

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

## Digital Commons @ Disciples History

---

Stone-Campbell Movement Periodical Indexes

---

1972

### Christian Standard Index 1866 - 1966. Volume 3: F through Keckley

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: [https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all\\_periodical\\_indexes](https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_periodical_indexes)

---

# **CHRISTIAN STANDARD INDEX**

**1866-1966**

Volume 3

F—Keckley

**THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

Nashville, Tennessee

1972

COPYRIGHT 1972  
THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

TO  
THE MEMORY OF  
B. D. PHILLIPS



- F ,  
 Missionary. 1868 5 S:281  
 Paying young preachers. 1869 19 Je:194  
 Travels in Egypt, 111. 1874 21 F:58  
 A pretender [letter]. 1874 9 My:146  
 Abbie M. Power (Mrs. Robert H. Power) [obit.]. 1877 10 F:47  
 Higgins Lane [obit.]. 1877 24 Mr:95  
 Samuel Walker [obit.]. 1883 15 S:367  
 From the field [South Carolina]. 1884 6 S:286  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1886 11 D:398  
 Samuel F. Platt [obit.]. 1887 19 Mr:95  
 Adella C. Faulling [obit.]. 1888 28 J1:475  
 James Ellwood Keller [obit.]. 1888 3 N:717  
 Edith Simon Wagner [obit.]. 1889 1 Je:363  
 Caledonia Russell [obit.]. 1889 24 Ag:565  
 Henry E. Keller [obit.]. 1890 8 F:95  
 Hiram College. 1890 20 S:621  
 Hester Boswell [obit.]. 1891 24 Ja:79  
 Mary Jane Brumfield [obit.]. 1895 2 Mr:213  
 Mary Elizabeth Reel [obit.]. 1895 27 J1:725  
 Robert Glenn [obit.]. 1895 9 N:1087  
 A splendid convention. 1897 11 S:1191  
 Mary E. Showalter [obit.]. 1898 8 O:1340  
 Sarah Stine [obit.]. 1899 28 O:1390  
 "Be content with your wages" (marrying on eighty dollars salary). 1908 7 Mr:400  
 "Be contented with your wages" (ten children on \$400 a year). 1908 7 Mr:401  
 Our racing rabbits. 1908 18 Ap:681  
 Front-rank rallies. 1911 11 F:228  
 Alan Emerson [obit.]. 1876 11 N:359  
 Gaylor Field [obit.]. 1890 22 Mr:195
- F , A A  
 Julia Mabel Hoss [obit.]. 1900 21 J1:932  
 William Edmond Frost [obit.]. 1925 25 J1:1045
- F , A C  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1887 5 Mr:80
- F., A. G. see Frost, Adelaide Gail
- F , A M  
 Fennie H. L. Herrick [obit.]. 1869 31 J1:245
- F , Mrs. A M  
 Julia A. Hinkley [obit.]. 1878 14 S:299
- F , A P  
 Zilla Gennetta [obit.]. 1870 21 M:165
- F , B  
 "What of the night?" 1875 27 F:66  
 A golden anniversary. 1883 16 Je:258
- F , C  
 S. F. Andrews [obit.]. 1884 31 My:175
- F , C A  
 I object! 1892 30 J1:648  
 Peter Bardorff [obit.]. 1892 17 D:1063  
 Michael Miller [obit.]. 1892 17 D:1063  
 How shall we awaken an interest in our religious papers. 1895 7 S:868  
 Home volunteers--why not? 1894 30 Je:638  
 Born again. 1896 12 D:1590  
 Faith and fishing (Luke V:1-11). 1897 6 Mr:302  
 Anson L. Vittum [obit.]. 1902 10 My:704  
 Lovenia Barnes [obit.]. 1905 26 Ag:1390
- F , C F  
 The echo. 1925 8 Ag:1077
- F , C S  
 Melissa Rutter [obit.]. 1884 16 Ag:263
- F , D M  
 It pays to be a Christian. 1907 2 Mr:382
- F , E  
 Olivia Higgins [obit.]. 1899 28 Ja:131  
 Robinson, S. W., An Oregon meeting. 1912 13 Ja:68  
 Paul, R., An Oregon meeting. 1912 5 O:1628  
 Amanda Jane (Hocker) Tabb [obit.]. 1914 4 Ap:623  
 Amanda Jane (Hocker) Tabb [obit.]. 1914 25 Ap:759
- F , E B  
 The work of evangelizing France. 1884 17 My:154
- F , E C  
 The town drunkard. 1895 17 Ag:784
- F., E. C. see Ferguson, Eugene Clay
- F , E F  
 Answering Ingersoll. 1889 9 Mr:154
- F , E R  
 A legend of the dandelion. 1907 15 Je:999
- F., F. F. see Fuller, Foster F
- F , F M  
 Seventy additions at Butler, Pa. 1919 5 Ap:657
- F , G  
 St. John Liddell [obit.]. 1873 15 N:365
- F , G E  
 Elijah Johnson [obit.]. 1874 11 J1:221  
 William H. Henry [obit.]. 1878 12 Ja:15
- F , G G  
 John T. Cox [obit.]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- F., G. J. see Fercken, Gaston John
- F , G V  
 At the seashore. 1930 16 Ag:793
- F , G W  
 Bellevue-Dayton Christian Church [picture]. 1906 13 O:1556  
 Advertising a meeting. 1906 20 O:1599  
 The Dayton-Bellevue meeting. 1906 27 O:1642
- F , H C  
 From the field [Michigan]. 1888 16 Je:369
- F , H L  
 Kittie Lew Faurot [obit.]. 1896 25 Ja:122  
 Mary Bartlett [obit.]. 1900 7 Ap:444
- F , H M  
 Ann Eliza (Howe) Krotzer [obit.]. 1908 8 F:255  
 Henry Howe [obit.]. 1909 11 S:1630
- F , I H  
 Walsh's sermons [letter]. 1870 19 F:58
- F., I. H. see Fuller, Isaac H
- F , J  
 Reminiscences of Robert and James Alexander Haldane. 1866 14 J1:114  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1879 15 Mr:85  
 Mary A. Wilson Reeves (Mrs. John Reeves) [obit.]. 1888 28 Ap:271  
 Wendell Phillips Wallheiser [obit.]. 1897 27 Mr:410  
 Zoe Franklin [obit.]. 1900 2 Je:704
- F , J A  
 A watery argument. 1896 18 Ja:88
- F , J D  
 The colored people. 1877 15 D:394
- F., J. F. see Findley, Joseph Franklin
- F , J G  
 Baptism of the spirit. 1878 2 Mr:66
- F., J. H. see Fillmore, James Henry
- F , J P  
 Mary Beekman [obit.]. 1874 7 F:45
- F , J S  
 Thomas J. Simpson [obit.]. 1884 5 Ap:111
- F , J W  
 Mattie Perry Fillmore (Mrs. Charles M. Fillmore) [obit.]. 1885 16 My:159
- F , L E  
 Stephen Taylor Fairbank [obit.]. 1909 27 Mr:599
- F , L K  
 Kansas (C. W. B. M. day at state convention). 1894 27 O:1062
- F., L. L. see Paris, L L
- F , M A  
 Katy Palm (Mrs. George Palm) [obit.]. 1886 13 F:55  
 W. B. Wilson [obit.]. 1908 23 My:918
- F , M C  
 A daughter's tribute. 1888 21 Ap:250  
 Marian Haywood Skene (Mrs. Benjamin Skene) [obit.]. 1888 20 O:677
- F , M H  
 Sunshine and shadow. 1879 21 Je:195  
 Won by kindness. 1879 4 O:315  
 Be considerate. 1879 1 N:347  
 Self-denial. 1880 27 Mr:99
- F , M V  
 Annie Bell Peed [obit.]. 1879 18 O:335
- F , N E  
 Isaac Pierce [obit.]. 1888 14 J1:453 [sic 443]
- F , P A  
 Ida M. Farr [obit.]. 1896 4 Ap:442
- F , R J  
 Mary Wood. 1867 17 Ag:257
- F , R R  
 Conrad H. Lichtenberger [obit.]. 1918 6 Ap:879
- F , S H  
 Elder Errett--singular sermon [reprinted from Memphis Baptist]. 1870 3 D:390
- F , T B  
 The parsonage wall-paper. 1921 5 F:1862
- F , W C  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 6 N:358; 25 D:415
- F., W. J. see Ford, W J
- F , W M  
 Names. 1890 6 D:828
- F , W N  
 Lydia A. Huxford (Mrs. Peter Huxford) [obit.]. 1884 21 Je:199
- F. L. ROWE PUBLISHER, CINCINNATI, O.  
 F. L. Rowe, Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:975
- FAAS, W F  
 Married to Josie C. Perdue. 1869 20 F:64
- Faber, Ernest D  
 A Japanese visitor comments. 1960 23 Ja:58
- FABER, ERNEST D  
 Ordinations. 1954 27 Mr:205
- Faber, Frederick William  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Faber  
 Harsh judgments. 1869 6 F:43
- Faber, Harry C  
 The readers' forum (was companion of Mrs. Alexander Campbell). 1937 31 J1:699
- FABLES  
 McDonald, J. L., Two larvae--a fable. 1892 21 My:434
- FABRE, JEAN HENRI  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FABRE
- ACKLER, CATHERINE (MRS. HENRY FACKLER) [Obit.] by Lowe, J. W. 1880 14 Ag:263
- Fackler, Eva D see KEINATH, JOHN
- Fackler, Mrs. Henry see Fackler, Catherine (Mrs. Henry Fackler)
- Fackler, S C  
 Views and reviews (the child and the Bishop). 1907 5 Ja:24  
 What has your religion done for you? 1907 5 Ja:4
- FACTORY SYSTEM  
 Where the problem is simplified [editorial]. 1909 6 F:253

- FACTORYVILLE, MICH. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 2 Ja:5
- FADDIS, EDWARD N  
Married to Emma Darcy. 1904 9 Ja:38
- FADDIS, ELIZA A (MRS. HENRY FADDIS)  
[Death notice]. 1877 3 F:40  
[Obit] by Haines, R. 1877 10 F:47
- FADDIS, ERASTUS M  
Veteran of Canton church. 1943 27 N:1028
- Faddis, Essie see DUGAN, WALTER
- Faddis, Mrs. Henry see Faddis, Eliza A (Mrs. Henry Faddis)
- FADDIS, ISAAC C  
[Obit] by D , J. 1885 5 D:391
- FADDIS, LEANDER L  
[Obit] by Seffron, W. E. 1898 11 Je:780
- FADDIS, SARAH  
[Obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]  
[Obit] by F, W. A. 1893 24 Je:503
- FADDIS, SARAH B  
[Obit] by Watkins, B. U. 1889 30 N:801
- Faddis, W A  
A. J. Rutan [Obit]. 1869 22 My:168  
Minnesota Missionary Society [report of state meeting]. 1872 9 N:354  
A voice from the "Land of the Dakotahs." 1876 12 F:50  
Contributions for St. Paul, Minnesota. 1876 20 My:162  
What name shall we wear? 1896 27 Je:824  
Prospect and retrospect. 1906 3 F:175  
The rank and file on federation (the false and the true). 1906 10 Mr:371
- FADDIS, WILLIAM A  
Wm. A. Faddis [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
- FADDIS, WILLIAM ISAAC  
[Obit] by Watkins, B. U. 1889 30 N:801
- FADELY, CATHARINE  
[Obit] by Patterson, D. 1873 20 D:405
- Fader, Mary ( ) see McMonigal, Mary ( ) Fader (Mrs. Clarence W McMonigal)
- Fader, Mary see McMONIGAL, CLARENCE W
- FAERBER, HOWARD LOUIS  
Ordinations. 1962 23 Je:397
- FAEY, HARRIET (BAYLISS) (MRS. WALTER FAEY)  
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
- FAEY, WALTER  
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
- FaeY, Mrs. Walter see FAEY, HARRIET (BAYLISS) (MRS. WALTER FAEY)
- FAGAN, [6 children]  
[Obit] by Bower, B. A. 1888 28 Ap:271
- Fagan, Lizzie see BELL, R H
- Fagan, M Howard  
The Fagans at Lethbridge, Can. 1918 1 Je:1131  
Denominational disarmament. 1922 7 Ja:3083  
Mary E. Elliott [Obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696  
Benjamin Butler Burton [Obit]. 1925 18 J1:1022  
John B. Burton [Obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2008  
Hill McLelland Bell [Obit]. 1927 5 F:135  
Thank God for the depression! (bless the Lord). 1933 25 N:944  
Conference table (counteracting radical teaching in public schools). 1934 19 My:342  
Five-year goals (M. Howard Fagan). 1936 4 Ap:319  
The greatest thing in the world [picture]. 1936 11 J1:667-668  
Evangelize, or die! [picture]. 1938 5 N:1079-1080  
The Bible school lesson (the works of the messiah). 1939 11 N:1087
- Advantages of our plea in evangelism. 1941 12 Ap:375
- FACAN, M HOWARD  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 30 My:544  
Brown, B., California letter [picture]. 1931 25 J1:744  
M. Howard Fagan to assist with pension fund. 1930 12 J1:675  
Brown, B., Large young people's chorus gives church loyal support [picture]. 1933 25 F:165  
[Picture]. 1939 11 N:1087
- FAGAN, MARTHA ANN (MRS. THOMAS FAGAN)  
[Obit] by McGhee, N. B. 1912 2 Mr:375
- Fagan, Ruth Marie see LOCKHART, RUTH MARIÉ (FAGAN) (MRS. WILLIAM J LOCKHART)
- Fagan, Mrs. Thomas see FAGAN, MARTHA ANN (MRS. THOMAS FAGAN)
- Fagen, Jennie Clare see LOCKHART, JENNIE CLARE (FAGEN) (MRS. WILLIAM J LOCKHART)
- FAGEN, RAY E  
Married to Iva M. Long. 1905 11 Mr:426
- FAGERSTROM, BRUCE  
Ordinations. 1961 4 Mr:141
- Fagg, G L  
North Carolina (Asheville). 1894 6 O:990
- Fagg, Jane L (Mrs. John A Fagg)  
North Carolina [letter from Asheville]. 1870 2 Ap:106 sic [107]  
Report of J. L. Fagg up to April 15, 1871. 1871 20 My:155  
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1871 26 Ag:271  
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1872 27 J1:239  
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1873 7 Je:183  
From the field [North Carolina]. 1876 22 Ja:29  
From the field [North Carolina]. 1881 9 Ap:120  
T. O. Roberts [Obit]. 1889 9 F:95  
Propaganda fund. 1893 30 S:778
- FAGG, JANE L (MRS. JOHN A FAGG)  
An appeal [editorial note]. 1871 30 D:413  
Mrs. Jane L. Fagg, N.C. [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923
- FAGG, JOHN A  
[Obit]. 1888 9 Je:363
- Fagg, Mrs. John A see Fagg, Jane L (Mrs. John A Fagg)
- Fagg, Sue W see HINES, E F
- FAGG, THOMAS J C  
Keith, C., Where federation comes in. 1907 14 D:2066
- FAGLEY, FREDERICK LOUIS  
The "Standard's" position on federation endorsed by a federalist [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:456  
Bible treasure search [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:785
- Fagley, Mary C see BYRUM, MARY C (FAGLEY) (MRS. JOHN BYRUM)
- FAHEY, NANNY  
[Obit] by Davis, H. A. 1901 16 Mr:350
- FAHL, B F M  
The restoration movement in Philadelphia [editorial refers to article on page 2283]. 1925 7 N:2291  
Following the scriptures [picture]. 1925 7 N:2283  
Special services bring joy to gospel temple. 1925 19 D:2140
- FAHLING, ADAM  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAHLING
- FAHNSTOCK, EPHRAIM  
[Obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1895 12 O:991
- FAHS, SOPHIA LYON  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAHS
- Faler, Ida May see KNEPPER, C A
- FAIDLEY, WINIFRED ESTELLE  
Buss, A. E., A singing evangelist [picture]. 1912 30 Mr:536
- FAILURE  
Concerning failures [editorial]. 1879 13 D:396  
Bushnell, H., The cause of failure. 1890 17 My:317  
The lessons of failure. 1891 17 Ja:49  
The sources of failure [editorial]. 1892 24 S:812  
Ladd, C. F., Failures. 1902 27 D:1802  
Boteler, M. M., How to avoid failure. 1919 1 N:131
- FAIR, ELMER E  
Married to Rachel L. Paley. 1884 2 Ag:248
- FAIR, JOHN  
Married to Minnie Drischel. 1898 5 N:1468
- FAIR, JULIA C (HYDER) (MRS. FAIR)  
[Obit] by Price, C. H. 1899 25 F:262
- Fair, Lillian L see KNIGHTS, WALTER H
- FAIR, MADGE  
[Obit] by Price, C. H. 1899 25 F:262
- Fair, Oscar M  
Churches of east Tennessee meet in annual convention. 1930 27 S:947
- FAIR HAVEN, MINN. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 11 Ap:117  
Potts, S., A missionary trip. 1885 31 Ja:35
- FAIR OAKS, IND. CHURCH  
Religious persecution in Indiana. 1895 16 N:1110  
Carpenter, L. L., Fair Oaks, Indiana. 1897 13 N:1478
- FAIR POINT, N. Y. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., Notes from the field. 1877 22 S:298
- FAIRALL, ALWILDA (CARTER) (MRS. LYMAN FAIRALL)  
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1888 4 Ag:491
- FAIRALL, ANNA J  
[Obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1918 16 F:654
- Fairall, Mrs. Lyman see Fairall, Alwilda (Carter) (Mrs. Lyman Fairall)
- FAIRALL, SUSANNAH  
[Obit] by Bonham, J. 1890 1 Mr:145
- FAIRALL, W L  
Married to Elta Simpson. 1890 24 My:341
- Fairall see also Ferrall; Ferrell
- FAIRBAIRN, A M  
Taylor, W. B., Professor Fairbairn. 1895 17 Ag:795  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRBAIRN
- Fairbairn, Bessie see HEIZER, MARVIN T
- FAIRBANK, CATHARINE (BOWMAN) (MRS. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, I)  
[Obit] by Johnson, Nathan. 1893 5 Ag:623
- FAIRBANK, SAMUEL R  
Married to Jennie L. Cox. 1898 19 N:1532
- Fairbank, Stephen T , I  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 28 Je:207  
Charlotte Irving Fairbanks Turner (Mrs. Conrad Turner) [Obit]. 1880 6 Mr:79
- FAIRBANK, STEPHEN TAYLOR, I  
The difficulty of Bro. S. T. Fairbank and the elders of the church at Weston [letter from elders]. 1872 10 F:43  
Green, F. M., A long and eventful life. 1904 12 Mr:372  
Fairbanks, S. T., Jr., S. T. Fairbanks [death]. 1905 29 Ap:691  
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1905 29 Ap:709
- Fairbank, Mrs. Stephen Taylor, I see Fairbank, Catherine (Bowman) (Mrs. Stephen Taylor Fairbank, I)

- Fairbank, Stephen T., II  
S. T. Fairbanks [death]. 1905 29 Ap:691
- FAIRBANK, STEPHEN TAYLOR, II  
[obit] by F., L. E. 1909 27 Mr:599
- FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN C  
Married to Eva Morse. 1908 1 F:215
- Fairbanks, Charlotte (Irving) (Mrs. Josiah Fairbanks) see Turner, Charlotte (Irving) Fairbanks (Mrs. Conrad Turner)
- FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRBANKS
- Fairbanks, Octavia see Allen, Octavia (Fairbanks) (Mrs. Seth Allen)
- FAIRBANKS, ALASKA. HAMILTON ACRES CHURCH  
Smith, F. J., Opportunities in Alaska (Fairbanks). 1946 16 F:104  
Jarman, A. B., News letter from Fairbanks. 1947 8 F:104  
Members take first steps toward organization of Fairbanks church. 1948 17 Ja:36  
Fairbanks, Alaska, congregation builds house of worship. 1949 26 F:130  
"All nations" our neighbors to the north (Fairbanks, Alaska). 1951 17 F:109  
Jarman, A. B., Congregation in Alaska launches new work in Fairbanks. 1951 2 Je:341  
Jarman, A. B., "Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska" (Fairbanks, Alaska). 1952 19 Ja:46
- FAIRBORN, O. FIRST CHURCH  
Ground-breaking service held for church in Fairborn, O. 1951 8 S:566
- FAIRBORN, O. SOUTHERN HILLS CHURCH  
[Picture of ground breaking]. 1965 4 D:802
- FAIRBROOK, JAMES PURDY  
Ordinations. 1945 4 Ag:490
- Fairbrook, Joseph H  
From the field [Washington]. 1889 28 D:857
- Fairbrother, Archie L  
Fairbrother family arrives in Assam. 1952 19 Ja:34  
Preaching rally precedes opening of school for evangelists. 1952 29 Mr:195  
Assam. 1952 16 Ag:520
- FAIRBROTHER, ARCHIE L  
Married to Lyrel Marguerite Bare. 1948 24 Ap:269  
Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother to join Tibetan Church of Christ Mission. 1950 21 Ja:38  
Fairbrothers answer call to Assam; expect to sail April 1, 1951 [picture]. 1951 27 Ja:53  
Visas and passports granted to Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother. 1951 22 S:597
- Fairbrother, Mrs. Archie L see Fairbrother, Lyrel Marguerite (Bare) (Mrs. Archie L Fairbrother)
- Fairbrother, Lyrel Marguerite (Bare) (Mrs. Archie L Fairbrother)  
Ten-year-old missionary writes of a trip into Tibet. 1938 11 Je:585
- FAIRBROTHER, LYREL MARGUERITE (BARE) (MRS. ARCHIE L FAIRBROTHER)  
Missionaries' child speaks [editorial with poem by M. Bare]. 1938 23 Ap:392  
[Married to Archie Fairbrother]. 1948 24 Ap:269  
Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother to join Tibetan Church of Christ Mission. 1950 21 Ja:38  
Fairbrothers answer call to Assam; expect to sail April 1, 1951 [picture]. 1951 27 Ja:53  
Visas and passports granted to Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother. 1951 22 S:597
- Fairbrother, O R  
The readers' forum (water on both shoulders). 1939 30 S:956
- FAIRBURY, ILL. CHURCH  
Porter, J. W., Fairbury, Illinois. 1894 8 S:897  
Carpenter, L. L., Fairbury, Illinois. 1894 6 O:996
- Doughty, L. M., Items from Fairbury. 1900 7 Ap:436
- Peters, H. H., A discouraged church of two years ago has fifty-five additions. 1933 28 Ja:85
- FAIRBURY, NEB. CHURCH  
Kirk, S., Fairbury, Nebraska. 1894 17 N:1137  
Bruce, R. C., Kansas and Nebraska. 1879 4 O:314  
Kirk, S., Fairbury, Nebraska. 1893 25 Mr:233  
Dietrick, P. S., Wanted to stay there. 1907 21 D:2109  
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210  
Dedications. 1938 31 D:1285
- Fairchild, D W  
A lecture (delivered in Wesleyan Hall, Boston). 1879 29 Mr:102
- FAIRCHILD, FRANK  
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Costello. 1902 2 Ag:1062
- FAIRCHILD, J D  
Mt. Airy church erects building. 1947 22 Mr:208
- Fairchild, James Harris  
The manuscript found (an interesting lecture by President Fairchild, of Oberlin). 1886 27 Mr:98
- FAIRCHILD, M AUGUSTA  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRCHILD
- Fairchild, M R  
Carthage memorial meeting (held on Lord's day, July 23, it being the 50th anniversary since its organization, in 1832). 1882 12 Ag:249
- Fairchild, Nettie Agnas see STARR, NETTIE AGNAS (FAIRCHILD) (MRS. SHELBY J STARR)
- FAIRCLO, TEMPERANCE  
[Obit] by Sherwood, C. W. 1869 20 Mr:96
- FAIRDALE, KY. CHURCH  
New congregation builds [picture]. 1966 5 Mr:160  
Observes its first anniversary [picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 4 Je:392
- FAIRFAX, MO. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1918 5 Ja:428  
Maxwell, G. W., Faith and sacrifice at Fairfax, Mo. 1918 12 Ja:480
- Fairfield, Mrs. Barton W see Fairfield, Florence C (Bond) (Mrs. Barton W Fairfield)
- FAIRFIELD, ILLA (HAMILTON) (MRS. HORACE FAIRFIELD)  
[obit]. 1934 1 S:625
- FAIRFIELD, FLORENCE C (BOND) (MRS. BARTON W FAIRFIELD)  
[obit] by Gary, D. H. 1900 10 N:1450
- FAIRFIELD, FRANCIS GEARY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRFIELD
- Fairfield, Mrs. Horace see FAIRFIELD, ILLA (HAMILTON) (MRS. HORACE FAIRFIELD)
- FAIRFIELD, INA MAUDE (HOWE) (MRS. LOUIS W FAIRFIELD)  
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1890 28 Je:429
- Fairfield, Louis W  
From the field [Indiana]. 1894 14 J1:699  
Ohio (the annual meeting for Williams Co.). 1894 22 S:943  
The religious education of young people (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis convention, Oct. 11, 1901) [picture of Fairfield]. 1901 19 O:1325  
Nathaniel Pettit [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630  
Tri-state College [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1261
- FAIRFIELD, LOUIS W  
L. W. Fairfield [picture]. 1892 D 24 Christian Standard sup:1087  
Angola [editorial with picture]. 1916 27 My:1208  
Louis W. Fairfield [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142
- Prof. L. W. Fairfield called [editorial]. 1933 15 Mr:259
- Fairfield, Mrs. Louis W see Fairfield, Ina Maude (Howe) (Mrs. Louis W Fairfield)
- FAIRFIELD, CALIF. CHURCH  
Church planted in Fairfield, Calif. 1956 14 J1:445  
New congregation in California. 1956 20 O:667
- FAIRFIELD, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 2 Ja:7  
Dubber, A. E., From the field. 1892 9 Ap:325  
From the field. 1892 9 J1:588  
Church leaders at Fairfield, Ill. [picture of church]. 1902 15 Mr:383  
Creel, J. C., In the field again. 1904 30 Ja:153  
A., Fairfield, Ill. 1905 13 My:787  
Zerby, G. L., Covering its own field. 1908 22 F:325  
Teacher-training class at Fairfield, Ill. [picture]. 1908 5 S:1509  
Adcock, A. K., A rally that covered a whole county [picture]. 1909 2 O:1731  
Loyal Bereans, Fairfield, Ill. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:80  
Davis, H. H., Fairfield (Ill.) church. 1911 2 D:2019  
Galvin, J. P., Mortgage-burning at Fairfield, Ill. 1912 10 Ag:1311  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1925 3 Ja:330  
Home of brethren at Fairfield, Ill. [picture]. 1925 24 Ja:415  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 9 Je:556  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 21 F:198  
A good example [editorial]. 1949 1 O:634  
Anniversaries. 1947 25 O:747  
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 25 S:632  
Fairfield (Ill.) church to erect three-story educational annex. 1950 29 J1:467  
Educational annex dedicated by Fairfield congregation. 1951 21 Ap:246  
The news in pictures [picture of the educational annex of First church, Fairfield, Ill.]. 1951 4 Ag:485
- FAIRFIELD, IND. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1878 9 Mr:77  
Hawthorn, S. M., Dedication at Fairfield, Ind. 1914 6 Je:1005
- FAIRFIELD, IA. CHURCH  
Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the rambler) [picture of Fairfield church]. 1911 26 Ag:1410  
Polly, R. H., Meeting at Fairfield, Ia. 1915 17 Ap:969  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 26 F:755  
Dedications and debt raisings. 1928 10 Mr:231  
Newly dedicated church home at Fairfield, Ia. [picture]. 1928 29 S:1001
- FAIRFIELD, NEBRASKA  
J., F., Fairfield notes. 1892 12 Mr:234
- FAIRFIELD, NEB. CHURCH  
Monroe, J. M., Fairfield, Nebraska, college and church. 1891 Ja 24 Christian Standard sup:84  
Mercer, A. J., From the field [Fairfield Notes]. 1893 15 J1:560  
Setliff, J. J., From the field. 1893 29 J1:600  
Titus, C. K., The church and the man at Fairfield. 1912 24 F:327  
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562  
"Famine in the land" [picture]. 1941 3 My:459-460
- FAIRFIELD, N. C. CHURCH  
Smith, S. T., The brethren protest (Fairfield, N. C.). 1920 3 Ap:681  
Smith, S. T., Our style of church work. 1921 2 J1:2410
- FAIRFIELD, O. CHURCH  
Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven [picture]. 1925 28 N:2359  
Another Ohio church resurrected. 1936 25 Ja:88
- FAIRFIELD COLLEGE, FAIRFIELD, NEB.  
College notes. 1884 26 Ap:136; 4 O:324

- Green, F. M., Bits of things. 1884 18  
0:333
- College notes. 1885 27 Je:205; 5 D:389
- College notes. 1886 4 D:392
- College notes. 1887 29 Ja:40
- C  
16 J1:227
- G. F., Fairfield College. 1887
- Chamberlain, A. M., College notes (Fairfield College). 1887 24 D:411
- Aylsworth, W. P., College notes. 1888  
2 Je:345; 30 Je:409; 14 J1:433; 18 Ag:  
524
- Newcomb, W. T., Our schools and colleges.  
1889 2 Mr:144
- Hemry, C. W., Our schools and colleges  
(Nebraska colleges). 1889 16 Mr:173
- Aylsworth, W. P., Our schools and  
colleges. 1889 1 Je:364
- Eller, J. F., Our schools and colleges.  
1889 8 Je:377
- Fairfield College [picture]. 1889 Je 15  
Nebraska S. S. supplement:398
- Eller, J. F., Our schools and colleges  
(Fairfield College). 1889 6 J1:443
- Mercer, A. J., Our schools and colleges.  
1889 12 O:681
- Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College. 1889  
21 D:849
- Hubbell, O. C., Commencements. 1890  
31 My:349
- Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College. 1890  
12 J1:458
- V  
25 O:718
- Our schools and colleges. 1890
- Monroe, J. M., Fairfield, Nebraska, col-  
lege and church. 1891 Ja 24 Christian  
Standard sup:84
- Fowler, T. L., Our schools and colleges.  
1891 6 Je:483
- H  
23 Ja:78
- O. C., Fairfield notes. 1892
- Mercer, A. J., Our colleges (how they  
begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic  
1032]
- Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College. 1894  
4 Ag:760
- Ely, S., Fairfield College. 1894 29 S:  
952
- Henry, C. W., In Southern Nebraska. 1899  
27 My:661
- FAIRFIELD CO., O. CHURCHES
- County union discusses church leadership.  
1934 20 Ja:46
- FAIRFIELD NORMAL AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE  
see FAIRFIELD COLLEGE, FAIRFIELD, NEB.
- FAIRGROVE, MICH. CHURCH
- Wilson, J. N., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1872 28 S:311
- FAIRHOPE, ALA. CHURCH
- Gray, E. M., A single tax colony. 1896  
26 D:1668
- Gaston, C. E., Single Tax and the church.  
1900 14 Ap:479
- Henry, A. C., Fairhope, Ala. 1901 15  
Je:764
- Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 F:157
- FAIRHURST, A P
- [obit] by Jesse, J. P. 1904 27 Ag:1212
- Fairhurst, Alfred
- The organ in worship. 1889 22 Je:400
- Design in nature. 1893 27 My:407; 3 Je:  
427
- Is the scientific doctrine of evolution  
compatible with Christian faith?  
1901 24 Ag:1066; 31 Ag:1098; 7 S:1130
- Evolution. 1901 28 S:1227
- Evolution and miracles. 1903 11 Ap:  
503; 18 Ap:550; 25 Ap:580; 2 My:617;  
9 My:652
- Organic evolution considered. 1911  
11 N:1845
- An interesting newspaper clipping. 1916  
2 D:273
- Theistic evolution at Lexington. 1917  
23 Je:1114; 7 J1:1174; 14 J1:1198; 21  
J1:1231; 28 J1:1255; 4 Ag:1287; 13 O:29
- Uncle Zeb decides the greatest question  
in theistic evolution [picture]. 1917  
1 S:1395
- Fairhurst answers Bower [picture]. 1918  
5 Ja:432
- Prof. E. E. Snoddy misrepresents me.  
1918 27 J1:1329
- A paper from the College of the Bible.  
1918 2 N:101
- E. L. Powell's "seven propositions."  
1919 4 Ja:332
- Atheism in our universities. 1922  
7 Ja:1379; 14 Ja:3103; 21 Ja:3128;  
28 Ja:3153; 4 F:3174; 11 F:3199;  
18 F:3223; 25 F:3257; 4 Mr:3281; 11  
Mr:3305; 18 Mr:3329; 25 Mr:3358; 8  
Ap: 3411; 15 Ap:3435; 22 Ap:3459;  
29 Ap:3481; 6 My:3506; 13 My:3528
- FAIRHURST, ALFRED
- Married to Elizabeth Holman. 1879 25 Ja:  
32
- Speer, J. K., Prof. Fairhurst's great  
sermon. 1889 13 J1:460
- Alfred Fairhurst [editorial]. 1913 1  
Mr:336
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious  
problems (tribute to a worthy man).  
1913 12 Ap:583
- A well-deserved recognition [editorial].  
1913 28 Je:1042
- Keevil, J., School of science and re-  
ligion at Noblesville, Ind. 1919 27  
D:341
- A. Fairhurst [picture]. 1917 7 J1:1174
- A trustee dropped [editorial with pic-  
ture]. 1917 14 J1:201
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a good  
meeting). 1918 14 S:1502
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24  
Ja:430
- Professor Fairhurst called home [editori-  
al with picture]. 1921 4 Je:2310
- Collis, M., Alfred Fairhurst man of  
faith [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2353
- A notable series. 1921 19 N:2886
- "Atheism in our Universities" [editorial  
refers to article on page 3079]. 1922  
7 Ja:3086
- A. Fairhurst [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3079
- Kershner, F. D., Comets and constella-  
tions (Alfred Fairhurst) [picture].  
1942 4 Ap:321; 11 Ap:344
- For review of book written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRHURST
- Fairhurst, Mrs. Alfred see FAIRHURST,  
ELIZABETH (HOLMAN) (MRS. ALFRED FAIR-  
HURST)
- FAIRHURST, ELIZABETH (HOLMAN) (MRS. ALFRED  
FAIRHURST)
- [obit] by Baughn, M. F. 1926 31 J1:742
- FAIRHURST, HELEN HOLMAN
- [obit]. 1941 8 N:2052
- Fairhurst, Mary see Baughn, Mary (Fairhurst)
- FAIRHURST, RACHEL
- [obit] by McClure, D. G. 1915 8 My:1074
- FAIRHURST, THOMAS
- [obit] by McClure, D. G. 1893 18 N:923
- FAIRHURST, WILLIAM
- [Obit] by Trout, W. J. 1891 9 My:403
- FAIRLAMB, CAPITOLA ( )
- [obit] by Fuller, F. F. 1897 20 Mr:378
- FAIRLAND, IND. CHURCH
- Tomlinson, S. J., Fairland, Indiana.  
1891 21 N:977; 12 D:1058
- Carpenter, L. L., Fairland, Indiana. 1891  
D 19 Christian Standard sup:1089
- Smith, W. S., A visit to Fairland. 1892  
13 Ag:688
- Some of the churches helped (Fairland,  
Ind.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church exten-  
sion sup:762
- Christian-church at Fairland, Ind. 1893  
29 J1:587
- Christian church Fairland, Ind. [picture].  
1899 26 Ag:1078
- Smith, W. S., Memorial visit. 1901  
23 N:1507
- Tomlinson, S. J., Fairland (Ind.) meeting.  
1908 19 D:2209
- Fairley, D B
- Items from correspondents [Missouri].  
1872 17 F:55; 16 Mr:87
- FAIRLEY, ELIZABETH (MRS. ROBERT FAIRLEY)
- [obit] by Whiston, R. F. 1929 17 Ag:792
- FAIRLEY, HARVEY
- Married to Etta Rowland. 1903 26 S:1402
- Fairley, Mable see OSBORN, OTHA S
- Fairley, Marian see JONES, CHARLES B
- Fairley, O M
- The readers' forum (spiritual imbecil-  
ity). 1935 1 Je:539
- The readers' forum (the name of the  
church). 1935 13 J1:683
- The readers' forum (Christianity is not  
skin deep). 1936 10 O:998
- The readers' forum (when should converts  
be baptized?). 1938 18 Je:611
- The readers' forum (wants tract). 1942  
18 Ap:377
- Our readers' are saying (observing the  
Christian church). 1945 14 J1:439
- FAIRLEY, ROBERT
- [obit] by Whiston, R. F. 1929 17 Ag:792
- Fairley, Mrs. Robert see FAIRLEY, ELIZABETH  
(MRS. ROBERT FAIRLEY)
- Fairley, Ruth see ELLZEY, WILLIAM
- FAIRMONT, MINN. CHURCH
- Organ, C. L., Boys' band at Fairmont,  
Minn. [picture of Boys' band]. 1913 13  
D:2052
- Burton, W. R., Organ-Howe company in  
Minnesota. 1913 20 D:2094
- The churches in 1920 [annual report].  
1921 22 Ja:1804
- Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of  
southern Minnesota churches (Fairmont-  
Wm. H. Knotts, minister). 1923 26  
My:1021
- Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 18 Ja:52
- Minnesota church marks 50th year [pic-  
ture]. 1955 10 D:795
- FAIRMONT, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH
- Ammons, D. L., From the field. 1899 6  
My:573
- Cramblet, T. E., Fairmont, W. Va. 1902  
22 N:1634
- Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
- Grisso, I. N., Snively-Seniff- Hopkins  
meeting. 1909 18 D:2215
- Annual reports for 1909. 1910 19 F:328
- The Wetzel Bible class, Fairmont, W.  
Va. [picture]. 1910 16 J1:1256
- Taylor, J. J., Victory at Fairmont, W. Va.  
1916 24 Je:1347
- Carpenter, F., A West Virginia dedication  
[picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1639
- FAIRMOUNT, IND. FIRST CHURCH
- McKnown, W. A., Victory at Fairmont.  
1909 1 My:800
- Coombs, J. V., Fairmont (Ind.) dedication  
[picture]. 1913 28 Je:1064
- Stewart, C., Fairmont (Ind.) meeting.  
1918 13 J1:1287
- FAIRMOUNT, N. D. CHURCH
- Stram, W. E., Dakota Bible College begins  
new year with sixteen students. 1949 15  
O:662
- Fairthorne, Dart
- For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Fairthorne
- FAIRVIEW, CALIF. CHURCH
- Roebuck, B. M., From the field. 1894 10  
Mr:258
- FAIRVIEW, ILL. CHURCH
- Downs, W. H., Fairview, Illinois. 1892  
22 O:900
- FAIRVIEW (CLAY CO.), IND. CHURCH
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1882  
28 Ja:27
- FAIRVIEW (FAYETTE CO.), IND. CHURCH
- Some reminiscences. 1887 26 N:379
- FAIRVIEW (RUSH CO.), IND. CHURCH
- Parsons, J. L., Indiana churches. 1883  
17 F:75
- Observes homecoming. 1965 4 D:801
- FAIRVIEW (SCOTT CO.), IND. CHURCH
- Sizemore, D., History of churches of  
Christ in Scott county, Ind. (Fairview  
Christian church). 1949 30 J1:493
- FAIRVIEW, IA. CHURCH
- Ingram, J. W., Iowa [letter]. 1870 15 O:  
330
- FAIRVIEW, (FLEMING CO.), KY. CHURCH
- Remodeled building dedicated. 1958 13  
D:716
- FAIRVIEW, (WASHINGTON CO.), KY. CHURCH
- Kentucky church revived. 1942 26 S:957
- Garshaw, J. A., An old Kentucky church  
revived [picture]. 1944 8 J1:436
- Four churches dedicate facilities. 1957  
26 O:650

- FAIRVIEW, (ANDREW CO.), MO. CHURCH  
Solving problem of leadership. 1925 23 My:821  
Church houses of Andrew county, Mo. [picture]. 1939 28 Ja:73
- FAIRVIEW (JEFFERSON CO.), MO. CHURCH  
New congregation in Missouri. 1955 2 J1:427  
New congregation erects building. 1955 3 D:779  
Church to observe first anniversary. 1956 2 Je:347  
Church to complete building. 1958 11 0:587  
Anniversaries. 1959 30 My:305
- FAIRVIEW (SCHUYLER CO.), MO. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 5 Ja:5
- FAIRVIEW (SHELBY CO.), MO. CHURCH  
Wood, J. H., Fairview, Mo. 1899 23 S:1227
- FAIRVIEW, O. CHURCH  
B 1879 9 Ag:251  
The church at Fairview, Ohio. 1879 9 Ag:251  
Althaus, A. L., Bible-reading campaign a great success in two Ohio churches. 1932 23 Ja:89  
Ohio church observes centennial. 1956 25 Ag:541
- FAIRVIEW (MAJOR CO.), OKLA. CHURCH  
Burch, H., Growth at Fairview, Okla. 1911 11 F:228  
Morgan, Mrs. F., Four weeks at Fairview, Okla. 1911 25 F:337  
Stone, H. A., A railroad town. 1911 25 N:1970  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 25 Ja:148  
Willey, W. C., Meeting at Fairview, Okla. 1915 10 J1:1353  
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Fairview). 1923 29 S:1496  
Fairview's substantial church house [picture]. 1923 29 S:1494  
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466  
Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416  
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88  
Leppin, S. S., The trackless train on schedule in Oklahoma [picture]. 1928 7 J1:654  
Harris, J. H., Pentecost to pentecost (the whole county united). 1929 22 Je:583  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93  
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117  
Oklahoma church dedicates building [picture]. 1953 30 My:347
- FAIRVIEW, (OKLAHOMA CO.), OKLA. CHURCH  
McCown, A. G., Telenews [telegram refers to organization of church]. 1950 14 0:642
- FAIRVIEW (ALLEGHENY CO.), VA. CHURCH  
Book, W. H., Book leaves from Virginia. 1898 11 Je:774; 25 Je:839
- FAIRVIEW, (CAMPBELL CO.), VA. CHURCH  
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
- FAIRVIEW, W. VA. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1878 9 F:45  
Cramblet, T. E., From the field (Rededication at Fairview). 1904 9 Ap:549
- FAIRVIEW ACADEMY, FAIRVIEW, IND.  
Some reminiscences. 1887 26 N:379  
"Some reminiscences." 1887 17 D:403
- FAIRVIEW HEIGHTS, VA. CHURCH  
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 F:136  
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:125  
Dalton, G. C., An appreciation of seven years of fruitful service. 1931 17 0:1010  
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189  
Self-denial club organized. 1933 25 Mr:242  
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140  
Annual report [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:94  
Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:141  
Mothers of ministers and mothers of ministers' wives of Fairview church, Lynchburg, Va. [picture]. 1943 12 Je:527
- Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 17 F:109  
Fairview observes fortieth anniversary. 1945 24 N:745  
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 F:124  
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 25 Ja:69
- FAIRWEATHER, EUGENE R (ED.)  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRWEATHER
- FAISONIA, MISS. CHURCH  
Sharp, J., Mississippi. 1883 10 Mr:111
- FAIT, CLARK ALFRED  
Clark Alfred Fait is ordained [picture]. 1952 30 Ag:554
- FAITH  
The life of faith. Confidential drawer. 1866 14 Ap:13  
Spiritual communion [editorial]. 1866 26 My:60  
Querist's drawer. 1866 14 J1:116  
Challen, J., Believing with the heart. Part 1 1866 14 J1:113; Concl. 1866 21 J1:121  
Living by faith [reprinted from Boston Journal]. 1866 21 J1:121  
Faith [reprinted from Bonar]. 1866 18 Ag:155  
How faith saves us [reprinted from Faithence of Hope]. 1866 1 S:173  
Querist's drawer. 1867 9 Mr:76  
Anderson, H. T., The righteousness of faith. 1867 15 Je:185  
Ball, E., Faith [extracts of article reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 2 My:140  
H[oward], J. R., The offerings of Abel and Cain. 1868 27 Je:201  
Watkins, B. U., Objective faith. 1868 29 Ag:273  
Signs and wonders [editorial]. 1869 3 Ap:108  
Ball, E., Can faith be explained? [reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1869 18 D:404  
A , M. K., A physician's story. 1870 8 Ja:11  
The life of faith [editorial]. 1871 18 F:52  
Orvis, E. C., Evidence of pardon--feeling--consciousness. 1871 1 Ap:97  
Hale, M., The sum of religion. 1871 22 J1:227  
"Gibraltar," by Disciple [pseud]. 1871 26 Ag:265  
L , G. W., Gibraltar. 1871 30 S:306  
"Gibraltar," by Disciple [pseud]. 1871 11 N:355  
Faith and baptism [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ja:12  
Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 23 Mr:92; 30 Mr:100  
Hooker, T., Faith in God. 1872 17 Ag:259  
Fudge, F. R., What is believing? [reprinted from National Baptist]. 1873 7 Je:179  
Bittle, M. J., "All these things are against me." 1873 5 J1:209  
Flower, G. E., Nothing impossible. 1873 2 Ag:241  
Moore, W. O., Salvation by faith. 1873 11 0:321  
One faith [editorial]. 1874 24 Ja:28  
Challen, J., The frightened disciple. 1874 25 Ap:129  
Gaff, J. R., Removing mountains. 1874 30 My:169  
"What are these among so many?" [editorial]. 1874 8 Ag:252  
Tener, R., The overtaxing of faith. 1874 22 Ag:265  
Calvin, Repentance before faith. 1874 7 N:353  
Taylor, J., The power of faith. 1875 22 My:163  
Belief on Christ [editorial]. 1875 12 Je:188  
Personal belief [editorial]. 1875 17 J1:228; 21 Ag:268  
Radford, B. J., Faith and knowledge. 1875 7 Ag:249  
The old paths [editorial]. 1876 18 Mr:92  
Caldwell, J. M., Counsel from the aged. 1876 15 Ap:122  
Taylor, W. M., "What is saving faith?" 1876 29 Ap:139  
Challen, J., The strong and the weak. 1876 6 My:145  
The life of faith [editorial]. 1876 28 0:340
- Kime, J. W., A good lesson. 1877 5 My:138  
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (saving faith). 1877 19 My:156  
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (the historic ground of faith). 1877 16 Je:188  
G , D. H., "How to be a Christian." 1877 18 Ag:258  
Trust in God [editorial]. 1877 6 0:316  
Thronberry, J. L., The unity of the spirit. 1877 29 D:410  
W , K., Essential Christian faith. 1878 7 S:286  
"Have faith in God." [editorial]. 1878 7 S:288  
How to become a Christian [editorial]. 1878 19 0:336  
Baxter, W., Life of faith the only true life. 1879 25 Ja:25  
Bartlett, A. C., Belief and unbelief. 1879 1 Mr:66  
Moore, W. R., "Boiled sermon (delivered and "boiled" after delivery). 1879 7 Je:182  
The Apostolic commission (the conditions of Salvation--Faith) [editorial]. 1879 25 0:340  
Overcoming the world [editorial]. 1880 6 Mr:76  
Eaton, T. H., A criticism. 1880 12 Je:186  
Clendenan, G., That doubtful compliment. 1880 3 J1:211  
Mullins, G. G., "Christian Church" faith. 1880 3 J1:214  
Flower, G. E., The power and conditions of belief. 1880 21 Ag:265; 4 S:281  
Thomas, Mrs. A. K., Faith and feeling. 1880 6 N:354  
Crawford, D., Faith. 1880 13 N:366  
Clark, T. J., Faith vs. sense. 1881 9 Ap:113  
The need of faith in times of trial [editorial]. 1881 9 J1:220  
Loos, C. L., Sound doctrine [referring to G. Mueller]. 1881 10 S:292  
Flower, G. E., Holding fast our confidence. 1881 29 0:345  
Lobingier, H. S., Some cranky criticisms. 1882 18 F:50  
G , Chains and staple. 1882 15 Ap:113  
Thornberry, J. L., Faith and piety. 1882 13 My:145  
Grubbs, I. B., "We walk by faith, not by sight." 1882 7 0:313  
Tener, R., Faith, Hope, love--their moral force. 1882 7 0:313  
Cuyler, T., Saving faith. 1883 19 My:227  
Boggs, J., "The preacher's faith in God and in his Book." 1883 30 Je:274  
McConnell, N. A., Faith. 1883 18 Ag:330  
Higbee, J. W., Faith in God. 1883 29 S:378  
Bartlett, A. C., Words for the sorrowful. 1884 31 My:170  
Kemper, C. J., The basis of defensible faith. 1884 21 Je:193  
Evenings with the New Testament (weak faith and strong faith) [editorial]. 1885 3 Ja:4  
Briney, J. B., Faith and belief. 1885 23 My:161  
Touching faith and repentance [editorial]. 1886 13 F:52  
Stark, J. C., Faith. 1886 27 Mr:97; 26 Je:203  
Cooper, S. M., Faith and credulity. 1886 3 J1:211  
Faith [editorial]. 1887 17 S:300  
McDiarmid, H., Faith, and how to get it. 1888 21 Ja:40  
Andrews, E. D., Faith and reason. 1888 5 My:279  
Presence in the body, and absence from the Lord. 1888 15 S:589  
Radford, B. J., These three. 1888 22 S:606  
Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (Faith). 1889 2 F:67  
Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (obedience of faith). 1889 23 F:115  
Blenus, T. H., Faith not superstition. 1889 2 Mr:131  
Faith [editorial]. 1889 27 Ap:264  
Smith, W. G., A sermonette on faith. 1889 13 J1:452  
Oriental [pseud], Faith. 1889 14 S:600  
Higbee, J. W., Flotsam. 1890 24 My:330  
Moore, W. O., What shall be our faith? 1890 6 D:828

- Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 14 Mr:217
- Moore, W. O., Two results of faith. 1891 8 Ag:662
- Huxley on belief in God [editorial]. 1892 13 F:142
- Believing and acting [editorial]. 1892 20 F:166
- Walking by faith [editorial]. 1892 2 J1:564
- Briney, J. B., Faith the foundation of hope. 1892 23 J1:618
- Briney, J. B., Faith is conviction. 1892 20 Ag:700
- Moore, W. O., The spirit of faith. 1892 3 S:743
- Loss of faith [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792
- Harris, W. W., Test of Faith. 1892 3 N:1006
- Pierce, S. C., The obedience of faith. 1892 24 D:1071
- Concerning faith [editorial]. 1893 25 Mr:236
- C , L. A., Concerning faith. 1893 25 Mr:236
- Repentance and faith [editorial]. 1893 5 Ag:617
- Conner, S. M., The relation of faith and repentance. 1893 5 Ag:619
- Stewart, C., Light needed. 1893 5 Ag:619
- Repentance and faith, and Stewart. 1893 26 Ag:671
- Braden, C., Order of time in faith and repentance. 1893 2 S:698
- Vogel, P., Sequence of repentance and faith. 1893 2 S:699
- McGarvey, J. W., Repentance and faith. 1893 2 S:701
- Street, H. M., Faith and repentance. 1893 23 S:758
- "Sequence of repentance and faith" [editorial]. 1893 7 O:796
- Ligon, W. H., "Sequence of repentance and faith." 1893 14 O:818
- Lucas, C. S., The New Testament notion of saving faith. 1893 4 N:870; 11 N:890
- Vogel, P., Repentance, faith and Greek emphasis. 1893 11 N:898
- Brady, J. L., Repentance and faith. 1893 18 N:919
- Faith and repentance [editorial]. 1893 25 N:936
- Faith [editorial]. 1893 2 D:956
- Moss, J. J., Repentance and faith. 1893 2 D:958
- Fowler, S. M., Saving faith. 1893 9 D:978
- Brady, J. L., Repentance and faith. 1893 23 D:1021
- Lucas, C. S., The rational and scriptural basis of faith. 1893 30 D:6 [sic 1036]
- Garvin, H. C., Repentance and faith. 1893 30 D:14 [sic 1044]
- McGarvey, J. W., Repentance and faith (review of Prof. Garvin's essay). 1894 13 Ja:57
- Repentance and faith [concerning Garvin's essay] [editorial]. 1894 13 Ja:60; 20 Ja:84; 27 Ja:108
- Lucas, C. S., The perfect certainty of Christian Faith. 1894 27 Ja:102
- Garvin, H. C., Repentance and faith. 1894 3 F:134; 17 Mr:280
- Grubbs, I. B., The two forms of faith (and the relation of each to repentance). 1894 24 F:199
- McConnell, N. A., Repentance and faith, or faith and repentance. 1894 24 F:206
- As expected [editorial]. 1894 3 Mr:230
- Lipscomb, G., Faith and repentance in a nutshell. 1894 3 Mr:232
- Regeneration without faith and repentance [editorial]. 1894 10 Mr:254
- Garvin, H. C., "The two forms of faith." 1894 10 Mr:256
- Close quarters [editorial]. 1894 31 Mr:326
- Atwater, J. M., The faith-repentance question. 1894 31 Mr:328
- Rice, B. W., Locked horns. 1894 31 Mr:328
- Still closer quarters [editorial]. 1894 7 Ap:350
- Grubbs, I. B., Conviction and trust (reply to Prof. H. C. Garvin). 1894 7 Ap:352
- Garvin, H. C., The partisan. 1894 14 Ap:376
- Time to close up [editorial]. 1894 28 Ap:430
- Garvin, H. C., Repentance and faith. 1894 28 Ap:432
- Haynes, N. S., The climax. 1894 5 My:456
- It appears otherwise [editorial]. 1894 14 J1:696
- Zollars, E. V., The great salvation (faith). 1894 25 Ag:836
- Carr, O. A., The way out is the way in. 1895 6 Ap:317
- How faith may be increased. 1895 6 Ap:334
- The faith which saves. 1895 13 Ap:360
- The power of faith. 1895 20 Ap:386
- Faith and Repentance [editorial]. 1895 18 My:472
- Everest, H. W., Reasons for sadness. 1895 1 Je:513
- The issue [editorial]. 1895 8 Je:544
- Faith finding the way [editorial]. 1895 15 Je:568
- The issue urged [editorial]. 1895 22 Je:593
- Hayden, M. P., Faith. 1895 29 Je:608
- The one issue [editorial]. 1895 29 Je:616
- Coble, L. A., Faith. 1895 6 J1:632
- Chapman, L. A., Faith and unbelief. 1895 17 Ag:780
- Faith in possibilities [editorial]. 1895 7 S:860
- The law of faith [editorial]. 1895 12 O:982
- Brooks, P., Praying for more faith. 1895 26 O:1026
- Shepard, C. G., Faith. 1896 4 Ap:428
- Economy through faith [editorial]. 1896 18 Ap:496
- Banks, H. A., Faith: How it comes, and what it is. 1896 13 Je:749
- A reasoned faith. 1896 27 Je:814
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the foundation of faith). 1896 26 S:1239
- Lamar, J. S., The prayer of faith. 1896 26 D:1654
- Newby, H. W., How to enter new fields. 1897 23 Ja:126
- Towne, C. S., The law of faith. 1897 30 Ja:140
- Domer, D. S., The power of faith. 1897 20 F:237
- Palmer, O. R., The Divine power. 1897 20 F:237
- Boteler, M. M., The soul's anchor. 1897 20 Mr:376
- Vandervoort, Mrs. N. M., The fruit of faith. 1897 3 J1:842
- Hopkins, E. S., The confidence of the believer. 1897 20 N:1483
- The Christian's confidence. 1898 29 Ja:152
- Buck, D. T., Faith and fruition. 1898 12 F:196
- Aylesworth, B. O., The cradle song of the race [picture of Aylesworth]. 1898 12 Mr:321
- Craig, S. T., Three in one. 1898 26 Mr:390
- Pierce, S. C., Generating faith. 1898 14 My:617
- Knowledge and faith [editorial]. 1898 25 Je:824
- Rice, B. W., The certainty of faith. 1898 9 J1:889
- The divine test of faith [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1088
- The price of liberty [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1088
- Minnick, H., The victory that overcomes the world. 1898 8 O:1314
- Boteler, M. M., Victories of faith. 1898 15 O:1370
- The faith that saves [editorial]. 1898 19 N:1512
- Facts and faith [editorial]. 1899 28 Ja:110
- Campbell, R. M., The victory of faith. 1899 4 F:147
- The historic basis of Christian faith [editorial]. 1899 4 Mr:274
- Reason, faith and rest in Christ [editorial]. 1899 8 Ap:435
- Lappin, S. S., The essential thing in faith [picture of Lappin]. 1899 15 Ap:456
- Barbre, L. V., "The man who tried." 1899 20 My:647
- From doubt to faith [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:786
- Honeywell, A. A., The abuse of faith. 1899 16 D:1600
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (if we had faith). 1900 17 Mr:331
- Ely, S., Faith. 1900 6 O:1267
- Ruble, W., Higher Criticism and the faith. 1900 17 N:1455
- Walton, G. L., The faith of the Gospel. 1901 2 F:132
- Boteler, M. M., Wells in the desert. 1901 23 Mr:378
- Dodd, S. T., The views of faith. 1901 31 Ag:1101
- Davis, M. M., First Principles. 1902 22 F:272
- The faith that saves [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:314
- Ladd, C. F., Only believe. 1902 22 Mr:419
- Be not faithless, but believe [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:420
- Bradley, A. D., My faith looks up to Thee. 1902 12 Ap:536
- Ladd, C. F., Faith. 1902 28 Je:905
- Hawley, H. H., Loss and gain. 1902 28 Je:907
- Where faith is pre-eminent [editorial]. 1902 9 Ag:1100
- Snively, G. L., The life of faith. 1902 9 Ag:1115
- Hughes, J. H., Why do we believe? 1902 30 Ag:1194
- Loos, C. L., Faith, the power in missions. 1903 7 F:175
- Ely, M. R., Faith and patience. 1903 14 N:1635
- Moffett, W. R., An example of Faith. 1903 14 N:1635
- Snively, G. L., What the heroes of faith teach us. 1903 28 N:1740
- Creel, J. C., "Purifying their hearts by faith." 1904 11 Je:823
- Tannar, C. J., The primacy of faith. 1904 5 N:1550
- The victory that overcomes the world [editorial]. 1905 19 Ag:1328
- Baird, E. C., "And a little child shall lead them." 1905 23 S:1519
- Faith: what it is, what it does. 1906 26 My:836
- Belief equals faith [editorial]. 1906 21 J1:1110
- Nichols, J. M., Altitudes of faith. 1906 29 S:1445
- Faithfulness. 1906 13 O:1564
- Chapman, L. A., The ground of faith. 1906 27 O:1617
- Faith [editorial]. 1907 8 Je:955; 29 Je:1072; 24 Ag:1393
- Bradley, E. J., Faith in Christ. 1907 22 Je:1028
- Contending earnestly for the faith [editorial]. 1907 3 Ag:1272
- Chapple, W. A., Another personal confession of faith. 1907 16 N:1880
- The good confession [editorial]. 1907 30 N:1975
- Haskins, L. B., The best way sometimes the longest. 1907 7 D:2052
- A triumph of faith [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2069
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a case of shattered faith). 1908 22 F:302
- Growden, A. M., Kinship to Christ. 1908 7 Mr:381
- Morris, J. M., The faith that saves. 1908 25 Ap:717
- Hamilton, G. W., The God in the jar. 1908 25 Ap:719
- Salver, W. H., Foundations of faith. 1908 9 My:807
- Faith and hearing [editorial]. 1908 23 My:889
- Haskins, L. B., The victory in faith. 1908 20 Je:1076
- Slater, P. R., Views and reviews ("These signs of Mark 16:17"). 1908 25 J1:1263
- Fleming, H. G., Liberty and love. 1908 5 S:1491
- Haskins, L. B., Great and precious promises. 1908 5 S:1532
- Bryan, W. J., The prince of peace. 1908 26 S:1619
- Sniff, L. M., From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (new testament evangelism) [picture of L. M. Sniff]. 1908 14 N:1937
- The conserving creed [editorial]. 1908 14 N:1948
- Haskins, L. B., The relation of faith and character. 1908 5 D:2112

- Campbell, A., Alexander on heartfelt religion. 1909 13 F:309
- Campbell, A., Faith. 1909 13 Mr:490
- Campbell, A., Confessions of faith-confessions of opinion. 1909 8 My:818
- Faith a factor in life [editorial]. 1909 10 JI:1211
- Haskins, L. B., Job's wife: people who lose their faith through vexatious experiences. 1909 31 JI:1365
- Progress and faith [editorial]. 1909 9 O:1772
- Spencer, C. C., Views and reviews (an act of faith). 1909 9 O:1786
- Denton, H. A., Pilgrim's progress series. X.-doubting castle. 1909 9 O:1804
- Haskins, L. B., Ways of facing trouble. 1909 4 D:2137
- Haskins, L. B., What constitutes success? 1910 8 Ja:85
- What matters it? [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:139
- Whosoever will [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:188
- "Individual responsibility" [editorial with letter by J. L. Haddock]. 1910 26 F:358
- Denton, H. A., Patient faithfulness that wins the crown. 1910 6 Mr:428
- Haskins, L. B., Winning power through faith. 1910 11 Je:1037
- Lessig, J. J., Views and reviews (the call of the master). 1910 18 Je:1059
- Haskins, L. B., The place and power of trust. 1910 31 D:2313
- Creel, J. C., "Faith unfeigned and a good conscience" [picture of J. C. Creel]. 1911 14 Ja:43
- "If we believe" [editorial]. 1911 15 Ap:600
- How we may please God [editorial]. 1911 15 Ap:603; 22 Ap:646
- Haskins, L. B., A new life in Christ. 1911 13 My:797
- Hughes, J. S., Views and reviews (their "sins cleave together"). 1911 3 Je:897
- Haskins, L. B., The law of the harvest. 1911 17 Je:997
- The highest reason [editorial]. 1911 9 S:1464
- Stewart, R., Views and reviews (is it from heaven or from men?). 1911 30 S:1594
- Haskins, L. B., The faith of our childhood. 1911 11 N:1885
- When faith saves [editorial]. 1912 10 F:219
- Sawyer, J. A., Initiative. 1912 4 My:756
- Sawyer, J. A., Fidelity. 1912 25 My:876
- Rest for the weary [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:930
- Haskins, L. B., Faith and works. 1912 13 JI:1157
- Sawyer, J. A., Missionary endurance. 1912 19 O:1732
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the valley of the shadow). 1912 9 N:1847
- Religious experience [editorial]. 1912 7 D:2017
- The speech of faith [editorial]. 1913 22 Mr:464
- Sawyer, J. A., I can do all things. 1913 5 Ap:572
- Ballou, H. E., Views and reviews (the test of faith). 1913 12 JI:1130
- The ideal Christian: his faith. 1913 30 Ag:1436
- The ideal Christian: his heavenly helper. 1913 25 O:1772
- Minnick, H., Seeing God. 1914 11 Ap:630
- Twelve great verses-the faith verse. 1914 25 Ap:756
- Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 27 Je:1111
- Darsie, L., Visions and tasks. 1914 15 Ar:1403
- On what are you building? 1914 15 Ag:1445
- Riley, R. F., Views and reviews (hidden faith). 1914 19 S:1628
- Well pleasing unto God. [editorial]. 1914 31 O:144
- Cobb, A. P., Why this failure? [picture]. 1914 7 N:171
- Bryan, W. J., The prince of peace. 1914 19 D:383
- Hootman, G. W., Boot-strap salvation. 1915 16 Ja:513
- Cobb, A. P., The audacity of faith. 1915 20 F:677
- Father in Israel [pseud.], A voice in the wilderness. 1915 27 Mr:848
- The "voice in the wilderness" [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:856
- Boteler, M. M., Conquering discouragements. 1915 27 Mr:876
- Wilcox, A., Perfect law of liberty. 1915 3 JI:1303
- The Mary way [editorial]. 1915 2 O:10
- Conditions of sonship [editorial]. 1916 1 Ja:430
- Everest, H. W., Our knowledge of God. 1916 1 Ja:453
- Cause and effect [editorial]. 1916 12 F:675
- Small, J., The new will and testament. 1916 4 Mr:779
- Miller, G. A., Faith what it is and how to get it. 1916 1 JI:1359
- Chatterton, A., Justification by faith. 1916 1 JI:1360
- Three questions about faith [editorial]. 1916 1 JI:1366
- Boteler, M. M., The faith that makes heroes. 1916 26 Ag:1640
- Bond, H. G., Faith. 1916 2 S:1653
- Walters, S. W., A doctrinal dialogue. 1916 2 S:1653
- Self-examination [editorial]. 1916 30 D:404
- Through faith in him [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:712
- The law of pardon reasonable [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:738
- The bones of Joseph [editorial]. 1917 6 O:8
- Williams, J. F., Loyalty. 1917 27 O:103
- Boteler, M. M., What does the new birth mean to me? 1917 10 N:192
- Boteler, M. M., Water from the wells of salvation. 1918 11 My:1044
- "Might it not be?" [editorial]. 1918 6 JI:1257
- Boteler, M. M., No vision, no people. 1918 20 JI:1322
- Small, J., "All authority" or all confusion which? 1918 24 Ag:1429
- Boteler, M. M., Triumphant trust. 1918 21 S:1543
- Heron, H., Knowing through doing. 1919 1 Mr:527
- King, H. W., The church with a reputation. 1919 8 Mr:547
- Boteler, M. M., The good fight of faith. 1919 29 Mr:639
- Book, W. H., Faith in the father. 1919 26 Ap:723
- Briney, J. B., "The faith." 1919 17 My:800
- Fidelity [editorial]. 1919 19 JI:1026
- Minnick, H., Some pressed leaves and their memories. 1920 28 F:549
- Faith and works [editorial]. 1920 19 Je:940
- Boteler, M. M., Why people are unhappy the cure. 1920 10 JI:1031
- Challen, J., Faith and sight. 1920 24 JI:1059
- God's great gift [editorial]. 1920 25 D:1674
- Hoffmann, G. A., The creed of the Bible. 1921 1 Ja:1703
- Davis, M. M., On the Lord's day (walking with God). 1921 26 F:1953
- Creel, J. C., The object of true gospel faith. 1921 19 Mr:2032
- Oeschger, W., The most eloquent a speech I ever heard. 1921 11 Je:2330
- Good cheer [editorial]. 1921 11 Je:2334
- Bream, H. C., On the Lord's day (man's precious faith). 1921 2 JI:2405
- Our precious faith [editorial]. 1921 23 JI:2478
- "Seeing only what is near" [editorial]. 1921 3 S:2622
- Thornton, D. J., Readers' forum ("faith in the brethren"). 1921 8 O:2749
- Baird, E. C., Faith claiming its birth-right. 1921 19 N:2890
- Struckenbruck, C. O., Readers' forum (the whole gospel). 1921 19 N:2893
- Baird, E. C., "The child in the midst." 1922 14 Ja:3109
- Contending for the faith [editorial]. 1922 18 Mr:3332
- Brown, B., Certainties in religion. 1922 29 JI:3793
- The trinity of graces [editorial]. 1922 5 Ag:3822
- Baird, E. C., Eighty years of morning. 1922 12 Ag:3846
- Baird, E. C., "As the hart panteth." 1922 2 S:3914
- Contend earnestly. 1923 10 F:547
- Boteler, M. M., The touch of the master. 1923 17 F:597
- Baird, E. C., The death-song. 1923 31 Mr:769
- Allen, W. C., Is the pilot aboard? 1923 21 Ap:864
- Boteler, M. M., The preciousness of the Christian's faith. 1923 5 My:951
- The faith in you [editorial]. 1923 12 My:965
- Boteler, M. M., What the saints have left us. 1923 16 Je:1127
- Gielow, F. J., On the Lord's day (the faith eternal). 1923 21 JI:1236
- Burgess, S. T., The viewpoint of our readers (purely human deductions, or faith). 1923 3 N:104
- The speech of faith [editorial]. 1923 1 D:200
- The need of the old-fashioned [editorial]. 1924 22 Mr:634
- Hayden, M. P., Distinction between faith and opinion. 1924 12 Ap:697
- Baird, E. C., Advertising faith. 1924 3 My:778
- Baird, E. C., The magic of faith. 1924 12 JI:1027
- Faith that saves [editorial]. 1924 2 Ag:1104
- Shepherd, J. M., Faith as a system and a life. 1924 9 Ag:1124
- The need of spiritual continuity [editorial]. 1924 16 Ag:1152
- Shepherd, J. M., Faith, trust and prayer. 1924 4 O:4
- Boteler, M. M., In his steps: what Jesus said about faith. 1924 25 O:103
- Baird, E. C., The shield of faith. 1924 15 N:157
- Baird, E. C., Moving-day. 1924 27 D:309
- Faith and life [editorial]. 1925 24 Ja:409
- Baird, E. C., Hungering and thirsting. 1925 14 F:480
- How do men become Christian? [editorial]. 1925 28 F:531
- Hootman, G. W., The faith that saves. 1925 30 My:837
- Mesnard, W. S., On the Lord's day (the faith that saves). 1925 8 Ag:1078
- The faith that saves [editorial]. 1925 12 S:2091
- The faith [editorial]. 1925 31 O:2265
- Building our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1925 5 D:2386
- Baird, E. C., Wearing his yoke. 1925 26 D:2154
- Boteler, M. M., What is faith, and what does it do for us? 1926 6 F:143
- Baird, E. C., Faith and a rose. 1926 13 F:148
- The reaction against reaction [editorial]. 1926 20 F:176
- The faith of the gospel [editorial]. 1926 29 My:515
- A stagnant faith [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:800
- The vine and the branches [editorial]. 1926 25 S:422
- Cooper, W. T., Two journeys. 1926 25 D:730
- Williams, H. C., Contending for the faith. 1927 8 Ja:30
- Restoring lost enthusiasm [editorial]. 1927 12 F:153
- Baird, E. C., The bridge of faith. 1927 16 JI:679
- Baird, E. C., A climax of beauty. 1927 30 JI:726
- Jennings, W. W., Martha, the worried. 1927 27 Ag:821
- Myer, F. B., God's gift. 1927 12 N:904
- Baird, E. C., The confessor. 1927 26 N:935
- Briney, J. B., Why so much religious unrest? 1927 26 N:935
- Baird, E. C., The two "good-bys." 1927 10 D:980
- Beach, F. W., The brethren write on varied themes (faith-sight). 1928 14 Ja:29
- Sala, H., When faith is positive. 1928 4 F:100
- Above defeat [editorial]. 1928 3 Mr:199
- Baird, E. C., The faith of a little child. 1929 2 F:102

- Restore lost passion [editorial]. 1929 2 F:104
- The faith-sower. 1929 2 Mr:196
- Baird, E. C., "I could not." 1929 7 S:844
- Showing faith by works [editorial]. 1929 2 N:1042
- That second commandment [editorial]. 1929 30 N:1138
- Deshields, Z. N., A conquering faith. 1930 18 Ja:52
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (the basis of our faith). 1930 18 Ja:62
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the confession of our faith). 1930 25 Ja:86
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (bearing witness to our faith). 1930 1 F:116
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the rewards of faith). 1930 8 F:142
- Farris, J. R., Limiting God. 1930 19 Ap:371
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (reason). 1930 3 My:428
- In your faith supply virtue [editorial]. 1930 17 My:474
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (who are the faithful?). 1930 6 S:866
- Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the greatness of the God-fearing). 1930 20 S:914
- The vine and the branches [editorial]. 1930 1 N:1054
- Traum, S. W., God hath spoken. 1930 29 N:1149
- God and the brethren help [editorial]. 1931 28 F:210
- Knott, H. E., Precious things. 1931 21 Mr:278
- Matthews, I. D., The comforting Christ. 1931 13 Je:582
- Hunter, A. O., The readers' forum (to be, one must first become). 1931 21 N:1143
- Wambaugh, U. L., The readers' forum (Hoover vs. Holt). 1932 19 Mr:279
- "That thy faith fail not" [editorial]. 1932 26 Mr:299
- The place of faith in spirituality [editorial]. 1932 30 Ap:426
- Errett, D., The midweek prayer-meeting (care for all the churches). 1932 23 J1:717
- Phifer, C. L., My trust with God. 1932 8 O:979
- Finegan, J., The paths that lead to conviction. 1933 25 Mr:233
- Faith enough to use God. 1933 6 My:349
- Taylor, C. C., Knowledge and faith. 1933 29 J1:594
- Heron, H., Heroes of faith. 1933 30 D:1047-1048
- If faith is to work [editorial]. 1934 10 Mr:159
- Archer, K. S., A study of faith. 1934 10 Mr:161
- Matlock, G. L., From faith unto faith. 1934 24 Mr:194
- Archer, K. S., A study of faith. 1934 14 Ap:248; 12 My:330; 26 My:362; 9 Je:395; 7 J1:462
- Lappin, S. S., Steps on the stair. 1934 12 My:330
- Faith must be expressed [editorial]. 1934 7 J1:459
- The Christian faith wears well [editorial]. 1934 6 O:695
- Davis, H. G., The readers' forum (camping on the plain on Ono). 1934 15 D:955
- Faith and knowledge [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:51
- Green, I. T., Faith's foundations. 1935 30 Mr:294
- Miller, C. J., Faith as a foundation. 1935 6 Ap:321
- Faith and commonsense [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:735
- Lost [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:736
- Sowing with tears [editorial]. 1935 9 N:1072
- Else we have no religion [editorial]. 1935 30 N:1144
- What the great confession means [editorial]. 1936 18 Ja:51
- Finegan, J., Faith. 1936 25 Ja:80
- Is life a gamble? [editorial]. 1936 21 Mr:267
- Grammer, C. K., Paul's defense of the gospel. 1936 6 Je:543
- What do you mean faith? [editorial]. 1936 27 Je:615
- McKinney, W. H., Convictions that compel perseverance. 1936 10 O:983
- Do we really mean faith? [editorial]. 1936 17 O:1003
- Webb, H. H., A faith that grows. 1936 17 O:1007
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1936 31 O:1069
- Wilkinson, J. L., Earnestly contending for the faith. 1936 21 N:1127
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1937 17 Ap:327
- Christian faith what is it? [editorial]. 1937 24 Ap:343
- Miller, R. H., The faith that overcomes the world. 1937 12 Je:515-516
- Without faith it is impossible [editorial]. 1937 10 J1:607
- Errett, E. R., The church's faith in God. 1937 27 N:1091-1092
- Bruner, B. H., The church reborn. 1938 19 F:173
- Faith transcends hope [editorial]. 1938 16 Ap:367
- Errett, E. R., We are able. 1938 25 Je:623
- Errett, E. R., Luck or faith? 1938 23 J1:719
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1938 23 J1:720
- We can know God [editorial]. 1938 10 S:880
- Eyes front [editorial]. 1938 17 D:1219
- A lesson in faith [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:3; 25 Mr:267
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1939 8 Ap:326
- E., E. R., The power of the gospel. 1939 13 My:457
- E., E. R., Strong in faith. 1939 8 J1:655
- Errett, E. R., "As a little child." 1939 29 J1:727
- Faith is assurance [editorial]. 1939 11 N:1079
- E., E. R., "Live by faith." 1940 27 Ap:407
- "Americus" [pseud.], The readers' forum ("old dog tray"). 1940 18 My:491
- The integrity of the word [editorial]. 1940 22 Je:591
- Christians hold their faith amidst turmoil. 1940 6 J1:637
- E., E. R., "He went his way." 1940 19 O:1071
- E., E. R., "Speakest thou unto us?" 1940 14 D:1271
- Wilson, M. D., The Bible school lesson (Jesus requires faithfulness). 1940 14 D:1271
- Blakely, F., The readers' forum (faith is objective). 1941 19 Ap:428
- Amidst tragedy [editorial]. 1941 21 Je:640
- E., E. R., Having on the wedding garment. 1941 19 J1:751
- Watts, E. A., Faith in Christ. 1941 19 J1:751
- Leppin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 19 J1:752
- E., E. R., Faith that is alive. 1941 26 J1:775
- E., E. R., As the product of faith. 1941 16 Ag:847
- "Pammy" [editorial]. 1941 25 O:1088
- This is our faith [editorial]. 1941 6 D:2131
- E., E. R., Saving a remnant. 1942 11 J1:685
- E., E. R., What faith is. 1942 18 J1:711
- E., E. R., Jesus saves but we add growth. 1942 3 O:979
- E., E. R., The cure of souls. 1943 9 Ja:35
- Wood, H. T., Jesus, the great physician. 1943 9 Ja:35
- E., E. R., This is the victory. 1943 29 My:485
- When "the faith" becomes "our faith" [editorial]. 1944 18 Mr:178
- Keeping faith [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:194
- Every Christian's commission. 1944 13 My:305
- Canary, H. S., The obedience of faith is the proof of love. 1945 24 F:117
- Australian Christian, Editorials from our exchanges (the church's ministry endangered). 1945 3 Mr:134
- Crowell, G. N., Victory through faith. 1945 12 My:288
- Morgan, C. E., Salvation by individuals. 1945 27 O:673
- Crouch, O. L., Faith in Christ. 1947 2 Ag:533
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the creative power of faith). 1947 4 O:695
- Bradford, G. F., Contending earnestly for the faith. 1947 27 D:899
- Van Buren, J. G., Faith. 1948 28 F:142
- Two contradictory systems [editorial]. 1948 6 Mr:154
- Dale, L. E., "Beware the leaven of the sadducees." 1948 17 Ap:261
- Nash, D. A., The Roman centurion and faith. 1949 5 Mr:155-156
- Walker, W. R., What faith is not. 1949 2 Ap:219
- Walker, W. R., What the Christian faith is. 1949 9 Ap:238
- Christian faith and the Christian fact [editorial]. 1949 28 My:346
- Walker, W. R., Faith in God alone is not Christian faith. 1949 4 Je:365
- Walker, W. R., Christian faith in God. 1949 11 Je:381
- Morgan, C. E., Faith and obedience inseparable. 1949 18 Je:399
- Lappin, S. S., The place of man in the Christian faith. 1949 2 J1:427
- Farmer, H., The new birth. 1949 3 S:572
- Walker, W. R., The true test of faith. 1949 24 S:621
- Scott, W., The design of faith. 1949 29 O:703
- Scott, W., A definition of faith, in word and fact. 1949 5 N:716
- Smith, J. H. O., Through faith we know. 1950 4 Mr:142
- Nash, D., Defense of God's family. 1950 29 J1:475
- Gardner, F. I., I believe in God. 1950 5 Ag:493
- Morgan, C. E., Faith. 1951 6 Ja:14
- The basis of Christian brotherhood [editorial]. 1951 11 Ag:506
- Faith plus [editorial]. 1951 11 Ag:506
- Scott, W., Faith. 1951 11 Ag:508
- Righteousness plus [editorial]. 1951 18 Ag:520
- Mathis, W. F., Transforming faith. 1951 1 D:762
- The faith [editorial]. 1951 29 D:824
- Needed: genuine faith [editorial]. 1952 12 Ja:24
- Ensign, G. H., Faith and reason. 1952 1 Mr:139
- Gilbert V. G., When faith is impossible. 1952 8 Mr:153
- Gardner, F. I., Shields of brass. 1952 10 My:303
- Grace and faith [editorial]. 1952 24 My:330
- Faith and reason [editorial]. 1952 12 Ap:234
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the Christian faith in modern society). 1952 28 Je:415
- Thomas, C. D., Silent builders. 1953 3 Ja:5
- Faithful in little things [editorial]. 1953 14 F:98
- Nash, D., "Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit." 1953 4 Ap:213
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (beauty and preservation). 1953 11 Ap:231
- Hinrichsen, A. N., Secondhand religion. 1953 15 Ag:517
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (treasures of darkness). 1954 9 Ja:25
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The spoils of the victors! 1954 27 F:133
- Sources of power [editorial]. 1954 20 Mr:178
- Crowder, O. C., Created in Christ Jesus unto good works. 1954 15 My:307
- Neeriemer, W. H., Faith is made real in work. 1954 12 Je:371
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (committed to faithful men). 1954 17 J1:456

- King, H. W., The goal of faith. 1954 4 S:565
- Phillips, C. H., Faithfulness to the Lord. 1954 9 O:643
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a faith that exclaims). 1954 20 N:743
- Kelly, J. H., Telling the world about Jesus. 1955 15 Ja:39
- Hinrichsen, A. N., A guest editorial (current history and Christian faith). 1955 5 F:82
- Norris, K. T., Confession and profession. 1955 26 F:132
- No calling without faith [editorial]. 1955 13 Ag:514
- No faith without hearing [editorial]. 1955 20 Ag:530
- Phillips, C. H., The process of faith. 1955 14 Ja:23
- Carter, G. S., H bomb or H balm. 1955 28 Ja:52
- Crouch, O. O., Jesus only. 1955 28 Ja:53
- Butterworth, V. E., Power for the Christian. 1956 28 Ja:55
- Thompson, F. P., Jr., The nature of the gospel. 1956 24 Mr:181
- Reasonable faith [editorial]. 1956 7 J1:418
- Much people in this city [editorial]. 1956 17 N:722
- Smith, H. V., The anchor of hope. 1956 17 N:727
- Shannon, R., The need for power from on high. 1956 24 N:739
- Callaway, L. E., A place too strait. 1956 22 D:807
- Hayden, E. V., The unity of the faith. 1957 16 F:103
- How can you tell? [editorial]. 1958 26 J1:424
- King, H. W., The look ahead. 1959 10 Ja:19
- Martin, R. G., Saving faith. 1960 16 Ja:41
- Van Buren, J. G., Faith wins! 1960 20 Ag:531
- Shannon, R. C., His truth is marching on. 1961 10 Je:363
- Smith, B., Faith and sight. 1962 3 Mr:133
- The hope of glory [editorial]. 1962 24 Mr:178
- Sigler, K., Whom shall I fear? 1962 5 My:283
- Pruett, D. D., Victorious faith enlists laborers for the harvest. 1963 26 Ja:51
- Kinnard, B., II, A fresh look at "faith only". 1963 10 Ag:505
- Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save? In Christ we trust. 1964 15 F:103
- Hall, R. B., "Peace! Be still!" 1964 29 F:135
- Ketcherside, W. C., Miracles and faith. 1965 20 Mr:183
- Jones, E. R., Components of faith. 1965 24 J1:475
- Morgan, O. M., The victorious belief. 1965 31 J1:487
- Miller, T. R., The place of theology. 1966 21 My:353
- Sensibaugh, H. F., The conquering faith and its focal point. 1966 13 Ag:547
- The trying of faith [editorial]. 1966 27 Ag:574
- Nash, D. A., Faith. 1966 8 O:677
- Bratcher, R. G., The conquering faith and the written word. 1966 15 O:687; 22 O:703
- Walker, D. E., The one faith. 1966 10 D:819
- Swiney, J. M., Truth: a question of courage. 1966 17 D:832
- FAITH see also JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH
- FAITH AND ORDER see WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER
- FAITH-CURE
- Healing by faith. 1874 2 My:139
- Brown-Sequard, Dr., Faith as a medicine. 1875 30 Ja:35
- Protestant miracles [editorial]. 1875 9 O:324; 16 O:332
- The faith of miracles [editorial]. 1875 30 O:348
- Orr, J. P., Another miracle. 1876 18 Mr:90
- Hayden, M. P., The prayer of faith to save the sick. 1880 7 F:42
- Moore, J. M., The prayer of faith (its place in the Lord's plan). 1880 7 F:42
- Saddler, E. A., The prayer of faith shall save the sick. 1880 7 F:42
- Healing the sick [editorial]. 1880 7 F:44
- Samson, G. W., Are there "miracles of healing?" 1882 J1 8 sup. 27:53
- Modern miracles. 1882 S 30 sup. 39:78
- Starbuck, C. C., Faith-cures. 1882 4 N:346
- Faith-cures [editorial]. 1883 9 Je:252
- Faith cure as it is viewed in England. 1885 4 J1:210
- Professional faith-cure. 1886 24 J1:234
- Faith-healing. 1887 16 Ap:122
- Modern revelations [editorial]. 1887 3 S:284
- The "faith-cure" delusion [editorial]. 1889 23 F:120
- The "faith-cure" delusion (trances) [editorial]. 1889 9 Mr:152; 16 Mr:168
- Judd, G. S., Faith healing. 1889 21 D:836
- Neal, R. B., "Anointing with oil." 1892 8 O:854
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing) [with letter from E. L. Frazier]. 1898 30 J1:989
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing again) [with letter from G. T. Smith]. 1898 10 S:1189
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing again) [letter from E. E. Grinnell]. 1898 8 O:1317
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the way it works). 1898 5 N:1469
- Hughes, J. S., The healing humbug. 1898 19 N:1505
- Mohrter, J. H., Divine healing. 1901 27 Ap:521; 11 My:587
- Hayden, M. P., Phases of physical healing. 1901 29 Je:811; 6 J1:847; 13 J1:878; 20 J1:907; 27 J1:940; 10 Ag:1003
- Hawkins, S. R., Miracles and healing. 1901 20 J1:909
- Gish, G. A., Modern divine healing. 1904 3 S:1223
- Tharp, C. A., Views and reviews (healing the sick). 1908 18 Ja:101
- "Believer" [pseud], Views and reviews (healing the sick). 1908 29 F:355
- Not a manifestation of faith [editorial]. 1908 14 Mr:436
- Maupin, W. C., Views and reviews (the proof of the pudding). 1908 28 Mr:552
- McCann, I. C., Prayer and healing. 1908 18 Ap:693
- Young, W. B., Views and reviews ("healing the sick"). 1908 9 My:820
- Keeler, W. P., Views and reviews (Christian science). 1908 9 My:822
- Modern healing cults [editorial]. 1909 3 Ap:609
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing). 1909 5 Je:991
- Miraculous cures [editorial]. 1909 10 J1:1208
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a timely word of warning) [letter by J. M. Rudy]. 1909 31 J1:1335
- Harlow, W. E., The emanuel movement. 1909 25 S:1678
- The emanuel movement [editorial]. 1909 25 S:1683
- Hillman, P. S., Views and reviews ("healing and the prayer of faith"). 1910 29 Ja:196
- "Science" in its own defense [editorial]. 1910 7 My:794
- Small, J., Views and reviews (bit the wrong man). 1913 6 D:2002
- Briney, J. B., "These signs shall follow them that believe." 1921 27 Ag:2596
- Burgess, S. T., Readers' forum ("these signs shall follow them that believe"). 1921 5 O:2774
- Briney, J. B., "These signs shall follow them that believe." 1922 15 J1:3747
- Childers, S. E., Divine healing the and the Bible. 1923 10 Mr:669
- Williams, E. L., The viewpoint of our readers ("divine healing"). 1923 7 Ap:802
- Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum ("marvelously cured"). 1929 14 S:876
- Faith healing [editorial]. 1935 16 F:149
- Flegge, F. M., The readers' forum (not in the flesh). 1935 11 My:467
- Browning, M., The readers' forum (not healing of sick). 1935 17 Ag:802
- They do not tell us [editorial]. 1939 2 S:840
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (what are we to think of divine healing?). 1951 24 Mr:191
- VanBuren, J. G., Views and reviews (Divine healing among Episcopallians) 1952 19 Ap:251
- Sizemore, D., Modern divine healing in the light of the Scriptures. 1959 1 N:621
- FAITH HOME, DEW DROP, NORTH CAROLINA
- Sayles, H. F., Two Schools in the South. 1906 28 J1:1160
- Cowling, I. E., North Carolina Orphans' Home and School. 1907 23 Mr:533
- Cowling, I. E., An explanation. 1907 6 Ap:617
- FAITHFULL, EMILY
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAITHFULL
- FAIVRE, PASTEUR FERNAND
- Seddon, A. E., The French turn to New Testament [picture]. 1933 25 F:153
- For review of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIVRE
- FAKE, HENRY
- [obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1893 18 Mr:223
- Fake, Mary Ellen see WOOD, CHARLES HENRY
- FAKE, MORTIMER
- Married to Frances Newcomb. 1869 13 N:365
- FAKES, THORNTON T
- [obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1902 15 Mr:408
- Falck, Harriet see Myers, Harriet (Falck) (Mrs. George W Myers)
- Falconer, Ruth see WINTERS, R E
- Falconer, William C
- Reason, Revelation and Authority. 1878 2 Mr:67; 9 Mr:75
- Falconer see also Falkner; Faulconer; Faulkner
- FALCOTT, LUTHER
- [Obit] by Marshall, L. 1887 15 O:335
- FALING, EMELINE
- [Obit] by Talmage, F. 1886 9 O:326
- Falk, Phyllis L see TISDEL, J PAUL
- Falk see also Faulk
- FALKE, ARTHUR
- Married to Gertrude Thier-Schmidt. 1947 8 F:97
- Falke, Joan see HARDER, EDWARD
- Falkner, Lillie see ANDREWS, GEORGE S
- Falkner see also Falconer; Faulconer; Faulkner
- FALL, ANNE APPERSON (BACON) (MRS. PHILIP SLATER FALL)
- Darsie, G., Mrs. Anne Apperson Fall. 1888 17 N:736
- Fall, Mrs. Elijah see FALL, LUCINDA (WOOD) (MRS. ELLJAH FALL)
- Fall, Elva O see LOWE, WILLIAM W
- FALL, JAMES S
- [obit] by McReynolds, J. O. 1895 17 Ag:797
- Fall, Mrs. Jesse see Fall, Martha E (Mrs. Jesse Fall)
- FALL, JOHN D
- Deaths [notice of]. 1943 9 O:868
- FALL, JOSEPH D
- [Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1875 13 F:53
- FALL, LUCINDA (WOOD) (MRS. ELIJAH FALL)
- [obit]. 1906 15 D:1948
- FALL, MARTHA E ( ) (MRS. JESSE FALL)
- [obit] by Murray, L. E. 1892 5 N:939

- FALL, MARY N (MRS. ANDREW FALL)  
[obit] by McKown, W. A. 1905 4 Mr:388
- FALL, PAUL HENRY  
New president at Hiram College. 1940 13 Ja:39  
Hiram College inaugurates Paul Henry Fall. 1940 5 O:1012
- Fall, Philip Slater  
[Letter from a committee composed of Fall, V. M. Metcalfe, and David Lipscomb, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1866 concerning relief for the south]. 1867 5 Ja:8  
Answer to the question: why do you not join the "Young Men's Christian Association?" 1877 7 J1:211  
Betsy Swigert [obit]. 1877 21 J1:231  
Interesting reminiscences. 1879 3 My:138  
Railing. 1882 1 Ap:97  
"Give them something to do." 1884 26 Ap:137  
Brief study of the second Psalm (in its prophetic and its dramatic aspects). 1886 27 F:65  
Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123  
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
- FALL, PHILIP SLATER  
[Announcement of Fall's association with T. Fanning and D. Lipscomb in editing the Gospel Advocate]. 1867 16 F:53  
Darsie, G., Our Kentucky pioneers (Philip Slater Fall). 1904 23 Ap:589  
Philip S. Fall [picture]. 1890 13 D:847  
Philip S. Fall [editorial]. 1890 13 D:856
- FALL, MRS. PHILIP SLATER see FALL, ANNE APPERSON (BACON)
- FALL, PHOEBE C see DUNN, PHOEBE C (FALL) (MRS. WILLIAM DUNN)
- Fall, Virginia C  
New church at Chireno, Tex. 1927 3 D:967
- FALL, WILEY S  
[obit] by Hastie, W. J. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- Fall see also Fauil
- FALL CREEK, (LANE CO.), ORE. CHURCH  
Childers, S. E., County group plants a church a year [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:361
- FALL HILL, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
- FALL OF MAN  
Evenings with the Bible (the developments of fallen humanity) [editorial]. 1880 14 F:52  
Cheney, M., The tendency to sin, and the fall of man. 1884 5 J1:209  
De Moss, J. A., A common error. 1892 8 O:849  
Dodson, J. A. C., The fall. 1893 8 J1:531  
Cummings, F. M., "The Fall." 1893 22 J1:578  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the fall of man a fiction). 1894 1 D:1177  
The fall [editorial]. 1895 23 F:180  
Briney, J. B., "Rid Christianity of gloom." 1917 21 J1:1230
- FALLACIES (LOGIC)  
Cooper, S. M., A logical fallacy. 1887 16 Ap:123
- Fallansby, Mamie see WILLS, J T
- Fallen, D H  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 5 My:208  
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 29 S:382  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 6 D:390
- FALLEN, D H  
Married to Maggie Lanigar. 1883 19 My:232
- Fallen, Laura see SIMSON, CHARLES B
- FALLEN, WILLIAM  
Married to Alice Bimesderfer. 1893 29 Ap:346
- Fallers, Maxine Louise see CARLISLE, DENZIL L
- FALLEY, MARCARET A  
[obit] by Law, O. J. 1899 11 F:194
- FALLGATTER, BENJAMIN PECK  
[Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141
- Fallgatter, John Augustus  
From the field [Prince Edward Island]. 1876 8 Ap:117  
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 5 Je:181
- FALLGATTER, JOHN AUGUSTUS  
Married to Susie W. Beck. 1875 3 J1:213  
Married to Mrs. Lavina Perkins. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- FALLGETTER, MAY  
[obit] by Love, R. H. 1884 21 Je:199
- FALLING TIMBER, W. VA. CHURCH  
Another church with a missionary conscience [picture]. 1934 10 N:828
- Fallis, Oracy J  
The Lord's Supper. 1896 1 Ag:980
- FALLIS, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Corner stone laid. 1928 15 D:1278  
Oliver, J. H., M. M. Moss organizes Church of Christ in Fallis, Okla. [pictures]. 1929 31 Ag:834  
Cage, J., Youngest church second to none in activity. 1931 3 Ja:17  
[Picture of some children of First church, Fallis, Okla.]. 1931 21 Mr:291
- Fallows, Samuel  
The medical cure of drunkenness. 1892 19 Mr:259
- FALLOW, SAMUEL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FALLOW
- FALLS, CLARE WEIR  
Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Falls bereaved. 1937 16 O:956
- Falls, Cora see Kittle, Cora (Falls) (Mrs. Frederick Kittle)
- FALLS, EDITH G ( ) DAWSON (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)  
Wedding bells. 1932 3 D:1186
- FALLS, ISABEL (WEIR) (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)  
[obit] by Mitchell, Mrs. M. L. 1930 20 S:924
- Falls, Joseph Kelty  
The readers' forum (don't try to tell a Texan). 1938 5 N:1096
- FALLS, JOSEPH KELTY  
Wedding bells. 1932 3 D:1186  
Death comes to J. K. Falls. 1940 7 D:1252  
[obit]. 1941 4 Ja:20
- Falls, Mrs. Joseph Kelty see FALLS, EDITH G ( ) DAWSON (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)
- Falls, Mrs. Joseph Kelty see FALLS, ISABEL (WEIR) (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)
- FALLS, SARAH  
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1904 7 Ja:36
- FALLS CITY, NEB. CHURCH  
Accessions [church organized]. 1873 8 N:359  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1891 21 N:985  
Blalock, W. W., Falls City, Nebraska. 1892 F 27 Christian Standard sup:200  
Ingram, J. W., A busy vacation. 1899 23 D:1657  
Falls City (Neb.) meeting. 1909 7 Ag:1399
- FALLS CITY, NEB. CENTRAL CHURCH  
New church at Falls City, Neb. 1935 20 J1:698
- FALLS CITY, ORE. CHURCH  
Paul, R., An Oregon meeting. 1912 5 O:1628
- FALLS MILLS, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Tazewell district). 1924 7 Je:908
- Dedicatory service held July 30 for building of Falls Mills church [picture]. 1950 16 S:579  
The news in pictures [picture of the church in Falls Mills, Va.]. 1958 16 Ag:474
- FALLS OF BLAIN (LOUISA CO.), KY. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 14 N:367
- FALLS OF GUYANDOTTE RIVER (LINCOLN CO.), W. VA. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 24 J1:239
- FALLSBURG, KY. CHURCH  
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association organizes another new church. 1931 28 N:1154
- FALMOUTH, KY. CHURCH  
Kentucky [dedication]. 1876 1 Ja:5  
Falmouth, Kentucky [editorial]. 1876 15 Ja:21  
Willis, W. S., From the field. 1902 12 Ap:544  
Owen, M., Falmouth, Ky. meeting. 1911 11 F:228  
Owen, M., Brown-Snyder at Falmouth, Ky. 1912 14 D:2077
- FALNNEY, S W  
Married to Annie M. Forthman. 1884 5 Ja:8
- FALOR, BERTHA L  
[obit] by Mann, J. F. 1886 3 Ap:111
- FALOR, HATTIE  
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 12 O:683
- FAMBROUGH, MRS. E L  
[obit] by Shelnett, E. L. 1920 4 S:1224
- FAMER, [Daughter of J. S. Famer]  
[Death notice]. 1880 14 Ag:264
- FAMER, (DAUGHTER OF J. S. FAMER)  
[obit] by Famer, J. S. 1880 21 Ag:271
- Famer, J S  
Famer [obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271
- FAMILY  
Family courtesies. 1866 6 O:211  
Help your father. 1866 24 N:267  
How to make home happy. 1867 14 S:289  
Smith, E. O., The family [reprinted from Journal of Health]. 1868 9 My:147  
Kind manners at home [reprinted from Rural New Yorker]. 1868 10 O:323  
de Gasparin, Count, Gaity in the home. 1868 24 O:339  
The family table. 1870 27 Ag:275  
Bittle, M. J., Wanted (homes for our young people). 1871 18 Mr:81  
Hall, J., Temper at home [reprinted from Papers for Home Reading]. 1871 5 Ag:243  
Family intercourse at the table [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1872 21 S:299  
Training the household [reprinted from the Examiner and Chronicle]. 1874 28 F:67  
Always chiding. (A fact for fathers). 1874 21 Mr:91  
Simon, J., The domestic fireside (trans. from the French by M. P. Hayden). 1874 2 My:139  
The snarling mother [reprinted from the Watchman and Reflector]. 1874 30 My:171  
Timothy [pseud], Our childhood home. 1875 29 My:171  
Alexander, J. W., No compromise. 1880 29 My:171  
Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1881 15 Ja:19  
Vaughan, D., Family duties. 1884 14 Je:187  
Wakefield, E. B., The worth of a pure home. 1884 30 Ag:274  
Home and character [editorial]. 1896 12 D:1592  
H., H., After-supper talk. 1913 10 O:50  
Boteler, M. M., Our relations to others to parents and to others in the home. 1919 26 J1:1067  
Make home happier [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:839

FAMILY, RELIGIOUS LIFE

- B., G., J., A word to mothers. The family. 1866 5 My:35
- A., B., Memory. 1868 18 Ja:17
- What we need. III, IV [editorials]. 1868 18 Ja:20; 25 Ja:28
- Beecher, H. W., Gnarled lives. 1868 27 Je:203
- Family worship. 1869 27 F:67; 27 Mr:99
- Alpheus [pseud], Where is the fault? A great wrong womewhere. 1869 17 Ap:121
- Religion and marriage. 1869 28 Ag:275
- Lessons for the times [editorial]. 1870 1 Ja:4
- Irvin, J. C., The family circle. 1870 5 F:43
- Frazier, E. L., Christian families. 1870 12 N:363
- H., M. A., A home lesson [letter]. 1870 3 D:387
- Frazier, E. L., The woman that conducted the family worship. 1871 11 N:355
- Family worship [reprinted from Christian Work]. 1871 23 D:403
- Rogers, The family altar [reprinted from the New York Observer]. 1872 10 F:43
- Early Christian mothers [reprinted from Advance]. 1872 15 Je:186
- Lamar, J. S., Gnats. 1872 13 J1:220
- Hoshour, S. K., Encouraging appearances [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242
- The wives of the unconverted. 1872 7 S:283
- Boggs, J., Parental responsibility. 1872 21 D:401
- Home culture [editorial]. 1873 8 F:44; 15 F:52
- Munnell, T., A new era. 1874 17 Ja:18
- Family culture [editorial]. 1875 16 Ja:20
- Kimball, C. J., The duty of parents to their children (an essay read before the South Kentucky Christian Sunday-school Association, June 4, 5 and 6, 1878, and published by request of the Association). 1878 14 S:293
- Overcoming the world (the life in the family) [editorial]. 1880 12 Mr:84
- Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1880 23 O:339
- A suggestion [editorial]. 1881 26 N:380
- Life in the family [editorial]. 1882 16 D:414
- Edwards, J. H., "Home influence." 1885 7 N:355
- R., The home and the church. 1887 22 Ja:28
- Decay of family life. 1888 7 Ja:3
- Scott, A., Alexander Campbell on family training and family worship. 1888 10 N:723
- J., The unbelieving husband. 1891 24 Ja:74
- Loucks, W. G., Worship in the home. 1896 7 N:1428
- Boteler, M. M., "O taste and see." 1897 8 My:600
- Family selfishness [editorial]. 1897 29 My:688
- Blenus, T. H., Family worship. 1897 24 J1:949
- The church in the home [editorial]. 1898 19 Mr:363
- How to have a happy home. 1898 16 J1:945
- Frazier, E. L., A Christian home. 1899 18 F:211
- Boteler, M. M., Jesus in the home. 1899 6 My:580
- Ozahood, Mrs. O., How to make home happy. 1899 11 N:1448
- Crouch, Mrs. S. M., Love and home. 1900 27 Ja:111
- Williams, A. E., The ministry of home. 1900 3 F:143
- Boteler, M. M., Religion in the home. 1902 15 N:1592
- King, P. F., The great need. 1903 12 S:1305
- Boteler, M. M., How to deepen interest in home religion. 1904 4 Je:816
- Newby, E. A., A family affair. 1904 20 Ag:1152
- Snively, G. L., Glorifying God in our homes. 1905 11 F:268
- Holsapple, J. W., A new "meetin" place. 1905 18 F:278
- Legg, T. J., How one family united. 1907 26 Ja:134
- Paine, C. R., Views and reviews (what the Index reveals). 1907 2 Mr:383
- White, S. J., Home culture. 1907 27 Ap:716
- Haskins, L. B., The Christian family. 1909 12 Je:1069
- Carpenter, L. L., The religious paper and the home. 1909 19 Je:1078
- Husband, D., The Christian home. 1911 7 Ja:4
- Rice, B. W., The church in the household. 1911 22 J1:1172
- Patterson, E. L., Living Christ in the home. 1911 9 S:1492
- Davis, M. M., A word to mothers. 1912 10 Ag:1294
- Richart, A. J., The Christian parents' business. 1912 21 D:2102
- Christian home life. 1913 1 N:1820
- Wall Street Journal, A sermon from Wall Street. 1913 8 N:1832
- Christianity in the home. 1914 31 Ja:205
- Boteler, M. M., What I learned of Christianity in the home. 1916 29 Ja:608
- Christ in the home. 1916 5 F:623
- Boteler, M. M., What makes a nation great? 1916 1 J1:1384
- Boteler, M. M., The consecration of home life. 1916 25 Ag:1640
- Boteler, M. M., Lot: disregard for the moral and spiritual welfare of our children. 1917 17 F:614
- Family interests [editorial]. 1917 17 N:205
- The home fires [editorial]. 1919 30 Ag:1182
- Boteler, M. M., Thy kingdom come: in my home. 1921 5 F:1879
- Boteler, M. M., Better home life. 1922 25 F:3275
- The church in the house [editorial]. 1922 29 J1:3798
- Cansy, J. A., "Waiting for a church." 1923 20 Ja:449
- Boteler, M. M., Being a Christian in the home. 1924 3 My:789
- Wallace, E. G., The home and its influence. 1924 16 Ag:1145
- Boteler, M. M., Family religion. 1925 25 Ap:735
- Boteler, M. M., How can we help to make home happy? 1925 25 Ap:735
- Boteler, M. M., How to build happy homes. 1926 1 My:431
- Boteler, M. M., The ideal home. 1927 30 Ap:431
- Book, W. H., A typical home. 1927 26 N:935
- Boteler, M. M., Home life a test of Christianity. 1928 5 My:439
- Boteler, M. M., Contribution of worship to the home. 1928 3 N:1143
- Boteler, M. M., Evangelism in the home. 1929 5 Ja:23
- Boteler, M. M., Religion held central place in household. 1929 23 Mr:287
- Boteler, M. M., The home an essential factor in religious education. 1929 8 Je:551
- Boyer, H. F., The readers' forum (how about the home?). 1929 7 D:1165
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the church in the home). 1930 4 Ja:14
- Beaven, A. W., Church and home co-operating in Christian education. 1930 29 N:1143
- Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (religious training in the home). 1930 13 D:1202
- Browning, M., The readers' forum (when the home is divided). 1931 24 Ja:87
- Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (teaching in the home). 1931 21 F:191
- Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the home life of the Christian). 1932 24 S:934
- Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Bible and problems of the home). 1932 8 O:980
- Radford, B. J., The family. 1932 24 D:1247
- Thorncquest, E., The readers' forum ("the church in their house"). 1932 24 D:1259
- Opportunity for the family [editorial]. 1934 10 F:91
- Merch, J. D., Putting the lesson into Christian action. 1935 28 D:1261
- The church our citadel [editorial]. 1936 16 My:464
- Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (the strength of the nation). 1936 11 J1:682
- Another new department [editorial]. 1937 24 Ap:344
- Collis, E. S., The Christian family. 1937 24 Ap:347; 1 My:373; 8 My:395; 15 My:421; 22 My:446; 29 My:467; 5 Ja:492; 12 Je:517; 19 Je:538; 26 Ja:564; 3 J1:590; 10 J1:614; 17 J1:638; 24 J1:658; 31 J1:686; 7 Ag:708; 14 Ag:734; 21 Ag:758; 28 Ag:782; 4 S:806; 11 S:830; 18 S:854; 25 S:882; 2 O:904; 9 O:928; 16 O:952; 23 O:976; 30 O:1000; 6 N:1025; 13 N:1048; 20 N:1072; 27 N:1096; 3 D:1120; 11 D:1144; 18 D:1170; 25 D:1196
- Dunkin, L. D., Acrostic outline (homes). 1937 28 Ag:783
- The home and the church [editorial]. 1938 15 Ja:51
- Cole, A. W., Evangelism's opportunity in the home. 1938 15 Ja:55-55
- Freer, C. A., The Christian home. 1938 7 My:449-450
- It is our own fault [editorial]. 1939 1 J1:624
- Foster, R. C., Personal and social aspects of the gospel. 1942 26 S:945; 3 O:978
- Phillips, R., Christian nurture in the family. 1942 24 O:1053
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 24 O:1054; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1104
- Hargrove, E. C., Things that mar the family life. 1942 31 O:1077
- E., E. R., Love does fail. 1942 7 N:1103
- Morgan, H. D., The church in the home. 1943 18 S:795
- Are we children of God? [editorial]. 1944 6 My:289
- Morgan, C. E., Christian home training is vital. 1944 16 S:593
- Influence of a Christian home [editorial]. 1944 16 S:594
- Morgan, Mrs. O., The use of the Bible in Christian home life. 1944 16 S:595
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christ in the home). 1944 25 N:767
- Morgan, C. E., Storm clouds over the American home. 1945 2 Je:537
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the home fostering Christian ideals). 1945 29 S:623
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (making the home Christian). 1945 6 O:639
- Stewardship in the Christian home. 1945 20 O:664
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (making our homes Christian). 1946 27 J1:519
- The local church and the Christian home [editorial]. 1947 24 My:370
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (making good in family life). 1947 19 J1:511
- Gardner, F. I., Christian home channel of blessing. 1947 6 D:844
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (a dedicated home). 1948 21 Ag:559
- Building Bible homes [editorial]. 1948 4 S:586
- McReynolds, A. B., Building Bible homes for Christ. 1948 4 S:587; 11 S:605-606; 18 S:621; 25 S:635; 2 O:651; 9 O:669-670; 16 O:962-693; 23 O:709-710; 30 O:725-726; 6 N:741-742; 13 N:757-758; 20 N:773-774; 27 N:797-798; 4 D:813-814; 11 D:828-830; 18 D:843-844
- Smith, F. W., Conserving the family heritage. 1952 3 My:288
- Norris, K., The influence of the home. 1952 27 D:820
- The Telescope-Messenger, Living begins in the home. 1953 11 J1:435
- Norris, K., The influence of the home. 1953 25 J1:468
- Willis, P. A., Give God a chance in your home. 1953 1 Ag:483
- Anderson, R., The magic word together. 1953 8 Ag:499
- Welshimer, P. H., Thank you and please. 1953 29 Ag:547
- Click, P. R., What the church means to my home. 1953 14 N:723
- Blackmore, R. C., What really Christian homes mean to the church. 1953 14 N:725

Hall, J. W., Guidance for family living. 1954 9 O:648

Click, P. R., Creating a devotional spirit in the home. 1955 12 N:723

Sims, R. E., At home with Christ. 1956 12 My:293

The church and the home [editorial]. 1957 18 My:300

Greenlee, J. E., Teaching begins at home. 1957 10 Ag:482

School days [editorial]. 1957 7 S:536

[Untitled article; picture]. 1957 26 O:641

Shaffer, W. L., These need the gospel: the family at home [picture]. 1958 10 My:271

Ray, H. E., The concept of family in the Old Testament. 1959 6 Je:311

The third teacher [editorial]. 1959 15 Ag:450

The wider partnerships [editorial]. 1960 20 F:114

Eggleton, K. R., Doing what comes naturally [pictures]. 1961 17 Je:383

Allen, R. E., Let us rise up and build Christian homes [pictures]. 1961 17 Je:385

DeWalt, D., The home and evangelism. 1961 1 J1:415

Greenlee, J., If Christ had his way in the home. 1962 3 F:67

Desmond, G. C., Family life and Christian thought. 1963 31 Ag:553

Chilvers, G., A Christian home. 1965 1 My:277

Chilvers, G., We must have family worship. 1965 31 J1:489

Gee, O. L., Building a Christian home. 1965 2 O:639

Youth week at home [editorial]. 1966 29 Ja:66

FAMILY GROUPS OF PREACHERS

Barclay. 1916 21 O:69

Briney. 1916 19 Ag:1581

Campbell. 1916 29 Ap:1078

Conner. 1916 2 S:1645

Dersie. 1916 1 J1:1357

Errett. 1916 24 Je:1325

Fife. 1916 16 S:1709

Franklin. 1916 16 S:1709

Garvin. 1916 23 J1:1453

Hayden. 1916 13 My:1143

Husband-Youngkin. 1916 16 D:329

Jones. 1916 11 N:165

Lappin. 1916 26 Ag:1613

Loos. 1916 27 My:1197

McPherson. 1916 30 D:393

Martin. 1916 2 D:265

Moore. 1916 12 Ag:1549

Pendleton. 1916 8 J1:1389

Pittman. 1916 9 D:297

Rogers. 1916 6 My:1111

Shelburne. 1916 14 O:37

Smith. 1916 17 Je:1293

Sweator. 1916 15 J1:1421

Waney. 1916 20 My:1165

Vawter. 1916 18 N:197

Waggoner. 1916 28 O:101

Wharton. 1916 4 N:133

White. 1916 10 Je:1261

Williams. 1916 23 S:1741

Yeuell. 1916 9 S:1675

Family Talk, St. Louis, Mo.  
Family Talk. 1936 4 Ap:332

FAMILY WORSHIP

Family worship. Confidential drawer. 1866 14 J1:116; 28 J1:132

Ingram, J. W., Family worship. 1875 16 Ja:17

Frazier, E. L., Starting right. 1877 1 S:274

Munnell, T., The real hindrances to family worship. 1878 18 My:157

Lang, J. M., Family prayers. 1878 1 Je:175

Thompson, G., Family worship. 1881 7 My:147

Can it true [editorial]? 1882 4 N:348

H , T., Family worship. 1882 2 D:387

Morrison, H. T., Religion in the family. 1882 2 D:387

Green, F. M., Home worship. 1883 31 Mr:150

Davis, M. L., The family altar. 1910 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:57; 15 Ja:102; 22 Ja:152; 29 Ja:195; 5 F:234; 12 F:275; 19 F:322; 26 F:369; 5 Mr:409; 12 Mr:451; 19 Mr:504; 26 Mr:546; 2 Ap:583; 9 Ap:629; 16 Ap:637; 23 Ap:721; 30 Ap:764; 7 My:801; 14 My:845; 28 My:931; 4 Je:971; 11 Je:1013; 18 Je:1057; 25 Je:1101; 2 J1:1146; 9 J1:1193; 16 J1:1234; 23 J1:1276; 30 J1:1324; 6 Ag:1373; 13 Ag:1414; 20

Ag:1450; 27 Ag:1502; 3 S:1543; 10 S:1587; 17 S:1630; 24 S:1678; 1 O:1728; 8 O:1774; 15 O:1818; 22 O:1866; 22 O:1866; 29 O:1906; 5 N:1946; 12 N:1994; 19 N:2034; 26 N:2074; 3 D:2111; 10 D:2154; 17 D:2202; 24 D:2243

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1911 7 Ja:17; 14 Ja:57; 21 Ja:98; 28 Ja:138; 4 F:178; 11 F:215; 18 F:270; 25 F:320; 4 Mr:360; 11 Mr:402; 18 Mr:449; 25 Mr:489; 1 Ap:527; 8 Ap:568; 15 Ap:609; 22 Ap:654; 29 Ap:697; 6 My:737; 13 My:777; 20 My:817; 27 My:858; 3 Je:897; 10 Je:938; 17 Je:977; 1 J1:1057; 8 J1:1097; 15 J1:1148; 22 J1:1186; 29 J1:1225; 5 Ag:1274; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag:1358; 26 Ag:1402; 3 S:1443; 10 S:1486; 17 S:1529; 24 S:1572; 1 O:1617; 7 O:1660; 14 O:1703; 21 O:1746; 4 N:1813; 11 N:1856; 18 N:1912; 25 N:1958; 2 D:2004; 9 D:2047; 16 D:2090; 23 D:2140; 30 D:2188

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1912 2 Ja:18; 13 Ja:57; 27 Ja:148; 3 F:186; 10 F:232; 17 F:273; 24 F:316; 2 Mr:353; 9 Mr:523; 9 Mr:397; 16 Mr:443; 23 Mr:483; 30 Mr:523; 6 Ap:566; 13 Ap:612; 20 Ap:650; 27 Ap:695; 4 My:738; 11 My:778; 18 My:818; 25 My:858; 1 Je:897; 8 Je:927; 15 Je:979; 22 Je:1015; 6 J1:1098; 13 J1:1137; 20 J1:1177; 27 J1:1215; 3 Ag:1215; 3 Ag:1258; 10 Ag:1298; 17 Ag:1338; 24 Ag:1378; 31 Ag:1418; 7 S:1458; 14 S:1498; 21 S:1538; 5 O:1618; 12 O:1668; 19 O:1714; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1818; 9 N:1858; 16 N:1898; 23 N:1938; 30 N:1978; 7 D:2026; 14 D:2066; 21 D:2104; 28 D:2144

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1913 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja:56; 18 Ja:97; 25 Ja:137; 1 F:179; 8 F:225; 15 F:265; 22 F:305; 1 Mr:345; 8 Mr:389; 15 Mr:433; 22 Mr:473; 29 Mr:513; 5 Ap:553; 12 Ap:592; 19 Ap:632; 26 Ap:671; 3 My:721; 10 My:761; 17 My:801; 24 My:847; 31 My:889; 7 Je:929; 14 Je:969; 21 Je:1009; 28 Je:1043; 5 J1:1089; 12 J1:1129; 19 J1:1171; 26 J1:1217; 2 Ag:1259; 9 Ag:1287; 16 Ag:1337; 23 Ag:1377; 30 Ag:1417; 6 S:1465; 13 S:1505; 20 S:1545; 27 S:1585; 4 O:1625; 11 O:1665; 18 O:1705; 1 N:1795; 8 N:1843; 15 N:1883; 22 N:1923; 29 N:1961; 6 D:2001; 13 D:2141; 20 D:2081; 27 D:2123

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1914 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:57; 17 Ja:99; 24 Ja:137; 31 Ja:179; 7 F:225; 14 F:265; 21 F:305; 28 F:353; 7 Mr:401; 14 Mr:449; 21 Mr:497; 28 Mr:545; 4 Ap:595; 11 Ap:641; 18 Ap:689; 25 Ap:739; 2 My:779; 9 My:825; 16 My:865; 23 My:907; 30 My:953; 6 Je:993; 13 Je:1041; 11 J1:1081; 27 J1:1121; 4 J1:1161; 11 J1:1161; 18 J1:1249; 25 J1:1295; 1 Ag:1337; 8 Ag:1377; 15 Ag:1421; 22 Ag:1465; 29 Ag:1505; 5 S:1545; 12 S:1585; 19 S:1625; 26 S:1667; 3 O:17; 10 O:51; 17 O:87; 24 O:119; 31 O:151; 7 N:183; 14 N:219; 21 N:257; 28 N:293; 5 D:329; 12 D:363; 19 D:395; 26 D:425

Liddon, C., Family prayer. 1914 27 Je:1121

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1915 2 Ja:461; 9 Ja:492; 16 Ja:555; 23 Ja:557; 30 Ja:589; 6 F:621; 13 F:655; 20 F:691; 27 F:725; 6 Mr:761; 13 Mr:795; 20 Mr:827; 27 Mr:863; 3 Ap:897; 10 Ap:927; 17 Ap:959; 24 Ap:993; 1 My:1025; 8 My:1059; 15 My:1091; 22 My:1123; 29 My:1155; 5 Je:1187; 12 Je:1219; 19 Je:1251; 26 Je:1283; 3 J1:1315; 10 J1:1347; 17 J1:1383; 24 J1:1411; 31 J1:1443; 7 Ag:1477; 14 Ag:1511; 21 Ag:1539; 4 S:1603; 11 S:1637; 18 S:1671; 25 S:1703; 2 O:15; 9 O:47; 16 O:81; 23 O:111; 30 O:143; 6 N:175; 13 N:205; 20 N:241; 27 N:273; 4 D:307; 11 D:341; 18 D:405

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1916 1 Ja:435; 8 Ja:477; 15 Ja:517; 22 Ja:557; 29 Ja:599; 5 F:641; 12 F:681; 19 F:719; 26 F:753; 4 Mr:793; 11 Mr:825; 18 Mr:857; 25 Mr:889; 1 Ap:921; 8 Ap:983; 15 Ap:1021; 29 Ap:1085; 6 My:1117; 13 My:1149; 20 My:1181; 3 Je:1245; 10 Je:1277; 17 Je:1309; 24 Je:1341; 1 J1:1373; 8 J1:1405; 15 J1:1437; 22 J1:1471; 29 J1:1501; 5 Ag:1533; 12 Ag:1565; 19 Ag:1597; 26 Ag:1629; 2 S:1661; 9 S:1693; 16 S:1725; 23 S:1757; 30 S:1787; 7 O:18; 14 O:53; 21 O:83; 28 O:117; 4 N:149; 11 N:181; 18 N:211; 25 N:247; 2 D:281; 9 D:311; 16 D:345; 23 D:377; 30 D:409

Christian teaching in the home [editorial]. 1916 5 F:632

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1917 6 Ja:431; 13 Ja:459; 20 Ja:503; 27 Ja:532; 3 F:559; 10 F:589; 17 F:615; 24 F:645; 3 Mr:671; 10 Mr:701; 17 Mr:727; 31 Mr:782; 7 Ap:815; 14 Ap:851; 21 Ap:883; 28 Ap:907; 5 My:937; 12 My:963; 19 My:993; 26 My:1019; 2 Je:1049; 9 Je:1075; 16 Je:1105; 23 Je:1139; 30 Je:1163; 7 J1:1191; 14 J1:1221; 21 J1:1247; 28 J1:1277; 4 Ag:

1303; 11 Ag:1333; 18 Ag:1359; 25 Ag:1389; 1 S:1421; 8 S:1447; 15 S:1477; 22 S:1509; 29 S:1541; 6 O:23; 13 O:53; 20 O:85; 27 O:123; 3 N:161; 10 N:192; 17 N:225; 24 N:261; 1 D:293; 8 D:325; 15 D:357; 22 D:389; 29 D:421

Davis, M. M., Family altar. 1918 5 Ja:455; 12 Ja:489; 19 Ja:521; 26 Ja:553; 2 F:585; 9 F:617; 16 F:653; 23 F:685; 2 Mr:717; 9 Mr:749; 16 Mr:783; 23 Mr:817; 30 Mr:849; 6 Ap:881; 13 Ap:913; 20 Ap:945; 27 Ap:979; 4 My:1013; 11 My:1045; 18 My:1081; 25 My:1113

Errett, E. R., Family altar. 1918 1 Je:1139; 8 Je:1163; 15 Je:1187; 22 Je:1211; 29 Je:1226; 6 J1:1271; 13 J1:1295; 20 J1:1322; 27 J1:1347; 3 Ag:1371; 10 Ag:1395; 17 Ag:1419; 24 Ag:1446; 31 Ag:1471

Family altar. 1918 7 S:1495; 14 S:1519; 21 S:1543; 28 S:1567; 5 O:23; 12 O:47; 19 O:71; 26 O:95; 2 N:119; 9 N:143; 16 N:167; 23 N:198; 30 N:223; 7 D:347; 14 D:270; 21 D:297; 28 D:323

Family worship. 1919 4 Ja:347; 11 Ja:371; 18 Ja:371; 18 Ja:395; 25 Ja:419; 1 F:443; 8 F:467; 15 F:491; 22 F:517; 1 Mr:543; 8 Mr:566; 15 Mr:590; 22 Mr:615; 29 Mr:639; 5 Ap:665; 12 Ap:691; 19 Ap:715; 26 Ap:739; 3 My:763; 10 My:795; 17 My:819; 24 My:843; 31 My:867; 7 Je:891; 14 Je:915; 21 Je:939; 28 Je:953; 5 J1:1017; 12 J1:1011; 19 J1:1043; 26 J1:1067; 2 Ag:1091; 9 Ag:1115; 16 Ag:1147; 23 Ag:1171; 30 Ag:1195; 6 S:1219; 13 S:1245; 20 S:1271; 27 S:1303; 4 O:23; 11 O:47; 18 O:81; 25 O:107; 1 N:131; 8 N:155; 15 N:189; 22 N:215; 29 N:239; 6 D:263; 13 D:290; 20 D:319; 27 D:343

Family altar. 1920 3 Ja:367; 10 Ja:391; 17 Ja:415; 24 Ja:439; 31 Ja:463; 7 F:495; 14 F:519; 21 F:543; 28 F:567; 6 Mr:599; 13 Mr:623; 20 Mr:647; 27 Mr:671; 3 Ap:703; 10 Ap:727; 17 Ap:751; 24 Ap:775; 1 My:799; 22 My:855; 29 My:879; 5 J1:903; 12 Ja:927; 19 Je:959; 26 Je:983; 3 J1:1007; 10 J1:1031; 17 J1:1055; 24 J1:1078; 31 J1:1103; 7 Ag:1127; 14 Ag:1151; 21 Ag:1175; 28 Ag:1199; 4 S:1223; 11 S:1247; 18 S:1270; 25 S:1303; 2 O:1335; 9 O:1367; 16 O:1399; 23 O:1431; 30 O:1455; 6 N:1487; 13 N:1511; 20 N:1543; 27 N:1567; 4 D:1599; 11 D:1631; 18 D:1663; 25 D:1695

Family altar. 1921 1 Ja:1727; 8 Ja:1751; 15 Ja:1783; 22 Ja:1815; 29 Ja:1847; 5 F:1879; 12 F:1911; 19 F:1943; 26 F:1967; 5 Mr:1999

Spears, J. S., Family worship and its blessings. 1925 21 Mr:595

FAMILY WORSHIP see also FAMILY. RELIGIOUS LIFE

FAMULINER, AGNES MAY (JAMES) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY FAMULINER)  
[obit] by Carrigues, C. C. 1916 23 S:1769

FAMULINER, ALICE MARIE  
[obit]. 1934 7 J1:472

FAMULINER, CHARLES McCANCE  
Married to Grace Leeds. 1914 5 D:345  
[obit] by Banks, G. W. 1930 5 Ap:344

Famuliner, John Wesley  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1905 11 Mr:420  
In and about the town that "Jack Built". 1913 19 Ap:656  
In the region of the Ozarks. 1913 14 Je:982

FAMULINER, JOHN WESLEY  
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429  
Sharp, C. J., Building for God [picture]. 1936 18 J1:685  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 10 F:89

Famuliner, Mrs. John Wesley see FAMULINER, AGNES MAY (JAMES) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY FAMULINER)

FAMULINER, JONATHAN  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 29 S:618

FANATICISM  
Stork, C. A., The religious mosquito [reprinted from the Lutheran Observer]. 1873 28 Je:203  
PHELPS, A., The fear of fanaticism in the pulpit. 1880 17 Ap:126  
Allen, R. M., Dedication or fanaticism? 1964 29 Ag:552

## FANATICISM. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Kershner, B. L., Terrible religious fanaticism in the Philippines. 1908 26 S:1648

Fancher, Demarius see MOSELEY, DEMARIUS (FANCHER) (MRS. J B MOSELEY)

Fancher, Fannie L

A timely lesson. 1883 20 Ja:35

FANDON, ILL. CHURCH

Jones, J. F., Fandon, Ill. 1903 25 Ap:582

Fanner, Cora see Smith, Cora (Fanner) (Mrs. Lewis A Smith)

Fannie, [pseud]

Helen Shelby George (Mrs. Thomas M. George) [obit.]. 1885 10 O:327

FANNING, ABBY W

[Obit] by B A. C. 1874 7 Mr:77

Fanning, Daisy S

FRANK P see GILLILAND,

Fanning, Ella A

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fanning

Fanning, F Josie (Burghduff) (Mrs. Joel Fanning)

Calvin Woolsey [obit.]. 1871 30 S:309

Ida E. Caywood [obit.]. 1872 18 My:157

George C. Fowler [obit.]. 1872 16 N:365

Marilla Bramer Sprague (Mrs. George Sprague) [obit.]. 1873 4 O:317

New York missionary convention [report of 12th annual convention of the N.Y. Christian Missionary Society]. 1873 4 O:314

Edgar Douglass [obit.]. 1873 18 O:333

An apology. 1873 8 N:354

Alvin Wood [obit.]. 1874 7 Mr:77

A voice from the east. 1874 25 Ap:130

Our June meeting [report of yearly meeting of N. Y., district 2 churches]. 1874 18 J1:226

New York (State Missionary Convention). 1874 10 O:322

Prayer for unity. 1874 19 D:401

New York state meeting. 1875 7 Ag:250

New York state C. M. C. 1876 4 N:346

Central district, New York, annual meeting. 1877 30 Je:202

Missionary notes. 1877 3 N:346

Who is on the side of temperance? 1878 16 F:50

New York. 1879 6 D:386; 13 D:394; 21 D:402

Dora M. Campbell [obit.]. 1881 11 Je:191

New York (state Christian Missionary Convention). 1881 0 8 sup. 10:37

Adeline Winegar [obit.]. 1882 21 O:335

Joan Clapp Barber (Mrs. L. J. Barber) [obit.]. 1884 8 Mr:79

FANNING, JOEL

Married to Josie Burghduff. 1882 2 D:391

Fanning, Mrs. Joel see Fanning, F

Josie (Burghduff) (Mrs. Joel Fanning)

FANNING, OATIS H

Married to Effie Gregory. 1905 28 Ja:174

FANNING, THOMAS

Married to Statia Doyle. 1895 22 Je:594

Fanning, Tolbert

Elders not officers [letter]. 1874 7 Mr:74

Beginning of doctrine of Christ [picture]. 1921 12 F:1886

FANNING, TOLBERT

The Gospel Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., ed. by Fanning, T. and Lipscomb, D. [periodical note]. 1866 28 Ap:29

The Religious Historian, Franklin College, Tenn., notice of publication. 1871 21 O:334

Mitchell, N. J., The ancient order of things [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34

[Obit.]. 1874 23 My:165

Tolbert Fanning [picture]. 1899 21 O:1332

Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

Fannon, Carrie see SESSLAR, CARRIE (FANNON) (MRS. FRANK M SESSLAR)

Fannon, Cora see EARLY, GEORGE B

Fannon, Mrs. E J see Fannon, Martha Ann (Long) (Mrs. E J Fannon)

FANNON, ELIJAH AUSTIN

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1892 22 O:899

FANNON, F S

Rode, W. D., Brownstown building campaign. 1911 16 D:2104

Fannon, Frank O

The influence of a country church. 1911 18 F:249

FANNON, FRANK O

Frank O. Fannon [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:347

Sharratt, J., Fannon-Warren meeting. 1910 14 My:863

Sharratt, J., An after meeting. 1910 4 Je:985

F. O. Fannon passes suddenly. 1934 13 Ja:30

FANNON, MARTHA ANN (LONG) (MRS. E J FANNON)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1892 7 My:407

FANNON, S F

Rode, W. D., Dedication at Brownstown, Ill. 1912 25 My:869

FANSEY, VIOLA

Miss Viola Fansey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914

FANSHIER, THOMAS AUSTIN

[obit] by Butler, J. W. 1893 3 Je:443

Fansler, Elva see FENTON, JOHN

Fansler, S H

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 27 J1:496

FANT, DAVID JONES, II

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FANT

FANT, JAMES PHILIP

James Philip Fant [picture]. 1904 9 Ja:39

McNeill, C. G., James Philip Fant. 1904 9 Ja:63

[obit] by W. J. 1904 30 Ja:174

Fant, Mrs. James Philip see Fant, Lucinda (Pearce) (Mrs. James Philip Fant)

Fant, Lida P

A successful convention. 1898 25 Je:841

FANT, LIZZIE MAY

[obit.]. 1889 3 J1:515

FANT, LUCINDA (PEARCE) (MRS. JAMES PHILIP FANT)

[obit] by W. J. 1899 4 N:1436

Fant, Mollie M see PEARCE, E E

FANT, SUSAN (MRS. W S FANT)

[obit] by Sharrard, J. T. 1912 29 Je:1079

Fant, Mrs. W S see FANT, SUSAN (MRS. W S FANT)

FANT, WILLIAM

[Obit] by B W. J. 1872 6 J1:213

Fantz, John

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 5 J1:215

FAR EAST CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL COLLEGE, PUSAN, KOREA see CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, PUSAN, KOREA

FARADAY, MICHAEL

Nipher, F. E., Michael Faraday. 1870 3 S:287; 17 S:303

A noble life. 1891 26 S:808

FARAH, CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARAH

FARBER, MARIA A

[obit] by Stowe, A. C. 1913 13 S:1527

FARBER, THOMAS H

[obit] by H, A. 1899 11 Mr:327

FARBER, VERNON LEE

Married to Daisy Pearl McFarland. 1916 11 N:193

Fardell, Charles Leonard

Foreign languages in our schools. 1918 9 Mr:727

FARGO, MICH. CHURCH

Dutt, M. E., From the field. 1899 21 O:1348

Jelley, W. T., Fargo, Mich. 1901 9 Mr:310

FARGO, N. D. CHURCH

Hays, W. M., From the field [Fargo and North Dakota]. 1893 29 J1:600

Martin, A., Fargo, North Dakota. 1893 29 J1:601

Fifty years at Fargo, N. D. 1940 21 S:957

FARGO, OKLA. CHURCH

Mercer, R. W., Need in Fargo, Okla. 1910 9 J1:1202

Fargusson, Gerald L

The teaching ministry. 1957 17 Ag:491

Training for Christian leadership. 1957 5 O:599

Now that camp is over. 1964 12 S:583

FARGUSSON, GERALD L

National Christian Educational Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336

Youth directors to meet [picture of Mr. Fargusson, speaker]. 1964 11 J1:444

FARHAM, RUTH S

For review of book written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARHAM

Farham, Yvonne see COLSON, C W

FARIBAULT, MINN. CHURCH

Opportunity in Faribault, Minn. 1944 16 S:601

Church dedicated and debt-free [picture]. 1944 21 O:680

Tenth anniversary program planned. 1954 16 O:666

Faris, Anna see DILLINGER, ANNA (FARIS)

FARIS, CALEB

Married to Flora O'Hair. 1881 24 D:416

FARIS, CITHE

[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1886 25 S:311

FARIS, ELI

[obit] by Morgan, R. S. 1897 1 My:570

FARIS, ELIZA J

[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1885 7 F:47

FARIS, ELIZABETH LEE (HOMAN) (MRS. ELLSWORTH E FARIS)

Mrs. E. E. Faris [picture]. 1904 20 F:261

Faris, Ellsworth E

Africa. 1895 24 Ag:814

News from the Congo. 1898 12 Mr:334

FARIS, ELLSWORTH E

McLean, A., March offering; more missionaries [picture]. 1896 25 Ja:116

McLean, A., Will sail soon. 1896 21 N:1500

Some missionaries of the Foreign Society [picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a young apologist). 1902 12 Ap:532

E. E. Faris [picture]. 1904 20 F:252

Faris, Mrs. Ellsworth E see Faris, Elizabeth Lee (Homan) (Mrs. Ellsworth E Faris)

FARIS, GEORGE A

Death of veteran preacher. 1918 16 Mr:773

Faris, John Thompson

His anniversary. 1908 9 My:817

A Chinese marriage. 1922 26 Ag:3897

## FARIS, JOHN THOMPSON

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARIS

## Faris, L L

Making the Sunday-school grow. 1907 21  
D:2108  
Indiana gets the National Teacher-training  
Institute (a hoosier call to arms!)  
1908 4 Ap:590  
Entertainment at Bethany. 1908 20 Je:1067  
Texas state convention. 1908 4 J1:1151  
Bethany beautiful. 1908 25 J1:1253  
Ohio convention notes. 1908 3 O:1697  
Something different. 1908 26 D:2255  
The observance of adult Bible-class day  
[editorial with letter by L. L. Faris].  
1909 6 Mr:426  
A rare treat at Elyria, O. 1909 17 Ap:  
720  
The Lynchburg (O.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:  
583  
Louisa (Whitaker) Puckett [obit]. 1911  
8 Ap:591  
Bethany Park. 1911 19 Ag:1368  
Southern Ohio. 1911 30 S:1604  
Highland county (O.) meeting. 1911 21  
O:1733  
Highland county co-operation. 1912 17  
Ag:1349  
The license issue in Ohio. 1912 31 Ag:  
1405  
Summit county cooperation. 1912 5 O:1631  
The Phillips Bible Institute. 1912  
5 O:1638  
Great Bible-school institute. 1912 12  
O:1678  
This, that and the other. 1912 28 D:  
2159  
The Lynchburg (O.) dedication. 1914 13  
Je:1055  
Good meeting at Lynchburg, O. 1919 1  
F:435  
Highland county (O.) annual meeting.  
1927 10 S:866  
Church at Lynchburg, O. extends a helping  
hand. 1929 28 D:1246  
An Ohio church makes pentecost mean-  
ingful. 1930 23 Ag:815  
The readers' forum (the personnel of  
pension fund). 1930 6 S:867  
Three thousand attend annual county rally  
at Hillsboro, O. 1931 5 S:866

## FARIS, L L

A great plan in a great city [picture  
of L. L. Faris] [editorial]. 1907 21 S:  
1567  
L. L. Faris [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:141;  
4 Ap:616; 7 N:1912  
Indianapolis leading [picture of L. L.  
Faris]. 1907 9 N:1836  
L. L. Faris [picture]. 1909 13 Mr:512;  
18 S:1672  
L. L. Faris [picture]. 1910 12 F:269  
Last-minute announcements and information  
concerning the convention [picture].  
1928 6 O:1018  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 31  
Ja:112  
L. L. Faris passes. 1940 12 O:1043

Faris, Lake see CARD, JOE A

## Faris, Lillie Anne

The ministry of the cradle roll. 1916  
5 F:631

## FARIS, LILLIE ANNE

Lillie Faris [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1023  
Miss Lillie Faris [picture]. 1909 9  
O:1808  
Lillie Faris [picture]. 1910 14 My:  
850; 10 D:2148  
Lillie Faris [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1172  
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with  
picture]. 1915 17 J1:1373  
Who's who [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2034  
Lillie A. Faris [picture]. 1925 10 O:2193  
Miss Lillie A. Faris answers higher  
call [picture with series of tributes].  
1945 17 Mr:167  
Records, R. L., Additional tributes to  
Lillie Faris. 1945 31 Mr:201  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARIS

## FARIS, MARY ADDIE

[Obit] by Shockey, J. 1875 27 N:381

## FARIS, MOODY DAVID

[Obit] by Shockey, J. 1875 27 N:381

## FARIS, NANCY

[Obit] by Shockey, J. 1881 22 Ja:31

## FARIS, SHERIDAN

[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1896 16 My:634

## FARIS, WILLIAM W

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARIS

Faris see also Farris; Ferris; Ferriss;  
Pharis

## Farish, Hayes

Another North Carolina victory (from the  
minister). 1916 3 Je:1251  
God requires social justice [picture].  
1937 21 Ag:755

## FARISH, HAYES

Fourth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631  
The ecclesiastical mind and the Christ-  
ian mind [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:634

## Farley, A

From the field [California]. 1890 Mr 8  
sup:163

Farley, Annie U see BROWN, THOMAS DFarley, Betsy see Thompson, Betsy (Farley)  
(Mrs. L D Thompson)Farley, Mrs. Cornella J see MORRISON,  
ABISHA L

## FARLEY, DOUGLAS F

Married to Judith Ann Hays. 1958 13  
D:717

## Farley, Emerson S

Pomona, Cal. 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]

## Farley, George H

Thomas Bowman [obit]. 1903 6 Je:817  
"In behalf of pure speech." 1905 3 Je:  
879  
How does Bro. Hoffman know? 1906 31 Mr:  
507  
An open door--who will enter? 1906  
9 Je:914  
Indian Territory Letter. 1907 26 Ja:163;  
9 F:261  
J. C. Blair [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063  
Pamela Caney [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063  
Louis M. Lane [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063  
Maca (Woolum) Bradley [obit]. 1913 13  
D:2063

## FARLEY, GEORGE H

Geo. H. Farley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911  
[obit] by Gast, E. P. 1927 11 Je:574

## FARLEY, GEORGE M

Married to Atta C. Crane. 1895 16 N:1111

## Farley, J L

Portland (Ore.) letter. 1922 8 Ap:3418;  
6 My:3515

## FARLEY, JAMES

[Obit]. 1890 12 Ap:245

Farley, Jennie see LANE, G WFARLEY, JENNIE P (HAYDEN) (MRS. THOMAS  
FARLEY)

[Obit] by Farley, T. 1880 11 D:399 [sic  
397]

Farley, Louise see KEITH, LOUISE (FARLEY)  
(MRS. LEWIS KEITH)

## FARLEY, LYNN O

Married to Lenora Greeley. 1901 13 Ap:  
479

## Farley, Thomas

Jennie P. Hayden Farley (Mrs. Thomas  
Farley) [obit]. 1880 11 D:399 [sic  
397]

## FARLEY, THOMAS

[obit] by Lobingier, George. 1894 24 Mr:  
309  
Telmage, F., Ninety-eight years ago.  
1928 11 Ag:797

Farley, Mrs. Thomas see Farley, Jennie  
P (Hayden) (Mrs. Thomas Farley)

## FARLIN, IA. CHURCH

Wright, J. C., The Millards at Farlin,  
Ia. 1913 15 F:279

Iowa church celebrates golden anniver-  
sary. 1941 9 Ag:827

## FARLING, CHARLES G

Married to Emily A. Rumble. 1903 26 D:  
1887

## Farlow, Alfred

A defense of "Christian Science." 1901  
9 F:161

## FARLOW, ALFRED

Morgan, J. J., Mr. Farlow's complaint.  
1901 9 F:170  
Wright, W. J., Christian Science (a  
rejoinder to Alfred Farlow). 1901  
9 F:162  
Smith, G. T., Reply to Mr. Farlow.  
1901 9 F:170  
"Christian Science" defended [editorial].  
1911 20 My:810  
"Christian Science" once more [editorial].  
1911 4 N:1800

## FARLOW, HELEN EVA

[obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1909 5 Je:  
1022

## FARLOW, KATE M

For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARLOW

## FARLOW, MILES J

Married to Gladys M. Fish. 1911 8 Ap:580

## FARM CREEK, IA. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents [church orga-  
nized]. 1874 11 Ap:119

## Farman, Ella

For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Farman

## FARMAN, ELLA

Clemmer, M., The woman who edits "Wide  
Awake." 1879 25 Ja:27

## Farman, H J

For information about his debates with  
Johnson, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-  
head Johnson.

## FARMDALE, (CABELL CO.), W. VA. CHURCH

Church breaks ground. 1958 9 Ag:460

## Farmer, A [pseud]

Paying preachers. 1874 25 Ap:130

## Farmer, A T

The Knox County (Ind.) meeting. 1899  
9 S:1167

## Farmer, Albert W

District rallies to be repeated next year.  
1931 26 D:1264

## FARMER, C C

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 19  
My:1004

## Farmer, Earl S

The Brown meeting at Rochester, Ind.  
1910 30 Ap:774  
Extending the Bible-school hour. 1911  
25 F:331  
Roy L. Brown at Rochester, Ind. [picture]  
(from the minister's viewpoint). 1911  
1 Ap:539  
H. C. Verl Wilson. Our honored dead.  
1911 15 Ap:631  
Dedication at Rochester, Ind. 1911 2 D:  
2015  
Meeting at Rochester, Ind. [picture].  
1912 2 Mr:365

## Farmer, Mrs. Earl V

Memorial services for W. H. Curtis.  
1932 15 O:1010

## FARMER, ENOCH

[obit] by Speer, C. W. 1902 13 D:1753

## FARMER, FRANK

Married to Floy Sleezer. 1895 8 Je:547

## FARMER, GARLAND

Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630  
College of the Bible, Phillips University  
[graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

## Farmer, Garland H

A welcome call for men. 1908 24 O:1792  
Fuller Morris [obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837

- FARMER, GARLAND M  
Ordinations. 1935 29 Je:632
- Farmer, H J  
The readers' forum (the community church). 1935 5 Ja:22  
Our readers say (scriptural teaching our duty). 1945 3 F:70  
The new birth. 1949 3 S:572  
A contrast (mail box). 1959 2 My:246
- Farmer, H M  
Mrs. Johnson's summer boarder. 1919 21 Je:926
- FARMER, MRS. HARRISON  
[Obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 28 Ja:159
- Farmer, Mrs. I P see Farmer, Susan (Cornwell) (Mrs. I Farmer)
- Farmer, Mrs. J W see FARMER, MARY LOUISE ( ) (MRS. J W FARMER)
- FARMER, JOHN C  
[Obit] by Reid, T. P. 1835 21 F:63
- FARMER, JOHN O  
Married to Lillie M. Whaley. 1887 5 F:48
- FARMER, LEWIS  
[Obit] by Morris, B. C. 1915 14 Ag:1521
- Farmer, Lissie C  
The two grannies. 1910 1 O:1724  
Mrs. Diter's eavesdropping. 1928 10 N:1156
- FARMER, LLOYD DARSIE  
[Obit] by Purcell, Mary. 1903 18 Ap:570
- Farmer, Lovisa see MIDKIFF, LOVISA (FARMER) SINGERS (MRS. ISAAC MIDKIFF)
- Farmer, Lulu see BARBER, CHARLES A
- FARMER, LYDIA HOYT  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARMER
- FARMER, MARY  
[Obit] by M, G. J. 1897 13 F:218
- FARMER, MARY ANN  
[Obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1914 18 J1:1279
- FARMER, MARY E  
[Obit] by N , W. L. 1883 10 N:431
- FARMER, MARY LOUISE ( ) (MRS. J W FARMER)  
[Obit]. 1934 8 D:928
- FARMER, RAYMOND C  
Married to Ivy May Parker. 1908 2 My:791
- FARMER, RUSSELL  
[Obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1915 4 D:321
- Farmer, Sallie J see PALMER, SALLIE J (FARMER)
- FARMER, SUSAN (CORNWELL) (MRS. I FARMER)  
[Obit]. 1888 22 S:613
- FARMER, O. CHURCH  
Jayne, J. A., Dedication of church at Farmer, O. [picture]. 1915 3 J1:1323
- FARMER CITY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Miller, J. R., Miller at Farmer City, Ill. 1914 2 My:792  
Honn, W. P., Five weeks at Farmer City, Ill. 1917 24 Mr:753  
Briney, J. B., Briney's column (another church speaks out). 1918 12 Ja:469  
[Picture of a group of workers at Farmer City]. 1928 14 Ja:39  
Church home at Farmer City, Ill. destroyed by fire. 1933 14 Ja:35  
Burn mortgage [picture]. 1962 7 J1:428
- FARMERS  
Will the farmers learn? [editorial]. 1932 27 Ag:835
- FARMERS, KY. CHURCH  
Shaw, R., The meeting at Farmers, Ky. 1911 14 O:1685
- FARMERS' ALLIANCE  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 30 Ag:571  
Edwards, W. F. J., Reminiscences. 1891 4 Ap:292
- FARMERS' COLLEGE, COLLEGE HILL, O.  
[Editorial announcement]. 1873 20 S:300  
College catalogues [summary]. 1874 4 J1:213  
Farmer's College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160
- FARMERSBURG, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Thompson, Mrs. A., Central church, Farmersburg, Ind. [picture on p. 1290]. 1920 25 S:1291
- FARMERSVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Items from Correspondents [church dedication]. 1874 21 F:63
- FARMERSVILLE, TEX. CHURCH  
Cox, R. J., Expansion programs mark progress of congregations in Texas [organization]. 1952 16 F:100
- FARMING see AGRICULTURE
- Farmingham, Marianne  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Farmingham
- FARMINGTON, IDA. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1878 21 D:409
- FARMINGTON, KAN. CHURCH  
Hay, R., A missionary field. 1878 17 Ag:262  
Butler, C. P., Reunion at Farmington, Kan. 1909 21 Ag:1486  
Hall, A. S., The Schmitts at Farmington, Kan. 1917 10 F:585
- FARMINGTON, MICH. KENWOOD CHURCH  
Titus, F. E., Another new church for Detroit area. 1953 1 Ag:492
- FARMINGTON, MINN. CHURCH  
Willard, S. R., Minnesota [letter] [church organized]. 1872 13 Ap:114
- FARMINGTON, MO. CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of the Farmington, Mo. church]. 1951 17 Mr:165
- FARMINGTON, N. M. FIRST CHURCH  
Musick, J. J., Albuquerque minister leads in establishment of new congregation. 1952 28 Je:409; 5 J1:429  
Fifth Sunday convention. 1961 16 D:808
- FARMVILLE, N. C. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., North Carolina notes. 1883 1 D:452  
Leighton, A. T., From the field (From Farmville). 1904 9 J1:977  
Mashburn, C. B., Brown-Leigh at Farmville, N. C. 1913 5 J1:1097  
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116
- FARNAM, RUTH (MRS. CHARLES H FARNAM)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARNAM
- Farnes, Janet Elizabeth Gillis see COOK, JANET ELIZABETH GILLIS (FARNES) (MRS. BENJAMIN COOK)
- FARNEY, V B  
[Obit] by Nelson, W. E. 1872 30 N:381
- FARNEY, WILLIAM B  
Married to Bessie Florence Lockenour. 1911 18 N:1931
- Farnham, Grace  
Yotsuya mission needs. 1930 12 J1:662  
New mission in Tokyo grows. 1935 13 Ap:352  
That new mission in Tokyo [picture]. 1935 6 J1:657  
Tokyo Mabashi news notes. 1935 27 J1:726  
Mabashi mission needs home [picture]. 1937 13 F:117  
Setting an example with real prayer service. 1938 15 Ja:69
- Two young women baptized at Mabashi mission. 1938 15 Ja:69  
A year in world missions (Mabashi mission, Japan). 1938 19 Mr:265  
Help send another Mabashi Christian to Osaka Seminary. 1938 16 Ap:386  
Mabashi mission growing. 1938 16 Ap:386  
College students baptized at Mabashi mission. 1938 2 J1:657  
New Bible school supported by Sebring (O.) church opened by Mabashi mission. 1938 16 J1:705  
Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128  
Mabashi kindergarten makes advancement. 1939 1 Ap:310  
Joins husband-pastor in Japanese church in America. 1939 11 N:1098  
Perfect attendance for three years at Mabashi. 1940 16 Mr:262  
Another Mabashi student for Osaka Bible Seminary. 1940 4 My:442  
Latest news from Mabashi. 1940 21 D:1314  
Japanese churches will carry on (Mabashi church, Tokyo, goes on). 1941 3 My:461  
Grace Farnham's latest letter from Tokyo. 1941 7 Je:610  
Just off the "Gripsholm" [picture]. 1943 25 D:1089  
God's churches care for his own. 1944 5 F:89  
Grace Farnham visits the Stills and their work among the Japanese in Utah. 1945 10 F:93  
Japan the land of desolation ("they have nothing"). 1946 20 Ap:253  
Miss Farnham tells of progress at Coyote. 1946 7 D:880  
Miss Farnham tells of Mabashi mission. 1947 8 Mr:169  
Mabashi work revived reports Grace Farnham. 1948 4 D:803  
Japanese congregation purchases building site in Tokyo. 1949 15 O:659  
Witnessing in Japan and Korea. (Witnessing in Mabashi, Tokyo). 1950 17 Je:382  
"Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Mabashi mission). 1952 17 My:316
- FARNHAM, GRACE  
Reception for Christian workers. 1930 1 N:1062  
Chase, J. T., Outdoor evangelism reaches many in Tokyo [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:115  
"Meet the missionaries of Tokyo" [picture]. 1933 6 My:354  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The land of the rising sun Japan and Korea [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:296  
Miss Farnham safe [editorial]. 1942 21 F:172; 1 Ag:752  
Miss Farnham on the exchange ship [editorial]. 1943 6 N:947  
News from the Wolfes [editorial]. 1943 18 D:1068  
It depends upon the missionaries [editorial]. 1943 25 D:1092  
Just a moment, please [editorial]. 1943 25 D:1092
- Farnam see also Farnham; Farnum
- Farnham, Hopestill  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FARNHAM
- Farnham, Lena see CRAWFORD, L U [or L N ]
- Farnham see also Farnam; Farnum
- Farningham, Marianne  
Waiting. 1869 9 Ja:11
- FARNSWORTH, ELI H  
Married to Mrs. Charlotte Wright. 1879 10 My:149
- FARNSWORTH, EMMA (ERSKINE)  
[Obit]. 1914 7 F:247
- Farnsworth, F L  
Butler (Ind.) church dedication. 1908 12 S:1569
- Farnsworth, Helen L see FOSTER, THOMAS J
- FARNSWORTH, MERLE  
Ordinations. 1965 20 N:769
- Farnsworth, Nancy L see VAN BUREN, WILLIAM
- FARNSWORTH, W D  
Married to Pearl Gill. 1904 21 My:754

- FARNUM, BURT LEONARD  
Married to Metta Higgins Lake. 1899  
26 Ag:1102
- FARNUM, WILLIAM  
Married to Ella J. Mumpower. 1887 19 N:  
373
- Farnum see also Farnam; Farnham
- FAROUT, LOTTIE JANE (FIELDS) (MRS. R  
V FAROUT)  
[obit] by Rossell, H. C. 1898 10 S:1212
- Farout, Mrs. R V see Farout,  
Lottie Jane (Fields) (Mrs. R  
V Farout)
- Farout see also Faurot
- Farquar, Rachel see Bugher, Rachel (Far-  
quar) (Mrs. Aaron Bugher)
- FARQUHARSON, CHARLES  
[obit] by Jones, E. D. 1903 9 My:680
- Farquharson, Martha see Finley, Martha  
(Farquharson)
- Farr, Amelia see WHITE, J WILL
- Farr, Anna A see MUSE, ANNA A  
(FARR) (MRS. FRANK DRAVO MUSE)
- FARR, ANNA BELLE  
[Death notice]. 1882 22 J1:232  
[Obit] by Ghent, C. 1882 29 J1:239
- Farr, Bertha see TATE, ALBERT K
- Farr, Carrie see Johnson, Carrie (Farr)  
(Mrs. John L Johnson)
- Farr, Mrs. Eva see STANDLEY, JOE CEPHUS
- FARR, HERMAN F  
Married to Minnie Seeley. 1890 20 S:632
- FARR, IDA M  
[obit] by F, P. A. 1896 4 Ap:442
- FARR, MRS. JOHN P  
[obit] by Craig, J. H. 1902 8 Mr:373
- Farr, Kathleen see PRATT, PAUL S
- FARR, L L  
[obit]. 1930 9 Ag:780
- Farr, Lewis T  
Second church, East Liverpool, O. 1918  
12 Ja:481
- FARR, LEWIS T  
[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602
- Farr, Louisa see Oram, Louisa (Farr)  
(Mrs. John F Oram)
- FARR, MAGGIE (KENNING) (MRS. W C FARR)  
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1887 9 Ap:119
- Farr, Martha Emma see WEAVER, MARTHA  
EMMA (FARR) (MRS. THOMAS FULTON WEAVER)
- Farr, Mary Maria see Morlan, Mary Maria  
(Farr) (Mrs. William Morlan)
- Farr, Ransom  
Plainville, Indiana. 1893 17 Je:480
- Farr, Rebecca Ann see O'Hanlan, Rebecca  
Ann (Farr) (Mrs. Charles P O'Hanlan)
- Farr, Sarah B see EDIE, CARL M
- FARR, SARAH (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. U  
H FARR)  
[obit] by Muse, Mrs. F. D. 1918 16 Mr:786
- Farr, Mrs. U H see FARR,  
SARAH (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. U  
H FARR)
- Farr, Mrs. W C see Farr,  
Maggie (Kenning) (Mrs. W C  
Farr)
- FARRA, GEORGE E  
Married to Isabel McCordy. 1895 27 J1:721
- Farra, Katharine C see GARRETT, JOSEPH  
U
- Farra, Maggie see DUNLAP, ERNEST
- FARRA, R J  
Married to Gertrude Mosser. 1902 24 My:  
770
- FARRAGUT, IA. CHURCH  
Farragut, Iowa [picture]. 1895 20 J1:  
699  
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 30 Ja:222
- FARRAND, FRANK H  
Married to Laura E. Slater. 1893 4 N:873
- Farrand, Harriet A  
How one church does it. 1885 28 N:378
- Farrar, Alfred R  
Bertha Mildred McDonald [obit]. 1903  
21 Mr:428  
Charles Ellsworth Wolfe [obit]. 1903 21  
Mr:428  
Clara Belle Ehret [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:  
428  
Eva McDonald [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428  
Views and reviews (recruiting the minis-  
try). 1908 25 J1:1263
- FARRAR, ALFRED R  
Steadman, W. E., A warning. 1909 9 O:  
1798
- Farrar, Ardella see HULL, ARDELLA (FARRAR)  
(MRS. ALBERT T HULL)
- Farrar, Bessie see Madsen, Bessie (Farrar)  
(Mrs. Neils Madsen)
- Farrar, Mrs. Charles see FARRAR, NANCY  
V (CHILDERS) (MRS. CHARLES FARRAR)
- FARRAR, CHARLES A J  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARRAR
- FARRAR, EVERETT M  
Married to Cora A. Bell. 1917 3 F:557
- Farrar, Frederick William  
The union question. 1887 25 Je:204  
Canon Farrar on Tolstoi. 1888 27 O:685  
Guard the conscience. 1889 10 Ag:523  
Archdeacon Farrar on John Wesley. 1891  
14 Mr:227  
The gethsemane of life. 1910 17 D:2199
- FARRAR, FREDERICK WILLIAM  
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885  
14 N:365  
Caton, C. H., London letter. 1886 24 J1:  
235  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Arch-  
deacon Farrar and higher criticism) [re-  
view of an essay in the Review of the  
Churches]. 1893 3 Je:431  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(Farrar's Daniel). 1898 8 Ja:37  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(Farrar's surrender to prophecy)  
[review on Farrar's volume on Daniel].  
1899 12 Ag:1011  
Young, P. P., The readers' forum ("the  
new commandment" given on Thursday  
night). 1937 1 My:387  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARRAR
- Farrar, Harriet J  
Baptism for the dead. 1872 20 Ja:19
- Farrar, J P  
Pray in secret. 1896 25 Ja:107
- FARRAR, JAMES A  
Ordinations. 1944 25 N:762
- FARRAR, JAMES ROY  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1906 10 F:236
- Farrar, Katie F see SANDUSKY, JOSEPH F
- Farrar, Larston D  
Religious census of veterans' hospitals  
in progress. 1945 15 S:586
- Farrar, Lotie V see GRIMES, HUBERT
- FARRAR, LYMAN  
[obit] by Burton, W. R. 1921 5 F:1877
- FARRAR, NANCY V (CHILDERS) (MRS.  
CHARLES FARRAR)  
[obit]. 1952 25 O:688
- Farrar see also Farrer; Ferrier
- Farrel, Mrs. C W  
The readers' forum (that editorial  
on dancing). 1937 27 Mr:266
- FARREL, N P  
Married to Isabella Lent. 1893 17 Je:  
481
- FARRELL, ALLIE (DONNELL) (MRS. JAMES  
T FARRELL)  
[obit]. 1946 23 F:125
- FARRELL, ANNA ELIZA  
[obit] by Skaggs, A. D. 1917 21 Ap:881
- Farrell, Annie see DYAS, JOHN G
- Farrell, Bessie see BURNETT, JOHN
- FARRELL, CHARLES W  
[obit] by S, J. L. 1899 10 Je:742
- FARRELL, EDMUND  
Married to Charlotte F. Moyer. 1886  
17 J1:229
- Farrell, Ella see PARKIN, JOHN R
- FARRELL, HARVEY  
Married to Annie McKinney. 1901 5 Ja:  
28
- Farrell, Henrietta see TRACY, HENRIETTA  
(FARRELL) (MRS. ROBERT M TRACY)
- Farrell, Mrs. James T see Farrell,  
Allie (Donnell) (Mrs. James T Far-  
rell)
- FARRELL, JOHN W  
John W. Farrell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
- Farrell, Laura see NICKELL, S B
- FARRELL, LEE PERRY  
Graduates of San Jose Bible College  
[picture]. 1943 28 Je:575  
Married to Velma Stead. 1946 5 O:704
- Farrell, Paul Errett  
The readers' forum (if we love one  
another). 1943 17 J1:633
- FARRELL, PAUL ERRETT  
Married to Dorothy Yeager. 1942 10 O:  
1014  
Graduates of San Jose Bible College  
[picture]. 1943 28 Je:575
- FARRELL, THOMAS M  
Married to Ella Robeson. 1902 1 Mr:334
- Farrell, Willie see QUISENBERRY, WILLIAM B
- Farrell see also Ferrall; Ferrell
- Farren, Ann E see Wire, Ann E  
(Farren) (Mrs. H C Wire)
- FARREN, LEVINAH see SPURGEON, LEVINAH  
(FARREN) (MRS. JOSEPH SPURGEON)
- FARRENS, NED  
Interest and rivalry increasing daily  
in campaign for recruiting the min-  
istry [picture]. 1924 26 J1:1092  
Candidates for "Christian Standard"  
Bible scholarships, school year  
1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- FARRER, HARRY H  
Ordinations. 1951 3 F:71
- FARRER, JAMES  
[obit] by McNally, J. 1909 6 Mr:462
- Farrer, Samuel H  
Special Religious Notices (Florida State  
Convention). 1898 12 F:223
- Farrer see also Farrar; Ferrier
- Ferrier, Pluma Belle see MULLIKIN, PLUMA  
BELLE (FARRIER) (MRS. LOUIS M MJL-  
LIKIN)
- Ferrier see also Farrar; Farrer
- FARRINGER, ROBERT  
Ordinations. 1960 15 O:669

- FARRINGER, ROY B  
Ordinations. 1942 14 N:1134
- FARRINGTON, A E  
[obit]. 1947 12 Ap:269
- FARRINGTON, AMELIA A (MRS. GEORGE B FARRINGTON)  
[obit] by Amunson, M. M. 1923 4 Ag:1303
- FARRINGTON, GEORGE B  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 17 D:1049
- FARRINGTON, GEORGE B  
Chalmers, T., George B. Farrington. 1892 31 D:1092
- Farrington, Mrs. George B (MRS. GEORGE B FARRINGTON)  
see FARRINGTON, AMELIA A
- Farrington, Harold  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FARRINGTON
- FARRINGTON, JOHN  
[obit] by Spelman, W. O. 1891 4 Ap:297
- Farrington, Mary see HALDEMAN, W G
- FARRINGTON, WELLINGTON  
[obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1900 20 Js:94
- FARRINGTON, MRS. WILLIAM  
Death calls residents of benevolent homes. 1939 15 Ap:357
- Farris, Alma see CURTRIGHT, HENRY T
- FARRIS, CHARLES  
[obit] by Hickey, Allen. 1900 3 F:158
- FARRIS, CHARLES B  
Our honored dead, by Holder, C. B. 1912 27 Ap:718
- Farris, Edith see FLETCHER, J A
- Farris, Elizabeth see Shanks, Elizabeth (Farris) (Mrs. John Shanks)
- FARRIS, HANNAH ELIZA (CALDWELL) WHITE (MRS. ISAAC N FARRIS)  
Dabney, A. S. M., A heroine of the faith of Christ [picture]. 1905 10 Je:934
- FARRIS, I N  
Zimmerman, J. D., The Scoville party. 1938 29 O:1065
- Farris, Mrs. Isaac N Farris see Farris, Hannah Eliza (Caldwell) White (Mrs. Isaac N Farris)
- FARRIS, J D  
Ordinations. 1944 21 O:682
- Farris, J Randall  
Meeting at Broadway, Lexington. 1914 2 My:800  
Meeting at Bristol, Tenn. 1915 27 N:286  
Union City (Tenn.) free of debt. 1918 7 D:238  
Limiting God [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:371  
Sallie (Helmy) Mattox [obit]. 1930 24 My:512  
Faithful unto death. 1931 13 Je:593  
God provides for his children. 1943 31 J1:670
- FARRIS, J RANDALL  
J. R. Farris [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1173
- FARRIS, J RANDALL  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 25 Ag:1437  
A sturdy congregation in Tennessee [picture]. 1919 12 J1:989  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3393  
J. Randall Farris [picture]. 1923 27 Ja:503  
J. Randall Farris [picture]. 1930 25 Ja:75  
One of McGarvey's boys. 1943 31 J1:670
- FARRIS, JOSEPH  
Married to Anna L. Moore. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Farris, M Estelle see LOOSE, F E
- Farris see also Faris, Ferris; Ferriss; Pharis
- Farrow, Ada V see WADDELL, H C
- FARROW, EDMOND R  
[Obit] by Handy, J. W. 1890 4 O:665  
[Obit] by A brother in Christ. 1890 11 O:683
- Farrow, Eugene O  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FARROW  
The cause goes forward at Johannesburg. 1927 26 F:195
- FARROW, EUGENE O  
Titus, C. B., Johannesburg welcomes first minister. 1926 23 O:522  
The Farrowes reach South Africa [picture]. 1926 30 O:547  
Kellems, J. R., Basil F. Holt of Johannesburg. 1927 23 J1:697  
Another cable from Africa [editorial]. 1927 23 J1:706  
Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521  
Eugene Farrow passes. 1942 14 Mr:256
- FARROW, MRS. EUGENE O  
The Farrowes reach South Africa [picture]. 1926 30 O:547
- Farrow, Iona see DOYLE, WILLIAM
- FARROW, KENNETH  
[obit] by Pickel, J. B. 1914 4 Ap:623
- Farson, Lucie E  
Tommie C. Hunt [obit]. 1907 2 F:222
- FARSON, WYO. CHURCH  
Rambo, W. E., In Wyoming. 1909 16 O:1849
- FARTHING, EDWARD M  
Married to Dora J. Ferguson. 1897 18 S:1218
- FARTHING, LOUELLA  
[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313  
[Obit] by McGowan, F. K. 1878 5 O:323
- FARTHING, WILLIAM  
[Death notice]. 1883 20 Ja:36  
[Obit] by Trabue, E. P. 1883 10 Mr:116
- FARVER, JOHN C  
Married to Mary A. Blair. 1874 12 D:397
- FARWELL, ARTHUR  
Married to Clara White. 1899 21 Je:94
- FASHION  
Butler, M. R., Latest from Paris. 1871 11 F:43
- FASHION  
For instance. 1922 25 N:218
- FASHION see also CLOTHING AND DRESS
- FASNACHT, NEWTON L  
[Obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 6 Mr:597
- FASSETT, JOSEPH  
Centennial observed at Columbus, Ind. 1952 10 My:289
- Fassett, Laura L see GRIFFIN, J S
- FASSNACHT, J H  
Married to Garnett Haden. 1903 27 Je:921
- FAST, CHRISTIAN  
[obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62
- FAST, JOHN AFTON  
[Obit] by Aylesworth, W. P. 1875 21 Ag:269
- Fast, Rosannah see Burlingame, Rosannah (Fast) (Mrs. Alonzo B Burlingame)
- FAST, WILLIAM E  
Married to Cora M. Frey. 1901 3 Ag:999
- FASTER, DAVID CHRISTIAN  
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1907 23 Mr:542
- Faster, Effie A see WINTERROWD, WALTER E
- FASTING  
Emmons, F. W., Fasting (A discourse). 1867 14 S:288  
The duty and privilege of fasting [editorial]. 1907 2 Mr:371; 18 My:832  
O'Connor, T. J., Views and reviews (the duty and privilege of fasting). 1907 27 Ap:720
- FASTS AND FEASTS  
Williams, T. N., The church festival. 1877 21 Ap:122  
Winder, D., Church festivals. 1885 22 Ag:267  
Hughes, J. H., A brief homily on fasting. 1928 18 Ag:820
- FASTS AND FEASTS, JEWISH  
Boteler, M. M., The feast of ingathering. 1898 12 N:1498
- FATE AND FATALISM  
Chamberlain, A. M., Present day problems (destiny). 1893 28 Ja:64
- Father, pseud.  
The readers' forum (from a preacher to his son). 1935 16 Mr:263
- FATHER DIVINE PEACE MISSION  
The same old story [editorial]. 1939 30 D:1251
- FATHER IGNATIUS see LYNE, JOSEPH LEICESTER
- Father in Israel, pseud.  
A voice in the wilderness. 1915 27 Mr:848
- FATHERS  
B , J. G., A word to fathers. 1866 26 My:59  
Christian fathers needed [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1417  
Powell, E. L., The father and the boy. 1899 29 Ap:521  
Hawkins, F. B., A practical talk to fathers. 1913 24 My:846  
And ye fathers [editorial]. 1927 11 Je:563  
Miller, G. A., Responsibility of fatherhood. 1950 8 Ap:222  
Miller, G. A., The responsibility of fatherhood. 1953 20 Je:388  
Maynard, L. C., If I were a young father. 1954 20 Mr:181  
Brestol, R., A grave responsibility. [picture]. 1957 15 Je:353  
Responsibility [editorial]. 1959 20 Je:333  
Delayed response [editorial]. 1960 18 Je:386  
The fatherless [editorial]. 1961 17 Je:378  
When to let go [editorial]. 1962 16 Je:370  
I know a father [editorial]. 1965 19 Je:386  
Allen, J., A monument to a godly dad. 1966 18 Je:420
- FATHERS OF THE CHURCH  
Querist's drawer. 1866 30 Je:100  
Testimony of the apostolical fathers to the work and mission of Christ. Querist's drawer. 1866 7 J1:108  
Ecclesiastical polity in the first age, by Amicus Curiae [pseud]. 1873 28 Je:202  
M , Our Episcopalsians [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1873 28 Je:206  
Hinsdale, B. A., A matter of some moment [letter]. 1873 12 J1:218  
Mitchell, N. J., Brother John Lindsey's essay [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258  
Hinsdale, B. A., The creed in the Apostolic Fathers. 1889 13 J1:452  
Caldwell, J. W., The Teachings of the fathers. 1889 14 S:600; 5 O:654; 26 O:702; 14 D:821  
Woodard, W. L., Honor the fathers. 1896 11 Ja:62  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor McGarvey questioned) [by A. P. Stout]. 1900 14 Ap:459  
Sweeney, Z. T., "Our indebtedness to these heroes of the faith." 1903 26 D:1874  
Knatts, W. H., A timely letter. 1919 30 D:299  
Hinrichsen, A. N., The church fathers and responsible baptism. 1962 3 Mr:137
- FATZINGER, CHARLES W  
Married to Nettie Zirkle. 1898 1 Ja:26

- FAUBCONER, LUCY H (MRS. THOMAS N FAUBCONER)  
[Obit] by Morgan, H. B. 1907 23 N:1958
- Faubconer, Mrs. Thomas N see Faubconer, Lucy H (Mrs. Thomas N Faubconer)
- Fauble, Jane (Halliwill) (Mrs. Samuel Fauble) see Woodruff, Jane (Halliwill) Fauble (Mrs. Clark Woodruff)
- Fauble, Mrs. Samuel see Fauble, Jane (Halliwill) (Mrs. Samuel Fauble)
- Faucett, Anna see Hayes, Anna (Faucett) (Mrs. Isaac Hayes)
- FAUCETT, HATTIE E see WOLF, HATTIE E (FAUCETT) (MRS. WILLIAM L WOLF)
- FAUCETT, LINZA A  
[Obit] by Dallas, E. 1924 12 Ja:387
- FAUCETT, WORKMAN C  
Married to Rena O. Daniel. 1884 26 Ja:32
- Faucett see also Fausset; Fawcett
- Fauch, Loa see HASTINGS, S J
- Faudy, Eleanore M see GRAY, LEONARD G
- Faughan, Belle K see BROWN, BELLE K (FAUGHAN) (MRS. JOHN O BROWN)
- Faughn, Elizabeth see Holsapple, Elizabeth (Faughn) (Mrs. John Wright Holsapple)
- Faught, Benjamin F  
A plan of cooperation [letter]. 1873 31 My:170  
The logic of numbers [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 29 N:378  
Union meeting, etc. 1874 5 S:282  
Care of the churches. 1883 24 Mr:135
- FAUGHT, BENJAMIN F  
Jewell, W. R., Correction. 1873 22 Mr:90
- Faught, Dora May see Himes, Dora May (Faught) (Mrs. John C Himes)
- Faught, Frank  
Resolutions [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and E. Herod]. 1883 29 S:378
- FAUGHT, IDA JOSEPHINE  
[Obit]. 1884 8 N:359
- FAUGHT, NANCY ANN (WOODMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM H FAUGHT)  
[Obit] by Faught, W. H. 1894 10 F:163  
[Obit] by A., C. M. 1894 3 Mr:237
- FAUGHT, NANCY J (LAMB) (MRS. B F FAUGHT)  
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1883 15 D:471
- FAUGHT, SARILDA A (HARBERT) (MRS. T J FAUGHT)  
[Obit] by McCash, Mrs. Levi. 1903 7 F:205
- Faught, Mrs. T J see Faught, Sarilda A (Herbert) (Mrs. T J Faught)
- Faught, William H  
Nancy Ann Faught [Obit]. 1894 10 F:163
- FAUGHT, WILLIAM H  
[Obit] by Doggett, W. A. 1894 1 S:875
- Faught, Mrs. William H see FAUGHT, NANCY ANN (WOODMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM H FAUGHT)
- Faul, Rosa C see EDSALL, CHARLES C
- FAULCONER, ABSOLEM  
[Obit] by Bellington, F. E. 1899 4 Mr:295
- FAULCONER, BENJAMIN F  
Married to Ella L. Maxey. 1880 1 My:144
- FAULCONER, FRAZIER  
Field representatives appointed [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:217
- FAULCONER, GEORGE H  
Married to Agnes Edwards. 1899 21 Ja:94
- FAULCONER, GEORGE N  
[Obit]. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]
- FAULCONER, JAMES NEWMAN  
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729  
Salute the chaplains (Lt. Col. James N. Faulconer) [picture]. 1942 9 My:450
- FAULCONER, JOHN M  
[Obit] by Rogers, W. C. 1890 20 S:631
- Faulconer, Mrs. John M see FAULCONER, LOURINDA (MESSICK) (MRS. JOHN M FAULCONER)
- FAULCONER, KITTIE E (MARVIN) (MRS. WILLIAM FAULCONER)  
[Obit] by Hough, M. T. 1888 29 S:629
- FAULCONER, LOIS  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1933 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- FAULCONER, LOURINDA (MESSICK) (MRS. JOHN M FAULCONER)  
[Obit] by Taylor, E. A. 1917 24 Mr:759
- FAULCONER, WILLIAM  
Married to Kittie Marvin. 1887 22 O:344
- Faulconer, Mrs. William see Faulconer, Kittie E (Marvin) (Mrs. William Faulconer)
- Faulconer see also Falconer; Falkner; Faulkner
- Faulder, Eliza M see REESE, JOHN
- Faulders, Anna see PRICE, OLIVER
- Faulders, Ella see POWELL, ELLA (FAULDERS) (MRS. HARRY H POWELL)
- Faulders, Leavitt Thomas  
Bertha Poff [Obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321  
David Houston Blue [Obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321  
Julia Fern Daniels [Obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321  
Susan Francis Hanks [Obit]. 1897 24 J1:962  
Martha Helen Barry [Obit]. 1897 30 O:1410  
Henrietta Davis [Obit]. 1898 10 D:1628  
Oliver P. Canterbury [Obit]. 1899 11 N:1464  
Jennie Seifert [Obit]. 1900 19 My:640  
Minnie Hieronymus [Obit]. 1900 9 Je:747  
Fred Oblinger [Obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418  
James Chittendom [Obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418  
John Younger [Obit]. 1901 1 Je:711  
Anna Merl Cooper [Obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127  
Charles Earl Cooper [Obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127  
Hazel Newman [Obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127  
Maggie Ellen Harry [Obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127  
Rhoda Parr [Obit]. 1901 26 O:1386  
Matilda Frost [Obit]. 1901 14 D:1632  
George Barr [Obit]. 1901 28 D:1694  
Infant Harris [Obit]. 1901 28 D:1694  
Andrew Stites [Obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69  
George Gillespie [Obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69  
Infant Loutham [Obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408  
Infant Woodard [Obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408  
Charlie Cuskaden [Obit]. 1902 12 J1:992  
Mrs. O. M. Stark [Obit]. 1902 12 J1:992  
Sarah Donovan [Obit]. 1902 12 J1:992  
Garnett L. Frantz [Obit]. 1902 8 N:1556  
Albert B. Stull [Obit]. 1903 14 F:246  
W. R. Stull [Obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392  
Sylvester Stark [Obit]. 1903 28 Mr:460  
Sarah Hallowell [Obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570  
From the field [Illinois]. 1904 20 F:273  
Wellington (Kan.) dedication. 1908 3 O:1685  
State missions to the front (much from little in Kansas). 1908 7 N:1907
- Notice, Kansas preachers. 1913 4 Ja:29  
Telegrams. 1929 26 Ja:74
- FAULDERS, LEAVITT THOMAS  
Arcola, Ill. [picture of church and L. T. Faulders]. 1903 15 Ag:1185  
Church honors Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Faulders. 1938 1 Ja:15
- Faulders, Orpha see STARNER, JOHN
- FAULDERS, THOMAS  
[Obit] by Scyster, D. F. 1921 29 Ja:1845
- Faulding, W N  
South Carolina convention. 1890 D 13  
Christian Standard supplement:868
- FAULK, JETTIE (WILBANKS) (MRS. GUY FAULK)  
[Obit] by Dowell, R. 1918 27 J1:1346
- Faulk, Mrs. John see Faulk, Virginia (Shannon) (Mrs. John Faulk)
- FAULK, JULIAN (BISHOP)  
[Obit] by Jett, I. N. 1902 19 J1:1025
- Faulk, Mamie see Sampson, Mamie (Faulk) (Mrs. Squire C Sampson)
- FAULK, VIRGINIA (SHANNON) (MRS. JOHN FAULK)  
[Obit] by Erwin, L. M. 1888 9 Je:363
- FAULK, WILLIE  
Married to Alice Cooper. 1904 16 Ap:581
- Faulk see also Falk
- FAULKENSTEIN, AMY LUCRETIA (BROWNING) (MRS. FRANK FAULKENSTEIN)  
[Obit] by Carpenter, A. B. 1931 27 Je:645
- Faulkenstein, Mrs. Frank see FAULKENSTEIN, AMY LUCRETIA (BROWNING) (MRS. FRANK FAULKENSTEIN)
- FAULKLER, EDWARD L  
Married to Amonea E. Webb. 1883 17 Mr:132
- Faulkner, Anna D see WILSON, DAVID A
- FAULKNER, BEN  
Married to Ida Sims. 1896 12 D:1602
- FAULKNER, ERLE  
[Obit] by Myers, T. M. 1904 12 N:1622
- Faulkner, Eva (Headlee)  
William Noble Headlee [Obit]. 1928 7 Ja:22
- FAULKNER, FRANK W  
Married to Lizzie Ione Anderson. 1875 4 D:389
- FAULKNER, FRED BOEHNING  
Ordinations. 1964 20 Je:398
- Faulkner, H P  
Meeting at Philipsburg. 1911 18 Mr:461
- FAULKNER, H P  
Male quartet helpful at Philipsburg, Pa. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2050  
Promotional committee arranging for Philipsburg congress [picture]. 1924 24 My:847
- Faulkner, Helen E see IRWIN, L M
- Faulkner, J B  
G. J. Petagrew [Obit]. 1906 10 N:1726  
A thirty-eight years' service. 1909 23 Ja:181
- FAULKNER, J B  
Oyr honored dead, by Lindsey, D. A. [picture]. 1911 6 My:755
- Faulkner, John Alfred  
What the early Christians thought of the Lord's Supper. 1889 9 F:87
- FAULKNER, JOHN ALFRED  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAULKNER
- Faulkner, Lutie see GARDNER, LUTIE (FAULKNER) (MRS. WILLIAM PORTER GARDNER)

- FAULKNER, MARY  
[obit] by Cord, W. H. 1898 26 F:282
- FAULKNER, MINNIE  
Collis, M., One who has been persecuted for righteousness sake. 1928 19 My:487
- FAULKNER, WILLIAM  
Sabapathy, I., The hidden God. 1966 5 F:85
- Faulkner see also Falconer; Falkner; Falconer
- FAULKNER, KAN. CHURCH  
Haner, J. P., Faulkner, Kan. 1902 7 Je:836  
Haner, J. P., From the field. 1903 26 D:1896
- Faulks, Lizzie M see LOWER, D E
- FAULL, CHARLES FRANKLIN  
Ordinations. 1952 24 My:327
- FAULL, MARILYN  
To aid "Go Ye" chapel during coming summer [picture]. 1948 26 Je:419  
Two teachers added to faculty of Eastern Christian College. 1949 15 O:660
- Faull see also Fall
- FAULLING, ADELLA C  
[Obit] by F . 1888 28 J1:475
- Faulling, William N  
From the field (Florida). 1883 15 D:470  
South Carolina. 1884 13 D:394  
South Carolina. 1885 19 D:403  
From the field (South Carolina). 1886 16 O:334; 27 N:382  
Where shall we meet? 1889 31 Ag:571  
South Carolina Christian Co-operation. 1889 7 D:812
- FAULLING, WILLIAM N  
Married to Leonora E. Hatchell. 1887 17 S:304  
[obit] by Walters, J. 1915 3 Ap:911
- FAUNCE, ALDEN J  
Married to Winona E. Myers. 1906 3 Mr:346
- Faunce, Anna see Koyle, Anna (Faunce) (Mrs. A C Koyle)
- FAUNCE, BENJAMIN J  
Married to Blanche L. Weldon. 1898 7 My:610
- Faunce, C P  
Cynthia E. Faunce Moore (Mrs. Jefferson Moore) [obit]. 1872 19 O:333  
Items from correspondents (Ohio). 1873 29 Mr:103
- Faunce, Carrie see JACKSON, BENJAMIN F
- FAUNCE, CHARLES H  
[Obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1890 7 Je:375
- FAUNCE, CHARLOTTE (COBURN) (MRS. DANIEL FAUNCE)  
[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333  
[obit] by Vogel, P. 1876 28 O:342
- Faunce, Mrs. Daniel see Faunce, Charlotte (Coburn) (Mrs. Daniel Faunce)
- FAUNCE, DANIEL WORCESTER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUNCE
- Faunce, Eben Coburn  
Cristia Z. Ward Rich (Mrs. James Rich) [obit]. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]  
J. W. Bowman [obit]. 1880 24 Ap:135  
Ada Humphrey [obit]. 1880 24 J1:239  
Mrs. William A. Ryan [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105  
Elizabeth White [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263  
Minerva Wannemaker (Mrs. Samuel Wannemaker) [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279  
Phebe Mills [obit]. 1883 1 S:351  
Charles L. Beard [obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 7]  
Ira Payne [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111  
Mary Klick Simmons (Mrs. Jonathan Simmons) [obit]. 1885 7 Mr:79  
Phoebe King (Mrs. Abraham King) [obit]. 1885 7 Mr:79
- Walter E. Franks [obit]. 1886 3 Ap:111  
Jonathan Simmons [obit]. 1886 14 Ag:263  
Albert Banta [obit]. 1886 4 S:287  
From the field (Indiana). 1887 5 Mr:78  
Matthias Markes [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175  
Abram King [obit]. 1888 24 N:765  
Mrs. Morgan A. Shaw [obit]. 1889 7 S:597  
Eliza Clark [obit]. 1890 15 Mr:179  
Samuel Brown [obit]. 1890 27 D:905  
Ellen Headley [obit]. 1892 15 O:879  
Knox, Indiana. 1892 12 N:949; 17 D:1065  
Elmira L. Wood [obit]. 1894 17 F:187  
Huber Braden [obit]. 1894 17 F:187  
Sarah Catherine Taylor [obit]. 1895 5 Ja:21  
George Norcutt [obit]. 1903 26 D:1902  
Nancy E. (Faunce) Craft [obit]. 1910 30 Ap:783  
Our honored dead, by Dray, H. L. 1911 1 J1:1078
- FAUNCE, MRS. EZRA A see FAUNCE, LUCA A (SMITH) (MRS. EZRA A FAUNCE)
- FAUNCE, ISAAC  
[obit] by Warren, L. A. 1901 2 Mr:287
- FAUNCE, LUCA A (SMITH) (MRS. EZRA A FAUNCE)  
[obit] by Clark, H. 1902 31 My:800
- Faunce, Nancy E see CRAFT, NANCY E (FAUNCE)
- Faunce, Mrs. Parmenas C see FAUNCE, SARAH ALMENA (SHAW) (MRS. PARMENAS C FAUNCE)
- Faunce, Priscilla see Palmer, Priscilla (Faunce) (Mrs. Leman Palmer)
- Faunce, R A  
From the field (Michigan). 1894 21 Ap:402
- Faunce, Mrs. Robert see Faunce, Sylva (Mrs. Robert Faunce)
- Faunce, S M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Faunce
- FAUNCE, SARAH ALMENA (SHAW) (MRS. PARMENAS C FAUNCE)  
[obit] by Wall, M. 1929 9 N:1080
- FAUNCE, SYLVA (MRS. ROBERT FAUNCE)  
[obit] by Thayer, D. P. 1883 20 O:407
- FAUNCE, W H D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUNCE
- FAUNCE, WILLIAM  
Married to Elizabeth Pollock. 1900 2 Je:705
- FAUNTLEROY, H L  
Married to Lillie Marshall. 1903 24 Ja:106
- FAUROT, DAVID D  
[obit] by H, L. 1897 30 O:1410
- FAUROT, JAMES E  
Married to Emma E. Weir. 1871 9 D:389
- FAUROT, KITTIE LEW  
[obit] by F, H. L. 1896 25 Ja:122
- Faurot, Letitia (Hutchings) (Mrs. Randall Faurot)  
Acknowledgment. 1883 31 Mr:147; 4 Ag:314; 29 S:378  
Southern Christian Institute. 1883 15 D:466  
From the field (New York). 1884 6 S:286  
Acknowledgment. 1885 10 Ja:11  
Acknowledgment. 1886 6 Mr:75  
From the field (Michigan). 1887 1 Ja:6
- FAUROT, LETITIA (HUTCHINGS) (MRS. RANDALL FAUROT)  
[obit] by Sias, Elias. 1901 12 O:1318  
Smith, C. C., Letitia Hutchings Faurot [picture]. 1902 11 Ja:68
- FAUROT, LYDIA (SCOFIELD) (MRS. SEYMOUR FAUROT) see HADSELL, LYDIA (SCOFIELD) (MRS. JOHN HADSELL)
- Faurot, Randall  
Huggins, Aurelia J. [obit]. 1866 15 D:296  
A voice from the wilderness [letter]. 1867 16 F:53; 23 F:61  
Items from correspondents (Michigan). 1871 15 Ap:119; 26 Ag:271  
Items from correspondents (Indiana). 1871 18 N:367  
Items from correspondents (Ohio). 1872 12 O:327  
An infidel monument [with editorial note]. 1872 7 D:386  
Callie Brooks [obit]. 1873 8 Mr:77  
Mormonism. 1874 28 Mr:98; 11 Ap:114  
Almeda Fussulman (Mrs. Henry Fussulman) [obit]. 1875 13 F:53  
Items from churches (Michigan). 1875 15 My:159  
Letter from R. Faurot. 1875 11 D:394  
A voice from the field. 1876 5 F:42; 19 F:58  
"Come over and help us." 1876 16 S:290; S:298  
John H. Coburn [obit]. 1876 7 O:319  
Southern Christian Institute. 1876 25 N:370  
From the field (Mississippi). 1877 1 D:381  
Inter-state S. S. Conventions. 1877 23 Je:194  
Spiritual power. 1877 21 J1:225  
"Turkey in prophecy." 1877 21 J1:226  
Michigan state meeting. 1878 19 O:334  
Annual Missionary meeting, third district. 1879 21 Je:194  
From the field (Missouri). 1879 30 Ag:277  
An inquiry. 1879 13 D:394  
Southern Christian Institute. 1881 28 My:172; 2 J1:210  
From the field (Mississippi). 1881 4 Je:181; 27 Ag:277  
From the field (Nebraska). 1881 30 J1:245  
The Southern Christian Institute. 1882 14 Ja:10  
Martin Hadsell [obit]. 1882 8 J1:215
- FAUROT, RANDALL  
Faurot, R., En route to Mississippi. 1875 18 D:402  
Death of Elder R. Faurot [editorial]. 1882 21 O:333  
[Obit] by Jones, S. R. 1882 28 O:343  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Faurot.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUROT
- FAUROT, MRS. RANDALL see FAUROT, LETITIA (HUTCHINGS) (MRS. RANDALL FAUROT)
- FAUROTE, IRA J  
Married to Pearl B. Lovell. 1908 1 F:215
- Faurot see also Farout
- FAUSSET, A R  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUSSET
- FAUSSET, THOMAS H  
[Obit] by Martz, C. W. 1878 27 J1:243
- Fausset see also Fawcett; Fawcett
- FAUST, ALLEN K  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUST
- FAUST, C ELMER  
Ordinations. 1951 27 Ja:54
- Faust, Floyd  
An inspirational gathering in one of God's first temples. 1931 15 Ag:809  
How our cause was founded in Columbus, O. 1933 16 D:1016
- FAUST, FLOYD  
Membership doubles in less than two years. 1931 27 Je:641
- Faust, Frank  
Wilson Pickerill [obit]. 1894 7 Ap:357
- Faust, G W  
Views and reviews (days lang syne). 1908 4 Ap:595  
Views and reviews (showing signs of life). 1908 11 Ap:644  
Views and reviews (a question of names). 1908 9 My:821

- Views and reviews (was Christ's body broken?). 1909 23 Ja:168
- FAUST, JONATHAN  
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1890 29 Mr:211
- Faust, Mildred see REED, L PAUL
- Faust, R  
Mrs. Joseph Frary [obit]. 1872 6 Ja:5
- FAUST, RUTH F see BROWN, RUTH  
F (FAUST) (MRS. BEN L BROWN)
- FAUST, WILLIAM H  
Married to Annie B. Kirk. 1884 19 Ap:126
- FAUSTER, MARY  
[Obit] by Yeuell, C. 1910 18 Je:1079
- Fausz, Edward W  
Our need of God. 1960 15 O:667
- FAUSZ, EDWARD W  
Ordinations. 1948 20 N:766  
Two-week services slated to observe fiftieth anniversary of Kentucky congregation [picture]. 1949 29 O:691  
Fausz family to go to Germany [picture]. 1954 9 O:651  
Ordinations. 1956 11 F:93  
The lesson writer. 1960 15 O:666  
To provide bus for Fausz. 1966 12 F:112
- Fausz, Mrs. Edward W. see FAUSZ, MARY G  
W (EMINHIZER) (MRS. EDWARD FAUSZ)
- FAUSZ, MARY G (EMINHIZER) (MRS. EDWARD W FAUSZ)  
Fausz family to go to Germany [picture]. 1954 9 O:651
- Fauver, Amanda L see BEARDSLEY, FRANK E
- Fauver, Harriet see EARL, ISAAC
- FAUVER, MARY ELLEN  
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 28 Ag:557
- FAUX, SELINA (COOK)  
[Obit] by Cook, S.M. 1909 11 S: 1630
- FAW, CHALMER E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAW
- FAWCETT, DAVID  
Married to Emma Musser. 1899 4 N:1436
- Fawcett, Edgar  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fawcett  
Green peas for dinner. 1894 1 S:862
- FAWCETT, EDGAR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAWCETT
- Fawcett, Harriet E see DAVIS, JOSEPH R
- FAWCETT, HENRY  
Bolton, S. K., Undaunted. 1891 13 Je:498
- FAWCETT, MRS. JEFFERSON H see FAWCETT, MARTHA (BRITTON) (MRS. JEFFERSON H FAWCETT)
- Fawcett, Lizzie see COLLINS, JOHN
- FAWCETT, MARTHA (BRITTON) (MRS. JEFFERSON H FAWCETT)  
[Obit] by Coulter, B. F. 1903 28 N:1750
- FAWCETT, OWEN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAWCETT
- Fawcett see also Fawcett; Fausset
- FAWKES, ALFRID  
Modernism [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:140
- FAWLEY, ALBERT  
Married to Maud Hoagmire. 1901 12 O:1315
- FAXON, HENRY HARDWICK  
Rogers, W.H., A doughty temperance reformer. 1901 15 Je:748
- Fay, Mrs. Adam B see Fay, Susan  
(Drum) (Mrs. Adam R Fay)
- Fay, Carrie see CHAPIN, CARRIE (FAY) (MRS. LEROY S CHAPIN)
- Fay, Don  
Renovating camp. 1962 19 My:307  
The name and a prayer. 1963 9 F:87  
No deformities, please. 1965 11 S:595
- Fay, Dora E see ATWELL, JAMES W
- Fay, Ida  
Arthur's first ride. 1906 6 Ja:16
- Fay, M M  
To worship God. 1960 1 O:632  
Prejudice? Hardly! 1960 8 O:650  
The poetry of Christ. 1961 23 S:607; 30 S:621  
Christmas comes a first time. 1962 15 D:797  
I'm going to treat it differently this year. 1962 29 D:827  
Proclaimed by a brush. 1963 16 F:101  
Each with his own heart. 1963 9 Mr:151  
Concepts of the crucifixion. 1963 6 Ap:211  
Paintings after the cross. 1963 20 Ap:243  
My mother read with love. 1963 11 My:297  
For all the others. 1963 21 D:813  
Christ's mother in art. 1964 9 My:295  
El Greco and the Gospels. 1966 24 D:851
- FAY, MARY A ( )  
[obit] by Nichols, R. A. 1900 2 Je:704
- Fay, Mary E see Weldon, Mary E  
(Fay) (Mrs. J A Weldon)
- FAY, PHILIP D  
[Obit] by Thomas, D. O. 1881 5 N:359
- Fay, Stephen Walton  
W. R. Quiggin. Our honored dead. 1912 24 Ag:1399  
Tripp [obit]. 1916 25 N:259  
Mrs. M. Campbell [obit]. 1916 25 N:259  
J. H. Little [obit]. 1916 25 N:259  
Theda A. Rawson [obit]. 1916 25 N:259
- FAY, STEPHEN WALTON  
[obit]. 1927 28 My:526
- FAY, STELLA K  
[obit] by Nichols, R. A. 1900 2 Je:704
- Fay, Susan (Drum) (Mrs. Adam R Fay) see Davis, Susan (Drum) Fay (Mrs. John Frost Davis)
- FAY, THEODORE S  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAY
- FAYETTE, MO. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 2 Je:1022  
Ridgway, W., Fayette (Mo.) church dedicated [picture]. 1917 16 Je:1102  
[Picture of Fayette, Mo. church]. 1918 25 My:1131  
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:524  
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490  
Gaining lost ground [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1303
- FAYETTE, O. CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1887 15 Ja:21  
Backus, L. C., Dedication of Church of Christ, Fayette, O. 1909 2 Ja:32  
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 21 Ag:551
- FAYETTE CITY, PA. CHURCH  
One hundred years at Fayette City, Pa. 1936 26 S:943; 31 O:1064
- FAYETTE CITY, PA. FIRST CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1961 2 S:565
- FAYETTE CO., ILL. CHURCHES  
Mullins, J. C. and others, Fayette county Ills. plans. 1921 16 J1:2460  
Meetings. 1936 1 Ag:750  
Rallies, etc. 1937 31 J1:695
- FAYETTE CO., IA. CHURCHES  
A complete success. 1902 13 S:1279
- FAYETTE CO., O. CHURCHES  
Hardigree, J. B., Young people of two Ohio counties rally. 1938 2 Ap:327
- FAYETTE COUNTY, PA. CHURCHES  
Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245  
Pennsylvania Christian missionary meetings [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261  
Galley, H., Fayette county yearly meeting. 1879 20 S:298  
Linkletter, A., Fayette county (Pa.) co-operation. 1917 20 O:81  
Crowe, J. C., What churches are doing in pentecost activity (indoctrination: circulating preachers). 1930 22 F:185  
Kitchen, M. S., An enthusiastic rally in Pennsylvania. 1931 6 Je:576  
Kitchen, M. S., Fayette county (Pa.) convention well attended. 1931 14 N:1122
- FAYETTE CO., W. VA. CHURCHES  
Powell, W., West Virginia. 1874 5 S:282  
Linkletter, A., Co-operation meeting of Fayette county. 1917 26 My:1016
- FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. FIRST CHURCH  
A trip to Fayetteville, Ark. 1886 18 S:299  
The Christian Church at Fayetteville, Ark. [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday School sup:735  
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251  
Brooks, W. T., Fayetteville, Ark. 1908 30 My:953  
Taylor, Mrs. J. J., Lockhart at Fayetteville, Ark. 1909 8 My:845  
Lockhart, W. S., Breeden and Lintt at Fayetteville, Ark. 1910 28 My:940  
L. D. Riddell goes to Fayetteville. 1912 17 Ag:1347  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 30 My:965  
Harley, V. C., Dedication of First church, Fayetteville, Ark. [picture]. 1914 13 Je:1054  
[Picture of First church, Fayetteville, Ark.]. 1918 10 Ag:1387  
[Picture of First church, Fayetteville, Ark.]. 1922 4 F:3189  
Adkins, G. R., Fayetteville (Ark.) church plans for aggression. 1924 19 Ap:717  
A home-force state convention [picture]. 1927 19 N:905  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 23 Je:604  
100th anniversary celebrated by Fayetteville congregation. 1948 3 Ap:212
- FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Dedicate memorial to Adkins. 1965 19 Je:397
- FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Ragland, N. M., Fayetteville (Ark.) letter. 1896 14 Mr:350
- FAYETTEVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences [letter]. 1870 23 Ap:130  
Frazee, E. S., John P. Thompson [obit]. 1871 7 O:317
- FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. CHURCH  
T J. W., Is it true? [letter reprinted from Watch Tower with editorial comment]. 1873 12 Ap:116
- FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. FIRST CHURCH  
New congregation being organized in Fayetteville, N. C. 1950 15 J1:434  
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for First church, Fayetteville, N. C.]. 1956 9 Je:364  
The news in pictures [artist's drawing of the proposed building for First church, Fayetteville, N. C.]. 1956 13 O:652  
The news in pictures [picture of First church, Fayetteville, N. C.]. 1957 16 N:695
- FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. PLEASANT GROVE CHURCH  
New church to begin. 1963 5 Ja:12
- FAYLOR, BURTON J  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 11 F:239
- FAYLOR, O N  
Married to Evaline A. Hamilton. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Fayne, Carrie S (Crane) (Mrs. John B Fayne) see DENNISON, CARRIE S (CRANE) FAYNE (MRS. CHARLES E DENNISON)

- Fayne, Mrs. John B see Fayne, Carrie S (Crane) (Mrs. John B Fayne)
- Feagans, Mildred see DAMPIER, JOSEPH HENRY
- Feagins, Catherine see Cline, Catherine (Feagins) (Mrs. George Cline)
- Feagler, Mrs. J W see Feagler, Mary F (King) (Mrs. J W Feagler)
- FEAGLER, MARY F (KING) (MRS. J W FEAGLER)  
[Death notice]. 1879 12 Ap:120  
[Obit] by King, W. V. 1879 19 Ap:127
- FEAR
- Bradley, A. D., The bondage of fear. 1902 12 J1:981
- Twelve great verses-the safety verse. 1914 31 Ja:204
- Boteler, M. M., Fret not, he loves thee. 1915 30 Ja:601
- Boteler, M. M., The curse of cowardice. 1917 10 Mr:700
- Boteler, M. M., Are you afraid? 1918 2 N:119
- Why fear new things? [editorial]. 1926 24 Ap:391
- The new fear [editorial]. 1933 25 F:158
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (fearless). 1936 11 J1:681
- Boll, R. H., The fearful. 1945 23 Mr:180
- Neeriemer, W. H., The fears within. 1956 21 Ja:37
- Bolten, J., Is God dead? 1956 18 F:99
- Clark, J. W., Fear. 1956 12 My:295
- Callaway, L. E., Confessing the power of Satan. 1959 28 F:115
- Sigler, K., Whom shall I fear? 1962 5 My:283
- Dawson, G. A., Through the valley first class. 1966 23 Ap:291
- FEAR OF GOD
- Blenus, T. H., The fear of God. 1894 24 Mr:296
- Blenus, T. H., Reverence and Godly fear. 1897 7 Ag:1012
- The Christian and fear [editorial]. 1959 28 F:114
- Turner, G., Christianity's neglected weapon. 1959 28 F:116
- FEARING, BLANCH
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FEARING
- Fearing, Mrs. Franklin see Fearing, Julia A (Clapp) (Mrs. Franklin Fearing)
- FEARING, JULIA A (CLAPP) (MRS. FRANKLIN FEARING)  
[Obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1889 2 Mr:143
- Fears, A B  
An appeal [letter from Red Oak, Ga.]. 1872 15 Je:186
- Fears, M N  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fears
- FEARS, W S  
G , W. T., Two aged Disciples. 1900 11 Ag:1023
- Feary, Ada see HOUPPT, CHARLES
- FEASTER, EDMOND ERASMUS  
[Obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279
- Feaster see also Feister
- Feather, Helen Lee see BENNETT, FALMA L
- Feather, William  
What the average man has. 1922 22 Ap:3464
- Featheringill, Etta S see WHITE, JOHN C
- FEATHERLY, WILLIAM  
Married to Anna A. Jacoby. 1902 11 O:1413
- FEATHERS, CALVIN  
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1885 13 Je:191
- FEATHERS, JOHN  
Married to Sarah M. Cottrell. 1892 9 J1:592
- FEATHERS, MRS. JOSEPH J see FEATHERS, MELVINA ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH J FEATHERS)
- FEATHERS, MELVINA ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH J FEATHERS)  
[Obit]. 1965 27 N:786
- FEATHERS, ORCILLA  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1891 13 Je:507
- FEATHERS, WILLIAM C  
Married to Alice E. Potter 1892 6 F:128
- FEATHERSTON, OSCAR  
Married to Bertha Rauh. 1901 20 J1:918
- Featherston, Walter H  
Paul Wingate [obit]. 1897 24 Ap:538
- FEATHERSTONE, WILLIAM M  
Our honored dead. 1911 2 S:1455
- Featherstun, H Walter  
For information about his debates with Stevens, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Stevens.
- Featman, Lillian  
Hamilton College news. 1913 12 Ap:611
- FEATY, CLARENCE E  
Married to Myrtle Bowers. 1899 30 S:1250
- FEAY, WALTER M  
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
- Feck, Annie see SCHWEMLEIN, GEORGE
- FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY  
How many horses? [editorial]. 1960 23 J1:436
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA  
The federation convention [editorial]. 1908 12 D:2137
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the federation council). 1910 15 Ja:95
- Gresham, F., Views and reviews (that Federal Council report). 1911 7 O:1635
- The Federal Council in Chicago [editorial]. 1912 14 D:2057
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the conference of theological seminaries). 1912 21 D:2095
- A misstatement challenged [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2136
- A more flagrant offense [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2137
- Singular similarity [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2138
- Ainslie, P., The Disciples deficit to the Federal Council. 1912 28 D:2164
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Federal Council). 1913 4 Ja:7
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Dr. Hall dissents). 1913 11 Ja:47
- The future of the Federal Council [editorial]. 1913 11 Ja:52
- Ainslie, P., Commission of the Disciples at the Federal Council. 1913 25 Ja:158
- What does "evangelical" mean? [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1001
- Ainslie, P., Shall we do our part? 1913 6 D:2022
- The Federal Council [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2113
- A balance of seven hundred [editorial]. 1914 10 Ja:52
- Views and reviews (German churchmen protest). 1914 24 O:121
- Lappin, S. S., Time to withdraw. 1914 31 O:144
- Ainslie, P., Open letter from Peter Ainslie. 1914 14 N:204
- Response to Peter Ainslie [editorial response to letter on page 204]. 1914 14 N:213
- Conference on church and country life [editorial]. 1915 18 D:364
- The new interdenominationalism [editorial]. 1916 30 D:402
- Kershner, F. D., The Philadelphia conference on organic unity. 1918 21 D:279
- A secular editor's view [editorial]. 1923 3 N:106
- Politics or Christianity? [editorial]. 1924 16 Ag:1153
- Worse than a nuisance [editorial]. 1924 20 S:1280
- Ohio's new religious boss [editorial]. 1924 29 N:211
- The Federal Council [editorial]. 1925 10 Ja:361
- The latest [editorial]. 1925 2 My:743
- Fiction vs. fact [editorial]. 1925 10 O:2185
- Basic presuppositions [editorial]. 1927 11 F:130
- Heresy among liberals [editorial]. 1927 26 Mr:298
- A novel union scheme [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1176
- Brilliance by evasion [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1177
- Education by suggestion [editorial]. 1929 19 Ja:56
- "Disciples" delegate duties [editorial]. 1929 9 F:128
- The tailors of Tooley street [editorial]. 1929 1 Je:515
- Bronson, L., Protestant popery (a halt called on Christian liberty). 1929 20 J1:678
- Porter, R. L., Centennial pentecost celebration for Christian unity. 1930 8 F:139
- The protestant papacy [editorial]. 1930 15 Mr:259
- Still it is Protestant papacy [editorial]. 1930 12 Ap:354
- How come? [editorial]. 1931 23 My:514
- Whittled away to nothing [editorial]. 1931 20 Je:610
- Jesse M. Bader goes to Federal Council of Churches. 1932 2 Ja:17
- Getting ready for something [editorial]. 1933 28 Ja:78
- Amen, brethren! [editorial]. 1933 2 S:696
- Enslaving the next generation [editorial]. 1933 23 D:1030
- Edgar DeWitt Jones to presidency of Federal Council. 1936 26 D:1260
- The "Standard" and federation [editorial]. 1940 7 S:880
- Errett, E. R., The church and a just peace. 1942 21 Mr:269
- Webb, A. L., Shall church become a pressure group? 1944 11 Mr:166
- A matter of consistency [editorial]. 1944 23 D:818
- Webb, A. L., Surprises at federal council meeting. 1944 23 D:820
- Editorial comments on the Federal Council [from Christian Century, The Catholic Telegraph-Register, Christian-Evangelist, Christian Beacon, Western Recorder, Southern Presbyterian Journal, The Presbyterian, The Evangelist]. 1944 30 D:840-841
- "Liberalism" rejects scriptural authority [editorial]. 1945 31 Mr:194
- Protest is needed [editorial]. 1946 23 Mr:178
- Coming soon [editorial]. 1946 30 Mr:194
- Shaw, I. G., Co-operating with the federal council. 1946 30 Mr:195-196
- The voice [editorial]. 1946 6 Ap:212
- The councils [editorial]. 1946 13 Ap:234
- Axiomatic [editorial]. 1946 10 Ag:538
- Misrepresentative representation [editorial]. 1946 7 D:867
- A redeemed society through redeemed individuals [editorial]. 1949 7 My:298
- "Not by might" [editorial]. 1949 18 Je:394
- An ironic situation [editorial]. 1950 18 Mr:186
- Bordeaux, W. H., The federal council votes against freedom. 1950 25 Mr:187
- FEDERATION, CHURCH see INTERCHURCH FEDERATION
- Federer, Anna see ANDERSON, ALVA H
- FEDSCREEK, KY. CHURCH  
West, J. W., This opportunity must be seized. 1931 19 D:1243
- FEE, ADDISON S  
Married to Cloyde E. Smith. 1888 13 O:659
- FEE, BESSIE  
[Obit] by Fee, J. G. 1886 30 Ja:39

- FEE, BURRITT H  
[Obit] by D , L. V. 1876 21 O:334
- Fee, John Gregg  
Christian baptism. 1874 4 J1:209; 11 J1:209; 11 J1:217; 18 J1:225; 25 J1:233; 1 Ag:241; 15 Ag:257; 22 Ag:265; 29 Ag:273; 5 S:281; 12 S:289; 19 S:297; 26 S:305; 3 O:313  
"Union Christian basis." 1874 19 D:402  
Subjects of baptism. 1876 29 Ap:137; 6 My:145; 13 My:153; 20 My:161  
Schisms and infidelity. 1879 20 D:402; 1880 3 Ja:2  
Bessie Fee [obit]. 1886 30 Ja:39  
A letter from John G. Fee. 1887 1 Ja:3  
"Baptisma" and "Mode." 1889 20 J1:478  
The Lord's Supper. 1889 3 Ag:502  
Regeneration. 1890 1 N:726; 15 N:766  
The word baptize as related to Christian union. 1891 12 S:771  
An open letter to a friend (baptize--initiate). 1893 20 My:390  
Evangelization. 1893 27 My:411  
Questions on baptism. 1893 27 My:415 [sic 416]  
Christian union ("Brotherhood of Christian unity"). 1893 9 D:978  
Leslie's short method with skeptics--and baptism. 1894 3 Mr:225  
Action of baptism specific, not generic. 1895 2 Mr:195  
The Kingdom of Heaven--what is it? 1895 1 Je:513  
A reply. 1895 28 D:1245  
The new birth. 1896 11 Ap:461  
Dedication of the Church of Christ at Berea, Ky. [extracts from address by Fee]. 1896 4 J1:839  
The church and the school at Camp Nelson, Ky. 1899 24 Je:789  
True Christian union. 1901 19 Ja:75
- FEE, JOHN GREGG  
[Editorial note concerning Berea, Ky. Church]. 1871 7 O:316  
Berea College [editorial]. 1873 15 N:364  
Dr. Fee and baptism. 1895 2 N:1061  
Wiley, L. R., A day with a pioneer. 1899 16 S:1191  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FEE
- FEE, WILLIAM  
Married to Ethel Campbell. 1904 5 Mr:349
- FEEDBACK, E J  
Married to Minnie N. Gribble. 1898 26 F:282
- FEES, ECCLESIASTICAL  
The papal income. 1881 O 29 sup. 12:46
- FEET-WASHING  
Querist's drawer. 1866 9 Je:77; 17 N:261; 22 D:301  
Faurot, R., Discussion [announcement of debate between Faurot and J. S. Smure on feet-washing and design of baptism. 1868 15 F:50  
The washing of feet. 1872 23 N:371  
Walsh, J. T., Feet-washing in Patriarchal, Jewish and Christian Times [pamphlet review of]. 1874 9 My:149  
Evans, J., "Feet-washing" (is it an ordinance in the church?). 1884 5 Ap:106; 12 Ap:114; 19 Ap:122; 26 Ap:130  
Feet-washing. 1886 13 F:52  
Hizry, J., Feet-washing. 1886 13 F:52; 1 My:139  
Feet-washing [editorial]. 1886 1 My:140  
Bullard, C., The juice of the grape. 1891 21 N:983  
Bradley, A. D., Feet-washing. 1895 23 Mr:273  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions about feet-washing). 1901 13 J1:883  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("feet-washing"). 1903 5 S:1276  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (feet washing again) [with letter from L. B. Trout]. 1903 7 N:1604  
Neal, R. B., "Foot-washing." 1904 25 Je:894; 13 Ag:1118  
Van Kirk, J. M., "Jesus washing the Disciples' feet." 1905 10 Je:916; 29 J1:1201  
Stanley, E. J., Jesus washed the Disciples' feet. 1905 24 Je:1000
- Frick, M. C., Feet washing. 1905 8 J1:1098  
Hays, E. T., Feet washing and the Lord's Supper. 1905 22 J1:1164  
O'Connor, T. J., Views and reviews (a conclusive argument against feet-washing). 1907 23 F:332  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (feet-washing). 1911 1 Ap:519  
Hooton, F. M., Views and reviews (feet-washing). 1911 8 J1:1098  
Book, W. H., Palpable error in religious teaching. 1915 3 J1:1304  
"Is it an ordinance?" 1916 15 Ja:509
- Fehrman, Carrie see NICHOLS, ELLERY
- FEIGHNER, JOHN E  
Married to Maud V. Rabold. 1896 4 J1:858
- FEIGLE, FLORENCE  
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1892 12 Mr:239
- Feister, Ethel see STONE, ALBERT
- FELSTER, EVA A (HANN) (MRS. J N FELSTER)  
[obit] by Cain, E. L. 1919 15 Mr:591
- Feister, Mrs. J N see FELSTER, EVA A (HANN) (MRS. J N FELSTER)
- Feister see also Feaster
- FELAND, MARY E see SAUNDERS, MARY E (FELAND) (MRS. JESSE SAUNDERS)
- FELCH, JENNIE (CLAY)  
[obit] by Clay, A. C. 1926 28 Ag:838
- FELICITY, C. CHURCH  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93  
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:165  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 30 O:942
- FELING, DAVID F  
Married to Emily Williamson. 1889 27 Ap:268
- Felix [pseud]  
Musings. 1874 24 Ja:26
- FELIX  
The experience of Felix [editorial]. 1900 10 N:1426; 17 N:1459; 24 N:1491
- Felix, Albert Thomas  
District Sunday school convention. 1902 12 J1:985
- FELIX, ALBERT THOMAS  
[obit]. 1927 20 Ag:815
- Felix, Mrs. Albert Thomas  
Emma Bentley [obit]. 1912 27 Ja:166  
Alma Lillard Felix [obit]. 1926 15 My:478
- FELIX, ALMA LILLARD  
[obit] by Felix, Mrs. A. T. 1926 15 My:478
- FELKER, CORA MAY  
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1915 13 F:667
- Felker, Julia see ROCK, GEORGE
- FELKER, MYRTLE FERN  
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 29 Ap:719
- Felkin, Mrs. A L see Fowler, Ellen Thornycroft "Mrs. A. L. Felkin"
- Felkner, Mrs. Charles D see Felkner, Henrietta S (Merrick) (Charles D Felkner)
- FELKNER, HENRIETTA S (MERRICK) (MRS. CHARLES D FELKNER)  
[obit] by L , J. A. 1887 19 N:375
- FELKNER, JACOB  
[obit] by Gleason, M. M. 1874 22 Ag:269
- Felkner, O O  
California Items. 1899 21 Ja:96
- FELL, EDGBERT W  
Married to Olive E. Brady. 1905 28 O:1751
- FELL, HARRY P  
Married to Ida M. Fowler. 1890 24 My:341
- FELL, I PRICE  
Friend of Lincoln dies. 1941 3 My:472
- Fell, Mrs. J C  
A superior idea [editorial with letter by Mrs. J. C. Fell]. 1943 9 Ja:28
- Fell, Mrs. Nathan see Fell, Saphronia (Hull) Clark (Mrs. Nathan Fell)
- FELL, NETTIE GERTRUDE  
[obit]. 1910 16 J1:1255
- FELL, SAPHRONIA (HULL) CLARK (MRS. NATHAN FELL)  
[obit] by Poston, E. L. 1900 9 Je:742
- Fellbach, Anna E see FINCH, SERVETUS R
- FELLER, MARY see D WHARTON, MARY (FELLER) (MRS. F WHARTON)
- FELLERS, MILTON E  
Married to Flora A. Mercer. 1889 12 Ja:29
- Fellow-sufferer, pseud.  
Views and reviews (to my brother editor). 1909 27 N:2073
- Fellows, B  
Mrs. W. B. Pepper [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274
- Fellows, Edna Mae  
Southwest Minnesota district convention. 1929 6 J1:640  
Southwest district of Minnesota. 1929 3 Ag:738; 14 S:885; 19 O:1007  
Southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 15 F:170; 20 D:1233  
Southwest district (Minn.) churches in second annual convention. 1930 23 Ag:823  
Southwest district of Minnesota emphasizes need for Christian unity, not church union. 1930 4 O:966  
Prospects for a new church in southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 15 N:1110  
New church being organized in southwest district of Minnesota. 1931 14 F:175
- FELLOWS, EDNA MAE  
Edna M. Fellows [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085  
Edna M. Fellows [picture]. 1923 26 My:1022
- Fellows, Etta Morse  
The busy B's. 1919 14 Je:904
- Fellows, Harold  
Let's be religious and realistic. 1957 23 F:121
- Fellows, Mary E see YOUNGS, CHARLES E
- FULLOWS, CALIF. CHURCH  
Chelan, F., Fellows, Calif., entered. 1926 12 Je:566
- FELLOWSHIP  
The basis of fellowship [editorial]. 1872 25 My:164  
Frazier, E. L., "Do good unto all, especially unto them that are of the household of faith." 1872 28 D:410  
Popular fallacies [editorial]. 1873 26 Ap:132  
Snively, G. L., Our partnership and fellowship. 1904 5 N:1578  
Haskins, L. B., Continuing in the fellowship. 1908 11 J1:1196  
Christian fellowship [editorial]. 1908 29 Ag:1459  
Morgan, C. E., The church and its mission. 1908 31 O:1861  
Haskins, L. B., Our fellowships. 1909 16 Ja:141  
High Private [pseud.], Views and reviews (fellowship). 1909 2 O:1734  
Thompson, L. O., The fellowship. 1911 30 D:2174  
Thompson, L. O., Social joy-sharing. 1912 8 Je:926  
Boteler, M. M., Fellowship with God. 1917 5 My:938  
Vital fellowship [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1256  
Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (fellowship in service). 1925 21 F:519  
Boteler, M. M., Gladness in the courts of the Lord. 1928 2 Je:543  
Pentecost and fellowship [editorial]. 1939 13 Mr:258

- Errett, I., The fellowship. 1931 3 Ja:3;  
10 Ja:32  
Taking the nonsense out of "fellowship"  
[editorial]. 1931 3 Ja:10  
Invaluable support [editorial]. 1931 7  
F:136  
Errett, I., The grounds of Christian  
fellowship. 1931 11 Ap:349  
Can we have brotherhood without  
fellowship? [editorial]. 1934 21 J1:  
496  
Christian fellowship has but one ground  
[editorial]. 1935 26 O:1023  
No new testament church without fellow-  
ship [editorial]. 1935 7 D:1167  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline  
(fellowship). 1937 27 N:1097  
Fellowship is an obligation [editorial].  
1940 27 J1:711  
Alder, G. H., His church in our time:  
its fellowship. 1960 21 My:323  
To profit from gathering [editorial].  
1961 5 Ag:490  
Fife, R. O., Personality and our prob-  
lems. 1962 6 O:631  
Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save?  
Saved together. 1964 21 Mr:181  
Garrison, C., A saving fellowship. 1965  
20 F:121  
Cunningham, J., The lonely crowd. 1966  
17 S:627
- FELLOWSHIP (DYER CO.), TENN. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1879  
30 Ag:277
- Felter, Anna (Higbee) (Mrs. Jacob R  
Felter) see Griffith, Anna (Higbee)  
Felter (Mrs. Joseph B Griffith)
- Felton, Charles  
Fannie Parmely (Mrs. Asahel Parmely)  
[obit]. 1875 30 O:349
- FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FELTON
- FELTON, HIRAM W  
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 9 F:47
- Felton, Mary  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Felton
- Felton, May (Van Buskirk)  
Daniel Franklin Van Buskirk [obit]. 1923  
14 Ap:854
- Felton, Virgil  
Teleneus [telegram refers to organization  
of a new church in Lansing, Mich.].  
1951 20 O:658  
New churches of Christ in the states  
[picture]. 1952 14 Je:381  
"Missionary kits" available for vaca-  
tion Bible schools. 1953 13 Je:381  
A new church in your community. 1959 5  
S:497  
Entrusted with the Gospel. 1963 7 D:783
- FELTON, VIRGIL  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943  
[picture]. 1943 26 Je:574  
Virgil Felton plans second church-  
planting venture [picture]. 1951 9  
Je:355  
Virgil Felton delivers lectures in Great  
Lakes Bible College. 1952 29 Mr:194  
New church-planting group formed [pic-  
ture]. 1953 21 F:123  
Green, J. I., Twentieth century  
trail blazer [picture]. 1956 14 Ap:  
227  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 7  
D:782  
Ten new churches in ten years [picture].  
1964 27 Je:406
- FELTS MILLS, N. Y. CHURCH  
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual  
report]. 1924 9 F:490  
Gair, H. W., Getting ready for the  
church's birthday (the shepherd  
of the north). 1930 17 My:467  
One minister in sixty-three years.  
1934 19 My:349  
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 25 Ja:68
- FELTY, A W  
[Death notice]. 1882 28 O:341  
[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1882 11 N:359
- Felty, Anna see ECKEL, EDWARD  
Felty, Breeze see PERRY, OLIVER
- Felty, Emma see MOORE, R S
- FEMALE see WOMEN
- FENDER, CATHARINE (MRS. JOHN FENDER)  
[Obit] by Ruble, S. W. 1888 14 Ap:238  
[sic 239]
- FENDER, IRA  
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1894 23 Je:629
- FENDER, JOHN  
[Obit] by Ruble, S. W. 1888 14 Ap:238  
[sic 239]
- Fender, Mrs. John see Fender, Catharine  
(Mrs. John Fender)
- Fender, Mary see Roberts, Mary (Fender)  
(Mrs. Abraham Roberts)
- FENDER, VYRON A  
House of worship is begun for Ocean View  
church in San Francisco. 1952 23 F:114
- FENELON, (FRANCOIS de SALIGNAC de la  
MOTHE-FENELON)  
Loos, C. L., Fenelon and religious  
toleration. 1885 31 O:348
- Fenelon, James  
The children for Christ. 1887 23 J1:234
- Fenerty, Cornelia (Skene) (Mrs. William  
R Fenerty)  
Benjamin Skene [obit]. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Fenerty, May D see SETTLE, MAY  
D (FENERTY) (MRS. MYRON CURTIS  
SETTLE)
- FENERTY, WILLIAM R  
Married to Cornelia Skene. 1881 18 Je:  
197
- Fenerty, Mrs. William R see  
Fenerty, Cornelia (Skene) (Mrs. William  
Fenerty)
- FENICLE, WILLIAM H  
Married to Alice Mexton. 1884 29 Mr:101
- FENISS, OLIVE CORNELIA  
[obit] by Myers, J. P. 1905 25 F:350
- Fenkell, Josephine A see ALLEN, J  
L
- Fenn, Elizabeth H  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Fenn
- Fenn, Mrs. George see Fenn, Lucy A  
(Hoffman) (Mrs. George Fenn)
- FENN, LUCY A (HOFFMAN) (MRS. GEORGE  
FENN)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 19 Mr:382
- Fenn, Steve  
A more excellent way? 1964 14 Mr:170  
Leashed potential. 1965 27 Mr:197  
Restoring relationships. 1965 4 D:797  
Manasseh leads Judah into sin. 1966 4  
Je:391  
Pat answeritis. 1966 24 S:645
- FENN, STEVE  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 4  
Je:390
- Fennell, Allie see ROBERTS, J A
- FENNELL, W G  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FENNELL
- FENNER, A C  
[obit] by C, I. J. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- FENNER, AUGUSTUS  
[Obit] by H , G. W. 1874 13 Je:  
189
- Fenner, Clara G see CHANEY, JACOB E
- FENNER, DANIEL  
[Obit] by Naylor, J. F. 1878 25 My:171
- FENNER, DENNIS N  
[Death notice]. 1877 31 Mr:104
- FENNER, DENNIS N  
[Obit] by Lauderdale, G. W. 1877 7 Ap:111
- FENNER, EARL LEE  
[Death notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136
- FENNER, LINNIE (YOUNT) (MRS. THOMAS KYLE  
FENNER)  
[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1871 14 O:325
- Fenner, Nettie see TURNER, FREMONT
- Fenner, Priscilla see EATON, UDOLPHO
- Fenner, Thomas Kyle  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 29 Ja:37
- FENNER, THOMAS KYLE  
[obit] by Eidemiller, J. F. 1907 14 D:  
2103
- Fenner, Mrs. Thomas Kyle see Fenner,  
Linnie (Yount) (Mrs. Thomas Kyle Fenner)
- Fenstermacher, Edgar Jones  
Afraid of being called partial. 1897  
31 J1:980  
Meta May Hosfeldt [obit]. 1899 9 D:1592  
From the field (In Tennessee). 1904  
27 Ag:1207  
Sallie Finley Kokendoffer [obit]. 1905  
5 Ag:1270  
Eudora Hughs [obit]. 1906 24 F:319  
Dedication at Poplar Bluff, Mo. 1908 25  
Ap:754  
Jennie (Maddox) Allen [obit]. 1908 5  
D:2124  
Mt. Byrd reunion and Memorial day. 1909  
11 S:1624  
Minnie Susan (Essex) Hill [obit].  
1910 16 Ap:695  
Fire at Bowling Green, Ky. 1911 29 J1:  
1247  
Earl Thompson [obit]. 1912 2 Mr:375  
T. F. Newton [obit]. 1912 2 Mr:375
- FENSTERMACHER, EDGAR JONES  
E. J. Fenstermacher [picture]. 1903  
18 Ap:575  
E. J. Fenstermacher passes. 1943 4 S:762
- Fenstermacher, Mrs. Edgar Jones see  
Fenstermacher, Florence (Allen) (Mrs.  
Edgar Jones Fenstermacher)
- FENSTERMACHER, FLORENCE (ALLEN) (MRS. EDGAR  
JONES FENSTERMACHER)  
[obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322
- FENSTERMAKER, NETTIE  
[obit]. 1900 30 Je:838
- FENT, MRS. GEORGE R see FENT,  
MARY FRANCES (CHRISTOPHER) (MRS. GEORGE  
R FENT)
- FENT, MARY FRANCES (CHRISTOPHER) (MRS.  
GEORGE R FENT)  
[obit] by Hostetler, Bowman. 1904  
6 F:211
- Fenton, A B  
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 16 Mr:  
87 [sic 85]
- FENTON, ABNER C  
[obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1893 4 N:883
- FENTON, BESSIE B  
[obit]. 1904 10 S:1278
- FENTON, CHARLES H  
Married to Allie Stambaugh. 1876 8 Ja:13
- Fenton, Faith  
Mother's smile. 1909 27 N:2071
- FENTON, GRACE  
[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1892 16 J1:611
- Fenton, H C  
Items from correspondents [Missouri].  
1871 11 N:359
- FENTON, JOHN  
Married to Elva Fansler. 1900 3 N:1418
- FENTON, JULIA ADALINE ( )  
[obit] by Pierson, A. C. 1893 7 Ja:17
- FENTON, LINDA  
Worker with negroes speaks. 1961 11 N:  
722
- FENION, LOTTIE  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 22 Je:601

- Fenton, M A  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1871 18 Mr:87
- FENTON, MARGARET (EVANS) (MRS. WALTER LOUIS FENTON)  
[obit] by Finley, S. D. 1909 26 Je:1150
- Fenton, May see CALVIN, WILLIAM
- Fenton, Myra F [K]  
The Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Ohio. 1883 10 F:61  
Report (of a meeting of the C. W. B. M., held at the Franklin Ave. Christian Church, May 24). 1883 16 Je:258
- Fenton, N A  
A good project [letter concerning House of Employment formed by Park Ave. Church, Chicago, Ill., to aid women left without employment due to Chicago fire]. 1871 30 D:411  
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 9 Je:181
- FENTON, WALTER LOUIS  
[obit]. 1917 17 N:227
- Fenton, Mrs. Walter Louis see Fenton, Margaret (Evans) (Mrs. Walter Louis Fenton)
- FENTON, WILLIAM J  
Married to Mrs. Imogene Yerrill. 1900 8 D:1582
- Fenwick, Inez C see PENNY, A E
- Feogand, Angeline see CARROLL, U B
- Ferall, Eliza see Moore, Eliza (Ferall) (Mrs. William Moore)
- FERCKEN, GASTON JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERCKEN
- FERDIG, CHARLES  
Married to Elizabeth Berringer. 1903 12 S:1326
- FERER, FRANK  
Married to Idella Hoiles. 1879 13 S:293
- Ferguson, John  
Dora Wilson [obit]. 1884 6 D:391  
Ninnie Wilson [obit]. 1884 6 D:391  
Sarah F. Erhard (Mrs. A. A. Erhard) [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63
- Ferguson see also Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson
- FERGISON, POLLY ANN  
[obit] by Luckey, J. T. W. 1917 20 O:87
- Ferguson see also Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson; Ferguson
- FERGUS, JOHN  
Black, R. B., John Ferguson. 1885 7 F:43
- FERGUSON, AARON ALEXANDER  
Gray, A. P., Portsmouth (O.) revival [picture]. 1911 18 Mr:460  
A correction. 1921 12 Mr:2016  
[obit, picture] by Price, S. W. 1927 19 Mr:286
- Ferguson, Albert Lee  
From the field [Indiana]. 1892 5 N:936  
Moral parasites. 1893 28 Ja:64  
Ingersollism vs. Christianity (extracts from the first of two sermons delivered Feb. 19, 1893, in the Christian church of Winamac, Ind.). 1893 25 Mr:231  
Baccalaureate sermon (before the Winamac, Ind. high school). 1893 3 Je:430  
The unknown great (in memory of Elizabeth Granger, who passed from death to life in Tama Co., Iowa, July 17, 1893, in her eighty-fifth year). 1893 19 Ag:650  
From the field [Indiana]. 1895 26 Ja:86; 29 Je:618  
Christ at the Fair. 1895 24 Ag:808  
A living eyewitness of Eliza Harris and son, of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" [letter from N. L. Van Sandt] [concerning Stowe's facts about Eliza Harris]. 1899 24 Je:791  
Grandpa's partner. 1899 26 Ag:1087  
Augusta, Ill. 1901 13 Ap:475  
Augusta, Ill. [picture of church and Ferguson]. 1901 22 Je:800
- From the field [Oklahoma]. 1902 31 My:795  
"Child nations and the liquor traffic"-- "The canteen must go." 1902 27 D:1801  
How to improve the Prayer-meeting. 1903 27 Je:935  
Praise and honor due a friend. 1908 23 My:912  
Pioneer work on the plains. 1908 29 Ag:1477  
Colorado mission field. 1908 14 N:1970  
Colorado mission work. 1909 31 J1:1358  
Appeal from Limon, Col. 1911 10 Je:951
- FERGUSON, ALBERT LEE  
[obit] by Kirby, M. 1928 21 Ja:71
- Ferguson, Mrs. Albert Lee see Ferguson, Alice R (Mrs. Albert Lee Ferguson)
- FERGUSON, ALDEN J  
Married to Maria Smith. 1879 20 D:408
- Ferguson, Alice see RUNDELL, GRANT E
- FERGUSON, ALICE R (MRS. ALBERT LEE FERGUSON)  
[obit] by Kirby, M. 1931 4 J1:668
- Ferguson, Amanda see McCARTNEY, L T
- Ferguson, Anna see COX, CLARENCE A
- Ferguson, Mrs. Anthony see FERGUSON, MARY ANN (MRS. ANTHONY FERGUSON)
- FERGUSON, BENJAMIN F  
Married to Driscilla Todd. 1894 12 My:483
- Ferguson, Candace see GRILFITH, ABNER
- Ferguson, Caroline (Camp) (Mrs. Helsy Ferguson) see Sylvester, Caroline (Camp) Ferguson (Mrs. Joel Sylvester)
- Ferguson, Catharine see NELSON, CATHARINE (FERGUSON) (MRS. JAMES M NELSON)
- FERGUSON, CHAMPION  
Snively, G. L., The Gospel of the helping hand. 1901 2 N:1393
- FERGUSON, CHARLES P  
The Ohio trio [editorial with picture]. 1915 16 Ja:517
- FERGUSON, CHARLES W  
Married to Dillie Spore. 1901 23 Mr:378
- FERGUSON, COLIN  
[obit] by S , C. 1874 14 N:365
- Ferguson, Colin M  
Alexander A. Livingston [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463  
John McLean [obit]. 1912 13 J1:1159
- FERGUSON, COLIN M  
[obit] by Jones, P. 1933 28 Ja:86
- FERGUSON, DAISY OLIVE see McDANIEL, DAISY OLIVE (FERGUSON) (MRS. THOMAS G McDANIEL)
- FERGUSON, DONALD  
Married to Anna Bagley. 1873 29 N:381
- Ferguson, E E  
John Ferguson [obit]. 1908 11 J1:1198
- Ferguson, Earl W  
The righteous acts of the Lord. 1964 19 S:603
- FERGUSON, EARL W  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 19 S:602
- FERGUSON, ELBURN  
Ordinations. 1954 18 D:813
- FERGUSON, ELIZA B  
[obit] by F , E. C. 1889 6 Ap:223
- FERGUSON, ELIZA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. JAMES FERGUSON)  
[obit] by Marshall, C. K. 1891 7 Mr:211
- Ferguson, Elizabeth Ireland see Pettit, Elizabeth Ireland (Ferguson) (Mrs. David Pettit)
- Ferguson, Emma P see VANCE, S J
- Ferguson, Eugene Clay  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ferguson  
From the field [Texas]. 1883 12 My:222  
Glympses of Mardi Gras. 1884 29 Mr:98  
From the field [Texas]. 1886 25 S:310  
Eliza B. Ferguson [obit]. 1889 6 Ap:223  
One night in a bar-room. 1894 17 F:179  
Marguerite Ferguson [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:803  
The wanderings of a drummer. 1895 28 D:1242  
A useful life. 1911 1 J1:1046  
And a little child shall lead them. 1930 4 Ja:13
- FERGUSON, EUGENE CLAY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERGUSON
- Ferguson, Eugenia see ROSS, JOHN W
- Ferguson, Evelyn M see HENDERSHOT, O P
- Ferguson, Mrs. F see EVANS, JAMES
- Ferguson, Fern  
Do unto others as you would have them do unto you. 1901 2 N:1405
- Ferguson, Fred C  
He goes on from where he is. 1960 5 N:714
- FERGUSON, G C  
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1885 14 N:367
- Ferguson, George E  
Martha J. (Neal) Bonewell [obit]. 1913 20 S:1567  
Daisy (Myers) Antrim [obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398  
Ada Loraine Morrison [obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569  
Lillie M. (Barber) Butcher [obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569  
Grover Gordon Beal [obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837  
Joseph Hempstead [obit of child]. 1916 11 Mr:837  
Emma Margaret (Kohlby) David [obit]. 1916 15 Ap:1033
- FERGUSON, GEORGE E  
Geo. E. Ferguson [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1440
- Ferguson, Grace  
Help Fort Arthur and Fort William. 1909 24 Ap:758  
Port Arthur, Ont. for Christ. 1909 26 Je:1139  
Port Arthur, Ont. Can. 1909 11 S:1624
- FERGUSON, GRACIE PEARL  
[obit] by Ellis, H. 1882 29 Ap:135
- Ferguson, Guy V  
W. L. Harris at Monmouth, Ill. 1915 20 F:701
- FERGUSON, GUY V  
Peters, H. H., Church meeting at Monmouth, Ill. 1918 16 Mr:773  
Peters, H. H., Rockford, Ills., on the map. 1918 28 D:315
- Ferguson, Mrs. Guy V see FERGUSON, MARY (TARPENNING) (MRS. GUY V FERGUSON)
- FERGUSON, HANNAH M (MILLER) (MRS. J S FERGUSON)  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 16 N:1480
- Ferguson, Mrs. Helsey see Ferguson, Caroline (Camp) (Mrs. Helsey Ferguson)
- FERGUSON, HENRY OSBORN  
[obit] by Ferguson, P. J. 1924 26 Ja:446
- Ferguson, J A  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 14 S:603
- Ferguson, Mrs. J A see Ferguson, Kate (Mrs. J A Ferguson)
- Ferguson, J B  
Christian church, Evansville, Ind. 1887 17 D:403
- FERGUSON, MRS. J S see FERGUSON, HANNAH M (MILLER) (MRS. J S FERGUSON)

- Ferguson, J T  
Fife team at Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City,  
Mo. 1909 17 Ap:722
- Ferguson, J W  
Ellis, E., The readers' forum  
(a pioneer). 1939 16 S:908
- Ferguson, Mrs. James see Ferguson, Eliza  
(Williams) (Mrs. James Ferguson)
- Ferguson, James A  
Mrs. James A. Ferguson [obit]. 1904  
20 F:285
- FERGUSON, MRS. JAMES A see  
FERGUSON, SOPHRONIA (MARTIN) (MRS. JAMES  
A FERGUSON)
- FERGUSON, JAMES C  
Married to Lena Peters. 1885 21 F:61
- Ferguson, James H  
Interlinear translation of the Greek New  
Testament. 1894 21 Ap:400
- FERGUSON, JAMES T  
J. T. Ferguson [picture]. 1908 6 Je:976  
J. T. Ferguson [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73
- FERGUSON, JANE  
[Death notice]. 1880 13 N:368  
[Obit] by S , E. 1880 20 N:375
- FERGUSON, JEAN  
Third Canadian Amsterdam delegate appoin-  
ted. 1939 24 Je:611
- FERGUSON, JESSE BABCOCK  
McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (not  
the first to wander). 1908 19 S:1583  
Sweeney, Z. T., The Jesse B. Ferguson  
crisis. 1923 27 Ja:475
- Ferguson, Joanna see McKINLAY, DUNCAN J
- FERGUSON, JOHN  
[obit] by Marr, S. W. 1908 27 Je:1119  
[obit] by Ferguson, E. E. 1908 11 J1:  
1198
- Ferguson, Mrs. John see Ferguson, Perla  
D (Sage) (Mrs. John Ferguson)
- FERGUSON, JOHN A  
[obit] by Cooley, L. 1874 12 S:293
- FERGUSON, JOHN H  
Married to Jessie Miller. 1900 1 S:1127
- Ferguson, John Nelson  
Mary J. (Ferguson) Pattenon [obit]. 1920  
19 Ja:956
- FERGUSON, JOHN NELSON  
[obit] by Saxby, H. S. 1925 1 Ag:1070
- Ferguson, Mrs. Joseph see Ferguson, Mildred  
(Mrs. Joseph Ferguson)
- Ferguson, Julia A see WILLIAMS,  
CHARLES E
- FERGUSON, KATE (MRS. J A  
FERGUSON)  
[obit] by Russell, H. E. 1903 5 D:1789
- Ferguson, Kilby  
From the field [Florida]. 1883 5 My:208;  
8 D:462  
Florida. 1884 15 Mr:82  
From the field [Florida]. 1884 21 Je:  
198; 12 J1:222; 18 O:334; 22 N:374; 27  
D:414  
From the field [Florida]. 1884 12 J1:222  
From the field [Florida]. 1884 18 O:334  
Lucinda Jane Clayton Orms McLean (Mrs.  
Malcom McLean) [obit]. 1884 25 O:343  
From the field [Florida]. 1884 22 N:374  
From the field [Florida]. 1884 27 D:414  
South Florida notes. 1886 6 F:46; 20 F:  
59; 27 Mr:98; 19 Je:194; 3 J1:215; 24  
J1:240; 28 Ag:279; 2 O:315  
South Florida notes. 1887 29 Ja:40;  
12 Mr:83; 11 Je:190; 30 J1:246; 27 Ag:  
279; 1 O:318; 24 D:416  
South Florida co-operation meeting of  
Disciples of Christ. 1887 19 N:371  
South Florida notes. 1888 4 F:80; 17 Mr:  
165; 18 Ag:519  
From the field [Florida]. 1889 23 F:117
- Southern notes. 1889 6 Ap:211  
Patrick Henry McLean [obit]. 1889  
6 Ap:223  
Central American notes. 1889 18 My:318;  
28 D:865  
Central American notes. 1890 29 Mr:206  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1890  
24 My:340; 8 N:756  
From the field [Missouri]. 1890 27 D:902  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1891 11 J1:  
586  
From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43  
W. A. A. Griffin [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543  
Texas (Mineral Wells). 1894 4 Ag:774  
Christians, take heed. 1896 28 Mr:412  
One preacher--sixty collections. 1896 25  
Ap:539  
Sprinkling and burnt sacrifice. 1896 26  
S:1236  
In Mississippi. 1896 5 D:1571  
How make Mark XVI:15 effective. 1897  
23 Ja:110  
Mississippi Delta Notes. 1897 30 Ja:150;  
6 F:164; 4 S:1133  
Southwestern Alabama News. 1898 15 O:1363  
Southwest Alabama Notes. 1899 1 Ap:411;  
5 Ag:991; 9 S:1158; 21 O:1346  
Southeastern Alabama news. 1899 8 J1:  
868  
Southwestern Alabama News. 1900 6 Ja:25  
South Georgia News. 1900 31 Mr:407; 7  
Ap:436; 9 Je:731; 23 Je:794; 4 Ag:991; 25  
Ag:1087  
Isaac M. Rogers [obit]. 1900 14 J1:902  
Wayside notes. 1900 17 N:1461  
Southwest Alabama News. 1901 6 Ap:425;  
11 My:603  
West Alabama News. 1901 22 Je:800  
Alabama News. 1902 25 Ja:122  
Missions and Christianity. 1902 12 Ap:  
527  
Eastern Alabama News. 1902 28 Je:925  
Northeast Alabama Notes. 1902 16 Ag:  
1147; 13 S:1258  
Southwest Mississippi News. 1903 1 Ag:  
1126; 15 Ag:1187  
For Brethren going South. 1905 11 N:  
1827  
Views and reviews (who are eleventh-hour  
laborers?). 1909 18 S:1653  
Views and reviews ("what shall a man  
give in exchange for his soul?").  
1939 27 N:2074
- FERGUSON, KILBY  
Kilby Ferguson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
926
- Ferguson, L O  
Meeting at North Side church, Fresno, Cal.  
1912 16 N:1909
- FERGUSON, LARRY  
Ordinations. 1966 4 Je:393
- FERGUSON, LAWRENCE N  
[obit]. 1930 26 Ap:415
- FERGUSON, LEVINGSTON  
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312  
[Obit] Wiles, T. M. 1877 6 O:319
- Ferguson, Lizzie see OHLROGGY, JOHN
- FERGUSON, LOUISA TEAGARDEN  
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1886 21 Ag:  
271
- Ferguson, M A see PLXLEY,  
J E
- FERGUSON, MARGUERITE  
[obit] by Ferguson, E. C. 1894 11 Ag:803  
[obit] by Ferguson, M. S. 1894 11 Ag:803
- Ferguson, Marie S ( ) (Mrs.  
Eugene Clay Ferguson)  
Marguerite Ferguson [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:  
803
- Ferguson, Mary see TRUAX, JOSEPH
- FERGUSON, MARY A ( )  
[obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1896 26 D:1666
- FERGUSON, MARY ANN (MRS. ANTHONY  
FERGUSON)  
[obit] by Keevil, J. L. 1908 18 Ja:118
- Ferguson, Mary Frances see ELLIS, MARY  
FRANCES (FERGUSON) (MRS. IRA ELLIS)
- Ferguson, Mary J see PATTESON, MARY  
J (FERGUSON) (MRS. EZEKIEL PATTESON)
- FERGUSON, MARY (TERPENNING) (MRS. GUY  
V FERGUSON)  
[obit]. 1934 3 F:82
- Ferguson, Melinda see BARNES, WILLIAM F
- FERGUSON, MERRILL  
Ordinations. 1950 7 Ja:5
- FERGUSON, MILDRED (MRS. JOSEPH FERGUSON)  
[Obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111
- Ferguson, O  
W. E. Neal [obit]. 1891 13 Je:507
- Ferguson, O G  
Brethren continue to protest (Spray,  
N. C.). 1920 12 Je:928
- Ferguson, P J  
The brethren are saying (Christ's  
authority being usurped). 1920 23 O:  
1411  
Henry Osborn Ferguson [obit]. 1924 26  
Ja:446
- FERGUSON, PERLA D (SAGE) (MRS. JOHN  
FERGUSON)  
[Obit] by Aten, A. C. 1884 10 My:151
- Ferguson, Rachel see PARRICK, JOHN T
- Ferguson, Samuel  
Father Tom and the Pope (Father Tom  
explains to the Pope how he sacked  
the heretics). 1876 2 D:379
- FERGUSON, SARAH JANE  
[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1911 11 F:239
- Ferguson, Savannah see Loder, Savannah  
(Ferguson) (Mrs. Isaac B Loder)
- FERGUSON, SOPHRONIA (MARTIN) (MRS. JAMES  
A FERGUSON)  
[obit] by P, J. E. 1904 6 F:212  
[obit] by Ferguson, J. A. 1904 20 F:  
285
- Ferguson, Susie see BENTON, W O
- Ferguson, Susie D see HANLEY, JOSEPH H
- FERGUSON, THOMAS G  
Married to Francis D. Russell. 1892 5  
Mr:218
- FERGUSON, THOMAS GRAY  
Married to Faith Alison Hanna. 1935 20  
Ap:380
- FERGUSON, THOMAS LELAND  
[Obit] by Semones, W. M. 1891 6 Je:485
- FERGUSON, W B  
Married to Lillie M. Crabb. 1897 14 Ag:  
1058
- Ferguson, W Reid  
Stewardship year a challenge (W. Reid  
Ferguson). 1940 20 J1:693
- FERGUSON, W REID  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City  
(Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:906
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM  
Married to Mary E. Lyon. 1888 15 D:813
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM BOOKER  
Married to Miriam Belle Morrow. 1917 28  
J1:1266
- Ferguson, William Clifton  
Down in Mississippi. 1918 4 My:1010; 6  
J1:1267; 20 J1:1318; 31 Ag:1468; 21 S:  
1540; 12 O:45; 21 D:295  
Mississippi letter. 1919 25 Ja:416; 8 F:  
465; 22 F:513; 19 Ap:712; 3 My:762; 17  
My:817; 24 My:842; 7 Je:888; 2 Ag:1072;  
15 N:185; 29 N:238; 20 D:316  
The summer campaign in Mississippi. 1919  
26 Ap:736  
The year's work in Mississippi. 1919  
27 S:1297.  
Mississippi letter. 1920 17 Ja:411; 27  
Mr:668; 20 Ap:725
- Ferguson, William P F  
Independence Day in Mexico. 1902 5 J1:  
945  
German thought on the drink problem.  
1904 23 Ap:590

- The American Drink Bill (a study of some facts and figures in the Liquor problem). 1904 2 J1:920
- Ferguson, Zella M see MILLER, W LESTER
- Ferguson see also Fergason; Ferguson; Ferguson; Fergusson; Furgason; Furgeson
- FERGUSON, MO. FIRST CHURCH  
Four-month-old congregation has twenty-seven members. 1949 30 Ap:275  
New building in Ferguson, Mo. [picture]. 1957 17 Ag:502  
Dedication of Education building [picture]. 1962 20 Ja:44
- FERGUSSON, E MORRIS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERGUSSON
- Fergusson, M J  
Elizabeth Mary Tucker [obit]. 1877 23 Je:199  
Growth. 1881 13 Ag:257  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 4 D:390  
Belle Sicafoose (Mrs. K. H. Sicafoose) [obit]. 1888 24 Mr:191  
The California Christian Ministerial Association. 1889 26 Ja:59  
San Francisco letter. 1889 17 Ag:542  
California letter. 1889 24 Ag:560; 14 S:608; 15 Mr:174  
California state convention. 1889 19 O:694  
Bro. and Sister Mitchell. 1892 27 F:193  
Sailed for Japan. 1892 16 Ap:338  
San Francisco Letter [California]. 1895 27 Ap:392; 1 Je:511; 6 J1:642  
Wanted--men. 1895 3 Ag:732  
Southern California churches. 1896 12 S:1165  
Co-operation in prayer. 1902 11 O:1395  
The good confession. 1903 19 S:1335  
Concerning the destroyed churches [in the San Francisco earthquake]. 1906 9 Je:909  
The transition of Francis Murphy. 1907 3 Ag:1304  
Doctrinal preaching. 1915 11 D:330
- FERGUSSON, M J  
Married to Ella Carpenter. 1878 16 N:372  
Two California ministers called by death. 1939 28 O:1045
- Fergusson, William N  
An entering wedge to Tibet. 1894 17 N:1122
- Fergusson see also Fergason; Ferguson; Ferguson; Fergusson; Furgason; Furgeson
- FERMEADOW, SARAH (LINDSEY)  
[obit] by Baker, A. 1906 14 Ap:590
- Fermer, W  
Waste! 1933 16 D:1006  
The readers' forum (try to understand British problems). 1939 30 S:955  
The readers' forum (dropping bombs). 1943 1 My:393
- FERN, A J  
Married to Goldie Williams. 1905 30 D:2099
- Fern, Fanny  
Little Allie. 1880 17 J1:227
- FERN, GEORGE H  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 O:14
- Fern, Gilbert Harney  
Willisburg (Ky.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1913 16 Ag:1348  
Atlantic Christian College. 1914 24 Ja:155; 28 Mr:570  
Views and reviews (are we scriptural?). 1914 31 Ja:182  
Kathleen Fern [obit]. 1915 27 F:741  
Following the flag. 1916 13 N:221  
A. L. Snow [obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279  
Georgia state convention. 1917 1 D:288  
Georgia state convention. 1918 30 N:219  
Fern leaves from Georgia. 1918 28 D:321  
Fern leaves from Georgia. 1919 1 F:441; 5 Ap:661; 24 My:842  
Fern leaves from Kentucky. 1920 24 Ja:436; 28 F:565; 14 Ag:1152; 20 N:1540
- Fern leaves from Ohio. 1921 22 Ja:1811; 5 Mr:1996; 9 Ap:2113; 30 Ap:2194; 21 My:2267; 11 Je:2340; 2 J1:2413; 29 O:2829; 3 D:2957; 24 D:3041
- Fern leaves from Kentucky. 1921 27 Ag:2604
- Fern leaves from Ohio. 1922 28 Ja:3162; 18 Mr:3338; 27 My:3588; 30 S:4035  
(Mercer) Griner [obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- Fern leaves from Ohio. 1923 10 F:559
- Fern Leaves from Illinois. 1923 28 Ap:916; 23 Je:1147; 21 J1:1250
- Fern leaves from Indiana. 1923 2 N:113
- Fern leaves from Indiana. 1924 5 Ja:347; 10 My:814; 31 My:892
- Larger library needed at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 4 S:811
- FERN, GILBERT HARNEY  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:459  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 6 S:1236  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 29 Ag:2049  
Evangelistic results at Morehead. 1936 29 Ag:843  
Married to Carrie Belle Hardyman Rayborn. 1945 14 J1:442  
Dr. Fern receives honors. 1958 22 Mr:176
- Fern, Mrs. Gilbert Harney see Fern, Nora Alice (Biddle) (Mrs. Gilbert Harney Fern)
- FERN, JAMES THOMAS  
[obit]. 1918 13 Ap:915
- FERN, KATHLEEN  
[obit] by Fern, G. H. 1915 27 F:741
- FERN, NORA ALICE (BIDDLE) (MRS. GILBERT HARNEY FERN)  
Mrs. Gilbert H. Fern passes. 1943 6 N:962
- Fernald, Anna C see LIVESAY, WILLARD M
- Fernald, Hannah G  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fernald
- FERNALD, JAMES C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERNALD
- Fernandes, Minerva see DeFRATES, JOHN
- FERNAU, HERMAN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERNAU
- FERNDALE, (MORGAN CO.), O. CHURCH  
Rogers, M. S., Reviving and planting the cause in neighboring communities. 1932 17 D:1236
- FERNER, HARVEY ROSS  
Six young men ordained to the ministry. 1932 25 Je:625
- FERNLPAF, (MASON CO.), KY. CHURCH  
New church started in Kentucky. 1955 5 Mr:156
- Ferns, Margaret see DANCE, MARGARET (FERN) (MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM DANCE)
- FERNSLER, EUGENE  
Ordinations. 1944 21 O:682
- FERNTHEIL, AL  
A youth program by young people [picture]. 1956 28 J1:472
- Ferntheil, Mrs. Al see Ferntheil, Carol Lee (Arnold) (Mrs. Al Ferntheil)
- Ferntheil, Carol Lee (Arnold) (Mrs. Al Ferntheil)  
On teaching teachers. 1962 18 Ag:520
- FERNTHEIL, CAROL LEE (ARNOLD) (MRS. AL FERNTHEIL)  
Two Standard editors receive scholastic honors [picture]. 1949 18 Je:387  
A youth program by young people [picture]. 1955 28 J1:472
- Fernwalt, Della M see SMITH, A M
- Ferrall, Alice M see SCOTT, SETH P
- Ferrall, Ampha see CROOK, HOMER
- Ferrall, Benjamin S  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ferrall  
Mary C. Brandon [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217  
Peter G. Headley [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217  
C. W. B. M. day. 1894 6 O:998  
A great revival [picture of the New Cumberland, W. Va. church]. 1895 20 Ap:390  
Jubilee echoes. 1899 4 N:1429 [sic 1425]  
Sketches of Watseka men [picture of Swinford and Ferrall]. 1902 8 Mr:347  
Olive S. Williamson [obit]. 1907 26 Ja:174  
The Men's Bible Class, Jefferson Street Church of Christ [picture]. 1907 19 O:1715  
New York adds a word of testimony on the advantages of teacher-training (where it comes in). 1908 11 J1:1179  
Voices from the field (home missions in South Carolina). 1911 22 Ap:643  
Entering the evangelistic field. 1912 10 Ag:1306  
A good meeting. 1915 29 My:1166  
Buffalo, N. Y. 1916 8 Ap:970  
The value of a long ministry [picture]. 1917 18 Ag:1339  
The Brown-Mitchell campaign in Buffalo, N. Y. 1918 26 Ja:545  
Eilan (Brandon) Hootman [obit]. 1921 2 J1:2417  
Viewpoint of members of board of managers U. C. M. S. (patience needed). 1922 18 Mr:3330  
Rosa Almada (Dowling) Williamson [obit]. 1923 3 N:119  
Alice (Bruch) McPherson [obit]. 1929 14 S:888  
Alice Estell (Willlett) Purdy [obit]. 1930 30 Ag:849  
Worthy of commendation. 1931 28 F:217  
Frederick John Gielow, Sr. [obit]. 1931 14 Mr:269  
Raising the budget [picture]. 1932 27 Ag:832  
Make the Bible the foundation of training (studying God's word for action) [picture]. 1935 31 Ag:839  
In retrospective mood [picture]. 1935 14 S:884  
Readers' forum (Welshimer presents facts forcefully and kind). 1937 24 J1:675  
Christian rest [picture]. 1937 20 N:1069  
Wind of the Vikings by Maribella Cormack [book review]. 1938 13 Ag:790
- FERRALL, BENJAMIN S  
Watseska, Ill. [picture of church and B. S. Ferrall]. 1903 16 My:710  
B. S. Ferrall [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907  
B. S. Ferrall [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:143  
B. S. Ferrall [picture]. 1912 24 Ag:1400  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 13 D:278  
Men who assisted first communion service among Seneca Indians [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911  
Sharp, C. J., Ministering to the overlooked [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911  
Church for Indians [picture]. 1922 9 D:273  
A quarter century in Buffalo. 1927 5 N:871  
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 17 Ja:64; 28 N:1168  
Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Ferrall celebrate golden wedding. 1941 8 F:144  
Benjamin S. Ferrall dies [picture]. 1942 16 My:488
- Ferrall, Mrs. Benjamin S see FERRALL, WINIFRED (GOODALE) (MRS. BENJAMIN S FERRALL)
- FERRALL, MRS. C  
[obit] by M. 1900 30 Je:838  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 J1:3803; 4 N:156
- Ferrall, Candice Q see BOGAN, CANDICE Q (FERRALL)
- Ferrall, Charlotte M see BROSNIUS, FRANKLIN A
- Ferrall, Dora E see BENNETT, JAMES E
- FERRALL, EDMUND  
[obit] by Ferrell, J. E. 1885 2 My:143

- FERRALL, ELLA M  
[obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1892 5 Mr:217  
[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1892 2 Ap:301
- Ferrall, Estelle see Pierson, Estelle  
(Ferrall) (Mrs. Arthur Chester Pierson)
- Ferrall, Forest D  
The Y. P. S. C. E. and the church.  
1890 20 D:872  
Mrs. Charles Gilbert [obit]. 1894 15 D:  
1239  
Ruth Jane Brubbs [obit]. 1895 26 Ja:93  
Dr. Dowie's triple immersion. 1898 30  
Jl:988; 13 Ag:1052  
Charles E. Reynolds [obit]. 1898 22 O:  
1436  
Clifford Ives [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372  
Mary Elizabeth Jordan [obit]. 1903 29  
Ag:1254  
New Church of Christ, Shenandoah, Ia.  
[picture]. 1912 14 D:2078  
Dedication day at Burlington, Ia. 1920  
9 O:1356
- FERRALL, FOREST D  
Sweeney, Z. T., Pleasantville, Ia.  
[picture of church and Ferrall].  
1901 9 Mr:310  
Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1903 6  
Je:797  
F. D. Ferrall [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:422  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5  
Ap:655  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 9  
O:1354
- FERRALL, J E  
[obit]. 1911 2 D:2031
- FERRALL, JOHN A  
Married to Emma Sugabill. 1887 25 Je:208
- FERRALL, JONATHAN  
[obit]. 1888 24 N:765
- Ferrall, Lizzie J see McARTER, IRA
- FERRALL, LUCINDA  
[obit] by Baxter, W. 1875 13 Mr:85
- FERRALL, MARTHA  
[obit] by M, G. J. 1894 1 S:875
- Ferrall, Ole see JACKSON, S P
- FERRALL, REBECCA J (KEIFFER) (MRS.  
WILLIAM FERRALL)  
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1889 26 O:715
- Ferrall, Susan B see HISEY, CURTIS  
E
- Ferrall, T D  
Christinia Riley [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043
- FERRALL, TACY  
[obit] by Russell, A. B. 1894 17 Mr:285
- Ferrall, Mrs. William see Ferrall, Rebecca  
J (Keiffer) (Mrs. William Ferrall)
- Ferrall, William E  
Just what is needed. 1916 5 Ag:1523
- FERRALL, WINIFRED (GOODALE) (MRS. BENJAMIN  
S FERRALL)  
Mrs. B. S. Ferrall passes. 1942 10 O:1013
- Ferrall see also Farrell; Ferrell
- Ferrand, Daisy see DAVIS, CHARLES
- Ferrand, Mrs. Jefferson see Ferrand, Martha  
J (Mrs. Jefferson Ferrand)
- FERRAND, MARTHA J ( ) (MRS.  
JEFFERSON FERRAND)  
[obit] by Barbre, E. V. 1899 25 F:262
- FERRARI, ERMA PAUL  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRARI
- Ferree, Agnes E see DOLL, JOHN C
- Ferree, Clara see SMITH, WALTER HUGHNE
- FERREE, JOHN H  
[obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153
- Ferree, Mrs. John H see Ferree,  
Melissa Frances (Jameson) (Mrs. John  
H Ferree)
- FERREE, MELISSA FRANCES (JAMESON) (MRS.  
JOHN H FERREE)  
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1916 8 Ap:999
- FERREE, WILLARD  
Married to Ila Winters. 1902 15 Mr:410
- FERREL, BENJAMIN  
[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1900 10 Mr:316
- FERREL, CATHERINE (GRANTHAM) (MRS. GEORGE  
FERREL)  
[obit] by Kershner, B. L. 1905 1 Ap:  
549
- FERREL, MRS. GEORGE see FERREL,  
CATHERINE (GRANTHAM) (MRS. GEORGE FERREL)
- FERREL, J F  
Married to Lizzie McMillan. 1889 12 Ja:  
29
- FERREL, WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1891 14 N:967
- FERRELL, G W  
[Death notice]. 1877 21 Jl:232
- FERRELL, H CLAY  
Married to L. May Clark. 1901 9 Mr:  
315
- FERRELL, H L  
[obit] by Ferrell, J. J. 1891 26 D:1107
- FERRELL, HANNAH (MRS. WILLIAM J  
FERRELL)  
[obit]. 1905 23 D:2078
- Ferrell, J E  
Edmund Ferrall [obit]. 1885 2 My:143
- Ferrell, J J  
H. L. Ferrell [obit]. 1891 26 D:1107
- Ferrell, James William  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 11 Ja:13;  
1 N:349  
Sellie A. Apple (Mrs. J. W. Apple)  
[obit]. 1879 15 Mr:87  
Care of the churches. 1883 3 Mr:99  
Hugh Swearingin [obit]. 1885 21 F:63  
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 21 Mr:93  
John Thompson Crum [obit]. 1885 11 Jl:  
223  
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 25 D:415  
[sic 414]  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 9 Ap:118;  
28 My:173  
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 25 F:117  
Letters of condolence [concerning the  
death of L. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2  
"Speaking out." 1898 8 Ja:36
- FERRELL, JAMES WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1932 2 Jl:655
- Ferrell, Mrs. James William see FERRELL,  
PAULINE FRANCES (McQUERRY) (MRS. JAMES  
WILLIAM FERRELL)
- FERRELL, JOHN J  
Married to Frank Avelling Fluhart. 1895  
21 S:915
- FERRELL, JOHN MEAD  
[obit] by Harrington, L. S. 1908  
9 My:838
- FERRELL, LEWIS  
Married to Etta Toler. 1902 15 Mr:  
410
- Ferrell, Mary C see CHANDLER, W  
A
- FERRELL, MARY (HENRY) (BRINEGAR) (ANDREW  
FERRELL)  
[obit] by Walk, D. 1884 20 S:303
- FERRELL, OMA V (BAYS) (MRS. W  
H FERRELL)  
[obit] by Shreve, J. T. 1914 4 Jl:1191
- FERRELL, PAULINE FRANCES (McQUERRY) (MRS.  
JAMES WILLIAM FERRELL)  
[obit] by Pettit, F. L. 1919 8 N:156
- FERRELL, RICHARD  
[obit]. 1936 4 Ja:18
- Ferrell, Mrs. W H see FERRELL,  
OMA V (BAYS) (MRS. W H  
FERRELL)
- Ferrell, Mrs. William J see  
Ferrell, Hannah (Mrs. William J  
Ferrell)
- Ferrell, Willie Edward  
Maryland's eastern shore. 1929 15 Je:569  
Eastern Shore convention. 1929 19 O:1002
- Ferrell see also Farrell; Ferrall
- FERRELS CREEK, (PIKE CO.), KY. CHURCH  
New house of worship begun to replace  
building destroyed by fire. 1951 30  
Je:402
- Ferrero, Sigmund G  
The false church (read at the annual meet-  
ing of the Churches of Christ in South  
Australia, on March 24th). 1882 9 S:281
- FERRERO, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRERO
- Ferrers, Caroline Irene see Errett, Caro-  
line Irene (Ferrers) (Mrs. Clyde Errett)
- FERRI, JAMES  
[obit] by D'Amore, L. 1913 22 Mr:495
- Ferrier, Gertrude  
[obit] by Sutton, T. P. 1875 27 N:381
- Ferrier, J O  
Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1899 12 Ag:1025
- Ferrill, Florence B see MILLER, J F
- FERRIN, HOWARD W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRIN
- Ferrington, Sarah see Hall, Sarah (Ferring-  
ton) (Mrs. A T Hall)
- Ferris, Allie Linnie see HARLEY, FRANK  
EDWARD
- FERRIS, AUGUSTUS S  
[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:603
- FERRIS, BENJAMIN G  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRIS
- FERRIS, CHARLES F  
Married to Ida Sayre. 1878 24 Ag:273
- FERRIS, DANA (MRS. JOSEPH FERRIS)  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1901 30 Mr:  
418
- FERRIS, ELWOOD  
Married to Barbara Shank. 1883 10 F:56  
[sic 65]
- FERRIS, GEORGE HOOPER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRIS
- FERRIS, HENRY  
McReynolds, A. B., Man builds church  
singlehanded in Oklahoma [picture].  
1948 29 My:355
- Ferris, Mrs. Joseph see Ferris, Dana (Mrs.  
Joseph Ferris)
- FERRIS, MARTHA NEWMAN  
[obit] by Rose, M. L. 1905 25 F:350
- Ferris, Mrs. N M  
Phebe Harris [obit]. 1880 26 Je:207
- FERRIS, P M  
[obit] by A , W. F. 1874 21 Mr:93
- FERRIS, SALLIE E (THOMPSON) (MRS.  
THOMAS A FERRIS)  
[obit] by McPherson, C. 1915 20 N:257
- Ferris, Mrs. Thomas A see Ferris,  
Sallie E (Thompson) (Mrs. Thomas  
A Ferris)
- Ferris see also Faris; Farris; Ferriss;  
Pharis
- FERRIS, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Illinois church building burns. 1962  
18 Ag:526  
Held its first annual missionary rally  
[picture]. 1964 5 D:784  
Churches burn mortgages [picture]. 1965  
4 D:801

## FERRIS CENTER, MICH. CHURCH

Loyal volunteer band, Church of Christ, Ferris Center, Mich. [picture]. 1924 24 My:854  
 How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137  
 Memories of early days in Michigan [picture]. 1944 23 S:614  
 Michigan minister leads two churches in making building improvements [picture]. 1948 2 O:643  
 Michigan church observes "anniversary Sunday". 1955 12 F:109

## FERRISS, E O

E. O. Ferriss [picture]. 1915 18 D:357

## FERRISS, EDWIN JUDE

[Obit] by Smith, G. A. 1890 26 Ap:277

Ferriss, Mrs. Edwin Jude see Ferriss, Rachel (Eaton) (Mrs. Edwin Jude Ferriss)

## Ferriss, Frank E

Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1871 27 My:167  
 Avis Rena English [obit]. 1907 19 O:1750  
 Omar A Griswold [obit]. 1909 2 O:1758  
 Albert Benjamin Wade. Our honored dead. 1912 10 F:255  
 Views and reviews ("reverend"). 1912 18 My:821

## FERRISS, RACHEL (EATON) (MRS. EDWIN JUDE FERRISS)

[obit]. 1892 2 J1:571

Ferriss see also Faris; Ferris; Ferris; Pharis

## FERRY, DAVID WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRY

Ferry, Mrs. L A see Ferry, Laura J (Works) (Mrs. L A Ferry)

FERRY, LAURA J (WORKS) (MRS. L A FERRY)  
 [Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1886 18 D:407

## FERRY, NOBLE B

[Obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1885 31 Ja:39

## FERRY, O. CHURCH

Palmer, D. H., Dedication at Ferry, O. [picture]. 1916 1 Ja:446  
 Williamson, C. A., Home-coming at Ferry, O., well attended. 1930 11 O:989  
 Centennial at Ferry, O. 1940 28 S:989  
 The church they almost closed. 1941 11 O:1037

Person, Sallia Alice see McFey, Sallia Alice (Person) (Mrs. William McFey)

## FERTIG, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER

[obit] by Reed, O. S. 1909 24 Ap:766

## FERTIG, JONAH

[obit] by Conner, E. S. 1898 30 Ap:579

Fertig, Mrs. Jonah see Fertig, Malinda (McGrew) (Mrs. Jonah Fertig)

Fertig, Kate see WARD, TRUMAN S

FERTIG, MALINDA (MCGREW) (MRS. JONAH FERTIG)  
 [Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1891 5 D:1039

## FERTILE, ILL. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 3 F:72

## FERTILE, IA. CHURCH

West, T. A., Fertile, Iowa. 1894 15 D:1237  
 Fertile, Iowa. 1895 12 Ja:43  
 New church at Fertile, Ia. 1918 5 Ja:444  
 Churches looking toward pentecost. 1928 7 Ap:313

## FERWERDA, FLORIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERWERDA

## FERWERDA, JEREMIAH J

Married to Winnie A. Ipna. 1884 31 My:176

## Fesler, B F

Frankton (Ind.) dedication. 1923 1 D:206

## FESLER, BETSY

[Obit] by Van Pelt, W. 1871 10 Je:181

## FESLER, C L

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

Fesler, Lu Delia see GOODING, CHARLES Y

## FESLER, REBECCA (EMERSON) CUNNING

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1901 2 Mr:286; 15 Je:775

## FESLER, REX

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

## FESLER, SMITH V

[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1896 12 D:1602

## FESLORAZZI, SYLVESTER. ESTATE

C. O. D. [editorial]. 1894 30 Je:649

## Fessenden, E S

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1872 7 D:391  
 To whom it may concern [statement concerning Moses Bonham]. 1874 10 Ja:10

Fessenden, Mrs. E S see FESSENDEN, HENRIETTA M (HOWE) (MRS. E S FESSENDEN)

FESSENDEN, HENRIETTA M (HOWE) (MRS. E S FESSENDEN)

[obit]. 1927 22 Ja:94

## Fessenden, James

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1869 14 Ag:261

## FESSENDEN, LAURA DAYTON

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FESSENDEN

## Fessenden, Thomas W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FESSENDEN

## FESTIVALS

E C. T., A word about festivals. 1883 3 N:419

## FESTUS, PORTIUS

The experience of Festus [editorial]. 1900 1 D:1526; 15 D:1590

## FESTUS, MO. CHURCH

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

## FETRIDGE, W PEMBROKE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FETRIDGE

## FETTE, W ELIOT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FETTE

Fette see also Fetty

## FETTENHOFF, JOSEPH

[obit] by Fosdick, E. H. 1893 24 Je:503

Fetter, Mrs. G M see Fetter, S E (Garrison) (Mrs. G M Fetter)

Fetter, Karene see SPALDING, L M

FETTER, S E (GARRISON) (MRS. G M FETTER)  
 [Obit] by B J. 1891 14 Mr:233

Fetterhoff, Mrs. David see Fetterhoff, Mahala C (Mrs. David Fetterhoff)

## Fetterhoff, John C

From the field [Michigan]. 1886 30 Ja:38; 20 F:62

## FETTERHOFF, JOHN C

Married to Ettre M. Mills. 1882 7 Ja:8  
 Married to Uree Thomas. 1892 3 D:1017

## Fetterhoff, Mrs. Joseph

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fetterhoff

FETTERHOOF, MAHALA C (MRS. DAVID FETTERHOOF)

[Death notice]. 1881 26 Mr:104

[Obit] by Green, D. L. 1881 2 Ap:111

In Memoriam, Mrs. Mahala C. Fetterhoff, by Mrs. J. Fetterhoff [poem]. 1881 14 My:159

FETTERHOFF, UREE (THOMAS) (MRS. JOHN C FETTERHOFF)

[obit] by S., N. H. 1896 8 F:186

Fetterhoff, Elizabeth H see FOSDICK, ELIZABETH H (FETTERHOFF) (MRS. E H FOSDICK)

Fetterolf, Kate L see THOMPSON, WILLIAM H

## FETTERS, G H

G. H. Feters [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901

FETTERS, GERALDINE ( ) (MRS. KENNETH FETTERS)

[Obit]. 1962 4 Ag:494

Feters, Hannah M see LEAS, MULBIN A

## FETTERS, J C

[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1894 6 O:995

Feters, Mrs. J C see Feters, Nellie M (Munn) (Mrs. J C Feters)

FETTERS, MRS. KENNETH see FETTERS, GERALDINE ( ) (MRS. KENNETH FETTERS)

FETTERS, NELLIE M (MUNN) (MRS. J C FETTERS)

[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1894 6 O:995

Fetts, Alma Nellie see ANDERSON, CLYDE

FETTY, ANN (PYLE) (MRS. GEORGE PERRY FETTY)

[obit] by Smith, J. B. 1900 21 Ap:510

Fetty, Catharine see SMALL, CLARENCE MOREY

## FETTY, GEORGE PERRY

[obit] by Dotson, L. 1915 20 Mr:842

Fetty, Mrs. George Perry see Fetty, Ann (Pyle) (Mrs. George Perry Fetty)

## FETTY, HARRY

[obit] by Lutz, H. F. 1905 14 Ja:74

Fetty, Phoebe see RIDGEWAY, LUTHER

Fetty see also Fette

## FEUCHTINGER, EUGENE

A successful American musician. 1901 5 Ja:13

## FEUDAL CASTLES

Duncan, P. H., Rambles in Europe (Kenilworth Castle). 1890 12 Ap:237

## Fudge, Fannie R

What is believing? [reprinted from National Baptist]. 1873 7 Je:179

## Few, Clement

Co-operative meeting. 1890 1 F:69  
 A Christian paper in every Christian home [letter from C. Few with editorial reply]. 1902 22 F:276  
 The proof of the pudding. 1903 24 O:1520  
 To Texas Disciples. 1905 8 J1:1100  
 Another call. 1905 18 N:1858  
 Young Texas preacher ordained. 1930 27 D:1258

Few, Mrs. Clement see FEW, EFFIE (GEORGE) (MRS. CLEMENT FEW)

FEW, EFFIE (GEORGE) (MRS. CLEMENT FEW)

[obit]. 1916 22 J1:1481

Few, Esther see COOK, ESTHER (FEW) (MRS. WILLIS WOOD COOK)

## Fewkes, Charles K

Why be thankful this year? (First Lieutenant Charles K. Fewkes). 1942 21 N:1142

## FEWKES, J R

[obit] by Brown, W. J. 1891 27 Je:549

Fewless, Anna see COUSENS, CHARLES

## FEWSTER, ABEL

Married to Allien Eberhart. 1873 1 F:37

- Fey, Augusta see CARNES, HARRY
- Fey, Carrie see DETMERING, HENRY
- Fey, Harold Edward  
The readers' forum (the Honolulu church).  
1933 12 Ag:647
- FEY, WILLIAM P  
Married to Grace E. Miller. 1893 28 O:  
683
- FEYHL, CHARLES A  
Married to Florence M. Bagwell. 1873 27  
S:309
- FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB  
Colby, F. M., Some boys who have endea-  
vored. 1906 3 N:1666
- FICKAS, MARY J (MRS. W M  
FICKAS)  
[obit] by Smith, J. S. 1914 24 Ja:159
- Fickas, Mrs. W M see FICKAS,  
MARY J (MRS. W M  
FICKAS)
- Fickes, Carlotta Leota see HUMBERT,  
FREDERICK S
- FICKES, HARRY  
Married to Rachel Debee. 1887 12 F:53
- Fickes, Jessie M see MILLER, FRANK A
- FICKES, JOHN  
Married to Fannie Atkinson. 1898 15 O:  
1372
- FICKES, JOHN W  
[obit]. 1916 29 J1:1513
- Fickett, Amy E see HAMMOND, CHARLES A
- Ficklin, C L  
"Johnny must not be curbed." 1923  
17 Mr:765
- FICKLIN, HAZEL  
[obit]. 1906 24 Mr:476
- Ficklin, Henry S  
Elbert Edwin Dawson [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274  
The readers' forum (have the right-  
eous courage?). 1935 2 Mr:215  
The readers' forum (denominational  
community church). 1936 29 F:215  
Views and reviews (sobriety of speech).  
1909 21 Ag:1475  
Feeding on the sin of the people.  
1933 8 Ap:276  
The readers' forum (Antony and Cleo-  
patra again). 1937 20 Mr:240
- Fickner, Mrs. Elson see Fickner, Mary  
Marana (Austin) (Mrs. Elson Fickner)
- FICKNER, MARY MARANA (AUSTIN) (MRS. ELSON  
FICKNER)  
[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1885 25 Ap:135
- FICQUETT, R E  
Married to Lulu Sigman. 1892 2 Ap:299
- FICTION  
Jones, M. C., In days of old when knights  
were bold (a story of the days of King  
Arthur). 1903 1 Ag:1116; 8 Ag:1146; 15  
Ag:1178; 22 Ag:1212; 29 Ag:1248; 5 S:  
1284; 12 S:1320; 19 S:1356; 26 S:1388;  
3 O:1424; 10 O:1464; 17 O:1508; 24 O:  
1540; 31 O:1576; 7 N:1616; 14 N:1646; 21  
N:1690; 28 N:1736
- Cooley, H. A., The two Arbas. 1904 2 J1:  
934; 9 J1:966; 16 J1:1000; 23 J1:1031;  
30 J1:1064; 6 Ag:1095; 13 Ag:1125; 20  
Ag:1156; 27 Ag:1195; 3 S:1230; 10 S:  
1262; 17 S:1294; 24 S:1326; 1 O:1369;  
8 O:1408; 15 O:1457; 22 O:1489; 29 O:1529
- Pounds, J., Rachel Sylvestre (a story of  
the pioneers). 1904 1 O:1352; 8 O:1391;  
15 O:1435; 22 O:1472; 29 O:1515; 5 N:  
1554; 12 N:1593; 19 N:1633; 26 N:1673;  
3 D:1713; 10 D:1749; 17 D:1783; 24 D:  
1824; 31 D:1865
- Pounds, J. B., Rachel Sylvestre (a  
story of the pioneers). 1905 7 Ja:  
7; 14 Ja:48
- Salyer, W. H., Physician, heal thyself.  
1905 23 S:1526
- Colby, F. M., Life for the Czar.  
1905 23 S:1528
- Smith, W. S., My friend, Jack Lanis.  
1906 4 Ag:1178; 11 Ag:1210; 18 Ag:1244
- Boteler, M. M., The promise of his word.  
1906 1 D:1815
- Grinstead, W. J., In the beechwoods Temple.  
1906 8 D:1860
- Radford, B. J., The Solomon slasher  
revival. 1906 22 D:1956
- Cooley, H. A., From Speaking the Truth  
in Love. 1907 19 Ja:93
- Colby, F. M., Story of a beautiful prin-  
cess. 1907 6 Ap:598
- Bayne, M. A., Crestlands--a Story of Early  
Kentucky. 1907 4 My:756; 11 My:798;  
18 My:834; 25 My:876; 1 Je:914; 8 Je:  
958; 15 Je:996; 22 Je:1038; 29 Je:1076;  
6 J1:1116; 13 J1:1154; 20 J1:1196; 27 J1:  
1234; 3 Ag:1278; 10 Ag:1318; 17 Ag:1358;  
24 Ag:1398; 31 Ag:1436
- Walters, Z. M., The philosophy of Grandma.  
1907 30 N:1976
- Scambler, T. H., What do ye more than  
others? 1907 30 N:1976; 7 D:2026;  
14 D:2074; 28 D:2166; 1908 11 Ja:54;  
18 Ja:95
- Linton, L., An exile. 1907 30 N:1977
- Hoyt, W., The beautiful life. 1907 7 D:  
2027
- DuBois, S. V., Turn your face to the  
light. 1907 28 D:2167
- Martin, S. H., Her little journey. 1908  
25 Ja:134
- Walters, Z. M., In February. 1908 15 F:  
268
- Sanders, G. B., That perfect trust. 1908  
22 F:308
- Walters, Z. M., Her ideals. 1908 7 Mr:  
390
- Everett, C. C., The touch of tenderness.  
1908 14 Mr:440
- Vernon, E., A suggestion. 1908 14 Mr:440
- Walters, Z. M., The wherefore of one adult  
class. 1908 14 Mr:440
- Walters, Z. M., The abiding of the vision  
splendid. 1908 4 Ap:584
- Branham, A. P., Two days. 1908 11 Ap:632
- Sanders, G. B., A crown of thorns. 1908  
18 Ap:678
- Branham, A. P., Flower messengers. 1908  
18 Ap:679
- Sanders, G. B., The march of progress.  
1908 25 Ap:728
- Nash, L. A., Grandma's little tale. 1908  
2 My:774
- Linton, L., The coming of great-aunt  
Philena. 1908 9 My:816
- Faris, J. T., His anniversary. 1908 9  
My:817
- Vernon, E., That which increaseth. 1908  
23 My:894
- Branham, A. P., The soloist of Hominy  
Ridge. 1908 30 My:934
- Sanders, G. B., Thresa Johnson's conver-  
sion. 1908 6 Je:973
- Walters, Z. M., The shining day. 1908 13  
Je:1014
- Craig, D., Lucindy Tully's pledge. 1908  
20 Je:1052
- Linton, L., The woman who could conjure.  
1908 27 Je:1096
- Branham, A. P., The emancipation of Pin-  
ellas. 1908 4 J1:1132
- Branham, A. P., Grandfather's Gray's  
maxim. 1908 11 J1:1174
- Martin, S. H., From the pulpit to the  
pew. 1908 15 Ag:1386
- Walters, Z. M., The checker-playing of  
Joel. 1908 22 Ag:1424
- Branham, A. P., The house on the sand.  
1908 29 Ag:1464
- Walters, Z. M., Some illustrations. 1908  
5 S:1504
- Griffen, S. M., The golden thread of  
baby's influence. 1908 12 S:1550
- Jones, M. C., At Brown seminary. 1908 19  
S:1589; 26 S:1633; 3 O:1673; 10 O:1720
- Branham, A. P., The sower and the seed.  
1908 26 S:1630
- Linton, L., Imogene's boys. 1908 10 O:  
1720
- Martin, S. H., The revolt of Mary True.  
1908 17 O:1770
- Vernon, E., Wild crabapples. 1908 24 O:  
1808
- Walters, Z. M., One thing thou lackest.  
1908 31 O:1854
- Linton, L., A misuse of words. 1908 31  
O:1855
- Sanders, G. V., John Edwards abroad.  
1908 7 N:1904; 14 N:1952; 21 N:2000  
28 N:2047; 5 D:2094; 12 D:2142; 1909  
2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:66; 16 Ja:114; 23 Ja:  
162; 30 Ja:212; 6 F:256; 13 F:302;  
20 F:340; 27 N:382; 6 Mr:434
- Branham, A. P., The home-coming of Auntie  
Bracken. 1908 21 N:1998
- Branham, A. P., Higher altitudes. 1908  
28 N:2046
- Richmond, H., The selfishness of Eleanor.  
1908 5 D:2095
- Branham, A. P., A series of surprises.  
1908 26 D:2238
- McMillan, J., A sunshine maker. 1908 26  
D:2241
- Walters, Z. M., My busy day. 1909 23 Ja:  
164
- Walters, Z. M., Reprisals. 1909 20 F:  
341
- Skelton, C. L., In March. 1909 13 Mr:  
486
- Walters, Z. M., The courage of a girl.  
1909 13 Mr:487
- Bayne, M. A., The man from Australia.  
1909 20 Mr:525; 27 Mr:568; 3 Ap:314;  
10 Ap:660; 17 Ap:700; 24 Ap:742; 1 My:  
782; 8 My:828; 15 My:870; 22 My:918;  
29 My:968; 5 Je:998; 12 Je:1044; 19 Je:  
1086; 26 Je:1126; 3 J1:1166; 10 J1:1212;  
17 J1:1256
- Walters, Z. M., The sunshine broom.  
1909 27 Mr:572
- Linton, L., The island of make-believe.  
1909 24 J1:1302
- Vernon, E., A working creed. 1909 31  
J1:1342
- Nash, L. A., A coincidence human and  
divine. 1909 31 J1:1343
- Branham, A. P., At the twilight hour.  
1909 7 Ag:1384
- Vincent, E. L., The letter that slipped  
out. 1909 7 Ag:1385
- MacArthur, R. S., "What is in thine  
Hand?" 1909 7 Ag:1385
- Corn, B. H., Back in the glow. 1909 14  
Ag:1430
- Walters, Z. M., Two letters from daught-  
er. 1909 14 Ag:1431
- Vincent, E. L., Do you get the message  
clearly? 1909 21 Ag:1470
- Martin, S. H., Her neighbor's way. 1909  
21 Ag:1470
- Walters, Z. M., The escape of the Frasers.  
1909 21 Ag:1471
- Branham, A. P., Higher altitudes. 1909  
28 Ag:1510; 2 O:1726
- Errett, I., A good old age. 1909 11 S:  
1608
- Linton, L., Dr. Andrews' monument. 1909  
18 S:1648; 25 S:1686
- Walters, Z. M., Keepers of the watchfires.  
1909 18 S:1649
- Walters, Z. M., Poise. 1909 9 O:1778
- Nash, L. A., Unraveling. 1909 9 O:1778
- Branham, A. P., The little old, old,  
lady. 1909 16 O:1830
- Sanders, G. B., When the bloom was on  
the grape. 1909 23 O:1872; 30 O:1912
- Branham, A. P., Round cookies; or,  
mothers who can not understand. 1909  
6 N:1949
- World, C. E., Jenny Lind and the lily.  
1909 13 N:1992
- Martin, S. H., A touching of hearts.  
1909 13 N:1992
- Branham, A. P., "When thou makest a  
feast." 1909 20 N:2032
- Harris, A. D., How bro. Simpson went.  
1909 27 N:2070
- Fenton, F., Mother's smile. 1909 27  
N:2071
- Madsen, B. F., The blossoming of the  
wilderness. 1909 4 D:2110
- Nash, L. A., The light of faith. 1909  
11 D:2158
- Walters, Z. M., The mother heart. 1909  
13 D:2198
- Linton, L., Hard on her clothes. 1910  
15 Ja:102
- Walters, Z. M., Grandmothers backward  
look. 1910 1 Ja:16
- Branham, A. P., The soft, white pall. 1910  
1 Ja:16
- Martin, S. H., The minister's wife and  
Aunt Sallie Busby. 1910 8 Ja:56
- Martin, S. H., A letter and an answer.  
1910 15 Ja:102
- Branham, A. P., More stately mansions.  
1910 22 Ja:146
- Walters, Z. M., Philip's mother.  
1910 29 Ja:192
- Vincent, E. L., A broken blade. 1910  
29 Ja:192
- Walters, Z. M., Good neighbors. 1910 5  
F:230
- Linton, L., The superlative degree of  
trouble. 1910 5 F:230
- Martin, S. H., The minister's mother.  
1910 12 F:272
- Sanders, G. B., The way of the trans-  
gressor. 1910 19 F:318
- Martin, S. H., A lesson from Paul. 1910  
26 F:362
- Sanders, G. B., Two kinds of success.  
1910 5 Mr:406
- Walters, Z. M., Hardening the hands.  
1910 5 Mr:407

- Walters, Z. M., The great possession. 1910 12 Mr:443
- Walker, F. N., Luck or providence, which? 1910 12 Mr:449
- Walters, Z. M., The daily sacrament. 1910 19 Mr:494
- Sanders, G. B., What the "red wing" brought. 1910 26 Mr:542
- Vincent, E. L., Keep on turning. 1910 2 Ap:580
- Linton, L., "The beauty of the house." 1910 9 Ap:626
- Strahl, S., The mastery of mishaps. 1910 9 Ap:626
- Martin, S. H., Their president. 1910 16 Ap:670
- Vernon, E., The relative values. 1910 16 Ap:670
- Branham, A. P., Mr. Smith. 1910 23 Ap:718; 30 Ap:760
- Martin, S. H., Lydia Thornhill, teacher. 1910 7 My:798
- Linton, L., A five-cent sermon. 1910 14 My:842
- Martin, S. H., The sacrifice of Mrs. Errol. 1910 21 My:886
- Walters, A. M., The dignity of motherhood. 1910 21 My:886
- Sanders, G. B., The mission of the blue and gray. 1910 28 My:926
- Branham, A. P., One who abode by the stuff. 1910 4 Je:966
- Walters, Z. M., Miss Martha's boy. 1910 11 Je:1008
- Walters, A. M., The hour's grace. 1910 25 Je:1098
- Branham, A. P., The kidnapping of captain granddad. 1910 2 JI:1142
- Martin, S. H., Cornelia Crabtree's mind. 1910 16 JI:1230
- Walters, Z. M., A higher standard. 1910 23 JI:1272
- Branham, A. P., Good morning. 1910 30 JI:1320
- Martin, S. H., A middle-aged romance. 1910 6 Ag:1370
- Vincent, E. L., Wrecked in the fog. 1910 13 Ag:1410
- Stevens, Z. F., The flowers that came in time. 1910 27 Ag:1496
- Sangster, M. E., Little attentions. 1910 27 Ag:1497
- Sanders, G. B., The fate of the fortune. 1910 3 S:1538
- Walters, Z. M., The boy and his money. 1910 10 S:1584
- Whitaker, R., A morning greeting. 1910 10 S:1584
- Branham, A. P., A teakettle anchor-age. 1910 17 S:1626
- Walters, Z. M., A thought from Martin Luther. 1910 17 S:1627
- Farmer, L. C., The two grannies. 1910 1 O:1724
- Vincent, E. L., When the wires get tired. 1910 1 O:1723
- Madden, Mrs. M. W., A Japanese romance. 1910 8 O:1768
- Boteler, M. M., The human interest. 1910 15 O:1815; 22 O:1863; 29 O:1903; 5 N:1942
- Jones, M. C., Margaret's present. 1910 15 O:1814; 22 O:1862
- Anderson, M. B., The lamp of sacrifice. 1910 15 O:1815
- Mallory, E. W., The art of being agreeable. 1910 22 O:1863
- Hedges, T. A., A child could lead them. 1910 29 O:1902
- Anderson, M. B., In memoriam. 1910 29 O:1903
- Walker, F. N., Life's seasons. 1910 5 N:1942
- Torrance, J. M., The song that won. 1910 12 N:1990
- Branham, A. P., Where hearts are true. 1910 19 N:2030
- Vernon, E., The honesty of Hannah. 1910 26 N:2068
- Strahl, S., Jarvis-crack salesman. 1910 10 D:2150
- Walters, Z. M., At the bargain sale. 1910 17 D:2198
- Branham, A. P., The page that was turned. 1910 31 D:2286
- B., J., The Hoyts' home bulletin. 1911 28 Ja:135
- Boorland, E. B., The call of his kind. 1911 4 F:174
- Anderson, M. B., The golden now. 1911 11 F:212
- Garland, H., A preacher's love story. 1911 18 F:264; 25 F:316; 4 Mr:356; 11 Mr:398
- Martin, S. H., An overcoat. 1911 18 Mr:446
- Branham, A. P., When they went to church. 1911 25 Mr:486
- Martin, S. H., In time. 1911 1 Ap:524
- Burdette, R. J., There's another side. 1911 1 Ap:525
- Fysher, W. M., The world's tragedy. 1911 15 Ap:606
- Branham, A. P., Easter mites. 1911 15 Ap:606
- Dysart, S. C., How the ladies' aid helped. 1911 22 Ap:650
- Martin, S. H., Reginald the faithful. 1911 29 Ap:694
- Linton, L., A tinkling cymbal. 1911 13 My:774
- Vincent, E. L., The fire in his heart. 1911 20 My:814
- Branham, A. P., The call of reville. 1911 27 My:854
- Stearns, L. D., In process of construction. 1911 3 Je:894
- Watson, J., The vision of the soul. 1911 3 Je:894
- Martin, S. H., How it happened. 1911 17 Je:974
- Boteler, M. M., Religion in disguise. 1911 17 Je:974
- Branham, A. P., Chords and discords. 1911 24 Je:1014
- Branham, A. P., Patriotism and patchwork. 1911 1 JI:1054
- Martin, S. H., Friends. 1911 8 JI:1094
- Burdette, R. J., The dawn of history. 1911 8 JI:1095
- Jewett, J. E., The feverish hand. 1911 8 JI:1095
- Branham, A. P., Crissie Gilchrist. 1911 15 JI:1144
- Oeschger, W., Why I felt safe. 1911 22 JI:1182
- Vincent, E. L., Where the diamond gets its glow. 1911 22 JI:1182
- Hickman, Mrs. C., The unseen way. 1911 29 JI:1222
- Branham, A. P., The little brown path. 1911 5 Ag:1270
- Grimes, K. A., The way you look at it. 1911 12 Ag:1310
- Martin, S. H., On the trolley car. 1911 19 Ag:1350
- Vincent, E. L., Stop! Look! Listen! Heed! 1911 19 Ag:1350
- Martin, S. H., Her vision. 1911 26 Ag:1390
- Walters, A. M., False economy. 1911 26 Ag:1390
- Child, E. A., My father's hand. 1911 26 Ag:1391
- Denton, J. A., A basket meeting in old Missouri. 1911 2 S:1430
- Vincent, E. L., Squaring his life. 1911 9 S:1470
- Saint-Etienne, R., The old covenant. 1911 9 S:1474; 16 S:1510; 23 S:1550; 30 S:1590; 7 O:1630; 14 O:1670; 21 O:1720; 28 O:1764; 4 N:1810; 11 N:1858; 18 N:1908; 2 D:2000; 9 D:2044
- Nash, L. A., The two treasures. 1911 30 S:1591
- Knight, G. H., Listening times. 1911 7 O:1631
- Vincent, E. L., The higher you go. 1911 7 O:1631
- Vincent, E. L., The silken cords of captivity. 1911 14 O:1671
- Stearns, L. D., Handicaps. 1911 11 N:1860
- Zaring, R., Always ready. 1911 11 N:1860
- Miller, M. C., "A special." 1911 18 N:1909
- Branham, A. P., In the far country. 1911 25 N:1954
- Stearns, L. D., Across the way. 1911 25 N:1956
- Nash, L. A., Shut the door. 1911 9 D:2046
- Branham, A. P., The old and the new. 1911 30 D:2184
- Linton, L., The conservation of Mrs. Carter. 1912 6 Ja:14
- Sanford, B. L., The pink teapot. 1912 13 Ja:54; 20 Ja:98
- Walters, Z. M., Be good first. 1912 20 Ja:99
- Branham, A. P., Aunt Linnie's way. 1912 27 Ja:144
- Martin, S. H., The granddaughter of a missionary. 1912 17 F:270
- Vincent, E. L., Which way do they point? 1912 17 F:270
- Pfanstiehl, A. A., The boy and sympathy. 1912 17 F:271
- Martin, S. H., Miss Viry's day. 1912 2 Mr:350
- Vincent, E. L., Fit for the crown of the king. 1912 2 Mr:351
- Branham, A. P., Aunt Linnie and the country-church problem. 1912 9 Mr:394; 16 Mr:440
- H., M., Catching signals. 1912 23 Mr:480
- Vincent, E. L., The artist of the shining face. 1912 23 Mr:480
- Hays, L. V., "I will repay, saith the Lord." 1912 13 Ap:608; 20 Ap:646
- Wayne, M., The pilgrim. 1912 27 Ap:693
- Vincent, E. L., When love is in the crucible. 1912 4 My:734
- Branham, A. P., If they had thought of it. 1912 4 My:735
- Branham, A. P., The awakening at Willow Creek. 1912 11 My:774
- Branham, A. P., The heart of the day. 1912 25 My:854
- Robertson, J., Finding jewels in the mud. 1912 25 My:855
- Miller, M. C., Fair play. 1912 25 My:855
- Stelzle, C., "Mount up on wings." 1912 25 My:855
- Martin, S. H., When the roses bloomed. 1912 1 Je:894
- Brightwen, E., A robin. 1912 8 Je:935
- Sanders, G. B., A mission of mercy. 1912 6 JI:1094
- Cuyer, T. L., Railroad religion. 1912 13 JI:1135
- Branham, A. P., Aunt Linnie's lucky day. 1912 3 Ag:1254
- Martin, S. H., If you love me, tell me so. 1912 10 Ag:1294
- Zumwalt, C., The mirage. 1912 17 Ag:1334
- Beecher, H. W., A smile. 1912 17 Ag:1335
- Hillis, N. D., The discipline of hardship. 1912 17 Ag:1335
- Vincent, E. L., With victory in sight. 1912 17 Ag:1335
- Miller, J. R., Keeping one's life in tune. 1912 24 Ag:1375
- Sanders, G. B., Why the aid society fell. 1912 7 S:1454
- Burgess, C. E., Whatever things are honorable. 1912 7 S:1455
- Bush, E. F., As others see us. 1912 14 S:1496
- Linton, L., Rail timber. 1912 28 S:1574
- Branham, A. P., Aunt Linnie goes to the convention. 1912 12 O:1664
- Martin, S. H., Little things bring happiness. 1912 19 O:1710
- Nash, L. A., Life's Indian summer. 1912 19 O:1711
- Martin, S. H., Lonesome boys. 1912 23 N:1934
- Madden, Mrs. M. D., An American boy in Japan. 1912 30 N:1976; 7 D:2024; 14 D:2064
- Vincent, E. L., The quest for treasure. 1912 7 D:2023
- Branham, A. P., Three days in the enemy's camp. 1912 28 D:2140
- Thomas, J. H., Village patriarches. 1913 4 Ja:14; 18 Ja:94; 1 F:177; 8 F:223; 1 Mr:343; 2 Ag:1257; 9 Ag:1296; 16 Ag:1335; 23 Ag:1375; 6 S:1463; 13 S:1502
- Allen, S., One standard for both sexes. 1913 4 Ja:15
- Linton, L., An obsolete custom. 1913 11 Ja:54
- Patmont, L. R., Heroes of Russia. 1913 11 Ja:55
- Scandlin, W. I., When blind helps blind. 1913 11 Ja:55
- Walters, Z. M., The remedy. 1913 25 Ja:135
- Walters, Z. M., No sacrifice. 1913 25 Ja:136
- Vincent, E. L., As good as his bond. 1913 1 F:176
- Martin, S. H., The rocking-chair lady. 1913 8 F:222
- Ogburn, C., Deacon Peckman's new pipe organ. 1913 15 F:263
- Branham, A. P., Where skies are blue. 1913 22 F:302
- Nash, L. A., John, the old cornishman. 1913 8 Mr:387

- Levis, S. B., Uncle Rodney's dangerous patient. 1913 15 Mr:431
- Vincent, E. L., Sold. 1913 15 Mr:431
- Anderson, G. M., Mary and Martha and Lazarus. 1913 22 Mr:470
- Vincent, E. L., Heaven's signal light. 1913 29 Mr:511
- Branham, A. P., Pink roses. 1913 5 Ap:550
- Martin, S. H., A telephone illumination. 1913 12 Ap:590
- Martin, S. H., Stopping at Haren. 1913 26 Ap:678
- Scambler, T. H., "As he journeyed." 1913 10 My:758
- Walters, Z. M., Mignonettes. 1913 17 My:798
- Walters, Z. M., With a willing heart. 1913 31 My:886
- Martin, S. H., Father's great day. 1913 7 Je:926
- Vincent, E. L., Go after your chance. 1913 21 Je:1007
- Branham, A. P., Love and liberty. 1913 28 Je:1046
- Power, S., July fourth of long ago. 1913 28 Je:1048
- Woodridge, E., The farm Sunday. 1913 5 Ji:1086
- Walters, Z. M., The desired haven. 1913 12 Ji:1126
- Vincent, E. L., The metal in him. 1913 19 Ji:1163
- Linton, L., The eligibility of Helen Reynolds. 1913 26 Ji:1214
- Timmons, J. T., Saved by an aeronaut. 1913 2 Ag:1256
- Branham, A. P., "Who hath ears to hear." 1913 9 Ag:1294
- Walters, Z. M., The shorter way. 1913 16 Ag:1334
- Martin, S. H., The picture. 1913 30 Ag:1414
- Vincent, E. L., Across life's pathway. 1913 20 S:1544
- Martin, S. H., By way of loving heart. 1913 27 S:1582
- Walters, Z. M., Unstable government. 1913 27 S:1582
- Martin, S. H., One Sunday dinner. 1913 18 O:1702
- Branham, A. P., The red geranium. 1913 25 O:1748
- Martin, S. H., Twenty birthdays. 1913 1 N:1792
- Walter, Z. M., The partnership. 1913 8 N:1840
- Anderson, G. M., Our boy left home to-day. 1913 15 N:1880
- Anderson, G. M., The gearing of the lad. 1913 29 N:1958
- Bourland, E. B., The plan that failed. 1913 6 D:1998
- Scott, E. T., That rural church acre. 1914 3 Ja:12
- Baber, W. C., The revolving door. 1914 10 Ja:56
- Bourland, E. B., The decision. 1914 7 F:222
- Anderson, G. M., Why art thou cast down, o my soul? 1914 28 F:350
- Anderson, G. M., That hard job. 1914 28 Mr:542
- Branham, A. P., The unhappiest woman. 1914 18 Ap:686
- Ogburn, C., Miss Fanny Spaulding, "first soprano." 1914 25 Ap:726
- Porter, E. H., Just mother. 1914 9 My:822
- Linton, L., To Bohemia --- and back. 1914 16 My:862
- Walters, Z. M., The spirit of toil. 1914 23 My:905
- Smith, J. H. O., Father. 1914 6 Je:990
- Vernon, E., Stopping at the sugar camp. 1914 13 Je:1038
- Branham, A. P., Seven times around. 1914 4 Ji:1158
- Branham, A. P., The other prodigal. 1914 11 Ji:1206
- Martin, S. H., The wedding picture. 1914 18 Ji:1246
- Bayne, M. A., When general Grant came a-visiting. 1914 18 Ji:1246
- Walters, Z. M., To know and do. 1914 22 Ag:1462
- Branham, A. P., Mrs. Welch's in-laws. 1914 29 Ag:1502
- Rightsell, L. T., In the cypress camp. 1914 12 S:1583
- Linton, L., The home-coming of Joe's wife. 1914 19 S:1622
- Hays, L. V., The unread Bible. 1914 26 S:1664
- Lappin, S. S., The angel of the church at Snyrna. 1914 3 O:14; 10 O:48; 17 O:84; 24 O:116; 31 O:148; 7 N:180; 14 N:216; 21 N:254; 28 N:290; 5 D:326; 12 D:359; 19 D:392; 26 D:423
- Linton, L., A letter to poor Mrs. Wealthy. 1914 3 O:16
- Martin, S. H., Retired. 1914 12 D:361
- Livingstone, E., Van Arsdale's side line. 1914 26 D:423
- Vincent, E. L., Lost on the mountain path. 1914 26 D:424
- Ogburn, C., Improvident people. 1915 2 Ja:459
- Bourland, E. B., The wedding fee. 1915 16 Ja:523
- Branham, A. P., Christ and the chasm. 1915 23 Ja:555
- Floyd, M., "He can have my job." 1915 27 Mr:862
- Branham, A. P., The stone that rolled away. 1915 3 Ap:895
- Livingstone, E., Personally conducted. 1915 24 Ap:991
- Martin, S. H., Mothers. 1915 8 My:1057
- Branham, A. P., Cornering kindness. 1915 15 My:1089
- Scruttle, Mrs. L. D., The man in the scarlet cloak. 1915 17 Ji:1380; 24 Ji:1408; 31 Ji:1440; 7 Ag:1474; 14 Ag:1508; 21 Ag:1536; 28 Ag:1568; 4 S:1600; 11 S:1634; 18 S:1668; 25 S:1700; 2 O:12; 9 O:44; 16 O:78; 23 O:103
- Marwood, Mrs. L. E., A true story of the New Hebrides. 1915 11 S:1634
- Marwood, Mrs. L. E., A British boy in an American port. 1915 6 N:173
- Martin, S. H., To-day. 1915 13 N:202
- Martin, S. H., At the breaking point. 1915 27 N:270
- Land, B., The woman did it. 1915 11 D:338
- Madden, M. W., A Christmas in January. 1916 1 Ja:432
- Wood, N. C., Her awakening. 1916 8 Ja:474
- Boteler, M. M., The conversion of Brian O'Dillon. 1916 15 Ja:514; 22 Ja:554; 29 Ja:596; 5 F:638; 12 F:678; 19 F:716; 26 F:750; 4 Mr:790; 11 Mr:827; 18 Mr:854; 25 Mr:886; 1 Ap:918; 8 Ap:980; 15 Ap:1018; 22 Ap:1050; 29 Ap:1082; 6 My:1114; 13 My:1146; 20 My:1178; 27 My:1210; 3 Je:1243
- A place of wayfaring men. 1916 22 Ja:555
- Branham, A. P., The little old lady of the pier. 1916 29 Ja:596
- Marwood, Mr. L. E., Stephen Glenn's neighbor. 1916 5 F:638
- Bourne, A. R., The veiled maidens. 1916 19 F:716
- Stearns, L. D., "When the heart seems empty." 1916 19 F:717
- Martin, S. H., The priest and the Levite. 1916 4 Mr:791
- Branham, A. P., A certain poor man. 1916 11 Mr:822
- Bourne, A. R., Venice and vandalism. 1916 25 Mr:886
- Martin, S. H., The vanishing rug. 1916 1 Ap:919
- Denton, C. J., Glo and the bees. 1916 1 Ap:921
- Beatty, A. M., "Doing unto others." 1916 8 Ap:980
- Branham, A. P., The face under the hat. 1916 22 Ap:1051
- Walters, Z. M., Love's siding. 1916 22 Ap:1053
- Martin, S. H., The melting of Mrs. Barlowe. 1916 29 Ap:1083
- Marwood, Mrs. L. E., Janet Ward's companion. 1916 6 My:1114
- Land, B., Saw-and hatchet Joe. 1916 13 My:1146
- Linton, Mrs. L., Eligible for membership. 1916 20 My:1178
- Walters, Z. M., When Ethel grew brave. 1916 20 My:1179
- Branham, A. P., The blue and the gray. 1916 27 My:1210
- Land, B., The friendly town. 1916 3 Je:1242
- Vincent, E. L., Did you try? 1916 17 Je:1307
- Northenhein, W. S., A study in hospitality. 1916 17 Je:1308
- Martin, S. H., The lace waist. 1916 24 Je:1339
- Martin, S. H., A flower by the wayside. 1916 8 Ji:1403
- Branham, A. P., The angel unawares. 1916 22 Ji:1469
- Marwood, Mrs. L. E., The call of the Indian Chief. 1916 5 Ag:1530
- Branham, A. P., Ordered to the front. 1916 12 Ag:1562
- Dubois, S. V., The Sunday-school picnic. 1916 12 Ag:1564
- Colby, F. M., The true story of a set of china. 1916 19 Ag:1595
- Johnston, J. H., "More generous still." 1916 19 Ag:1596
- Walters, Z. M., The minutes that counted. 1916 26 Ag:1628
- Starbuck, F. L., Christianity in our day. 1916 2 S:1660
- Merrill, M. S., The star in the crazy quilt. 1916 9 S:1690
- Branham, A. P., Traveling with Mrs. Purdy. 1916 16 S:1722
- Campbell, P. H., Her first callers. 1916 16 S:1724
- Ober, C. K., What if they had quit? 1916 16 S:1724
- Martin, S. H., Hers. 1916 23 S:1754
- Wren, J., Holy day or holiday. 1916 23 S:1754
- Van Voorhis, M. G., On the trail of a dream. 1916 30 S:1784
- Hamilton, J. B., Three cheers and a tiger. 1916 30 S:1785
- Montgomery, L. M., The cake that Prissy made. 1916 30 S:1785
- Branham, A. P., The faith once for all. 1916 7 O:16
- Smith, I. R., A good loser. 1916 7 O:17
- Vincent, E. L., "Happy day" Austin. 1916 7 O:17
- Martin, S. H., Miss Carstairs from India. 1916 14 O:50
- Rea, L. W., The box in the back yard. 1916 14 O:50
- Walsh, G. E., The island's wild cat. 1916 14 O:51
- Nortenheim, W. S., A fable. 1916 14 O:53
- Branham, A. P., And Mary Belle. 1916 21 O:80
- Walters, Z. M., When Gilbert saw clearly. 1916 21 O:81
- Rhodes, A. G., The adoption of Alberta. 1916 28 O:114
- Walters, Z. M., The escape of Livingstone from the lion. 1916 28 O:115
- King, B. B., Chrysanthemums. 1916 28 O:116
- Branham, A. P., On the park bench. 1916 11 N:178
- Linton, L., A good converser. 1916 18 N:203
- Vernon, E., The November violet. 1916 18 N:209
- Van Voorhis, M. G., Margaret Preston-bride. 1916 25 N:245
- Long, Mrs. F. W., The women in Shady Hill church. 1116 2 D:279
- Madden, M. W., The converted kurumaya. 1916 9 D:308
- Martin, S. H., Miss Huldeh's momentary lapse. 1916 16 D:342
- Martin, S. H., The cut-glass bowl. 1916 23 D:374
- Lucey, T. E., Blind Phil's faith. 1916 30 D:406
- Walters, Z. M., The praise he earned. 1916 30 D:406
- Walsh, G. E., When the country home was given up. 1916 30 D:408
- Johnston, A. F., Georgana of the rainbows. 1917 6 Ja:434; 13 Ja:460; 20 Ja:490; 27 Ja:515; 3 F:546; 10 F:572; 17 F:602; 24 F:628; 3 Mr:658; 10 Mr:684; 17 Mr:714; 24 Mr:740; 31 Mr:770; 7 Ap:789; 14 Ap:838; 21 Ap:864; 28 Ap:894; 5 My:920; 12 My:950; 19 My:976; 26 My:1006; 2 Je:1033; 9 Je:1064; 16 Je:1088; 23 Je:1118; 30 Je:1150; 7 Ji:1178; 14 Ji:1204; 21 Ji:1234; 28 Ji:1260
- Patrick, P. H., The timid pioneer. 1917 6 Ja:434

- Minot, J. C., In the old camp. 1917  
20 Ja:492
- Skelton, C. L., A winter morning. 1917  
27 Ja:517
- Martin, S. H., He shall feed his flock.  
1917 3 F:547
- Elderidge, J. L., Blundering and bashful  
bridgrooms. 1917 3 F:548
- Orchard, E., "The people's doctor."  
1917 17 F:603
- Warner, A., The burden that descended.  
1917 24 F:629
- Harlan, M., "Bruce." 1917 3 Mr:659
- Martin, S. H., Paid. 1917 3 Mr:659
- Linton, L., Miss Thayer's scoop. 1917  
10 Mr:685
- O'Mary, S. J., A mother's awakening.  
1917 17 Mr:715
- Martin, S. H., The managing editor. 1917  
31 Mr:771
- Adkins, G. R., The lure of dogwood hollow.  
1917 7 Ap:799
- Martin, S. H., His recompense. 1917  
14 Ap:829
- Walters, Z. M., The courage of the  
faithful. 1917 14 Ap:838
- Martin, S. H., A new allegiance. 1917  
21 Ap:864
- McCreery, S. N., An "at home" mission-  
ary. 1917 21 Ap:866
- Donnell, A. H., The mother who had a  
chance. 1917 12 My:951
- Conner, J., "Elevator not running."  
1917 19 My:977
- Vernon, E., The devotion of David.  
1917 9 Je:1063
- Bourne, A. R., The phonograph funeral.  
1917 7 J1:1179; 14 J1:1205
- Askue, R. P., The champion. 1917 21 J1:  
1234
- Linton, L., Out of the frying-pan. 1917  
4 Ag:1290
- Wyndham, L., Winifred's excursion into  
economy. 1917 4 Ag:1292
- Winslow, C. M. A., The silent one.  
1917 11 Ag:1318
- Knipe, E. B., Knipe, A. A., Polly Trotter,  
patriot. 1917 18 Ag:1346; 25 Ag:1376;  
1 S:1410; 8 S:1434; 15 S:1460; 22 S:  
1492; 29 S:1524; 6 O:10; 13 O:36; 20  
O:68; 27 O:108; 3 N:144; 10 N:176; 17  
N:209; 24 N:248; 1 D:277; 8 D:308; 15  
D:342; 29 D:406
- Martin, S. H., The order for the pic-  
ture. 1917 25 Ag:1376
- Harrington, B. C., Stub. 1917 8 S:1434
- Bourland, E. B., While others slept.  
1917 15 S:1460
- Colby, A boy in the hall of fame. 1917  
29 S:1525
- Martin, S. H., Honor Forsythe's bit.  
1917 29 S:1525
- Lyall, D., A song in the night. 1917  
6 O:11
- Walters, Z. M., The better gift. 1917  
6 O:10
- Anderson, G. M., Mail-bag from the  
front. 1917 27 O:109
- Botham, F. W., The chess-player. 1917  
27 O:109
- Vincent, E. L., A broken limb and a men-  
ded life. 1917 3 N:145
- Adkins, G. R., "Somewhere in France."  
1917 17 N:208
- Knipe, E. B., Knipe, A. A., Polly Trotter,  
patriot. 1918 5 Ja:433; 12 Ja:474;  
19 Ja:504; 26 Ja:538; 2 F:568; 9 F:600;  
16 F:636; 23 F:668; 2 Mr:703; 9 Mr:  
732; 16 Mr:766; 23 Mr:800; 30 Mr:833;  
6 Ap:864; 13 Ap:896; 20 Ap:729
- Walters, Z. M., The mystery boat. 1918  
26 Ja:539
- Bicknell, F. M., The grateful shippys.  
1918 2 F:569
- Vincent, E. L., When the old man in him  
died. 1918 16 F:637
- Smith, S. J., Good for something.  
1918 2 Mr:701
- T. A. F., A long day. 1918 9 Mr:733
- Martin, S. H., The home department  
in the automobile. 1918 16 Mr:767
- Smith, G. E., A permanent home. 1918  
23 Mr:801
- Conner, J., Where do you break your  
dishes? 1918 6 Ap:865
- Whitson, A. L., Captain Dan's place.  
1918 29 Ap:929
- Linton, L., The joy of giving. 1918 4  
My:997
- Sanders, G. B., Than he that taketh a  
city. 1918 25 My:1096
- Linton, L., The new club. 1918 25 My:  
1096
- Adkins, G. R., The governor's signet  
ring. 1918 1 Je:1126
- Donnell, A. H., Grandmother's end of  
the ice cream. 1918 1 Je:1127
- Fields, J. C., A family picnic. 1918  
1 Je:1127
- Smith, G., A little study in every-day  
life. 1918 8 Je:1150
- Bryan, J. A., Submarine work: torpedoed  
without warning. 1918 15 Je:1174
- Richmond, H., How happiness came to the  
Smiths. 1918 22 Je:1198
- Fox, M. W., Pride and pride. 1918 13 J1:  
1918 13 J1:1282
- Smith, G., How Christian union came to  
Morningside. 1918 20 J1:1306
- Walters, Z. M., The little turn. 1918  
20 J1:1307
- Walters, Z. M., Against the day of  
accounting. 1918 10 Ag:1382
- Allan, E. P., Winning the war. 1918  
17 Ag:1406
- Adkins, G. R., At the feet of the masters.  
1918 24 Ag:1432
- Merrill, M. S., The man of the fairy  
town. 1918 31 Ag:1458
- Robinson, J. A., When it's time to smile.  
1918 7 S:1482
- Vincent, E. L., Release. 1918 7 S:1482
- Sanders, G. B., A brother's part. 1918  
14 S:1506
- Naud, A. C., How to perpetuate youth.  
1918 21 S:1530
- Walker, H. A., This grace also. 1918  
21 S:1530
- Van Voorhis, M. G., Doers of the word.  
1918 5 O:10
- Montgomery, L. M., Spotty plays peace-  
maker. 1918 12 O:34
- Richmond, H., Toning down Adele. 1918  
2 N:106
- Martin, S. H., Mrs. Woodbury Hill  
entertains the little home mission-  
ary. 1918 9 N:132
- Smith, G. E., "With all thy getting get  
understanding." 1918 23 N:188
- Madden, M. W., Christmas post-cards.  
1918 30 N:210
- McCrae, L., Ruthie breaks into the red  
cross. 1918 14 D:259
- Poulsion, E., An all-the-year-round  
story. 1918 28 D:310
- Walters, Z. M., The power of wishes.  
1918 28 D:311
- Thornton, M. M., The minister's daughter.  
1919 11 Ja:360
- Richmond, H., Margaret Dillon's hired  
girl. 1919 18 Ja:382
- Walters, Z. M., The butter well. 1919  
25 Ja:406
- Montgomery, L. M., In the pantry.  
1919 25 Ja:407
- Stearns, L. D., Making him sorry. 1919  
1 F:430
- Smith, G. E., The quest of Rose Ruth and  
what she found. 1919 8 F:454
- Douglas, S. M., A strange valentine.  
1919 8 F:455
- Allan, E. P., Absent treatment. 1919 1  
Mr:530
- Walters, Z. M., A use for her gift. 1919  
1 Mr:531
- King, R. F., "Rufus H." finds that the  
old is new. 1919 15 Mr:578
- Martin, S. H., Mrs. Pepper expresses  
herself. 1919 29 Mr:626
- Hudson, K., The call of the clock. 1919  
5 Ap:651
- Fouser, S., "Eye hath not seen." 1919  
26 Ap:727
- Brown, D. M., "From the heart of the  
soldier." 1919 3 My:750
- Allen, W. C., The outreach of a mother's  
love. 1919 10 My:776
- Martin, S. H., Doing good by proxy. 1919  
10 My:776
- Madden, M. W., Little brown bride of the  
apple country. 1919 17 My:806
- Walters, Z. M., A curious home. 1919 17  
My:807
- Ford, M. L., Jennie's victory. 1919  
24 My:830
- Martin, S. H., "For right and light  
and human liberty." 1919 24 My:830
- Wakefield, R. E., The enthusiasm of  
farmer Briggs. 1919 24 My:831
- Swett, S. H., "Meetin' Lord's day."  
1919 31 My:854
- Mahon, A. G., Dorothy's gold piece. 1919  
14 Je:902
- Fellows, E. M., The busy B's. 1919 14  
Je:904
- Farmer, H. M., Mrs. Johnson's summer  
boarder. 1919 21 Je:926
- Fox, F. M., An unexpected happiness.  
1919 28 Je:951
- Walters, Z. M., Suggestions for parents  
to think over. 1919 5 J1:974
- Martin, S. H., Sister Powell to the  
rescue. 1919 12 J1:998
- Allan, E. P., The banished one. 1919  
19 J1:1027
- Banks, H. W., The overflow. 1919 2 Ag:  
1079
- Jenkins, E. L., The drastic measure of  
Mrs. Nofsinger. 1919 9 Ag:1104
- Patch, E. M., Cercopids. 1919 9 Ag:1105
- Bianchard, I. O., Brown's altered view-  
point. 1919 16 Ag:1130
- Bailey, C. S., The sword of the kingdom.  
1919 16 Ag:1132
- Bragg, P., Light for Miss Roxy's eyes.  
1919 23 Ag:1160
- Hanna, A. L., Going carcassoning. 1919  
30 Ag:1184
- Campbell, P., Tommy Barrow, fair and  
square. 1919 30 Ag:1185
- Martin, S. H., Before the dawn. 1919  
6 S:1208
- Walters, Z. M., The required thing. 1919  
6 S:1208
- Martin, S. H., Miss Rebecca is chosen.  
1919 13 S:1232
- Hanly, J. F., How the governor of Indiana  
came to fight the liquor evil. 1919  
20 S:1260
- Richmond, H., The baby garden. 1919  
20 S:1261
- Lutz, G. L., The price of a hat. 1919  
4 O:12
- Dreher, A. H., David sells himself.  
1919 11 O:36
- Caldwell, A. G., Nan's conquest. 1919 18  
O:60
- Tolman, W. H., The smile that wins. 1919  
18 O:61
- Martin, S. H., Silas Peterman's invest-  
ment. 1919 1 N:120
- Merrill, M. S., The voyage of the mixing  
bowl. 1919 8 N:144
- Wright, A. H., Something about pina-  
pples. 1919 15 N:176
- Smith, G., Gloria's thanksgiving.  
1919 22 N:204
- Atkins, G. R., Thanksgiving day at the  
Stearns. 1919 29 N:227
- Montgomery, L. M., Uncle Richard's new  
year's dinner. 1919 27 D:330
- Barrow, R. C., Our cause at Chicory.  
1920 3 Ja:354; 10 Ja:378; 17 Ja:402;  
24 Ja:428; 31 Ja:450; 7 F:476; 14 F:  
506; 21 F:530; 28 F:554; 6 Mr:585
- Merriman, F. N., What the frost did.  
1920 17 Ja:403
- Dunn, J. A., When Tommy Hawk made a  
mistake. 1920 24 Ja:429
- Hall, A. C., Martha Ann's song. 1920  
31 Ja:451
- Allan, E. P., The light in the window.  
1920 13 Mr:610
- Robinson, G., The adopters who came  
back. 1920 20 Mr:634
- Alexander, I., Blackie pays dividends.  
1920 27 Mr:658
- Richmond, H., Home backing. 1920 27 Mr:  
659
- Walters, Z. M., The treasure at home.  
1920 3 Ap:685
- Martin, S. H., The lifted curtain. 1920  
3 Ap:686
- Vernon, E., Some different forfeits.  
1920 3 Ap:686
- Clark, F., The traveler. 1920 17 Ap:739

- Walters, Z. M., The substitute. 1920  
24 Ap:762
- Burnham, F. E., A three months' note.  
1920 1 My:786
- Dahlner, R. F., The remaking of Skeeters.  
1920 1 My:786
- Johnson, A. P., Two brave boys.  
1920 1 My:787
- Little, R., No hope for the ticket agent.  
1920 1 My:787
- Walters, Z. M., A place of refuge. 1920  
8 My:808
- Walters, Z. M., Loyalty. 1920 15 My:  
824
- Harrison, J. T., A springtime stroll.  
1920 5 Je:890
- Sanders, G. B., How the Paisleys got  
into society. 1920 5 Je:890
- Muir, J., Mollie has a dream. 1920  
19 Je:943
- Wandel, L., A magician disguised. 1920  
19 Je:943
- Copp, L. G., Finding a "shaft of sun."  
1920 26 Je:970
- Walton, E. L., Ben's fourth of July  
trust. 1920 3 Ji:996
- Copp, L. G., From little acorns, 1920  
24 Ji:1063
- Walters, Z. M., Judith loses her dis-  
dain. 1920 31 Ji:1092
- Allen, J. H., How Christian unity came to  
Alpha. 1920 7 Ag:1118; 14 Ag:1140;  
21 Ag:1188; 4 S:1212; 11 S:1236; 18 S:  
1260; 25 S:1287; 2 O:1321; 9 O:1351;  
16 O:1383; 23 O:1415; 30 O:1444; 6 N:  
1476; 13 N:1500
- Moomaw, M. H., Where our daily bread  
grows. 1920 28 Ag:1189
- Davis, M., Nancy's way. 1920 4 S:1213
- Colwell, I. W., Keeping his word. 1920  
16 O:1383
- Forear, M. A., "The greatest of these  
is love." 1920 18 D:1645
- Robinson, A., Paying tenants. 1921  
15 Ja:1769
- Metzger, H. P., Mrs. Mason's little joke.  
1921 29 Ja:1832
- F., T. B., The parsonage wall-paper.  
1921 5 F:1862
- Daring, H., The cook's assistant.  
1921 12 F:1894
- Martin, S. H., The day after. 1921  
12 F:1894
- Brooks, R., Mother opens a pound. 1921  
19 F:1926
- Arnold, W., Brother Tom's room. 1921  
19 F:1927
- Stephenson, D. D., The secret of the  
cabin. 1921 26 F:1956
- Smith, G., Phoebe Delmer's freedom. 1921  
5 Mr:1986
- Stephenson, D. D., A shipboard birthday.  
1921 12 Mr:2013
- Andrews, A., The music of the old violin.  
1920 19 Mr:2040
- Bissell, S., When Loukas saw the Lord.  
1921 26 Mr:2064
- Brooks, R., The Easter fire-log 1921  
26 Mr:2065
- Smith, G., Entertaining angels.  
1921 2 Ap:2088
- Burnham, F. E., Why Eli Buxton changed  
his mind. 1921 9 Ap:2111
- Owen, E., Faith Glenn's vacation. 1921  
9 Ap:2110
- Smith, G., Ruth Medway changes her  
views. 1921 23 Ap:2158
- Brooks, R., Sing Foo's different May-  
basket. 1921 30 Ap:2182
- Anderson, B. P., The treasures of the  
mother heart. 1921 7 My:2209
- Morrison, S. G., How Jimmie painted his  
mother. 1921 7 My:2210
- Campbell, G., George speaks while all  
the school wonders. 1921 21 My:2264
- Donnell, A. H., The house that spoiled  
liberty street. 1921 28 My:2287
- Adkins, G. R., The challenge. 1921 4  
Je:1312; 11 Je:2336; 18 Je:2360; 25  
Je:2384; 9 Ji:2408; 9 Ji:2432; 16 Ji:  
2456; 23 Ji:2480; 30 Ji:2504; 6 Ag:  
2528; 13 Ag:2552; 20 Ag:2576; 27 Ag:  
2600; 3 S:2624; 10 S:2648; 17 S:2674;  
24 S:2700; 1 O:2728; 8 O:2752; 15 O:  
2776; 22 O:2798; 29 O:2822; 5 N:2846;  
12 N:2870; 19 N:2897; 26 N:2924; 3 D:2950;  
10 D:2978; 17 D:3008; 31 D:3064; 1922  
7 Ja:3088; 14 Ja:3112; 21 Ja:3136; 28 Ja:  
3160; 4 F:3182; 11 F:3206; 18 F:3231
- Richmond, H., Lucky Joe. 1921 11 Je:  
2337
- Stephenson, D. D., The trespasser in the  
cave. 1921 6 Ag:2529
- Burnham, F. E., Marooned in black  
swamp. 1921 12 N:2871
- Brooks, R., A new thanksgiving. 1921  
19 N:2897
- Ranlett, S. A., A little man of star  
island. 1921 3 D:2951
- Stephenson, D. D., The eagle on cloud  
crest. 1922 7 Ja:3098; 14 Ja:3113
- Walters, Z. M., The surprised caterpillar.  
1922 14 Ja:3113
- Elderdice, J. L., Curious advertisements.  
1922 28 Ja:3161
- Brooks, R., Mrs. Howard's howlery. 1922  
18 F:3231
- Baird, E. C., "Uncle Bob's wave." 1922  
25 F:3260
- Sangster, M. E., Breaking faith with  
sonny. 1922 25 F:3260
- Pratt, J. L., Mystery of the helpful  
lunatic. 1922 4 Mr:3286
- Allen, F. W., Three licks on my funny-  
bone. 1922 11 Mr:3310
- Crawford, E., "No time for grievances."  
1922 1 Ap:3390
- Brooks, R., When Martin took the air.  
1922 22 Ap:3465
- Russell, E. M., "As others see us."  
1922 29 Ap:3486
- Hamilton, K. W., Tom Bronson's Marg'et.  
1922 6 My:3510
- Wood, E. R., The other fellow's scuttle.  
1922 17 Je:3654
- Stoddard, Y. K., A ranch hand at Foster's.  
1922 24 Je:3678
- Stephenson, D. D., A fourth of their  
own. 1922 1 Ji:3703
- Wallace, E. G., Aunt Ruth's gift. 1922  
8 Ji:3728
- Metzger, H. P., The work of her hands.  
1922 15 Ji:3752
- Fulgham, E., The unused bricks. 1922  
22 Ji:3776
- Peel, A. J., Budge Hicks' suggestion.  
1922 29 Ji:3800
- Bryan, J. A., A lodge in a garden. 1922  
12 Ag:3848
- Brooks, R., One hour and how it was filled.  
1922 19 Ag:3872
- Dustin, A. B., Phyllis' beautiful things.  
1922 26 Ag:3896
- Welsh, M., Called to the colors. 1922  
26 Ag:3896
- Faris, J. T., A Chinese marriage. 1922  
26 Ag:3897
- Cheley, F. H., My greatest gift to my  
son. 1922 2 S:3920
- Peel, N., Need a tonic? Take a Psalm.  
1922 9 S:3952
- Copp, L. G., Pauline Baker, secretary.  
1922 16 S:3976
- Brown, N. F., A bit of human nature.  
1922 30 S:4029
- Copp, L. F., Trix Marston changes her  
mind. 1922 7 O:12
- Nolan, W., On shifting sands. 1922 28  
O:130
- Guifoile, E., The harvest moon. 1922  
4 N:154
- Whitson, A. L., Thanksgiving, with  
turkey for ten. 1922 25 N:226
- Upton, M. L., A thanksgiving adventure.  
1922 25 N:227
- White, E., The "wildcat" signal.  
1922 16 D:306
- Allen, E. P., The Winstons' morning  
prayers. 1922 20 D:362
- Madden, M. W., X-mas: a mystery from  
the west. 1923 6 Ja:392
- Copp, L. G., The three "aristocrates."  
1923 3 F:520
- Hough, L. H., The hatred of Billy  
McKee. 1923 10 F:552
- Crawford, E. B., Mrs. Creighton's hope  
chest. 1923 3 Mr:648
- Bellingier, M. F., Carrying the torch.  
1923 10 Mr:682
- W. J. H., Why the mills were started.  
1923 17 Mr:713
- Harris, S., The winning losers.  
1923 24 Mr:744
- Jackson, J. W., A matter of sentiment.  
1923 31 Mr:776
- Merriman, F. N., The golden chain  
class enlists an efficiency expert.  
1923 14 Ap:846
- Richmond, H., The danger signal. 1923  
14 Ap:847
- Barratt, M., The ten-dollar gold piece.  
1923 21 Ap:870
- Lee, A., Linings: silver and otherwise.  
1923 28 Ap:903
- Blair, S. V., "Up from the south at  
the break of day." 1923 5 My:937
- Brooks, R., Wireless nose-gays. 1923  
5 My:936
- Stern, R. B., Where neighborliness  
counts. 1923 12 My:968
- Blackmore, Mrs. F., Mother's vacation.  
1923 12 My:969
- Harr, C. B., "Instruments of righteous-  
ness." 1923 19 My:1000
- "Blue violets" and Constance. 1923  
26 My:1032
- Nolen, O., The gentle conspiracy. 1923  
2 Je:1063
- Walters, Z. M., One good job done.  
1923 16 Je:1116
- McSpadden, J. W., Independence day  
returns. 1923 30 Je:1168
- Thomas, J. H., Uncle Jordan Wilkins.  
1923 7 Ji:1196
- Richmond, H., My "class of toughs."  
1923 21 Ji:1244
- Benton, H., "Give ye them to eat."  
1923 28 Ji:1268; 4 Ag:1292; 11 Ag:13  
1318; 18 Ag:1340
- Kimball, M. A., For he was a Jew. 1923  
25 Ag:1364
- Schatz, E. M., A field of fired corn.  
1923 15 S:1442
- Denison, M., Beginning at Jerusalem.  
1923 22 S:1470
- Wallace, E. G., Alice finds the safety-  
valve. 1923 6 O:12
- Walters, Z. M., Aunt Hope makes up her  
mind. 1923 20 O:60
- Kirkwood, E. B., Mealtime and the  
family. 1923 3 N:108
- Wallace, E. G., The first child and  
the last one. 1923 10 N:132
- Schatz, E., Evelyn's day of rest. 1923  
17 N:156
- Earl, E., "When is thanksgiving day?"  
1923 24 N:178
- Alexander, I., "Yours for mine." 1923  
8 D:230
- Jackson, J. W., His brother's spirit.  
1923 15 D:264
- Lutz, G. L. H., Learning partnership.  
1923 29 D:316; 1924 5 Ja:344
- Madden, M., The year of the monkey.  
1924 12 Ja:374
- Abernethy, A. T., Christian's treasure  
island. 1924 19 Ja:395; 26 Ja:434;  
2 F:462; 9 F:486; 16 F:508; 23 F:  
534; 1 Mr:560; 8 Mr:588; 15 Mr:612;  
22 Mr:636; 29 Mr:668; 5 Ap:682; 12  
Ap:706; 19 Ap:730; 26 Ap:754; 3 My:  
778
- Griffin, M. M., A clearing-house for  
hobbies. 1924 10 My:802
- Stephenson, D. D., Arbor day shower  
in Pine Crest. 1924 17 My:834
- Stocking, E. L., "My country" a defini-  
tion. 1924 31 My:886
- Walters, Z. M., Beyond the rock. 1924  
7 Je:914; 14 Je:936; 21 Je:960; 28  
Je:984
- Harless, L. S., The Barton's fourth of  
July. 1924 28 Je:984
- Rand, A., Marcia's consecrated broom.  
1924 19 Ji:1058
- Wallace, E. G., The big red apple.  
1924 26 Ji:1082
- Linton, L., Surface soil: a story from  
life. 1924 23 Ag:1184
- Carlton, H. A., The old family altar  
and Walter Carroll's call to preach.  
1924 20 S:1282
- Walters, Z. M., Back to ancestral  
trails. 1924 27 S:1308; 4 O:12; 11  
O:36; 18 O:68; 25 O:92; 1 N:118;  
8 N:141; 15 N:166; 22 N:189; 29 N:  
214; 6 D:244
- A thanksgiving fast. 1924 22 N:188
- Wolfe, J. W., A cure for worrying.  
1925 10 Ja:363
- Brooks, R., Aunt Margaret's deafness.  
1925 17 Ja:388
- Linton, L., Personally recommended.  
1925 31 Ja:435
- Martin, S. H., Out of the past. 1925  
7 F:460

- Walters, Z. M., Hope Moran. 1925 14 F: 484; 21 F:508; 28 F:532; 7 Mr:554; 14 Mr:578; 21 Mr:602; 28 Mr:626; 4 Ap: 651; 11 Ap:673; 18 Ap:700; 25 Ap:726; 2 My:744; 9 My:770; 16 My:794; 23 My: 818; 30 My:842; 6 Je:866; 13 Je:890; 20 Je:915; 27 Je:940
- Brooks, R., Roy, thoroughbred. 1925 7 Mr:554
- Brooks, R., Bricked-up windows. 1925 18 Ap:701
- Avery, C. W., Falling stones. 1925 2 My: 745
- Stephenson, D. D., Tom's ups and downs. 1925 20 Je:916
- Thompson, D. O., The glorious fourth. 1925 4 J1:964
- Baird, E. C., Two glimpses. 1925 11 J1:986
- Stephenson, D. D., When Patsy came to camp. 1925 11 J1:987; 18 J1:1010
- Walters, Z. M., The strayed list. 1925 25 J1:1035
- Townsend, F., Priscilla changes twice. 1925 25 J1:1036
- McKee, M., Strickly tailor-made. 1925 1 Ag:1058
- Weaver, L., A back-porch vacation. 1925 1 Ag:1058
- [Hanes, A. Nedra, S. [pseud.], The peril of Hunkey hollow. 1925 8 Ag: 1083; 15 Ag:1096; 22 Ag:2020; 29 Ag: 2046; 5 S:2070; 12 S:2094; 19 S:2118; 26 S:2142; 3 O:2165; 10 O:2190; 17 O:2222; 24 O:2248; 31 O:2266; 7 N:2293; 14 N:2316
- Davidson, W., Violent waters. 1925 24 O:2249
- Ellingwood, L. B., A five-dollar bill. 1925 7 N:2294
- Donnell, A. H., A thankful vacation. 1925 21 N:2340
- Brooks, R., A thanksgiving crown. 1925 21 N:2341
- Burleigh, W. G., Life on the dismal river. 1925 28 N:2364
- Burleigh, W. G., Breaking home ties. 1925 5 D:2388
- Burleigh, W. G., The gospel preacher. 1925 12 D:2114
- Madden, M. W., Japen welcomes the new year. 1925 26 D:2162
- Snell, M. S., Menka, who never hurt a living thing. 1925 26 D:2163
- Walters, Z. M., The spirit of flight. 1926 2 Ja:11; 9 Ja:36; 16 Ja:59; 23 Ja:83; 30 Ja:106; 6 F:132; 13 F:154; 20 F:179; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr: 251; 20 Mr:276; 27 Mr:300; 3 Ap:324; 10 Ap:348; 17 Ap:376; 24 Ap:395; 1 My: 418; 8 My:444; 15 My:468; 15 My:468; 22 My:492; 29 My:516; 5 Je:540
- Pendleton, A. M., Taming of Johnny sea-horse. 1926 20 F:180
- Davidson, W., The granite quarry. 1926 20 Mr:277
- Brooks, R., A. B. C. 1926 10 Ap:349
- Ambler, E. V., The fort pay-roll comes through. 1926 17 Ap:377; 24 Ap:396
- Fox, F. M., Jack Miner and our wild geese. 1926 1 My:420
- Brooks, R., Off the hooks. 1926 15 My: 469
- Brooks, R., Smile day. 1926 12 Je:565
- Cofer, T. N., The Stringtown church. 1926 19 Je:588; 26 Je:612; 3 J1:636; 10 J1:660; 17 J1:684; 24 J1:708; 31 J1:733; 7 Ag:756; 14 Ag:776
- Davidson, W., Crew of "the loo." 1926 26 Je:613
- Burnham, F. E., Bill Tinkham's choice. 1926 29 Ag:828
- Hesse, S. P., The parsonage bells. 1926 25 S:424
- Matthews, N., What every ministers' wife knows. 1926 9 O:472
- Matthews, N., It's all in the day's work. 1926 16 O:496
- Burtor, H., Outwitting the chief witch doctor. 1926 23 O:519
- Hensley, F., The invitation. 1926 30 O:543
- Linton, L., The unawares angel. 1926 6 N:566
- Knotts, W. H., When disappointments were changed to thanksgiving. 1926 27 N:640
- Davison, A. C., His sixteenth sermon. 1926 11 D:686
- Greep, J. W., The home-coming. 1926 18 D:711
- Barratt, M., All through the house. 1927 1 Ja:11
- Stephenson, D. D., "At home" new year's. 1927 1 Ja:12
- Martin, S. H., "Sir, we would see Jesus." 1927 8 Ja:35
- Peel, N., The quest for beauty. 1927 8 Ja:35
- Embree, E. D., Now lettest thou thy servant. 1927 29 Ja:106
- Fox, F. M., Sergeant Major Jiggs, United States Marine corps. 1927 19 F:181
- Hamby, W. H., "They are good wagons." 1927 5 Mr:226
- Greep, J. W., A mysterious way. 1927 12 Mr:252
- Robinson, G. W., "And a little child." 1927 7 My:442
- Fox, F. M., Our government mules. 1927 14 My:466
- Hoke, H. M., Enoch's assistants. 1927 21 My:492
- Kuykendall, E., The inquisitive caller. 1927 4 Je:540
- Shuler, C. E., "Pluncky Mary's" victory. 1927 11 Je:564
- Hageman, N. M., The mistress of the parsonage. 1927 18 Je:588; 9 J1:660; 23 J1:708; 6 Ag:756; 20 Ag:804; 10 S: 876; 24 S:724 [sic 924]
- Baker, E. F., Daphne Doran, designer. 1927 9 J1:660
- Mitchell, I. M., The house-warming gift. 1927 30 J1:732
- McElroy, W. T., Cheng Li's opportunity. 1927 13 Ag:780
- Durleigh, W. G., The angel with the flaming sword. 1927 22 O:820; 20 O: 844; 5 N:868; 12 N:891; 19 N:916; 26 N: 940; 3 D:964; 10 D:994; 17 D:1020; 24 D:1043; 31 D:1068; 1928 7 Ja:12; 14 Ja:36; 21 Ja:60; 28 Ja:84; 4 F:108; 11 F:136; 18 F:158; 25 F:182
- Davidson, W., Tuna fishing. 1927 22 O:821
- Brooks, R., Excess baggage. 1927 5 N:869; 12 N:893
- Augustine, M., The thanksgiving trail. 1927 12 N:892
- Baird, E. R., A dinner of herbs. 1927 19 N:915
- Stephenson, D. D., Home-keeping hearts. 1927 19 N:917
- Wade, B. E., The key of the go-down. 1928 14 Ja:37
- Hageman, N. M., Grandma to the rescue. 1928 3 Mr:206
- Hageman, N. M., The mistress of the parsonage. 1928 17 Mr:254
- Wade, B. E., The priceless treasure and most precious words. 1928 24 Mr:277
- Hastings, R. B., The story of the ages. 1928 24 Mr:278; 31 Mr:300; 14 Ap:350; 21 Ap:376; 28 Ap:396; 5 My:420; 12 My: 450; 19 My:482; 26 My:506; 2 Je:530; 9 Je:554; 16 Je:578; 23 Je:602; 30 Je: 626; 7 J1:650; 14 J1:674; 21 J1:730; 28 J1:754; 4 Ag:778; 11 Ag:802; 18 Ag: 826; 25 Ag:850; 1 S:875; 8 S:914; 15 S:940; 22 S:972
- Stephenson, D. D., The jolly Rogers' spring vacation. 1928 31 Mr:301; 7 Ap:325
- Brooks, R., "Horse sense" one can trust. 1928 14 Ap:351
- Stephenson, D. D., A good sport. 1928 18 Ag:827
- Leach, W. H., Deserted Bibles. 1928 8 S:914
- Mackinon, A. G., The proof of the sermon. 1928 29 S:996
- Leach, W. H., Always room at the top. 1928 6 O:1028
- Fraser, H., The man who could turn his hand to anything. 1928 13 O:1052
- Hageman, N. M., Preachers are people. 1928 20 O:1076
- Blanchard, F., Riff-raff. 1928 27 O: 1104
- Reie, R. O., Success what is it? 1928 3 N:1132
- Farmer, S. C., Mrs. Diter's eavesdropping. 1928 10 N:1156
- Goodman, B., Uncle Zebe's cemetery. 1928 17 N:1180
- White waters. 1928 17 N:1181
- Brooks, R., A thanksgiving home. 1928 24 N:1205
- Thaxter, K., Miss Amelia's miracle. 1928 8 D:1262
- Clover, J. L., Now Ralph paid the doctor. 1928 15 D:1276
- Davison, A. C., Miss Julia's stroke. 1929 5 Ja:12
- Kroll, H. H., Giants don't grow overnight. 1929 12 Ja:36
- Hageman, N. M., The minister's son. 1929 9 F:132; 16 F:155; 23 F:180; 2 Mr:202; 9 Mr:226; 16 Mr:250; 23 Mr:276; 30 Mr: 298; 6 Ap:324; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:370; 27 Ap:397; 4 My:420; 11 My:444; 18 My: 468; 25 My:492; 1 Je:516; 8 Je:540; 15 Je:564
- Martin, S. H., An Easter comforter. 1929 30 Mr:299
- Davidson, W., On the tundra. 1929 27 Ap:397
- Cofer, T. N., The Flew Hollow rebellion. 1929 22 Je:588
- Dyer, L. A., A hard choice. 1929 29 Je: 612
- Stephenson, D. D., The stay-at-homers. 1929 6 J1:634
- Brooks, R., Tune in! 1929 13 J1:660
- Kroll, H. H., A place for everything. 1929 20 J1:684
- Whitney, G. C., Quest of the golden coin. 1929 27 J1:708
- Copp, L. G., From little acorns. 1929 3 Ag:732
- Stephenson, D. D., The tenant of toy tepee. 1929 24 Ag:805; 31 Ag:830
- Brooks, R., Necessity chickens. 1929 7 S:850
- Simons, J. P., Tenderfoot. 1929 14 S:874
- Stearns, L. D., "By some great law, unseen and still." 1929 21 S:907
- Hyde, A. R., Hot cakes and bridges. 1929 28 S:926
- Brooks, R., By-products. 1929 12 O:972
- Stephenson, D. D., What is an adventure? 1929 19 O:996
- Brooks, R., The wishing-stile. 1929 2 N:1044
- Fox, F. M., Six quakers and fifteen hundred indians. 1929 2 N:1045
- Johnston, E., The gift-hater. 1929 9 N:1068
- Vaile, L., Braver than the bravest. 1929 16 N:1090
- Stephenson, D. D., A lost and found thanksgiving. 1929 23 N:1116
- Bush, E. F., The delayed thanksgiving dinner. 1929 23 N:1117
- Strickland, F., The laborer and his hire. 1929 30 N:1140
- Howe, M., The herring cove cure. 1929 7 D:1162
- Brooks, R., Keys. 1929 28 D:1240
- Davies, M., "I wish." 1929 28 D:1241
- Fox, F. M., Sacagawea. 1930 4 Ja:12
- Brooks, R., Cloud boats. 1930 1 F:114
- Merriman, F. N., Too many talents. 1930 15 F:164
- Sanders, W. G., Dot's victory. 1930 22 F:188
- Brooks, R., The law of averages. 1930 8 Mr:236
- Stetson, M. L., Pansies for posts. 1930 22 Mr:284
- Brooks, R., Ship's clocks. 1930 29 Mr: 308
- Fox, F. M., True story of Jim Gull of Skilligallee. 1930 10 My:450
- Clark, H. B., Pick up your torch. 1930 17 My:476
- Stephenson, D. D., That pesky shoe-box. 1930 24 My:500; 31 My:525
- Brooks, R., The summer exchange. 1930 7 Je:550
- Lutgen, C. W., Tabitha home's new inmate. 1930 14 Je:576
- Stephenson, D. D., A Tourist fourth. 1930 28 Je:622
- Hageman, N. M., Mother's holiday. 1930 21 Je:600; 28 Je:623
- Howe, M., "Mouse" Croy. 1930 5 J1:648
- Morris, L. R., Above reproach. 1930 12 J1:672
- Ellis, J. B., When the light burned low. 1930 19 J1:687; 26 J1:714; 2 Ag:741; 9 Ag:762; 16 Ag:767; 23 Ag:810; 30 Ag: 835; 6 S:856; 13 S:883; 20 S:906; 27 S: 929; 4 O:729; 4 O:955; 11 O:978; 18 O:1005; 25 O:1027; 1 N:1053; 8 N:1076
- Early, V. G., Scrap doilies. 1930 19 J1:696
- Vaile, L., The impatient shadow. 1930 19 J1:697
- Stephenson, D. D., Midsummer mystery. 1930 26 J1:720

- Fox, F. M., The sea-captain who sold hoopskirts. 1930 2 Ag:744
- Knight, B. S., The way made clear. 1930 2 Ag:744
- Tilton, M. M., His baby-book. 1930 9 Ag:768
- Wightman, L. L., "A knight in camp." 1930 16 Ag:792
- Dunaway, A. B., The copper kettle. 1930 30 Ag:840
- Brooks, R., Detour. 1930 6 S:864
- Norton, A. W., Hard-boiled hagarty. 1930 13 S:888
- Mitchell, L. M., Penelope's pearls. 1930 20 S:912
- Brooks, R., On wings of radio. 1930 27 S:937
- Eubanks, L. E., Whispering Walt. 1930 4 O:950
- McAllister, F. B., Are you a real neighbor? 1930 4 O:960
- Slattery, Watch your brakes. 1930 11 O:984
- Douglas, J., Prickly assistants. 1930 18 O:1010
- Stephenson, D. D., One birthday gift, delivered. 1930 25 O:1032
- Fox, F. M., A dough baby in the covered wagon. 1930 25 O:1033
- Hageman, N. M., U. S., 1930 1 N:1056; 8 N:1080; 15 N:1104; 22 N:1128; 29 N:1152; 6 D:1176; 13 D:1201; 20 D:1224; 27 D:1254
- Stephenson, D. D., Fidelis on trial. 1931 10 Ja:36
- Bond, A. D., Love's service. 1931 17 Ja:60
- Toa, J. E., Life, too, is sacred. 1931 24 Ja:84
- Brooks, R., A parent's clearing-house. 1931 31 Ja:108; 7 F:138
- Stephenson, D. D., A long-ago valentine. 1931 14 F:164
- Fox, F. M., General Washington and the thirty boys. 1931 21 F:189
- Mitchell, L. M., The forgotten picture. 1931 21 F:188
- Kennedy, M. T., The tale of the dust. 1931 28 F:212
- Anderson, A., Heartfelt forgiveness. 1931 7 Mr:236
- Harris, W. A., "Swing low, sweet chariot." 1931 14 Mr:260
- Kennedy, M. T., Frank's cultivation. 1931 21 Mr:284
- Hageman, N. M., Whom God hath joined. 1931 23 Mr:308
- Montgomery, L. R., Donna. 1931 4 Ap:332
- Ellis, J. B., Tied up. 1931 11 Ap:366; 18 Ap:392; 25 Ap:416; 2 My:440; 9 My:464; 16 My:492; 23 My:516; 30 My:540; 6 Je:564; 13 Je:588; 20 Je:612; 27 Je:636; 4 Jl:660; 11 Jl:684; 18 Jl:708; 25 Jl:732; 1 Ag:756; 8 Ag:781
- Eubanks, L. E., Bartlow Wells, business man. 1931 25 Ap:417
- Wallace, E. G., Your opportunity. 1931 11 Jl:685
- Ronne, A. L., Reservation. 1931 8 Ag:781
- Kennedy, M., Safety in numbers. 1931 22 Ag:829
- Knight, W. P., Van Bibber's leap. 1931 29 Ag:853
- Walters, Z. M., Randall's soldier. 1931 3 O:972
- Stetson, M. L., The red-winged bunbird. 1931 24 O:1047
- West, C. G., Index fingers. 1931 31 O:1068
- McAllister, F. B., Life rafts for shipwrecked voyagers. 1931 31 O:1069
- McKee, M., The Smiths at thanksgiving. 1931 21 N:1140
- Webb, E., The Hillville mystery. 1931 28 N:1164
- Webb, E., Mail on time. 1931 26 D:1260
- McAllister, F. B., Guarding the "ancient lights." 1931 26 D:1261
- Patrick, P. H., Paper stacks. 1932 9 Ja:36
- Dutt, M. E., The gleam. 1932 16 Ja:60; 23 Ja:84
- Anderson, A., The ignoble judgment. 1932 6 F:132
- Montgomery, W. G., "Just an old light-house keeper." 1932 6 F:132
- Webb, E., The left-behind church home. 1932 13 F:136
- Nicholson, S. F., The first newspaper in the northwest territory. 1932 13 F:157
- Wittenberger, I. T., Count your many blessings. 1932 20 F:180
- Austin, H. W., Hard places. 1932 20 F:180
- Linton, L., When the wild grapes bloom. 1932 27 F:204; 5 Mr:228; 12 Mr:252
- Young, C., The spirit of wheelock's. 1932 19 Mr:276
- Austin, H. W., Healing hands. 1932 19 Mr:276; 26 Mr:300
- Webb, E., Log-cabin girl. 1932 2 Ap:324
- Montgomery, W. G., "Full speed ahead." 1932 9 Ap:350
- Webb, E., Signal lights. 1932 16 Ap:380
- Huber, F. G., The little church on the corner. 1932 23 Ap:404
- For, F. M., Except the lord build the house. 1932 14 My:476
- Hageman, N. M., Calling a minister. 1932 4 Je:548
- Towne, M. E., Sarai. 1932 11 Je:572; 18 Je:596; 25 Je:618; 2 Jl:642; 9 Jl:665; 16 Jl:690; 23 Jl:714; 30 Jl:738; 6 Ag:764; 13 Ag:786; 20 Ag:812; 27 Ag:837; 3 S:858; 10 S:884; 17 S:908; 24 S:933
- Hageman, N. M., Twisters. 1932 25 Je:619
- Patten, C. I., Eleanor Lane's trophies. 1932 1 O:954
- Hageman, N. M., A task for the preacher's wife. 1932 1 O:955
- Webb, E., Seeds of promise. 1932 8 O:978
- Hageman, N. M., Getting acquainted. 1932 15 O:1004
- Ellis, J. B., Old steady. 1932 22 O:1021; 29 O:1047; 5 N:1077; 12 N:1101; 19 N:1129; 26 N:1151; 3 D:1177; 10 D:1201; 17 D:1227; 24 D:1253; 31 D:1277; 1933 7 Ja:9; 14 Ja:29
- LeRoy, B., Into his gates. 1932 26 N:1153
- Hull, R., And a little child shall lead them. 1932 17 D:1228
- Bond, A. D., The guiding star. 1932 24 D:1252
- Hageman, N. M., Always wishing. 1933 21 Ja:55
- Hageman, N. M., A twister in Sunday school. 1933 28 Ja:77
- Baker, K., "Inasmuch." 1933 11 F:117
- Morton, F. M., Except a corn of wheat. 1933 11 Mr:197
- Ellis, J. B., The back number. 1933 24 Je:495; 1 Jl:514; 8 Jl:537; 15 Jl:556; 22 Jl:577; 29 Jl:597; 5 Ag:617; 12 Ag:637; 19 Ag:658; 26 Ag:678; 3 S:698; 9 S:718; 16 S:738; 23 S:758; 30 S:778
- Skelton, C. L., The main line. 1935 28 S:929; 5 O:956; 12 O:980; 19 O:1006; 26 O:1028; 2 N:1052; 9 N:1076; 16 N:1100; 23 N:1124; 30 N:1148; 7 D:1174; 14 D:1198; 21 D:1222; 28 D:1250
- Ellis, J. B., Living it. 1936 4 Ap:324; 11 Ap:351; 18 Ap:370; 25 Ap:396; 2 My:418; 9 My:442; 16 My:470; 23 My:492; 30 My:518; 6 Je:546; 13 Je:572; 20 Je:596; 27 Je:620; 4 Jl:646; 11 Jl:666
- Wallace, E. C., Altar fires. 1936 9 My:445
- Stubbs, T., Castle perilous. 1936 18 Jl:690
- Butchart, M. B., The girl in the glass coffin. 1936 19 S:911
- Williams, J. B., For his name's sake. 1937 2 Ja:5; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:56; 23 Ja:78
- Allen, G. B., His dearest child. 1937 13 F:104
- Ellis, J. B., The mystery of Graham Hunt. 1937 20 F:127; 27 F:152; 6 Mr:174; 13 Mr:198; 20 Mr:220; 27 Mr:248; 3 Ap:276; 10 Ap:303; 17 Ap:324; 24 Ap:348; 1 My:372; 8 My:396; 15 My:422; 22 My:444; 29 My:468; 5 Je:494; 12 Je:518; 19 Je:542
- Hanes, D., The young crusader. 1938 2 Ap:313; 9 Ap:343; 16 Ap:371; 23 Ap:396; 30 Ap:421; 14 My:476; 21 My:501; 28 My:524; 4 Je:549; 11 Je:574; 25 Je:618; 2 Jl:643; 9 Jl:668; 16 Jl:693; 23 Jl:716
- Wallace, E. G., At the break of day. 1938 7 My:452
- Jordan, E. W., Seen and heard at the parsonage. 1938 11 Je:571
- Welshimer, H. L., With armor shining. 1938 30 Jl:733; 6 Ag:763; 13 Ag:789; 20 Ag:813; 3 S:861; 10 S:885; 24 S:936; 1 O:963; 8 O:985; 15 O:1009; 22 O:1026; 29 O:1055; 5 N:1082; 12 N:1105; 19 N:1146; 3 D:1180; 10 D:1201; 17 D:1224; 31 D:1277
- Ellis, J. B., A little leaven. 1939 4 F:101-102; 18 F:152; 25 F:176; 4 Mr:200; 11 Mr:218; 18 Mr:242; 25 Mr:266; 1 Ap:299; 8 Ap:323; 15 Ap:342; 22 Ap:371; 6 My:422; 13 My:456; 20 My:484
- Welshimer, H., Tomorrow. 1939 8 Ap:319
- Wallace, E. G., There's no place like home. 1939 3 Je:533; 10 Je:553; 17 Je:582
- Ogden, R. H., Cumberland's daughter. 1939 4 N:1053; 11 N:1084; 18 N:1109; 2 D:1155; 9 D:1181; 16 D:1208; 30 D:1255
- Shaw, G., The light shineth in the darkness. 1940 6 Ja:7
- Ogden, R. H., Cumberland's daughter. 1940 13 Ja:33; 20 Ja:58; 27 Ja:79; 3 F:106; 10 F:130; 17 F:154; 24 F:176; 2 Mr:202; 16 Mr:250; 30 Mr:294; 6 Ap:330
- Alexander, M. H., "Ye who believe." 1940 23 Mr:275
- Mead, A. B., and E. G. Wallace, Small fry but precious withal. 1940 4 My:430; 11 My:453
- Ellis, J. B., Other things. 1940 18 My:469; 25 My:499; 8 Je:547; 15 Je:566; 22 Je:597; 29 Je:614; 6 Jl:638; 13 Jl:668; 20 Jl:686; 27 Jl:716; 3 Ag:744; 17 Ag:798; 24 Ag:829; 31 Ag:846; 14 S:909; 21 S:938
- Cook, E. R., Better hurry back! 1940 9 N:1134; 23 N:1191; 7 D:1239
- Swift, J., A tale of a tub. 1941 5 Ap:363-364
- Scrambler, T. H., Big enough for God. 1941 10 My:489; 17 My:518; 24 My:541; 31 My:572; 7 Je:595; 14 Je:620; 21 Je:649; 28 Je:670; 5 Jl:702; 12 Jl:718; 19 Jl:742; 26 Jl:772; 2 Ag:798; 9 Ag:822; 16 Ag:838; 23 Ag:862
- Thompson, S. S., Half-wit. 1941 20 S:975; 27 S:994
- Alexander, M. H., The chosen one. 1941 22 N:2087
- Smith, W. R., Joshua Davidson. 1942 24 Ja:79-80
- Fox, M., Furriners on possum creek. 1942 28 F:199; 7 Mr:218; 14 Mr:248; 21 Mr:273; 4 Ap:322; 11 Ap:342; 18 Ap:371; 25 Ap:398; 2 My:424; 9 My:456; 16 My:482; 30 My:538; 6 Je:558; 20 Je:610; 4 Jl:660; 18 Jl:710; 1 Ag:758; 8 Ag:806
- Johnson, I. L., A bunch of wild violets. 1942 9 My:453
- Cronwell, G. N., The rose of sharon quilt. 1943 9 My:409
- Andrews, L. E., Mothers of men. 1943 16 O:881
- Vail, C. S., The man in the crowd. 1952 4 O:627; 11 O:643; 18 O:659; 25 O:675; 1 N:693; 8 N:709; 15 N:727; 22 N:743; 29 N:759; 6 D:775; 13 D:791-792; 20 D:807-808; 27 D:812; 1953 3 Ja:7
- Webb, J. M., A new field. 1965 6 Mr:150
- Sabapathy, I., The hidden God. 1966 5 F:85
- FICTION see also CHILDREN'S LITERATURE; RELIGIOUS FICTION
- FICTION. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
- Religious novels [reprinted from English Churchman]. 1866 18 Ag:155
- Benton, A. R., Fiction. 1869 17 Ap:124
- Moore, W. T., Fact and fiction. 1878 9 Mr:76
- Pierson, A. C., Fiction. 1881 19 N:369
- Keeler, W. P., Norman MacDonald. 1885 5 D:387
- FIDDICK, CLAIR
- Married to Wilma West. 1939 24 Je:614
- FIDELITE, [pseud.]
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIDELITE
- FIDELITY (JASPER CO.), MO. CHURCH
- Ellis, J., Sunday schools [letter]. 1870 30 Ap:139

- Fidler, Chester L  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fidler  
Edwards, Vigo County, Indiana. 1896 11 Ap:463  
"Our plea," and what Christian Endeavor has done for it. 1899 6 My:558  
Fulfill or renounce. 1901 6 Ap:423
- FIDLAR, CHESTER L  
[obit]. 1933 21 O:846
- FIDLAR, ORVILLE F  
Married to Clara M. Moore. 1897 27 Mr:414
- FIDLAR, ROBERT O  
[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1390
- FIEDLER, ELIZABETH  
[obit] by King, D. R. 1881 13 Ag:263
- Field, Abby  
Michigan third district meeting. 1892 8 O:854  
From an old record book. 1896 9 My:606
- FIELD, ABBY  
[obit] by Church, F. L. 1901 28 S:1254  
Spayd, L. W., Our own hall of fame (used newspapers to discover "Christians only"). 1931 22 Ag:823
- Field, Albert Brulie  
Addie (Hollaway) Hunter [obit]. 1933 11 Mr:206
- FIELD, ALBERT BRULIE  
[obit]. 1937 18 S:865
- FIELD, ALFRED L  
Shive, L. M., Pittsburg church honors minister [picture]. 1912 2 Mr:364
- FIELD, AMELIA A (MRS. HENRY FIELD)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1905 2 S:1430
- Field, Anna P L  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FIELD
- FIELD, ANNA P L  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIELD
- FIELD, CHARLES E  
Married to Nettie E. Large. 1896 28 Mr:410
- FIELD, CRAWFORD  
Married to Mary A. Yager. 1894 16 Je:609
- FIELD, CURTIS  
Browder, U. M., A proposition from Judge Field. 1880 14 Ag:258
- Field, Daisy W  
A tale of miracles. 1913 11 Ja:56
- Field, Ella A see DICKINSON, LEWIS R
- Field, Eugene  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Field
- FIELD, EUGENE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIELD
- Field, Frank Milton  
Orissa Lillie [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912  
Norwood Avenue Church, Toledo, O. 1910 9 Ap:644  
Toledo, O. 1910 24 S:1696  
Remarkable growth at Butler, Pa. 1916 20 My:1187  
New community house dedicated. 1917 5 My:935  
Lisbon (O.) church growing. 1919 17 My:811  
Year's missionary work at Cumberland, Md. [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1753
- FIELD, FRANK MILTON  
F. M. Field [picture]. 1908 28 Mr:539  
F. M. Field [picture]. 1913 1 F:175  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 12 O:38  
Breaking down the barriers [picture]. 1919 18 Ja:373  
Frank M. Field dies [picture]. 1935 15 Je:579  
[obit]. 1935 22 Je:609
- Field, Mrs. G S see Field, Josephine (Hancock) (Mrs. G S Field)
- FIELD, GAYLOR  
[obit] by F , A. 1890 22 Mr:195
- FIELD, GLENN HOWARD  
[obit]. 1930 29 Mr:318
- Field, Grace Stone  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FIELD
- Field, Harriet Maybell (Lehman) (Mrs. Nicholas Money Field)  
Albert M. Blake [obit]. 1933 11 F:126
- Field, Mrs. Henry see Field, Amelia A (Mrs. Henry Field)
- Field, Henry Martyn  
The temples of Egypt. 1876 25 Mr:99  
Fire worshippers. 1876 10 Je:187  
The success of missions (the mission work in Turkey, Africa, India, and China). 1879 24 My:163
- FIELD, HENRY MARTYN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIELD
- FIELD, J E  
[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1883 1 S:351
- Field, Mrs. James see Field, Mary (Landon) (Mrs. James Field)
- FIELD, JOHN D  
Married to Madeline A. Loso. 1954 15 My:316
- Field, Josephine  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Field
- FIELD, JOSEPHINE (HANCOCK) (MRS. G S FIELD)  
[obit] by Rains, F. M. 1906 27 Ja:156
- FIELD, KATE  
Butler, T. D., Lectures and Lecturers. 1870 23 J1:234
- Field, Leon C  
The church and missions. 1878 14 S:295
- Field, Lyman  
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 14 J1:433
- Field, Mary see SWEARINGEN, W B
- FIELD, MARY (MRS. WILFORD FIELD)  
[obit] by Schooley, E. B. 1912 24 Ag:1399
- Field, Mary E see TEMPLETON, ULYSSES G
- Field, Mary H  
Ezra and me and the Boards. 1894 28 Ap:420
- Field, Mary Hyde  
Ben Hur [by Lew Wallace] [book review of]. 1886 22 My:163  
Ben Hur [book review of]. 1886 7 J1:251 [sic Ag:]  
Lying. 1886 9 O:323
- FIELD, MARY HYDE  
[obit] by Belding, W. A. 1889 16 Mr:175  
[obit] by N , W. L. 1889 24 Ag:565
- FIELD, MELVIN  
[obit] by Saxby, H. S. 1908 21 Mr:519
- FIELD, NATHANIEL  
Todd, J. C., Indiana journalism [picture]. 1939 13 My:453
- FIELD, NICHOLAS MONEY  
The Marion meeting [picture of Bruce Brown, N. M. Field, O. D. Maple, W. C. Stafford, and Mrs. R. C. Dugan]. 1906 7 Ap:548  
Fisher, S., Dedication at Grandview, Wash. 1914 4 Ap:619  
[obit]. 1931 2 My:450
- Field, Mrs. Nicholas Money see Field, Harriet Maybell (Lehman) (Mrs. Nicholas Money Field)
- FIELD, ROSWELL MARTIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIELD
- FIELD, STANTON  
[Death notice]. 1876 25 Mr:101
- Field, Susie E see RAINS, FRANCIS MARION
- FIELD, W E  
Married to Susie B. Clavely. 1879 28 Je:205
- Field, W R  
Items from Churches [New York]. 1874 11 J1:223  
From the field [New York]. 1876 11 Mr:85
- FIELD, WELTHA (SEXTON) (MRS. GAYLOR FIELD)  
[obit]. 1898 24 S:1276
- Field, Mrs. Wilford see FIELD, MARY (MRS. WILFORD FIELD)
- Field see also Fields
- FIELDE, ADELE M  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIELDE
- Fielder, Daniel W  
The chaplain in the army [picture]. 1941 23 Ag:866
- FIELDER, DANIEL W  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573  
Salute the chaplains [Chaplain Daniel W. Fielder] [picture]. 1942 3 Ja:8
- Fielder, Edith G see MAWSON, ARTHUR
- Fielder, Gertrude Winham  
A bedtime story. 1918 14 S:1507  
The pleasant little road. 1929 10 Ag:757
- FIELDER, MINERVA JOE  
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
- Fielders, Emma see GOREY, EMANUEL GEORGE
- FIELDRS, MARY  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 8 Ja:28  
[obit]. 1944 22 Ja:61
- FIELDING, FRANK  
Married to Effie Perry. 1891 6 Je:481
- FIELDING, SAMUEL B  
Married to Eloise Scarborough. 1916 1 Ap:924
- FIELDON, SAMUEL  
The childhood of the anarchists. 1888 14 Ja:23
- Fields, Annie N see FIELDS, HENRY
- Fields, Belle see BROWN, BELLE (FIELDS) (MRS. JOSEPH BROWN)
- FIELDS, CLARA  
[obit]. 1896 2 My:570
- Fields, Cynthia Ann see HAYDEN, CYNTHA ANN (FIELDS) (MRS. E S HAYDEN)
- Fields, Eliza Ann see Campbell, Eliza Ann (Fields) (Mrs. J C Campbell)
- Fields, Emily see McFarlan, Emily (Fields)
- FIELDS, F M  
F. M. Fields [picture]. 1908 20 Je:1056
- FIELDS, FLORA (TARR) (MRS. OTIS FIELDS)  
[obit] by Parker, I. A. J. 1893 5 Ag:623
- FIELDS, G G  
News of progress reported from all over the land. 1928 30 Je:631
- FIELDS, H J  
[obit]. 1937 20 Mr:236
- FIELDS, H M  
H. M. Fields [picture]. 1910 10 D:2184
- Fields, Hattie B see MARTIN, HOMER C

- FIELDS, HENRY  
 Married to Annie N. Fields. 1890 12 J1:460
- Fields, Mrs. Henry see Fields, Sarah A (Lewis) (Mrs. Henry Fields)
- FIELDS, IDA E see RIGHTSELL, IDA E (FIELDS) (MRS. LEWIS T RIGHTSELL)
- FIELDS, INEZ  
 [obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1899 6 My:582
- Fields, J E W  
 From the field [Texas]. 1879 4 O:317
- FIELDS, J R  
 Skidmore, A., Signs of real progress. 1900 23 Je:789
- Fields, James T  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fields  
 A talk to boys. 1875 31 J1:243
- FIELDS, JAMES T  
 Baker, Mrs. C. I., James T. Fields. 1882 14 O:321
- Fields, Jennie W see HEUSSER, HENRY
- Fields, Joseph C  
 A family picnic. 1918 1 Je:1127
- Fields, L B  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1884 22 Mr:96
- Fields, Lottie Jane see Farout, Lottie Jane (Fields) (Mrs. R V Farout)
- Fields, Mabel see BLANKENSHIP, JEROME
- FIELDS, OLA (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY FIELDS)  
 [obit]. 1953 14 F:112
- Fields, Mrs. Otis see Fields, Flora (Tarr) (Mrs. Otis Fields)
- FIELDS, P H  
 Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the Pension Fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- FIELDS, PETER  
 Married to Ellen Slatton. 1879 16 Ag:261
- FIELDS, SAMUEL A  
 [obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1872 16 N:365
- FIELDS, SARAH A (LEWIS) (MRS. HENRY FIELDS)  
 [Obit] by Dabney, C. P. 1891 16 My:423
- FIELDS, SOPHIA  
 [Obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1891 3 Ja:17
- Fields, Thelma  
 C. R. A. rallies. 1928 2 Je:538
- Fields, Wilbur  
 Prophet of the most high. 1966 10 D:823
- FIELDS, WILBUR  
 Ordinations. 1946 21 S:663  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 10 D:822
- Fields, William Henry  
 Tribute to Princess Long. 1907 27 J1:1255  
 Teacher-training [picture of W. H. Fields]. 1907 14 D:2061  
 E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park (hasten the day when all are trained for service) [picture of W. H. Fields]. 1908 30 My:939  
 T. H. Higgins [obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38  
 Meeting at First Christian church, Wheeling, W. Va. (from minister) [picture]. 1914 2 My:797  
 First church, Wheeling, W. Va. meeting. 1918 6 Ap:870  
 The Martin meeting at the First church, Wheeling, W. Va. 1921 26 Mr:2067  
 Why be grateful this year (thankful that I can cheer humanity). 1935 30 N:1146  
 Further Flood reports (Wheeling, W. Va.). 1936 4 Ap:322
- FIELDS, WILLIAM HENRY  
 W. H. Fields [picture]. 1908 1 F:185
- Hall, L. B., Meeting at First church, Wheeling, W. Va. 1916 1 Ap:930
- From 150 to 1,500 in twelve years [picture]. 1917 18 Ag:1337
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1834; 31 D:3067
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 3 My:781
- Wheeling church to celebrate twenty-fifth birthday [picture]. 1930 20 S:917
- First church, Wheeling, W. Va., celebrates centennial [picture]. 1932 8 O:985
- Melton, B. H., A century and a quarter of gospel preaching [picture]. 1936 15 Ag:781
- Wheeling honors W. H. Fields. 1937 27 N:1100
- Those who paved the way. 1943 3 Ap:314  
 [obit]. 1945 21 J1:460
- Fields, Mrs. William Henry see FIELDS, OLA (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY FIELDS)
- FIELDS, WILLIAM S  
 Married to Debbie E. Reynolds. 1892 5 Mr:218
- Fields see also Field
- FIELDS, O. CHURCH  
 Nichols, R. A., Fields, Ohio. 1894 26 My:535
- Fierbaugh, Jessie see CHALFANT, E V
- FIERBAUGH, SARAH ANN (KIDWELL) (MRS. W F FIERBAUGH)  
 [obit] by Walters, J. A. 1903 28 N:1750
- FIERBAUGH, MRS. W F see FIERBAUGH, SARAH ANN (KIDWELL) (MRS. W F FIERBAUGH)
- Fierbaugh see also Firebaugh
- FIERCE, GUY  
 Married to Lizzie Wolfe. 1902 17 My:727
- Fiers, Alan Dale  
 Why two young missionaries resigned from the United Society. 1960 28 My:342-343  
 What price cooperation? [facsimile of World Call, July-August, 1961]. 1961 19 Ag:523
- FIRS, ALAN DALE  
 "Why eight remained" [editorial]. 1950 28 My:338  
 Instructive document [editorial]. 1961 19 Ag:522
- Fierz, Laura Caroline  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head FIERZ
- FIFE, ANNA  
 [Death notice]. 1876 24 Je:205
- Fife, Bessie see Brooks, Bessie (Fife) (Mrs. Arthur Kennedy Brooks)
- Fife, Clara  
 Thomas Daugherty [obit]. 1908 23 My:918
- Fife, Clyde Lee  
 Obeying the Saviour. 1907 19 Ja:94  
 The Lawton (Okla.) meeting. 1907 10 Ag:1334  
 What the brethren think of the institute (a crowded feast). 1908 22 Ag:1429  
 The Fife company in Greenville. 1911 25 Mr:501  
 The Fife brothers at Macomb, Ill. 1912 1 Je:909  
 The convention splendid. 1912 24 Ag:1393  
 The Fife brothers at Columbus [picture]. 1913 29 Mr:524  
 Fife brothers at Athens, O. 1913 3 My:732  
 Meeting at Coldbrook (Ill.) church. 1913 16 Ag:1346  
 Fife brothers at Steubenville, O. 1913 6 D:2012  
 Fife brothers at Jackson, O. 1914 7 Mr:420
- FIFE, CLYDE LEE  
 C. L. Fife [picture]. 1907 16 N:1902  
 Johnson, E. M., A great day in evangelism. 1909 2 Ja:38  
 Ferguson, J. T., Fife team at Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1909 17 Ap:722
- The Fife team of evangelists [editorial with picture of C. L. Fife]. 1909 24 Ap:739
- Summers, C. M., The Greenville (Miss.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:540
- Shaw, A. T., Macomb (Ill.) meeting. 1912 8 Je:947
- Hulme, C. H., Fife brothers at Homestead, Pa. [picture]. 1913 21 Je:1018
- Henry, C. W., Fife brothers at South Bend [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1185
- Mansell, W., Washington, Pa. 1914 2 My:792
- Family groups of preachers: the Fife group [picture]. 1916 16 S:1709
- Fife, E. H., Fife brothers at Duquoin, Ill. 1919 5 Ap:657
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 20 N:1530
- Morgen, F. M., Neither a church-of-Christ nor a union meeting. 1932 5 Mr:233  
 [obit]. 1959 19 S:532
- FIFE, MRS. CLYDE LEE  
 The Fife team of evangelists [editorial with picture of N. Fife]. 1909 24 Ap:739
- FIFE, DAVID  
 [obit] by Green, F. M. 1893 23 S:763
- FIFE, DOROTHY  
 Weishner, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 14 F:151
- Fife, Earl Hanson  
 Fife brothers at Duquoin, Ills. 1919 5 Ap:657  
 Telegrams. 1921 1 Ja:1168  
 Evangelistic methods in pastoral work [picture]. 1921 12 Mr:2005  
 Revival spirit sweeps Bakersfield, Calif. 1921 24 D:3038  
 Practicing Christian stewardship (the story of stewardship in one church) [picture]. 1922 7 O:30  
 Telegrams. 1923 1 S:1378  
 Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?). 1934 14 J1:477  
 The readers' forum (hit the dance squarely). 1937 6 Mr:191  
 Plan to enlarge Washington evangelistic program. 1937 31 J1:693  
 The Bible school lesson (feeding the hungry) [picture]. 1938 26 F:203  
 Making a neighbor church live. 1938 24 S:929  
 Revival for men only [picture]. 1939 10 Je:550  
 Successfully solves problem of Sunday evening services. 1939 15 J1:670  
 The Bible school lesson (the temptation of Jesus). 1939 30 S:943  
 North American Christian convention should recover spirit of the centennial [picture]. 1940 22 Je:593  
 A men's banquet and procession as a feature of the convention. 1940 14 S:902  
 Where do we go to the Lord's table on highway 25? 1941 1 Mr:217  
 On God's behalf [picture]. 1951 7 Ap:219
- FIFE, EARL HANSON  
 The Fife team of evangelists [editorial with picture of E. H. Fife]. 1909 24 Ap:739  
 Tisdall, J. J., The Fife brothers at Columbus [picture]. 1913 29 Mr:524  
 Hulme, C. H., Fife brothers at Homestead, Pa. [picture]. 1913 21 Je:1018  
 Henry, G. W., Fife brothers at South Bend. 1913 19 J1:1185  
 Mansell, W., Washington, Pa. 1914 2 My:792  
 Family groups of preachers the Fife group [picture]. 1916 16 S:1709  
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1918 16 F:640  
 Plumlee, R., Duquoin (Ills.) church praises minister [picture]. 1918 17 Ag:1417  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:688; 13 N:1502  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 F:1864; 26 F:1958  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 19 Ag:3785  
 Earl Fife [picture]. 1923 7 Ap:824  
 Contributed service wins victory at Santa Paula, Calif. [picture]. 1926 13 F:145  
 Restoring a lost passion [editorial]. 1928 29 D:1320  
 Re-enters evangelistic field. 1928 29 D:1326

- Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 10 Ag:760  
 Earl Hanson Fife accepts Johnson City (Tenn.) pulpit [picture]. 1937 11 D:1147  
 Successful leader promotes training for lay workers [picture]. 1938 14 My:469  
 A man's preacher [picture]. 1939 30 S:943  
 Four forums feature evangelistic conference [picture]. 1940 3 F:112  
 Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1940 10 F:121  
 Leavitt, G. P., The leader of the men's banquet at Indianapolis [picture]. 1940 14 S:902  
 More than evangelism [picture]. 1941 1 F:120  
 For men only [picture]. 1954 10 Ap:225
- Fife, Mrs. Earl Hanson see FIFE, MABEL (OLDHAM) (MRS. EARL HANSON FIFE)
- FIFE, ERIC S  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIFE
- FIFE, ESTELLE DAY  
 An available singer [picture]. 1917 11 Ag:1329
- FIFE, FRANK  
 Married to Emma Edith Stockwell. 1895 16 N:1111  
 Our honored dead, by Cahill, I. J. 1912 10 Ag:1319
- Fife, J Ray  
 R. Paul Arnold. 1914 12 S:1601  
 The Bible gave the answer. 1962 9 Je:359
- FIFE, J RAY  
 J. Ray Fife enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1915 4 S:1615  
 A new evangelistic team [picture]. 1915 13 N:217  
 Allen, B. L., Meeting at Indianapolis, Ind. 1918 5 Ja:444  
 [Obit]. 1963 23 F:126
- FIFE, MABEL (OLDHAM) (MRS. EARL HANSON FIFE)  
 [Obit]. 1927 29 O:854
- FIFE, MARTHA  
 [Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1874 3 O:317
- FIFE, MATTHEW  
 Married to Mary E. Statler. 1879 6 D:389  
 [Obit] by Green, F. M. 1905 15 Ap:628
- Fife, Mattie J see COLE, J PEARL
- Fife, Nell see Kuhn, Nell (Fife) (Mrs. Fred H Kuhn)
- FIFE, POLLY  
 [Obit]. 1933 18 F:164
- FIFE, ROBERT  
 [Obit] by Meacham, E. J. 1900 15 S:1190
- FIFE, ROBERT E  
 Waggoner, J. G., Robert E. Fife. 1896 22 Ag:1082  
 Robert E. Fife vindicated (the official Board of his church both defend and commend him). 1896 19 S:1194  
 Tisdall, J. J., The Fife brothers at Columbus. [picture]. 1913 29 Mr:524  
 Hulme, C. H., Fife brothers at Homestead, Pa. [picture]. 1913 21 Je:1018  
 Henry, G. W., Fife brothers at South Bend [picture]. 1913 19 JI:1185  
 Morgan, F. M., Neither a church-of-Christ nor a union meeting. 1932 5 Mr:233
- Fife, Robert Oldham  
 Living in the light of the cross. 1962 7 Ap:219  
 Christian order. 1962 22 S:595  
 Christian authority. 1962 29 S:617  
 Personality and our problems. 1962 6 O:631  
 The church speaks from God's revelation. 1963 17 Ag:515; 31 Ag:547  
 We--who, whence, whither? 1965 15 My:309; 22 My:325  
 The ground of our hope. 1965 19 Je:387; 26 Je:411; 3 JI:429  
 The life of hope. 1965 17 JI:455; 24 JI:471  
 The community of hope. 1965 31 JI:493; 7 Ag:511  
 The fulfillment of hope. 1965 14 Ag:529; 21 Ag:543
- FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM  
 Minister's son ordained. 1937 24 JI:667  
 Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575  
 Preachers for the convention [picture]. 1960 9 JI:440  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 7 Ap:218  
 Noteworthy statement [editorial]. 1962 22 S:594
- FIFE, ROBERT STEPHEN  
 The Fife team of evangelists [editorial with picture of R. S. Fife]. 1909 24 Ap:739  
 Family groups of preachers--the Fife group [picture]. 1916 16 S:1709  
 Fife, R. H., Announcement [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:904  
 [Obit]. 1966 2 Ap:225
- Fife, Roger Hanson  
 Special Religious Notices [Kansas]. (Second District). 1897 22 My:672  
 Second district convention. 1897 19 Je:786  
 Richard Brazenor [obit]. 1898 9 Ap:478  
 Special Religious Notices (The Ninth Annual Convention of the Second District) [Kansas]. 1898 14 My:633  
 Our "Jubilee" convention. 1899 4 N:1415; 18 N:1491  
 "Out of the walls of salvation" (unity in variety). 1905 17 Ja:958  
 The Marion (Ind.) tent campaign. 1905 19 Ag:1342  
 The Bethany (Mo.) meeting. 1906 27 Ja:153  
 The Chattanooga campaign. 1906 19 My:792  
 A year in evangelism. 1906 13 O:1546  
 Hints on evangelism. 1906 20 O:1576  
 The Eldorado (Kan.) meeting (as viewed by the Evangelist) [picture of Fife]. 1907 2 Mr:398  
 Leaves from evangelistic note-books (did not know what he believed). 1907 13 Ap:629  
 A question of sanctification [with letter from C. L. Elliott]. 1907 8 Je:963  
 Views and reviews (if I were a pastor). 1907 17 Ag:1364  
 In behalf of Educational Day (men and money). 1908 18 Ja:100  
 What the brethren think of the institute (a new era). 1908 22 Ag:1428  
 The Fifes in Texas. 1909 10 JI:1233  
 That pulpit-supply problem. 1910 5 Mr:398  
 Corsicana (Tex.) meeting. 1910 20 Ag:1471  
 The Blackwell (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1910 24 D:2260  
 The Fife company at Norman. 1911 29 Ap:710  
 If I were a minister. 1912 27 Ja:134  
 Oklahoma items. 1912 9 Mr:415  
 Out of balance [picture of R. H. Fife]. 1913 26 Ap:670  
 Jayton (O.) meeting. 1913 20 D:2095  
 Meeting at Belmar church, Pittsburg (from evangelist). 1914 11 Ap:664  
 Notice to evangelists. 1914 29 Ag:1517  
 Attention, evangelists. 1914 10 O:64  
 A new evangelistic propaganda (origin and plan). 1914 31 O:140  
 Answers to evangelists. 1914 7 N:197  
 Evangelists' year book. 1914 12 D:373  
 "Lopsided" toward "revivalism." 1914 19 D:385  
 The Maryville (Tenn.) meeting. 1915 2 Ja:446  
 Views and reviews (Book's position questioned). 1915 13 F:657  
 Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 3 Ap:882  
 Report of meeting at Orangeburg, S. C. (from the evangelist). 1915 22 My:1135  
 Views and reviews (reply to W. H. Book). 1915 5 Je:1190  
 Our new evangelistic propaganda. 1915 3 JI:1331  
 Last word to evangelists. 1915 17 JI:1394  
 The evangelistic congress. 1915 7 Ag:1498  
 Attention, evangelists. 1915 2 O:27  
 Not too late to enroll. 1915 16 O:90  
 Meeting at Olive Branch, Indianapolis, Ind. 1915 13 N:216  
 Attention, ministers and evangelists. 1916 5 F:648  
 The evangelistic congress. 1916 1 Ap:929  
 Making good. 1916 6 My:1130  
 National evangelistic missionary association. 1916 22 JI:1477
- Attention, evangelists! 1916 9 S:1707  
 Announcement [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:904  
 Viewpoint of our readers (Laverne (Okla.) church). 1922 7 Ja:3085  
 Telegrams. 1922 10 Je:3632
- FIFE, ROGER HANSON  
 From the field [picture of Sunday-school and R. H. Fife]. 1904 13 Ag:1133  
 From the field [picture of R. H. Fife and his three sons]. 1904 13 Ag:1134  
 R. H. Fife [picture]. 1905 15 JI:1121; 11 N:1803  
 R. H. Fife [picture]. 1906 6 O:1503  
 Waggoner, R. H., A family of preachers [picture of R. H. Fife and sons]. 1908 6 Je:994  
 Johnson, E. M., A great day in evangelism. 1909 2 Ja:38  
 R. H. Fife [picture]. 1907 16 N:1902  
 Ferguson, J. T., Fife team at Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1909 17 Ap:722  
 The Fife team of evangelists [editorial with picture of R. H. Fife]. 1909 24 Ap:739  
 Ford, H. R., The Fife evangelists. 1910 17 S:1644  
 [Picture of crowd, Princeton, Ind., Roger H. Fife address]. 1911 4 N:1831  
 To the field again [picture of R. L. [sic H] Fife]. 1913 16 Ag:1330  
 Youtz, R. O., Roger Fife endorsed [picture]. 1914 3 Ja:30  
 Schultz, F. F., R. H. Fife at Chillicothe, O. 1914 23 My:924  
 Bro. Fife explains [editorial]. 1914 19 S:1619  
 Evangelists and pastors [editorial]. 1914 19 D:388  
 Harbingers of a new order [editorial with picture]. 1915 30 Ja:582  
 Orangeburg, S. C., [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614  
 Blair, M. S., Convention and dedication at Wellsboro, Pa. 1915 13 Mr:806  
 Bowman, W. C., Dedication at Lemoyne, Pa. 1915 1 My:1037  
 Held, Z. H., Burlington (Kan.) meeting. 1916 12 F:689  
 Pooser, F. F., That revived work at Orangeburg, S. C. 1916 22 Ap:1059  
 Family groups of preachers the Fife group [picture]. 1916 16 S:1709  
 Denton, H. A., Roger H. Fife at Galesburg, Ills. 1916 16 D:352  
 An evangelist's protest [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1085  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 20 S:1262  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 8 O:2754  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 Ap:3489  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1947 20 D:890  
 [Obit]. 1947 27 D:903
- FIFE, SALLIE J  
 [Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141
- FIFE, THOMAS W  
 Ordinations. 1961 11 F:93  
 Fife joins SCC faculty [picture of Mr. Fife]. 1961 23 S:612
- FIFE, WILLIAM MOORE  
 [Obit] by Meacham, E. J. 1901 25 My:679
- FIFE, EVANGELISTIC COMPANY  
 Ponce City (Okla.) meeting. 1910 24 D:2256  
 Dawson, J. M., The Fife bros. at Decatur, Ind. 1912 27 Ja:157  
 Darise, G., The Fifes in Terre Haute, Ind. [picture]. 1915 9 Ja:502
- Fifer, Elizabeth A ( )  
 J. C. Newby [obit]. 1909 20 Mr:550  
 Omi P. Williamson [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1535
- Fifer see also Phifer
- Fife, Ralph D  
 The readers' forum (Let's have honest reports). 1933 16 S:748
- FIFTH-SUNDAY MEETINGS  
 Michigan churches to sponsor fifth-Sunday rally, January 29. 1950 28 Ja:54  
 Rallies, etc. 1950 11 F:87  
 Rallies, etc. [Starke, Fla.; Hugoton, Kan.; Missouri Valley, Ia.; Elkhorn City church, Praise, Ky.]. 1950 18 F:102

- Fifth-Sunday preaching rally to meet April 28-30 in Robinson (Ky.) church. 1950 22 Ap:243
- Rallies, etc. 1950 18 Mr:167
- Rallies, etc. [Miller, Mo.; Sandy Lake, Pa.]. 1950 27 My:327
- Rallies, etc. [DeLeon, Tex.; Cleveland, Minn.]. 1951 18 Ag:516
- W. W. Winter to deliver keynote address in Kentucky. 1951 21 Ap:242
- Rallies, etc. 1952 26 Ja:52
- Rallies, etc. [DeLeon, Tex.; Truscott, Tex.; Lads, Col.; Newberg, Ore.]. 1952 19 Ap:244
- Rallies, etc. 1952 26 Ap:263
- Rallies, etc. 1952 19 J1:461
- Rallies, etc. [Siloam Springs, Ark.; Valley Center, Kan.]. 1953 25 Ap:267
- Rallies, etc. [Columbus, O.; Ripley, Okla.; Guymon, Okla.]. 1954 20 F:125-26
- FIGART, C RODNEY  
Ordinations. 1950 11 Mr:151
- Figart, J C  
Views and reviews ("with you" and "in you"). 1915 11 S:1639  
Opening closed churches in Pennsylvania. 1932 10 S:891
- Figart, Martha see KEPHART, DEAN
- Figgins, Grace see HUDDY, LORENZO D
- FIGGINS, H M  
Married to Orie E. Houston. 1888 25 F:128
- FIGGINS, NANCY  
[Obit.] by T , S. B. 1872 29 Je:205
- FIGGIS, JOHN NEVILLE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIGGIS
- Fight, Melissie see STEWARD, JESSIE
- Fightmaster, Elizabeth see WOOLUMS, SAMUEL
- Fightmaster, Mrs. Luther F  
Joseph A. Coppage [obit.]. 1916 5 F:654  
Sarah Agnes (Crump) Fightmaster [obit.]. 1928 7 Ja:24
- FIGHTMASTER, SARAH AGNES (CRUMP) (MRS. THOMAS F FIGHTMASTER)  
[obit.] by F., Mrs. L. F. 1928 7 Ja:24
- Fightmaster, Mrs. Thomas F see FIGHTMASTER, SARAH AGNES (CRUMP) (MRS. THOMAS F FIGHTMASTER)
- Figley, Anna B see Davis, Anna B (Figley) (Mrs. Lewis E Davis)
- FIGLEY, ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES FIGLEY)  
[Obit.] by Brenenstuhll, J. A. 1884 16 Ag:263
- FIGLEY, ISABELLA  
[Death notice]. 1879 5 J1:213
- Figley, Mrs. James see Figley, Elizabeth (Mrs. James Figley)
- FIGLEY, JOSIAH  
Married to Etta Dorleman. 1902 29 N:1659
- Figley, Mrs. Lewis E see Davis, Anna B (Figley) (Mrs. Lewis E Davis)
- FIGLEY, LOUISA  
[obit.] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1928 22 S:982
- Figley, Rebecca see DAVIS, REBECCA (FIGLEY)
- FIGLEY, WILLIAM W  
[obit.] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1922 30 S:4042
- FIGURES OF SPEECH IN THE BIBLE  
Definition of Bible terms. 1869 17 J1:227
- Figuring Ben [pseud.]  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Figuring Ben
- FIJI ISLANDS  
Christianity in the Fiji Islands. 1866 19 My:55  
Early Christianity in Fiji. 1877 27 Ja:27
- Franklin, W., Miracles in Fiji. 1891 5 S:750
- Kellems, J. R., Renteccosts under the southern cross. 1923 18 Ag:1331
- FIJI ISLANDS. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. FIJI ISLANDS
- Fike, Dora see KNOWLES, DORA (FIKE) (MRS. CHARLES E KNOWLES)
- FIKE, FREDERICK  
Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 J1:587
- FIKE, IRVING  
[obit.]. 1934 10 F:102
- Fike, Lydia A see Fleming, Lydia A (Fike) (Mrs. David Fleming)
- FIKE, MARGARET  
[Obit.] by Randall, J. W. 1873 13 S:293
- Fike, Vallie see MOSTOLLER, JOHN NEWTON
- Fike, William M  
Sword-Thomas meeting at Lewistown, Ill. 1915 22 My:1134
- FIKE, WILLIAM M  
[obit.]. 1942 20 Je:622
- Filatreau, Loretta see SAPP, LLOYD
- Filbeck, David  
How would you translate it? 1964 13 Je:373  
Paul and the IBM. 1964 26 S:611  
Sin, chickens, pigs, and dogs. 1964 28 N:759  
Lord of sun, moon, and sky. 1956 1 Ja:9
- FILBECK, DAVID  
Ordinations. 1958 26 J1:433
- FILBEY, CHARLES D  
Married to Mana E. Williams. 1898 9 J1:916
- Filbrick, Anna see GRUBBS, HERBERT
- Filby, Emma F see WISE, WILBERT G
- FILBY, JOHN  
[Obit.] by Hanselman, D. C. 1890 24 My:343
- FILE, ARTHUR SHERMAN  
Married to Libbie Sheffer. 1896 18 Ap:506
- File, Ethel M see WRIGHT, CAROL C
- Filer, Bertha  
Restoration through information. 1934 14 J1:482
- FILER, BERTHA  
The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266
- Filkin, W Warren, II  
Foundation stones of a good Sunday school. 1960 24 S:613
- FILKINS, GRACE C  
[obit.]. 1958 3 My:268
- FILIPINOS IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO  
Gilstrap, E. J., Movement to Christ among university Filipinos [picture]. 1928 11 F:126  
Speaking of independent missions. 1934 25 Ag:597
- FILLEY, ALBERT  
[Obit.] by White, H. J. 1875 16 Ja:21
- Filley, Alexander B  
Harmon Gee [obit.]. 1899 18 Mr:358
- FILLEY, ALEXANDER B  
[obit.]. 1906 20 Ja:117
- Filley, Mrs. Giles see Filley, Permelia (Mrs. Giles Filley)
- FILLEY, MARY LORETTA  
[Obit.] by White, H. J. 1875 16 Ja:21
- Filley, Nina A see KEES, NINA A (FILLEY) (MRS. HARRY KEES)
- FILLEY, PERMELIA (MRS. GILES FILLEY)  
[Obit.] by White, H. J. 1875 16 Ja:21
- Fillingim, D W  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 21 J1:302
- FILLIS, REBECCA  
[Obit.] by Teagarden, S. B. 1886 12 Je:191
- FILLIUS, CHARLES  
[obit.] by Van Horn, J. M. 1920 20 N:1541
- FILLMORE, ADEN L  
Thompson, L. G., Northcutt and Fillmore at Canon City, Colorado. 1894 20 O:1041  
Mr. and Mrs. Aden L. Fillmore [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799
- FILLMORE, MRS. ADEN L  
Mr. and Mrs. Aden L. Fillmore [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799
- Fillmore, Augustus Damarin  
The new tune book. 1867 27 J1:240  
New music books. 1867 12 O:323  
Down in Egypt. 1867 21 D:400  
The foundation. 1869 16 Ja:17
- FILLMORE, AUGUSTUS DAMARIN  
Fillmore's music books [advrt.]. 1867 28 S:310  
The Christian Psalter, by Fillmore and R. Skene [advrt.]. 1867 5 O:317  
What Shall be my Heavenly Name? Words by F. Walden; music by A. D. Fillmore [review of]. 1869 23 Ja:29  
I Left my Mother Weeping (a temperance song). Words by M. M. B. Goodwin, music by A. D. Fillmore [review of]. 1869 6 Mr:77  
[Obit.] by Editor. 1870 11 Je:189  
A. D. Fillmore [resolutions of respect adopted by members of the Singing School, at the Christian Church in Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo.]. 1870 16 J1:229  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FILLMORE
- Fillmore, Mrs. Augustus Damarin see FILLMORE, HANNAH M (LOCKWOOD) (MRS. AUGUSTUS DAMARIN FILLMORE)
- FILLMORE, C L  
[Obit.] by T , W. A. 1876 4 N:351  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FILLMORE
- Fillmore, Mrs. C L see Fillmore, Maria (Trowbridge) (Mrs. C L Fillmore)
- FILLMORE, CHARLES  
Elliott, L. D., "Unity" versus Christianity. 1934 4 Ag:529
- Fillmore, Charles Millard  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fillmore  
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 4 Ag:318  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 15 S:366  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 18 Je:198  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 18 Ag:513  
Our schools and colleges (Butler University). 1889 16 F:109; 9 Mr:160; 27 Ap:260  
Elizabeth Emerson Marsteller (Mrs. Nicholas Marsteller) [obit.]. 1889 31 Ag:581  
Good news. 1889 7 S:587  
What are you going to do about it? 1893 6 My:361  
An open door. 1893 14 O:818  
Perv, Indiana. 1894 21 J1:727; 15 S:921; 6 O:996  
Arcadia, Indiana. 1897 15 My:638  
Sarah A. Southwell [obit.]. 1900 10 F:190  
Ellen Hall [obit.]. 1901 16 N:1480  
Elizabeth J. Bonnell [obit.]. 1902 10 My:704  
The greatest of these. 1902 11 O:1395  
Emeline Dill Wells [obit.]. 1903 4 Ap:500  
James A. McCash [obit.]. 1906 19 My:796  
Centurion bands. 1906 21 J1:1122  
A resolution. 1909 4 D:2129  
Hillside Christian Church. 1913 6 S:1454  
Robert H. Myers [obit.]. 1933 19 Ag:667
- FILLMORE, CHARLES MILLARD  
Married to Mattie Perry. 1884 24 My:168

- C. M. Fillmore [picture]. 1899 7 O:1287  
 Carthage (O.) Christian Church, and Minister, Charles M. Fillmore [picture of church and Fillmore]. 1905 7 O:1603  
 Hillside Christian church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:278  
 From grocery Bible school to church of one thousand. 1930 22 Mr:279  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1952 4 O:638
- Fillmore, Mrs. Charles Millard see Fillmore, Mattie A (Perry) (Mrs. Charles Millard Fillmore)
- Fillmore, Charles W  
 Albert McCash Roseboom [obit]. 1889 18 My:323
- FILLMORE, CLARENCE ROSEGRANS  
 [obit] by F, J. H. 1892 9 J1:591
- Fillmore, Emma W (Mrs. L Challen Fillmore)  
 Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (was not present). 1922 25 F:3257
- FILLMORE, FRANCES WILLARD  
 [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039
- FILLMORE, FRED A  
 Married to Laura F. Moore. 1886 4 D:389
- Fillmore, Frederick Augustus  
 How I came to write "Church of My Childhood." 1923 31 Mr:762
- Fillmore, Georgia see PETERSON, GHOEGIA (FILLMORE) (MRS. RAYMOND PETERSON)
- FILLMORE, HANNAH M (LOCKWOOD) (MRS. AUGUSTUS DAMARIN FILLMORE)  
 [obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1896 18 Ap:506
- Fillmore, James Henry  
 Hymnal controversy. 1882 15 J1:222; 22 J1:226; 19 Ag:258  
 The practical workings. 1883 30 Je:275  
 Clarence Rosegrans Fillmore [obit]. 1892 9 J1:591  
 The Jubilee choir. 1899 22 J1:930  
 How end it. 1900 10 Mr:304  
 The drinker's declaration. 1900 30 Je:813  
 The victory may depend on you. 1923 14 Ap:826
- FILLMORE, JAMES HENRY  
 Kibbey, F. M., James H. Fillmore. 1875 15 My:154  
 Some of the living editors of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973  
 James H. Fillmore dies. 1936 15 F:159  
 Lappin, S. S., A ministry of praise [picture]. 1936 27 Je:618  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FILLMORE
- Fillmore, Kate M see WORTH, CASSIUS W
- Fillmore, L Challen  
 Tenth Ohio district convention. 1888 O 27 Missionary supplement 2:699  
 Contribute every Sunday. 1898 28 My:691
- Fillmore, Mrs. L Challen see Fillmore, Emma W (Mrs. L Challen Fillmore)
- FILLMORE, MARIA (TROWBRIDGE) (MRS. C L FILLMORE)  
 [obit] by L., J. H. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
- FILLMORE, MATTIE A (PERRY) (MRS. CHARLES MILLARD FILLMORE)  
 [Obit]. 1885 9 My:151  
 [Obit] by F, J. W. 1885 16 My:159
- Fillmore, Ralph W  
 The viewpoint of our readers (no parenthetical appendage). 1921 6 Ag:2525  
 Missouri Valley (Ia.) rally. 1927 18 Je:593  
 Iowa ministers launch a traveling institute. 1932 9 Ap:368  
 The readers' forum (need to be scarred). 1933 30 S:787  
 The readers' forum (is impatience the real sin here?). 1934 6 O:714  
 The name above every name. 1935 22 Je:595
- FILLMORE, WILSIE  
 [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630
- FILLMORE, IND. CHURCH  
 Coombs, J. V., Dedication at Fillmore, Ind. [picture]. (from the evangelist). 1910 10 D:2176  
 Dedicated, November 1910. [picture]. 1911 18 F:288  
 Scofield, E. B., Fillmore, Ind. meeting. 1914 17 O:99
- FILLMORE MUSIC HOUSE, CINCINNATI, O.  
 The Fillmore Music House, Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:975
- FILMER, WILLIAM  
 [obit] by Laneman, I. W. 1894 11 Ag:803
- Filson, Ada M see WILSON, HARRY B
- Filson, Charles N  
 Echoes of Minges meeting. 1912 21 D:2119  
 Finals from the field. 1914 28 Mr:563  
 Woodman Avenue (Akron, O.) revival. 1917 28 Ap:905
- Filson, Mary see SMITH, CHARLES L
- Filson, Mary Belle see HAZELRIGG, MARY BELLE (FILSON)
- FILTS, L A  
 Married to Susie D. Tuten. 1887 10 D:400
- FIMPLE, LOREN P  
 Married to Downing Thompson. 1903 21 N:1707
- FIN, LI  
 Wright, C. Q., An audience with the King of Corea. 1887 15 O:329
- FINANCE, PERSONAL  
 Barber, G. R., Your tomorrow. 1958 26 J1:429  
 Money matters [editorial]. 1950 6 F:82  
 Ward, H. B., "Working that he may have". 1960 6 F:83  
 Cash and character [editorial]. 1950 27 F:130
- Finch, A C  
 Northeastern Nebraska Notes. 1893 14 O:820
- Finch, A H  
 From the field [Dakota]. 1887 18 Je:200; 16 J1:230  
 Isabella Campbell Green [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143  
 From the field [Canada]. 1888 21 J1:449; 15 S:587  
 From the field [Manitoba]. 1889 6 J1:442  
 From the field [Canada]. 1890 16 Ag:544  
 For the Winnipeg mission. 1892 3 D:1008
- Finch, Alfred C  
 Toledo, O. 1908 19 S:1606
- FINCH, ALFRED C  
 The open door [editorial comment on letter by A. C. Finch]. 1908 20 Je:1050
- Finch, Anson Dann  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 13 S:293; 22 N:373  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 2 O:317  
 Quarterly meeting at Canoe Camp, Pa. 1880 20 N:370  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 18 Je:197; 6 Ag:253; 29 O:349  
 Susannah Rumsey Ford (Mrs. Simeon Ford) [obit]. 1881 25 Je:207  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1882 11 Mr:75; 29 J1:235  
 A criticism. 1882 8 Ap:106  
 William E. Dewey [obit]. 1882 1 J1:207  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 15 D:470  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 2 Ag:246  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 21 Mr:94  
 Nebraska Sunday School work. 1886 3 J1:210  
 Nebraska Sunday school notes. 1887 8 Ja:10; 4 Je:182; 24 D:415  
 From the field [California]. 1889 5 O:657  
 Napa City, California. 1890 22 F:126  
 Attention! Iowa. 1890 4 O:654  
 From the field [Iowa]. 1891 10 Ja:34  
 From the field [Iowa]. 1892 3 D:1016  
 Lydia Stoddard [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039  
 Galva, Iowa. 1893 22 Ap:321  
 S. P. Hotchkiss [obit]. 1893 22 Ap:323
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1893 22 J1:580  
 Nebraska (the convention of no. 4). 1894 29 S:967  
 George W. Griffin [obit]. 1895 13 Je:762  
 Peter Hanson Wind [obit]. 1896 23 My:666  
 Catharine J. Hawley [obit]. 1896 25 J1:962  
 Nebraska district work. 1896 26 D:1645  
 George Brewster Crary [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436  
 Reuben Purdy [obit]. 1901 27 J1:967  
 James P. Hawley [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:409  
 The rank and file on federation (a similar case). 1906 17 Mr:409
- FINCH, ANSON DANN  
 [obit] by Finch, C. A. 1922 11 N:180
- Finch, Mrs. Anson Dann see FINCH, LORETTA E (HARDING) (MRS. ANSON DANN FINCH)
- FINCH, AUSTIN  
 Married to Mrs. Rhoda J. Wilcox. 1880 23 O:344
- Finch, Mrs. Brant S see FINCH, FRANCES (RUTLEDGE) (MRS. BRIANT S FINCH)
- Finch, Charles Anson  
 Kansas letter. 1902 22 N:1611; 27 D:1822  
 The Topeka flood. 1903 27 Je:954  
 Maud Griffith [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424  
 The Lord's Day morning service (the church service). 1906 19 My:768  
 A dead church and how to revive it. 1906 27 O:1644  
 As others see us. 1906 24 N:1790  
 International convention of the Churches of Christ, Norfolk, Va. [map]. 1907 12 O:1706  
 Topeka, 1910. 1908 3 O:1695  
 Topeka 1910. 1909 9 O:1797  
 The new-century convention. 1910 30 Ap:774  
 The convention chairman. 1910 11 Je:1029  
 The old Santa Fe trail. 1910 9 J1:1203  
 The garden of Eden. 1910 23 J1:1288  
 The convention music. 1910 10 S:1596  
 The men's parade at the Topeka convention. 1910 17 S:1646  
 Attention, delegates! 1910 24 S:1694  
 Ready for the convention. 1910 4 O:1740  
 Topeka is ready. 1910 8 O:1793  
 Mrs. J. M. Vandervort [obit]. 1911 2 D:2031  
 Alice (Hobbs) Gilcrest. Our honored dead. 1912 30 N:2007  
 Vawter meeting at Topeka, Kan. [picture]. 1914 4 Ap:614  
 Anson Dann Finch [obit]. 1922 11 N:180  
 Frank E. Mallory [obit]. 1933 21 O:847
- FINCH, CHARLES ANSON  
 From the field [picture of A. C. Finch; sic C. A. Finch]. 1904 30 J1:1070  
 Hazelrigg, C. H., A duodecennial ministry [picture]. 1914 8 Ag:1388  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29 O:2825  
 Forward with the restoration forces [picture]. 1929 23 F:182
- Finch, Mrs. Charles Anson see Finch, Grace (Wiles) (Mrs. Charles Anson Finch)
- FINCH, DALTON L, II  
 Ordinations. 1954 9 Ja:30
- Finch, Ella see GEAREY, COWN
- FINCH, ELLEN ( )  
 [obit] by Smith, B. P. 1898 1 Ja:26
- FINCH, FRANCES (RUTLEDGE) (MRS. BRIANT S FINCH)  
 George P. Rutledge burraved. 1937 10 Ap:307
- FINCH, FRANK H  
 Married to Juliet Price. 1892 13 Ag:694
- Finch, Grace (Wiles) (Mrs. Charles Anson Finch)  
 The latch-string of the mase. 1906 17 F:254
- Finch, Helena Alice see ETTLEMAN, G F
- Finch, Mrs. James G see Finch, Mary A (Mrs. James G Finch)

- Finch, John B  
Temperance in Nebraska. 1883 23 Je:266
- FINCH, JOHN S  
Married to Flora M. Thomas. 1888 13 O:659
- FINCH, LEWIS  
[Obit.] by Allen, H. N. 1871 7 Ja:5
- Finch, Lida A see PERKINS, REUBEN E
- FINCH, LORETTA E (HARDING) (MRS. ANSON DANN FINCH)  
Our honored dead. 1911 7 O:1655
- Finch, Lulu Bell see SIMPSON, STANLEY B
- Finch, Mary A  
Missionary results. 1903 24 O:1522
- FINCH, MARY A (MRS. JAMES G FINCH)  
[Obit.] by Wickard, J. 1887 11 Je:191
- FINCH, OLIVE BLANCHE  
[Death notice]. 1882 17 Je:192  
The Spirit's Flight, by Mrs. E. C. Hall [poem]. 1882 24 Je:199
- FINCH, PERRY J  
[Obit.] by Warren, R. P. 1887 9 J1:223
- FINCH, RESE  
[Obit.] by Black, E. B. 1879 14 Je:191
- FINCH, S M  
Married to Jennie Cross. 1881 9 J1:224
- Finch, Samantha see Painter, Samantha (Finch) (Mrs. Alfred M Painter)
- FINCH, SERVETUS R  
Married to Anne E. Fellbach. 1883 6 Ja:5
- FINCH FORD, IA. CHURCH  
Boyles, N. S., Items from correspondents. (Church dedication). 1871 25 F:63
- FINCK, HENRY I  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FINCK
- Finck, Lena see HERING, JOHN
- Finck see also Fink
- FINDELL, JAMES  
Married to Genevieve Knight. 1916 1 Ap:924
- Finders, Ella M see MYRLICK, LEONARD W
- Findlater, Mrs. Eric  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Findlater
- FINDLAY, EVELYN  
[obit.] by Cronenberger, J. 1902 8 F:230
- FINDLAY, HUGH  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FINDLAY
- FINDLAY, JAMES  
[obit.] by Merkle, M. 1920 4 S:1224
- Findlay, Mrs. James see FINDLAY, SARAH ANNE (WHEELER) (MRS. JAMES FINDLAY)
- FINDLAY, SARAH ANNE (WHEELER) (MRS. JAMES FINDLAY)  
[obit.] by Billington, F. E. 1909 13 F:326
- Findlay see also Findley; Findly; Finley; Finly
- FINDLAY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 28 Ap:264
- FINDLAY, O. CHURCHES  
Mullen, J., Rally at Findlay, O. 1909 2 Ja:29
- FINDLAY, O. FIRST CHURCH  
Stewart, J. T., Dedication at Findlay, O. 1887 24 D:411  
Wilcox, A., Findlay, Ohio. 1890 4 O:655  
Stewart, J. T. H., The Church of Christ at Findlay, Ohio. 1887 5 F:43  
Bolton, R. H., Bolton's notes by the way. 1900 29 S:1251
- Another brilliant instance [editorial]. 1901 16 Mr:328
- Crowden, A. M., A paper in every home [picture of Crowden]. 1901 16 Mr:324
- The ideal way again [picture of church]. 1901 16 Mr:324
- Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 12 Je:1206
- Newcomer, L. O., Dedication of First church, Findlay, O. 1915 3 J1:1327
- Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting, Findlay, O. (from the evangelist). 1916 22 Ap:1060
- [Picture of First church, Findlay]. 1918 23 Mr:806
- Van Voorhis, W. D., Progress at First church, Findlay, Ohio. 1919 7 Je:883
- A class for the parents [picture of Loyal Workers Bible class]. 1924 2 Ag:1109
- How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88
- FINDLAY, O. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Griner, C. R., Splendid church work. 1908 25 J1:1242  
Dedication at Findlay, O. [pictures of church, G. H. Sims, and C. R. Griner]. 1908 24 O:1832  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 22 F:309  
Newsboy's day at Findlay, O. 1917 24 Mr:752  
Local church life rally at Findlay, O. 1928 17 Mr:241  
Lappin, S. S., Local church life [picture]. 1929 5 Ja:7  
Central church, Findlay, O., improves property [picture]. 1929 11 My:447  
Paul, H., Farewells to Bro. Wallenburg. 1929 29 Je:615  
Anniversaries. 1942 9 My:467  
Findlay (O.) church observes golden jubilee year [picture]. 1952 8 Mr:145  
Findlay churches reach newcomers [picture]. 1958 12 Ap:222  
Findlay church to expand building [picture]. 1959 7 N:626  
[Picture of the new education building]. 1961 22 J1:468
- FINDLAY, O. PARKVIEW CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of the newly formed church in Findlay, O.]. 1958 15 F:101  
[Picture of the Parkview church in Findlay, Ohio]. 1959 10 Ja:24  
[Celebrates fifth anniversary; picture]. 1963 23 Mr:188
- Findley, Mrs. George see Findley, Marcia (Myers) (Mrs. George Findley)
- Findley, Gerald C  
Why be thankful this year? (for one to whom to give thanks). 1939 18 N:1105
- FINDLEY, HUBERT WILSON  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 6 My:278
- FINDLEY, IDA MAY (WELLS) (MRS. J FINDLEY)  
[obit.] by Hoover, G. I. 1910 19 Mr:527
- Findley, J B  
The Dutchman's experience. 1881 26 F:67
- Findley, J P  
Sarah Hussy [obit.]. 1899 23 D:1656
- FINDLEY, J P  
Married to Ida May Wells. 1883 29 S:384
- Findley, Mrs. J P see Findley, Ida May (Wells) (Mrs. J Findley)
- Findley, Jacob A  
Thomas Martin [obit.]. 1889 21 S:631  
Diantha M. Clark [obit.]. 1891 18 Ap:339  
John Cyrenius [obit.]. 1891 25 J1:629  
Chloe Mann (Mrs. M. N. Mann) [obit.]. 1891 28 N:1013  
Sarah Blair [obit.]. 1893 13 My:383  
Ellett Mann [obit.]. 1893 9 J1:543  
Ashley Parmely [obit.]. 1896 31 O:1410  
James Dennis Mann [obit.]. 1898 2 Ap:446  
Julia Parmely [obit.]. 1898 2 Ap:446  
The Banner Bible Class of Boon Grove, Ind. 1898 30 Ap:574  
Margaret Burlingame [obit.]. 1901 8 Je:743  
Mary B. May [obit.]. 1902 5 J1:960  
Rededication at Bangor, Mich. 1908 22 F:326
- FINDLEY, JACOB A  
[obit.]. 1915 9 O:63
- FINDLEY, JAMES B  
Married to Nannie De Atley. 1885 28 F:68
- FINDLEY, JOHN D  
[obit.] by Hoover, G. I. 1925 17 Ja:398
- FINDLEY, JOSEPH C  
[obit.]. 1948 1 My:286; 8 My:305
- Findley, Joseph Franklin  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 5 Mr:80  
Rose Ann Brown [obit.]. 1889 25 My:343  
Emma Carey [obit.]. 1889 10 Ag:531  
Mary Gosney [obit.]. 1889 28 S:651  
George W. Myers [obit.]. 1890 6 S:597  
Laura J. Riggs [obit.]. 1894 8 S:899  
Sarah Smoute [obit.]. 1894 8 S:899  
Indian Run, Ohio. 1895 19 Ja:67  
Cora Royster [obit.]. 1895 14 S:895  
Jeremiah Sutton [obit.]. 1895 14 S:895  
Warren Mason [obit.]. 1896 15 F:218  
Della Johnson [obit.]. 1897 30 O:1410  
Mrs. Frank Eaton [obit.]. 1899 16 S:1198  
Mr. House [obit.]. 1900 7 Ap:444  
Rosa Shetz [obit.]. 1900 4 Ag:998  
Mary J. Powell [obit.]. 1901 17 Ag:1063  
Cosander Senour [obit.]. 1902 5 Ap:516  
Sarah Jane Miller [obit.]. 1902 5 Ap:516  
Ella M. Cone [obit.]. 1902 14 Je:864  
Emely Reible [obit.]. 1904 26 Mr:477  
Nancy A. Osborn [obit.]. 1904 14 My:719  
Ora E. Lundahl [obit.]. 1904 14 My:719  
What the brethren think of the institute (why it was a glad journey). 1908 22 Ag:1429  
Retta A. Johnson [obit.]. 1915 13 N:223  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 S:1535
- FINDLEY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN  
J. F. Findley [picture]. 1902 1 N:1528  
Lyon, L. R., How we cleared our church of all indebtedness. 1911 16 S:1526  
Lyles, Mrs. M. D., Dedication at Manzanola, Col. 1914 14 N:231  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 11 My:1034  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 31 Ja:452  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 27 My:3585  
J. F. Findley [picture]. 1922 18 N:194  
J. F. Findley [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428  
[obit.]. 1928 8 S:926
- FINDLEY, L H  
Married to Mamie Simons. 1894 25 Ag:854
- FINDLEY, LUKE H  
[obit.] by Cliffe, C. S. 1897 20 N:1506  
[obit.] by Bonnell, B. F. 1897 25 D:1666
- FINDLEY, MARCIA (MYERS) (MRS. GEORGE FINDLEY)  
[obit.] by Taylor, J. M. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Findley, Mary see CHATLEY, ANDREW
- FINDLEY, MARY CHRISTENA (KRATZCH) (MRS. J S FINDLEY)  
[obit.] by Welshimer, P. H. 1903 3 Ja:34
- Findley see also Findlay; Findly; Finley; Finly
- FINDLEY CREEK, KAN. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1891 Ja 17 sup:61
- Findly, Guy H  
Winfield (Kan.) dedication. 1910 21 My:901  
Alice M. (Albiety) Humphrey [obit.]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- FINDLY, GUY H  
How the church grew at Guthrie, Okla. [picture]. 1920 13 Mr:601  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 26 J1:1084  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 20 S:1284

- FINDLY, JOHN HAWTHORN  
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2225
- Findly see also Findlay; Findley; Finley; Finly
- FINE, LESLIE B  
Married to Cecil H. Scott. 1903 24 Ja:106
- FINE, WILLIAM EDWARD  
Ordinations. 1962 27 Ja:61
- FINE SCHOOLHOUSE (OSAGE CO.), KAN. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 18 Ap:127
- Finegan, Jack  
The paths that lead to conviction. 1933 25 Mr:233  
What of the church in Germany? 1933 8 Jl:533  
The German church situation. 1933 7 O:799  
Observing the German church. 1934 7 Ap:230  
German university life and the American student. 1934 20 O:749  
God our creator and ruler. 1935 24 Ag:812  
God our judge and redeemer. 1935 31 Ag:836  
God our comforter. 1935 28 S:931  
The word of God. 1936 4 Ja:8  
Faith. 1936 25 Ja:80  
Prayer. 1936 22 F:176  
The adequacy of Jesus Christ in relation to God. 1936 2 My:422  
For God, for home and native land (Jack Finegan). 1936 30 My:510  
The adequacy of Jesus Christ for the world. 1937 10 Jl:612  
The adequacy of Jesus Christ for man. 1937 12 S:882  
Well, then, which church? [picture]. 1938 21 My:497-498  
The place of the minister. 1941 29 N:2209  
What do you mean by God? 1944 19 Ag:534
- FINEGAN, JACK  
Jack Finegan to Ames, Ia. 1934 7 Ap:235  
Jack Finegan begins ministry at Ames, Ia. [picture]. 1934 15 S:656  
Jack Finegan to teach at Drake College. 1936 18 Ap:379  
Jack Finegan [picture]. 1936 30 My:509  
Jack Finegan to Iowa State College professorship. 1939 4 Mr:207  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FINEGAN
- Finger, S A  
Receiver's report on International Christian Missionary Association and allied interests. 1921 26 N:2914  
Judge Finger explains. 1921 31 D:3061  
Christian Bible College needs help (statement of Judge Finger, receiver). 1922 25 Mr:3361
- FINGER, S A  
Crawford, C. C., A correction. 1921 15 O:2778  
"Judge Finger explains" [editorial refers to article on page 3061]. 1921 31 D:3063
- FINICAL, GROVER C  
Married to Gertrude Snyder. 1905 28 Ja:188
- FINK, ABNER  
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1910 12 F:302
- FINK, ERNEST  
Married to Maggie Leonard. 1893 14 O:821
- Fink, Eva O see STARR, JAMES E
- FINK, FRED L  
Fred Fink, Pennsylvania minister, dies. 1947 16 Ag:570  
[obit]. 1947 23 Ag:592
- FINK, LOT M  
Married to Mary E. Williams. 1882 22 Jl:232
- FINK, ROBERT W  
N. C. C. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684
- Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958
- Fink, Mrs. Robert W see FINK, RUTH (TRIBBLE) (MRS. ROBERT W FINK)
- FINK, RUTH (TRIBBLE) (MRS. ROBERT W FINK)  
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958
- FINKENBINER, ARTHUR S  
Married to Bertha M. Bowman. 1904 23 Ja:114
- Fink see also Finck
- FINKER, FRANK  
Married to Ida Plum. 1881 15 Ja:21
- FINLAND  
Sala, H. E., Lands of the north. 1935 5 Ja:9
- FINLAND. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. FINLAND
- Finlayson, R R  
Edmund Banton [obit]. 1918 9 N:142  
Darrel Verne Sandifer [obit]. 1920 14 F:517  
Dedication of the Church of Christ, Dalton City, Ill., Oct. 13, 1929. 1929 9 N:1072  
F. D. Pratz [obit]. 1931 21 N:1149
- FINLEY, ABRAM G  
Married to Katie Lehr. 1885 24 Ja:32
- Finley Austin Perry  
From the field (Midsummer Work) [Kentucky]. 1904 24 S:1336  
"Fellow-workers for the Truth." 1906 28 Jl:1151  
A Letter from New England. 1907 30 Mr:572  
Urania G. Minard [obit]. 1907 20 Ap:702  
Dedication at Worcester, Mass. 1907 15 Je:1019  
The New England convention. 1907 12 O:1702  
Alfred Flower [picture]. 1907 26 O:1782  
New England letter. 1908 29 F:368; 5 S:1530  
Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 Jl:1246  
Phoebe J. Jobs [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933  
James Marshall Gooch [obit]. 1917 10 F:591
- FINLEY, AUSTIN PERRY  
A. P. Finley [picture]. 1902 1 F:162  
Into the evangelistic field [picture of A. P. Finley]. 1909 5 Je:1019
- FINLEY, MRS. AUSTIN PERRY  
Mrs. A. P. Finley [picture]. 1902 1 F:162
- Finley, Bessie see MADDOCK, CHARLES
- FINLEY, CHARLES M  
Married to Minnie Hartley. 1887 10 D:400
- FINLEY, CLYDE C  
Married to Hannah E. Cox. 1911 16 S:1535
- FINLEY, DARIUS  
Lynchburg College received bequest. 1937 12 Je:526
- FINLEY, DONALD J  
[Picture of D. J. Finley examining a petition against the filming of a movie based on the life of Al Capone]. 1947 27 D:904
- FINLEY, ELIZA PEARL (MRS. OZIAH FINLEY)  
[obit] by Foley, G. W. 1916 19 Ag:1609
- FINLEY, ELIZABETH (GREGORY)  
Worthy Kentucky woman serves churches seventy-five years. 1935 23 Mr:280
- Finley, Ellen see HANLY, WILLIAM M
- Finley, Flora see SHAHAN, M SCOTT
- FINLEY, FRANK  
[obit] by Poage, C. H. 1918 7 D:245
- FINLEY, GEORGIA ESTELLA  
[obit]. 1915 1 My:1042
- FINLEY, GEORGE R  
[Death notice]. 1879 4 Ja:8  
[obit] by Myers, L. D. 1879 11 Ja:15
- Finley, J A  
Elizabeth Parmle: [obit]. 1893 8 Jl:543
- Finley, J F  
Notes of Foreign travel. 1900 8 D:1565
- Finley, J Jay  
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 7 Ja:3  
Hiram D. Thomas [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119  
Mary Jane Wilson McAllen (Mrs. Elijah McAllen) [obit]. 1888 27 O:693  
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 Ja 17 sup:62  
Alfred B. Town [obit]. 1891 8 Ag:675  
Sarah E. Mabin Thompson (Mrs. Scott J. Thompson) [obit]. 1891 31 O:925  
From the field [Michigan]. 1891 5 D:1036  
Third district, Michigan. 1892 16 Jl:606  
Alta Mae Miller [obit]. 1892 24 D:1083  
Albert Clark [obit]. 1893 6 My:363  
Ada Mabel Fox [obit]. 1897 14 Ag:1058  
Byron L. Cook [obit]. 1898 13 Ag:1076  
Betsy J. Wood [obit]. 1898 10 S:1212  
Fred G. Rugg [obit]. 1900 26 My:674  
North Michigan [Letter]. 1900 18 Ag:1058; 8 S:1155  
In Northern Michigan. 1900 8 S:1155  
An expression of thanks. 1900 3 N:1401  
Mrs. Avery [obit]. 1902 26 Jl:1056  
Addie Bebee [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1120  
Peter Moore [obit]. 1902 29 N:1680  
Ella E. Erskine [obit]. 1903 21 F:281  
Mary Crell [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428  
Thomas Pettitt [obit]. 1903 21 F:281
- Finley, J P  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 17 N:738
- Finley, Mrs. J W see Finley, Maria A (Myers) (Mrs. J W Finley)
- FINLEY, JAMES A  
Married to Zella Allene Dorsey. 1907 7 S:1511
- Finley, John Huston  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Finley  
American red cross in the holy land [picture]. 1918 7 D:228
- FINLEY, JONAS  
[obit] by Wickard, J. 1873 13 S:293
- Finley, Mrs. Jonas see Finley, Sally (McNerr) (Mrs. Jonas Finley)
- Finley, Mrs. L M  
What's the matter with you? 1915 4 D:322  
France or America? 1917 13 Ja:478  
A \$10,000 gift for benevolence. 1917 1917 31 Mr:783  
"There's room in the inn." 1917 13 O:54  
Seed wanted. 1918 30 Mr:850  
The National Benevolent Association saves. 1918 30 Mr:850  
Christian woman's benevolent association. 1918 17 Ag:1417  
Canned fruit for the babies. 1918 19 O:70
- Finley, L W  
Lydia Martha Atkinson [obit]. 1908 21 N:2028
- Finley, Lauronza see Wachtel, Lauronza (Finley) (Mrs. John R Wachtel)
- Finley, Leander F  
Etta Keller [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883  
William Kidd [obit]. 1893 6 My:363  
Maggie D. Loller [obit]. 1893 28 O:863  
Rebecca Adams [obit]. 1893 28 O:863  
Fenny Miller [obit]. 1894 18 Ag:827  
Ella Baker [obit]. 1895 2 F:117  
Nancy N. Taylor [obit]. 1895 2 F:117  
Eliza Miller [obit]. 1895 23 Mr:285
- FINLEY, LEANDER F  
[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1900 14 Jl:902  
[obit] by Beckler, H. E. 1900 21 Jl:932

- FINLEY, MARIA A. (MYERS) (MRS. J. W. FINLEY)  
[Obit.] by R. B. J. 1888 17 Mr:175
- Finley, Martha see SHAW, MARTHA (FINLEY) (MRS. KNOWLES SHAW)
- FINLEY, MARTHA (FARGUHARSON)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FINLEY
- Finley, Nancy see Barnes, Nancy (Finley) (Mrs. William Barnes)
- Finley, Mrs. Oziah see FINLEY, ELIZA PEARL (MRS. OZIAH FINLEY)
- FINLEY, ROBERT P.  
Married to Dora G. Pattison. 1886 30 O:349
- FINLEY, S. J.  
Married to Laura E. Johnson. 1881 2 Ap:216
- FINLEY, SALLY (McNARR) (MRS. JONAS FINLEY)  
[Obit.] by Sellers, Robert. 1892 7 My:407
- Finley, Sam D.  
Emma L. Brown [obit.]. 1907 28 D:2184  
D. J. Baxter [picture]. 1908 22 Ag:1440  
Thelma Wright [obit.]. 1908 29 Ag:1485  
Margaret Fenton [obit.]. 1909 26 Je:1150
- Finley, Virginia  
Forwarding agent tells of Jane Kinnett's first year. 1947 20 D:890
- FINLEY, WILLIAM HOWARD  
[Obit.] by Swindle, L. 1901 27 Ap:551
- Finley see also Findlay; Findley; Findly; Finly
- Finly, Mary Elizabeth see Grubb, Mary Elizabeth (Finly) (Mrs. Charles H. Grubb)
- Finly see also Findlay; Findley; Findly; Finly
- FINN, BERTHA (CASSINGHAM) (MRS. HENRY FINN)  
[obit.]. 1906 27 O:1646
- Finn, Mrs. Henry see FINN, BERTHA (CASSINGHAM) (MRS. HENRY FINN)
- FINN, KING  
Married to Ida Wenger. 1904 5 Mr:349
- Finn, Mayfred see KOGLE, WILLIAM H
- FINN, WARREN  
[obit.] by Vanneter, M. C. 1912 21 S:1559
- FINNE, FRED  
Married to Mary Etta Coffey. 1910 22 Ja:159
- Finnell, A. R.  
Telitha Dalton [obit.]. 1904 23 Ap:616
- FINNELL, MRS. BENJAMIN W. see FINNELL, ELIZA C. (WALL) (MRS. BENJAMIN W. FINNELL)
- FINNELL, ELIZA C. (WALL) (MRS. BENJAMIN W. FINNELL)  
[obit.] by Jessup, J. N. 1904 4 Je:813
- Finnell, John Anderson  
Bazel White Taylor [obit.]. 1903 23 My:744  
Samantha Short [obit.]. 1907 28 D:2184  
Permillia (Foster) Karr [obit.]. 1908 2 My:798  
Telegrams. 1922 23 D:338  
The readers' forum (helpful and interesting). 1920 18 Ja:63
- FINNELL, JOHN ANDERSON  
[obit.]. 1932 22 O:1039
- FINNELL, JOHN G.  
Married to Nora F. Allphin. 1879 25 O:341
- FINNELL, JOHN LESLIE  
Banks, G. C., Second church, Richmond, Ky. 1913 13 S:1515  
Jones, J. B., It can be done! 1916 2 D:290
- FINNELL, LOUIS E.  
Married to Maud Hemstreet. 1898 3 D:1596
- Finnell, Nannie see BROWN, HARVEY E
- Finnell, Rufus A.  
Coombs and Lewis at Wheeling, W. Va. 1909 8 My:851  
Historic church near Youngstown, Ohio. 1909 7 Ag:1398  
Winchester (Ind.) meeting. 1910 12 Mr:475  
A country church revived. 1910 30 Ap:776  
Benfon (Ill.) victory. 1910 13 Ag:1429
- FINNELL, RUFUS A.  
Married to Gertrude Hoge. 1899 4 N:1436  
Into the field [picture of R. A. Finnell]. 1909 24 JI:1322  
Bennett, R. J., An Indiana meeting. 1910 13 Ja:120  
Huston, F. C., A new "two and two" team [picture]. 1910 4 Je:980  
Hill, H. V., Great Mt. Vernon (Ill.) victory. 1910 25 Je:1116
- Finney, Charles Grandison  
Preaching so as to convert nobody. 1879 30 Ag:279 [sic 278]  
Evangelistic (President Finney on revivals). 1889 5 O:655  
How to preach so as to convert nobody. 1923 7 Ap:799
- FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON  
One man's influence. 1923 31 Mr:679  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FINNEY  
Charles G. Finney's common sense. 1878 21 D:410  
Charles Grandison Finney, by G. F. Wright [book review of]. 1891 29 Ag:736  
Hinsdale, B. A., Charles G. Finney. 1892 21 My:437
- Finney, Clara see WARNER, ADELBERT
- FINNEY, DAVID G.  
Ordinations. 1962 26 My:333  
"Timothy" speaks [picture]. 1965 4 D:803
- FINNEY, EBEN H.  
Married to Mary A. Allen. 1883 27 Ja:48
- FINNEY, EZRA A.  
Married to Maggie A. Thayer. 1878 14 S:297
- FINNEY, HALLIE (STEPHENS) (MRS. ROBERT L. FINNEY)  
[obit.] by Stephens, J. M. 1909 29 My:982
- Finney, Ina see ABELL, CHARLES E
- FINNEY, IDA MAY (LOGAN)  
[obit.] by Moore, A. B. 1899 9 D:1592
- FINNEY, LOIS (NUMBERS)  
[Obit.] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1887 16 Ap:127
- Finney, Mrs. Robert L. see FINNEY, HALLIE (STEPHENS) (MRS. ROBERT L. FINNEY)
- FINNEY, ROSS L.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FINNEY
- FINOT, JEAN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FINOT
- Finster, Leonard  
Important inquires. 1876 18 Mr:92
- FINTON, NELLIE ELIZABETH  
[obit.] by Hunt, A. R. 1899 30 S:1262
- FIRE PREVENTION  
Means of egress from public buildings [editorial]. 1876 16 D:397  
Risk, J. C., A prairie fire and its lesson. 1891 11 Ap:304  
Stay out of fire [editorial]. 1965 16 Ja:34  
Burning question [editorial]. 1966 26 N:782
- FIRE WORSHIPERS  
Field, Fire worshipers. 1876 10 Je:187
- FIREARMS  
Talmage, D., Puppyism. 1889 10 Ag:523
- FIREARMS. LAWS AND REGULATION  
Vanderzee, W. H., Views and reviews (Thou shalt not kill). 1907 8 Je:963  
Thirty-three murders a day [editorial]. 1932 23 Ja:82
- FIREBAUGH, ELBA C.  
Married to Lydia Ruth Gordon. 1910 16 JI:1236
- Firebaugh see also Fierbaugh
- Firestone, America see Loftis, America (Firestone) (Mrs. Creed Loftis)
- FIRESTONE, DICEA B.  
[Obit.] by W. A. 1884 15 N:356
- FIRESTONE, HENRY C.  
[obit.] by Fleming, T. A. 1902 15 Mr:408
- Firman, Annie see Minning, Annie (Firman) (Mrs. Charles Minning)
- FIRMAN, MATTIE  
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1882 13 My:147
- Firman, Nancy see HASKETT, NANCY (FIRMAN) (MRS. C. F. HASKETT)
- FIRST, ELIZABETH LAWRENCE (MRS. JACOB FIRST)  
[obit.] by Metzler, Solomon. 1894 24 Mr:309
- First, Mrs. Jacob see First, Elizabeth, Lawrence (Mrs. Jacob First)
- FIRST, SAMUEL  
[Death notice]. 1880 10 Ja:13  
[Obit.] by Ingraham, P. 1880 17 Ja:23
- FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY  
Lee, E., The amateur nurse. 1917 26 My:1008
- The First Christian Church Evangel  
Editorials from our exchanges (moving forward). 1946 23 Mr:182
- FIRSTER, LORENZO D.  
Married to Gertrude B. Baldwin. 1910 26 N:2083
- FIRTH, FRANK J.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIRTH
- Fisch, Bertha see HEDRICK, H. WARD
- FISCH, WILLIAM FREDERICK  
Married to Bessie J. Himes. 1900 24 Mr:380
- Fisch see also Fish; Fishe
- Fischback, Alma M. see HOLDERMAN, ALMA M. (FISCHBACK) (MRS. PAUL J. HOLDERMAN)
- Fischback see also Fishback
- FISCHER, ADOLPH  
The childhood of the anarchists. 1888 14 Ja:23
- Fischer, Clara see MALLON, EDWARD P
- Fischer, Darragh see SHAVER, LESLIE E
- Fischer, Elizabeth see BRUMAGE, JOHN L.
- FISCHER, GEORGE MAC  
[obit.]. 1919 22 F:518
- FISCHER, HAROLD A.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISCHER
- FISCHER, JACOB P.  
[obit.]. 1911 1 Ap:511
- FISCHER, JOSEPH  
Married to Utica V. Crane. 1879 8 Mr:80
- FISCHER, LOUIS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISCHER

- Fischer, T B  
Australian conference. 1911 23 D:2152
- FISCHER, T B  
[Obit] by Vawter, C. R. L. [picture]. 1913 6 S:1487
- Fischer see also Fisher
- Fisculto see Esculto
- FISCUS, GENEVIEVE  
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1918 9 F:620
- FISCUS, H L  
H. L. Fiscus and wife, song evangelists [picture]. 1914 28 N:306
- FISCUS, MRS. H L  
H. L. Fiscus and wife, song evangelists [picture]. 1914 28 N:306
- FISCUS, H N  
H. N. Fiscus [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905
- Fiscus, Melvin  
The times of the judges. 1958 7 Je:333  
The peacemakers. 1960 30 Ap:283
- FISCUS, MELVIN  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 7 Je:332  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 30 Ap:282
- Fiscus, Walter James  
The master calls to stewardship [picture]. 1941 19 Ap:406  
The preachers are saying ("rebuilding the spiritual temple"). 1943 23 Ja:74  
Youth marching in kingdom service (the church undergirding the schools). 1943 21 Ag:721  
Reverence for God. 1943 25 S:814
- FISCUS, WALTER JAMES  
Tithing trebles offerings. 1933 29 J1:602  
Walter J. Fiscus to professorship at Northwest College [picture]. 1939 12 Ag:779  
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 J1:652  
Inspires evangelism [picture]. 1943 25 S:814  
McCartney, J., American minister leads in evangelistic mission in Britain. 1948 22 My:332
- Fish, Clarinda M ( )  
Acknowledgment. 1880 12 Je:186  
Julia Fish Culp (Mrs. David Culp) [obit]. 1885 19 D:407  
Otis Fish [obit]. 1895 7 S:869
- Fish, Edna Pearl see ROSE, ROBERT J
- Fish, Eli  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
- Fish, Etta A see HUMPHREY, P H
- FISH, EVERETT W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISH
- Fish, F P  
Facts about baptism. 1905 26 Ag:1361
- FISH, FREDERICK  
Married to Ella Balch. 1879 2 Ag:245
- FISH, GAIL MARIE ( ) (MRS. JOHN FREDERICK FISH)  
[Obit]. 1957 29 Je:400
- Fish, Gladys M see FARLOW, MILES J
- FISH, GRACE (HERGET) (MRS. RAYMOND CARL FISH)  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Fish to join staff of Okinawa Christian Mission. 1951 28 Ap:260
- Fish, H C  
Plainness in the pulpit. 1888 10 N:725
- FISH, HENRY C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISH
- Fish, John  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 8 N:359
- Fish, Mrs. John Frederick see FISH, GAIL MARIE ( ) (MRS. JOHN FREDERICK FISH)
- Fish, Julia see Culp, Julia (Fish) (Mrs. Davis Culp)
- Fish, Laura see GALLOWAY, LAURA (FISH)
- Fish, Lida see Toon, Lida (Fish) (Mrs. Albert Toon)
- FISH, LOUISA  
[Death notice]. 1878 9 F:48  
[Obit] by W , H. 1878 16 F:55
- Fish, Marian see FISHER, LLOYD
- Fish, Mary M see CLARK, ALLEN I
- Fish, Merle E  
Union communion service of Los Angeles city churches. 1930 17 My:481
- FISH, OTIS  
[Obit] by Fish, C. M. 1895 7 S:869
- FISH, RAYMOND CARL  
Ordinations. 1951 10 F:87  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Fish to join staff of Okinawa Christian Mission. 1951 28 Ap:260
- Fish, Mrs. Raymond Carl see FISH, GRACE (HERGET) (MRS. RAYMOND CARL FISH)
- FISH, RUTH C (LEE) (MRS. WILLIAM Q FISH)  
[Obit] by Hayden, B. H. 1924 16 Ag:1163
- Fish, Mrs. William Q see FISH, RUTH C (LEE) (MRS. WILLIAM Q FISH)
- Fish see also Fisch; Fische
- FISH  
E , R. L., Fishes. 1871 18 Mr:86
- Fishback, A J  
From the field [Colorado]. 1889 23 Mr:181
- FISHBACK, A J  
Boles, W. H., Conversion of Dr. Fishback. 1887 31 D:419  
Buff, H. T., Dr. A. J. Fishback. 1888 17 Mr:171  
Schoolcraft, H., A. J. Fishback. 1888 16 Je:374  
For information about his debate with Clark Braden see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Braden
- FISHBACK, ALICE  
Ordains missionary [picture]. 1965 16 Ja:44
- FISHBACK, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER) MOSELEY (MRS. GILL FISHBACK)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISHBACK
- FISHBACK, FRANK H  
Married to Delia Gonce. 1893 10 Je:463
- Fishback, Mrs. Gill see FISHBACK, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER) MOSELEY (MRS. GILL FISHBACK)
- FISHBACK, HENRY  
[Obit] by Fouts, R. B. 1933 16 D:1019
- FISHBACK, JOHN LEWIS  
[Obit] by Wood, W. A. 1910 15 Ja:126
- Fishback, L A  
To get something out of church. 1961 2 S:558  
Law or license. 1962 17 Mr:169  
"I don't belong to nobody". 1962 16 Je:375  
Gimmicks. 1962 14 J1:435  
"Unclean!" 1963 4 My:281  
Wrecks repaired. 1963 11 My:293  
We were at Calvary. 1963 12 O:649  
No room for Christians. 1962 15 S:585
- Fishback, Len B  
En route to Benoni, South Africa. 1928 4 Ag:782
- Restoration of new testament church [picture]. 1928 13 O:1046
- South African pentecosts (Benoni church will erect a new building). 1929 18 My:457
- A pictorial review of the Church of Christ, Benoni, S. Africa [picture]. 1929 16 N:1097
- Objections to church of Christ in South Africa answered. 1930 1 F:107
- Ministry with church at Benoni, S. Africa, closes after successful two years' work. 1930 14 Je:582
- Ordained to ministry. 1943 31 J1:676
- FISHBACK, LEN B  
Welshiner in South Africa [editorial]. 1929 13 J1:659
- Fishback, Lyle Lee  
Trustworthy. 1961 3 Je:353
- FISHBACK, LYLE LEE  
Ordinations. 1952 3 My:277
- Fishback, Mary Frances see CAMPBELL, MARY FRANCES (FISHBACK) (MRS. J FRANK CAMPBELL)
- FISHBACK, VERNON LEN  
Fishback, L. B., Ordained to ministry. 1943 31 J1:676  
Graduates of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407
- Fishback see also Fischback
- Fishe, M B  
Reliance Barton [obit]. 1886 9 O:326
- Fishe see also Fisch; Fish
- FISHEL, DANIEL  
Married to Mrs. M. J. Baker. 1879 26 Ap:136
- Fishel, Opal see CARROLL, OPAL (FISHEL) (MRS. WILLIAM E CARROLL)
- FISHER, [SISTER]  
[Obit] by S , C. 1891 7 N:945
- Fisher, A J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FISHER  
Hands across the seas. 1926 6 Mr:232
- Fisher, A L  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1884 27 D:414
- Fisher, A M  
Lizzie Smedley (Mrs. J. G. Smedley) [obit]. 1891 25 J1:629  
From the field [Missouri]. 1892 3 D:1016
- FISHER, A M  
Married to Ella Taff. 1878 13 Ap:120
- FISHER, ALBERT S  
[Obit] by Bellville, J. F. 1916 22 Ja:569
- Fisher, Alice  
Malinda Alberta (Ritchie) Jones Arnold [obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543  
Francis Henry Lincoln [obit]. 1913 1 Mr:367  
Amos Samuel Reynolds [obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703  
Troy (Ind.) dedication. 1913 20 S:1558
- FISHER, AMOS T  
Married to Minnie F. McKee. 1892 27 Ag:736
- FISHER, AMY  
[Obit] by Humphreys, L. H. 1902 24 My:768
- Fisher, Anna see LOWRY, JAMES H
- Fisher, Anna (Bradbury) (Mrs. Eli Fisher)  
Earl Pennington [obit]. 1884 29 N:383
- FISHER, ANNA (BRADBURY) (MRS. ELI FISHER)  
Our honored dead [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:430
- Fisher, Beatrice see BASSETT, ARTHUR
- FISHER, BELINDA (DEAN)  
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1909 29 My:982

- Fisher, Bertie B. see Elliott, Bertie B. (Fisher) (Mrs. Arthur Boron Elliott)
- FISHER, BETSY D. ( ) [obit] by Lewis, G. K. 1900 30 Je:838
- FISHER, C. CLINTON [Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582
- Fisher, C. I. Bennett and Arnold at Ladysmith, Wis. [picture]. 1919 22 Mr:607
- FISHER, C. WILLIAM For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISHER
- FISHER, MRS. CARLTON [obit]. 1940 25 My:513
- FISHER, CHARLES C. [obit] by Wells, M. C. 1902 11 O:1420
- Fisher, Clara see BROOKS, AUGUSTUS
- FISHER, CLARENCE M. Married to Mary A. McWherter. 1901 12 Ja:62
- FISHER, D. F. Married to L. N. Haynie. 1879 8 F:48
- Fisher, D. M. Isom Channell [obit]. 1918 2 Mr:719
- FISHER, DOLLIE C. (PEDEGO) (MRS. JOHN FISHER) [obit] by Beach, N. E. 1917 24 F:647
- Fisher, Dorothy Canfield. Life of Christ [book review]. 1923 3 Mr:3 Mr:641
- Fisher, Mrs. F. J. see FISHER, PATSY (ELLIS) (MRS. H. J. FISHER)
- Fisher, Eli. John A. Summers [obit]. 1869 23 O:341 Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 27 J1:239 Infant Fitzgerald [obit]. 1872 21 S:301 Benjamin Boss [obit]. 1872 28 S:309 Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 5 Ap:111; 10 My:125; 26 J1:239 Enos Fisher [obit]. 1873 15 N:365 A. J. Brooderich [obit]. 1876 15 Ja:23 From the field [Illinois]. 1876 12 F:53 Bro. Earle's letter. 1877 24 F:58 From the field [Illinois]. 1880 10 Ap:117 Kate Grey Patton (Mrs. James G. Patton) [obit]. 1880 3 J1:215 Christian College Association. 1881 26 Mr:98 Nebraska notes. 1886 23 Ja:32; 6 F:47; 48; 13 F:56; 20 F:59. Nebraska news 27 F:71; 17 Ap:128. Nebraska gatherings 13 Mr:83; 86; 20 Mr:93; 3 Ap:111; 24 Ap:136; 1 My:138; 142; 29 My:176; 5 Je:182; 19 Je:195; 3 J1:216; 17 J1:226; 31 J1:242; 246; 7 Ag:256; 21 Ag:267; 4 S:282; 11 S:290; 2 O:315; 318; 9 O:328; 23 O:342; 30 O:352; 6 N:358; 360; 27 N:378; 384; 4 D:386; 18 D:406; 25 D:410 Nebraska gatherings. 1887 1 Ja:3; 8 Ja:14; 16; 15 Ja:22; 5 F:46; 12 F:53; 19 F:62; 26 F:67; 12 Mr:86; 9 Ap:115,120 Montana items. 1887 23 Ap:130; 21 My:166; 28 My:171; 23 J1:240; 29 O:350
- FISHER, ELI. Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 3 Ap:111 Eli Fisher [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634 Eli Fisher [picture]. 1915 18 S:1657 [obit] by Howe, D. J. 1924 6 S:1244
- Fisher, Mrs. Eli see FISHER, ANNA (BRADBURY) (MRS. ELI FISHER)
- Fisher, Elia. Cynthia M. Stratters [obit]. 1906 17 F:278
- FISHER, ELIAS D. [Death notice]. 1877 17 F:56
- Fisher, Elizabeth see BERRY, JAMES P
- Fisher, Ella see KITTENGER, LUTHER
- FISHER, ELLA C. (MRS. MARCUS A. FISHER) [Obit] by Taylor, J. E. 1885 11 J1:223
- Fisher, Emma E. see Harrison, Emma E. (Fisher) (Mrs. Jessie L. Harrison)
- FISHER, EMMA EDITH [obit] by Robertson, R. H. 1920 17 Ja:413
- Fisher, Emma Harriet see MUNKERS, EMMA HARRIET (FISHER) (MRS. HARVEY J. MUNKERS)
- FISHER, ENOS [Obit] by Fisher, E. 1873 15 N:365
- Fisher, G. A. Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 21 Ap:273
- Fisher, George Clinton. Our Chaplains are saying (preaching the simple gospel) [picture]. 1944 11 N:726 Greater Chicago area churches aid new congregations with finances. 1949 19 F:117 Spring rally sponsored by Chicago district association. 1949 9 Ap:227 Indiana church to dedicate house of worship, August 28. 1949 30 J1:486 Abiding virtues. 1949 20 Ag:543 Active fall program begun by greater Chicago churches. 1949 15 O:662 Spring youth rallies sponsored by Chicago district congregations. 1950 8 Ap:214 Chicago evangelistic association aids in erecting Indiana church house. 1950 13 My:292 Chicago Evangelistic Association aids church in erecting house of worship. 1950 29 J1:468 "Fall work began in earnest," says Chicago district reporter. 1950 14 O:645
- FISHER, GEORGE CLINTON. The news in pictures [picture of George Clinton Fisher]. 1952 26 Ap:261
- FISHER, GEORGE L. Married to Ida May Somers. 1880 10 Ap:120 Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- Fisher, George Park. Gospel miracles and Ecclesiastical miracles. 1878 1 Je:175; 8 Je:183; 29 Je:207; 20 J1:231 The Christian religion. 1882 Ap 1 sup. 13:26 The Christian religion a blessing. 1882 Mr 4 sup. 9:18 Authority in religion. 1885 14 F:50 The future life. 1888 14 Ja:23
- FISHER, GEORGE PARK. For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISHER
- FISHER, GEORGE WHITEFIELD. For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISHER
- Fisher, Gertrude Elaine see WORDSALL, DAVID
- Fisher, Mrs. H. H. For God, for home and native land (Mrs. H. H. Fisher). 1936 30 My:510
- FISHER, HARTZELL [obit] by Waggener, R. H. 1909 8 My:854
- Fisher, Hattie see KING, LEWIS
- Fisher, Henrietta B. see CLARK, JOHN F
- FISHER, HERBERT M. Married to Mollie F. Vawter. 1889 22 Je:413
- FISHER, HOMER. Married to Grace Mitchell. 1883 14 Ap:180
- FISHER, HOWARD. Married to Annette Scarbrough. 1910 26 N:2083
- FISHER, ISABELLE. McNeill, C. G., The Sunday School Revival [picture of Miss Fisher]. 1902 20 S:1320
- Fisher, Isabelle see ARMSTRONG, ISABELLE (FISHER) (MRS. HENRY ARMSTRONG)
- FISHER, JABEZ. Worthy of double honor [picture of J. Fisher]. 1911 10 Je:931 Kilborn, J. W., Some elders I have known. 1913 29 N:1950 Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (Jabez Fisher and Nelson Peabody two of a kind, but somehow different [picture]). 1926 19 Je:581
- FISHER, MRS. JAMES. [Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 2 Ag:245
- Fisher, Mrs. James L. see Fisher, Sarah J. (Miner) (Mrs. James L. Fisher)
- FISHER, JAMES MORTON. [Death notice]. 1876 27 My:173 [Obit] by C. J. 1876 3 Je:183 [Obit] by M. J. P. 1876 8 J1:223
- FISHER, JAMES S. [obit] by Brown, W. H. 1898 23 Ap:546
- FISHER, JENNIE. [obit] by Moore, W. D. 1897 20 N:1506
- Fisher, Jennie see HEDGES, JENNIE (FISHER) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HEDGES)
- Fisher, Mrs. Jesse see Fisher, Nancy J. (Biddle) (Mrs. Jesse Fisher)
- Fisher, Mrs. John see FISHER, DOLLIE C. (PEDEGO) (MRS. JOHN FISHER)
- FISHER, JOHN FRANKLIN. [obit]. 1937 11 S:840
- Fisher, Mrs. John Franklin see Fisher, Oweenee Sylvia (Hamilton) (Mrs. John Franklin Fisher)
- Fisher, John H. Dedication day at Jonesville, Wis. 1921 25 Je:2337
- Fisher, Mrs. John S. see Fisher, Sarah A. (Mrs. John S. Fisher)
- FISHER, JOHNNIE. [Death notice]. 1891 6 Je:485
- Fisher, Joseph L. S. M. Martin at Paxton, Ill. 1914 23 My:924 Notable meeting at Amory, Miss. (from the church). 1915 18 S:1681 New notes from Pittsburgh [sic Pittsburg]. 1928 11 F:129 Because there was much water there. [picture]. 1929 14 S:880 Men's class aims for enrollment of 1,000 by April 5. 1931 24 Ja:91 First responses on the 1932 campaign (Central Christian church, Terre Haute, Ind.). 1931 19 D:1235
- FISHER, JOSEPH L. Another church assured in South Africa [picture]. 1929 6 Ap:313 [Picture of J. L. Fisher]. 1931 28 Mr:298 Joseph L. Fisher dies suddenly. 1936 12 S:891 [Obit]. 1936 19 S:924
- FISHER, JOSEPH S. [Death notice]. 1878 10 Ag:257
- FISHER, JOSEPHUS. [obit] by Daines, G. W. 1898 7 My:610
- Fisher, Joy see MATTHEWS, GEORGE B
- FISHER, LABAN. [obit] by Cummings, C. W. 1918 17 Ag:1418
- Fisher, Lana see NOE, LANA (FISHER) (MRS. C. R. NOE)
- Fisher, Lillian see REESE, WILLIAM LEWIS
- FISHER, LLOYD. Married to Marian Fish. 1878 12 Ja:16
- Fisher, Lorena see BRANEN, ROSS W

- Fisher, Luella  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Fisher
- Fisher, M B see Jones, M B (Fisher) (Mrs. Samuel Riddle Jones)
- Fisher, M F see BEALL, C E
- Fisher, M Ralph  
Stewardship according to the divine pattern. 1954 30 Ja:69
- Fisher, Mrs. Marcus A see Fisher, Ella C (Mrs. Marcus A Fisher)
- Fisher, Margaret Violet see WALTERS, J WILL
- Fisher, Mary B see McDowell, Mary B (Fisher) (Mrs. John H McDowell)
- Fisher, Mary C  
A. E. Parmley (Mrs. Ira Parmley) [obit]. 1889 25 My:343
- FISHER, MARY J (LUCAS) MILLER (MRS. SPENCER FISHER)  
[obit] by Keeran, J. R. 1914 11 Ap:671
- Fisher, Mattie see PHILLIPS, R T
- Fisher, May B see NEWELL, WILLIAM P
- FISHER, MYRTLE (STONE) (MRS. STEPHEN ELIAS FISHER)  
Mrs. Stephen E. Fisher called by death. 1933 18 N:928
- FISHER, NANCY J (BIDDLE) (MRS. JESSE FISHER)  
[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1896 12 S:1186
- Fisher, Nannie see Hunter, Nannie (Fisher) (Mrs. A J Hunter)
- FISHER, NEWTON HENRY  
[Obit] by Parmiter, W. F. 1884 5 Ap:111
- Fisher, O C  
What is the "open invitation"? 1915 15 My:1080
- FISHER, OLIVER MILES  
[obit]. 1930 14 Je:588
- FISHER, OWENNEE SYLVANIA (HAMILTON) (MRS. JOHN FRANKLIN FISHER)  
[obit] by Salyer, W. H. 1917 16 Je:1106
- FISHER, P D  
Married to Mrs. Lizzie Ragsdale. 1896 26 S:1250
- FISHER, PATSY (ELLIS) (MRS. E J FISHER)  
[obit]. 1948 3 Ap:219
- Fisher, Pheba see Davis, Pheba (Fisher) (Mrs. Miles Davis)
- FISHER, RAY  
[obit]. 1930 21 Je:609
- FISHER, ROBERT  
Married to Margaret Scott. 1883 13 O:400
- Fisher, Ronald  
When human wisdom fails. 1961 15 Ap:235
- FISHER, RONALD  
Ohio congregation ordains two students to ministry [picture]. 1949 3 S:563  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 15 Ap:234
- Fisher, Mrs. S C see FISHER, SARAH (BARNHILL) (MRS. S C FISHER)
- FISHER, SAMUEL E  
Married to Rose A. Pavelka. 1942 7 N:1111
- Fisher, Samuel Elwood  
John Albert Lowry [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126  
B. Frank Ross [obit]. 1902 25 Ja:154  
From the field (Dedication at Fisher) [Illinois]. 1904 16 Ap:576  
Harriet Samantha (Allen) Martin [obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478
- Fifteen years as a preacher [picture of S. E. Fisher]. 1913 14 Je:955  
Martha Ann Major [obit]. 1914 21 F:335  
William Franklin Spiller [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006  
Second annual school of missions comes to a close. 1930 12 Ap:361
- FISHER, SAMUEL ELWOOD  
[obit]. 1948 17 Ja:40
- Fisher, Samuel Grundy  
A letter from Bro. Fisher. 1906 5 My:720  
"Misrepresentation" [editorial reply to Fisher concerning his earlier article in the Christian Standard]. 1906 26 My:815  
Eastern Washington. 1908 30 My:953  
Brandt at Walls Walla [picture of church and S. G. Fisher]. 1909 2 Ja:34  
Thrice bereaved [editorial with letter by S. G. Fisher]. 1909 18 S:2195  
The "Minnesota Christian," Minneapolis, Minn. 1916 8 Ap:975  
A notable ministry. 1917 22 S:1505  
The temperature rises rapidly (requires non-partisan journal). 1920 24 J1:1064  
The religion that makes slaves. 1936 1 F:104
- FISHER, SAMUEL GRUNDY  
A Daniel come to judgment [editorial concerning article by S. G. Fisher on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 5 My:691  
Some of the living editors of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973
- FISHER, SAMUEL W  
[obit] by W , M. 1883 21 Ap:189
- FISHER, SANFORD  
Married to Carrie French. Our colored brethren. 1880 8 My:149
- FISHER, SARAH A (MRS. JOHN S FISHER)  
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1874 17 O:333
- Fisher, Sarah E see VERNON, SARAH E (FISHER) (MRS. EDWARD R VERNON)
- FISHER, SARAH (BARNHILL) (MRS. S C FISHER)  
[obit] by Wilson, W. F. 1907 6 Ap:622
- FISHER, SARAH J (MINER) (MRS. JAMES L FISHER)  
[obit] by C , E. M. 1891 8 Ag:675
- Fisher, Sarelene Salton see EARSOM, JAMES ROBERT
- FISHER, SEBASTIAN  
[obit] by Crowdsom, W. B. 1925 23 My:829
- FISHER, SIMEON K  
[obit] by Martin, H. T. 1915 19 J1:1393
- Fisher, Mrs. Spencer see FISHER, MARY J (LUCAS) MILLER (MRS. SPENCER FISHER)
- Fisher, Stella  
Dedication at Grandview, Wash. 1914 4 Ap:619
- Fisher, Stephen Elias  
Henrietta Ellis [obit]. 1899 18 F:226  
Christian education (important step in educational work). 1910 31 D:2295  
[Herbert Moninger] He ever led the way. 1911 15 J1:1134  
The religious life of the University of Illinois. 1911 26 Ag:1406  
At a university center. 1911 26 Ag:1409  
The Bondurant lectureship at the University of Illinois. 1911 30 D:2207  
University of Illinois Bible lectureship. 1913 24 My:867  
International convention appeal. 1921 31 D:3069  
Viewpoint of members of board of managers U. C. M. S. (a future policy). 1922 18 Mr:3330  
Frank B. Vennum [obit]. 1927 15 Ja:70
- FISHER, STEPHEN ELIAS  
S. E. Fisher [picture]. 1908 5 S:1510  
Stephen Fisher [picture]. 1909 9 O:1808  
Seyster, M. C., Student organization [picture]. 1912 28 D:2158
- Stroud, M. E., A corn-belt victory [picture]. 1913 20 D:2096  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:706  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 1 O:2731  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 11 F:3209  
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 29 J1:472
- Fisher, Mrs. Stephen Elias see FISHER, MYRTLE (STONE) (MRS. STEPHEN ELIAS FISHER)
- Fisher, Theodore Oswald  
John the baptist and Jesus. 1942 3 Ja:11
- FISHER, THEODORH OSWALD  
Graduates of 1938, College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594  
From Australia [picture]. 1942 3 Ja:12  
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Ja:608
- FISHER, THOMAS  
[obit]. 1914 30 My:976
- Fisher, Thomas A  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1889 9 Mr:156  
Mary Grimsley [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271
- Fisher, Thomas D  
Nancy McGuire [obit]. 1889 2 N:735
- FISHER, VIRGINIA  
[obit] by Fisher, W. T. 1913 30 Ag:1439
- FISHER, W B  
[obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1894 16 Je:605
- FISHER, W H  
Church board [picture of W. H. Fisher]. 1913 19 Ap:627
- FISHER, MRS. W H  
Mrs. W. H. Fisher [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:627
- FISHER, WALTER HENRY  
[obit] by Carter, W. G. 1907 20 J1:1222
- FISHER, WALTER LESLIE  
W. L. Fisher [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799  
Bennett, H., Prof. Walter Leslie Fisher. 1910 16 Ap:694  
Our honored dead, by Bennett, H. 1910 16 Ap:694
- FISHER, WILLIAM H  
Married to Annie Labus. 1882 9 S:293
- FISHER, WILLIAM R  
Married to Mrs. Katie Whitesides. 1897 4 D:1570
- Fisher, William Thomas  
The meeting at Clarinda, Ia. 1907 20 Ap:666  
Mary A. Sellars [obit]. 1907 19 O:1751  
Hawkeye Bible-school notes. 1910 5 F:247; 19 F:337  
Hawkeye state convention. 1910 30 Ap:774  
Ye men of Iowa. 1910 14 My:860  
Doings in the hawkeye state. 1910 18 Je:1068; 25 Je:1113; 23 J1:1290  
Iowa Bible-school notes. 1911 8 J1:1107  
[Herbert Moninger] In spirit of a child, in vision a prophet [picture of W. T. Fisher]. 1911 15 J1:1127  
Iowa department (Bible school notes from the hawkeye state). 1911 22 J1:1196; 29 J1:1244; 5 Ag:1285; 19 Ag:1371; 26 Ag:1411; 16 S:1529; 23 S:1571; 30 S:1608; 7 N:1649; 14 O:1690; 28 O:1786; 4 N:1833; 11 N:1882; 18 N:1928; 25 N:1977; 2 D:2024; 9 D:2065; 16 D:2115; 23 D:2160; 30 D:2205  
Iowa department (Drake's department of religious education). 1911 22 J1:1197  
Iowa department (Iowa's new C. E. secretary) [picture of W. C. Cole]. 1911 26 Ag:1410  
Iowa department (the work at Murray) [picture of J. E. Teany]. 1911 2 S:1450  
Iowa department [picture of C. C. Davis]. 1911 30 S:1608  
Iowa department (the Bible school and the college). 1911 14 O:1690

- Iowa department [picture of W. T. Fisher]. 1911 11 N:1880
- Iowa department (L. H. Sours and wife) [picture]. 1911 11 N:1882
- Iowa department (a front-rank rally) [pictures of W. York and J. T. Houser]. 1911 9 D:2064
- Iowa department (Bible school notes). 1912 6 Ja:34; 20 Ja:120; 3 F:202; 17 F:290; 24 F:330; 2 Mr:371; 23 Mr:498; 6 Ap:586; 13 Ap:626; 4 My:754; 11 My:794; 18 My:834; 25 My:872; 8 Je:954; 27 J1:1234; 3 Ag:1275; 14 S:1515; 28 S:1592
- Iowa department (men's Bible-study club). 1912 8 Je:754
- Bible school notes from Iowa. 1912 5 O:1632; 19 O:1726; 9 N:1868; 30 N:1998; 21 D:2119
- Newsy items from Iowa. 1912 12 O:1679; 2 N:1828
- Iowa Bible-school notes. 1913 4 Ja:29
- Virginia Fisher [obit]. 1913 30 Ag:1439
- Does this look like a mob? 1914 25 Ap:725
- Phillips Bible Institute. 1915 6 F:632; 3 Ap:909; 17 Ap:974
- News items from Phillips Bible Institute. 1915 13 F:669; 6 Mr:774; 13 Mr:809; 20 Mr:839; 24 Ap:1005; 15 My:1103; 22 My:1132; 5 Jo:1202; 18 S:1686; 25 S:1717; 2 O:29; 16 O:94
- Notes from Phillips Bible Institute. 1915 27 F:739
- A phenomenal man's class. 1915 3 Ap:885
- Plan finest Iowa church. 1917 27 Ja:531
- Thomas H. Smithers [obit]. 1917 3 F:559
- A dedicator honored. 1918 2 Mr:708
- Alison Dyer Moore [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
- Christian Bible college needs help (appeal of acting president Fisher). 1922 25 Mr:3361
- Help these Christian teachers. 1922 15 Ap:3431
- Prof. M. P. Hayden in hospital. 1922 13 My:3536
- The International Christian Bible College building sold. 1923 20 Ja:463
- FISHER, WILLIAM THOMAS
- W. T. Fisher [picture]. 1910 12 Mr:445; 2 Ap:608; 16 J1:1256
- F., Front-rank rallies [picture]. 1911 11 F:228
- DePew, C. L., Fisher-DePew in Illinois. 1911 18 F:288
- E., J. W., With Fisher and DePew in Iowa. 1911 25 F:336
- W. T. Fisher [picture]. 1913 26 J1:1205
- Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 17 J1:1378
- Wrests victory from defeat [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:689
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 11 S:1238
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 13 S:1260
- W. T. Fisher to teach at C. N. I. 1939 13 My:461
- W. T. Fisher called home [picture]. 1939 14 O:997
- [obit]. 1939 4 N:1072
- Fisher see also Fischer
- FISHER, ILL. CHURCH
- Fisher, S. E., From the field (Dedication at Fisher). 1904 16 Ap:576
- FISHER, ILL. CHURCH
- Peters, H. H., Corner-stone laying, Fisher, Ills. 1917 30 Je:1161
- Peters, H. H., Church dedication at Fisher, Ills. 1917 15 D:345
- Fiftieth anniversary at Fisher, Ill. 1936 29 F:209
- Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117
- FISHING
- Anderson, G. M., Shark-fishing. 1917 15 :343
- FISK, [SISTER]
- [Obit] by Maynard, A. 1886 6 Mr:79
- Fisk, Belle H see ANDREWS, BYRON
- Fisk, C H
- Thorough preparation. 1898 28 My:690
- FISK, C H
- C. H. Fisk [picture]. 1898 28 My:690
- FISK, CHARLES E
- Married to Nellie Copeland. 1893 6 My:366
- FISK, CLINTON B
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter [death of Fisk]. 1890 26 J1:486
- FISK, EUGENE LYMAN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISK
- FISK, HARRISON DEARBORN
- [obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1897 24 Ap:538
- FISK, JAMES
- [Obit] by B . 1870 24 D:413
- FISK, JOHN B
- [Obit] by Wade, A. B. 1878 9 Mr:79
- Fisk, John F
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 4 N:349
- FISK, LENOLE
- [obit] by Johnson, D. W. 1902 5 Ap:516
- FISK, LEONARD R
- Married to Anna Bruner. 1902 25 Ja:155
- Fisk, Stephen
- Missouri letter. 1873 30 Ag:274
- The Bedouin Arabs. 1874 3 Ja:1
- The Bedouin Arabs. (Can they be Christianized?). 1874 24 Ja:25
- The Bedouin Arabs. 1874 14 F:49
- Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1875 23 Ja:31
- FISK, STEPHEN
- Buff, H. T., Dr. Stephen Fisk. 1873 5 J1:210
- Robertson, C. J., Missouri [letter]. 1873 1 N:346
- Gaff, J. R., Dr. Stephen Fisk [letter]. 1873 22 N:370
- Bush, J. D., Dr. Fisk gone to the Jordan again letter. 1873 29 N:378
- Baker, J. T., Announcement [letter]. 1873 27 D:410
- T ., Missouri correspondence. 1874 10 Ja:10
- Goodloe, W. H., Christian Colony [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34
- Sharpe, G., Good cheap homes for Christians [Christian County, Mo.]. 1874 4 Ap:106
- Dr. Stephen Fisk's appointment. 1874 18 Ap:125
- Yost, R. M., Christian Colony at Billings, Mo. [letter]. 1874 23 My:162
- Billings Christian Colony, College and Monthly, descriptions, etc. [letter from elders of the Billings church]. 1874 13 Je:186
- Tennison, J. M., California, Missouri (Dr. S. Fisk). 1875 13 Mr:82
- FISK, W B
- For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head FISK.
- FISK UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENN.
- First Annual Catalogue of Fisk University and Normal School [review of]. 1868 5 D:389
- A ., M., Letter from the south. 1869 16 Ja:18
- FISKBURY, KY. CHURCH
- Items from Churches [church organized at Fiskbury in Kenton Co.]. 1874 18 J1:231
- FISKE, AMOS K
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISKE
- Fiske, Frances Ann
- Brotherbird learns a lesson. 1929 11 My:445
- FISKE, GEORGE WALTER
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISKE
- FISKE, HAROLD
- Introducing a new singing evangelist [picture, with letters of commendation from various people.] 1940 23 N:1206
- FISKE, JOHN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FISKE
- Fisklin, Henry S
- John D. McGuire [obit]. 1913 9 Ag:1319
- Fitch, Mrs. Albert Sidney see FITCH, ELIZABETH THOMAS (HENLEY) (MRS. ALBERT SIDNEY FITCH)
- Fitch, Alger Morton, II
- The word proclaimed [picture]. 1958 4 O:567-579
- David, king of Israel. 1959 25 Ap:231
- Hear their cry, see their need. [picture]. 1959 17 O:579
- His church in our time: its message. 1960 30 Ap:275
- Where the kingdom has come. 1961 25 F:119
- A sermon to choir members. 1961 15 Ap:231
- If Christ had his way in the preaching of the Gospel. 1961 5 Ag:491
- The word of God for man's deliverance. 1964 29 Ag:547
- Recent developments in the study of Alexander Campbell. 1965 13 Mr:163
- Alexander Campbell and the hymnbook. 1965 26 Je:407; 3 J1:427; 10 J1:441; 17 J1:457; 24 J1:473; 31 J1:491; 7 Ag:509; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:541; 28 Ag:559; 11 S:593; 18 S:611; 25 S:627; 2 O:645; 9 O:663; 16 O:679; 23 O:693
- FITCH, ALGER MORTON, II
- Ordinations. 1945 14 J1:442
- Two ordained to ministry by Central church, Portland, Ore. [picture]. 1945 11 Ag:506
- Fitch gives lectures at JBC. 1959 25 Ap:232
- Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 25 Ap:230
- The message and the men [picture]. 1961 4 Mr:133
- Fitch to address NACC. [picture]. 1964 15 F:108
- Fitch called to "Inner City" ministry [picture of the Fitch family]. 1964 23 My:332
- Speak to the city! 1964 14 N:723
- FITCH, ARZONA (MOORE) (MRS. MILES FITCH)
- [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 24 D:1856
- Fitch, C P
- Mrs. Frank Steward [obit]. 1903 25 J1:1094
- Godlipt J. Quada [obit]. 1903 17 O:1514
- Mary J. Gill [obit]. 1905 17 Je:988
- Daniel Rogers [obit]. 1906 6 Ja:38
- Fitch, Charlotte see Franklin, Charlotte (Fitch) (Mrs. Henry B Franklin)
- Fitch, Clara see VAN DE VERE, GEORGE W
- Fitch, Dora E
- Virginia news notes. 1914 30 My:967
- FITCH, ELIZABETH THOMAS (HENLEY) (MRS. ALBERT SIDNEY FITCH)
- [obit] by Long, F. W. 1919 27 S:1300
- Fitch, Fannie see EBERMAN, FRANK P
- Fitch, Florence see CARPENTER, JOHN
- FITCH, FOURTH
- Married to Bertha McFall. 1904 23 Ja:114
- Fitch, Francis F
- [Herbert Moninger] His presence in the Iowa state convention. 1911 15 J1:1130
- Fitch, H C
- Esther A. Groves [obit]. 1921 24 D:3049
- FITCH, HARRY D
- Married to Grace E. McCormick. 1904 22 O:1498
- FITCH, HENRY
- Minute men, Demos, O. [picture of Fitch]. 1912 30 Mr:517
- Fitch, J G
- The Sunday school. 1869 19 Je:195
- Fitch, J W
- From the field [Ohio]. 1888 21 Ap:244
- Fitch, J W
- Physical acts and moral exercise. 1885 2 My:140

- FITCH, J W  
For information about his debate with F. G. Allen see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Allen  
For information about his debate with Kendrick, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Kendrick.
- FITCH, JENNIE L  
[Obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1896 25 Ja:122
- FITCH, JOSEPH BERNARD  
Ordinations. 1946 27 J1:512
- Fitch, Lawson  
Sarah A. Fitch [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:477
- FITCH, MRS. MILES see FITCH, ARZONA (MOORE) (MRS. MILES FITCH)
- FITCH, RUTH ELIZABETH  
[obit]. 1906 10 F:238
- FITCH, SANFORD E  
[Obit] by Encell, J. 1869 18 S:301
- FITCH, SARAH A (WALTERS) (MRS. WILLIAM FITCH)  
[obit] by Fitch, L. 1906 24 Mr:477
- Fitch, Mrs. William see FITCH, SARAH A (WALTERS) (MRS. WILLIAM FITCH)
- FITCH, WILLIAM A  
Married to Jennie M. Adams. 1876 2 D:384
- Fitch, William Clyde  
A pen portrait of Browning. 1890 8 Mr:152
- FITCH, WILLIAM H  
Married to Lulu Mull. 1897 24 J1:962
- FITCHETT (BROWN) (MRS. J V FITCHETT)  
McCartney, J., Women in British churches render valuable missionary service [picture]. 1932 29 O:1067
- Fitchett, Mrs. J V see FITCHETT, (BROWN) (MRS. J V FITCHETT)
- FITCHPATRICK ANNA C (GAGE)  
[obit] by Humphreys, L. H. 1893 22 Ap:323
- Fitchpatrick see also Fitzpatrick
- Fite, Dorothy  
Why be thankful this year? (a Christian heritage). 1939 18 N:1106
- FITE, E GERTRUDE ( ) (MRS. J RAYMOND FITE)  
Ordinations. 1942 18 J1:719  
[Obit]. 1964 19 S:606
- FITE, IDA B (KINNON)  
[obit] by Fite, J. R. 1931 28 F:221
- Fite, J Raymond  
Ida B. (Kennon) Fite [obit]. 1931 28 F:221
- Fite, Mrs. J Raymond see FITE, E GERTRUDE ( ) (MRS. J RAYMOND FITE)
- Fite, William Arthur  
S. T. Moore [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342  
Fulton (Mo.) notes. 1908 12 D:2160  
Funeral sermon of G. W. Hamilton, Apr. 3, 1909. 1909 15 My:861  
Notes from Paducah, Ky. 1910 9 Ap:643  
The teaching function of the church [picture] of W. A. Fite]. 1910 1 O:1707  
Paducah (Ky.) notes. 1910 3 D:2125  
Crossfield-Sturgis at Paducah. 1911 23 D:2150  
[James B. Jones] J. B. Jones-an appreciation. 1911 2 D:1991  
Wilson and Tuttle at Paducah, Ky. 1913 24 My:866  
New church at Catlettsburg, Ky. (from an evangelist). 1916 25 Mr:897  
Committee encourages tithing. 1916 4 N:163  
Professor Willett's error on the second coming of Christ [picture]. 1918 17 Ag:1402  
Fifth chaplains' training school closes. 1918 12 O:44  
The son of God. 1932 13 F:147
- The second coming [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:213
- The readers' forum (is Zionism in prophecy?). 1933 25 Mr:248
- The kingdom of God. 1933 30 S:773
- Winona Lake Bible conference. 1935 21 S:917
- The readers' forum (unscriptural because divisive). 1936 11 Ja:46
- The readers' forum (a visit to Johnson Bible College). 1936 7 Mr:239
- The readers' forum (complete answer). 1936 21 Mr:287
- The Bible school lesson (Paul crosses into Europe) [picture]. 1939 15 Ap:351
- The glory of the son of God. 1942 19 D:1249
- The victory of the resurrection [picture]. 1943 30 Ja:101; 6 F:126
- The holy spirit [picture]. 1943 25 S:813; 16 O:878
- Our readers say (how may we win the victory in this present war?). 1945 3 F:71
- Are we guilty? 1948 14 F:110
- FITE, WILLIAM ARTHUR  
Jones, J. B., W. A. Fite. 1909 30 O:1925  
Commendable remembrance [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:472  
Sentiment that counts [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:552  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 10 Ag:386  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 1 S:1390  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 3 N:1135  
Two sermons [editorial]. 1939 15 Ap:344  
W. A. Fite to teach at Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1941 16 Ag:852  
Teaching the Bible at Grayson [picture]. 1942 19 D:1250  
[obit]. 1958 6 D:706
- FITHIAN, ILL. CHURCH  
Brooks, H. M., Fithian, Illinois. 1895 8 Je:531  
Dawson, J. M., The church at Fithian, Ills., restored. 1915 17 J1:1391
- FITIRO, JOSEPH  
Ordinations. 1963 6 J1:430
- Fitts, A B  
From the field [Texas]. 1925 3 Ja:348
- Fitts, Albert Theodore  
Dedication of the School of the Evangelists. 1894 9 Je:564  
Baptism and admission. 1897 3 Ap:446  
Sarah Hobby [obit]. 1897 25 D:1666  
Moses' sin. 1898 29 Ja:132  
In a Chicago suburb. 1899 8 J1:869  
Merritt's Bridge, S. C. 1900 23 Je:808  
A feast of good things. 1901 18 My:638  
Notes from Kimberlin Heights. 1901 25 My:672  
A living example. 1902 11 O:1403  
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1903 17 Ja:99  
South Carolina Notes. 1903 18 J1:1058  
Christian unity. 1903 12 S:1299  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1903 24 O:1550  
From the field (South Carolina). 1904 28 My:777  
The value of temptation. 1906 15 S:1395  
The Topeka laymen's missionary convention. 1910 19 Mr:515  
Christ's power as a teacher. 1910 21 My:878  
An appreciation. 1910 3 S:1561  
The unpardonable sin. 1910 24 S:1661  
Topeka, Kan. notes. 1910 12 N:2008  
Clarence Erwin. Our honored dead. 1910 17 D:2223  
How to line up the unaffiliated. 1911 27 My:846  
Echoes from the Alamo city. 1912 13 Ja:72  
My vacation. 1912 20 J1:1189  
Thomas H. Fitts. Our honored dead. 1912 3 Ag:1279  
From the field. 1913 13 S:1513  
Mrs. Albert F. Snell [obit]. 1916 16 S:1737
- Newly organized church, Humble, Tex. 1917 27 O:119  
Galveston (Tex.) district. 1918 9 N:141  
Doubling the Bible-school attendance in Two weeks. 1918 30 N:215  
Dedication at Silsbee, Tex. 1919 14 Je:906  
Group evangelism in Texas. 1920 5 Je:894  
The opening of Ganado (Tex.) church. 1921 18 Je:2365  
Nora Harris [obit]. 1923 31 Mr:789  
"Why is a local church?" 1924 12 Ja:366  
Fayette L. Harris [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:388  
Demarius (Fancher) Moseley [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194  
Steadily growing Bible school at Crockett, Tex. 1925 10 Ja:366  
The joy that Christ brought. 1927 24 D:1036  
The brethren are writing (connection between Christian baptism and remission of sins definitely taught in New Testament). 1928 31 Mr:295  
The readers' forum (crucifixion and pentecost mark the dates of change of dispensations). 1930 26 Ap:407  
Eight thousand in attendance upon east Tennessee district convention. 1930 4 O:966  
Dedication of Gap Creek Christian church home. 1930 27 D:1258  
Prof. R. D. Scott open for lectures on holy land. 1931 14 F:169  
James Clarence Richardson [obit]. 1931 27 Je:645  
An appreciation. 1931 1 Ag:761  
Reviving a church inactive for twelve years. 1932 24 S:922  
The readers' forum (the divinity of the gospel). 1933 12 Ag:648  
The readers' forum (there is scant evidence that the wisemen went to Nazareth). 1934 14 Ap:270  
The readers' forum ("let this cup pass"). 1935 13 Ap:359  
The readers' forum (the resurrection of the body a Bible doctrine). 1935 8 Je:563  
The readers' forum (more about the bodily resurrection). 1936 18 Ja:70  
The readers' forum (why pick on Job?). 1936 21 Mr:288  
The readers' forum (most clear-cut statement of our plea). 1936 25 J1:732  
The readers' forum (doctor opposed, but no harm). 1937 13 Mr:214  
The readers' forum (correction). 1937 4 D:1139  
The readers' forum (failure to properly divide scriptures). 1938 29 Ja:120  
The readers' forum (it was engraven on stone). 1938 16 O:963  
The readers' forum (whetted appetite). 1939 8 Ap:338  
The readers' forum (there is another alternative). 1941 8 Mr:255  
An appreciation of pres. Alva Ross Brown. 1941 24 My:548  
The readers' forum (a steward can pay his landlord the latter's portion). 1942 31 Ja:111  
The readers' forum (likes "comets and constellations"). 1942 25 Ap:407
- FITTS, ALBERT THEODORE  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Fitts]. 1899 22 Ap:498  
Married to Dora Ann Burkett. 1902 31 My:797  
Lockhart, W. S., A work of faith. 1917 24 Mr:754  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 30 N:214  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8 Mr:558  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 18 D:715  
Brown, A. R., Johnson Bible College faces the issue! [picture]. 1927 23 J1:720  
Fitts, Mrs. Albert Theodore see FITTS, DORA ANNI (BURKETT) (MRS. ALBERT THEODORE FITTS)
- FITTS, BERTHA  
[obit] by Autry, A. T. 1922 28 O:142
- FITTS, DORA ANNI (BURKETT) (MRS. ALBERT THEODORE FITTS)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 21 J1:458  
[obit]. 1945 28 J1:476

- FITTS, IRA D  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1929 21 D:1223
- FITTS, JENNIE  
[obit] by Ridgeway, L. D. 1890 7 Je:375
- FITTS, SARAH REBECCA (CHISHOLM) (MRS. THOMAS H FITTS)  
[obit]. 1918 28 D:324
- Fitts, Thomas H  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1888 18 Ag:513  
George W. Bailey [obit]. 1908 18 Ap:710  
John M. Miller [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1534
- FITTS, THOMAS H  
Our honored dead, by Fitts, A. T. 1912 3 Ag:1279
- Fitts, Mrs. Thomas H see FITTS, SARAH REBECCA (CHISHOLM) (MRS. THOMAS H FITTS)
- FITZ, FRANK W  
Married to Cora L. McCartney. 1884 20 S:304
- FITZ, H C  
Married to Ada A. Moore. 1883 30 Je:280
- Fitz, Jennie see LAPHAM, WILLIAM
- Fitz, Lean see DOW, LUDLOW E
- FITZ, THOPHILUS E  
Reynolds, C. B., Brooks-Fitz meeting at Alliance, O. 1915 1 My:1038  
Arnold, J. D., Brooks and Fitz at Ft. Smith, Ark. 1915 27 N:283  
Hunt, R. E., The Brooks-Fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916 8 Ap:994  
Brooks, C. S., S. M. Martin closes his three-hundredth revival. 1930 31 Mr:529
- FITZGERALD, [INFANT]  
[obit] by Fisher, E. 1872 21 S:301
- Fitzgerald, Ada M see BULLION, JOHN C
- Fitzgerald, Belle  
Little teachers. 1883 1 S:347
- FITZGERALD, DANIEL  
Married to Rose Marie Moore. 1948 17 Ap:254
- FITZGERALD, DAVID BRUCE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FITZGERALD
- Fitzgerald, Ella see HANSLER, ASA P
- FITZGERALD, ISHAM  
[obit] by Brewster, J. M. 1916 8 J1:1417
- Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jacob H see Fitzgerald, Sarah (Ward) (Mrs. Jacob H Fitzgerald)
- FITZGERALD, JAMES RILEY  
[obit] by Coffey, A. J. 1925 18 J1:1022
- FITZGERALD, LAWRENCE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FITZGERALD
- Fitzgerald, Lucy W see Thornton, Lucy W (Fitzgerald) (Mrs. Edwin William Thornton)
- FITZGERALD, PERRY V  
Married to (Mrs.) Harriet F. Carter. 1870 10 S:293
- Fitzgerald, R W  
Assistance wanted. 1891 28 Mr:272
- FITZGERALD, SAMUEL C  
Married to Frances E. Hardwick. 1881 12 Mr:88  
[obit] by Belle. 1902 28 Je:928  
R, B. F., Jubilate [poem]. 1902 2 Ag:1076
- FITZGERALD, SARAH (WARD) (MRS. JACOB H FITZGERALD)  
[obit] by A , J. W. 1890 27 S:649  
[obit] by Power, F. D. 1890 30 Ag:581
- Fitzgerald, Stella see MUDGETT, STELLA (FITZGERALD) (MRS. I N MUDGETT)
- FITZGERALD, GA. CHURCH  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 4 Ap:421  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190  
Porter, R. L., The Georgia state convention [picture]. 1925 5 D:2394
- FITZHUGH, P K  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FITZHUGH
- FITZPARTICK, ORTH  
Married to Christa Ketterer. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Fitzpatrick, Emma see BUEGLER, CHARLES
- Fitzpatrick, Fannie B see CUTLER, FANNIE B (FITZPATRICK) (MRS. LONDON ALEXANDER CUTLER)
- FITZPATRICK, MRS. ISAAC J  
[obit] by Tontz, J. 1879 1 N:351
- FITZPATRICK, J M  
Married to Annie C. Gage. 1880 30 O:352
- FITZPATRICK, JAMES E  
[obit]. 1938 19 Mr:284
- FITZPATRICK, L J  
[obit] by Koinzle, Mrs. W. F. 1917 13 O:55
- Fitzpatrick Opal  
The readers' forum (prohibition). 1933 3 Je:447
- Fitzpatrick see also Fitchpatrick
- FITZSIMMONS, DONALD  
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865
- Fitzsimmons, Lillia May see NICKLES, JOHN J
- Fitzsimmons, George A  
William Henry Clay Wood [obit]. 1916 1 Ja:449
- FITZSIMMONS, WALTER C  
Married to Allie M. Keiser. 1902 22 F:283
- FITZSIMON, E A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead SIMON
- FIVE CREEKS, (CLAY CO.), KAN. CHURCH  
Goodwin, A. D., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 22 N:375
- FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY  
May anniversaries. 1866 26 My:62
- FIVE POINTS' SCHOOLHOUSE (FULTON CO.) ILL. CHURCH  
Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 14 Mr:87
- FIX, CARROLL C  
Married to Josie May Giddens. 1902 20 S:1317
- Fix, Mayme G see MADDUX, MAYME G (FIX) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM MADDUX)
- FIZZELL, JOHN  
Married to Alice M. Avery. 1879 22 N:376
- FIZZELL, WILLIAM S  
Married to Emma S. Avery. 1882 1 Ap:104
- FLACK, ALBERT L  
Married to Delle E. Painter. 1904 9 Ja:38
- FLACK, ELMER E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLACK
- Flack, Mrs. John K see Flack, Louisa ( ) (Mrs. John K Flack)
- Flack, L E  
Helping. 1930 17 My:477  
Gordon's chance. 1931 21 Mr:285
- FLACK, LOUISA ( ) (MRS. JOHN K FLACK)  
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1897 27 Mr:410
- Flack, Maggie D see Loller, Maggie D (Flack) (Mrs. Harry Loller)
- FLAG DAY  
The American Flag [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1148  
Flag day [editorial]. 1919 14 Je:900  
Matthews, I., "Old glory." 1919 14 Je:903  
Garrett, W. U., The flag's birthday. 1932 11 Je:573
- FLAGELLANTS AND FLAGELLATION  
The whip and pillory in Delaware. 1875 2 Ja:3  
Kershner, B. L., Terrible fanaticism in the Philippines. 1908 26 S:1648
- Flagg, A D  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 5 F:45; 30 D:413  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 22 S:301  
Orlena Eleanora Mitchell [obit]. 1880 10 Ja:15
- Flagg, Eliza see Wetherbee, Eliza (Flagg) (Mrs. Gardiner Wetherbee)
- Flagg, Frank  
Self-supporting church organized at Glenwood, Mich. 1918 27 J1:1339
- FLAGG, FRANK  
Married to Alice Daigh. 1898 26 Mr:415  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25 O:99
- FLAGG, JANE L  
Mrs. Jane L. Flagg. 1910 14 My:858
- FLAGLER, ESTHER H ( )  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 21 S:919
- Flagler, Isabelle see Ballew, Isabelle (Flagler) (Mrs. Henry Clay Ballew)
- Flagler, J S  
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1880 18 D:405  
John's baptism. 1881 15 Ja:18  
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1881 21 My:165; 13 Ag:261  
Elias Snider Flaglor [obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119  
Thomas Simpson [obit]. 1885 7 Mr:79  
Across the border. 1897 17 Ap:484
- FLAGLOR, ELIAS SNIDER  
[obit] by Flaglor, J. S. 1884 12 Ap:119
- FLAGS, U.S.  
Foote, K., Our flag. 1876 15 J1:227
- FLAGSTAFF, ARIZ. CHURCH  
Adams, T. H., Telegrams. 1922 17 Je:3656  
Arizona evangelist a proved man. 1935 6 J1:652
- FLAGSTAFF, ARIZ. FIRST CHURCH  
Arizona church has anniversary. 1961 3 Je:356  
Break ground for building [picture]. 1963 14 S:588
- Flaharty, Mary Ann see Groves, Mary Ann (Flaharty) (Mrs. Joseph H Groves)
- Flaharty see also Flatherty
- Flake, W J  
Evangelization of the great West (Idaho). 1898 16 Ap:479 [sic 497]
- Flammarrion, Camille  
A new world. 1891 18 Ap:331
- FLAMMARRION, CAMILLE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLAMMARRION
- Flanagan, Edward  
Why be thankful this year? (Corporal Ed. Flanagan). 1942 21 N:1142
- FLANAGAN, JAMES A  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1896 23 My:666
- Flanagan, Maggie see WELLS, E F
- FLANAGAN, SAM B  
Married to Ethel McNurlen. 1904 2 Ap:484

- FLANAGAN, W G D  
[obit] by Gwinn, H. B. 1931 13 Je:597
- Flanagan see also Flanegin; Flanigan;  
Flannigan
- FLANAGAN, ILL. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251  
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177  
Wray, B. L., Union meeting at Flanagan,  
Ill. (from the evangelist). 1912 17 F:  
285  
Waggoner, W. H., Flanagan (Ill.) church.  
1912 22 Je:1032  
Zink, G. W., Finals from the field. 1914  
27 Je:1129  
Zink, G. W., Dedication at Flanagan, Ill.  
[Sketch of church building]. 1914 18  
Jl:1268
- FLANDERS, CHARLES L  
Married to Sarah A. Young. 1878 7 S:289
- FLANEGIN, JOHN W  
Married to Ria [Maria] Kyle. 1881 29 Ja:  
40
- Flanegin, Mrs. John W see Flanegin,  
Ria [Maria] (Kyle) (Mrs. John W  
Flanegin)
- Flanegin, Ria [Maria] (Kyle) (Mrs. John W  
Flanegin)  
Caroline Holibaugh [obit]. 1896 19 D:1634  
Henry Kyle [obit]. 1901 28 D:1694
- Flanegin see also Flanagan; Flanigan;  
Flannigan
- FLANIGAN, JAMES I  
Ordinations. 1954 23 O:685
- Flanigan see also Flanagan; Flanegin;  
Flannigan
- FLANNERY, JUSTIN E  
Married to Belle Troy. 1894 20 Ja:96
- Flannery, Ragon T  
"Good tidings of great joy". 1961 16  
D:807
- FLANNERY, RAGON T  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 16 D:  
806  
Preaching "that ye may believe" [pic-  
ture]. 1965 13 Mr:167  
Flannery called to SCEA [picture]. 1966  
29 O:728
- FLANNIGAN, SYLVESTER  
Married to Ida Curry. 1882 8 Ap:109
- Flannigan see also Flanagan; Flanegin;  
Flanigan
- Flansburg, Elva D see JOHNSON, ELVA  
D (FLANSBURG) (MRS. W D  
JOHNSON)
- FLASE, WELLY  
Married to Flora Turner. 1897 16 Ja:90
- Flat, E  
A "centennial" parallel. 1909 31 Jl:  
1334  
The dark ages. 1910 9 Ap:616
- FLAT RIVER, MO. CHURCH  
Robinson, S. W., Flat River, Mo. 1908  
4 Ap:605  
Robinson, S. W., The gospel vs. the new  
theology. 1908 16 My:875  
Van Dewalker, J. W., Ore from the lead  
belt. 1908 26 S:1618; 1909 20 F:359  
Hamilton, O. E., O. E. Hamilton and "the  
Stewarts" [picture]. 1912 27 Ja:158  
Griffin, E., Six months after. 1912 7  
S:1467  
Pierson, M. P., Flat River (Mo.) meeting.  
1917 17 F:611  
Advanced actions in campaign of New  
Testament evangelism (Missouri minis-  
ter organizes church in Michigan).  
1919 13 D:271  
Stamm, F. S., From Flat River, Mo to  
Detroit, Mich. 1919 27 D:333
- FLAT ROCK, ILL. CHURCH  
Schenk and Richman, Pioneering at Flat  
Rock, Ill. 1914 7 N:196  
Richards, J. W., Dedication at Flat Rock,  
Ills. [picture]. 1915 20 N:250  
Aldridge, E. D., Telegrams. 1917 1 S:1396
- Ealy, C., A happy congregation at Flat  
Rock, Ills. 1917 15 S:1473
- FLAT ROCK, IND. CHURCH  
Jessup, J. N., From the field [A Country  
Church]. 1893 21 Ja:54  
Jessup, J. N., Indiana (notes). 1894 6  
O:990  
Martin, E. T., Flat Rock, Indiana.  
1918 26 O:77  
Flat Rock enrolls for pensions. 1930 26  
Ap:415
- FLAT ROCK SCHOOL HOUSE (NEOSHO CO.), KAN.  
CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized].  
1875 21 Ag:271
- FLAT WOODS (WIRT CO.), W. VA. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized].  
1875 23 Ja:31
- FLATHEAD CO., MONT. CHURCHES  
Dunlap, R. E., Montana missions. 1900  
3 Mr:260  
Group evangelism applied. 1920 6 Mr:569
- FLATHEAD INDIANS see SALISH INDIANS
- FLATHERS, ISAAC  
Married to Maggie A. Maginnis. 1882  
10 Je:184
- FLATHERS, TOTTIE  
[obit] by Dean, A. W. 1883 1 D:455
- Flatherty, Sarah see OBNY, ELMER
- Flatherty see also Flaharty
- Flaugher, Mrs. E see Flaugher,  
Mary Jane (Mrs. E  
Flaugh)
- FLAUGHER, MARY JANE (MRS. E FLAUGHER)  
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1885 15 Ag:263
- Flavius [pseud]  
"A charge to keep I have." 1889 6 Jl:432
- Flax, Albert M  
Dedication at Ballaire, O. 1915 8 My:  
1067
- Flax, Mrs. Albert M see FLAX,  
JESSE (SCOTT) (MRS. ALBERT M  
FLAX)
- Flax, J O  
Vincent Glass [obit]. 1893 29 Ap:343  
Frank W. Huston [obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359  
For information about his debates see  
DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Flax.
- FLAX, JESSE (SCOTT) (MRS. ALBERT M  
FLAX)  
Wife of retired minister dies. 1942 26  
S:957
- Flax, Lucy see CLASS, L D
- FLEANOR, SADE  
"Aunt Sade" for seventy years a member  
of the congregation at Hannegan  
[picture]. 1928 5 My:422
- FLECHIER, JOSEPH  
Married to Carrie A. Rix. 1879 29 N:381
- FLECK, MINNIE VIOLA (BRIGGS) (MRS. WALTER  
FLECK)  
[obit]. 1934 17 N:855
- Fleck, Mrs. Walter see FLECK, MINNIE  
VIOLA (BRIGGS) (MRS. WALTER FLECK)
- Fleece, George  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873  
13 S:295
- FLEECE, JACOB H  
Jacob H. Fleece [picture]. 1903 26 D:  
1894
- Fleece, Mrs. James see FLEECE, LOUISA  
M (YEATES) (MRS. JAMES FLEECE)
- FLEECH, MRS. JOSEPH  
[obit]. 1907 28 D:2184
- FLEECE, LOUISA M (YEATES) (MRS.  
JAMES FLEECE)  
[obit] by Roberts, G. E. 1908 11 Ja:79
- Fleegel, Sarah see BERKEY, DANIEL
- Fleek, Jessie see MOHR, LEWIS H
- Fleek, Pearl see STEGALL, NELSON
- FLEENER, LIZZIE (TIPTON) (MRS. THOMAS J  
FLEENER)  
[obit]. 1881 23 Ap:135
- Fleener, Mrs. Thomas J see Fleener,  
Lizzie (Tipton) (Mrs. Thomas J  
Fleener)
- FLEENOR, JULIUS V  
Grace Farnham plans fall return to  
Japan [picture]. 1947 20 S:658  
September, 1950 is sailing date for  
missionaries to Japan [picture]. 1949  
3 D:772  
Missionaries to lead in erection of build-  
ing in Jujo section of Tokyo. 1951 19  
My:306
- Fleenor, Lucy May see MORGAN, LUCY MAY  
(FLEENOR) (MRS. CHARLES O MORGAN)
- FLEENOR, VIRGINIA ( ) (MRS. JULIUS  
V FLEENOR)  
Grace Farnham plans fall return to  
Japan [picture]. 1947 20 S:658  
September, 1950 is sailing date for  
missionaries to Japan [picture]. 1949  
3 D:772
- FLEER, ALICE MARY (SPRANG) (MRS. P  
H FLEER)  
[obit]. 1939 18 N:1120
- Fleer, Mrs. P H see FLEER,  
ALICE MARY (SPRANG) (MRS. P  
H FLEER)
- FLEESON, KATHERINE NEVILLE  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLEESON
- FLEET, ALICE  
[obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1883 30 Je:279
- Fleetwood [pseud]  
Kansas prohibition. 1881 16 Jl:226
- FLEETWOOD, WILLIS MARIAN  
[obit] by Johnson, T. H. 1930 15 F:174
- Flegge, F M  
The readers' forum (not in the flesh).  
1935 11 My:467  
The readers' forum (a messenger for  
Satan). 1935 5 O:971
- FLEGLE, NELLIE  
[obit] by Wheatley, R. J. 1875 27 N:381
- FLEMING, MRS. \_\_\_\_\_  
[obit] by Sorey, M. L. 1900 21 Jl:932
- FLEMING, ALEXANDER FOSTER  
Married to Mollie A. Patton. 1876 5 Ag:  
253
- FLEMING, AMANDA JANE (GASTON) (MRS. T H  
FLEMING)  
[obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1888 15 S:597
- FLEMING, ANN see SHULTZ, ANN (FLEMING)  
(MRS. GRANVILLE SHULTZ)
- FLEMING, ARMINDA (BOICE) (MRS. JAMES  
FLEMING)  
[obit] by Wingate, G. E. 1904 6 Ag:1110
- FLEMING, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLEMING
- Fleming, Mrs. Christopher Alexander  
see FLEMING, MARGARET ELLEN (DONALD)  
(MRS. CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER FLEMING)
- FLEMING, CLYDE A  
Salute the chaplains! (chaplain Clyde  
A. Fleming) [picture]. 1941 22 N:  
2082  
Our chaplains report (Chaplain Clyde  
A. Fleming). 1945 3 Mr:141
- Fleming, D S  
Estacada (Ore.) meeting. 1912 21 S:1550
- FLEMING, DAVID  
Married to Lydia A. Fike. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Fleming, Mrs. David see Fleming, Lydia  
A (Fike) (Mrs. David Fleming)

- Fleming, Delia see McBRIDE, DELIA (FLEMING) (MRS. CROCKET McBRIDE)
- Fleming, E J  
Business men issue call for prayer [editorial with letter by E. J. Fleming]. 1931 5 D:1187
- Fleming, Eldridge E  
A basis for union. 1966 11 Jc:399
- FLEMING, ELIZABETH ( ) DUNLAVY (MRS. LEVI FLEMING)  
[obit.]. 1897 6 N:1442
- FLEMING, FRALEY  
[Obit.]. 1960 4 Je:365
- FLEMING, FRANK E  
Dakota workers meet in popular vacation-land [picture]. 1948 1 My:381  
Black Hills workers' week presents four school leaders on program [picture]. 1948 22 My:338  
Frank E. Fleming accepts full-time ministry at Torrington, Wyo. 1949 5 Mr:146
- FLEMING, FRED W  
Elliott, E. E., Kansas City committeeman [picture]. 1917 27 O:120
- FLEMING, FREDERIC S  
A moratorium on preaching [editorial]. 1936 22 Ag:809
- Fleming, G E  
What the superintendents say (stimulate class giving). 1898 28 My:688
- FLEMING, G GRANGER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLEMING
- FLEMING, GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLEMING
- FLEMING, GILBERT B  
Martin, T., Gilbert B. Fleming [picture]. 1906 29 S:1464
- Fleming, Harriet M see HASSEY, T D
- Fleming, Horation Giulmenot  
The great co-operation. 1884 24 My:161  
Kendrick-Fitch debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Kendrick and J. W. Fitch at Toles borough, Ky.]. 1884 13 D:394  
Law, liberty and expediency [with letter from Fleming to Hayden]. 1904 10 S:1254  
An eventful sermon. 1907 2 N:1799  
The gist of the matter. 1907 23 N:1920  
Meddling with another's business. 1936 8 S:1333  
Miracles and modern criticism. 1908 28 Mr:523  
Miracles and modern criticism [with quotes from article by A. B. Bruce]. 1908 4 Ap:572  
Biblical criticism (Christ and criticism). 1908 23 My:886; 30 My:926  
Liberty and love. 1908 5 S:1491  
The historical method. 1909 23 Ja:147  
Significant contrast. 1909 27 Mr:559  
Paul's doctrine of righteousness. 1909 7 Ag:1375  
What think ye of Christ? [picture of H. G. Fleming]. 1910 5 Mr:395  
Whose son is he? [picture of H. G. Fleming]. 1910 24 D:2232  
Albert Pinkney Terrell [obit.]. 1915 20 F:703  
Truth and publicity [picture]. 1917 12 My:946
- FLEMING, I A  
[obit.] by C., J. W. 1917 7 Ap:818
- FLEMING, MRS. JAMES see FLEMING, ARMINDA (BOICE) (MRS. JAMES FLEMING)
- FLEMING, JAMES M  
[obit.] by Traut, Samuel. 1894 28 J1:755
- FLEMING, JENNIE V  
Jennie Fleming, India [picture]. 1919 18 O:67
- Fleming, Mrs. Levi see Fleming, Elizabeth ( ) Dunlavy (Mrs. Levi Fleming)
- Fleming, Lina A see HUFFMAN, LINA A (FLEMING) (MRS. FRANK B HUFFMAN)
- FLEMING, LOUIS F  
West Virginia church ordains four men. 1953 12 D:797
- Fleming, Lucinda A see PEARSALL, LUCINDA A (FLEMING) (MRS. M V B PEARSALL)
- Fleming, Lucy Randolph  
Wearing bright faces. 1880 31 J1:243
- FLEMING, LYDIA A (FIKE) (MRS. DAVID FLEMING)  
[obit.] by Cliffe, C. S. 1893 13 My:383
- FLEMING, MARGARET ( )  
[Obit.]. 1867 9 N:358
- FLEMING, MARGARET ELLIEN (DONALD) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER FLEMING)  
[obit.]. 1936 15 F:164
- FLEMING, MARTHA  
[obit.]. 1924 12 Ja:387
- FLEMING, MARY H  
[Obit.]. 1872 3 Ag:245
- FLEMING, MASSIE W  
[obit.] by Freeman, C. W. 1928 23 Je:614
- FLEMING, MELLA  
[Obit.]. 1961 28 Ja:61
- FLEMING, NATHAN  
[obit.] by Johnson, J. E. 1918 29 Je:1246
- FLEMING, OSCAR  
Married to Rosa Alcon. 1895 2 Mr:207
- FLEMING, PHILLIP L  
[obit.] by Walk, D. 1873 1 Mr:61
- FLEMING, R C  
Married to Pearl N. Kellar. 1896 16 My:634
- FLEMING, SAMUEL L  
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
- FLEMING, SAMUEL P  
[obit.] by Owers, E. 1906 13 O:1566
- Fleming, Mrs. T H see Fleming, Amanda Jane (Gaston) (Mrs. T H Fleming)
- FLEMING, T HUDSON  
Married to Anna J. Pillars. 1889 6 J1:442
- Fleming, Thomas Alfred  
Horace J. Dauchey [obit.]. 1899 4 F:162  
Alexander Jackson [obit.]. 1901 12 O:1318  
Lavina Parkinson [obit.]. 1901 12 O:1318  
Henry C. Firestone [obit.]. 1902 15 Mr:408  
Caroline Creighton [obit.]. 1902 16 Ag:1152  
Perry McArthur Black [obit.]. 1903 2 My:644  
William McKinley Black [obit.]. 1903 2 My:644  
Thoma Corwin Hart [obit.]. 1904 28 My:785  
Martha Kent [obit.]. 1906 5 My:713  
The Cleveland meeting. 1907 23 Mr:526  
New Berlin meeting. 1907 30 Mr:575  
The Miles Avenue meeting [with letter by J. T. Dodd]. 1908 22 F:317  
Miles Avenue Christian Church, Cleveland, O. 1910 19 Mr:522  
James Herman Dodd [obit.]. 1914 2 My:807  
Horace A. Cowles [obit.]. 1919 31 My:866
- FLEMING, THOMAS ALFRED  
T. Alfred Fleming [picture]. 1905 27 My:864  
Rulon, F. C., Evangelistic services in Collinwood, Ohio [picture of T. A. Fleming]. 1908 11 Ap:656  
Knowles, T. B., A ten years' ministry [picture]. 1913 1 F:195  
Now an evangelist [picture]. 1913 26 Ap:694
- FLEMING, WALTER  
Ordinations. 1962 4 Ag:494
- FLEMING, WILLIAM SHERMAN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLEMING
- Fleming see also Flemming
- FLEMING CO., KY. CHURCHES  
Howe, L. C., Fleming county, Ky. 1915 28 Ag:1582
- FLEMINGSBURG, KY. CHURCH  
Lloyd, W. R., Flemingsburg (Ky.) meeting. 1911 29 Ap:713
- FLEMINGTON, MO. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1947 16 Ag:571
- FLEMINGTON, PA. CHURCH  
Phoenix, J. L., From the field. 1893 18 F:135  
Porter, J. B., Church at Flemington, Pennsylvania. 1918 19 O:55  
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 26 F:208  
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:55  
Pennsylvania church burns mortgage at special service, Sunday, May 7 [pictures]. 1950 10 Je:353  
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 28 J1:472  
Editor-teacher receives honor. 1966 13 Ag:552
- FLEMMING, C E  
Married to Anna Kimball. 1881 3 D:392
- Flemming, Delia see McBRIDE, WILLIAM C
- FLEMMING, ESTHER C  
[Obit.] by D., J. 1872 19 O:333
- FLEMMING, WILLIAM  
Married to Mrs. Alice Hiller. 1882 7 Ja:8
- Flemming see also Fleming
- Flenar, Nora see BITTERS, CHESTER A
- Flanders, Senora see SMITH, MICHAEL
- FLESCH, RUDOLF  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLESCH
- FLESH, SOUL AND SPIRIT  
Purman, J. J., Letter [to J. B. C.], with response by J. B. C. 1866 20 O:227  
C., J. B., Response continued [to letter from Purman, J. J.]. 1866 27 O:237  
Question II, with response by C., J. B. 1866 3 N:243  
C., J. B., Response to question (third). 1866 10 N:253  
Anderson, H. T., The soul. 1868 4 Ap:105  
"Flesh or spirit?" [reprinted from Independent Monthly, with editorial comment]. 1869 13 Mr:84  
Vogel, P., The human spirit--its destiny. 1871 22 J1:225; 29 J1:233; 5 Ag:241; 12 Ag:249; 19 Ag:257; 26 Ag:265  
Vogel, P., Essays on the human spirit and its destiny [letter concerning pamphlet]. 1871 25 N:371  
Is the soul perishable? 1872 7 S:283  
Three literal personal translations to heaven [from the unpublished papers of A. Campbell]. 1873 26 Ap:129  
McCullough, J. H., The quickening spirit. 1877 27 Ja:30  
Christ and Christianity X (not letter, but spirit. Not outer restraints, but inner force) [editorial]. 1877 10 Mr:76  
Towne, C. S., Soul. Spirit and Brain. 1879 29 N:377  
Towne, C. S., Conscious existence. 1880 24 Ja:25  
McCullough, W. C., The wind bloweth where it listeth. 1891 31 O:913; 14 N:954  
McCullough, W. C., "The Spirit" or "the wind"? 1892 9 Ja:34  
Lacey, J. H., Am I right or wrong? 1892 30 Ja:100  
Wilcox, A., Flesh and Spirit. 1897 31 J1:975  
Canwright, D. M., Matter and spirit (a reply to Adventists). 1899 29 J1:942

- Keene, C. M., Views and reviews (man compared with the Bible). 1913 22 F:306
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (vibrations). 1914 9 My:815
- Smith, B. G., Views and reviews (the spirits in prison). 1915 27 Mr:865
- The lure of the flesh [editorial]. 1915 27 N:268
- The cure of the flesh [editorial]. 1915 4 D:302
- Root, O., The unity of the spirit. 1957 9 F:89
- FLESHER, EMMAETTA (ROSSELL) (MRS. GEORGE S FLESHER)  
[obit]. 1923 12 My:983
- Flesher, Mrs. George S see FLESHER, EMMAETTA (ROSSELL) (MRS. GEORGE S FLESHER)
- FLESHER, LYDIA V (CHAMBER) (MRS. M F FLESHER)  
[Obit] by Chambers, S. 1877 30 Je:207
- Flesher, Mrs. M F see Flesher, Lydia V (Chamber) (Mrs. M F Flesher)
- FLESHMAN, J C  
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- Fleshman, Joseph  
The patriotic approach to open membership [with letter by J. Fleshman]. 1945 6 Ja:5
- FLESHMAN, JOSEPH  
Young "Timothies" preach for home church. 1930 20 S:917  
Farmer, H. J., Our readers say (scriptural teaching our duty). 1945 3 F:70
- Fleshman, Roy Willette  
Church house erected during meeting. 1941 30 Ag:901
- FLESHMAN, ROY WILLETT  
Ordinations. 1938 23 J1:726  
Roy Fleshman dies suddenly. 1943 25 S:818  
[obit]. 1943 2 O:854
- Fletcher, Anna M see DAVIS, HUGH B
- Fletcher, Annie C see KEITH, J WILLIAM
- Fletcher, Aurilla see STONE, AURILLA (FLETCHER) (MRS. FZEKIH H STONE)
- FLETCHER, AUSTIN BARCLAY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLETCHER
- Fletcher, Brooks  
The readers' forum (interest in F. B. I. brought results). 1938 6 Ag:779
- Fletcher, Charles W  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FLETCHER
- Fletcher, Mrs. D M see Fletcher, Retta (Mrs. D M Fletcher)
- Fletcher, David W  
Impressions of a day's visit to the Ohio state convention. 1916 17 Je:1318
- Fletcher, Eliza  
The Word. 1886 18 D:402
- Fletcher, Ella see WOOLLEY, EDWARD E
- Fletcher, Emma see HAYS, EMMA (FLETCHER) (MRS. COLUMBUS C HAYS)
- Fletcher, Emma see IRONS, ARTHUR E
- Fletcher, Emma see SHUPE, EMMA (FLETCHER)
- FLETCHER, ETTA MAY (MRS. LUTHER FLETCHER)  
[obit] by Goode, S. J. 1913 22 Mr:494
- FLETCHER, FRED B  
Married to Anna B. Chapin. 1907 9 Mr:455
- FLETCHER, G T  
[Obit] by P , T. W. 1883 22 S:375
- Fletcher, Gala O  
John Overdear [obit]. 1904 5 N:1580
- FLETCHER, GEORGE  
Married to Mary M. Jackson. 1882 14 Ja:16  
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1910 22 Ja:174
- Fletcher, Giles  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fletcher
- FLETCHER, HOLL B  
Married to Madge Kinney. 1882 18 F:53
- FLETCHER, HORACE  
Two great Americans. 1909 13 Mr:493
- FLETCHER, I J  
Married to Bertha E. Case. 1882 7 Ja:8
- FLETCHER, J A  
Married to Edith Farris. 1907 15 Je:1023
- Fletcher, J C  
Nancy E. Woolf [obit]. 1879 15 F:55
- Fletcher, Mrs. J D see FLETCHER, MARTHA (WRIGHT) (MRS. J D FLETCHER)
- FLETCHER, JAMES M  
[obit] by Priest, W. S. 1900 12 My:608
- Fletcher, Mrs. James P see Fletcher, Virginia Lee (Jarvis) (Mrs. J P Fletcher)
- Fletcher, Mrs. James Robert see Fletcher, Mary Ann (Stadler) (Mrs. James Robert Fletcher)
- FLETCHER, JOHN  
John Fletcher [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday school sup:735
- FLETCHER, JOHN A  
[obit] by Stanton, W. 1923 7 Ap:823
- FLETCHER, JOHN V  
Ordinations. 1962 24 Mr:139
- Fletcher, Lucy see Wilcox, Lucy (Fletcher) (Mrs. Orlando Wilcox)
- Fletcher, Mrs. Luther see FLETCHER, ETTA MAY (MRS. LUTHER FLETCHER)
- FLETCHER, MARTHA (WRIGHT) (MRS. J D FLETCHER)  
[obit] by Branic, F. M. 1915 11 D:353
- FLETCHER, MARY ALICE (GARVEY)  
[obit]. 1902 8 N:1566
- Fletcher, Mary Ann (Stadler) (Mrs. James Robert Fletcher)  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 13 My:157
- FLETCHER, MARY ANN (STADLER) (MRS. JAMES ROBERT FLETCHER)  
[Obit] by Lane, O. F. 1891 9 My:403
- FLETCHER, MATILDA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLETCHER
- FLETCHER, PAUL RYVERS  
[obit]. 1957 21 S:580; 5 O:608
- FLETCHER, RETTA (MRS. D M FLETCHER)  
[Obit] by Wiley, J. H. 1886 26 Je:207
- FLETCHER, STELLA  
[obit] by Hall, G. F. 1897 8 My:602
- Fletcher, Susan see WEST, ALEXANDER
- FLETCHER, SUSAN WILLIS  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLETCHER
- FLETCHER, VIRGINIA LEE (JARVIS) (MRS. JAMES P FLETCHER)  
[obit] by Carpenter, W. J. 1908 4 Ja:39  
[obit] by Jacobs, E. 1908 11 Ja:79
- FLETCHER, W D  
Another ministerial recruit [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1176
- FLETCHER, W H  
Married to Etta M. Rankin. 1889 6 J1:442
- Yates, B. R., Out from denominationalism. 1928 31 Mr:293
- FLETCHER, WILSON W  
Married to Nellie Roberts. 1904 24 D:1847
- Fletcher see also Plotcher
- FLIW, R NWTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLEW
- FLEWELLING, CARREL WESLEY  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 16 O:1386  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 9 D:285  
Pettor, R. L., The Illinois state convention [picture]. 1933 21 O:843  
Peters, H. H., A demonstration in evangelism. 1933 30 D:1054
- FLICH, JULIA A  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLICH
- FLICK, AMELIA A (YOUNG) (STREATOR) (MRS. JACOB FLICK)  
[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1888 24 Mr:191
- FLICK, CORA A (KILBURN) (MRS. JOHN A FLICK)  
[Death notice]. 1882 4 F:40  
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1882 11 F:47
- FLICK, ELSIE  
Miss Elsie Flick [picture]. 1910 5 N:1968
- FLICK, GEORGE  
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1885 21 Mr:95
- FLICK, I G  
Recruits for Gospel ministry. 1928 24 Mr:267
- Flick, Isa Estella see WITHERSTINE, CHARLES
- FLICK, J F  
J. F. Flick [picture]. 1912 19 Ap:623
- FLICK, JACOB  
Married to Amelia A. Streator. 1886 25 D:416
- Flick, Mrs. Jacob see Flick, Amelia A (Young) (Streator) (Mrs. Jacob Flick)
- FLICK, JOHN, 1815? - 1905  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1905 25 Mr:506
- FLICK, JOHN  
Married to Eliza J. Hayden. 1870 19 Mr:93
- Flick, Mrs. John A see Flick, Cora A (Kilburn) (Mrs. John A Flick)
- Flick, L B see BLAKELY, D L
- FLICK, NEHEMIAH M  
Married to Annette Morse. 1868 15 Ag:261
- FLICK, PRUDENCE M ( ) (MRS. ROBINSON FLICK)  
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1899 25 N:1528
- FLICK, RACHEL  
[Obit] by Caldwell, J. M. 1875 13 Mr:85
- FLICK, ROBINSON  
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1899 4 Mr:295
- Flick, Mrs. Robinson see Flick, Prudence M ( ) (Mrs. Robinson Flick)
- Flick, Samantha E see MORRIS, DELOS W
- FLICK, SAMJEL B  
[obit] by Harney, A. W. 1901 9 F:190
- FLICK, SYLVESTER  
Married to Mary Harroff. 1884 12 Ja:14
- FLICK, THOMAS G  
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1915 30 Ja:603
- FLICK, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 27 My:678

- Flickinger, Caroline see HOLLINGSWORTH, E L
- Flickinger, Isabelle F see DeMILLER, ISABELLE F (FLICKINGER) (MRS. EDWARD S DeMILLER)
- FLICKNER, C M  
Married to L. D. Turner. 1904 23 Ap: 507 [sic 607]
- FLIES  
Flies. 1871 26 Ag sic [2 S:] 275  
The mission of the fly. 1875 17 Ap:123
- Flinchum, Mrs. J B  
Dedication at Morg, Ky. 1911 1 J1:1069
- Flinders, W W  
Biblical research. 1886 7 Ag:252
- Flinn, E M  
Elza Harris [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36  
Jacob Lee Goodnight [obit]. 1915 1 My: 1042  
William Roe [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1002  
Mrs. George H. Ellis [obit]. 1918 16 Mr: 786  
Mrs. William P. Conger [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786
- Flinn, Mrs. James A see Flinn, Mary E (Mrs. James A Flinn)
- FLINN, LEWIS M  
Married to Alice Kniss. 1898 9 Ap:478
- FLINN, MARY E (MRS. JAMES A FLINN)  
[Obit] by Knight, W. A. 1887 15 O:335
- Flinn see also Flynn
- Flint, Annie Johnson  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FLINT
- FLINT, ANNIE JOHNSON  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLINT
- Flint, Mrs. Benjamin see Flint, Persis (Merriam) (Mrs. Benjamin Flint)
- Flint, Elizabeth see GEE, ELIZABETH (FLINT) (MRS. HARMON GEE)
- FLINT, GEORGE  
[Obit] by Brown, J. A. 1871 25 N:373
- FLINT, GUSTIN LEMUEL  
"A complete victory" [picture of Flint]. 1901 9 F:165  
[obit] by Flint, N. 1931 11 Ap:377
- Flint, Mrs. J L see FLINT, MARY E (ALLEY) (MRS. J L FLINT)
- Flint, Mrs. John see Flint, Susan T (Mrs. John Flint)
- FLINT, L E  
[obit] by Winterburg, J. J. 1903 19 S: 1368
- FLINT, LEMUEL  
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1882 1 Ap:103
- Flint, Louie E see HAIR, WILLIAM S
- Flint, Louisa see Kellems, Louisa (Flint) (Mrs. David Clinton Kellems)
- FLINT, MARY  
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1880 3 Ja:5
- FLINT, MARY E (ALLEY) (MRS. J L FLINT)  
[obit] by Davis, R. N. 1918 2 N:118
- Flint, Nellie  
Norwood K. Flint [obit]. 1929 29 Je:623  
Gustin Lemuel Flint [obit]. 1931 11 Ap: 377
- FLINT, NORWOOD K  
[obit] by Flint, N. 1929 29 Je:623
- FLINT, P J  
Bennett, A. F., Pioneer of restoration movement provides for education of Christian leaders. 1931 31 Ja:114
- FLINT, PERSIS (MERRIAM) (MRS. BENJAMIN FLINT)  
[Obit] by G , L. R. 1875 16 Ja:21
- FLINT, SUDIE (EDMUNDSON) MOSSY  
Bower, C., Sudie Edmondson Flint. 1939 14 Ja:40
- FLINT, SUSAN T (MRS. JOHN FLINT)  
[Obit] by Blalock, W. W. 1886 3 J1:215
- FLINT, MICH. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108  
Abberley, R. W., A missionary meeting. 1911 22 J1:1200  
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551  
New house at Flint, Mich. [picture]. 1917 16 Je:1102  
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576  
Hamilton, L. C., Telegrams. 1918 27 J1: 1326  
New house of worship at Flint, Mich. [picture]. 1918 27 J1:1338  
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836
- Flood, Morris B  
Vigorously evangelistic. 1929 23 N:1120
- FLOOD, MORRIS B  
Pittsburgh brethren organize for aggressive evangelism [picture]. 1929 4 My:409  
Doyle, F. B., Evangelism stressed in Pennsylvania [obit]. 1933 21 Mr:187
- FLOOD, ROBERT D  
Married to Carrie Boyle. 1888 14 Ja:25
- FLOOD, SARAH MELISSA ( ) ARNOLD  
[obit]. 1929 9 F:144
- FLOOD, THE see DELUGE
- FLOODS  
Help those churches [editorial]. 1936 18 Ap:368  
Complete the flood funds [editorial]. 1936 9 My:440
- Flora, Mrs. B F see Flora, Carrie (Jewett) (Mrs. B F Flora)
- FLORA, CARRIE (JEWETT) (MRS. B F FLORA)  
[Obit] by Crutcher, S. W. 1886 3 J1:215
- Flora, David  
Floyd Shaffer [obit]. 1929 15 Je:574  
Nora (McDole) Woodyard [obit]. 1929 15 Je:574  
William Hess [obit]. 1929 15 Je:574  
Sarah J. Caldwell [obit]. 1929 29 Je:623
- FLORA, FRANCIS MARION  
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1911 25 Mr:511
- FLORA, GRACETON  
Married to Ellen May Crawford. 1879 19 J1:229
- FLORA, ISAAC J  
Ordinations. 1953 6 Je:366
- FLORA, J A  
[obit] by Randall, S. L. 1895 10 Ag:773
- FLORA, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., From the field. 1903 5 D:1778  
Christian Church, Flora, Ill. [picture]. 1904 2 Ja:5  
Wolfe, C. E., From the field (Dedication at Flora). 1904 9 Ja:55  
Redd, E. B., Meeting at Flora, Ill. 1910 5 Mr:424  
Brown, J. T., Brown-Daugherty at Flora, Ill. 1913 22 F:321  
Marlow, C. W., Sword and Goodpaster at Flora, Ill. (from the minister). 1915 13 Mr:807  
Zink, G. W., Telegrams. 1922 6 My:3514  
Zink, G. W., Dedication at Flora, Ills. 1922 20 My:3562  
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:125  
Doty, C. L., A phenomenon: an entire denominational church won to the new testament position. 1930 10 My:443  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:70
- Anniversaries. 1942 9 My:467  
Educational plant and auditorium planned for First Christian church, Flora, Ill. [picture]. 1953 3 Ja:1  
The old formula [sic formula] at Flora [editorial]. 1953 17 Ja:34  
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 30 Ja:78  
"12 weeks with Christ" crusade. 1955 15 Ja:42  
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 5 F:94  
Illinois church to celebrate centennial [picture]. 1955 6 Ag:497  
Revival statistics [editorial]. 1955 12 N:722  
The news in pictures [picture of Roy Blackmore conducting a class for the "Timothys" of the church]. 1956 15 D: 796  
Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 2 F:84  
Sermon series at Flora, Ill. 1957 24 Ag:517  
[Picture of the corner-stone laying service of First church, Flora, Ill.]. 1958 1 N:631  
Flora church dedicates building. 1959 26 S:342
- FLORA, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1879 10 My:149  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Flora, Ind. 1888 11 Ag:503  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 5 D:338  
Pritchard, O. P., Dedication at Flora, Ind. 1914 12 D:376  
Kendrick, W., Solid for Christian unity (Flora, Ind.). 1920 9 My:806  
Young people conduct morning services. 1930 5 Ap:337  
Lappin, S. S., The Pixleys and little Egypt [picture]. 1943 23 O:903
- FLORA, ORE. CHURCH  
Jackson, S. W., Meeting at Flora, Ore. 1909 1 My:801  
Matlock, G. L., New testament church activity (opening closed doors). 1923 1 D:193
- FLORAL, KAN. CHURCH  
Cottingham, J. W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 22 Mr:925
- Florea, Mrs. C E  
Why be thankful this year? (harvests never cease). 1934 24 N:861  
The Bible school lesson (honoring our parents) [picture]. 1938 22 O: 1033  
The readers' forum (the baptism of Jesus). 1940 16 N:1187
- FLOREA, MRS. C E  
Product of an indoctrinating home [editorial]. 1938 22 O:1028
- FLOREA, HAMILTON  
[Obit] by H . 1888 29 D:845
- FLOREA, ISAAC  
Married to Eva Trenary. 1893 18 Mr:221
- Florea, John  
He is a fraud. 1893 15 J1:561
- Florea, Mrs. John see Florea, Sarah E (Mrs. John Florea)
- Florea, Louisa see Smart, Louisa (Florea) (Mrs. Joseph A Smart)
- FLOREA, PARKER MERRITT  
[obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414
- FLOREA, SARAH E (MRS. JOHN FLOREA)  
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1884 13 S:295
- FLORENCE, AMANDA J see STARR, AMANDA J (FLORENCE) (MRS. THOMAS M STARR)
- FLORENCE, JOSEPH  
Married to Clara Carey. 1905 9 S:1471
- Florence, Mrs. Nicholas see Florence, Sarah Ann (Earlywine) Wagoner (Mrs. Nicholas Florence)
- Florence, Nicholas Everett  
An Oklahoma field. 1910 30 J1:1341  
Sarah Ann (Earlywine) Wagoner Florence [obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908  
Thomas Franklin Stanton [obit]. 1917 15 S:1479

- FLORENCE, NICHOLAS EVERETT  
[obit] by Berry, J. H. 1930 29 Mr:319
- FLORENCE, ROLAND E , II  
Ordinations. 1953 25 J1:477  
Evangelistic party adds singer [pic-  
ture]. 1953 21 N:744
- FLORENCE, SARAH ANN (EARLYWINE) WAGONER  
(MRS. NICHOLAS FLORENCE)  
[obit] by Florence, N. E. 1917 28 Ap:908
- Florence, W G  
L. W. Whaley [obit]. 1925 12 D:2124
- FLORENCE, WINSTON  
Ordinations. 1965 31 J1:497
- FLORENCE, ALA. CHURCH  
Larimore, T. B., Florence, Alabama. 1887  
25 [sic 23] Ap:131
- FLORENCE, ALA. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Campbell, C. B., New congregation in  
Alabama. 1917 20 O:24 [sic 80]  
[Picture of church at Florence, Ariz.].  
1921 13 Ag:2557
- FLORENCE, COL. CHURCHES  
Colorado: field and forces (Florence).  
1923 15 S:1431  
Bash, F. A., New Testament church  
activity (the Florence, Col. dedicatory  
victory) [picture]. 1924 26 Ja:417  
The cause prospering in a pioneer field.  
[picture]. 1927 12 F:159  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66  
Colorado church revived. 1939 22 J1:708  
Anniversaries. 1949 5 F:86
- FLORENCE, IND. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1879  
27 S:309  
Dedication of Florence Christian Church  
[picture]. 1910 22 O:1878  
[Picture of the church at Florence, Ind.].  
1931 21 F:197
- FLORENCE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Bess, T. P., Florence, Kansas. 1919  
18 Ja:379  
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 27 Ja:492  
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual  
report]. 1924 26 Ja:438  
Burns mortgage [picture]. 1966 8 Ja:  
29
- FLORENCE, KY. CHURCH  
Church at Florence, Ky., rededicates.  
1937 4 D:1124  
Building of church at Florence, Ky.  
[picture]. 1943 15 My:429
- FLORENCE, KY. FIRST CHURCH  
Begins new congregation. 1964 1 Ag:493  
New church breaks ground. 1965 22 My:  
330  
Two congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966  
23 J1:504
- FLORENCE, ORG. CHURCH  
New church and new Bible school in  
Oregon. 1934 1 S:618  
Establishing a new church in Oregon.  
1935 21 S:916  
Assists in building program [picture].  
1936 4 J1:652  
Dedications. 1936 1 Ag:750  
County group plants a church a year  
[picture]. 1938 15 Ja:49  
Due to be grandparents. [picture]. 1940  
2 N:1109  
Childers, S. E., County group plants a  
church a year [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:  
361  
Dedicated new sanctuary and fireside room  
[picture]. 1965 1 My:284
- FLORENCE, S. C. CHURCH  
Something new in missionary methods.  
1922 17 Je:3645
- Flores, Juan O  
Among the churches in northern Mexico.  
1925 30 My:850  
Entering Tampico. 1925 27 Je:942  
Baptisms in Mexican mission. 1942 12 S:  
814
- FLORES, JUAN O  
Westrup, E. T., A pioneer evangelist and  
his work in Northern Mexico [pictures].  
1922 23 S:4003
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico [picture].  
1923 17 F:591  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico our neighbor's  
garden. 1935 29 Je:621  
Staff of workers of church of Christ  
mission, Mexico [picture]. 1938 27  
Ag:837  
Smith, M. A., Letter from Florida. 1873  
15 Mr:83  
B , H. S., Florida [letter]. 1873  
12 Ap:114  
S , M. A., Florida. 1873 12 Ap:115;  
26 Ap:131  
Pinkerton, E. Y., Letter from Florida.  
1875 30 Ja:34  
M , L. B. M., Florida. 1876 29 Ap:  
138  
E , I., Editorial correspondence.  
1878 30 Mr:100  
E , I., Editorial correspondence  
(special providence). 1878 6 Ap:108  
Errett, I., Editorial correspondence.  
1878 4 My:144  
Errett, I., Florida. 1878 25 My:168  
Callahan, A., Florida. 1878 5 O:318  
S , M. H., Letter from Florida.  
1881 16 Ap:122  
McNamara, J. W., Florida. 1882 4 N:346  
Young, G. P., Florida. 1883 3 Mr:99  
Orr, J. P., Florida. 1883 21 Ap:183  
Young, W. B., Florida. 1883 12 My:218  
Van Hook, J. M., Florida. 1883 26 My:234  
Hawthorn, T. C., Letter from Florida.  
1884 2 F:34  
Ferguson, K., Florida. 1884 15 Mr:82  
Young, W. B., Magnolia letters. 1884 15  
Mr:82  
Denton, S. J., Letter from Florida. 1884  
22 N:370  
Blenus, T. H., Letter from Florida. 1885  
2 My:139  
Breaker, D. M., Florida. 1892 12 Mr:234  
Moore, W. T., and others, The truth  
about Florida. 1911 20 My:831  
Moore, W. T., The outlook in Florida.  
1913 5 J1:1102  
Errett, E. R., Escape from Florida.  
1940 3 F:98
- FLORIDA. CHURCH EXTENSION  
Cox, T. A., Florida and church extension.  
1909 4 S:1578
- FLORIDA. CHURCH NEWS  
For news of negro churches see NEGROES.  
CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. FLORIDA  
Items from correspondents. 1870 12 F:53  
Items from correspondents. 1873 10 My:151  
Items from churches. 1874 22 Ag:271;  
19 S:303  
Items from churches. 1875 29 My:170  
Mason, D., Florida. 1875 12 Je:186  
From the field. 1876 12 F:53; 18 Mr:93;  
1 Ap:109; 8 Ap:117; 15 Ap:125; 27 My:173;  
3 Je:181; 19 Ag:269  
Waggoner, J. G., Florida correspondence.  
1876 20 My:162  
Waggoner, J. G., The cause of Christ in  
East Florida. 1876 22 J1:234  
From the field. 1877 24 Mr:93; 17 N:365;  
1 D:381  
Smith, Mrs. M. A., Letter from Florida.  
1877 26 My:162  
From the field. 1878 11 My:153; 20 J1:233  
From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 2 Ag:245;  
9 Ag:253; 20 D:405  
From the field. 1880 31 Ja:37; 10 Ap:117;  
8 My:149; 22 My:165; 19 Je:197; 3 J1:213;  
10 J1:221; 17 J1:229; 24 J1:237; 31 J1:  
245; 7 Ag:253; 11 S:392; 25 S:309; 9 O:  
325; 23 O:341;  
From the field. 1881 22 Ja:29; 19 Mr:93;  
2 Ap:109; 9 Ap:120; 30 Ap:141; 7 My:149;  
21 My:165; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:  
189; 25 Je:250 [sic 205]; 9 J1:221; 27  
Ag:277; 3 S:285; 24 S:309; 1 O:317; 15  
O:333; 22 O:341; 29 O:349  
From the field. 1882 21 Ja:21; 28 Ja:29;  
18 Mr:83; 25 Mr:91; 8 Ap:107; 22 Ap:123;  
13 My:147; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 17 Je:  
189; 8 J1:213; 15 J1:219; 22 J1:227; 29  
J1:235; 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 19 Ag:259;  
26 Ag:267; 16 S:293; 23 S:299; 30 S:307;  
21 O:331; 4 N:347; 18 N:364; 2 S:388; 30  
D:436  
From the field. 1883 27 Ja:40; 24 F:88;  
10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124; 24 Mr:136; 31 Mr:  
148; 7 Ap:160; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 28  
Ap:196; 5 My:208; 19 My:230; 26 My:238;  
23 Je:270; 7 J1:286; 28 J1:310; 4 Ag:318;  
11 Ag:326; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342; 15 S:  
366; 22 S:374; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:  
398; 20 O:406; 3 N:422; 8 D:462; 15 D:  
470; 22 D:478  
From the field. 1884 19 Ja:22; 2 F:38;  
9 F:46; 23 F:62; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:77; 15  
Mr:86; 19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 17 My:158;  
24 My:166; 31 My:174; 14 Je:190; 21 Je:  
198; 28 Je:206; 5 J1:214; 12 J1:222; 19  
J1:230; 26 J1:238; 9 Ag:254; 23 Ag:270;  
30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 27 S:310; 18 O:334;  
1 N:350; 22 N:374; 29 N:382; 20 D:408;  
17 D:414  
Axline, J., Florida. 1884 9 F:42  
From the field. 1885 31 Ja:38; 7 F:46;  
28 F:70; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:93;  
28 Mr:102; 4 Ap:109; 11 Ap:118; 2 My:  
142; 16 My:157; 30 My:174; 6 Je:182; 20  
Je:198; 27 Je:206; 1 Ag:246; 22 Ag:270;  
29 Ag:278; 5 S:285; 12 S:294; 3 O:320;  
14 N:366; 21 N:374; 28 N:382; 19 D:408;  
26 D:414  
Young, B. Bennett. Magnolia letter.  
1885 21 F:59; 7 Mr:75; 23 My:166; 30  
My:174; 20 Je:199; 25 J1:235; 12 S:  
291  
Blenus, T. H. Floridiana. 1885 29 Ag:  
280; 12 S:296; 26 S:307; 24 O:342; 14  
N:365; 19 D:406  
From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 16 Ja:22;  
30 Ja:38; 20 F:62; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:101;  
17 Ap:126; 5 Je:182; 21 Ag:270; 18 D:408;  
25 D:415 [sic 414]  
Blenus, T. H. Floridiana. 1886 6 Mr:78;  
27 Mr:99; 1 My:142; 20 N:373  
Blenus, T. H. Floridiana. 1887 15 Ja:  
22; 5 Mr:77; 19 Mr:93; 26 Mr:101; 16 Ap:  
125; 14 My:153; 28 My:173; 23 J1:239; 20  
Ag:270; 10 S:295; 8 O:326  
From the field. 1887 9 Ap:118; 30 Ap:142;  
11 Je:190; 23 J1:238; 5 N:358  
Ferguson, Kilby. South Florida notes.  
1888 4 F:80; 17 Mr:165; 18 Ag:519  
From the field. 1888 11 F:85; 18 F:101;  
31 Mr:197; 26 My:321; 30 Je:401; 4 Ag:  
482; 20 O:667; 3 N:707; 8 D:787; 22 D:  
818  
From the field. 1889 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133;  
30 Mr:197; 20 Ap:245; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:  
403; 27 J1:489; 28 S:641; 5 O:657; 19 O:  
688 [sic 689]; 26 O:705; 2 N:725; 16 N:  
757; D 28 The movement all along the line  
sup:869  
From the field. 1890 25 Ja:53; 8 F:92;  
15 F:108; 1 Mr:142; 22 Mr:192; 5 Ap:226;  
19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:274; 19 J1:476  
From the field. 1891 10 Ja:34; 14 Mr sup:  
237; 25 Ap sup:363; 2 My:378; 12 S:780;  
10 O:860; 24 O:900; 31 O:922; 21 N:984;  
26 D sup:1111  
From the field. 1892 2 Ja:21; 23 Ja:87;  
6 F:131; 20 F:177; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:221;  
12 Mr:243; 26 Mr:278; 9 Ap:325; 23 Ap:  
354; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 4 Je:484; 11  
Je:504; 23 J1:628; 13 Ap:690; 20 Ag:710;  
27 Ag:730; 17 S:796; 10 S:836; 8 O:556  
[sic 856]; 15 O:876; 5 N:936; 19 N:976  
Our cause in Florida. 1892 16 Ja:56  
From the field. 1893 4 Mr:178; 11 Mr:  
200; 18 Mr:220; 1 Ap:260; 29 Ap:340;  
13 My:380; 3 Je:440; 8 J1:540; 15 J1:  
580; 29 J1:600; 12 Ag:640; 23 S:760; 7  
O:800; 18 N:920; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 16  
D:1000; 23 D:1022; 30 D:116  
Ingle, M. B., From the field [Florida  
Notes]. 1893 8 J1:540; 18 N:920; 25 N:  
940; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 23 D:  
1022; 30 D:116  
From the field. 1894 13 Ja:64; 3 F:136;  
10 F:160; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:258; 17 Mr:282;  
24 Mr:306; 31 Mr:330; 21 Ap:402; 12 My:  
482; 16 Je:602; 7 J1:675; 21 J1:723; 28  
J1:749; 11 Ag:796; 15 S:916; 17 N:1132;  
8 D:1204  
Ingle, M. B., From the field [Notes].  
1894 13 Ja:64; 3 F:136; 10 F:160; 10 Mr:  
258; 11 Ag:796; 27 O:1049  
The Reporter. 1894 30 Je:650  
From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 16 F:158;  
30 Mr:302; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 10 Ag:  
767; 14 S:889; 12 O:985; 19 O:1009; 2 N:  
1057; 21 D:1225  
The Reporter. 1895 13 J1:673; 16 N:1107  
From the field. 1896 8 F:182; 18 Ap:507;  
9 My:598; 30 My:693; 13 Je:758; 20 Je:  
790; 27 Je:822; 4 J1:854  
Daugherty, W. E., Florida Notes. 1896 15  
Ag:1036; 28 N:1530  
Daugherty, W. E., Florida Letter. 1897  
9 Ja:54; 1 My:547; 4 S:1140; 27 N:1544  
Wakefield, E. B., Florida Sunshine. 1897  
23 Ja:100; 10 Ap:451  
From the field. 1897 13 Mr:341; 10 Ap:  
469; 17 Ap:501; 7 Ag:1021; 28 Ag:1123;  
20 O:1277; 25 D:1661  
Irvine, J. J., Among the orange groves.  
1897 13 N:1452  
Irvine, J. J., Florida Letter. 1897 13  
N:1452; 4 D:1559

- From the field. 1898 1 Ja:21; 22 Ja:117; 26 F:277; 12 Mr:340; 23 Ap:536; 21 My:674; 28 My:706; 2 JI:866; 23 JI:970; 27 Ag:1138; 17 S:1234; 8 O:1330; 22 O:1403; 5 N:1458; 17 D:1650
- Irvine, J. J., Florida Letter. 1898 8 Ja:50; 12 F:205; 26 Mr:399; 18 Je:806
- Daugherty, W. E., Florida Notes. 1898 14 My:641
- Blenus, T. H., Florida News. 1898 16 JI:947; 6 Ag:1019; 31 D:1721
- Longdon, F. J., Florida News. 1898 24 D:1693
- From the field. 1899 21 Ja:84; 4 F:152; 18 F:216; 25 F:252; 11 Mr:316; 15 Ap:476; 22 Ap:508; 6 My:572; 20 My:636; 27 My:668; 3 Je:700; 17 Je:764; 1 JI:828; 22 JI:928; 4 Ag:992; 26 Ag:1092; 16 S:1188; 30 S:1252; 14 O:1316; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1582
- Blenus, T. H., Florida Letter. 1899 4 F:151; 4 Mr:283; 13 My:602; 4 N:1428
- Daugherty, W. E., Florida Letter. 1899 2 S:1131
- From the field. 1900 13 Ja:56; 11 F:184; 17 F:216; 17 Mr:340; 21 Ap:500; 5 My:572; 19 My:636; 26 My:664; 9 Je:734; 16 Je:768; 23 Je:800; 7 JI:864; 4 Ag:992; 8 S:1149; 29 S:1248; 8 O:1280; 1 D:1544; 15 D:1604; 22 D:1636; 29 D:1681
- Blenus, T. H., Florida Letter. 1900 27 Ja:125; 17 F:213
- Daugherty, W. E., Florida Notes. 1900 23 Je:794
- From the field. 1901 5 Ja:24; 12 Ja:56; 9 F:180; 20 Ap:508; 27 Ap:541; 4 My:577; 11 My:606; 18 My:641; 25 My:673; 1 Je:705; 8 Je:733; 22 Je:797; 27 JI:962; 17 Ag:1057; 28 S:1248; 9 N:1441; 16 N:1473
- Daugherty, W. E., Florida Notes. 1901 2 F:133
- Dougherty, W. E., Florida evangelistic notes. 1901 28 S:1246
- From the field. 1902 1 F:182; 8 F:220; 5 Ap:508; 17 My:732; 7 Je:830; 14 Je:862; 5 JI:958; 23 Ag:1182; 13 S:1282; 20 S:1314; 27 S:1342; 8 N:1559
- Daugherty, W. E., Florida Notes. 1902 7 Je:827
- Green, F. M., A Voice From Florida. 1903 3 Ja:15
- FLORIDA**
- Agassiz, (Mrs. E. C.), How the Florida Keys were formed [reprinted from Our Young Folks]. 1869 17 JI:230
- From the field. 1903 17 Ja:93; 24 Ja:130; 21 F:276; 28 F:312; 7 Mr:348; 18 Ap:556; 9 My:677; 23 My:746; 13 Je:848; 4 JI:996; 22 Ag:1214; 25 JI:1090; 8 Ag:1156; 19 S:1344; 24 O:1546; 31 O:1570; 12 D:1820; 19 D:1858
- Florida. 1903 21 N:1699
- From the field. 1904 9 Ja:54; 16 Ja:95; 23 Ja:128; 30 Ja:162; 20 F:272; 27 F:309; 5 Mr:352; 12 Mr:390; 26 Mr:466; 16 Ap:575; 30 Ap:636; 26 My:771; 16 JI:1006; 23 JI:1036; 30 JI:1068; 20 Ag:1165; 3 S:1238; 17 S:1300; 24 S:1333; 1 O:1374; 8 O:1413; 22 O:1494; 29 O:1534; 5 N:1572; 10 D:1766; 4 D:1842
- Too Late to Classify. 1904 7 My:675; 13 Ag:1139
- From the field. 1905 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:70; 28 Ja:177; 4 F:216; 18 F:294; 25 F:336; 4 Mr:378; 18 Mr:452; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:533; 15 Ap:619; 22 Ap:658; 29 Ap:698; 6 My:737; 13 My:776; 20 My:812; 27 My:856; 10 Je:938; 1 JI:1056; 22 JI:1178; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1298; 26 Ag:1377; 2 S:1419; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1500; 23 S:1538; 30 S:1579; 21 O:1698; 4 N:1774; 11 N:1818; 18 N:1852; 23 D:2064
- Zaring, C. W., Florida Work. 1905 25 F:346
- From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24; 20 Ja:103; 27 Ja:144; 3 Mr:341; 10 Mr:387; 14 Ap:580; 19 My:784; 2 Je:867; 16 Je:943; 4 Ag:1183; 20 O:1593; 17 N:1754; 8 D:1882; 15 D:1934; 22 D:1978
- From the field. 1907 5 Ja:30; 12 Ja:74; 19 Ja:113; 26 Ja:154; 2 F:204; 9 F:252; 16 F:259; 23 F:334; 2 Mr:389; 9 Mr:437; 16 Mr:481; 23 Mr:522; 30 Mr:567; 13 Ap:647; 20 Ap:687; 4 My:768; 11 My:811; 25 My:886; 6 JI:1125; 13 JI:1164; 20 JI:1207; 3 Ag:1290; 10 Ag:1330; 17 Ag:1371; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1496; 14 S:1537; 5 O:1656; 12 O:1698; 2 N:1818; 23 N:1943; 30 N:1987; 7 D:2040; 14 D:2086
- White, S. J., Florida Notes and News. 1907 2 F:178; 2 F:214; 9 F:257; 16 F:305; 23 F:349; 2 Mr:399; 16 Mr:486; 23 Mr:529; 25 My:892
- Boone, J. T., Florida Notes. 1907 29 Je:1093
- From the field. 1908 8 F:244; 15 F:277; 7 Mr:408; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap:648; 18 Ap:696; 25 Ap:744; 23 My:909; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1028; 25 JI:1269; 1 Ag:1310; 8 Ag:1354; 22 Ag:1434; 12 S:1558; 7 N:1917; 21 N:2011; 19 D:2198; 26 D:2248
- White, S. J., Florida and the open book [picture of S. J. White]. 1908 12 D:2158
- From the field. 1909 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:77; 16 Ja:126; 23 Ja:174; 30 Ja:224; 6 F:267; 13 F:312; 20 F:350; 6 Mr:446; 13 Mr:498; 20 Mr:534; 3 Ap:625; 10 Ap:754; 1 My:794; 15 My:884; 12 Je:1055; 26 Je:1136; 3 JI:1175; 17 JI:1276; 24 JI:1312; 7 Ag:1395; 14 Ag:1441; 21 Ag:1481; 4 S:1569; 25 S:1693; 2 O:1739; 13 O:2003; 18 D:2208
- Too late to classify. 1909 27 N:2083
- From the field. 1910 8 Ja:69; 15 Ja:112; 5 F:241; 12 F:275; 19 Mr:511; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 9 Ap:637; 23 Ap:727; 30 Ap:771; 18 Je:1064; 16 JI:1238; 23 JI:1285; 13 Ag:1424; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1638; 1 O:1735; 15 O:1826; 22 O:1872; 12 N:2001; 26 N:2080; 24 D:2251; 31 D:2298
- Cox, T. A., Florida notes. 1910 5 Mr:425
- White, S. J., From Florida. 1910 4 Je:983
- From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 21 Ja:106; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:495; 1 Ap:535; 15 Ap:616; 29 Ap:704; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 24 Je:1026; 8 JI:1104; 15 JI:1154; 22 JI:1192; 16 S:1518; 30 S:1599; 7 O:1638; 4 N:1819; 9 D:2052; 16 D:2098; 23 D:2145
- White, S. J., From the Florida secretary. 1911 23 D:2155
- From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 27 Ja:153; 3 F:191; 10 F:238; 24 F:321; 2 Mr:359; 9 Mr:403; 16 Mr:447; 6 Ap:572; 20 Ap:654; 27 Ap:702; 11 My:784; 18 My:824; 25 My:863; 1 Je:901; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:982; 29 Je:1060; 6 JI:1102; 13 JI:1141; 24 JI:1383; 12 O:1673; 23 N:1944; 7 D:2032; 14 D:2072; 21 D:2109; 28 D:2151
- Jones, C. C., Florida letter. 1912 23 Mr:497; 5 O:1627; 16 N:1909
- White, S. J., Florida notes. 1912 6 JI:1102
- From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 18 Ja:103; 1 F:188; 8 Mr:395; 15 Mr:440; 19 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 26 Ap:687; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 5 JI:1094; 12 JI:1134; 19 JI:1179; 2 Ag:1264; 16 Ag:1324; 6 S:1470; 20 S:1551; 27 S:1592; 4 O:1630; 11 O:1672; 1 N:1803; 15 N:1891; 22 N:1931; 6 D:2007; 13 D:2047
- Martin, S. M., Martin on the wing. 1913 1 F:199
- Jones, C. C., A tour of Florida. 1913 12 Ap:605
- From the field. 1914 3 Ja:23; 17 Ja:106; 24 Ja:145; 31 Ja:191; 7 F:233; 14 F:270; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 28 Mr:561; 11 Ap:655; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:789; 13 JI:1051; 11 JI:1219; 1 Ag:1345; 3 O:22; 21 O:157; 28 N:299; 12 D:370
- Woodward, C. O., Florida grits. 1914 7 F:239; 14 F:275; 28 F:378; 21 Mr:519; 18 Ap:709; 23 My:925; 13 Je:1055; 18 JI:1271; 19 S:1636; 17 O:99; 12 D:376; 26 D:438
- From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 6 F:626; 17 Ap:964; 8 My:1064; 29 My:1162; 12 Je:1224; 3 JI:1320; 7 Ag:1482; 16 O:87; 30 O:149; 6 N:181; 11 N:211; 20 N:247; 27 N:279; 25 D:411
- From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 8 Ja:481; 29 Ja:603; 19 F:723; 26 F:757; 18 Mr:861; 1 Ap:925; 8 Ap:987; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1120; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248; 24 Je:1345; 8 JI:1408; 15 JI:1441; 5 Ag:1537; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 23 S:1761; 14 O:57; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 25 N:250; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 23 D:331; 30 D:412
- From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 13 Ja:467; 20 Ja:497; 3 F:553; 17 F:608; 24 F:635; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:757; 21 Ap:872; 28 Ap:901; 19 My:983; 2 Je:1040; 23 Je:1125; 30 Je:1155; 7 JI:1185; 14 JI:1211; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 29 S:1531; 20 O:76; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 17 N:216; 24 N:253; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380; 29 D:412
- Morgan, J. J., Florida letter. 1917 6 Ja:443
- Morgan, J. J., Florida letter. 1917 2 Je:1043
- From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 2 F:577; 9 F:610; 16 F:644; 23 F:678; 16 Mr:776; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:873; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:971; 11 My:1038; 1 Je:1133; 8 Je:1157; 29 Je:1234; 6 JI:1264; 13 JI:1289; 10 Ag:1382; 17 Ag:1412; 24 Ag:1439; 7 S:1488; 21 S:1536; 12 O:40; 19 O:64; 26 O:88; 2 N:1113; 23 N:192; 21 D:292; 29 D:316
- Cooke, H. F., With Florida churches. 1918 23 F:681
- Trout, C. H., Tourists coming to Florida. 1918 14 S:1516
- Smith, W. S., Florida happenings. 1918 2 N:116
- Smith, W. S., Florida zephyrs. 1919 25 Ja:416; 1 Mr:540; 29 Mr:635; 17 My:816
- From the field. 1919 1 F:437; 15 F:485; 22 F:509; 22 Mr:608; 29 Mr:632; 5 Ap:658; 12 Ap:684; 19 Ap:709; 10 My:782; 17 My:813; 31 My:861; 14 Je:908; 21 Je:931; 28 Je:955; 5 JI:978; 19 JI:1033; 23 Ag:1166; 13 S:1237; 4 O:16; 18 O:70; 25 O:100; 15 N:180; 22 N:208; 29 N:231; 6 D:254; 13 D:281; 27 D:335
- Ingle, M. B., Florida notes. 1919 15 F:487; 12 JI:1006; 6 S:1216; 11 O:43; 22 N:213
- Allen, B. L., Florida, Georgia and Tennessee. 1919 21 Je:935
- In Florida also [editorial refers to article on page 362]. 1920 3 Ja:351
- Ingle, M. B., Florida notes. 1920 3 Ja:362; 24 Ja:436; 7 F:488; 28 F:563; 6 Mr:593; 3 Ap:699; 1 My:797; 29 My:875; 4 S:1202; 18 S:1659
- From the field. 1920 17 Ja:497; 24 Ja:433; 31 Ja:455; 7 F:483; 21 F:535; 28 F:559; 20 Mr:639; 27 Mr:663; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:742; 24 Ap:767; 1 My:791; 8 My:811; 29 My:871; 5 Je:895; 12 Je:919; 19 Je:949; 10 JI:10023; 17 JI:1048; 24 JI:1072; 14 Ag:1144; 21 Ag:1168; 28 Ag:1192; 4 S:1216; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 23 O:1420; 20 N:1533; 27 N:1558; 4 D:1588; 18 D:1651
- Group evangelism in Florida [editorial]. 1920 13 Mr:609
- Stewart, D., Florida briefs. 1920 16 O:1394
- From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1716; 8 Ja:1744; 15 Ja:1773; 22 Ja:1806; 29 Ja:1838; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1932; 5 Mr:1991; 19 Mr:2044; 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap:2114; 16 Ap:2139; 23 Ap:2163; 30 Ap:2187; 7 My:2216; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2268; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2366; 9 JI:2438; 16 JI:2462; 23 JI:2486; 6 Ag:2535; 13 Ag:2559; 20 Ag:2582; 27 Ag:2606; 24 S:2707; 29 O:2830; 12 N:2877; 19 N:2902; 16 N:2932; 3 D:2958; 10 D:2987; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3043
- Ingle, M. B., Florida notes. 1921 1 Ja:1723; 8 Ja:1748; 26 Mr:2074; 25 Je:2389
- Smith, W. S., Florida sunbeams. 1921 5 F:1874
- Russell, R. A., Florida notes. 1921 12 F:1906; 2 Ap:2098; 11 Je:2341
- Smith, W. S., Matters in Florida. 1921 5 N:2851
- From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3095; 14 Ja:3119; 21 Ja:3143; 28 Ja:3167; 4 F:3191; 11 F:3214; 18 F:3239; 25 F:3268; 4 Mr:3293; 18 Mr:3341; 25 Mr:3371; 8 Ap:3422; 22 Ap:3470; 29 Ap:3492; 6 My:3516; 20 My:3566; 3 Je:3614; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3662; 8 JI:3734; 15 JI:3758; 5 Ag:3831; 2 S:3927; 30 S:4037; 7 O:25; 14 O:58; 28 O:138; 11 N:186; 18 N:210; 2 D:265; 9 D:288; 23 D:343; 30 D:369
- Jones, J. B., Down in Florida. 1922 18 F:3236
- From the field. 1923 6 Ja:400; 13 Ja:432; 27 Ja:496; 3 F:528; 17 F:560; 24 F:625; 3 Mr:656; 10 Mr:689; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:751; 31 Mr:784; 7 Ap:817; 14 Ap:828; 21 Ap:876; 28 Ap:909; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 19 My:1009; 26 My:1041; 2 Je:1073; 9 Je:1100; 16 Je:1124; 23 Je:1148; 30 Je:1177; 7 JI:1204; 18 Ag:1347; 25 Ag:1371; 1 S:1395; 8 S:1419; 15 S:1449; 22 S:1484; 6 O:18; 13 O:42; 20 O:67; 27 O:91; 10 N:138; 24 N:186; 15 D:210; 8 D:242; 22 D:298; 29 D:322
- Ross, C. W., Rays from the sunshine state. 1923 1 S:1392; 20 O:65; 10 N:137
- From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 12 Ja:383; 26 Ja:442; 2 F:468; 23 F:539; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 22 Mr:649; 29 Mr:675; 5 Ap:689; 19 Ap:737; 26 Ap:760; 3 My:784; 10 My:815; 17 My:840; 14 Je:943; 21 Je:968; 28 Je:992; 2 Ag:1112; 23 Ag:1191; 27 S:1313; 11 O:42; 18 O:74; 25 O:99; 22 N:195; 29 N:223; 6 D:250; 13 D:274; 20 D:298; 27 D:321
- Ross, C. W., Rays from the sunshine state. 1924 19 Ja:410
- From the field. 1925 10 Ja:369; 17 Ja:393; 31 Ja:441; 14 F:490; 21 F:513; 28 F:538; 7 Mr:561; 14 Mr:585; 21 Mr:610; 28 Mr:634; 4 Ap:657; 18 Ap:706; 9 My:778; 16 My:802; 30 My:850; 13 Je:899; 20 Je:923; 4 JI:972; 11 JI:995; 25 JI:1043; 1 Ag:1057; 8 Ag:2001; 29 Ag:2053; 12 S:2101; 26 S:2149; 3 O:2173; 10 O:2203; 24 O:2253; 7 N:2300; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2347; 28 N:2372; 19 D:2144; 26 D:2169
- From the field. 1926 2 Ja:19; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:92; 6 F:139; 13 F:162; 27 F:210; 13 Mr:258; 20 Mr:283; 3 Ap:330; 10 Ap:355; 17 Ap:381; 24 Ap:400; 1 My:425; 8 My:451; 15 My:475; 22 My:498; 12 Je:571; 10 JI:667; 17 JI:691; 14 Ag:788; 21 Ag:812; 28 Ag:835; 4 S:859; 11 S:883; 18 S:407; 18 D:719
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from Florida. 1926 30 Ja:113; 6 Mr:233
- From the field. 1927 8 Ja:42; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:91; 12 F:163; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:282; 16 Ap:378; 23 Ap:403; 7 My:448; 14 My:474; 28 My:523; 4 Je:547; 11 Je:571; 25 Je:619; 16 JI:691; 23 JI:716; 30 JI:739; 20 Ag:811; 27 Ag:835; 10 S:883; 17 S:908; 24 S:931; 1 O:756; 8 O:779; 5 N:875; 12 N:899; 19 N:923; 26 N:946; 3 D:970; 10 D:1002

Smith, W. S., Florida letter. 1927 27 Ag:834

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 4 F:116; 11 F:138; 18 F:163; 25 F:187; 3 Mr:211; 10 Mr:235; 17 Mr:259; 24 Mr:283; 31 Mr:307; 14 Ap:355; 28 Ap:400; 5 My:435; 12 My:467; 26 My:516; 9 Je:563; 23 Je:611; 30 Je:635; 11 Ag:811; 25 Ag:859; 20 O:1083; 10 N:1163; 24 N:1211

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:19; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:139; 16 F:162; 23 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:234; 23 Mr:282; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:376; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 10 Ag:763; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859; 19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 2 N:1051; 9 N:1075; 23 N:1123; 7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1249

Brooks, W. T., Florida letter. 1929 16 Mr:256

Adams, A. R., Florida notes. 1929 23 Mr:280

From the field. 1930 25 Ja:92; 22 F:196; 8 Mr:244; 15 Mr:267; 22 Mr:291; 29 Mr:315; 5 Ap:340; 12 Ap:363; 26 Ap:413; 3 My:433; 10 My:458; 17 My:484; 31 My:532; 9 Ag:776; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 20 S:920; 8 N:1088; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160; 6 D:1184; 13 D:1207

Smith, O. A., Florida news letter. 1930 29 N:1158

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147; 14 F:172; 21 F:196; 7 Mr:244; 25 Ap:423; 9 My:472; 4 J1:668; 15 Ag:812; 12 S:909; 26 S:956; 3 O:980; 17 O:1028; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125; 5 D:1196; 12 D:1220; 26 D:1268

Smith, O. A., Field ripe for plain Gospel preaching. 1931 10 Ja:43

Smith, O. A., Florida news. 1931 14 F:171; 30 My:547; 27 Je:647

Smith, O. A., Two strong churches largely the result of woman's efforts. 1931 7 Mr:247

Smith, O. A., Florida churches coming back. 1931 4 Ap:344

Smith, O. A., Church started in a home now occupies magnificent structure. 1931 2 My:446

Smith, O. A., Attendance and interest better than usual for summer months. 1931 1 Ag:765

Smith, O. A., Initial service of new church. 1931 29 Ag:862

Smith, O. A., Promising developments among the Florida churches. 1931 3 O:982

Smith, O. A., Jacksonville to be host to state convention. 1931 31 O:1076

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:140; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:212; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 13 Ap:355; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:407; 4 My:427; 11 My:457; 18 My:487; 25 My:511; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 6 J1:655; 20 J1:703; 27 J1:728; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:871; 14 S:895; 21 S:919; 5 O:967; 12 O:991; 19 O:1015; 26 O:1038; 2 N:1063; 16 N:1111; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1233

From the field. 1932 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:46; 30 Ja:116; 20 F:187; 27 F:212; 12 Mr:260; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 28 My:532; 4 Je:566; 18 Je:604; 17 S:915; 1 O:962

From the field. 1934 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 17 F:116; 24 F:132; 3 Mr:150; 17 Mr:185; 3 Mr:218; 14 Ap:261; 28 Ap:300; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 23 My:369; 23 Je:437; 30 Je:454; 4 Ag:538; 25 Ag:601; 8 S:641; 15 S:658; 6 O:711; 13 O:735; 20 O:759; 27 O:783; 3 N:806; 10 N:830; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902; 8 D:927; 15 D:950; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:138; 22 F:187; 14 Mr:259; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:334; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:406; 2 My:431; 9 My:454; 16 My:479; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:608; 27 Je:631; 4 J1:655; 18 J1:703; 5 S:871; 12 S:895; 26 S:947; 7 N:1091; 21 N:1139; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1210; 19 D:1238; 26 D:1262

From the field. 1937 13 F:115; 20 F:140; 27 F:163; 20 Mr:235; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap:334; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:382; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 19 Je:551; 26 Je:575; 10 J1:626; 17 J1:647; 24 J1:672; 31 J1:696; 14 Ag:743; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:815; 11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:890; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 13 N:1054; 27 N:1103; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 25 D:1202

From the field. 1938 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:259; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:356; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:434; 7 My:461; 14 My:485; 21 My:509; 28 My:535; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:582; 18 Je:607; 25 Je:632; 2 J1:655; 16 J1:703; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:823; 27 Ag:848; 24 S:948; 1 O:972; 8 O:995; 15 O:1018; 22 O:1041; 29 O:1067; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1114; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1162; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1262

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:42; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:90; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:162; 25 F:186; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 25 Mr:283; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:382; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 13 My:468; 20 My:495; 27 My:518; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:615; 1 J1:639; 15 J1:688; 22 J1:712; 29 J1:736; 19 Ag:807; 2 S:855; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 7 O:975; 14 O:999; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1166; 23 D:1241; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:42; 3 F:115; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:210; 23 Mr:285; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:341; 13 Ap:366; 20 Ap:391; 27 Ap:415; 4 My:438; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:632; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:679; 20 J1:703; 27 J1:728; 3 Ag:754; 17 Ag:814; 24 Ag:839; 7 S:897; 14 S:926; 21 S:959; 28 S:991; 5 O:1014; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1103; 2 N:1127; 16 N:1184; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1311

Florida elders do their part [editorial]. 1940 14 S:904

From the field. 1941 25 Ja:99; 8 F:147; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 22 Mr:300; 12 Ap:388; 26 Ap:446; 3 My:476; 10 My:503; 31 My:583; 7 Je:606; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 5 J1:712; 19 J1:759; 26 J1:784; 2 Ag:807; 16 Ag:855; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag:903; 6 S:935; 20 S:984; 11 O:1055; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2027; 8 N:2051; 29 N:2223; 6 D:2146; 20 D:2196; 27 D:2223

From the field. 1942 17 Ja:66; 7 F:139; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:235; 21 Mr:284; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:331; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:410; 2 My:440; 9 My:469; 16 My:497; 23 My:522; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:594; 27 Je:643; 11 J1:695; 25 J1:743; 1 Ag:767; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:911; 26 S:959; 17 O:1038; 24 O:1064; 31 O:1087; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1157; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1256

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:115; 6 F:138; 13 F:157; 20 F:179; 6 Mr:226; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:267; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:315; 1 My:399; 8 My:422; 15 My:445; 22 My:471; 29 My:489; 5 Je:510; 19 Je:552; 3 J1:595; 10 J1:618; 17 J1:637; 24 J1:660; 31 J1:677; 7 Ag:692; 14 Ag:708; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 30 O:941; 6 N:965; 13 N:982; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1061; 25 D:1106

Allen, H. H., Florida letter. 1943 30 O:938

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:108; 19 F:124; 4 Mr:158; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:235; 22 Ap:269; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 27 My:349; 17 Je:396; 24 Je:412; 31 J1:427; 8 J1:443; 15 J1:459; 22 J1:475; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:523; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:572; 16 S:604; 23 S:618; 30 S:635; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 21 O:683; 28 O:698; 4 N:714; 11 N:731; 25 N:763; 2 D:779; 9 D:795; 30 D:843

Allen, H. H., Florida letter. 1944 29 Ja:75

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:11; 3 F:75; 10 F:90; 17 F:107; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:154; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:187; 31 Mr:203; 14 Ap:234; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap:267; 12 My:299; 19 My:314; 26 My:331; 2 Je:346; 9 Je:363; 16 Je:380; 7 J1:428; 14 J1:443; 21 J1:459; 28 J1:475; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18 Ag:524; 15 S:587; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 1 D:763; 8 D:778; 15 D:795

From the field. 1946 12 Ja:27; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 2 Mr:137; 16 Mr:171; 3 Mr:203; 11 My:312; 18 My:335; 25 My:355; 1 Je:369; 8 Je:386; 15 Je:409; 29 Je:441; 20 J1:498; 27 J1:514; 7 S:625; 28 S:683; 5 O:705; 26 O:763; 9 N:804; 21 D:921

Gilbert, V. G., Florida. 1946 9 Mr:155; 4 My:301; 15 Je:410; 13 J1:476; 30 N:859

From the field. 1947 8 F:98; 22 F:139; 1 Mr:155; 8 Mr:172; 29 Mr:236; 12 Ap:268; 26 Ap:308; 3 My:323; 17 My:363; 24 My:379; 31 My:395; 7 Je:412; 21 Je:444; 28 Je:458; 5 J1:476; 19 J1:508; 26 J1:523; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:555; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag:588; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620; 13 S:635; 4 O:692; 11 O:709; 18 O:732; 25 O:748; 1 N:763; 8 N:779; 22 N:820; 13 D:868; 20 D:891; 27 D:907

Gilbert, V. G., Florida. 1947 15 F:128; 8 Mr:170; 12 Ap:266; 7 Je:410; 12 J1:491; 27 S:674; 22 N:817; 13 D:866

From the field. 1948 17 Ja:39; 24 Ja:56; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:105; 21 F:118; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 27 Mr:201; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 15 My:320; 22 My:343; 31 J1:504; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:536; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:583; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 16 O:684; 30 O:720; 13 N:752; 20 N:767; 27 N:791; 4 D:807; 11 D:821

Gilbert, V. G., Debt-free Palma Ceia church is dedicated on January 11 at end of first year's service. 1948 31 Ja:69

Gilbert, V. G., Recent Florida activities center in revivals, youth and men's meetings. 1948 6 Mr:148

Gilbert, V. G., Membership of Florida church increases 100% in two years. 1948 10 Ap:232

Gilbert, V. G., Florida churches report greatest gains in history. 1948 26 Je:421

Gilbert, V. G., 33 baptized at Florida camps; 21 become life recruits. 1948 31 J1:500

Gilbert, V. G., Florida work strengthened by summer developments. 1948 25 S:627

Gilbert, V. G., Kissimmee church entertains Florida evangelistic groups. 1948 16 O:675

From the field. 1949 8 Ja:22; 22 Ja:53; 29 Ja:69; 5 F:87; 19 F:119; 26 F:134; 5 Mr:152; 12 Mr:167; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:215; 9 Ap:232; 16 Ap:247; 23 Ap:263; 30 Ap:278; 14 My:311; 28 My:343; 11 Je:376; 2 J1:424; 9 J1:438; 23 J1:472; 30 J1:488; 6 Ag:503; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:536; 3 S:568; 10 S:584; 24 S:616; 15 O:664; 29 O:696; 19 N:741; 26 N:760; 3 D:776; 10 D:791; 17 D:808; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

Gilbert, V. G., Increased attendance reported by ministers of Florida churches. 1949 12 Mr:164

Gilbert, V. G., Florida brethren meet to organize association of Christian ministers. 1949 28 My:341

Gilbert, V. G., Florida men plan to build house of worship in one day. 1949 15 O:661

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:55; 4 F:71; 18 F:103; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:136; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 15 Ap:231; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap:262; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 3 Je:344; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 J1:408; 15 J1:438; 22 J1:456; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:615; 7 O:632; 14 O:648; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 11 N:712; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 16 D:790

Click, P. R., Florida life recruits hold annual banquet, September 1. 1950 14 O:644

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 20 Ja:38; 17 F:104; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap:216; 5 My:280; 12 Mr:296; 19 My:312; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 23 Je:391; 30 Je:407; 7 J1:422; 14 J1:438; 21 J1:455; 4 Ag:488; 18 Ag:517; 25 Ag:535; 22 S:600; 29 S:618; 13 O:646; 20 O:660; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 1 D:758; 8 D:773; 15 D:789; 22 D:807; 29 D:822

From the field. 1952 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:53; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 8 Mr:149; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:278; 10 My:295; 17 My:309; 24 My:328; 31 Mr:344; 7 Je:358; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 J1:431; 12 J1:446; 19 J1:462; 26 J1:478; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:542; 30 Ag:558; 6 S:574; 13 S:590; 27 S:622; 4 O:639; 11 O:655; 18 O:670; 25 O:686; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:734; 22 N:750; 29 N:767; 6 D:782; 13 D:799; 20 D:814; 27 D:830

Whitton, O. J., Florida brethren plan convention. 1952 18 O:667

Whitton, O. H., Florida brethren meet in Lake Wales. 1952 6 D:779

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:62; 31 Ja:79; 7 F:95; 14 F:110; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr:206; 11 Ap:238; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My:285; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 23 My:335; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 11 J1:447; 25 J1:479; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:575; 12 S:590; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:686; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:748; 28 N:766; 5 D:783; 19 D:814; 26 D:829

Whitton, O. H., Florida churches plan spring programs. 1953 11 Ap:234

Whitton, O. H., State-wide contest a success. 1953 4 J1:427

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:14; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:300; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:349; 5 Je:356; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:398; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:430; 10 J1:446; 17 J1:463; 24 J1:478; 31 J1:494; 7 Ag:510; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:558; 4 S:574; 11 S:590; 18 S:605; 25 S:622; 2 O:633; 9 O:654; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:750; 27 N:766; 4 D:782; 11 D:798

Whitton, O. H., New work established in Florida. 1954 13 F:106

Whitton, O. H., Camp indebtedness to be liquidated. 1954 10 Ap:234

Whitton, O. H., Progress noted in Florida churches. 1954 18 D:811

From the field. 1955 8 Ja:30; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:94; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206;

2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:284; 7 My:301; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je:366; 18 Je:395; 25 Je:414; 2 JI:430; 9 JI:446; 16 JI:462; 23 JI:478; 30 JI:494; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 10 S:591; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:637; 8 O:654; 22 O:686; 29 O:702; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:766; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 31 D:845

Whitton, O. H., Churches enjoy greatest season. 1955 9 JI:444

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:302; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:415; 7 JI:430; 14 JI:447; 21 JI:462; 28 JI:478; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:526; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:814; 29 D:830

From the field. 1957 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:70; 2 F:84; 9 F:98; 16 F:116; 23 F:130; 2 Mr:144; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:264; 4 My:278; 11 My:294; 18 My:309; 25 My:324; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:370; 22 Je:384; 29 Je:399; 6 JI:416; 13 JI:431; 20 JI:444; 27 JI:458; 3 Ag:472; 10 Ag:486; 17 Ag:504; 24 Ag:518; 31 Ag:532; 7 S:547; 14 S:564; 21 S:578; 28 S:592; 5 O:606; 12 O:620; 19 O:639; 26 O:652; 2 N:666; 9 N:680; 16 N:698; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

Leavitt, G. P., The Florida story. 1958 11 Ja:19

From the field. 1958 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:72; 8 F:104; 22 F:118; 1 Mr:132; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:178; 29 Mr:192; 5 Ap:210; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:250; 3 My:265; 10 My:279; 17 My:294; 24 My:308; 31 My:322; 7 Je:336; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:364; 28 Je:378; 5 JI:392; 12 JI:406; 19 JI:420; 26 JI:434; 2 Ag:448; 9 Ag:462; 16 Ag:476; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:504; 6 S:518; 13 S:532; 20 S:546; 27 S:560; 4 O:574; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 22 N:676; 29 N:690; 6 D:704; 13 D:718; 20 D:732; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:17; 14 Ja:40; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 7 F:82; 14 F:96; 21 F:111; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:180; 4 Ap:194; 11 Ap:208; 25 Ap:235; 2 My:249; 9 My:264; 16 My:278; 23 My:292; 30 My:306; 6 Je:320; 13 Je:334; 20 Je:348; 27 Je:362; 1 JI:390; 18 JI:405; 25 JI:418; 1 Ag:432; 8 Ag:446; 15 Ag:460; 22 Ag:474; 29 Ag:488; 5 S:502; 12 S:516; 19 S:530; 28 S:544; 3 O:558; 10 O:572; 17 O:586; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 7 N:628; 14 N:642; 21 N:656; 28 N:670; 5 D:684; 12 D:697; 19 D:712; 26 D:725

Attendance hit by hurricane. 1950 1 O:636

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:29; 21 Ja:45; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:238; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:276; 6 My:294; 13 My:310; 20 My:326; 27 My:342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:407; 1 JI:423; 8 JI:438; 15 JI:455; 22 JI:470; 29 JI:486; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:518; 19 Ag:534; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:566; 9 S:582; 16 S:598; 23 S:614; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:677; 4 N:711; 11 N:724; 2 D:778; 9 D:794; 23 D:826

From the field. 1962 13 Ja:31; 20 Ja:45; 27 Ja:61; 3 F:78; 10 F:95; 17 F:110; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 14 Ap:239; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:301; 19 My:318; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 23 Je:398; 7 JI:430; 14 JI:446; 21 JI:463; 28 JI:478; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:509; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:670;

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:78; 9 F:94; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:142; 9 Mr:158; 16 My:175; 23 Mr:189; 6 Ap:223; 13 Ap:238; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:302; 18 My:318; 25 My:334; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:383; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 JI:430; 13 JI:446; 20 JI:462; 27 JI:478; 3 Ag:494; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:526; 24 Ag:542; 7 S:574; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:623; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:671; 26 O:687; 2 N:702; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:770; 7 D:787; 14 D:802; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 22 F:126; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:206; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:270; 2

My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:398; 27 Je:415; 4 JI:431; 11 JI:447; 18 JI:462; 25 JI:479; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:542; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 28 N:771; 5 D:786; 12 D:803; 19 D:819; 26 D:833

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:94; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 8 My:302; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:418; 3 JI:435; 10 JI:550; 17 JI:467; 24 JI:482; 31 JI:498; 7 Ag:518; 14 Ag:534; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:566; 4 S:585; 11 S:603; 18 S:618; 25 S:634; 2 O:653; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 23 O:702; 30 O:718; 6 N:737; 13 N:754; 20 N:770; 27 N:787; 4 D:805; 11 D:823; 18 D:838; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:14; 8 Ja:14; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:114; 19 F:130; 26 F:146; 5 Mr:162; 12 Mr:178; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:210; 2 Ap:226; 9 Ap:242; 16 Ap:258; 23 Ap:274; 30 Ap:290; 7 My:306; 14 My:322; 21 My:338; 28 My:354; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:411; 18 Je:426; 25 Je:443; 2 JI:475; 16 JI:490; 23 JI:506; 30 JI:522; 6 Ap:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:570; 27 Ag:586; 3 S:602; 10 S:618; 17 S:635; 24 S:650; 1 O:666; 8 O:682; 15 O:698; 22 O:730; 5 N:745; 12 N:763; 19 N:779; 26 N:795; 3 D:811; 10 D:826; 17 D:843; 24 D:859; 31 D:873

Jacksonville. Edgewood Avenue  
 Jacksonville. Englewood  
 Jacksonville. Evergreen Avenue see  
 Jacksonville. Fairfield  
 Jacksonville. Fairfield  
 Jacksonville. Lynwood  
 Jacksonville. Main Street see Jackson-  
 ville. Central  
 Jacksonville. Murray Hill see Jackson-  
 ville. Englewood  
 Jacksonville. North Shore  
 Jacksonville. Panama see Jacksonville.  
 North Shore  
 Jacksonville. Riverside  
 Jacksonville. Southside  
 Jacksonville. Tabernacle  
 Jacksonville. Westside  
 Jensen Beach. Gethscmane  
 Kissimmee. First  
 LaBelle  
 Lake Butler. First  
 Lake City. First  
 Lake Wales. First  
 Lake Weir  
 Lake Worth  
 Lake Worth. Southside  
 Lakeland  
 Lakeland. First  
 Lakeport  
 Largo. First  
 Leesburg  
 Leesburg. First  
 Longwood  
 Lynn Haven, Bay co.

FLORIDA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

- Arcadia
- Bartow. First
- Branden
- Bradenton. First
- Bradenton. Central
- Bradenton. Suncoast
- Bradenton. West Side
- Bradford co.
- Brevard co.
- Bristol
- Brooksville
- Cedar Key
- Central
- Clearwater
- Clearwater. First
- Clermont
- Clermont. First
- Clewistown
- Cocoa. First
- Cocoa Beach. First
- Coral Gables. First
- Dade co.
- Daytona Beach
- Daytona Beach. First
- Deland
- Deland. Plymouth Avenue
- Eau Gallie. First
- Englewood
- Eustis
- Ft. Lauderdale. First
- Ft. Lauderdale. Central
- Ft. Lauderdale. Community
- Ft. Lauderdale. Croissant Park see  
 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. First
- Ft. Lauderdale. North
- Ft. Meade
- Ft. Myers
- Ft. Myers. First
- Ft. Myers. South Side
- Ft. Pierce. First
- Ft. Pierce. Community
- Ft. Pierce. Southside
- Gainesville
- Gainesville. First
- Gilmore
- Graham
- Greenacres City. First
- Haines City
- Hampton
- Harbor City, Broward Co.
- Hollywood
- Interlachen
- Jacksonville
- Jacksonville. First
- Jacksonville. Adams Street
- Jacksonville. Central
- Jacksonville. Edgewood Avenue
- Jacksonville. Englewood
- Jacksonville. Evergreen Avenue see
- Jacksonville. Fairfield
- Jacksonville. Fairfield
- Jacksonville. Lynwood
- Jacksonville. Main Street see Jackson-  
 ville. Central
- Jacksonville. Murray Hill see Jackson-  
 ville. Englewood
- Jacksonville. North Shore
- Jacksonville. Panama see Jacksonville.  
 North Shore
- Jacksonville. Riverside
- Jacksonville. Southside
- Jacksonville. Tabernacle
- Jacksonville. Westside
- Jensen Beach. Gethscmane
- Kissimmee. First
- LaBelle
- Lake Butler. First
- Lake City. First
- Lake Wales. First
- Lake Weir
- Lake Worth
- Lake Worth. Southside
- Lakeland
- Lakeland. First
- Lakeport
- Largo. First
- Leesburg
- Leesburg. First
- Longwood
- Lynn Haven, Bay co.
- McIntosh
- Madison
- Maitland. Northside
- Mannville
- Marion County
- Melbourne. First
- Melrose
- Merritt Island. First
- Miami. First
- Miami. Boulevard
- Miami. Central see Miami. Boulevard
- Miami. Forest Park
- Miami. Hialeah
- Miami. South Dade
- Miami. South Miami Heights
- Miami. Southwest
- Miami. Sunny Isle
- Miami Springs. Virginia Gardens
- Narcoossee
- New Britain
- New Port Richey. First
- New Smyrna
- Niceville
- Ocala
- Ocoee. First
- Orange Lake. First
- Orlando
- Orlando. First see Orlando. Central
- Orlando. First (1940's)
- Orlando. Second see Orlando. Southeast
- Orlando. Central
- Orlando. Northside
- Orlando. Pine Hills
- Orlando. Southeast
- Orlando. Southwest see Orlando.  
 Tangelo Park
- Orlando. Tabernacle see Orlando. First  
 (1940's)
- Orlando. Tangelo Park
- Orlando. Washington Shores [Negro]
- Palm Beach co.
- Palmetto, Manatee Co.
- Panama City. First
- Pensacola. First
- Port Charlotte. First
- Port Orange
- St. Cloud. First
- St. Nicholas
- St. Petersburg
- St. Petersburg. First
- St. Petersburg. Central
- St. Petersburg. Mirror Lake
- St. Petersburg. South Side
- Sarasota
- Sarasota. Southside
- Sebring
- South Venice
- Stark Co.
- Starke
- Tallahassee
- Tallahassee. Adams Street
- Tallahassee. Capital City
- Tampa
- Tampa. First

- Tampa. Broad Street  
Tampa. Central  
Tampa. North Side  
Tampa. Palma Ceia  
Tampa. Tower Drive-In  
Tampa. Westshore  
Thonotosassa  
Titusville  
Volusia  
Wauchula. First  
West Palm Beach. First see West Palm Beach. White Temple  
West Palm Beach. Sharon  
West Palm Beach. White Temple  
Winter Haven. First  
Winter Haven. Central  
Winter Park. First  
Woodland  
Zephyrhills
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL  
Allen, H. H., Central Florida items. 1926 6 N:572  
Rallies, etc. 1940 14 D:1278  
Rallies, etc. 1941 17 My:525  
Book, M. B., Hollins Duhon speaks at rally. 1942 9 My:465  
Rallies, etc. [men's evangelistic rally]. 1945 8 D:777  
Rallies, etc. 1946 25 My:354  
Florida convention held at Lake Wales, November 9. 1948 27 N:789  
Gilbert, V. G., Elders and deacons perform duties in men's evangelistic association. 1949 15 Ja:37  
Gilbert, V. G., Youth and men's groups support Broadstreet church, Tampa, Fla. 1949 12 F:99  
Gilbert, V. G., Increase in attendance reported in Florida churches. 1949 16 Ap:244  
Gilbert, V. G., Florida brethren meet to organize association of Christian ministers. 1949 28 My:341  
Gilbert, V. G., Congregations indicate increase in Bible-school attendance. 1949 23 N:468  
Gilbert, V. G., A. C. C. Students present program in four Florida churches. 1949 12 N:724  
Gilbert, V. G., November meeting of Florida brethren held in St. Cloud church. 1949 10 D:790  
Gilbert, V. G., Officers elected at annual meeting of Lake Aurora Christian Assembly. 1950 11 F:84  
Gilbert, V. G., Florida congregation moves to debt-free property. 1950 25 Mr:181  
Gilbert, V. G., Florida news letter reports activities of preachers and churches. 1950 3 Jc:342  
Gilbert, V. G., Seventy-nine persons are members of Florida's life-recruit club. 1950 29 J1:471  
Whitton, O. H., Florida congregations schedule spring revivals and summer camps. 1951 31 Mr:198  
Whitton, O. H., Two mission churches started by brethren in Florida. 1951 14 J1:436  
Whitton, O. H., Ordination services conducted by two congregations in Florida. 1951 1 S:550  
Whitton, O. H., Report from Florida includes three new churches, one reorganized. 1951 8 D:772  
Whitton, O. H., Increased attendance noted in Florida congregations. 1952 15 Mr:163  
Rallies, etc. 1952 24 My:327  
Whitton, O. H., Clearwater church completes building improvement program. 1952 28 Je:404
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, EASTERN  
Allen, B. L., Georgia and east coast of Florida. 1919 17 My:816
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, ORLANDO  
Book, W. H., District convention in Florida best in history. 1930 19 Ap:387  
Orlando (Fla.) district convention. 1938 12 N:1112
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, OXFORD  
Young, W. B., Magnolia letter. 1885 12 S:291  
Streator, J. M., Florida district convention. 1885 10 O:323
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN  
Southeastern district evangelistic institute. 1924 5 Ja:331
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN  
Ferguson, Kilby. South Florida notes. 1886 6 F:46; 20 F:59; 27 Mr:98; 19 Je:194; 3 J1:215; 24 J1:240; 28 Ag:279; 2 O:315  
Ferguson, Kilby. South Florida notes. 1887 29 Ja:40; 12 Mr:83; 11 Je:190; 30 J1:246; 27 Ag:279; 1 O:318; 24 D:416  
Ferguson, K., South Florida co-operation meeting of Disciples of Christ. 1887 19 N:371  
Robertson, D. G., South Florida organization. 1888 28 Ja:58
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, TAMPA  
Churches of Tampa district (Fla.) in semi-annual convention. 1932 15 O:1011  
Tampa (Fla.) district convention. 1937 9 O:934  
Rallies, etc. 1938 8 O:994
- FLORIDA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN  
Rallies, etc. 1939 11 Mr:234
- FLORIDA. LIQUOR TRAFFIC  
Frazier, E. L., Views and reviews (to the Standard readers in Florida). 1910 9 J1:1195
- FLORIDA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS  
Rallies, etc. 1938 16 Ap:381  
Florida ministers' institute. 1938 28 My:533  
Florida ministers' institute. 1940 15 Je:579  
Conference held for Florida ministers and wives. 1942 13 Je:591  
Florida Christian Ministers' Association elect officers. 1951 3 F:70  
Florida ministers endorse convention. 1956 23 Je:395  
Florida ministers meet. 1958 1 F:70  
Ministers association formed. 1963 23 N:748
- FLORIDA. MISSIONS  
P. G. R., Florida [letter]. 1870 30 Ap:139  
P. G. R., A call from Florida. 1870 11 Je:187  
Russell, R. A., To save souls. 1893 20 My:399  
Wakefield, E. B., Spring-time in Florida. 1897 10 Ap:451  
Longdon, F. J., Jr., Openings in Florida. 1897 17 Ap:492  
Blenus, T. H., The needs of Florida. 1899 4 N:1428 [sic 1424]  
Dougherty, W. E., Florida briefs. 1897 1 My:547  
Dougherty, W. E., Florida evangelistic notes. 1901 28 S:1246  
Daugherty, W. E., Some condensed news letters (Florida Evangelistic Notes). 1902 1 Mr:317  
Walker, R. T., Florida Christian missionary society. 1908 4 Ap:615  
Cox, T. A., November offering for state missions (Florida state mission work). 1908 24 O:1812  
White, R. A., Missions in far Florida. 1908 7 N:1926  
Cox, T. A., A word from Florida. 1908 12 D:2159  
White, S. J., A year in Florida. 1909 4 D:2133  
Moore, W. T., Florida lands. 1912 3 F:201  
Moore, W. T., Preachers for Florida. 1914 6 Je:1015  
Smith, O. A., Florida missions. 1919 19 J1:1035  
The Florida Christian Evangelistic Association. 1920 24 Ap:776; 22 My:851; 19 Je:953; 17 J1:1053; 21 Ag:1172; 28 Ag:1191; 25 S:1297; 11 D:1626; 25 D:1691  
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (reaching "scattered disciples"). 1921 8 Ja:1736  
Ingle, M. B., Florida Christian Evangelistic Association. 1921 15 Ja:1778; 5 Mr:1997; 7 My:2223; 4 Je:2322; 16 J1:2465; 3 S:2628  
Ingle, M. B., The viewpoint of our readers (Florida, the gate to Cuba). 1921 5 Mr:1979  
A common-sense policy [editorial]. 1923 25 Ag:1362  
Florida relief [editorial]. 1926 2 O:445  
Florida's immediate needs [editorial]. 1926 16 O:494  
Florida church-relief fund [editorial]. 1926 30 O:541  
Florida storm [editorial]. 1926 6 N:565  
Brown, R. L., Florida letter. 1926 20 N:621  
Florida relief. 1927 8 Ja:41
- Florida relief appeal. 1927 5 F:138  
Brown, R. L., Florida storm relief. 1928 10 N:1145  
Brown, R. L., Florida relief fund. 1928 1 D:1230  
Stewart, C., Program of short meetings, conferences and rallies to assist Florida churches. 1930 12 Ap:360  
Stewart, C., Evangelism continues in Florida. 1930 19 Ap:387  
One-day fraternal meetings in Florida. 1933 18 F:142  
Men in Florida start new evangelistic move [editorial]. 1941 15 N:2060  
Youth program in Florida. 1956 25 F:123  
Association accepts \$2,000 offer. 1958 22 Mr:176  
Goodrick, B., Christian church planters, Inc. corporation finances new churches in south Florida. 1964 26 S:615  
Leavitt, G. P., A church springs up! How the Lord and four people launched a new congregation. 1965 6 Mr:151
- FLORIDA. STATE MEETINGS  
Gregory, T. J., The Christian convention of Florida. 1876 11 Mr:82  
Florida Missionary Convention [notice]. 1884 20 S:304  
Young, W. B., Christian Missionary convention, Mannville, Fla. 1884 25 O:338  
Tout, J. F., Florida convention notes. 1884 15 N:362  
Florida [notice of Florida Christian Missionary Convention]. 1885 21 N:373  
Florida [notice of christian convention of the state of Florida]. 1886 4 D:389  
Florida yearly state convention [notice]. 1887 10 D:400  
McGee, J. B., Minutes of the first annual convention (of the Churches of Christ in Florida, held at Ocoee, March 11, 12, 13, 1892). 1892 9 Ap:316  
Wakefield, E. B., Florida state meeting. 1896 1 F:158  
Special Religious Notices (The Florida State Convention). 1897 27 F:277  
Farrer, S. H., Special Religious Notices (Florida State Convention). 1898 12 F:223  
Blenus, T. H., Florida state convention. 1899 18 Mr:344  
Blenus, T. H., The Florida state meeting. 1901 23 Mr:374  
Walker, President's address (at the recent State Convention at Jacksonville). 1901 18 My:649  
Zaring, C. W., The Florida convention. 1903 28 Mr:459  
Montgomery, J. F., The Florida convention. 1907 16 Mr:487  
White, S. J., Report of Florida's Missionary Convention. 1907 13 Ap:654  
Cox, T. A., The state convention of Florida. 1908 22 F:326  
Boone, J. T., Florida convention. 1908 4 Ap:605  
Coy, T. A., Florida state convention. 1908 4 Ap:608  
White, R. A., Florida state convention. 1908 12 D:2157  
Cox, T. A., Florida state convention. 1910 1 Ja:32  
Lampkin, R. H., Florida state convention. 1910 26 N:2086  
Florida convention. 1911 4 N:1831  
Young, W. B., The Florida Christian convention. 1911 9 D:2061  
Moore, W. T., Florida state convention. 1913 1 N:1808  
Adams, I. E., Florida convention. 1915 30 O:154  
Florida convention. 1915 11 D:351  
Southeastern conventions. 1918 12 O:45  
A common task [editorial]. 1920 20 N:1526  
Smith, W. S., A convention in Jacksonville. 1920 20 N:1538  
Florida convention. 1920 11 D:1627  
Southern conventions. 1921 11 Jc:2339  
In Florida [editorial]. 1921 5 N:2844  
Wyatt, C. E., Florida state convention. 1922 21 O:82  
Florida state convention. 1923 6 O:17  
Allen, H. H., Florida state convention. 1924 22 N:193  
Smith, S. I., Tentative program. 1925 3 O:2171  
Porter, R. L., The Florida state convention. 1925 14 N:2321  
A hopeful sign [editorial]. 1925 21 N:2338  
Porter, R. L., Some Southern conventions (The Florida state convention). 1926 27 N:646  
Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:922  
Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887  
Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820

- Annual convention of Florida Christian churches. 1930 18 O:1019
- Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794
- Porter, R. L., Florida state convention emphasizes the old faith. 1931 28 N:1171
- Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778
- Porter, R. L., Florida convention puts emphasis on Gospel. 1932 3 D:1187
- Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692
- Florida state convention at Miami. 1933 28 O:864
- Moore, P., At the end of the Miami trail - a convention. 1933 23 D:1037
- Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555
- Florida convention. 1934 3 N:805
- The Florida state convention. 1934 17 N:852
- Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823
- Churches of Florida to convene at Fort Lauderdale. 1935 19 O:1012
- Porter, R. L., The best Florida convention. 1935 23 N:1132
- Fall conventions. 1936 22 Ag:819
- Florida convention. 1936 24 O:1041
- Stirrings in Florida. 1936 14 N:1113
- Florida convention. 1937 18 S:861
- Southern conventions. 1937 23 O:980
- Porter, R. L., Florida reports increase in additions and enlarged Bible schools. 1937 25 D:1200
- Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921
- State conventions. 1939 12 Ag:779
- Florida convention. 1939 28 O:1043
- Errett, E. R., Best Florida convention. 1939 11 N:1091
- Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 J1:723
- McQuiddy, G. W., Unusually large attendance upon Florida convention. 1941 8 F:144
- State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
- Florida is determined to evangelize. 1941 13 D:2168
- Convention dates. 1942 18 J1:717
- Errett, E. R., Orange blossom time in Florida. 1943 3 Ap:311
- Florida convention. 1944 9 D:793
- Florida convention. 1945 8 D:776
- Kissimmee church to be host to Florida Christian Convention. 1950 28 O:675
- "The light of life" to be theme of Florida missionary convention [pictures of participants]. 1951 20 Ja:33
- "An effective church" is theme of Florida Christian convention. 1951 10 N:707
- Whitton, O. H., Florida brethren meet in Lake Wales. 1952 6 D:779
- "Divine pattern" is rally theme. 1953 3 O:635
- Members of 19 churches attend rally. 1953 21 N:745
- Sixth annual meeting in Florida. 1955 24 S:619
- Seventh Florida Christian convention. 1956 22 S:604
- Florida convention report. 1956 27 O:683
- Convention reports. 1957 9 N:678
- Florida holds tenth convention. 1959 24 O:598
- 1,700 register in Florida meet. 1960 12 N:740
- Florida convention arranged. 1961 23 S:613
- Florida meet registers 1,600. 1961 18 N:740
- Florida convention at Lakeland. 1962 29 S:620
- Florida convention sets record. 1962 10 N:716
- Hold Florida convention. 1963 16 N:732
- Florida convention sets record. 1964 14 N:731
- Florida Christians convene. 1956 19 N:777
- FLORIDA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Cox, T. A., New York adds a word of testimony on the advantages of teacher-training (the Sunday-school for Florida). 1908 11 J1:1180
- Jones, C. G., Florida letter; report of state Bible-school superintendent. 1911 2 D:2019
- FLORIDA. WOMEN'S WORK
- Odoacer [pseud], Florida. 1883 5 My:207
- Constitution and by-laws of the Florida Christian Woman's Missionary Society. 1883 30 Ja:274
- Linton, Mrs. G. W., Jacksonville, Florida. 1883 13 O:394
- Linton, Mrs. G. W., Appeal to the sisters. 1884 4 O:314
- Blenus, T. H., The Florida state meeting. 1901 23 Mr:374
- Ruger, H. M., State convention Florida C. W. B. M. 1901 23 Mr:387
- Withers, R., Special religious notices (Ninth Annual Convention of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions of Florida). 1902 15 F:247
- FLORIDA CHRISTIAN BENEVOLENT FOUNDATION, INC.
- Gives land for retirement [pictures of trustees of the Florida Benevolent Foundation, Inc.]. 1964 16 My:315
- FLORIDA CHRISTIAN CHAUTAUQUA. ORLANDO, FLA.
- Book, M. B., Florida Christian Chautauqua. 1944 11 Mr:170
- Book, M. B., Morris B. Book reports Chautauqua. 1945 7 Ap:219
- Christian chautauqua to meet at Orlando. 1947 8 F:96
- Rallies, etc. [Orlando, Fla.]. 1945 10 F:89
- Christian chautauqua, Orlando, Fla. 1945 24 Mr:186
- FLORIDA CHRISTIAN EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
- Florida Christian evangelistic association. 1920 27 Mr:668
- FLORIDA CHRISTIAN HOME, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
- A new home for the aged in Florida. 1919 6 D:259
- Open house at Florida home. 1940 14 D:1276
- Three aged guest pass in one month. 1942 29 Ag:866
- Benevolent Association dedicates two projects. 1950 9 S:562
- FLORIS, IOWA. CHURCH
- Items from Correspondents [opening of new building]. 1874 3 Ja:7
- FLORISSANT, MO. FIRST CHURCH
- [Picture of recently completed building]. 1952 15 S:588
- Present youth and missions [picture]. 1964 3 O:636
- Most annual life recruit rally [picture]. 1965 16 Ja:45
- FLORISSANT, MO. GRANDVIEW HEIGHTS CHURCH
- Missouri has new church. 1958 14 Je:348
- FLORENCE, NANCY (SHROPE) (MRS. JOHN FLORENCE)
- [obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1900 24 F:254
- Florville, Annie see VIEIRA, JOHN
- Flory, Dorothy
- Baton, O. has big home-coming. 1925 21 F:517
- FLORY, HENRY
- [obit] by McNeal, S. E. 1907 30 N:2006
- FLOURNOW, MRS. O S
- [obit] by Brunk, A. 1923 7 Ap:822
- Flower, A H
- Missionary money (how to invest it). 1890 15 Mr:175
- Business men's symposium on Church Extension (I was in darkness, but now I see). 1897 4 S:1141
- Christian colonization in Western Ontario a great success. 1901 29 Je:828
- Flower, Alfred
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 1 My:141
- Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1871 11 Mr:79; 8 J1:215
- Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1872 13 Ja:15; 14 D:399
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 14 D:399
- Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 22 N:375
- Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875 2 Ja:7
- John Pickering [obit]. 1876 23 D:407
- Sarah A. Castlen (Mrs. A. I. Castlen) [obit]. 1876 23 D:407
- Foreign correspondence. 1879 13 S:290; 27 S:306
- Letter from England. 1879 11 O:322
- From the field [Indiana]. 1880 16 O:333
- Rebecca Wiley (Mrs. Leroy Wiley) [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141
- From the field [Illinois]. 1884 16 F:54
- Cornelia Augustus (Mrs. Jacob Augustus) [obit]. 1884 23 Ag:271
- From the field [Florida]. 1886 27 Mr:101
- Letter from Boston. 1889 8 Je:374
- From the field [Florida]. 1891 2 My:378
- Boston Letter. 1894 20 O:1026
- Pearl Orange [obit]. 1895 23 F:189
- FLOWER, ALFRED
- Church in Albion, Ill. [reprinted from American Christian Review with editorial comment]. 1870 24 D:410
- [obit]. 1907 19 O:1751
- Finley, A. P., Alfred Flower [picture]. 1907 26 O:1782
- Flower, Mrs. Alfred see Flower, Elizabeth (Orange) (Mrs. Alfred Flower)
- Flower, Benjamin Orange
- Elizabeth (Flower) Willis. Our honored dead. 1911 4 N:1839
- FLOWER, BENJAMIN ORANGE
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLOWER
- FLOWER, CLARUS FARLE
- [Obit] by M , T. H. 1873 15 F:53
- FLOWER, EDWARD D
- [obit]. 1875 31 J1:245
- Flower, Elizabeth see Willis, Elizabeth (Flower) (Mrs. Maurice Willis)
- FLOWER, ELIZABETH (ORANGE) (MRS. ALFRED FLOWER)
- [obit]. 1897 9 Ja:58
- FLOWER, ELLA E (NICHOLSON) (MRS. R C FLOWER)
- [Death notice]. 1876 2 S:277
- [obit]. 1876 14 O:327
- Flower, George Edward
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 22 My:165
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 30 Ap:142; 29 O:351
- Abigail Smith [obit]. 1871 8 Ap:109
- "The sleeping beauty." 1871 29 J1:234
- Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1871 12 Ag:255
- Clear and kind. 1871 9 D:386
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 9 Mr:79; 20 Ap:127
- The General Assembly [Cumberland Presbyterian Church]. 1872 8 Je:178
- The coats and garments she made. 1872 20 J1:226
- "Now." 1872 7 S:281
- Peter Cartwright [Methodist]. 1872 26 O:338
- Still for war. 1872 16 N:361
- Viola Johnson [obit]. 1872 14 D:397
- Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 22 Mr:95; 17 My:159
- The Burgess and Ditzler debate. 1873 21 Je:194
- Still true. 1873 12 J1:217
- Nothing impossible. 1873 2 Ag:241
- Work. 1873 11 O:321
- Nellie McConnell [obit]. 1873 25 O:341
- The half-way house. 1873 8 N:353
- Items from churches [Kentucky]. 1874 20 Je:199; 12 S:295; 14 N:367
- Items from Churches [Missouri]. 1874 12 S:295
- The Burgess and Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between Otis Asa Burgess and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Cairo, Ill.]. 1875 16 Ja:18
- Items from churches [Kentucky]. 1875 20 Mr:95
- Look up. 1875 26 Je:201
- What they say. 1876 15 J1:226; 29 J1:242; 12 Ag:258
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 2 S:277
- Which is the happier? 1876 4 N:345
- The week of prayer. 1876 18 N:365
- Immediately. 1877 6 Ja:1
- The deceitfulness of sin. 1877 3 Mr:65
- The teachers' preparation (address before the Kentucky Christian Sunday School Association). 1877 14 J1:217
- From the field [Illinois]. 1877 15 S:293
- Salvation and perfection through suffering. 1877 29 S:305

- From the field [Indiana]. 1877 17 N:365  
 Reading for the young. 1877 29 D:411  
 Reading for the young. 1878 5 Ja:3  
 Charles Kingsley. 1878 8 Je:181; 31 J1:221  
 Where there is life, there may be progress. 1878 7 D:389  
 What can preachers do? 1879 1 Mr:70  
 Martha H. Sheppard [obit.]. 1879 1 Mr:71  
 Those "magnetic preachers." 1879 22 Mr:94  
 Some things about lying. 1879 20 D:401  
 A journey of seven years. 1880 10 Ja:9  
 Zeal. 1880 28 F:65  
 Ourselves and others. 1880 1 My:137  
 Rest for the laborers. 1880 19 Je:193  
 The power and conditions of belief. 1880 21 Ag:265; 4 S:281  
 The space given to crimes and criminals. 1880 2 O:313  
 What to do in time of adversity. 1880 6 N:353  
 One cause of skepticism. 1880 4 D:392  
 The conversion of children. 1881 29 Ja:33  
 Concerning revivals. 1881 19 F:57  
 Training and going. 1881 19 Mr:89  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 30 Ap:141  
 Hiding the word in our hearts. 1881 7 My:145  
 South Kentucky college. 1881 2 J1:210  
 South Kentucky missionary and Sunday school convention. 1881 9 J1:219  
 "While he yet lived." 1881 1 O:313  
 Holding fast our confidence. 1881 29 O:345  
 "Herein is a marvelous thing." 1881 12 N:361  
 Honesty. 1881 D 17 sup. 19:59  
 Rebecca Smith Griffith Kenny [obit.]. 1881 24 D:415  
 "Hast thou considered my servant Job?" 1882 25 F:57  
 John Wycliffe. 1882 4 Mr:65; 18 Mr:81  
 Helpful memories. 1882 8 Ap:105  
 Gutenberg and the printing press. 1882 29 Ap:129  
 Savonarola, or the dawn of the reformation. 1882 27 My:161; 17 Je:185  
 The life and times of Martin Luther. 1882 19 Ag:257; 2 S:273; 9 S:281; 30 S:305  
 The Lord's Day, the Lord's House, and the Lord's Supper. 1882 11 N:353  
 The theology and character of Calvin. 1882 2 D:385  
 Calvin and Servetus. 1883 6 Ja:3  
 Bro. Rosecrans and the hymn and tune-book. 1883 10 F:70  
 William of Orange. 1883 17 F:73; 3 Mr:97; 10 Mr:109; 17 Mr:121; 24 Mr:133  
 The late William E. Dodge. 1883 31 Mr:145  
 Realizing the presence of God. 1883 5 My:205  
 George Woolfolk [obit.]. 1883 12 My:223  
 The Huguenots. 1883 2 Je:241; 9 Je:249  
 "Not so, Lord." 1883 28 J1:305  
 God's questions. 1883 1 S:345  
 The influence of the church on our daily life. 1883 17 N:433  
 The Thirty Years' War. 1883 15 D:465;  
 The Thirty Years' War. 1884 5 Ja:1; 12 Ja:9  
 John Knox and the Puritans. 1884 8 Mr:73  
 The life and times of Cromwell. 1884 29 Mr:97; 7 Je:177; 14 Je:185  
 The Puritans during the reign of James I. 1884 12 Ap:113  
 The life and character of Milton. 1884 16 Ag:257; 30 Ag:273  
 John Bunyan. 1884 11 O:321; 18 O:329  
 Roger Williams. 1887 26 F:65; 5 Mr:73  
 Epitaphs. 1889 9 Mr:147
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARD
- Flower, Mrs. George Edward see Flower, Mary Olive (Buchanan) (Mrs. George Edward Flower)
- FLOWER, JENNIE E  
 [Obit.] by M. , T. A. 1884 9 F:47
- Flower, Lillian M see OLMSTED, COLONEL I
- Flower, Mary Olive (Buchanan) (Mrs. George Edward Flower)  
 A tribute to a worthy woman. 1887 11 Je:185
- FLOWER, MARY OLIVE (BUCHANAN) (MRS. GEORGE EDWARD) FLOWER)  
 [obit.]. 1932 23 J1:723
- Flower, May H see PECK, WILLIAM C
- Flower, R C  
 Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1870 10 S:293  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 16 Mr:87  
 Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 2 N:351  
 Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1872 7 D:391  
 Withdrawal of R. C. Flower. 1877 10 F:44  
 Contrast. 1880 20 Mr:90
- FLOWER, R C  
 Married to Ella Nicholson. 1871 7 Ja:5  
 Withdrawal of R. C. Flower [editorial]. 1877 10 F:44  
 Dr. R. C. Flower, of Boston, Mass. 1893 9 S:719  
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Flower.
- Flower, Mrs. R C see Flower, Ella E (Nicholson) (Mrs. R C Flower)
- FLOWER, SYDNEY  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLOWER
- Flower, W F  
 Dedication at Antioch, Ind. Ter. 1904 8 O:1420
- FLOWER, W F  
 Cottingham, T. W., History with a moral. 1905 18 N:1861
- FLOWER, WALTER P  
 Married to Minnie Smith. 1900 21 J1:933
- FLOWER, WILLIAM C  
 Married to Mary P. Braden. 1877 13 O:328
- FLOWER, WILLIAM F  
 Married to L. S. Hill. 1877 29 S:312
- FLOWER CREEK, (HENRY CO.) KY. CHURCH  
 Hawkins, S. R., Flower Creek (Ky.) dedication. 1920 26 Je:974  
 Dedicatory victories [picture]. 1920 3 J1:985  
 Dedicatory victories (Flower Creek, Ky.). 1920 3 J1:1008
- FLOWEREE, JOHN P  
 Married to Margaret J. Burnet. 1887 1 Ja:8
- Flowers, Mrs. B J  
 Love. 1893 25 Mr:230
- Flowers, Cleo  
 A great day in San Angelo. 1932 28 My:514
- FLOWERS, CLEO  
 [obit.]. 1950 15 Ap:233
- FLOWERS, HARL  
 Ordinations [picture]. 1966 16 Ap:281
- FLOWERS, J T  
 Six recent ordinations. 1934 27 O:780
- FLOWERS  
 Irwin, M. E., The flower garden. 1871 20 My:155  
 Flowers and their culture [illus], by M. B. Batcham and J. Vick. 1872 17 F:51  
 Vick, J., Flowers and their culture [illus]. 1872 24 F:59; 2 Mr:67
- Baker, Mrs. C. I., The high blue. 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:33  
 Ellis, C. J., The white rose. 1884 23 F:59  
 Logue, M. B., Some of Ohio's wild flowers. 1888 23 Je:386  
 Baals, E. A., Lilacs. 1889 30 Mr:199  
 Medsgar, O. P., Spring flowers. 1921 16 Ap:2135
- FLOYD, ARCATIA  
 New faculty members for Milligan College. 1934 25 S:619
- Floyd, Belle P see KERR, FRANK P
- FLOYD, CHARLES A  
 Married to Susan Ara Chase. 1883 17 Mr:132; 31 Mr:148
- FLOYD, EMILY J see MERCER, EMILY J (FLOYD) (MRS. GREENUP MERCER)
- FLOYD, FRIDA (McCOWN) (MRS. R C FLOYD)  
 [obit.]. 1945 12 My:300
- Floyd, Georgia L  
 Fannie T. Hooper [obit.]. 1906 24 F:318
- FLOYD, H J  
 [Obit.]. 1964 19 S:606
- Floyd, Mrs. H J  
 Elizabeth Pow (Cook) Campbell [obit.]. 1920 27 Mr:672  
 Our readers are saying (request for prayer meeting lessons). 1944 5 Ag:503
- FLOYD, MRS. J H  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1952 8 Mr:149
- FLOYD, JESSICA  
 Group meetings at Cedar Lake workers' assembly [picture]. 1946 6 J1:457  
 Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs state park, Mooreland, Okla. [picture]. 1947 31 My:385
- FLOYD, JOHN B  
 Married to Cordelia Z. Tibbs. 1879 13 D:400
- Floyd, John D  
 Views and reviews (avoid friction by entering new fields). 1908 4 J1:1144  
 Views and reviews (a correction). 1914 21 N:259
- FLOYD, JOHN D  
 Gray, A. P., Views and reviews (a "correction" corrected). 1914 19 D:396  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLOYD
- Floyd, John Franklin  
 From the field [Canada]. 1885 13 Je:190  
 J. W. Spriggs and the Salem church. 1885 26 S:307  
 From the other side of the earth. 1885 17 O:331  
 New Zealand church. 1887 12 Mr:83  
 Letter from Australia. 1888 27 O:689  
 Letter from Australia (Christian Evidence and infidelity). 1888 17 N:744  
 From the field [Australia]. 1889 22 Je:410; 9 N:741  
 Letter from Australia. 1889 19 O:695  
 Letter from Australia. 1890 8 F:91  
 Letter from New Zealand. 1891 11 Ap:314; 26 S:818  
 Letter from New Zealand. 1893 11 Mr:192; 11 N:906; 9 D:968; 30 D:3 [sic 1033]  
 New Zealand. 1893 24 Je:499  
 Letter from New Zealand. 1894 17 F:182; 3 Mr:242  
 Our tour around the world. 1894 13 O:1004; 27 O:1049; 17 N:1122; 24 N:1146; 15 D:1222  
 Important discoveries at Jerusalem. 1894 1 D:1170  
 Our tour around the world. 1895 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:51; 2 F:102; 9 F:124; 16 F:148; 2 Mr:198; 16 Mr:244; 23 Mr:268; 6 Ap:318; 20 Ap:368; 4 My:416; 22 Je:603; 6 J1:646; 27 J1:725; 17 Ag:795; 21 S:900  
 A statistical fallacy. 1896 7 N:1446  
 Sarah Jane Lancaster [obit.]. 1897 30 Je:154  
 Our National conventions. 1897 25 S:1255  
 Shall we have another day. 1897 27 N:1532; 18 D:1611  
 Organic Evolution Considered by Alfred Fairhurst [book review]. 1898 14 My:643
- FLOWER, GEORGE EDWARD  
 Married to Ollie Buchanan. 1871 18 N:365  
 Death of George E. Flower [editorial]. 1884 20 S:300  
 Darsie, G., Funeral address (delivered at Paducah, Ky., Sept. 15, 1884). 1884 4 O:313  
 Bundy, S. H., George E. Flower. 1884 11 O:322  
 Utter, D., George Flower's first sermon. 1884 25 O:337  
 Green, F. M., Bits of things and books. 1884 15 N:363  
 Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

- Are the New Testament Elders officers? 1898 18 Je:788  
 The New England convention. 1898 25 Je:819  
 Darwinism in the public schools. 1899 28 Ja:103  
 Mary Frances Klum [obit]. 1901 12 Ja:62  
 The Day Jesus was crucified. 1901 11 My:604  
 Washington (Ind.) items. 1902 4 Ja:28  
 The business of the church. 1902 19 Ap:566  
 An important concession. 1903 19 S:1341  
 The church of the future. 1904 18 Je:855  
 Christian union in Canada. 1904 6 Ag:1084  
 Letter from Canada. 1906 8 S:1355; 29 S:1470; 10 N:1719  
 An appeal [for the Summerside, P. E. I. Church]. 1906 15 D:1940  
 A good evangelist. 1907 5 O:1672  
 Letter from eastern Canada. 1908 21 Mr:514  
 Eastern Canada. 1908 12 S:1563; 21 N:2019  
 Views and reviews (union with the Baptists) [with quotes from M. A. MacLean]. 1908 19 D:2195  
 Eastern Canada letter. 1909 30 Ja:229  
 Prince Edward Island. 1909 27 Mr:588; 17 Ap:718; 22 My:933; 10 J1:1227; 18 D:2218  
 Prince Edward Island, Can. 1910 26 F:381; 16 Ap:684; 23 J1:1297; 12 N:2008; 31 D:2306  
 Prince Edward Island, Can. 1911 4 Mr:374; 6 My:753; 19 Ag:1367  
 How to become a Christian [picture]. 1921 28 My:2279
- FLOYD, JOHN FRANKLIN  
 J. F. Floyd [picture]. 1893 25 F:145  
 Shepherd, J. M., Bro. Floyd's request. 1893 28 O:865  
 J. F. Floyd [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904  
 [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FLOYD
- Floyd, Maurice  
 "He can have my job." 1915 27 Mr:862
- FLOYD, NATHAN  
 Floyd, J. F., New Zealand letter [death of his father]. 1893 24 Je:499
- Floyd, Mrs. R. C. see FLOYD, FRIEDA (McCOWN) (MRS. R. FLOYD)
- Floyd, R. E.  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1888 21 Ap:245
- FLOYD CO., IND. CHURCHES  
 Notice. 1868 18 J1:229  
 Howe, R. L., Annual meeting at Sellersburg, Indiana. 1874 12 S:290  
 Howe, R. L., Missionary meeting. 1877 29 S:306
- FLOYD CO., IA. CHURCHES  
 Worley, E. S., Solid for Christian unity (Floyd county, Ia.). 1920 8 My:806
- FLOYD CO., KY. CHURCHES  
 Neal, R. B., Scouts needed. 1908 19 S:1608  
 Neal, R. B., Floyd County (Ky.) annual. 1909 30 O:1929  
 Neal, R. B., Floyd County (Ky.) annual. 1911 8 J1:1110  
 Neal, R. B., A mountain church house [picture of Arkansas church]. 1914 29 Ag:1516  
 County convention becomes a revival. 1934 20 O:755
- FLOYD CO., KY. CHURCHES [NEGRO]  
 Neal, R. B., Our brother in black. 1912 20 Ja:113
- THE FLOYD JONES SCHOOL OF WORKERS FOR CHRIST  
 School of workers for Christ. 1930 24 My:505  
 Picture of faculty and students of the Floyd Jones school of workers for Christ. 1930 2 Ag:753  
 Three units of the Floyd Jones "School of Workers for Christ". 1931 23 My:521  
 Floyd Jones school of workers for Christ. 1931 27 Je:641  
 Second unit of Floyd Jones school of workers. 1931 18 J1:718
- School of workers unites with Minneapolis Bible College. 1931 22 Ag:834  
 Lucy, T. E., Baptism climaxes meetings of school of workers for Christ. 1931 29 Ag:857
- FLUGEL, WILLIAM S  
 Married to R. M. Hiteshaw. 1882 14 O:328
- Fluhart, Mrs. Ethan A. see FLUHART, MARY ELLEN (THOMPSON) (MRS. ETHAN A. FLUHART)  
 Fluhart, Frank Aveling see FERRELL, JOHN J.  
 FLUHART, J. H.  
 [obit] by Mullen, J. 1913 8 F:247  
 FLUHART, MARY ELLEN (THOMPSON) (MRS. ETHAN A. FLUHART)  
 [obit] by Green, J. F. 1928 29 D:1334  
 Fluhart, Mazie L. see GUYTON, GEORGE T.  
 Fluhart, Sophronia Ellen see BALDWIN, SOPHRONIA ELLEN (FLUHART) (MRS. JOSEPH BALDWIN, 1827-1900)  
 FLUKE, JOHN  
 Married to Frella A. Thomas. 1880 6 Mr:80  
 Fluke, Mamie C. see PHILLIPS, C. W.  
 FLUM, ALONZE E.  
 Married to Lizzie Blunk. 1899 18 F:226  
 Flummes, Minnie D. see COFFIN, WELMER P.  
 Flury, Ora see STOPPIL, PAUL  
 FLUSHING, O. CHURCH  
 K. K., Flushing, Ohio. 1877 11 Ag:230  
 Hampton, W. H., From the field. 1903 23 My:747
- FLUVANNA, VIRGINIA. CHURCH  
 Shackelford, J., Report of the Board of Managers of the American Christian Missionary Society, made Oct. 23, 1867 [church organized]. 1867 2 N:342
- Flynn, Clarence E.  
 The development of the telescope. 1917 13 Ja:461  
 Flynn, Clarence Edwin  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FLYNN  
 FLYNN, DORA JANE  
 [obit] by Neal, W. L. 1912 17 Ag:1359  
 FLYNN, HARRIET (POSEY) (MRS. WILLIAM B. FLYNN)  
 [obit] by McNeill, J. H. 1899 28 Ja:130  
 Flynn, Katie I. see STONE, BARTON WARREN, II  
 Flynn, Marandy see COOK, MARANDY (FLYNN) (MRS. W. H. COOK)  
 Flynn, Mattie  
 Ruth Flynn [obit]. 1906 6 Ja:38  
 FLYNN, RUTH  
 [obit] by Flynn, M. 1906 6 Ja:38  
 Flynn, Vena see WOMACKS, R. M.  
 Flynn, Mrs. William B. see Flynn, Harriet (Posey) (Mrs. William B. Flynn)  
 Flynn see also Flinn  
 FLYNT, ALLIE MYRTLE  
 [obit] by Sharp, J. 1885 17 O:335  
 Flynt, George W.  
 Lawson Campbell [obit]. 1930 12 J1:684  
 FOARD, ANN (O'BANNON)  
 [obit] by Barnum, L. H. 1913 5 Ap:570  
 FOARD, CHARLES  
 Married to Georgie E. Chance. 1885 28 F:68  
 FOARD, MARGARET  
 [obit]. 1918 6 Ap:879
- Foard, Susan A. see Owsley, Susan A. (Foard) (Mrs. D. B. Owsley)  
 Foard see also Ford  
 Fobes, Rowena P. see MILLER, WALTER H.  
 FOBES, SALLIE S.  
 [obit] by Walk, D. 1891 12 S:783  
 [obit] (part of a paper read at funeral service) by Pollard, V. A. 1891 12 S:783  
 FOCKLER, FREDDY THOMPSON  
 [obit]. 1870 5 F:45  
 Fockler-Hallowell, Irene  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fockler-Hallowell  
 Fogelstrom, Regina see Stewart, Regina (Fogelstrom) (Mrs. Kenneth A. Stewart)  
 Fogg, Ada Belle see OSBORN, ARLAND KIRK  
 Fogg, Annie E. see WANDLE, HENRY  
 Fogg, Mrs. Charley see FOGG, LULU RAE (UMPHREY) (MRS. CHARLEY FOGG)  
 Fogg, Isabella see HEFFERMAN, WILLIAM H.  
 FOGG, LULU RAE (UMPHREY) (MRS. CHARLEY FOGG)  
 [obit] by Hurst, W. F. 1917 21 J1:1243  
 FOGLE, HAROLD  
 Harold Fogle is ordained in Lawrenceburg (Ind.) church [picture]. 1952 9 F:83  
 FOGLE, JACOB M.  
 Married to Minerva E. Hudson. 1869 3 Ap:109  
 FOGLE, JOHN W.  
 [obit] by Reeves, W. E. 1913 28 Je:1071  
 FOGLE, LOTTIE  
 [obit]. 1917 19 My:995  
 FOGLE, MAURICE WILLIAM  
 Holcomb, C. H., Enlists youth in gospel ministry [picture]. 1925 3 O:2155  
 Fogleman, Robert A.  
 Joy at the saviour's birth. 1958 13 D:715  
 The birth of Jesus Christ. 1964 12 D:799  
 FOGLEMAN, ROBERT A.  
 Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609  
 Evangelists to begin work [picture]. 1953 4 Ap:217  
 Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 13 D:714  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 12 D:798  
 Fogler, Columbia Ellen see Smithson, Columbia Ellen (Fogler) (Mrs. Henry H. Smithson)  
 FOGLESONG, THOMAS  
 Married to Julia Garner. 1885 28 F:68  
 FOGLESONG, WILLIAM G.  
 [obit] by Slater, W. K. 1886 20 N:375  
 FOGLESSO, CHARLES ROCK  
 Ordination. 1939 18 Mr:258  
 Pacific Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:649  
 Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 J1:387  
 FOGLESSO, MRS. CHARLES ROCK  
 Ordination. 1939 18 Mr:258  
 Fogo, Mrs. David see Fogo, Hannah (Mrs. David Fogo)  
 FOGO, HANNAH (MRS. DAVID FOGO)  
 [obit] by McHargue, O. F. 1891 11 Ap:319  
 FOGT, HENRY A.  
 Married to Beulah B. Smith. 1899 17 Je:774  
 FOLAND, MATILDA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. DANIEL FOLAND)  
 [obit] by Moore, W. D. 1884 4 O:319  
 Foletta, Dennis  
 The gospel goes "outback". 1962 2 Je:343

- FOLEY, DOLLIE A (SNEED) (MRS. JOHN S FOLEY)  
Mrs. John S. Foley called by death. 1935 14 D:1204  
[obit]. 1935 4 Ja:19
- Foley, Emma G (Newcomer) (Mrs. William O Foley)  
Giving unto God (what are we to give to God). 1898 2 Ap:420
- Foley, G W  
Lucy Sheets [obit]. 1894 6 O:995  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1894 13 O:1012  
Martha Jane (McHenry) Young Martin. Our honored dead. 1910 10 S:1591  
Eliza Pearl Finley [obit]. 1916 19 Ag:1609  
Janette Elizabeth Ford [obit]. 1916 26 Ag:1641  
Zelinda Jane Martin [obit]. 1917 17 Mr:727  
David M. Byerly [obit]. 1917 24 Mr:759  
Lillian Parker [obit]. 1917 24 Mr:759  
Bruceville, Ind. 1919 11 O:32  
Mary May (McCullick) Myers [obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813  
Salater Angeline Nelson [obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813  
Sarah A. Bennett [obit]. 1921 5 F:1877  
Mrs. S. A. Stollard [obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3833  
Jennie (Meek) Dunn Camp [obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858
- Foley, Mrs. Gilmer  
Church organized at Matoaka, W. Va. 1922 8 J1:3730
- FOLEY, IDA M  
[Obit] by Hughes, J. S. 1879 5 J1:215 [sic 211]
- FOLEY, JAMES B  
[Obit] by H , M. W. 1887 8 Ja:15
- Foley, Mrs. James B see Foley, Mary (Carter) (Mrs. James B Foley)
- Foley, James W  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Foley
- FOLEY, JOHN S  
West, J. W., Growing a church in spite of obstacles [picture]. 1927 5 F:121
- Foley, Mrs. John S see FOLEY, DOLLIE A (SNEED) (MRS. JOHN S FOLEY)
- Foley, Lizzie A see PAYNE, JAMES B
- FOLEY, MARGARET  
[obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1919 25 Ja:420
- FOLEY, MARY (CARTER) (HACKLEMAN) (MRS. JAMES B FOLEY)  
[obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- Foley, W C  
Sarah C. McLaughlin (Mrs. George McLaughlin) [obit]. 1873 23 Ag:269
- FOLEY, WILLIAM  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 25 N:763
- Foley, William O  
Young men's prayer meeting at Rushville, Indiana. 1874 10 Ja:10  
Reply to H. S. Lobingier. 1875 9 Ja:10  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 26 Ap:133  
R. P. Pavey's healing power. 1887 27 Ag:275  
College notes (class of '68, Bethany College). 1888 21 Ap:253
- FOLEY, WILLIAM O  
Married to Emma G. Newcomer. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Foley, Mrs. William O see Foley, Emma G (Newcomer) (Mrs. William O Foley)
- FOLGER, DANIEL  
[Obit] by Lobingier, G. 1875 24 Ap:133  
[Obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1875 12 Je:189  
Rogers, W. H., Daniel Folger. 1875 31 J1:242
- Folk, Ada C see SNOKE, BERT
- Folk, Ada M see AUGUSTINE, GEORGE L
- FOLK, EDGAR ESTES  
Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (a Baptist twit). 1913 20 D:2085  
An editor passes on [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:682
- FOLK, EDWARD S  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 21 Ag:731
- Folk, Isabel see Coombs, Isabel (Folk)
- FOLK, JENNIE see SIMPKINS, JENNIE (FOLK) (MRS. ABNER L SIMPKINS)
- FOLK, JOSEPH  
Joseph Folk [picture]. 1903 22 Ag:1196  
Brooks, C. S., Political corruption in Missouri. 1903 22 Ag:1197
- FOLK-LORE. NEGRO  
Christensen, A. H. M., Negro folk-lore (the rabbit desires a long tail). 1876 25 Mr:99
- Folks, Mary Magdalene  
Hiram College notes. 1900 25 Ag:1087
- Folks, Myrtle (Hite) (Mrs. William F Folks) see Thornton, Myrtle (Hite)  
Folks (Mrs. David J Thornton)
- FOLKS, WILLIAM F  
Married to Myrtle Hite. 1896 20 Je:794  
[obit] by Payne, W. E. 1903 12 S:1326
- Folks, Mrs. William F see Folks, Myrtle (Hite) (Mrs. William F Folks)
- FOLLANSBEE, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH  
Golden anniversary in West Virginia. 1955 16 Ap:249
- FOLLANSBEE, W. VA. HOOVERSON HEIGHTS CHURCH  
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 5 F:95  
Church meets in new building. 1958 12 J1:405
- Follen, Eliza L C  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FOLLEN
- Follett, G W  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 22 My:165  
Why Jesus was baptized. 1906 17 N:1758  
The viewpoint of our readers (a menace to America: unevangelized foreign population). 1923 5 My:931
- FOLLETT, G W  
A long and faithful service [editorial with picture of G. W. Follett and wife]. 1917 27 Ja:514  
[obit]. 1926 25 D:746
- Follis, Dora E see GILL, WESLEY
- FOLLONSBEE, CHARLES F  
Married to Maggie Douglas. 1890 18 O:697
- A follower [pseud]  
With unconsecrated lips. 1907 26 Ja:146
- Folmer, see ERWIN, (FOLMER) (MRS. TOM ERWIN)
- Folprecht, William T  
Table of remembrance. 1954 28 Ag:549  
The magnetic Christ. 1955 2 Ap:211  
Young king Josiah. 1955 28 My:344  
The spiritual dangers of comfort and convenience. 1955 19 N:741  
A night to remember. 1957 2 Mr:137  
Sweet singer in the night. 1957 7 D:733  
Living in four dimensions. 1958 22 N:671  
Henry Ward Beecher [picture]. 1958 6 D:697  
You can help your minister. 1959 25 J1:413  
Rewrite some hymns? 1963 23 F:120
- FOLPRICTH, WILLIAM T  
New editor for "Boy Life". [picture]. 1942 5 D:1206  
Thirty-nine years in Lancaster [picture]. 1947 18 Ja:33  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 28 My:343  
Remember when? [editorial]. 1955 19 N:738  
Mankamyer, O. L., Twofold objection (mail box) [refers to article written by Folprecht on Henry Ward Beecher]. 1959 28 Mr:176
- Folsom, Elsie see McCONKEY, GLEN
- Folsom, Fay E see NICHOLS, FRANK E
- Folsom, Frances see Cleveland, Frances (Folsom) (Mrs. Stephen Grover Cleveland)
- FOLSOM, JANE ( ) (MRS. JONATHAN FOLSOM)  
[obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1894 27 O:1067
- FOLSOM, JONATHAN  
[Obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1890 7 Je:375
- Folsom, Mrs. Jonathan see Folsom, Jane ( ) (Mrs. Jonathan Folsom)
- Folsom, Thomas H  
"Badly sold." 1885 18 Ap:124
- Foltz, Anna Irene see Strite, Anna Irene (Foltz) (Mrs. Jacob Jay Miller Strite)
- FOLTZ, CALVIN  
Married to Margery White. 1872 3 F:37
- FOLTZ, CLYDE DUANE  
Ordinations. 1944 22 J1:473
- Foltz, Mrs. David see Foltz, Susan (Kemerer) (Mrs. David Foltz)
- Foltz, Mrs. Eli see Foltz, Eliza A (Hoover) (Mrs. Eli Foltz)
- FOLTZ, ELIZA A (HOOVER) (MRS. ELI FOLTZ)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 9 D:1592
- Foltz, Emma C see FOUSER, CHARLES E
- FOLTZ, EVA (KOLB) (MRS. FRANK FOLTZ)  
[obit] by Clarke, G. H. 1910 8 O:1799
- Foltz, Eva see McIntire, Eva (Foltz) (Mrs. Monroe McIntire)
- Foltz, Mrs. Frank see FOLTZ, EVA (KOLB) (MRS. FRANK FOLTZ)
- Foltz, Glennie see HOUSER, JOHN A
- Foltz, Homer  
Topeka notes. 1908 7 Mr:414
- FOLTZ, IDA L (HALL) (MRS. J D FOLTZ)  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1906 25 Ag:1295
- Foltz, Mrs. J D see FOLTZ, IDA L (HALL) (MRS. J D FOLTZ)
- Foltz, Minnie M see DAVIS, FREDERICK W
- FOLTZ, PAHM  
Married to Josephine Clement. 1880 2 O:320
- FOLTZ, SUSAN (KEMERER) (MRS. DAVID FOLTZ)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 1 J1:838
- Folwell, Arthur H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FOLWELL  
All spruced up. 1920 24 J1:1069
- FOLWELL, G W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOLWELL
- FOLWHER, PHILIP  
Former employee passes. 1938 3 D:1186
- FONGER, WILLIAM HENRY  
W. H. Fonger to Philippine Bible society secretaryship. 1937 9 Ja:41
- FONKE, ANGELICA (MRS. JAMES H FONKE)  
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1891 26 D:1107
- Fonke, Mrs. James H see Fonke, Angelica (Mrs. James H Fonke)
- FONKLE, MARTHA  
[Obit] by Baker, B. E. 1870 5 N:357
- FONTAINE, EDWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FONTAINE
- FONTAINE, HARRY  
Married to Phyllis Dampier. 1951 15 S:583

- Fontaine, M B  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fontaine
- FONTANA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH  
New congregation plans to buy property. 1954 6 N:715
- FONTANA, KAN. CHURCH  
Myers, G. M., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 27 Ap:135
- FONT-NOT, BERNARD  
[Picture of Bernard Fontenot]. 1936 28 Mr:304  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of victory on the French field [picture]. 1937 23 O:974
- FOOD  
Andrea, A. L., Food and cookery department. 1918 5 Ja:440; 12 Ja:476; 19 Ja:506; 26 Ja:540; 2 F:570; 9 F:602; 16 F:639; 23 F:670; 2 Mr:702; 9 Mr:734; 16 Mr:768; 23 Mr:802; 30 Mr:834; 6 Ap:866; 13 Ap:898; 13 Ap:930; 27 Ap:966; 4 My:998; 11 My:1032; 18 My:1064; 25 My:1098; 1 Je:1128; 8 Je:1152; 15 Je:1176; 22 Je:1211; 29 Je:1245; 6 J1:1259; 13 J1:1281; 20 J1:1308; 27 J1:1336; 3 Ag:1360; 10 Ag:1384; 17 Ag:1408; 24 Ag:1434; 31 Ag:1460; 7 S:1484; 14 S:1508; 21 S:1532; 28 S:1556; 5 O:12; 12 O:36; 19 O:60; 26 O:84; 2 N:108; 9 N:134; 16 N:158; 23 N:190; 30 N:212; 7 D:236; 14 D:260; 21 D:286; 28 D:312  
Andrea, A. L., Fresh meal at home. 1918 9 Mr:733  
Andrea, A. L., Food and cookery department. 1919 25 Ja:408; 1 F:432; 8 F:456; 15 F:480; 22 F:504; 1 Mr:532; 8 Mr:556; 15 Mr:580; 22 Mr:604; 29 Mr:628; 5 Ap:652; 12 Ap:680; 19 Ap:704; 26 Ap:728
- FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION  
Langdon, H. H., For pure food. 1906 22 S:1429
- FOOD LAW AND REGULATION  
The man in fine clothing [editorial]. 1959 12 D:688
- FOOD SUPPLY  
It is not a hopeless world [editorial]. 1939 18 F:148
- FOOR, COY  
In the footsteps of Barton W. Stone [picture]. 1932 24 S:921
- Foose, Catherine see Russell, Catherine (Foose) (Mrs. James Russell)
- FOOT, ALONZO J  
Married to Louisa M. Crannell. 1881 1 Ja:8
- Foot, Clara I see BICKFORD, GEORGE H
- FOOT, LUTHER  
[Obit] by R , E. A. 1886 23 O:343
- FOOTBALL  
Smith, J., Football. 1903 10 Ja:243
- FOOTE, [Infant]  
[Obit] by Mussion, G. 1873 8 N:357
- FOOTE, ABEL  
[Obit] by Teagarden, E. J. 1891 7 Mr:211
- FOOTE, AMOS B  
[Death notice]. 1876 2 S:277
- Foot, C E  
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 28 N:382
- FOOTE, C W  
[Obit] by Gates, Orrin. 1897 19 Je:794
- FOOTE, CASTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOOTE
- FOOTE, CHARLES A  
[Obit]. 1895 26 O:1039
- Foot, Charles Coolman  
Items from correspondents [letter from Lubec, Me.]. 1867 3 Ag:245  
Items from correspondents. Massachusetts [letter from Corry, Pa.]. 1867 9 N:355  
Elizabeth Thomas (Mrs. Levi Thomas) [Obit]. 1869 17 Ap:128  
Lora P. Geiger (Mrs. D. A. Geiger) [Obit], by Foot, C. C. 1869 6 N:357
- Items from correspondents [New York]. 1871 21 Ja:23  
Jane Pettigrew Duncan [Obit]. 1871 21 O:334  
American Bible Union anniversary [report]. 1871 11 N:354  
Lavinia Scofield Clapp (Mrs. Milan G. Clapp) [Obit]. 1871 30 D:413  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 12 Ap:116; 7 Je:180
- FOOTE, CHARLES COOLMAN  
Anniversary of the American Bible Union [editorial note]. 1870 12 N:364  
A singular affair [editorial]. 1879 28 Je:204  
C. C. Foote [editorial]. 1879 12 J1:220
- FOOTE, CHARLES W  
Married to Kate Ernst. 1874 21 Mr:93  
Married to Mrs. Phoebe Hall. 1892 5 N:937
- Foote, Mrs. Charles W see Foote, Katharine [Kate] (Ernst) (Mrs. Charles W Foot)
- Foote, Mrs. Charles W see Foote, Martha (Mrs. Charles W Foote)
- FOOTE, DERROW  
[Obit] by Truman, O. H. 1903 23 My:744
- Foote, Mrs. Ebenezer see Foote, Elizabeth (CoggsHall) Reynolds (Mrs. Ebenezer Foote)
- Foote, Elizabeth  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Foote
- FOOTE, ELIZABETH (MRS. WILLIS FOOTE)  
[Obit] by Gates, O. 1886 16 Ja:23
- FOOTE, ELIZABETH (COGGSBALL) REYNOLDS (MRS. EBENEZER FOOTE)  
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1882 1 J1:207
- FOOTE, GEORGE K  
[Obit]. 1903 4 J1:999
- FOOTE, HENRY J  
Married to Inez D. Greenham. 1881 24 S:312
- FOOTE, HOWARD  
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1886 14 Ag:263
- FOOTE, JOHN C  
Married to Mollie A. Frey. 1886 6 F:45
- Foote, Kate  
Our flag. 1876 15 J1:227
- FOOTE, KATHARINE [KATE] (ERNST) (MRS. CHARLES W FOOTE)  
[Obit] by Gates, O. 1891 11 Ap:319
- FOOTE, LEWIS LINCOLN  
[Obit] by McLin, W. C. 1926 19 Je:599
- Foote, Lillian I see MONTGOMERY, FREDERICK
- Foote, Mariah L see Lewer, Mariah L (Foote) (Mrs. Benjamin Lewer)
- FOOTE, MARTHA (MRS. CHARLES W FOOTE)  
[Obit]. 1872 5 O:317; [Obit] by Gates, O. 12 O:325
- FOOTE, S K  
Married to A. M. DeWolf. 1870 13 Ag:261
- Foote, Susan Mary Daulton see Mooklar, Susan Mary Daulton (Foote) (Mrs. William B Mooklar)
- FOOTE, WILLIAM O  
Married to Nettie E. Matteson. 1882 6 My:141
- Foote, Mrs. Willis see Foote, Elizabeth (Mrs. Willis Foote)
- FOOTVILLE, WIS. CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1875 18 D:405  
Morrison, H. T., Short notes of travel. 1879 24 My:162  
From the field [Notes on the Meeting at Footville]. 1895 5 Ja:15  
Wells, M., Footville, Wis. 1902 4 O:1386  
Bullock, J. H., Dedication at Footville, Wis. 1909 2 O:1750
- Constructive program of a rural church [picture]. 1920 26 Mr:2053  
Success at Footville, Wis. 1921 10 D:2982  
Wisconsin church breaks ground [picture]. 1958 13 D:716  
[Picture of laying of cornerstone of the church in Footville, Wis.]. 1959 20 Je:346  
Wisconsin church dedicated bldg. 1959 17 O:584  
Footville, Wis., church dedicated [picture]. 1959 7 N:626
- FORBES, ARCHIBALD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORBES
- FORBES, BESSIE  
[Obit] by Forbes, J. M. 1900 15 S:1190
- Forbes, Blanche see Woodsma, Blanche (Forbes) (Mrs. Maynard Woodsma)
- FORBES, CLEON  
Cleon Forbes honored on fiftieth anniversary. 1957 23 F:129  
The news in pictures [picture of Cleon Forbes on the fiftieth anniversary of his ministry]. 1957 13 Ap:233
- FORBES, GEORGE NEAL  
Ordinations. 1965 31 J1:497
- FORBES, GEORGE S  
Married to Birtie Hill. 1894 6 Ja:48
- Forbes, J M  
Bessie Forbes [Obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
- FORBES, JAMES  
[Obit]. 1904 30 J1:1079
- FORBES, KAREN (MRS. W W FORBES)  
[Obit] by Munnell, T. 1885 26 D:415
- FORBES, L  
For information about his debate with James M. Hiatt see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Hiatt
- Forbes, Martha see WHEATON, EDWARD
- Forbes, Mary A see CASTATOR, SAMUEL
- Forbes, Mary Wade see Kendrick, Mary Wade (Forbes) (Mrs. Carroll Kendrick)
- FORBES, SHIRLEY  
Iowa church calls youth director. 1953 17 O:666
- Forbes, Mrs. W W see Forbes, Karen (Mrs. W W Forbes)
- FORBES, WILLIAM S  
Married to Minnie Kuppinger. 1897 13 Mr:346
- FORBES, WILLIAM WILSON  
[Death notice]. 1882 2 S:280  
[Obit] by Munnell, T. 1882 16 S:295
- Forbish, Mrs. C W see Forbish, Octavia Augustus (Mrs. C W Forbish)
- FORBISH, OCTAVIA AUGUSTUS (MRS. C W FORBISH)  
[Obit] by Jones, John. 1905 8 Ap:589
- FORBS, EDWARD  
[Obit] by Rich, G. P. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
- Forbs, Mrs. Edward see Forbs, Frances Lamb (Mrs. Edward Forbs)
- FORBS, FRANCES LAMB (MRS. EDWARD FORBS)  
[Obit] by Kraft, W. 1885 12 D:398
- FORBS, MYRON D  
Married to Melvina Chase. 1890 26 Ap:275
- FORBY, GEORGE  
Married to Katie Harrod. 1898 2 J1:876
- FORCE, ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by Griffin, J. L. 1883 17 Mr:129
- Force, Mrs. Frank see FORCE, MARY (MRS. FRANK FORCE)
- FORCE, IDA R  
[Obit] Harvuot, A. M. 1884 4 O:319

- Force, Marie V see Young, Marie V (Force) (Mrs. George W Young)
- Force, Martha see WHITE, SIDNEY G
- Force see also Forsee
- FORCE, MARY (MRS. FRANK FORCE) [obit]. 1911 13 My:799
- FORCE, PETER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORCE
- FORCE, THOMAS W  
Married to Emma L. Schwey. 1883 21 Ap:192
- FORCE AND ENERGY  
Towne, C. S., Energy. 1879 22 N:369
- FORD, A  
Married to Estella Ridlen. 1908 4 Ap:614
- Ford, A Bernardine see McGinty, A Bernardine (Mrs. C McGinty)
- FORD, A H  
Married to Arilla McLain. 1897 3 J1:858
- FORD, MRS. A O  
[obit] by Freer, C. A. 1905 16 D:2038
- Ford, Mrs. Alford see Ford, Kate (Mrs. Alford Ford)
- Ford, Allena see Williams, Allena (Ford) (Mrs. B F Williams)
- FORD, ALLY T  
[Death notice]. 1876 28 O:341  
[obit] by Henry, C. W. 1876 4 N:351
- Ford, Alma see BROADHURST, B S
- FORD, ALONZO  
Married to Elsie Phillips. 1908 5 S:1535
- Ford, Alvis  
Pike county (Ky.) convention. 1925 14 N:2321  
Mountain evangelistic association. 1926 13 F:157  
The readers' forum (can a hypocrite keep a man from salvation?). 1930 14 Je:579  
Help these pioneers. 1930 20 S:924
- FORD, ALVIS  
Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun's appeals to the brotherhood [picture]. 1917 8 S:1428  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 8 O:2754  
Grit grace [editorial]. 1924 15 N:160  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 13 F:157  
Recent floods bring loss to brethren in eastern Kentucky. 1928 28 J1:758
- FORD, AMANDA  
[Death notice]. 1879 13 S:293  
[obit] by B , A. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]
- FORD, AMANDA E ( ) (MRS. S W FORD)  
[obit] by Burkley, William. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Ford, Amanda M see WHITE, AMANDA M (FORD) (MRS. R G WHITE)
- FORD, AMERICA (HOLTON) (MRS. JAMES FORD)  
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
- FORD, AUBREY  
[obit] by Montgomery, A. W. 1913 14 Je:991
- FORD, AVIS  
Avis Ford [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
- Ford, B F  
B. M. Ford [obit]. 1919 1 F:444  
Eleanor (Thorp) Ford [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
- FORD, B M  
[obit] by Ford, B. F. 1919 1 F:444
- Ford, Mrs. B M see Ford, Eleanor (Thorp) (Mrs. B M Ford)
- FORD, B W  
[obit] by Hill, C. E. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- FORD, BERNIECE (MAGNUSON) (MRS. HAROLD WARNER FORD)  
[obit]. 1962 27 O:686
- Ford, Carrie see KEITH, CARRIE (FORD) (MRS. JAMES CRAWFORD KEITH)
- FORD, CHARLIE O  
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1876 15 Ap:127
- Ford, Clara see MANN, HAROLD
- FORD, COLLIN  
Married to Abby M. Ware. 1872 14 S:293
- FORD, CORNELIUS Y  
[obit] by Prewitt, G. E. 1929 30 Mr:308
- FORD, DANIEL BOONE  
[obit] by Smith, J. A. 1907 1 Je:942
- Ford, David B  
Baptism of three thousand. 1877 10 N:355
- FORD, DAVID B  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORD
- Ford, Donald C  
The Bible school lesson (Elijah: a life of courage). 1939 22 J1:703  
Why I have encouraged my son to be a minister (the peril of lost men). 1942 3 O:975
- FORD, DONALD C  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 1 F:434  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 J1:999  
Victory at Michigan City, Ind. [picture]. 1939 6 My:429  
A trainer of preachers [picture]. 1939 22 J1:704  
Successful minister enters evangelistic field [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1942 6 Je:570  
New building dedicated, November 27, by Michigan congregation [pictures]. 1949 17 D:803
- FORD, MRS. DONALD C  
Wife and mother of preachers. 1944 22 Ap:257
- FORD, E A (MRS. M J FORD)  
[obit] by W . 1885 12 D:398
- Ford, E J see DIDDY, ALONZO
- Ford, Edward D  
Mrs. N. G. Baker [obit]. 1902 29 N:1680
- Ford, Mrs. Edwin A see FORD, JANNETTE ELIZABETH (MRS. EDWIN A FORD)
- FORD, EDWIN ALLEN  
[obit] by Garrigues, C. C. 1907 5 Ja:47
- Ford, Elbridge Churchill  
Items from Churches [New Brunswick]. 1874 12 D:399  
From the field [Nova Scotia]. 1877 31 Mr:101  
What are we going to do about it? 1894 28 Ap:419  
Dedication of the West Boulevard Church, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1911 11 N:1876
- FORD, ELBRIDGE CHURCHILL  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Ford]. 1899 22 Ap:498  
Our honored dead, by Emery, O. B. 1911 6 My:755
- Ford, Eleanor see Hanna, Eleanor (Ford) (Mrs. William Herbert Hanna)
- FORD, ELEANOR (THORP) (MRS. B M FORD)  
[obit] by Ford, B. F. 1919 1 F:444
- Ford, Elizabeth Beatrice (Diamond) (Mrs. George Wallace Ford)  
Brethren take definite action (a New Brunswick women's society). 1921 26 N:2918
- FORD, ELLA IMOGENE (NEAT) (MRS. EMORY LOW FORD)  
Tannar, C. J., Mrs. Ella I. Ford. 1908 25 J1:1274
- FORD, EMORY LOW  
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
- Ford, Mrs. Emory Low see Ford, Ella Imogene (Neat) (Mrs. Emory Low Ford)
- Ford, Eva Florence see Johnson, Eva Florence (Ford) (Mrs. David Johnson)
- Ford, Fannie E see BROWN, FANNIE E (FORD) (MRS. WILLIAM H BROWN, 1828 1918)
- Ford, Frank Campbell  
From the field (The Canadian Metropolis) [Canada]. 1904 20 F:279  
Saved ten years [picture of First church]. 1908 29 Ag:1484  
Wooster Avenue (Akron, O) church dedicates. 1923 13 O:39  
New home dedicated by Central church, Springfield, O. 1929 22 Je:591
- FORD, FRANK CAMPBELL  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 F:1958  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 13 O:38  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 4 J1:664  
Married to Mrs. Arthur K. Haskins. 1935 2 F:113  
Frank C. Ford passes. 1939 20 My:491  
[obit]. 1939 17 Je:593
- Ford, Mrs. Frank Campbell see FORD, KATE (MORTON) (MRS. FRANK CAMPBELL FORD)
- FORD, FRANK LEWIS, I  
[obit]. 1965 30 Ja:78
- Ford, Frank Stuart  
From the field [California] (The Stockton Meeting). 1893 16 D:1000  
Our new Church building at Alameda, Cal. [picture]. 1906 4 Ag:1198  
My experiences during earthquake and fire [picture of Ford]. 1907 25 My:867  
The first \$500 for San Francisco church. 1907 8 Je:973  
On to Santa Cruz. 1913 28 Je:1059
- FORD, FRED A  
[obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1892 27 Ag:735
- Ford, George Wallace  
New testament church activity (Clarke fund evangelist enters Racine, Wis.). 1923 21 J1:1233  
Conquering with the plea. 1928 10 N:1150  
The great need in the church. 1929 21 S:894  
The unity of God's people. 1934 1 S:614  
The readers' forum (the betrayal of our historic plea). 1940 13 J1:683  
The readers' forum (a lost consistency). 1941 4 Ja:23  
The readers' forum (America's real enemy). 1942 19 D:1253  
Christ's challenge to evangelists. 1945 28 J1:468  
Introducing blind singing evangelist. 1946 5 Ja:9
- FORD, GEORGE WALLACE  
Mahon, H., Dedication at East Machias, Me. 1920 3 Ja:357  
[obit]. 1956 4 Ag:496  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORD
- Ford, Mrs. George Wallace see FORD, ELIZABETH BEATRICE (DIAMOND) (MRS. GEORGE WALLACE FORD)
- Ford, George William  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1892 17 S:800  
Notes from the thirteenth (Indiana) district. 1897 10 J1:869  
"Faithfulness in the church." 1898 3 S:1154  
Mourice Cale Young [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1159  
G. W. Tate. 1905 30 D:2109  
Views and reviews (preach the Gospel, notwithstanding). 1908 11 Ap:644  
Indiana notes. 1909 16 Ja:134

- Willis E. Smith [obit]. 1917 15 S:1480
- FORD, GEORGE WILLIAM  
George W. Ford passes. 1935 21 D:1231  
[obit]. 1936 4 Ja:19
- Ford, Grace see DRAWBOUGH, HARRY
- Ford, H L  
A visit to Havana. 1905 4 Mr:361  
Silverton, Ore. 1910 22 Ja:163  
Dedication at Corbett, Ore. 1914  
4 Ap:612  
Church-building evangelist. 1919  
6 S:1212  
The readers' forum (no fellowship at  
price of compromise). 1929 28 D:1244  
The readers' forum (helpful and interest-  
ing). 1930 18 Ja:63  
The readers' forum ("the financial bogs").  
1931 10 Ja:39  
Mrs. J. Lester Wail [obit]. 1932 6 Ag:775
- FORD, H L  
Organ, C. L., Keep them busy [picture].  
1911 27 My:871  
Meldrum, A. M., Dedication at Woodburn,  
Ore. 1912 2 N:1830  
Maxey, R. T., Meeting at Kern Park, Port-  
land, Ore. 1914 23 My:927  
A distributing league [editorial]. 1919  
23 Ag:1159
- FORD, MRS. H L  
Organ, C. L., Keep them busy [picture].  
1911 27 My:871
- Ford, Harold Warner  
New testament concept of fellowship  
[picture]. 1945 9 Je:355  
Christian fellowship in four words.  
1945 16 Je:372-373  
Terms of Christian fellowship. 1945  
23 Je:392  
Negative aspects of Christian fellowship.  
1945 30 Je:404  
Privileges of Christian fellowship.  
1945 7 J1:420  
The gospel and Christian ethics. 1945  
18 Ag:515  
Undergirding the church for evangelism.  
1946 27 Ap:270  
The polity of the church in evangelism  
[picture]. 1946 4 My:293  
Suggestions for evangelism on the new  
testament basis. 1946 11 My:308  
The Christ announced. 1947 25 Ja:59  
The character of new testament Christ-  
ians virtue. 1947 20 S:645  
Christian unity--Christian union--union.  
1948 24 D:857  
The new testament ideal of Christian  
unity. 1949 3 S:573-574  
The new testament practice of Christ-  
ian unity. 1949 10 S:587  
Anti-scriptural "co-operation" and  
"ecumenicity." 1949 24 D:829; 31  
D:843; 1950 7 Ja:13  
The restoration plea restated. 1950  
18 F:107-108  
Where God's justice and mercy meet.  
1951 31 Mr:207  
Factors involved in sinning. 1951  
21 J1:459  
The meaning of Christian fellowship.  
1952 12 Ja:25  
What the holy spirit does in you. 1952  
19 Ja:41  
The universality of Christian unity.  
1954 18 S:593-596  
On the law and the gospel. 1955 16  
J1:453  
The teaching ministry of the church.  
1958 1 F:69  
Obedience to the Lord. 1958 30 Ag:497  
Fellowship meeting our needs. 1960 9  
J1:435-436; 447-448  
Understanding the spirit. 1962 25 Ag:  
531; 1 S:551; 8 S:569  
A second look at First Corinthians 14.  
1963 30 N:759  
Not a basis for unity. 1964 1 Ag:484  
Our hope in Christ. 1965 16 Ja:39; 30  
Ja:73; 6 F:87  
The word of life in a secular age. 1966  
22 Ja:51  
The motivation of consequence. 1966 16  
J1:479
- FORD, HAROLD WARNER  
Graduates of Butler University [picture].  
1942 20 Je:609
- Preaching rally (Wilkinson, Ind.).  
[picture]. 1946 3 Ag:529  
The divine plan [editorial]. 1949 3  
S:570  
Illinois church to be host to preaching  
rally, March 25-27 [picture]. 1952 22  
Mr:179  
Harold Ford speaks at convention. 1956  
9 Je:365  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 1 F:68  
Ford to join PBS staff. 1960 25 Je:412  
Midwest Christian College [picture].  
1963 24 Ag:533  
Thompson, F. P., 11, In defense of John  
Calvin [refers to the article by Ford  
in the July 16 issue]. 1966 29 O:723
- Ford, Mrs. Harold Warner see FORD, BERNIECE  
(MAGNUSON) (MRS. HAROLD WARNER FORD)
- FORD, HARRIET (FRRETT)  
[obit]. 1912 20 Ap:671  
[obit] by Wilkison, O. V. 1912 18 My:839
- FORD, HARRY  
[obit] by Gant, J. W. 1903 6 Je:816
- Ford, Harry Rupert  
The Fife evangelists. 1910 17 S:1644  
Two weeks at Corsicana, Tex. 1912 13 J1:  
1149  
J. Thomas W. Luckey [obit]. 1930  
18 Ja:71  
Exchange meetings an inspiration. 1931  
14 Mr:265
- FORD, HARRY RUPERT  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 19  
O:63  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919  
25 Ja:410; 18 O:68; 15 N:178  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 1/  
Ap:740  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921  
14 My:2242; 4 Je:2314; 10 D:2982  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 24  
F:621
- FORD, HATTIE  
[Obit] by Henry, C. W. 1876 4 N:351
- FORD, HATTIE (GLEASON) (MRS. MORTIMER FORD)  
[obit] by K, A. L. 1893 22 Ap:323
- FORD, HELEN A  
Miss Helen Ford, song evangelist [pic-  
ture]. 1916 1 Ap:929
- FORD, HENRY  
A master mechanic [editorial]. 1914  
24 Ja:130  
A serious problem [editorial]. 1914 31  
Ja:170  
Lappin, S. S., Henry Ford and mission-  
ary organization. 1925 20 Je:909  
Under the code [editorial]. 1933 21  
O:837
- FORD, HIRAM  
[obit] by S, J. 1896 1 F:154
- FORD, I N  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORD
- FORD, J H  
Married to Edie A. Simons. 1885 28 N:  
381  
J. H. Ford [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
- Ford, Mrs. J H  
To the friends of students. 1895 28 S:  
924
- Ford, J J  
Myers and Gates at Paso Robles, Cal.  
1912 8 Je:951
- Ford, J M  
The churches of the Christians [editor-  
ial]. 1932 9 Ja:39
- FORD, J  
Golden wedding at Yellow Grass, Can.  
1935 10 Ag:774
- FORD, MRS. J W  
[obit] by Small, J. 1919 15 F:492
- Ford, James  
The acoustic properties of public  
halls--can they be improved [illus-  
tration]. 1885 14 N:361  
Butler University. 1879 14 Je:186
- Ford, Mrs. James  
Martha J. (Haley) Poindexter [obit].  
1908 26 S:1654
- Ford, Mrs. James see Ford, America (Holtman)  
(Mrs. James Ford)
- FORD, JAMES E  
[obit]. 1922 9 S:3960
- FORD, JANNETTE ELIZABETH (MRS. EDWIN A  
FORD)  
[obit] by Foley, G. W. 1916 26 Ag:1641
- Ford, Jennie E see BRATT, JAMES H
- FORD, JOHN  
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1883 7 J1:287
- Ford, Mrs. John see Ford, Laura T  
(Mrs. John Ford)
- Ford, Mrs. Joseph W see FORD, LOIS  
(WILCOXSON) (MRS. JOSEPH W FORD)
- Ford, Josie see Kendrick, Josie (Ford)  
(Mrs. Julien Carroll Kendrick)
- Ford, Kate ( ) (Mrs. Alford Ford)  
see Brentlinger, Kate ( ) Ford  
(Mrs. Jacob Brentlinger)
- FORD, KATE (MORTON) (MRS. FRANK CAMPBELL  
FORD)  
[obit] by Knepper, G. W. 1932 2 J1:655
- FORD, LAURA T (MRS. JOHN FORD)  
[Obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23
- FORD, LEE  
[Obit]. 1964 7 Mr:158
- FORD, LESTER E  
Graduates of 1938, college of religion,  
Butler University [picture]. 1938  
18 Je:594  
Local church leaders plan, direct, par-  
ticipate in Christian workers' weeks in  
1948 [picture]. 1948 22 My:335  
Hayden, E. V., The place produced pro-  
fessors! [picture]. 1954 10 J1:433
- Ford, Lester H  
To be or not to be. 1941 5 J1:699;  
12 J1:721; 19 J1:747-748; 26 J1:  
771; 2 Ag:797; 9 Ag:821; 16 Ag:845  
Abiding values from Israel's history.  
1943 11 S:774  
Elements of worship in the church  
[picture]. 1944 19 Ag:531-532  
Signs of the times. 1957 16 F:110  
Sevenfold platform for unity. 1957 2  
Mr:135  
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957  
24 Ag:511  
All out for all the world [picture].  
1959 21 N:647
- FORD, LESTER H  
A revelation examined [editorial refers  
to article on page 699]. 1941 5 J1:  
696  
Will you surrender? [editorial refers  
to article on page 771]. 1941 26 J1:  
767  
Three Bible classes every Thursday  
night [picture]. 1943 11 S:774  
Lester Ford is installed as president  
of Midwest Christian College. 1951 3  
Mr:132  
More effective life and ministry is aim  
of preacher-Timothy clinic [picture].  
1952 12 Ap:225  
Lesson writer of the week [picture].  
1957 16 F:109  
Ford announces resignation [picture].  
1964 24 O:682
- FORD, LIDA LUCRETIA  
[Obit] by Blackwell, C. S. 1887 14 My:  
159
- FORD, LOIS (WILCOXSON) (MRS. JOSEPH W  
FORD)  
[obit] by Houze, A. B. 1918 9 N:142
- Ford, Lucy see VONDERHOF, DENNIS
- Ford, M C  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 20 O:406
- Ford, Mrs. M J see Ford,  
E A (Mrs. M J Ford)
- Ford, M Louise  
Jennie's victory. 1919 24 My:830

- Ford, Maria Reynolds  
Does Porto Rico need us? 1904 16 Ap:558  
Our mission work in Porto Rico. 1905 8 Ap:560  
Who will be "circuit-rider" no. 2? 1908 10 O:1741
- Ford, Mary E see DUNCAN, JOSEPH F
- FORD, MARY E (STAPLES) (MRS. WALLACE JOHN FORD)  
[obit]. 1929 2 F:98
- Ford, Mary J see PINKERTON, MARY J (FORD) (MRS. WILLIAM PINKERTON)
- Ford, Mary Winifred see KIBLER, C J
- Ford, Mrs. Mortimer see Ford, Hattie (Gleason) (Mrs. Mortimer Ford)
- FORD, PEYTON A  
[obit] by Prophater, J. E. 1872 14 D:397
- Ford, Robert  
The C. U. L. L. 1902 8 Mr:364
- FORD, ROY  
Married to Evelyn Hend. 1935 27 J1:727
- Ford, S P  
Kansas City mission work. 1898 3 D:1593
- Ford, Mrs. S W. see Ford, Amanda E (Mrs. S W Ford)
- FORD, SALLIE J (MRS. WILLIAM FORD)  
[obit] by Smith, K. 1919 21 Je:937
- FORD, SALLIE ROCHESTER  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORD
- Ford, Sarah May see LAMAR, SARAH MAY (FORD) (MRS. JAMES SANFORD LAMAR)
- Ford, Mrs. Simeon see Ford, Susannah (Rumsey) (Mrs. Simeon Ford)
- FORD, SPENCER  
[obit] by Hopkins, J. L. 1903 14 N:1666
- FORD, SUSANNAH (RUMSEY) (MRS. SIMEON FORD)  
[Death notice]. 1881 18 Je:197  
[obit] by Finch, A. D. 1881 25 Je:207
- FORD, SYLVESTER  
Married to Pearl Phares. 1897 13 Mr:346
- Ford, T B  
Dedication at Trenton, Mo. 1904 15 O:1461
- Ford, T O  
Meeting at Wellington, Kan. 1919 24 My:835
- FORD, THOMAS C  
Married to Sarah M. Lewis. 1877 3 N:352
- FORD, TIMOTHY  
[Death notice]. 1878 16 N:372  
[obit] by Hook, W. H. 1878 23 N:379
- FORD, W H  
New faculty members for Milligan College. 1954 25 S:619
- FORD, W W  
Married to Carrie Hewins. 1881 5 F:48
- Ford, Wallace John  
Fifty thousand dollars (Robert Kerr's bequest to Hiram College). 1867 10 Ag:253  
Death of Mrs. Robert Kerr [letter from Latimberville, Marion Co., O.]. 1867 7 S:283  
Things in New York [letter]. 1867 5 O:315  
[Letter from Worcester, Mass.]. 1867 26 O:335 a  
[Letter from Steamer Hero, Hudson River, N. Y.]. 1867 21 D:400  
Kansas state meeting [letter]. 1873 1 N:346  
Iowa state meeting. 1873 15 N:363  
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1882 14 O:323  
Systematic work of educating the colored children of the South. 1883 7 J1:282
- From the field [Illinois]. 1884 20 D:408  
Mary Garfield Lrabie [obit]. 1885 10 Ja:15  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 28 F:70; 4 Ap:110; 24 O:342  
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 27 Mr:101  
Illinois evangelists. 1886 26 Je:203  
Disciple day at Chautauqua. 1892 18 Je:529  
Chautauqua, August 10. 1892 23 J1:621  
Noble lives. 1896 29 F:284  
Chautauqua notes. 1897 23 O:1381  
Chautauqua notes. 1898 23 J1:963; 30 J1:991; 27 Ag:1131; 3 S:1175  
At Chautauqua again. 1899 29 J1:953  
Chautauqua notes. 1899 5 Ag:993; 12 Ag:1025; 2 S:1136; 9 S:1158  
Chautauqua Assembly. 1900 14 J1:894  
Disciple headquarters. 1900 28 J1:941  
Chautauqua notes. 1900 18 Ag:1045; 25 Ag:1094  
An old time Disciple [Mrs. Benjamin F. Waters]. 1901 2 F:151  
Chautauqua notes. 1901 20 J1:934  
Chautauqua notes. 1902 19 J1:1023  
The Brethren at Chautauqua. 1905 11 Ag:1225  
Birth of the "Christian Standard" [picture of W. J. Ford]. 1909 11 S:1596  
Evangelizing in the nineteenth century. 1910 2 J1:1132
- FORD, WALLACE JOHN  
W. J. Ford [picture]. 1892 28 My:451  
W. J. Ford [picture]. 1903 27 Je:896  
W. J. Ford [picture]. 1909 11 S:1603  
Wilcox, A., Wallace J. Ford [picture]. 1913 11 Ja:46  
W. J. Ford [picture]. 1914 3 O:13  
W. J. Ford [picture]. 1916 12 F:677  
W. J. Ford [editorial with picture]. 1916 19 F:714  
[obit]. 1916 4 Mr:805
- Ford, Mrs. Wallace John see FORD, MARY E (STAPLES) (MRS. WALLACE JOHN FORD)
- FORD, WESLEY  
Married to Barbara McCown. 1949 30 J1:487
- FORD, WESLEY POWELL  
Married to Grace Haskell. 1936 8 F:137
- Ford, Mrs. William see FORD, SALLIE J (MRS. WILLIAM FORD)
- Ford see also Foard
- FORD CITY, KAN. CHURCH  
Stinson, F. T., Ford City (Kan.) meeting. 1911 24 Je:1030
- FORD COUNTY, ILL.  
[Notice of district meeting]. 1869 16 O:333
- Forderhase, A F  
Our schools and colleges (Nevada Christian University, Nevada, Mo.) [picture]. 1889 26 Ja:52
- Fordise, Mrs. J M see Fordise, Martha J (Dixon) (Mrs. J M Forside)
- FORDISE, MARTHA J (DIXON) (MRS. J M FORDISE)  
[Death notice]. 1877 25 Ag:269  
[obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1877 1 S:279
- Fordise see also Fordyce
- FORD'S DEPOT, (DINWIDDLE CO.), VA. CHURCH  
Accessions [new church dedication]. 1873 19 Ap:127
- FORDTOWN, TENN. CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of the Fordtown, Tenn. church]. 1958 15 F:100
- FORDYCE, CHARLES EDWARD  
Ordinations. 1951 27 Ja:54
- Fordyce, Clarinda see SEYMORE, ADELMER C
- FORDYCE, EMMA (WHYTE) (MRS. LAKINS FORDYCE)  
[obit] Tiny, S. C. 1888 14 Ja:25
- Fordyce, Mrs. Garrard see FORDYCE, JOANNA (COE) (MRS. GARRARD FORDYCE)
- FORDYCE, MRS. GEORGE  
Deaths [notice of]. 1955 26 Mr:205
- FORDYCE, HARRY S  
Married to Flora E. Wilson. 1901 9 F:171
- FORDYCE, JACOB L  
[obit] by Borden, J. W. 1913 24 My:871
- Fordyce, Mrs. Jacob L see Fordyce, Sarah (Jacobs) (Mrs. Jacob L Fordyce)
- FORDYCE, JOANNA (COE) (MRS. GARRARD FORDYCE)  
[obit] by DeWeese, W. D. 1914 18 J1:1279
- FORDYCE, JOHN LINZA  
[obit] by Grimm, O. M. 1884 23 F:63
- FORDYCE, JOHN O  
Ordinations. 1942 15 Ag:814
- FORDYCE, JOHN W  
[obit] by Egbert, James. 1894 31 Mr:333
- Fordyce, Mrs. Lakins see Fordyce, Emma (Whyte) (Mrs. Lakin Fordyce)
- FORDYCE, S L  
Married to Emma Hayworth. 1903 21 N:1707
- FORDYCE, SARAH (JACOBS) (MRS. JACOB L FORDYCE)  
[obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
- FORDYCE, SILAS  
[obit] by Assiter, G. F. 1907 16 F:310
- Fordyce, W C  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1885 7 F:46; 28 Mr:101; 29 Ag:278
- Fordyce see also Fordise
- FORDYCE, ARK. CHURCH  
[Picture of church at Fordyce, Ark.]. 1921 22 Ja:1811
- Forear, Margaret A  
"The greatest of these is love." 1920 18 D:1646
- FOREARCHER, REBECCA see BAILY, REBECCA (FOREARCHER) (MRS. JAHN BAILY)
- FOREBELLAR, GARRY HULL  
[obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- FOREBELLAR, JOHN  
Married to Laura Hull. 1890 4 Ja:13
- Foree, Fannie see Castleman, Fannie (Foree) (Mrs. George C Castleman)
- FOREE, SUSAN (ROBERTS) (MRS. THOMAS P FOREE)  
[obit]. 1879 8 Mr:79
- Foree, Mrs. Thomas P see Foree, Susan (Roberts) (Mrs. Thomas P Foree)
- FOREFATHERS' DAY  
Darsie, L., Forefathers' Day (in our Endeavor Societies). 1896 8 Ag:1018  
Tyler, J. Z., "Forefathers' Day." 1897 4 S:1152  
Forefather's Day. 1897 2 O:1287  
Smith, B. L., For Forefathers' Day (Alexander Campbell). 1897 9 O:1307  
Forefathers' Day. 1897 6 N:1443  
Darsie, L., A successful Forefathers' Day. 1897 13 N:1467  
Special Religious Notices (Programs for Forefathers' Day, October 23, 1898). 1898 17 S:1235  
Tyler, J. Z., Forefathers' Day. 1898 24 S:1278  
Kellar, E. H., Forefathers' Day. 1899 4 F:136  
Hopwood, J., Forefathers' Day. 1899 11 F:169  
Snively, G. L., Gaining by losing. 1901 27 J1:968  
Pounds, J. E., An open letter to the Endeavorers. 1901 3 Ag:989  
Orcutt, A. L., Forefathers' Day announcement. 1902 2 Ar:1090  
Orcutt, A. L., Hello, C. E. Societies! 1902 11 O:1421
- Forehand, Edward H  
The rural field (home and church). 1943 15 My:430

- God's call to faithfulness. 1959 19 S: 527
- FOREHAND, EDWARD H  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 19 S:526
- FOREHAND, EDWARD W  
Newly organized church in Altavista, Va., has new building, fifty-eight members. 1951 22 S:595
- FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
Foreign missions. 1875 18 S:298  
Our foreign missionary work [editorial]. 1876 4 Mr:77  
Foreign Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1876 11 N:357  
Moore, W. T., Report of the Board of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1876 11 N:358  
Foreign Missionary Society [editorial]. 1877 15 S:292  
The approaching Missionary Conventions [editorial]. 1877 20 O:332  
DeLaunay, Mrs. J., The command of Christ (address delivered before the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1877). 1877 17 N:366  
The new corresponding secretary [editorial]. 1877 8 D:388  
Ebbert, W. B., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1877 22 D:402  
Another missionary [editorial]. 1878 16 F:53  
A noble example [editorial]. 1878 2 Mr:68  
The Foreign Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1878 15 Je:192  
The Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1878 29 Je:208  
Ebbert, W. B., Report (of the Board of managers to the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, Oct. 23, 1878). 1878 26 O:342  
Foreign Christian Missionary Society [notice of annual meeting]. 1878 12 O:329  
President's address (to the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, at its third anniversary, in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1878). 1878 26 O:344  
Strike while the iron is hot [editorial]. 1878 9 N:360  
Ebbert, W. B., Acknowledgment. 1879 19 Ap:125  
Ebbert, W. B., Acknowledgment. 1879 26 Ap:132  
A mistake [editorial]. 1879 19 J1:228  
Brinker, J., Explanation. 1879 30 Ag:274  
Rawson, M. B., To whom it may concern. 1879 20 S:298  
Foreign Christian missionary society [notice of annual meeting]. 1879 4 O:317  
Ebbert, W. B., Report (of the Board of Managers of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, submitted at the annual meeting, held at Bloomington, Ill., Wednesday, Oct. 22, 1879). 1879 25 O:343  
The Bloomington Missionary meetings [editorial]. 1879 1 N:348  
Ebbert, W. B., Report (of the Board of Managers of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, made at the annual meeting at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1880). 1880 23 O:342  
A good example [editorial]. 1881 22 Ja:28  
Foreign missionary society [notice of annual meeting]. 1881 1 O:319  
Ebbert, W. B., Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the board of managers and executive committee). 1881 0 22 sup. 11:4  
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1881 0 29 sup. 12:44  
Of special importance [editorial]. 1882 1 J1:205  
Foreign christian missionary society [notice of meeting]. 1882 23 S:304  
McLean, A., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1882 28 O:337  
Foreign christian missionary society [notice of meeting]. 1883 20 O:408  
Errett, I., Report of the Board of Managers. 1883 27 O:409  
Foreign Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1883 3 N:420  
Foreign christian missionary society [notice of annual convention]. 1884 27 S:312  
Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1884 25 O:341; 1885 24 O:337; 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337  
McLean, A., Acknowledgment. 1885 21 Mr:92; 19 S:299  
Errett, I., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1885 28 Mr:101; 27 Je:204  
An important request [money left by E. H. Tubman] [editorial]. 1885 4 J1:212  
Errett, I., A decennial offering for foreign missions. 1886 16 Ja:21  
Keeler, W. P., Chicago receives a visit. 1886 20 Mr:91  
"Conspicuous inaccuracies" [editorial]. 1886 5 Je:180  
Kendrick, C., "Conspicuous inaccuracies." 1886 5 Je:180  
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1886 28 Ag:275  
Drapier, W. H., Eleventh annual meeting of the F. C. M. S. 1886 13 N:363  
McLean, A., Acknowledgment. 1887 20 Ag:269; 22 O:341; 19 N:373  
Errett, I., The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the Board of Managers). 1887 22 O:338  
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1887 22 O:341; 31 D:421  
Convention reports. 1887 29 O:347  
The Foreign Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1887 5 N:356  
McLean, A., Foreign missions. 1887 12 N:365  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 26 N:381  
McLean, A., Acknowledgment. 1888 14 Ja:27; 21 Ja:43; 21 Ap:244; 12 My:295; 19 My:311; 26 My:327; 2 Je:336; 16 Je:368; 23 Je:392; 7 J1:423; 21 J1:455; 28 J1:473; 4 Ag:487  
McLean, A., The March collection. 1888 21 Ja:43; 5 My:283  
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1888 28 Ja:59; 3 Mr:137; 7 Ap:221; 2 Je:344; 4 Ag:487; 1 S:531; 29 S:615; 8 D:786; 29 D:842  
McLean, A., The September collection for foreign missions. 1888 11 Ag:493; 18 Ag:512; 25 Ag:534  
McLean, A., Foreign missions. 1888 25 Ag:528  
McLean, A., For foreign missions. 1888 1 S:544; 15 S:594; 22 S:602; 29 S:625; 20 O:676; 3 N:706; 10 N:723; 17 N:745; 25 [sic 24] N:761; 1 D:779; 8 D:794; 22 D:818; 29 D:831  
McLean, A., Foreign Missionary notes. 1888 22 S:607  
Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society (thirteenth annual report). 1888 0 27 Missionary Supplement 2:695-697  
McLean, A., The Foreign report. 1888 8 D:783  
Jefferson, S. M., Action of the Foreign Society [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10  
McLean, A., For foreign missions. 1889 5 Ja:10; 19 Ja:36; 19 Ja:42; 26 Ja:52; 9 F:82; 16 F:110; 23 F:116; 2 Mr:132; 9 Mr:148; 16 Mr:164; 23 Mr:180; 30 Mr:196; 6 Ap:212; 13 Ap:228; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:276; 11 My:293; 18 My:312; 25 My:332; 1 Je:353; 15 Je:384; 22 Je:402; 13 J1:454; 20 J1:473; 17 Ag:536; 24 Ag:554; 31 Ag:570; 7 S:586; 14 S:602; 21 S:620; 28 S:640; 5 O:656; 19 O:688; 26 O:704; 9 N:740; 23 N:772; 7 D:806; 14 D:822; 21 D:838; 28 D:856  
McLean, A., The March collection for foreign missions. 1889 2 F:66; 9 F:91  
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1889 2 F:76; 30 Mr:196; 27 Ap:261; 1 Je:353; 13 J1:454; 20 J1:473; 31 Ag:570; 28 S:640; 26 O:704; 30 N:790  
McLean, A., Foreign missionary notes. 1889 11 My:293; 17 Ag:536; 14 S:602  
McLean, A., Foreign missions. 1889 29 Je:418  
Missionary. 1889 27 J1:488  
This year's collection for Foreign missions [editorial]. 1889 17 Ag:540  
McLean, A., The September collection for foreign missions. 1889 24 Ag:554; 24 Ag:558; 14 S:607  
The Foreign Convention [editorial]. 1889 2 N:728  
McLean, A., The Foreign report. 1889 30 N:790  
A Christmas offering for Foreign missions. 1889 14 D:822  
McLean, A., For foreign missions. 1890 4 Ja:4; 11 Ja:20; 18 Ja:36; 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:84; 15 F:100; 22 F:116; 1 Mr:134; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:168; 22 Mr:184; 20 Mr:200; 5 Ap:218; 12 Ap:234; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:266; 3 My:282; 10 My:298; 17 My:314; 24 My:332; 31 My:348; 7 Je:364; 14 Je:380; 21 Je:398; 28 Je:418; 12 J1:452; 19 J1:468; 26 J1:485; 2 Ag:504; 9 Ag:520; 16 Ag:536; 23 Ag:552; 30 Ag:570; 6 S:586; 13 S:602; 20 S:620; 27 S:638; 4 O:654; 11 O:672; 18 O:688; 25 O:706; 8 N:748; 15 N:768; 22 N:787; 29 N:808; 13 D:852; 27 D:894  
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1890 4 Ja:4; 1 F:68; 1 Mr:134; 29 Mr:200; 5 J1:434; 2 Ag:504; 30 Ag:570; 11 O:672; 6 D:830  
McLean, A., Foreign missionary notes. 1890 11 Ja:20; 26 J1:486; 13 S:602  
McLean, A., The March offering for foreign Missions. 1890 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:84; 15 F:100; 22 F:116; 19 Ap:250  
Loos, C. L., An appeal. 1890 8 F:84  
The March collection [editorial]. 1890 8 F:89  
McLean, A., A new departure. 1890 22 F:116  
Who will fail [editorial]? 1890 1 Mr:138  
The collection for Foreign missions. 1890 8 Mr:155  
The collection for Foreign missions [editorial]. 1890 15 Mr:172; 22 Mr:189  
The Foreign missions collection [editorial]. 1890 29 Mr:204  
McLean, A., News from the Foreign Society. 1890 31 My:348  
The Foreign Missionary Board [editorial]. 1890 28 Je:422  
McLean, A., Foreign missions. 1890 30 Ag:570  
Adams, M. D., "The Foreign Missionary Board." 1890 11 O:679  
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1890 0 25 Christian Standard supplement:721-722  
McLean, A., Thanksgiving offerings for Foreign Missions. 1890 22 N:788  
One hundred thousand dollars for Foreign missions. 1890 29 N:808  
"One hundred thousand dollars for Foreign Missions." [Editorial]. 1890 29 N:812  
McLean, A., Analysis of the Foreign Society. 1890 13 D:852  
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1891 8 Ja:6; 31 Ja:90; 28 F:180; 4 Ap:286; 2 My:370; 30 My:452; 4 J1:558; 1 Ag:642; 5 S:750; 12 D:1050  
McLean, A., For foreign missions. 1891 10 Ja:26; 17 Ja:46; 24 Ja:68; 31 Ja:90; 7 F:114; 14 F:136; 21 F:158; 28 F:180; 7 Mr:200; 14 Mr:222; 21 Mr:244; 28 Mr:264; 4 Ap:286; 18 Ap:328; 25 Ap:348; 2 My:307; 9 My:392; 16 My:412; 23 My:432; 30 My:452; 6 Je:474; 13 Je:496; 20 Je:516; 27 Je:538; 4 J1:558; 11 J1:578; 18 J1:598; 25 J1:618; 1 Ag:642; 8 Ag:664; 15 Ag:686; 22 Ag:708; 5 S:750; 12 S:772; 19 S:792; 26 S:812; 3 O:832; 10 O:852; 17 O:872; 24 O:892; 7 N:934; 21 N:976; 28 N:1002; 5 D:1028; 12 D:1050; 19 D:1072; 26 D:1096  
Haynes, N. S., To Illinois readers. 1891 24 Ja:68  
McLean, A., The March offering for Foreign missions. 1891 24 Ja:68  
Loos, C. L., An appeal to the churches. 1891 31 Ja:90  
McLean, A., One hundred thousand dollars for Foreign missions. 1891 7 F:114  
Preparation [editorial]. 1891 7 F:118  
The March collection [editorial]. 1891 14 F:141; 21 F:163; 24 Ja:72  
Azbill, W. K., W. K. Azbill in Indiana. 1891 21 F:158  
Loos, C. L., One word more. 1891 21 F:158  
The Foreign missions collection [editorial]. 1891 28 F:185  
Clay, B. F., "Mission work: a word for peace." 1891 7 Mr:206  
First words from the March collection. 1891 7 Mr:209  
Clay, B. F., For Foreign missions. 1891 14 Mr:230  
Collins, A., For Foreign missions. 1891 14 Mr:230  
Campbell, J. M. L., A noble offering. 1891 21 Mr:250  
McLean, A., Foreign missionary notes. 1891 11 J1:578; 12 S:772  
One hundred thousand dollars. 1891 18 J1:598  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 1 Ag:543; [sic 643]  
How shall we raise the \$100,000 [editorial]? 1891 1 Ag:647  
Loos, C. L., Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual report of the Board of Managers). 1891 0 24 Christian Standard sup:907  
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1891 31 O:914  
Mavity, J. A., A collection. 1891 31 O:915  
McLean, A., The needs of the Foreign Society. 1891 28 N:1002

- McLean, A., Analysis of the Foreign Report. 1891 19 D:1072
- McLean, A., For foreign missions. 1892 9 Ja:28; 16 Ja:50; 23 Ja:72; 30 Ja:94; 6 F:116; 13 F:139; 20 F:126 [sic 162]; 27 F:184; 5 Mr:206; 12 Mr:228; 19 Mr:250; 26 Mr:270; 2 Ap:290; 9 Ap:310; 16 Ap:322; 23 Ap:356; 30 Ap:376 [sic 376]; 7 My:416; 21 My:436; 28 My:456; 4 Je:476; 11 Je:498; 18 Je:516; 25 Je:536; 2 J1:560; 9 J1:580; 16 J1:600; 23 J1:620; 30 J1:642; 6 Ag:652; 13 Ag:682; 20 Ag:702; 27 Ag:724; 3 S:744; 10 S:668 [sic 768]; 17 S:788; 24 S:808; 1 O:828; 8 O:848; 15 O:868; 22 O:888; 5 N:928; 12 N:948; 19 N:968; 3 D:1008; 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]; 24 D:1072; 31 D:1094
- McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1892 9 Ja:28; 30 Ja:94; 5 Mr:206; 2 Ap:290; 11 Je:496; 16 J1:600; 3 S:744; 1 O:828; 3 D:1008
- Moffett, R., The annual offerings of the Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 9 Ja:28
- McLean, A., Take heed. 1892 16 Ja:50
- The annual report of the Foreign Society. 1892 23 Ja:72
- McLean, A., The March collection. 1892 23 Ja:72; 30 Ja:94
- McLean, A., Concerning the collection. 1892 6 F:116
- Smith, J. H. O., A plea for the March collection. 1892 13 F:138
- A brief history of the Foreign Society. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:154
- McLean, A., Foreign missionary notes. 1892 20 F:126 [sic 162]
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 20 F:163
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 20 F:170
- McHargue, O. F., The collection. 1892 5 Mr:207
- The March collection [editorial]. 1892 5 Mr:211; 19 Mr:254
- The offering for foreign missions [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr:233
- The return. 1892 19 Mr:251
- The returns [editorial]. 1892 26 Mr:275
- A grand uplift [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:295
- McLean, A., One hundred thousand dollars for foreign missions. 1892 14 My:416; 9 J1:580
- McLean, A., Will it be done? 1892 23 J1:620
- Chase, I. J., A word to the Disciples of Christ. 1892 30 J1:642
- Drake, F. M., "Watchman, what of the night." 1892 30 J1:647
- McLean, A., Tabulated statement, showing where the money for Foreign missions is given. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]
- Loos, C. L., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1892 29 O:914-916
- The work of the Foreign Society [editorial]. 1892 12 N:953
- McLean, A., Facts about the Foreign Society. 1892 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]
- McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1893 7 Ja:6; 4 F:86
- McLean, A., Prepare for the March offering. 1893 21 Ja:46
- The January collection [editorial]. 1893 21 Ja:50
- The offering for Foreign missions [editorial]. 1893 21 Ja:50
- McLean, A., The March offering. 1893 28 Ja:66
- Three thousand churches [editorial]. 1893 28 Ja:70
- Tyler, J. Z., For Christian Endeavorers only! 1893 4 F:98
- McLean, A., Notes from the Foreign Society. 1893 18 F:125
- Foreign Christian Missions Supplement. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141-144
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 25 F:150
- This is the last time. 1893 25 F:150
- The time at hand [editorial]. 1893 25 F:154
- The Foreign collection [editorial]. 1893 4 Mr:174
- Rains, F. M., The Foreign work. 1893 2 D:966
- Rains, F. M., From the Foreign field. 1893 9 D:968
- The collections [editorial]. 1893 11 Mr:197
- Echoes from the Foreign collection [editorial]. 1893 18 Mr:216
- McLean, A., Foreign mission notes. 1893 25 Mr:232
- The Foreign collection [editorial]. 1893 25 Mr:236
- Our debt [editorial]. 1893 1 Ap:256
- From the collection [editorial]. 1893 1 Ap:257
- McLean, A., Foreign bulletin. 1893 8 Ap:272; 6 My:352
- McLean, A., Monthly bulletin of the Foreign Society. 1893 3 Je:432; 8 J1:532; 2 S:682 [sic 692]; 11 N:892; 2 D:953
- McLean, A., Receipts for Foreign Missions by states. 1893 10 Je:453
- McLean, A., The Foreign Society's income. 1893 15 J1:552
- A new departure [editorial]. 1893 5 Ag:616
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1893 23 S:752
- Rains, F. M., From the Foreign field. 1893 7 O:792
- The Foreign Missionary Society [editorial]. 1893 7 O:796
- Rains, F. M., From our foreign board. 1893 28 O:852; 18 N:913; 25 N:932, 934
- Rains, F. M., Opposition to Foreign missions. 1893 4 N:872
- McLean, A., Foreign Missions. 1893 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:26; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:66; 4 F:86; 18 F:126; 25 F:150; 4 Mr:170; 11 Mr:192; 18 Mr:212; 25 Mr:232; 1 Ap:252; 8 Ap:272; 15 Ap:292; 22 Ap:312; 29 Ap:332; 6 My:352; 13 My:372; 20 My:392; 27 My:413; 3 Je:432; 10 Je:453; 17 Je:472; 24 Je:492; 1 J1:512; 8 J1:532; 15 J1:552; 22 J1:572; 29 J1:592; 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]; 12 Ag:632; 19 Ag:652; 26 Ag:672; 2 S:682; 9 S:713; 16 S:732; 23 S:754; 30 S:772; 7 O:792; 14 O:812; 21 O:832; 28 O:852; 4 N:872; 11 N:892; 18 N:912; 25 N:932; 2 D:953; 16 D:993; 23 D:1013; 30 D:8 [sic 1038]
- McLean, A., The annual report of the Foreign Society. 1893 21 O:832
- McLean, A., For Foreign missions. 1894 6 Ja:32; 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja:80; 3 F:128; 10 F:152; 17 F:176; 24 F:200; 3 Mr:226; 10 Mr:250; 17 Mr:274; 24 Mr:298; 31 Mr:322; 7 Ap:346; 14 Ap:370; 21 Ap:394; 5 My:450; 12 My:474; 19 My:498; 26 My:522; 2 Je:546; 9 Je:570; 16 Je:594; 23 Je:618; 30 Je:644; 7 J1:670; 14 J1:694; 21 J1:718; 28 J1:744; 4 Ag:768; 11 Ag:792; 18 Ag:816; 25 Ag:840; 8 S:888; 15 S:912; 22 S:960; 6 O:984; 13 O:1008; 20 O:1032; 27 O:1056; 10 N:1104; 17 N:1128; 24 N:1152; 1 D:1176; 8 D:1200; 15 D:1228; 22 D:1252; 29 D:1278
- McLean, A., Monthly bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1894 6 Ja:32
- McLean, A., A special rally. 1894 6 Ja:32
- The work of the Foreign Society. 1894 27 Ja:104; 3 F:128
- The March offering for Foreign Missions [editorial]. 1894 27 Ja:108
- McLean, A., Your special attention. 1894 3 F:128
- The offering for foreign missions [editorial]. 1894 3 F:132; 10 F:145; 2 Je:546; 16 Je:591; 30 Je:644; 8 S:902; 20 O:1046; 1 D:1176
- Protests [editorial]. 1894 3 F:132
- Burriss, R. A., The Foreign Mission rally. 1894 3 F:144
- Rains, F. M., The March offering for Foreign missions. 1894 10 F:152
- The antidote to hard times [editorial]. 1894 10 F:156
- Rains, F. M., Some things to encourage. 1894 17 F:176
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 17 F:190
- Rains, F. M., Facts about the March offerings. 1894 24 F:200
- Rains, F. M., Remember the March offering. 1894 3 Mr:226
- Rains, F. M., Bequests for foreign missions. 1894 10 Mr:250
- Rains, F. M., No time for excuses. 1894 10 Mr:250
- A good beginning [editorial]. 1894 10 Mr:255
- McLean, A., Official bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1894 17 Mr:274
- Rains, F. M., The first fruits. 1894 17 Mr:274
- "The first fruits" [editorial]. 1894 17 Mr:278
- Flash-lights from the March offering [editorial]. 1894 17 Mr:279
- Rains, F. M., Echoes from March offering. 1894 24 Mr:298
- "Echoes from the March offering" [editorial]. 1894 24 Mr:302
- Push the collection [editorial]. 1894 31 Mr:326
- The foreign mission collection [editorial]. 1894 7 Ap:351
- Moore, W. T., A limited service [with editorial comment]. 1894 7 Ap:351
- Rains, F. M., March, 1893, and March, 1894, compared. 1894 14 Ap:370
- Moore, W. T., Limiting the time of service. 1894 26 My:518
- A hopeful increase [editorial]. 1894 26 My:526
- "Limiting the time of service" [editorial]. 1894 26 My:527
- Rains, F. M., Four facts about the success of Foreign Missions. 1894 23 Je:618
- An agreeable comparison [editorial]. 1894 7 J1:673
- Rains, F. M., Heed the exhortation. 1894 11 Ag:792
- For Foreign missions, July, 1893 and 1894--compared. 1894 25 Ag:840
- McLean, A., Personal contributions. 1894 25 Ag:840
- Loos, C. L., The Executive committee of the Foreign Society--its work. 1894 15 S:922
- A good investment [editorial]. 1894 29 S:962
- McLean, A., Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the Board of Managers). 1894 27 O:1050
- McLean, A., Our young people and Foreign missions. 1894 17 N:1128
- Rains, F. M., The Foreign Society. 1894 24 N:1152
- Rains, F. M., Apportionment for Foreign missions. 1894 15 D:1228
- Improving methods [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1231
- Rains, F. M., On a retreat. 1894 22 D:1252
- McLean, A., For Foreign Missions. 1895 5 Ja:10; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:58; 26 Ja:82; 2 F:106; 9 F:130; 16 F:154; 23 F:178; 2 Mr:202; 9 Mr:226; 16 Mr:250; 23 Mr:274; 20 Ap:374; 27 Ap:398; 4 My:422; 18 My:470; 1 Je:518; 29 Je:614; 6 J1:638; 17 Ag:786; 31 Ag:834; 14 S:884; 21 S:908; 28 S:932; 5 O:956; 19 O:1004; 16 N:1100; 23 N:1124; 30 N:1148; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1244
- Rains, F. M., Foreign missions in 1895. 1895 5 Ja:10
- A new crusade [editorial]. 1895 5 Ja:12; 19 Ja:60
- McLean, A., Making preparation. 1895 12 Ja:34
- McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1895 12 Ja:34; 4 My:422; 8 Je:542; 638; 31 Ag:834
- Rains, F. M., The new crusade. 1895 19 Ja:58
- Hall, G. F., That "new crusade." 1895 26 Ja:82
- McLean, A., The time. 1895 26 Ja:82
- Saw, A. F. H., To increase interest in missions. 1895 26 Ja:82
- The new crusade [letters concerning the new drive for F. C. M. S.]. 1895 2 F:106
- Rains, F. M., Suggestions on taking the March offering. 1895 2 F:106
- Clay, B. F., How Foreign Missions help home work. 1895 9 F:130
- Rains, F. M., The Foreign Missionary Rally. 1895 9 F:130
- Foreign Mission Rally [editorial]. 1895 9 F:130
- An open letter to a fellow pastor. 1895 9 F:154
- Rains, F. M., Foreign Missionary ladder (friends, come up higher) [illustration]. 1895 16 F:154
- A symposium on the March offering for foreign missions [articles by C. W. Shelton, J. B. Cary, F. E. Udell, F. M. Drake, J. B. Thomas, W. W. Williams, and H. Gerould]. 1895 16 F:154
- McLean, A., A dozen things to be remembered. 1895 23 F:178
- Rains, F. M., The outlook. 1895 2 Mr:202
- Rains, F. M., Bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1895 9 Mr:226
- Rains, F. M., Signs of promise. 1895 9 Mr:226
- What excuse? 1895 9 Mr:226; 23 Mr:274
- Press it home [editorial]. 1895 9 Mr:228
- S , J., The fifty-four hundred [editorial comment]. 1895 9 Mr:228
- Rains, F. M., The first fruits. 1895 16 Mr:250
- Let it spread [editorial]. 1895 16 Mr:252
- McLean, A., A day in Kansas City. 1895 23 Mr:270
- Rains, F. M., Growing interest. 1895 23 Mr:274
- Out of the teens [editorial]. 1895 23 Mr:276
- McLean, A., Bulletin of the Foreign Society. 1895 30 Mr:298
- Rains, F. M., Twenty days compared. 1895 30 Mr:298
- Rains, F. M., The growing work [editorial comment]. 1895 30 Mr:300
- McLean, A., Hope and fear. 1895 20 Ap:374

- About Foreign missions. 1895 27 Ap:398
- McLean, A., The record for April. 1895 11 My:446
- McLean, A., New churches for Foreign Missions. 1895 8 Je:542
- Rains, F. M., The record for May. 1895 8 Je:542
- For Foreign missions [editorial]. 1895 22 Je:593
- McLean, A., From 25% to 33 1/3 %. 1895 13 Jl:666
- McLean, A., The record for June. 1895 13 Jl:666
- Volunteers. 1895 27 Jl:718
- McLean, A., The record for July. 1895 10 Ag:762
- McLean, A., The record of August. 1895 7 S:858
- Rains, F. M., Harry D. Smith, Secretary for Missouri. 1895 5 O:956
- Rains, F. M., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1895 5 O:957; 30 N:1148
- McLean, A., September a good month. 1895 12 O:980
- Rains, F. M., Report of the Foreign Missionary Society. 1895 26 O:1034
- Foreign Society (officers of the F. C. M. S.). 1895 2 N:1049
- McLean, A., Notes from the Foreign Society. 1895 9 N:1076; 28 D:1244
- McLean, A., The record for October. 1895 9 N:1076
- Rains, F. M., A fifty thousand dollar line. 1895 16 N:1100
- McLean, A., The record for November. 1895 7 D:1172
- Rains, F. M., The apportionment for Foreign Missions. 1895 14 D:1196
- Rains, F. M., Gave all they were asked. 1895 14 D:1196
- The apportionment for Foreign Missions [editorial]. 1895 14 D:1198
- How they raised their apportionment for Foreign Missions. 1895 21 D:1220
- Rains, F. M., Echoes (from the apportionment for Foreign Missions). 1895 28 D:1244
- McLean, A., Foreign missions. 1896 4 Ja:20; 18 Ja:84; 25 Ja:116; 1 F:148; 4 Ap:436; 30 My:692
- Rains, F. M., Official news from the Foreign Society. 1896 4 Ja:20; 2 My:563; 6 Je:724
- McLean, A., Poor record for December. 1896 11 Ja:52
- Rains, F. M., Programme for March offering. 1896 11 Ja:52
- Preparation for March offerings [editorial]. 1896 18 Ja:81
- Rains, F. M., How to reach the \$50,000 line. 1896 18 Ja:84
- Plan and pray [editorial]. 1896 25 Ja:112
- Rains, F. M., The new crusade. 1896 1 F:148
- Our annual March offering [editorial]. 1896 8 F:177
- Rains, F. M., Foreign Missionary rally. 1896 8 F:180
- Official news from the Foreign Society. 1896 8 F:180; 7 Mr:308; 4 Ap:436; 4 Jl:864;
- McLean, A., Financial exhibit. 1896 15 F:212
- Rains, F. M., Do not say,---. 1896 15 F:212
- McLean, A., Higher--step by step. 1896 22 F:244
- McLean, A., The March offering. 1896 22 F:244
- The pressing issue [editorial]. 1896 29 F:272
- McLean, A., Foreign Missionary catechism. 1896 29 F:276
- McLean, A., Missionary. 1896 29 F:276
- The March offering (reached their apportionment) [editorial]. 1896 7 Mr:305
- Mackay, R. P., Why should work for Foreign missions. 1896 7 Mr:308
- The March offering started. 1896 7 Mr:308
- The March offering [editorial]. 1896 14 Mr:337
- McLean, A., March offering--in suspense. 1896 14 Mr:340
- McLean, A., Reached their apportionment. 1896 14 Mr:340; 21 Mr:372
- Good news. 1896 21 Mr:372
- Record for February. 1896 21 Mr:372
- The greatest record yet. 1896 11 Ap:468
- Still growing. 1896 18 Ap:500
- A steady growth. 1896 25 Ap:532
- McLean, A., Still gaining. 1896 2 My:564
- The record for April. 1896 9 My:596
- Good start on May. 1896 16 My:635
- Growing during May. 1896 23 My:660
- A good gain for May. 1896 13 Je:756
- The \$100,000 in sight. 1896 27 Je:820
- A good start on July. 1896 18 Jl:924
- Another good week. 1896 25 Jl:956
- Approaching the \$100,000. 1896 1 Ag:988; 29 Ag:1116
- Loss, Loss!! 1896 15 Ag:1052
- Made a gain. 1896 22 Ag:1084
- Foreign mission news. 1896 5 S:1146
- Rains, F. M., For foreign missions. 1896 5 S:1148; 19 S:1212; 24 O:1372; 31 O:1404; 21 N:1500
- Rains, F. M., August a good month. 1896 12 S:1180
- Rains, F. M., A good week. 1896 26 S:1244
- Rains, F. M., Bequests for Foreign Missions. 1896 3 O:1276
- Rains, F. M., Monthly bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1896 3 O:1276
- Rains, F. M., September a good month. 1896 10 O:1308
- For Foreign Missions. 1896 17 O:1340
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (summary of the annual report of the Board of Managers). 1896 24 O:1365
- Rains, F. M., October a poor month. 1896 14 N:1468
- Rains, F. M., The apportionment for Foreign missions. 1896 12 D:1596
- McLean, A., Monthly bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1896 12 D:1596
- Rains, F. M., November a good month. 1896 12 D:1596
- Rains, F. M., A good week. 1896 19 D:1628
- The Foreign apportionment [editorial]. 1896 26 D:1657
- Rains, F. M., A poor week. 1896 26 D:1660
- Allen, J. W., Canvassing the congregation. 1897 6 F:173
- Darsie, G., Increasing the number of contributing members. 1897 6 F:173
- Clay, B. F., "Taking the offering." 1897 6 F:189
- The noblest cause [editorial]. 1897 6 F:176
- Preparation for the March offering [editorial]. 1897 6 F:176
- Loos, C. L., "Thus far hath the Lord helped us." 1897 13 F:211
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 27 F:258
- A great day [editorial]. 1897 27 F:272
- The time to act [editorial]. 1897 6 Mr:304
- Frost, A. P., The present duty. 1897 6 Mr:308
- March offering items. 1897 6 Mr:308
- Bentley, W. P., For Foreign missions. 1897 6 Mr:316
- First fruits of the March offering. 1897 13 Mr:352; 20 Mr:372
- The first fruits [editorial]. 1897 20 Mr:368
- News from the March offering. 1897 20 Mr:372
- Larger receipts. 1897 27 Mr:401
- Rains, F. M., A good week. 1897 3 Ap:446; 28 Ag:1126
- Rains, F. M., For foreign missions. 1897 24 Ap:532; 1 My:573; 7 Ag:1030; 23 O:1367; 30 O:1401; 13 N:1463
- Rains, F. M., April a good month. 1897 8 My:594
- Rains, F. M., June a good month. 1897 10 Jl:868
- Rains, F. M., A poor week. 1897 17 Jl:926
- That \$100,000 [editorial]. 1897 24 Jl:953
- Rains, F. M., A great work. 1897 24 Jl:958
- McLean, A., Monthly bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1897 31 Jl:972; 4 D:1572
- Rains, F. M., Heavy losses. 1897 31 Jl:1000
- Rains, F. M., Foreign mission receipts. 1897 21 Ag:1091
- Ragland, N. M., Sowing beside all waters. 1897 28 Ag:1106
- Rains, F. M., A steady increase. 1897 4 S:1155
- Rains, F. M., More than trebled. 1897 18 S:1212
- Rains, F. M., Gain at every point. 1897 25 S:1229
- Rains, F. M., Passed the \$100,000 mark. 1897 2 O:1278
- Rains, F. M., A great year. 1897 9 O:1306
- Rejoicing over the \$100,000. 1897 9 O:1308
- Rains, F. M., A good start on the new year. 1897 16 O:1338
- Loos, C. L., Summary of Annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1897 23 O:1365
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the Field). 1897 6 N:1435
- Rains, F. M., October a good month. 1897 6 N:1444
- Facts from the Foreign report [editorial]. 1897 13 N:1465
- Rains, F. M., Heavy loss for Foreign Missions. 1897 20 N:1507
- Rains, F. M., A good gain. 1897 27 N:1544; 18 D:1633
- Rains, F. M., An encouraging gain. 1897 4 D:1571
- Rains, F. M., November a good month. 1897 11 D:1608
- Rains, F. M., Still gaining. 1897 25 D:1657
- Rains, F. M., A steady gain. 1898 1 Ja:28
- McLean, A., Monthly bulletin of the Foreign Society. 1898 8 Ja:40
- What has been done [editorial]? 1898 8 Ja:48
- Rains, F. M., March offering envelopes. 1898 8 Ja:60
- Rains, F. M., Announcing the March offering. 1898 15 Ja:96
- What is being done [editorial]. 1898 22 Ja:113
- Preparing for the March offering. 1898 22 Ja:116
- Rains, F. M., The one dollar crusade. 1898 29 Ja:156
- The March collection [editorial]. 1898 5 F:177
- Giving for Foreign Missions (a symposium) [letters from T. W. Grafton, G. Darsie; A. L. Chapman, W. R. Lloyd, C. S. Medbury, R. T. Mathews, H. L. Willett, C. E. Morgan, W. B. Taylor, and J. A. Joyce]. 1898 12 F:202
- Facts to consider. 1898 12 F:203
- Rains, F. M., The new crusade. 1898 12 F:207
- Loos, C. L., The March offering. 1898 19 F:229
- Rains, F. M., The apportionment for Foreign missions. 1898 19 F:239
- The time draws near [editorial]. 1898 19 F:240
- McLean, A., Remove the black squares. 1898 26 F:267
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 26 F:269
- The new crusade [editorial]. 1898 26 F:272
- Priest, W. S., To the Missouri churches. 1898 26 F:274
- Insure a victory [editorial]. 1898 5 Mr:298
- McLean, A., Time for action. 1898 5 Mr:301
- The first fruits [editorial]. 1898 12 Mr:332
- McLean, A., Close up the ranks. 1898 12 Mr:333
- Rains, F. M., A good gain. 1898 19 Mr:358
- The churches speak [editorial]. 1898 19 Mr:364
- The March offering (surprising gains). 1898 19 Mr:381
- The comparison [editorial]. 1898 26 Mr:397
- Rains, F. M., From March offering. 1898 26 Mr:409
- Echoes from the March offering. 1898 26 Mr:412
- Rains, F. M., A good week. 1898 2 Ap:448; 16 Jl:939; 17 S:1226
- Rains, F. M., March a good month. 1898 9 Ap:477
- Lamar, J. S., Isaac Errett's opus magnum [extract from Vol. II, p. 147]. 1898 23 Ap:522
- Rains, F. M., Another good week. 1898 23 Ap:544; 25 Je:834
- Rains, F. M., April a good month. 1898 14 My:625
- The offerings year by year. 1898 28 My:714
- Our Sunday schools and missions. 1898 28 My:714
- Rains, F. M., Still gaining. 1898 28 My:712
- Monthly bulletin of the Foreign Society. 1898 11 Je:781
- Rains, F. M., June a good month. 1898 9 Je:910
- Rains, F. M., For foreign missions. 1898 23 Jl:932; 20 Ag:1107; 3 S:1163; 3 D:1594; 24 D:1690; 31 D:1721

- Rains, F. M., July a good month. 1898 6 Ag:1046
- Rains, F. M., August a very poor month. 1898 10 S:1191
- Shall our schools be invited to observe American day [editorial]. 1898 1 O:1290
- An honorable record [editorial]. 1898 8 O:1322
- Rains, F. M., A great year. 1898 15 O:1355
- The fruitful fields [editorial]. 1898 22 O:1385
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (abstract of annual report read at Chattanooga). 1898 22 O:1392
- Rains, F. M., Started on the new year. 1898 29 O:1433
- Rains, F. M., The new watchword. 1898 5 N:1459
- Rains, F. M., October a good month. 1898 12 N:1499
- More princely giving [editorial]. 1898 19 N:1514
- Rains, F. M., Another thousand dollars. 1898 19 N:1534
- The latest chapter in our missionary history [editorial]. 1898 26 N:1544
- One gift doth tread upon another's heels [editorial]. 1898 17 D:1642
- Begin preparation now [editorial]. 1899 14 Ja:43
- The March offering. 1899 14 Ja:56
- Rains, F. M., Supplies for the March offering. 1899 14 Ja:61
- The will of Christ and missions [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:75
- Rains, F. M., Remarkable growth. 1899 21 Ja:76
- First Collection of the Jubilee year [editorial]. 1899 28 Ja:111
- Gray, A. C., Preparation for the March offering. 1899 28 Ja:125
- The chief work of the church [editorial]. 1899 4 F:143
- The March offering [editorial]. 1899 4 F:144
- The presage of a great March offering [editorial]. 1899 11 F:180
- McLean, A., What they gave for Foreign missions. 1899 11 F:192
- March offering notes. 1899 11 F:195
- Foreign Missionary number (Christian Standard) [map]. 1899 18 F:[front cover--no page no.]
- The record of six states [illustrations from Ohio, Iowa, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, and Missouri]. 1899 18 F:212
- The presage of a great March offering. 1899 18 F:213; 25 F:257
- Wipe out the black squares [diagram]. 1899 18 F:215
- Words from the workers. 1899 18 F:228
- Facts about the Foreign Society, etc. 1899 18 F:231-232
- McLean, A., The growth of the Foreign Society. 1899 25 F:238
- Foreign missionary notes. 1899 25 F:255
- Taking the offering [editorial]. 1899 4 Mr:276
- There is yet time [editorial]. 1899 11 Mr:307
- Telegrams from the March offering. 1899 11 Mr:308
- Good reports from the March offering. 1899 18 Mr:341
- Rains, F. M., For foreign missions. 1899 15 Ap:481; 24 Je:801; 1 Jl:836; 22 Jl:929; 29 Jl:972; 5 Ag:981; 12 Ag:1029; 9 S:1149; 16 S:1200
- For foreign missions. 1899 29 Ap:552; 8 Jl:865
- Rains, F. M., A wholesale gain. 1899 27 My:657
- The family of givers [editorial]. 1899 10 Je:724
- May a very good month. 1899 17 Je:768
- The home-stretch [editorial]. 1899 1 Jl:820
- Nearly \$150,000 [editorial]. 1899 23 S:1212
- Rains, F. M., Last reminder for Foreign Missions. 1899 23 S:1217
- Almost \$150,000 [editorial]. 1899 30 S:1244
- Rains, F. M., Near the \$150,000. 1899 30 S:1261
- Rains, F. M., That \$150,000 for Foreign Missions. 1899 7 O:1269
- Program Foreign Christian Missionary convention (Cincinnati, Oct. 16-17, 1899). 1899 14 O:1308
- Loos, C. L., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1899 21 O:1330
- The silver jubilee for Foreign Missions [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1414
- McLean, A., Silver Jubilee meeting. 1899 25 N:1519
- McLean, A., The silver Jubilee [sic Jubilee] League of the Foreign [sic Foreign] Christian Missionary Society. 1899 2 D:1553
- The Missionary tide keeps pace with time [editorial]. 1899 16 D:1604
- Drake, F. M., Three reasons for raising \$200,000 for missions, in this the Silver Jubilee year. 1899 30 D:1681
- "A day of good tidings" [editorial]. 1900 13 Ja:42
- McLean, A., Two hundred and twenty-nine. 1900 13 Ja:59
- Graham, R., To my brethren. 1900 20 Ja:66
- What has been accomplished [editorial]. 1900 27 Ja:108
- McLean, A., Preparation for the March offering. 1900 27 Ja:116
- The preachers and the March offering. 1900 3 F:148
- March offering notes. 1900 3 F:160; 3 Mr:267
- McLean, A., Plans for the year [picture of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Corey]. 1900 10 F:181
- Rains, F. M., March offering notes. 1900 10 F:183
- To secure a great offering [editorial]. 1900 10 F:171
- Wright, W. J., The March offering--why? 1900 17 F:197
- Give all, win all [editorial]. 1900 17 F:204
- McLean, A., The missionary church. 1900 17 F:213
- Saving the world [editorial]. 1900 24 F:232
- McLean, A., Suggestions on taking the March offering (Dr. Jas. Butchart and C. B. Titus) [picture of men]. 1900 24 F:244
- Boteler, M. M., Our silver jubilee offering. 1900 24 F:250
- How can the apportionment be raised? 1900 24 F:256
- The impending issue [editorial]. 1900 3 Mr:262
- "All the world" [editorial]. 1900 3 Mr:263
- McLean, A., No time for excuses. 1900 3 Mr:286
- Wharton, G. L., Indian famine and Foreign Missions. 1900 17 Mr:331
- Echoes from the March offering. 1900 24 Mr:361; 31 Mr:416
- Rains, F. M., Returns from the March offering. 1900 31 Mr:412
- Rains, F. M., Good news from the March offering. 1900 14 Ap:472
- Rains, F. M., For Foreign Missions. 1900 28 Ap:525
- Small, J., A splendid opportunity. 1900 5 My:580
- Bartlett, S. H., The secretary's congratulations. 1900 12 My:598
- The students and Christian Endeavor. 1900 26 My:668
- For Foreign missions. 1900 16 Je:764
- Rains, F. M., Books close September 30. 1900 22 S:1201
- Twenty-fifth annual report (of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society) [picture of I. Errett]. 1900 20 O:1321
- After twenty-five years [editorial]. 1900 20 O:1327
- Another magnificent gift [from L. Cooley] [editorial]. 1900 20 O:1327
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1900 27 O:1365
- Rains, F. M., A good start on the New Year. 1900 17 N:1457
- Preparation [editorial]. 1901 19 Ja:71
- Preparing for the March offering. 1901 19 Ja:73
- The primacy of missions [editorial]. 1901 26 Ja:105
- Interest in the March offering. 1901 26 Ja:113
- Needs of special exertion [editorial]. 1901 2 F:135
- Business, and not charity [editorial]. 1901 9 F:168
- The March offering for Foreign missions. 1901 9 F:188
- Toward the March offering [editorial]. 1901 16 F:198
- Interest in the apportionment. 1901 16 F:220
- What the Foreign Society is aiming to do this year. 1901 23 F:225
- Shelburne, C., The supremacy of the command. 1901 23 F:227
- The time is short [editorial]. 1901 23 F:230
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 23 F:248
- Now for the March offering [editorial]. 1901 2 Mr:262
- The inheritance of our King [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:295
- Words of cheer from the March offering. 1901 16 Mr:333
- An imperative obligation [editorial]. 1901 23 Mr:360
- Rains, F. M., Heavy losses for Foreign Missions. 1901 30 Mr:397
- Rains, F. M., Losses continuing. 1901 6 Ap:445
- Cunningham, W. D., The Standard and the offering. 1901 4 My:558
- Fitts, A. T., A feast of good things. 1901 18 My:638
- Off for Japan and China [Rains, F. M.] [editorial]. 1901 22 Je:785
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1901 21 S:1221
- McLean, A., Twenty-sixth annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society (survey of the fields). 1901 19 O:1341
- Foreign missionary rallies. 1902 25 Ja:143
- The March offering for Foreign Missions. 1902 8 F:195
- Ragland, N. M., Love and missions. 1902 8 F:199
- An earnest call [editorial]. 1902 8 F:802 [sic 202]
- The one thing needful [editorial]. 1902 8 F:205
- McLellan, H., Paying, praying, going. 1902 15 F:256
- The timely lift [editorial]. 1902 22 F:290
- The March offering [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:312
- The open door [editorial]. 1902 8 Mr:351
- Echoes from the March offering. 1902 15 Mr:407
- Rains, F. M., Another good gain. 1902 29 Mr:459
- Rains, F. M., Still gaining. 1902 5 Ap:507
- Rains, F. M., March a good month. 1902 12 Ap:531
- A good report [editorial]. 1902 11 O:1399
- Rains, F. M., Abstract of twenty-seventh annual report of Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1902 25 O:1469
- R , The exhibit of the Foreign Society. 1902 8 N:1560
- Snively, G. N., Missions: a meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions. "The World for Christ." 1902 22 N:1637
- Foreign Missionary Rallies. 1903 3 Ja:35
- Our Brethren abroad [editorial]. 1903 31 Ja:146
- The right sort of expansion [editorial]. 1903 7 F:181
- Lockhart, C., Our new era [picture of Evangelist Shi]. 1903 14 F:212
- Brandt, J. L., Now is the golden opportunity. 1903 14 F:214
- Shall we go forward [editorial]. 1903 14 F:220
- March offering notes. 1903 14 F:232; 28 F:319
- The crowning service [editorial]. 1903 28 F:292
- First fruits of March offering [editorial]. 1903 7 Mr:330
- Echoes from the March offering. 1903 21 Mr:419
- Rains, F. M., First twelve days of March. 1903 21 Mr:419
- Good news from the March offering continues. 1903 28 Mr:439
- R , F. M., Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of I. Errett, C. L. Loos and A. McLean]. 1903 27 Je:915
- Glory, Hallelujah [editorial]. 1903 1 Ag:1107
- Program of the Foreign Christian Missionary Convention. 1903 19 S:1349
- Preparation for greater things [editorial]. 1903 3 O:1413
- Facts from the Foreign report [editorial]. 1903 24 O:1529
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society [report of Society at G. C. M. C.]. 1903 31 O:1556
- The situation as it is [editorial]. 1903 26 D:1880
- Foreign Missionary notes. 1903 26 D:1882
- Foreign missionary rallies. 1903 26 D:1885

- Shelburne, C., Enlargement and responsibility. 1904 9 Ja:42
- Ryan, W. D., The Fellowship of His suffering. 1904 30 Ja:148
- Stonay, G. H. C., "Our redemption draweth nigh." 1904 30 Ja:149
- Foreign mission notes. 1904 30 Ja:153
- Looking toward the March offering. 1904 30 Ja:153
- March offering flash-lights. 1904 6 F:210
- Nawlin, W. H., Notable triumph. 1904 6 F:210
- Moore, W. T., Some historical errors. 1904 27 F:293
- Poage, C. H., Fire! 1904 27 F:294
- A new mark [editorial]. 1904 27 F:296
- McLean, A., President A. McLean's stirring message (a call for preparation, for faithfulness, for liberality). 1904 27 F:327
- Notes on the March offering. 1904 5 Mr:332
- Rains, F. M., Taking the offering. 1904 5 Mr:336
- Coombs, L. L., The transformation of Old Bethel. 1904 5 Mr:348
- The offering begun [editorial]. 1904 12 Mr:380
- Stirring news from the March offering. 1904 12 Mr:403
- Striking features of the offering [editorial]. 1904 19 Mr:417
- March offering notes. 1904 2 Ap:484
- Poage, C. H., The "Reserve Corps"--an impetus. 1904 23 Ap:593
- A great missionary conference [editorial]. 1904 18 Je:861
- Program for the sessions (Program of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society). 1904 17 S:1297
- Great facts (from the last annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society for the year ending Sept. 30, 1904). 1904 22 O:1504
- A great day in the Foreign Society Convention [editorial]. 1904 29 O:1523
- Foreign Missionary Rallies. 1904 31 D:1860
- Mallory, F. E., The conflict is on. 1905 7 Ja:14
- Brown, S.W., The call. 1905 14 Ja:53
- Growden, A. M., The pulse of the church. 1905 21 Ja:88
- Harmon, A. D., The whole includes the part. 1905 21 Ja:88
- Our missionary calendar (Foreign Christian Missionary Society). 1905 28 Ja:160
- Smith, H. D., A new apologetic. 1905 4 F:201
- McLean, A., A few suggestions. 1905 11 F:245
- McLean, A., The Joplin spirit illustrated. 1905 11 F:245
- Tremendous responsibility [editorial]. 1905 11 F:248
- Carpenter, L. L., Jesus shall reign. 1905 18 F:279
- Garrison, J. H., By its purpose and its work. 1905 18 F:279
- Jenkins, B. A., Secret of growth. 1905 18 F:279
- Lockhart, C., The work of the Foreign Society. 1905 18 F:279
- McGarvey, J. W., Character of the work. 1905 18 F:279
- Moffett, R., The end not yet. 1905 18 F:279
- The March offering [editorial]. 1905 18 F:281
- March offering notes. 1905 4 Mr:363
- A great service [editorial]. 1905 4 Mr:364
- The first reports. 1905 11 Mr:408
- Great reports [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr:442
- Great offerings for Foreign Missions. 1905 18 Mr:462; 25 Mr:493
- Continue steadfastly [editorial]. 1905 25 Mr:486
- Ministers of new living link churches of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [pictures of ministers of churches]. 1905 1 Ap:544
- Great gains [editorial]. 1905 8 Ap:566
- McLean, A., Announcement extraordinary. 1905 20 My:821
- Missionary and educational. 1905 17 Je:978; 24 Je:1013
- An all-around victory [editorial]. 1905 1 Ji:1048
- McLean, A., Victory in sight. 1905 22 Ji:1156
- Program of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1905 29 Ji:1222
- Rains, F. M., Missionary and educational. 1905 9 S:1457
- Reporter [pseud], Convention of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1905 9 S:1465
- The home--stretch [editorial]. 1905 23 S:1524
- McMillan, A., The greater America. 1905 30 S:1582
- Rains, F. M., Victory. 1905 7 O:1594
- Now for three hundred thousand [editorial]. 1905 7 O:1611
- Rains, F. M., Centennial program of the Foreign Society [editorial comment]. 1905 28 O:1731
- Foreign missionary rallies. 1905 25 N:1909
- Interesting facts about the Foreign Society. 1905 16 D:2028
- Rains, F. M., The contributing and non-contributing churches diagrammed. 1906 6 Ja:8
- Rains, F. M., A great work. 1906 6 Ja:8
- Tannar, C. J., The Momentum of a great work. 1906 6 Ja:8
- Foreign Missionary rallies. 1906 13 Ja:42
- The Centennial crusade [editorial]. 1906 13 Ja:51
- McLean, A., Throughout the wide world [graph]. 1906 20 Ja:88
- The approaching offering [editorial]. 1906 27 Ja:130
- Preparation for the offering [editorial]. 1906 10 F:208
- March offering notes. 1906 17 F:248
- One week away [editorial]. 1906 24 F:292
- Foreign mission notes. 1906 3 Mr:328; 21 Ap:639
- McLean, A., Make it a great day. 1906 3 Mr:328
- Now for the offering [editorial]. 1906 3 Mr:332
- Cheering news from the March offering [editorial]. 1906 10 Mr:377
- Reports from the March offering. 1906 24 Mr:458
- Stevens, J. A., Attention, Louisiana! 1906 24 Mr:475
- The weather in March [editorial]. 1906 31 Mr:489
- Good news from the March offering. 1906 31 Mr:497
- McLean, A., Only started. 1906 31 Mr:515
- Foreign Society notes. 1906 5 My:707
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1906 8 S:1353
- Rains, F. M., Let it be remembered. 1906 22 S:1430
- A decided victory [editorial]. 1906 6 O:1494
- Thirty-first annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society (abstract). 1906 13 O:1556
- Spencer, I. J., The Foreign Society's day at Buffalo. 1906 27 O:1610
- Denton, H. A., Foreign Day at Buffalo. 1906 3 N:1678
- Zwember, S. M., Foreign Missions. 1906 3 N:1678
- Armstrong, C. J., Missionary rallies. 1906 10 N:1710
- Rains, F. M., The Foreign Society and the Centennial celebration in Pittsburg. 1906 8 D:1858
- Ely, S., A most worthy enterprise. 1906 8 D:1875
- Rains, F. M., A \$250,000 Centennial fund. 1906 15 D:1947
- Foreign Missionary rallies. 1907 5 Ja:36
- Lowering the standard [editorial concerning the gift of \$10,000 given to the F. C. M. S. by J. D. Rockefeller]. 1907 12 Ja:57
- Getting ready for the March offering [editorial]. 1907 12 Ja:58
- Plans for a year of missionary service (what earnest ministers aim to do for Foreign Missions this year). 1907 12 Ja:71
- The Foreign Society and its fruits [editorial]. 1907 19 Ja:99
- What is being done in other lands (encouragement for a great offering March 3). 1907 19 Ja:111
- An earnest word to the whole Brotherhood. 1907 19 Ja:118
- Rains, F. M., Remove them before the first Sunday in March. 1907 26 Ja:151
- Three things they would like to have the Foreign Society do this year. 1907 26 Ja:151
- McLean, A., The President's message. 1907 26 Ja:162
- Rains, F. M., An important step. 1907 26 Ja:165
- Lest we forget [editorial]. 1907 2 F:187
- The blessed fruits [editorial]. 1907 2 F:188
- March offering notes. 1907 2 F:201; 23 F:347; 9 Mr:449
- Rains, F. M., The contributing and non-contributing churches. 1907 2 F:201
- The March offering and the Evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1907 9 F:236
- Sledge-hammer arguments for the March offering--ponder them well. 1907 9 F:249
- A missionary round table (many rich things leading up to the March offering). 1907 16 F:293
- Denton, H. A., Foreign Missions: the Kingdom in the Islands. 1907 16 F:308
- Be a Christian on the first Sunday in March [editorial]. 1907 23 F:324
- McLean, A., Great things expected. 1907 23 F:337
- A final word [editorial]. 1907 2 Mr:372
- Warren, W. R., The shining ones. 1907 2 Mr:382
- Some March offering reflections (the friends are aroused). 1907 2 Mr:387
- Close up the ranks [editorial]. 1907 9 Mr:421
- Cheering news from the March offering. 1907 9 Mr:422
- Titus, C. B., Our Foreign mission policy. 1907 23 Mr:502
- Rains, F. M., Glorious news. 1907 23 Mr:534
- Rains, F. M., A gratifying report. 1907 30 Mr:573
- Rains, F. M., Come to see us. 1907 30 Mr:574
- Ely, S., Views and reviews (the Great Commission with limitations). 1907 6 Ap:601
- Rains, F. M., The greatest gains yet. 1907 13 Ap:651
- Foreign Mission notes. 1907 8 Je:975
- Phillips, T. W., Making room for Rockefeller ("a man's gift maketh room for him"). 1907 13 Ji:1147
- Rains, F. M., A good year. 1907 13 Ji:1167
- Rains, F. M., That \$300,000 in sight. 1907 27 Ji:1226
- McLean, A., Concerning the Rockefeller gift. 1907 27 Ji:1227
- Phillips, T. W., "A gift doth blind the eyes" [gift from Rockefeller]. 1907 3 Ag:1268
- McLean, A., Reply to Thomas W. Phillips. 1907 10 Ag:1309
- Walston, H., Approving the committee and lauding Rockefeller [with letters also from E. L. Witherspoon and G. Patterson]. 1907 10 Ag:1326
- Phillips, T. W., This money should be returned. 1907 17 Ag:1348
- Appelman, F. J. M., Why I am not convinced. 1907 17 Ag:1350
- Preston, T. B., Convicted by the American people. 1907 17 Ag:1350
- McLean, A., A card [with editorial comment]. 1907 17 Ag:1353
- Lord, J. A., Bro. McLean's card. 1907 17 Ag:1356
- McLean, A., The conclusion of the matter. 1907 24 Ag:1389
- McNeill, C. G., Bro. McLean's card. 1907 24 Ag:1402
- Rains, F. M., Great gains for Foreign Missions. 1907 31 Ag:1426
- Ogburn, C., The first of the harvest. 1907 31 Ag:1428
- Phillips, T. W., The truth of the matter. 1907 31 Ag:1429
- Pendleton, P. Y., The situation. 1907 31 Ag:1430
- Question for question [editorial with letter from L. E. Murray]. 1907 31 Ag:1433
- Ward, C. F., Why Bro. Ward's method was not used [editorial reply]. 1907 31 Ag:1434
- Beaver, J. M., The gift of the new era. 1907 31 Ag:1441
- Bruce, W. F., "The gilded age." 1907 31 Ag:1441
- Ely, S., That blood money. 1907 31 Ag:1441
- Hawkins, S. R., A word about the Rockefeller gifts. 1907 31 Ag:1442

- Templin, A. M., The root of the matter. 1907 31 Ag:1442
- Carrick, A. J., Views and reviews (no company with extortioners). 1907 14 S:1530
- Concerning the Rockefeller gift. 1907 14 S:1542
- Phillips, T. W., Crimes of the Standard Oil Company. 1907 14 S:1519; 21 S:1562; 28 S:1599
- The two issues [editorial concerning gift of money by Standard Oil Co. to the F. C. M. S.]. 1907 14 S:1523
- Some letters to Thos. W. Phillips. 1907 14 S:1525
- Rains, F. M., The last appeal. 1907 14 S:1541
- And still, why did they solicit Rockefeller [editorial]. 1907 21 S:1563
- Errett, R., A railing accusation [concerning controversy between McLean and Errett]. 1907 21 S:1564
- Specimen misrepresentations [editorial]. 1907 21 S:1566
- Program of the annual convention (of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, at Armory Hall, Norfolk, Va.). 1907 21 S:1584
- Corey, S. J., The goal reached [editorial comment]. 1907 5 O:1644
- Errett, R., A correction. 1907 5 O:1644
- Hill, J. L., A card. 1907 12 O:1685
- Herald and Presbyter, Views and reviews (tainted money). 1907 12 O:1692
- Cunningham, W. D., We should bid him Godspeed [editorial comment]. 1907 19 O:1724
- An end of a controversy [editorial]. 1907 26 O:1762
- Rains, F. M., Rich kernels from the last annual report of the foreign society. 1907 2 N:1823
- Smith, J. W. B., The Foreign Christian Missionary convention. 1907 2 N:1813
- Missionary rallies. 1907 23 N:1953
- Foreign missionary notes. 1907 30 N:1997; 7 D:2046; 14 D:2093; 28 D:2180
- Extracts from annual reports (of Foreign Christian Missionary Society). 1908 4 Ja:38
- Ready for an advanced movement. 1908 11 Ja:63
- The most important yet. 1908 11 Ja:72
- Names and addresses of missionaries of the foreign society. 1908 18 Ja:105
- Announcements extraordinary. 1908 25 Ja:151
- Preparing for great things. 1908 1 F:201
- Remember the March offering. 1908 8 F:241
- The apportionment for foreign missions. 1908 15 F:275
- Denton, H. A., The foreign mission work of the Disciples. 1908 15 F:292
- Excuses for not giving for foreign missions. 1908 22 F:319
- Hardin, J. H., Helping to prepare for the March offering. 1908 29 F:338
- Make it a great event. 1908 29 F:359
- Rains, F. M., Joy and expectancy. 1908 29 F:365
- Rains, F. M., Let the offering continue. 1908 7 Mr:418
- Rains, F. M., A stormy day. 1908 21 Mr:509
- Cheering words from the March offering. 1908 21 Mr:517
- Rains, F. M., A good start. 1908 21 Mr:514
- Rains, F. M., New living links. 1908 28 Mr:559
- Foreign missionary notes. 1908 28 Mr:563; 11 Ap:653; 18 Ap:710; 25 Ap:753; 2 My:799; 23 My:914; 30 My:922; 20 Je:1066, 1077; 27 Je:1111; 18 J1:1222; 25 J1:1284; 1 Ag:1318; 8 Ag:1357; 22 Ag:1443; 29 Ag:1447; 19 S:1611; 26 S:1651; 17 O:1784; 14 N:1577; 26 D:2256
- Rains, F. M., Foreign missionary notes. 1908 16 My:873; 22 Ag:1410
- Rains, F. M., Behind in receipts. 1908 25 J1:1275
- A final word. 1908 19 S:1604
- Briney, J. B., Another battle of New Orleans. 1908 3 O:1658
- Shelmutt, E. L., The national convention. 1908 3 O:1658
- Wood, J. H., Our great international convention half a month off-get ready. 1908 3 O:1658
- Program of the foreign Christian missionary society at the New Orleans convention. 1908 3 O:1658
- Rains, F. M., An advanced movement. 1908 3 O:1688
- Zigler, J. J., A final word from the chairman of the local executive committee. 1908 3 O:1689
- Moving pictures from the foreign missionary rallies. 1908 3 O:1691
- Ely, M. R., The New Orleans convention and the north. 1908 3 O:1702
- Jones, C. L., All aboard for New Orleans. 1908 3 O:1702
- Long, R. A., New Orleans convention. 1908 3 O:1702
- Betcher, L. A., Our missionary convention-a missionary work. 1908 3 O:1703
- Harlan, Mrs. M. E., The national convention. 1908 3 O:1703
- Foreign missionaries in conference. 1908 10 O:1749
- A review of the year's work of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1908 17 O:1784
- Rains, F. M., The books closed. 1908 17 O:1797
- Diamond points. 1908 31 O:1873
- The new home for the children of our missionaries. 1908 7 N:1927
- Corey, S. J., What it costs. 1908 14 N:1976
- Missionary mention. 1908 28 N:2060
- Foreign missionary rallies. 1908 28 N:2060
- A correction [editorial]. 1908 26 D:2236
- The March offering --- centennial echoes [series of letters]. 1909 16 Ja:125
- Foreign missionary rallies. 1909 16 Ja:139; 27 N:2091
- Rains, F. M., The pioneers and foreign missions. 1909 23 Ja:173
- Ritchey, G. C., Foreign missionary notes. 1909 23 Ja:185
- Rains, F. M., New living links. 1909 30 Ja:221
- Foreign missionary notes. 1909 30 Ja:235; 20 F:361; 22 My:939; 29 My:979; 12 Je:1065; 10 J1:1232; 24 J1:1323
- Warren, W. R., The centennial watchword. 1909 6 F:265
- Rains, F. M., Great interest in the March offering. 1909 6 F:275
- Rains, F. M., Cheering prospects. 1909 13 F:311
- Rains, F. M., The why and the now. 1909 20 F:347
- Preparing for the March offering. 1909 20 F:360
- Rains, F. M., The offering draws nigh. 1909 20 F:360
- Rains, F. M., The argument of success. 1909 27 F:391
- Notes from the foreign society. 1909 27 F:407; 10 Ap:681; 8 My:848; 14 Ag:1450; 11 S:1626; 25 S:1702; 27 N:2091; 11 D:2182; 25 D:2265
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (destructive criticism and foreign missions). 1909 6 Mr:423
- Rains, F. M., Measure of the work. 1909 6 Mr:443
- Hunt, W. R., Foreign mission notes. 1909 6 Mr:457
- Echoes from the March offering [series of letters]. 1909 13 Mr:485; 20 Mr:543; 27 Mr:595
- Legg, T. J., The May offering. 1909 17 Ap:694
- Rains, F. M., Glorious gains. 1909 17 Ap:723
- Rains, F. M., Good gains for May. 1909 12 Je:1065
- Rains, F. M., Another great gain. 1909 3 J1:1184
- Rains, F. M., A good report for June. 1909 10 J1:1233
- Corey, S. J., The new secretary of the foreign society [picture of E. W. Allen]. 1909 7 Ag:1402
- Rains, F. M., July another good month. 1909 14 Ag:1451
- The word "accept"-a discrimination [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1508
- Rains, F. M., The gains continue. 1909 28 Ag:1528
- Rains, F. M., The gain is great. 1909 18 S:1666
- Rains, F. M., Receipts more than doubled. 1909 18 S:1666
- Corey, S. J., A great year. 1909 2 O:1754
- Rains, F. M., Good news. 1909 2 O:1754
- Foreign society notes. 1909 16 O:1855
- Rains, F. M., The books have closed. 1909 16 O:1855
- Annual report of foreign society. 1909 23 O:1893
- From the centennial report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1909 13 N:2099
- Foreign missionary rallies. 1910 8 Ja:82
- Notes from the foreign society. 1910 8 Ja:82; 15 Ja:122; 22 Ja:171; 29 Ja:211; 5 F:254; 23 J1:1293
- Rains, F. M., Wonderful growth. 1910 15 Ja:109
- Cunningham, W. D., Some impressions. 1910 22 Ja:135
- Medbury, C. S., Words of appreciation. 1910 22 Ja:157
- Rains, F. M., March offering flash-lights. 1910 29 Ja:201
- The churches classified. 1910 5 F:239
- A Concise History of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [book review]. 1910 26 F:374
- Rains, F. M., Foreign mission notes. 1910 26 F:391
- Rains, F. M., Congratulations. 1910 19 Mr:526
- Glorious news from the March offering. 1910 19 Mr:526
- Rains, F. M., Notes from the foreign society. 1910 2 Ap:606; 16 Ap:694; 21 My:910; 28 My:950; 11 Je:1038; 18 Je:1078; 9 J1:1214; 16 J1:1254; 30 J1:1350; 13 Ag:1438
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1910 30 Ap:782; 7 My:823; 27 Ag:1518; 10 S:1606; 17 S:1654; 1 O:1746; 8 O:1793; 15 O:1830; 22 O:1886; 20 O:1921; 5 N:1972; 12 N:2015; 26 N:2094; 3 D:2134; 10 D:2182
- A good gain for April. 1910 21 My:910
- Rains, F. M., Hopeful progress. 1910 25 Je:1126
- Rains, F. M., Wonderful increase. 1910 16 J1:1254
- Victory in sight. 1910 23 J1:1295
- Rains, F. M., Another good gain. 1910 30 J1:1350
- McLean, A., Notes from the foreign society. 1910 6 Ag:1390
- Allen, E. W., Every church a missionary society. 1911 14 Ja:78
- Corey, S. J., Foreign missionary rallies. 1911 14 Ja:78
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1911 14 Ja:79; 4 F:199; 18 F:303; 25 F:342; 11 Mr:430; 18 Mr:470; 25 Mr:510; 1 Ap:550; 8 Ap:590; 22 Ap:678; 29 Ap:718; 6 My:758; 13 My:798; 20 My:838; 27 My:878; 3 Je:918; 17 Je:998; 24 Je:1038; 1 J1:1078; 8 J1:1118; 22 J1:1206; 29 Ag:1254; 12 Ag:1335; 19 Ag:1374; 26 Ag:1414; 9 S:1494; 16 S:1534; 23 S:1575;
- Corey, S. J., Good news from the March offering. 1911 25 Mr:511
- The Hyde Park living link [editorial]. 23 My:808
- The statement of the executive committee [editorial]. 1911 10 Je:928
- A courteous critic answered [editorial with letter by W. D. Bartle]. 1911 10 Je:930
- The F. C. M. S. And the Hyde Park living link [series of letters]. 1911 10 Je:933
- Vindication or repudiation, which? [editorial]. 1911 17 Ja:971
- Voices pro and con [series of letters]. 1911 17 Je:973
- Caylor, C. L., A time to stand firm. 1911 24 Je:1006
- The statement of the executive committee [editorial]. 1911 24 Je:1010
- A protest and a plea [editorial]. 1911 24 Je:1011
- As it now appears [editorial]. 1911 1 J1:1051
- Let us have the records [editorial]. 1911 1 J1:1052
- Letters that answer each other [editorial with letters by W. H. Cannon and M. B. Ingle]. 1911 1 J1:1052
- A defective protest [editorial]. 1911 22 J1:1178
- Green, J. N., An explanation. 1911 29 J1:1220
- A correction [editorial]. 1911 29 J1:1221
- Lappin, S. S., The end of the agitation against the foreign society. 1911 5 Ag:1267
- Clutter, E., A remedy for the slump. 1911 2 S:1422
- Ogden, G. W., An open letter to the managers of the foreign Christian missionary society. 1911 9 S:1462
- "For publication" [editorial]. 1911 9 S:1467
- Titus, C. B., "What do we more than others?" 1911 16 S:1502
- Priest, W. S., Reply to an open letter. 1911 30 S:1583
- Mr. Watson on foreign missions [editorial]. 1911 7 O:1623
- Miller, G. E., A suggestion. 1911 28 O:1790
- Foreign society notes. 1911 4 N:1828
- Hayden, M. P., A school of thought. 1911 11 N:1847
- Rains, F. M., Notes from the foreign society. 1911 11 N:1887; 25 N:1982; 2 D:2030; 16 D:2118; 30 D:2211

- F. C. M. S. rallies. 1911 18 N:1934
- Briney, J. B., Was it a conspiracy? 1911 16 D:2076
- Hayden, M. P., The facts in the case. 1911 30 D:2172
- Paige, W. W., Another review of the evidence. 1912 6 Ja:4
- Rains, F. M., Stirring news from the foreign society. 1912 13 Ja:78; 20 Ja:123; 10 F:254; 17 F:294; 24 F:335; 2 Mr:375; 16 Mr:462; 23 Mr:502; 20 Mr:542; 13 Ap:630; 20 Ap:670; 27 Ap:718; 4 My:759; 11 My:799; 13 JI:1158; 20 JI:1190; 3 Ag:1278; 24 Ag:1398; 7 S:1478; 21 S:1558; 28 S:1598; 5 O:1642; 16 N:1919; 23 N:1959
- Titus, C. B., "Out of harmony" with F. C. M. S. officials. 1912 20 Ja:84
- Foreign rallies. 1912 27 Ja:163
- Prophecies of a great March offering. [series of letters]. 1912 27 Ja:163
- Notes from the foreign society. 1912 3 F:205; 16 Mr:462; 23 Mr:502; 13 Ap:630; 25 My:878; 29 Je:1078; 6 JI:1118
- Rains, F. M., Preparing for a great March offering. 1912 17 F:294
- Foreign missions. 1912 24 F:333
- Whom shall we believe? [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:472
- Why this deficit? [editorial]. 1912 30 Mr:513
- Why Sarvis was sent [editorial]. 1912 13 Ap:602
- Titus, C. B., "No Sarvis controversy." 1912 20 Ap:638
- Rains, F. M., A splendid gain. 1912 20 Ap:670
- The just suffer for the unjust [editorial]. 1912 27 Ap:688
- Wood, J. Y. B., Views and reviews (the wrong tools). 1912 27 Ap:696
- Wright, L., The Sarvis matter-some facts. 1912 4 My:726
- Hibler, E. A., That Chicago challenge [picture of E. A. Hibler]. 1912 11 My:766
- More fiction [editorial]. 1912 11 My:771
- Hay, J. C., Respecting the Sarvis case, do the scriptures speak? 1912 1 Je:885
- Bro. Clay explains and requests [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:968
- The resolution explained [editorial]. 1912 13 JI:1132
- Rains, F. M., Many are interested. 1912 27 JI:1238
- Corey, S. J., July a good month. 1912 17 Ag:1358
- August another good month. 1912 14 S:1518
- Daugherty, E. F., Pacification in divergences. 1912 21 S:1524
- "Private and confidential" [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1611
- Rains, F. M., The convention of the foreign society. 1912 5 O:1642
- The Kellar-Rains-McLean correspondence. 1912 5 O:1644-1647
- Foreign Christian missionary society. 1912 12 O:1692
- Rains, F. M., The books closed. 1912 12 O:1693
- Why private and confidential? [editorial]. 1912 19 O:1707
- Shepherd, J. M., Views and reviews (a unique situation). 1912 2 N:1820
- Briney, J. B., Information badly needed in certain quarters. 1912 30 N:1965; 14 D:2052; 21 D:2093; 28 D:2132
- A question [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1970
- Rains, F. M., Notes from the foreign society. 1913 4 Ja:39; 25 Ja:158; 1 F:206; 8 F:246; 15 F:287; 28 Ap:703; 7 Je:950; 28 Je:950; 5 JI:1110; 19 JI:1199; 9 Ag:1318; 20 Ag:1839; 13 S:1526; 4 O:1647
- Rains, F. M., A year of victory. 1913 11 Ja:78
- Rains, F. M., Meaning of the March offering. 1913 18 Ja:119
- Notes from the foreign society. 1913 18 Ja:118; 14 Je:990; 12 JI:1150
- Rains, F. M., Two lines of advance. 1913 25 Ja:158
- Rains, F. M., A clarion call. 1913 15 F:287
- Rains, F. M., A testing-day. 1913 1 Mr:365
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1913 8 Mr:414; 15 Mr:454; 5 Ap:575
- Rains, F. M., Only begun. 1913 8 Mr:414
- Rains, F. M., Making progress. 1913 29 Mr:535
- Corey, S. J., Prospects never brighter. 1913 31 My:910
- Rains, F. M., Encouraging gains during August. 1913 13 S:1527
- Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (foreign Christian missionary society). 1913 25 O:1775
- "Signal tact" "overleaps itself" [editorial]. 1914 4 Ap:587
- A theological least common denominator [editorial]. 1915 2 Ja:453
- "A bird in the hand-" [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1915 20 N:258; 27 N:287; 18 D:386
- Wilson, B., Foreign society rallies. 1915 20 N:258
- Rains, F. M., Notes from the foreign society. 1916 26 F:766; 11 Mr:839; 22 Ap:1066; 16 S:1739
- The present situation. 1916 4 Mr:806
- Rains, F. M., The March offering only started. 1916 11 Mr:838
- Rains, F. M., The March offering-a good start. 1916 18 Mr:870
- Rains, F. M., From the March offering. 1916 25 Mr:902
- Rains, F. M., March offering report. 1916 1 Ap:935
- Rains, F. M., The foreign Christian missionary society, Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:958
- Rains, F. M., Still gaining. 1916 8 Ap:1000
- Rains, F. M., March a great month. 1916 15 Ap:1034
- A most important lesson re-emphasized [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1176
- Rains, F. M., Let us do better. 1916 12 Ag:1579
- The foreign society at Des Moines. 1916 16 S:1738
- Rains, F. M., That \$500,000. 1916 16 S:1739
- Foreign society news. 1918 28 S:1565
- The foreign Christian missionary society. 1916 14 O:66
- Corey, S. J., Foreign society notes. 1918 26 O:93
- Corey, S. J., Gist of the F. C. M. S. report. 1916 4 N:162
- The new secretary [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207
- Corey, S. J., An important event. 1917 13 Ja:478
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1917 20 Ja:501; 15 S:1478
- Corey, S. J., F. C. M. S. activities. 1917 10 F:590
- The March offering [editorial]. 1917 17 F:600
- Corey, S. J., Through F. C. M. S. glasses. 1917 24 F:646; 7 Ap:816; 5 My:936; 25 Ag:1390
- Mei Fang's creed. 1917 3 Mr:669
- Through F. C. M. S. glasses. 1917 21 Ap:830; 19 My:994; 2 Je:1050
- Cheering news from children's day. 1917 23 Je:1132
- Rains, F. M., Through F. C. M. S. glasses. 1917 23 Je:1132
- Rains, F. M., Another good gain. 1917 30 Je:1165
- Corey, S. J., A very encouraging outlook. 1917 30 Je:1165
- The new foreign secretary. 1917 7 JI:1192
- Wilson, B., Still another big gain. 1917 28 JI:1279
- Wilson, B., Missionary conference in Indianapolis. 1917 14 JI:1222
- Corey, S. J., The foreign society's greatest year. 1917 13 O:54
- Barton, J. L., The foreign society and war conditions. 1917 13 O:55
- Corey, S. J., Foreign society news. 1917 27 O:126; 17 N:226
- Wilson, B., Foreign society notes. 1917 8 D:326; 15 D:358; 22 D:386
- Wilson, B., Foreign society notes. 1918 5 Ja:457; 12 Ja:490
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1918 9 F:618; 16 Mr:785; 23 Mr:819; 30 Mr:850; 6 Ap:882; 13 Ap:914; 4 My:1014; 22 Je:1203; 21 S:1542; 12 O:45
- "Over the top" for \$750,000. 1918 16 F:642
- Drive the missionary rotary plow through all the excuses. 1918 23 F:677
- Foreign society notes. 1918 23 F:686; 2 Mr:718; 20 Ap:946; 25 My:1114
- The non-Christian world's need of healing. 1918 2 Mr:709
- Corey, S. J., That \$600,000 in sight. 1918 24 Ag:1444
- Corey, S. J., Foreign society news. 1918 31 Ag:1469
- Gist of report from the foreign fields. 1918 19 O:69
- Rains, F. M., An encouraging contrast. 1918 9 N:141
- Notes from the foreign society. 1918 23 N:196; 14 D:268; 21 D:295
- Foreign society notes. 1919 11 Ja:370; 22 Mr:614; 26 Ap:738; 31 My:865
- Notes from the foreign society. 1919 18 Ja:393; 22 F:515; 21 Je:936; 5 JI:984; 19 JI:1007; 26 JI:1065
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1919 17 My:818
- Annual report F. C. M. S. 1919 18 O:78
- Foreign society notes. 1920 14 F:516
- Notes from the foreign society. 1920 21 F:541; 6 Mr:595; 13 Mr:621; 20 Mr:645; 3 Ap:700; 3 JI:1003; 10 JI:1028
- Notes from the foreign field. 1920 26 Je:978
- On the foreign field [editorial]. 1920 7 Ag:1116
- Corey, S. J., Notes from the foreign society. 1916 1 Ja:450; 8 Ja:490; 15 Ja:530; 5 F:653; 12 F:694; 1 Ap:935; 15 Ap:1034; 29 Ap:1098; 13 My:1163; 27 My:1226; 3 JI:1258; 17 Je:1322; 8 JI:1418; 22 JI:1482; 29 JI:1514; 26 Ag:1643; 9 S:1706; 30 S:1803; 7 O:34; 21 O:99; 2 D:294; 9 D:324; 30 D:422
- The China mission [editorial]. 1920 21 Ag:1160
- Phillips, T. W., Jr., A minister's duty. 1920 28 Ag:1181
- "A minister's duty" [editorial refers to article on page 1181]. 1920 28 Ag:1187
- Welshimer, P. H., Foreign society and China mission. 1920 4 S:1203
- Book, W. H., An open letter to the secretaries. 1920 4 S:1208
- Convention requests Garrett's recall [editorial]. 1920 4 S:1210
- Welshimer, P. H., An open letter to the executive committee of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1920 11 S:1225
- Lappin, S. S., The recall of missionaries. 1920 18 S:1256
- McLean, A., A statement from the foreign society about the union situation in China. 1920 25 S:1273
- Brethren stunned by position taken by F. C. M. S. 1920 25 S:1277-1278
- Williams, H. C., Primitive Christianity of allied denominationalism. 1920 25 S:1279
- Statement of executive committee reviewed. 1920 25 S:1282
- Self-indicted: how the China mission and the executive committee of F. C. M. S. stand self-charged of open membership sympathies. 1920 25 S:1283
- Notes and comments [editorial]. 1920 25 S:1285
- A group of open letters (letters by H. R. Lockabill, M. D. L. Greer, W. H. Book, C. E. Hunt, S. S. Lappin, J. E. Henshaw). 1920 2 O:1311
- McMillan, J. A., Advocacy of open membership in letters of China missionaries still unexplained (a confusing statement). 1920 2 O:1311
- Alexander Paul's letter [editorial]. 1920 2 O:1313
- Mr. Garrett and the executive committee [editorial]. 1920 2 O:1315
- Christian Century, Is China mission practising open membership? 1920 9 O:1345
- Burkhart, C. A., Iowa brethren act. 1920 16 O:1372
- Craig, Mrs. W. B., A resolution approved by the committee on recommendations and adopted by the convention. 1920 30 O:1433
- "Statement to board of managers of F. C. M. S." [editorial refers to article on page 1512]. 1920 13 N:1499
- It was not a "personal quarrel" [explanation of the controversy of 1907 between A. McLean and R. Barrett]. 1940 24 Ag:825
- FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY see also Missionary Intelligence, Cincinnati, Ohio
- FOREIGN MISSIONS
- For information concerning missions in foreign countries see MISSIONS, subhead, name of country
- FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA
- Webb, A. L., Annual foreign missions conference of North America. 1945 27 Ja:53

- Modernistic monopoly threatens missions [editorial]. 1949 19 N:744
- FOREIGN RELIGIOUS NEWS  
L[oo]s, C. L., Foreign religious news [column]. 1866 14 Ap:10 -
- FOREIGN STUDENTS  
Australians in our colleges. 1904 15 O:1428  
Chopard, P. E., Another pentecost. 1916 4 N:140
- FOREIGN SUNDAY-SCHOOL ASSOCIATION  
The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 28 My:173
- FOREIGN TRADE REGULATION  
Our world today [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:548
- FOREIGNERS, CHURCH WORK WITH see U. S. FOREIGN POPULATION. RELIGIOUS WORK
- FOREITH, JOSEPH  
Married to Mary E. Edmundson. 1890 18 Ja:47
- FORELL, GEORGE W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORELL
- Foreman, Addie R see ECKELBERGER, HENRY
- FOREMAN, AMANDA (MRS. HAYDEN FOREMAN)  
[obit] by Lollar, F. M. 1901 30 N:1554
- FOREMAN, MRS. DAVID see FOREMAN, PHOEBE (LONG) (MRS. DAVID FOREMAN)
- FOREMAN, DELLA B (MRS. H FOREMAN)  
[obit] by Sloan, Nathan. 1904 30 Ja:174
- Foreman, Dolly see HOUCK, R S
- Foreman, Mrs. Gabriel see Foreman, Nancy Ann (Weaver) Threlkeld (Mrs. Gabriel Foreman)
- FOREMAN, GEORGE  
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1900 31 Mr:414
- Foreman, Mrs. H C see Foreman, Della B (Mrs. H C Foreman)
- Foreman, Mrs. Hayden see Foreman, Amanda (Mrs. Hayden Foreman)
- Foreman, Mrs. Henry see Foreman, Temperance (Mrs. Henry Foreman)
- FOREMAN, JACK  
Married to Shirley Stram. 1955 20 Ag:541
- Foreman, Lenora Sorada see BROWN, LENORA SORADA (FOREMAN) (MRS. LEDLIE H BROWN)
- Foreman, M J see KIRTLEY, C F
- Foreman, Mary see Devoe, Mary (Foreman) (Mrs. Fountain Devoe)
- FOREMAN, MARY E R  
Organist honored [picture]. 1966 8 Ja:28
- FOREMAN, MAUD  
[obit]. 1885 28 F:71
- FOREMAN, NANCY ANN (WEAVER) THRELKELD (MRS. GABRIEL FOREMAN)  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1900 27 Ja:126
- FOREMAN, PHOEBE (LONG) (MRS. DAVID FOREMAN)  
[obit] by Reed, G. M. 1901 26 O:1386
- FOREMAN, TEMPERANCE ( ) (MRS. HENRY FOREMAN)  
[obit] by Lollar, F. M. 1896 4 Ja:26
- FORESHA, MERIT  
Married to Hannah L. Treat. 1890 2 Ag:512
- Foresman, Rebecca B  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Foresman
- Forest, Grace  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Forest
- Forest, Jessie see HAWLEY, WILLIAM
- Forest, Mamie B see DAVIS, JAMES A
- FOREST, MICH. CHURCH  
Smith, S. J., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 6 N:357  
Wilson, C. P., Report of the second quarterly meeting held with the brethren at Thetford, March 3, 4, and 5, 1871 [church organized]. 1871 6 My:138  
Report of the second quarterly meeting held with the brethren at Thetford, March 3, 4, and 5, 1871 [church organized]. 1871 6 My:138  
Report of the 5th quarterly meeting of the Thetford and Forest charge, held with the brethren of Thetford Centre, Mich., June 4 and 5, 1871. 1871 15 J1:218
- FOREST GROVE, O. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Forest Grove, Ohio. 1889 14 S:602
- FOREST GROVE, ORE. CHURCH  
Wade, A. B., Forest Grove, Oregon. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132  
Walker, B. P., Church of Christ, Forest Grove, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1228  
Forest Grove, Ore. 1909 2 O:1744; 16 O:1845  
Stivers, E. V., Dedication at Forest Grove, Ore. 1909 11 D:2171  
Stivers, E. V., Report of meetings. 1910 31 D:2304  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104  
Stivers, E. V., A change in pulpits. 1911 16 S:1525  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:66  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 O:919
- FOREST GROVE, (GOOCHLAND CO.), VA. CHURCH  
Tyrrell, L., Church re-opened in Virginia. 1933 18 Ap:248
- FOREST HILL, MICH. CHURCH  
Spayd, L. W., Forest Hill, Michigan. 1898 19 Mr:370  
Russ, L., Brethren reject sectarian status (Forest Hill, Mich.). 1920 29 My:880  
Small church has large per capita record [annual report]. 1946 16 F:106
- FOREST LAKE, MINN. CHURCH  
Chapman, L. A., Forest Lake, Minn. 1909 14 Ag:1448  
Oeschger, W., Forest Lake, Minn. 1911 18 Mr:460  
[Picture of church at Forest Lake, Minn]. 1927 17 S:905  
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 28 O:699  
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 16 N:825  
Keeler, R., Publicity that got results. 1949 7 My:302  
Minnesota congregation observes fortieth anniversary. 1949 29 O:690
- FOREST PARK, GA. FIRST CHURCH  
Georgia church dedicates [picture]. 1961 11 N:722  
[Picture of new parsonage]. 1966 23 Ap:297
- FORESTWOOD, VA. CHURCH  
First graduates at Forestwood, Va. (Personal evangelism training program) [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2612
- Forester, Clara Alice see BENSON, ALONZO
- Forester, Dosie see LASTER, VIRGIL
- FORESTER, GEORGE M  
Married to Leonora Prall. 1885 5 D:389
- FORESTER, JANE  
[obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1888 28 J1:475
- FORESTBURG (MONTAGUE CO.), TEX. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 11 D:399
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY  
Hay, O. P., Whence came our forest trees? 1879 28 Je:206
- Forgeay, Mrs. John see Forgeay, Margaret (Mrs. John Forgeay)
- FORGEAY, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. JOHN FORGEAY)  
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1896 26 D:1666
- FORGEY, SAMUEL A  
Married to Maggie Knox. 1884 5 Ja:8
- FORGIVENESS  
Forgiveness [reprinted from Band of Hope Review]. 1868 7 Mr:75  
Douglas, A. M., Forgiving, or Dick Charlton's trouble [fiction]. 1869 8 My:147  
Reese, J. H., Forgiveness. 1875 20 F:57  
Tennison, J. M., Returning prodigal. 1876 11 Mr:82  
Kimball, C. J., Forgiveness. 1878 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30  
Darsie, G., Forgiving one another. 1882 9 D:397  
Scott, A., "Christian forgiveness." 1886 6 Mr:73  
Love and the forgiveness of injuries. 1895 9 N:1088  
The forgiveness of injuries. 1896 9 My:587  
Campbell, J. A., Do you forgive all your enemies? 1896 9 My:589  
Crossfield, R. H., Forgiving a Brother. 1896 17 O:1332  
Jones, E. D., Nature's rebuke. 1900 14 J1:876  
Boteler, M. M., Forgiving one another. 1902 9 Ag:1114  
Carr, O. A., Love produced by forgiveness. 1905 19 Ag:1324  
Forgiving and being forgiven. 1906 30 Je:1036  
Haskins, L. B., God's difficulty in blessing men. 1908 8 Ag:1364  
The forgiveness of sins [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:653  
Haskins, L. B., Forgiveness, human and divine. 1910 5 F:253  
Payne, O. E., Forgiveness without repentance. 1910 16 Ap:673  
An awful spectacle [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1346  
Haskins, L. B., The sin of the unforgiving disposition. 1911 16 S:1533  
Carpenter, N. C., The spirit of God's unspeakable gift. 1913 20 D:2067  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the law and the gospel). 1914 19 D:387  
Boteler, M. M., Seventy times seven. 1916 29 J1:1512  
Forgiveness [editorial]. 1918 9 F:598  
Allen, W. C., The joy of forgiveness. 1918 6 Ap:865  
Boteler, M. M., Church must show a forgiving spirit though worship. 1928 29 S:1007  
E., E. R., "I can forgive, but I can't forget." 1939 30 D:1259  
King, H. W., The feeling of indebtedness. 1935 17 N:725  
Hensley, W., Forgiveness--the saving grace. 1964 18 Ap:247  
Fenn, S., Restoring relationships. 1965 4 D:797
- FORGIVENESS OF SIN  
Power of forgiveness. 1866 7 J1:107  
Weston, A. M., Forgiveness. 1866 1 S:169  
The connection between baptism and forgiveness of sin [editorial]. 1867 5 Ja:4; 26 Ja:28  
Baptism and remission [editorial comments on A. M. Poindexter's position]. 1867 9 F:44  
Lanham, J. W., Acts 2:38, once more. 1867 7 S:279  
Irvin, J. C., Thoughts for the times. The law of pardon. 1868 9 My:146  
Anderson, H. T., Did the apostles sprinkle? 1869 20 Mr:89  
Frazee, W. D., The evidence of pardon. 1871 14 Ja:9  
Watkins, B. U., What is remission of sins? 1871 1 Ap:97  
Burgess, O. A., The scapegoat. 1871 22 Ap:122  
The relation of baptism to the forgiveness of sins [reprinted from the Journal and Messenger]. 1871 6 My:142; 13 My:150  
Comings, A. G., Baptism for the remission of sins [letter]. 1871 13 My:146  
To H. T. Anderson [letter from "Timothy"]. 1871 13 My:147  
Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1871 13 My:148  
Shepard, S. E., "The affirmative idea" [letter to T. J. Melish]. 1871 20 My:154  
Thomas, W. H., Remission of sin--what is it? 1871 19 Ag:257  
What is the evidence of pardon? [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1871 26 Ag:268  
The evidence of pardon [editorial comment on statement reprinted from Baptist Union]. 1871 2 D:380

- Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 16 Mr:84
- Baptism for the remission of sins, by Basil [pseud]. 1872 10 Ag:249
- Messie, N. H., The other side. (Dr. Dale's three volumes on baptizo) [with editorial comment]. 1872 5 O:314
- What is forgiveness? [editorial]. 1873 6 S:284
- Pendleton, W. K., Baptism and remission of sins. 1878 8 Je:184
- The evidence of pardon [editorial]. 1879 8 F:44
- Delusive evidences of pardon [editorial]. 1879 23 Ag:268
- Cox, J. W., The meeting of Christ and the human soul. 1880 3 Ja:1
- Cox, J. W., Conscience vs. forgiveness. 1880 7 F:41
- Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1880 4 S:284
- E , His name. 1881 1 Ja:1
- Hartzel, J., Repentance and forgiveness of sins. 1881 N 19 sup. 15:51
- H , Old Testament forgiveness. 1881 17 D:402
- Hartzel, J., Old Testament forgiveness. 1882 14 Ja:10
- H , T., Old Testament forgiveness--once more. 1882 11 F:42
- Knowles, T. B., New Testament evidence of pardon. 1883 13 O:393
- Miller, E. W., Forgiveness. 1884 17 My:155
- Hale, A. S., Assurance of pardon and acceptance with God. 1884 27 S:307
- Cummings, F. M., The remission of sins. 1885 1 Ag:243
- Heath, A. R., Sins are pardoned before immersion in water. 1885 21 N:370
- "He said He would" [editorial]. 1886 16 Ja:20
- Baptists and Disciples (baptism for remission of sins) [editorial]. 1886 10 Ap:116
- Baptists and Disciples (remission of sins) [editorial]. 1886 1 My:140
- Can any change take place in God? 1886 10 J1:220
- Lanham, J. W., Can any change take place in God? 1886 10 J1:220
- McDiarmid, H., Remission of sins. 1886 25 S:308
- Horr, G. E., Jr., Forgiveness and miracles (the resistless law of cause and effect). 1889 20 J1:474
- Hopkins, W. W., The remission of sin. 1889 17 Ag:543; 24 Ag:552; 31 Ag:569; 14 S:600; 21 S:618; 19 O:687
- Royal, J. B., Repentance before faith; remission of sins before either. 1889 23 N:770
- Stark, E. C., Would you have your sins forgiven? 1889 7 D:812
- Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1889 14 D:822
- Lamar, J. S., A few words on the pardon of sin [editorial]. 1892 30 Ja:98
- Who forgives sins? 1892 23 J1:619
- Plattenburg, G., J. J. Hale and baptismal remission. 1893 11 Mr:188; 18 Mr:208
- Plattenburg, G., Baptismal assurance. 1893 25 Mr:227
- Towne, C. S., The facts of the Spiritual world outside the Bible touching remission of sins. 1893 25 Mr:230; 1 Ap:250; 8 Ap:270; 15 Ap:290; 22 Ap:310
- Mathetes [pseud], Geo. Plattenburg and David Walk on "remission of sins." 1893 15 Ap:298
- Hayden, M. P., Remission of sins. 1893 29 Ap:330
- Plattenburg, G., Christianity an absurdity--if? 1893 13 My:367
- Shackleford, J., Professor Grubb's review. 1893 13 My:370; 3 Je:432
- Spayd, W. L., Cleansing from sin a two-fold work. 1893 13 My:378
- The full assurance of the forgiveness of sins [editorial]. 1893 20 My:397
- Grubbs, I. B., Bro. Shackleford's second effort. 1893 27 My:412
- What next [editorial]. 1893 27 My:415 [sic 416]
- Smith, J. H., To the Main Street Christian Church, at Kokomo, Ind. 1893 10 Je:458
- Case, D. W., Baptism [with editorial reply]. 1893 17 Je:476
- Holden, O., Remission of sins. 1893 17 Je:478
- Plain Christian [pseud], Reply to J. J. Haley. 1893 8 J1:541
- In what does the efficacy of the Gospel consist [editorial]. 1893 15 J1:556
- "Unconscious rationalizing" [editorial]. 1893 12 Ag:636
- "Unconscious rationalizing" once more [editorial]. 1893 2 S:696
- Mathews, R. T., "Unconscious rationalizing" exemplified. 1893 2 S:704
- Carr, O. A., For the pious unimmersed. 1893 30 S:778
- Sherman, H. B., Rationalism (or, when does pardon come?). 1893 7 O:798
- Stovall, W. L., The word "remission." 1894 24 F:207
- "What did Peter mean" [editorial]. 1894 12 My:478
- Vaas, E. T., Forgiveness of sin. 1894 21 J1:713
- Land, J. M., Stand firm. 1895 13 J1:672
- Willett, H. L., Power and pardon. 1896 28 Mr:396
- Julian [pseud], Power and pardon. 1896 11 Ap:462
- A great lesson [editorial]. 1896 5 S:1144
- Ferguson, K., Sprinkling and burnt sacrifice. 1896 26 S:1236
- Crossfield, R. H., Forgiving a Brother. 1896 17 O:1332
- You see our calling [editorial]. 1896 17 O:1336
- A perplexed brother [letter from E. K. T. with editorial reply]. 1897 16 Ja:81
- Smith, W. G., A letter from father. 1897 6 Mr:297
- Boteler, M. M., The forgiving Spirit. 1897 21 Ag:1088
- Bradley, A. D., Practical Christianity! Is it worth the price? 1897 28 Ag:1106
- Carr, O. A., Love produced by forgiveness. 1898 7 My:586
- Making too much of baptism [editorial]. 1898 2 J1:867
- The sins of believers [editorial] [letter from C. R.]. 1898 23 J1:960
- Davis, J. P., Feeling in religion. 1898 3 S:1154
- Because of remission. 1898 24 S:1264
- Case, D. W., Letter to J. B. Briney. 1899 28 Ja:105
- Briney, J. B., Personal and formal remission. 1899 28 Ja:106
- Myrick, H. W. B., The vital thing in evangelism. 1899 20 My:621
- Briney, J. B., Actual and formal remission [reply to D. W. Case's article]. 1899 3 Je:682
- Case, D. W., Actual and formal remission [to J. B. Briney]. 1899 3 Je:683
- The deeper consistency [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:786
- Hoke, W. S., Forgiveness--what does it mean? 1900 3 F:133
- Medbury, C. S., The forgiving spirit. 1900 4 Ag:995
- Boteler, M. M., The Forgiving Spirit. 1900 11 Ag:1026
- Palmer, W. K., The Lord and the sinner. 1900 8 S:1131
- Prichett, D. W., Baptism for remission of sins. 1900 10 N:1421
- Jones, A. B., Alex. Campbell in his own light (a chapter from History). 1901 26 Ja:97
- Grubbs, I. B., A. Campbell and remission. 1901 2 Mr:257
- Watts, I. P., Actual and formal remission. 1901 2 Mr:258
- Treat, W. B. F., What has God said in regard to baptism for the remission of sins? 1901 2 Mr:259
- Jones, A. B., Alexander Campbell and L. B. Wilkes on remission of sins (reply to I. B. Grubbs). 1901 20 Ap:500
- Grubbs, I. B., Mr. Campbell's explanations. 1901 4 My:572
- Creel, J. C., "The remission of sins." 1901 31 Ag:1103
- Ogilvie, J. W., Law and opinions. 1901 28 S:1228
- Walters, J. A., A great delusion. 1902 24 My:753
- Spencer, C. C., Into the remission of sins. 1902 28 Je:905
- Davis, M. M., First Principles (evidence of pardon). 1902 5 J1:936
- Harmony of Peter's teaching [editorial]. 1902 26 J1:1037; 2 Ag:1069
- Pineo, B. N., The doctrine of forgiveness. 1902 9 Ag:1105
- Moore, W. O., Assurance of pardon. 1902 25 O:1467
- Power, F. D., Repentance and remission of sins (preached in the Vermont Avenue Christian Church, Washington, D. C.). 1903 24 Ja:107
- Jacks, M. H., Second reply to Rev. S. P. Colvin. 1903 30 My:783
- Keevil, J., The law of forgiveness. 1903 20 Je:859
- Davis, M. M., The second chance. 1904 11 Je:822
- Book, W. H., Is baptism for the remission of sins? 1905 1 Ap:519
- Repentance and remission of sins [editorial]. 1906 28 Ap:649
- Goodacre, H., Conversion and pardon. 1906 15 S:1367
- Pomeroy, C. E., Answer to W. J. L.'s request. 1906 8 D:1876
- Haskins, L. B., Forgiveness and essential Grace. 1907 13 Ap:660
- Lessig, R., The Grace of forgiveness. 1907 29 Je:1069
- The "Baptist Argus" on the remission of sins [editorial]. 1907 10 Ag:1314
- "A conscious experience of grace" [editorial]. 1907 17 Ag:1352
- Goodacre, H., Appropriative act in forgiveness. 1908 8 F:222
- Lennox, J., Views and reviews ("the knowledge of sins forgiven"). 1908 9 My:821
- Phillips, W. L., "Damnable heresy." 1908 4 J1:1122
- "Damnable heresy" [editorial comment on article by W. L. Phillips in Christian Standard of 1908 4 J1:1122]. 1908 4 J1:1128
- The new birth [editorial]. 1909 13 Mr:477
- Conversion and forgiveness [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:655
- Fleming, H. G., Paul's doctrine of righteousness. 1909 7 Ag:1375
- Reynolds, L. H., Healing and forgiveness. 1909 18 D:2189
- A famous battlefield [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:471
- Walker, W. R., Sin and its cure. 1916 11 Mr:811
- Stout, J. E., The scriptural terms of pardon. 1916 18 Mr:843
- Forgetting the things behind [editorial]. 1916 28 O:112
- The law of pardon reasonable [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:738
- The advisory court [editorial]. 1917 8 D:306
- Boteler, M. M., Burying the wrongs we have suffered--forgiveness. 1917 22 D:388
- Boteler, M. M., Parables of restoration. 1920 1 My:799
- Boteler, M. M., A great miracle and its lessons. 1920 4 S:1223
- Sin and forgiveness [editorial]. 1921 8 Ja:1738
- Traum, S. W., On the Lord's day (where Christ is supreme). 1921 10 S:2643
- Spears, J. S., A modern Magdalene. 1923 26 My:1018
- Johnson, A. S., How may I know I am in Christ? 1925 21 F:499
- Bellems, J. R., Everlasting gospel and herald. 1928 28 Ap:390
- Knepper, G. L., The problem of sin and its solution. 1928 3 N:1123
- The Standard Bible class. 1929 2 F:108
- Kyle, W. W., The readers' forum (the unpardonable sin). 1929 14 S:877
- Davis, P., The readers' forum (the unpardonable sin). 1929 12 O:975
- "I can forgive, but I can't forget" [editorial]. 1929 19 O:994
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the universal need). 1930 22 F:190
- The boon of pentecost an interpretation [editorial]. 1930 1 Mr:210
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the doctrine of forgiveness). 1931 26 D:1262
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (Jesus forgiving sins). 1932 30 Ap:430
- Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (mercy for the erring or discipline?). 1932 30 J1:741
- Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (do we get forgiveness at the table?). 1933 18 Mr:227
- God reconciling the sinner [editorial]. 1934 21 Ap:275
- Miller, R. H., God, the forgiving. 1934 24 N:867
- Barker, B. B., The readers' forum (God hears sincere sinners). 1935 20 Ap:385
- Roberts, P., The readers' forum (covering a multitude of sins). 1936 7 Mr:238

- Here is blasphemy [editorial]. 1936 27 Je:615
- Freer, C. A., If you will, I will. 1937 6 Mr:176
- Burns, J. A., "The little gospel." 1937 27 Mr:249
- "If thou wilt" [editorial]. 1938 8 Ja:28
- Errett, E. R., "Son, thy sins." 1938 15 Ja:59
- But forgiveness is conditional [editorial]. 1939 1 Ap:291
- Redacre, S. O., The Bible school lesson (the problem of forgiveness). 1939 30 S:1259
- E., E. R., When love is stern. 1940 15 Je:574
- E., E. R., "Except ye repent." 1940 21 D:1301
- Arant, F. M., The Bible school lesson (Jesus teaches forgiveness and gratitude). 1941 1 F:115
- E., E. R., Rebuke repent forgive. 1941 1 F:115
- Smith, F. W., Christ's commission. 1941 15 Mr:267
- E., E. R., The separation from God. 1941 18 O:1071
- Wilson, J., Israel's sin and restoration. 1943 14 Ag:702
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus teaches forgiveness). 1945 17 F:111
- Walker, W. R., New Testament teaching regarding sin. 1949 9 J1:443
- The word of God and human freedom [editorial]. 1949 23 J1:474
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (confession of sins). 1950 22 J1:462
- Scott, W., Punishment of sin. 1951 17 F:108
- McGarvey, J. W., Conditions of forgiveness. 1952 21 Je:396
- Nash, D., "Father forgive them." 1953 21 F:117
- King, H. W., Calvary and conscience. 1955 25 F:115
- Clark, J. W., "Father, forgive ... 1955 24 Mr:184
- FORGUSON, IMOGENE L ( )  
[obit] by Lord, G. A. 1892 2 Ap:301
- FORISTELL, MO. CHURCH  
New building in Missouri. 1957 14 D:756
- FORK, MD. CHURCH  
Hopkins, J. A., Fork, Maryland. 1894 25 Ag:849  
Maryland church places cornerstone. 1955 5 F:89  
Church stands debt free. 1961 7 Ja:13  
Church honors custodian [picture]. 1962 13 Ja:24
- FORK RIDGE, (MARSHALL CO.), W. VA. CHURCH  
Howearth, O. J., Ministering with rural churches. 1932 25 Je:610
- FORKNER, HELEN GERTRUDE  
[obit] by Spratt, B. H. 1922 19 Ap:3882
- FORKS OF JOHNS CREEK, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Allegheny district). 1924 7 Je:907
- Forman, Bennie H see MALLORY, JOHN S
- FORMAN, J AUSTIN  
Married to Maggie Houck. 1899 16 D:1624
- FORMAN, S E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORMAN
- FORMOSO, KAN. CHURCH  
Zimmerman, J. D., Telegrams. 1925 24 O:2236  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50
- FORNER SCHOOLHOUSE (DOUGLAS CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 4 J1:215
- Forney, Dora see ONEAL, OWEN
- FORNEY, FREDERICK JOHN  
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608  
Ordinations. 1945 30 Ja:410
- FORNEY, HAZEL MILDRED  
[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1915 27 F:741
- Forqua, John  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 17 S:301
- Forrer, S H  
From the field [Ohio]. 1905 28 Ja:182
- Forrest, Albertina May (Allen) (Mrs. Jacob Dorsey Forrest)  
C. W. B. M. of Ohio. 1894 2 Je:555  
Board of Education. 1894 7 D:1164  
Board of Education. 1895 28 D:1236  
Educational conference. 1896 9 My:581  
Board of Education. 1896 14 N:1468  
The Educational Board. 1896 5 D:1564  
The Educational Board. 1897 6 Mr:315  
The Educational conference. 1897 5 Je:735  
Special Religious Notices (The Educational Conference). 1897 12 Jc:768  
The Educational conference. 1897 17 J1:908  
The Board of Education. 1897 16 O:1340  
What revival services may be made to be. 1898 4 Je:743  
Special Religious Notices (Educational Conference). 1898 11 Je:771  
The Board of Education. 1898 5 N:1459  
Board of Education. 1899 11 F:187  
The educational problem of the Disciples. 1899 1 J1:811
- FORREST, ALBERTINA MAY (ALLEN) (MRS. JACOB DORSEY FORREST)  
Mrs. A. A. Forrest [picture]. 1898 29 O:1410
- FORREST, ELBERT E  
Married to Irene May Albright. 1916 8 J1:
- FORREST, FRANCIS M  
[obit] by D , J. M. 1873 22 F:61
- Forrest, J M  
Finals from the field. 1913 1 Mr:358
- Forrest, Jacob Dorsey  
J. G. Sinclair. 1894 2 Je:562  
Conviction. 1896 8 F:174  
Convictions and opinions. 1896 19 D:1620  
The power of Convictions. 1897 16 Ja:77  
The virtue of peace. 1897 10 Ap:455
- Forrest, Mrs. Jacob Dorsey see Forrest, Albertina May (Allen) (Mrs. Jacob Dorsey Forrest)
- FORREST, MARY  
[obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1866 13 O:224
- FORREST, POLLY  
[obit] by B , N. N. 1868 20 Je:200
- FORREST, RICHARD  
[obit]. 1867 2 Mr:72
- Forrest, S Edward  
Brethren reject sectarian status (Holly Grove, Va.). 1920 29 My:880
- FORREST, U R  
Beware of this man. 1932 9 J1:673
- Forrest, William Mentzel  
"The poor men of Lyons." 1896 11 Ja:44  
The higher criticism and the departure from Apostolic Christianity. 1896 25 Ap:525  
Led by the Spirit. 1897 27 Mr:398  
Baptism and reason. 1898 12 F:195  
Some contributions to Christian Union from mission fields. 1899 25 N:1500  
What shall we give up for Christian union? 1901 15 Je:746  
Does India need Christian union? 1901 22 Je:780  
India's Salaam girls. 1904 26 Mr:447  
Shall we abandon Calcutta? 1910 4 Je:958  
A further word about Calcutta. 1910 10 S:1574
- FORREST, WILLIAM MENTZEL  
Traum, S. W., Glory of the common man. 1926 9 O:468
- FORREST, ILL. CHURCH  
Irwin, R., Forrest, Ill. 1905 17 Je:990
- FORREST CITY, ARK. CHURCH  
Sipes, M. W., Forrest City, Ark. 1900 1 D:1542  
Haddock, J. L., Work at Forrest City, Ark. 1908 22 F:330  
Taylor, J. M., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 4 N:134
- FORREST GROVE, (COLLIN CO.), TEX. CHURCH  
Rural congregation dedicates debt-free building during special service, March 14 [picture]. 1954 15 My:305
- Forrester, Charles D  
Readers' forum (wants invitation extended). 1921 24 D:3029  
The readers' forum (needs Christian courtesy). 1931 14 F:167  
The readers' forum (did the household of Cornelius have the power?). 1931 6 Je:567  
The readers' forum (is the congregation a church?). 1931 26 S:951  
The readers' forum (the men from Adam to Moses). 1932 20 F:183  
The readers' forum (plenty of nerve). 1932 28 My:527  
The readers' forum (how old was Benjamin?). 1932 9 J1:670  
The readers' forum (voting the same ticket Satan votes). 1932 23 J1:718  
The readers' forum (denominations not from devils). 1932 3 S:862  
The readers' forum (sermon subject, November 8). 1932 29 O:1056  
The readers' forum (where was the church then?). 1932 29 O:1057  
The readers' forum (long on doctrine and short on good works). 1932 24 D:1259  
The readers' forum (nine out of ten). 1933 25 Mr:247  
The readers' forum (a correction). 1933 13 My:387  
The readers' forum (argue, don't slur). 1933 18 N:935  
The readers' forum (will they die again?). 1934 8 D:930  
Conference table (when I think of God). 1935 5 Ja:2  
The readers' forum (the holy spirit works through the revealed plan). 1935 23 F:190  
The readers' forum (stick to the book). 1935 26 O:1043
- FORRESTER, CHARLES D  
[obit]. 1937 18 S:865
- FORRESTER, CLEONA V (HENRY) (MRS. ROBERT V FORRESTER)  
[obit] by Kemp, J. R. 1899 25 F:262
- Forrester, Donald D  
God in history. 1963 14 S:587
- FORRESTER, DONALD D  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 14 S:586
- Forrester, Elizabeth see Bacon, Elizabeth (Forrester) (Mrs. Enos Bacon)
- Forrester, Fanny  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Forrester
- FORRESTER, GEORGE  
Chatley, A., Early reminiscences of the Christian church in Pittsburg [pictures]. 1909 16 O:1812  
Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburg. 1933 7 O:796  
Neth, J. W., Jr., Thumbnail biography of Geo. Forrester, teacher of mathematics. 1950 23 D:813  
Neth, J. W., II, Walter Scott, Pittsburgh schoolmaster. 1958 1 Mr:125
- Forrester, George Robert  
Church working toward definite goal [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1119  
The story of a new year's dawn. 1954 2 Ja:4
- FORRESTER, GEORGE ROBERT  
G. Robert Forrester [picture]. 1930 22 F:179  
[obit]. 1953 21 F:128
- Forrester, George W  
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 1 N:349  
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 17 Ja:21; 16 O:333  
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 9 D:400
- Forrester, Joanna see SLIMP, JOHANNA (FORRESTER) (MRS. R B SLIMP)
- Forrester, Lillian R see KOLLER, HARRY G
- FORRESTER, ROBERT THEODORE  
Ordinations. 1947 8 F:97

- Forrester, Mrs. Robert V see  
Forrester, Cleona V (Henry)  
(Mrs. Robert V Forrester)
- Forrester, William  
George J. Barclay [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:  
1158
- Forrester see Forster
- Forret, Jacob  
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 9 My:150
- FORRET, KATHERINE  
[obit] by Hamaker, J. D. 1924 12 J1:1043
- FORREY, MARY (LENHART)  
[Obit] by Jackson, T. C. 1886 23 O:343
- Forscutt, C T  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 29 Ja:37  
Foreign correspondence. 1886 5 Mr:75  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 10 J1:222  
The streets of New York City. 1886 24 J1:  
235  
"Life on the ocean wave." 1886 21 Ag:267  
Letter from London. 1886 4 S:283  
London letter. 1886 25 S:307  
Notes from the Islands of the sea. 1887  
22 O:338  
Foreign correspondence. 1886 27 N:379;  
18 D:403; 25 D:411; 1887 12 F:51; 19 F:  
59  
Travels in Australia. 1889 18 My:318;  
25 My:338; 1 Je:358; 8 Je:374; 15 Je:  
390; 22 Je:408  
The Chinese trouble in Australia. 1888  
28 J1:471; 11 Ag:502  
Travels in Australia (Australia waking up on  
missionary work). 1890 11 Ja:26  
Fifty years of growth at Melbourne, Aus-  
tralia. 1918 6 Ap:878  
Letter of travel by C. T. Forscutt.  
1922 22 J1:3773  
How Australia was entered. 1926  
6 F:123
- Forscutt, Mark H  
For information about his debates with  
Treat, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead  
Treat.
- FORSE, CHARLES  
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a down-  
town church [picture of Chas. Forse].  
1913 22 F:291  
Charles Forse [picture]. 1913 27 S:1586
- Forse see also Force
- FORSEE, JOHN BURNS  
[obit] by Rogers, N. O. 1922 25 F:3274
- FORSEE, JOHN W  
[obit] by Forsee, S. S. 1907 14 S:1550
- FORSEE, LUTE  
[Death notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- FORSEE, MARY S see CORN, MARY S  
(FORSEE) (MRS. WILLIAM CORN)
- Forsee, Samuel S  
John W. Forsee [obit]. 1907 14 S:1550
- Forshee, Alexander M A  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869  
20 Mr:95  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 29  
Ja:37  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870  
3 S:286  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 29  
Ap:135  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 19 My:157  
Joseph P. Landacre [obit]. 1890 20 D:885
- FORSHEE, ALEXANDER M A  
[obit] by M, D. 1898 30 J1:1012
- Forshee, Mrs. Alexander M A  
see FORSHEE, JANE SLOAN (MATTHEWS) (MRS.  
ALEXANDER M A FORSHEE)
- FORSHEE, JANE SLOAN (MATTHEWS) (MRS. ALEX-  
ANDER M A FORSHEE)  
[obit]. 1918 4 My:1015
- FORSLING, JOHN O  
Married to Eliza E. Apple. 1906 29 S:1480
- Forspring, Violet May see REESE, LEWIS
- Forster, Ada Lavinia  
P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park  
(north star state is lining up for teach-  
er-training). 1908 16 My:858  
Southwest (Minn.) convention. 1910  
15 O:1839  
Views and reviews ("honor to whom honor").  
1911 11 N:1862  
Anna R. (Hopkins) Major [obit]. 1926 13  
Mr:262  
Minnesota convention. 1926 7 Ag:746  
Minnesota state convention. 1927 23 J1:714
- FORSTER, ADA LAVINIA  
Gooradt, B. H., Views and reviews (a  
difference of opinion). 1911 30 D:  
2190  
Fourth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- Forster, Alla M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Forster  
The limit of heredity. 1903 22 Ag:1199
- Forster, Charles  
Through prayer. 1901 20 Ap:495  
What the minister should have. 1901  
20 J1:910  
Mrs. Hancock [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088
- FORSTER, DAVID J  
Married to Susan Brunton. 1882 7 Ja:8
- FORSTER, EDWARD H  
[obit] by Reynard, C. O. 1913 25 Ja:159
- FORSTER, RAY R  
[Obit] by Ragan, J. H. 1885 2 My:143
- Forster see also Forrester
- FORSYTH [PROFESSOR]  
The purpose of preaching [editorial].  
1911 8 J1:1091
- FORSYTH, ANDREW  
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1913 20 S:1567
- FORSYTH, JAMES H  
Married to Cora Ellyson. 1894 12 My:483
- FORSYTH, JAMES HARVEY  
Married to S. Kate Frazier. 1882 2 D:391  
[obit] by Dailey, B. F. 1918 12 Ja:491
- Forsyth, Mrs. James Harvey see Forsyth,  
Jessie ( ) (Mrs. James Harvey For-  
syth)
- FORSYTH, JESSIE ( ) (MRS. JAMES  
HARVEY FORSYTH)  
[Obit] by Miller, J. C. 1880 15 My:159
- FORSYTH, JOSEPH M  
Married to Nora C. Galloway. 1899 4 N:1436
- Forsyth, Kate B see GALLOWAY, GEORGE C
- Forsyth, Maud L see Hall, Maud L (Forsyth)  
(Mrs. Thomas Aaron Hall)
- FORSYTH, P T  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORSYTH
- FORSYTH, CHARLES  
An exemplary young man [editorial with  
picture]. 1915 9 O:43
- FORSYTHE, E J  
Wright, L., Another great victory. 1908 5  
S:1523
- Forsythe, Gussie E see DEER, JESSE H
- Forsythe, Herbert R  
The churches refuse to compromise with  
denominationalism (Geneva, O.). 1920  
7 Mr:700
- Forsythe, Mrs. J D see  
Forsythe, Lucina M ( ) (Mrs. J D  
Forsythe)
- Forsythe, James Delmar  
Solomon Boyles [obit]. 1896 9 My:602  
Why not more young men entering the  
ministry? 1906 2 Je:846  
Noah Abraham Walker [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:911  
A new church at Max, Neb. 1920 27 Mr:661
- Denver letter. 1923 7 J1:1202  
The readers' forum (wires crossed).  
1935 26 Ja:95
- FORSYTHE, JAMES DELMAR  
J. D. Forsythe [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428  
Death of J. D. Forsyth [sic Forsythe].  
1940 7 D:1252  
[obit]. 1940 14 D:1280
- Forsythe, Mrs. James Delmar see FORSYTHE,  
JESSIE MAY (ROBERTS) (MRS. JAMES DELMAR  
FORSYTHE)
- FORSYTHE, JESSIE MAY (ROBERTS) (MRS. JAMES  
DELMAR FORSYTHE)  
[obit]. 1936 5 D:1188
- FORSYTHE, LUCINDA M ( ) (MRS. J  
D FORSYTHE)  
[obit] by Martin, S. T. 1894 23 Je:629
- Forsythe, Mary F see JONES, JOHN G
- Forsythe, Sallie see LAWSON, ARCHIE A
- Forsythe, Sallie E see PIERCE, GEORGE
- FORSYTHE, SUSAN ESTHER  
[obit] by Messenger, G. L. 1919 25 Ja:420
- FORT, SIZER  
Married to Ida Newsom. 1879 4 Ja:8
- FORT ANCIENT (WARREN CO.), O. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized].  
1875 13 Mr:87
- FORT BENTON, MONT. FIRST CHURCH  
New building at Fort Benton, Mont. 1939  
3 Je:539  
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 2 D:780  
The news in pictures [picture of members  
of First church, Ft. Benton, Mont. who  
were 70 years or older]. 1954 2 Ja:11
- FORT BIDWELL, CALIF. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1886  
18 D:406
- FT. BRAGG, N. C. ARMY POST SUNDAY SCHOOL  
[Picture of the junior division of the  
army post Sunday school at Ft. Bragg,  
N. C.]. 1928 25 Ag:858
- FORT BRANCH, IND. CHURCH  
[Notice of dedication of new building].  
1872 12 O:325
- FORT COBB, OKLA. CHURCH  
Coats, J. W., Dedication at Fort Cobb,  
Okla. 1919 29 Mr:631
- FORT COLLINS, COL. FIRST CHURCH  
Corbin, Mrs. S. J., From the field. 1893  
21 Ja:54  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897  
20 F:227  
Moore, S. B., Fort Collins, Colorado.  
1898 21 My:683  
Fort Collins (Col.) teacher-training class  
[picture]. 1908 23 My:900  
Annual reports for 1905. 1907 26 Ja:158  
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258  
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 4 Mr:3288  
[Picture of First church, Ft. Collins,  
Col.]. 1922 25 Mr:3369  
First church, Ft. Collins [picture].  
1923 15 S:1434  
Colorado church burns note. 1936 1 F:112  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164  
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140  
Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 28 Ja:92  
Mortgage burning at Fort Collins. 1940  
24 F:183  
Annual reports [for 1940]. 1941 1 F:123  
Colorado church celebrates fiftieth anni-  
versary. 1942 26 D:1281
- FORT COLLINS, COLO. POWDER VALLEY CHURCH  
New church in Colorado. 1963 12 Ja:28  
Recently purchased the Baptist church  
building [picture]. 1963 1 Je:348
- FORT DODGE, IA. FIRST CHURCH  
Russell, D. C., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1871 8 J1:215  
Kopp, L. P., Triumph at Fort Dodge,  
Ia. [picture]. 1910 5 N:1966  
Kopp, Lewis P., Ft. Dodge, Ia. 1911 7  
Ja:32

- FORT DODGE, IA. CHURCH [PROJECTED]  
New congregation planned. 1954 17 Ap:249  
Dedicatory service for Iowa church.  
1956 14 J1:445
- FORT GIBSON, OKLA. CHURCH  
Two churches planted in Oklahoma. 1954  
13 F:97
- FORT HAYS KANSAS STATE COLLEGE, HAYS, KAN.  
STUDENT WORK  
They help each other. 1964 15 Ag:518  
Fort Hays Kansas State College. 1965 18  
S:608
- FT. HILL, ILL. CHURCH  
Chase, I. J., Among the churches. 1872 21  
D:402
- FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Church, S. H., As one man sees it. 1912  
25 My:859  
Rickards, C. E., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.  
1919 8 N:137  
Messages from Florida [editorial]. 1926  
9 O:471  
Quick, E. B., Florida churches call  
for help [picture]. 1926 14 O:485  
Cabot, M., Christian endeavorers give  
program at morning service. 1931 19  
S:936
- FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. CENTRAL CHURCH  
New church organized in Florida. 1953  
31 Ja:75  
Florida church burns mortgage. 1960  
5 Ag:509  
Protests to Florida court. 1963 30  
N:768  
[Picture of new parsonage]. 1965 10  
Ap:236
- FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. COMMUNITY CHURCH  
New building in Florida. 1957 1 Je:338
- FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA. CROISSANT PARK  
CHURCH see FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA. FIRST  
CHURCH
- FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA. NORTH CHURCH  
Two congregations begin. 1964 22 Ag:  
540  
Dedicates building site. 1965 7 Ag:  
515
- FT. LEWIS, (ROANOKE CO.), VA. CHURCH  
Rallies, etc. [anniversary]. 1942 12  
S:910  
Anniversaries. 1952 4 O:637
- FORT MADISON, IA. FIRST CHURCH  
West, T. A., From the field. 1893 30 D:  
17  
Lowe, E. E., Ft. Madison, Ia. 1901 30  
N:1534  
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:564  
Iowa church reduces indebtedness by  
\$25,000. 1941 10 My:500  
Iowa church celebrates anniversary. 1942  
16 My:489  
Iowa church has successful 105th year.  
1942 14 N:1131  
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 17 N:730
- FT. MEADE, FLA. CHURCH  
Young, W. B., From the field. 1918 11  
My:1038
- FT. MORGAN, COL. CHURCH  
Moore, Z., The Church of Christ at Ft.  
Morgan, Col. 1907 15 Je:1013  
Colorado: field and forces (Fort  
Morgan). 1923 15 S:1429  
[Picture of vacation Bible school, Ft.  
Morgan, Col.]. 1929 29 Je:616  
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 12 Mr:261  
Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 4 Mr:212
- FT. MYERS, FLA. FIRST CHURCH  
From the field. 1924 14 Je:943  
New organization will combat repeal of  
amendments. 1933 7 Ja:18  
Florida church pays principal and interest  
before due. 1933 29 Ap:344  
Florida church burns mortgage [picture].  
1942 21 Mr:280  
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 16 Ag:572  
Florida church completes \$60,000 building  
[picture]. 1955 14 My:305  
Another new church in Florida. 1959  
14 N:640  
Florida churches report on hurricane.  
1960 8 O:652
- FORT MYERS, FLA. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH  
Church begins in Florida. 1965 21 Ag:  
349
- FT. PIERCE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH  
The news in pictures [architect's  
drawing of the proposed plan for  
First church, Ft. Pierce, Fla.].  
1953 8 Ag:507
- FORT PIERCE, FLA. COMMUNITY CHURCH  
Ground broken in Florida. 1964 9 My:300
- FT. PIERCE, FLA. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH  
Whitton, O. H., Florida brethren plan  
convention (church planted at Ft.  
Pierce). 1952 18 O:667  
New church enters new building. 1952 1  
N:699  
[Picture of burning of its mortgage].  
1966 26 F:144
- FT. RECOVERY, O. CHURCH  
Some of the churches helped (Ft. Recovery,  
Ohio) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church exten-  
sion sup:761  
Bernau, W. L., Ft. Recovery (O.) meeting.  
1912 4 My:751  
Fiftieth anniversary of Ohio church.  
1939 16 O:1213  
Fiftieth anniversary at Fort Recovery,  
O. 1939 4 N:1067
- FORT SCOTT, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
An appeal. 1873 8 N:354  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1883  
4 Ag:318  
Radford, B. J., Obitier Dicta. 1889 13  
J1:463  
Milton, C. L., Fort Scott, Kansas, letter.  
1894 12 My:488  
Milton, C. L., From Southeast Kansas.  
1898 15 Ja:77  
Allen, W. Y., The cause at Ft. Scott,  
Kan. 1909 23 Ja:23  
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:156  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184  
Allen, W. Y., Meeting at Fort Scott, Kan.  
1911 3 Je:909  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237  
Brown, R. L., Revival at Ft. Scott, Kan.  
(from the evangelist). 1913 13 D:2055  
Brown, R. L., Special telegrams to the  
Christian Standard. 1915 8 My:1046  
Allen, M. Y., One hundred and seventy at  
Ft. Scott [picture]. 1917 20 Ja:500  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412  
Harris, W. L., Harris at Ft. Scott, Kan.  
1919 17 My:811  
Smith, Mrs. C. E. F., Memorial window  
unveiled at Ft. Scott, Kan. [picture].  
1919 5 J1:977  
The churches in 1920 [annual report].  
1921 22 Ja:1805  
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 10 F:556  
Annual reports. 1925 28 F:536  
Work soon to begin. 1928 7 Ap:315  
Church youth give to others. 1943 27  
Mr:288
- FT. SILL, OKLA. CHURCH  
Copeland, J. F., Ft. Sill Country. 1900  
10 N:1443
- FT. SMITH, ARK. CHURCH [PROJECTED]  
Churches planned for three areas. 1956  
24 Mr:188
- FORT SMITH, ARK. FIRST CHURCH  
Pettit, L. E., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1871 18 F:55  
Kerr, R. T., Fort Smith, Ark. [letter].  
1874 7 F:42  
Green, F. M., Editorial correspondence.  
1883 10 F:72  
Moffett, R., A trip to Alabama and Mississi-  
ppi. 1886 9 Ja:11  
Spindler, W. R., Dedication at Ft. Smith,  
Ark. 1887 15 Ja:19  
Edmunds, E. T., From the field. 1893 22  
Ap:320  
Edmunds, E. T., The Ft. Smith meeting.  
1901 29 Je:828  
Bagby, E. B., Letter from Ft. Smith,  
Ark. 1909 13 F:318; 15 My:892  
Chasteen, C. A., Last call for Arkansas  
convention [picture]. 1914 6 Je:1004  
Arnold, J. D., Brooks and Fitz at Ft. Smith,  
Ark. 1915 27 N:282  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 19 F:721  
Beckler, H. E., New tithers. 1919 20  
D:306  
Eightieth anniversary at Fort Smith,  
Ark. 1934 8 D:924
- Auditorium dedicated at Ft. Smith  
church. 1948 10 Ja:20
- FT. SMITH, ARK. BIBLE CHURCH  
New church starts building. 1957 22  
Je:382  
New building in Arkansas [picture].  
1957 28 S:590  
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 F:72
- FORT SMITH, ARK. CENTRAL CHURCH  
New church progresses [picture]. 1965  
16 Ja:44  
New church breaks ground [picture].  
1965 20 N:768  
Dedicate new facilities [picture].  
1966 7 My:328
- FORT SMITH, ARK. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH  
Five new congregations established.  
1964 11 Ap:236
- FT. STOCKTON, TEX. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1947 18 O:731
- FORT SUMPTER, SOUTH CAROLINA  
Hawkins, S. R., Southern letter. 1900  
4 Ag:990
- FORT VICTORIA MISSION. RHODESIA, AFRICA  
Prepare for Rhodesia [the Van Dyke fam-  
ily]. 1963 16 N:732
- FT. WAYNE, IND. CHURCHES  
Buckley, M. L., Ft. Wayne (Ind.) items.  
1914 14 F:278  
Howe, L. C., "Some things not statisti-  
cal." 1909 9 Ja:87
- FORT WAYNE, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
Fort Wayne, Ind. [editorial concerning  
organization of church]. 1872 24 Ag:268  
Dedication at Ft. Wayne [notice]. 1875 18  
S:301  
Buckley, M. L., Ft. Wayne (Ind.) items.  
1913 24 My:863  
Tomes, O. E., Indiana's second city. 1914  
9 My:837  
Moss, D. R., Scoville evangelistic party  
in Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1923 8 D:234  
Wilson, A. P., Churches of Ft. Wayne,  
Ind., hold "Disciples' day". 1931 29  
Ag:842  
Aylsworth, N. J., Consummation of the work  
in Fort Wayne. 1875 25 S:306  
Fort Wayne, Indiana [editorial]. 1875 9  
O:324  
Carpenter, L. L., The church in Fort Wayne,  
Indiana. 1878 26 O:343  
Udike, J. V., From the field. 1892 31  
D:1102  
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual  
report]. 1926 23 Ja:88  
Hawes, J. E., The cause at Ft. Wayne.  
1888 10 N:729  
Anniversary day services at First church,  
Ft. Wayne. 1926 23 O:522  
McKim, Mrs. E. A., Ordained to ministry.  
1927 17 S:905  
How the churches prospered during 1927  
[annual report]. 1928 11 F:128  
First church, Ft. Wayne, Ind., closes  
successful year. 1930 1 N:1062  
Wilson, A. P., It worked for us  
(already doing much of it). 1931 26  
D:1253
- FORT WAYNE, IND. THIRD CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177
- FORT WAYNE, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH see  
FORT WAYNE, IND. NORTH HIGHLANDS CHURCH
- FT. WAYNE, IND. EAST CREIGHTON CHURCH  
Calvert, L., The meeting at Ft. Wayne,  
[church organized] Ind. 1907 8 Je:978  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 26 F:756  
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140
- FT. WAYNE, IND. NORTH HIGHLANDS CHURCH  
Blaney, M. L., From the field. 1892  
12 Mr:243  
Bartlett, A. C., The reporter. 1894  
22 D:1258  
[Picture of E. A. McKim and the Central  
church at Ft. Wayne, Ind.]. 1929 26 O:  
1025  
McKim, E. A., New house of worship at  
Ft. Wayne, Ind. [picture]. 1930 28  
Je:633  
McKim, E. A., Strong two-year-old church  
at Ft. Wayne. 1931 6 Jo:569  
Fort Wayne congregation holds service  
to break ground for new building [pic-  
ture]. 1950 4 N:691

New building for Fort Wayne congregation. [picture]. 1955 8 O:641  
 Hosts to National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1958 15 Mr:149  
 Break ground for new building [picture]. 1960 30 Ap:284

FT. WAYNE, IND. PARKVIEW CHURCH

Ft. Wayne church in new building. 1952 1 N:698  
 New building marks progress of Indiana church [picture]. 1953 16 My:305  
 Hosts to National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1958 15 Mr:149

FORT WAYNE, IND. WEST CREIGHTON AVENUE CHURCH

Miller, G. C., Fort Wayne, Indiana [picture]. 1897 23 Ja:124  
 Updike, J. V., Here and there. 1897 30 O:1391  
 Long, E. D., Can it be done? 1899 2 D:1339  
 Philpott, A. B., Shall the Creighton Avenue Church be lost to our cause? 1900 10 Mr:297  
 Harris, Z. A., West Creighton Avenue Church of Christ, Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1900 31 Mr:404  
 Legg, T. J., Creighton Avenue Church, Ft. Wayne. 1900 7 Ap:425  
 Harris, Z. A., A church house saved. 1900 26 My:670  
 Buckley, M. L., Ft. Wayne (Ind.) items. 1913 24 My:863

FORT WAYNE, IND. WEST JEFFERSON STREET CHURCH

Rice, P. J., Fort Wayne items. 1896 4 J1:837  
 Rice, P. J., About Ft. Wayne. 1896 10 O:1291  
 Dedication at Ft. Wayne, Indiana. 1897 10 J1:892  
 [picture]. 1902 26 Ap:610  
 Rice, P. J., Dorris and Ft. Wayne. 1898 8 Ja:55  
 Reporter [pseud.], Debt-raising at Ft. Wayne. 1899 16 D:1623  
 To the members of the Christian Church. 1900 23 Je:797  
 Allen, E. W., West Jefferson Street Church of Christ, Fort Wayne, Ind. 1902 22 Mr:443  
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625  
 Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521  
 "The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1804

FORT WILLIAM, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH

Ferguson, G., Help Fort Arthur and Fort William. 1909 24 Ap:758

FORT WORTH, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Ceskey, T. W., Letter from Texas. 1874 25 Ap:130  
 Henry, C. E., Texas. 1886 10 Ap:115  
 First Christian Church, Ft. Worth, Tex. [picture]. 1902 5 Ap:495  
 McPherson, C., The Fort Worth meeting. 1901 16 N:1459  
 McPherson, C., First Church, Ft. Worth, Texas. 1902 25 Ja:127  
 Morgan J. J., A great work [with letter from John Lord]. 1908 8 F:249  
 Mobley, E. C., Visiting in Texas. 1909 15 My:888  
 McPherson, C., Jubilee at Fort Worth. 1916 25 Mr:899  
 McPherson, C., Prayer campaign for \$60,000 [picture]. 1919 19 J1:1031  
 [Picture of First church, Ft. Worth]. 1919 20 D:315  
 Church to build home for employed girls. 1920 6 Mr:587  
 [Picture of First church, Ft. Worth, Tex.]. 1921 10 S:2651  
 McKissick J. T., Texas letter [picture]. 1923 17 F:589  
 McPherson, C., Influential and true picture. 1919 26 Ap:717  
 Six story annex to be built. 1928 25 Ag:856  
 L. D. Anderson observes forty-second anniversary with Fort Worth church. 1934 20 Mr:188  
 Johnson, H., Evening services in Fort Worth. 1934 10 J1:433

FORT WORTH, TEX. CHESTNUT AVENUE CHURCH

Crain, J. A., Good meeting at Chestnut Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex. (from the minister). 1915 2 O:23  
 Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684  
 Shively, G. L., Telegrams. 1919 14 Je:894  
 A victory in a great oil town [picture]. 1919 28 Je:953

[Picture of Chestnut Avenue church, Fort Worth, Tex.]. 1922 29 Ap:3491

FORT WORTH, TEX. HALTOM CITY CHURCH

Dedication [picture]. 1961 11 F:92

FORT WORTH, TEX. MAGNOLIA AVENUE CHURCH

Coombs, J. V., Evangelizing in the Southwest. 1898 24 D:1684  
 Waits, E. M., Magnolia Avenue dedication. 1910 16 Ap:685  
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62  
 Underwood, J. W., Scoville at Ft. Worth. 1925 27 Je:942

FORT WORTH, TEX. RIVERSIDE CHURCH

Hutton, S. W., Ft. Worth (Tex.) meeting. 1912 11 My:789  
 Annual report. 1939 21 O:1024  
 Ft. Worth church to occupy new building. 1946 16 N:821

FORT WORTH, TEX. SOUTH SLIDE CHURCH

This is something like it [editorial]. 1948 15 My:322  
 Church begins in Texas. 1964 31 O:700

FORT WORTH, TEX. TABERNACLE CHURCH see  
 FORT WORTH, TEX. MAGNOLIA AVENUE CHURCH

FT. WORTH, TEX. UNIVERSITY CHURCH

[Sketch of University church, Ft. Worth]. 1929 14 S:879  
 A full disclaimer [editorial]. 1941 15 F:156  
 Gresham, P. E., Disavows open membership. 1941 15 F:161  
 Leadership training school at Fort Worth church. 1946 19 Ja:42

Fortman, Annie M see FALNEY, S W

Fortier, Grace see Lee, Grace (Fortier) (Mrs. Frank Lee)

FORTINER, WALTER S

Married to Linda Letts. 1880 17 Ja:24

Fortner, Janevieve see HOPKINS, BASCOM

FORTNER, JOHN H

Married to Isabella Sater. 1881 26 N:384

Fortney, A C

Views and reviews (attacks socialism). 1911 16 D:2094  
 Shinnston, W. Va. has revival (as seen by the elders). 1919 22 Mr:613

FORTNEY, A C

[obit.]. 1932 2 J1:654

FORTNEY, ELDA

Neal, R. B., The "Town of Lough". 1916 13 My:1156

Fortney, William P

Adjourned meeting - West Virginia. 1876 4 N:346  
 From the field [West Virginia]. 1883 17 Mr:124

FORTNEY, TEX. CHURCH

Our cause at Fortney, Tex. [picture]. 1918 20 J1:1312

Forton, Lucy see Buck, Lucy (Forton) (Mrs. Abner Buck)

FORTUNA, CALIF. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 12 Ja:21  
 Hansen, Mrs. H. A., Breeden meeting at Fortuna, Calif. 1913 28 Je:1064

Fortune, Alonzo Willard

Lydia Boyers [obit.]. 1898 25 Je:844  
 George Kelly [obit.]. 1899 18 Mr:358  
 Clemma Borton [obit.]. 1899 18 Mr:359  
 Linus M. Sheffield [obit.]. 1901 9 Mr:318  
 Z. A. Kay [obit.]. 1911 29 J1:1255  
 Statement of prof. A. W. Fortune. 1917 16 Je:1083  
 The Columbus convention. 1937 16 O:948  
 Returning to the vision [picture]. 1937 30 O:993-994

FORTUNE, ALONZO WILLARD

Crossfield, R. H., From president Crossfield. 1912 3 Ag:1253  
 Two false reports [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1571

Brown, J. T., What will the newly elected teacher of theology in the College of the Bible teach? 1912 27 J1:1206; 3 Ag:1245; 10 Ag:1292; 17 Ag:1326; 24 Ag:1405; 7 S:1445; 14 S:1485; 28 D:2133

Statement of the trustees of the College of the Bible. 1912 7 D:2018

Hall, J. W., Views and reviews (the Bible College and A. W. Fortune). 1913 1 F:181

Brown, J. T., On the road to Chicago. 1913 1 Mr:332

Brown, J. T., The facts about professor Fortune and Drake University. 1913 13 S:1492

A business man's protest [editorial]. 1917 29 D:400

Boswell, I. M., A statement which is a confession. 1918 23 Mr:793

Professor fortune at the Disciples' congress [editorial]. 1918 25 My:1092

Professor Fortune's specs [editorial]. 1918 15 Je:1172

Professor Fortune's "specs" again [editorial]. 1919 8 F:456

Foster, R. C., New theology at College of the Bible. 1920 11 D:1603

Settling the problems [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1257

Desperation [editorial]. 1929 9 Mr:225

Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

Is it a vision or a mirage? [editorial]. 1937 30 O:991

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (nondescripts). 1937 18 D:1182

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 13 Ja:23

[obit.]. 1951 27 Ja:57

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORTUNE

Fortune, Mrs. Alonzo Willard see FORTUNE, BESSIE (HALE) (MRS. ALONZO WILLARD FORTUNE)

FORTUNE, BESSIE (HALE) (MRS. ALONZO WILLARD FORTUNE)

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 6 My:278

Fortune, Clara see SLACK, JOHN H

FORTUNE, ELTON LESTER

[obit.]. 1910 1 O:1751

FORTUNE, EMILY A (MIDDAUGH) (MRS. WILLARD S FORTUNE)

Mother of A. W. Fortune passes. 1937 5 Je:499  
 [obit.]. 1937 12 Je:528

FORTUNE, T THOMAS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORTUNE

Fortune, Mrs. Willard S see FORTUNE, EMILY A (MIDDAUGH) (MRS. WILLARD S FORTUNE)

Fortune, New York, N. Y.

Can they take it? [editorial]. 1940 2 Mr:196

FORTVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Walker, N. A., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 17 F:55

T J. C., Too good to be lost. 1878 2 F:34

Fortville, Ind. 1901 2 Mr:278

Legg, T. J., Fortville meeting. 1909 25 D:2259

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88

These churches build morale. 1942 26 D:1282

Johnson Bible College rally. 1956 13 O:651

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 21 My:360

Forward, Betsy see Fowler, Betsy (Forward) (Mrs. John Fowler)

Forward, Laura see NOE, LAURA (FORWARD)

Forward, Lura see Haskell, Lura (Forward) (Mrs. Eben P Haskell)

Forward, Mary see Black, Mary (Forward) (Mrs. Jeremiah Sullivan Black)

Forward, Mrs. Ross

The white lily. 1899 30 S:1248

"In the Pawnshop." 1899 7 O:1279

The uninvited guest. 1899 23 D:1640

- FORWARD, MRS. ROSS  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FORWARD
- FOSDICK, AARON JAY  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1922 13 My:3546
- FOSDICK, ARTHUR E  
Married to Sena M. Cobb. 1891 11 J1:585
- Fosdick, E H  
Joseph Fettenhoff [obit]. 1893 24 Je:  
503
- Fosdick, Mrs. E H see FOSDICK,  
ELIZABETH H (FETTERHUFF) (MRS. E  
H FOSDICK)
- FOSDICK, ELIZABETH H (FETTERHUFF) (MRS.  
E H FOSDICK)  
[obit]. 1916 15 J1:1449
- FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON  
Foster, R. C., "Shall the fundamental-  
ists win?" 1922 16 S:3969; 23 S:3993  
"Baptism by immersion" [editorial].  
1924 26 J1:1081  
Keyser, L. S., A mistaken self-classif-  
ication. 1925 18 Ap:696  
Traum, S. W., "Evolution and religion."  
1925 21 N:2333  
Traum, S. W., Glory of the common man.  
1926 9 O:468  
Is Christianity pagan? [editorial]. 1927  
22 Ja:82  
The olive branch [editorial]. 1927 5  
F:130  
A protestant confessional [editorial].  
1927 19 F:178  
Lexophilus, "Adventurous religion." 1927  
25 Je:603  
A burnt-out star [editorial]. 1930  
15 N:1102  
"Time" tells about Mr. Fosdick  
[editorial]. 1945 21 J1:450  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSDICK
- Fosket, Emma J see BEEM, HERBERT L
- FOSNAUGH, CHARLES  
Married to Myrtle Boley. 1910 26 N:  
2083
- Foss, E H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head FOSS
- Foss, Sam Walter  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Foss
- FOSS, SAM WALTER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSS
- FOSSITT, EMILY FRANCES  
[obit] by Judd, Alonzo. 1901 12 O:1318
- Foste, Maggie see GAMBLE, ELMER
- FOSTER, A  
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1894 1 S:875
- FOSTER, A (MRS. JOHN L FOSTER)  
[obit] by Jackson, S. L. 1904 12 N:  
1622
- Foster, A C  
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 21 Ap:125  
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 4 Ja:5  
Martha A. Conover (Mrs. James Conover)  
[obit]. 1879 22 Mr:95
- FOSTER, A L  
A. L. Foster [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
900
- Foster, Addison Pinneo  
Working for distant results. 1877 17 Mr:  
83  
The Sunday evening service. 1887 30 J1:  
242
- FOSTER, ADDISON PINNEO  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSTER
- Foster, Alice see MARSHALL, CLARENCE
- Foster, B H  
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 23 D:424
- Foster, Benjamin Franklin  
Mississippi state convention. 1911 9  
D:2061
- Meeting at Cullman, Ala. 1918 6 J1:1263
- FOSTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
Dedication at Cullman, Ala. [picture].  
1921 19 F:1930  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 3  
S:2626  
Benjamin F. Foster passes. 1936 22 F:183
- FOSTER, MRS. C A  
[obit] by Lawrence, O. W. 1910 7  
My:822
- FOSTER, CLYDE D  
Ordinations. 1950 6 My:278; 8 J1:421
- Foster, Dale  
Your church in the news. 1959 17 Ja:33  
Losing new members. 1965 17 Ap:247
- FOSTER, DALE  
Choose pressroom chairman for NACC  
[picture of Mr. Foster]. 1965 9 Ja:  
28
- FOSTER, DELLA PEARL ( ) (MRS.  
W L FOSTER)  
[obit]. 1935 2 F:116
- FOSTER, DICK  
Married to Hazel May Barnum. 1910 1  
O:1747
- Foster, Dorothy Fay see RICHARDS, DOROTHY  
FAY (FOSTER) (MRS. EARL RICHARDS)
- FOSTER, EARNEST MILLIGAN  
[Death notice]. 1880 9 O:328  
[obit] by P , J. A. 1880 16 O:335
- FOSTER, EDDIE  
[obit] by King, J. B. 1871 15 Ap:117
- Foster, Edith E see CARTER, S J
- FOSTER, EDMUND F  
[obit] by Thornquest, Ernest. 1899 30 S:  
1262
- FOSTER, ELIZA OTTAWA (HOFFMAN) (MRS.  
GEORGE A FOSTER)  
Passing of Mrs. F. O. Foster. 1937 12  
Je:523  
Records, R. L., Mrs. F. O. Foster [pic-  
ture]. 1937 25 Je:577
- Foster, Ella Nora C see Rowe,  
Ella Nora C (Foster) (Mrs.  
Frank G Rowe)
- Foster, Ellen E see Freidinger,  
Ellen E (Foster) (Mrs. John  
E Freidinger)
- FOSTER, ELON  
For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSTER
- FOSTER, EMILY J (MRS. F M FOSTER)  
[obit] by Becknell, J. S. 1887 15 Ja:23
- Foster, Emma see MOODY, H L
- FOSTER, EMMA (HUMFIELD) (MRS. WILLIAM OMER  
FOSTER)  
[obit]. 1952 1 Mr:137
- FOSTER, EUGENE CLIFFORD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSTER
- Foster, Mrs. F M see Foster,  
Emily J (Mrs. F M  
Foster)
- Foster, Fannie see WICKS, CHARLES
- Foster, Fay Lewis  
The readers' forum (students helped by  
books). 1936 28 Mr:311
- FOSTER, FLETCHER E  
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 8 Je:379
- Foster, Frances  
The readers' forum (keep church and  
state separate). 1939 30 S:956
- Foster, Frances see BAUGHMAN, JOHN C
- Foster, Frank  
Sampel Milton Blosser [obit]. 1907 26 O:  
1791
- FOSTER, FRANK HUGH  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSTER
- FOSTER, GEORGE  
[Death notice]. 1881 7 My:152
- FOSTER, GEORGE A  
[obit] by Lockhart, C. 1908 21 Mr:518
- Foster, Mrs. George A see FOSTER,  
ELIZA OTTAWA (HOFFMAN) (MRS. GEORGE A  
FOSTER)
- FOSTER, GEORGE BURMAN  
Smith, J. H. O., The Chicago cauldron.  
1906 24 F:286  
Chicago Chronicle, Chicago papers on  
Chicago University (Our Agnostic  
University). 1906 24 F:287  
Chicago Tribune, Chicago papers on  
Chicago University (Freedom of thought)  
[and G. B. Foster]. 1906 24 F:287  
The people's verdict [editorial]. 1906  
24 F:291  
Smith, J. H. O., A Baptist fight for  
faith [concerning a book by Foster  
entitled "The Finality of the Christian  
Religion"]. 1906 31 Mr:484  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(as clear as mud) [concerning "The  
Finality of the Christian Religion"].  
1906 31 Mr:486  
Darsie, L., Views and reviews ("foster"-  
ing doubt). 1908 25 Ap:740  
The dreamer again [editorial]. 1909 17  
Ap:696  
Interocean, An overworked fallacy hand-  
somerly exposed. 1909 26 Je:1122  
Baptist preachers in action [editorial].  
1909 3 J1:1163  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(the finality of Foster). 1909 24  
J1:1295  
Another daily scores [editorial with  
quotes from the Pittsburg Press]. 1909  
21 Ag:1468  
Jones, J. B., Liberalism at the helm.  
1909 28 Ag:1499  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(worse and worse). 1911 6 My:727  
An interesting correspondence [editor-  
ial]. 1917 18 Ag:1345
- FOSTER, GEORGE M  
Married to C. D. Smith. 1878 23 N:377
- Foster, George O  
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 5 D:1036  
Daniel S. Prichard [obit]. 1904 21 My:  
752  
A great victory at Lawrence, Kan.  
1907 25 My:866  
Class no. 13, Lawrence, Kan. [pictures  
of Class]. 1907 28 S:1595  
The strenuous six (training for service at  
Lawrence) [picture of Geo. O. Foster].  
1908 14 Mr:444  
Dedication at Lawrence, Kan. 1908 19 D:  
2209  
Lawrence (Kan.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:  
601  
Dorris at Lawrence, Kan. 1910 16 Ap:  
689
- FOSTER, GEORGE O  
Geo. O. Foster [picture]. 1908 14 Mr:  
444; 13 Je:1040  
G. O. Foster [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73;  
9 O:1808
- FOSTER, H C  
Married to Elethe Evans. 1893 20 My:406
- Foster, Mrs. H F  
The readers' forum (benefited by read-  
ing). 1933 28 O:867
- FOSTER, HARRIET A  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 16 O:890
- Foster, Hattie L see NEWTON, DELL J
- FOSTER, HELEN B  
[obit]. 1894 24 Mr:309
- FOSTER, HENRY  
[Death notice]. 1880 9 O:328  
[obit] P , J. A. 1880 16 O:335
- FOSTER, HENRY F  
Married to Nellie L. Gove. 1903 7 F:  
205
- FOSTER, HUBBLE  
[obit] by Dickinson, J. A. 1878 5 Ja:7

- FOSTER, HUGH  
[Obit]. 1960 17 S:605
- FOSTER, J ELLEN  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSTER
- FOSTER, J J  
[obit] by Clemens, J. A. 1899 11 N:1464
- Foster, J M  
The liquor traffic: its evils and remedy  
(delivered in the Clinton Street Reformed  
Presbyterian Church). 1882 23 S:297  
Civil government an ordinance of God.  
1889 12 O:678  
Civil authority from God. 1889 2 N:722  
Civil law from God. 1889 16 N:754  
Christian government. 1889 23 N:775
- FOSTER, J M  
Reader [pseud], A question for J. M. Fos-  
ter. 1889 28 D:862
- Foster, Mrs. James see Foster, Mary  
(Tilley) (Mrs. James Foster)
- FOSTER, JAMES D  
[obit]. 1917 30 Je:1166
- FOSTER, JAMES DANIEL  
One of the oldest Standard readers  
[editorial with picture of J. D.  
Foster]. 1912 17 Ag:1332
- Foster, James M F  
The mistakes of Ingersoll. 1884 26 J1:  
234
- FOSTER, JAMES SAMUEL  
[obit] by Givens, R. B. 1901 24 Ag:1095
- FOSTER, JOHN, 1823?-1901  
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1901 16 Mr:  
350
- FOSTER, MRS. JOHN  
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1910 22 Ja:174
- FOSTER, JOHN D  
[obit]. 1923 24 F:629
- Foster, John Elliott  
Great meeting at Kankakee, Ills. 1919 22  
Ap:683  
Faith of our fathers [picture]. 1951  
2 Je:347
- FOSTER, JOHN ELLIOTT  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919  
12 Ap:682; 28 Je:952  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 18  
Je:2362  
J. E. Foster [picture]. 1921 23 J1:2491  
Peters, H. H., A Demonstration in evan-  
gelism. 1933 30 D:1054  
John E. Foster to re-enter evangelistic  
field [picture]. 1936 5 D:1183
- Foster, Mrs. John Elliott see FOSTER,  
RUBY (LOVE) (MRS. JOHN ELLIOTT FOSTER)
- Foster, Mrs. John L see Foster,  
A (Mrs. John L Foster)
- FOSTER, JOHN M  
[Obit] by Moss, J. J. 1873 7 Je:181
- Foster, John O  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Foster
- FOSTER, JOHN W  
Our honored dead, by Lockhart, C. 1911  
22 J1:1207
- Foster, Kate see CLINE, JOHN W
- FOSTER, KATIE  
[Death notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32  
[Obit] by Brewster, L. E. 1879 1 F:39
- Foster, Lewis Alvin  
The local church keeping its teach-  
ing pure. 1948 13 N:755  
I believe Jesus is the Christ. 1950  
18 Mr:171  
An accredited ministry. 1951 12 My:  
299  
Brothers divided. 1957 25 My:319  
The appeal of Christ to Augustine. 1959  
16 My:271  
Add to your faith knowledge. 1960 12  
Mr:163
- Basis for the historical Jesus. 1963  
13 J1:437; 20 J1:453; 27 J1:471  
The new theology. 1966 21 My:351; 28 My:  
373; 4 Je:389
- FOSTER, LEWIS ALVIN  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [pic-  
ture]. 1942 11 Ap:345  
Foster, R. C., Why I encouraged my son  
to be a minister (the New Testament)  
[picture]. 1942 3 O:976  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine  
[picture]. 1943 23 Ja:77  
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates,  
picture]. 1944 17 Je:392  
Married to Betty Stauffer. 1944 9 S:587  
Ordinations. 1946 11 My:311  
[Picture]. 1948 13 N:755  
Lewis A. Foster joins faculty of the  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture].  
1950 11 F:83  
Ministerial education [editorial].  
1951 12 My:298  
"Unity and freedom" is "North American"  
theme [picture]. 1953 21 Mr:177  
Lesson writer of the week [picture].  
1957 25 My:318  
Foster to speak at NACC [picture]. 1964  
8 F:92  
Attends European seminar. 1964 18 J1:  
460
- FOSTER, LINA (MRS. WILLIAM FOSTER)  
[Obit] by Branch, W. 1883 7 J1:287
- Foster, Linnie M see STILWELL, CHARLES  
H
- Foster, Linnie Watson see WILSON, WILLIAM
- Foster, Lizzie see BURTON, CHARLES
- FOSTER, LOFTUS  
[obit] by Small, James. 1902 2 Ar:1088
- Foster, Lucy  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead FOSTER
- Foster, Malissa  
Benjamin H. Hardison [obit]. 1907 9 F:  
270
- Foster, Margaret see Plummer, Margaret  
(Foster) (Mrs. Conrad Plummer)
- FOSTER, MARGARETTA  
[obit] by Snoddy, G. W. 1866 14 J1:  
120
- Foster, Maria Burns see Vaster, Maria Burns  
(Foster) (Mrs. Newton W Vawter)
- FOSTER, MARTIN D  
Martin D. Foster [picture]. 1917 30 Je:  
1142
- Foster, Mary A see SELLARDS, MARY  
A (FOSTER) (MRS. D F  
SELLARDS)
- FOSTER, MARY J (CHISHOLM)  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSTER
- FOSTER, MARY (TILLEY) (MRS. JAMES FOSTER)  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1892 11 Je:507
- FOSTER, MERTIE  
[Obit] by D . 1886 10 Ap:119
- FOSTER, MINNIE  
[Obit] by McGuffin, J. H. 1884 1 Mr:6  
[sic 71]
- FOSTER, MOLLIE (OVERHOLT) (MRS. ROBERT R  
FOSTER)  
Mrs. Mollie Overholt Foster [picture].  
1931 11 Ap:355  
[obit]. 1936 18 J1:704
- FOSTER, MOSES  
[obit] by Cookesey, T. L. 1897 20 Mr:378
- Foster, Mount Vernon  
David W. Kirkwood [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:  
758  
Milroy, Ind. meeting. 1911 9 D:2060  
A boys' friend campaign. 1912 16 N:1909  
John C. Robinson [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023  
Franklin Pierce Franklin [obit]. 1924 11  
O:46
- FOSTER, MOUNT VERNON  
Death of M. V. Foster. 1940 14 D:1276
- Retired minister passes. 1941 4 Ja:17  
[obit]. 1941 11 Ja:45
- FOSTER, ORLEVIA J  
[Death notice]. 1877 30 Je:208  
[Obit] by Beeler, J. 1877 7 J1:215
- Foster, Pamla see McLaughlin, Pamla  
(Foster) (Mrs. William McLaughlin)
- Foster, Permlia see KARR, PERMLIA  
(FOSTER) (MRS. WALTER KARR)
- FOSTER, R H  
Married to Bessie Coffman. 1910 8 Ja:  
82
- Foster, R V  
Four cornered duties. 1886 30 O:346
- FOSTER, RALPH EDWARD  
[obit] by Willey, W. C. 1919 13 D:289
- FOSTER, REME S  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1893 11 Mr:203
- FOSTER, RILEY  
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1884 29 N:383
- FOSTER, ROBERT  
College of the Bible, Phillips University  
[graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- Foster, Robert A  
Elmer Mitchell [obit]. 1908 5 D:2124  
Florence Bushfield [obit]. 1909 27 N:  
2094  
Edna Clemens [obit]. 1910 17 S:1655  
Elizabeth Plymire [obit]. 1910 24 D:  
2271  
Sarah Ann Welch [obit]. 1910 24 D:2271  
Margaret Knestrick [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:  
463  
Elizabeth (Demargo) Hartley [obit]. 1912  
27 Ap:719  
Philip Sowers [obit]. 1912 27 Ap:719  
Layton McCoy [obit]. 1913 19 J1:1195
- FOSTER, ROBERT A  
Married to Nancy F. Rush. 1910 5 N:1953
- Foster, Mrs. Robert R see FOSTER,  
MOLLIE (OVERHOLT) (MRS. ROBERT R  
FOSTER)
- FOSTER, ROBERT W  
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1888 10 N:733
- Foster, Rose B  
An "A" in conduct. 1931 21 N:1141
- FOSTER, RUBY (LOVE) (MRS. JOHN ELLIOTT  
FOSTER)  
[obit]. 1958 27 S:562
- Foster, Rupert Clinton  
Clara E. Holmes [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1071  
New theology at College of the Bible.  
1920 26 Je:961; 11 D:1603  
An open letter to E. L. Powell. 1920  
9 O:1342  
Do our colleges afford adequate train-  
ing? [picture]. 1920 18 D:1637; 25  
D:1671  
Some uses of misfortune [picture].  
1921 12 Mr:2004  
A mirror for the soul [picture].  
1921 9 Ap:2103  
Whence the church [picture]. 1921 23  
Ap:2151  
Missions and controversy [picture].  
1921 25 Je:2375  
Spiritual paralysis and its antidote  
[picture]. 1921 9 J1:2423  
Workable plans and helpful hints  
(action of baptism). 1921 9 J1:2428  
Workable plans and helpful hints (the  
Lord's supper). 1921 9 J1:2428  
Workable plans and helpful hints (the  
name of the church). 1921 9 J1:2428  
Workable plans and helpful hints  
(the subject and design of baptism).  
1921 9 J1:2428  
Some more centralization. 1921 13 Ag:  
2544  
The tower of Babel [picture]. 1921  
8 O:2745  
Programs and protests. 1921 22 O:2793;  
29 O:1817; 5 N:2841; 12 N:2865; 19 N:  
2889; 26 N:2912; 3 D:2944  
All aboard for the Poplar Bluff congress.  
1922 28 Ja:3150  
A reply to George A. Miller [picture].  
1922 11 F:3203

- Co-operative coma a reply to John T. Brown. 1922 18 F:3226
- An analysis of our present crisis [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3673
- Self-revelation. 1922 8 JI:3724
- "Shall the fundamentalists win?" [picture]. 1922 16 S:3959; 23 S:3993
- The lordship of Jesus [picture]. 1922 7 O:3
- Group evangelism at Springfield, Ky. 1922 2 D:257
- The marks of a Christian [picture]. 1922 16 D:299
- Restoration congress, Springfield, Ky., July 17-19. 1923 23 Je:1146
- Message of two ancient tombs [picture]. 1923 7 JI:1187
- Modernism on the chautauqua platform. [picture]. 1923 18 Ag:1334
- Current tendencies of the brotherhood. 1923 27 O:77
- The crown of life. 1924 19 Ja:397; 26 Ja:421
- Authorship of the fourth gospel. 1924 13 S:1249; 20 S:1275
- Infidelity in American high schools. 1924 27 S:1297
- The call of the unattainable. 1924 1 N:107
- What the brethren are saying (the tower of Babel). 1924 29 N:206
- Cincinnati Bible Seminary closes first year. 1925 13 Je:881
- Report of the Terre Haute congress. 1925 29 Ag:2051
- Henry Frey Lutz. 1926 20 F:174
- The youth of Jesus. 1926 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:269
- The baptism of Jesus. 1926 24 Ap:387
- A year of victory at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1926 24 JI:714
- Paul's missionary methods. 1926 7 Ag:747; 21 Ag:796
- Messengers of the cross [picture]. 1926 25 S:415
- The lordship of Jesus. 1926 18 D:703
- Baptism of Jesus in apocryphal gospels [picture]. 1927 5 F:127
- The ministry of John the baptist [picture]. 1927 5 Mr:221
- Messianic titles of Jesus. 1927 7 My:436
- Jesus and his enemies. 1927 18 Je:581
- Past school year at C. B. S. 1927 16 JI:690
- The genealogies of Jesus. 1927 30 JI:724
- The wedding feast at Cana. 1927 13 Ag:771
- The genealogies. 1927 27 Ag:840
- Jesus cleansing the temple. 1927 15 O:789
- Telegrams. 1928 8 D:1242
- Garnishing the tombs of the prophets. 1929 16 F:148
- The death of Christ. 1929 23 Mr:267
- Our faith in immortality [picture]. 1929 30 Mr:293
- The faith of our fathers [picture]. 1929 25 My:483; 1 Je:510
- McGarvey's attitude toward the Bible. 1929 5 O:939; 12 O:965; 19 O:991; 26 O:1015; 2 N:1038
- Peter's lesson in trust. 1929 21 D:1206
- Who crucified Jesus? 1931 24 Ja:75; 7 F:125; 14 F:156
- The choice of Moses. 1931 27 Je:628
- The woman of Sychar. 1932 23 Ja:75-76
- Thank God for the depression! (crisis intensifies calm in the Christian soul). 1933 25 N:942
- Christ and Nicodemus. 1934 37 Ja:57
- The kingdom of God. 1934 17 F:109; 24 F:126
- Seminary campaign opens. 1934 14 Ap:260
- The mystical and the practical in preaching. 1934 9 Je:398
- The mystical interpretation. 1934 21 JI:498
- When I think of God. 1934 3 N:789
- The love of God and man. 1935 19 Ja:57
- Peter's love for Christ. 1935 26 Ja:80
- Witnesses for the son of God. 1937 9 Ja:31-32
- John Mark, evangelist and author. 1937 18 D:1165; 25 D:1190
- Great scenes reflected in Peter's epistles. 1938 31 D:1275-1276
- The Bible school lesson (Isaiah's picture of the prince of peace). 1939 9 S:871
- Interpreters of McGarvey [review of book, "Brother McGarvey" by W. C. Morro]. 1940 2 N:1115
- Why be thankful this year? (R. C. Foster). 1940 16 N:1163
- The weaknesses of McGarvey [review of book, "Brother McGarvey" by W. C. Morro]. 1940 28 D:1325
- The weaknesses of McGarvey. 1941 4 Ja:8-9
- The faith of McGarvey. 1941 14 F:159-161; 22 F:192
- Stephen, the martyr. 1941 19 Ap:409-410
- A review of reviews. 1941 24 My:542
- Tributes to Frederick J. Gielow, Jr. funeral tribute [series of letters]. 1942 10 Ja:30-32
- The good confession before Pontius Pilate. 1942 16 My:483
- Through my telescope. 1942 6 Je:559-560
- Personal and social aspects of the gospel. 1942 26 S:945; 3 O:978
- Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (the New Testament) [picture]. 1942 3 O:976
- Facts versus concepts. 1943 5 Je:500
- The reality of Christ's suffering. 1944 1 Ap:214
- The certainty of Christ's resurrection. 1944 8 Ap:230
- The authority of the great commission. 1944 13 My:307
- The crowning glory of the ascension. 1944 20 My:325
- The power of pentecost. 1944 27 My:341
- The finality of the Bible. 1944 5 Ag:501
- Work for Negroes planned. 1944 23 S:615
- Shades of meaning in New Testament words. 1944 21 O:676; 23 D:822; 1945 28 Ap:260
- What is the foundation of the church? 1945 9 Je:358
- Translation and interpretation. 1945 3 N:694; 17 N:724
- The Revised Standard Version [picture]. 1946 23 F:118; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:150; 16 Mr:164
- New mission planned for upper Burma [with letter by R. C. Foster]. 1946 18 My:331
- Progressive revelation. 1946 7 S:613
- God of the Old Testament, and of the new [picture]. 1946 14 S:637
- The finality of the New Testament. 1946 21 S:653
- Attack of the modernists. 1946 28 S:679; 5 O:697-698
- The Revised Standard version. 1946 19 O:739-740
- The scriptures require Christians to maintain their liberty in Christ. 1946 30 N:851
- The name of the new testament church. 1947 12 JI:485-486
- Evidences of genuine spirituality. 1947 1 N:759; 8 N:776
- "Blessed are they." 1948 21 F:125
- This matter of ordaining elders and deacons ("a solemn moment for the church"). 1948 23 F:138
- The evangelistic campaigns of the master. 1950 25 N:747
- The destruction of Jerusalem. 1952 26 Ja:57; 2 F:72
- The second coming. 1952 9 F:91; 16 F:105
- Significance of the burial of Jesus. 1952 5 Ap:219
- The resurrection tested and attested. 1952 12 Ap:235
- Modernism and the resurrection. 1952 19 Ap:249
- Jesus and the Pharisees. 1952 16 Ag:515; 23 Ag:533
- Jesus and the sadducees. 1952 30 Ag:547; 6 S:565; 13 S:583
- The battle of the versions. 1953 10 Ja:19-20, 24; 17 Ja:35-36; 24 Ja:51, 56; 31 Ja:67-68, 70; 7 F:83-84, 88; 14 F:99-100; 21 F:115-116; 28 F:131; 7 Mr:147-143
- Josephus and "the law." 1953 14 Mr:163-164, 166
- Expert testimony. 1953 21 Mr:182
- The wisdom of God. 1955 17 S:599
- Pentecost problems the place and the people. 1956 25 F:117
- Pentecost problems the miracles and the message. 1956 3 Mr:133
- Pentecost problems the major propositions. 1955 10 Mr:151
- Propaganda for the new version. 1956 29 S:614
- The physical cause of Jesus' death. 1965 10 Ap:227
- FOSTER, RUPERT CLINTON
- Brown, J. T., "Programs and protests." 1921 14 Ja:3106
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2 D:255
- R. C. Foster [picture]. 1924 19 Ja:397
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1187
- The fruits of "modernism" [editorial refers to article on page 1297]. 1924 27 S:1306
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:368
- Martin, J. C., At end of six years. 1925 10 Ja:366
- The temptation of Jesus. 1926 26 Je:603
- R. C. Foster. 1926 7 Ag:747
- No immoral pardon [editorial refers to article on page 267]. 1929 23 Mr:273
- The immoral moralists [editorial refers to article on page 483]. 1929 25 My:491
- Not merely as history [editorial]. 1929 5 O:946
- Better yet [editorial]. 1930 4 Ja:10
- Cincinnati Bible Seminary freed of debt [picture]. 1930 18 Ja:49
- Let it be complete [editorial]. 1930 1 Mr:210
- A country church gets men [editorial]. 1931 17 Ja:59
- Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 JI:677
- Two kinds of love [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:52
- Next week [editorial]. 1937 2 Ja:4
- Intransigent upon fundamentals [picture]. 1939 9 S:872
- We may differ as friends [editorial]. 1941 4 Ja:4
- Hall, C. C., The readers' forum (protests professor Foster's treatment). 1941 19 Ap:428
- Waits, E. M., A protest against professor Foster's review of professor Morro's book. 1941 19 Ap:407
- Teacher of New Testament [picture]. 1942 16 My:484
- Foster, versus Kershner, [editorial refers to article on page 559-550]. 1942 6 Je:556
- Increased Roman Catholic propaganda [editorial refers to article on page 358]. 1945 9 Je:354
- Articles on new version available on brochure [editorial]. 1946 1 Je:362
- Program [of] the conference on evangelism [picture on page 674]. 1946 28 S:673
- On the name of the church [editorial]. 1947 12 JI:482
- Abuse of the copyright privilege [editorial]. 1947 8 N:770
- Foster's review wins deserved praise [editorial]. 1948 3 Ja:8
- Why Jerusalem was destroyed [editorial refers to article on page 57]. 1952 26 Ja:56
- A scholarly critique [editorial refers to article on page 19]. 1953 10 Ja:18
- "Battle" in pamphlet form [editorial]. 1953 28 F:130
- Foster observes 50th anniversary [picture]. 1955 3 D:779
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOSTER
- Foster, Samuel
- Poverty and wealth. 1902 24 My:745
- FOSTER, SCHUYLER C
- [obit] by Clara Randolph. 1907 16 Mr:495
- Foster, Sula see STITH, ROSCOE S
- Foster, T B
- Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 22 Ap:127
- FOSTER, THOMAS J
- Married to Helen L. Farnsworth. 1904 19 Mr:427
- Foster, Thomas Mason
- From the field [Georgia]. 1879 28 Je:205
- Andrew J. McCaughey [obit]. 1879 8 N:359
- From the field [Georgia]. 1884 12 Ja:14; 16 F:54
- M. B. Doater [obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118
- FOSTER, THOMAS MASON
- T. M. Foster [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
- [obit] by B , A. C. 1910 12 Mr:478

- [obit]. 1910 19 Mr:527  
McDonald, W. B., T. M. Foster as 1  
knew him. 1910 16 Ap:694  
Our honored dead, by McDonald, W. B.  
1910 16 Ap:694
- FOSTER, THOMAS W  
[Obit] by H . 1887 1 Ja:7
- FOSTER, VERAH BLANCHE  
[Death notice]. 1884 5 Ja:8  
[Obit] by Ingraham, P. 1884 12 Ja:15
- Foster, Villa see MUSSON, CHARLES
- Foster, Viola M see TAYLOR, ELSWORTH R
- Foster, W A  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 14 Ag:262  
Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts. 1886 16  
O:331  
Prayer-meetings. 1886 27 N:379  
The People's church. 1888 11 F:90  
The young men. 1889 22 Je:408  
Here and there. 1891 7 N:940  
Here and there. 1892 30 Ja:100  
From California. 1893 29 Ap:346  
From California [picture of the San Fran-  
cisco West Side Church]. 1893 10 Je:  
461  
R. L. McHatton. 1893 12 Ag:633  
On the way (Santa Cruz, California, to  
Chicago). 1893 30 S:779  
W. A. Edmonds [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468  
Landle Bowen. 1899 18 Mr:354  
The Ancient Order. 1900 16 Je:753
- FOSTER, W A  
W. A. Foster [picture]. 1899 7 O:1273
- Foster, W B  
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 1 J1:203  
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 16 Je:262  
From the field [California]. 1883 29 S:  
382
- FOSTER, W B  
[Obit] by Tandy, H. F. 1885 16 My:159
- FOSTER, W L  
W. L. Foster [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
931
- Foster, Mrs. W L see  
FOSTER, DELLA PEARL ( ) (MRS.  
W L FOSTER)
- Foster, Will J  
Building at Wadsworth, O. improved. 1916  
1 Ja:446  
Meeting at Wadsworth, O. [picture]. 1916  
8 Ap:995  
Introducing a specialist in church  
finance. 1933 4 F:102
- FOSTER, WILL J  
Will J. Foster [picture]. 1915 15 My:  
1085  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2  
D:255  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 27  
F:208  
Will J. Foster passes. 1940 29 Je:627
- Foster, Mrs. William see Foster, Lina  
(Mrs. William Foster)
- Foster, William A  
Mrs. James Stanford Lamar [obit]. 1905  
29 J1:1230
- FOSTER, WILLIAM B  
Married to Mamie E. Hopwood. 1891 31 Ja:  
97
- Foster, William Omer  
The Atlanta conventions entertainment  
at the convention [picture of W. O.  
Foster]. 1914 5 S:1562  
Georgia notes. 1915 25 D:415  
News from the Southland. 1917 14 J1:1216  
Down in Alabama. 1917 22 D:379  
Shepherding the flock. 1920 16 O:1378  
Mrs. J. J. Grove [obit]. 1932 27 F:213
- FOSTER, WILLIAM OMER  
W. O. Foster [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
- Foster, Mrs. William Omer see FOSTER, EMMA  
(HUMFIELD) (MRS. WILLIAM OMER FOSTER)
- FOSTER, WILLIAM PRYTON  
His works do follow him [editorial  
refers to picture on page 1134]. 1936  
21 N:1124  
[obit]. 1936 5 D:1188
- Foster, William Prescott  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head FOSTER
- FOSTER, WILLIAM ROLAND  
Third random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
- FOSTER, MO. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1887 1  
Ja:6
- Fosterly, D J  
The readers' forum ("hollering"). 1929  
20 J1:680
- FOSTORIA, O. FIRST CHURCH  
McMillan, A., Fostoria, Ohio. 1897  
24 J1:964  
Hostetter, V. G., Herbert Yeuell at Fos-  
toria. 1908 10 O:1740  
Torrence, A. U., The Irwins at Fostoria,  
O. 1914 21 Mr:516  
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576  
New Testament evangelism wins. 1918 13  
Ap:903  
Zulch, N., First church of Christ, Fos-  
toria, O. 1919 11 O:27  
Derr, J. F., Marked progress at Fostoria,  
O. 1928 26 My:512  
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:141  
Dedications. 1937 23 O:982
- Fouch, Annie W see UNKEL, JOSEPH H
- Fouch, Mrs. Daniel W see Fouch,  
Susan (Richner) (Mrs. Daniel W  
Fouch)
- Fouch, Mrs. David see Fouch, Letitia  
(Mrs. David Fouch)
- Fouch, David W  
Items from correspondents [Idaho]. 1871  
1 J1:207  
Items from correspondents [Idaho]. 1873  
26 Ap:135  
From the field [Idaho Territory]. 1876  
29 Ja:37  
From the field [Idaho]. 1878 19 Ja:21  
From the field [Idaho]. 1894 27 O:1050
- FOUCH, DAVID W  
[obit]. 1901 19 O:1353
- FOUCH, MRS. ELIZA  
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1905 30 S:1589
- FOUCH, EXPERIENCE  
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1894 23 Je:629
- FOUCH, ISAAC NEWTON  
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1902 31 My:  
800
- Fouch, Mrs. Isaac Newton see Fouch, Mary  
(Wells) (Mrs. Isaac Newton Fouch)
- FOUCH, LETITIA (MRS. DAVID FOUCH)  
[obit] by Moffett, R. 1875 22 My:165
- FOUCH, MARY (WELLS) (MRS. ISAAC NEWTON  
FOUCH)  
[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360  
[obit] by Hoffman, F. 1881 12 N:367
- Fouch, Sadie see Hunter, Sadie (Fouch)  
(Mrs. Joseph Hunter)
- FOUCH, SUSAN (RICHNER) (MRS. DANIEL W  
FOUCH)  
[obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405
- Fouch see also Foutch
- FOUCHE, ELEANOR (MRS. ISAAC FOUCHE)  
[obit] by Cory, N. E. 1888 5 My:287
- FOUCHE, ISAAC  
[obit] by Cory, N. E. 1888 5 My:287
- Fouche, Mrs. Isaac see Fouche, Eleanor  
(Mrs. Isaac Fouche)
- Foudray, Lillie D see HALPHINSTINE,  
DAVID D
- Fought, B F  
Brotherly love. 1873 8 Mr:74
- Fouke, Eva M see MILLER, EVA  
M (FOUKE) (MRS. J FREDERICK
- FOUKE, LUTHER M C  
Married to Ida J. Sheeley. 1882 28 Ja:32
- Foulds, G May see SLUSHER, ROLAND F
- Foulk, G W  
Amanda (Williams) Applegate [obit].  
1911 25 F:343
- FOULK, GEORGE C  
Married to Mary E. Chattey. 1880 17 J1:  
232  
[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1901 7 D:1596
- Foulk, Irene see FULLINGTON, ELWOOD
- FOULK, ISRAEL  
[obit] by Jett, I. N. 1904 5 Mr:365
- FOULK, MILDRED  
[obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470
- FOULK, WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1940 3 F:117
- Foulke, O H  
First church, Shelby, O. dedicates Bible  
school building. 1929 20 Ap:372
- FOULKS, IRA R  
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of  
southern Minnesota churches (Plainview-  
Ira. R. Foulks, minister) [picture].  
1923 26 My:1040
- Fouls, Caroline see Russell, Caroline  
(Fouls) (Mrs. Samuel Russell)
- FOUNDATIONS (ENDOWMENTS) see ENDOWMENTS
- FOUNTAIN, CLARINDA  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1884 4 O:319
- Fountain, Elizabeth see Davenport, Eliza-  
beth (Fountain) (Mrs. Joseph Davenport)
- FOUNTAIN, ELIZABETH (KNOWLES) (MRS. MOSE  
FOUNTAIN)  
[obit] by Fuller, J. 1907 1 Je:942
- FOUNTAIN, MARVIN  
Married to Daisy E. Chase. 1905 20 My:  
817
- Fountain, Mrs. Mose see FOUNTAIN, ELIZABETH  
(KNOWLES) (MRS. MOSE FOUNTAIN)
- FOUNTAIN CITY, IND. CHURCH  
Neal, W. L., From the field. 1900 13  
Ja:56  
Anniversaries. 1948 30 O:718
- FOUNTAIN CITY, (KNOX CO.) THNN. CHURCH  
New congregation established in Fountain  
City, Tenn. 1949 7 My:290  
Bowers, C. R., Attendance increases in  
Tennessee [organization of church].  
1954 9 Ja:28  
Sponsors seminar. 1964 17 O:668
- FOUNTAIN CO., IND. CHURCHES  
Harvey, A. G., Fountain County (Ind.)  
union meeting. 1906 29 S:1469  
Bell, W. H., Will organize a new church.  
1917 17 F:612
- FOUNTAIN PARK ASSEMBLY, RIMINGTON, IND.  
Porter, R. E., The Fountain Park Assem-  
bly. 1896 1 Ag:998  
Special Religious Notices (Fountain Park  
Assembly). 1897 31 J1:1000  
R . . . B. J., Fountain Park Assembly.  
1897 11 S:1191  
Carson, J. D., Special Religious Notices  
[Indiana] (Fountain Park Assembly). 1898  
6 Ag:1034  
Brandt, J. L., Over in Indiana. 1898 24  
S:1268  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899  
2 S:1128  
Kenner, N. C., Echoes from Fountain Park  
Assembly. 1902 13 S:1284  
Hall, T. A., Fountain Park. 1903 8 Ag:  
1153  
H. H. Peters at Fountain Park Assembly.  
1910 17 S:1643
- FOUNTAIN TOWN, IND. CHURCH  
Goover, G. I., Dedication at Fountain-  
town, Ind. 1918 16 Mr:774  
Smith, W. S., Dedication at Fountaintown,  
Ind. 1918 4 My:1010

- Anniversaries. 1947 12 Ap:267
- FOUNTLEROY, MILLIE (MRS. THOMAS FOUNTLEROY)  
[obit] by Thomas, J. H. 1909 13 F:326
- Fountleroy, Mrs. Thomas see FOUNTLEROY,  
MILLIE (MRS. THOMAS FOUNTLEROY)
- FOUR MILE PRARIE, (FAYETTE CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
Jones, J. F., Four-mile dedication. 1912  
2 N:1829
- FOUR MILE RUN, O. CHURCH  
Finnell, R. A., Historic church near  
Youngstown, Ohio. 1909 7 Ag:1398  
Members push growth of Youngstown church.  
1948 7 Ag:513  
125 years [editorial]. 1953 20 Je:386  
Ohio congregation observes 125th anniver-  
sary with special all-day services June  
14. 1953 13 Je:369
- FOUR-STATE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, TEXARKANA,  
ARK.  
Four-State College reports. 1948 24 J1:  
482
- FOUR STATE AREA CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP  
Men meet in Missouri. 1964 28 N:769
- Fournier, O D  
Michigan News. 1902 12 J1:975
- FOURTH BRIDGE  
The greatest work of the hands of man (a  
structure that far surpasses the Eiffel  
Tower). 1890 22 F:119
- FOURTH OF JULY  
Howard, J. R., Observance of the Fourth of  
July at Toledo Church House, Union Co.,  
Ill. 1869 7 Ag:250  
The Fourth of July [editorial]. 1874  
4 J1:212  
The fourth of July [editorial]. 1875  
3 J1:212  
After the fourth [editorial]. 1876 8 J1:  
220  
The Fourth of July [editorial]. 1878  
6 J1:216  
The Fourth of July [editorial]. 1880 3  
212  
Radford, B. J., "The glorious Fourth."  
1887 16 J1:228  
"The Day we celebrate." 1891 4 J1:561  
Franklin, J., "The glorious Fourth" in  
India. 1895 7 S:852  
Rogers, W. H., "The Spirit of Seventy-Six"  
vividly recalled. 1897 4 S:1131  
The nation's birthday [editorial]. 1898  
2 J1:854  
B , Z., Some questions. 1898 2 J1:  
864  
A glorious Fourth [editorial]. 1898  
16 J1:928  
Colby, F. M., Story of the Declaration.  
1901 29 Je:825  
Colby, F. M., The Fourth of July, 1676.  
1905 1 J1:1050  
Irwin, R., The devil and the dog days.  
1910 9 J1:1174  
Patterson, E. L., Ways of serving  
our nations. 1911 24 Je:1136  
Independence day [editorial]. 1917 30  
Je:1146  
The fourth of July [editorial]. 1918  
29 Je:1222  
Independence day in the United States  
[editorial]. 1919 28 Je:948  
Peterson, C., The joyful fourth. 1919  
28 Je:951  
Lowden, C. S., July in American history.  
1919 5 J1:974  
Elmore, R. E., The American ideal: an  
independence day address. 1922 1 J1:  
3697  
True American patriotism [editorial].  
1922 1 J1:3700  
Faith of our fathers [editorial]. 1924  
28 Je:982  
The spirit of America [editorial].  
1925 4 J1:962  
Our sturdy young nation [editorial]. 1926  
3 J1:632  
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting  
(the fourth of July). 1931 20 Je:614  
"Bearth not the sword in vain" [editorial].  
1931 4 J1:658  
The larger patriotism [editorial].  
1934 30 Je:444  
The constitution a liberal document  
[editorial]. 1936 4 J1:639  
Cunn, C. V., The flag and the cross.  
1936 4 J1:641  
Lawgiver and spokesman [editorial].  
1937 3 J1:583  
The American way [editorial].  
1939 1 J1:623
- Liberals or libertarians [editorial].  
1940 29 Je:615  
A salute to British friends [editorial].  
1942 4 J1:654  
Carlin, C. C., We fight for religious  
liberty. 1942 4 J1:655  
Beckman, G. H., The readers' forum  
(the author of liberty). 1943 25  
S:817  
Griffith, F. F., Christ-given inde-  
pendence. 1955 2 J1:419
- FOUSER, CHARLES E  
Married to Emma C. Foltz. 1888 1 S:555
- Fouser, Sarah  
"Eye hath not seen." 1919 26 Ap:727
- FOUSHR, CLYDE C  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOUSHR
- FOUST, CLAIR L  
[obit]. 1957 7 D:742
- FOUST, DONALD A  
Ordinations. 1950 9 S:567
- Foust, Floyd  
"Arise ye and build". 1925 3 O:2169
- Foust, Frank  
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:216  
Fountie Inskoop [obit]. 1892 14 My:427  
Mary Emelda Gelter [obit]. 1892 14 My:  
427  
William Louis Gelter [obit]. 1892 14  
My:427  
From the field [Ohio]. 1892 9 J1:588  
"Our church union." 1893 15 Ap:298  
Xelena Hatfield [obit]. 1893 27 My:424  
[sic 423]  
May Hill, Ohio. 1896 26 S:1253  
John Quincy Peterson [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:  
382  
Frances Amanda Starr [obit]. 1912 17 F:  
295  
Bartley Sanford Landess [obit]. 1924 16  
Ag:1163
- FOUST, FRANK  
Frank Foust [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899  
A beautiful home [editorial]. 1921  
24 S:2698
- FOUST, \_\_\_\_\_ (HOOTMAN) (MRS. J  
W FOUST)  
[obit]. 1942 8 Ag:792
- Foust, Mrs. J W see FOUST,  
W (HOOTMAN) (MRS. J  
W FOUST)
- FOUST, JOHN  
[obit]. 1920 7 F:493
- FOUST, JOHN T  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible,  
Phillips University [picture]. 1940  
15 Je:572
- FOUST, WILLIAM E  
Married to Theresa J. McGowan. 1873  
20 S:309
- Foust see also Faust
- Foutch, Leo see TRINKLE, LEO (FOUTCH)  
(MRS. OTTO ALVA TRINKLE)
- FOUTCH, MINNIE (NAGLE) HAWKINS ADCOCK  
(MRS. SAMUEL FOUTCH)  
[obit]. 1952 13 S:592
- Foutch, Mrs. Samuel see Foutch, Minnie  
(Nagle) Hawkins Adcock (Mrs. Samuel  
Foutch)
- Foutch see also Fouch
- Fouts, Clara A  
Eliza S. Root [obit]. 1901 14 D:1632
- FOUTS, DORA E see DENNIS, DORA E  
(FOUTS) (MRS. W H DENNIS)
- FOUTS, LOUISA J (HASSON) LAWS  
(MRS. WILLIAM FOUTS)  
[obit] by Waggoner, I. G. 1911 11 F:239
- Fouts, Martha Jane see ANDREWS, JOSEPH M
- Fouts, Mary see Cole, Mary (Fouts) (Mrs.  
Christopher Cole)
- Fouts, Mary Ella see STATION, MARY ELLA  
(FOUTS) (MRS. CHARLES W STATION)
- Fouts, Mrs. R D  
Etta O. Canse [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832
- Fouts, Ralph Butler  
Henry Fishback [obit]. 1933 16 D:1019
- FOUTS, RALPH BUTLER  
Fifth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- Fouts, T B  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875  
11 D:399
- Fouts, Mrs. William see FOUTS, LOUISA  
J (HASSON) LAWS (MRS. WILLIAM  
FOUTS)
- Fouts see also Foutz
- FOUTS, (JEFFERSON CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
Gilbert, V. G., A church in dead earnest.  
1943 20 N:1002
- FOUTZ, CLARENCE A  
Married to Olive O. Fry. 1905 28 Ja:  
174
- FOUTZ, JOSEPH  
Married to Samantha Cramblot. 1889 19  
Ja:44
- Foutz see also Fouts
- Fowle, Ellie see OGDEN, JERRY
- FOWLE, T W  
The Character of Christ: Does it Supply an  
Adequate Basis for a Religion? pamphlet  
review of. 1872 13 Ja:13
- Fowler, A T  
Highway to happiness. 1914 25 Ap:739
- Fowler, Mrs. Addison W see FOWLER,  
MATILDA JANE (McBETH) BROWN (MRS. ADDISON  
W FOWLER)
- Fowler, Alice  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Fowler
- Fowler, Alice see CORNELIUS, ALICE  
(FOWLER) (MRS. JOSEPH AYLITT CORNELIUS)
- FOWLER, ALICE G  
[Death notice]. 1882 21 Ja:24
- Fowler, Alicia  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Fowler
- Fowler, Alva Ruth see WALKER, ALVA RUTH  
(FOWLER) (MRS. VIRGIL REZIAH WALKER)
- FOWLER, B W  
McCown, A. G., Golden wedding anniver-  
sary. 1930 20 S:916
- FOWLER, MRS. B W  
McCown, A. G., Golden wedding anniver-  
sary. 1930 20 S:916  
[obit]. 1939 6 My:439
- FOWLER, BELL (JAMES) (MRS. DAVID FOWLER)  
[obit] by Todd, W. G. 1885 13 Je:191
- Fowler, Mrs. Belle see BREEDEN, W O
- Fowler, Betsy (Forward) (Mrs. John Fowler)  
see Hickox, Betsy (Forward) Fowler (Mrs.  
Josiah Hickox)
- FOWLER, BRADY  
Ordinations. 1945 15 S:586
- FOWLER, CATHERINE (BIXLER)  
[obit]. 1936 14 Mr:260
- FOWLER, CHARLES A  
Joy-filled service. 1925 3 Ja:343  
Sixth group of random ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- FOWLER, CHARLES B  
Married to Lucy E. Cain. 1877 3 Mr:72
- FOWLER, CHARLES HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOWLER

- Fowler, Cisilie L. see TROUTMAN, CHARLES L
- Fowler, Mrs. David see Fowler, Bell (James) (Mrs. David Fowler)
- FOWLER, ELIZABETH (GABBERT) (MRS. T L FOWLER)  
[Obit] by Young, W. B. 1883 17 Mr:129
- Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft "Mrs. A. L. Felkin"  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fowler
- FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT "MRS. A. L. FELKIN"  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOWLER
- Fowler, Estella see SIGLER, ESTELLA (FOWLER) (MRS. F O SIGLER)
- FOWLER, EVA  
[obit] by Jacks, N. G. 1904 2 J1:951
- Fowler, Mrs. Francis see FOWLER, LUCINDA (CAPPS) (MRS. FRANCIS FOWLER)
- FOWLER, FRANK  
Married to Minnie F. Hannah. 1900 24 Mr:380
- FOWLER, GEORGE C  
[Obit] by Burghdurf, J. 1872 16 N:365
- Fowler, George P  
Ontario letter. 1899 4 F:154; 4 Mr:283; 11 Mr:315; 1 Ap:411; 29 Ap:543; 3 Je:705  
A new responsibility. 1899 24 Je:798  
A trip to Ontario. 1899 25 N:1520  
McGarvey on the Pentateuch. 1899 23 D:1653  
A politician's suggestion. 1900 22 S:1195  
The greatest mission field. 1901 27 Ap:533  
Mary Pritchard [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348  
Eliza Moore [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444  
A pressing demand. 1902 19 Ap:586  
New Mexico convention. 1908 22 Ag:1433
- FOWLER, GIDEON  
[obit] by Carpenter, H. E. 1910 17 S:1655
- Fowler, Mrs. Gordon see Fowler, Sarah (Mrs. Gordon Fowler)
- Fowler, Grace see GAULT, JAMES M
- FOWLER, H J  
Our honored dead, by Kerr, T. L. 1912 6 Ap:590
- Fowler, Harold  
The cost of our salvation. 1960 26 N:753; 3 D:779  
If one suffers for Christ. 1962 7 Ap:215  
Christ is king. 1962 14 Ap:231  
The Christ of Capernaum. 1962 13 O:649
- FOWLER, HEZEKIAH  
Married to Jennie Wilson. 1883 29 S:384
- Fowler, Ida M see FELL, HARRY P
- FOWLER, J L  
Married to Elizabeth W. Huebner. 1911 15 J1:1152
- Fowler, J M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fowler
- FOWLER, JAMES J  
Married to Mary J. Powell. 1902 1 Mr:334
- Fowler, Mrs. John see Fowler, Betsy (Forward) (Mrs. John Fowler)
- FOWLER, JOSEPH  
Married to Nellie M. Barrow. 1908 6 Je:995
- FOWLER, JOSEPH ALONZO  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 5 My:281
- Fowler, Julia A see Tinsley, Julia A (Fowler) (Mrs. Thaddeus Sobieski Tinsley)
- FOWLER, LESLIE  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1911 23 S:1575
- FOWLER, LEWIS  
Ordinations. 1945 15 S:586
- FOWLER, LEWIS LeROY  
[Obit]. 1891 3 Ja:17  
[Obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1891 17 Ja:57
- Fowler, Lizzie M see ROACH, ARNO L
- FOWLER, LUCINDA (CAPPS) (MRS. FRANCIS FOWLER)  
[obit]. 1931 24 Ja:94
- Fowler, M Ethel see DOWELL, CLYDE C
- FOWLER, MARGARET FRANCES (COWANS) (MRS. THOMAS L FOWLER)  
[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1922 8 Ap:3426
- FOWLER, MARY (MRS. WILLIAM FOWLER, (1914?))  
[obit] by Craw, J. A. 1917 13 Ja:479
- FOWLER, MARY J see WILLIAMS, MARY J (FOWLER) (MRS. T J WILLIAMS)
- FOWLER, MATILDA JANE  
[obit]. 1957 23 N:714
- FOWLER, MATILDA JANE (McBETH) BROWN (MRS. ADDISON W FOWLER)  
[obit]. 1920 2 O:1333
- Fowler, Minnie C see WHITE, WILSON M
- Fowler, Mira H see HACKELMAN, PLEASANT A
- FOWLER, NANCY  
[Obit] by Loos, W. J. 1870 15 O:333
- FOWLER, RITA (JONES) (MRS. WILLIS H FOWLER)  
[Obit]. 1963 9 N:718
- Fowler, Robert E  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FOWLER
- Fowler, Rosey L see REYNOLDS, J T
- Fowler, Samuel F  
From the field [Maryland]. 1878 6 J1:217  
Benjamin Whitmer [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111  
Catharine Kinney [obit]. 1879 10 My:151  
Martha Newcomer (Mrs. Michael Newcomer) [obit]. 1879 10 My:151  
Susan Snavelly [obit]. 1879 1 N:351  
Charles W. Davis [obit]. 1881 8 Ja:15  
Della Elizabeth Wolfinger [obit]. 1881 8 Ja:15  
Michael Newcomer [obit]. 1881 23 Ap:135  
George Funk [obit]. 1881 23 J1:239  
From the field [Virginia]. 1881 8 O:325  
Martha Schlosser [obit]. 1882 19 Ag:263  
From the field [Virginia]. 1883 10 F:64; 17 F:76; 8 S:358  
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 29 Mr:102  
Mary Burton [obit]. 1884 7 Je:183  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 10 Ja:16; 7 Mr:78; 26 D:413  
Mary A. Walker (Mrs. Michael Walker) [obit]. 1885 15 Ag:263  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 6 Mr:78  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 27 N:382  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 8 Ja:16  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 F:62  
Josie Stewart [obit]. 1887 2 Ap:111  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 N:376  
John Green [obit]. 1888 18 F:111  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 J1:465  
Promises of the Bible. 1898 17 S:1221  
Daniel J. Cochran [obit]. 1898 22 O:1436  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1900 14 J1:896  
Alabama Notes. 1901 22 Je:799  
Come to New Orleans. 1908 15 F:293  
Zack S. Fowler [obit]. 1908 6 Je:998  
Nancy A. Love [obit]. 1913 18 Ja:119
- FOWLER, SAMUEL F  
Funk, B. S. F. Fowler [picture]. 1908 25 Ap:754  
[obit] by Riddell, L. D. 1917 15 S:1480
- Fowler, Samuel Mills  
Union of Disciples and Christians. 1889 25 My:338  
A friendly letter. 1890 17 My:320  
Another friendly letter. 1890 9 Ag:526  
Those three articles. 1891 7 Mr:206  
Thoughts on baptism. 1893 11 F:112  
Saving faith. 1893 9 D:978  
Several matters [editorial comment]. 1894 11 Ag:794  
"The law and the Gospel." 1895 3 Ag:732  
The place of baptism. 1897 13 Mr:339
- FOWLER, SAMUEL MILLS  
[obit] by Halley, H. H. 1905 11 F:271
- FOWLER, SARAH (MRS. GORDON FOWLER)  
[Death notice]. 1881 29 O:349  
[Obit] by Thomas, A. H. 1881 5 N:359
- Fowler, Mrs. T L see Fowler, Elizabeth (Gabbert) (Mrs. T L Fowler)
- FOWLER, THOMAS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOWLER
- Fowler, Thomas L  
From the field [Canada]. 1884 12 J1:222  
Canada column. 1884 30 Ag:278; 27 S:310; 18 O:335; 1 N:352; 15 N:365; 29 N:381; 20 D:408  
Canada column. 1885 2 Ja:13; 14 F:54; 14 Mr:86; 21 Mr:93; 11 Ap:118; 23 My:166; 30 My:173; 27 Je:208; 15 Ag:261; 5 S:285; 3 O:317; 24 O:344; 21 N:373; 374; 19 D:405; 26 D:414  
Canada Column. 1886 2 Ja:8; 23 Ja:26; 13 F:54; 20 F:64; 27 F:72; 13 Mr:88; 10 Ap:114; 8 My:152  
James Black. 1886 12 Je:185  
Our schools and colleges (Fairfield College). 1891 6 Je:483  
London. 1892 20 Ag:703  
From the field [Ontario]. 1892 3 S:753  
London, Ontario. 1894 28 Ap:418  
Bible-School, St. Thomas, Ont. 1896 25 Ja:98  
Mary Munroe [obit]. 1897 1 My:570  
W. W. Coulter [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382  
Angie Messmore [obit]. 1904 11 Je:847  
Church union in Canada. 1906 17 F:247  
Daniel McKillop [obit]. 1912 25 My:879  
George Munro [obit]. 1914 23 My:935  
William Fowler [obit]. 1916 28 O:129  
Randall William Ballah [obit]. 1920 22 My:853  
The readers' forum (Russell Errett). 1932 16 Ja:63
- FOWLER, THOMAS L  
Canadian veteran dies. 1934 16 Je:419  
[obit]. 1934 23 Je:432
- Fowler, Mrs. Thomas L see FOWLER, MARGARET FRANCES (COWANS) (MRS. THOMAS L FOWLER)
- FOWLER, W C  
Married to Flora Maynard. 1899 11 N:1464
- FOWLER, W S  
Twenty-fifth wedding anniversary honored. 1932 14 My:481
- FOWLER, MRS. W S  
Twenty-fifth wedding anniversary honored. 1932 14 My:481
- FOWLER, W THOMAS  
[obit]. 1938 22 Ja:93
- FOWLER, WILLIAM  
Married to Annie Dellano. 1878 26 O:348
- FOWLER, WILLIAM, 1845-1916  
[obit] by Fowler, T. L. 1916 28 O:129
- FOWLER, WILLIAM, 1869?-1954  
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 21 Ag:541
- Fowler, Mrs. William, -1914? see Fowler, Mary (Mrs. William Fowler, 1914?)
- Fowler, William C  
After eight years of struggle. 1917 5 My:935  
Mabel (Wilcox) Ast [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356

- Sons of God [picture]. 1936 14 N:1103  
A gracious piece of propaganda [editorial with letter by W. C. Fowler]. 1938 28 My:520  
Preachers are saying (by the heavenly standard). 1943 16 O:874
- Fowler, Willis H  
How a successful prayer meeting was built up. 1933 8 Ap:278  
Our readers are saying (the issue is now clear). 1946 7 S:619  
Jesus undergoes trial. 1959 7 Mr:135
- FOWLER, WILLIS H  
Oklahoma church advances during ministry of Willis Fowler. 1952 8 Mr:146  
Congregation organized in Texas in November; house of worship dedicated January 4 [picture]. 1953 24 Ja:49  
Fowler to work in Oklahoma City. 1956 15 D:795  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 7 Mr:134  
Marries to Maxine Roland. 1964 15 Ag:525
- FOWLER, MRS. WILLIS H see FOWLER, RITA (JONES) (MRS. WILLIS H FOWLER)
- FOWLER, ZACK S  
[Obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1908 6 Je:998
- FOWLER, CALIF. CHURCH  
Morgan, H. A., Martin and Hoggatt in California. 1909 3 J1:1179  
Morgan, H. A., Fowler, Calif. 1909 23 O:1886  
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577  
Anniversaries. 1941 3 My:474  
Anniversaries. 1950 20 My:311  
Sixtieth anniversary observed by Fowler (Calif.) congregation. 1950 10 Je:355
- FOWLER, COL. CHURCH  
B. C. W., Organization at Fowler, Col. 1910 23 Ap:733  
Colorado: field and forces (Fowler). 1923 15 S:1448
- FOWLER, IND. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 11 Je:189  
Jackson, W. A., Fowler (Ind.) church revived. 1926 24 J1:710  
Lee, R. O., The Pentecost challenge accepted (Indiana county-seat church is resurrected from the dead by two congregations). 1929 16 N:1081  
Hoover, G. L., Church re-established. 1929 28 D:1246  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 10 Ja:45
- FOWLER, KAN. CHURCH  
Mason, Mrs. M. W., The Minneola meeting. 1909 23 Ja:179  
Reitt, J. R., The Fowler (Kan.) meeting. 1909 20 F:363  
Pysker, W. M., The meeting at Fowler, Kan. 1912 3 F:201  
Gardner, N., Views and reviews ("a stand for Christ"). 1912 10 F:233
- FOWLER, O. CHURCH  
Caywood, B. C., From the field. 1893 28 O:861
- FOWLERS MILL, O. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1939 20 My:494
- Fowles, Charlotte see REED, CHARLES
- Fowls, Sarah M see SECORD, WALTER J
- Fowrson, Emily see McCORMICK, EMILY (FOWRSON) (MRS. THOMAS E BEACH)
- FOX, [eldest child of Charles Fox]  
[Obit] by Crutcher, S. W. 1884 30 Ag:278
- FOX, A LINCOLN  
Married to Lida Shean. 1882 8 Ap:109
- Fox, Abbie M  
A Richmond (Va.) building remodeled. 1916 17 Je:1319
- FOX, ABBIE M  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 24 My:861  
A. M. Fox [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:305  
Evangelistic forward march resumed [picture]. 1939 7 Ja:9
- FOX, ADA MABEL ( ) (MRS. ROBERT D FOX)  
[Obit] by Finley, J. J. 1897 14 Ag:1058
- Fox, Alice see PARKS, ROLLIN B
- FOX, ALMIRA E see PUGH, ALMIRA E (FOX) (MRS. ANDREW J PUGH)
- Fox, Anna Belle see CLIFFE, ANNA BELLE (FOX) (MRS. C S CLIFFE)
- Fox, Annie T see OVEREND, EDWARD C
- Fox, Mrs. Arthur see Fox, Lucretia (Mrs. Arthur Fox)
- Fox, Bernice see WERTZ, HOWARD
- FOX, BONNIE (ADAMS) (MRS. H A FOX)  
[Obit] by Wright, C. M. 1927 9 J1:670
- FOX, C J  
Married to Rosetta Kulla. 1911 1 Ap:534
- FOX, CATHERINE (CONE) (MRS. KENNETH N FOX)  
Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Fox to join staff of Brazil Christian Mission. 1950 28 O:675  
Recruits to Brazil Christian Mission to work in Amazon Valley [picture]. 1952 24 My:323
- FOX, CHARLES C  
Married to Mollie Allen. 1879 20 D:402
- FOX, CHARLES F  
[Obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630
- FOX, CHARLES VIRGIL  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
- Fox, Ella see KNOX, CHARLES
- FOX, ERRETT CLARENCE  
[Obit] by White, Mrs. S. J. 1892 31 D:1105
- Fox, Felix L  
J. W. S. Breland [Obit]. 1923 27 Ja:500  
Our readers are saying (on "deceiving the very elect"). 1946 7 S:620
- Fox, Frances Margaret  
How they settled it. 1907 6 Ap:599  
The kitten no one wanted. 1911 15 Ap:608  
The day Muriel ran away. 1915 26 Je:1282  
The tree toad that went to school. 1918 17 Ag:1407  
Theodolinda and her friend, Myra Jones Harrington. 1918 31 Ag:1459  
The clock that didn't tell the truth. 1918 12 O:35  
An unexpected happiness. 1919 28 Je:951  
A narrow escape for the little bear. 1920 2 Ap:2089  
A boy who would skate. 1926 16 Ja:61  
Jack Miner and our wild geese. 1926 1 My:420  
How mother saved the bears. 1926 8 My:445  
Little Paul Dale. 1926 17 J1:685  
When Benny played "what is my thought?" 1926 28 Ag:829  
Boy who bragged and bear that laughed. 1926 23 O:521  
When Santa Claus sailed in Teddy's air-ship. 1926 18 D:713  
When a wildcat may have laughed. 1927 29 Ja:107  
Sergeant major Jiggs, United States marine corps. 1927 19 F:181  
Uncle Sam's little brother and sister beaver. 1927 19 F:181  
Jackie, Julie, and the telltale kittens. 1927 26 Mr:301  
The hero dog, Stubby. 1927 30 Ap:425  
Our government rules. 1927 14 My:466  
Uncle Sam's fur seals of pribilof islands. 1927 23 J1:709  
Jacky, Julie and the promising fishes. 1927 27 Ag:829  
The little old woman and her parrot. 1927 3 D:965  
Cat manners. 1927 17 D:1021  
A brave little boy of long ago. 1928 4 F:109
- Cherry pie. 1928 11 F:137  
Stories of Indian chiefs. 1928 21 Ap:377  
The homesick Indians. 1928 21 J1:731  
Corn story Black Hawk told his children. 1928 4 Ag:779  
Fur and feathers. 1928 11 Ag:803  
A little boy and the pickled cherries. 1928 20 O:1077  
Turtle jokes. 1928 20 O:1077  
Tales of fairy folk overseas. 1928 3 N:1133  
Two tales of pioneer days. 1929 12 Ja:38  
A little girl on fire. 1929 19 Ja:60  
When old Peter-the-great was lost. 1929 19 Ja:61  
The story of the "dang dangs." 1929 23 Mr:277  
Little robin refugees. 1929 30 Mr:300  
The first girl born in the White House. 1929 15 Je:565  
Little Michel and the two shipwrecked cats. 1929 29 Je:613  
The little dog that went to school. 1929 13 J1:661  
Little quaker children and their pewter dishes. 1929 20 J1:685  
A runaway English boy at old Jamestown. 1929 14 S:875  
True story of the contented colonial ox. 1929 21 S:903  
Leonard Fell and the surprised robber. 1929 12 O:973  
Six quakers and fifteen hundred Indians. 1929 2 N:1045  
Sacagawea. 1930 4 Ja:12  
A bad night with the flying Indians. 1930 22 F:189  
An old-time crow story from skilligallee. 1930 1 Mr:212  
True story of Jim Gull of Skilligallee. 1930 10 My:450  
Little mossback Amelia's picnic. 1930 5 J1:649  
Burdock baskets and oldtime prickly furniture. 1930 26 J1:721  
The sea-captain who sold hoopskirts. 1930 2 Ag:744  
A joke at quaker meeting. 1930 23 Ag:817  
A dough baby in the covered wagon. 1930 25 O:1033  
Joke on a big bear. 1930 13 D:1200  
A sweet time for three black bears. 1931 31 Ja:109  
General Washington and thirty boys. 1931 21 F:189  
Trundle-beds. 1931 14 Mr:261  
Something about our early American stoves. 1931 5 D:1189  
Capt. Moss and his silver tea-kettle. 1932 16 Ja:61  
Except the lord build the house. 1932 14 My:476  
Little Mildred's never-forgotten street-car ride. 1932 15 O:1005
- Fox, Mrs. Frank C see Fox, (May) (Mrs. Frank C Fox)
- FOX, FRANK E  
Married to Bessie L. Cotterill. 1890 18 Ja:47
- FOX, GEORGE C  
Married to Mamie J. Hodgkins. 1879 27 D:413
- Fox, Mrs. George W see FOX, LYDIA (POWELL) (MRS. GEORGE W FOX)
- Fox, Gertrude see CRUMP, GEORGE W
- FOX, GERTRUDE ELNORA  
[Obit] by Stockenbruck, C. O. 1917 22 S:1512
- Fox, Grace E see KING, HENRY H
- Fox, Mrs. H A see FOX, BONNIE (ADAMS) (MRS. H A FOX)
- Fox, Harold  
The greatest of these ... 1955 2 J1:422  
Matthew 16:19b from the Greek New Testament. 1960 29 O:699  
"Antisocial and pro-God". 1961 18 N:734  
Growth through adoration. 1961 9 D:791  
Three kinds of fool. 1962 27 O:675  
Preaching for repentance (mail box). 1964 11 Ja:31  
What did the court ban? (mail box). 1964 25 Ap:266

- FOX, HAROLD  
Ordinations. 1955 24 S:621  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 9 D:790
- Fox, Hattie see BASS, WILLIAM
- Fox, Helen see SIZEMORE, DENVER
- FOX, HENRY H.  
Married to Olive M. Shepherd. 1887 8 O:328
- Fox, Mrs. Hiram see Fox, Jane (McFarland) (Mrs. Hiram Fox)
- Fox, Ina V see GALBREATH, J R
- Fox, Israel  
Martha J. Fox [obit]. 1910 25 Je:1127
- FOX, ISRAEL  
[obit]. 1935 8 Je:559
- Fox, Mrs. Israel see Fox, Martha J (Mrs. Israel Fox)
- FOX, J CALVIN  
Married to Ada C. McElroy. 1889 19 Ja:44
- FOX, J G  
Married to M. V. Wheeler. 1898 30 Ap:579
- FOX, JAMES L  
Ordinations. 1959 7 N:627
- Fox, Jane Frances (McCormac) (Mrs. Jesse C Fox) see SCHILDKNECHT, JANE FRANCIS (McCORMAC) FOX (MRS. W SCHILDKNECHT)
- Fox, Jane (McFarland) (Mrs. Hiram Fox) see McIntosh, Jane (McFarland) Fox (Mrs. Andrew Jackson McIntosh)
- FOX, JESSE  
Married to Emma Tullis. 1903 23 My:745
- Fox, Mrs. Jesse C see Fox, Jane Frances (McCormac) (Mrs. Jesse C Fox)
- FOX, JESSE D  
[obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614
- FOX, JOHN, JR.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOX
- Fox, Mrs. John see Fox, Lydia (Darby) Swain (Mrs. John Fox)
- FOX, JOHN E  
[obit] by Burton, C. J. 1889 7 S:597
- FOX, JOHN M  
Married to Clara B. Simonton. 1895 21 S:915
- FOX, JOHN W , I  
Our honored dead, by Carr, O. A. 1912 3 Ag:1278
- FOX, JOSEPH W  
Married to Eva Sanders. 1901 2 F:141
- Fox, Josie B see WOOD, CHARLES L
- Fox, Judith  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FOX
- FOX, KAYE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOX
- FOX, KENNETH N  
Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Fox to join staff of Brazil Christian Mission. 1950 28 O:675  
Missionaries, agents and recruits to speak at direct support conference in Santa Rosa [picture]. 1951 14 Ap:227  
Recruits to Brazil Christian Mission to work in Amazon Valley [picture]. 1952 24 My:323
- Fox, Mrs. Kenneth N see FOX, CATHERINE (CONE) (MRS. KENNETH N FOX)
- FOX, KENNIE  
Married to Fronie Seigle. 1895 26 Ja:95
- Fox, Ladona see AILSTOCK, A W
- Fox, Lizzie B see KELLY, LIZZIE B (FOX) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM KELLY)
- FOX, LOGAN  
Logan Fox speaks at PBS. 1960 1 O:635
- Fox, Louisa H see Van Dewalker, Louisa H (Fox) (Mrs. J W Van Dewalker)
- Fox, Louise  
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 24 Mr:181
- FOX, LUCRETIA (MRS. ARTHUR FOX)  
[obit]. 1875 18 S:301
- FOX, LYDIA (DARBY) SWAIN (MRS. JOHN FOX)  
[obit] by Scrimmer, W. H. 1893 24 Je:503
- FOX, LYDIA (POWNALL) (MRS. GEORGE W FOX)  
[obit] by Stauffer, V. 1909 29 My:982
- FOX, MRS. M P  
Mrs. J. F. Hollingsworth bereaved. 1939 25 N:1141  
[obit]. 1939 2 D:1168
- Fox, Malinda Belle see MEDDOWS, WILLIAM J
- Fox, Margaret  
The squirrel and the wren. 1924 1 Mr:561
- Fox, Marian  
Furriners on possum creek. 1942 28 F:199; 7 Mr:218; 14 Mr:248; 21 Mr:273; 4 Ap:322; 11 Ap:342; 18 Ap:371; 25 Ap:398; 2 My:424; 9 My:456; 16 My:482; 30 My:538; 6 Je:528; 20 Je:610; 4 J1:660; 18 J1:710; 1 Ag:758; 8 Ag:806
- Fox, Marion Wathen  
Pride and pride. 1918 13 J1:1282
- FOX, MARTHA J (MRS. ISRAEL FOX)  
[obit] by Fox, I. 1910 25 Je:1127
- Fox, Mary E see HOTT, ROBERT F
- Fox, Mary Ellen see SMITH, MARY ELLEN (FOX) (MRS. URIAH SMITH)
- Fox, ————— (May) (Mrs. Frank C Fox)  
Ellen (Minor) May [obit]. 1928 24 Mr:286
- FOX, MINA HELEN  
[obit] by Vose, W. W. 1918 29 Je:1246
- FOX, NELLIE  
[obit] by Streater, W. A. 1875 17 Ap:125
- FOX, OLIN E  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 1 F:434  
Olen Fox [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
- Fox, Phyllis Margaret see DRIVER, DONALD EARL
- Fox, Ralph A  
Ordination at home church for student minister. 1929 26 O:1025
- FOX, RALPH W  
[obit]. 1955 5 F:96
- Fox, Mrs. Richard see Fox, Sarah Ann (Mrs. Richard Fox)
- Fox, Mrs. Robert D see Fox, Ada Mabel ( ) (Mrs. Robert D Fox)
- FOX, ROBERT HUME  
Married to Ruby Marian Wilton. 1914 4 Ap:623
- Fox, Ronald L  
Faith to rebuild. 1962 1 S:555
- FOX, RONALD L  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 1 S:554
- Fox, Roseltha Ann see Combs, Roseltha Ann (Fox) (Mrs. David Van Dyne Combs)
- FOX, SAM  
Ordinations. 1964 1 Ag:493
- FOX, SAMUEL  
[Death notice]. 1880 3 J1:216
- [Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1880 17 J1:231
- FOX, SAMUEL B  
Married to Lura Cardwell. 1878 24 Ag:273
- FOX, SAMUEL J  
Married to Aria M. Bartrum. 1898 19 N:1532
- FOX, SARAH ANN (MRS. RICHARD FOX)  
[obit] by Chenoweth, C. 1881 1 O:319
- Fox, Sarah Jane see HESSER, SARAH JANE (FOX) (MRS. ISAAC T HESSER)
- FOX, VERGIL  
Ordinations. 1942 11 J1:694
- Fox, W G  
Two Knoxville (Tenn.) churches unite. 1933 11 F:124
- FOX, W R  
Married to Sallie M. Edens. 1889 6 J1:442
- FOX CREEK, (ANDERSON CO.) KY. CHURCH  
Frazee, W. E., Fox Creek (Ky.) rural institute. 1916 18 N:221
- FOX RIVER VALLEY, ILL. CHURCH  
Smith, M. W., A promising field. 1900 9 Je:739  
Smith, M. W., That "promising field" again. 1900 30 Je:821
- FOX E, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FOX E
- Foxworthy, H C  
From the field [Michigan]. 1889 5 O:664  
From the field [Michigan]. 1891 D 12 sup:1066  
From the field. 1892 2 Ja:22  
Northern Michigan. 1896 11 Ap:479
- FOXWORTHY, H C  
[obit]. 1909 11 S:1630
- FOXWORTHY, JOHN B  
[obit] by Ellmore, A. 1874 11 Ap:117
- Foy, Joseph Henry  
Amos Johnston Battle [obit]. 1870 12 N:365  
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1871 9 D:391  
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1872 10 Ag:255; 31 Ag:279; 28 S:311  
From the field [Missouri]. 1879 29 Mr:101  
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 19 My:305
- FOY, JOSEPH HENRY  
J. H. Foy [editorial]. 1878 26 O:344
- Foyle, Emma B see Ireland, Emma B (Foyle) (Mrs. Gilbert Ellis Ireland)  
Dr. J. H. Foy [picture]. 1889 My 25  
Missouri Sunday school supplement:347
- FOZELL, ELMER  
[obit] by Crewdson, A. B. 1897 3 Ap:442
- FRACHISEUR, R M  
Married to Minnie Bonds. 1917 19 My:985
- FRADENBURG, J N  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRADENBURG
- FRAIN, ELMER  
[obit]. 1963 27 Ap:270
- Frain, Hilda see NJIT, RUSSELL
- FRAIN, HUGH G  
[obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1294
- Fraizer, Mrs. Eli W see Fraizer, Sarah Alice (Davis) (Mrs. Eli W Fraizer)
- Fraizer, Jesse  
Views and reviews (in a nutshell). 1908 1 Ag:1306
- FRAIZER, SARAH ALICE (DAVIS) (MRS. ELI W FRAIZER)  
[obit] by Moore, A. H. 1900 21 Ap:510

- Fraizer see also Fraser; Frasier; Frayser; Frazar; Frazer; Frazier
- FRAKES, C A  
Lappin, S. S., county unit co-operation [picture]. 1927 1 Ja:7  
C. A. Frakes [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
- Frakes, Mrs. C A see FRAKES, PEARL (KAHO) (MRS. C A FRAKES)
- FRAKES, COONABE A  
Married to Pearl Dyer. 1893 14 Ja:38
- FRAKES, EFFIE  
[Obit.] by Waggoner, J. G. 1883 15 D:471
- Frakes, Guy C  
Shelbyville (Ill.) meeting [picture of R. H. Robertson]. 1909 27 Mr:592
- FRAKES, JOHN B  
Ordinations. 1956 11 Ag:510
- FRAKES, NANCY A see COTTINGHAM, NANCY A (FRAKES) (MRS. JAMES K COTTINGHAM)
- FRAKES, NEWTON H  
[Obit.] by Mobley, E. C. 1905 7 Ja:36
- FRAKES, PEARL (KAHO) (MRS. C A FRAKES)  
[Obit.] by Brown, J. A. 1929 28 S:395
- Fraley, Adrian V  
Renewed allegiance to the law. 1955 10 S:586  
Growth through self-discipline. 1961 11 N:721
- FRALEY, ADRIAN V  
Ordination. 1940 25 My:510  
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 10 S:585  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 11 N:720
- Fraley, Mrs. Bert see FRALEY, NANCY J (GATES) (MRS. BERT FRALEY)
- FRALEY, F  
Sharp, C. J., Shelling the backwoods. 1940 10 F:128
- FRALEY, GARY N  
Leontz, R. C., Rewarding summer in Alaska [pictures]. 1961 24 Je:401
- FRALEY, JAMES  
Ordinations. 1948 2 O:647
- FRALEY, KIT  
Married to Eliza Marvin. 1871 11 Mr:77
- Fraley, Marie see TEETER, MARIE (FRALEY) (MRS. CHARLES TEETER)
- FRALEY, NANCY J (GATES) (MRS. BERT FRALEY)  
[Obit.]. 1928 29 D:1334
- FRALEY, R A  
Peters, H. H., A preacher ordained. 1918 13 J1:1288
- Fraley, R L  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1885 24 O:342
- Fram, Jennie see DILLY, HEBRON H
- Frambers, Jennie see GOFF, P R
- FRAME, ABNER D  
[Obit.] by Lambert, H. M. 1874 14 N:365
- Frame, Annie Rebecca see OWENS, ANNIE REBECCA (FRAME) (MRS. EVANS M OWENS)
- Frame, Christina Ross  
Mammy Bell's Maxim. 1907 1 Je:915  
The corridor cat. 1910 3 D:2109  
Mammy Bell's maxim. 1911 23 S:1552  
The corridor cat. 1914 19 S:1624
- Frame, Clarinda Riggs see Stacy, Clarinda Riggs (Frame) (Mrs. David N Stacy)
- FRAME, CLARINDA (RIGGS) (MRS. JOHN R FRAME)  
[Obit.] by Cyrus, C. M. 1899 4 Mr:295
- Frame, Columbia Virginia see Cyrus, Columbia Virginia (Frame) (Mrs. Charles Matthew Cyrus)
- Frame, Edith see MURPHY, H H
- Frame, Eliza J see SHAW, JOSEPH A
- Frame, Eva V see RITIASE, CHARLES E
- Frame, Helen see WRIGHT, CHRISTIAN A
- Frame, Mrs. J P see FRAME, MATILDA LOUISA (MOORE) (MRS. J P FRAME)
- Frame, Mrs. James see Frame, Mary Ann (Mrs. James Frame)
- FRAME, JOHN HENRY  
[Obit.] by Cyrus, C. V. 1925 30 My:854
- FRAME, JOHN PEARCE  
[Obit.] by Wilson, L. M. 1920 3 Ap:701
- Frame, John R  
[Letter from Milfordton, Knox Co., O.]. 1867 5 O:315  
A tour to Central Pennsylvania [letter concerning meeting held in Lock Haven, Pa.]. 1867 30 N:382  
[Letter from Milfordton, Knox Co., O.]. 1867 14 D:395  
[Letter concerning evangelistic work in Ohio]. 1868 11 Ap:114  
From Michigan [letter from Paw Paw]. 1868 11 J1:218  
The pastorate. 1869 8 My:146  
Notes of a tour into Iowa. 1869 24 J1:234  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 25 S:309  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 11 Je:190  
John McMahon [obit.]. 1870 16 J1:229  
[Letter to the editor.]. 1871 4 Mr:67  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 14 O:327; 18 N:367  
Mormonism [letter with editorial comment.]. 1871 16 D:394  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 3 F:38 sic [39]  
My stewardship. 1872 23 Mr:91  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 24 Ag:271; 21 D:407  
G. W. Calkins [obit.]. 1872 31 Ag:277  
Homes Eureka, Ill.]. 1872 14 S:290  
Things wanting. 1872 16 N:362  
"Blessed is he that tooteth his own horn; for it shall not else be tooted." 1872 21 D:402  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 23 Ag:271; 1 N:351; 8 N:359  
Albert Gallatin Ewing [obit.]. 1873 13 S:293  
Anxiety. 1873 1 N:345  
Aged ministers. 1873 8 N:353  
That earthly home [letter]. 1873 15 N:362  
Beneficence--an appeal. 1873 20 D:402  
An Indian mission [letter to Thomas Munnell.]. 1874 18 Ap:122  
Brotherly love. 1874 16 My:153  
Southwestern Arkansas. 1874 30 My:170  
A tribute to her memory [Ann Herrman.]. 1874 30 My:170  
Church extension. 1874 5 S:282
- FRAME, JOHN R  
Frame, J. R., [Letter from Milfordton, Knox Co., O.]. 1867 14 D:395  
The duties of the young (selected and revised by J. R. Frame). 1872 6 J1:210; 13 J1:218  
[Obit.] by Radford, B. J. 1875 27 F:69
- Frame, Mrs. John R see Frame, Clarinda (Riggs) (Mrs. John R Frame)
- FRAME, JOHN W  
[Obit.] by Hastings, E. A. 1894 23 Je:629
- Frame, Marthe E (Riggs) see Murphy, Marthe E (Riggs) Frame (Mrs. Clarence Arden Murphy)
- FRAME, MARY ANN (MRS. JAMES FRAME)  
[Obit.] by S . 1878 21 D:411
- FRAME, MATILDA LOUISA (MOORE) (MRS. J P FRAME)  
[Obit.]. 1908 11 Ap:662
- Frame, Ralph W  
The readers' forum (has forgotten college studies, but can't forget professor Radford's influence). 1930 27 S:939
- FRAME, RALPH W  
Between Washington and Mt. Vernon a new Church of Christ [picture]. 1931 14 Mr:249
- Frampton, Claud Blaine  
Oil field (O.) notes. 1923 10 F:559; 28 Ap:915  
County wide revival, Athens county, O. 1925 3 O:2169  
Highland county, O. 1926 11 S:381
- FRAMPTON, CLAUD BLAINE  
Married to Lida Calkins. 1910 2 J1:1150  
Claude B. Frampton dies. 1942 23 My:521
- Frampton, Laura M see NELMO, J E
- FRAMPTON, ROBERT OTIS  
[Obit.]. 1936 5 D:1188
- FRANCE, ANNA M (PORTER) (MRS. JOHN FRANCE)  
[Obit.] by Hughes, D. E. 1903 28 Mr:460
- FRANCE, C M  
Married to Mrs. Mary Meely. 1904 26 Mr:456
- France, Isse  
Fellow workers with Christ. 1890 4 Ja:11
- France, Mrs. J W see France, Nevada A (Wilson) (Mrs. J W France)
- France, Mrs. John see France, Anna M (Porter) (Mrs. John France)
- FRANCE, NEVADA A (WILSON) (MRS. J W FRANCE)  
[Obit.] by Edwards, A. S. 1883 14 Ap:177
- FRANCE, SHERMAN  
Married to Sarah E. Sherbondy. 1887 25 Je:208
- France see also Frans; Frantz; Franz
- FRANCE  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879 3 My:137  
C . J., On the wing. 1884 3 My:138  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (religion and the nation). 1914 8 Ag:1367
- FRANCE, CHURCH AND STATE  
Delaunay, J., Letter from Paris. 1881 16 Ap:122  
Loos, C. L., The late elections in France, and their significance. 1881 22 O:340  
Loos, C. L., A legacy to the great Apostasy. 1881 10 D:396  
Loos, C. L., The question of the separation of church and state in France. 1882 14 Ja:12  
Loos, C. L., The church movement in France. 1882 21 Ja:20  
Loos, C. L., A notable and instructive fact in current history in France. 1882 26 Ag:268; 2 S:276; 9 S:284; 16 S:292
- FRANCE, HISTORY. 16TH CENTURY  
A French holiday. 1881 30 J1:243
- FRANCE, HISTORY. 17TH CENTURY  
T . W. R., The last of the Bourbons. 1883 22 S:371
- FRANCE, HISTORY. 19TH CENTURY  
Bold words from Paris [editorial]. 1868 19 D:404  
Parton, J., The two French queens of fashion [reprinted from Atlantic Monthly]. 1869 29 My:174  
Napoleon III [editorial]. 1873 18 Ja:20
- FRANCE, HISTORY. SECOND EMPIRE, 1852-1870  
Death of an empire [editorial]. 1866 29 S:204
- FRANCE, HISTORY. THIRD REPUBLIC  
Loos, C. L., The clericals and the French Republic. 1877 1 D:377; 8 D:385; 15 D:393; 1878 5 Ja:1  
Loos, C. L., The crisis in France safely passed. 1887 17 D:404
- FRANCE, MISSIONS see MISSIONS. FRANCE

- FRANCE, RELIGION  
State of religion in France [reprinted from London Daily News]. 1869 13 N:364  
A voice from France [editorial]. 1916 16 S:1721  
Seddon, A. E., Religion in France after the war. 1918 9 Mr:723
- FRANCE, RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE
- Frances, Lillian Small see HARRINGTON, JOHN LEIGH
- FRANCES, LOVIS D  
[obit] by Dameron, W. A. 1900 26 My:674
- Frances, Margaret  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Frances  
Rose Carleton's reward. 1867 5 Ja:4; 19 Ja:19; 2 F:35; 16 F:51; 2 Mr:67; 16 Mr:83; 30 Mr:99; 6 Ap:107; 27 Ap:131; 4 My:139; 25 My:163; 1 Je:171; 22 Je:195; 6 J1:211; 13 J1:219; 20 J1:227; 3 Ag:243; 10 Ag:251; 24 Ag:265; 7 S:281; 21 S:297; 28 S:305; 12 O:321; 19 O:329; 26 O:336; 2 N:345  
A merry Christmas [fiction]. 1867 28 D:409  
Hasten leisurely [fiction]. 1868 25 Ap:131  
A curious prophecy. 1868 23 My:166  
What is the profit? 1868 17 O:331  
The story of a stormy day. 1869 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:11; 16 Ja:19; 23 Ja:27; 30 Ja:35; 6 F:43  
Letters from California. 1870 5 F:42; 9 Ap:114  
Nora's mistake [fict]. 1871 12 Ag:251; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 26 Ag sic [2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:291; 23 S:299; 30 S:307  
"Serving the Lord." 1872 28 S:305  
Broken promises. 1874 15 Ag:259; 22 Ag:267; 29 Ag:275  
Letters from the sea-side. 1876 3 Je:178; 24 Je:202  
A garden meditation. 1880 29 My:169  
Differing stars. 1880 14 Ag:257  
Grains of gold. 1881 16 J1:225  
Shakespeare. 1886 26 Je:201  
The burden of the days. 1886 4 D:385  
"Hights of sorrow." 1887 12 Mr:83  
From a home standpoint. 1887 7 My:146  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRANCES
- FRANCESVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Francesville, Ind. 1888 25 F:122  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Francesville, Ind. 1905 4 Mr:383  
The annual harvest [report for 1903]. 1906 3 Mr:333
- FRANCIES, J ALBERT  
Married to E. Virginia Henry. 1871 19 Ag:261
- FRANCIS, AMY VIOLA (MRS. W A FRANCIS)  
[obit] by W. L. Neal 1909 27 N:2094
- FRANCIS, C A  
[obit] by Lockhart, J. J. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Francis, Mrs. C A see FRANCIS, WILLIE MAY (MRS. C A FRANCIS)
- FRANCIS, D R  
Wright, W. J., Some valuable workers. 1905 18 N:1860
- Francis, David R  
Views and reviews (stronger still). 1908 6 Je:981
- Francis, Emmet Everett  
Edna Belle Walden [obit]. 1911 1 J1:1078
- Francis, Mrs. Emmet Everett see FRANCIS, ONEITA (NELSON) (MRS. EMMET E FRANCIS)
- Francis, Gertie L see SPARKS, ANGUS
- Francis, James M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Francis  
Fannie Harvey [obit]. 1884 19 Ja:23  
Lela Smith [obit]. 1884 19 Ja:23  
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 26 J1:238  
May Stine [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79
- Loie Ethel Francis [obit]. 1887 20 Ag:271  
Villa Evans [obit]. 1889 26 O:715  
Mary Elizabeth Hull [obit]. 1899 18 N:1496  
Mary E. (Knapper) Rutter [obit]. 1908 23 My:918  
Anna (Saltzman) Walter [obit]. 1908 23 My:918  
Mandy Louisa (Compton) Stirling [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758  
Holida Scott [obit]. 1910 4 Je:991  
Margaret Hopwood [obit]. 1910 18 Je:991  
Sallie W. (Francis) Adams [obit]. 1911 15 J1:1167  
Dicy (Brooks) Adkins [obit]. 1911 25 N:1983  
Catherine (Mundwiler) Wyman [obit]. 1912 18 My:839  
Mary (Jones) Van Cleave [obit]. 1912 1 Je:919  
Silvia Pearl Bainter [obit]. 1914 5 S:1567  
William Fletcher Smith [obit]. 1914 31 O:167  
Harold Smith [obit]. 1914 31 O:167  
Wilburta Fuller [obit]. 1914 31 O:167  
Florence E. Brown [obit]. 1914 31 O:167  
Hugh W. Brown [obit]. 1915 7 Ag:1489  
Ohio Grove church. 1915 18 D:328 [sic 360]
- FRANCIS, JAMES M  
Married to Vienna L. Marshall. 1884 13 S:296  
[obit] by Hougham, C. D. 1917 2 Je:1051
- Francis, Mrs. James M see Francis, Vienna L (Marshall) (Mrs. James M Francis)
- Francis, Jennie M see SHEFFIELD, ARTHUR L
- Francis, John E  
Convictions on baptism upheld. 1960 1 O:627
- FRANCIS, JOHN J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRANCIS
- Francis, Mrs. John M see FRANCIS, SARAH E (SIMPSON) (MRS. JOHN M FRANCIS)
- Francis, Mrs. John W see Francis, Sarah A (Hankla) (Mrs. John W Francis)
- FRANCIS, LOIE ETHEL  
[obit] by Francis, J. M. 1887 20 Ag:271
- FRANCIS, LUCIA  
[obit] by Lockhart, J. J. 1908 14 Mr:470
- FRANCIS, LYDIA B see WHITE, LYDIA B (FRANCIS) (MRS. GEORGE WHITE)
- Francis, Mary see PRICE, EDGAR
- FRANCIS, ONEITA (NELSON) (MRS. EMMET EVERETT FRANCIS)  
[obit]. 1916 4 Mr:805
- Francis, Robert Knight  
Uniform church government and practice. 1926 17 J1:676  
Evangelization. 1929 16 F:149
- FRANCIS, ROBERT KNIGHT  
McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1921 25 Je:2378  
McCartney, J., Blacksmith evangelizes with British churches for almost half a century [picture]. 1931 26 S:954  
McCartney, J., Exceptional evangelism in Britain [picture]. 1935 13 J1:666  
McCartney, J., Proposal of reunion with state church [with an obit. of Francis]. 1940 4 My:436
- Francis, S Trevor  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Francis
- Francis, Sallie W see ADAMS, SALLIE W (FRANCIS) (MRS. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS)
- FRANCIS, SARAH A (HANKLA) (MRS. JOHN W FRANCIS)  
[obit] by Bachman, Edward. 1898 5 N:1468
- Francis, Sarah E see ARNOLD, SARAH E (FRANCIS) (MRS. JOHN E ARNOLD)
- FRANCIS, SARAH E (SIMPSON) (MRS. JOHN M FRANCIS)  
[obit]. 1941 19 Ap:422
- FRANCIS, SARAH ELLEN  
[obit] by Powers, H. W. 1897 26 Je:826
- FRANCIS, VIENNA L (MARSHALL) (MRS. JAMES M FRANCIS)  
[Obit] by Jewett, J. E. 1888 7 J1:427
- Francis, Mrs. W A see FRANCIS, AMY VIOLA (MRS. W A FRANCIS)
- Francisco, Joanna see LAYTON, JAMES
- Francisco, Mary J see NEWTON, WILLIAM C
- Francisey, Anna see HAYES, ANNA (FRANCISEY) (MRS. POWELL WAYNE HAYES)
- Frank, Ira S  
Shall church colleges be Christian? 1933 10 Je:453
- Frank see also Frank; Franks
- Franco, L S  
Suggestions by a layman. 1877 20 Ja:22
- FRANCO-CHINESE WAR, 1884-1885  
Tousley, P., The Franco-Chinese War. 1884 20 D:402
- FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-1871  
The Franco-Prussian War [editorial]. 1870 30 J1:244  
The European war [editorial account] [map]. 1870 30 J1:245  
European war. 1870 6 Ag:253; 13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S:293; 17 S:301; 24 S:309; 1 O:317; 8 O:325; 15 O:333; 22 O:341; 29 O:349; 12 N:365; 26 N:381; 10 D:397; 17 D:405  
Opinions of the press. 1870 30 J1:247  
Alsace and Lorraine. 1870 10 S:291  
Old scores of France and Prussia [reprinted from the London "All the Year Round"]. 1870 24 S:310
- FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR, 1870-1871 see FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-1871
- Frane, Cora see SHELDON, C B
- Frank, A J  
Simon, the sorcerer. 1876 18 N:364  
The Brazil debate [letter concerning debate held between William Holt and W. W. Curry]. 1877 13 O:322  
Caroline E. Johnson (Mrs. George Johnson) [obit]. 1880 27 N:383  
The Treat-Rensburg debate [letter concerning debate held between Treat and Rensburg at Corbin, Ind.]. 1883 1 S:346  
Daniel Osborn [obit]. 1891 28 F:191  
Jacob Zigler [obit]. 1891 / N:945  
Nellie Cunningham [obit]. 1892 12 N:959  
Sarah B. Nelson [obit]. 1896 4 Ap:442  
Julia Howe [obit]. 1896 11 J1:898  
John Park Donogh [obit]. 1897 29 My:698  
That "disappearing Brotherhood." 1902 16 Ag:1137
- FRANK, A J  
A. J. Frank [death]. 1904 1 O:1384  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Frank.
- FRANK, AMANDA see BOWMAN, AMANDA (FRANK) (MRS. JOHN BOWMAN)
- FRANK, AMOS W  
[obit] by Oliver, T. J. 1910 27 Ag:1513
- Frank, Mrs. Amos W see FRANK, NANCY ANN (McLLOY) (MRS. AMOS W FRANK)
- FRANK, ANDREW J  
Married to Lizzie Christie. 1873 6 S:285
- Frank, Mrs. Andrew J see FRANK, MELVINA JANE ( ) COPE (MRS. ANDREW J FRANK)
- FRANK, ASHBROOK CARROLL  
Graham Frank bereaved. 1942 22 Ag:836
- FRANK, BETTIE  
[Death notice]. 1882 29 Ap:136  
[Obit] by P , T. H. 1882 6 My:143
- FRANK, CHARLES E  
Married to Allie Ackerman. 1887 23 Ap:133

- Frank, Mrs. Charles H see Frank, Susan (Hall) (Mrs. Charles H Frank)
- Frank, E G  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FRANK
- FRANK, EMMA G (LUCAS) (MRS. ROBERT GRAHAM FRANK)  
Carpenter, H. W., Fraternal delegates. 1932 18 Je:601
- FRANK, GEORGE H  
[Obit.]. 1944 12 Ag:525
- FRANK, GLENN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRANK
- Frank, Graham see Frank, Robert Graham
- FRANK, H CLAY  
Married to E. Blanche Judy. 1896 17 O:1346
- FRANK, HENRY H  
Married to Lulu Kate Arthur. 1894 24 N:1166
- FRANK, HESTER A (HULFEN)  
[Obit.]. 1935 30 Mr:309
- Frank, J S  
Mary J. Matthews Barbee (Mrs. W. J. Barbee) [Obit.]. 1884 26 Ja:31
- FRANK, J WILLIAM  
Married to Melvina Leivman. 1867 21 D:403
- Frank, Jennie see Lowe, Jennie (Frank) (Mrs. John W Lowe)
- Frank, Mrs. Johnson see Frank, Melinda L (Mrs. Johnson Frank)
- FRANK, JOHNSON E  
Married to Susie B. Barbee. 1878 23 F:64
- Frank, Joseph C  
"Let us alone." 1881 26 Mr:99  
Mrs. William C. Holton [Obit.]. 1884 6 D:391  
Bro. Briney on "Our Plea." 1885 9 My:147
- FRANK, LEO  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Frank case). 1915 1 My:1017  
Beatty, A. M., The Leo Frank case. 1915 31 J1:1433
- FRANK, LEVI  
Married to Nellie Fusselman. 1899 1 Ap:421
- FRANK, LINNA  
[Obit.]. 1888 29 D:845
- Frank, Lizzie M see DAY, HENRY
- Frank, Lula see YOUNG, JOHN W
- FRANK, MARTIN A  
Married to Lottie Lawrence. 1882 4 F:40
- Frank, Mary L  
Tri-county rally. 1926 7 Ag:759
- FRANK, MELINDA L (MRS. JOHNSON FRANK)  
[Death notice]. 1876 29 Ja:37  
[Death notice]. 1876 12 F:53
- FRANK, MELVINA JANE ( ) COPE (MRS. ANDREW J FRANK)  
Aged widow of minister passes. 1943 15 My:443
- FRANK, MILTON G  
Married to Mary E. Whitacer. 1887 17 S:304
- FRANK, NANCY ANN (McMURPHY) (MRS. AMOS W FRANK)  
[Obit.] by Dunn, C. V. 1925 22 Ag:2031
- Frank, Parson [pseud]  
Preaching and practice. 1873 5 Ap:107
- Frank, Richard  
Gottfried Bernard Patmont [Obit.]. 1919 16 Ag:1145
- Frank, Robert Graham  
Nancy Hunter [Obit.]. 1898 1 Ja:26
- W. F. Cowden's dates in Kentucky. 1898 9 Ap:469
- A Vade Vecum by Phillips Brooks [book review]. 1898 13 Ag:1073
- Sallia Alice McFey [Obit.]. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- Morton Perry [Obit.]. 1899 1 J1:838
- Mary Elizabeth Smith [Obit.]. 1902 8 Mr:373
- Mary H. Nichol [Obit.]. 1902 27 S:1348
- Lydia M. Jones [Obit.]. 1902 15 N:1600
- A Philadelphia Letter. 1903 17 Ja:97
- A series of sermons on Christian union. 1903 20 Je:863
- Jane Ann Bear [Obit.]. 1903 3 O:1438
- Self-respect in religion. 1905 7 Ja:14
- Program of the Missouri Christian lecture-ship. 1908 22 F:298
- Entertainment at the Missouri Lecture-ship. 1908 21 Mr:511
- The Missouri lectureship. 1908 11 Ap:655
- From the Missouri state board. 1910 16 J1:1247
- Concerning our state work. 1912 9 Mr:410
- Missouri's new Bible-school superintendent. 1912 23 N:1952
- Missouri missions. 1913 1 F:197
- Report of the budget committee. 1913 10 My:775
- Missouri Bible-school superintendent resigns. 1913 24 My:865
- Notice of meeting. 1913 24 My:871
- Budget sub-committee meeting. 1913 14 Je:990
- Report of the budget committee. 1913 19 J1:1199
- A request to state secretaries. 1913 16 Ag:1346
- State missions and the budget committee's report. 1913 13 S:1526
- Convention matters. 1913 27 D:2116
- Minutes of general convention published. 1914 16 My:881
- The Atlanta convention. 1914 18 J1:1266
- The general convention and ecclesiasticism. 1914 26 S:1654
- Arrangements for Los Angeles convention. 1915 27 F:738
- The "monumental fake" enlarges. 1915 3 J1:1305
- A word to Missouri Bible schools. 1916 15 Ja:524
- Missouri state board meeting. 1916 22 Ap:1061
- How the Kansas City convention impressed the Kansas City Star. 1917 17 N:219
- Next convention at Winona Lake, Ind. 1921 5 Mr:1989
- The special day at the next international convention. 1921 5 Mr:1996
- Committee on recommendations. 1921 16 J1:2451
- International convention to meet at Winona Lake. 1922 25 F:3262
- Proposed amendments to convention constitution. 1922 15 J1:3745
- Colorado Springs preparing for convention. 1923 24 F:624
- Affiliation with the international convention. 1923 23 Je:1144
- International convention. 1927 8 Ja:41
- Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 13 Ja:21
- When I think of God. 1934 27 O:766
- Business of the international convention. 1939 2 S:843
- Handling of resolutions in Richmond convention. 1939 23 S:925
- The ministry. 1941 20 S:971-972
- FRANK, ROBERT GRAHAM  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 4 O:1359  
"The general convention and ecclesiasticism" [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1660  
A letter from Graham Frank [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1246  
Fake representation [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1308  
The Kansas City convention [editorial with picture]. 1917 10 N:173  
General convention minutes ready. 1918 9 F:618  
Doesn't look good [editorial]. 1921 21 My:2263  
Carpenter, H. W., Fraternal delegates. 1932 18 Je:601  
Emulating Ezra [editorial]. 1935 7 D:1168  
Unity as a composite thing [editorial refers to article on page 576]. 1937 26 Je:560
- Graham Frank jubilee anniversary. 1942 16 My:491  
[Obit.]. 1954 4 S:576
- Frank, Mrs. Robert Graham see FRANK, EMMA G (LUCAS) (MRS. ROBERT GRAHAM FRANK)
- FRANK, ROLLA  
Married to Estella M. Decker. 1891 15 Ag:693
- FRANK, SUSAN (HALL) (MRS. CHARLES H FRANK)  
[Obit.] by Priest, W. S. 1888 7 Ap:223
- Frank see also Franck; Franks
- Franke, A J  
D. Conaway O. Augustus [Obit.]. 1874 5 S:285
- Franke, C  
Soul-sleeping [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 15 J1:218
- Frankeberger, America see ROMINE, AMERICA (FRANKEBERGER) (MRS. CYRUS ROMINE)
- Frankeberger, Clara E see LHAMON, W J
- Frankeberger, Harriet I see HALL, GEORGE C
- Frankelbery, Lucy see WHITE, JOHN E L
- FRANKENBERGER, [BRO.]  
[Death notice]. 1882 3 Je:171  
[Obit.] by McMullen, A. F. 1882 10 Je:183
- Frankenberger, Henrietta see BILLINGS, H M
- Frankenberger, Marie L  
From the field [Alabama]. 1884 20 S:302  
Alabama (a synopsis of the beginning of the Christian Church in Huntsville). 1895 5 Ja:17
- Frankenstine, Rose see FRAZIER, HAMILTON
- Frankenstine see also Frankinstine
- FRANKFORD, MO. CHURCH  
Jameson, L. H., Notes of travel. 1879 14 Je:186  
Another historic church [picture of church]. 1908 17 O:1788  
Centennial at Frankford, Mo. 1937 16 Ja:64
- FRANKFORT, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 25 Ap:133  
Andrews, F. E., Frankfort, Indiana. 1892 28 My:457  
Christian church; Frankfort, Ind. [picture]. 1893 1 Ap:247  
Rains, F. M., At Frankfort, Indiana. 1893 1 Ap:257  
Russell, W. J., A glorious victory for New Testament Christianity. 1905 30 D:2105  
Demonstrated once more [editorial comment on letter by E. J. Sias]. 1908 25 Ap:724  
The great meeting at Frankfort, Ind. [picture]. 1908 2 My:792  
Yeuell, H., The great meeting at Frankfort, Ind. [article by E. J. Sias and pictures of H. Yeuell]. 1908 2 My:793  
Frankfort (Ind.) Bible school [picture]. 1909 26 Je:1142  
Sias, E. J., An Indiana layman [picture of E. S. Monroe]. 1909 10 J1:1228  
Burkhardt, J. C., Bible-school tabernacle, Frankfort, Ind. [picture]. 1912 1 Je:912  
Scoville, C. R., Frankfort (Ind.) meeting. 1913 3 F:239  
Meeting at Frankfort, Ind. 1915 24 Ap:1002  
The churches in 1920. [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1804  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134  
Dedications. 1938 24 S:947
- FRANKFORT, IND. EAST SIDE CHURCH  
New church organized in Indiana. 1942 13 Je:591  
Indiana congregation breaks ground. 1954 29 My:345  
New building for Indiana church. 1954 30 O:697  
The news in pictures [picture of East Side church, Frankfort, Ind.]. 1954 20 N:747  
The news in pictures [picture of the replica of East Side church, Frankfort, Ind.]. 1957 3 Ag:471

- Woodside church dedicates building at special service, October 29 [picture]. 1950 11 N:705  
Anniversaries. 1952 8 N:718
- FRANKFORT (MARSHALL CO.), KAN. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 20 F:63
- FRANKFORT, KY. FIRST CHURCH  
Accessions [item concerning church building and benevolence of Mrs. Emily H. Tubman, Augusta, Ga.]. 1872 18 My:159  
Dedicatory [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253  
Frankfort, Ky. [editorial]. 1872 24 Ag:268  
Dedication of the new Christian Church [reprinted from the Frankfort (Ky.) Yeoman]. 1872 24 Ag:266  
"The Frankfort, Ky. Christian Church" [reprint from the Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1872 5 O:316  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 11 My:150  
Darsie, G., Inside views of church work (what they are doing, and how they do it). 1885 7 Mr:73  
Houston, C. M., From the field. 1893 20 My:400  
Darsie, G., Twenty years at Kentucky's capital (anniversary sermon preached December 5, 1897) [picture of Darsie]. 1898 29 Ja:129  
Christian Church, Frankfort, Ky. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1074  
Christian Church, Frankfort, Ky. [picture]. 1904 20 F:256  
Abberley, R. W., A revival in a prison. 1910 21 My:900  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1924 22 Mr:626
- FRANKFORT, KY. BELLVIEW CHURCH  
Dedicates its new house of worship [picture]. 1966 24 D:857
- FRANKFORT, KY. CAPITAL CITY CHURCH  
[Picture of the new congregation of the Capital City church]. 1960 16 J1:450  
18,000 attend tent crusade [picture]. 1960 25 Je:412  
Anniversaries. 1951 8 J1:437  
Anniversaries. 1952 16 Je:382
- FRANKFORT, MICH. CHURCH  
Van Pelt, G., Visit to Michigan. 1887 23 J1:235
- FRANKING PRIVILEGE see POSTAL SERVICE, U. S. FRANKING PRIVILEGE
- FRANKINSTINE, JANE SMITH (RICHARDS) (MRS. JACOB A. FRANKINSTINE)  
[obit] by Gunn, M. 1914 5 S:1567
- Frankinstine, Mrs. Jacob A. see Frankinstine, Jane Smith (Richards) (Mrs. Jacob A. Frankinstine)
- Frankinstine see also Frankenstine
- Frankley, Mrs. E. C.  
Spring. 1881 9 Ap:115
- FRANKLIN, AMY  
[obit] by Herthum, F. E. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- FRANKLIN, ARTHUR  
Married to Nettie Van Matre. 1879 25 Ja:32
- Franklin, Barbara see Harless, Barbara (Franklin) (Mrs. Jacob Harless)
- Franklin, Benjamin 1706-1790  
Franklin to Paine (dissuading him from publishing a work of an irreligious tendency). 1884 8 Mr:75  
Unpublished letter of Dr. Franklin. 1888 15 D:808
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790  
Success in life. 1867 27 J1:234  
Abbott, J. S. C., The religious views of Benjamin Franklin. 1876 12 Ag:259  
Benjamin Franklin's wish. 1889 31 Ag:572  
Franklin's famous toast. 1890 28 Je:421  
Strickland, A., Benjamin Franklin advises Tom Paine. 1934 13 O:726  
Weir, R. C., Benjamin Franklin, Printer and Patriot [book review]. 1956 14 J1:442
- Franklin, Mrs. Benjamin, 1706-1790 see Franklin, Deborah (Read) (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, 1706-1790)
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1812-1878  
"Just between you and me" (American Christian Review--Extra) [reprinted]. 1872 19 O:330  
Church independency [reprinted from the American Christian Review]. 1873 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142  
Christian experience (sincerety seeking the way to heaven). 1900 12 My:591; 19 My:616; 26 My:647; 2 Je:680; 9 Je:718; 16 Je:748; 23 Je:787; 30 Je:812; 7 J1:851; 14 J1:882; 21 J1:908  
Christian experience. 1909 9 Ja:67; 13 F:303; 13 Mr:486; 10 Ap:663; 8 My:835  
The so-called "Louisville plan." 1910 11 Je:1024  
The two covenants. 1916 19 F:733 [supplement]  
"The golden link." 1952 7 Je:361
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1812-1878  
Missionary work [editorial]. 1867 6 Ap:108  
Miller, D. D., [Letter from Range Line] [concerning meetings held in Illinois and Indiana]. 1867 28 D:408  
Alarmists again [editorial]. 1872 9 N:356  
The Franklinian symbol, by Sonus [pseud]. 1872 7 D:385  
Lamar, J. S., Review-ana. (Being nuts for the progressives). 1873 15 N:364  
Witmer, W. W., Death of Benjamin Franklin. 1878 2 N:352  
Elder Benjamin Franklin. 1878 30 N:386  
A voice from the grave [editorial]. 1878 21 D:408  
"The Lord's plan." [editorial]. 1879 18 Ja:20  
Franklin, J., Benjamin Franklin's writings. 1879 19 J1:228  
Rice, G. W., Sign taken down. 1879 2 Ag:244  
Benj. Franklin [picture]. 1899 21 O:1332  
Alexander, Mrs. W. M., "Recollections and impressions of our pioneers" [picture of B. Franklin]. 1907 21 D:2130  
Davis, M. M., Benjamin Franklin [picture]. 1909 14 Ag:1411  
The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial with picture of B. Franklin]. 1913 19 Ap:631  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unnecessary tricks of oratory). 1914 10 Ja:47  
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 19 F:713  
Dean, B. S., New Testament evangelism. 1916 8 Ap:946  
Family groups of preachers the Franklin group [picture]. 1916 3 Je:1229  
Peters, H. H., Morality and religion. 1928 29 D:1316  
New Testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372  
Dunn, G. V., The readers' forum (a word for Benjamin Franklin). 1936 10 O:999  
Todd, J. C., Indiana journalism [picture]. 1939 13 My:453  
Dowling, E. E., Benjamin Franklin, fearless proclaimer of the gospel [picture]. 1945 10 F:81
- Franklin, Ben  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head FRANKLIN
- FRANKLIN, BIRDIE (MRS. HENRY FRANKLIN)  
[obit] by Grubbs, I. S. 1901 26 O:1386
- FRANKLIN, CAMBRIDGE GRANT  
Married to Maggie Pickering. 1889 12 Ja:29
- Franklin, Cecil D  
Dedication at South Bend, Ind. 1914 12 D:374  
Churches of western district, Indiana, hold series of meetings. 1930 1 Mr:219
- FRANKLIN, CHARLES  
Married to Mary E. Rasor. Our colored brethren. 1879 13 S:301
- FRANKLIN, CHARLES KENDALL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRANKLIN
- FRANKLIN, CHARLOTTE (FITCH) (MRS. HENRY B. FRANKLIN)  
[obit] by G. 1892 18 Je:527
- FRANKLIN, DANIEL  
[obit] by Franklin, Joseph. 1894 23 Je:629
- Franklin, Mrs. Daniel see Franklin, L. A. P. (Mrs. Daniel Franklin)
- Franklin, Deborah (Read) (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, 1706-1790)  
Mrs. Franklin to her husband. 1891 18 J1:601
- FRANKLIN, EDGAR F  
Death [notice of]. 1960 20 F:125
- FRANKLIN, EDWARD S  
Married to Mary Yocum. 1888 17 Mr:173
- FRANKLIN, EMILY (CLOPTON) (MRS. ELKIN L. FRANKLIN)  
The old story with a new climax [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:972
- Franklin, Mrs. Elkin L. see Franklin, Emily (Clopton) (Mrs. Elkin L. Franklin)
- Franklin, Francese  
Need of the church. 1924 12 Ja:370  
The readers' forum (pension fund like a worldly system). 1929 3 Ag:735  
The readers' forum (need more emphasis on separated life). 1930 4 Ja:15  
The readers' forum ("blessing to my soul"). 1930 11 O:987
- Franklin, Franklin Pierce  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 7 F:46  
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 5 My:277  
Emma A. Wixson [obit]. 1897 6 N:1442  
Smith W. Buchanan [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454  
Solomon McVey [obit]. 1900 28 Ap:546  
Jessie Walno [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34
- FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN PIERCE  
[obit] by Foster, M. V. 1924 11 O:46
- Franklin, Hattie see LOWELL, HATTIE (FRANKLIN)
- Franklin, Mrs. Henry see Franklin, Birdie (Mrs. Henry Franklin)
- Franklin, Mrs. Henry B. see Franklin, Charlotte (Fitch) (Mrs. Henry B. Franklin)
- Franklin, Ida see WOOD, CHARLES L
- Franklin, Isom C  
Lum graded school. 1908 25 J1:1275  
Lum Graded School. 1909 13 N:2011  
The readers' forum (wanted "old steady" longer). 1933 27 My:427
- FRANKLIN, J. E.  
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
- FRANKLIN, J. H.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRANKLIN
- Franklin, Jesse Merle  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head FRANKLIN
- FRANKLIN, JOHN  
[obit] by Gamboe, W. S. 1908 17 O:1788
- Franklin, Joseph  
[Letter to Isaac Errett, with editorial comment]. 1867 23 Mr:90  
Benjamin Franklin's writings. 1879 19 J1:228  
That ironical article. 1834 3 Mr:74  
A wonderful meeting by a "trance evangelist." 1886 9 O:321  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 20 N:374  
Lavina Lewis Scott (Mrs. Harrison Scott) [obit]. 1886 20 N:375  
"Mighty works." 1887 1 Ja:1  
"He followeth not with us." 1887 6 Ag:249  
Our likes and dislikes. 1888 8 D:784  
The Holy Spirit and his work (a Bible lesson--free from the speculations of Dogmatic Theology). 1889 15 Je:382; 22 Je:400; 29 Je:416; 6 J1:432; 13 J1:452; 20 J1:471; 27 J1:486  
The Christian life is a service. 1890 2 Ag:503  
In their grandfathers regimentals. 1890 16 Ag:543  
Some personal matters. 1890 18 O:694

- The controversy on instrumental music. 1890 6 D:836  
The controversy on instrumental music. 1891 7 F:120  
The mission of the Pharisees. 1891 1 Ag:649  
Discussion vs. personal altercation. 1891 26 D:1094  
Oversight and discipline. 1892 12 Mr:226; 19 Mr:248; 16 Ap:331; 23 Ap:355  
"Unity and union." 1892 24 S:805  
To the preachers in Indiana. 1892 26 N:1002  
The Y. P. S. C. E. movement. 1892 24 D:1070  
"The Antis." 1893 22 J1:570  
Obstructionists. 1894 20 Ja:79  
Our distinctive plea. 1894 19 My:496;  
26 My:520  
Daniel Franklin [obit]. 1894 23 Je:629  
Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 28 S:929  
Jeremiah V. Mathes [obit]. 1895 19 O:1015  
Mary J. Marley [obit]. 1895 19 O:1015  
Sacrifice for Christ's sake. 1896 11 Ja:39  
Experience given by miracle. 1896 8 F:173  
What does the "Big D" mean? 1896 4 Ap:446  
The creed in the deed. 1896 30 My:700  
Southern Indiana ministers. 1896 6 Je:711  
A sectarian "Church of Christ." 1896 18 J1:923; 8 Ag:1019  
Edward J. Robinson [obit]. 1896 18 J1:930  
The famine in India. 1896 26 S:1238  
Joseph Franklin's reply. 1896 3 O:1274  
Perfection. 1896 24 O:1374 [sic 1364]  
Great sins and great sinners. 1896 5 D:1557  
Some things personal. 1897 27 F:260  
The famine in India (a great opportunity). 1897 27 Mr:404  
Help for India. 1897 24 Ap:519  
The ideal versus the real church. 1897 29 My:684  
The name of the Year Book. 1897 12 Je:754  
"Loyal Disciples in court." 1897 20 N:1500  
The fruit of the spirit of "Anti-ism." 1898 8 Ja:51  
"The dead line." 1898 22 Ja:99  
From our mission fields (a great opportunity in India). 1898 19 F:227  
"Only Christians" [picture of Franklin]. 1898 30 Ap:549  
The passing of the years. 1898 4 Je:721  
Church extension. 1899 9 S:1140  
Church "officers." 1899 16 D:1599; 23 D:1629  
Power of the plea for New Testament Christianity. 1900 11 Ag:1011; 1 S:1099; 8 S:1130  
The November offering in Indiana. 1900 27 O:1383  
Departments of missionary work in Damoh, C.P., India. 1901 14 S:1164  
What denomination? 1901 5 O:1266; 12 O:1290  
Forty-nine orphan boys baptized in Damoh, India. 1902 25 O:1493  
Federation of churches vs. Co-operation of Christians. 1903 17 Ja:71; 24 Ja:110; 31 Ja:140  
A word from Joseph Franklin [concerning the McGarvey Chair]. 1903 22 Ag:1202  
Status of reformation in Indiana. 1904 9 Ap:519  
Edward Callahan Ross [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:553  
The Newer Psychology (or, Jesus and the Modern Mind-healers). 1906 23 Je:965; 30 Je:1006; 21 J1:1108  
The newer Psychology (or, Jesus and the Modern mind-healers). 1906 15 S:1364  
"Applause." 1911 25 F:311
- FRANKLIN, JOSEPH  
Green, F. M., Here and there [concerning J. Franklin's book on Benjamin Franklin]. 1879 18 O:330  
McGarvey, J. W., The controversy on instrumental music (a reply to Joseph Franklin). 1890 27 D:900  
Goodacre, H., "Big D." 1896 25 Ap:519  
Kendrick, J. C., An open letter. 1896 2 My:574  
Snodgrass, E., To Joseph Franklin. 1896 3 O:1275
- Eugene disturbed [concerning articles by J. Franklin and E. Snodgrass on anti-ism] [editorial]. 1896 12 D:1592  
Snodgrass, E., To the editor of the Christian Standard [concerning Snodgrass' article in the Oct. 3rd C. S. on anti-ism]. 1896 12 D:1608  
Family group of preachers--the Franklin group [picture]. 1916 3 Je:1229  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRANKLIN
- Franklin, Mrs. Joseph see Franklin, Sarah E (Van Hook) (Mrs. Joseph Franklin)
- Franklin, Josepha  
"The glorious Fourth" in India. 1895 7 S:852
- FRANKLIN, JOSEPHA  
Family group of preachers the Franklin group [picture]. 1916 3 Je:1229
- FRANKLIN, L A P (MRS. DANIEL FRANKLIN)  
[Death notices]. 1876 16 S:293  
[Obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1876 30 S:311
- Franklin, Lillie see LAWTON, W L
- FRANKLIN, LOUISE  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 17 Mr:437
- Franklin, Maria T see DEADY, MARIA T (FRANKLIN) (MRS. MARTIN V DEADY)
- FRANKLIN, MARION CLYDE  
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRANKLIN
- Franklin, Marion T see Deady, Marian T (Franklin) (Mrs. Martin V Deady)
- FRANKLIN, MARY  
[obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1895 12 O:991
- Franklin, Mary see POTTER, GEORGE B
- FRANKLIN, MARY DOROTHY (MRS. WILLIAM M FRANKLIN)  
[obit] by Palmer, O. E. 1901 3 Ag:999
- Franklin, Matilda E see Smith, Matilda E (Franklin) (Mrs. R W Smith)
- Franklin, Mildred see Bundy, Mildred (Franklin) (Mrs. Newton Bundy)
- Franklin, Sarah E (Van Hook) (Mrs. Joseph Franklin)  
Still they come. 1884 29 Mr:98  
The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894 28 J1:744  
Twelfth district. 1896 7 N:1438
- Franklin, Stella  
Letter from India. 1897 30 O:1405  
Phases of relief work in India. 1897 13 N:1451
- FRANKLIN, STELLA  
A , R. P., Farewell reception to Miss Stella Franklin. 1895 7 S:866  
Miss Stella Franklin [picture]. 1904 20 F:255  
Family group of preachers the Franklin group [picture]. 1916 3 Je:1229
- Franklin, Valmon see ATER, M H
- Franklin, W M  
One name. 1893 18 F:130  
The name we should wear. 1898 1 Ja:19
- FRANKLIN, WASHINGTON  
[obit] by Dunkleberger, C. E. 1907 6 Ap:622
- Franklin, William  
Miracles in Fiji. 1891 5 S:750
- FRANKLIN, WILLIAM  
Married to Mary Jackson. Our colored brethren. 1879 27 S:309
- Franklin, Mrs. William M see Franklin, Mary Dorothy (Mrs. William M Franklin)
- FRANKLIN, ZOE  
[obit] by F. J. 1900 2 Je:704
- Franklin see also Frankline; Franklyn
- FRANKLIN, ILL. CHURCH  
Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217
- FRANKLIN, IND. FIRST CHURCH see FRANKLIN, IND. TABERNACLE CHURCH
- FRANKLIN, IND. TABERNACLE CHURCH  
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of H. T. Buff]. 1871 26 Ag:266  
[Dedication]. 1874 4 Ap:109  
Burgess, O. A., A great day. (Dedictory services). 1874 2 My:138  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 5 Ap:106  
First Christian Church, Franklin, Ind., and its pastor, Chas. R. Hudson [picture]. 1903 1 Ag:1102  
Owens, A. R., Franklin, Ind. 1903 1 Ag:1125  
Ainsworth, M. B., Franklin meeting. 1909 16 O:1846  
A Franklin (Ind.) Bible-school institute. 1911 29 Ap:720  
[Picture of church at Franklin, Ind.]. 1918 28 S:1559  
Book, W. H., Book leaves [picture]. 1923 24 Mr:749
- FRANKLIN, NEB. CHURCH  
From the field [Nebraska, church organized]. 1901 2 F:153
- FRANKLIN, N. C. CHURCH  
Reynolds, N. A., North Carolina church reaches out to found new congregation. 1932 19 Mr:265  
Dady, R. C., Macon county, N. C., a virgin field for the liberty of the Gospel. 1932 2 Ap:336  
Sharp, C. J., A city church that did not forget [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:51
- FRANKLIN, O. CHURCH  
Young congregations progress. 1964 10 O:652  
Observes its first anniversary [picture]. 1965 10 Ap:237  
Anniversaries. 1966 30 Ap:313
- FRANKLIN (MERCER CO.), O. CHURCH  
Browder, U. M., Franklin, Mercer county, Ohio. 1875 31 J1:242
- FRANKLIN, ORE. CHURCH  
Horn, M. F., Franklin, Ore. 1900 20 O:1356
- FRANKLIN (ERIE CO.), PA. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1877 16 Je:189
- FRANKLIN, TENN. CHURCH  
Gowden, A. M., The Church of Christ in Franklin, Tenn. [picture]. 1889 15 Je:390
- FRANKLIN COLLEGE, WILMINGTON, O.  
Fourth annual catalogue. 1866 4 Ag:141
- FRANKLIN CO., ARK. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 16 O:335
- FRANKLIN CO., ILL. CHURCH  
Weaver, A. F., Organization of new church in missionary program. 1930 6 S:868
- FRANKLIN CO., ILL. CHURCHES  
Rallies, etc. 1939 1 Ap:306
- FRANKLIN CO., MO. CHURCHES  
Rallies, etc. 1939 4 F:113  
Rallies, etc. 1941 18 Ja:66
- FRANKLIN CO., O. CHURCHES  
Tisdall, J. J., Franklin county (O.) yearly meeting. 1921 2 J1:2398
- FRANKLIN CO., VA. CHURCHES  
Rallies, etc. 1939 13 My:466
- FRANKLIN GROVE, (PAGE CO.), IA. CHURCH  
Accessions [church organized]. 1873 22 N:375
- FRANKLIN JUNCTION, VA. CHURCH  
Coffey, H. D., Building another church in a day in Virginia [pictures]. 1911 2 D:2020

- Frankline, Maggie Fidler  
A plea for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1915 6 F:632
- Frankline see also Franklin; Franklyn
- FRANKLYN, J J  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 6 Mr:585; 27 N:1556
- Franklyn see also Franklin; Frankline
- FRANKS, DANIEL  
Married to Mary E. Eby. 1879 13 D:400
- FRANKS, DAVID  
[obit] by White, T. J. 1904 1 O:1380
- FRANKS, ELIZABETH H  
[Death notice]. 1879 29 Mr:104; 12 Ap:120  
[Obit] by T , W. B. 1879 19 Ap:127
- Franks, Mrs. George see Franks, Mary Ann (Moore) (Mrs. George Franks)
- FRANKS, HARDIN D  
Married to Mary Frances Jones. 1937 20 F:139
- Franks, Harry Kemp  
Pentecost to pentecost (elders' and deacons' meeting). 1929 27 J1:705  
The readers' forum (failure of bank has advantages). 1931 22 Ag:832  
Missionary society celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1932 16 J1:697  
Illinois Christian ministers' retreat. 1936 6 Je:554  
Readers' forum (write the church in). 1937 24 J1:675  
The Bible school lesson (the continuing task). 1940 16 Mr:251
- FRANKS, HARRY KEMP  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 1 Mr:216  
Another of the P. B. I. boys [picture]. 1940 16 Mr:251
- Franks, Mary A see THORLEY, HOWARD
- FRANKS, MARY ANN (MOORE) (MRS. GEORGE FRANKS)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 25 Mr:390
- Franks, Mary J see HASTINGS, BOYD O
- FRANKS, WALTER E  
[obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1886 3 Ap:111
- Franks see also Franck; Frank
- FRANKTON, IND. CHURCH  
K., Victory in Frankton, Ind. 1911 30 S:1604  
Fesler, B. F., Frankton (Ind.) dedication. 1923 1 D:206  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124  
Annual reports reveal encouraging conditions in various centers. 1932 16 Ja:68  
Centennial of Indiana church. 1939 9 D:1188
- Frankum, Ella see McAHRON, C O
- FRANKUM, LUCINDA  
[obit] by Davis, J. C. 1887 10 S:295
- Frans, Ellen M see NICHOLS, CLIFFORD L
- Frans see also France; Frantz; Franz
- FRANTZ, GARNETT L  
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1902 8 N:1556
- Frantz, George S  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 31 Mr:148  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 12 Ap:118  
Jacob Mykrantz [obit]. 1886 14 Ag:263
- FRANTZ, GEORGE S  
Married to Lydia A. Minker. 1879 8 F:48  
[obit] by L. 1898 30 J1:1012
- FRANTZ, GEORGIA  
Stewart, C., Swayzee (Ind.) meeting [picture]. 1917 5 My:934
- Frantz, John  
The Stewarts at Swayzee, Ind. 1917 21 Ap:878
- FRANTZ, JOHN  
Stewart, C., Swayzee (Ind.) revival [picture]. 1917 5 My:934
- Frantz, Lillian see GREY, ROY
- FRANTZ, MARY C  
[obit] by Brandenburg, W. E. 1906 15 S:1398
- Frantz, Minnie S see Hieronymus, Minnie S (Frantz) (Mrs. Robert Enoch Hieronymus)
- Frantz, William H  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 8 N:359
- Franz see also France; Frans; Frantz
- FRANZ, CLARENCE W  
Associate chosen at First church, Long Beach. 1937 27 Mr:261  
Ordination. 1937 10 J1:625  
Married to Marjorie Ann Casebeer. 1938 15 O:1018  
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
- FRANZ JOSEPH I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA  
Francis Joseph [editorial]. 1916 2 D:275
- Frantz see also France; Frans; Franz
- FRARY, MRS. JOSEPH  
[Obit] by Faust, R. 1872 6 Ja:5
- Fraser, Alexander Lewis  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FRASER
- FRASER, AMANDA see BUCHANAN, AMANDA (FRASER) (MRS. AMOS BUCHANAN)
- Fraser, Bertha Cooper  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FRASER
- FRASER, CHELSEA CURTIS  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRASER
- Fraser, Donald A  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fraser
- FRASER, GORDON H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRASER
- Fraser, Hugh  
The man who could turn his hand to anything. 1928 13 O:1052
- FRASER, IAN W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRASER
- FRASER, JAMES  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRASER
- Fraser, John  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FRASER
- Fraser, Katie see SHUMARD, ALVA E
- FRASER, R W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRASER
- FRASER, THOMAS H  
British churches send delegate to Des Moines. 1934 15 S:654  
[Picture of T. H. Frazier]. 1934 6 O:709  
Random jottings. 1934 1 D:892  
Hymn singing at Leicester. 1935 29 Je:620  
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722  
Tom Fraser passes [editorial with picture]. 1942 25 J1:728
- Fraser, W F  
Items from correspondents [Canada]. 1873 3 My:143
- Fraser see also Fraizer; Frasier; Frayser; Frazar; Frazier; Frazier
- FRASIER, HARRY L  
[obit] by Pooser, D. S. 1918 26 O:94
- Frasier, Verna see SMITH, GEORGE C
- Frasier see also Fraizer; Frasier; Frayser; Frazar; Frazier; Frazier
- Frater [pseud]  
Beautiful for imitation. 1877 8 D:386
- FRAUD  
Clevenger, E., You can't get something for nothing. 1960 2 J1:424  
Of plans and preachers [editorial]. 1960 3 S:552
- FRAUNFELTER, CHARLES D  
Married to Bernice B. Perry. 1893 6 My:366
- FRAVEL, ARLIE E  
Married to Lora B. Shireman. 1916 29 J1:1515
- Fravel, Bertha see WEBER, ADOLPH
- Fravel, Betty Louise see ALLIN, J WALTER
- FRAVEL, RICHARD VALENTINE  
[obit] by A Friend. 1900 23 Je:806
- FRAY, M E  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- Frayne, Kate M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Frayne
- FRAYSER, DAVID F  
[obit] by Shelby, E. R. 1899 28 Ja:130
- Frayser, Elvira Rebecca see Shelby, Elvira Rebecca (Frayser) (Mrs. Richard Smith Shelby)
- Frayser, Nannie Lee  
[Herbert Moninger] Companionable to his co-workers. 1911 15 J1:1136
- FRAYSER, NANNIE LEE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRAYSER
- FRAYSER, P T  
[obit] by M , W. 1874 26 D:413
- Frayser see also Fraizer; Frasier; Frazar; Frazier; Frazier
- FRAZAR, DOUGLAS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRAZAR
- Frazar see also Fraizer; Frasier; Frasier; Frayser; Frazier; Frazier
- FRAZE, DAVID CALVIN  
Married to Violetta Belle Williamson. 1880 2 O:320
- FRAZEE, ARTHUR C  
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1903 14 N:1666
- Frazee, E A  
The readers' forum (can they cause life under these conditions?). 1932 9 Ja:39
- Frazee, E S  
Jennie Nelson [obit]. 1871 30 S:309  
John P. Thompson [obit]. 1871 7 O:317  
Jennie Knight [obit]. 1872 1 Je:173  
Mary Thompson (Mrs. John P. Thompson) [obit]. 1872 10 Ag:253  
Peter M. Wiles [obit]. 1876 19 F:63  
Rebecca Bulkley [obit]. 1877 5 My:143  
In memoriam (delivered in Christian Chapel Little Flat-Rock, Ind., July 19, 1877 on the occasion of the funeral of Elder Benjamin S. Reeve). 1877 4 Ag:241  
William Sumers [obit]. 1877 6 O:319  
Zenith Davis [obit]. 1877 6 O:319  
E. H. Clifford [obit]. 1880 24 Ap:135  
Elizabeth Parker Lawder Reeve (Mrs. B. F. Reeve) [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87  
William Connor [obit]. 1881 9 J1:223  
Flora Ayres [obit]. 1881 10 S:295  
James Hinchman [obit]. 1882 16 S:295  
Susan Doniphan Frazee (Mrs. Ephraim Frazee) [obit]. 1885 17 Ja:23  
William Matthews [obit]. 1885 21 Mr:95  
Jane Sutton Spivey (Mrs. Adam V. Spivey) [obit]. 1885 9 My:151  
Nancy G. Stemons Blackledge (Mrs. John Blackledge) [obit]. 1885 14 N:367

- Allie Matthews [obit]. 1890 18 Ja:47  
 Mary Matthews [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281  
 Julia Bracken [obit]. 1892 24 S:819  
 Nellie Churchill [obit]. 1892 24 S:819
- Frazee, Mrs. Ephraim see Frazee, Susan (Doniphon) (Mrs. Ephraim Frazee)
- Frazee, Isabelle see Campbell, Isabelle (Frazee) (Mrs. George Campbell)
- FRAZEE, J D  
 [obit] by Capp, T. H. 1893 13 My:383
- FRAZEE, MARY  
 [obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1907 20 Ap:702
- Frazee, R 1  
 Items from correspondents [California]. 1873 19 J1:231
- FRAZEE, SAMUEL  
 [Obit] by H . 1877 25 Ag:271
- FRAZEE, SUSAN (DONIPHAN) (MRS. EPHRAIM FRAZEE)  
 [Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1885 17 Ja:23
- Frazee, Susan see Robinson, Susan (Frazee) (Mrs. Jesse W Robinson)
- Frazee, Walter Edward  
 College of the Bible notes. 1909 22 My:937  
 The Hopkins banquet. 1910 19 N:2046  
 [Herbert Moninger] A messenger for the sunrise [picture] of W. E. Frazee. 1911 15 J1:1127  
 Kentucky district conventions. 1913 15 Mr:449  
 The "Weekly Bulletin," Louisville, Ky. 1916 8 Ap:974  
 Fox Creek (Ky.) rural institute. 1916 19 N:221
- FRAZEE, WALTER EDWARD  
 Noe, R. T., Kentucky's new Bible-school evangelist. 1910 22 O:1875  
 Walter Frazee [picture]. 1910 24 D:2247  
 Who's who at Louisville [picture of Walter Frazee]. 1912 12 O:1686  
 From the faculty of the Louisville Christian Institute [picture]. 1913 15 F:252  
 The loyal service the making of a Bible school [picture]. 1918 7 S:1494
- Frazee, William Doniphon  
 Ancient copies of the Bible [letter]. 1866 28 Ap:29  
 Y.M.C.A. [letter with extract from an address delivered by Frazee in Indianapolis, July 24]. 1870 6 Ag:251  
 Y. M. C. A. [letter]. 1870 10 S:290; 29 O:346  
 The evidence of pardon. 1871 14 Ja:9  
 California [letter]. 1874 16 My:154; 20 Je:194  
 From the field [California]. 1880 18 S:301  
 From the field [California]. 1881 24 D:413
- FRAZEE, WILLIAM DONIPHAN  
 Coulter, B. F., William Doniphan Frazee. 1902 12 J1:987
- Frazee, Z C  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1885 11 Ap:117
- Frazer, Belle H see McGLASSEN, CHARLES E
- Frazer, Charles W  
 From the field [Florida]. 1890 19 Ap:258
- FRAZER, DON R  
 [obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 20 Ap:385
- FRAZER, EPHRAIM S  
 [obit] by Benton, A. R. 1896 4 J1:858
- FRAZER, JAMES  
 Married to Lelia Lyle. 1908 26 S:1640
- Frazer see also Fraizer; Fraser; Frasier; Prayser; Frazar; Frazier
- FRAZEYSBURG, O. CHURCH  
 Bonham, J. S., Open-air union meeting. 1901 27 J1:949  
 Bonham, J. S., Open-air meetings. 1901 24 Ag:1095
- FRAZIER, ALEXANDER R  
 Married to Annie R. King. 1880 4 S:288
- Frazier, Allegra see HOOVER, JOHN
- FRAZIER, ANNIE LAURA ( )  
 [obit] by Williams, J. F. 1903 11 Ap:535
- Frazier, Bessie see POTTS, BESSIE (FRAZIER) (MRS. ROY A POTTS)
- Frazier, Mrs. C S see FRAZIER, SYTHA JANE (SHUBERT) (MRS. C S FRAZIER)
- Frazier, Cerelia (Carpenter) (Mrs. Elisha L Frazier) see McNeil, Cerelia (Carpenter) Frazier (Mrs. John McNeil)
- FRAZIER, CLEMY  
 [Obit] by Curl, A. 1886 23 Ja:31
- Frazier, Cora see HARTLEY, CORA ( ) FRAZIER (MRS. ELMER ELLSWORTH HARTLEY)
- FRAZIER, DORA C (DURHAM) (MRS. L FRAZIER)  
 [obit] by Waggoner, I. G. 1908 10 O:1751
- FRAZIER, E  
 [obit]. 1915 19 Je:1265
- Frazier, Mrs. Elisha L see Frazier, Cerelia (Carpenter) (Mrs. Elisha L Frazier)
- Frazier, Elisha Lanham  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 20 N:373  
 Mattoon, Illinois. 1870 19 Mr:91  
 Pure speech and plain speech. 1870 13 Ag:259  
 Christian families. 1870 12 N:363  
 Wine for the Lord's table [letter]. 1871 14 Ja:11  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 28 Ja:31  
 The communion. 1871 25 F:58  
 Elizabeth S. Stout [obit]. 1871 6 My:141  
 Mary Easter [obit]. 1871 6 My:141  
 The Lord's Day after the Convention. 1871 10 Je:180  
 Paying preachers. 1871 17 Je:185  
 The church at Dayton, Ohio. 1871 9 S:282  
 Items from correspondents [obit]. 1871 23 S:303  
 A plea for the oppressed. 1871 21 O:330  
 Baptism a saving ordinance. 1871 11 N:354  
 The woman that conducted the family worship. 1871 11 N:355  
 Sunday school work in the 10th (O.) district. 1871 18 N:362  
 How is this? 1872 20 Ja:18  
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 29 Je:207; 10 Ag:255  
 Funeral preaching. 1872 17 Ag:258  
 I told you so. 1872 7 S:281  
 Foreordination. 1872 14 S:289  
 Foreordination again. 1872 19 O:330  
 The New American Cyclopaedia. 1872 19 O:330  
 "Do good unto all, especially unto them that are of the household of faith." 1872 28 D:410  
 William Obney [obit]. 1873 4 Ja:5  
 Sallie McCombs [obit]. 1873 1 F:37  
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 1 F:39; 8 Mr:79; 5 Ap:111; 16 Ag:263  
 Do good unto all. 1873 22 Mr:90  
 Extract from a discourse preached by E. L. Frazier, Feb. 23rd, to those recently added to the Church at Alliance, O. 1873 12 Ap:114  
 Elizabeth Baker [obit]. 1873 19 Ap:125  
 Words from parents to the Sunday school. 1873 24 My:161  
 Alliance College. 1873 7 Je:178; 2 Ag:242  
 Church dependency as a fact. 1873 19 J1:226  
 A. W. Erwin [obit]. 1873 23 Ag:269  
 A day with the Fathers. 1873 6 S:281  
 Elizabeth Thomson [obit]. 1873 11 O:325  
 Mary Ann Manful [obit]. 1874 28 F:69  
 Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 26 D:415  
 The crusade. 1875 30 Ja:33  
 Silas W. Wilkerson [obit]. 1875 6 Mr:77  
 Maggie Ransom [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85  
 Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 Mr:87; 24 Ap:135; 1 My:143; 3 J1:215  
 Pliny Allen [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85  
 Church organization. 1875 27 Mr:98  
 What ought we to do about it? 1875 17 Ap:122
- Vincent [obit]. 1875 17 Ap:125  
 Ministerial improprieties. 1875 4 S:282  
 Great joy. 1875 13 N:361  
 Intemperance. 1875 18 D:401  
 What shall we do with the Y. M. C. A? 1876 6 My:146  
 Religion and politics, or the Christian citizen (sermon delivered by E. L. Frazier, at Franklin, Ind.). 1876 16 S:289  
 Tobacco and its advocate. 1876 2 D:378  
 Charles W. Poston [obit]. 1876 2 D:383  
 Elicum Boggs [obit]. 1877 3 F:38  
 Jefferson D. Jones [obit]. 1877 3 F:38  
 Church independence. 1877 10 F:46  
 Infant Baptist---a criticism. 1877 17 Mr:86  
 The Alliance church. 1877 7 Ap:106  
 Starting right. 1877 1 S:274  
 The churches in the cities. 1877 15 S:290  
 Elizabeth Baldwin (Mrs. Ebenezer Baldwin) [obit]. 1877 3 N:351  
 A pleasant and hopeful feature. 1877 8 D:386  
 Rosey Ingels [obit]. 1877 8 D:391  
 Remarkable. 1878 11 My:150  
 Christian Ethics. 1878 25 My:166  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1878 26 O:345  
 Some words to the newly married. 1878 16 N:366  
 Sunday love. 1878 16 N:366  
 Further advice to the newly married. 1879 4 Ja:2  
 Preston Utterback [obit]. 1879 1 Ap:119  
 William S. Jones [obit]. 1879 19 Ap:127  
 How to keep young men in the church. 1879 31 My:170  
 "Use hospitality one to another." 1879 30 Ag:274  
 Susan F. Wright Porter (Mrs. Hiram Porter) [obit]. 1879 18 O:335  
 Martha Wilson Brandon (Mrs. Montgomery Brandon) [obit]. 1879 15 N:367  
 Chips from a Christmas sermon. 1880 17 Ja:20  
 Some things. 1880 24 Ja:26  
 Montgomery Brandon [obit]. 1880 14 F:55  
 Secret societies. 1880 22 My:162  
 Sarah Stevens [obit]. 1881 2 Ap:111  
 Ebenezer Baldwin [obit]. 1881 9 J1:223  
 Our conventions. 1881 3 S:282  
 Jacob Myers [obit]. 1882 25 Mr:95  
 Margins. 1882 13 My:146  
 Futures again. 1882 12 Ag:250  
 James Kinnich Smith (Mrs. W. S. Smith) [obit]. 1882 14 O:327  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1882 11 N:355  
 Mattie Myers Griffith (Mrs. Calvin Griffith) [obit]. 1882 23 D:429  
 Look on this picture, then on that. 1883 31 Mr:152  
 A church consecrated. 1883 21 Ap:183  
 James A. Harmon [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189  
 Mary A. Stockman Norris (Mrs. Abram Norris) [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201  
 Ruth Campbell Halfaker [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1883 28 J1:310  
 "The wine question." 1883 4 Ag:314  
 William Winfield [obit]. 1883 20 O:407  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1884 12 Ja:14  
 Eureka! 1884 1 Mr:66  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1884 29 Mr:102; 19 J1:230; 13 D:398  
 Etta Armstrong (Mrs. A. F. Armstrong) [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111  
 Leland Payne [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111  
 Cerelia Carpenter Frazier McNeil (Mrs. John McNeil) [obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119  
 Sarah E. Grant Armstrong (Mrs. T. A. Armstrong) [obit]. 1884 3 My:143  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1884 21 Je:198  
 Church management. 1884 4 O:314; 1 N:345; 22 N:370  
 Freddie Martz [obit]. 1884 15 N:366  
 Samuel A. Holmes [obit]. 1885 28 F:71  
 Inside views of church work. 1885 18 Ap:121  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 11 J1:222  
 M. M. Preble [obit]. 1885 11 J1:223  
 Baseball. 1885 22 Ag:267  
 Bertha Miller (Mrs. S. F. Miller) [obit]. 1885 22 Ag:271  
 W. H. Jeffries [obit]. 1885 29 Ag:279  
 Communion wine. 1885 19 S:301

- Mary Jones [obit]. 1885 3 O:319  
 One word. 1885 26 D:410  
 Joseph Hamilton [obit]. 1886 6 Mr:79  
 Mrs. Paschal Jackson [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]  
 Guard the Lord's Day. 1886 22 My:163  
 George W. Chapman [obit]. 1886 5 Je:183  
 Where I went and what I saw. 1886 10 J1:219  
 Church houses. 1886 31 J1:243  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1886 4 S:288  
 Rachel Helm Van Buskirk (Mrs. George Van Buskirk) [obit]. 1886 11 S:295  
 The pastor to his flock. 1886 18 S:298; 27 N:377; 19 Mr:90  
 Verne Wilson [obit]. 1886 18 S:303  
 Walter Moore [obit]. 1887 8 Ja:15  
 Almost a successful meeting. 1887 5 F:43  
 Thomas A. Armstrong [obit]. 1887 18 Je:199  
 The cup of water. 1887 30 J1:243  
 James M. Parish [obit]. 1887 24 D:415  
 C. N. Blount [obit]. 1888 14 Ja:25  
 The new Standard. 1888 21 Ja:43  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ja:53  
 Something new. 1888 17 Mr:171  
 How it works. 1888 23 Je:391  
 The Year Book. 1888 7 J1:422  
 Alexander S. Staunton [obit]. 1888 11 Ag:507  
 J. P. Barnett [obit]. 1888 11 Ag:507  
 A word to Christian physicians. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760  
 Baptizing. 1888 22 D:825  
 Octa Marshana Winburn [obit]. 1888 22 D:829  
 Forrest Webb [obit]. 1888 29 D:845  
 From the churches (Kokomo, Ind.). 1889 19 Ja:42  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 9 F:92; 16 Mr:172; 29 Je:426  
 No home. 1889 2 Mr:135  
 How the Baptists treat us. 1889 16 Mr:170  
 Are you safe? 1889 23 Mr:177  
 The right spirit. 1889 13 Ap:237  
 W. S. Winfield [obit]. 1889 22 Je:413  
 Alma White Cutts (Mrs. J. O. Cutts) [obit]. 1889 29 Je:429  
 A Pennsylvanian on the Amendment lost. 1889 20 J1:471  
 By the stuff. 1889 9 N:746  
 A Thanksgiving prayer-meeting. 1889 28 D:855  
 F. D. Pwer's lectures. 1890 1 Mr:135  
 Dakota and the lottery bill. 1890 15 Mr:174  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1890 12 Ap:242  
 Protestant and Catholic inter-marriage. 1890 3 My:288  
 That Conneaut, Ohio, matter. 1890 21 Je:399  
 The name of the church. 1890 19 J1:467  
 Lend me your ear. 1890 2 Ag:515  
 Attention, Pennsylvania churches. 1890 1 N:737  
 One kind of church member the preacher likes. 1890 29 N:803  
 Another kind of church member the preacher likes. 1890 20 D:887  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1891 Ja 24 sup:84; Ap:4 sup:302  
 An incident. 1891 28 Mr:270  
 Child's baptism. 1891 6 Je:480  
 Nannie Duke (Mrs. George W. Duke) [obit]. 1891 31 O:925  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1891 7 N:942  
 Good-by to Englewood and Erie. 1891 19 D:1078  
 Is this true? 1892 7 My:402  
 The Lord's Day, the Columbian fair and our Assemblies. 1892 14 My:422  
 An open letter (to a friend who has changed church relations). 1892 18 Je:514  
 Irvington, Indiana. 1892 18 Je:525  
 From the field [Indiana] (The meeting at Angola). 1892 30 Ap:384  
 An open letter. 1892 2 J1:558  
 John Mahoney [obit]. 1892 30 J1:653  
 H. J. Hall [obit]. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]  
 Mrs. Robinson [obit]. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]  
 George A. Bowin [obit]. 1892 27 Ag:735  
 What we think about it. 1892 12 N:949  
 A good preacher. 1892 3 D:1009  
 Church membership. 1892 31 D:1092  
 Maud Hunter [obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37  
 Church membership. 1893 28 Ja:64; 13 My:378  
 Irvington, Indiana. 1893 8 Ap:281  
 The church universal and the church local. 1893 15 Ap:298  
 John McAlpin [obit]. 1893 15 Ap:303  
 The May offering. 1893 22 Ap:312  
 From the field [Illinois] (Pray for Us). 1893 1 J1:520  
 The hand of fellowship. 1893 15 J1:552  
 A suggestion to the around-the-world man. 1893 26 Ag:678  
 What shall we do with Jesus called Christ? 1893 26 Ag:685  
 Bro. Azbill's work. 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]  
 A hopeful sign. 1894 3 F:122  
 Common honesty, or what? 1894 10 Mr:249  
 Meeting at Defiance, Ohio. 1894 7 Ap:361  
 "A church letter." 1894 21 Ap:400  
 Common honesty, or what (one washing machine agent heard from). 1894 5 My:455  
 Heart swells. 1894 25 Ag:834  
 The coming man and woman. 1895 23 Mr:280  
 "Disciples Church." 1895 4 My:428  
 A robust old saint [L. A. Tnayer]. 1895 28 D:1241  
 Growth of missionary sentiment. 1896 18 Ja:88  
 Who may be admitted to church membership. 1896 25 Ja:108  
 V. R. Bridges [obit]. 1896 25 Ja:122  
 Susan A. Wight [obit]. 1896 8 F:186  
 Names and noises. 1896 15 F:211  
 Evangelizing, quality not quantity. 1896 31 O:1398  
 Problem of the pious unimmersed. 1897 23 Ja:109  
 Building the baptistery. 1897 27 F:286  
 Which is best? 1897 13 Mr:334  
 An appeal to my friends. 1897 18 D:1627  
 The management of a church. 1898 7 My:585  
 An open letter (to a friend who has changed church relations). 1898 4 Je:724  
 "What would you have done" [concerning letter from A. O. Hunsaker]. 1898 23 J1:978  
 Biblical criticism (divine healing) [reply from McGarvey]. 1898 30 J1:989  
 Coming back. 1899 7 Ja:19  
 A Christian home. 1899 18 F:211  
 Jennie Sharpe [obit]. 1899 18 F:226  
 Sallie McGannon [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326; 18 Mr:359  
 What would you have done? 1899 20 My:638  
 The employment of preachers again. 1899 24 Je:797  
 "Whence the power of the saloon in politics." 1899 14 O:1328  
 An Israelite indeed. 1899 21 O:1347; 23 D:1653  
 Not a stalwart. 1899 25 N:1522  
 Biblical criticism (a question that answers itself) [to J. W. McGarvey]. 1900 14 Ap:459  
 That celebration of the Lord's Supper on Tuesday. 1900 12 My:593  
 "David Harum" [book review of]. 1900 2 Je:701  
 S. C. Hummel [obit]. 1900 30 Je:838  
 Remarkable faithfulness. 1900 28 J1:956  
 F. M. Collins [obit]. 1900 25 Ag:1094  
 First Church, Marion, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:23  
 Elias Dickey [obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450  
 Aunt Hannah and Bro. Solomon. 1901 8 Je:727  
 Can we ever receive the unimmersed into the local church? 1901 22 Je:782  
 Going to their own place. 1901 29 Je:837  
 Katie Ryle [obit]. 1901 21 S:1222  
 Bertha Williams [obit]. 1901 5 O:1286  
 The man--the methods--the meeting. 1902 4 Ja:back cover  
 "The end of temperance." 1902 18 Ja:115  
 Ephriam Wyrick [obit]. 1902 22 F:300  
 Why more than others? 1902 3 My:642  
 A word for preachers. 1902 2 Ag:1067  
 Ina Whitcomb [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1120  
 What shall be done with "Members" who vote for license? 1902 23 Ag:1185  
 The evangelist and his work (how I became a preacher). 1902 18 O:1433  
 Another pioneer preacher gone [picture of J. W. James]. 1902 18 O:1456  
 One of those fools [concerning article by D. R. Lucas]. 1902 8 N:1540  
 Help! 1902 13 D:1725  
 That church federation. 1902 13 D:1731  
 Boston agitated. 1903 23 My:720  
 Biblical criticism (husband of one wife) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1903 13 Je:831  
 Three points of the winning church. 1903 27 Je:907  
 Lois Pownall [obit]. 1903 4 J1:993  
 Elizabeth J. Smith [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062  
 Compound interest and then some. 1903 29 Ag:1232  
 A letter for scattered Disciples. 1903 12 D:1799  
 Let us have the names. 1904 23 Ja:142  
 From the field (North Dakota items). 1904 30 Ap:640  
 The biggest undertaking. 1904 19 N:1638  
 William Campbell Parker [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856  
 His estimate on the preaching. 1905 11 F:244  
 Amen in the wrong place. 1905 4 Mr:362  
 A year as an evangelist. 1905 22 Ap:634  
 The influence of the dead. 1905 29 Ap:683  
 About that "question of membership" [editorial reply]. 1905 13 My:763  
 Bible knowledge and reform. 1905 1 J1:1043  
 Mary Jane Miller [obit]. 1905 5 Ag:1268  
 To whom shall we pray? 1905 9 S:1444  
 Elizabeth Wyrick [obit]. 1905 16 S:1511  
 Pattison and Herrick, Lord, Miller and McCash [concerning the election of Governor in Ohio]. 1905 23 S:1534  
 What I have learned about baptizing. 1905 25 N:1877  
 Biblical criticism (praying to Jesus) [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1906 20 Ja:89  
 A brave man, a true man and a good thing (Herbert Yeuell). 1906 3 F:188  
 John R. Williams [obit]. 1906 7 Ap:553  
 My impressions of the union meeting. 1906 2 Je:853  
 Bit off his nose to spite his face. 1906 6 O:1518  
 An opportunity. 1906 27 O:1638  
 Preacher experience. 1906 10 N:1695  
 Now is the accepted time. 1906 8 D:1863  
 Would not see. 1906 29 D:1999  
 Views and reviews (strange action for Christian people). 1907 12 Ja:50  
 Lord's Day--eating and drinking. 1907 2 Mr:366  
 Lucy A. James [obit]. 1907 3 Ag:1302  
 Federation. 1907 30 N:1995  
 Aunt Mag. 1908 28 Mr:562  
 Fred Silcott Dungan [obit]. 1908 23 My:918  
 Edith Perisho [obit]. 1908 25 J1:1286  
 What the brethren think of the institute (beyond description). 1908 29 Ag:1469  
 Views and reviews (snapshots). 1908 10 O:1723  
 Views and reviews (an incident). 1909 1 My:738  
 Catharine H. Tracy [obit]. 1909 15 My:902  
 Views and reviews ("wine"). 1909 30 O:1916  
 George Shopelle [obit]. 1910 12 F:302  
 Views and reviews ("Rev."). 1910 5 Mr:411  
 J. W. Milliken [obit]. 1910 19 Mr:527  
 Wm. A. Hough. 1910 26 Mr:561  
 S. F. Miller. Our honored dead. 1910 23 Ap:742  
 J. M. Parkhurst [obit]. 1910 4 Je:991  
 Lavinia Rowe [obit]. 1910 25 Ja:1127  
 Views and reviews (an incident). 1910 2 J1:1148  
 Views and reviews (to the Standard readers in Florida). 1910 9 J1:1195  
 T. H. Daugherty [obit]. 1910 6 Ag:1391  
 Oliver Rowe [obit]. 1911 14 Ja:79  
 Dedication at St. Petersburg, Fla. 1911 25 F:334  
 New alignment. 1911 1 Ap:517  
 John W. Taylor. Our honored dead. 1911 8 Ap:591

- Voices from the field (home missions as an asset) [picture of E. L. Frazier]. 1911 22 Ap:640
- D. K. Dean [obit]. 1911 30 S:1615
- Elizabeth (Flower) Willis. Our honored dead. 1911 30 D:2211
- Mary Galeher [obit]. 1912 24 Ag:1399
- Joseph W. Potts [obit]. 1912 21 S:1559
- FRAZIER, ELISHA LANHAM**
- Woolery, W. H., Nuts cracked for Prof. E. L. Frazier. 1883 9 Je:250
- Winfield, W. S., The Kokomo Church and E. L. Frazier. 1889 2 F:74
- B. H. F., Reception to Bro. Frazier. 1892 30 Ap:377
- E. L. Frazier [picture]. 1902 26 Ap:630
- The Evangelist and his work (E. L. Frazier) [picture]. 1902 18 O:1433
- E. L. Frazier [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895
- E. L. Frazier [picture]. 1908 25 J1:1277
- E. L. Frazier [editorial with picture]. 1912 7 D:2017
- Our honored dead, by Nelson, W. V. 1912 14 D:2086
- Hoover, I. G., Views and reviews (his increasing joy). 1913 5 Ap:555
- Small, J., E. L. Frazier—a tribute. 1913 19 J1:1195
- Frazier, Mrs. Elisha Lanham see Frazier, Jennie (Miller) (Mrs. Elisha Lanham Frazier)
- Frazier, Erasmus**  
John Frazier [obit]. 1909 21 Ag:1495
- Frazier, Eva Ruth see SHRIVER, FRANK H**
- Frazier, Eveline see JUDIC, HENRY**
- Frazier, Georgia see GREEN, JAMES M**
- FRAZIER, GRACE GLENN**  
[Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1880 20 N:375
- FRAZIER, HAMILTON**  
Married to Rose Frankenstine. 1893 10 Je:463
- Frazier, Harriet E see LEONARD, S W, Jr.**
- FRAZIER, J H**  
Married to Chloe Vancleave. 1903 7 N:1623
- Frazier, Jennie see AXX, HARRY C**
- Frazier, Jennie see YELTON, OTIS**
- FRAZIER, JENNIE (MILLER) (MRS. ELISHA LANHAM FRAZIER)**  
[obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
- Frazier, Jesse**  
Views and reviews (not yet high noon). 1908 21 Mr:499
- FRAZIER, JOHN, 1813-1878**  
[Death notice]. 1878 13 J1:225  
[Obit] by Perrine, P. 1878 20 J1:235
- FRAZIER, JOHN**  
John Frazier [picture]. 1902 26 Ap:630  
[obit] by Frazier, E. 1909 21 Ag:1495
- FRAZIER, JOHN M**  
Married to Rena E. Evans. 1896 7 Mr:314
- Frazier, Mrs. Laura see SMITH, MORTIMORE**
- Frazier, Laura A see CALDERWOOD, D A**
- FRAZIER, LAURFENCE**  
[obit]. 1965 21 Ag:549
- Frazier, Libbie see Ingels, Libbie (Frazier) (Mrs. Marion Ingels)**
- Frazier, M F**  
A heroic band [John Street Church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1906 2 Je:875
- Frazier, Maggie F see AYRES, J H**
- Frazier, Margaret R**  
Vision of a lost world. 1939 21 N:650
- Frazier, Mary Ruth see McCLONE, MARY RUTH (FRAZIER) (MRS. C T McCLONE)**
- Frazier, Matilda E see BRIDGENS, JAMES N**
- FRAZIER, MAUD**  
[Obit] by Rhodes, P. S. 1889 26 Ja:63
- Frazier, Nellie see HIATT, LAWRENCE**
- FRAZIER, NEWTON**  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1919 6 D:261
- Frazier, Ortis O**  
The readers' forum (preachers are weak-kneed). 1936 30 My:532
- FRAZIER, OTTIS O**  
[obit]. 1940 9 Mr:237
- FRAZIER, PININA**  
[obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- Frazier, Rose see HAYNES, ROSE (FRAZIER) (MRS. NATHANIEL SMITH HAYNES)**
- Frazier, S A**  
Business in religion. 1891 10 O:848
- Frazier, S Kate see FORSYTH, J H**
- Frazier, Simon**  
Ladora Temple [obit]. 1872 29 Je:205  
Bethany Assembly encampment, 1895. 1895 27 J1:722
- FRAZIER, SIMON**  
[obit] by Lucas D. R. 1907 16 Mr:494
- FRAZIER, SYTHA JANE (SHUBERT) (MRS. C R FRAZIER)**  
[obit]. 1907 20 Ap:702
- Frazier, Mrs. T L see FRAZIER, DORA C (DURHAM) (MRS. T L FRAZIER)**
- FRAZIER, WILLIE BLAKE**  
[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1886 27 N:383
- Frazier, William**  
Etta Blake [obit]. 1885 23 My:167
- FRAZIER, WILLIAM**  
[obit] by Merrill, E. G. 1906 8 D:1900
- FRAZIER, WILLIAM E**  
Married to Lillian B. Moore. 1902 11 O:1413
- Frazier see also Fraizer; Fraser; Frasier; Frayser; Frazar; Frazer**
- Fream, Donald**  
Native evangelists continue work until Freams arrive in Jamaica. 1950 18 N:725  
Activities of Lord's day in Jamaica as told by missionary. 1951 10 F:83  
Work in Jamaica increasing says Donald Fream, missionary. 1951 5 My:276  
Jamaica Seminary ends summer term; sessions to be resumed in September. 1951 1 S:549  
Cultism in Jamaica. 1951 1 S:558  
132 lives lost; buildings damaged in hurricane in Jamaica. 1951 8 S:565  
Jamaican churches show substantial growth during 1951. 1952 19 Ja:36  
"Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (evangelist in Jamaica). 1952 15 Mr:170  
James Hergets arrive in Jamaica; Pansy Reed Click visits Freams. 1952 29 Mr:198  
Jamaica Seminary students hold evangelistic campaign in Richmond. 1952 17 My:305  
The church and world evangelism. 1953 15 Mr:159  
Improving mission policies. 1962 24 F:117
- FREAM, DONALD**  
Ordinations. 1948 13 Mr:167  
Donald Freams to go to Jamaica in September to supervise mission [picture]. 1950 22 J1:452  
Donald Freams granted visa to work in Jamaica mission [picture]. 1950 14 O:643  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 15 Mr:153  
Jamaica Christian mission reports. 1959 18 Ap:220
- Fream, Mrs. Donald see FREAM, MAXINE (CLICK) (MRS. DONALD FREAM)**
- Fream, Mamie F Moore, M Marsh**
- Fream, Maxine (Click) (Mrs. Donald Fream)**  
Synagogue builders. 1959 14 N:637  
Modern art makes me sick! 1962 15 S:581; 22 S:599  
Those missing words. 1963 5 O:631  
An open letter to Senator Goldwater. 1964 6 Je:359  
Master, or mountebank? 1966 30 Ap:307
- FREAM, MAXINE (CLICK) (MRS. DONALD FREAM)**  
Donald Freams to go to Jamaica in September to supervise mission [picture]. 1950 22 J1:452
- Frear, Rita see SEELEY, LEVI**
- FRED, JOHN P**  
Married to Rena Moore. 1886 9 O:325
- Fredenburg, Charles Truman**  
Benjamin P. Wooley [obit]. 1902 31 My:800  
Harry P. Mason [obit]. 1902 31 My:800  
The Clyde (O.) meeting. 1908 29 F:366  
A Christian only. 1910 1 O:1743
- Frederic, \_\_\_\_\_**  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Frederic
- FREDERICK III, EMPEROR OF GERMANY**  
Power, F. D., A nation's loss and its lesson [death of Emperor Frederick]. 1888 21 J1:448
- FREDERICK, AUGUSTUS C**  
[Obit]. 1868 22 Ag:269
- Frederick, B F**  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Frederick  
Life of Elder Walter Scott. 1877 24 F:58  
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 26 Ja:58
- FREDERICK, B F**  
Married to Lizzie Harnitt Shinn. 1881 3 S:288  
[obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359
- FREDERICK, MRS. B F**  
[Death notice]. 1879 11 O:325  
[Obit] by Martin, A. 1879 18 O:335
- Frederick, Clementine M see Smith Clementine M (Frederick) (Mrs. Sidney S Smith)**
- FREDERICK, DANIEL**  
Married to Mrs. Amelia Heath. 1884 10 My:152
- Frederick, Emma S see Moore, Emma S (Frederick) (Mrs. William Thomas Moore)**
- FREDERICK, HENRY**  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1908 26 S:1654
- FREDERICK, HERMAN O**  
Married to Bertha Dehony. 1898 17 D:1660
- FREDERICK, JOHN HERBERT**  
Ordinations. 1942 30 My:546  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609  
[Obit]. 1966 19 Mr:193
- FREDERICK, JOSEPH J**  
[obit]. 1905 1 Ap:549
- FREDERICK, LOUIS S**  
O. Louis S. Frederick. 1930 3 F:145
- FREDERICK, MELVILLE S**  
Married to Jennie Kirk. 1872 7 S:285
- FREDERICK, PAULINA (MRS. G W FREDERICK)**  
[obit]. 1873 21 Je:197
- Frederick, Sarah Jane see Meddox, Sarah Jane (Frederick) (Mrs. George Washington Meddox)**
- FREDERICK, SOLOMON**  
[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1875 13 Mr:85
- Frederick, W K**  
An outside view. 1875 20 Mr:90

- FREDERICK, WILLIAM, 1829-1914  
[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1914 19 S:1648
- Frederick, William  
The crucifixion day. 1917 12 My:946
- FREDERICK, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FREDERICK
- Frederick see also Fredericks; Fredrick
- FREDERICK, COL. CHURCH  
Davis, J. E., Missionary evangelism in  
action (Colorado brethren use own re-  
sources [picture]). 1922 18 N:193  
Colorado: field and forces (Frederick).  
1923 15 S:1429  
Newly organized work at Frederick  
[picture]. 1923 15 S:1433
- FREDERICK, ILL. CHURCH  
Dedications. 1936 14 N:1114
- FREDERICK, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Crain, J. A., The Frederick (Okla.)  
meeting. 1910 8 O:1787  
New house of worship at Frederick, Okla.  
[picture]. 1924 2 F:467  
Young people present program. 1933 30  
S:781  
Wipes out debt in less than year. 1936  
4 JI:651
- FREDERICKHOUSE, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH  
Meredith, J. T., Planting a church in  
Canada. 1935 24 Ag:809
- FREDERICKS, ANNISE (SHELL) (MRS. WILLIAM  
FREDERICKS)  
[obit]. 1912 26 O:1799
- FREDERICKS, FRANCES ( )  
[obit] by Phillips, F. N. 1899 3 Je:710
- Fredericks, P J  
From the field 'Kansas'. 1876 8 Ja:13
- Fredericks, Mrs. William see FREDERICKS,  
ANNISE (SHELL) (MRS. WILLIAM FREDERICKS)
- Fredericks see also Frederick; Fredrick
- FREDERICKSBURG, O. CHURCH  
Sharp, G. W., Fredericksburg, Ohio. 1894  
21 Ap:407  
Wilcox, A., Fredericksburg, Ohio. 1894  
19 My:511  
Annual reports. 1925 28 F:535  
Rural church meeting a success. 1931 28  
N:1169  
Seventy-five years at Fredericksburg, O.  
1936 2 F:136  
Ninetieth anniversary service held by  
congregation at Fredericksburg, O.  
[picture]. 1951 3 F:65
- FREDERICKSBURG, VA.  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894  
9 Je:565
- FREDERICKSBURG, VA. FIRST CHURCH  
Shelburne, C., Fredericksburg (Virginia)  
letter. 1898 25 Je:846  
Shelburne, C., Acknowledgment. 1898  
23 JI:972  
Shelburne, C., Fredericksburg (Va.)  
letter. 1898 10 S:1205  
Shelburne, C., One thousand dollars and  
what can be done with it. 1899 4 F:164  
Boore, V. C., Fredericksburg, Va., Church  
again. 1899 13 My:605  
Shelburne, C., The work at Fredericksburg,  
Va. 1899 15 JI:882  
Shelburne, C., A good work. 1899 12 Ag:  
1025  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899  
2 D:1554  
[Picture of the building committee of  
Main Street church, Fredericksburg, Va.].  
1932 23 JI:720  
Virginia church changes name. 1938 23  
Ap:404
- FREDERICKSBURG, VA. MAIN STREET CHURCH  
see FREDERICKSBURG, VA. FIRST CHURCH
- FREDERICKSBURG, VA. ST. GEORGE CHURCH  
Athearn, W. S., Shrines of religious  
freedom [picture]. 1930 18 O:1003
- FREDERICKSON, ANN  
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 6 Ag:503
- FREDERICKSON, MARGARET LELA  
[obit] by Bennett, H. C. 1924 12 Ja:387
- Frederickson see also Frederiksen
- FREDERICKTOWN, MO. CHURCH  
Coombs, J. V., Two dedications. 1912  
6 Ja:30
- FREDERICKTOWN (COLUMBIANA CO.), O. CHURCH  
Opens two country churches. 1934 3 Mr:  
146  
Church dedicates addition. 1960 9 Ja:30
- Frederiksen, Mrs. Niels Christian see  
FREDERIKSEN, RUTH (SNYDER) (MRS. NIELS  
CHRISTIAN FREDERIKSEN)
- FREDERIKSEN, RUTH (SNYDER) (MRS. NIELS  
CHRISTIAN FREDERIKSEN)  
N. C. Frederiksen bereaved. 1935 14  
D:1204  
[obit]. 1936 4 Ja:19
- Frederiksen see also Frederickson
- FREDONIA, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Short, M., Items from correspondents  
[church dedicated]. 1873 21 Je:199  
Johnstone, H. M., Meeting at Fredonia,  
Kan. 1908 1 F:209  
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 29 Ja:202  
The "cheerful workers" class, Fredonia,  
Kan. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:80  
Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Fredonia,  
Kan. 1915 30 O:157  
Christian endeavor—a power [picture of  
junior Christian endeavor society].  
1917 1 S:1418  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484  
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 31 Ja:  
454  
The churches in 1920 [annual report].  
1921 12 F:1898  
How the churches prospered in 1923. 1924  
26 Ja:438  
Henshall, O., Easter to pentecost. 1928  
24 Mr:265  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:91  
Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 24 Ja:91  
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 30 Mr:204  
Fredonia (Kan.) church to observe 75th  
year. 1946 18 My:333
- FREDONIA, N. Y. CHURCH  
Chamberlain, A. B., New York. 1879  
29 Mr:98  
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885  
7 F:44  
McDonald, J. L., Fredonia, New York.  
1896 4 Ja:24  
Goodrich, Mrs. J. A., Fredonia, New York.  
1896 25 Ja:126
- FREDRICK, HANNAH  
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1873 15 F:53
- Fredrick, Mrs. Joseph J see  
FREDRICK, PARTHENIA ANN (BREWSTER) (MRS.  
JOSEPH J FREDRICK)
- FREDRICK, PARTHENIA ANN (BREWSTER) (MRS.  
JOSEPH J FREDRICK)  
[obit] by Pendleton, P. Y. 1917 7 Ap:818
- FREDRICK, VIRGIL  
Ordinations. 1930 31 Ag:845
- Fredrick see also Frederick; Fredericks
- Free, Emma J see LEGGETT, JESSE
- FREE, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Eckerman, W. 1872 18 My:157
- Free Lance, pseud  
Convention side-lights. 1910 29 O:1920
- A free man [pseud]  
Stand firm. 1880 4 S:282
- FREE PRESS DEFENSE LEAGUE  
Nations, G. O., The papal issue in con-  
gress. 1916 5 Ag:1524
- FREE-THOUGHT  
Free thought and free-thinkers. 1882 O  
28 sup. 43:86  
Free Thought [editorial]. 1892 21 My:440
- FREE UNION, VA. CHURCH  
Cutler, L.A., Help Free Union. 1900 27  
O:1378  
Cutler, L. A., For Free Union Church.  
1901 9 F:165
- FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM  
Divine sovereignty and human free-agency  
[editorial]. 1884 20 D:404
- Case, D. W., Free agency the limit of res-  
ponsibility. 1885 14 Mr:83  
Touching Bro. Case's article [editorial].  
1885 14 Mr:84  
Moore, W. R., About the power to will  
otherwise [with editorial reply]. 1885  
28 Mr:100  
The entrance of sin [editorial]. 1889  
16 F:104
- FREE-WILL BAPTISTS  
Bartlett, D. R., Free-will Baptists  
[letter]. 1870 19 F:58; 16 Ap:122  
Baker, B. E., Reasons for leaving the  
Free-Will Baptists. 1870 26 F:66  
W[ilcox], A., Free-will Baptists [letter].  
1870 12 Mr:83; 14 My:155  
[Letter from R. W. Bryant, pastor of Free  
Will Baptist Church, Evansville, Wis].  
1871 15 JI:218  
Walden, F., Among the Freewill Baptists.  
1874 19 S:298  
Moore, W. T., Among the Free-Will Bap-  
tists. 1874 7 N:354  
The free Baptists [editorial]. 1874 14 N:  
365  
Melish, T. J., A suggestion of concord.  
1875 2 Ja:2  
Phonix, J. L., The Free Will Baptists.  
1885 23 My:163
- FREE WILL BAPTISTS see also BAPTISTS
- FREE WILL BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATION-  
SHIP  
Bradley, G. S., Free Baptists [letter].  
1871 15 JI:218  
Baker, O. E., A friendly correspondence.  
(Free-will Baptists and Disciples).  
1874 20 Je:194  
Hayden, W. L., Free Baptists and Disci-  
ples. 1888 19 My:311; 23 Ag:552  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 9  
Ag:520  
Moore, W. O., Free Baptists and Disciples.  
1890 6 S:592  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FREEAR
- FREEBORN, ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Freeborn, William. 1892 23  
JI:631
- FREEBORN, REBECCA (WILLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM  
H FREEBORN)  
[obit] by Freeborn, William. 1902 15  
Mr:408
- FREEBORN, WALLACE S  
Married to Violo Johnson. 1883 31 Mr:148
- Freeborn, William  
William H. Freeborn [obit]. 1885 14 Mr:  
87  
Elizabeth Freeborn [obit]. 1892 23 JI:  
631  
William N. Eyles [obit]. 1892 10 S:779  
Rebecca Freeborn [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:  
409
- FREEBORN, WILLIAM H  
[obit] by Freeborn, W. 1885 14 Mr:87
- FREEBORN, MRS. WILLIAM H see  
FREEBORN, REBECCA (WILLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM  
H FREEBORN)
- Freece, H P  
Views and reviews (Snively set right)  
[reply to letter G. L. Snively in Chris-  
tian Standard of 1908 23 My:902]. 1908  
13 Je:1019
- FREED, ARTHUR D  
Married to Ida B. Duckworth. 1884 26 Ja:  
32
- FREED, EMMA F ( ) McCORKLE  
Mother of illus. Q. McCorkle passes. 1937  
3 Ap:285
- FREED, J K  
Married to Mary L. Thomson. 1891 18 Ap:  
337
- FREED, PETER  
[obit] by Taylor, C.E. 1909 18 S:  
1670
- Freed, Sylvia see HAMMOND, HARRY E
- FREEDMEN  
The freedmen [editorial]. 1866 7 Ap:5  
The freedmen [editorial]. 1866 7 Ap:7;  
21 Ap:21  
L, D., The freedmen. 1866 12 My:44

Pinkerton, L. L., Items from correspondents [letter]. 1866 19 My:53

Camp, H., Letter from North Carolina. 1866 26 My:63

Education of freedmen. Denominational news. 1866 7 J1:110

Lincoln University. Domestic. 1866 14 J1:117

Political items [martial law in Georgia]. 1866 4 Ag:141

Smith, N. W., Letter from Georgia. 1866 25 Ag:165

Cleveland Freedman's Union Commission [appeal for support]. 1866 22 S:200

[South Carolina legislature acts]. Political. 1866 29 S:208

The Negro and the Pope [editorial]. 1866 10 N:252

Domestic. 1867 19 Ja:21

Garrett, W. M., Letter [from Bragg's Store, Lowndes Co., Ala.] [colony and school formed for freedmen by George W. Neely]. 1867 16 F:53

Harris, T. M., Letter [from Davisboro, Ga.], concerning religious education of freedmen]. 1867 16 Mr:85

Walsh, J. T., Letter [from New Berne, N. C.]. 1867 6 Ap:109

The freedmen [editorial note concerning work of J. T. Walsh]. 1867 4 My:141

The religious anniversaries. Domestic. 1867 11 My:152

Domestic [Episcopals admit Negro men to the ministry]. 1867 1 Je:176

Items from correspondents [Eggs Point, Miss.]. 1867 22 Je:197

Butler, O., Colonization [letter from Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1867 20 J1:226

Lowe, J. S., G. W. Neely's mission [letter]. 1867 27 J1:234

The freedmen [editorial]. 1867 27 J1:236

The freedmen [resolutions passed by Hiram Lectures class]. 1867 10 Ag:252

Gale, J., Efforts to aid the freedmen. 1867 10 Ag:255

Smith, J. N., Missionaries for the freedmen [letter to the former members of the Biblical Class at Hiram, O.]. 1867 31 Ag:272

Educate the freedmen [meeting called by Indiana Christian Missionary Society to discuss education of freedmen, with editorial comment]. 1867 7 S:282

The Freedmen's Bureau. Political items. 1867 7 S:283

Monroe, J. M., Missionary to the freedmen [letter from Baconsburg]. 1867 9 N:352

Gleanings. The freedmen [reprinted from New York World]. 1868 15 F:52

Campbell, S. H., Letter from Alabama. 1868 7 Mr:74

The freedmen [editorial reprinted from Gospel Advocate, with comments by editor of the Standard]. 1868 7 Mr:76

[American Colonization Society appeals for contributions to aid colonization in Liberia]. 1868 21 Mr:92

A , M., Margaret Cheshire Neely (Mrs. George Washington Neely) [obit.]. 1868 21 Mr:96

Joy, D., [Letter from Danville, Va. to G. W. Abell, with comment by Abell]. 1868 25 Ap:130

Items from correspondents (Alabama). 1868 9 My:149

The south and the freedmen [editorial]. 1868 27 Je:204

R , M. H., Brother G. H. Neely's operations in south Alabama. 1868 11 J1:218

The Gospel Advocate and the freedmen [editorial]. 1868 25 J1:236

Condescending to them of low estate [editorial note]. 1868 8 Ag:252

Kendrick, C., The freed people of the south. 1868 29 Ag:274

Abell, G. W., Evangelization of the freedmen. 1868 19 S:297

The Gospel Advocate and the freedmen [reprints from Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 19 S:300

Townsend, W. T., Who will help? [letter from Winona, Miss.]. 1868 3 O:320

Manire, B. F., Mississippi state meeting-- appeal for aid [letter]. 1868 21 N:370

Brown, Mrs. E., Our missionaries to the freedmen [letter]. 1869 20 Mr:90

Harding, J., The freedman. 1869 3 Ap:107

Manire, B. F., Tracts for the freedmen-- who will furnish them? [letter]. 1869 22 My:162

Work among the freedmen [editorial]. 1869 22 My:165

Cotton, J. H., The freedmen [letter]. 1869 5 Je:178

[Editorial note concerning education of the freedmen]. 1869 18 D:404

The freedmen [editorial comment on letter]. 1870 13 Ag:260

Munnell, T., Jamaica and the freedmen. 1872 24 F:59

Carpenter, L. L., To the sisters of Indiana. 1880 6 Mr:74

FREEDMEN see also CHRISTIAN FREEDMEN'S MISSION

#### FREEDMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Smith, J. N., To the members of the Freedmen's Missionary Society [letter]. 1867 26 O:341

Missionaries to the freedmen [editorial note]. 1867 2 N:347

Cates, O., A voice from Alabama (An appeal in behalf of the Freedmen's mission) [letter from Benton, Lowndes Co., Ala.]. 1867 30 N:379

Smith, J. N., To the readers of the Standard [letter]. 1867 21 D:400

Donations for freedmen. 1868 4 Ja:4

Announcement of meeting of business board. 1868 11 Ja:13

Donations. 1868 25 Ja:28

Notice [of meeting]. 1868 4 Ap:112

Smith, J. N., The freedmen's mission. 1868 16 My:154

Udell, F. G., The freedmen's mission [letter]. 1868 16 My:154

Notice to the friends of the freedmen [first annual meeting]. 1868 30 My:176

[Letter concerning Virginia Freedmen's Mission]. 1868 4 J1:211

The freedmen's mission [editorial note]. 1868 4 J1:213

Smith, J. N., The freedmen. 1868 1 Ag:245

Green, A. B., The freedmen [letter]. 1868 22 Ag:269

Freedmen's mission [notice of board meeting]. 1868 5 S:285

Abell, G. W., Freedmen's mission. 1868 24 O:337

Green, A. B., Freedmen's mission [letter]. 1868 31 O:346

To the Freedmen's Missionary Society [notice]. 1868 31 O:349

Green, A. B., The freedmen [letter]. 1869 9 Ja:10

Sister, A., [pseud], The freedmen [letter]. 1869 6 F:42

White, H. J., The freedmen [letter]. 1869 20 F:59

[Notice of meeting]. 1869 29 My:176

White, H. J., Freedmen's aid society [letter]. 1869 17 J1:227

Green, A. B., [Item concerning Society's termination]. 1870 22 Ja:28

Smith, C.C., A scrap of history. 1892 27 F:182

#### FREEDOM

Clark, T. J., "Is this a free country?" 1889 27 Ap:259

Small, J., Freedom by the truth (John 8-32). 1892 4 Je:474

Boteler, M. M., The great liberator, and the greater freedom. 1918 29 Je:1244

The greatest freedom [editorial]. 1945 29 Je:434

Martin, R., "Don't fence me in." 1951 3 N:700

Ward, H. B., The anatomy of freedom. 1966 2 J1:447

#### FREEDOM, OKLA. CHURCH

[Picture of baptismal service at Freedom, Okla.]. 1929 21 S:904

White, L. O., New born church has four volunteers for Christian service. 1929 16 N:1095

Flourishing church four months old. 1930 19 Ja:65

White, L. O., They have been working. 1930 3 My:430

#### FREEDOM OF RELIGION see RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

#### FREEDOM OF SPEECH see LIBERTY OF SPEECH

#### FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

#### FREEDOM OF THE WILL

Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save? Where there's a will. 1964 28 Mr:199

#### FREEDOM OF THE WILL. PAULINE THEOLOGY

Cawthorn, S. I. S., The question of Christian liberty [editorial reply]. 1907 9 F:235

#### FREEDOMS FOUNDATION AWARDS

Reieves freedom awards. 1964 21 Mr:188

#### FREEHAFFER, HENRY D

Married to Ida M. Bollinger. 1895 23 Mr:279

#### FREELAND, CAROLINE J (G )

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead Freeland

#### FREELAND, RUHAMA

[obit] by Moss, G. W. 1909 6 N:1974

#### Freeman [pseud]

Incipient creed-making. 1901 31 Ag:1119

Freeman, Alice Elvira see Palmer, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (Mrs. George H. Palmer)

Freeman, Alma E see BOWEN, ROY E

Freeman, Almira C see Roberts, Almira C (Freeman) (Mrs. Charles Roberts, 1931?-1910)

#### FREEMAN, ARCHIE E

Married to Ellen A. Ekman. 1916 10 Je:1291

Freeman, Augusta M see PARKINSON, AUGUSTA M (FREEMAN) (MRS. W. W. PARKINSON)

#### FREEMAN, BARBARA (MOWER)

[obit.]. 1907 16 Mr:494

#### Freeman, Charles E

Nancy Kennicutt [obit.]. 1905 25 Mr:508

Almeary Langford [obit.]. 1905 29 Ap:708

King City, Mo. [picture of Freeman]. 1905 2 S:1424

Prejudice yet lives. 1905 9 S:1461

#### FREEMAN, CHARLES F

[obit] by Oden, A. L. 1930 3 My:440

Freeman, Mrs. Charles F see FREEMAN, LURELLA (MITCHELL) (MRS. CHARLES F. FREEMAN)

#### FREEMAN, CHARLES HEATH

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1915 20 N:257

#### FREEMAN, CHARLES L

Married to Della E. Cosper. 1879 1 Mr:72

#### FREEMAN, CHARLES M

Charles M. Freeman dies. 1942 15 Ag:812

#### Freeman, Charles Wesley

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FREEMAN

G. P. Crawford. 1891 24 Ja:69

From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65

Palmer, Manley and Utter [death notice]. 1892 30 Ja:105

Characteristics of "a good minister of Jesus Christ." 1893 4 Mr:168

Infant baptism. 1895 6 Ap:328

"Science." 1895 27 J1:708

Christ's supreme desire. 1895 17 Ag:781

Death in a saloon. 1895 14 D:1195

The Holy Bible. 1896 19 S:1205

Benjamin Reid [obit.]. 1897 6 F:186

Felix Mercer [obit.]. 1897 6 F:186

Frank E. Reid [obit.]. 1897 6 F:186

Fred Reid [obit.]. 1897 6 F:186

Origin of the Bible. 1897 20 F:238

Nancy Ann Smith [obit.]. 1897 3 J1:858

Integrity of the Word. 1897 18 S:1205

Concerning "isms." 1900 12 My:610

"Touch not, taste not, handle not." 1900 2 Je:701

The scattered Disciples. 1900 14 J1:904

Human creeds not necessary. 1901 16 Mr:323

"Come out of her." 1901 6 J1:852

Mary Lena Couch [obit.]. 1902 31 My:800

"The first covenant"--what was it? 1904 2 Ja:5

Sarah Crawford [obit.]. 1904 2 Ja:35

Luther and Wesley on party "names." 1905 29 Ap:681

A sick young man baptized. 1905 1 J1:1044

James M. Geddes [obit.]. 1905 19 Ag:1349

- George L. Childress [obit]. 1905 14 O:1670  
 James M. Fryatt [obit]. 1908 25 Ja:166  
 Allie Liddell [obit]. 1908 15 F:294  
 Why I am not a Campbellite. 1908 27 Je:1083  
 Eliza Jane (Bryant) Cleghorn [obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327  
 Roy Charles Marshall [obit]. 1909 13 F:326  
 Elizabeth Wyatt [obit]. 1909 10 Ap:686  
 Henry Quigley [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1534  
 Volunteer evangelism. 1909 25 D:2261  
 How are we saved? 1911 13 My:777  
 Views and reviews (is a real union meeting possible?). 1911 9 D:2049  
 Elizabeth A. (Crim) Williams [obit]. 1911 9 D:2071  
 Views and reviews (is there here a contradiction?). 1912 4 My:739  
 Lucinda Jane Shelby [obit]. 1912 28 S:1599  
 Views and reviews (did it cost too much?). 1914 22 Ag:1468  
 Charles Heath Freeman [obit]. 1915 20 N:257  
 Frank Christian Lewis [obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875  
 Lillie Belle Clayton [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609  
 Walter Wauless [obit]. 1916 15 Ap:1033  
 Milo M. Piland [obit]. 1916 8 J1:1417  
 Mabel (Blood) Shannon [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:477  
 Rebecca A. Bovinet [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047  
 Sarah Ellen Huggins [obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321  
 George W. Bradshaw [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544  
 G. R. Simpson [obit]. 1918 28 D:324  
 Hannah Jane Rose [obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1145  
 Katherine Shorter [obit]. 1919 13 S:1246  
 Hermon Jones Ladd [obit]. 1919 13 D:289  
 Mary (Mulkey) Beggs [obit]. 1919 13 D:289  
 William Leonard Warshaw [obit]. 1919 13 D:289  
 Christine (Hover) Russell [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413  
 Emziah H. Songer [obit]. 1920 21 Ag:1176  
 J. W. Bartleson [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780  
 Mabel Steers [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780  
 D. P. Wright [obit]. 1921 12 F:1909  
 Preston Billingsley [obit]. 1921 30 Ap:2194  
 William Roscoe Ranney [obit]. 1921 30 Ap:2194  
 William Wright Poole [obit]. 1921 2 J1:2417  
 Elsie Gertrude (Bartleson) Davidson [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712  
 Joel McMillen [obit]. 1921 24 S:2713  
 Ethel (Haneline) Allbritten [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274  
 B. F. Heniken [obit]. 1922 3 Je:3618  
 Eliza A. M. (Hagey) Freeman [obit]. 1923 14 Ap:854  
 Elizabeth Alkire [obit]. 1923 6 O:22  
 Alice C. (Leach) Childress [obit]. 1923 6 O:23  
 Warren Garner Thompson [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356  
 John H. Alkire [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387  
 William Irvin Hill [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387  
 Bessie Lillian Adams [obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1115  
 Sarah Jane (Adams) Page Sayner [obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1115  
 Cooley King Pitts [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163  
 Wilnico Hedden [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163  
 Charles Baker [obit]. 1926 31 J1:742  
 A. J. Grogan [obit]. 1927 29 Ja:119  
 J. R. Lukins [obit]. 1927 9 J1:671  
 Rebekah ( ) Knox Ishmel Adams [obit]. 1927 16 J1:694  
 Emma Jane (McIntire) Boyd [obit]. 1928 14 Ja:47  
 Massie W. Fleming [obit]. 1928 23 Je:614  
 John L. Callarman [obit]. 1928 4 Ag:790  
 Andrew Richards [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:2  
 Charles James Olcott [obit]. 1929 23 F:192  
 Mrs. Micah Adams Hughes [obit]. 1929 30 Mr:308  
 Sarah Ellen (Preston) Courter [obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309  
 Harriet E. (Cleveland) Roberts [obit]. 1929 20 J1:695  
 Ida Belle (Stewart) McMahan [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:742  
 Louisa Oakley [obit]. 1929 5 O:960  
 Emma Callarman [obit]. 1929 21 D:1223  
 Ira D. Fitts [obit]. 1929 21 D:1223  
 The readers' forum (the Old and New Testaments partially defined). 1930 1 Mr:215  
 Ann (Rose) Easton [obit]. 1930 19 Ap:390  
 Douglass Hill [obit]. 1931 11 Ap:377  
 Dora W. (Cutright) Holt Stewart [obit]. 1931 8 Ag:788  
 Augusta (Signalgo) Hagler Walker [obit]. 1931 5 D:1197  
 James A. Hillard [obit]. 1931 5 D:1197  
 John Fritche [obit]. 1931 26 D:1269  
 Henry T. Easton [obit]. 1932 25 Je:631  
 Ingle Capel Sewell [obit]. 1932 10 D:1215  
 Barbara (Alexander) Easton [obit]. 1933 9 D:999  
 The readers' forum (looking back fifty-two years). 1939 1 J1:643  
 The readers' forum (Lincoln and Bowles). 1940 24 Ag:843  
 FREEMAN, CHARLES WESLEY  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 29 Ag:2049  
 C. W. Freeman [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653  
 Peters, H. H., C. W. Freeman ministers in church where he was ordained forty-two years ago [picture]. 1929 15 Je:566  
 Golden wedding. 1941 20 S:982  
 [obit]. 1942 3 O:991  
 Freeman, Clarence Campbell  
 Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 J1:1247  
 FREEMAN, CLARENCE CAMPBELL  
 Prof. C. C. Freeman passes. 1935 25 My:506  
 FREEMAN, CLIFFORD WADE  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FREEMAN  
 FREEMAN, CLYDE RUSSELL  
 Freemans evangelize with magic [picture]. 1958 13 D:716  
 FREEMAN, D F  
 [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1106  
 Freeman, Mrs. D F see Freeman, Mary A (Mavity) (Mrs. D F Freeman)  
 Freeman, Dora Ann see PACK, DORA ANN (FREEMAN) (MRS. OTHO PACK)  
 Freeman, E A  
 West Palm Beach, Fla. 1919 11 O:28  
 FREEMAN, EDWARD A  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FREEMAN  
 Freeman, Mrs. Eleazar see Freeman, Elizabeth (Mrs. Eleazar Freeman)  
 FREEMAN, ELIZA A M (HAGEY) (MRS. R V FREEMAN)  
 [obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1923 14 Ap:854  
 FREEMAN, ELIZABETH ( )  
 [obit] by Tinsley, Lec. 1892 19 Mr:261  
 FREEMAN, ELIZABETH (MRS. ELEAZAR FREEMAN)  
 [obit] by Linkletter, Andrew. 1901 12 Ja:62  
 Freeman, Elizabeth Warren see Vincent, Elizabeth Warren (Freeman) (Mrs. William J Vincent)  
 Freeman, Elsie E  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Freeman  
 Freeman, Fannie S see PRICE, J WILBUR  
 Freeman, Frances Marie see WILLIS, WILLIAM H  
 Freeman, G R  
 From the field [Colorado]. 1883 17 F:76  
 Freeman, Mrs. George see Freeman, Rachel W ( ) (Mrs. George Freeman)  
 Freeman, Harriet see Cooney, Harriet (Freeman)  
 Freeman, Henry  
 Sunday School Convention [report of Seventeenth District Christian Sunday School Association of Ohio, third quarterly meeting]. 1869 17 J1:226  
 FREEMAN, HENRY  
 [Obit] by Mloffett, R. 1872 21 D:405  
 Freeman, Hollis  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Freeman  
 FREEMAN, MRS. I J  
 McCartney, J., "If the churches are to live, they must go back to primitive Christianity," says the London Daily Mail [picture]. 1933 14 Ja:36  
 Freeman, J E  
 Revival at Hardin, Mo. 1914 21 N:268  
 FREEMAN, J N  
 [obit] by Neely, J. F. 1910 23 J1:1303  
 Freeman, Mrs. J N  
 William Hubbard. Our honored dead. 1912 20 Ap:671  
 Freeman, Mrs. J T  
 A pleasing Christmas service. 1931 17 Ja:65  
 FREEMAN, J W  
 [obit]. 1934 13 Ja:34  
 Freeman, Jacob H  
 Colorado letter. 1888 18 Ag:519  
 Canon City, Colorado. 1891 11 J1:584  
 From the field [Colorado]. 1892 9 Ap:325  
 Freeman, James  
 The historical Christ considered as the true center of Theology. 1885 6 Je:178  
 Freeman, Jennie May see SMITH, JENNIE MAY (FREEMAN) (MRS. RALPH C SMITH)  
 Freeman, Jessie see BECKHOLT, JESSIE (FREEMAN) (MRS. ISAAC HENRY BECKHOLT)  
 FREEMAN, JODE  
 Married to Bertha E. Sturgeon. 1903 9 My:676  
 FREEMAN, JOHN D  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FREEMAN  
 Freeman, Mrs. John Wesley see Freeman, Margaret Jane (Mills) (Mrs. John Wesley Freeman)  
 FREEMAN, L L  
 [Obit] by Warren, L. C. 1886 11 S:295  
 FREEMAN, LAVERN  
 Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969  
 FREEMAN, LON  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1955 17 D:813  
 FREEMAN, LULLA (MITCHELL) (MRS. CHARLES F FREEMAN)  
 [obit]. 1948 3 Ap:219  
 Freeman, Lulu A see PEARCY, S W  
 Freeman, Margaret E see REYNOLDS, MAHLON D  
 FREEMAN, MARGARET JANE (MILLS) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY FREEMAN)  
 [obit] by Hall, T. A. 1899 28 O:1390  
 Freeman, Martha A see DOAK, MARTHA A (FREEMAN) (MRS. HAMILTON DOAK)  
 Freeman, Martha Jane see Coon, Martha Jane (Freeman) (Mrs. Jacob I Coon)  
 FREEMAN, MARY A (MAVITY) (MRS. D F FREEMAN)  
 [obit] by Halbert, G. T. 1897 22 My:666  
 FREEMAN, MARY E WILKINS  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FREEMAN  
 Freeman, Mary R see WRIGHT, EARLE  
 Freeman, Nellie E see HAYES, WALTER S  
 Freeman, Mrs. R V see Freeman, Eliza A M (Hagey) (Mrs. R V Freeman)

- FREEMAN, RACHEL W ( ) (MRS. GEORGE FREEMAN)  
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1892 30 Ap:387
- Freeman, Rebecca see Jackson, Rebecca (Freeman) (Mrs. Levi Jackson)
- FREEMAN, REBEKAH E  
[obit] by Maple, O. D. 1901 13 Ap:482
- Freeman, Robert  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Freeman
- Freeman, T S K  
Frederick Barry [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565  
Jessie Turner [obit]. 1889 21 S:631  
Golden wedding. 1892 16 Ja:58  
Josiah Butler [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181  
Charlotte Wirick [obit]. 1894 15 S:923  
James M. Justice [obit]. 1894 8 D:1211  
Elizabeth Hildebrand [obit]. 1895 23 F:189  
Lydia Helen Winters [obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213  
Kary Campbell [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237  
Amanda Brockman [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309  
Special Religious Notices (The Northern Indiana Ministerial Association). 1897 10 Ap:476
- FREEMAN, TENNIE  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Freeman, W  
Does prohibition prohibit? 1890 9 Ag:525
- FREEMAN, W H  
Married to Kate H. Hofferkamp. 1893 18 Mr:221
- FREEMAN, W T  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 22 Je:601
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM B  
Ordinations. 1964 17 O:670
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM D  
Married to Florence Bennett. 1871 13 My:149
- FREEMAN, MO. CHURCH  
Freeman, Mo. 1903 12 S:1307
- FREEMANTLE, [DR.]  
McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a doubting Dean) [Dr. Freemantle]. 1902 6 D:1690
- FREEMASONS  
Walsh, J. T., The "American Christian Review"--the "Gospel Echo," and masonry [letter]. 1868 8 Ag:250  
Johnson, R. H., Lutheranism and freemasonry. 1868 21 N:369  
Chalfant, E. J., Discussion of masonry [letter announcing debate to be held between J. T. Walsh and J. A. Williams]. 1869 17 Ap:124  
Williams, J. A., Masonic discussion. (Reply to Dr. Walsh). 1869 11 D:398  
Walsh, J. T., Masonic discussion. 1869 18 D:406  
Williams, J. A., Masonic discussion. (Reply to Dr. Walsh). 1870 14 My:159  
Walsh, J. T., Masonic discussion. (Review of President Williams). 1870 21 My:167  
Walsh, J. T., Masonic discussion. 1870 1 O:319  
Walsh, J. T., Masonic discussion. 1870 10 D:393  
Taylor, W. H., Free masonry and Christianity. 1872 21 D:401  
Davis, J. L., Masonry vs. Christianity [letter]. 1873 18 Ja:18  
Freemasonry [editorial]. 1873 15 F:52  
Taylor, W. H., "Rambling controversy" [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 15 Mr:82  
Anti-mason [pseud], An unexpected confession. 1878 11 My:150  
Royal Arch Mason [pseud], Some nuts for "anti-mason." 1878 1 Je:174  
Anti-mason [pseud], Masonry. 1878 22 Je:198  
O , J. P., Masonry. 1878 29 Je:206  
H , Is this a cause? 1878 14 D:398  
Adams, J. L., No; it is not the cause. 1879 11 Ja:10  
H , A cause and the cause, of "church declension." 1879 1 Mr:66  
Anachronistic [Triennial Conclave of the Knights Templar] [editorial]. 1880 4 S:284  
Ely, S., Masonry--a discussion. 1897 14 Ag:1051; 21 Ag:1083; 28 Ag:1107; 4 S:1147; 11 S:1179; 25 S:1243; 2 O:1275; 9 O:1315  
Williams, J. A., Reply to impeachments [concerning article by S. Ely on Masonry]. 1897 14 Ag:1051; 21 Ag:1083; 28 Ag:1108; 4 S:1148; 11 S:1179; 25 S:1243; 2 O:1275; 9 O:1315
- FREEMPORT, ILL. CHURCH  
Emerson, F. W., The nurses' training school. 1908 20 Je:1068  
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1926 28 Ag:818  
Peters, H. H., Freeport (Ill.) dedication. 1926 11 S:379
- FREEMPORT, O. CHURCH  
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of William Dowling]. 1871 10 Je:179  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Freeport, Ohio. 1889 26 Ja:52
- Freer, Bessie E (Skidmore) (Mrs. Charles Austin Freer)  
"Is cider harmless?" 1893 24 Je:498
- FREER, BESSIE E (SKIDMORE) (MRS. CHARLES AUSTIN FREER)  
Charlie A. Freer bereaved. 1940 17 Ag:812  
[obit]. 1940 31 Ag:874
- Freer, Charles Austin  
Dr. John G. Paton. 1893 22 Ap:313  
Why not others too [editorial]. 1893 12 Ag:636  
Performances and prizes. 1894 28 J1:758  
Nancy A. Williams [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043  
Josiah Strong and the Disciples of Christ. 1894 1 D:1171  
Read it! 1895 5 O:965  
Ephraim Otto [obit]. 1896 2 My:570  
Lou Bader [obit]. 1896 2 My:570  
Isn't it blasphemy? 1896 14 N:1453  
Portable baptistery. 1896 28 N:1529  
Ex-Disciples. 1896 26 D:1659  
Isolated Disciples. 1897 13 Mr:324  
In the Capital of Ohio. 1898 23 Ap:532  
Attention, Ohio Endeavorers. 1898 18 Je:802  
In Ohio's capital. 1898 9 J1:905  
Isolated Disciples [picture of Freer]. 1898 16 J1:919  
From Ohio's capital. 1898 10 S:1204  
The three-fold office of the Holy Spirit. 1898 26 N:1536; 3 D:1570  
Agitate! Agitate! 1899 18 F:199  
In Ohio's capital. 1899 18 F:219  
Mae Downer [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390  
Local influence of conventions. 1899 8 Ap:429  
What church extension did. 1899 15 Ap:479  
Levi Shinn Martin [obit]. 1899 6 My:582  
East Side Church, Columbus, O. 1899 5 Ag:993  
What Church Extension is doing at Columbus, O. 1899 2 S:1116  
Ohio's disgrace. 1900 24 Mr:384  
The Harvard Summer School of Theology. 1900 25 Ag:1096  
Is the church only half Christian. 1900 22 S:1196  
Charlotte C. Bosworth [obit]. 1900 17 N:1482  
Disappointing our Father. 1901 9 Mr:291  
Out of commission. 1901 22 Je:783  
The State Fair opening. 1901 10 Ag:1031  
Raise your apportionment. 1901 2 N:1401  
Anne Vance [obit]. 1902 15 F:265  
Attention, Ohio Disciples! 1902 1 Mr:319  
Our vantage-ground. 1902 19 Ap:561  
Special religious notices (the Ohio Jubilee). 1902 3 My:651  
Special religious notices (the Ohio Jubilee again). 1902 10 My:694  
The Ohio Jubilee. 1902 17 My:735  
Preaching the Word. 1903 10 Ja:42  
Charlie L. Pearce [obit]. 1903 21 F:281  
Clara May Cox [obit]. 1903 21 F:281  
Samuel A. Ewing [obit]. 1903 4 Ap:500  
Amos H. Sanders [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816  
Some preposterous nonsense. 1903 26 S:1374  
How best increase financial support. 1903 17 O:1490
- The preacher and the evangelization of Ohio. 1904 15 Ja:77  
The Churches of Christ and the Ohio election. 1905 30 S:1582  
Mrs. A. O. Ford [obit]. 1905 16 D:2038  
Emily McFarlan [obit]. 1905 16 D:2038  
"Rags, old iron, empty bottles." 1906 23 Je:971  
Why not go and do likewise? 1906 3 N:1656  
The viewpoint of our readers (expository preaching). 1921 12 F:1888  
The readers' forum (psychological silliness). 1931 20 Je:615  
The readers' forum (meeting-house plainness, dignity and utility). 1931 12 S:904  
The readers' forum (reversion to an ancient conception). 1931 28 N:1167  
The readers' forum (puritanism, patriotism, paganism). 1932 16 J1:694  
The readers' forum (preaching on second coming and big Sunday night audiences). 1932 22 O:1032  
The readers' forum (a protest vote). 1932 5 N:1086  
The readers' forum (Christ is genuinely real). 1933 8 Ap:287  
The readers' forum (convention programs too juiceless). 1933 30 S:787  
The Summit county (O) simultaneous evangelistic campaign. 1933 9 D:996  
The readers' forum (any one else want these as tracts?). 1933 30 D:1060  
The readers' forum (don't neglect the old books). 1934 27 O:786  
Mrs. H. C. Burkhart dies. 1935 9 F:135  
The readers' forum (typology as foundation for preaching). 1935 13 J1:684  
Watchfulness for his coming. 1935 14 S:886  
The readers' forum (at the roots). 1936 5 S:875  
If you will, I will. 1937 6 Mr:176  
The place of religion in the nation's life [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:707  
The readers' forum (have a man in every county). 1938 26 Mr:312  
The Christian home [picture]. 1938 7 My:449-450  
The readers' forum (needed as a tract for preachers). 1938 23 J1:731  
Annual report of Summit county (O.) Disciples union. 1939 18 Mr:257  
What dead churches have done [editorial with letter by C. A. Freer]. 1939 22 Ap:267  
The readers' forum (doubtful). 1939 22 J1:715  
The Bible school lesson (in the upper room). 1940 17 F:155  
The readers' forum (nomenclature negligence). 1941 30 Ag:907
- FREER, CHARLES AUSTIN  
What is the cream check? [editorial]. 1916 2 S:1656  
Unique and diversified ministry [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1940 6 Ja:17  
Picture]. 1940 17 F:155  
[obit]. 1954 23 Ja:64
- Freer, Mrs. Charles Austin see FREER, BESSIE E (SKIDMORE) (MRS. CHARLES AUSTIN FREER)
- FREER, FLORA C (SERVIS) (MRS. FRANK W FREER)  
[obit] by Henry, C. W. 1883 1 S:351
- FREER, FRANK W  
Married to Flora G. Servis. 1879 25 O:341
- Freer, Mrs. Frank W see Freer, Flora G (Servis) (Mrs. Frank W Freer)
- FREER, TEX. CHURCH  
New church in Southwest Texas. 1954 15 My:305
- FREES, GEORGE  
Married to Ella Davidson. 1879 20 D:408
- FREES, JOHN  
Ordination. 1937 17 J1:646
- FREESE, DAVID  
Married to Maggie Dufton. 1884 30 Ag:278
- FREESH, FRANK  
[obit]. 1937 19 J1:552
- FREESH, LOVISA ( )  
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1900 31 Mr:414
- Freese, Mattie see DUFTON, HENRY

- Freeze see also Freeze
- Freeze, Hannah see KANE, JOSEPH
- Freeze, William R  
A location in the northwest. 1909  
27 F:403
- Freeze, William T  
Views and reviews (preachers old and young). 1908 31 O:1864  
I. Wright Williams [obit]. 1908 29 F:374  
Views and reviews (co-operation of elders). 1909 23 Ja:168  
Views and reviews (the scarcity of ministers). 1909 28 Ag:1514  
Views and reviews (politics in religion). 1913 22 Mr:476
- Freeze see also Freeze
- FREIDINGER, ELLEN E (FOSTER) (MRS. JOHN E FREIDINGER)  
[obit] by Kirschstien, H. J. 1895 25 My:505
- FREIDINGER, JOHN E  
Married to Ellen E. Foster. 1892 15 O:877
- Freidinger, Mrs. John E see Freidinger, Ellen E (Foster) (Mrs. John E Freidinger)
- Freidley, Lovina see CHAMBERLAIN, LOVINA (FREIDLEY) (MRS. THOMAS CAMBERLAIN)
- FREITCHIE, BARBARA  
H, E. T., The real "Barbara Freitchie." 1889 29 Ja:420
- Fremaine, D C  
Roses without thorns. 1899 28 Ja:115
- FREMONT, MICH. CHURCH  
Sias, E., The old battle cry. 1896 18 Ap:508
- FREMONT, NEB. FIRST CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1891 My 2 sup:386  
Martin, E. W., From the field. 1892 9 Ap:326  
Finch, A. D., From the field. 1893 22 J1:580  
Martin, E. W., A great meeting. 1896 29 Ag:1101  
Ray, J. L., Fremont (Neb.) meeting [picture]. 1912 16 Mr:454  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270  
Remodeled plant at Fremont, Neb. 1916 18 N:223  
Fifty years at Fremont, Neb. 1941 26 Ap:442  
Twenty-four-hour prayer service precedes dedication of building. 1951 14 J1:436
- FREMONT CENTER, MICH. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 21 My:165
- FREMYER, ANDREW J  
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 4 J1:998
- French, Alice  
Church of Christ, Ritzville, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1231
- FRENCH, ANN  
[obit] by W, R. G. 1875 27 F:69
- FRENCH, BASCOM F  
Peters, H. H., The story of the first shovel of dirt [picture]. 1930 14 Je:572
- French, Bascomb, II  
Tent meeting at Belmont, Ill. 1910 6 Ag:1381
- FRENCH, BASCOMB, II  
[obit] by Durham, D. M. 1929 14 S:888
- FRENCH, BENJAMIN  
[obit] by Young, W. B. 1915 30 Ja:603
- FRENCH, CAROLINE (MADDEN)  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1900 6 O:1286
- French, Carrie see FISHER, SANFORD
- FRENCH, CATHARINE A  
Jones, J. B., A pioneer mother [picture of Mrs. French]. 1907 31 Ag:1456
- French, Charles Edward  
Carl Elmer Lindelof [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372  
W. S. Strawn [obit]. 1903 21 N:1706  
Harrison Robinson [obit]. 1905 25 F:350  
James C. Hines [obit]. 1905 25 F:350  
William Robinson [obit]. 1905 25 F:350  
M. R. Elder [obit]. 1907 29 Je:1102  
Tallula (Ill.) notes. 1903 19 D:2207  
Fifth district (Ill.) items. 1913 21 Je:1021; 23 Ag:1393; 25 O:1766  
Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1914 14 F:280  
Fifth district notes. 1915 6 Mr:771; 18 D:382  
Fifth district. 1916 14 O:62  
Virginia (Ills.) meeting a success. 1917 24 F:640  
The Illinois state convention city. 1923 15 S:1446
- FRENCH, CHARLES EDWARD  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25 S:1290
- French, Dorothea B see POWER, ROBERT H
- FRENCH, ELIZABETH  
[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
- French, Elizabeth see EWENS, WILLIAM
- FRENCH, ELIZABETH D see HAMMITT, ELIZABETH D (FRENCH) (MRS. L H HAMMITT)
- French, Elline see GIVENS, J B
- French, Mrs. George W see French, Harriet (Mrs. George W French)
- FRENCH, H P  
What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 2 Je:536
- FRENCH, HARRIET (MRS. GEORGE W FRENCH)  
[obit] by R, A. B., [with tributes by pastor of Presbyterian Church, Muir, Mich., and editor of the Standard]. 1872 19 O:333
- FRENCH, HARRY W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRENCH
- FRENCH, HERBERT W  
Married to Adelia B. Hardbarger. 1895 23 Mr:279
- FRENCH, IRA  
Married to Jane Williams. Our colored brethren. 1880 24 Ja:29
- FRENCH, ISAAC  
[Death notice]. 1876 22 J1:237
- FRENCH, ISAAC E  
[obit] by Ellison, C. P. 1923 7 Ap:822
- FRENCH, JAMES  
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1898 12 N:1500
- French, Mrs. James see FRENCH, KATHARINE A (STOUT) (MRS. JAMES FRENCH)
- FRENCH, JAMES C  
Married to Sue A. Runyon. 1877 5 My:141
- French, James Robinson  
From the field [Kansas]. 1894 10 F:160
- FRENCH, JAMES ROBINSON  
[obit] by Bower, Edward. 1895 9 F:141
- French, James W  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 1 My:142
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 7 My:150
- FRENCH, JANE (CORKENS) (MRS. ZEBIA FRENCH)  
[obit] by Corkens, Mrs. W. H. 1897 20 Mr:378
- FRENCH, JOHN  
Married to Alice Osborn. 1875 6 Mr:77
- FRENCH, KATHARINE A (STOUT) (MRS. JAMES FRENCH)  
[obit] by Myers, J. P. 1911 30 D:2212
- FRENCH, LORINDA M (BESAW)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1908 21 Mr:518
- FRENCH, M D L  
[obit]. 1913 9 Ag:1319
- FRENCH, MARY  
[Obit] by Jewell, W. R. 1870 31 D:421
- French, Mary B see Inman, Mary B (French) (Mrs. John B Inman)
- French, Mary Ellen see Barker, Mary Ellen (French) (Mrs. Jackson Barker)
- French, Mary L  
The social usages of wine. 1893 12 Ag:634
- French, Milinda see Lester, Milinda (France) (Mrs. A C Lester)
- French, Minnie see BURR, JOHN IRA
- FRENCH, P D  
[obit]. 1904 1 O:1380
- FRENCH, PAUL, II  
Ordinations. 1965 6 F:93
- FRENCH, SARAH ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by Turner, Mrs. P. H. 1891 21 Mr:255
- FRENCH, WILLIAM O  
Married to Margaret V. Cheatham. 1897 6 N:1442
- FRENCH, WILLIAM S  
[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1886 11 D:399
- FRENCH-CANADIANS  
Canadian [pseud], The other side. 1893 23 D:1021
- FRENCH IN AMERICA  
Hartley, E. E., French Christians in America. 1914 10 Ja:46
- FRENCH IN LOUISIANA, MISSIONS TO  
Higgins, W. G., Evereste Hebert and the French work in Louisiana. 1919 7 Je:884  
That French trouble [editorial]. 1931 3 O:970  
That French field [series of letters]. 1931 24 O:1045  
The pledges are coming [editorial]. 1931 31 O:1067  
Seddon, A. E., The French churches in Louisiana. 1931 31 O:1067  
Support for the faithful French leaders [editorial]. 1931 7 N:1091  
Support for French churches in Louisiana [series of letters]. 1931 14 N:1115  
Keep the missionaries at work [editorial]. 1931 23 N:1163  
Development in the French field [editorial]. 1932 16 Ja:59  
Brother Hebert training leaders [editorial]. 1933 4 Mr:177  
Help brother Hebert build new leaders [editorial]. 1933 20 My:399  
Hebert still plugging along [editorial]. 1934 6 Ja:5  
McElroy, T., Be big enough to see a big work. 1934 25 Ag:591  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1034  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of victory on the French field. 1937 23 O:973  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Looking toward an America saved for service. 1939 28 O:1037-1038  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church uplifting Christ in America. 1940 25 My:501-502  
For that missionary program [editorial]. 1940 1 Je:520  
Duhon, H., French mission field presents challenge. 1940 1 Je:534

- Hebert, E., A call to America's Christianity (the work of the French mission in Louisiana). 1941 25 O:1093
- Duhon, H., A call to America's Christianity (Christ's work in Louisiana). 1941 25 O:1094
- Lower, Mrs. E., A., The present day summons to Christians in America. 1942 24 O:1051
- Duhon, H., The work in the French mission field. 1943 20 N:995
- Duhon, H., "The fields are white unto harvest" (among the French-Acadians in Louisiana). 1946 19 Ja:40
- Duhon, H., French mission field. 1946 21 D:919
- The everlasting gospel in North America. 1949 19 Mr:189
- "All nations" the U. S. A. (French acadian mission). 1951 20 Ja:45
- Duhon, H., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (French acadian mission). 1951 15 D:797
- FRENCH IN LOUISIANA, MISSIONS TO see also LOUISIANA. MISSIONS
- FRENCH IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO
- Porter, R. L., A modern Luther. 1915 4 D:298
- Coombs, J. V., Many Catholics immersed. 1916 15 Ja:510
- Hebert, E., The French mission field of Churches of Christ. 1938 22 O:1045
- Morrow, C. S., Evangelism in French field. 1942 12 S:914
- Duhon, H., Witnessing in the United States (French mission field). 1950 7 Ja:15
- FRENCH LICK SPRINGS, IND. CHURCH
- Carpenter, L. L., French Lick Springs, Ind. 1903 14 N:1662
- FRERES, JOHN P
- Married to Mabel Beinke. 1904 16 J1:1017
- Fresh, O G
- Telegrams. 1918 4 My:986
- FRESHWATER, WILLIAM
- [Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1890 22 N:799
- FRESNO, CALIF. CHURCHES
- Swartz, A. C., Greatest Cozst meeting. 1896 4 Ap:435
- Perkins, J. R., Fresno (Cal.) meeting. 1909 27 Mr:592
- Kellams and Richards, Meeting at Fresno, Cal. 1918 4 My:1003
- Dening, W. L., Pentecost to pentecost (to begin's the thing). 1929 6 J1:631
- Deming, W. L., A rumor discredited. 1929 28 S:929
- Fresno (Calif.) church stresses evangelism. 1945 23 Ap:266
- FRESNO, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
- Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 23 My:167
- H , S. J., Fresno county, California. 1875 6 Mr:74
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1885 31 O:350
- O'Connor, T. J., Dedication of First church, Fresno, Cal. 1915 3 Ap:904
- Brown, B., Nine months' ministry brings over one hundred additions [picture]. 1931 19 S:933
- Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 Mr:151
- Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:164
- FRESNO, CALIF. EAST SIDE CHURCH
- Deming, W. L., East Side church, Fresno, Calif. 1925 26 D:2151
- Year-old congregation reaching high mark [picture]. 1926 3 J1:641
- California church growing in new location [picture of Bible school of East Side church, Fresno]. 1939 25 Mr:279
- Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 14 F:163
- FRESNO, CALIF. NORTH CHURCH
- Three new churches begun. 1958 9 Ag:460
- New church at Fresno grows. 1958 13 S:530
- Ground-breaking [picture]. 1963 12 O:652
- Dedicate California church [picture]. 1964 7 Mr:156
- Commissions nurse [picture of Miss Hewitt]. 1964 24 O:682
- Two congregations dedicate. 1965 30 O:716
- FRESNO, CALIF. NORTH SIDE CHURCH
- Ferguson, L. O., Meeting at North Side Church, Fresno, Cal. 1912 16 N:1909
- Freth, Elizabeth see CROW, ELIZABETH (FRET) (MRS. STEPHEN CROW)
- FRETZ, A K
- Married to Mrs. Lila Parks. 1902 15 Mr:410
- Freuntz, Maggie see SHULL, PETER
- FREW, (HATTON) (MRS. THOMAS FREW)
- [Obit]. 1949 24 D:825
- FREW, J P
- Married to Jennie Brandon. 1887 19 N:373
- Frew, Mrs. Thomas see FREW, (HATTON) (MRS. THOMAS FREW)
- Frey, Cora M see FAST, WILLIAM E
- FREY, ELIZABETH
- [Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1913 11 Ja:79
- Frey, Mrs. Fredric see Frey, Jessie McLucas (Mrs. Fredric Frey)
- FREY, G C
- Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- FREY, JESSIE (McLUCAS) (MRS. FREDRIC FREY)
- [Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1891 14 F:147
- FREY, JOSEPH
- [Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1886 16 O:335
- Frey, Lizzie see KRALG, CHARLES
- Frey, Mollie A see FOOTE, JOHN C
- Frey see also Fry; Frye
- Freyberger, Charlotte see Lumpf, Charlotte (Freyberger) (Mrs. Jacob Lumpf)
- FREYSINGER, A
- "A complete victory" [picture of Freysinger]. 1901 9 F:164
- FREYTAG, FRANK
- [Obit]. 1965 4 D:804
- FRIAR'S POINT, MISS. CHURCH
- Ferguson, K., One preacher--sixty collections. 1896 25 Ap:539
- Frick, C M
- Mrs. Maurer [obit]. 1902 13 D:1753
- FRICK, CHARLES A
- Married to Eva E. Dintinger. 1901 3 Ag:999
- Charles A. Frick passes. 1941 22 Mr:296
- [Obit]. 1941 12 Ap:392
- Frick, Mrs. Charles A see Frick, Eva (Dintinger) (Mrs. Charles A Frick)
- Frick, Charles H
- Esther A. Williams [obit]. 1902 18 Ja:117
- Charlotte Letterman [obit]. 1902 4 O:1322
- Wyoming Avenue Christian church, Kingston, Pa. 1921 11 Ja:2339
- FRICK, CHARLES H
- Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- Salute the chaplains! (Chaplain Charles H. Frick) [picture]. 1941 1 N:2010
- FRICK, EVA (DINTINGER) (MRS. CHARLES A FRICK)
- [Obit] by Esmer, W. W. 1932 2 J1:655
- FRICK, GEORGE
- Married to Alice M. Hopkins. 1902 8 N:1555
- FRICK, GEORGE W
- Married to Marice Jones. 1900 13 O:1319
- FRICK, HARRIET H (SIMMONS) (MRS. MICHAEL CLAY FRICK)
- [Obit] by Allen, O. A. 1925 27 Je:950
- FRICK, HENRY CLAY
- A taste of the Dark Ages [editorial]. 1892 30 J1:646
- FRICK, HENRY T
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRICK
- FRICK, JACKSON
- Married to Maggie J. Nicholson. 1869 26 Je:205
- FRICK, JOHN, -1880
- [Obit] by B , E. T. C. 1880 27 Mr:103
- Frick, Mrs. John, -1880 see Frick, Nancy L (Baker) (Mrs. John Frick -1880)
- FRICK, JOHN
- Married to Mrs. Annie Marsh. 1881 15 O:336
- FRICK, LAURA MAY (HICKS) (MRS. MARTIN S FRICK)
- [Obit] by Melan, W. A. 1891 24 O:903
- Frick, Michael Clay
- From the field [Delaware]. 1877 15 S:293; 27 O:341
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 21 Ja:36; 30 Je:400; 15 D:811
- Polly Taylor [obit]. 1889 30 Mr:207
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1892 9 Ap:326
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1895 27 Ap:402
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1900 13 Ja:57
- Lida Bachdel [obit]. 1901 23 F:254
- Emma Yarneld [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286
- H. W. Packer [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
- Louise Haagin [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
- Mame Bechdel [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
- Mary Bitner [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
- Mrs. Harry Peters [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
- Edward Russel Poorman [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
- H. F. Kissinger [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
- Mary Bechdel [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
- Merrel F. Coufer [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
- Sarah Falls [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
- Feet washing. 1905 8 J1:1033
- Alice V. King [obit]. 1907 19 Ja:127
- B. W. Cunningham [obit]. 1907 19 Ja:127
- Alma Maurer [obit]. 1914 13 Je:1063
- W. H. Gardner [obit]. 1916 26 Ag:1641
- FRICK, MICHAEL CLAY
- Married to Hattie H. Simmons. 1876 22 Ja:29
- M. C. Frick [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913
- M. C. Frick [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797
- Oldest Pennsylvania minister dies. 1941 25 O:2000
- [Obit]. 1941 22 N:2100
- Frick, Mrs. Michael Clay see Frick, Harriet H (Simmons) (Mrs. Michael Clay Frick)
- FRICK, NANCY L (BAKER) (MRS. JOHN FRICK, -1880)
- [Obit]. 1900 13 My:609
- FRICK, WILLIAM A
- [obit]. 1939 25 F:183
- FRICK, WILLIAM H
- Married to Anna A. Mayham. 1885 9 My:149
- FRICKE, [JUDGE]
- "Every rotten dollar" [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:505
- FRICKE, HENRY H
- Married to Cynthia B. Greenham. 1878 16 F:56
- FRICKEY, HENRY
- Married to Mary Clark. 1898 26 Mr:415
- FRIDAY, JACOB
- Married to Mrs. Miranda Morrison. 1895 23 F:183
- Friday, Patricia see COOPER, CARL L
- Friday see also Fridy
- Friddle, Dale J
- The trial of Jesus. 1965 27 Mr:203

- FRIDDLE, DALE J  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 27 Mr:202
- FRIDLEY, ANN CELIA (ADAMS) MIDDLEFAUFF (MRS. JOHN FRIDLEY)  
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1906 27 O:1646
- Fridley, Mrs. John see FRIDLEY, ANN CELIA (ADAMS) MIDDLEFAUFF (MRS. JOHN FRIDLEY)
- Fridley, Nettie see BETEBENNER, DALE
- FRIDY, WALLACE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRIDY
- Fridy see also Friday
- FRIEDENTHAL, J  
Morrow, W. L., Simple gospel wins a Jew [picture]. 1917 14 J1:1214
- FRIEDERICHS, HULDA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRIEDERICHS
- FRIEDMAN, WILLIAM STERNE  
McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Jew on the death of Jesus) [extracts from sermon by Rabbi Friedman]. 1897 11 D:1581  
McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Jew on the Apostle Paul). 1897 18 D:1613
- Friels, Mary J see GARNER, MARY J (FRIELS) (MRS. JOHN W GARNER)
- A Friend, [pseud]  
Too much machinery. 1873 9 Ag:250  
Aenith Denney Money (Mrs. William Money) [obit]. 1884 19 Ja:23  
Cassius M. Skidmore [obit]. 1884 9 F:47  
Mary Lou McReynolds Whitlock [obit]. 1887 14 My:159  
Michael Frizzell [obit]. 1887 21 My:167  
Lewey La Vern Drake [obit]. 1887 17 S:303  
Ella Brisbin [obit]. 1888 6 O:645  
Eliza Bingham Malcom (Mrs. Charles C. Malcom) [obit]. 1890 3 My:293  
Victor Boyd [obit]. 1890 13 D:863  
Nancy Huston [obit]. 1891 6 Je:485  
Mary C. Truman [obit]. 1891 18 J1:609  
East Side, Pasadena, California. 1898 19 N:1533  
Hon. Addison F. Armstrong [death]. 1903 19 D:1864  
A Lydia of an Ohio city. 1930 15 Mr:249  
All Christians. 1932 24 S:926  
The readers' forum (of the Forrester family). 1933 23 D:1039
- A friend of California [pseud]  
California's claims. 1879 16 Ag:258
- Friend, Mrs.  
Outposts for New Testament Christianity (leaven begins to work). 1925 11 Ap:665
- Friend, Connie see MILLER, JAMES
- FRIEND, EDWARD  
Married to Mary Sprau. 1882 4 N:352
- Friend, Eliza see BETHARD, LOGAN
- FRIEND, ELIZA HENRIETTA (MILES) WALKER (MRS. JOHN FRIEND)  
[obit] by Smith, J. A. 1907 5 Ja:47
- Friend, Emma see MILLER, GEORGE
- Friend, Hattie M see TAYLOR, SAMUEL
- Friend, Hattie S see Bundy, Hattie S Friend (Mrs. Benjamin Bundy)
- Friend, John  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 9 J1:222  
Items from churches [Kentucky]. 1875 27 F:72  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 27 Mr:98  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 20 N:375; 4 D:391  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 4 Mr:77  
From the field [Missouri]. 1882 28 O:339  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 12 My:222; 2 Je:246  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 19 Ja:22
- From the field [Iowa]. 1885 10 Ja:16  
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 25 S:310; 2 O:318  
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 26 F:70  
Ora Thomas Peak [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 21 Ap:245  
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 9 Je:353  
From the field [Iowa]. 1888 7 J1:417  
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 8 D:787  
Margaret A. Graham Killman [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229  
From the field [Alabama]. 1891 7 F:122  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1891 30 My:460; 5 D:1037
- FRIEND, JOHN  
Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1891 19 D:1073  
Kimmel, W., "Did not drop down on us." 1892 9 Ja:34  
Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1892 30 Ja:94
- Friend, Mrs. John see FRIEND, ELIZA HENRIETTA (MILES) WALKER (MRS. JOHN FRIEND)
- FRIEND, JOHN F  
[Obit] by W , W. A. 1887 27 Ag:279
- Friend, Martha A see DOANE, MARTHA A (FRIEND) (MRS. WILLIAM H DOANE)
- Friend, Mary Katherine see MILLS, MARY KATHERINE (FRIEND) (MRS. LEROY BIRCHER MILLS)
- Friend, Walter C  
A big meeting. 1912 28 S:1588  
Southeast Missouri nuggets. 1914 15 Ag:1439; 19 S:1640; 10 O:64; 28 N:304  
"The first invitation." 1916 20 My:1172  
Latest mail. 1921 17 D:3012  
A revival prayer-meeting. 1930 24 My:491
- FRIEND, WALTER C  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:651  
Two brethren discuss the Christian convention [picture]. 1927 24 S:920  
Dallas county boys come home [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:716  
Walter C. Friend passes. 1940 9 N:1148  
[obit]. 1940 30 N:1232
- FRIEND, WALTER J  
Ordinations. 1940 27 J1:727
- A FRIEND of MISSIONARIES, pseud.  
The Moscos sailed yesterday. 1937 6 Mr:177
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF  
"Inward light" [reprinted from Herald of Peace, with editorial comment]. 1868 10 O:324  
Watkins, B. U., Inward light. 1869 30 Ja:33  
Parsons, J. L., Indiana churches. 1883 3 F:51  
Lacey, J. H., A good opening. 1893 1 J1:525
- FRIENDSHIP  
Flower, G. E., Ourselves and others. 1880 1 My:137  
Companionships [editorial]. 1889 2 F:72  
Conner, E., Gather up the fragments. 1893 11 N:888  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 15 S:905  
Shoemaker, J., Friendship. 1895 14 D:1194  
The grace of friendship [editorial]. 1895 21 D:1222  
Bower, E., True friendship. 1896 28 N:1525  
Spiritual friendships [editorial]. 1897 23 Ja:112  
True friendship. 1898 11 Je:777  
Spargue, B. M., Value of friendship. 1898 17 S:1220  
Henton, S. H., When I have time. 1898 3 D:1581  
Boteler, M. M., The habit of friendliness. 1900 25 Ag:1090  
Bradley, A. D., Writing compositions on "friendship." 1901 22 Je:791  
Bradley, A. D., Friend-keeping. 1902 26 Ap:616  
Snively, G. L., What will real friendship do. 1904 6 F:208
- Duncan-Clark, S. J., A great friendship. 1905 25 Mr:504  
Smith, H. D., How can I be a true friend? 1906 7 J1:1068  
Bradley, A. D., Friend, come up higher. 1906 25 Ag:1276  
Denton, H. A., Christ our friend. 1910 30 J1:1348  
The friendship verse. 1914 27 Je:1141  
Boteler, M. M., Christian companionship our Lord's companionship. 1916 26 Mr:900  
Boteler, M. M., The laws of a deepening friendship with Christ. 1916 22 J1:1480  
Boteler, M. M., The consecration of friendship. 1916 29 J1:1512  
Boteler, M. M., Being a good comrade. 1920 22 My:855  
Boteler, M. M., Better friendships. 1922 27 My:3594  
Boteler, M. M., Comradship in the gospel. 1923 21 Ap:886  
Boteler, M. M., How to win friends and keep them. 1923 16 Je:1127  
Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (the cost of friendliness). 1925 21 F:519  
Boteler, M. M., Christian friendship. 1925 19 D:2149  
Needling nature [editorial]. 1960 21 My:322
- FRIENDSHIP (FRANKLIN CO.), O. CHURCH  
Thomas, J. A., Resolutions (adopted by the church May 13, 1883, designed to express the sentiments of the congregation, for the information of the public). 1883 16 Je:258
- FRIENDSVILLE, MD. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1890 22 N:797  
Friend, Mrs., Outposts for new testament Christianity (leaven begins to work) [picture]. 1925 11 Ap:665
- FRIER, C W  
[obit] by Headen, C. W. 1925 30 My:854
- FRIER, C M  
First thirteen days of Bethany Assembly, Bethany Park, Ind. [picture]. 1916 8 J1:1412
- Frier, Mary E see Black, Mary E (Frier) (Mrs. Charles Bascom Black)
- Frier see also Fryer
- Fries, Mrs. Adam see Fries, Catherine (Mrs. Adam Fries)
- FRIES, CATHERINE (MRS. ADAM FRIES)  
[obit] by Peters, C. L. 1904 27 F:324
- Friesen, Arnold  
The readers' forum (cheated or deceived?). 1933 28 Ja:87
- Frink, Addie V see HOLMAN, J T
- FRINK, KATHERINE (GROOM) (MRS. LESTER D FRINK)  
[obit]. 1915 10 Ap:942
- Frink, Mrs. Lester D see Frink, Katherine (Groom) (Mrs. Lester D Frink)
- FRISBEE, DONALD E  
Jones, C. C., Young people's breakfast club [picture]. 1935 1 Je:517
- FRISBEE, FLORA E (ERK) (MRS. J CHARLES FRISBEE)  
[obit]. 1919 5 J1:985
- Frisbee, J Charles  
"Christian Messenger," Denver, Col. 1916 8 Ap:972
- FRISBEE, J CHARLES  
Married to Flora E. Erk. 1898 22 Ja:122  
Some of the living editors of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973
- Frisbee, Mrs. J Charles see FRISBEE, FLORA E (ERK) (MRS. J CHARLES FRISBEE)
- Frisbie, A C  
Ohio Valley Notes. 1903 11 J1:1015  
[picture and article about the Stanberry, Mo. Church]. 1903 11 J1:1015

- FRISBIE, BURT J  
Bream, H. C., From infidelity to light. 1925 30 My:845
- Frisbie, H B  
Thanks. 1891 11 Ap:318
- Frisbie, John J  
The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Fidura, Ia.). 1920 1 My:780
- Frisbie, Minnie A see ERSKINE, CYRIL B
- Friskney, Thomas E  
Teaching by parables. 1958 22 N:673
- FRISKNEY, THOMAS E  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 22 N:672
- FRISWELL, J HAIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRISWELL
- Fritch, Eula M see HINES, J B
- FRITCHE, JOHN  
[obit.] by Freeman, C. W. 1931 26 D:1269
- Fritcher, Mrs. John see Fritcher, (Peterson) (Mrs. John Fritcher)
- FRITCHER, (PETERSON) (MRS. JOHN FRITCHER)  
[obit.] by Polly, R. H. 1905 18 N:1868
- Fritchey, Lydia  
How officers should be elected [editorial with question from L. Fritchey]. 1905 1 Ap:522
- FRITCHIE, BARBARA  
Richard, J. F., The Quaker poet and Barbara Fritchie. 1892 20 Ag:702
- FRITH, HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRITH
- FRITS, ALBERT T  
Married to Hattie D. Mahoney. 1891 14 F:148
- FRITSCH, H SAMUEL  
Remarks via Cleveland, O. [editorial]. 1922 14 Ja:3111
- FRITSCHLE, MARJORIE ANN  
Ordinations. 1943 9 Ja:22
- Fritter, E A  
Bible class in Tullahoma. 1908 4 Ja:30
- FRITTER, LILLIE ( ) (MRS. TAYLOR FRITTER)  
[obit.] by Todd, W. G. 1895 21 S:919
- Fritter, Mrs. Taylor see Fritter, Lillie ( ) (Mrs. Taylor Fritter)
- Fritts, Ernest D  
Church planting at Edinburg, Tex. 1927 19 Mr:277
- FRITTS, ERNEST D  
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- Fritts, Jesse S  
Concerning the American University at Harriman [letters also from H. F. Benson and S. A. Wells]. 1905 8 J1:1101
- Fritz, A W  
Akron's new minister. 1912 21 D:2116
- FRITZ, A W  
Darsie, G., A singing evangelist [picture]. 1910 6 Ag:1381
- FRITZ, ALBERT J  
Married to Alnetta G. Goodwin. 1906 15 D:1949
- FRITZ, ANDREW  
[obit.] by Hanselman, D. C. 1893 16 S:743
- FRITZ, DOROTHY B  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRITZ
- FRITZ, ELMER EUGENE  
Ordinations. 1948 11 S:598
- FRITZ, HENRY  
Married to Viola Paul. 1880 4 D:392
- Fritz, Lizzie see TEMPLETON, WILLIAM
- FRITZ, THADORE E  
New evangelistic team [editorial]. 1915 13 F:649
- FRITZEN, HENRY  
[obit.] by Lowman, I. W. 1904 9 Ja:66
- FRITZER, WILLIAM M  
Married to Grace Donham. 1900 28 J1:966
- Fritzinger, C E  
Brethren stunned by position taken by the F. C. M. S. (Concordia (Kan.) church takes action). 1920 25 S:1278
- FRITZLER, AMANDA (CLUBB) (MRS. HENRY FRITZLER)  
[obit.] by Nicol, G. H. 1923 3 F:532
- FRITZLER, ELLIS  
[obit.] by Ross, S. B. 1912 9 N:1879
- Fritzler, Mrs. Henry see FRITZLER, AMANDA (CLUBB) (MRS. HENRY FRITZLER)
- Frizzell, A H  
Items from Churches [Kentucky]. 1874 1 Ag:247; 22 Ag:271; 3 O:319; 24 O:343  
Alice Kirtley [obit.]. 1874 22 Ag:269  
Glover-Kendall debate. 1874 3 O:314  
Johnnie Mearns [obit.]. 1874 3 O:317
- FRIZZELL, AMY  
[obit.] by Roush, W. A. 1922 13 My:3546
- Frizzell, Bonner  
Texas Christian University notes. 1908 10 O:1743; 7 N:1924  
Texas Christian University news notes. 1909 30 Ja:231; 20 Mr:546; 8 My:849; 19 Je:1106  
Program for commencement at Texas Christian University. 1909 22 My:937
- FRIZZELL, IDAH F (MRS. J H FRIZZELL)  
[obit.] by Mitchell, I. C. 1891 11 Ap:319
- Frizzell, Mrs. J H see Frizzell, Idah F (Mrs. J H Frizzell)
- FRIZZELL, MICHAEL  
[obit.] by A Friend. 1887 21 My:167
- FRIBISHER, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA. CHURCH  
One union in western Canada [editorial with quotes from A. McMillan]. 1909 5 Je:993
- Frockett, Lucy A see Crofford, Lucy A (Frockett) (Mrs. L F Crofford)
- FRODRIE, WILLIAM J  
[obit.]. 1929 28 S:935
- FRÖELICH, HARLAN  
Call second evangelist [picture of the Froelich family]. 1965 2 Ja:12
- FRÖELICH, HUGO F  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FRÖELICH
- FROGGE, T C  
For information about his debate with R. C. Flower see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Flower
- Froh, F Arnot  
Reader' forum (the plan of salvation). 1921 2 J1:2404  
John Walter Street [obit.]. 1921 24 D:3050
- FROLICH, L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROLICH
- FROMMEL, GASTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROMMEL
- FRONK, GEORGE  
[obit.] by Keevil, Joseph. 1897 24 J1:962
- Fronk, Lizzie C see SCOTT, GILBERT K
- FRONT ROYAL, VA. CHURCH [PROJECTED]  
To establish new church in Virginia. 1939 20 My:493
- FRONTINAC, MINN. CHURCH  
Rose, S., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 22 My:165
- FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE  
The pioneer preacher. 1897 10 Ap:452
- Frost, A Lena see MILWARD, LUKE U
- Frost, A M  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1871 29 J1:239; 4 N:351
- Frost, Adelaide Gail  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Frost  
At prayer-time. 1894 10 Mr:253  
India. 1896 29 F:258  
The Taj Mahal. 1896 27 Je:807  
At Agra and beyond. 1896 22 Ag:1091  
India notes. 1899 16 S:1190  
Alvah P. Frost. Our honored dead. 1912 27 J1:1239  
A matter of special prayer. 1916 11 N:195  
Julia Ann (Watkins) Frost [obit.]. 1921 24 D:3050
- FROST, ADELAIDE GAIL  
Judson, H. L., "Pray for more money." 1897 1 My:564
- Frost, Alice A  
Merrill Day [obit.]. 1891 25 Ap:359  
Texanna Day [obit.]. 1891 25 Ap:359  
Lewis R. Gillilan [obit.]. 1905 11 N:1828
- Frost, Almira E see Cutler, Almira E (Frost) (Mrs. Erwin D Cutler)
- Frost, Alvah P  
Items from correspondents [letter]. Minnesota. 1866 8 D:285  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 29 J1:239  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 30 Mr:103  
Royal Dean [obit.]. 1872 14 S:293  
W. P. Roberts [obit.]. 1872 14 D:397  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 22 Mr:95; 12 Ap:119  
Jerry M. Davis [obit.]. 1873 16 Ag:261  
Items from churches [Minnesota]. 1875 27 Mr:103; 24 Ap:135  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1877 10 F:45; 3 Mr:69; 8 D:389  
Minnesota (state convention). 1877 20 O:330  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1880 3 Ap:109  
Phidelos Pool Abell [obit.]. 1880 10 Ap:119  
Lucy A. Parker [obit.]. 1881 22 Ja:31  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1881 23 J1:237  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1882 29 J1:235  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 27 Ja:40; 28 Ap:196; 11 Ag:326  
Dedication at Nelsonville, Ohio. 1883 21 Ap:183  
Roston E. Betts [obit.]. 1883 15 S:367  
To the preachers, elders, and churches of Southeastern Ohio, greeting. 1883 8 D:458  
Thomas Pierce Scott [obit.]. 1884 29 Mr:103  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 12 Ap:118; 14 Je:190; 20 D:408  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1884 2 Ag:246  
Aaron Hartley Shepard [obit.]. 1884 15 N:366  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 21 Mr:94; 5 S:286; 19 D:408  
Mina C. Arthur Dodd (Mrs. Overton Dodd) [obit.]. 1883 22 D:329  
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 25 My:340  
James H. Dodd [obit.]. 1891 30 My:463  
Albert Hale [obit.]. 1892 14 My:427  
McComb, O. 1893 2 S:701  
Why not? 1894 4 Ag:776  
Gilman Jesse Sanborn [obit.]. 1895 24 Ag:821  
The D. U. O. D. C. 1895 23 N:1116  
Erastus M. Bates [obit.]. 1896 22 F:250

- The present duty. 1897 6 Mr:308  
Christian Stout [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346  
Volney Morrill Sanborn [obit]. 1908  
6 Je:992  
Augusta M. Parkinson [obit]. 1909 26 Je:  
1150
- FROST, ALVAH P  
Chase, I. J. A biographical sketch.  
1895 2 Mr:196; 20 Ap:396; 8 Je:536  
A. P. Frost [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899  
Our honored dead. 1912 20 J1:1199  
Our honored dead, by Frost, A. G. 1912  
27 J1:1239
- Frost, Mrs. Alvah P see FROST,  
JULIA ANN (WATKINS) (MRS. ALVA P  
FROST)
- Frost, Alwilda  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Frost
- FROST, AMOS  
Married to S. U. Splaire. 1878 9 N:361
- Frost, Mrs. Archibald see Frost, Matilda  
(Redman) (Mrs. Archibald Frost)
- FROST, AZOTUS  
[Obit] by A , L. B. 1881 24 D:415
- Frost, Betsy (Gilliland) (Mrs. Hiram C  
Frost)  
Betsy Gilliland (Mrs. Jones Gilliland)  
[obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145
- Frost, C H  
Twenty-fifth district convention. 1901  
31 Ag:1118
- FROST, CLEVELAND CADY  
[obit]. 1918 30 N:222
- FROST, DAVID GILBERT  
[obit] by Ghormley, J. F. 1903 17 Ja:  
100
- FROST, D'LORES N  
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College  
[picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
- Frost, E L  
Meeting at Versailles, Ill. (from the  
minister). 1915 16 Ja:533  
Dedicated to the service of God  
(Iowa church wins victory). 1919 14  
Je:905  
A successful junior church. 1930 10 My:  
455
- FROST, E L  
E. L. Frost [picture]. 1921 5 N:2860
- Frost, E P  
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 7 J1:416
- FROST, EDWARD J  
[obit] by Traum, Samuel. 1898 22 O:1436
- Frost, Elijah Andrew  
Duties of citizenship. 1884 13 S:290  
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 7 J1:417  
Where is certainty? 1890 22 Mr:190;  
29 Mr:206; 31 My:354  
From the field [California] (Southern  
California). 1893 3 Je:440  
E. A. Frost's appeal for aid. 1906 10  
F:233  
To the Christian Brethren, greeting.  
1906 3 Mr:353  
To my Brethren. 1906 31 Mr:510; 4 Ag:  
1200  
Our own households. 1906 6 O:1517  
Southwest Missouri Notes. 1907 31 Ag:1456  
Views and reviews (the more excellent way).  
1908 29 F:355
- FROST, ELLIJAH ANDREW  
McMillin, H. E., In behalf of Bro. Frost.  
1906 31 Mr:513
- FROST, ELVIRA (WORTHING) (MRS. LEVI FROST)  
[obit]. 1915 27 N:289
- FROST, EPHRAIM  
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1898 19 N:1532
- FROST, HARLEY  
Deaths [notice of]. 1934 27 F:141
- FROST, HAROLD J  
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958  
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College  
[picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
- FROST, HENRY W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROST
- FROST, HIRAM C  
[Obit] by Harvey, M. A. 1886 20 N:375
- Frost, Mrs. Hiram C see Frost,  
Betsy (Gilliland) (Mrs. Hiram C  
Frost)
- Frost, J M  
Work among the Negroes of Arkansas.  
1892 26 Mr:279
- Frost, J R  
Mortgage-burning at Hillsdale, Okla.  
1916 5 F:649
- FROST, JAMES LAVERNE  
[Obit]. 1964 22 Ag:542
- Frost, James Marion  
B. B. Tyler, Vaughn, and centennial.  
1875 14 Ag:258
- FROST, JAMES MARION  
For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROST
- FROST, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROST
- Frost, Mrs. John see Frost, Nancy  
(Reddington) (Mrs. John Frost)
- Frost, Mrs. Joseph L see FROST,  
MARY E (BROWN) (MRS. JOSEPH L  
FROST)
- Frost, Julia Ann (Watkins) (Mrs. A  
P Frost)  
C. W. B. M. work in India. 1896 11 J1:892
- FROST, JULIA ANN (WATKINS) (MRS. A  
P FROST)  
[obit] by Frost, A. G. 1921 24 D:3050
- Frost, Mrs. Levi see Frost, Elvira (Worth-  
ing) (Mrs. Levi Frost)
- Frost, Marilyn see ULREY, ROBERT
- Frost, Mary E (Brown) (Mrs. Joseph  
L Frost)  
Almira E. Cutler [obit]. 1893 29 J1:  
603
- FROST, MARY ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Slater, W. B. 1901 11 My:615
- FROST, MARY E (BROWN) (MRS.  
JOSEPH L FROST)  
[obit]. 1911 14 Ja:79
- FROST, MARY M  
[Obit]. 1962 13 Ja:30
- FROST, MATILDA (REDMAN) (MRS. ARCHIBALD  
FROST)  
[obit] by Faulder, L. T. 1901 14 D:  
1632
- Frost, Nan ( ) see BRAZELTON, JOHN
- FROST, NANCY (ALLISON) (MRS. STEPHAN FROST)  
Wilcox, A., Nancy Frost. 1887 20 Ag:267  
Nancy Allison Frost [picture on p. 224].  
1892 12 Mr:228
- FROST, NANCY (REDDINGTON) (MRS. JOHN FROST)  
[obit] by Stewart, Clifford. 1892 11 Je:  
507
- FROST, PAUL C  
[obit]. 1934 1 D:904
- Frost, Paul L  
The beginning and the ending. 1959 7  
Mr:133  
The church of God's choice. 1960 7 My:  
297
- Frost, S Annie  
The prize medal. (A story for the little  
folks). 1873 24 My:163
- FROST, S H  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROST
- Frost, Sarah see Kelsey, Sarah (Frost)  
(Mrs. George Kelsey)
- FROST, SARAH (MRS. STEPHEN FROST)  
[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1884 2 F:39
- Frost, Mrs. Stephan see Frost, Nancy  
(Allison) (Mrs. Stephan Frost)
- Frost, Mrs. Stephan see Frost, Sarah  
(Mrs. Stephan Frost)
- FROST, STUART  
Married to Lillie Belle Ward. 1901 26  
O:1374
- Frost, T S  
Charley Willie Bush [obit]. 1906 28  
J1:1166  
Views and reviews (why is it?). 1907 9  
N:1853  
Am I in four places at once? 1908 22 F:  
315
- FROST, THOMAS  
Thomas Frost [picture]. 1892 D 31 Negro  
Education and Evangelization sup:1109
- FROST, THOMAS GOLD  
For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROST
- Frost, Will W  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Frost
- FROST, WILLIAM EDMOND  
[obit] by F., A. A. 1925 25 J1:1045
- FROST, WILLIAM J  
Taylor, J. J., A Christian only [picture].  
1914 7 N:191
- Frost, William James  
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 29 Ja:40  
Views and reviews (the name for the  
United Church of Christ). 1914 15  
Ag:1424
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS  
Two Sermons Preached in New York [review  
of]. 1867 9 Mr:77  
Calling a halt [editorial]. 1881 19 N:  
372  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROTHINGHAM
- Froude, James Anthony  
Revival of Romanism [reprinted from the  
Christian Intelligencer]. 1873 8 F:42  
The Anglican Episcopal Church. 1873  
24 My:163  
Forms of moral disorder generated in  
modern society. 1873 13 S:291  
Modern literature and modern education  
[reprinted from the Christian Intelli-  
gencer]. 1873 29 N:379  
Luther. 1883 25 Ag:339; 1 S:347; 13 O:  
395
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY  
Mr. Froude at the University of St. And-  
rews. Educational. 1869 8 My:150  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (idea-  
lized history). 1894 17 N:1129  
Nemo [pseud], In the Old Country (James  
Anthony Froude). 1894 22 D:1246  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FROUDE
- Frow, Agnes see COOPER, GEORGE W
- FRÖWE, ARTHUR LORENZO  
[obit]. 1904 15 O:1464
- FRUETEL, LOIS (WILLIS)  
Brother and sister S. T. Willis bereaved.  
1931 11 Ap:371
- Fruin, Lillie see THOMAS, JOHN
- FRUIT WINES  
Freer, B., "Is cider harmless?" 1893 24  
Je:498
- FRUITA, COL. CHURCH  
Bogue, J. From the field (Colorado)  
[church organized]. 1909 4 S:1569  
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 5 F:239
- FRUITLAND, MD. CHURCH  
Lutz, H. F., Another church on the  
Atlantic coast. 1911 12 Ag:1324  
West, J. W., The new church on the Atlan-  
tic coast. 1911 2 S:1448  
Johnson, V. F., A boy's effort to pray  
results in seven churches on the "Eas-  
tern Shore" [picture]. 1930 5 J1:637
- FRUITVALE (KERN CO.), CALIF. CHURCH  
Union church accepts New Testament posi-  
tion. 1946 11 My:311

- Fruity, Carrie E see SPELLMAN, CHARLES A
- FRUMP, MRS. CARL  
[obit]. 1966 16 J1:490
- FRUSTRATION  
Maynard, L. C., Frustration versus fruitfulness. 1961 23 S:605
- FRY, [Brother]  
[obit] by W. E. 1894 17 Mr:285
- FRY, A C  
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
- Fry Mrs. Abraham see ARBOGAST, WALTER J
- Fry, Alice M see DETRO, ROBERT Z
- Fry, Mrs. Amos see Fry, Maria Louisa (Britton) (Mrs. Amos Fry)
- Fry, Bettie T see SCHREIBER, ANDREW
- FRY, CHARLES S  
Married to Sadie E. Brown. 1885 11 Ap:120
- FRY, CLARENCE D  
[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- FRY, CLAUDE R  
Married to Nannie L. McMullen. 1888 14 Ap:240
- FRY, CLEMENT L  
Married to Emma J. Campbell. 1886 17 J1:229
- Fry, E B  
Yeuell at Clinton, Okla. 1920 10 Ap:723
- FRY, MRS. ELIJAH see FRY, POLLY ANN (FRASFIELD) (MRS. ELIJAH FRY)
- FRY, ELIZABETH (GURNEY)  
Elizabeth Fry. 1890 3 My:284
- Fry, Mrs. Elmer see FRY, SARAH A (SPENCE) (MRS. ELMER FRY)
- Fry, Mrs. Elza E see FRY, STELLA AMY (McBURNLEY) (MRS. ELZA E FRY)
- Fry, Emily see BABCOCK, EMILY (FRY) (MRS. ELON G BABCOCK)
- Fry, Estelle B see NEILL, GEORGE
- Fry, Eudora M see McKRAY, EUDORA M (FRY) (MRS. J W McKRAY)
- FRY, FANNIE S  
[obit]. 1932 24 D:1266
- FRY, FOREST  
Married to Lola A Barton. 1910 15 Ja:1111
- FRY, GEORGE  
Married to Mrs. Nannie Shrader. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Fry, Hattie  
Sarah A. (Spence) Fry [obit]. 1915 19 Je:1265
- Fry, Hettie see PARSONS, B L
- FRY, HOMER  
[obit] by Lyons, H. 1916 23 S:1769
- FRY, J D  
J. D. Fry [editorial]. 1902 13 D:1731  
Patton, A. C., Warning to the Brethren! 1903 18 J1:1060
- Fry, J M  
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 28 F:189
- Fry, Mrs. Jacob see Fry, Lettie (Mrs. Jacob Fry)
- FRY, JENNIE  
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1910 2 Ap:607
- Fry, Jennie M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fry
- FRY, LEONARD  
[obit]. 1958 8 Mr:148
- FRY, LESTER F  
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1927 13 Ag:790
- FRY, LETTIE (MRS. JACOB FRY)  
[obit]. 1904 6 F:211
- Fry, Lizzie T see WOOD, F P
- FRY, LUCRETIA see HUFF, LUCRETIA (FRY) (MRS. F A HUFF)
- Fry, Mable C  
Christian endeavor enthusiasm (from Oklahoma) [picture of Mabel C. Fry]. 1909 6 F:249
- FRY, MARIA LOUISA (BRITTON) (MRS. AMOS FRY)  
[obit]. 1900 3 F:158
- FRY, MARY M (PATTON) DJUCKWORTH (MRS. S A FRY)  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1921 7 My:2225
- Fry, Mary Tamzen see GROVE, MARY TAMZEN (FRY) (MRS. JASPER J GROVE)
- Fry, Olive O see FOUTZ, CLARENCE A
- Fry, Pearl M see BUNTAIN, WILLIAM B
- FRY, POLLY ANN (BRASFIELD) (MRS. ELIJAH FRY)  
[obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1905 28 Ja:186
- FRY, ROSE HETTA  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1929 5 Ja:22
- Fry, Mrs. S A see FRY, MARY M (PATTON) DJUCKWORTH (MRS. S A FRY)
- Fry, Sarah see SHOEMAKER, DANIEL
- FRY, SARAH A (SPENCE) (MRS. ELMER FRY)  
[obit] by Fry, H. 1915 19 Je:1265
- FRY, SARAH LUEMMA  
[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1914 24 O:133
- FRY, STELLA AMY (McBURNLEY) (MRS. ELZA E FRY)  
[obit]. 1942 7 Mr:236
- FRY, SYLVESTER ADDISON  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1925 13 Je:901
- Fry, W W  
Birdella M. Longdon [obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450
- FRY, MRS. WILL H  
[obit]. 1948 7 Ag:521
- FRY, WILLIAM  
Married to Lizzie Martz. 1882 7 Ja:8
- FRY, WILLIS W  
[obit]. 1953 24 Ja:64
- Fry see also Fry; Frye
- Fryar, Nancy J see AFFHAUSER, NANCY J (FRYAR) (MRS. L F AFFHAUSER)
- FRYATT, JAMES M  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1908 25 Ja:166
- Fryberger, Minnie see LODWICK, FRED
- FRYE, MRS. \_\_\_\_\_  
[obit] by Leigh, W. 1924 23 Ag:1194
- Frye, Mrs. Atwell see FRYE, MARTHA (MAPHIS) (MRS. ATWELL FRYE)
- FRYE, ELLEN KITTS  
[obit] by Spear, A.B. 1905 30 S:1590
- Frye, Esther Marguerite see RISTON, SAMUEL LOUIS
- FRYE, HARVEY  
Married to Rachel Doman. 1898 26 F:282
- FRYE, HETTIE L (PHILLIPS) (MRS. W S FRYE)  
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1886 18 D:407
- Frye, I M  
John Pigman [obit]. 1906 17 F:279  
Stoddard county convention. 1909 21 Ag:1485  
William Wilson [obit]. 1909 11 S:1630
- FRYE, INGHAM NORRIS  
[obit]. 1927 5 Mr:238
- Frye, John Warford  
Sarah (Anderson) Keene [obit]. 1929 9 F:144
- Frye, Mrs. Joseph see Frye, Lucy (Coburn) (Mrs. Joseph Frye)
- FRYE, LEROY  
Married to Daisy Stevens. 1903 21 N:1707
- FRYE, LUCY (COBURN) (MRS. JOSEPH FRYE)  
[obit] by Kile, O. W. 1905 9 D:1996
- FRYE, MARTHA (MAPHIS) (MRS. ATWELL FRYE)  
[obit] by Smoot, V. E. 1921 7 My:2224
- FRYE, ROBERT RAYMOND  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Jc:564
- Frye, Sarah see KILLE, SARAH (FRYE) (MRS. OLIVER W KILLE)
- FRYE, W H  
Married to Cora Cox. 1887 25 Je:208
- Frye, Mrs. W S see Frye, Hettie L (Phillips) (Mrs. W S Frye)
- Frye see also Fry; Fry
- Fryer, Mrs. G W  
The readers' forum (scatters the word through tracts). 1929 6 Ap:316
- Fryer, Martha (Houston) (Mrs. William Grant Fryer)  
James Dowden Houston [obit]. 1932 5 Mr:237
- Fryer, Sallie see SLEEPER, HARRY
- FRYER, WILLIAM GRANT  
[obit]. 1938 1 Ja:21
- Fryer, Mrs. William Grant see Fryer, Martha (Houston) (Mrs. William Grant Fryer)
- Fryer see also Frier
- Fryfoyle, Annie see BAILAT, PETER
- FRYMAN, CATHARINE JANE  
[obit] by Hawes, J. E. 1917 10 F:591
- Fryman, Clara E see ZEBOLD, CLARA E (FRYMAN)
- Fryman, Mrs. Elmer M see FRYMAN, KATIE (BERRY) (MRS. ELMER M FRYMAN)
- FRYMAN, KATIE (BERRY) (MRS. ELMER M FRYMAN)  
[obit] by D ,. 1909 9 Ja:94
- FRYMAN, WILLIAM J  
Married to Lena Hubbard. 1884 5 Ja:8
- FRYSINGER, A  
A. Frysinger [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
- FUDGE, CHARLES F  
Married to Mamie Wygand. 1889 28 S:649
- Fudge, Edward  
Conformed or transformed. 1964 12 S:584  
The enemy demands surrender! 1965 23 O:696
- Fudge, Matilda D see Martin, Matilda D (Fudge) (Mrs. Walter F Martin)
- FUDGE, NANCY J (MRS. WEST FUDGE)  
[obit] by Hickerson, R. T. 1917 29 D:423
- Fudge, Mrs. West see FUDGE, NANCY J (MRS. WEST FUDGE)
- FUELLING, GENE G  
Married to Barbara Helms. 1950 8 Ap:216
- FUERST, JULIUS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FUERST
- FUEY, JAMES W  
[obit] by Lindenmeyer, F. M. 1916 7 O:33

Fugate, Blanche see RILEY, NATHAN

FUGATE, CLARENCE

Married to Carrie Hurd. 1907 9 F:250

FUGATE, FRANK

Married to E. May Burlington. 1890 22 F:125

Fugate, W

The champion hoaxer hoaxed [with comment from R. B. Neal]. 1907 20 Ap:696

Fugit, Lawrence R

The courage of Daniel. 1955 30 J1:490  
The church and community evangelism. 1958 8 Mr:143  
"Let the redeemed of the Lord say so." 1959 26 S:539  
The Telstar of God. 1962 15 D:795

FUGIT, LAWRENCE R

Lawrence R. Fugit [picture]. 1933 3 Je:435  
West Texas preaching rally to meet, March 1, 2 [picture]. 1950 25 F:115  
Program and personnel announced for New Mexico-West Texas rally [picture]. 1951 24 N:737  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 30 J1:489  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 8 Mr:142

FUJI SAN, JAPAN

Smith, G. T., Japan letter. 1886 30 Ja:35  
Snodgrass, E., Fuji San [picture]. 1895 13 Ap:342

Fuke, Annie see LINDLEY, W H

FUKUSHIMA, JAPAN. MISSION

Madden, M. B., Progress in Japan. 1898 4 Je:750  
Madden, M. B., Fukushima. 1899 11 Mr:322

FULBRIGHT, JAMES HARVEY

Our honored dead, by Meador, B. 1912 16 Mr:463

Fulcher, George S

"Where I differ with Paul" [editorial with letter by G. S. Fulcher]. 1909 24 J1:1299

FULCHER, HATTIE

[obit] by Holton, M. M. 1907 2 Mr:405

Fulcher, Louise Jane see HENRIKSON, HENRIK WIKTOR

Fulerton, Sarah Alice see GOLIGHTLY, SARAH ALICE (FULERTON) (MRS. BAXTER GOLIGHTLY)

Fulerton see also Fullerton

FULFORD, CARROLL

Two foreign students study in states. 1954 13 Mr:171  
Ordinations. 1950 30 J1:493  
Fulfords teach in Pretoria. 1962 17 N:732  
Fulfords return from Africa. 1963 4 My:284  
To return to South Africa [picture of the Fulford family]. 1966 9 J1:472

Fulford, John S

Enter cities in South Africa. 1966 16 J1:482

FULFORD, JOHN S

Returns to homeland [picture]. 1965 28 Ag:564

Fulgham, Bettie

Peace-makers. 1886 13 Mr:83  
Idols. 1887 21 My:162  
Self-denial. 1890 4 Ja:2

FULGHAM, CHARLES C

Married to Daisy Blakemore. 1898 19 Mr:382

Fulgham, Elizabeth

Grandma Bristow's remedy. 1922 8 Ap:3416  
The unused bricks. 1922 22 J1:3776  
Jane's menagerie. 1924 24 My:859

Fulgham, M E

Discontent. 1888 8 S:573

Fulgham, W F

Margaret Goodnight Porch (Mrs. John K. Porch) [obit]. 1888 8 D:797

Orville M. Hundley [obit]. 1903 15 Ag:1190

Mary Hundley [obit]. 1905 15 J1:1148

Fulghum, F

Jesse Stordivant [obit]. 1901 4 My:583

FULK, WILLIAM V

Married to Ida S. Strouse. 1886 25 S:309

Fulkerson, Carrie E see Hopkins, W N

FULKERSON, HENRY C

Married to Ida Shoemaker. 1908 15 F:283

FULKERSON, LAURENCE E

Married to Grace Goodale. 1944 11 Mr:171

FULKS, ANN (SAPPINGTON) (MRS. MORGAN FULKS) [obit] by Hill, C. C. 1902 28 Je:928

FULKS, MRS. MORGAN see FULKS, ANN (SAPPINGTON) (MRS. MORGAN FULKS)

Fuller, [Dr.]

"A man will be heard by men." 1877 19 My:158

FULLER, ANNA DOROTHY (NELSON) (MRS. FRED DE FOREST FULLER)

[obit] by Cornwell, D. 1922 30 S:4042

Fuller, Bertha Caroline (Mason) (Mrs. James Henry Fuller)

Do you know any one in Mexico. 1900 10 F:180

Fuller, Buel A

A correction. 1908 18 Ja:117

FULLER, BUEL A

Buel A. Fuller [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1034  
[obit]. 1935 1 Je:537

FULLER, MRS. BUEL A

Mrs. Buel A. Fuller [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1034

Fuller, C G

Patter for power. 1963 18 Mr:311

FULLER, CELIRA (CANFIELD) (MRS. EDSON FULLER)

[obit] by Radford, B. J. 1883 4 Ag:319  
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1883 18 Ag:335

FULLER, CHARLES

Married to Henrietta Mentor. 1868 4 Ja:5

FULLER, CHARLES R

The church in thy house [picture]. 1943 2 O:825

FULLER, CHARLES U

Married to Mary Moss. 1897 11 D:1602

Fuller, Charles Wesley

Grace Bowers [obit]. 1907 19 O:1750  
Michael Myers [obit]. 1913 31 My:911  
Bertha Marie Horner [obit]. 1913 2 Ag:1279  
Ephraim Boord [obit]. 1913 2 Ag:1279  
Rebecca (Sutton) Morris [obit]. 1913 6 D:2023  
Blockley Martin [obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39  
Anna Florence (Michael) Bock [obit]. 1914 14 F:287  
Lena Hamilton [obit]. 1914 14 F:287  
Gilbert Shriver [obit]. 1914 21 Mr:527  
Ivey Maude Hall [obit]. 1914 21 Mr:527  
George F. Randall [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622  
West Virginia growth [picture]. 1914 11 Ap:663  
L. W. Martin [obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398  
William Dudley Wells [obit]. 1914 5 S:1567  
Sarah Ellen Platt [obit]. 1914 26 S:1687  
B. A. Robey [obit]. 1914 10 O:70  
Benjamin Franklin McCombs [obit]. 1914 21 N:274  
Dolly Rosatta Myers [obit]. 1915 9 Ja:507  
Mildred L. Amos [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810  
M. A. Hawkenberry [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810  
Philip Longstrech [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810  
Anniversary of the church at McMechen, W. Va. 1915 1 My:1034  
Eliza Staley [obit]. 1915 1 My:1041

Alice Delores Anderson [obit]. 1915 8 My:1074

Henry Hall [obit]. 1915 22 My:1137

Silas C. Conway [obit]. 1915 22 My:1137

Eliza M. Stuck [obit]. 1915 29 My:1169

Pauline Witchey [obit]. 1915 12 Je:1233

Dessie Robinson [obit]. 1915 3 J1:1330

Charles H. Zimmerman [obit]. 1915 4 S:1617

William Harkins [obit]. 1915 4 S:1617

Maude Irene Shepherd [obit]. 1915 2 O:31

Mary Yates [obit]. 1915 9 O:61

W. W. Wilson [obit of daughter]. 1915 30 O:159

Thomas McLaughlin [obit]. 1915 4 D:321

Thomas M. Williams [obit]. 1916 15 Ja:529

Susan (Criswell) Morris [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933; 8 Ap:999

James William Castilow [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999

Mrs. William Nickison [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999

Russell Nelson McIlvain [obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097

Charles Hermon Reece [obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097

Gladys Naomi Reece [obit]. 1916 6 My:1129

James Siburt [obit of son]. 1916 27 My:1225

J. Lester Thompson [obit]. 1916 27 My:1225

James Chapman [obit]. 1916 27 My:1225

John L. Thompson [obit]. 1916 27 My:1225

Jennie Bishop [obit]. 1916 29 J1:1513

Ray Garner [obit of daughter]. 1916 29 J1:1513

Mrs. William Chambers [obit]. 1916 29 J1:1513

Mrs. Walter Workman [obit]. 1916 5 Ag:1545

Elijah W. Tuttle [obit]. 1916 19 Ag:1609

Harold Durward Ullow [obit]. 1916 9 S:1705

Roy Edward English [obit]. 1916 23 S:1769

John Chapman, Sr. [obit]. 1916 30 S:1801

Violet Orum [obit]. 1916 7 O:33

Mrs. Bert Newsham [obit]. 1916 30 D:421

McMechen (W. Va.) meeting. 1917 31 Mr:780

Cora M. Castilow [obit]. 1917 19 My:995

Russell Hix [obit]. 1917 26 My:1017

J. G. Tomlinson [obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051

Charles Potter [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1106

Susan Jeanette Kestner [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1106

Mrs. Edward Stetson [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1107

Adam Boltz [obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279

Mrs. Encil Wayman [obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279

Florence Castilow [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1390

Mrs. John Wright [obit]. 1917 15 S:1479

John Redd [obit]. 1917 22 S:1511

Mrs. Frank Siburt [obit]. 1917 15 D:359

Arthur Williams [obit]. 1917 15 D:359

Naomi Ruth Conaway [obit]. 1917 29 D:423

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:736

Philip Kellogg [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246

Minor L. Ayers [obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296

Edward May [obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321

L. M. Skidmore [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544

Josephine Wright [obit]. 1918 5 O:22

Lydia Kleam [obit]. 1918 5 O:22

William O. Packer [obit]. 1918 5 O:22

Seventh district, Michigan. 1918 19 O:68

Bessie Bailey [obit]. 1918 26 O:94

Bessie Hooker [obit]. 1918 26 O:94

Allen Conroy [obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394

George F. Martin [obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394

Jefferson Longwell [obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394

Anna Shewfelt [obit]. 1919 1 Mr:544

Amos Tremain [obit]. 1919 1 Mr:544

The viewpoint of our readers (wants criticism suppressed). 1921 15 Ja:1761

Delilah Siburt [obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845

FULLER, CHARLES WESLEY

Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 25 My:494

C. W. Fuller, Jr. [picture]. 1930 18 O:1001

Fuller, Mrs. Charles Wesley see FULLER, (ROBINSON) (MRS. CHARLES WESLEY FULLER)

Fuller, Mrs. Clarence Lee see FULLER, MYRTHE M (HUMPHREY) (MRS. CLARENCE LEE FULLER)

Fuller, Corydon Eustathius

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fuller

Discussion of universalism [letter concerning debate between A. I. Hobbs and W. W. King]. 1868 25 J1:234

Ethics of advertising. 1879 18 O:330

A protest. 1884 25 O:338

Garfield and the Bible. 1885 4 J1:210

FULLER, CORYDON EUSTATHIUS

[Obit]. 1886 27 N:383

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FULLER

FULLER, D C

[Obit] by Wells, M. 1891 25 Ap:359

FULLER, [SISTER] D P

[Obit] by Green, J. L. 1914 11 J1:1230

FULLER, DAVID OTIS (ED.)

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FULLER

Fuller, E F Jane (McCannon) (Mrs. O Fuller)

Amanda Persons [obit]. 1873 4 Ja:5

Frances E. Stevens (Mrs. Julius Stevens) [obit]. 1875 20 N:373

FULLER, E F JANE (McCANNON) (MRS. O FULLER)

[obit]. 1897 27 F:282

Fuller, Mrs. Edson see Fuller, Celira (Canfield) (Mrs. Edson Fuller)

FULLER, ELLA

[obit] by Wilkison, Otha. 1895 3 Ag:749

Fuller, Emma E see MILLER, J F

Fuller, (Mrs.) Fidele G see MACOMBER, ADDISON P

Fuller, Florence see FULLER, JOSEPH

Fuller, Foster F

Capitola Fairlamb [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378

Asenath Benton [obit]. 1911 4 N:1839

Ella Andrews [obit]. 1897 11 D:1602

Emma Jane Powell [obit]. 1898 24 S:1276

Roston Betts [obit]. 1899 18 N:1496

Mrs. Foster F. Fuller [obit]. 1900 4 Ag:998

Mrs. Lafayette Maxwell [obit]. 1905 18 F:309

Jay Carlyle Bartlett [obit]. 1911 12 Ag:1335

G. Stanley West [obit]. 1930 11 O:994

FULLER, FOSTER F

Death takes Foster F. Fuller. 1940 17 Ag:812

[obit]. 1940 31 Ag:874

FULLER, MRS. FOSTER F

[obit] by F, F. F. 1900 4 Ag:998

Fuller, Mrs. Foster F see FULLER, MINNIE (NUHU) (MRS. FOSTER F FULLER)

FULLER, FRANK A

Married to Josleen L. Lockhart. 1905 25 N:1899

FULLER, FRANK BERNARD

Ordinations. 1956 17 N:733

FULLER, FRANK W

[Obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1884 20 D:407

Fuller, Mrs. Fred De Forest see Fuller, Anna Dorothy (Nelson) (Mrs. Fred De Forest Fuller)

FULLER, GEORGE E

Married to Eva M. Buck. 1909 16 Ja:141

FULLER, GLADYS

Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392

Fuller, H B

Harry Turner Smith [obit]. 1888 22 S:613

Fuller, Harrie Alexander

The readers' forum (hooked up with denominationalism). 1929 28 D:1244

The readers' forum (trouble or fuller knowledge?). 1931 7 F:141

The readers' forum (can the innocent divorced party marry?). 1932 30 Ap:431

The readers' forum (roming after Rome). 1935 3 Ag:755

The readers' forum (left the Catholic church now lent). 1937 6 Mr:191

The readers' forum (best of forty years). 1938 16 J1:707

The readers' forum (Christianity vs. religion). 1939 23 D:1246

Wisconsin ministers report increased attendance in 1950. 1950 11 F:85

Wisconsin churches adopt plan to aid weak congregations. 1950 15 Af:229

Wisconsin churches engage in evangelistic campaign. 1950 29 J1:470

Viroqua (Wis.) church wins banner in recent attendance contest. 1951 10 F:85

Ministerial changes announced in Wisconsin churches. 1951 8 S:564

Richland Center church is host to annual Wisconsin convention. 1951 10 N:708

FULLER, HARRIE ALEXANDER

Gratis [editorial]. 1931 28 F:211

Harrie A. Fuller, 85, dies. 1953 11 Ap:233

FULLER, HARVEY

[Obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1874 5 D:389

Fuller, Henry

Stand together. 1886 6 F:43

FULLER, HENRY

Married to Martha Partee. Our colored brethren. 1882 25 N:377

FULLER, HENRY B

[obit] by Williams, H. P. 1920 3 Ap:701

Fuller, Ina see RICHEY, JOHN

Fuller, Isaac Henry

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fuller

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 5 My:208

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 9 Ap:118

John J. Black [obit]. 1890 16 Ag:547

From the field [Iowa]. 1890 29 N:809

From the field [Iowa] (Burlington Dots). 1892 24 D:1080

From the field [Iowa] (Burlington Cul-lings). 1893 1 Ap:260

From the field [Iowa] (Burlington Dots). 1893 29 Ap:340

Stronghurst, Illinois. 1895 23 F:187

James West [obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474

Mary Collins [obit]. 1898 27 Ag:1148

Our jubilee year. 1899 4 F:156

The double-minded man. 1899 1 J1:813

Too busy to obey the King. 1899 8 J1:849

Pruning and growth. 1899 16 S:1195

True freedom. 1899 7 O:1268

Postponed for good cause. 1900 29 D:1657

For two counties. 1901 20 J1:937

Why was Christ baptized? 1906 10 N:1695

Vida S. (Fuller) Gilman [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591

Mrs. T. J. Kilborn [obit]. 1913 1 F:207

Dedication at Sikston, Mo. 1915 3 J1:1327

FULLER, ISAAC HENRY

I. H. Fuller [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922

[obit]. 1931 19 D:1245

Fuller, J

Elizabeth Mallory [obit]. 1898 28 My:716

Susan A. Nelson [obit]. 1899 17 Je:774

Fuller, J Lois see REES, J LOIS (FULLER) (MRS. DAVID HOWELL REES)

Fuller, Mrs. J M see Fuller, Maria (Darst) (Mrs. J M Fuller)

FULLER, J W

Married to Nista McDowell. 1879 8 F:48

Fuller, James Henry

The outlook for the Disciples in the South. 1886 6 F:43

Bro. R. W. Vanhook. 1889 7 S:586

Mattie B. Kelly [obit]. 1892 18 Je:527

Christian growth. 1894 7 J1:664

A pastor described. 1897 17 J1:918

Elzina R. Newton [obit]. 1898 8 Ja:58

Cisterns and fountains. 1898 26 F:260

What people are learning. 1898 21 My:660

New birth. 1899 24 Je:782

Daniel Weaver [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127

What the birds teach. 1902 23 Ag:1172

Mrs. O. A. Carr. 1907 14 D:2058

Mexican missions. 1910 22 O:1886

Mexican offerings. 1910 12 N:2014

American colonies in Mexico. 1910 17 D:2222

Four years in Mexico. 1911 24 Je:1038

Chamal, Mex. 1911 12 Ag:1334

Views and reviews (symptoms). 1913 8 N:1844

Our brethren in Mexico. 1913 20 D:2071

Coleman, L. P., New secretary in Arkansas. 1922 14 O:52

J. H. Fuller passes. 1936 25 Ap:402

Death of J. H. Fuller [picture]. 1936 2 My:427

Fuller, Mrs. James Henry see Fuller, Bertha Caroline (Mason) (Mrs. James Henry Fuller)

Fuller, Jennie

Josie E. Hollenbeck [obit]. 1875 13 N:365

From the field [Kansas]. 1893 25 Mr:240

FULLER, JENNIE L

Jennie L. Fuller [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355

FULLER, JERALD

Married to Betty Rae Garrett. 1962 18 Ag:526

Ordinations. 1966 16 Ap:281

Fuller, Mrs. Joel see Fuller, Margaret (Lucas) (Mrs. Joel Fuller)

Fuller, John

Perl Fuller [obit]. 1906 13 O:1566

Elizabeth Fountain [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942

Footprints of Jesus among the Nez Perce Indians. 1908 4 J1:1123

Fuller, John Greenleaf

Pattern for power. 1963 18 My:309

FULLER, JOHN H

Married to Emma J. Woods. 1890 20 S:632

FULLER, JOHN J

Married to Anna S. Powell. 1902 18 Ja:118

FULLER, JOSEPH

Married to Florence Fuller. 1907 14 D:2083

Fuller, Lennie see CLEMENT, E J

Fuller, Lessie B see LAUX, CHARLES

FULLER, LOREN A

[Obit] by Hubbell, O. C. 1891 21 N:987

Fuller, Mrs. M A

Dancing. 1876 8 Ja:10

Fuller, Malissa see Wilson, Malissa (Fuller) (Mrs. Samuel R Wilson)

FULLER, MARGARET (LUCAS) (MRS. JOEL FULLER)

[Obit] by Willson, S. R. 1881 29 Ja:39

FULLER, MARIA (DARST) (MRS. J M FULLER)

[obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1898 27 Ag:1148

FULLER, MARY

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1901 30 Mr:418

FULLER, MARY A

(Mrs. Wilbur W Fuller)

Thoughts of the past. 1891 31 Ja:96

"The Jews" again. 1892 13 F:144

Wilbur [sic Wilbur] W. Fuller [obit]. 1905 11 F:270

FULLER, MARY ELINOR see HUMBERT, MARY ELINOR (FULLER) (MRS. GODLOVE S ORTH HUMBERT)

- Fuller, Mary Jane see White, Mary Jane  
(Fuller) (Mrs. A B White)
- FULLER, MATTHEW  
[Death notice]. 1877 24 F:64  
[Obit] by Cutts, J. O. 1877 3 Mr:71
- Fuller, May E see LYBARK/R, WINFIELD II
- FULLER, MILTON  
[obit] by Mantle, F. E. 1893 4 F:97
- FULLER, MINNIE (NUHU) (MRS. FOSTER F FULLER)  
[obit]. 1941 8 N:2052
- FULLER, MYRTHE M (HUMPHREY) (MRS. CLARENCE LEE FULLER)  
[obit] by Curtis, Mrs. L. J. 1911 6 My:759
- Fuller, N M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Fuller
- Fuller, Nannie Lee see KING, THOMAS B
- Fuller, Nellie E  
The June meeting in Western New York. 1882 1 J1:202  
Family Parsons (Mrs. Chandler Parsons) [obit]. 1885 10 Ja:15  
Laura Pierce (Mrs. Isaac Pierce) [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7  
June meeting. 1888 7 J1:416  
O. F. Fuller [obit]. 1889 7 D:819  
Mrs. Amos Tyrrell [obit]. 1897 15 My:634
- FULLER, O F  
[obit] by Fuller, N. E. 1889 7 D:819
- Fuller, Mrs. O F see  
Fuller, E Jane (McCannon) (Mrs. O Fuller)
- Fuller, Ophelia A see ST/WART, LEVI C
- FULLER, OSCAR  
Elmore, R. E., Denver and its Bible College picture of O. Fuller and wife. 1925 11 J1:977
- FULLER, PAUL  
Ordinations. 1966 16 Ap:281
- FULLER, PERL  
[obit] by Fuller, J. 1906 13 O:1566
- FULLER, PHILEMON  
[Death notice]. 1876 6 My:149
- Fuller, Robert D  
The readers' forum (the bride wears the name). 1936 26 S:950  
The readers' forum (what is your stand, and your name?). 1937 13 Mr:214  
The readers' forum (to Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va.). 1933 29 O:1071
- FULLER, ROBERT D  
The church in thy house [picture]. 1943 2 O:825
- FULLER, \_\_\_\_\_ (ROBINSON) (MRS. CHARLES WESLEY FULLER)  
[obit]. 1923 28 Ap:918
- Fuller, Ruth see CALL, C W
- FULLER, SARAH MARGARET, MARCHIONESS OSSOLI  
Brown, J. H., A remarkable woman. 1892 1 O:830
- Fuller, Sarah R see HOWE, JOHN R
- FULLER, THOMAS  
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (forgotten Fuller). 1953 29 Ag:553
- Fuller, Vida S see GILMAN,  
VIDA S (FULLER) (MRS. JOSEPH P GILMAN)
- Fuller, W C  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 15 S:366  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 2 F:38; 5 Ap:110  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 16 O:334  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 5 F:46; 19 F:62; 5 Mr:78  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 10 Mr:149
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1890 1 Mr:142
- Fuller, W T  
Saved by grace. 1867 7 S:279
- Fuller, Wilbur W  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 7 D:393  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 13 Mr:85  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 3 Mr:100  
Church government. 1883 2 Je:242  
Missionary work. 1884 17 My:154
- FULLER, WILBUR W  
[obit] by Fuller, M. A. 1905 11 F:270
- Fuller, Mrs. Wilbur W see Fuller,  
Mary A ( ) (Mrs. Wilbur W Fuller)
- FULLER, WILBURTA  
[obit] by Francis, J. M. 1914 31 O:167
- Fuller, Will J  
Southern Kansas [letter]. 1874 2 My:138
- Fullerton, David  
An appeal from Nova Scotia. 1899 22 Ap:501
- Fullerton, Elizabeth Jane see IRELAN,  
ELIZABETH JANE (FULLERTON) (MRS. WILLIAM IRELAN)
- FULLERTON, GEORGE  
Hester, J. K., The Rat Portage mission. 1899 15 Ap:484
- Fullerton, George H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Fullerton
- FULLERTON, KEMPER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FULLERTON
- FULLERTON, W Y  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FULLERTON
- Fullerton see also Fulton
- FULLERTON, CALIF. CHURCH  
Glover, A. N., Fullerton, Cal. 1910 11 Je:1029  
Christian Church, Fullerton, Cal. [picture]. 1911 29 Ap:712  
[Picture of church at Fullerton, Calif.]. 1922 8 Ap:3421  
[Picture of the church at Fullerton, Calif.]. 1931 23 My:523  
Thirty-two years at Fullerton, Calif. 1936 30 My:524  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68  
Anniversaries. 1939 17 Je:590  
Annual report. 1939 4 N:1071  
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 3 Ja:19; 19 D:1255
- FULLERTON, CALIF. EAST SIDE CHURCH  
Church closes charter [picture]. 1962 29 D:833  
First anniversary celebrated. 1963 15 Je:381  
Anniversaries. 1964 30 My:350  
To begin construction [picture]. 1965 13 Mr:171  
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 5 Je:364  
Anniversaries. 1966 28 My:376
- FULLERTON, KY. CHURCH  
Kentucky church erects parsonage. 1955 23 Ap:265
- Fullilove, Kittie see PERDUE, JAMES A
- FULLINGTON, ELWOOD  
Married to Irene Foulk. 1889 22 Je:413
- FULLINGTON, W H H  
Married to Mabel H. Mann. 1887 19 N:373
- FULLINWILDER, ALICE (ELKIN) (MRS. WILLIAM FULLINWILDER)  
[obit] by Edwards, J. H. 1892 9 Ap:321
- Fullinwilder, Mrs. William see Fullinwilder,  
Alice (Elkin) (Mrs. William Fullinwilder)
- FULLMAN, URSULA JANE  
[obit]. 1917 15 S:1480
- FULLMAN, WILLIAM GRANT  
Married to Maud Petrina Vogel. 1913 26 J1:1224
- Fullonton, J  
How to dismiss a pastor. 1889 30 N:793
- Fulmer, Mrs. George Roy see Fulmer,  
Leotta Annette (Sanderson) (Mrs. George Roy Fulmer)
- FULMER, GUY C  
[obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1887 1 O:319
- FULMER, HARRY R  
Married to Margaret E. Morgan. 1900 22 S:1222
- FULMER, HILDA DEAR  
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 18 F:226
- FULMER, LEOTTA ANNETTE (SANDERSON) (MRS. GEORGE ROY FULMER)  
[obit] by Dorris, V. 1915 23 O:125
- FULMER, MARY L  
[obit] by Brown, I. D. 1909 16 O:1854
- FULMER, PAUL M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FULMER
- Fulton, [Dr.]  
The church and the theater. 1880 24 Ja:27
- Fulton, A A  
The Y. P. S. C. E. mission fund. 1891 31 Ja:99
- FULTON, ALBERT L  
Married to Fannie S. Taylor. 1883 17 F:84
- FULTON, CALVIN  
Married to Fannie Harrison. 1885 18 Ap:125
- Fulton, Mrs. E S see FULTON,  
MINNIE IRENE (ROMIG) (MRS. E S FULTON)
- FULTON, HLMIR E  
Married to Margaret E. Neuman. 1886 20 Mr:93
- FULTON, FRANK  
Married to Daisy Snider. 1894 10 F:168
- Fulton, Henry  
Anna E. Powell [obit]. 1898 9 Ap:478
- FULTON, HERBERT B  
Married to Docia Morgan. 1899 29 Ap:550
- Fulton, Isabella see COOKE, M D
- FULTON, MRS. J H  
[obit] by Cook, O. L. 1893 23 D:1025
- Fulton, J W  
Southern California (Rodonda Christian Assembly). 1892 27 F:190
- FULTON, JAMES  
[obit] by Martin, H. H. 1905 11 F:270
- Fulton, John  
The evils of sectarianism. 1885 21 Mr:90
- FULTON, JOSEPH L  
Married to Pearly J. Bolen. 1888 8 D:797
- FULTON, JUSTIN D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FULTON
- FULTON, MINNIE IRENE (ROMIG) (MRS. E S FULTON)  
[obit] by Stull, N. A. 1907 6 Ap:622
- FULTON, REBECCA see HARGER, REBECCA  
(FULTON) (MRS. DAVID HARGER)
- FULTON, ROBERT  
Fulton, R., The first steamboat trip. 1877 1 S:275  
Robert Fulton and the steamship. 1890 12 Ap:236  
Sutcliffe, A. C., Robert Fulton [book]. 1915 11 S:1641

- Fulton, Samuel  
Christian activity. 1883 17 N:435
- FULTON, VERNON  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:651
- FULTON, KY. FIRST CHURCH  
Elliott, H. W., Three dedications in three weeks. 1909 11 D:2173  
New building at Fulton, Ky. 1928 15 D:1278  
Cantrell, B. J., Remodeled church building occupied by Fulton (Ky.) church. [picture on p. 518]. 1929 1 Je:519
- FULTON, MO. FIRST CHURCH  
Thomas, J. H., "The kingdom of Callaway." 1902 26 J1:1030  
Kokendoffer, A. W., Fulton Church and William Woods College. 1903 2 My:641  
Jones, J. B., The great meeting at Fulton [also letters from W. T. Brooks, G. W. Hamilton and M. A. Hart]. 1904 26 N:1698  
Hamilton, G. W., The Fulton meeting. 1906 17 N:1761  
Book, W. H., Impressions received in Missouri. 1907 21 D:2141  
Hamilton, G. W., The Fulton (Mo.) meeting. 1907 21 D:2144  
Lappin, S. S., The kingdom of Callaway. 1908 20 Je:1046  
Turner, W. F., Meeting at Fulton, Mo. 1908 12 D:2059  
Fite, W. A., Fulton, (Mo.) notes. 1908 12 D:2160  
[picture]. 1911 28 Ja:150  
Gentry, R. W., An achievement in church architecture. 1911 9 S:1486  
Breedon, H. O., The new temple at Fulton, Mo. [picture]. 1912 30 Mr:534  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232  
A Sunday in Fulton, Mo. [editorial]. 1918 16 Mr:763
- FULTON CO., ILL. CHURCHES  
Waggoner, J. G., Fulton county (Ills.) meeting. 1918 23 Mr:815  
Fulton county (Ills.) co-operation. 1919 8 F:459  
Waggoner, J. G., Fulton county (Ills.) convention. 1919 25 O:103  
Fulton county (Ills.) convention. 1920 30 O:1453
- FULTON CO., ILL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS  
Rallies, etc. 1942 11 J1:694
- FULTON COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES  
Cooperation meeting [of Cass, White, Pulaski, and Fulton Counties]. 1868 22 Ag:266  
Quarterly meeting [of district composed of Cass, White, Pulaski and Fulton Counties]. 1868 28 N:381  
Annual Christian missionary meeting [notice of cooperation meeting of Cass, Fulton, White, Pulaski and Carroll Counties]. 1869 6 Mr:77  
District missionary meeting [notice]. 1869 11 S:293  
District meeting [notice of fourth annual meeting]. 1870 5 F:45
- FULTON COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES  
Fulton County, O., with the congregation at Wauson the first Lord's day in October. 1866 4 Ag:144  
Annual meeting of Fulton County, O. [editorial]. 1866 20 O:228  
Annual meeting [at West Royalton, first Lord's day in October]. 1867 3 Ag:248  
Carpenter, L. L., Fulton Co. annual meeting [report]. 1867 19 O:331  
Annual meetings [notice]. 1868 8 Ag:253  
Carpenter, L. L., Fulton County annual meeting [letter]. 1868 31 O:346  
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221  
Riddle, J. S., [Letter in report of Fulton County, O. annual meeting]. 1870 29 O:347  
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237  
Terry, M., Fulton County annual meeting reports. 1872 12 O:322  
Notice. 1873 30 Ag:280  
Baker, A., Items from correspondents [account of Fulton County meeting]. 1873 25 O:343  
Britton, O. J., Fulton county Ohio annual meeting. 1874 12 S:290  
Carpenter, L. L., Fulton county, Ohio. 1890 4 O:660  
Hamilton, E. G., A change in yearly meeting. 1908 1 Ag:1318
- Hamilton, E. G., Fulton County (O.) notes. 1909 23 Ja:181  
Kempfer, E. P., Two Ohio meetings. 1932 27 F:194
- FULTON CO., PA. CHURCHES  
Conference of churches of Bedford and Fulton counties, Pa. 1935 24 Ag:821
- FULTON STATION, KY. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 16 My:159
- FULTZ, ELBERT  
Elbert Fultz [picture]. 1913 24 My:832
- Fultz, Emma A see RHODES, J B
- FULTZ, EXIE JANE  
Exie Jane Fultz to work with Christian Radio Mission, Osaka [picture]. 1952 14 Je:371
- FULTZ, HARRIET (MRS. JOHN FULTZ)  
[Obit] by Ledgerwood, H. D. 1885 11 Ap:119
- Fultz, Joan see LESTER, U S
- Fultz, Mrs. John see Fultz, Harriet (Mrs. John Fultz)
- FULTZ, MRS. MARSHALL  
[Obit] by Small, J. 1929 9 F:144
- FULTZ, MARY A  
Goos, Mrs. L., A faithful servant [picture]. 1910 3 S:1561  
[Obit] by Goss, Mrs. L. 1922 7 O:29
- FUN, CHU  
Chu Fun [picture]. 1905 24 Je:996
- FUNAI, RICHARD  
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 J1:560
- FUNCHAL, MADEIRA. MISSIONS  
Medbury, C. S., The first view. 1906 24 Mr:467  
Carpenter, L. L., On our trip to the Holy Land. 1906 31 Mr:504
- Funck, C L  
Another minister leaves denominational ranks. 1929 21 D:1216
- FUNCK, GUSTAV E  
Married to Bertha E. Miller. 1882 19 Ag:264
- Funck, I Winters  
Over one hundred recent additions in Kansas City, Kan. 1938 24 D:1258
- Funck see also Funk
- FUNDAMENTALISM  
Literalism [editorial]. 1883 17 Mr:127  
Foster, R. C., "Shall the fundamentalists win?" 1922 16 S:3969; 23 S:3993  
Cole, G. G., What fellowship can there be between these opposites? 1926 14 Ag:3 supplement  
Cameron, E. C., Fundamentalism and the Disciples of Christ. 1929 8 Je:532  
Hunter, J. J., The readers' forum (many fundamentalists not Calvinists). 1929 20 J1:680  
The big "F" and the little "F" [editorial]. 1929 10 Ag:755  
Van Buren, J. G., Fundamentalism. 1949 21 My:329  
Packer, J. I., The ecumenical-fundamentalist controversy. 1959 13 Je:329  
Crawford, F. R., The Christian and freedom - emancipation from the "right". 1961 7 Ja:9  
Ford, H. W., Understanding the spirit. 1962 25 Ag:531  
Reed, S. C., I'm on the fence, halloo! 1961 16 S:593  
Minor, A., Integrity is the issue. 1962 17 F:107  
A third course [editorial]. 1956 17 D:830
- FUNDAMENTALISM see also WORLD'S CHRISTIAN FUNDAMENTALS ASSOCIATION
- FUNDERBURGH, ARTAMISIA  
Mays, A. S., Artamisia Funderburgh [picture]. 1905 2 D:192
- FUNDERBURK, GLADYS  
[Obit] by Garth, F. J. 1926 28 Ag:838
- FUNDERBURK, WILLIAM HENRY  
Cavender, B. O., For sake of the cause. 1925 22 Ag:2026
- FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES  
Denny, R., Expensive funerals [letter]. 1873 15 F:50  
Keith, K., Washington correspondence. 1873 7 Je:177  
Everest, H. W., What next? 1874 16 My:153  
Georgie [pseud.], Different modes of burial. 1875 8 My:147  
Great funerals. 1881 19 N:370  
Wharton, G. L., Hindoo [sic Hindu] Christian burial. 1894 21 Ap:389  
Siggers, M. S., The readers' forum (funerals without flowers). 1936 12 D:1216  
Diehl, C. W., The readers' forum (removal of the hat at the grave). 1937 23 Ja:96  
"The day of burying" [editorial]. 1964 22 F:114
- FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES see also CRIMINATION
- FUNERAL SERMONS  
Hale, A. S., The resurrection (a discourse preached in Pompey, N. Y., June 27, 1867 at the funeral of Mrs. A. Louisa Bishop). 1867 20 J1:230  
King, D., On the Life and Death of James Wallis [excerpts from sermon]. 1867 31 Ag:276  
Burgess, O. A., A discourse, delivered on the occasion of the death of Mrs. John C. New, of Indianapolis, Ind. 1867 12 O:319  
Hartzell, J., Funeral sermon [delivered on occasion of death of J. W. Brett]. 1871 2 D:377  
Sloan, R. R., In Memoriam. Mrs. Eleanor Krepps Miller [funeral sermon, review of]. 1872 19 O:333  
Walk, D., Sanctified sorrow (a sermon preached on the occasion of the death of Bro. H. A. Littleton, of Memphis, Sunday, November 9, 1873). 1873 29 N:377  
Walk, D., Funeral sermon preached on the occasion of the final interment of the mortal remains of Mrs. Martha C. Mobley and Henry Alton Littleton in Dubuque, Iowa, March 8, 1874. 1874 11 Ap:113  
Burial of a child at Gold Hill, Col. 1874 5 S:283  
Shackleford, J., Jr., In Memoriam [funeral sermon for Dr. L. L. Pinkerton]. 1875 13 F:49  
Sturdevant, J. M., In Memoriam (a discourse delivered on the death of Sister Eliza Henderson). 1875 20 F:57  
Allen, J. W., In Memoriam (report of a sermon preached in the Church of Christ, East State street, Jacksonville, Ill., by Eld. J. W. Allen, on the death of Elder W. W. Happy). 1875 5 Je:177  
Frazee, E. S., In memoriam (delivered in Christian Chapel Little Flat-Rock, Ind., July 19, 1877 on the occasion of the funeral of Elder Benjamin S. Reeve). 1877 4 Ag:241  
Smith, J. N., Funeral preaching. 1877 18 Ag:262  
The dead evangelist (funeral sermon at the Christian Church [Dallas, Tex.]). 1878 22 Je:198  
A good old age [editorial] [preached at the funeral of James Challen]. 1878 21 D:408  
Ellis, J. W., He was a burning and a shining light (delivered at the Presbyterian church, in Chico, Cal., at the funeral of Elder J. O. Beardslee, March 30, 1879). 1879 26 Ap:129  
Errett, I., President Garfield (his death and burial) (funeral sermon). 1881 6 O:322  
Errett, I., Address (at the funeral of Elder W. P. Stratton, Cincinnati, April 15, 1883). 1883 28 Ap:194  
Darsie, G., Funeral address [George Edward Flower] (delivered at Paducah, Ky., Sept. 15, 1884). 1884 4 O:313  
Hay, J. C., Sermon (at the funeral of Mrs. Priscilla E. Craig). 1884 13 D:395  
Hobbs, A. L., Theodore S. Bell, M. D. 1885 17 Ja:18  
Hobbs, A. L., James Trabue (First Christian Church, Louisville, Ky.). 1886 20 F:57  
Longan, G. W., M. D. Todd. 1886 10 Ap:114  
Sweeney, J. S., A short sermon. 1887 12 Mr:82

- Lowe, J. W., Mrs. S. J. White (address delivered at the funeral of Mrs. S. J. White at Millersburg, O.). 1887 10 S: 291
- Sweeney, J. S., John Allen Gano. 1887 26 N:377
- Errett, I., A beautiful life (delivered at Mary B. Moore's funeral). 1887 3 D:385
- Hinsdale, B. A., Address (at the funeral of Grandma Garfield). 1888 11 F:82
- Errett, I., Sanctified womanhood (delivered at the funeral of M. B. Moore). 1888 5 My:274
- Hinsdale, B. A., Albert Allen (remarks made at his funeral, Sept. 30, 1888). 1888 3 N:703
- Graham, R., The address (delivered at the funeral of the editor of the Standard by Graham). 1889 5 Ja:1
- Loos, C. L., The character of Isaac Errett (funeral service address). 1889 5 Ja:8
- Hobbs, A. I., In memoriam (excerpts from a sermon by Hobbs at Denver, Col., Dec. 29, 1888, on death of I. Errett). 1889 12 Ja:17
- Matthews, R. T., Sermon (at the funeral of Mrs. J. G. Chinn, who died in the city of Lexington, Ky., at the age of 102 years). 1889 19 Ja:34
- Haley, T. P., A tribute to J. W. Waller. 1890 15 F:106
- Wilson, V., Sermon (preached at the funeral of Mrs. E. Jay Teagarden, Cleveland, Ohio, August 3, 1890). 1890 6 S: 585
- Richardson, W. F., James Darsie. 1891 7 Mr:198
- Mathews, R. T., Garnered to his God (Chinn, J. G.). 1891 26 S:811
- McLean, A., Carrie Loos Williams (an address delivered at the funeral of Mrs. E. T. Williams, in the Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, February 14, 1892). 1892 20 F:167
- Shackleford, J., In memoriam (at the funeral of Mrs. Loos'). 1893 11 F: 107
- Graham, R., Address of President R. Graham (at the obsequies of Ex-Governor R. M. Bishop, at the Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, O., Sunday, March 5, 1893). 1893 11 Mr:192
- S . . . , H. W., "Preaching funerals." 1896 11 Ap:476
- Clark, A. J., The resurrection and future life. 1897 24 J1:943
- Hagerman, B. C., In memoriam [death of Selina Campbell]. 1897 11 S:1173
- Wakefield, E. B., A sunset at noon (memorial discourse for A. C. Pier-son). 1900 25 Ag:1075
- Ragland, N. M., Light at evening time (preached at funeral of Mrs. Catherine Stirman). 1900 29 D:1651
- Ragland, N. M., Extracts from Memorial sermon (for R. Graham in the First Christian Church, Fayetteville, Ark., Sunday, Feb. 3, 1901). 1901 16 Mr:352
- Allen, F.W., Alexander Ellett (funeral sermon). 1901 28 D:1673
- Dowling, F. M., T. D. Garvin [delivered at his funeral]. 1903 5 D:1756
- Van Horn, J. M., Last hours and funeral of J. Harrison Jones (with comment by A. B. Moore). 1904 2 J1:947
- Swann, G. B., Views and reviews (reform in funeral sermons). 1907 27 J1:1241
- FUNERAL SERVICE**
- Frazier, E. L., Funeral preaching. 1872 17 Ag:258
- Ingram, J. W., Funeral preaching [letter]. 1872 21 S:298
- Post-mortem reputation [editorial]. 1882 29 Ap:132
- Gaff, J. R., Letters to young ministers. 1884 6 S:283
- Jessup, J. N., A courtesy that is a detri-ment. 1891 18 J1:604
- Orcutt, A. L., The pastor and the congrega-tion. 1894 16 Je:610
- Medbury, C. S., Returning for funerals. 1896 25 Ap:531
- Willison, W. H., Funeral methods. 1900 22 S:1195
- Sharp, C. J., Funerals. 1917 7 J1:1175
- No camouflage at Nat Goodwin's funeral [editorial]. 1919 15 F:477
- Stone, S. E., If I Should die. 1965 23 O:697
- FUNK, ABRAHAM**  
[Obit] by Wilson, W. H. 1887 19 Mr:95
- Funk, Ada** see SCHULZ, JOHN B
- FUNK, AMY JANE**  
[Obit] by Hoye, W. S. 1886 4 S:287
- Funk, Amy M** see SHEWARD, FRANK
- Funk, Ardella M** see NEWCOMER, FRID-ERICK W
- FUNK, BARBA ELDORA**  
[Obit] by Meek, A. E. 1907 10 Ag:1342
- Funk, Brown**  
News from Jennings, La. 1906 13 O:1530  
S. F. Fowler [picture]. 1908 25 Ap:754
- FUNK, CARPUS CORNELL**  
[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1905 23 S:1550
- Funk, Carol Joy** see LLOYD, CURTISS DAVID
- Funk, Catherine** see HALL, CATHERINE (FUNK) (MRS. ROBERT HALL)
- Funk, Charles Hume**  
Girard meeting. 1912 17 F:289  
Brown and Snyder at Girard, Kan. 1913 27 D:2137
- FUNK, CLARA (BECK) (MRS. WILBUR N FUNK)**  
[Obit] by Granger, C. W. 1890 2 Ag:515
- FUNK, CORWIN L**  
[Obit]. 1903 7 N:1625
- FUNK, EDWARD**  
Married to Anna L. Cloyer. 1880 23 O:344
- FUNK, ELIAS**  
Married to Artie B. Haughton. 1890 -31 My:349
- FUNK, ELIZABETH KANAAN (CORNELL) (MRS. HUGH FUNK)**  
[Obit] by Miller, L. H. 1904 16 Ap: 585
- FUNK, ELIZABETH (MRS. HENRY FUNK)**  
[Obit] by Polson, C. A. 1905 11 Mr:428
- FUNK, ELLENOR (CLEMMONS) (MRS. MORGAN FUNK)**  
[Obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1903 18 J1:1062
- FUNK, EUGENE M**  
Married to Amanda E. Turner. 1878 2 F:40
- Funk, F M**  
A business way. 1912 28 S:1567
- Funk, Mrs. Frederick** see Funk, Mary ( ) (Mrs. Frederick Funk)
- FUNK, GEORGE, 1809?-1881**  
[Death notice]. 1881 16 J1:229  
[Obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1881 23 J1:239
- FUNK, GEORGE, -1917**  
[Obit] by Manley, E. E. 1917 15 S:1480
- Funk, George A**  
Thomas H. Young [Obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818
- FUNK, GEORGE ALLEN**  
George Allen Funk [picture]. 1915 15 My: 1084  
Ohio preachers from South Norfolk, Va. [picture]. 1922 2 D:242  
Foust, F., "Arise ye and build". 1925 3 O:2169  
[Obit]. 1956 11 F:96
- FUNK, GEORGE C**  
[Obit] by Hoye, W. S. 1906 28 Ap:674
- FUNK, GEORGE W**  
Married to Lillie Rice. 1882 4 N:352
- FUNK, GERTRUDE**  
Mrs. Gertrude Funk honored [picture]. 1937 13 N:1052
- FUNK, H D**  
H. D. Funk and wife, assistant evangelists [picture]. 1915 22 My:1130
- FUNK, MRS. H D**  
H. D. Funk and wife, assistant evangelists [picture]. 1915 22 My:1130
- Funk, Mrs. Henry** see Funk, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Funk)
- FUNK, HOMER BLAKE**  
[Obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 13 Ap: 482
- FUNK, HUGH**  
[Obit] by Davies, R. T. 1879 27 D:415
- FUNK, MRS. HUGH** see FUNK, ELIZABETH KANAAN (CORNELL) (MRS. HUGH FUNK)
- FUNK, JACOB**  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1895 8 Je:553
- Funk, Mrs. Jacob** see Funk, Rachel (Wells) (Mrs. Jacob Funk)
- FUNK, JENNIE MARIA (ROBERTS) (MRS. M F FUNK)**  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1896 7 Mr:314
- FUNK, MRS. JOHN**  
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109
- FUNK, KARL F**  
Married to Mary Blades. 1904 26 Mr: 456
- FUNK, LABAN**  
[Obit]. 1925 30 My:854
- Funk, Lizzie R** see Shaneberger, Lizzie R (Funk) (Mrs. L R Shaneberger)
- Funk, Lois A** see SCOTT, LEWIS E
- Funk, Louisa J** see WOLF, HENRY C
- Funk, Mrs. M F** see Funk, Jennie Maria (Roberte) (Mrs. M F Funk)
- FUNK, M L**  
Married to Mary Glade. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]
- FUNK, MARY ( ) (MRS. FREDERICK FUNK)**  
[Obit] by Bates, Z. E. 1900 16 Je:772
- FUNK, MARY A (MRS. MILTON FUNK)**  
[Death notice]. 1879 26 Ap:136  
[Obit] by Smith, J. M. 1879 3 My:143
- FUNK, MARY ANN** see ROHRER, MARY ANN (FUNK) (MRS. HENRY ROHRER)
- Funk, Mary E** see Carpenter, Mary E (Funk)(Mrs. Leewell Lee Carpenter)
- Funk, Mrs. Milton** see Funk, Mary A (Mrs. Milton Funk)
- FUNK, MRS. MORGAN** see FUNK, ELLENOR (CLEMMONS) (MRS. MORGAN FUNK)
- FUNK, OBED**  
[Obit] by Hamaker, J. D. 1899 22 Ap:518
- FUNK, RACHEL (WELLS) (MRS. JACOB FUNK)**  
[Obit] by Metzler, Solomon. 1898 4 Je: 748
- Funk, Ralph V**  
Mabel H. Raby [Obit]. 1923 28 Ap:919
- FUNK, RALPH V**  
Former minister dies. 1942 25 J1:740
- FUNK, SUSANNA**  
[Obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1900 2 Je:704
- Funk, Tabitha** see Winbigler, Tabitha (Funk) (Mrs. J J Winbigler)
- FUNK, WILBUR N**  
Married to Clara Beck. 1886 6 F:45
- Funk, Mrs. Wilbur N** see Funk, Clara (Beck) (Mrs. Wilbur N Funk)
- FUNK, WILLIAM E**  
Married to Lucy H. Eisaman. 1874 9 My:149
- FUNK, WILLIAM M**  
[Obit] by Wilan, W. H. 1894 24 F:211
- FUNK, WILLIAM O**  
Married to Alice N. Rohrer. 1880 31 Ja:40
- Funk** see also Funk
- FUNKEY, HENRY**  
Married to Carrie E. Long. 1886 13 N:365  
Funkhauser, Mrs. Benjamin F see FUNKHAUSER, CECILIA A (KEITH) (MRS. BENJAMIN F FUNKHAUSER)

- FUNKHAUSER, CECILIA A (KEITH)  
(MRS. BENJAMIN F FUNKHAUSER)  
[Obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1910 2 Ap:607
- FUNKHOUSE, ALBERT L  
Married to Lillie Dale Carson. 1907 14 S:1551
- Funkhouser, Ellen  
Minerva (Funkhouser) Baysal [obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491
- Funkhouser, Minerva see BAYSAL, MINERVA (FUNKHOUSER) (MRS. WALTER J BAYSAL)
- Fuqua, Mrs. C O  
Elizabeth Lorraine Fuqua [obit]. 1930 6 D:1188
- FUQUA, CLARENCE C  
Ordination. 1939 16 S:902  
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607
- FUQUA, ELIZABETH LORAIN (MRS. L F FUQUA)  
[Obit] by Fuqua, Mrs. C. O. 1930 6 D:1188
- Fuqua, Mrs. Joel see Fuqua, Permelia B (Hanks) (Mrs. Joel Fuqua)
- Fuqua, Mrs. L F see FUQUA, ELIZABETH LORAIN (MRS. L F FUQUA)
- FUQUA, PERMELIA B (HANKS) (MRS. JOEL FUQUA)  
[Obit] by D , J. E. 1891 28 F:191
- FUQUA, RICHARD  
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125
- FURBAY, SAMUEL  
Retired minister dies. 1942 18 J1:717
- Furbish, Mary E  
Going out there. 1940 6 Ja:8  
"Out there." 1940 27 Ja:74  
Observations in Puerto Rico. 1940 16 Mr:260
- FURGASON, CHARLES  
Married to Eva Beeson. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Furgason, Louie see BEESON, LAPE
- Furgason see also Ferguson; Fergison; Ferguson; Fergusson; Furgeson; Furguson
- Furgeson, Lee  
A. P. Parker [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414
- Furgeson see also Ferguson; Fergison; Ferguson; Fergusson; Furgeson; Furguson
- Furguson, Carrie see HATFIELD, THEODORE F
- Furguson, Dora J see FARTHING, EDWARD M
- Furguson, Mrs. John see Furguson, Magdalen (Mrs. John Furguson)
- Furguson, Magdalen ( ) (Mrs. John Furguson) see Walter, Magdalen ( ) Furguson (Mrs. Joseph Walter)
- FURGUSON, MARY JANE (LEWIS) (MRS. THOMAS LELAND FURGUSON)  
[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1897 9 O:1314
- FURGUSON, OSCAR  
Married to Reba Smith. 1902 22 N:1635
- Furguson, Mrs. Thomas Leland see Furguson, Mary Jane (Lewis) (Mrs. Thomas Leland Furguson)
- Furguson see also Ferguson; Fergison; Ferguson; Fergusson; Furgeson; Furguson
- Furley, Blanche B see GORDON, CHARLES E
- Furlong, Alice J see HAYDEN, WILLIAM H
- FURMAN, LUCY A (HANNA)  
[Obit] by Johnston, F. F. 1888 10 Mr:159
- FURMAN, LUCY S  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FURMAN
- FURMEL, ALTA  
Smith, W. S., Alta Furlmel (a romance of our pioneer ministry. A real incident, with elaboration). 1900 19 My:626; 26 My:658; 2 Je:690; 16 Je:758
- FURNAL, SAMUEL  
[Death notice]. 1877 28 Ap:136  
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1877 5 My:143
- FURNAS CO., NEB. CHURCHES  
Young, F. B., New testament church activity (schoolhouse evangelism). 1923 31 Mr:761
- FURNESS, JOHN W  
[obit] by Swartwood, A. O. 1916 4 Mr:805
- Furness, L  
Emily N. Bull [obit]. 1868 21 N:376
- Furness, Lue see SHARP, GEORGE
- FURNEY CO., KAN.  
Holmes, J. W., Kansas. 1883 29 S:378
- FURNICE, CLARRISA (EDGERTON)  
[obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614
- Furnice see also Furniss
- Furnish, Icetta see MAXWELL, HARRY
- Furnish, J P  
James R. Ross [obit]. 1895 7 D:1183
- FURNISH, J P  
J. P. Furnish [picture]. 1889 My 25  
Missouri Sunday school supplement:346  
[obit] by Prunty, R. E. L. 1914 14 N:234
- FURNISS, JAMES E  
Minister's family lose all personal possessions in fire. 1952 22 Mr:178
- Furniss see also Furnice
- Furrow, Sadie  
Minneapolis--its growth and future. 1901 21 S:1194
- FURRY, JAMES H  
[obit] by Brown, R. B. 1900 24 Mr:380
- Furry, Mrs. John see Furry, Margaret (Ritchen) (Mrs. John Furry)
- Furry, Lizzie  
From the field [Ohio] (Mt. Auburn and Benton County News). 1893 29 J1:600
- Furry, Lucy see BRADY, LUCY (FURRY) (MRS. MARTIN BRADY)
- FURRY, MARGARET (RITCHEN) (MRS. JOHN FURRY)  
[Obit] by McConnell, N. A. 1885 25 J1:239
- Furst, A O  
The Evangelist in the courts (the deliverance of the court in the case of the commonwealth vs. Rev. W. L. Hayden). 1890 18 O:695
- Furstenberger, Loren  
Meeting at Hollowtown, O. 1911 2 S:1443  
David Albert Morrison [obit]. 1914 24 Ja:159  
Samuel Eldridge [obit]. 1914 3 O:32  
Kenneth Ashton Erwin [obit]. 1915 5 Je:1201  
William Bernard Harpe [obit]. 1922 13 My:3546  
Kentucky kongress klippings. 1923 4 Ag:1298
- FURSTENBERGER, LOREN  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:397
- FURTON, [Mr.]  
Married to Ida Stroup. 1892 24 D:1081
- FUSS, TRULA ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Bachman, Edward. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- Fusselman, Harriet Eliza see THOMAS, HARRIET ELIZA (FUSSELMAN) (MRS. CHARLES LEROY THOMAS)
- Fusselman, Nellie see FRANK, LEVI
- FUSSELMAN, ZENAS  
Married to Artie Streater. 1885 17 Ja:24
- FUSSULMAN, ALMEDA (MRS. HENRY FUSSELLMAN)  
[Obit] by Faurot, R. 1875 13 F:53
- Fussulman, Mrs. Henry see Fussulman, Almeda (Mrs. Henry Fussulman)
- FUSTON, CHARLES J  
Married to Maude Trusty. 1908 14 N:1968
- Futcher, J F  
Declaration and reaffirmation of Chicago-Calumet evangelistic association of churches of Christ [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1267
- FUTCHER, J F  
J. F. Futcher [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:627  
J. F. Futcher [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1369
- Futrell, Pearl see HILLMAN, PINES SHELTON
- FUTURE  
Tener, R., "The sweet by and by," and the sweet now. 1879 18 Ja:17  
S , Glimpses. 1890 1 N:724  
When the outward man shall perish [editorial]. 1916 15 Ag:1526  
McClendon, W. H., Looking forward. 1917 13 Ja:454  
"The world's to-morrow" [editorial]. 1919 7 Je:876
- FUTURE LIFE see IMMORTALITY
- FUTURE PUNISHMENT  
Irvin, J. C., Thoughts for the times. The doom of the wicked. 1868 20 Je:194  
MacLeod, N., Future punishment. 1869 23 Ja:27  
Sweeney, J. S., Destiny of the wicked (sermon delivered at Chicago, First Church). 1869 24 J1:239  
Leonard, S. W., Strictures [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274  
Theological discussion [notice of debate to be held in Golconda, Ill. between J. S. Sweeney and T. Abbott]. 1870 2 Ap:109  
[Reprint from Star in the West with editorial comment]. 1870 3 S:284  
P , J., Soul-sleeping letter with editorial comment]. 1871 10 Je:180  
Franke, C., Soul-sleeping [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 15 J1:218  
Light wanted [editorial]. 1877 3 F:36  
Everlasting punishment [editorial]. 1878 12 Ja:12  
Lamar, J. S., Future punishment. 1878 2 F:36  
M , H., Future punishment. 1878 9 F:42  
Land, J. M., Is it literal fire? 1878 9 Mr:74  
Darsie, J. L., Eternal punishment. 1878 16 Mr:81  
Hayden, M. P., Endless punishment. 1879 18 Ja:17  
M. E. Lard on endless punishment [editorial]. 1879 3 My:140; 10 My:147; 17 My:156; 24 My:164; 31 My:172  
Lard, M. E., That lecture of mine. 1879 2 Ag:244  
Harrison, H. A., Puzzled by the answer to Bro. Lard's puzzle. 1879 22 N:370  
Eternal sin and eternal punishment [editorial]. 1879 22 N:372  
Taylor, W. M., Nemesis, or righteous retribution. 1889 27 J1:491  
Rightsell, L. T., The hard way. 1896 26 S:1238  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a destructionist in the pulpit) [J. Grinstead]. 1900 24 F:234  
Daugherty, W. E., An Advent question and its answer. 1900 29 D:1660  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what shall we call it). 1904 11 Je:826  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the present life, not the future). 1907 10 Ag:1312  
Gordon, W. S., Views and reviews (the annihilation of the wicked). 1908 19 S:1593  
The Biblical hell [editorial]. 1912 9 N:1852  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (abolishing perdition). 1913 6 S:1455  
Hootman, G. W., Jesus and the tares. 1926 22 My:490  
Conscience and hell [editorial]. 1927 8 Ja:33  
This new heaven and hell [editorial]. 1933 19 Ag:657  
Orahod, O., The readers' forum (Gehenna a place of delight). 1933 19 Ag:667  
Orahod, O., The readers' forum (a word with preachers). 1941 22 Mr:303

FUTURE STATE see ESCHATOLOGY

FUTURES see SPECULATION

FYFFE, C            A

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FYFFE

Fyffe, Mary see READ, MARY (FYFFE) (MRS.  
T            L            READ)

- G ,  
Why was our Saviour transfigured upon Mount Tabor? 1869 3 Ap:105  
John Van Winkle [obit.]. 1869 16 O:333  
Elizabeth J. Gould [obit.]. 1870 3 S:285  
Sunday school conventions and itinerant peddlers. 1871 20 My:154  
Darwin Atwater [obit.]. 1873 16 Ag:261  
Spiritualism. 1875 15 My:153  
Woman's Board of Missions. 1877 10 N:354  
Fannie G. Maury [obit.]. 1881 27 Ag:279  
Chains and staple. 1882 15 Ap:113  
From the field [Virginia]. 1883 20 Ja:28  
Orlando B. Barksdale [obit.]. 1883 10 F:69  
John W. Goss [obit.]. 1883 7 Ap:165  
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 9 J1:222  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 25 F:116  
Abandonment vs. Excommunication. 1888 22 S:608  
Blair [obit.]. 1890 5 J1:445  
An old question. 1890 27 S:642  
Daisy DeMoss Young (Mrs. J. Len Young) [obit.]. 1891 9 My:403  
Charlotte Franklin [obit.]. 1892 18 Je:527  
Matilda Tebbetts [obit.]. 1893 30 S:783  
Ellen Kuhns [obit.]. 1894 10 F:163  
Jessie Wilcox [obit.]. 1896 28 Mr:410  
W. J. Lathrop [death]. 1899 18 N:1496  
Lizzie Burgen [obit.]. 1901 7 D:1596  
Robert A. Hopper [death]. 1907 2 Mr:396
- G , A  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 15 D:810  
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 1 J1:520  
Martha Graves [obit.]. 1907 27 Ap:743  
Nora Sullivan [obit.]. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- G., A. B. see Green, Almon Beach
- G., A. C. see Graham, A. C.
- G , A E  
Amasa Gilbert [obit.]. 1890 29 N:819  
Thirza Jane Green [obit.]. 1914 23 My:935
- G , A H  
Loveria Emmeline (Darling) Griswold [obit.]. 1910 29 Ja:214
- G , A L  
William Ralph Combs [obit.]. 1890 18 Ja:47
- G , A M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head G , A M  
As they do at court. 1895 16 Mr:249
- G., A. N. see Gilbert, Alfred
- G , A P  
F. D. Miner [obit.]. 1904 10 S:1278  
Mrs. W. S. Green [obit.]. 1905 2 S:1430  
The Central Church of Christ [picture of church]. 1900 9 Je:712
- G , A V  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head G , A V
- G , B  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head G , B
- G , C A  
A brave little Dolly. 1876 28 O:339
- G , C E  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 12 Ap:117; 31 My:173  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1880 25 S:309
- G , C F  
Robert G. Grimes [obit.]. 1877 24 F:63
- G., C. J. see Freeland, Caroline J (G)
- G , C L  
Kate Brentlinger [obit.]. 1901 14 S:1190
- G , D H  
"How to be a Christian." 1877 18 Ag:258  
Henry P. Bowan [obit.]. 1879 5 J1:215 [sic 211]  
Herbert Hughes [obit.]. 1883 5 My:213
- G., D. M. see Grandfield, Dennis M
- G , E  
Religion. 1866 5 My:33
- Self-seeking in prayer. 1925 4 J1:960
- G., E. E. C. see Glasier, Eliza E (Clapp) (Mrs. H S Glasier)
- G , E J  
Bethany College. 1881 14 My:154  
Harris M. Darling [obit.]. 1917 16 Je:1107
- G , E M  
Lights in the wrong place. 1886 10 J1:218
- G , E W  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 9 My:150
- G , Emile  
How to check socialism (Mr. Jean Dollfus at the Reichstag--his plan for stopping the agitation). 1878 23 N:375
- G., F. M. see Green, Francis Marion
- G , F R  
Still active at ninety-eight years of age. 1932 22 O:1037
- G , G B  
Good boys--great men. 1902 28 Je:917
- G , G L  
Kezia Goodrich [obit.]. 1881 10 S:295
- G , H  
Jack Pierce [obit.]. 1874 19 D:405  
Queries. 1879 5 Ap:110
- G , H C  
The Catholic Congress [letter from Munich, Bavaria]. 1871 28 O:337  
Interview with Dr. Doellinger [letter from Munich, Bavaria]. 1872 16 Mr:81  
Germany and the Germans. 1874 25 J1:234; 1 Ag:242  
Religion in Germany. 1876 15 Ja:17
- G , H H  
Nora L. Gantz [obit.]. 1897 6 Mr:314
- G , H N  
Common words with curious derivations. 1870 19 F:63
- G , H S  
Carrie Carper Gibson (Mrs. G. H. Gibson) [obit.]. 1888 12 My:299
- G , H W  
What is the matter. 1892 13 Ag:688
- G., I. B. see Grubbs, Isaiah Boone
- G , J  
John Curd [obit.]. 1876 18 Mr:95
- G , J A  
The perils of protestantism [reprint from the New York Times with accompanying letter from J. A. G.]. 1873 9 Ag:254  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 24 Ag:273  
Joseph B. Giles [obit.]. 1895 23 F:189
- G , J C  
Carrie June [obit.]. 1884 30 Ag:278  
William Van Camp [obit.]. 1885 31 Ja:39  
Frances Tallman (Mrs. Wallace Tallman) [obit.]. 1885 31 O:351
- G , J F  
From the field [Georgia]. 1880 10 J1:221
- G., J. H. see Garvin, J H
- G , J L  
Kemper Warren [obit.]. 1899 13 My:614  
Mary (Lyons) Gans [obit.]. 1914 30 My:976
- G , J R  
Immortality. 1887 13 Ag:260
- G , J S  
Affairs in Italy. 1896 30 My:676
- G , K  
Catharine Paulina Claar [obit.]. 1901 9 F:190
- G , L  
A plea for foreign missions. 1894 3 Mr:236  
Roy Johnson [obit.]. 1898 9 Ap:478
- Samuel Gregg [obit.]. 1900 1 D:1548  
Margaret Campbell Hosie [obit.]. 1902 8 F:230
- G , L B  
No longer obscured [editorial with letter from L. B. G. concerning the Church in Stillo, Mexico]. 1904 24 S:1321
- G., L. D. see Garst, Laura (Delany) (Mrs. Charles Elias Garst)
- G , L R  
M. B. Converse [obit.]. 1871 8 J1:213  
Samantha Shilton Reed [obit.]. 1872 10 F:45  
Melvina Powlison [obit.]. 1873 12 J1:221  
Allan Thompson [obit.]. 1873 27 S:309  
Manie L. Yates (Mrs. Gilbert S. Yates) [obit.]. 1873 27 D:413  
Thomas Benjamin Benedict [obit.]. 1874 21 Mr:93  
Persis Merriam Flint (Mrs. Benjamin Flint) [obit.]. 1875 16 Ja:21  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 13 O:398  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 31 O:350  
Harry Doll [obit.]. 1886 30 Ja:39  
Mary Pence Morris (Mrs. William S. Morris) [obit.]. 1886 6 N:359
- G , M  
Sarah Snell [obit.]. 1880 6 N:359  
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 26 F:69  
India. 1895 26 Ja:89  
A Rush County (Ind.) Grove meeting. 1900 8 S:1159
- G , M A  
Ola Lynch [obit.]. 1908 21 N:2028
- G , M E  
Mrs. Joseph Spence [obit.]. 1872 25 My:165  
Anna Higbee Felter Griffith Lynch (Mrs. Hector Lynch) [obit.]. 1889 4 My:287
- G , M G  
Our name in the Western Reserve. 1896 18 Ap:504  
Those Portage County records. 1896 6 Je:711
- G , M I  
An inquiry. 1881 13 Ag:258
- G , M J  
Paul and women. 1892 9 Ap:316
- G , M P  
James Arbeckle [obit.]. 1874 28 Mr:101
- G , Mattie  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head G , Mattie
- G , P  
An essay towards the facetious [with editorial comment]. 1867 23 F:58
- G , R  
Lucy Kinnaird (Mrs. James G. Kinnaird) [obit.]. 1879 11 O:327  
Mary Moore [obit.]. 1895 7 D:1183
- G , R C  
Mary Florence Hunt [obit.]. 1872 13 Ja:13  
Sunday school meeting [Ohio district 16 S. S. Association quarterly meeting]. 1873 2 Ag:242  
Jane Reed [obit.]. 1877 14 J1:223  
John N. Hunt [obit.]. 1880 20 Mr:95
- G , R W  
How one church doubled its offering. 1917 24 Mr:753
- G , S  
Issiah Stout [obit.]. 1872 23 Mr:93  
Maggie Hamilton [obit.]. 1898 26 Mr:414  
Nebraska Notes. 1899 12 Ag:1027
- G , S A  
Elizabeth Trabue [obit.]. 1869 11 D:397
- G , S E  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head G , S E
- G , S F  
Laura Belle Hendryx [obit.]. 1883 19 My:231  
Virginia F. Shands [obit.]. 1884 20 S:303
- G., T. D. see Garvin, Thomas D
- G , T J  
John Willie Reeves [obit.]. 1871 8 J1:213

- G , W  
The specious or decent man. The truly  
rood man. 1868 27 Je:201
- G , W A  
International Y. M. C. A. 1875 19 Je:194  
C. M. McLaughlin [obit]. 1895 26 O:1039
- G , W B  
Eliza Cullom Howell (Mrs. W. Y. Howell)  
[obit]. 1879 27 S:311
- G , W E  
John Sherwood Blair [obit]. 1926 16 Ja:  
70
- G , W L  
From the field [New York]. 1880 10 J1:  
221
- G , W S  
Sarah D. Hopkins [obit]. 1874 6 Je:181
- G , W T  
Two aged Disciples. 1900 11 Ag:1023
- GAAR, LAWRENCE I  
[obit]. 1936 3 O:972  
Defender of Thomson church dies. 1936  
10 O:992
- GABALIN, JENNIE  
[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1898 5 Mr:218  
[sic 318]
- GABBANY, MRS. LUTHER T see GABBANY,  
JESSIE ORIE (KNIGHT) (MRS. LUTHER T  
GABBANY)
- GABBERT, MRS. A H see  
GABBERT, ELIZABETH (CONKLIN) (MRS. A  
H GABBERT)
- GABBERT, DAVID  
Married to Barbara Walker. 1964 19 S:  
606
- Gabbert, Elizabeth see Fowler, Elizabeth  
(Gabbert) (Mrs. T L Fowler)
- GABBERT, ELIZABETH (CONKLIN) (MRS. A  
H GABBERT)  
[obit]. 1905 18 F:310
- GABBERT, SAMUEL  
Married to Emma Barth. 1879 1 Mr:72
- GABBEY, JAMES  
[Death notice]. 1880 25 S:312  
[obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1880 9 O:327
- Gabbey, Mrs. James see Gabbey, Jane  
(Crossen) (Mrs. James Gabbey)
- GABBEY, JAMES C  
Married to Ella L. Green. 1872 16 N:365
- GABBEY, JANE (CROSSEN) (MRS. JAMES GABBEY)  
[obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1890 18 O:699
- Gabbey, Jennie E see REMSEN, ELBERT
- GABBEY, MARY  
[obit] by Sawtell, R. H. 1894 7 Ap:357
- GABBEY, THOMAS  
Married to Igea J. Matteson. 1890 18 Ja:  
47
- GABBLE, ISAAC  
[obit] by Gabble, R. D. 1889 19 Ja:47
- Gabble, R D  
Isaac Gabble [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47
- GABLE, MARY E  
[obit] by Masters, J. E. 1916 11 N:193
- GABRIEL  
Evenings with the New Testament [editori-  
al]. 1884 26 Ja:28
- GABRIEL, CHARLES HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GABRIEL
- Gabriel, Dan J  
From the field [Missouri]. 1931 25 Ap:424
- GABRIEL, DAN J  
Church planted at Lambertton, Minn. 1924  
6 S:1223  
Home coming at Watertown, S. D. 1925 16  
My:797  
No trouble locating [editorial]. 1926  
21 Ag:800
- Church planted at Willmar, Minn. 1926  
27 N:642  
[obit]. 1932 26 Mr:311
- GABRIEL, ENOCH P EMMANUEL  
No trouble locating [editorial]. 1926  
21 Ag:800  
Church planted at Willmar, Minn. 1926  
27 N:642
- GABRIEL, J J  
Church planted at Willmar, Minn. 1926  
27 N:642  
Building on the gospel. 1926 3 J1:625  
Educating a militant ministry [editorial].  
1926 3 J1:633  
No trouble locating [editorial]. 1926  
21 Ag:800
- GABBERRY, W H  
[obit] by Cullum, C. 1922 22 J1:3785
- Gadd, Alice E see Harmon, Alice  
E (Gadd) (Mrs. Andrew Davidson  
Harmon)
- Gadd, E T  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 25  
My:167  
"Our next great enterprise." 1888 4 Ag:  
477  
Correction. 1890 19 Ap:250  
What the workers say (Minnesota in line).  
1898 24 D:1667  
Minnesota Letter. 1899 7 Ja:19; 28 Ja:119;  
15 Ap:475; 29 Ap:542; 24 Je:801; 15 J1:  
899  
Minnesota missions. 1899 4 F:151; 18 F:  
220  
The churches of Minnesota. 1899 5 Ag:  
1000  
Special Religious Notices (Minnesota).  
1899 12 Ag:1017
- GADD, E T  
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards  
being helped by the American Christian  
Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [pic-  
ture of Gadd]. 1899 22 Ap:492  
[obit] by Harmon, A. D. 1909 3 Ap:638
- GADD, ELIZABETH  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 5 Mr:183
- GADD, JASPER  
Married to Ann Eliza McDonald. 1878 7 D:  
396
- GADD, JASPER D  
[obit]. 1941 13 D:2172
- GADD, SARAH (HARTZELL) (MRS. E T  
GADD)  
[obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1900 20 Ja:94
- Gadd, William  
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 17 N:438  
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 19 J1:230  
From the field [Iowa]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215
- GADDIS, ALPHA  
Married to Rebecca Huff. 1895 23 F:183
- GADDIS, ALPHEUS  
[obit] by Gaddis, F. L. 1931 12 S:910
- Gaddis, Mrs. Alpheus see Gaddis, Emma  
(Loar) (Mrs. Alpheus Gaddis)
- GADDIS, EFFIE LORENA  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1933 22 J1:586
- GADDIS, EMILIE ANN ( )  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1892 18 Je:  
527
- Gaddis, Emma (Loar) (Mrs. Alpheus Gaddis)  
Alpheus Gaddis [obit]. 1931 12 S:910
- GADDIS, EMMA (LOAR) (MRS. ALPHEUS GADDIS)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1956 21 J1:461
- Gaddis, Fanny see Brown, Fanny (Gaddis)  
(Mrs. Philip Muckley Brown)
- Gaddis, Laura B see TOLLE, WILLIAM J
- Gaddis, Lillie see WELLER, ANDREW
- Gaddis, Mary L (Dabney)  
Mary B. Gray [obit]. 1907 23 N:1958
- GADDIS, MARY L (DABNEY)  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1910 24 D:2271
- Gaddis, William  
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 6 Je:182
- GADIS, J I  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 22 Je:  
807
- GADSDEN, ALA. CHURCH  
Hyler, Mrs. G. U., Isolated Disciples  
again. 1899 26 Ag:1075  
Davis, R. S., Telegrams. 1924 10 My:792  
New home of brethren at Gadsden, Ala:  
1924 21 Je:965  
Porter, R. L., The Alabama state conven-  
tion [picture]. 1925 21 N:2345  
Building freed of debt by secret gift.  
1928 12 My:461
- GABELEIN, ARNO C  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GABELEIN
- GABELEIN, FRANK E  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GABELEIN
- Gaff, Alice May see SMITH, EDWIN G
- GAFF, JESSE BERRY  
[obit] by Berry, J. H. 1873 29 N:381
- Gaff, John Rhea  
Science and religion. 1870 30 J1:241  
Train up a child. 1870 19 N:369  
"That all may be one." 1871 15 Ap:113  
Items from correspondents [Missouri].  
1871 2 D:383  
Little Georgie. 1872 6 J1:211  
To the Churches of Christ in the first  
Ill. district. 1873 18 Ja:18  
Dr. Stephen Fisk [letter]. 1873 22 N:370  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1873 29 N:383  
Betsy Hall [obit]. 1873 13 D:397  
Lizzie Millison (Mrs. Josephus Millison)  
[obit]. 1874 3 Ja:5  
Removing mountains. 1874 30 My:169  
Abingdon (Ill.) College. 1875 26 Je:202  
From the field [Missouri]. 1876 6 My:149  
Susan Lord (Mrs. David Lord) [obit]. 1877  
19 My:159  
Salvation from sin. 1878 20 Ap:121  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 28 S:313; 28  
D:417  
Hunting the Church of God. 1878 21 D:405  
Bible reading. 1879 18 Ja:20  
Reply. 1879 15 F:50  
A note. 1879 1 Mr:66  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 12 Ap:117;  
20 S:301  
The relations and duties of the pastor-  
ate. 1879 20 S:303; 27 S:310; 4 O:318;  
11 O:326  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 7 F:45  
Ministerial Association. 1880 4 S:282  
The blessed dead (Rev. XIV 13). 1881 5 F:  
41  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 26 Mr:101  
The ministerial meeting in Hamilton, Ohio.  
1881 21 My:162  
From Missouri. 1881 20 Ag:266  
Gideon Grosch [obit]. 1881 10 S:295  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 30 S:307  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 24 Mr:136;  
17 N:438  
The work in Washington, D. C. 1883 9 Je:  
250  
"The Son of Man." 1884 16 F:49  
Letters to young ministers. 1884 12 J1:  
218; 19 J1:227; 26 J1:233; 2 Ag:243; 9  
Ag:249; 23 Ag:267; 6 S:283; 20 S:297; 11  
O:321  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 21 Mr:94  
To the churches and brethren in the tenth  
Ohio district. 1885 17 O:331  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 27 Mr:101  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110  
Lottie S. McClung (Mrs. D. M. McClung)  
[obit]. 1886 29 My:175  
Letters of condolence [concerning the  
death of I. Barrett]. 1889 5 Ja:7  
Disciples, not Arminians. 1889 7 S:593  
Eliza M. Berry (Mrs. Jesse H. Berry)  
[obit]. 1890 15 Mr:179  
The Crisis of Missions [book review of].  
1888 21 J1:454  
Charles McMillan [obit]. 1890 6 S:597  
Toronto, Ontario [picture]. 1891 28 Mr:  
272  
Josiah Dilley [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261  
Nathaniel P. Sisson [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:  
285

- Marcella Loyd [obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405  
Mollie Bosley [obit]. 1906 27 Ja:156  
The work in Lancaster [editorial comment].  
1907 24 Ag:1397  
Mary Belle Pitcock [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:  
662
- GAFF, JOHN RHEA  
[obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845  
[obit]. 1921 5 F:1877
- Gaff, Myra M see STEEN, E E
- GAFF, NELLIE  
[Death notice]. 1877 15 S:296
- GAFF, ROBERT  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1908 7 Mr:422
- Gaff, S R  
Wrong methods. 1895 20 J1:696
- Gaffary, Mrs. C E  
Cause replanted at May, Okla. 1926 13  
Mr:254
- Gaffey, Ella A see BATES, GEORGE E
- GAFFIELD, ERASTUS C  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GAFFIELD
- GAFFNEY, OBID  
Married to Hattie Barlow. 1895 16 F:163
- GAFFORD, LILLIE  
[obit]. 1959 14 F:97
- GAGE, ALBERT H  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GAGE
- Gage, Annie C see FITZPATRICK, J  
M
- Gage, D W  
Amendments to the Constitution. 1883 4  
Ag:317
- GAGE, E D  
[obit] by Clark, G. F. 1890 19 Ap:261
- Gage, Earle William  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GAGE  
Mothers of the world. 1933 13 My:375
- GAGE, F M  
Married to Ella Agnes Canta. 1907 10 Ag:  
1342
- Gage, Frances D  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Gage
- GAGE, HIRAM M  
Married to Allie E. Brown. 1880 6 Mr:80
- Gage, Ida S  
New educational building. 1927 14 My:469
- GAGE, MATHEW  
Married to Georgene Roberts. 1950 18  
N:727
- Gage, Nora Eliza  
Address of the president of the Nebraska  
C. W. B. M. 1888 15 S:585  
Anna Abbott Morse (Mrs. Amos Morse) [obit].  
1889 5 Ja:15  
Rum and Christian missions. 1891 25 J1:  
614
- GAGE, NORA ELIZA  
[obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1894 14 J1:  
705  
[obit] by L. C. S. (In Memoriam). 1894  
1 D:1187
- Gage, R D  
Lena L. Caruthers [obit]. 1900 8 S:1158
- GAGE, WILLIAM F  
Married to Esther Vineyard. 1947 12 J1:  
.492
- GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GAGE
- Gage see also Gaige
- GAGE, IND. CHURCH  
Hester, J. K., From the field. 1900 12  
My:600
- GAGE COUNTY, NEB. CHURCH  
Johnson, T., Items from correspondents  
[church organized on the Big Blue,  
twelve mi. above Beatrice, Gage Co.].  
1871 27 My:167
- GAGER, PHARAZINA  
[Obit] by Baker, B. E. 1871 10 Je:181
- Gahagan, S J  
From the field [Alabama]. 1883 8 S:358
- Gahan, Kittie A see HEWETT, ELMER E
- GAHAN, VERD.  
Married to Mattie Dozier. 1896 18 J1:930
- GAHANNA, O. CHURCH  
Begin new church in Ohio. 1965 15 O:  
696
- GAHR, GEORGE  
Ordinations. 1953 15 Ag:526  
Announce new administrator [picture].  
1966 21 My:361
- GAHRING, CARRIE  
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 16 D:1624
- Gaige, E Franklin  
Our experience of God. 1960 5 N:719
- GAIGE E FRANKLIN  
Married to Dorothy Chamberlain. 1948  
12 Je:391  
Nickerson, D. L., New evangelistic asso-  
ciation calls full-time evangelist  
[picture]. 1954 27 N:753  
New congregation in California. 1955 16  
Ap:241  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 5 N:  
718
- Gaige see also Gage
- GAIL, EMILY (TEFFT) (MRS. JAMES P  
GAIL)  
[obit] by Levan, C. G. 1880 8 My:151
- GAIL, JAMES P  
[obit] by R, C. L. 1892 14 My:427
- Gail, Mrs. James P see Gail, Emily  
(Tefft) (Mrs. James P Gail)
- Gail see also Gale
- GALLEY, FRANK R  
Married to Emma Josephine Hostetter. 1886  
15 N:365
- Gailey, Harriet W see WHITTINGTON, THOMAS  
S
- GAIN, JOSEPH  
Married to Mary Ogle. 1906 2 Je:879
- Gaines, Charles Fremont  
William G. Buzard [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832
- GAINES, CHARLES FLEMONT  
[obit] by Newport, Mrs. A. L. 1923 3 N:  
119
- GAINES, EDGAR FRANKLIN  
[obit] by Popplowell, T. H. 1926 13 Mr:  
261
- GAINES, EDWARD H  
Married to Effie F. McCord. 1910  
18 Je:1077
- Gaines, Mrs. F H see  
Gaines, Mona L (McWilliams)  
(Mrs. F H Gaines)
- Gaines, Mrs. James A see Gaines,  
Mary (Barr) (Mrs. James A Gaines)
- Gaines, Lenora  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Gaines
- Gaines, Margaret J see Robertson,  
Margaret J (Gaines) (Mrs. James  
J Robertson)
- GAINES, MONA L (McWILLIAMS) (MRS. F  
H GAINES)  
[Obit] by Melan, W. A. 1884 25 O:343
- GAINES, RUBY  
[obit] by Stanley, Mrs. W. C. 1926 27 Mr:  
310
- GAINES, S F  
Married to Freda Dixon. 1906 29 S:1480
- GAINES, SEDONIA ( ) SHERWOOD (MRS.  
WARREN L GAINES)  
[obit] by Scitern, C. C. 1923 30 Je:1182
- Gaines, Mrs. Warren L see GAINES,  
SEDONIA ( ) SHERWOOD (MRS. WARREN  
L GAINES)
- Gaines see also Gains
- GAINESVILLE, ARK. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized].  
1874 11 Ap:119
- GAINESVILLE, FLA. CHURCH  
Harris, T. M., Gainesville, Florida.  
1880 28 F:66  
Mason, D., Florida. 1880 17 Ap:122
- GAINESVILLE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Oram, W. G., Young, weak church in great  
university center [picture]. 1923 2 Je:  
1070  
Oram, W. G., Gainesville goes ahead  
[picture on p. 351]. 1927 9 Ap:350
- GAINESVILLE, MO. CHURCH  
Jones, J. H., Over twenty-five hundred  
additions as result of evangelism in  
third district, Missouri [picture].  
1932 16 Ja:66  
Dedications. 1939 13 My:466
- GAINESVILLE, TEX. DIXON STREET CHURCH  
Davis, H. B., Your attention Brethren.  
1891 24 Ja:74  
Davis, H. B., Struggling hard. 1891 7  
Mr:212  
Browder, U. M., Gainesville, Texas. 1892  
17 S:800  
Browder, U. M., Gainesville, Texas. 1893  
28 Ja:67; 25 Mr:233  
Christian Church; Gainesville, Tex. [pic-  
ture]. 1893 22 Ap:307  
Rains, F. M., A trip to Gainesville,  
Texas. 1893 22 Ap:326  
Seoville, C. R., From the field. 1900  
30 Je:833  
Sweeney, J. B., Texas' greatest meeting.  
1900 28 J1:958  
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:173  
Mobley, E. C., In the Texas field.  
1909 4 D:2129  
Nance, C. C., Gainesville (Tex.) dedica-  
tion. 1927 15 O:799
- GAINESVILLE, TEX. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION  
Scutatus [pseud], A step in the right di-  
rection. 1888 21 Ap:250
- GAINNEY, GERTRUDE see PARKER, GERTRUDE  
(GAINNEY) (MRS. JOHN R PARKER)
- Gains, Chester R  
Bowen (Ill.) meeting (from the minister)  
[picture]. 1912 10 F:244  
Christ's resurrection and ours [picture].  
1914 4 Ap:579  
Samuel A. Potts [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356
- GAINS, CHESTER R  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 19  
Ap:706  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920  
3 Ja:356; 22 My:844  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 21  
My:2266  
[obit]. 1955 13 Ag:528
- Gains, Mrs. Chester R see Gains,  
Sarah J (Byrns) (Mrs. Chester  
R Gains)
- Gaines, Ella see MONSER, ELLA (GAINES)  
(MRS. JOHN WATERHAUS MONSER)
- Gains, Jane see ROGERS, FRAHLON
- GAINS, JUAN H  
Married to Frances Wheatcraft. 1941 15  
N:2073
- Gains, Lela see HANNAFORD, JAMES E
- GAINS, MARY A C (MRS. ROBERT  
GAINS)  
[obit]. 1914 13 Je:1063
- GAINS, MARY (BARR) (MRS. JAMES A GAINS)  
[Obit] by Lane, O. F. 1881 2 J1:215
- Gains, Mrs. Robert see GAINS, MARY A  
C (MRS. ROBERT GAINS)

- GAINS, SARAH J (BYRNS)(MRS. CHESTER R GAINS)  
[obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
- Gains see also Gaines
- GAINSBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 22 Ja:29
- Gair, Henry Wadsworth  
Readers' forum (the preacher's side of it). 1921 23 J1:2476  
Central church, Watertown, N. Y., burns mortgage. 1930 25 Ja:87  
Getting ready for the church's birthday (the shepherd of the north). 1930 17 My:467
- GAIR, HENRY WADSWORTH  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:868  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 13 Mr:612  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 22 My:844  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 16 D:308  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:396  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 8 N:143
- GAIT, ROBERT  
[Death notice]. 1883 20 Ja:36  
[Obit] by Bush, L. H. 1883 27 Ja:45
- GAITHER, AMOS K  
[obit] by Goode, W. S. 1905 28 Ja:186
- GALAGHER, CHARLIE FRANK  
[obit] by Boswell, I. M. 1902 13 S:1284
- GALAHER, MARY  
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1912 24 Ap:1399
- GALARD, MICHEL  
What happens when a walking evangelist in Poland gets a bicycle. 1939 14 Ja:45
- GALATEA, COL. CHURCH  
Gates, P. O., The church at Galatea. 1925 27 Je:942
- GALAWAY, J G  
Married to Edith Andregg. 1905 20 My:817; 3 Je:892
- Galaway see also Galloway; Galloway
- GALAX, VA. CHURCH  
West, J. W., Achievement in southwest Virginia [pictures]. 1923 22 S:1457  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:910
- Galbraith, Mrs. C A  
From Oklahoma to Honolulu. 1898 23 Ap:535
- GALBRAITH, DEBORAH  
[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1901 21 S:1222
- Galbraith, Dorothea A see NICODENUS, JOHN W
- GALBRAITH, HORACE  
Married to Sallie F. Mitchell. 1886 5 Je:181; 19 Je:197
- GALBRAITH, JAMES M  
[obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1894 14 Ap:381
- GALBRAITH, JAMES S  
Married to Mary Elizabeth Jordan. 1937 18 S:863
- Galbraith, Mary J  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GALBRAITH  
A proud old tree. 1931 6 Je:565
- GALBRAITH, SARAH  
[obit] by C., J. B. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Galbraith, Sue see RICHMOND, WILBUR F
- GALBREATH, MRS. DAVID A see GALBREATH, LYDIA A (MILLER) (MRS. DAVID A GALBREATH)
- GALBREATH, J R  
Married to Ina V. Fox. 1885 17 Ja:24
- GALBREATH, JAMES W  
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1899 3 Je:710
- GALBREATH, LYDIA A (MILLER) (MRS. DAVID A GALBREATH)  
[obit]. 1903 15 Ag:1190
- GALBREATH, NEWTON  
[obit] by Branic, F. M. 1910 15 O:1843
- GALBRAITH, RUSSELL W  
Ordinations. 1956 8 D:781
- GALBRETH, MARTHA  
[Obit] by Culp, S. B. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
- Gale, Addie May see HORME, JERE
- Gale, Mrs. Alfred see Gale, Harriet A (Mrs. Alfred Gale)
- GALE, CHARLES C  
Married to Martha S. Hartman. 1906 18 Ag:1263
- GALE, HARRIET A (MRS. ALFRED GALE)  
[obit] by Murphy, E. T. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- Gale, John  
How learned preachers neutralize their best efforts. 1867 6 Ap:105  
Ministerial changes in Missouri [St. Louis]. 1867 6 Ap:109  
How to raise money [addressed to the First Christian Congregation of St. Louis]. 1867 18 My:157  
Raising money. 1867 6 J1:209  
Murmurers, complainers, etc. 1867 3 Ag:241  
Efforts to aid freedmen. 1868 10 Ag:255  
True eloquence. 1867 17 Ag:255b  
The ministry of women. 1867 16 N:359  
Boston Unitarianism. 1867 28 D:407  
Ministry of women and official designations. 1868 8 F:42  
Webster's Dictionary--Campbellite [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 21 Mr:90  
Prayer-meetings. 1868 27 Je:201; 1 Ag:241; 29 Ag:273; 3 O:313; 31 O:345; 12 D:393; 1869 2 Ja:1  
Our new hymn book. 1868 19 S:297  
Pulpit oratory. 1869 6 F:41  
Is the gospel a science? 1869 13 F:49  
Can a sinner obey the law of God? 1869 8 My:145  
Organs in the churches. 1869 22 My:161  
Religious debates. 1870 12 Mr:81  
The great test question. 1870 16 Ap:121  
Telling the whole story. 1871 20 My:154  
A brief recollection of Rev. J. V. Himes. 1871 23 D:402  
A brief sketch of the outer life and labors of Clark Braden. 1872 31 Ag:274; 7 S:282  
Queries of Bro. J. S. L. 1874 16 My:154  
Who should write for the Standard? 1876 12 Mr:89; 1916 8 Ap: supp. 1018  
Jesus a model preacher. 1876 2 S:273  
Lack of uniformity. 1879 15 Mr:82  
Debate-Discussion. 1879 31 My:170  
Robert Hall on the name Christian [extracts from Harpers' edition of Hall's works]. 1880 9 O:321  
Revivalists and the theater. 1881 3 S:282  
The Standard for twenty years. 1886 3 Ap:106  
Fervent prayer--remarkable results. 1886 18 S:299  
Aion and Aionios. 1889 29 Je:424
- GALE, JOHN W  
[obit] by Gilliam, H. S. 1904 20 Ag:1174
- Gale, L H (Mrs. Virgil P Gale)  
Virgil P. Gale [obit]. 1894 24 F:211
- GALP, L H (MRS. VIRGIL P GALP)  
[obit] by Vail, A. C. 1904 16 Ap:584
- Gale, Milly H see ANDERSON, GEORGE D
- Gale, Norman  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gale
- Gale, O W  
James G. West [obit]. 1913 15 F:287
- GALE, (RAKESTRAW) (MRS. RICHARD R GALÉ)  
[obit]. 1907 23 F:359
- Gale, Mrs. Richard R see Gale, (Rakestraw) (Mrs. Richard R Gale)
- Gale, Rufus  
The city cousins. 1887 7 My:146
- GALE, VIRGIL P  
[obit] by Gale, Mrs. L. H. 1894 24 F:211
- Gale, Mrs. Virgil P see Gale, L H (Mrs. Virgil P Gale)
- GALE, ZONA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GALE
- Gale see also Gail
- GALENA, KAN. CHURCH  
Clutter, E., Victory at Galena, Kan. 1910 4 Je:980  
Hamilton and Stewart, Galena (Kan.) campaign. 1914 23 My:928  
Three church homes victims of fire. 1936 19 D:1235
- GALENA PARK, TEX. CHANNEL AREA CHURCH  
Newly organized church purchases building site. 1951 28 J1:466
- GALENA PARK, TEX. PARKSIDE CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of E. H. Fife and 2 charter members of the Parkside church, Galena Park, Tex.]. 1951 21 Ap:245
- GALESBURG, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Ellis, G. J., Galesburg, Illinois. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132  
Rains, F. M., Galesburg, Illinois. 1892 26 Mr:282  
Lotz, R. L., Letter of travel. 1897 22 My:644  
Christian Church, Galesburg, Ill. [picture]. 1899 23 D:1638  
Leigh, W., Meeting at Galesburg, Ill. [pictures of W. Leigh and J. A. Barnett]. 1908 26 D:2254  
Galesburg (Ill.) teacher class [picture]. 1909 3 Ap:640  
Barnett, J. A., How our men's class grew. 1909 2 O:1730  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220  
Barnett, J. A., The Galesburg enterprise [pictures]. 1911 1 J1:1072  
Barnett, J. A., Scoville meeting at Galesburg, Ill. 1911 19 Ag:1368  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190  
Denton, H. A., Galesburg (Ills.) building enterprise. 1916 15 Ap:1031  
Denton, H. A., Roger H. Fife at Galesburg, Ills. 1916 16 D:352  
Filling a big bill at Galesburg, Ills. 1917 28 J1:1249  
Hall, W. E., Galesburg (Ills.) church progressing. 1920 7 F:479  
Building activities show no let-up in spite of summer. 1928 23 Je:607  
Porter, R. L., Illinois convention sets new evangelistic goals [picture]. 1930 18 O:1018  
Illinois church burns mortgage. 1941 27 D:2219  
Annual report. 1942 29 Ag:864  
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 7 J1:428
- GALESBURG, KAN. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1943 30 O:940
- GALIEN, MICH. CHURCH  
Hayden, B. H., News from Michigan [letter]. 1868 10 O:322
- Galigar, Mary Louise see BLUNT, MARY LOUISE (GALIGAR) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY BLUNT)
- GALIGER, ELERY  
Married to Lora Holmes. 1904 23 Ja:114
- Galiger, Fred  
Miles L. Galiger [obit]. 1911 18 N:1935
- Galiger, Libbie G see MOORE, CHARLES T
- GALIGER, MILES L  
[obit] by Galiger, F. 1911 18 N:1935
- Galiger see also Gallagher; Gallaheer; Galieher; Galiher
- GALILEE  
Twain, M., [Excerpt from Innocents Abroad reprinted]. 1870 26 Mr:99

- Kallems, J. R., Launch out into the deep [picture]. 1926 5 Je:535  
Knepper, G. W., Galilee and Samaria. 1936 1 F:105
- GALILEE, ALA. CHURCH  
Neely, G. W., Items from correspondents [church organized five miles east of Hayneville]. 1869 11 S:293
- GALILEE (JACKSON CO.), GA. CHURCH  
Lamar, P. F., Items from correspondents [church organized in Jackson County]. 1873 24 My:167
- GALILEE, (LEWIS CO.), KY. CHURCH  
From the field. 1895 16 F:158  
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for Galilee church, Lewis co., Ky.]. 1957 31 Ag:529
- GALILEE, N. C. CHURCH  
A North Carolina church revived. 1933 9 S:722
- GALILEE, VA. CHURCH  
S., J. H., Meeting at Galilee, Va. [picture]. 1916 21 O:91  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:907
- GALILEO  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GALILEO
- GALION, O. CHURCH  
Cliffe, C. S., Galion, O. 1900 5 My:570  
Dedications. 1939 3 S:869  
Church receives parsonage in will [picture of parsonage]. 1952 18 O:666
- Gall, Irene L  
Rally cry. 1898 28 My:690  
A lesson in consecration. 1898 2 J1:858
- Gall, James M  
The bondage of freedom. 1958 14 Je:343  
The scholarly attitude. 1950 6 Ag:506  
Ministerial interns at Alvarado. 1961 29 J1:475
- GALL, JAMES M  
Ordinations. 1957 14 D:757; 21 D:772  
Married to Marleen Crain. 1950 9 J1:445
- Gall, Lillie A see DAVIS, ALBERT H
- Gall, Nikola see DWCK, CARL W
- Gallagher, E H  
The readers' forum (acknowledging an error). 1938 15 O:1023
- GALLAGHER, E M  
Married to Emma Smith. 1938 10 D:1209  
Married to Fay Cranor. 1965 14 Ag:533
- GALLAGHER, MRS. E M see GALLAGHER, EMMA (SMITH) (MRS. E M GALLAGHER)
- Gallagher, Eliza see TREMLETT, JOHN
- GALLAGHER, EMMA (SMITH) (MRS. E M GALLAGHER)  
[obit]. 1964 18 Ap:254
- Gallagher, Ethel see LEAVITT, ETHEL (GALLAGHER) (MRS. GUY P LEAVITT)
- GALLAGHER, EVA (GRAY) (MRS. MICHAEL GALLAGHER)  
[obit]. 1961 22 J1:470
- Gallagher, Fannie H  
A word for Mothers. 1877 19 My:155
- GALLAGHER, FANNIE H  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GALLAGHER
- Gallagher, Harold E  
Are we sectarian? 1956 1 D:755  
A canceled debate. 1957 12 O:615  
Temptation in the wilderness. 1958 12 O:599  
Power for peace. 1965 6 N:729
- GALLAGHER, HAROLD E  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 18 O:598
- Gallagher, J T  
I. R. Strayer. 1886 16 Ja:19
- GALLAGHER, JOHN  
Married to Della Hammond. 1882 11 Mr:80
- Gallagher, Mary Allegra  
For poems written by her see POEMS sub-head Gallagher
- GALLAGHER, MRS. MICHAEL see GALLAGHER, EVA (GRAY) (MRS. MICHAEL GALLAGHER)
- Gallagher see also Galiger; Gallaher; Galleher; Galliher
- GALLAGHER, ILL. CHURCH  
Tate, G. W., Gallagher, Ill. 1903 15 Ag:1185
- Gallaher, Allie see Oliver, Allie (Gallaher) (Mrs. George W Oliver)
- Gallaher, Edward Clayton  
The weakness of methodism. 1920 17 Ja:397
- GALLAHER, EDWARD CLAYTON  
Welshimer, P. H., A welcome addition to our ministerial force [picture]. 1919 9 Ag:1106
- Gallaher, Ephraim Z  
Crying peace when there is no peace. 1919 14 Je:897  
Chester (W. Va.) church reduces debt. 1919 21 Je:929  
Amanda (Crooks) Swearingen [obit]. 1919 5 J1:985  
The truth of the gospel. 1919 9 Ag:1100  
Hancock county (W. Va.) convention adopts resolutions. 1919 13 S:1227  
Charline Barnette Daniel [obit]. 1919 20 D:316  
Readers' forum (normalcy). 1921 21 My:2258  
Readers' forum (no "topicoca" congress). 1922 28 Ja:3156  
Viewpoint of our readers (love that is honest). 1922 27 My:3579  
Western Pennsylvania at Sharon. 1922 14 O:55  
Our readers are saying ("narrow"). 1923 15 S:1436  
Vacation gleanings. 1924 27 S:1311  
Broadcasting station EZG, Pittsburgh [sic Pittsburg]. 1925 7 F:469  
Station E. Z. G., Pittsburgh. 1925 28 Mr:632  
Pennsylvania loud speaker. 1927 15 O:801  
From across the field. 1928 25 F:186  
Rev. ad interim. 1928 4 Ag:771  
Station E. Z. G. broadcasting from north pole. 1929 9 Mr:233; 1 Je:521  
Ministerial ethics [picture]. 1929 15 Je:557  
For pure and real democracy. 1929 16 N:1087  
The readers' forum (wants "ministerial ethics" as a pamphlet). 1930 22 F:191  
Station EZG broadcasting western Pennsylvania items. 1930 8 Mr:247  
Depends upon which way they are going [editorial with letter]. 1930 24 My:498  
The readers' forum (democratic party not wet). 1930 13 D:1203  
The readers' forum ("you know that ---"). 1932 29 O:1056  
The readers' forum (raising a scarecrow). 1939 4 Mr:215  
The readers' forum ("all these things shall be added"). 1943 15 My:441
- GALLAHER, EPHRAIM Z  
What is democracy? [a reply to Bro. Gallaher]. 1929 16 N:1087  
[obit]. 1949 10 S:585
- GALLAHER, JAMES  
Married to Alma Hammott. 1911 18 F:299
- GALLAHER, JAMES P  
Married to Matilda E. Weber. 1893 14 Ja:38
- GALLAHER, JENNIE  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 11 F:239
- Gallaher, Katie see SIMMONS, JAMES W
- GALLAHER, LORENA  
[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1882 1 Ap:103
- GALLAHER, LOVINA  
[obit] by Sutherland, J. 1881 23 J1:239
- Gallaher, M P  
Mary Storey [obit]. 1896 4 Ap:442
- Gallaher, Ora Ellen see RUTTER, CHARLES E
- Gallaher, W B  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 3 Mr:133  
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 29 My:176  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 25 D:415 [sic 414]  
Giving and not giving (a wholesome bit of philosophy). 1890 30 Ag:569  
Woeful ignorance of the Bible. 1890 18 O:694
- GALLAHER, WAYNE  
[obit] by Thompson, A. 1914 28 F:383
- Gallaher see also Galiger; Gallagher; Galleher; Galliher
- Gallamore, Rosalie see URLROCH, JOSEPH
- GALLARNEAUX, HARRY  
[obit]. 1951 3 Je:357
- Gallatin, Mrs. Abram see Gallatin, Nancy (Newcomer) Slonaker (Mrs. Abram Gallatin)
- GALLATIN, ALBERT  
Parton, J., Albert Gallatin. 1868 6 Je:182
- GALLATIN, CHARLES  
Married to Nora Wells. 1902 1 Mr:334
- Gallatin, Idella see OBERLIN, JOHN W
- GALLATIN, NANCY (NEWCOMER) SLONAKER (MRS. ABRAM GALLATIN)  
[obit] by Warren, W. R. 1898 26 F:282
- GALLATIN, WILMETTA  
[obit]. 1927 31 D:1078
- GALLATIN, MO. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258  
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608  
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:72  
Missouri church centennial. 1943 24 J1:658
- GALLAUDET, THOMAS  
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 15 Ap:114
- GALLAUDET, THOMAS HOPKINS  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 13 J1:459
- GALLAWAY, LUCINDA A  
[obit] by Burton, C. J. 1889 19 O:699
- Galloway see also Galaway; Galloway
- GALLEHER, DINAH (MRS. S T GALLEHER)  
[obit] by Miller, L. H. 1906 3 F:197
- Galleher, Melville Parkinson  
James Harlan [obit]. 1907 27 J1:1262  
Lovina Chamberlain [obit]. 1907 27 J1:1262  
Estella Blanche (Purcell) McFerren [obit]. 1908 19 D:2220
- GALLEHER, MELVILLE PARKINSON  
[obit]. [picture]. 1915 8 My:1074
- Galleher, Mrs. Melville Parkinson see Galleher, Zelma J (Keen) (Mrs. Melville Parkinson Galleher)
- Galleher, Mrs. S T see Galleher, Dinah (Mrs. S T Galleher)
- Galleher, W P  
Sarah J. Argo [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482
- GALLIHER, ZELMA J (KEEN) (MRS. MELVILLE PARKINSON GALLIHER)  
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1906 24 N:1807
- Galleher see also Galiger; Gallagher; Galleher; Galliher
- GALLERUE, DAVID F  
Married to Maggie Shamblers. 1882 2 D:391
- GALLEY, ALLEN  
[obit] by Wharton, J. A. 1919 4 Ja:348

- Galley, Anna see Robinson, Anna (Galley) (Mrs. Johnson Robinson)
- GALLEY, BELLE  
[obit] by McWane, J. R. 1894 3 F:139
- GALLEY, CHARLEY G  
[obit]. 1870 26 F:69
- GALLEY, EMMA W  
[obit] by Carpenter, H. G. 1925 13 Je:902
- Galley, Henry, 1818?-1895  
Fayette county yearly meeting. 1879 20 S:298
- GALLEY, HENRY 1818?-1895  
[obit] by Shallenberger, A. 1895 21 D:1231
- Galley, Henry, -1906  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1871 28 Ja:31  
Discussion [letter from Toledo, Ia. concerning debate between N. A. McConnell and James Quinter]. 1867 16 N:360
- GALLEY, HENRY -1906  
[obit] by Breeden, H. O. 1906 17 F:279
- GALLEY, JOHN S  
[obit] by White, R. G. 1902 22 F:301
- Galley, Josie A see Brown, Josie A (Galley) (Mrs. L S Brown)
- Galley, Lizzie ( ) see CARY, S P
- GALLEY, MARGARET (HEATH) (MRS. SAMUEL GALLEY)  
[obit] by Shallenberger, A. 1876 18 N:366
- GALLEY, MARY ANN (HEATH) (MRS. PHILIP S GALLEY)  
[obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
- Galley, Mrs. Philip S see GALLEY, MARY ANN (HEATH) (MRS. PHILIP S GALLEY)
- Galley, Mrs. Samuel see Galley, Margaret (Heath) (Mrs. Samuel Galley)
- GALLEY, SAMUEL  
[obit]. 1900 13 Ja:62
- GALLEY, W H  
Married to Jennie M. Coulson. 1883 20 Ja:36
- CALLIGAN, SETH T  
Married to Clarinda J. Pierce. 1888 29 S:628
- GALLIHER, ABBIE  
[obit] by Miller, J. H. 1909 6 N:1974
- GALLIHER, MYRTLE  
[obit] by Miller, J. H. 1909 6 N:1974
- Gallihier, Sarah Jane see Phillips, Sarah Jane (Gallihier) (Mrs. Marshall Phillips)
- Gallihier see also Galihier; Gallagher; Gallaher; Gallaher
- Gallimore, E H  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 15 My:158
- Gallimore, Mrs. George see Gallimore, Rachel M (Keplinger) (Mrs. George Gallimore)
- GALLIMORE, OLAF MARGUERITE  
[obit] by McKay, J. M. 1903 12 D:1828
- GALLIMORE, RACHEL M (KEPLINGER) (MRS. GEORGE GALLIMORE)  
[obit] by Smith, J. M. 1895 12 Ja:45
- GALLIPOLIS, O. CHURCH [PROJECTED]  
Plans completed for establishment of new congregation in Ohio. 1949 16 J1:451
- GALLOP, D PURNELL  
Ordinations. 1954 19 Je:397
- GALLOP, WALTER LEE  
Ordinations. 1954 19 Je:397
- Gallop see also Gallop
- GALLOWAY, C A  
Married to Aby Perigo. 1894 1 S:878
- Galloway, C C  
Harlan Page Maxwell [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- Galloway, C F  
Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts. 1890 29 N:814
- Galloway, Elizabeth see LOWE, ELIZABETH (GALLOWAY)
- GALLOWAY, ELLEN (BRADSHAW) (MRS. MATTHEW GALLOWAY)  
[obit]. 1933 6 Ag:776
- GALLOWAY, GEORGE C  
Married to Kate B. Forsyth. 1899 16 D:1624
- GALLOWAY, GEORGE W  
Married to Etta Maynes. 1899 21 Ja:94
- GALLOWAY, JOHN M  
Married to Etta L. Lumm. 1899 21 Ja:94
- Galloway, Julia R  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Galloway
- GALLOWAY, LAURA (FISH)  
[obit]. 1939 6 My:439
- Galloway, Mary L see BISHOP, JAMES L
- Galloway, Mrs. Matthew see GALLOWAY, ELLEN (BRADSHAW) (MRS. MATTHEW GALLOWAY)
- Galloway, Minnie D see GLOVER, SHERMAN T
- GALLOWAY, NITTIE B  
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 11 Ja:27
- Galloway, Nora C see FORSYTH, JOSEPH M
- GALLOWAY, SARAH (MUIR)  
[obit]. 1932 7 My:463
- GALLOWAY, ZINA B  
Married to Alice Marie House. 1901 16 N:1484
- Galloway see also Galaway; Gallaway
- GALLUP, DONALD FORREST  
Ordinations. 1955 22 O:685
- GALLUP, NOYES P  
Married to Cora E. Morgan. 1881 10 D:397
- Gallup see also Gallop
- GALLUP, N. M. CHURCH  
New church in Gallup, N. M. 1946 22 Je:423
- GALOGALY, CLYDE  
Married to Fannie U. Place. 1907 14 D:2083
- GALOR, JOHN J  
Married to Della M. Koontz. 1882 28 O:341
- Galough, Jacob  
Ella Buckingham [obit]. 1893 16 S:743
- GALOUGH, JACOB  
[obit] by Spooner, F. E. 1902 21 Je:896
- Galough, Mrs. Jacob see GALOUGH, MARGARET ( ) BRYAN (MRS. JACOB GALOUGH)
- GALOUGH, MARGARET ( ) BRYAN (MRS. JACOB GALOUGH)  
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1923 10 Mr:696
- GALT, CALIF. CHURCH  
Zook, F. W., Pioneering in California. 1915 7 Ag:1486  
Fiftieth anniversary at Galt, Calif. 1939 10 Je:365
- GALT, MO. CHURCH  
Haggard, A. M., Dedication no 134-Galt, Mo. 1911 11 F:227
- GALVA, IA. CHURCH  
Finch, A. D., Galva, Iowa. 1893 22 Ap:321  
Ball, N., Galva, Iowa. 1893 25 N:933
- GALVA, KAN. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1889 30 N:791  
Dedicatory service is held for Kansas church building. 1952 26 Ap:257
- GALVESTON, IND. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1877 17 N:365
- GALVESTON, TEXAS  
Ferguson, E. C., Glimpses of Mardi Gras. 1884 29 Mr:98
- GALVESTON, TEX. CHURCH  
Aten, A. P., Texas notes. 1879 13 S:290  
Mosely, W. L., Galveston, Texas. 1879 29 N:378  
Mason, J. C., Texas letter. 1890 4 Ja:10  
Patterson, T. H., Texas letter. 1890 26 Ap:272  
Hardin, J. H., On the coast. 1892 16 J1:600  
Lowber, J. W., Galveston letter. 1893 16 S:738  
Lowber, J. W., Cheering words from the field ("things brighten every week"). 1894 20 Ja:80  
Lowber, J. W., Texas (Galveston letter). 1894 8 S:895  
Lowber, J. W., From the field [Galveston Letter]. 1894 10 N:1113  
Wright, W. H., Texas (the Galveston mission). 1894 29 D:1284  
Lowber, J. W., Galveston, Texas. 1895 19 Ja:67  
Galveston, Texas. 1895 2 F:115; 16 Mr:259  
Lowber, J. W., Galveston letter. 1895 31 Ag:826  
Lowber, J. W., Galveston letter. 1896 14 Mr:322  
The Galveston disaster [editorial]. 1900 22 S:1200  
Haston, J. B., For our Galveston Brethren. 1900 29 S:1249  
Haston, J. B., An urgent appeal. 1900 3 N:1411  
Haston, J. B., Galveston letter. 1900 10 N:1442; 22 D:1638  
Holmes, J. B., J. H. O. Smith at Galveston, Tex. 1916 22 Ap:1060  
Holmer, J. B., After nineteen months in Galveston, Tex. 1916 29 Ap:1094  
McQuiddy, G. W., Telegrams. 1930 1 F:98
- GALVESTON, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Preaching mission in Galveston. 1939 23 D:1238  
Pollock, R., New church in Galveston. 1940 15 Je:579  
New church at Galveston, Tex. 1940 5 O:1011
- GALVESTON, TEX. FLOOD  
The Galveston disaster [editorial]. 1900 22 S:1200  
Homes, J. B., Out of the Galveston storm. 1915 4 S:1613
- GALVESTON, TEX. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION  
Stubblefield, E., Resolutions passed by the ministerial association of Galveston, Tex. 1917 12 My:946
- GALVIN, JOHN  
Loose use of the word "Christian" [editorial]. 1919 2 Ag:1077
- Galvin, John P  
Views and reviews (an impossible unity). 1908 27 Je:1102  
Views and reviews (why?). 1909 15 My:877  
Views and reviews (use the talent). 1909 21 Ag:1376  
Views and reviews (standing firm). 1909 23 O:1877  
God blessing Buford. 1909 11 D:2172  
The old gospel wins. 1910 19 Mr:517  
Christians only. 1910 4 Je:980  
Buford and Sardinia. 1910 25 Je:1118  
Notes from Sardinia, O. 1910 14 My:864  
Mortgage-burning at Fairfield, Ill. 1912 10 Ag:1311
- Galvin, P  
Human societies. 1880 26 Je:202
- GAMAGE, WILLIAM J  
Married to Mary Dawson. 1892 16 Ja:62
- GAMBEL, A R  
Married to Sallie Harvey. 1888 16 Je:379
- Gambel see also Gamble

- GAMBIER, O. CHURCH  
Biggs, H., In the olden times. 1908  
1 Ag:1317
- GAMBLE, \_\_\_\_\_  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the  
Christian Sabbath") [review of article  
by Gamble]. 1897 22 My:655
- GAMBLE, ELMER  
Married to Maggie Foste. 1894 21 Ap:410
- Gamble, Eva May see KNOWLES, RALPH  
CAMPBELL
- Gamble, Frankie V see LEAVELLE,  
JOHN P
- GAMBLE, GIDEON C  
[Death notice]. 1881 8 Ja:16  
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1881 15 Ja:23
- GAMBLE, HARLEY M  
Married to Lula Showalter. 1905 25 N:  
1899
- GAMBLE, JAMES HENRY  
[Obit] by Groves. 1916 8 Ap:1001
- Gamble, John  
Charles E. McCormick [obit]. 1915 9  
Ja:507
- Gamble, Margaret see PENCE, WILLIAM
- GAMBLE, MARGARET (RILEY)  
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1884 22 Mr:95
- Gamble, Mary A see McBRIDE, JESSIE
- Gamble, Thomas  
From the field [Florida]. 1886 16 Ja:22  
Which shall it be? 1887 22 O:339  
Anita: a page from life. 1887 19 N:370  
How Jack Daunton was saved. 1887 3 D:386  
A Southern episode. 1888 30 Je:402
- Gamble see also Gambel
- GAMBLING  
Gambling [reprint from the Apostolic Times  
with editorial comment]. 1873 8 F:44  
Mr. Sternlitroe's suspension bridge [re-  
printed from Christian Union]. 1873 4 O:  
315  
Respectable gambling. 1879 15 N:363  
Tully, J. C., The gambling habit (games  
of chance and games of skill). 1882  
14 Ja:9  
Card playing [editorial]. 1883 13 O:396  
Hopkins, W. W., Gambling. 1891 21 Mr:242  
Depew, C., The gambling habit. 1892 20  
F:164  
Orthodox gambling [editorial]. 1892  
20 Ag:706  
Ainslie, P., Plain talks to young men on  
vital issues. 1893 4 Mr:165  
The gambling evil [editorial]. 1893 29  
Jl:596  
Wickedness in high places [editorial].  
1896 4 Jl:849  
Clay, B. F., From the Mormon capital.  
1897 20 Mr:356  
A besetting sin [editorial]. 1898  
30 Jl:994  
A just rebuke [editorial]. 1902 26 Jl:  
1036  
"The American Derby" [editorial]. 1903  
18 Jl:1040  
Boteler, M. M., Different forms of  
gambling and the evil of it. 1923  
1 S:1399  
And they call us hypocrites [editorial].  
1931 5 S:875  
Well, why not? [editorial]. 1932  
20 F:179  
Poor sports [editorial]. 1933 8 Jl:539  
Gamblers all [editorial]. 1933 12 Ag:  
639  
Congratulations to Mexico [editorial].  
1937 27 F:148  
Hard on the church [editorial]. 1937  
26 Je:560  
News to us [editorial]. 1937 14 Ag:728  
Jesus Christ and bingo [editorial].  
1938 14 My:472  
Selling indulgences [editorial]. 1938  
4 Je:544  
The "church" on the spot [editorial].  
1938 18 Je:592  
Gambling is not sport [editorial]. 1938  
10 D:1196  
Hinrichsen, A. N., The vice of gamb-  
ling. 1947 6 S:615  
It is quite apropos [editorial].  
1941 4 Ja:4
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The vice of gamb-  
ling. 1948 7 Ag:523
- Bradbury, J. W., The evil of gambling.  
1949 13 Ag:524
- When is gambling not gambling? [editor-  
ial]. 1953 28 Mr:194
- Rensberg, C., The bingo battle. 1959 24  
Ja:47
- Governor Collins on gambling [editorial].  
1959 28 Mr:170
- Wilson, H. J., The Christian and gamb-  
ling. 1959 27 Je:353
- Wrong, or unwise? [editorial]. 1960 5  
N:710
- Is Uncle Sam confused? [editorial].  
1963 29 Je:402
- Costly [editorial]. 1963 7 S:562
- Tilt! [editorial]. 1964 25 Jl:466
- We call it immoral! [editorial]. 1965  
24 Jl:470
- Leads in anti-gambling. 1965 6 N:733
- GAMBLING see also LOTTERIES
- Gamboe, William Smallwood  
Essie Will Henry [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:  
445  
Should they be "executed?" 1902 16 Ag:  
1131  
Where three states meet. 1902 16 Ag:  
1145  
Tri-State notes. 1903 30 My:750  
Blanche Overly [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:584  
From the field (Eastern Kentucky News  
Notes). 1904 23 Jl:1038  
Eastern Kentucky News Notes. 1905 18  
F:301; 1 Jl:1060  
Sarah A. White [obit]. 1905 25 F:350  
Ashland (Ky.) news notes. 1905 1 Ap:539  
A plea for the country church. 1905 12  
Ag:1284  
Illinois Christian Missionary convention.  
1906 30 Je:1040; 29 S:1472  
What shall I render unto the Lord? 1906  
24 N:1804  
Illinois News Notes. 1907 2 N:1794  
Unscriptural doctrine in the union meet-  
ing. 1908 25 Ja:161  
Louisville (Ky.) news notes. 1908  
23 My:882; 22 Ag:1410; 24 O:1835; 21  
N:2025; 19 D:2205  
John D. Hamilton [obit]. 1908 17 O:1788  
John Franklin [obit]. 1908 17 O:1788  
Louisville (Ky.) news notes. 1909 2 Ja:29  
Southern Illinois news notes. 1910  
5 F:249; 9 Ap:649; 28 My:945; 23 Jl:  
1291  
Personal experience and present diffi-  
culty [editorial with letter by W. S.  
Gamboe]. 1910 18 Je:1049  
Mattie (Harris) Applegath [obit]. 1910  
30 Jl:1351  
Southern Illinois news notes. 1911 7 Ja:  
33  
D. A. Hunter. Our honored dead. 1911  
11 F:233  
A strange utterance. 1911 27 My:845  
What's the use? 1911 2 S:1422  
Southern Illinois news notes. 1912 23 Mr:  
495  
Seventh district (Ill.) convention. 1912  
6 Jl:1106  
Margaret Vanmatre [obit]. 1912 6 Jl:1119  
Seventh district items. 1912 27 Jl:1229;  
21 D:2115; 28 D:2156  
Analogy of the pentecostal and restora-  
tion movements (picture of W. S. Gam-  
boe). 1912 14 S:1483  
Seventh district (Ill.) news notes. 1913  
11 Ja:73; 1 F:201; 15 F:282; 8 Mr:405;  
19 Ap:652; 12 Jl:1141; 13 S:1518  
"The Christlike spirit." 1913 15 Mr:  
421  
Hester C. Pharis [obit]. 1913 6 S:1487
- GAMBOE, WILLIAM SMALLWOOD  
W. S. Gamboe [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912  
[obit] by Thomas, F. B. [picture]. 1913  
13 D:2063
- GAMBRELL, JAMES BRUTON  
An explanation needed [editorial]. 1914  
1 Ag:1330
- GAMBRELL, R D  
Another martyr [editorial]. 1887 21 My:  
164
- Gambriel, Mary see URA, ALLEN
- GAMES, GOMER  
Married to Elizabeth Mary Baker. 1881 27  
Ag:280
- Gamiel, Mary A see HARVEY, ELI
- Gamma [pseud]  
The priesthood [letter]. 1869 9 O:322
- GAMMILL, MACK  
Married to Olive Wilson. 1897 23 O:1378
- GAMMON, EVALINE (QUACKENBUSH)  
[obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1902 20 D:1793
- GAMMON, KATE (MRS. L B GAMMON)  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1912 16 Mr:463
- Gammon, Mrs. L B see GAMMON,  
KATE (MRS. L B GAMMON)
- Gammon, Marilda see Crewdson, Marilda  
(Gammon) (Mrs. William Byron Crewdson)
- Gammons, Susan E  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Gammons
- Gampfer, George A J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GAMPFFER
- GANADO, TEX. CHURCH  
Fitts, A. T., The opening of Ganado (Tex.)  
church. 1921 18 Je:2365
- Gand, J W  
Sarah Cole [obit]. 1879 12 Jl:223
- GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND  
Schaefer, H., Mahatma Gandhi, and the  
Christianization of India. 1927 27 Ag:  
822  
An over-rated movement [editorial]. 1930  
6 S:862  
Jesus and Mahatma [editorial]. 1931  
21 F:187  
This is not the way of the cross [edito-  
rial]. 1932 22 O:1028  
Nichols, J. T., Christ or Gandhi in  
India. 1932 10 S:876  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the  
masses India. 1938 19 F:177  
Schaefer, H. D., Schaefer tells effect  
of Gandhi's death on Christian work in  
India. 1948 10 Ap:235
- GANDY, HOWARD L  
Married to Laura Younge. 1900 30 Je:848
- GANGLER, CALVIN  
Married to Alice Hershey. 1902 29 Mr:  
482
- Gann, B A  
Tried by fire at Maxwell, Ia. 1923 27  
Ja:490
- GANNAWAY, MARIAN WALTER  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GANNAWAY
- GANNER, ALBERT  
Married to Florence Ball. 1894 23 Je:633
- GANNETT, WILL  
Married to Bell Shuster. 1882 9 D:388  
[sic 408]
- Gannett, Addie see McCORMACK, ADDIE  
(GANNETT) (MRS. T J McCORMACK)
- GANNETT, JOY KING  
Ordinations. 1940 23 Mr:284
- Gannett, Sarah E  
The party. 1907 3 Ag:1283
- Gannett, Mrs. William see GANNETT, MARY (MRS.  
WILLIAM GANNETT)
- GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING  
For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GANNETT
- GANNON, ANNA R ( ) (MRS.  
WILLIAM E GANNON)  
[obit]. 1956 8 S:576
- Gannon, Mrs. F B see  
Gannon, Sarah (Cook) (Mrs. F  
B Gannon)
- GANNON, SARAH A  
[obit] by Vaas, E. T. 1892 30 Ap:387
- GANNON, SARAH (COOK) (MRS. F B  
GANNON)  
Sapp, F. B., Sarah Cook Gannon [picture].  
1939 2 Ja:35

- Gannon, William E  
The readers' forum (use the power). 1940 5 O:1019  
The readers' forum (titles). 1942 17 O:1035
- GANNON, WILLIAM E  
[Obit.]. 1966 28 My:377
- Gannon, Mrs. William E see GANNON, ANNA R (MRS. WILLIAM E GANNON)
- GANO, ALLIE M (ROGERS) (MRS. W GANO)  
[Obit.] by Allen, J. M. 1893 26 Ag:683
- GANO, ANDREW L  
Married to Paulinda B. Vail. 1880 15 My:160
- Gano, Carry Emerson see NEWSOM, CARRY EMERSON (GANO) (MRS. JAMES FICKLIN NEWSOM)
- Gano, Grace see MANGER, HERBERT
- GANO, JANE (KELSEY) (MRS. JOHN GANO)  
[Obit.] by Roe, W. M. 1889 19 O:699
- GANO, JOHN  
Shepherd, J. M., More light wanted. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]
- Gano, Mrs. John see Gano, Jane (Kelsey) (Mrs. John Gano)
- GANO, JOHN ALLEN  
Sweeney, J. S., John Allen Gano. 1887 26 N:377  
Collis, M., The restoration movement and the spirit of evangelism. 1933 28 Ja:73
- Gano, Ona see COLLINS, BLAINE
- Gano, Richard M  
Memorial services [for I. Errett, Commerce Street Church, Dallas, Tex.]. 1889 19 Ja:39  
Immersion of Gen. George Washington. 1897 24 Ap:541  
Was Washington immersed? (the Gano tradition). 1932 15 O:999
- Gano, Mrs. W D see Gano, Allie M (Gano) (Rogers) (Mrs. W D Gano)
- Gans, Catherine G see Morgan, Catherine G (Gans) (Mrs. William H Morgan)
- Gans, Daniel L  
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 23 Mr:188
- GANS, DANIEL L  
A , G., Dr. D. L. Gans. 1900 14 Ap:477
- Gans, Mrs. Daniel L see Gans, Margaret Gordon (Hanna) (Mrs. Daniel L Gans)
- Gans, Emmett W  
The logic of the heart. 1887 23 Ap:129
- Gans, Hester see SCOTT, HESTER (GANS) (MRS. THOMAS IRVIN SCOTT)
- Gans, John L  
Distribution of church activities. 1911 2 D:1993  
Eighty-third anniversary at Connelleville, Pa. 1915 4 D:316
- GANS, L R  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 7 J1:1199
- GANS, LEBBEUS BIGLOW  
[Obit.]. 1901 2 F:153
- Gans, Lizzie S  
The religious culture of women. 1891 6 Je:472
- GANS, MACDALENA (MRS. WILLIAM GANS)  
[Obit.] by Singer, R. H. 1881 25 Je:207
- GANS, MARGARET GORDON (HANNA) (MRS. DANIEL L GANS)  
[Obit.]. 1895 20 Ap:385
- GANS, MARTHA ELLEN (TILFORD) BREEDING (MRS. W W GANS)  
[Obit.] by Hacker, W. T. 1897 15 My:634
- GANS, MARY (LYONS)  
[Obit.] by G., J. L. 1914 30 My:976
- GANS, NELLIE F  
[Obit.] by Winbigler, W. W. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
- Gans, Nora M see SCHNATTERLY, L W
- Gans, Olive M see MUCKLEY, HENRY C
- Gans, Mrs. W W see Gans, Martha Ellen (Tilford) Breeding (Mrs. W W Gans)
- Gans, William  
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 10 D:395
- GANS, WILLIAM  
For information concerning his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Gans
- Gans, Mrs. William see Gans, Magdalena (Mrs. William Gans)
- Gans see also Gants; Gantz; Ganz
- GANSLEY, CARL F  
Married to Eva B. Nuss. 1899 7 O:1294
- Ganson, Mrs. J D see Ganson, Lizzie (Perry) (Mrs. J D Ganson)
- GANSON, LIZZIE (PERRY) (MRS. J D GANSON)  
[Obit.]. 1893 9 J1:543
- Ganstrom, Eunice see BROCK, C M
- GANT, CICERO E  
Married to Alice Jeffries. 1880 25 S:314
- Gant, Eliza M see HENRY, J J
- GANT, IRVIN McDOWELL  
[Obit.] by Editor. 1882 11 F:47
- Gant, John William  
Ellen A. Lackney (Mrs. B. D. Lackney) [Obit.]. 1874 6 Je:181  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 6 O:390  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 22 Mr:96; 22 J1:222  
M. E. Mobley (Mrs. W. E. Mobley) [Obit.]. 1885 17 Ja:23  
Octavia L. Dorris (Mrs. W. H. Dorris) [Obit.]. 1889 7 D:819  
Special Religious Notices [Kentucky] (The Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday-school Association). 1898 8 O:1335  
Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1901 25 My:662  
Some condensed news letters (South Kentucky Items). 1902 15 Mr:391  
South Kentucky Missions. 1902 4 O:1379  
South Kentucky Notes. 1903 2 My:629; 17 O:1492  
Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1903 9 My:667  
Harry Ford [Obit.]. 1903 6 Je:816  
Wesley H. Dorris [Obit.]. 1904 16 J1:1016
- GANT, JOHN WILLIAM  
J. W. Gant [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911; 17 O:1487  
Moore, T. D., J. W. Gant. 1906 13 Ja:71  
Hill, J. L., In memory of J. W. Gant [picture of Gant]. 1906 21 J1:1126
- Gant, M O  
Brethren reject sectarian status (Attica, Ind.). 1920 29 My:880
- Ganter, Clio ( ) see Cate, Clio ( ) (Mrs. A W Cate)
- GANTIR, RICHARD D  
Ordinations. 1953 14 N:733
- Gants, Mrs. Adam see GANTS, JOSEPHINE (JOHNSON) (MRS. ADAM GANTS)
- GANTS, EDDIE  
[Obit.] by Groves, R. S. 1875 3 Ap:109
- Gants, Emma see TAYLOR, CHARLES A
- GANTS, JOSEPHINE (JOHNSON) (MRS. ADAM GANTS)  
[Obit.] by Gants, A. 1915 7 Ag:1489
- Gants see also Gans; Gantz; Ganz
- GANTVOORT, ARNOLD J  
Married to Nellie M. Looker. 1881 10 S:296
- GANTZ, ABRAHAM  
[Obit.] by Williams, S. V. 1900 27 Ja:126
- Gantz, Dorothy see CHARLES, JOHN BURDETTE
- Gantz, Edwin John  
Jennis D. Hays [Obit.]. 1875 20 F:61  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 8 My:151  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 20 N:375  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 1 Ja:5  
Freddie Shirfick [Obit.]. 1877 7 Ap:111  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 12 Ja:13; 9 F:45  
Dedication at Jefferson City. 1883 31 Mr:147  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 2 Ja:6  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107  
College announcements (commencement Central Christian College, Albany, Mo.). 1894 9 Je:564
- GANTZ, EDWIN JOHN  
E. J. Gantz dies. 1942 31 O:1082  
[Obit.]. 1942 21 N:1160
- Gantz, Mrs. Edwin John see GANTZ, FRANCES (ST. CLAIR) (MRS. EDWIN JOHN GANTZ)
- Gantz, Ella C see BEACHNER, WILLIAM H
- GANTZ, ESTHER ORA  
[Obit.]. 1894 3 N:1091
- GANTZ, FRANCES (ST. CLAIR) (MRS. EDWIN JOHN GANTZ)  
[Picture of Mrs. E. J. Gantz, the only attendant from New Jersey at the Kansas City convention]. 1928 10 N:1160
- Gantz, Mrs. H H see Gantz, Nora L (Mrs. H H Gantz)
- GANTZ, HALLIE GEORGE  
Gantz named president of Phillips. 1950 17 D:820
- GANTZ, J ELMORE  
Married to Ellen Gertrude Keister. 1903 26 S:1402
- GANTZ, NORA L ( ) (MRS. H H GANTZ)  
[Obit.] by G., H. H. 1897 6 Mr:314
- GANTZ, ZACHARIAH  
Married to Elnora Howard. 1887 19 Mr:93
- Gantz see also Gans; Gants; Ganz
- GANUNG, ALMA  
[Obit.] by Baker, B. E. 1871 15 Ap:117
- GANYARD, CALVIN S  
Married to Mrs. Helen Southmayd. 1899 11 N:1464
- GANYARD, MARSHALL W  
Married to Kittie G. Bailey. 1877 17 Mr:88
- GANZ, DENNIS W  
Church has dedication-ordination. 1958 11 O:587
- Ganz see also Gans; Gants; Gantz
- GAP CREEK, (CARTER CO.), TENN. CHURCH  
Fitts, A. T., Dedication of Gap Creek Christian church home. 1930 27 D:1258  
[Picture of church at Gap Creek, Tenn.]. 1931 24 Ja:92
- Gapen, Cassie  
The readers' forum (boycott these magazines). 1935 11 My:466
- GAPEN, CASSIE  
[Obit.]. 1939 25 F:188
- Garabidian, Hrope see DONIGIAN, VARTAN M
- Garabrant, Nellie M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Garabrant
- GARAFRAXA TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA, CHURCH  
Kilgour, J. W., Canada letter. 1889 26 Ja:50

- GARBER, CHARLES M  
Married to Isabella Auflick. 1903 7 F:205
- Garber, Clara A see WEST, WILLIAM H
- Garber, Mrs. Frank P see GARBER, LEANA A (LEGG) (MRS. FRANK P GARBER)
- GARBER, JESSE  
Married to M. Josephine Garwood. 1891 15 Ag:693
- GARBER, JOHN  
[Obit] by Chapman, R. B. 1906 11 Ag:1231
- GARBER, LEANA A (LEGG) (MRS. FRANK P GARBER)  
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1919 31 Mv:866
- GARBER, OKLA. CHURCH  
Dedication at Garber, Okla. [picture]. 1924 10 My:811  
Sowell, O. J., A return to the Gospel. 1927 30 Ap:426  
[Picture of leaders at Garber, Okla.]. 1928 14 Ja:39  
Sowell, O. J., Community church becomes Church of Christ. 1928 17 Mr:244  
Sowell, O. J., Pentecost to pentecost (a church with a vision). 1929 15 Je:559
- Gard, Charles E  
Group evangelism at West Side, Springfield. 1928 7 Ja:15
- GARD, CHARLES E  
[Obit]. 1950 6 My:281
- Gard, J B  
Great meeting at Illinois capital (from a member). 1915 2 Ja:470
- Gard, Daisy L see HEADINGTON, B W
- GARD, JACOB  
[Obit] by Gard, W. M. 1895 5 Ap:333
- GARD, MOSES  
[Obit] by Gard, R. 1874 28 F:69
- GARD, PAUL D  
Omer, L., Young preachers are ordained. 1928 25 F:172
- Gard, Rees  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 11 Ja:15  
Moses Gard [obit]. 1874 28 F:69  
To M. D. Todd. 1875 17 J1:227 [sic 226]
- GARD, WESLEY  
Married to Ella Osburn. 1902 12 J1:993
- Gard, William M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Gard  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 2 Ag:245  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 17 Ja:21  
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 30 J1:245; 27 Ag:277  
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 4 F:35  
From the field [Canada]. 1882 27 My:165; 9 S:283; 11 N:357  
David S. King [obit]. 1882 2 D:393  
From the field [Canada]. 1883 27 Ja:41; 5 My:209  
Willie Palmer [obit]. 1883 26 My:239  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 26 My:238; 30 Je:278; 25 Ag:342; 3 N:422; 1 D:454  
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 28 J1:310  
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 12 J1:222; 20 S:302; 22 N:374; 6 D:390; 27 D:414  
Harriet Wright (Mrs. Daniel Wright) [obit]. 1884 25 O:343  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 4 J1:214; 22 Ag:270; 12 S:296; 31 O:352; 14 N:368; 15 D:389  
Katie McArthur [obit]. 1885 18 J1:231  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 6 Mr:80; 1 My:142; 15 My:160; 29 My:176  
Elizabeth Fisher Blair (Mrs. R. C. Blair) [obit]. 1886 27 N:383  
What should be our attitude toward our religious neighbors? 1891 27 Je:537  
Southeastern Indiana. 1887 1 Ja:7; 19 F:64; 21 My:166; 16 J1:229; 20 Ag:267  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 8 Ja:16; 29 Ja:38; 11 Je:190; 2 J1:214; 24 S:312; 29 O:349; 19 N:374  
Lucinda Baxter Perkins (Mrs. John D. Perkins) [obit]. 1887 29 Ja:39
- Frankie B. Robinson [obit]. 1887 19 Mr:95  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 14 Ja:21 11 F:85; 9 Je:353; 8 S:571; 29 S:619  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 11 Ap:316; 5 D:1036  
From the field [Indiana]. 1892 7 My:404  
Jesse Reeves [obit]. 1893 9 S:723  
Nancy Land [obit]. 1893 9 S:723  
Eli J. Reddick [obit]. 1894 13 Ja:67  
Jacob Gard [obit]. 1895 8 Ap:333  
Jabez Reeves [obit]. 1895 21 S:919  
Greenfield, Indiana. 1896 22 F:243  
"True Christian Union." 1896 23 My:667  
Willis C. Robbins [obit]. 1896 5 D:1570  
Hannah Midkiff [obit]. 1897 15 My:634  
Thomas J. Allender [obit]. 1897 2 O:1282  
Indiana news. 1898 1 Ja:28  
Charles A. Wiggins [obit]. 1898 12 Mr:350  
Revena Davis [obit]. 1898 9 Ap:478  
A musical evangelist. 1901 13 Am:471  
A typical Indiana field. 1901 6 J1:861  
Knightstown letter. 1901 30 N:1556  
W. S. Seaford [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352  
Some Indiana Notes. 1903 28 Mr:462
- GARD, WILLIAM M  
W. M. Gard [picture]. 1896 14 Mr:339  
W. M. Gard [picture]. 1905 7 O:1603
- GARDE, LUTHER  
Married to Mary Smith. 1884 30 Ag:278
- GARDEN CITY, IND. CHURCH  
Garden City work [picture]. 1911 12 Ag:1326  
Allen, B. L., Another new church in greater Indianapolis. 1918 11 My:1040  
Roll-call in Bartholomew county churches (Garden City) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:482
- GARDEN CITY, KANSAS  
Holmes, J. W., Garden City, Kansas. 1884 1 Mr:65  
Holmes, J. W., Kansas. 1883 8 S:354
- GARDEN CITY, KAN. AREA CHURCHES  
Observe "Achievement day". 1964 1 Ag:492
- GARDEN CITY, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Harding, O. A., Garden City, Kansas [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743  
Fire destroys Garden City church. 1919 13 D:279  
Church of Christ, Garden City, Kan. [picture]. 1920 21 F:533  
Rains, J. E., Minister who organized church speaks at forty-seventh anniversary. 1931 23 My:521  
[Picture of the church at Garden City, Kan.]. 1931 23 My:524  
Jubilee at Garden City, Kan. 1934 19 My:351  
Kansas church wipes out debt [picture]. 1941 3 My:474  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 25 D:1107  
Anniversaries. 1944 13 My:317  
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 22 F:140  
Anniversaries. 1959 11 J1:390  
Houser, A. E., Practice what you preach! 1964 8 Ag:505
- GARDEN CITY, MINN. CHURCH  
Piper, C. H., Want such a one. 1889 17 Ag:536  
Garden City church house [picture]. 1923 26 My:1020  
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Garden City-Miss Edna Fellows, minister). 1923 26 My:1021  
Church at Garden City, Minn., celebrates seventy-fifth anniversary. 1933 10 Je:464
- GARDEN CITY, MO. FIRST CHURCH  
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 15 Ja:45
- GARDEN GROVE, CALIF. CHURCH  
Arant, F. M., Two new congregations established in Southern California area. 1951 5 My:276
- GARDEN OF THE GOD'S FASTER SERVICE  
Sun-rise prayer-meeting, garden of the Gods' [picture]. 1923 28 Ap:889  
Founded "Garden of God's service. 1942 1 Ag:760
- GARDEN PLAIN, KANSAS  
Mulkey, A. H., Kansas. 1878 28 S:310
- GARDEN PLAIN, KAN. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1888 18 F:101
- GARDENA, CALIF. CHURCH  
Auters, A. C., Planting a new church in California. 1932 3 S:850
- GARDINA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH  
New church in California. 1944 30 S:631  
Anniversaries. 1946 17 Ag:570
- GARDNER, \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
[obit]. 1900 24 F:254
- Gardner, Carrie E see JONES, JOHN F
- GARDNER, HELEN  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARDNER
- GARDNER, JASPER N  
[Obit] by McBroom, B. S. 1879 8 F:47
- Gardner, Walter A  
Views and reviews (bro. Gardner explains). 1911 23 D:2141
- Gardner see also Gardiner; Gardner
- GARDENING  
Andrea, A. L., Why you should garden. 1918 2 Mr:701  
Gardens [editorial]. 1937 21 Ag:751
- GARDENS  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 16 O:1342
- Gardewine, Maud see PARISH, CHARLES
- GARDINER, ANNIE G  
[Obit] by Vogel, P. 1886 25 D:415
- GARDINER, ANNIE (BRIGHT) (MRS. C H GARDINER)  
[Obit]. 1954 17 Ap:256
- GARDINER, ASBURY  
Watkins, B. U., Asbury Gardiner [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 9 J1:218
- Gardiner, C H  
Over fifty additions in six-month ministry of young man of Australian training. 1931 22 Ag:834  
Placing emphasis on indoctrination. 1932 2 Ap:329
- Gardiner, Mrs. C H see GARDINER, ANNIE (BRIGHT) (MRS. C H GARDINER)
- Gardiner, Mrs. James see GARDINER, JESSIE (SUTHERLAND) (MRS. JAMES GARDINER)
- GARDINER, JESSIE (SUTHERLAND) (MRS. JAMES GARDINER)  
[Obit]. 1907 22 Je:1062
- GARDINER, JOHN  
[Obit] by D , J. D. 1889 16 Mr:175
- Gardiner, John H  
New York annual meeting report. 1871 19 Ag:258  
Items from correspondents New York. 1873 10 My:151  
Bunabridge F. Bradshaw [obit]. 1889 28 S:651
- Gardiner, John T  
Caroline Cravens Swinney (Mrs. Robert Swinney) [obit]. 1889 23 N:783
- Gardiner, Lola B see SMILEY, GEORGE W
- Gardiner, Persis  
Grandma's foot-stove. 1900 18 Ag:1048
- Gardiner, Richard  
Confession of faith in Christ. 1947 1 F:76
- GARDINER, RICHARD  
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577
- Gardiner, Ruth Angeline see WILLIAMSON, RUTH ANGELENE (GARDINER) (MRS. J H)
- Gardiner, Sarah Helme Clark  
For poems written by her see POEMS, Subhead Gardiner

- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 28 Ja:31
- GARDNER, SARAH HELME CLARKE  
[Obit.] by Encell, J. 1884 5 Ja:7
- GARDNER, WILLIAM  
Ordinations. 1952 13 D:798
- Gardner, William S  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 4 O:319
- GARDNER, WILLIAM S  
[Death notice]. 1877 27 Ja:32
- Gardner see also Gardener; Gardner  
[Obit.]. 1877 3 F:38
- GARDNER, ME. CHURCH  
Martin, A., The cause in New England. 1882 16 D:411
- Gardner, Mrs. see Gardiner, Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Gardiner)
- Gardiner, J W  
Betsey Gerould Bullock (Mrs. Jesse E. Bullock) [obit.]. 1890 12 J1:463
- GARDINIER, ELIZABETH ( )  
[obit.] by Garvin, J. H. 1895 30 Mr:309
- GARDNER, -----  
[obit.] by Armstrong, J. A. 1919 25 Ja:420
- GARDNER, [SISTER] W H  
[obit.] by Frick, M. C. 1916 26 Ag:1641
- Gardner, A F  
New home of Ottumwa (Ia.) church nearing completion. 1941 29 Mr:319
- GARDNER, A T  
Married to Ella F. Cassil. 1886 27 F:69  
Beach, K. C., Golden anniversaries in profusion. 1935 14 S:893
- Gardner, Mrs. A T see  
Gardner, Ella F (Cassil) (Mrs. A T Gardner)
- GARDNER, ADA  
[obit.] by Crites, G. F. 1900 22 S:1222
- Gardner, Addie see SWINNEY, R H
- GARDNER, ALVAH T  
[obit.]. 1944 29 J1:493
- GARDNER, ANN (MRS. JOSHUA GARDNER)  
[Death notice]. 1877 27 Ja:32  
[Obit.] by Smith, V. C. 1877 3 F:38
- Gardner, Anna  
Eliza Malin [obit.]. 1894 12 My:485
- Gardner, Annie E see Harvey, Annie  
E (Gardner) (Mrs. H L Harvey)
- GARDNER, ASBURY  
Married to Mrs. Lucy Pope. 1873 20 S:301  
[Obit.] by Mitchell, S. H. 1887 17 S:303  
[Obit.] by Bingman, S. H. 1887 8 O:327
- GARDNER, BERT  
Bert Gardner [picture]. 1905 9 D:1982  
Lutz, H. F., A new building at Harrisburg, Pa. (our work at the Centennial State Capital) [picture of B. Gardner]. 1907 23 Mr:536
- Gardner, Mrs. C C see  
GARDNER, (GILBERT) (MRS. C C GARDNER)
- GARDNER, CAROLINE see TROWBRIDGE,  
CAROLINE (GARDNER) (MRS. COLLIN B TROWBRIDGE)
- GARDNER, CHARLES S  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARDNER
- Gardner, Charles W  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 30 Mr:101; 12 O:329; 7 D:393  
Co-operation meeting. 1878 10 Ag:254  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 16 Ag:260; 13 D:397  
Michigan. 1879 27 S:306
- Co-operation meeting. 1880 27 Mr:98  
From the field [Michigan]. 1880 26 Je:205; 2 O:317  
Michigan. 1881 1 O:314  
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 10 D:395  
From the field [Michigan]. 1882 10 Je:179  
Elizabeth Haskell [obit.]. 1883 26 My:239  
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 4 Ag:318; 1 D:454  
Betsy Mott [obit.]. 1883 20 O:407  
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 8 Mr:78; 5 Ap:110; 7 Je:182; 28 Je:206; 29 N:382  
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 31 Ja:38; 21 N:374  
Perry Clark [obit.]. 1885 19 D:407  
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 30 Ja:40  
From the field [Michigan]. 1887 12 Mr:86; 16 J1:232; 20 Ag:270  
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 21 Ja:37; 27 O:683  
Agnes Tucker (Mrs. Francis Tucker) [obit.]. 1889 27 Ap:271  
From the field [Michigan]. 1889 13 J1:455; 7 D:814  
From the field [Michigan]. 1890 29 N:816  
Emma Housler [obit.]. 1893 4 F:97  
Henry Neal [obit.]. 1905 4 Mr:388  
Cadillac, Mich. 1909 11 D:2172
- GARDNER, CHARLES W  
Schrontz, W. F., Pentwater (Mich.) meeting. 1911 25 Mr:501
- Gardner, Claude C  
Apache, Okla. 1910 2 Ap:596  
Underwood, A. E., Ingold and Gardner meeting. 1910 9 Ap:643
- GARDNER, CYNTHIA (MRS. G H GARDNER)  
[obit.] by Briney, J. B. 1917 15 S:1479
- GARDNER, DONALD L  
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
- GARDNER, E E  
Married to L. L. Burnett. 1883 13 O:400
- GARDNER, EFFIE  
[Obit.]. Our colored brethren. 1881 5 Mr:80
- GARDNER, ELIZA (MRS. GEORGE W GARDNER)  
[obit.] by Harper, J. J. 1907 21 D:2151
- GARDNER, ELIZABETH (HOSMAN)  
[obit.] by Miller, J. H. 1902 5 Ap:516
- GARDNER, ELLA F (CASSIL) (MRS. A T GARDNER)  
[Obit.] by Bonnell, B. F. 1887 8 Ja:15
- GARDNER, ELMER  
Married to Corda Cline. 1892 22 O:897
- Gardner, Evangelins see HAWLEY, EVANGELINA (GARDNER)
- GARDNER, F B  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARDNER
- Gardner, Fay A  
Western Pennsylvania Christian Ministers' association meets with Knoxville church, Pittsburgh. 1932 1 F:167
- GARDNER, FAY A  
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- GARDNER, FRANCIS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARDNER
- Gardner, Mrs. Frank  
East Lake church, Chattanooga, Tenn. enjoying rapid growth. 1929 8 Je:543
- Gardner, Fred Irvin  
The background of early Christianity. 1929 4 Ja:8; 11 Ja:31  
What is expected of me, as a member of the church of Christ? 1929 22 Je:579; 6 J1:630  
Pentecost to pentecost (pentecostal co-operation). 1929 17 Ag:777  
The background of early Christianity [picture]. 1929 28 D:1227
- The stewardship of entrusted souls [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:99  
The walls of Jerusalem [picture]. 1932 16 Ja:53  
America's greatest danger. 1933 1 J1:513  
Thank God for the depression! (clarification of thinking). 1933 25 N:949  
Simplicity of the New Testament way. 1935 16 Mr:247  
Jesus' power [picture]. 1936 4 Ja:7  
Our wooden horse. 1937 14 Ag:731  
The Bible school lesson (ministering to physical needs) [picture]. 1938 8 Ja:35  
The Bible school lesson (the perils of rejecting Christ). 1940 27 Ja:83  
The Christ-centered program of education in the local church. 1942 21 F:174  
North Middleton, Ky. a demonstration. 1943 15 My:433  
The prodigal's abandoned inheritance [picture]. 1945 19 My:311  
Immanuel: a name which proclaims Christ's deity. 1946 9 Mr:149  
The authority of the word of Christ. 1946 16 Mr:165  
The deity of Jesus: its implications concerning his authority. 1946 23 Mr:181  
The deity of Jesus: its implications concerning his saviourhood. 1946 30 Mr:197  
The character of the church and its members [picture]. 1946 13 Ap:237  
The deity of Jesus and the vitality of hope [editorial]. 1946 20 Ap:251  
Using the Bible as a channel of blessing. 1947 11 O:701  
Baptism as a channel of blessing. 1947 18 O:719  
The Lord's supper as a channel of blessing. 1947 25 O:741  
Prayer as a channel of blessing. 1947 1 N:758  
The Lord's day as a channel of blessing. 1947 8 N:771-772  
Stewardship as a channel of blessing. 1947 15 N:793  
Evangelism as a channel of blessing. 1947 22 N:814  
Fellowship as a channel of blessing. 1947 29 N:827  
Christian home channel of blessing. 1947 6 D:844  
Suffering as a channel of blessing. 1947 13 D:861  
My God. 1949 17 S:603  
My self. 1949 24 S:619  
My sin. 1949 1 O:635  
My saviour. 1949 8 O:651  
My king. 1949 15 O:667  
I believe in God. 1950 5 Ag:493  
Shields of brass. 1952 10 My:303
- GARDNER, FRED IRVIN  
Fred I. Gardner [picture]. 1929 22 Je:579  
A church is made up of Christians [editorial refers to article on page 579]. 1929 22 Je:586  
[Picture]. 1940 27 Ja:84  
Ohio brethren organize for evangelism [picture]. 1941 24 My:533
- Gardner, Mrs. G H see GARDNER,  
CYNTHIA (MRS. G H GARDNER)
- Gardner, Genene Marie see KING, CHARLES ROBERT
- GARDNER, GEORGE  
Married to Emma Kunes. 1900 8 D:1582
- Gardner, Mrs. George W see GARDNER,  
ELIZA (MRS. GEORGE W GARDNER)
- GARDNER, (GLIBERT) (MRS. C C GARDNER)  
[obit.] by Smith, E. E. 1911 18 F:300
- Gardner, Grace L  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Gardner
- GARDNER, H B  
[Death notice]. 1881 31 D:424
- GARDNER, HANNAH M (LANSING) ROBINSON  
(MRS. HIRAM L GARDNER)  
[obit.] by A Friend. 1897 30 Ja:154
- Gardner, Harriet M see BROWN, WILLIAM J

- Gardner, Mrs. Hiram L. see Gardner, Hannah M. (Lansing) Robinson (Mrs. Hiram L. Gardner)
- Gardner, Huldah E. see DUNN, COLLINS J
- GARDNER, J. M.  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 15 Je:191
- Gardner, J. W.  
The readers' forum (how to live long). 1935 12 Ja:46
- GARDNER, JAMES  
Married to Mrs. Ima Cooper. 1882 14 Ja:16
- Gardner, Jennie see Encell, Jennie (Gardner) (Mrs. John Encell, 11)
- GARDNER, JOHN  
[obit.] by Morrison, D. A. 1896 25 Ap:538
- Gardner, John A.  
Appeal to New England Disciples. 1909 9 Ja:91; 27 F:404  
New England message. 1910 9 J1:1202; 13 Ag:1429  
Appeal for New England. 1909 10 Ap:679; 29 My:973; 26 Je:1143; 18 D:2214  
New England convention. 1910 27 Ag:1510
- GARDNER, JOHN ALFRED  
[obit.] by Henry, A. W. 1905 1 J1:1069
- GARDNER, JOHN E.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARDNER
- GARDNER, JOHN M.  
[obit.] by Townsend, G. B. 1931 25 J1:741
- Gardner, John P.  
William H. H. Gardner [obit.]. 1892 9 Ap:321
- Garner, John W.  
Mary Lou Saint [obit.]. 1913 19 J1:1195
- GARDNER, JOHN W.  
[Obit.] by Talmage, F. 1886 31 J1:247
- Gardner, Mrs. Joshua see Gardner, Ann (Mrs. Joshua Gardner)
- GARDNER, KENNETH RITCHEY C.  
[obit.] by Ritchey, G. C. 1904 1 O:1380
- GARDNER, LINNIE M. (WILCOX) (MRS. NELSON GARDNER)  
[obit.]. 1946 17 Ag:573
- GARDNER, LUTIE (FAULKNER) (MRS. WILLIAM PORTER GARDNER)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 20 N:1004
- GARDNER, LUTIE (FAULKNER) (MRS. WILLIAM PORTER GARDNER)  
[obit.]. 1943 25 D:1109
- GARDNER, LYNN  
Ordinations. 1962 2 Je:349
- GARDNER, MRS. M. C.  
[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96
- Gardner, Mae L. see TAYLOR, JOHN G
- Gardner, Maggie L. see KENT, JAMES MONROE
- GARDNER, MARLAND R.  
Married to Della M. Blount. 1880 2 O:320
- Gardner, Mary E. see Huntington, Mary E. (Gardner) (Mrs. J. L. Huntington)
- Gardner, Mary Peasler  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Gardner
- GARDNER, MARY (WEAVER) (MRS. ROBERT D GARDNER)  
[obit.] by Lind, P. M. 1901 23 Mr:382
- GARDNER, MATILDA D.  
[obit.] by Lampton, E. J. 1904 29 O:1545
- Gardner, May see COLE, ELTON A
- Gardner, Nelson  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gardner
- The Southwest district convention of the I.C.C. 1907 28 S:1623  
Views and reviews ("a stand for Christ"). 1912 10 F:233  
Seventh district notes. 1912 5 O:1627  
A. L. Drummond, evangelist. 1914 24 O:130  
Actions of board of managers (light from Nebraska). 1922 18 F:3227  
On the Lord's day (ashamed of the gospel of Christ) [picture]. 1923 10 F:544  
Telegrams. 1925 14 N:2308
- GARDNER, NELSON  
This beats federation [editorial with picture]. 1914 17 O:83  
Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Cherryvale, Kan. 1914 17 O:98  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 29 Ag:2049
- Gardner, Mrs. Nelson see GARDNER, LINNIE M. (WILCOX) (MRS. NELSON GARDNER)
- Gardner, Olive C. see GERLACH, HENRY N
- Gardner, Philip L.  
Habakkuk questions the ways of God. 1962 7 J1:427
- GARDNER, PHILIP L.  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 7 J1:426
- GARDNER, RHODA  
[obit.]. 1914 16 My:886
- Gardner, Robert D.  
Items from correspondents. Ohio [letter from Mansfield]. 1866 1 D:277  
How many sons had Adam? [letter]. 1868 5 S:283  
From the field [Missouri]. 1881 24 D:411  
From the field [Missouri]. 1885 24 O:342  
Two points left out. 1906 18 Ag:1253  
Biblical criticism (the Spirits in Prison once more). 1907 16 Mr:463
- GARDNER, ROBERT D.  
Robert D. Gardner [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897  
[obit.] by Lind, P. M. 1915 3 J1:1330
- GARDNER, MRS. ROBERT D. see GARDNER, MARY (WEAVER) (MRS. ROBERT D GARDNER)
- GARDNER, ROYAL W.  
Ordinations. 1953 22 Ag:541  
Church started in Milwaukie, Ore. [picture]. 1955 15 O:667
- Gardner, Ruth see MOORE, HOWARD D
- GARDNER, T. C.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARDNER
- Gardner, W. H.  
Churches of Bald Eagle Valley look toward closer fellowship and co-operation. 1932 13 F:162  
The readers' forum ('if carefully read'). 1937 18 D:1182
- Gardner, Wallace  
A questionnaire on Christian living. 1955 9 Je:358  
Misrepresents us (mail box). 1965 16 Ja:42
- GARDNER, WALLACE  
Ordinations. 1950 13 My:295
- Gardner, Walter A.  
What the brethren think of the institute (the impulse from Bethany). 1908 22 Ag:1429
- GARDNER, WALTER A.  
White, S. B., Taubman and Gardner meeting, Bellevue, Ky. 1908 15 F:288
- Gardner, William A.  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 14 O:327  
William Dudley Calloway [obit.]. 1885 11 J1:223  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1886 23 O:344  
From the field [California]. 1886 30 O:350; 18 D:406  
From the field [California]. 1887 12 F:54; 19 Mr:94; 23 Ap:134; 18 Je:198; 12 N:365  
From the field [California]. 1888 7 Ja:5; 4 F:69; 21 Ap:245; 28 Ap:261; 23 Je:392; 28 J1:465
- Isolated. 1888 14 Ja:26  
Eureka mission, H. B., Cal. 1888 25 F:122  
Acknowledgment for Eureka mission. 1888 17 Mr:171  
The Eureka Church. 1888 21 J1:454  
From the field [California]. 1889 12 Ja:21  
Building churches. 1889 9 Mr:148  
A practical scheme. 1893 8 Ap:272  
California. 1893 10 Je:452  
Pacific Coast exhibit of the Christian Church at the mid-winter fair. 1893 23 D:1014  
Hattie Brown [obit.]. 1894 9 Je:581  
San Francisco as a mission field. 1897 1 My:551  
Mrs. N. S. Douglass [obit.]. 1897 15 My:634  
Special Religious Notices (The California State Meeting and the International C. E. Convention). 1897 19 Je:800  
From darkness to light. 1908 21 Mr:474
- GARDNER, WILLIAM A.  
W. A. Gardner [picture]. 1893 10 Je:447
- GARDNER, WILLIAM H. H.  
[obit.] by Gardner, J. P. 1892 9 Ap:321
- GARDNER, WILLIAM OTO  
Married to Della Sigler. 1897 24 Ap:538
- Gardner, Mrs. William Porter see GARDNER, LUTIE (FAULKNER) (MRS. WILLIAM PORTER GARDNER)
- Gardner, Winifred  
Elizabeth (Johnson) Wood [obit.]. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Gardner see also Gardener; Gardiner
- Gardy, Josephine see GONYEA, ROBERT E
- GAREY, CHARLOTTE (MRS. JOHN P. GAREY)  
[Obit.] by Cowden, W. F. 1888 28 Ja:63
- Garey, Fannie see JONES, JOHN B
- GAREY, CHARLES K.  
Married to Francis Bihlman. 1885 22 Ag:269
- Garey see also Gary
- Garfield, Mrs. Abram see GARFIELD, ELIZA (BALLOU) (MRS. ABRAM GARFIELD)
- GARFIELD, ELIZA (BALLOU) (MRS. ABRAM GARFIELD)  
Eliza B. Garfield (mother of the dead president). 1881 15 O:331  
Grandma Garfield [mother of James A. Garfield] [editorial]. 1888 28 Ja:56  
Hinsdale, B. A., Address (at the funeral of Grandma Garfield). 1888 11 F:82  
Eliza Ballou Garfield [picture]. 1936 9 My:437  
Our preacher president [picture]. 1944 1 J1:420
- GARFIELD, ELLEN (MRS. GEORGE GARFIELD)  
[Obit.]. 1885 4 J1:215
- Garfield, Emma D. see MACFARLANE, EMMA D. (GARFIELD) (MRS. PETER CLARK MACFARLANE)
- Garfield, Mrs. George see Garfield, Ellen (Mrs. George Garfield)
- GARFIELD, HARRY A.  
Athearn, C. R., Keeping Christian colleges Christian [picture]. 1930 17 My:469  
Church colleges on the carpet [editorial refers to article on page 467]. 1930 17 My:474
- Garfield, James Abram  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Garfield  
[Speech in the House of Representatives concerning the life and character of Abraham Lincoln]. Political items 1866 21 Ap:21  
National bureau of education--Mr. Garfield's speech [extracts with editorial comment]. 1867 23 F:60  
Hiram College [a committee report by Garfield, J. M. Atwater, and B. A. Hinsdale]. 1867 22 Je:197  
College education (an address delivered before the Literary Societies of the Eclectic Institute, at Hiram, Ohio, June 14, 1861). 1867 29 Je:202

- Letter from England. 1867 31 Ag:275  
 Letter from Europe. 1867 5 O:311  
 Letter from Italy. 1867 2 N:344 sic [343]  
 National aid to education. (Speech of Hon. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 6, 1872). 1872 23 Mr:91  
 The Indian question [reprinted from the Independent]. 1872 23 N:371  
 Ancient Ephesus (an interesting lecture by the Hon. James A. Garfield). 1878 9 F:43  
 The material and the spiritual. 1881 24 D:409  
 General Garfield on "Margins" [speech made by Garfield at Hiram College]. 1897 2 Ja:19  
 What Garfield said. 1904 1 O:1358
- GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM**  
 Political items. 1866 9 Je:77  
 Items from correspondents. Ohio. 1867 20 J1:229  
 Neah Bay Indian Agency [editorial comment on correspondence between Thomas Munnell and J. A. Garfield concerning the removal of E. M. Gibson as Indian agent]. 1874 11 J1:220  
 Hinsdale, B. A., A biographical sketch. 1880 7 F:43  
 James A. Garfield [editorial]. 1880 19 Je:196  
 General Garfield. 1880 26 Je:203  
 L \_\_\_\_\_, H. S., General Garfield's religious faith. 1880 10 J1:218  
 A plea for the diffusion of useful knowledge [editorial]. 1880 10 J1:220  
 P \_\_\_\_\_, G. E., Wanted. 1880 31 J1:242  
 The Life of James A. Garfield, with Extracts from his Speeches, by E. Kirke [book review of]. 1880 14 Ag:263  
 Life and Public Services of James A. Garfield, by J. M. Bundy [book review of]. 1880 4 S:287  
 Porter, D. G., The Disciples. 1880 25 S:307  
 Blackwell, C. S., Garfield, the "Campbellite" (a grave offense innocently committed). 1881 26 F:67  
 President Garfield's religion. 1881 9 Ap:115  
 The great calamity (the attempted assassination of President Garfield) [editorial]. 1881 9 J1:220  
 Cary, J. B., The universal voice. 1881 16 J1:228  
 Hobbs, A. L., Hope lives again. 1881 16 J1:228  
 Tait, J., A proposition worth considering. 1881 16 J1:228  
 The universal voice [editorial]. 1881 16 J1:228  
 Preston, A. A., Williams College commencement. 1881 23 J1:233  
 Linton, G. W., Letter from Georgia. 1881 30 J1:242  
 The struggle for life [editorial]. 1881 3 S:284  
 Death of the President [editorial]. 1881 24 S:308  
 Driggs, B. S., For a memorial. 1881 1 O:316  
 For a memorial [suggestion of building a chapel in his memory] [editorial]. 1881 1 O:316  
 Hobbs, A. L., Our late president. 1881 1 O:316  
 President Garfield (his death and burial). 1881 8 O:321  
 Bartholomew, O. A., President Garfield (his death and burial) (O. A. Bartholomew's address). 1881 8 O:323  
 Errett, I., President Garfield (his death and burial) (funeral sermon). 1881 8 O:322  
 Dirge for President Garfield, by D. B. Duffield [poem]. 1881 8 O:323  
 The last days of President Garfield [editorial]. 1881 8 O:324  
 A sad journey [editorial]. 1881 8 O:324  
 Garfield--A requiem, by S. M. Favnce [poem]. 1881 8 O:32 [sic 327]  
 Our Dead President, by L. V. Boyd [poem]. 1881 8 O:32 [sic 327]  
 After the Burial, by O. W. Holmes [poem]. 1881 15 O:329  
 King, J., Death of President Garfield (sermon preached at First Christian Church, Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 25, 1881). 1881 15 O:329  
 Cowden, W. F., Lexington, Ky., in mourning. 1881 15 O:330  
 Trigg, A southern tribute. 1881 15 O:330  
 Hinsdale, B. A., President Garfield and the preacher. 1881 22 O:337  
 Austin, H., James A. Garfield. 1881 22 O:338
- Cook, T., President Garfield's religious faith. 1881 22 O:340  
 Deathbed utterances [editorial]. 1881 22 O:340  
 Hinsdale, B. A., Lives of President Garfield. 1881 22 O:340  
 President Garfield's religious faith [editorial]. 1881 22 O:340  
 Wentworth, J., Garfield and the infidel [Prof. Denton]. 1881 29 O:347  
 The best picture of President Garfield [editorial]. 1881 29 O:348  
 Baker, Mrs. C. I., "The globe in mourning." 1881 5 N:353  
 Garfield, the Good, is Dead, by F. Howard [poem]. 1881 5 N:353  
 Schell, C., An appeal to the sisterhood. 1881 5 N:356  
 The Life of James Abram Garfield, Late President of the United States, by W. R. Balch [book review of]. 1881 5 N:359  
 The picture of President Garfield [editorial]. 1881 12 N:364  
 Garfield's ancestors. 1881 N 19 sup. 15:52  
 President James A. Garfield, died September 19, 1881, by H. H. Boyesen [poem]. 1881 N 26 sup. 16:54  
 Garfieldiana. 1881 26 N:377  
 Hartzel, J., "Was President Garfield an Hammond, J. H., Was President Garfield a firm Disciple of Christ? 1881 26 N:378  
 Adams, J. L., "Garfield memorial church." 1881 26 N:378  
 Moffett, R., Garfield as a preacher. 1881 N 26 sup. 16:53  
 D \_\_\_\_\_, Gen. Garfield at Auburn, N. Y. 1881 17 D:402  
 President Garfield and Education, by B. A. Hinsdale [book review of]. 1881 24 D:415  
 Hay, J., "Strangulatus pro republican." 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:4  
 Ringland, A., Under the grass and snow. 1882 21 Ja:17  
 Smalley, E. V., Garfield as an orator. 1882 Ja 21 sup. 3:6  
 Garfield, by A. C. P. [poem]. 1882 Ja 28 sup. 4:8  
 Hinsdale, B. A., Garfield, the Hiram student. 1882 Ja 28 sup. 4:8  
 The Life and Work of James A. Garfield: embracing and account of the scenes and incidents of his boyhood; the struggles of his Youth; the might of his early Manhood; his value as a Soldier; his career as a Statesman; his election to the Presidency; and the tragic story of his Death, by J. C. Ridpath [book review of]. 1882 28 Ja:31  
 Hinsdale, B. A., President Garfield's poverty. 1882 25 Mr:89  
 Power, F. D., Strings of influence. 1882 11 F:41  
 Everest, H. W., Garfield and the ministry. 1882 Ap 1 sup. 13:25  
 James Abram Garfield, by G. F. Hoar [book review of]. 1882 15 Ap:119  
 Bell, J. S., Blaine on Garfield's religious belief [concerning memorial service given at the capitol in honor of James Garfield]. 1882 3 Je:170  
 Mather, F. G., Play-day at Mentor. 1882 Je 24 sup. 25:49  
 The Martyr Presidents; or, Lives of Abraham Lincoln and James Abram Garfield, by W. A. Thayer [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215  
 James A. Garfield; In Memoriam, by S. E. Simmonds [poem]. 1882 30 D:443  
 A Royal Life; or, the Eventful History of James A. Garfield, by F. M. Green [book review of]. 1883 17 F:81  
 Green, F. M., Editorial letter (Garfield's works). 1883 7 Ap:162  
 Ware, B., Lessons from Garfield's life. 1884 27 D:409  
 Fuller, C. E., Garfield and the Bible. 1885 4 J1:210  
 James A. Garfield [editorial]. 1886 16 Ja:20  
 Butterworth, Butterworth's eulogy (pronounced on Pres. Garfield in the House of Representatives, accepting the Niehaus statue). 1886 6 F:42  
 At Elberon; James A. Garfield September 19, 1881, by F. H. Rannels [poem]. 1886 18 S:1886  
 Garfield (September 19, 1881), by B. Lodge [poem]. 1887 17 S:297  
 Phillips, N. A., Garfield's favorite hymn. 1888 6 O:633  
 James A. Garfield, by L. V. Boyd [poem]. 1888 22 S:605  
 James A. Garfield, by S. V. A. [poem]. 1889 21 S:623  
 Wakefield, E. B., Glimpses of the life of a great man. 1890 1 F:66  
 The Garfield memorial [editorial]. 1890 7 Je:368  
 Garfield and the home. 1890 14 Je:382
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 14 Je:385  
 Johnson, H. U., Garfield as a Disciple. 1891 25 Ap:354  
 Atwater, O. C., Timothy Coop and Garfield's sermon. 1892 7 My:402  
 James A. Garfield [picture]. 1892 28 My:451  
 Garfield's last visit to Hiram. 1895 13 J1:670  
 The Quintinkle Club. 1895 14 D:1209  
 James A. Garfield [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:65  
 Atwater, J. M., Garfield and "the Hiram spirit." 1899 18 Mr:330  
 Mann, M. M., A noble example [Pres. Garfield]. 1902 18 O:1431  
 Wakefield, E. B., Garfield at Hiram. 1909 12 Je:1034  
 James A. Garfield [picture]. 1909 12 Je:1035  
 Garfield's statement. 1909 12 Je:1050  
 Errett, I., From funeral discourse of Jas. A. Garfield. 1909 11 S:1599  
 J. A. Garfield [picture]. 1909 11 S:1603  
 The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial with picture of J. A. Garfield]. 1913 19 Ap:631  
 James A. Garfield [picture]. 1914 3 O:13  
 James A. Garfield [picture]. 1916 12 F:677  
 Wilcox, A., Lucretia Rudolph Garfield [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:858  
 A great name recalled [editorial]. 1918 6 Ap:860  
 Errett, R., Echoes from the "Standard" of other days [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:445  
 The nation's only preacher president and his house of worship [picture]. 1930 18 O:997  
 Moore, P., Our brethren in national affairs. 1930 18 O:1002  
 James Abram Garfield [picture]. 1936 9 My:437  
 Hinsdale, W. B., The church I was brought up in [picture]. 1939 4 N:1060  
 Shaw, H. K., The library of James A. Garfield [picture]. 1942 10 O:1004  
 Our preacher president [picture]. 1944 1 J1:420-421; 8 J1:433  
 Webber, A. R., Our readers' forum (our martyred presidents). 1944 5 Ag:503  
 Conley, T. A., Jr., Garfield and the Disciples. 1949 7 My:303  
 Doyle, C. A., One was a preacher [pictures]. 1950 10 S:581  
 Lesson, 1880 to 1964 [editorial]. 1964 12 S:578
- GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM see also PRESIDENTS. U. S. ELECTION. 1880**
- Garfield, Mrs. James Abram see Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph) (Mrs. James Abram Garfield)
- GARFIELD, JAMES R**  
 The man of the hour in Ohio [editorial with picture]. 1914 31 O:145
- Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph) (Mrs. James Abram Garfield)  
 Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10  
 Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12
- GARFIELD, LUCRETIA (RUDOLPH) (MRS. JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD)**  
 Lucretia R. Garfield, by E. Var [poem]. 1881 8 O:32 [sic 327]  
 Elberon; inscribed to Mrs. Lucretia Garfield, by B. U. Watkins [poem]. 1882 16 S:289  
 The example of Mrs. Garfield. 1884 16 Ag:259  
 Mrs. Garfield passes away [editorial]. 1918 23 Mr:798  
 Wilcox, A., Lucretia Rudolph Garfield [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:858  
 Mrs. James A. Garfield [picture]. 1944 8 J1:439
- Garfield, Martha see KEIFFER, ALBERT B
- Garfield, Mary see Larabee, Mary (Garfield) (Mrs. Morenia G Larabee)
- GARFIELD, MARY JANE (HARPER) (MRS. THOMAS GARFIELD)**  
 [obit] by Sutton, F. F. 1900 20 Ja:94
- GARFIELD, THOMAS**  
 Gen. Garfield's brother. 1881 29 O:347  
 [obit] by Drew, L. O. 1910 13 Ag:1439

## GARFIELD, ILL. CHURCH

Waggoner, J. G., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 23 O:341

## GARFIELD, WASH. CHURCH

Church of Christ, Garfield, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1235  
A great victory at Garfield, Wash. 1909 16 Ja:137  
Rose, M. L., Garfield (Wash.) dedication [picture]. 1910 24 D:2262

## GARFIELD CHAPEL (ALLEN CO.) O. CHURCH

DeMiller, E. S., Garfield Chapel. 1895 31 Ag:843  
Home missionary work worth while. 1928 3 Mr:193

## GARFIELD PARK, UTAH

Hacker, W. T., Odd things out West. 1890 8 F:90

## GARFIELD UNIVERSITY, WICHITA, KANS.

College notes. 1886 10 Ap:113; 18 S:304; 4 D:386

Rains, F. M., Western work and workers. 1886 26 Je:201

Errett, R., Wichita and Garfield University. 1886 23 O:340

Everest, H. W., Progress of Garfield University. 1887 16 J1:227

College notes. 1887 10 S:293; 24 S:312

Laughlin, G. H., Garfield University. 1888 11 F:91

Young, W. B., St. Louis letter. 1888 17 Mr:170

Ingels, M., College notes. 1888 31 Mr:204

Laughlin, J. H., College notes. 1888 21 Ap:253; 30 Je:409

Payne, W. S. Educational (Garfield University). 1889 27 Ap:259

M , L. A., Cullings and comments (Garfield University). 1889 27 Ap:260

Laughlin, G. H., Garfield University [picture]. 1889 11 My:307

Laughlin, G. H., Garfield University [picture]. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday school supplement:307

Gentlemen's Boarding Hall, Garfield University [picture]. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday School supplement:307

Ladies' Boarding Hall, Garfield University [picture]. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday School supplement:307

Our schools and colleges. 1889 22 Je:414

Laughlin, G. H., Our schools and colleges (commencement week at Garfield University). 1889 6 J1:443

Laughlin, G. H., Our schools and colleges (Garfield University scientific expedition). 1889 13 J1:466

Thomson, A. J., Garfield University. 1889 3 Ag:510

Everest, H. W., Our schools and colleges (The College of Biblical Theology at Garfield University). 1889 10 Ag:528

Thomson, A. J., Our schools and colleges (Garfield University). 1889 17 Ag:544

Thomson, A. J., Our schools and colleges (to be commended and imitated). 1889 24 Ag:566

Laughlin, G. H., Garfield University. 1889 5 O:668

Laughlin, G. H., Our schools and colleges. 1889 9 N:752

McPherson, L. C., Our schools and colleges (Garfield University). 1889 28 D:863

Campbell, C. W., Garfield University--an explanation. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]

Butcher, T. W., Garfield University League. 1892 17 S:797

Hall, G. F., Garfield University educational convention. 1893 19 Ag:655

Ingels, M., Garfield University. 1893 14 O:821

## GARFIELD UNIVERSITY NORMAL COLLEGE AT ENTERPRISE, ENTERPRISE, KAN. [PROJECTED]

P., J. N., Another Christian college. 1887 19 N:373

## Gargan, Janet

The fairy's tear. 1926 25 S:426

## GARGON, MRS. M

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 18 Ja:

## GARIBALDI, GIUESPPE

Italian troubles [editorial]. 1867 12 O:323

The situation in Italy [editorial]. 1867 26 O:337

Garfield, J. A., Letter from Italy. 1867 2 N:344, sic [343]

## GARIBALDI, ORE. CHURCH

A victory won by first-hand missionary work. 1918 30 Mr:838  
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:56

## GARING, DAVID ALEXANDER

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1904 4 Je:813

## GARISON, G

"Buried with him by baptism" [editorial comment on a tract by C. C. Garrison]. 1908 16 My:848

Garison see also Garrison

Garl, Caroline (Hudson) Cook (Mrs. Jacob Garl)

[obit] by Messenger, J. F. 1915 29 My:1169

Garl, Mrs. Jacob see GARL, CAROLINE (HUDSON) COOK (MRS. JACOB GARL)

Garland, Alice C see McKAY, FRANK

## GARLAND, CHARLES J

President of Australian conference [picture]. 1939 19 N:1136

Charles J. Garland, of Australia, passes [picture]. 1941 8 F:144

## Garland, Hamlin

A preacher's love story. 1911 18 F:264  
25 F:316; 4 Mr:356; 11 Mr:398

## GARLAND, HAMLIN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARLAND

## GARLAND, JOB P

In the footsteps of Barton W. Stone [picture]. 1932 24 S:921

Garland, Mary E see SMITH, HENRY B

## GARLAND, THERESA (BATES)

[obit]. 1916 4 Mr:805

## GARLAND, THOMAS J

Why is a pope? [editorial]. 1913 25 O:1740

## GARLAND, WILLIAM C

Van Voorhis, H. N., Christian connection minister takes stand with restoration movement. 1932 21 My:505

In the footsteps of Barton W. Stone [picture]. 1932 24 S:921

## GARLAND, TEX. CHURCH

Davis, M. M., The work at Garland, Tex. 1915 2 O:26

## GARLAND, TEX. BELLA VISTA CHURCH

Bob Cox to lead in "Texas evangelism". 1953 19 S:603  
Church begins building unit. 1958 19 Ap:236

The news in pictures [picture of Bella Vista church, Garland, Tex.]. 1958 16 Ag:474

## GARLICK, ERNEST CHANCY

[obit] by Lash, F. H. 1913 15 Mr:455

Garlick, Louisa see WHISTLER, JOHN E J

## GARLICK, OSCAR

[obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701

## Garloch, E D

Our plea for union. 1897 29 My:685

GARLOCK, CORA A see CLARY, CORA A (GARLOCK) (MRS. THOMAS J W CLARY)

## Garlough, W S

Views and reviews (a word for elder Russell). 1910 31 D:2294

Garlow, see CONAWAY, see (GARLOW) (MRS. A L CONAWAY)

Garman, Angeline see BATDORFF, ANGILINE (GARMAN) (MRS. PETER BATDORFF)

## GARMAN, D S

Married to Mrs. Mary J. May. 1883 10 N:432

## GARMAN, JOE R

Ordinations. 1966 25 Je:441

## GARMON, G JOSEPH

Married to Louisa Adelaide Evans. 1886 21 Ag:269

## GARMON, WILLIAM L

[obit] by Weddle, J. M. 1907 7 D:2054

## Garmong, J P

Hamilton and Gramong in Dunedin, New Zealand. 1907 2 F:211

## GARMONG, J P

J. P. Garmong [picture]. 1905 11 N:1801

## GARMS, S C

Married to Missouri E. Griffing. 1872 14 S:293

## Garn, Herbert Medbourn

Ada Evelyn Vandervort [obit]. 1904 4 Je:813

Carrie Ward [obit]. 1904 4 Je:813

Abigail Truitt [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912

## GARN, ROYAL M

Married to Pearl Cunningham. 1905 30 S:1581

## GARN, SYLVESTER E

Married to Belle E. Baker. 1903 19 S:1368

## GARNER, A R

For information about his debate with T. Brooks and A. M. Hutchison see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Brooks and Hutchison

## GARNER, AMANDA M (BRADY) DOYLE (MRS. JAMES GARNER)

[obit]. 1908 12 D:2173

## GARNER, CHARITY ( ) (MRS. DANIEL B GARNER)

[obit] by Overbaugh, F. C. 1900 7 Ap:444

Garner, Mrs. Charles see Garner, Rosa ( ) (Mrs. Charles Garner)

Garner, Mrs. Daniel B see Garner, Charity ( ) (Mrs. Daniel B Garner)

## Garner, E Manford

Sarah F. (Tennyson) Sloniker [obit]. 1910 9 Ap:654

## GARNER, E MANFORD

[obit] by Jones, M. G. 1932 10 S:895

## Garner, E W

Martha Burnett [obit]. 1916 9 D:323

## GARNER, FRANK E

Married to Vienna Hatton. 1891 26 S:821

Garner, Hattie see COWLING, JOHN T

Garner, Mrs. James see GARNER, AMANDA M (BRADY) DOYLE (MRS. JAMES GARNER)

## Garner, John A

From the field [Virginia]. 1876 2 S:277

From the field [Nebraska]. 1879 6 D:389

From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 26 Je:205; 11 S:293

From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 19 F:61

From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 17 Je:187

From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 2 Je:246; 1 D:454

Henry B. Hale [obit]. 1883 20 O:407

From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 5 Ap:110

From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 14 Mr:85

From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 9 Ja:15

## GARNER, JOHN A

J. A. Graner [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929

Our honored dead, by Swartwood, A. O. 1911 27 My:878

## Garner, John Q

From the field [Florida]. 1883 17 Mr:125; 21 Ap:184

## Garner, John W

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 19 O:335

West Asher, Mitchell county, Kansas. 1875 20 Mr:90

Kansas co-operation. 1879 13 D:394

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 9 S:223

From the field [Kansas]. 1886 6 N:358

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 14 My:158

From the field [Kansas]. 1888 24 N:754

Courtland, Kansas. 1892 6 Ag:663

- Mary Francis Hedges [obit]. 1894 28 J1:755  
 John Boggs [death]. 1897 22 My:672  
 Jacob Presler [obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662  
 W. T. Lodwick [obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908
- GARNER, JOHN W  
 McCown, A. G., One of Oklahoma's heroes of the faith [picture]. 1923 29 S:1510  
 Miller, B. F., Perkins church honors pioneer evangelist [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:750  
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 19 S:928  
 Still preaching at ninety years [picture]. 1932 31 D:1282  
 Still preaching at ninety-two [picture]. 1934 22 D:974  
 J. W. Garner passes at ninety-four years. 1937 10 Ap:308
- Garner, Mrs. John W (see GARNER, MARY J (FRIELS) (MRS. JOHN W GARNER))  
 Garner, Julia (see FOGLESONG, THOMAS)  
 GARNER, L W  
 Married to Sallie S. Beauchamp. 1884 5 Ja:8  
 Garner, Lillie (see AYERS, D E)  
 Garner M E  
 Aaron R. Griffing [obit]. 1886 27 F:71  
 Garner, Martha (see Jones, Martha (Garner))  
 GARNER, MARY J (FRIELS) (MRS. JOHN W GARNER)  
 [obit] by Coats, J. W. 1928 28 J1:766  
 GARNER, RAY  
 [obit of daughter] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 29 J1:1513  
 GARNER, RENIA  
 [Obit] by Garner, T. H. B. 1877 10 N:359  
 Garner, Rosa ( ) (Mrs. Charles Garner) (see POWELL, ROSA ( ) GARNER (MRS. W F POWELL))  
 Garner, Sallie (see HERNDON, J W)  
 GARNER, SAMUEL W  
 [obit]. 1916 17 Je:1321  
 Garner, Sarah J (see BEAM, SAMUEL)  
 Garner, Thomas H B  
 Renia Garner [obit]. 1877 10 N:359  
 William H. H. McClain [obit]. 1878 5 O:323  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1886 4 S:286  
 Garner, Mrs. Walter  
 William S. Cheatham [obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475  
 GARNER, WALTER R  
 Married to Rose A. Gosney. 1914 26 S:1687  
 GARNETT, A J  
 [Obit] by Case, D. W. 1890 13 N:863  
 Garnett, Arthur Campbell  
 The spirit of man. 1938 10 S:881-882  
 Religion's great discovery. 1938 24 S:933-934  
 Conscience and some other problems. 1938 1 O:957-958  
 GARNETT, ARTHUR CAMPBELL  
 [A. C. Garnett accepts the chair of apologetics at the Butler College of Religion]. 1928 23 Je:607  
 A. C. Garnett succeeds E. E. Snoddy. 1936 8 Ag:771  
 Our spiritual capacities. [editorial]. 1938 24 S:932  
 For reviews of books written by him (see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARNETT)  
 GARNETT, CHARLIE C  
 [obit] by Hockersmith, J. B. 1932 14 My:486  
 GARNETT, MRS. CHARLIE C  
 [obit] by Hockersmith, J. B. 1932 14 My:486  
 Garnett, E E  
 For poems written by him (see POEMS, subhead Garnett)  
 Garnett, J H  
 Biblical criticism (A verdict on Unitarianism). 1895 18 My:471  
 Garnett, Louise A  
 For poems written by her (see POEMS, subhead, Garnett)  
 GARNETT, MUSCOE  
 He remembers Thomas Campbell [editorial]. 1916 27 My:1209  
 Garnett, Mrs. Muscoe (see GARNETT, NANNIE (MRS. MUSCOE GARNETT))  
 GARNETT, NANNIE (MRS. MUSCOE GARNETT)  
 [obit] by Ainslie, P. 1912 8 Je:959  
 Garnett, Nannie (see Elliott, Nannie (Garnett) (Mrs. J H Elliott))  
 GARNETT, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
 From the field [dedication]. 1950 18 N:728  
 New church building dedicated by church at Garnett, Kan. 1951 13 Ja:22  
 [Picture of First church, Garnett, Kan.]. 1957 30 N:715  
 Kansas church observes centennial. 1957 30 N:725  
 Christian career conference set. 1961 4 Mr:140  
 GARNIFY, EDWARD MARTIN  
 [obit]. 1937 27 N:1105  
 GAROTHERS, EARNEST H  
 Married to May Story. 1883 10 N:432  
 GARR, DANIEL  
 [obit] by Prewitt, W. C. 1904 1 O:1380  
 Garr, Edith  
 For poems written by her (see POEMS, subhead GARR)  
 Garr, Elizabeth Ann (see Miller, Elizabeth Ann (Garr) (Mrs. John Chapman Miller))  
 GARR, IDA ( )  
 [obit]. 1899 11 F:194  
 GARR, JOHN CALHOUN  
 Tyler, B. B., The Garr family. 1896 18 Ja:91  
 GARR, JONAS  
 [obit]. 1905 11 N:1828  
 GARRARD, CHARLES T  
 [Obit] by Thomas, J. M. 1874 28 Mr:101  
 Garrard, Mrs. Jephtha D (see Garrard, Sarah Bella (Ludlow) (Mrs. Jephtha D Garrard))  
 Garrard, Kate (see CLARK, SEYMOUR J)  
 Garrard, Marion H  
 Teacher-training. 1907 9 N:1835  
 Garrard, Sarah Bella (Ludlow) (Mrs. Jephtha D Garrard) (see McLean, Sarah Bella (Ludlow) Garrard (Mrs. John McLean, 1785-1861))  
 GARRARD, W H  
 Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429  
 Garret, Edmund  
 The creation. 1912 28 D:2162  
 GARRETSON, AMELIA P (MRS. GEORGE W GARRETSON)  
 [obit] by M , W. T. 1885 13 Je:191  
 Garretson, Ella J (see WERT, HENRY)  
 Garretson, Mrs. George W (see Garretson, Amelia P (Mrs. George W Garretson))  
 GARRETSON, SETH F  
 Married to Amanda S. Austin. 1882 22 Ap:128  
 GARRETT, A L (MRS. EZEKIEL GARRETT)  
 [obit] by Evans, E. 1875 14 Ag:261  
 Garrett, Ada (see GAYLOR, ADA (GARRETT) (MRS. JOSEPH GAYLOR))  
 GARRETT, ANDREW  
 [obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 16 F:222  
 Garrett, B M  
 Iowa offering on budget plan. 1913 26 O:1764  
 Garrett, B W  
 A great Des Moines meeting. 1917 10 F:586  
 Capitol Hill church (Des Moines, Ia.) 1919 28 Je:959  
 W. C. Cole resigns at Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia. 1919 16 Ag:1136  
 Mary Catherine (Munn) Henry [obit]. 1930 22 N:1138  
 Garrett, Betty Rae (see FULLER, JERALD)  
 Garrett, C Delight (see LEONARD, WILLIAM E)  
 Garrett, Charles  
 The man eye ripens for the deed (extract from the address of Rev. Charles Garrett, at the anniversary of the Wesleyan Missionary Society). 1867 20 J1:227  
 Garrett, Charles G  
 Sidney L. Garrett [obit]. 1905 14 Ja:74  
 Garrett, Mrs. Charles G (see GARRETT, CORNELIA (KRUM) (MRS. CHARLES G GARRETT))  
 GARRETT, CINCINNATUS  
 Married to M. E. Neale. 1879 6 D:389  
 GARRETT, CLAUDE HANEN  
 [obit]. 1908 4 Ja:39  
 GARRETT, CORNELIA (KRUM) (MRS. CHARLES G GARRETT)  
 [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609  
 Garrett, Dorsey  
 Former stronghold recaptured. 1896 28 Mr:412  
 GARRETT, EDWARD  
 For reviews of books written by him (see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARRETT)  
 Garrett, Effie May (see MARTIN, EFFIE MAY (GARRETT) (MRS. H C MARTIN))  
 Garrett, Elizabeth Israel (see Pallister, Elizabeth Israel (Garrett) (Mrs. Henry A Pallister))  
 Garrett, Erma L  
 Coal Belt association holds July meeting in Royalton church. 1949 27 Ag:547  
 Annual homecoming observed by Illinois congregation. 1949 17 S:595  
 Homecoming services and revivals held by coal belt churches. 1949 22 O:678  
 Offerings sent to benevolent organizations during twenty-sixth coal belt rally. 1949 24 D:820  
 Election of 1950 officers held by Illinois evangelistic association. 1950 28 Ja:52  
 Evangelistic association to aid weak congregations in area. 1950 18 F:100  
 New congregation established in Illinois coal belt area. 1950 29 Ap:260  
 Coal Belt Association holds meeting in Zeigler (Ill.) church building. 1950 22 J1:451  
 Ralls Grove (Ill.) church is host to meeting of evangelistic association. 1950 26 Ag:533  
 Corn belt churches plan fall evangelistic meetings. 1950 30 S:613  
 132nd anniversary observed by Mulkeytown (Ill.) church. 1950 21 O:660  
 \$615.72 for benevolence contributed by Coal Belt Evangelistic Association. 1950 30 D:820  
 Building program to be started on camp grounds in West Frankfort. 1951 21 Ap:244  
 Construction begun on buildings for Southern Illinois service camp. 1951  
 Evangelistic association has meetings [;] service camp expands program for 1952. 1951 4 Ag:486  
 Coal Belt association holds midwinter preaching rally. 1951 22 D:806  
 Illinois church is host to meeting of Coal Belt Evangelistic Association. 1952 23 F:116  
 Students from foreign countries speak during Illinois youth rally. 1952 26 Ap:260

- Illinois camp begins tabernacle. 1952 16 Ag:524  
 Mulkeytown congregation begins 135th year. 1952 11 O:641  
 Annual meeting held in Illinois. 1953 3 Ja:11  
 Association project is "evangelism". 1953 4 Ap:218  
 Coal Belt Association marks 30th year. 1953 14 N:731  
 First church, West Frankfort, Illinois observes golden anniversary. 1953 28 N:753  
 Two new congregations planted in Southern Illinois. 1954 1 My:273  
 Church sponsors mid-winter meeting. 1955 1 Ja:11  
 Five new churches planted. 1955 16 Ap:251
- Garrett, Estella see WARD, JAMES O
- GARRETT, ETHEL MARY (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK F GARRETT)  
 Frank Garrett and wife [picture]. 1896 1 Ag:973  
 Some missionaries of the Foreign Society [picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140
- Garrett, Mrs. Ezekiel see Garrett, A L (Mrs. Ezekiel Garrett)
- GARRETT, FRANCES A  
 [Obit]. 1871 18 F:53
- Garrett, Frank F  
 Views and reviews ("left out"). 1910 24 D:2246  
 The viewpoint of our readers (a letter from Frank Garrett). 1921 22 Ja:1793  
 Open forum session, Louisville congress. 1921 31 D:3058  
 Frank Garrett explains long silence. 1922 11 F:3198
- GARRETT, FRANK F  
 Married to [Ethel] Mary Brown. 1889 26 O:713; 9 N:749  
 Frank Garrett and wife [picture]. 1896 1 Ag:973  
 Some missionaries of the Foreign Society [picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140  
 Frank Garrett [picture]. 1904 20 F:256  
 Elmore, R. E., Does China mission endorse open membership? 1920 7 Ag:1107  
 Convention requests Garrett's recall [editorial]. 1920 4 S:1210  
 McLean, A., A statement from the foreign society about the union situation in China. 1920 25 S:1273  
 Curtis, J. D. Brethren stunned by the position taken by the F. C. M. S. (recall Garrett). 1920 25 S:1278  
 Mr. Garrett and the executive committee [editorial]. 1920 2 O:1315  
 Frank Garrett's letter [editorial]. 1921 22 Ja:1798  
 Blackwell, W. P., Readers' forum (new testament example). 1921 29 O:2819  
 Houston, J. D., Readers' forum (a fatal fallacy). 1921 29 O:2819  
 President Burnham's statement in the "World Call." 1922 25 F:3247  
 Elmore, R. E., Open letter to managers of U. C. M. S. 1922 25 F:3253  
 Garrett vs. Garrett. 1926 9 O:6 [supplement]
- Garrett, Mrs. Frank F see Garrett, Ethel Mary (Brown) (Mrs. Frank F Garrett)
- GARRETT, G RUSSELL  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 5 Ag:3827
- GARRETT, GEORGE H  
 Married to Ida L. Redman. 1888 7 J1:427
- GARRETT, GOODLOE  
 Married to Bettie Borset. 1883 19 My:232
- Garrett, H E  
 Letter from Minnesota. 1869 27 N:379  
 Minnesota. 1870 12 F:50; 5 Mr:74; 28 My:171; 4 Jc:179  
 Minnesota state meeting [letter]. 1870 10 S:291  
 Minnesota [letter]. 1870 26 N:378  
 Items from correspondents (Minnesota). 1872 27 J1:239  
 The Lodge. 1892 5 N:934
- Garrett, Henry R  
 W. G. Barker. 1905 18 N:1867  
 Milligan College notes. 1906 20 Ja:111  
 Across the desk (an expression of appreciation). 1949 15 Ja:42
- GARRETT, HENRY R  
 Brown, A. R., Johnson Bible College faces the issue! [picture]. 1927 23 J1:720  
 Henry Garrett, teacher, succumbs. 1952 9 Ag:507
- GARRETT, ISABEL D  
 The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Jc:392
- Garrett, Mrs. J A  
 "One flock, one Shepherd." 1899 1 Ap:405
- Garrett, J H  
 The field and the forces. 1901 26 O:1361
- GARRETT, J H  
 J. H. Garrett [picture]. 1901 26 O:1360
- GARRETT, JAMES  
 Married to Pearl Brooks. 1905 3 Jc:892
- GARRETT, JAMES ELMO  
 [Obit]. 1944 29 J1:493
- GARRETT, JAMES O  
 Married to Alice M. Stillwell. 1890 2 Ag:512
- Garrett, James W  
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1880 11 S:293  
 Malinda English [Obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87; 3 D:387  
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1884 19 Ja:22
- Garrett, James W , 1930 -  
 Strength in God. 1960 19 N:753
- GARRETT, JAMES W , 1930-  
 Three men ordained to ministry. 1955 29 Ja:74  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 19 N:752
- Garrett, Jesse A  
 The rank and file on federation (take no backward step). 1906 10 Mr:370
- GARRETT, JONATHAN ELLIS  
 [Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1892 10 S:779  
 [Obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1892 17 S:799
- Garrett, Mrs. Jonathan Ellis see Garrett, Martha ( ) (Mrs. Jonathan Ellis Garrett)
- GARRETT, JOSEPH U  
 Married to Katharine C. Farra. 1891 24 O:902
- GARRETT, JOSEPHINE  
 [Obit] by Ash, J. I. 1914 12 D:377
- Garrett, Judith Elizabeth see GARRISON, JUDITH ELIZABETH (GARRETT) (MRS. JAMES HARVEY GARRISON)
- Garrett, L E  
 Commencement at Milligan. 1913 31 My:907
- Garrett, Lillie see DOLAN, OCEA
- Garrett, Lizzie see STURGEON, GEORGE B
- Garrett, Lizzie L see SHUMATE, E B
- Garrett, Lucinda see SMITH, LUCINDA (GARRETT) (MRS. JOHN X SMITH)
- Garrett, Mabel see PITTS, MABEL (GARRETT) (MRS. WALTER S PITTS)
- Garrett, Marie see WHITE, MARIE (GARRETT) (MRS. W M WHITE)
- GARRETT, MARTHA ( ) (MRS. JONATHAN ELLIS GARRETT)  
 [Obit] by H. 1896 28 Mr:410
- Garrett, Maud see ALDER, JOHN
- Garrett, May see KNOWLES, BERT
- Garrett, O M  
 Views and reviews (the church and salvation). 1907 9 N:1853
- Garrett, Ollie see PITTMAN, JAMES H
- GARRETT, PAUL  
 Ordinations. 1959 13 Jc:334
- Garrett, Rachel see Mock, Rachel (Garrett) (Mrs. Aaron Mock)
- GARRETT, RACHEL (McCLAIN) (MRS. SAMUEL LUTHER GARRETT)  
 [Obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551
- Garrett, Ralph W  
 Historic Campbell mansion at Bethany. 1933 7 O:795
- GARRETT, ROBERT T  
 Ordinations. 1950 5 Ag:487
- GARRETT, ROBERT WILCH  
 [Obit] by Lowe, E. E. 1931 5 D:1197
- GARRETT, SALLY (SMITH) (MRS. W DYKE GARRETT)  
 "Aunt Sally" Garrett dies. 1941 9 Ag:828
- Garrett, Mrs. Samuel Luther see GARRETT, RACHEL (McCLAIN) (MRS. SAMUEL LUTHER GARRETT)
- GARRETT, SIDNEY L  
 [Obit] by Garrett, C. G. 1905 14 Ja:74
- GARRETT, SILAS  
 [Obit] by Dodge, R. D. 1909 19 Jc:1110
- Garrett, Sophronia A see WILLSON, ELIJAH S
- Garrett, Susan see RAY, A
- GARRETT, THOMAS IRA  
 [Obit] by Walk, D. 1868 8 Ag:253
- Garrett, W B  
 Catherine Mattison [Obit]. 1907 21 S:1590
- GARRETT, W C  
 Maiden foot. 1931 18 Ap:393
- GARRETT, W DYKE  
 Uncle Dyke Garrett [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:396  
 Melton, B. H., A successful and happy preacher [picture]. 1932 27 F:199  
 Celebrate seventy-first anniversary. 1938 12 Mr:257  
 W. Dyke Garrett passes at ninety-six. 1938 18 Jc:603
- Garrett, Mrs. W Dyke see Garrett, Sally (Smith) (Mrs. W Dyke Garrett)
- Garrett, W U  
 The flag's birthday. 1932 11 Jc:573
- GARRETT, WILLIAM  
 [Obit] by Evans, E. 1875 14 Ap:261
- Garrett, William M  
 Letter from Bragg's Store, Lowndes, Co., Ala. 1867 16 F:53  
 Letter from Calhoun Station, Ala. [concerning receipt of provisions]. 1867 25 My:165  
 Letter (The Church of Christ at Cross-Roads, Lowndes Co., Ala. to the brethren in Convention, Indianapolis, Ind.). 1867 19 O:33  
 G. W. Neely and the brethren in Alabama [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 10 O:322  
 The freedmen in Alabama [letter]. 1873 27 S:306
- Garrett, Willie see TRICE, WILLIE (GARRETT) (MRS. RICHARD A TRICE)
- Garrett see also Garriott; Garritt
- GARRETT, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
 Hayes, Mrs. E. E., Meeting at Garrett, Ind. 1907 6 Ap:617  
 Brink, L. C., Garrett (Ind.) meeting. 1911 1 J1:1072  
 Organ, C. L., Organ and the rope-holders at Garrett, Ind. [picture]. 1916 19 F:727  
 [Picture of church and J. M. Small, minister]. 1917 27 Ja:531  
 Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 10 Mr:674  
 The impossible made possible. 1917 21 Ap:879  
 Small, J. M., Schenk team at Garrett, Ind. 1917 23 Ap:905  
 Stewart, C., Garrett (Ind.) meeting. 1919 15 F:483

- Victory drive at Garrett, Ind. [picture]. 1919 24 My:835
- Driskill, J. D., Brethren reject sectarian status (Garrett, Ind.). 1920 29 My:830
- Annual reports. 1925 31 Ja:444
- Mann, R. H., A splendid two months' record. 1930 11 Ja:40
- Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68
- Anniversaries. 1939 8 Ap:332
- Anniversaries. 1941 22 Mr:299
- Anniversaries. 1942 21 F:186
- Anniversaries. 1943 6 Mr:225
- Anniversaries. 1945 17 Mr:170
- Indiana church sponsors round-up. 1955 31 D:843
- Missions roundup in Indiana. 1955 15 D:795
- Indiana church observes fortieth anniversary of dedication of building. 1957 4 My:277
- Missions roundup. 1958 4 Ja:12
- Garrett to have missions roundup. 1961 14 Ja:28
- [Picture of ground-breaking]. 1961 24 Je:404
- New facilities dedicated [picture]. 1962 5 My:275
- GARRETT, KAN. CHURCH**  
Kansas church dedicates annex. 1955 4 Je:362
- GARRITT, KY. CHURCH**  
Garrett, Ky., entered. 1928 8 S:920
- West, J. W., Two more new churches organized. 1938 27 Ag:843
- GARRETTSON, EDNA M**  
[Obit] by Chapman, R. B. 1903 18 J1:1062
- GARRIDO, PRUDENCIO**  
Smith, B., He looks to the word. 1962 9 Je:359
- Garrigan, Mary**  
Standing room only. 1955 12 Mr:163
- Garrigues, Caspar Charles**  
Kensington (Phila.) letter. 1900 12 My:593
- Edwards County, Ill. 1905 1 Ap:552
- Southern Illinois. 1905 8 Ap:554
- Southern Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1906 26 My:831
- Church finances. 1906 27 O:1613
- Edwin Allen Ford [obit]. 1907 5 Ja:47
- St. Louis ministers' association. 1909 23 O:1887
- Mother's and Babies' Home work of N. B. A. 1914 21 F:334
- First words from the Easter offerings. 1914 25 Ap:758
- In the third Missouri district. 1914 5 D:346
- Agnes May (James) Famuliner [obit]. 1916 23 S:1769
- Joplin (Mo.) jottings. 1917 27 Ja:527; 10 Mr:697; 21 Ap:877; 5 My:931
- Jasper county, Mo. conducts assembly. 1917 18 Ag:1355
- Jasper county (Mo.) convention. 1917 13 O:49
- Jasper county, Mo. over the top. 1918 4 My:1011
- Eighty-second Missouri convention. 1919 7 Je:829
- Maude (Ewing) Jones [obit]. 1919 12 J1:1009
- Jasper county (Mo.) has assembly. 1919 11 O:40
- Vawter at Joplin First. 1919 13 D:280
- Missouri convention program. 1921 12 Mr:2076
- Missouri notes and needs. 1921 10 D:2985
- "Show me" Notes. 1922 4 F:3188; 22 Ap:3468
- Missouri state convention. 1922 27 My:3588
- Ozark Assembly. 1922 5 Ag:3829
- Missouri notes. 1922 25 N:232; 30 D:367
- Joint budget for Missouri. 1923 29 S:1519
- Missouri notes. 1923 20 O:64
- Missouri state board meeting. 1924 12 Ja:380
- Missouri convention date changed. 1924 2 F:450
- Missouri missions. 1925 27 Je:946
- Volunteer evangelism in Missouri. 1925 12 D:2117
- Missionary gains in Missouri. 1926 4 S:857
- Missouri annual state convention. 1929 1 Je:521
- GARRIGUES, CASPAR CHARLES**  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Garrigues]. 1899 22 Ap:498
- A new secretary for the national benevolent association. 1913 4 Ja:38
- A national secretary retires [picture]. 1915 6 N:190
- Something doing in the Ozarks [picture]. 1917 24 Mr:729
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 7 S:1486
- Church reaches "More for Others" class. 1918 19 O:67
- Tenth anniversary. 1930 11 Ja:43
- Something happening in Missouri [editorial]. 1930 12 J1:670
- GARRIGUES, HENRY**  
Married to Josephine Irey. 1884 8 N:360
- GARRIGUES, SARAH MURIEL**  
[obit]. 1904 4 Je:813
- GARRIOTT, CHRISTOPHER TROY**  
Ordinations. 1938 12 Mr:258
- Garriott, Lola Montez (Cochran) Calvert  
The meeting at Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1907 8 Je:978
- GARRIOTT, LOLA MONTEZ (COCHRAN) CALVERT**  
Legg, T. J., Some songs worth while. 1913 16 O:95
- [Obit] by Legg, T. J. 1917 21 J1:1243
- Garriott, Nancy Hannah see IRELAND, NANCY HANNAH (GARRIOTT)
- Garriott see also Garrett; Garritt
- GARRIS, URLAH**  
[obit] by Denny, B. S. 1914 18 Ap:719
- Garrisen, Susie A**  
Broken threads. 1892 11 Je:510
- Garrison, A**  
Who troubles Israel? 1897 26 Je:826
- GARRISON, A**  
A. Garrison [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
- Garrison, A Jay**  
David Radcliffe [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71
- From the field [Iowa]. 1882 8 J1:211; 9 D:400; 30 D:436
- From the field [Iowa]. 1883 13 Ja:16; 7 Ap:160; 26 My:238; 7 J1:286; 1 S:350
- From the field [Iowa]. 1884 2 F:38
- W. R. Peckham [obit]. 1884 14 Je:191
- From the field [Kansas]. 1885 21 N:374
- Horace W. Griffith [obit]. 1885 28 N:383
- Charlie Boyd [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103
- Splinters from the hub of Kansas. 1887 7 My:150; 27 Ag:275; 24 D:414
- Lizzie Jane Meadrich Tarrence (Mrs. J. C. Tarrence) [obit]. 1887 26 N:382
- Carrie Cutter Diehl (Mrs. Elias Diehl) [obit]. 1889 21 S:631
- From the field [Kansas]. 1890 19 Ap:258
- Oskaloosa College. 1893 14 Ja:27
- Ellen Watson [obit]. 1893 1 J1:523
- The Reporter [Iowa]. 1894 15 D:1235
- Grove Center, Ia. 1900 10 Mr:305
- Garrison, Mrs. A Jay see GARRISON, REBECCA JANE (WATSON) (MRS. A JAY GARRISON)**
- Garrison, Arthur Orlando**  
A correction [concerning the Christian Oracle]. 1898 15 O:1355
- Garrison, Caroline Allen see PERRY, CAROLINE ALLEN (GARRISON) (MRS. SIMON W PERRY)**
- Garrison, Carlton David**  
Chaplain Garrison preaches on front line. 1945 6 Ja:9
- GARRISON, CARLTON DAVID**  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
- GARRISON, CELINA MYCHAEL**  
[Obit] by Jobes, C. 1881 10 S:295
- Garrison, Charles**  
Church youth are there, too! 1961 13 My:305
- The church goes to college. 1963 6 J1:423
- They minister to students. 1963 24 Ag:535
- Survey of campus ministries. 1964 15 Ag:519
- Book, chapter, and verse. 1965 13 F:105
- A saving fellowship. 1965 20 F:121
- Ministries to students. 1965 18 S:607
- Resorture and restructure. 1965 25 S:629
- Kentucky--. 1966 12 Mr:1267; 19 Mr:183
- Can we love Communists? 1966 16 J1:481
- Ministering to those of college age. 1966 27 Ag:579
- How did we earn it? (mail box). 1966 24 D:852
- GARRISON, CHARLES**  
Married to Maureen Wall. 1964 15 F:108
- Read before writing [editorial]. 1965 13 Mr:162
- Rails, J. C., Original source? [letter refers to article by Charles Garrison in which he evaluates None Dare Call It Treason] (mail box). 1965 19 Je:402
- Caricatures [editorial]. 1966 17 S:622
- Dickens, D. W., Love for all. 1966 17 S:625
- Dille, H., Deleted vital parts (mail box). 1966 17 S:626
- O'Neal, J., Love at work (mail box). 1966 17 S:626
- Garrison, Mrs. Charles see GARRISON, MARTHA J (REES) (MRS. CHARLES GARRISON)**
- GARRISON, CHARLES A**  
Charles A. Garrison [picture]. 1905 7 O:1607
- Garrison, Charles L**  
Isophine De Moss [obit]. 1907 3 Ag:1302
- GARRISON, CHARLES L**  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a sad revelation) [concerning article by C. L. Garrison]. 1903 31 O:1568
- Singing evangelist. 1909 16 O:1845
- C. L. Garrison, Northside [picture]. 1919 18 O:62
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 J1:1021; 27 N:1556
- Thornton, E. W., The Virginia convention [picture]. 1921 28 My:2290
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 13 D:1204
- Garrison, Glara E see CRANDIAL, ISAAC J**
- Garrison, D B**  
Individual responsibility in church work. 1885 17 O:329
- The Washington state convention. 1897 6 N:1438
- Washington state convention. 1900 3 N:1411
- Millie Cheatham [obit]. 1907 9 F:270
- Doctrinal preaching on the Pacific coast. 1916 22 Ap:1044
- GARRISON, EDWARD F**  
[Obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1881 31 D:423
- Garrison, Ella see PARIS, CORNELIUS L**
- Garrison, Elsie (Rounds) (Mrs. Richard Garrison)**  
Joseph H. Rounds [obit]. 1903 22 Ag:1220
- Garrison, Emma see SEARS, JOHN J**
- Garrison, Eunice see LINN, EUNICE (GARRISON) (MRS. MATTHEW LINN)**
- Garrison, Fannie D see BANTA, A W**
- GARRISON, FANNIE MAE (TAYLOR) (MRS. JAMES E GARRISON)**  
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
- GARRISON, GEORGE**  
Married to Jennie Miles. 1893 18 Mr:221
- GARRISON, GEORGE W**, 1846-1894  
[obit] by Roach, A. C. 1894 29 D:1289
- GARRISON, GEORGE W**, 1849-1897  
[obit] by Gollightly, T. J. 1897 11 S:1185
- GARRISON, HANNAH**  
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1871 4 N:349
- GARRISON, HANNAH (WALKER) (MRS. JAMES GARRISON)**  
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 6 O:1524
- GARRISON, HARRY S**  
Married to Jessie Sumpter. 1905 5 Ag:1257

- Garrison, Henry Clay  
 Notice to Virginia churches. 1898 17 D:1649  
 The chief business of the church. 1903 14 F:213  
 "Out of the wells of salvation" (the clay and the potter). 1905 17 Je:959  
 Stand by American missions. 1910 19 N:2054  
 Dedication at Danville, Ky. 1914 2 My:800
- GARRISON, HENRY CLAY  
 H. C. Garrison [picture]. 1904 20 F:255  
 [obit]. 1936 20 Je:608
- GARRISON, JAMES  
 [Obit] by Griffin, S. A. 1873 15 Mr:85
- Garrison, Mrs. James see GARRISON, HANNAH (WALKER) (MRS. JAMES GARRISON)
- GARRISON, JAMES E  
 Married to Fannie Mae Taylor. 1943 19 Je:552
- Garrison, Mrs. James E. see Garrison, Fannie Mae (Taylor) (Mrs. James E. Garrison)
- Garrison, James Harvey  
 "Will Bro. Garrison explain?" 1884 13 D:396  
 Boston Building Fund. 1885 11 J1:219  
 South End Tabernacle [picture]. 1885 18 J1:229  
 Final testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 3 O:316  
 Words of appreciation (a number of testimonies from the religious press) [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12  
 Philadelphia letter [answers to queries concerning baptism by E. H. Johnson]. 1890 9 Ag:518  
 Convention week. 1890 13 S:606  
 Pot Pourri, on church extension. 1891 17 Ja:46  
 Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's response) [with remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 4 N:875  
 The "jury" system [concerning Berkeley Bible Seminary and H. Van Kirk's case] [editorial with letter from J. H. Garrison and concerning letter from J. H. Hughes]. 1903 18 J1:1042  
 By its purpose and its work. 1905 18 F:279  
 Biblical criticism (an alarm sounded) [extracts from article by Garrison]. 1907 12 O:1680  
 The editor emeritus proves that he's orthodox. 1918 7 D:233
- GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY  
 Van Horn, J. A., Letter from England (Bro. J. H. Garrison's departure for America). 1882 26 Ag:266  
 Errett, R., Will Bro. Garrison explain? 1884 29 N:380; 13 D:396  
 J. H. Garrison [picture]. 1889 My 25  
 Missouri Sunday school sup:347  
 A very serious matter. 1889 30 N:796  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's defense). 1893 9 S:715  
 McGarvey, J. W., J. H. Garrison on the "Divinity House." 1894 25 Ag:846  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (R. C. Cave on J. H. Garrison). 1899 18 N:1485  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (do I second the motion) [concerning article by Garrison]. 1899 23 D:1632  
 Lamar, J. S., Letter from Bro. Lamar [to J. H. Garrison on higher criticism]. 1899 23 D:1643  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (dodging the issue) [concerning controversy between J. B. Briney and J. H. Garrison on the gift of tongues]. 1903 11 J1:1012  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Garrison on inspiration). 1905 29 J1:1201  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (clippings from J. H. Garrison) [on Holy Spirit]. 1905 2 D:1926  
 Painter, J. H., As to praying for the Holy Spirit [concerning controversy between J. H. Garrison and J. W. McGarvey]. 1905 9 D:1967  
 Harlow, W. E., Biblical criticism (a critic criticised) [response by J. W. McGarvey on Garrison's book The Holy Spirit]. 1905 30 D:2087  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (advertising his book) [concerning the review which McGarvey did on Garrison's The Holy Spirit]. 1906 6 Ja:9
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison's answer) [to W. C. MacDougall]. 1906 21 Ap:606
- Neal, R. B., Needs his attention [containing letter from G. L. Snively on Neal's criticism of Garrison]. 1906 24 N:1791
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's answer). 1907 19 Ja:96  
 "Whistling in the graveyard" [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1577  
 A fine-looking corpse [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1699  
 "More and more committed" [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1878  
 "What lack we yet?" [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1114  
 What's the trouble here? [editorial]. 1914 8 Ag:1370  
 The "easy chair" asleep [editorial]. 1917 4 Ag:1288  
 J. H. Garrison [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621  
 The delegate convention fallacy again [editorial]. 1926 24 J1:706  
 J. H. Garrison passes [editorial with picture]. 1931 24 Ja:83  
 Moore, P., Brother Garrison [picture]. 1931 21 F:180  
 Bronze tablets to former ministers. 1932 1 O:961  
 Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 30 N:1214  
 Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (James Harvey Garrison) [picture]. 1942 18 J1:706; 25 J1:731  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARRISON
- Garrison, Mrs. James Harvey see GARRISON, JUDITH ELIZABETH (GARRETT) (MRS. JAMES HARVEY GARRISON)
- Garrison, Jefferson Davis  
 Too late to classify. 1904 31 D:1891  
 What setting should the central fact of Christianity have. 1905 28 Ja:132  
 The seaside parables. 1906 16 Je:956  
 The cause at Macon, O. 1907 27 J1:1255  
 Snively at Somerset, Pa. 1909 20 Mr:544  
 Kate Lewis (Clawwater) Starr [obit]. 1918 5 O:22
- GARRISON, JEFFERSON DAVIS  
 The evangelization of new fields [picture of J. D. Garrison]. 1910 1 Ja:8  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:660
- Garrison, John  
 O. I. Bennett [obit]. 1928 28 11:766
- Garrison, John Daniel, I  
 Stewardship year a challenge (John D. Garrison). 1940 20 J1:693
- GARRISON, JOHN DANIEL, I  
 Presenting first group of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships [picture]. 1924 28 Jo:998  
 Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- GARRISON, JOHN DANIEL II  
 [obit, picture]. 1931 4 Ap:341
- GARRISON, JUDITH ELIZABETH (GARRETT) (MRS. JAMES HARVEY GARRISON)  
 Death of Mrs. J. H. Garrison. 1940 6 Ja:16
- GARRISON, KENNETH E  
 [Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
- GARRISON, LAMAR  
 Ordinations. 1963 2 Mr:141
- Garrison, Lora see DOBSON, EDWIN
- GARRISON LULU  
 [obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1892 12 Mr:239
- Garrison, Mrs. M. S. see GARRISON, MARTHA (AMMONS) (MRS. M. S. GARRISON)
- GARRISON, MARTHA (AMMONS) (MRS. M. S. GARRISON)  
 [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087
- GARRISON, MARTHA J. (RHE'S) (MRS. CHARLES GARRISON)  
 [Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1888 25 N:765
- Garrison, Mary E. see WALL, EDMUND H
- Garrison, Mary G. see MARR, FRED D
- GARRISON, MISSOURI ANN (MRS. S. W. GARRISON)  
 [obit]. 1929 23 Mr:288
- Garrison, Myrtle A. see SPENCER, CHARLES F
- GARRISON, ORPHA  
 [obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 10 My:783
- GARRISON, ORVIL  
 Married to Edith McMurry. 1905 20 My:817
- GARRISON, REBECCA JANE (WATSON) (MRS. A. JAY GARRISON)  
 [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
- GARRISON, RICHARD  
 Married to Elsie Rounds. 1894 7 J1:683
- GARRISON, MRS. RICHARD see GARRISON, ELSIE (ROUNDS) (MRS. RICHARD GARRISON)
- GARRISON, ROBERT  
 [obit] by Treat, W. B. F. 1898 3 D:1596
- Garrison, S. E. see Fetter, S. E. (Garrison) (Mrs. G. M. Fetter)
- Garrison, S. Olin  
 Saratoga's remarkable tribute to extempore preaching. 1884 12 Ja:9
- Garrison, Mrs. S. W. see GARRISON, MISSOURI ANN (MRS. S. W. GARRISON)
- GARRISON, MRS. SAMUEL  
 [obit] by Jobes, C. 1913 12 Ap:615
- Garrison, Theodosia  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GARRISON
- GARRISON, WEBB B  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARRISON
- GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD  
 William Lloyd Garrison [editorial]. 1879 7 Je:180
- Garrison, Winfred Ernest  
 Readers' forum ("these signs shall follow them that believe"). 1922 29 J1:3796
- GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST  
 Briney, J. B., Readers' forum (bro. W. E. Garrison's kind criticism). 1922 16 S:3971  
 Netting, P. H., The principle of restoration and the Declaration and Address. 1959 3 O:549; 10 O:567-569  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARRISON
- Garrison see also Garison
- GARRISON, KY. CHURCH  
 New congregation is organized in Garrison, Ky. 1952 2 Ag:491  
 New church planted in Kentucky. 1952 27 S:618  
 Anniversaries. 1956 23 Je:397  
 New parsonage at Garrison [picture]. 1950 30 Ap:284
- GARRITS, CHARLES DARWIN  
 [Obit] by Rifenbark, D. 1887 22 O:343
- Garritt, Kate see STAMM, ARTHUR
- Garritt see also Garrett; Garriott
- GARROTT, SUE  
 [obit] by Spiegel, J. E. 1915 11 D:353
- Garrouette, C. W.  
 Union conference. 1894 24 N:1158
- GARROW, JAMES TAOMER  
 [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261
- Garrow, Jessie see SCROGGIE, JESSIE (GARROW) (MRS. GEORGE SCROGGIE)
- Garry, Emma see DUTCHER, FRED

## GARSHAW, HARRIETT W.

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 J1:677

## Garshaw, Joseph A

Fifteen per cent. increase in enrollment at C. B. S. for winter term. 1931 31 Ja:119

C. B. S. carries off honors. 1931 2 My:430

The readers' forum (what about Matthew's translation?). 1931 21 N:1143

Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship). 1934 27 Ja:53

Churches in the flood area (How one church served). 1936 28 Mr:302

Satisfaction in Christ [picture]. 1936 22 Ag:811-812

Pennsylvania letter. 1936 26 S:945

The readers' forum (postage, please). 1937 1 Mv:387

The gospel on the Western Reserve. 1940 7 D:1253

News from Louisville, Ky. 1941 25 O:2001

News from blue grass state. 1942 11 J1:693; 26 D:1282

News notes from Louisville (Ky.) area. 1942 24 O:1062

The preachers are saying (a new method). 1943 9 Ja:26

News from the bluegrass state. 1943 9 Ja:45; 6 F:137; 20 Mr:266

God delivers his people. 1943 17 J1:630

An old Kentucky church revived. 1944 8 J1:436

How are we receiving Jesus? 1944 23 D:819

Looking forward with the Standard ("a time of testing"). 1945 6 Ap:219

Dependable landmark. 1966 9 Ap:260

## GARSHAW, JOSEPH A

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 J1:677

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 10 S:890

Policeman leads the prayer meeting [editorial]. 1943 6 F:124

Only minister in coast guard reserve [picture]. 1943 17 J1:630

Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465

Joseph A. Garshaw called to Central, Huntington, W. Va. [picture]. 1945 28 Ap:264

Garshwiler, Lulu see LINTON, WILL

## Garside, Frances

The readers' forum (just as happy with loss liberty). 1931 19 S:925

Garske, Helen M see GIBSON, W DGarlenc, Estella see GERRARD, EDWARD

## Garst, Cassius

A village church in the corn belt. 1911 18 F:251

## Garst, Charles Elias

From the field [Japan]. 1884 16 F:54; 8 Mr:77; 31 My:174

Some Japanese customs. 1884 20 S:298

Japanese entremets. 1884 13 D:394

Some Japanese customs. 1885 28 F:67

Japan items. 1885 4 Ap:105

Josephine W. Smith. 1885 9 My:148

Josephine Estella Smith [obit]. 1885 20 Je:199

A four-hundred mile trip in north Japan. 1886 2 Ja:3

Japan. 1886 27 Mr:99

From the field [Japan]. 1888 7 Ja:5

A missionary marriage. 1889 9 Mr:154

Denominational differences. 1889 23 Mr:183

Church union in Japan. 1889 6 J1:440

Railroads in Japan. 1889 5 O:655

Mountain idolatry in Japan. 1889 5 O:658

Concerning tramps. 1890 19 Ap:256

Japan, a waking nation. 1890 25 O:706

Japan (Christmas in Shonal). 1891 7 F:112

How to please missionaries. 1891 28 F:186

Union on the mission field. 1891 7 Mr:206

The inheritance of man. 1891 11 Ap:306

Our missions in the Far East. 1891 25 Ap:354

"Leaven wanted, not bread." 1891 9 My:391

Idolatry, its essence. 1891 6 Je:473

A new king. 1891 29 Ag:725

A Buddhist Divinity School. 1891 5 S:746

Economics and religion. 1892 12 Mr:228

Preachers and "the single tax." 1892 6 Ag:668

Three inducements to mission work. 1892 13 Ag:680

A museum of idols. 1892 20 Ag:708

Missouri Notes. 1892 8 O:849

Christmas and heathen charities. 1892 17 D:1064

But for the Gospel, that is! 1893 10 Je:450

Japanward again. 1893 9 S:719

Japan notes. 1893 30 D:3 [sic 1033]

A. McLean in Japan. 1895 9 N:1084

To stockholders in mission schools in Japan. 1896 1 F:148

Heathenism and sectarianism. 1896 16 My:620

The Buddhist and the bicycle. 1897 23 Ja:128

Col. Alex. S. Bacon in Japan. 1897 18 D:1636

From our mission fields (missions in Japan). 1898 19 F:228

Japan a Christian nation. 1899 7 Ja:25

## GARST, CHARLES ELIAS

Married to Laura DeLany. 1881 3 D:392

Reception and farewell (tendered to our Japan missionaries in San Francisco) [editorial]. 1883 20 O:404

Smith, B. L., Bro. and Sister Garst in Topeka. 1892 23 J1:625

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Garst [picture]. 1892 17 S:783

C. F. Garst [picture of family]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:143

[obit]. 1899 18 F:226

Garst, L. D., The death of C. E. Garst. 1899 11 Mr:321

Bacon, A. S., A soldier for Christ. 1899 18 Mr:351

C. E. Garst [picture]. 1899 3 Je:681

L , A man of God. 1899 3 Je:702

Madden, M. B., C. E. Garst memorial scholarship. 1911 14 Ja:79

Garst, Mrs. Charles Elias see GARST, LAURA (DE LANY) (MRS. CHARLES ELIAS GARST)

## Garst, Gretchen

The name "wonderful." 1916 18 N:226

Notes from Akita, Japan. 1917 17 Mr:725

Stirring news from Japan. 1917 30 Je:1165

## GARST, HARTZEL

Garst, L. D., The fellowship of the Saints [death of her son Hartzel]. 1893 3 Je:430

## Garst, Laura (Delany) (Mrs. Charles Elias Garst)

From the field [Japan]. 1884 13 S:294; 15 N:366; 20 D:408

Christmas in Akita. 1886 20 Mr:91

Japan letter. 1886 3 J1:213

Letter from Japan. 1887 12 F:51

Japanese notes. 1887 4 Je:179

Letter from Japan. 1888 5 My:276;

29 S:624

The love of our Mothers. 1889 21 D:840

Card of thanks from Japan. 1889 21 D:846

A request from Japan. 1890 1 F:69

A card from Japan. 1890 5 Ap:218

Physical suffering in Japan. 1890 3 My:288

Letter from Japan. 1890 31 My:354

Baby missionaries. 1890 2 Ag:506

Acknowledgments from Japan. 1892 8 O:862

Missionary extravagance. 1893 21 Ja:52

The fellowship of the Saints. 1893 3 Je:430

Something about the mission of the Christian church in Japan. 1894 30 Je:650

From Japan to friends in Belle Plain, Ind. 1895 2 Mr:202

Japan again. 1895 8 Je:535

Japan letter. 1895 12 O:990

"Royalty" and the "common people." 1897 6 Mr:318

Japan. 1895 22 Je:590

The death of C. E. Garst. 1899 11 Mr:321

Our precious graves. 1899 10 Je:731

"What will the Christian men of this nation do about it?" 1899 2 S:1109

The famine in India. 1900 21 Ap:512

Light in dark places. 1901 25 My:671

The first time. 1901 25 My:681

The Iowa Christian Education Society.

1905 4 Mr:385

A missionary "surprise." 1912 2 Mr:374

An open letter to our missionaries.

1917 29 D:418

Merritt McCall goes home. 1920 12 Je:906

## GARST, LAURA (DeLANY) (MRS. CHARLES ELIAS GARST)

Smith, B. L., Bro. and Sister Garst in Topeka. 1892 23 J1:625

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Garst [picture]. 1892 17 S:783

Mrs. C. E. Garst [picture of family]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:143

[obit] by Daily, N. 1925 29 Ag:2056

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARST

## GARST, MARY (CROUCH) (MRS. THOMAS C GARST)

[Death notice]. 1881 1 O:320

## GARST, RACHEL

Rachel Garst and O'lnto San, first Japanese convert [picture]. 1899 3 Je:702

## Garst, Thomas C

From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 8 Je:185

Garst, Mrs. Thomas C see Garst, Mary (Crouch) (Mrs. Thomas C Garst)

## GARSTANG, JOHN

New York Times, Book of Exodus laid to contemporaries. 1932 7 My:446

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARSTANG

Garten, Rebecca J see SCOTT, REBECCA J (REBECCA) (MRS. OLIVER SCOTT)

## GARTH, CLAUDE L

McGarvey, J. W., Claude L. Garth. 1905 25 Mr:500

GARTH, CLAUDE L see also GARTH EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY

## Garth, E J

Gladys Funderburk [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

Garth, Mary Elizabeth see Rogers, Mary Elizabeth (Garth) (Mrs. William Campbell Rogers)

## GARTH EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY

McGarvey, J. W., The Garth Educational Society. 1903 26 S:1399

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Garth Education Society). 1906 4 Ag:1173

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a noble example). 1909 7 Ag:1376

## GARTENHAUS, JACOB

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARTENHAUS

## GARTMAN, JOHN JLIUS

[obit]. 1938 28 My:537

Garton, Bessie Mae see COLE, CLIFFORD ALONSON

## Garton, D Frank

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Garton

## Garton, Lulu Ethel

Caney (Kan.) meeting. 1910 24 D:2265

Garton, Martha Jane see Price, Martha Jane (Garton)Garver, Anna (Noble) see Thorpe, Anna (Noble) Garver (Mrs. Otto Thorpe)Garver, Elizabeth Ann see Ross, Elizabeth Ann (Garver) (Mrs. George W Ross, 1845-1905)

## GARVER, R H

R. H. Garver [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

## GARVER, STEPHEN

Married to Cora Hart. 1897 16 Ja:90

## GARVEY, MARIA (MRS. SAMUEL GARVEY)

[Obit] by C , J. B. 1871 25 F:61

## GARVEY, MICHAEL

Married to Metta Taylor. 1890 22 F:125

- GARVEY, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1905 19 Ag:1349
- Garvey, Mrs. Samuel see Garvey, Maria (Mrs. Samuel Garvey)
- Garvey, Mrs. Samuel see Garvey, Sarah A ( ) (Mrs. Samuel Garvey)
- GARVEY, SARAH A ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL GARVEY)  
[obit] by Deweese, W. D. 1894 8 S:899
- GARVEY, SUE E (MATTHEWS)  
[Death notice]. 1876 10 Je:189
- GARVEY, SUE E (MATTHEWS)  
[obit] by Barbee, W. J. 1876 17 Je:199
- GARVEY, WILLIAM  
Married to Anna Elliott. 1900 27 Ja:126
- GARVIE, A E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GARVIE
- GARVIN, ALMA  
"Alma" by M. C. Moore [poem]. 1881 23 Ap:129
- Garvin, Angeline Alice (Spillman) (Mrs. William S. Garvin)  
Alfred Thomas Walther [obit]. 1918 16 N:168
- GARVIN, (BRUCE) (MRS. GEORGE GARVIN)  
[obit]. 1934 15 S:658
- Garvin, Mrs. George see GARVIN, (BRUCE) (MRS. GEORGE GARVIN)
- Garvin, Hugh Carson  
Repentance and faith. 1893 30 D:14 [sic 1044]  
Repentance and faith. 1894 3 F:134; 17 Mr:280; 28 Ap:432  
A catechism for H. C. Garvin [questions by C. Braden]. 1894 17 F:182  
"The two forms of faith." 1894 10 Mr:256  
The partisan. 1894 14 Ap:376
- GARVIN, HUGH CARSON  
McGarvey, J. W., Repentance and faith (review of Prof. Garvin's essay). 1894 13 Ja:57  
Repentance and faith [concerning Garvin's essay] [editorial]. 1894 13 Ja:60; 20 Ja:84; 27 Ja:108  
Not very satisfactory [editorial]. 1894 24 Mr:302  
Close quarters [editorial]. 1894 31 Mr:326  
Still closer quarters [editorial concerning faith and repentance]. 1894 7 Ap:350  
Grubbs, I. B., Conviction and trust (reply to Prof. H. C. Garvin). 1894 7 Ap:352  
Grammar or morals [editorial]. 1894 14 Ap:374  
Speculative matters [editorial]. 1894 5 My:454  
Representative relations [editorial]. 1894 19 My:502  
The case correctly stated. 1894 19 My:504  
It appears otherwise [editorial]. 1894 14 JI:696  
Everest, H. W., Reasons for sadness. 1895 1 Je:513  
A vexed question [concerning letter from H. W. Everest on Garvin's teaching] [editorial]. 1895 1 Je:521  
The issue [editorial]. 1895 8 Je:544  
The one issue [editorial]. 1895 29 Je:616  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a query). 1914 24 Ja:127  
Family groups of preachers--the Garvin group. 1916 22 JI:1453
- GARVIN, JAMES  
[obit] by Swaim, W. D. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
- Garvin, James H  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 29 Ap:135; 13 My:151  
Samuel Garvin [obit]. 1876 2 D:383  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 21 S:305; 12 O:329  
Importunity. 1878 28 S:312  
Daniel Bowman [obit]. 1879 11 O:327  
Ella T. Webber (Mrs. Julius F. Webber) [obit]. 1881 1 O:319
- Emma R. Rolison (Mrs. Henry C. Rolison) [obit]. 1888 18 F:111  
Israel Hoover [obit]. 1892 26 N:999  
Mary Hoover [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181  
Elizabeth Gardinier [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309
- GARVIN, JAMES H  
Married to Dora Kimmel. 1873 29 Mr:101  
J. H. Garbin [sic Garvin]. 1903 27 Je:895  
Family groups of preachers the Garvin group [picture]. 1916 22 JI:1453  
[obit] by Walker, W. R. 1928 4 Ag:790
- Garvin, Mrs. James H see Garvin, Meldora (Kimmel) (Mrs. James H Garvin)
- Garvin, Joseph Laurel  
Dr. Dye in Seattle. 1908 1 Ag:1318  
William Woods College. 1912 21 D:2123  
Education and Missouri convention. 1913 17 My:819  
Real evangelism. 1913 4 O:1639  
Commencement at William Woods College. 1914 27 Je:1138  
William Woods College [picture of J. L. Garvin]. 1914 25 JI:1313  
The readers' forum (let us pray the Lord's prayer). 1941 22 F:207
- GARVIN, JOSEPH LAUREL  
J. L. Garvin [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:71  
Jones, C. A., William Woods College [picture of J. L. Garvin]. 1912 27 JI:1233  
William Woods College [picture of J. L. Garvin]. 1913 19 JI:1193  
Family groups of preachers the Garvin group [picture]. 1916 22 JI:1453
- Garvin, Margaret Root  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head GARVIN
- GARVIN, MARY ALMA  
[obit] by Moore, A. H. 1880 4 S:287
- GARVIN, MELDORA (KIMMEL) (MRS. JAMES H GARVIN)  
[obit] by Hafley, W. C. 1890 21 Je:409  
[obit]. 1890 5 JI:445  
[obit] by Woodruff, E. W. 1890 12 JI:463
- GARVIN, ROBERT H  
Married to Amanda Vincent. 1907 13 Ap:663
- Garvin, Sallie E see Harvuot, Sallie E (Garvin) (Mrs. Lewis Harvuot)
- GARVIN, SAMUEL T  
[Death notice]. 1876 25 N:373  
[obit] by G. , J. H. 1876 2 D:383
- Garvin, Samuel Wallace  
Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1902 12 Ap:550  
John Edgar Grant [obit]. 1906 31 Mr:514  
Roland R. Grant [obit]. 1906 31 Mr:514
- GARVIN, SAMUEL WALLACE  
[obit]. 1925 17 Ja:397
- GARVIN, SARAH E (COULTER) (MRS. THOMAS D GARVIN)  
[obit] by Hutsler, C. F. 1915 5 Je:1202  
Hay, J. C., Sarah E. Garvin an earnest Christian. 1915 25 S:1693  
Mrs. Sarah E. Garvin [picture]. 1915 25 S:1694
- Garvin, Thomas D  
Items from correspondents [Wilmington, O.]. 1867 19 O:331  
Southern Ohio [letter from Wilmington]. 1868 4 JI:210  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 25 Mr:95  
Ironton, Ohio [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 8 JI:215; 22 JI:231; 16 S:295; 11 N:359; 23 D:407  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 10 F:47; 9 Mr:79  
Collections for Columbus [letter]. 1872 24 Ag:266  
Acknowledgment [letter concerning work among Ohio churches]. 1872 9 N:354  
Acknowledgment [letter concerning churches in Athens and Morgan Counties, O.]. 1872 21 D:402  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 15 Mr:87; 22 Mr:95; 7 Je:183  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 3 My:143
- Acknowledgment [for contributions received for Columbus, O. church]. 1873 30 Ag:274  
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 13 Je:191; 18 JI:231; 19 D:407  
Ara Eliphas Morse [obit]. 1875 15 My:157  
Annual meeting [of the 8th district O. C. M. S., Bellefontaine, Ohio]. 1875 4 S:282  
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875 16 Ja:23; 6 F:47; 20 Mr:95; 10 JI:223; 4 S:287; 25 S:311; 20 N:375; 27 N:383  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 1 Ja:5; 29 Ja:37; 18 Mr:93; 6 My:149; 24 Je:205; 22 JI:237; 5 Ag:253; 4 N:349; 9 D:389  
Harriet R. Thompson [obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87  
Albert G. Lillie [obit]. 1876 29 JI:247  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 13 Ja:13; 6 O:317; 27 O:341  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 21 JI:229  
Annie Hawkins [obit]. 1877 10 N:359  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 23 F:61; 7 S:289; 2 N:353  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 1 Je:177  
From the field [Canada]. 1878 20 JI:233  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 18 Ja:21; 5 Ap:108; 10 My:149; 27 D:413  
How to Baptize. 1879 26 Ap:134  
From the field [Canada]. 1879 21 Je:197; 9 Ag:253; 25 O:341; 1 N:349  
John J. Palmer [obit]. 1879 8 N:359  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 31 Ja:37; 13 Mr:85; 10 Ap:117; 23 O:341; 20 N:373  
From the field [Connecticut]. 1880 3 Ap:109  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 12 Je:189  
From the field [Canada]. 1880 10 JI:221; 14 Ag:261  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 25 S:309  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 8 Ja:13; 5 Mr:77; 14 My:157  
John J. Catt [obit]. 1881 24 S:311  
Esther Strickler (Mrs. John R. Strickler) [obit]. 1881 15 O:335  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 28 Ja:27; 25 F:59; 25 Mr:91; 12 Ag:251; 16 S:291  
Earl Moulton [obit]. 1883 14 Ap:177  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 15 D:470  
From California. 1884 27 D:410  
From the field [California]. 1885 7 F:46; 30 My:174  
Kate Matthews Templeton (Mrs. John Templeton) [obit]. 1885 14 Mr:87  
From the field [Canada]. 1885 8 Ag:254  
California. 1885 28 N:379  
From the field [California]. 1886 16 O:334  
From the field [California]. 1887 22 Ja:30  
From the field [California]. 1891 27 Je:546  
Charlotte C. White Taylor (Mrs. M. C. Taylor) [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549  
N Pollack [obit]. 1894 3 F:139  
Lansing Skinner [obit]. 1894 30 Je:655  
Hawaii letter. 1894 17 N:1121  
Honolulu letter. 1895 13 JI:659  
From Honolulu. 1895 26 O:1037  
From Honolulu. 1896 11 Ap:450; 5 S:1130  
In Hawaii. 1896 9 My:581  
From Southern California. 1897 6 F:163
- GARVIN, THOMAS D  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 1 Mr:66  
Married to Mrs. Sarah E. Price. 1886 23 Ja:29  
Anne Matilda Mitchell [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821  
Thomas D. Garvin [death]. 1903 12 S:1311  
Dowling, F. M., T. D. Garvin (sermon delivered at his funeral). 1903 5 D:1756  
Family groups of preachers the Garvin group [picture]. 1916 22 JI:1453  
Helme, F. G., The restoration movement in Columbus [picture]. 1937 23 O:965
- Garvin, Mrs. Thomas D see GARVIN, SARAH E (COULTER) (MRS. THOMAS D GARVIN)
- GARVIN, WILLIAM J  
[obit] by Berry, G. K. 1917 14 Ap:852
- Garvin, Mrs. William S see Garvin, Angeline Alice (Spillman) (Mrs. William S Garvin)
- Garwick, Noah  
The readers' forum (an interpretation). 1938 17 D:1239
- Garwick, Mrs. Noah  
Iowa C. W. B. M. convention. 1900 22 S:1221

## GARWIN, IA. CHURCH

Fillmore, R. W., The viewpoint of our readers (no parenthetical appendage). 1921 6 Ag:2525

Garwood, Belle see HAYDEN, GEORGE S

Garwood, Mrs. George see Garwood, Mercy Emeline (Brown) (Mrs. George Garwood)

## GARWOOD, GEORGE A

[Obit] by Stowart, J. T. H. 1884 14 Je:191

Garwood, Mrs. John see Garwood, Rebecca (Fulton) Harger (Mrs. John Garwood)

Garwood, M Josephine see GARBBER, JESSE

Garwood, Mary A see MACDONALD, EMMETT

## GARWOOD, MERCY EMELINE (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE GARWOOD)

[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1893 18 N:923

## GARWOOD, REBECCA (FULTON) HARGER (MRS. JOHN GARWOOD)

[Obit] by Metzler, Solomon. 1895 2 Mr:213

## GARWOOD, N.J. CHURCH

New Jersey Macedonians. 1897 16 Ja:91

Gary, Alice see STEVENS, HENRY J

## Gary, C A

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 24 F:63

## GARY, C A

Married to Lucy Ann Rhodes. 1874 18 Ap:125

## Gary, D H

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 10 D:397

Dedication [Daleville, Ind.]. 1871 28 Ja:27

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 22 Ap:127; 12 Ag:255

What I heard. 1872 26 O:338

Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1873 4 Ja:7; 8 Mr:79

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 5 Ap:111

Harriet Eliason (Mrs. William Eliason) [Obit]. 1873 27 D:413

Improprieties in speech. 1875 6 F:42

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 10 My:149

Jane Warren (Mrs. Oliver Warren) [Obit]. 1879 30 Ag:278 [sic 279]

John Henry Singer [Obit]. 1879 27 S:311

Mary M. Dukes (Mrs. J. R. Dukes) [Obit]. 1880 24 Ja:31

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 21 F:61

Thomas H. Keys [Obit]. 1880 13 Mr:87

H. Kate Barnett Perry (Mrs. R. O. Perry) [Obit]. 1880 27 Mr:103

Sarah A. Hedges [Obit]. 1880 12 Je:191

Sarah Jane Negley Smock (Mrs. Richard W. Smock) [Obit]. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]

Diadema Stewart [Obit]. 1880 25 D:415

Sarah Nicholson [Obit]. 1881 7 My:151

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 19 N:371

Sarah Ann Harliss McCool (Mrs. Daniel McCool) [Obit]. 1882 13 My:151

Jottings by the way. 1882 27 My:162

Philip Benner [Obit]. 1882 14 O:327

William Cotton [Obit]. 1883 14 J1:295

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 15 S:366

Henry Huffman [Obit]. 1883 17 N:439

Jane P. Bonnell Sheehan (Mrs. John Sheehan) [Obit]. 1884 29 Mr:103

Elizabeth Wedrick Cannady (Mrs. Samuel S. Cannady) [Obit]. 1890 3 My:293

Matthias Miller [Obit]. 1891 15 Ag:697

Frances E. Hoshour [Obit]. 1892 16 J1:611

Samuel H. Hoshour [Obit]. 1892 3 D:1019

Mary E. Miller [Obit]. 1897 30 Ja:154

Malinda Harvey [Obit]. 1897 14 Ag:1058

Abigail J. Goble [Obit]. 1897 11 S:1185

The great convention. 1897 4 D:1573

Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1898 1 Ja:19

"He went about doing good." 1898 19 F:254

What we share. 1898 19 Mr:357

A message from the heart. 1899 30 D:1681

Infant class no. 2. 1900 9 Je:730

Florence C. Fairfield [Obit]. 1900 10 N:1450

Mrs. D. H. Gary [Obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428

From the field (Through one Faithful Disciple) [Ohio]. 1904 13 Ag:1137

## GARY, D H

Tribute of respect [by Edinburg, Ind. church on occasion of close of ministry]. 1868 18 Ap:123

Gary, D. H., From the field (Through One Faithful Disciple). 1904 13 Ag:1137

## GARY, MRS. D H

[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1903 21 Mr:428

## Gary, D W

Kate Patmore Spangler [Obit]. 1884 26 Ja:31

## GARY, DAVID F

[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1896 26 S:1250

## Gary, J H

Asbury Barcus [Obit]. 1877 14 J1:223

## Gary, Lester B

For the eye in Buffalo. 1906 22 S:1435

## GARY, LESTER B

Married to Virginia Stowell. 1906 3 Mr:346

## GARY, M E

Married to Clara M. Smith. 1885 12 D:397

## Gary, Paul

The infancy and boyhood of Jesus. 1941 27 D:2213

New lecture series at Phillips. 1944 25 N:761

Phillips University commencement activities. 1945 2 Je:344

## GARY, PAUL

Paul Gary accepts Phillips University position. 1941 26 J1:779

Out of Colorado. 1941 27 D:2214

Gary see also Garey

## GARY, IND.

A new thing under the sun [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1534

## GARY, IND. CHURCHES

Trimble, N. H., The work in Gary, Ind. [picture]. 1910 3 S:1556

Murray, L. E., The opportunity at Gary, Ind. 1911 1 Ap:542

Timble, N. H., Throwing the life-line to Gary [picture of N. H. Trimble]. 1912 23 Mr:457

Nay, S. W., Missionary work at Gary, Ind. 1913 10 My:750

Underwood, C. F., An experiment in religious education. 1914 1 Ag:1353

Story of the church in the magic city. 1915 21 Ag:1527

Church of Christ, Gary, Ind. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1528

## GARY, IND. THIRD CHURCH

Trimble, N. H., Gary, "The city of manifest desnity". 1911 12 Ag:1324

## GARY, IND. BRUNSWICK CHURCH

J. K. Woerner retires. 1961 29 J1:485

## GARY, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH

Lots purchased for Central church [picture]. 1911 18 F:288

Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture]. 1919 15 N:157

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836

## GARY, IND. GLEN PARK CHURCH

Trimble and Trimble, Glen Park Church of Christ in nine hours [picture]. 1911 15 Ap:624

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1926 27 N:630

Peters, H. H., A city victory. 1926 11 D:677

Churches follow Hopkins' reasoning [editorial]. 1946 13 J1:456

## GARY, IND. TARRYTOWN CHURCH

Four churches break ground. 1966 17 S:632

## GARY, IND. TOLLESTON CHURCH

Trimble, N. H., A vision of victory. 1910 3 D:2102

\$55,000 church building dedicated by Gary (Ind.) congregation [picture]. 1948 29 My:355

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 19 Mr:183

Indiana church completes study in "New Training for Service"; new class to be organized. 1950 3 Je:339

## GAS CITY, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Vinson, J. H., Gas City, Indiana. 1896 23 My:667

Patterson, H. C., Getting a place. 1897 24 Ap:544

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144

Richman, C. E., Meeting at Gas City, Ind. (from song evangelist). 1914 11 Ap:661

Day, E. L., Rededication services at Gas City, Ind. 1920 6 Mr:587

Four congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 2 J1:456

## Gasaway, Emory F

First district, Kansas. 1914 6 Je:1006

F. G. Roberts [Obit]. 1927 15 Ja:70

Oklahoma third district has great convention. 1929 26 O:1031

A kingdom-building campaign. 1930 1 F:121

Five year evangelistic program heartily accepted. 1930 26 Ap:409

Growing audiences and indoctrination. 1930 24 My:491

Edwin Dobson [Obit]. 1930 4 O:971

Oklahoma Christian missionary society (third dis.) program emphasizes evangelism and tithing. 1930 11 O:994

Enthusiastic convention in third district, Oklahoma. 1931 3 O:978

Splendid convention in third district of Oklahoma. 1932 1 O:966

Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 Mr:173

Third district, Oklahoma has greatest convention. 1935 12 O:989

About five thousand in third district conventions. 1937 23 O:979

Sharing our strength [picture]. 1940 8 Je:546

## GASAWAY, EMORY F

Married to Myrtle Lawrence. 1911 25 N:1962

A few of the many able preachers of the word serving Christ [picture]. 1923 29 S:1498

E. F. Gasaway [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:104

Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs state park, Mooreland, Okla. [picture]. 1947 31 My:385

Gasaway, Mabel see WHISON, HOMER C

## GASBURG, VA. CHURCH

Atkins, J. F., From the field. 1913 20 S:1551

## GASCHE, B FRANK

Married to Winnie B. Shaffer. 1892 26 Mr:281 [sic 279]

## GASCHE, PENTON

[Obit] by Newton, O. A. 1887 21 My:167

Gascho, Belle see YOUNG, CHARLES

## GASDILL, JOSIAH

[Death notice]. 1877 3 Mr:72

## Gash, James S

H. D. Grider [Obit]. 1887 23 Ap:135

## GASH, JAMES S

[Obit] by Hale, A. M. 1909 3 Ap:638

Gasham, Ida M see DINGMAN, JOHN WGaskill, Ada R see BRYAN, JAMES H

## GASKILL, DAVID E

Married to Anna Lou Shell. 1958 28 Je:378

Gaskill, Frances see CRAIG, TILMANGaskill, Gertrude see ELKINS, HUGH

## GASKILL, JOSIAH

[Obit] by Baxter, W. 1877 10 Mr:79

## GASKILL, MAMIE

[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1883 30 Je:279

Gaskill, Rachel see SAVAGE, RACHEL (GASKILL) (MRS. E W SAVAGE)

## GASKILL, RACHEL(KELLY)(MRS. SAMUEL GASKILL)

[Obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1884 14 Je:191

Gaskill, Mrs. Samuel see Gaskill, Rachel (Kelly)(Mrs. Samuel Gaskill)

## GASKILL, SOMNER C

[Obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318

- GASKIN, TOM, II  
[Obit]. 1964 29 Ag:558
- Gaskins, Mrs. D T see GASKINS, KITTY (WHEALTON) ALLEN (MRS. D T GASKINS)
- Gaskins, Kitty (Whealton) Allen (Mrs. D T Gaskins)  
Winfred B. Jones [obit]. 1907 23 F:358
- GASKINS, KITTY (WHEALTON) ALLEN (MRS. D T GASKINS)  
[obit]. 1940 30 N:1232
- Gaskins, Richard F  
Thomas J. Bowles [obit]. 1930 21 Je:609
- Gaslin, William O  
The church's greatest challenge. 1935 17 D:803  
Organization of the church. 1958 18 Ja:41
- GASLIN, WILLIAM O  
Lesson writer. 1958 18 Ja:40
- Gasner, J W  
Items from Churches [Kansas]. 1874 14 N:367
- GASPELL, RUTH G see BURROWS, RUTH G (GASPELL) (MRS. LEWIS W BURROWS)
- Gass, Anna see SMITH, JAMES S
- GASS, GEORGE W  
Married to Katie M. Skaats. 1881 6 Ag:256
- GASS, JAMES R  
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1882 5 Ag:247
- Gass, Mrs. James Waugh see GASS, SUSAN (DAVIS) (MRS. JAMES WAUGH GASS)
- GASS, SUSAN (DAVIS) (MRS. JAMES WAUGH GASS)  
[obit]. 1941 15 Mr:277
- GASS, WILLIAM  
[Death notice]. 1876 3 Je:181  
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1876 10 Je:191
- Gassaway, Mrs. Narcissa see DRUMMOND, JOSEPH CARR
- Gasser, Addie see CRONE, FRANK
- Gast, Ernest P  
Gast specifies [picture]. 1917 9 Je:1057  
The reader must be the judge. 1917 7 J1:1173  
George H. Farley [obit]. 1927 11 Je:574
- GAST, ERNEST P  
[obit]. 1956 12 My:304
- GAST, HENRY H  
Married to E. Cora Miller. 1894 3 N:1094
- Gastafson, Emma C see THORELL, GASS G
- GASTON, A LINCOLN  
Married to Conie L. Wright. 1889 30 Mr:207
- Gaston, Amanda Jane see Fleming, Amanda Jane (Gaston) (Mrs. T H Fleming)
- GASTON, ANNIE  
[obit] by Beaulien, C. S. 1892 24 D:1083
- GASTON, BERTHA (MANFUL) (MRS. WILLIAM H GASTON)  
[Obit] by Hay, J. C. 1882 29 Ap:135
- Gaston, C E  
Single Tax and the church. 1900 14 Ap:479
- Gaston, Mrs. C E  
Christian woman's board of missions. 1875 21 Ag:266  
To the sisters. 1879 26 Ap:130
- Gaston, Frances E see Woodward, Frances E (Gaston) (Mrs. A Woodward) M
- GASTON, FRANK  
Married to Edith Emily Haysom. 1916 1 Ap:924
- GASTON, HARRIS  
[Obit] by Palmer, O. E. 1902 30 Ag:1218
- Gaston, Mrs. Harris see Gaston, Margaret Jane (Eckels) (Mrs. Harris Gaston)
- GASTON, HARRY W  
Married to Sara R. Ditzler. 1906 12 My:722
- GASTON, MRS. J W  
Shepard, L. B., Mrs. Gaston passes. 1943 11 S:779
- Gaston, James E  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1870 15 Ja:21  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 27 Ja:31
- GASTON, JAMES E  
The Evangelist, Oskaloosa, Ia., devoted to the advocacy of Primitive Christianity and Education, ed. by Carpenter, G. T.; Brown, J.; Carpenter, W. J.; McConnell, N. A.; Gaston, J. E.; and Hartzell, J. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21  
Williams, H. D., James E. Gaston. 1885 2 My:139  
[Obit] by Belding, W. A. 1888 23 Je:395  
Thoughts; suggested by the death of two of our Pioneer Preachers--Elder James Gaston and Elder Pardee Butler, by E. D. Andrews [poem]. 1888 24 N:757  
Walters, J. A., "Not in the book, Mr. Gaston." 1909 14 Ag:1436
- Gaston, M E  
Edward Parrish [obit]. 1910 4 Je:991
- GASTON, MARGARET JANE (ECKELS) (MRS. HARRIS GASTON)  
[obit] by Cunningham, W. M. 1892 9 J1:591
- Gaston, Mrs. William H see Gaston, Bertha (Manful) (Mrs. William H Gaston)
- GASTON, N. C. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1953 17 O:669
- GASTON GROVE, ILL. CHURCH  
Hull, C. E., Gaston Grove, Illinois. 1892 2 J1:569
- GATCHELL, ANNA MARIA (CRANE) (MRS. HORATIO GATCHELL)  
[obit] by C, E. S. 1897 10 J1:890
- GATCHELL, JOHN  
Married to May DeLong. 1884 25 O:344
- GATE, OKLA. CHURCH  
Shaw, L. L., Finals from the field. 1913 9 Ag:1304
- GATE CITY, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
- GATEKA, GUY F  
Married to Pearl Brook. 1898 18 Je:812
- Gater, Leona Bays  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head GATER  
The arithmetic of God. 1932 17 S:909  
Gold and gray. 1932 16 Ap:381  
Up. 1932 21 My:500
- Gater, Roy W  
The readers' forum (a tribute). 1933 16 S:747
- GATER, ROY W  
Roy W. Gater [picture]. 1922 21 O:81
- GATES, A AVERY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GATES
- GATES, ALFRED M  
[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1720
- GATES, BELL  
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1874 11 Ap:117
- GATES, MRS. CALVIN  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1895 3 Ag:749
- GATES, CHESLEY  
[Obit] by McFarland, M. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
- Gates, Dale S  
Judah conquered and exiled. 1962 28 J1:475
- GATES, DALE S  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 28 J1:474
- GATES, DAVID I  
Married to Helen M. Ridlen. 1951 7 J1:421
- Gates, Earle W  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head GATES
- GATES, EARLE W  
Minister ordained. 1933 2 D:960  
[Obit]. 1963 21 S:606
- Gates, Edna see HALL, H E
- Gates, Ella B see BROCK, LEVI G
- GATES, ELLA MYRTLE (THOMAS) (MRS. JAMES B GATES)  
[obit]. 1937 31 J1:697
- Gates, Emeline see SCOFIELD, EMELINE (GATES) (MRS. SYLVESTER SCOFIELD)
- Gates, Emma see MOXLEY, EMMA (GATES) (MRS. J H E MOXLEY)
- Gates, Errett  
Biblical criticism (Errett Gates on Higher Criticism). 1896 5 S:1143  
The work of the Disciples' Divinity House. 1901 23 Mr:373  
The inside story of Disciples' Divinity House. 1918 27 Ap:958; 4 My:989; 11 My:1022; 18 My:1055; 25 My:1090; 1 Je:1122; 8 Je:1146
- GATES, ERRETT  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Quarterly article again). 1896 19 S:1207  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Gates]. 1899 22 Ap:499  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Lexington creed again) [with quote from E. Gates]. 1908 26 D:2230  
Errett Gates united with Congregational church [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1458  
A Campbell institute man explains [editorial]. 1917 27 O:105  
Errett Gates writes about the Disciples' Divinity House [editorial refers to article on page 958]. 1918 27 Ap:961
- GATES, EUNICE C (CORNWELL) (MRS. HENRY GATES)  
[obit] by Mantle, F. E. 1895 21 S:919
- Gates, G D  
Seiling, Okla. 1903 8 Ag:1361
- GATES, GEORGE O  
Married to Lenora Smith. 1907 4 My:782
- GATES, GUY VERNON  
[obit]. 1953 21 Mr:192
- GATES, HANNAH  
[obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1914 31 Ja:207
- Gates, Henry  
Religious intolerance. 1895 7 D:1172  
Caroline Sheldon [obit]. 1896 18 Ja:90
- GATES, HENRY JAMES  
[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1903 7 F:204
- Gates, Mrs. Henry James see Gates, Caroline (Mrs. Henry James Gates)
- GATES, ISAAC C  
[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1926 28 Ag:838
- Gates, J A  
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1880 13 N:365  
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1882 6 My:141  
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1883 21 Ap:184
- Gates, J W  
D. W. Jackson [obit]. 1904 6 Ag:1110
- Gates, Mrs. James B see GATES, ELLA MYRTLE (THOMAS) (MRS. JAMES B GATES)

- Gates, Mrs. James B see Gates, Jane (Pugh) (Mrs. James B Gates)
- GATES, JANE (PUGH) (MRS. JAMES B GATES)  
[obit.]. 1902 4 O:1382
- Gates, Mrs. John see Gates, Lettie A ( ) (Mrs. John Gates)
- Gates, Julia E see CROWTHER, GEORGE J
- Gates, Kate S  
Sadie Arnold's power. 1887 24 S:306  
Miss Rebecca's Comfort-bag. 1901 5 Ja:15  
What Margaret did. 1907 1 Je:916  
Overdoing. 1908 11 Ja:55  
His work. 1911 9 D:2046  
Famous clocks. 1917 3 Mr:660  
How Billy was a soldier. 1918 15 Je:1175  
Bobby's book. 1920 4 S:1213
- GATES, LEONARD NEWELL  
[obit.] by Slater, W. J. 1911 25 F:343
- GATES, LETTIE A ( ) (MRS. JOHN GATES)  
[obit.]. 1896 3 O:1282
- Gates, Lillie see McBRIDE, WILLIAM
- Gates, Louisa A see Webb, Louisa A (Gates) (Mrs. Jesse Webb)
- Gates, Lucy see STUCKEY, EMMER A
- Gates, Martha M see Ellis, Martha M (Gates) (Mrs. Henry Ellis)
- Gates, Nancy J see FRALEY, NANCY J (GATES) (MRS. BERT FRALEY)
- Gates, Nettie M see ALVERSON, JOHN G
- Gates, Orrin  
A voice from Alabama (An appeal in behalf of the Freedmen's mission) [letter from Benton, Lowndes Co., Ala.]. 1867 30 N:379  
Martha Foote (Mrs. Charles W. Foote) [obit.]. 1872 12 O:325  
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 27 Je:207  
From the field [Michigan]. 1882 4 Mr:67  
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 17 N:438; 22 D:478  
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 26 Ja:30  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 29 Ag:278; 10 O:326  
Elizabeth Foote (Mrs. Willis Foote) [obit.]. 1886 16 Ja:23  
Anson Shaw [obit.]. 1886 10 Ap:119  
John L. Leonard [obit.]. 1889 5 O:667  
John Y. McKinney [obit.]. 1890 18 O:699  
Linna M. Hamblin Brown (Mrs. W. S. Brown) [obit.]. 1891 28 Mr:275  
Katharine Foote (Mrs. C. W. Foote) [obit.]. 1891 11 Ap:319  
C. W. Foote [obit.]. 1897 19 Je:794
- GATES, ORRIN  
Testimonial [resolutions adopted by E. Pazetta, O. Church.]. 1870 12 N:362  
[obit.] by Richardson, T. F. 1899 8 J1:874
- Gates, Mrs. Orrin see Gates, Rachel Louisa (King) (Mrs. Orrin Gates)
- Gates, Pyrl Otto  
Church planted at Spray, Ore. 1922 28 O:135  
From the field [Washington]. 1924 16 F:519  
The church at Galatea. 1925 27 Je:942  
Gates enters Ads, Col. 1925 28 N:2366  
From Simla, Col. 1926 13 Mr:242
- GATES, PYRL OTTO  
Wilbite, H. E., Wilbite and Gates. 1909 23 Ja:179  
Matthews, C. A., A wonderful meeting at Needles. 1911 18 Mr:416  
Seville, A. L., Brawley, Cal. 1911 27 My:872  
Daniels, C. W. F., Victory at El Monte, Calif. 1911 21 O:1736  
Maxey, R. T., Myers and Gates at Brawley, Cal. 1912 2 Mr:366  
Ford, J. J., Myers and Gates in Paso Robles, Cal. 1912 8 Je:951  
Bussabarger, R. L., Faith of our fathers forcefully preached. 1920 10 Ap:723  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25 N:231
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 N:191  
Onward with the plea [editorial]. 1925 21 Mr:601  
Elmore, R. E., Denver and its Bible college [picture]. 1925 11 J1:977  
Pioneering joys. 1926 11 D:677  
Straub, W. L., Evangelist P. O. Gates answers the call. 1927 2 J1:626
- GATES, RAGHEL LOUISA (KING) (MRS. ORRIN GATES)  
[obit.] by Scott, W. H. 1888 10 N:733
- GATES, SARAH (KELSO) (MRS. WILLIAM J GATES)  
Missionary for Alaska [picture]. 1944 11 N:729  
Miss Kelso and Miss King in Kasaan. 1945 25 Ag:537  
Missionaries to establish AAA Christian Home in Alaska [picture]. 1949 15 O:660  
Gateses to tour for home. 1962 14 J1:444
- GATES, SYLVIA  
[obit.] by Huffer, C. W. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]
- Gates, William J  
Opportunities in Alaska discussed by missionary. 1950 7 Ja:3  
William Gates begins work in Homer, Alaska. 1950 15 Ap:228  
William Gates to continue original project in Homer, rather than purchase new property. 1950 30 D:818
- GATES, WILLIAM J  
News of the week (student plans Alaska home). 1948 30 O:714  
Ordinations. 1948 30 O:718  
Missionaries to establish AAA Christian Home in Alaska [picture]. 1949 15 O:660  
W. J. Gates terminates ministry to give full time to AAA Home. 1951 24 N:741  
Program launched to erect building for AAA Home in Homer, Alaska. 1951 29 D:819  
Gateses to tour for home. 1962 14 J1:444
- GATES, WILLIAM S ,II  
[obit.]. 1966 17 S:634
- GATESVILLE, TEX. CHURCH  
Lanehart, F., In three states. 1901 23 N:1503  
Lanehart, F., Gatesville letter. 1902 1 F:181
- Gatewood, Julia see BROOKS, GEORGE
- Gathell, William  
The meeting at Lebanon, Ore. 1909 16 Ja:137
- Gathman, Mrs. George see GATHMAN, (GOLDEN) (MRS. GEORGE GATHMAN)
- GATHMAN, (GOLDEN) (MRS. GEORGE GATHMAN)  
[obit.]. 1938 6 Ag:775
- Gathright, Anna see Sperry, Anna (Gathright) (Mrs. D B Sperry)
- Gatimore, Geidella see KIMAGE, W J
- Gatliffe, Mrs. Curns see Gatcliffe, Florence ( ) (Mrs. Curns Gatcliffe)
- GATLIFFE, FLORENCE ( ) (MRS. CURNS GATLIFFE)  
[obit.] by Terry, J. E. 1895 12 O:991
- Gatlin, Annabel Lee  
The readers' forum (crippled). 1933 8 Ap:287
- GATTEN, EDITH JANE  
[Death notice]. 1879 14 Je:189  
[obit.] by Ewing, J. P. 1879 21 Je:199
- GATTON, C B  
Married to May M. Kemper. 1879 22 N:376
- GATTON, ISAAC  
Married to Marlee Kanaga. 1894 28 J1:758
- Gatts, Eunice see DeSTEIGER, EUGENE
- GATTS, LUE  
[obit.] by Wayman, M. 1889 16 N:767
- GATTS, MELLISA JOHNS  
[obit.] by Linkletter, A. 1905 22 J1:1190
- GATTY, HAROLD  
Mobley, E. C., The readers' forum (the God who watched the sparrows kept the flyers). 1931 29 Ag:855
- GATWALT, JOHN  
[obit.] by Kellar, E. H. 1888 29 D:845
- GAUCHAT, WILLIAM F O  
Married to Sadie B. Crankshaw. 1891 26 S:821
- Gauge, Emma see Chatley, Emma (Gauge) (Mrs. Griffith Chatley)
- GAULD, GEORGE  
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of George Gauld]. 1913 22 F:291
- Gauld, Matilda see SANDER, HUGH
- GAULT, HALLIE L  
[obit.] by Darsie, G. 1884 19 Ap:127
- GAULT, JAMES M  
Married to Grace Fowler. 1895 14 S:891
- GAULT, JULIA  
[obit.] by Darsie, G. 1884 29 Mr:103
- Gault, L R  
Weak arguments. 1867 8 Je:177  
Overanxious. 1867 3 Ag:242  
Crucifying the Son of God afresh. 1868 7 Mr:73  
Criticism on Luke VI:16 [with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Ap:106  
J. M. Bartlett [obit.]. 1869 10 Ap:120  
Albert Barnes on creeds. 1870 15 Ja:17  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1870 9 J1:222  
Feeling. 1870 19 N:369  
Concerning Michigan. 1872 21 D:402  
A sermon (preached on Thanksgiving Day, at Ionia, Mich., and published by request). 1873 27 D:409  
A fact, a parallel, and a fable. 1874 21 Mr:90  
Items from Churches [Michigan]. 1874 18 J1:231  
Michigan (Grand Rapids). 1874 5 D:386  
Michigan (Grand Rapids mission). 1875 24 Ap:130  
Sarah A. Davis (Mrs. Jonathan Davis) [obit.]. 1880 21 Ag:271  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 12 Ap:118  
Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107  
Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
- GAULT, LUCILE  
[Death notice]. 1879 20 S:301
- Gault, Lulu Olive see LINN, J E
- Gaumer, Clay F  
J. K. McGloughlin [obit.]. 1911 30 S:1615
- GAUMER, CLAY F  
Clay F. Gaumer [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907
- Gaumer, Ora see ISAACS, ORLEY R
- GAUNAWAY, EMMA C (JOHNSON) (MRS. W R GAUNAWAY)  
[obit.] by Marshall, Levi. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Gaunaway, Mrs. W R see Gaunaway, Emma C (Johnson) (Mrs. W R Gaunaway)
- GAUNT, LULA (BARTLESON) (MRS. THOMAS C GAUNT)  
[obit.] by Braden, Clark. 1903 2 My:645
- Gaunt, Thomas C  
Etta Moore [obit.]. 1909 24 J1:1326  
Emma McIntire [obit.]. 1910 12 Mr:478
- Gaunt, Mrs. Thomas C see Gaunt, Lula (Bartleson) (Mrs. Thomas C Gaunt)
- Gaunt, W H  
Mollie D. Thompson Black (Mrs. Thomas S. Black) [obit.]. 1887 23 Ap:135

- Etna Deweese [obit]. 1887 3 S:287  
Louie A. Wallace [obit]. 1887 24 S:311
- Gauss, Christian  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GAUSS
- GAUSTAD, EDWIN SCOTT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GAUSTAD
- GAUTHIER, [MR.]  
Hatler, Mrs. E. O., Church of Christ organized at Havre, Mont. 1918 11 My:1036
- GAVAZZI, [FATHER]  
Gavazzi [editorial]. 1872 20 J1:228
- Gaver, Ethel May see ATHEY, N R
- Gavin, Zenna see Boyer, Zenna (Gavin)(Mrs. Paul Willis Boyer)
- Gavitt, J P  
The religious aspect of the Labor movement. 1897 25 S:1237
- Gaw, Cora B see CREIGHTON, R F
- Gaw, Dora J see BROWN, CHARLES H
- Gay, Adelaide V see JONES, MINSON
- GAY, CHARLES  
Married to Fannie Peterson. 1900 7 Ap:445
- GAY, DAVID  
[obit] by Crank, J. R. 1893 3 Je:443
- GAY, ELINOR  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GAY
- Gay, Fannie Perry  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GAY
- GAY, FRANCES (HENRY) (MRS. JONATHAN W GAY)  
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1895 5 O:967
- Gay, Frank Roy  
Philip Johnson [obit]. 1931 22 Ag:838
- GAY, GEORGE  
Married to Anna Winters. 1900 22 D:1646
- GAY, JAMES D  
[Death notice]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
- GAY, JAMES P  
Married to Jessie Clark. 1888 14 Ja:25
- Gay, Mrs. Jonathan W see Gay, Frances Henry (Mrs. Jonathan W Gay)
- Gay, Laura B see PICKETT, FRANK H
- Gay, M B  
C. W. B. M. session of Kentucky convention. 1916 2 S:1667
- Gay, Mrs. Mary M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Gay  
Christ and the woman of Samaria. 1867 4 My:137
- Gay, Mary Z  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Gay
- GAY, O  
Married to Anna G. Ogle. 1900 10 F:190
- GAY, ROSA  
[Obit] by Vernon, J., Jr. 1880 3 Ja:7
- Gay, Rose see CLIZER, HERMAN
- Gaye, Mary A see McBRIDE, MARY A (GAYE) (MRS. STERLING McBRIDE)
- GAYLEY, CHARLES MILLS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GAYLEY
- GAYLOR, ADA (GARRETT) (MRS. JOSEPH GAYLOR)  
[obit]. 1938 11 Je:584
- GAYLOR, GORDON GARETT  
[obit] by Wallace, A. R. 1918 9 N:142
- GAYLOR, HERMAN  
Married to Jane Wilson. 1935 3 Je:892
- Gaylor, Joseph  
Southwest Missouri Items. 1905 18 Mr:434; 25 N:1898  
Southwest Missouri convention. 1905 27 My:865  
Southwest Missouri Notes. 1906 3 Mr:362  
Views and reviews (supplying the country church). 1908 9 My:820  
Third district (Mo.) convention. 1908 23 My:919  
Southwest Missouri notes. 1909 10 Ap:677  
Third district (Mo.) convention. 1909 29 My:973  
A day at Springfield, Mo. 1909 3 J1:1179  
The great opportunity. 1909 10 J1:1229  
Missions in southern Missouri. 1909 21 Ag:1484  
Southern Missouri. 1909 4 S:1576; 23 O:1886  
The Bible College of Missouri. 1909 27 N:2089  
South Missouri notes. 1910 5 F:249  
South Joplin meeting (the evangelist's view). 1910 12 Mr:474  
A good convention. 1910 7 My:815  
Aurora (Mo.) convention. 1910 4 Je:982  
Tennessee convention. 1910 6 Ag:1385  
A Christian only. 1910 10 S:1575  
First district (Tenn.) convention. 1910 10 S:1596  
Tennessee mission notes. 1910 22 O:1879; 12 N:2006  
Tennessee secretary's letter. 1910 3 D:2122; 24 D:2259; 31 D:2303  
Tennessee notes. 1911 14 Ja:69; 11 F:228; 25 Mr:500  
Man the weaker churches [picture of J. Gaylor]. 1911 25 N:1943  
Solving the problem of ministerial supply. 1911 30 D:2173  
The Marshfield, Mo. meeting. 1912 6 Ja:32  
Views and reviews (a remarkable beginning). 1912 4 My:739  
After thirteen years. 1912 8 Je:948  
A new crop of preachers necessary. 1912 29 Je:1046  
Dedication at Tillamook, Ore. 1913 31 My:900  
A good man enters the evangelistic field. 1913 2 Ag:1271  
Corbett Evans [obit]. 1913 9 Ag:1319  
John Jones [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063  
Southwest Missouri notes. 1915 21 Ag:1546  
Emma L. (Bowen) Dunham [obit]. 1925 13 Je:902  
New house of worship at Monett, Mo. 1925 26 S:2145  
Phebe (Dyer) Wallace [obit]. 1930 18 O:1017
- GAYLOR, JOSEPH  
Another evangelist. 1908 15 F:288  
Waggener, R. H., Good for Tennessee [picture]. 1910 23 J1:1290  
Turner, W. F., New Tennessee secretary. 1910 6 Ag:1386  
Brosius, S. T., Views and reviews (an incident completed). 1910 15 O:1821  
Moffett, F. L., The Gaylor evangelistic team [picture]. 1911 27 My:871  
Abbott, T. A., A word of appreciation. 1911 24 Je:1030  
Bates, W. E., The meeting at Marshfield, Mo. 1912 13 Ja:71  
Into the general field [picture]. 1912 30 Mr:536  
Baird, A. J., Joseph Gaylor still in the field. 1912 25 O:1793  
Blunt, J. R., Who is the man to hold our meeting? [picture]. 1912 9 N:1872  
Cook, F. L., Gaylor at Vale, Ore. 1913 17 My:814  
From field to field [editorial with picture of J. Gaylor]. 1913 2 Ag:1253  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 11 F:3209  
Jones, J. H., The debt we owe old ministers [picture]. 1936 19 S:909  
[obit]. 1947 6 D:851
- Gaylor, Mrs. Joseph see GAYLOR, ADA (GARRETT) (MRS. JOSEPH GAYLOR)
- Gaylor, Wanda see KENNEDY, JOSEPH
- GAYLOR, WILLIAM J  
Benevolent despotism [editorial]. 1910 14 My:835
- Gaylor, A F  
Views and reviews (Moody Bible Institute). 1914 10 Ja:60
- Gaylor, Angelina S see Miller, Angelina S (Gaylord) (Mrs. E W Miller, 1834-1910)
- Gaylor, Caroline Ellen see WOODHULL, CAROLINE ELLEN (GAYLORD)
- Gaylor, Mrs. Charles N see GAYLORD, LUCY (SOUTHMAYD) (MRS. CHARLES N GAYLORD)
- Gaylor, Clara see Randall, Clara (Gaylord) (Mrs. William D Randall)
- Gaylor, Mrs. Edison see GAYLORD, HELEN MAR (LAMB) (MRS. EDISON GAYLORD)
- Gaylor, Mrs. Eli see Gaylord, Mary (Wolcott) (Mrs. Eli Gaylord)
- Gaylor, Ethel  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GAYLORD
- GAYLORD, GLANA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GAYLORD
- GAYLORD, HELEN MAR (LAMB) (MRS. EDISON GAYLORD)  
[obit] by Hess, G. A. 1918 11 My:1047
- GAYLORD, JULIA A (NORTH) (MRS. SYLVESTER GAYLORD)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1904 12 Mr:407
- GAYLORD, LUCY (SOUTHMAYD) (MRS. CHARLES N GAYLORD)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1908 25 J1:1286
- Gaylor, Mary see Brakeman, Mary (Gaylord) (Mrs. Edward Brakeman)
- GAYLORD, MARY (WOLCOTT) (MRS. ELI GAYLORD)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1889 9 F:95
- GAYLORD, RAYMOND  
Ordinations. 1944 21 O:682
- Gaylor, Ruth see WILLIAMSON, HARRY J
- Gaylor, Ruth Kathryn  
The radio's birthday present. 1926 16 Ja:61  
The book of untruth. 1931 28 F:212
- GAYLORD, MRS. SYLVESTER see GAYLORD, JULIA A (NORTH) (MRS. SYLVESTER GAYLORD)
- GAYLORD, (SMITH CO.), KAN. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 23 My:167
- Gayman, Decima C  
Margaret Elizabeth (Addleman) Gayman [obit]. 1923 25 Ag:1375
- Gayman, G G  
Clarksville, Pennsylvania. 1895 20 Ap:383
- Gayman, Mrs. James see GAYMAN, MARGARET ELIZABETH (ADDLEMAN) (MRS. JAMES GAYMAN)
- GAYMAN, MARGARET ELIZABETH (ADDLEMAN) (MRS. JAMES GAYMAN)  
[obit] by Gayman, D. C. 1923 25 Ag:1375
- GAYS, VA. CHURCH  
Coffey, H. D., From the field. 1901 24 Ag:1090
- GEAR, ANN ELIZA (KELLER) (MRS. FRANKLIN GEAR)  
[obit] by Keller, Mrs. Zora. 1900 7 Ap:444
- Gear, Mrs. Franklin see Gear, Ann Eliza (Keller) (Mrs. Franklin Gear)
- GEAR, R H  
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
- GEAREY, COWN  
Married to Ella Finch. 1882 13 My:147
- GEARHART, EDGAR WOODROW  
Give two sons to gospel ministry. 1944 23 S:616

- GEARHART, HERBERT GERALD  
Give two sons to gospel ministry. 1944  
23 S:616
- Gearhart, Mrs. James see GEARHART, JULIA  
A (CUMMINS) (MRS. JAMES GEARHART)
- GEARHART, JULIA A (CUMMINS) (MRS.  
JAMES GEARHART)  
[Obit]. 1909 27 F:414
- Gearhart, Margerette see Wagoner, Marger-  
ette (Gearhart) (Mrs. John Wagoner)
- Gearhart, Mary see SWANSON, JOHN H
- GEARHEART, PAUL  
Married to Elaine Ward. 1953 7 Mr:158
- Gearheart, Susan see WAGNER, SUSAN  
(GEARHEART) (MRS. JOSEPH WAGNER)
- GEARY, OKLA. CHURCH  
What A. C. M. S. men are doing. 1903  
26 D:1887  
Friend, W. G., A big meeting. 1912 28  
S:1588  
Phares, W. W., Geary (Okla.) efficiency  
congress. 1914 3 Ja:31  
Robertson, G. A., Ashtabula and Geauga  
Counties, O. 1871 11 Mr:74
- GEAUGA CO., O. CHURCHES  
Announcement. 1867 15 Je:192  
Notice. 1868 13 Je:189  
Annual meeting [notice]. 1869 4 S:285  
Gauga and Lake County yearly meeting  
[editorial]. 1872 21 S:300  
White, R. G., Ohio (Yearly meeting at  
Perry, Lake Co.). 1874 3 O:314  
Lake and Geauga (Ohio) yearly meeting  
[editorial]. 1875 25 S:308  
Cushman, J. C., Yearly meeting of Geauga  
and Lake counties. 1876 14 O:322  
Burns, A., Lake and Geauga yearly meet-  
ing. 1878 21 S:302  
Green, F. M., Editorial letter (the yearly  
meeting at Chester, O.). 1883 8 S:357  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 27 S:  
638  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898  
10 S:1206
- Gebbie, Ralph  
Digby, N. S. Can. 1902 29 N:1681
- GEBBIE, RALPH  
Greenwood, F. W., Great crowds hear the  
primitive gospel in tent mission [pic-  
ture]. 1931 19 D:1241  
Saunders, F. T., Churches of Australia  
report increase in membership for past  
year [picture]. 1932 7 My:458  
Ralph Gebbie goes on. 1935 14 D:1204  
[Obit]. 1935 4 Ja:19
- GEBHARD, ANNA LAURA (MONROE) (MRS.  
EDWARD W GEBHARD)  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GEBHARD
- GEBHARD, EDWARD W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GEBHARD
- Gebhard, Mrs. Edward W see GEBHARD,  
ANNA LAURA (MONROE) (MRS. EDWARD W  
GEBHARD)
- Gebhard, Emma  
The Oxford (Ind.) teacher-training class.  
1907 12 O:1676
- Gebhart, Mrs. Harriett K see LITTLE,  
FREDERICK V
- GIBHART, MICHAEL  
Married to (Mrs.) Sophia Achey. 1871  
21 O:334
- GEDDES, GEORGE H  
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1887 17 S:303
- GEDDES, JAMES M  
[Obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1905 19 Ag:1349
- GEDDES, JAMES W  
[Obit] by Dickinson, J. A. 1889 7 D:1819
- Geddes, Louisa see BARTHOLOMEW, JULIUS
- Geddes, Marion see McNATH, MARION (GEDDES)
- Geddes, Ruby Belle see CUMMINS, FRANK J
- GEDDIS, ROY, II  
Married to Dorothy Rush. 1945 1 S:555
- Geddy, see HANKINS, (GEDDY)  
(MRS. SNOTHY SAVAGE HANKINS)
- Geddy, Mrs. George Edward see GEDDY, LUCY  
E (HENLEY) (MRS. GEORGE EDWARD  
GEDDY)
- GEDDY, LUCY E (HENLEY) (MRS. GEORGE  
EDWARD GEDDY)  
[Obit] by Sears, O. B. 1906 27 O:1646
- GEDGE, WASHINGTON L  
Married to Louisa E. Dennis. 1875 2 O:317
- GEE, ALVIE J  
Married to Myrte E. Stites. 1902 12 J1:  
993
- GEE, DONALD F  
Ordinations. 1949 23 J1:470
- GEE, ELIZABETH (FLINT) (MRS. HARMON GEE)  
[Obit] by Hadsell, N. G. 1911 11 F:239
- GEE, HARMON  
[Obit] by Filley, A. B. 1899 18 Mr:359
- Gee, Mrs. Harmon see GEE, ELIZABETH  
(FLINT) (MRS. HARMON GEE)
- GEE, MRS. JULIUS  
Mrs. Julius Gee [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
913
- Gee, L C  
From the field [Texas]. 1888 17 N:739;  
8 D:787
- Gee, Mary see LINDEMUTH, JAMES
- GEE, MYRTA  
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 18 D:814
- Gee, Opal Lincoln  
The sin of feeling inferior. 1964 22  
F:118  
Being a mother. 1964 9 My:297  
What has happened to hospitality? 1964  
27 Je:403  
Are we ostriches, spiritually? 1965 23  
Ja:51  
Building a Christian home. 1965 2 O:639  
Always in style. 1966 12 F:106
- Gee, Ophelia see HEADLEY, MAURICE
- Gee, T A  
Laura McCann [Obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631
- Gee, Wanda E see NEWMAN, DONALD  
E
- GEHLONG, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. LATROBE  
TERRACE CHURCH  
Australia church observes ninety-third  
anniversary. 1950 16 D:789
- Geer, F Zora see CASTLE, WILLIAM
- GEERS, THOMAS WOOD  
[Obit]. 1906 15 S:1398
- Geesaman, Mrs. John see Geesaman, Mary  
Permelia (Everly) (Mrs. John Geesaman)
- GEESAMAN, MARY PERMELLA (EVERLY) (MRS. JOHN  
GEESAMAN)  
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1888 22 S:613
- GEESE  
Cobbe, F. P., Geese full of fun. 1875  
13 N:363; 1914 22 Ag:1464
- Geesey, Eva see McLaughlin, Eva (Geesey)  
(Mrs. Daniel McLaughlin)
- Geesey, Mary H see Clark, Mary  
H (Geesey) (Mrs. Daniel Clark)
- GEESLIN, ALICE A ( ) (MRS. HANSON  
L GEESLIN)  
[Obit] by W. L. 1892 12 Mr:239
- Geeslin, David  
From the field [Iowa]. 1879 12 Ap:117  
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 29 Mr:102
- GEESLIN, DAVID  
[Obit] by Bartholomew, O. A. 1906 3 Mr:  
356
- GEESLIN, HANSON L  
[Death notice]. 1879 24 My:165  
[Obit] by Giddens, R. M. 1879 31 My:175
- Geeslin, Mrs. Hanson L see Geeslin,  
Alice A ( ) (Mrs. Hanson L  
Geeslin)
- Geeslin, Jennie see Harlan, Jennie  
(Geeslin) (Mrs. Marion Edwin Harlan)
- GEFF, ILL. CHURCH  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train  
[picture]. 1928 9 Je:556  
Lappin brothers hold meeting in native  
town. 1933 5 Ag:622  
Lappin, S. S., The meeting at Geff.  
1933 30 S:784  
Lappin brother meeting at Geff, Ill.  
1936 27 Je:627
- GEHO, MARY (BREWER) (MRS. SAMUEL MANSFIELD  
GEOH)  
[Obit] by Wood, T. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- Geho, Mrs. Samuel Mansfield see GEHO, MARY  
(BREWER) (MRS. SAMUEL MANSFIELD GEOH)
- Gehres, A Walter  
John C. Hall [Obit]. 1899 4 F:163  
Martha Phebus [Obit]. 1899 4 F:163  
Anna Lowther [Obit]. 1899 6 My:582  
Charles Lowther [Obit]. 1899 6 My:582  
Harry Lowther [Obit]. 1899 6 My:582  
Isaac Davis [Obit]. 1900 3 Mr:285  
Elizabeth McBride [Obit]. 1902 20 D:  
1793  
Elva Hardick Bailey [Obit]. 1902 20 D:  
1793  
Evaline Gammon [Obit]. 1902 20 D:1793
- Gehres, Mrs. A Walter see GEHRES,  
MAUDE M ( ) (MRS. A  
WALTER GEHRES)
- GEHRES, MAUDE M ( ) (MRS.  
A WALTER GEHRES)  
Passing of Mrs. Maude M. Gehres. 1939  
7 Ja:16  
[Obit]. 1939 14 Ja:44
- Gehrett, Coral M see WILLIAMS, RALPH T
- Gehrig, Pearl  
Marion J. Nicoson [Obit]. 1925 22 Ag:  
2032
- Gehring, Celia see YORK, GEORGE
- Geiger, Mrs. D A see Geiger,  
Lora P (Mrs. D A  
Geiger)
- GEIGER, JACOB J  
[Obit] by Geiger, L. M. 1888 1 S:555
- Geiger, Mrs. Jacob J see Geiger,  
Lizzie (Metzler) (Mrs. Jacob J  
Geiger)
- Geiger, L D  
Setting things right. 1882 21 Ja:18  
From the field [Florida]. 1883 14 Ap:172  
From the field [Florida]. 1884 24 My:166;  
30 Ag:278
- Geiger, Lizzie (Metzler) (Mrs. Jacob J  
Geiger)  
Jacob J. Geiger [Obit]. 1888 1 S:555
- GEIGER, LORA P (MRS. D A  
GEIGER)  
[Obit] by F[oot], C. C. 1869 6 N:357
- GEIGER, MAMIE B  
[Obit]. 1869 18 S:301
- GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GEIKIE
- GEIKIE, CUNNINGHAM  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 7  
Je:370  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a  
popular writer called to account) [re-  
view of an article by Geike on the  
sacrifice of Isaac]. 1897 27 N:1517  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GEIKIE
- Geis, Charles E  
Rosa Cramer [Obit]. 1909 31 J1:1366  
Rosa A Cramer [Obit]. 1909  
16 O:1854  
Minutes of the Pittsburg ministerial  
association. 1909 11 D:2175

- Pittsburg (Pa.) notes. 1910 22 Ja:165; 19 F:336; 2 Ap:594; 14 My:864
- GEIS, CHARLES E  
C. E. Geis [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817
- GEISMAN, O A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GEISMAN
- GEISENDORF, KATHRYN ADELE  
[obit]. 1915 22 My:1137
- Geiser, Lillian A see MOREY, AL W
- GEISINGER, JOHN  
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1888 25 Ag:539
- GEISINGER, W S  
Ordinations. 1938 29 O:1067
- Geisler, Mrs. Edward see Geisler, Emma Fox (Mrs. Edward Geisler)
- GEISLER, EMMA FOX (MRS. EDWARD GEISLER)  
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1901 2 Mr:286
- Geist, Clara E see STANCLIFF, LYNN E
- GEISTWEITE, GEORGE D M  
Married to Estella D. Mantel. 1886 9 Ja:13
- GEIST, MANFRIED  
Germans join mission work [picture]. 1965 18 S:616
- GELINCKS, GEORGE W  
Married to Nettie Lee Bullock. 1911 10 Je:943
- Gellert, Christian Furchtegott  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gellert
- GELLERT, CLARA see CURTIS, HENRY L
- GELLINGER, WILLIAM  
Married to Lois Weyand. 1900 24 Mr:380
- GELSINGER, LEE ROY  
Married to Hattie Lee Maphies. 1905 12 Ag:1311
- GELSTHORPE, JAMES  
[Death notice]. 1879 15 N:368  
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1879 22 N:375
- GELTER, MARY EMELDA  
[obit] by Foust, Frank. 1892 14 My:427
- GELTER, WILLIAM LOUIS  
[obit] by Foust, Frank. 1892 14 My:427
- GEMEINHART, THOMAS J  
Ordinations. 1960 29 O:705
- GENAME, [MR.]  
Tomlinson, L. G., How can I, except some man should guide me? 1928 30 Je:620
- GENDERS, HENRY  
[obit] by Sinclair, C. C. 1909 30 Ja:238
- GENDT, NORMAN W  
Ordinations. 1959 17 Ja:39
- Gene, Araminta see SMITH, ARAMINTA (GENE) (MRS. CHARLES J SMITH)
- GENEALOGY. FORMS, BLANKS, ETC.  
Record the heritage [editorial]. 1966 1 O:654
- GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY  
Power, F. D., Shall we have a general Christian Educational Society? 1888 20 O:672  
Skidmore, A., There, you have struck it! 1888 10 N:728  
Ingram, G. W., Board of Ministerial Education; or, Christian Educational Society. 1889 23 F:126  
Radford, B. J., Our schools and colleges (Educational Association). 1889 16 Mr:173  
Ingram, G. W., Our schools and colleges. 1889 13 J1:466
- GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY  
see also BOARD OF EDUCATION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
- GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION  
1870  
The General Missionary Convention [notice]. 1870 10 S:293  
The A. C. Missionary Society [editorial account of annual meeting]. 1870 29 O:348  
Munnell, T., The next General Convention [notice]. 1871 12 Ag:253  
Report of the Board to the General Christian Missionary Convention (Cincinnati, October 20, 1871). 1871 28 O:342  
The General Convention [editorial]. 1871 28 O:340; 4 N:348  
Munnell, T., The late convention. 1871 18 N:362  
Tract publication [report of the Committee on Tracts to the General Convention]. 1872 10 F:42  
The General Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1873 1 N:349  
Biennial conventions [letter], by Non-committal [pseud]. 1873 22 N:370  
Munnell, T., The general convention. [Convention of Disciples of Christ in Richmond Street Church, Cin., O.]. 1874 29 Ag:274  
The general convention [editorial]. 1874 17 O:332  
Pendleton, W. K., Quarter-centennial address (delivered before the General Christian Missionary Convention at Cincinnati, Tuesday evening October 20, 1874). 1874 31 O:345  
Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1874 31 O:348  
Moffet, Mrs. R. A., Report of the board. 1874 31 O:348  
Munnell, T., Report of the board. 1874 31 O:349  
A , I. H., Changes of the constitution. 1874 14 N:362  
Munnell, T., The money to be raised this year. 1874 28 N:378  
Munnell, T., The supposed "failure." 1874 28 N:378  
D , M. G., Little things. 1874 28 N:379  
Moffit, R., Changes of the constitution. 1874 5 D:386  
Moore, A. H., Important to preachers and the cause. 1875 6 F:42  
Munnell, T., Is our general organization growing? 1875 10 J1:218  
The General Christian Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1875 30 O:348  
Proceedings (of the General Christian Missionary Convention, at its Twenty-sixth anniversary in Louisville, Ky., October 19-21). 1875 6 N:356  
Munnell, T., Work for the year. 1875 4 D:386  
General convention [notice of meeting]. 1876 22 Ap:133  
Munnell, T., The October convention. 1876 22 J1:234  
Munnell, T., A question for the conventions. 1876 2 S:274  
Tyler, J. Z., Meeting of the General Convention in Richmond. 1876 30 S:306  
The General convention [editorial]. 1876 14 O:324  
General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board). 1876 21 O:335  
The Richmond convention [editorial]. 1876 28 O:340  
Pendleton, W. K., Address (at the annual meeting of the General Christian Missionary Convention, Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1876). 1876 28 O:343  
Things to be considered [editorial]. 1876 4 N:349  
Another campaign [editorial]. 1876 11 N:356  
The approaching missionary conventions [editorial]. 1877 20 O:332  
The St. Louis conventions [editorial]. 1877 3 N:348  
Green, F. M., Notes from the field. 1877 10 N:354  
Pendleton, W. K., Address (to the General Missionary Convention at the annual meeting in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1877, by the President, W. K. Pendleton). 1877 17 N:361  
Munnell, T., Bro. Kendrick's address. 1877 17 N:362  
Are you ready? [editorial]. 1877 24 N:372  
Kane, A. J., Letter from Springfield, Ill. 1877 8 D:386  
Kendrick, C., The St. Louis Missionary Convention (letter to Thomas Munnell). 1877 22 D:402  
Walk, D., Several things. 1878 5 Ja:2  
Green, F. M., Read this, every word. 1878 23 F:58  
Hobbs, A. I., Annual address (delivered at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1878). 1878 2 N:349  
The Convention. 1878 2 N:351  
Christian Missions (continuance of the anniversary meetings). 1878 2 N:352
- Our conventions [editorial]. 1878 2 N:352  
Moffett, R., Missionary address (the character of the Missionaries of the Cross). 1878 2 N:355  
Green, F. M., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1878 18 My:161; 3 Ag:246; 2 N:350; 14 D:398  
Munnell, T., Our ruts. 1878 23 N:374  
Belding, W. A., Acknowledgment (cash received for G. C. M. C. and Southern Christian Institute, from Nov., 1877 to Dec., 1878, not before reported). 1879 1 Mr:66  
General Missionary. 1879 4 O:314  
The General Convention [editorial]. 1879 11 O:324  
The Bloomington Missionary meetings [editorial]. 1879 1 N:348  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 22 N:370
- 1880  
Green, F. M., Special appeal. 1880 3 Ja:2  
Munnell, T., Has the hymn book fund ever been misappropriated? 1880 13 Mr:82  
Bartholomew, O. A., General Christian Missionary Convention (monthly meeting). 1880 28 Ag:274  
The missionary meetings [editorial]. 1880 16 O:332  
The missionary gatherings at Louisville [editorial]. 1880 30 O:348  
Green, F. M., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1880 13 N:362  
Green, F. M., General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board, Oct. 21, 1880). 1880 20 N:369  
The annual meeting of the General Christian Missionary Convention [notice]. 1881 10 S:296  
The General Conventions [editorial]. 1881 29 O:348  
General Christian Missionaries Convention. 1881 0 29 sup. 12:44  
Cotton, R. D., The conventions at Indianapolis. 1881 12 N:362  
Creel, J. C., "The next general convention." 1882 24 Je:194  
Green, F. M., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1882 8 J1:212  
Loos, C. L., Our missionary convention and the cause of missions. 1882 7 O:316  
Darsie, G., Convention week. 1882 28 O:337  
Loos, C. L., The Lexington Convocations. 1882 18 N:366  
Smith, J., General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board). 1883 3 N:417  
Convention paragraphs. 1883 3 N:420  
Moffett, R., Notes and news (General Christian Missionary Convention). 1884 7 Je:178  
The missionary meetings [editorial]. 1884 25 O:340  
Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the board). 1884 1 N:345  
Smith, J., G. C. M. C. Treasurer's report. 1884 1 N:345  
The missionary conventions [editorial]. 1884 1 N:348  
The recent missionary meetings [editorial]. 1884 8 N:356  
Green, F. M., Convention notes. 1884 8 N:358  
Moffett, R., Receipts. 1884 13 D:394  
Moffett, R., Receipts. 1885 17 Ja:19; 14 Mr:83  
Campbell, J. M. L., Conventional. 1885 15 Ag:257  
Errett, R., The General Board G. C. M. C. 1885 5 S:283  
Moffett, R., The General Board G. C. M. C. 1885 5 S:283  
Hayden, M. P., The time of holding our General Missionary Convention. 1885 19 S:298  
The coming conventions [editorial]. 1885 17 O:332  
The national missionary assemblies [editorial]. 1885 31 O:348  
Moffett, R., Report of the G. C. M. C. Board. 1885 7 N:353  
Rains, F. M., Western echoes. 1885 7 N:357  
Moffett, R., General collections for Home missions. 1885 21 N:371  
Moffett, R., Receipts of General Christian Missionary Convention. 1886 17 Ap:123; 29 My:171  
Report of the General Christian Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1886 23 O:340  
Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the board). 1886 30 O:345  
The national missionary anniversaries [editorial]. 1886 30 O:348

- Jefferson, S. M., An episode of the Convention [gift to I. Errett of \$1200 for a trip]. 1886 30 O:349
- Draper, W. H., The Kansas City, Mo. Conventions. 1886 6 N:355
- Wells, E. C., Some queries. 1886 6 N:356
- Moffett, R., Receipts. 1887 29 Ja:35; 2 Ap:107; 13 Ag:259; 15 O:331; 10 D:393
- Bishop, R. M., General Christian Missionary Convention (Report of the Board). 1887 29 O:345
- Our missionary conventions [editorial]. 1887 29 O:348
- Duncan, H. C., Correspondence on Christian unity [declaration of the House of Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal church, adopted Oct. 20]. 1887 5 N:357
- Rafford, B. J., Lessons of the convention. 1887 12 N:364
- Moffett, R., The report of the G. C. M. C. 1887 19 N:371
- Moffett, R., Receipts. 1888 14 Ja:27; 17 Mr:170; 7 Ap:220; 23 Je:392; 8 S:578; 22 D:829
- Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 4 F:74
- Is a change desirable [editorial]? 1888 17 Mr:169
- Moffett, R., G. C. M. C.--Sunday school missions. 1888 31 Mr:204
- The May collection [editorial]. 1888 28 Ap:264
- Moffett, R., Centennial memorial offering [in memory of A. Campbell's birthday]. 1888 8 S:557
- The Springfield conventions [editorial]. 1888 20 O:670
- Bishop, R. M., General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board). 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:697-698
- The annual conventions [editorial]. 1888 3 N:710
- Convention notes [editorial]. 1888 3 N:711
- McDiarmid, H., Remarks on convention addresses. 1888 3 N:711
- Moffett, R., Collection for General Christian Missionary Convention. 1888 10 N:723
- The Springfield conventions [editorial]. 1888 10 N:727
- Tyler, J. Z., Action of the Home Society concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
- Moffett, R., Receipts. 1889 12 Ja:20; 16 Mr:164; 13 Ap:228; 11 My:293; 18 My:312; 25 My:332; 1 Je:353; 8 Je:359; 22 Je:402; 6 Jl:434; 10 Ag:520; 14 S:602; 12 O:672; 14 D:822; 21 D:838
- Moffett, R., News from the General Home Board. 1889 2 F:75
- Ingram, G. W., Christian Educational Society. 1889 2 F:77
- Tennison, J. M., Financial agent's receipt. 1889 16 F:100
- Moffett, R., Worth considering. 1889 23 Mr:186
- Darsie, G., That Missionary collection. 1889 6 Ap:212
- Richardson, W. F., The preacher and the Missionary collection. 1889 20 Ap:244
- The May collection [editorial]. 1889 20 Ap:248
- Newman, C. B., That collection again. 1889 20 Ap:253
- The rally for the May collection [editorial]. 1889 27 Ap:264
- The general collection [editorial]. 1889 4 My:280; 14 S:605
- Returns from the collection [editorial]. 1889 11 My:296
- Rains, F. M., Only one collection. 1889 13 Jl:454
- Entertainment of delegates and visitors at the General convention [editorial]. 1889 14 S:607
- Moffett, R., National conventions. 1889 14 S:614
- Preparation for the Louisville convention [editorial]. 1889 21 S:624
- Entertainment at the Louisville convention [editorial]. 1889 28 S:644
- Shall the General Board go West [editorial]. 1889 28 S:644
- Constructive criticism needed [editorial]. 1889 12 O:676
- The removal of the Board [editorial]. 1889 12 O:676
- The business men's conference [editorial]. 1889 12 O:677
- The Business Men's movement [editorial]. 1889 19 O:692
- The center of population [map] [editorial]. 1889 19 O:692
- What does it mean [editorial]? 1889 19 O:692
- Missionary convention supplement. 1889 O 26 Missionary supplement:717-720
- The proposed change in the location of the General Board [editorial]. 1889 2 N:723
- Rash, H. C., The Business Men's conference. 1889 2 N:724
- The Conventions at Louisville [editorial]. 1889 2 N:728
- The General Christian Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1889 2 N:728
- The Thanksgiving offering in Ohio [editorial]. 1889 2 N:728
- Moore, A. R., Evangelistic (Evangelistic Association). 1889 9 N:739
- Frazier, E. L., By the stuff. 1889 9 N:746
- Let us have the influence of the preachers [editorial]. 1889 12 [sic 21] D:842
- The endorsement [editorial]. 1889 21 D:843
- Rains, R. M., The January collection. 1889 28 D:856
- The response for the January collection [editorial]. 1889 28 D:861
- Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1889 28 D:866
- 1890
- Moffett, R., Receipts. 1890 11 Ja:20; 15 F:100; 15 Mr:168; 17 My:314; 7 Je:364; 7 Je:364; 9 Ag:520; 6 S:586; 29 N:808; 13 D:852
- Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1890 8 F:84; 8 Mr:150; 28 Je:418; 12 Jl:452; 19 Jl:468; 11 O:672
- One hundred thousand dollars [editorial]. 1890 22 F:120
- Tennison, J. M., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1890 1 Mr:134
- The May collection [editorial]. 1890 22 Mr:189; 5 Ap:222; 12 Ap:238; 17 My:18 [sic 318]; 24 My:337
- Phillips, T. W., To preachers and congregations of Disciples of Christ in America. 1890 19 Ap:250
- Indications [editorial]. 1890 3 My:284 [sic 286]
- Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1890 28 Je:418; 12 Jl:452; 19 Jl:468; 11 O:672
- Shuck, J. M., Our General convention. 1890 9 Ag:521
- More time [editorial]. 1890 9 Ag:524
- Carpenter, G. T., Educational day at the convention. 1890 9 Ag:532
- McLean, A., Is it practicable. 1890 23 Ag:556
- Is it practicable [editorial]. 1890 23 Ag:556; 30 Ag:574
- Extension of time [editorial]. 1890 6 S:590
- Convention week [editorial]. 1890 13 S:606
- Garrison, J. H., Convention week. 1890 13 S:606
- Extension of time. 1890 13 S:607
- Green, F. M., Convention week. 1890 20 S:625
- Holton, T. T., Convention week. 1890 20 S:625
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa brethren, attention. 1890 27 S:643
- Allen, H. N., Evangelists' meeting at General Convention. 1890 4 O:666
- Moffett, R., General Board meeting. 1890 11 O:677
- The great convention in Des Moines [editorial]. 1890 18 O:692
- Painter, J. H., Iowa. 1890 18 O:694
- Convention comment. 1890 1 N:729
- The great gathering. 1890 1 N:729
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 1 N:733
- Convention notes. 1890 1 N:736
- Fifty thousand dollars for the evangelizing fund of the G. C. M. C. 1891 3 Ja:6
- Moffett, R., Receipts. 1891 10 Ja:26; 9 My:392; 13 Je:496; 1 Ag:642; 8 Ag:664; 12 S:772; 10 O:852; 24 O:892; 21 N:972; 19 D:1072; 16 Ja:50
- Moffett, R., December missionary intelligence. 1891 17 Ja:51
- Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1891 14 F:136; 7 Mr:200
- Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention--General collection, May 3. 1891 14 Mr:222
- Moffett, R., The May collection. 1891 4 Ap:286; 16 My:417; 16 My:412
- Moffett, R., The lack and the demand. 1891 30 My:452
- Moffett, R., G. C. M. C. March collection. 1891 11 Ap:308
- Moffett, R., Fifty thousand dollars. 1891 19 S:792
- The General Convention. 1891 26 S:816
- Bishop, R. M., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1891 O 24 Christian Standard sup:907
- Pinckard, V. O., Treasurer's report for year ending Oct. 10, 1891. 1891 24 O:892
- The Missionary convention. 1891 31 O:914
- That proposed removal [editorial]. 1891 14 N:961
- Removing the Board. 1891 14 N:965
- Not so far forth [editorial]. 1891 12 D:1055
- Tennison, J. B., A suggestion. 1891 12 D:1056
- Regarding the Standard's article. 1891 12 D:1058
- Henry, C. W., A suggestion. 1892 2 Ja:12
- Moffett, R., The General Christian Missionary Convention. 1892 23 Ja:72; 29 O:906-908
- Moffett, R., Receipts of the General Christian Missionary Convention for January. 1892 6 F:116
- One hundred thousand dollars (the amount each state is asked to raise). 1892 20 F:126 [sic 162]
- Sharp, J., One way (to swell the May Collection for the G. C. M. C.). 1892 2 Ap:295
- Kendrick, H. C., G. C. M. C. 1892 9 Ap:319
- Moffett, R., Receipts. 1892 26 Mr:270; 4 Je:476; 11 Je:498; 18 Je:516; 2 Jl:560; 9 Jl:580; 13 Ag:682; 5 N:928
- The Christian Standard supplement. 1892 Ap 16 Christian Standard sup:347-350
- General Christian Missionary Convention. 1892 23 Ap:356; 13 Ag:682
- Moffett, R., From the May collection. 1892 28 My:456
- Moffett, R., From the May collection. 1892 21 My:436
- Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention--quarterly report. 1892 23 Jl:620
- Moffett, R., Receipts General Christian Missionary Convention. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]
- Take notice [editorial]. 1892 17 S:793
- The Anniversaries at Nashville [editorial]. 1892 24 S:813
- Do not fail [editorial]. 1892 1 O:832
- "A suggestion for a General Assembly." [editorial]. 1892 1 O:832
- Bonner, J. W., Of course [concerning Hotel accommodations for those attending the G. C. M. C. in Nashville] [with editorial reply]. 1892 8 O:853
- For the Nashville convention [editorial]. 1892 15 O:873; 29 O:912
- In session [editorial]. 1892 22 O:893
- Tyler, B. B., The General convention in Nashville. 1892 29 O:904
- The Convention at Nashville [editorial]. 1892 29 O:912
- Convention notes [editorial]. 1892 29 O:913
- Closing notes. 1892 29 O:922
- Growden, A. M., Solemnly affecting. 1892 5 N:941
- Ingram, J. W., Chicago preparing. 1892 12 N:960
- Moffett, R., Receipts of the G. C. M. C. from Nov. 24 to Dec. 25. 1893 7 Ja:6
- Allen, J. W., The plan for the May collection. 1893 15 Ap:292
- Brokaw, G. L., The plan for the May collection. 1893 15 Ap:292
- Welch, L. W., The plan for the May collection. 1893 15 Ap:292
- Plan of the May collection [editorial]. 1893 15 Ap:297
- Hardin, J. H., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1893 22 Ap:312; 13 My:372
- Hardin, J. H., G. C. M. C. receipts. 1893 10 Je:453
- Hardin, J. H., For G. C. M. C. 1893 17 Je:472; 16 S:732; 14 O:812
- Hardin, J. H., Receipts for the G. C. M. C. from June 10 to 24. 1893 1 Jl:512
- The change from Chicago [editorial]. 1893 15 Jl:557
- Moffett, R., G. C. M. C. (special call for the Boston debt). 1893 22 Jl:572
- Return of the convention to Chicago [editorial]. 1893 29 Jl:597
- Hardin, J. H., Meeting of the General Board, etc. 1893 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]
- Hardin, J. H., Let the hosts assemble. 1893 19 Ag:652
- Hardin, J. H., Christian Endeavorers of the United States. 1893 19 Ag:652
- Hardin, J. H., G. C. M. C. receipts from August 10 to August 21. 1893 26 Ag:672
- White, A. J., General conventions. 1893 26 Ag:672
- Tyler, J. Z., Endeavor rally at Chicago. 1893 9 S:724
- Pickrell, J. H., Convention entertainment at Chicago. 1893 16 S:737
- International Congress on Sunday rest [editorial]. 1893 23 S:756
- The Chicago conventions [editorial]. 1893 30 S:776
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 30 S:781
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 7 O:787

- Lowber, J. W., Galveston letter. 1893 14 O:825
- Hardin, J. H., The time for action. 1893 21 O:841
- Keeler, W. P., Our missionary conventions. 1893 28 O:848
- Willett, H. L., Report of committee on education. 1893 11 N:891
- Keeler, W. P., Bro. Hardin's offer. 1893 23 D:1008
- Hardin, J. H., G. C. M. C. 1894 13 Ja:56; 10 Mr:250; 14 Ap:370; 5 My:450; 12 My:474; 19 My:498; 26 My:522; 2 Je:546; 9 Je:570; 16 Je:594; 23 Je:618; 7 Jl:670; 14 Jl:694; 28 Jl:744; 1 S:864; 15 S:912; 29 S:960; 6 O:984; 13 O:1008; 27 O:1056; 10 N:1104; 24 N:1152; 8 D:1200; 15 D:1228; 29 D:1278
- Hardin, J. H., "To the faithful in Christ Jesus." 1894 7 Ap:359
- Hardin, J. H., General Board meeting. 1894 14 Ap:366
- Hardin, J. H., G. C. M. C. receipts. 1894 21 Ap:394; 28 Ap:426; 19 My:498
- Mayfield, J. B., The G. C. M. C. and the cities. 1894 28 Ap:416
- Hardin, J. H., Growth (G. C. M. C. organized). 1894 28 Ap:419
- Omer, L. M., A step in the right direction [editorial reply]. 1894 14 Jl:697
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 1 S:857
- Moore, A. R., The Richmond conventions. 1894 1 S:860
- Hardin, J. H., To the men of the church. 1894 8 S:892
- Hardin, J. H., Railroad rates to Richmond. 1894 15 S:908
- The appeal to business men [editorial]. 1894 15 S:915
- Hardin, J. H., General Christian Missionary Convention (abstract of the report of the Board of Managers). 1894 27 O:1052
- The Richmond convention [editorial]. 1894 3 N:1082
- Convention notes [editorial]. 1894 3 N:1083
- Hardin, J. H., Meeting of the Board, G. C. M. C. 1894 15 D:1228
- Hardin, J. H., G. C. M. C. 1895 5 Ja:10
- Hardin, J. H., Apportionment for 1894-'95. 1895 19 Ja:58
- Hardin, J. H., The Dallas convention. 1895 13 Jl:666
- Priest, W. S., Denver '97. 1895 24 Ag:818
- Priest, W. S., "Denver in '97." 1895 7 S:869
- The Dallas convention [editorial]. 1895 14 S:886
- Hardin, J. H., National conventions, Dallas, Texas, October 18-25. 1895 12 O:985
- Sweeney, J. B., Our colleges and Dallas conventions. 1895 12 O:993
- Williams, W. W., To the business men of the Church of Christ. 1895 12 O:996
- What are we here for [editorial]. 1895 19 O:1006
- Backward or forward [editorial]? 1895 26 O:1030
- The Dallas convention. 1895 26 O:1032
- Our greatest convention [editorial]. 1895 2 N:1054
- Lamar, J. S., Convention sidelights. 1895 2 N:1060
- McPherson, C., Texas topics. 1895 9 N:1085
- Smith, B. L., Removal of the Home Board. 1896 4 Ja:20
- The Springfield convention [editorial]. 1896 3 O:1272
- Smith, B. L., Springfield convention. 1896 3 O:1284
- At the convention [editorial]. 1896 17 O:1335
- Picked up at Springfield. 1896 24 O:1357
- Lord, J. A., Latest from the Convention. 1896 24 O:1370
- Picked up at Springfield. 1896 31 O:1389
- The million line [editorial]. 1896 31 O:1400
- Our greatest convention [editorial]. 1896 24 O:1368; 31 O:1401
- Convention notes [editorial]. 1896 31 O:1402
- Cobb, A. P., A card. 1896 31 O:1416
- A wise convention [editorial]. 1896 7 N:1432
- Cobb, A. P., Nearly six hundred dollars for missions. 1896 7 N:1448
- Oldham, W. A., Things plainly seen at the greatest Convention. 1896 7 N:1448
- Smith, B. L., Special Religious Notices (General Convention Committees). 1897 20 Mr:379
- Power, F. D., Our national convention. 1897 31 Jl:973
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 18 S:1196
- The General conventions [editorial]. 1897 18 S:1208; 30 O:1400
- Cale, H., Special religious notices (entertainment for the general convention). 1897 18 S:1223
- General Convention notes. 1897 25 S:1236
- The National Missionary Conventions [picture of Tomlinson Hall]. 1897 25 S:1236
- Special Religious Notices (Program of Indianapolis Convention). 1897 25 S:1251
- Floyd, J. F., Our National conventions. 1897 25 S:1255
- Hanna, W. H., The convention age. 1897 2 O:1269
- Harlan, M. E., Kansas and the great conventions. 1897 2 O:1269
- Jenkins, B. A., The invitation of Indianapolis. 1897 2 O:1269
- Loos, C. L., The convention at Indianapolis. 1897 2 O:1269
- Lucas, D. R., Indianapolis and the great conventions [picture of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1897 2 O:1270
- Coombs, J. V., The National Convention. 1897 2 O:1271
- Davis, H. F., Missouri at the General Conventions. 1897 2 O:1271
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa and the National Convention. 1897 2 O:1271
- Miles, Mrs. M. F., Ohio and the Master's call. 1897 2 O:1271
- Van Horn, J. M., Why go to Indianapolis? 1897 2 O:1271
- The matter of reports [editorial]. 1897 2 O:1273
- Bright, F. A., Preferring Indianapolis. 1897 2 O:1283
- Cale, H., The names coming in. 1897 2 O:1283
- Coler, G. P., The great convention at hand. 1897 2 O:1283
- Elliott, H. W., Kentuckians at Indianapolis. 1897 2 O:1283
- Legg, T. J., All of Indiana. 1897 2 O:1283
- Goodacre, H., Suggestions from Wisconsin. 1897 9 O:1301
- Civis [pseud.], Some Indianapolis features. 1897 9 O:1302
- Hannau, W. H., A few suggestions. 1897 9 O:1302
- Legg, T. J., Indiana items and the General Convention. 1897 9 O:1302
- Moffett, R., The coming conventions. 1897 9 O:1302
- Tyler, J. Z., The weight of numbers. 1897 9 O:1302
- The convention at hand [editorial]. 1897 9 O:1304
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 9 O:1310
- Abbott, T. A., Why a great convention? 1897 16 O:1340
- Browning, E. C., Why should business men attend the General Convention? 1897 16 O:1340
- Picked up at the Convention. 1897 30 O:1406; 23 O:1354
- An auspicious beginning [editorial]. 1897 23 O:1368
- The Indianapolis convention [editorial]. 1897 23 O:1368
- The Hall beautiful [editorial]. 1897 23 O:1369
- The latest from Indianapolis [editorial]. 1897 23 O:1370
- Convention sayings. 1897 23 O:1373
- Convention sayings. 1897 30 O:1385
- Goodacre, H., The secretaries' meeting at the General Convention. 1897 6 N:1423
- Convention echoes [from J. H. Barrows and C. S. Medbury]. 1897 6 N:1434
- A motion to reconsider [editorial]. 1897 13 N:1464
- Blenus, T. H., From a Canadian outpost. 1897 13 N:1468
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa and the Indianapolis convention. 1897 20 N:1493
- Coombs, J. V., Convention afterthoughts. 1897 20 N:1498
- Gary, D. H., The great Convention. 1897 4 D:1573
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 22 Ja:108
- Cale, H., Convention photographs. 1898 5 Mr:314
- Taylor, W. M., On to Chattanooga. 1898 26 Mr:403
- Harvuot, A. M., Chattanooga convention. 1898 30 Jl:991
- Van Kirk, H., Educational (How). 1898 13 Ag:1077
- Clubb, M. D., Chattanooga and the General Conventions. 1898 20 Ag:1107
- The Chattanooga convention [editorial]. 1898 9 S:1161
- Smith, B. L., Our general convention. 1898 3 S:1182
- Powell, E. L., Let everybody go. 1898 10 S:1205
- Cassell, R. B., Business men at the convention. 1898 17 S:1237
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 10 S:1206
- Clubb, M. D., Chattanooga, the convention city. 1898 17 S:1226
- Lynn, J. E., Special religious notices (to the brethren of Illinois who expect to attend the Chattanooga convention). 1898 17 S:1235
- Smith, B. L., Special Religious Notices (Announcement for the National Convention). 1898 17 S:1235
- Lhamon, W. J., The Chattanooga convention. 1898 24 S:1265
- Taylor, W. M., Chattanooga gets the state convention. 1898 24 S:1270
- Davis, M. M., We should go to the convention. 1898 24 S:1274
- Taylor, W. M., Your presence required. 1898 24 S:1274
- Tyler, J. Z., Christian Endeavor in the Chattanooga convention. 1898 24 S:1278
- Dorris, V. W., Are you going? 1898 1 O:1301
- Lamar, J. S., And now for Chattanooga. 1898 1 O:1305
- Will attend the convention. 1898 1 O:1305
- The Convention at hand [editorial]. 1898 8 O:1322
- Out of order [editorial]. 1898 8 O:1322
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 8 O:1334
- Special Religious Notices (National Convention at Chattanooga). 1898 8 O:1335
- "American Day" [editorial]. 1898 15 O:1354
- Cincinnati and the Jubilee [editorial]. 1898 15 O:1354
- Taylor, K. P., The Bible school work. 1898 15 O:1367
- Udike, J. V., His first general convention. 1898 15 O:1372
- Taylor, W. M., All aboard for Chattanooga! 1898 15 O:1373
- Clubb, M. D., The last word. 1898 15 O:1374
- The Chattanooga convention [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1407
- The annual missionary gathering [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1418
- Picked up at the convention. 1898 29 O:1422
- Cooper, S. M., Business men's conference. 1898 5 N:1466
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 19 N:1520
- Total raised by all societies \$2,875,000 illustration. 1898 24 D:leaflet before p.1663
- Allen, F. W., Pictures of pioneers at the Jubilee Convention. 1899 18 Mr:350
- Harvuot, A. M., Cincinnati Jubilee convention. 1899 29 Ap:552
- Stine, L. H., An innovation recommended. 1899 6 My:558
- Harvuot, A. M., Jubilee convention notes. 1899 6 My:580; 13 My:603; 20 My:637; 27 My:669; 17 Je:772; 24 Je:800; 8 Jl:863
- Ezzell, S. R., Attention, General convention. 1899 13 My:607
- Reynolds, T. A., The motion seconded. 1899 20 My:638
- Smith, B. L., Christian union and our Jubilee convention. 1899 17 Je:768
- Ezzell, S. R., Motion before the General convention. 1899 17 Je:771
- Dutcher, S. D., One thousand delegates. 1899 8 Jl:862
- Darsie, G., The value of our Jubilee convention [picture of Music Hall where it will be held]. 1899 22 Jl:909
- McLean, A., The significance of the Jubilee. 1899 22 Jl:911
- Cooper, S. M., Christian Business men in Conference. 1899 22 Jl:912
- Green, F. M., The Jubilee convention (some of the things that will be attractive). 1899 22 Jl:913
- Smith, B. L., Our first convention. 1899 22 Jl:913
- Cahill, I. J., Preparing for the convention. 1899 22 Jl:915
- The cause we commemorate [editorial]. 1899 22 Jl:918
- Driskill, T. F., The Jubilee convention. 1899 22 Jl:927
- The Jubilee convention [editorial]. 1899 22 Jl:918; 19 Ag:1048
- Jubilee convention notes. 1899 22 Jl:927; 5 Ag:995; 12 Ag:1022; 9 S:1164; 16 S:1196; 23 S:1213; 7 O:1296
- Fillmore, J. H., The Jubilee choir. 1899 22 Jl:930
- Bagby, E. B., The Atlantic Coast delegation. 1899 22 Jl:931
- McClain, W. H., Missouri will send one thousand delegates. 1899 22 Jl:931
- Miller, G. A., The Kentucky side of Cincinnati. 1899 22 Jl:931

- Philpott, A. B., How to work up a large delegation. 1899 22 J1:931  
Ten thousand strong. 1899 22 J1:931
- Green, J. N., From the Assignment Committee. 1899 22 J1:937
- Ingram, J. W., The greatest convention. 1899 22 J1:939
- The preacher's opportunity. 1899 22 J1:939
- Smith, B. L., Extension of the time of railroad tickets to Jubilee convention. 1899 29 J1:968
- Jubilee convention bureau (letters concerning Convention). 1899 5 Ag:994
- McMillan, A., Michigan Disciples, attention. 1899 5 Ag:1000
- Dutcher, S. D., Missouri headquarters at Jubilee convention. 1899 12 Ag:1016
- Jubilee convention bureau (series of letters). 1899 12 Ag:1022; 26 Ag:1094; 2 S:1132; 23 S:1226; 30 S:1256
- Supreme value of the coming convention [editorial]. 1899 2 S:1115
- An Ebenezer [editorial]. 1899 16 S:1180
- Harvuot, A. M., One more call to the Jubilee. 1899 7 O:1293
- Hopwood, J., Greeting (to the Beloved in Christ at the Jubilee convention, greeting). 1899 14 O:1301
- The best convention possible [editorial]. 1899 14 O:1306
- Welcome to the Jubilee Convention [editorial]. 1899 14 O:1306
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 14 O:1320
- Richardson, Mrs. R. A., Bethany College and the Jubilee convention. 1899 14 O:1325
- Preaching at the Jubilee convention (Lord's Day, October 15). 1899 14 O:1328
- Hoffman, G. A., Statistical report. 1899 21 O:1333
- Richardson, W. F., "Our Jubilee and our plea." 1899 21 O:1334
- The great convention [editorial]. 1899 21 O:1340
- More about the Jubilee convention [editorial]. 1899 28 O:1370
- Picked up at the convention. 1899 28 O:1384
- Boteler, M. M., Lessons from our national missionary conventions. 1899 28 O:1386
- The Advocate and the convention [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1417 - sic 1413
- Fife, R. H., Our "Jubilee" convention. 1899 4 N:1415; 18 N:1491
- Ferrall, B. S., Jubilee echoes. 1899 4 N:1429 - sic 1425
- Lord, J. A., 1849-1899 (address delivered by the editor of the *Christian Standard* at the Jubilee Convention of the American Christian Missionary Society, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 17, 1899). 1899 11 N:1435
- Morris, J. M., North Atlantic waves. 1899 11 N:1457
- Haggard, A. M., Drake University at the Jubilee convention. 1899 11 N:1459
- A. G. M., Convention reflections. 1899 11 N:1462
- Bright, F. A., An example worth imitating. 1899 11 N:1465
- Lamar, J. S., I got there. 1899 18 N:1468
- A lesson of the great Convention [editorial]. 1899 18 N:1477
- Richardson, R. A., The Jubilee Convention and Bethany College. 1899 2 D:1558
- Travis, J. W., Echoes of the great Convention (welcome home to English delegates). 1899 16 D:1617
- Harvuot, A. M., A generous hotel man. 1899 16 D:1623
- 1900
- Richardson, W. F., The convention of 1900. 1900 28 Ap:525
- Wilkes, L. B., Light at eventide. 1900 23 Je:780
- Abbott, T. A., Our next National Convention. 1900 23 Je:799
- Smith, B. L., Special Religious Notices (General). 1900 7 J1:853
- Richardson, W. F., Special Religious Notices (Our National Convention). 1900 4 Ag:1000
- Muckley, G. W., National Convention notes. 1900 11 Ag:1009
- Smith, B. L., Our National Conventions. 1900 25 Ag:1084
- The Kansas City convention [editorial]. 1900 8 S:1134
- Ridge, T. S., Entertainment at our national convention. 1900 8 S:1136
- Muckley, G. W., National convention notes. 1900 29 S:1249
- Baldwin, W. A., National conventions. 1900 6 O:1264
- Taylor, W. B., Chicago to Kansas City. 1900 6 O:1265
- Special Religious Notices (General). 1900 6 O:1269
- Lowe, W. S., Headquarters for the Kansas delegation. 1900 6 O:1277
- Lynn, J. E., Of interest to delegates. 1900 6 O:1282
- Where concentration is needed [editorial]. 1900 13 O:1294
- The jurisdiction of the convention [editorial]. 1900 13 O:1295
- What we must not forget [editorial]. 1900 20 O:1327
- Picked up at the Convention. 1900 20 O:1338; 27 O:1385
- From the Kansas City convention. 1900 20 O:1337
- Convention sayings. 1900 20 O:1340
- Convention sayings [editorial]. 1900 27 O:1364
- Editorial correspondence (the Kansas City convention) [editorial]. 1900 3 N:1394
- The Standard seconds the motion [editorial]. 1900 10 N:1427
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 23 F:248; 9 N:1440
- First twentieth-century missionary convention. 1901 8 Je:736
- Smith, B. L., Minneapolis convention. 1901 8 Je:738 [sic 739]
- Minneapolis and one fare [editorial]. 1901 20 J1:913
- Minnesota [pseud], First Twentieth Century convention paragraphs. 1901 20 J1:934
- Smith, B. L., Our first twentieth century convention. 1901 20 J1:938
- Medbury, C. S., First Twentieth Century convention. 1901 27 J1:940
- Rice, P. J., The bearing of our conventions on the missionary spirit. 1901 27 J1:944
- Sims, G. H., What becomes of convention inspiration? 1901 27 J1:944
- Marshall, L., Social features of our conventions. 1901 27 J1:948
- Halbert, G. T., Excursion managers and committees for the first twentieth-century missionary convention. 1901 3 Ag:997
- Mahan, E. F., How preachers should prepare their churches for our Convention. 1901 10 Ag:1012
- Growden, A. M., The Educational value of the convention. 1901 17 Ag:1038
- Errett, D., How do our conventions benefit our preachers? 1901 17 Ag:1040
- Ely, S., Our pastor's vacation. 1901 17 Ag:1052
- Briney, J. B., The convention's appeal. 1901 24 Ag:1070
- MacNeill, J. H., Motives for large convention. 1901 24 Ag:1070
- Newlin, W. H., The unifying forces of our conventions. 1901 31 Ag:1102
- Burnham, F. W., Have our large conventions increased our growth? 1901 31 Ag:1104
- Our first Twentieth-century convention [editorial]. 1901 31 Ag:1105
- Ireland, E., The music for the first Twentieth-Century missionary convention. 1901 31 Ag:1122
- Railroad notes for the General Convention. 1901 31 Ag:1125
- Haggard, G. D., Entertainment at Minneapolis. 1901 31 Ag:1129
- Cahill, I. J., Motives for large conventions. 1901 7 S:1132
- Kindred, C. J., Our first Twentieth Century National Convention, Minneapolis, Oct. 10-17, 1901. 1901 7 S:1133
- The Minneapolis convention and how to promote attendance [editorial]. 1901 7 S:1136
- Minneapolis in a nutshell. 1901 7 S:1151
- Myers, J. L., Minneapolis convention. 1901 7 S:1156
- What they say of the Minneapolis convention. 1901 7 S:1158
- The Minneapolis convention [editorial]. 1901 14 S:1168
- Clubb, M. D., How our conventions may be improved. 1901 14 S:1171
- Lynn, J. E., Special for Central Illinois to Minneapolis convention. 1901 14 S:1179
- Conference on benevolences. 1901 14 S:1180
- Our first Twentieth-Century convention. 1901 14 S:1186
- What others say about the first Twentieth-Century missionary convention. 1901 14 S:1188
- Skidmore, A., Our first Twentieth-Century convention. 1901 21 S:1194
- Maple, O. D., Who will be the honored men at the next jubilee? 1901 21 S:1195
- Halbert, G. T., The Wisconsin, Minnesota and the Dakotas churches and the convention. 1901 21 S:1196
- Darsie, G., The first Twentieth-Century convention--what it should be. 1901 21 S:1197
- Thrapp, R. F., The preacher who does not attend conventions. 1901 21 S:1197
- Hopkins, R. M., Why I am going to the first Twentieth-Century convention. 1901 21 S:1198
- Priest, W. S., The country preacher and the Minneapolis convention. 1901 21 S:1198
- Tannar, C. J., The Minneapolis church in the convention. 1901 21 S:1198
- Entertainment. 1901 21 S:1199
- Ireland, E., The music for the first Twentieth-Century missionary convention. 1901 21 S:1199
- Jones, C. D., Why I am going to the convention. 1901 21 S:1199
- Norris, E. L., Christian Endeavor in the Twentieth Century Convention. 1901 21 S:1199
- Thomas, D. W., One fare for the round trip. 1901 21 S:1199
- Townee, M. H., Reception committee. 1901 21 S:1199
- Wednesday afternoon's entertainment. 1901 21 S:1199
- The coming convention [editorial]. 1901 21 S:1200
- Spencer, I. J., Kentucky and the Minneapolis convention. 1901 21 S:1212
- The photographic gallery of the Minneapolis convention. 1901 21 S:1221
- Hall, G. F., An ideal convention city. 1901 28 S:1228
- Towner, L. R., Inspiration and consecration. 1901 28 S:1229
- Lynn, J. E., Special for Central Illinois for Minneapolis convention. 1901 28 S:1237
- Hughes, J. H., Potpourri. 1901 28 S:1246
- Smith, B. L., Announcements for Minneapolis convention. 1901 28 S:1254
- The Chicago delegation to Minneapolis. 1901 5 O:1261
- Close to the convention. 1901 5 O:1268
- Baldwin, W. A., Nebraska special to Minneapolis. 1901 5 O:1269
- Emerson, F. W., The Kansas delegation and the National Convention. 1901 5 O:1269
- Some of those going. 1901 5 O:1284
- Miner, F. A., Special train arrangement. 1901 5 O:1285
- Spiritual values of a great convention [editorial]. 1901 12 O:1296
- Small, J., At the Twentieth-century convention. 1901 12 O:1299
- At the Minneapolis convention [editorial]. 1901 19 O:1337
- Report of the General Board [editorial]. 1901 19 O:1338
- Picked up at the convention [editorial]. 1901 19 O:1339
- Halbert, G. T., Halbert's estimate of the convention. 1901 19 O:1340
- The Minneapolis convention [editorial]. 1901 2 N:1395
- McClain, W. H., The committee of 1903. 1902 19 Ap:584
- McClain, W. H., National Convention of 1903. 1902 12 J1:975
- Boles, W. H., Non-partisan Prohibition Rally at Omaha, Wednesday and Thursday, October 15, 16, 1902. 1902 19 J1:1026
- Outline of Program (for the National Convention of the American Christian Missionary Society, at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 21-23, 1902). 1902 20 S:1295
- The coming Convention [editorial]. 1902 20 S:1296
- Halbert, G. T., Christian Endeavor and Missionary conventions. 1902 27 S:1333
- Crossfield, R. H., Going up to Jerusalem. 1902 11 O:1395
- Committee [pseud], Convention paragraphs. 1902 11 O:1402
- National Convention C. W. B. M. Program. 1902 11 O:1402
- Hill, H. G., Omaha Convention. 1902 11 O:1403
- Johnson, P., Attention [concerning banquet at G. M. C. for Bethany alumni]. 1902 18 O:1455
- The great convention [editorial]. 1902 25 O:1470
- The Omaha convention [editorial]. 1902 25 O:1471; 1 N:1506
- D. B. C., Foreign Mission Day. 1902 1 N:1510
- Picked up at the Convention [editorial]. 1902 1 N:1522

- What is church federation [editorial]. 1902 8 N:1542
- Credson, W. B., Open-air evangelism at Omaha. 1902 8 N:1547
- Safeguarding the convention [editorial]. 1902 15 N:1576
- Haggard, A. M., The Educational part of the Omaha convention. 1902 15 N:1597
- Doner, D. S., Destructive criticism at Omaha. 1902 6 D:1695
- Stewart, O. W., Why a Prohibition Day at our General Convention. 1902 20 D:1777
- Bourne, A. R., Yet another suggestion. 1903 3 Ja:32
- For greater things [editorial]. 1903 25 Jl:1074
- Executive committee ("The Convention City"). 1903 5 S:1270
- The attendance at the Detroit convention [editorial]. 1903 19 S:1347
- Wright, W. J., Ho! For Detroit. 1903 19 S:1347
- Smith, B. L., Our National Conventions. 1903 19 S:1351
- Ely, S., Etchings. 1903 26 S:1373
- Spiegel, O. P., That vacation. 1903 3 O:1411
- For the best results [editorial]. 1903 3 O:1413
- Cahill, L. J., A step forward. 1903 3 O:1417
- Special religious notices (Our National Convention). 1903 3 O:1430
- Railroad rates to Detroit. 1903 3 O:1433
- Harmon, A. D., Something more than business. 1903 3 O:1437
- Jennings, A. E., Executive committee. 1903 3 O:1437
- Muckley, G. W., Eager for the best results. 1903 3 O:1437
- Smith, B. L., Railroad rates to the Detroit convention. 1903 10 O:1459
- Small, J., An English reunion. 1903 10 O:1474
- The Detroit convention [editorial]. 1903 24 O:1530
- Picked up at the convention. 1903 24 O:1539; 31 O:1579; 7 N:1626
- Sunday meetings. 1903 31 O:1556
- Greater things [editorial]. 1903 31 O:1566
- Features of the Detroit convention [editorial]. 1903 31 O:1567
- Tanner, C. J., A mistake or two. 1903 7 N:1599
- Calvin, F. N., The next General Convention. 1904 4 Je:791
- From the field (national convention entertainment). 1904 11 Je:842
- Hoffman, G. A., Going to the National Convention? 1904 20 Ag:1163
- Calvin, F. N., Items of interest with reference to our great convention. 1904 27 Ag:1210
- Hoffman, G. A., Convention catechism. 1904 10 S:1275
- Outline program for National Convention. 1904 17 S:1297
- The St. Louis conventions. 1904 17 S:1297
- National Convention transportation. 1904 17 S:1312
- Hawkins, S. R., From the field (Indian Territory and the National Convention). 1904 8 O:1414
- Legg, T. J., From the field (Announcement to Indiana Churches). 1904 8 O:1414
- From the field (Iowa at the Convention). 1904 8 O:1415
- Lowe, W. S., From the field (notice to Kansans going to St. Louis). 1904 8 O:1415
- The St. Louis convention [editorial]. 1904 22 O:1481
- During the Convention week [editorial]. 1904 29 O:1523
- Impressions of the National Convention (the C. W. B. M. convention). 1904 29 O:1541
- Denton, H. A., Impressions of the General Convention. 1904 5 N:1582
- MacFarlane, P. C., San Francisco, 1905. 1904 17 D:1812
- Van Kirk, H., Ho for San Francisco! 1905 1 Ap:514; 10 Je:946; 24 Je:1014
- Van Kirk, H., Yosemite and the National Convention. 1905 1 Ap:532
- How to go to the National Convention. 1905 8 Ap:582
- Denny, B. S., International Missionary Convention. 1905 15 Ap:618
- Hazel, I. H., California and the great Convention. 1905 22 Ap:634
- To California free [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:689
- That great trip to California [editorial]. 1905 6 My:726
- Van Kirk, H., Excursion managers to the National Convention. 1905 6 My:736
- Ho for San Francisco. 1905 13 My:754
- MacFarlane, P. C., General Convention notes. 1905 13 My:783
- MacFarlane, P. C., General convention notes. 1905 20 My:820
- The excursion to San Francisco [editorial]. 1905 27 My:845
- Lewis, G. K., Southern California's glad hand. 1905 3 Je:874
- Rose, M. L., The Northern route. 1905 3 Je:904
- The San Francisco convention and the Standard special train [editorial]. 1905 17 Je:971
- Denton, H. A., The North Missouri Official spcial to the General Convention. 1905 17 Je:935
- Program of the National Convention. 1905 24 Je:1030
- MacFarlane, P. C., Round the table meeting of San Francisco General committee. 1905 24 Je:1031
- Ringo, G., California, '05. 1905 1 Jl:1061
- Durham, J., Our California convention. 1905 8 Jl:1099
- Abbott, T. A., Ho for San Francisco! 1905 15 Jl:1137
- Van Kirk, H., The Denton party. 1905 15 Jl:1149
- Legg, T. J., Announcement (Indiana to the National Convention). 1905 22 Jl:1181
- The Standard special train [editorial]. 1905 29 Jl:1206
- Groom, F. H., Program of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1905 29 Jl:1222
- The San Francisco conventions [editorial]. 1905 5 Ag:1246
- Baldwin, W. A., State and national Secretaries' Association. 1905 5 Ag:1257
- Van Kirk, H., The Iowa special. 1905 5 Ag:1263
- Van Kirk, H., A word to preachers. 1905 5 Ag:1263
- Van Kirk, H., Last word to convention-goers. 1905 5 Ag:1264
- The Standard special to the Convention [editorial]. 1905 12 Ag:1288
- The Standard and the San Francisco convention [editorial]. 1905 19 Ag:1331
- The Christian Standard special [editorial]. 1905 26 Ag:1369
- The San Francisco convention [editorial]. 1905 9 S:1446
- Smith, J. H. O., Vindicated. 1905 16 S:1478
- Muckley, G. W., Resolution of the San Francisco convention. 1905 16 S:1497
- Zachary, J. W., The San Francisco convention. 1905 16 S:1507
- Huffman, F. B., Bethany rally. 1905 23 S:1514
- Harrison, C. J., A marred service. 1905 28 O:1714
- Snively, G. L., Centennial Celebration committee. 1905 9 D:1983
- A centennial for the whole Brotherhood [in 1909] [editorial]. 1905 16 D:2013
- Warren, W. R., The Centennial [1909]. 1905 30 D:2082
- Special announcement [editorial]. 1906 31 Mr:489
- Now for a new record [editorial]. 1906 28 Ap:651
- Wright, W. J., Plan to go to Buffalo. 1906 28 Jl:1168
- The Standard special no. 2 to the Buffalo convention [editorial]. 1906 4 Ag:1177
- The Standard excursion to Buffalo [editorial]. 1906 11 Ag:1207
- Which shall it be [editorial]. 1906 11 Ag:1207
- Traveling under the best conditions [editorial]. 1906 18 Ag:1242
- Tremaine, D. C., A Missionary Convention on the mission field. 1906 18 Ag:1253
- Reduced Hotel rates for the Buffalo Convention. 1906 18 Ag:1254
- No distractions at Buffalo [editorial]. 1906 25 Ag:1272
- The train to Buffalo [editorial]. 1906 25 Ag:1274
- The Buffalo convention [editorial]. 1906 1 S:1305
- A momentous gathering [editorial]. 1906 1 S:1306
- "Come over and help us" [editorial]. 1906 8 S:1338
- Keep an eye on the Standard excursion to Buffalo [editorial]. 1906 8 S:1338
- Itinerary of Standard special to Buffalo [editorial]. 1906 15 S:1374
- Hayden, B. H., Buffalo--where you are coming [picture of Hayden]. 1906 15 S:1394
- Cooper, S. M., International Conventions, Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 12-18, 1906 (Program of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1906 15 S:1395
- General Convention program. 1906 15 S:1395
- Clear the track for Buffalo [editorial]. 1906 22 S:1410
- Extension of time secured [editorial]. 1906 22 S:1410
- Van Kirk, H., Convention rates from California. 1906 22 S:1429
- The Standard special besieged [editorial]. 1906 29 S:1449
- Miller, R. H., The Buffalo convention. 1906 29 S:1465
- Long, E. H., Excursion managers. 1906 29 S:1466
- Rogers, F. M., Make it representative. 1906 29 S:1472
- Warren, W. R., Buffalo on the Lake. 1906 29 S:1474
- Kellogg, A. B., Buffalo convention music. 1906 29 S:1475
- Conventions and conventions [editorial]. 1906 6 O:1494
- The last call [editorial]. 1906 6 O:1495
- Special announcements for the Standard special [editorial]. 1906 6 O:1495
- Hayden, B. H., Buffalo's expected blessing. 1906 6 O:1517
- About the Buffalo Convention. 1906 6 O:1518
- Answers to questions about the Buffalo Convention. 1906 6 O:1518
- On the eve of the convention [editorial]. 1906 13 O:1539
- Boswell, I. M., The uniform answer. 1906 13 O:1544
- Ewers, J. R., "Who ought to go to Buffalo." 1906 13 O:1544
- Smith, H. D., What conventions have done for me. 1906 13 O:1544
- The Buffalo convention [editorial]. 1906 20 O:1582
- Lord, J. A., Telegram from Buffalo. 1906 20 O:1583
- Spencer, I. J., The Foreign Society's Day at Buffalo. 1906 27 O:1610
- The Buffalo convention [editorial]. 1906 27 O:1622
- Buffalo convention program. 1906 27 O:1642
- Linton, L., At the Buffalo convention (the story of a happy week). 1906 3 N:1664
- Denton, H. A., Foreign Day at Buffalo. 1906 3 N:1678
- Taylor, W. M., Why he is pleased. 1906 10 N:1721
- Bethany College dinner at Buffalo. 1906 17 N:1765
- Ely, S., Shall it be a delegate convention? 1906 15 D:1945
- Wright, W. J., Views and reviews ("Shall it be a delegate Convention?"). 1907 12 Ja:50
- Wade, W. C., The Norfolk churches. 1907 27 Ap:732
- The National Convention. 1907 20 Jl:1214
- Steed, R. F., On to Norfolk, Va. 1907 10 Ag:1339; 24 Ag:1413
- Holladay, J. G., To the Churches of the Disciples of Christ throughout the United States. 1907 31 Ag:1451
- The International Convention of the Disciples of Christ at Norfolk, Va. 1907 31 Ag:1457
- The Standard special [editorial]. 1907 7 S:1495
- Taylor, W. M., New Orleans in 1908 [letter inviting the G. C. M. C. to convene in New Orleans in 1908] [picture of New Orleans auditorium]. 1907 21 S:1582
- Program of the annual convention (of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, at Armory Hall, Norfolk, Va.). 1907 21 S:1584
- The trip to Norfolk [editorial]. 1907 28 S:1605
- Coombs, J. V., On to Topeka. 1907 28 S:1624
- Hundley, J. T. T., Local arrangements at Norfolk for the International Convention, Oct. 11-18, 1907 [picture of First Church]. 1907 28 S:1624
- The Standard party to Norfolk [editorial]. 1907 5 O:1644
- Warren, W. R., On to Norfolk. 1907 5 O:1664
- Mason, M. W., The convention at Norfolk. 1907 5 O:1670
- Finch, C. A., International convention of the Churches of Christ, Norfolk, Va. [map]. 1907 12 O:1706
- The Norfolk convention [editorial]. 1907 19 O:1722
- The Norfolk convention [editorial]. 1907 26 O:1763
- Federation at Norfolk [editorial]. 1907 26 O:1764
- Briney, J. B., Action taken at the Norfolk Convention in regard to Federation. 1907 26 O:1772
- Picked up at the Convention. 1907 26 O:1780
- Taylor, W. M., "New Orleans in 1908." 1907 2 N:1826

- Wright, W. J., New Orleans, 1908. 1907 23 N:1914
- Briney, J. B., "Humorous." 1907 23 N:1938
- Rains, F.M., The call for the new year. 1907 D:2044
- Wise, G. W., The New Orleans convention. 1907 7 D:2046
- Denholme, R. M., New Orleans in 1908. 1907 7 D:2048
- Taylor, W. M., New Orleans in 1908. 1907 21 D:2150
- Fowler, S. F., Come to New Orleans. 1908 15 F:293
- Taylor, W.M., The northern invasion. 1908 21 Mr:512
- Crystal, E. L., Is it worth while? 1908 11 Ap:652
- Taylor, W. M., Influence of the coming convention. 1908 20 Je:1067
- Harmon, M. F., Attention, Mississippians! 1908 20 Je:1079
- Taylor, W. M., Railroad rates to the New Orleans convention. 1908 11 J1:1193
- Hawkins, O., New Orleans. 1908 18 J1:1225
- Pittman, M., Crescent City letter. 1908 25 J1:1279
- Yeuell, C., A feeble folk. 1908 22 Ag:1442
- Taylor, W. M., How New Orleans will feed our delegates. 1908 29 Ag:1450
- Werlein, P., Copy of a letter from the New Orleans progressive union. 1908 12 S:1565
- Taylor, W. M., A great opportunity. 1908 12 S:1567
- Taylor, W. M., New Orleans convention. 1908 12 S:1569
- Behrman, M., Copy of a letter from the mayor of New Orleans. 1908 12 S:1570
- Lyons, M. A., The great convention. 1908 19 S:1603
- A model mission-study class at the New Orleans convention [picture of C. T. Paul]. 1908 19 S:1604
- Helms, J. W., To New Orleans from the Carolinas. 1908 19 S:1609
- Pittman, M., Alexander Campbell in the Crescent City. 1908 19 S:1613
- Warren, W. R., Down-hill all the way. 1908 26 S:1618
- Report of the New Orleans convention [editorial]. 1908 17 O:1764
- Learned at the convention. 1908 17 O:1767
- Lord's day at New Orleans [editorial]. 1908 17 O:1768
- The New Orleans convention [editorial]. 1908 24 O:1801
- Learned at the convention. 1908 24 O:1805
- Missionary echoes. 1908 24 O:1826
- Hunter, A., Report of new calendar committee. 1909 30 Ja:234
- National convention for Boston. 1909 16 O:1849
- 1910
- Finch, C. A., The new-century convention. 1910 30 Ap:774
- Bible-school exhibit at Topeka. 1910 2 J1:1157
- Elliott, E. E., Look out for the brotherhood pictures at Topeka. 1910 30 J1:1339
- Hopkins, R. M., The Topeka convention. 1910 6 Ag:1383
- Convention program. 1910 3 S:1552
- Connell, J. M., Rates to Topeka. 1910 3 S:1557
- Finch, C. A., The convention music [picture]. 1910 10 S:1596
- Hopkins, R. M., Topeka and the Bible school. 1910 17 S:1645
- Finch, C. A., The men's parade at the Topeka convention. 1910 17 S:1646
- Black, W. J., Topeka rates. 1910 17 S:1647
- Program of the American Christian Christian missionary society, Topeka, Kan. 1910 17 S:1647
- Moore, W. T., To the friends of Christian union. 1910 17 S:1649
- Ainslie, P., The Topeka convention call. 1910 24 S:1668
- Finch, C. A., Attention, delegates! 1910 24 S:1694
- Elliott, E. E., Attention! 1910 24 S:1698
- Finch, C. A., Ready for the convention. 1910 1 O:1740
- Wells, L. N. D., To Topeka from New York City or New England. 1910 1 O:1740
- Hawkins, S. R., Oklahoma and the national convention. 1910 8 O:1789
- Finch, C. A., Topeka is ready. 1910 8 O:1793
- Hopkins, R. M., A call to prayer. 1910 8 O:1793
- MacFarlane, P. C., The national convention program. 1910 8 O:1794
- C. E. session at Topeka. 1910 15 O:1832
- At Topeka [editorial]. 1910 22 O:1858
- Heard at the convention. 1910 22 O:1850
- At Topeka [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1898
- A monstrous imposition [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1900
- Free Lance, pseud., Convention side-lights. 1910 29 O:1920
- A sane policy [editorial]. 1910 5 N:1938
- The convention invisible [editorial]. 1910 12 N:1934
- Williamson, J. T., As a layman sees it. 1910 19 N:2020
- Coombs, J. V., Convention impressions. 1910 19 N:2022
- Portland, 1911 [editorial]. 1910 24 D:2237
- As to R. R. rates for Portland [editorial]. 1911 14 Ja:52
- Picton, T. G., Portland, 1911. 1911 14 Ja:75; 4 Mr:378
- Morris, J. M., Where rolls the Oregon [picture of J. M. Morris]. 1911 21 Ja:115
- Skidmore, A., Views and reviews (a happy outlook). 1911 28 Ja:139
- Cooksey, T. L., Views and reviews (evangelist, what of the plans?). 1911 4 F:178
- Swander, C. F., A convention prelude. 1911 4 F:195
- McCash, I. N., Portland convention. 1911 25 F:330
- "Inaccuracies corrected" [editorial]. 1911 4 Mr:352
- Errett, Mrs. D., The Portland convention-1911. 1911 25 Mr:506
- Scoville, C. R., To-day-opportunity. 1911 8 Ap:559
- The Standard party to Portland [editorial]. 1911 29 Ap:692
- Hopkins, R. M., The Bible-school sessions at Portland. 1911 6 My:758
- Reagor, W. F., Portland, July 4-11, 1911 [picture of W. F. Reagor]. 1911 27 My:874
- The latest from Portland [editorial]. 1911 10 Je:932
- The last call [editorial]. 1911 24 Je:1011
- Picton, T. G., The convention city. 1911 24 Je:1032
- Errett, D., "Portland, 1911" [pictures]. 1911 24 Je:1032
- Convention program. 1911 1 J1:1067-68
- Van Voorhis, F. L., The national convention of 1912 for Milwaukee. 1911 1 J1:1070
- Strahl, S. S., Rose city special. 1911 15 J1:1140
- The convention opens [editorial]. 1911 15 J1:1142
- The Portland convention [editorial]. 1911 22 J1:1176-1178; 29 J1:1218; 5 Ag:1268
- Photographic view of the Portland convention [pictures]. 1911 29 J1:1215
- A composite view of the convention [editorial with series of letters]. 1911 29 J1:1220
- Convention pick-ups [series of letters]. 1911 29 J1:1221
- The convention retrospect [editorial]. 1911 12 Ag:1306
- One man who sees [editorial]. 1911 9 S:1468
- "Wider interests" [editorial]. 1911 23 S:1545
- Basham, T. E., International convention. 1912 17 F:284
- Lewis, G. K., Louisville and the 1912 convention. 1912 9 Mr:417
- Basham, T. E., The international convention. 1912 18 My:833
- Munro, D., International convention, 1913. 1912 1 Je:905
- Basham, T. E., International convention news. 1912 8 Je:947
- International convention notes. 1912 22 Je:1034; 6 J1:1106; 5 O:1626
- Lyon, G. E., Views and reviews ("show your colors"). 1912 29 Je:1056
- Brown, J. T., Evangelistic sessions, national convention, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15-21. 1912 13 J1:1153
- Jones, G. A., International convention notes. 1912 3 Ag:1269
- Jones, J. F., Illinois headquarters. 1912 3 Ag:1272
- McCash, I. N., Convention railroad rates. 1912 17 Ag:1346
- Briney, W. N., The Louisville convention. 1912 17 Ag:1358
- Fife, C. L., The convention splendid. 1912 24 Ag:1393
- Spiegel, O. P., "A plan of unification." 1912 31 Ag:1406
- [Picture of badge for delegates to the convention]. 1912 14 S:1509
- A great rally of "Standard" readers [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1532
- Philpott, A. B., Mr. Philpott answers. 1912 28 S:1566
- Spencer, I. J., What is the "unit?" [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1613
- Munro, D., Toronto, 1913. 1912 5 O:1632
- Some difficulties of the situation [editorial]. 1912 12 O:1656
- Our recess program at the convention [editorial]. 1912 12 O:1660
- Louisville armory, where the convention will be held [picture]. 1912 12 O:1686
- The Louisville committees [series of letters]. 1912 12 O:1687
- The Louisville convention [editorial]. 1912 26 O:1746
- Monday at the convention [series of letters]. 1912 26 O:1752
- Our convention music-a protest [editorial with letter by E. N. Stout]. 1912 2 N:1811
- Convention afterthoughts [series of letters by S. W. Traum, R. L. Bussabarger, J. B. Briney, A. R. Moore, W. F. Richardson, M. P. Hayden]. 1912 9 N:1844-1847
- "Vox populi est vox dei" [editorial]. 1912 9 N:1848
- Pulpit supply at national conventions [editorial]. 1912 16 N:1892
- Hackleman, W. E. M., Our convention music-a statement of facts. 1912 23 N:1924
- "Our convention Music" [editorial]. 1912 23 N:1930
- The chairman corrects us [editorial with letter by J. B. Briney]. 1912 30 N:1971
- Atwater, A., Views and reviews (the resolution pronounced "out of order"). 1912 14 D:2069
- Shepherd, J. M., Some dangerous precedents not avoided. 1913 25 Ja:124
- McCash, I. N., The Toronto convention. 1913 15 F:287
- Mohorter, J. H., Executive committee for Toronto. 1913 22 F:326
- Freeze, W. T., Views and reviews (politics in religion). 1913 22 Mr:476
- Butchart, R., Toronto is preparing for the next convention. 1913 12 Ap:606
- Reynard, C. O., Views and reviews (convention suggestions). 1913 3 My:722
- The budget committee and its report [editorial]. 1913 10 My:752
- Piety and poison [editorial]. 1913 10 My:755
- Frank, G., Report of the budget committee. 1913 10 My:775
- Hopkins, R. M., Toronto is getting ready. 1913 17 My:823
- Frank, G., Notice of meeting. 1913 24 My:871
- Butchart, R., International convention notice. 1913 31 My:910
- Lewis, G. K., The Toronto convention. 1913 7 Je:950
- A correction [editorial]. 1913 14 Je:960
- Frank, G., Budget sub-committee meeting. 1913 14 Je:990
- Hopkins, R. M., Cheap rates to Toronto. 1913 14 Je:990
- Miller, G. A., The Toronto convention. 1913 14 Je:990
- Philpott, A. B., Toronto convention representatives of churches. 1913 12 J1:1150
- Toronto in October-why? [picture of Massey Hall, Toronto]. 1913 19 J1:1182
- Frank, G., Report of the budget committee. 1913 19 J1:1199
- Miller, G. A., A call to the churches. 1913 19 J1:1199
- Railroad rates to Toronto. 1913 2 Ag:1273
- Higgins and Dawes, Toronto's welcome. 1913 2 Ag:1274
- Briney, J. B., An important matter. 1913 9 Ag:1291
- Cahill, I. J., Convention-going. 1913 9 Ag:1305
- Chastee, C. A., Arkansas, attention. 1913 23 Ag:1336
- The Toronto convention. 1913 6 S:1486
- Frank, G., State missions and the budget committee's report. 1913 13 S:1526
- Richardson, W. F., Program of the general convention of Churches of Christ, Toronto, Can. 1913 13 S:1526
- Phillips, T. W., Badge or no badge, that's the question. 1913 20 S:1534
- "Fight it out next year" [editorial]. 1913 20 S:1538
- "A warning voice" [editorial]. 1913 20 S:1538
- McCash, I. N., Toronto railroad rates-final. 1913 20 S:1554
- Helms, J. W., All expense trip to Toronto. 1913 20 S:1557
- The Toronto convention. 1913 20 S:1566
- What is at stake? [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1576

- The "Standard" at Toronto [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1577
- "Whistling in the graveyard" [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1577
- Of course [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1578
- Program of Toronto conventions. 1913 27 S:1606
- Special train from Cincinnati. 1913 27 S:1606
- The Toronto convention [editorial]. 1913 11 O:1656; 18 O:1698
- Convention notes [editorial]. 1913 11 O:1657
- Miller, G. A., President Miller's address [picture of G. A. Miller]. 1913 18 O:1691
- A fine-looking corpse [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1699
- Bricker, L. O., Atlanta-the convention city for 1914. 1913 18 O:1723
- Traum, S. W., The Toronto convention. 1913 25 O:1732
- Only one lacking [editorial]. 1913 25 O:1738
- The Standard and the "general convention" [editorial]. 1913 25 O:1739
- Synopsis of reports read at Toronto. 1913 25 O:1774-1775
- The "joker" [editorial]. 1913 1 N:1788
- Congratulations. 1913 1 N:1822
- Patmont, L. R., The restoration movement among foreign peoples. 1913 8 N:1835
- Briney, J. B., The Toronto convention. 1913 8 N:1838
- Christian-Evangelist, Two editorials from the "Christian-Evangelist." 1913 8 N:1838
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Lloyd George's religion). 1913 15 N:1871
- "More and more committed" [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1878
- Response to Bro. Richardson [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1878
- Richardson, W. F., Who is responsible? 1913 15 N:1878
- Stand fast [editorial]. 1913 22 N:1914
- Two views of it [editorial]. 1913 22 N:1914
- Department of religious problems (a fly in the ointment). 1913 6 D:1991
- McMillan, J. A., A call for the figures. 1913 6 D:1993
- Richardson, W. F., A second letter from W. F. Richardson. 1913 6 D:1996
- A letter from Allen R. Moore [editorial]. 1913 6 D:1997
- Kilborn, J. W., Congress classroom echoes. 1913 13 D:2026
- Down with it [editorial]. 1913 13 D:2034
- McPherson, C., Toronto "explanatory resolutions." 1913 20 D:2076
- Beatty, A. M., Atlanta, 1914. 1913 27 D:2138
- Frank, G., Convention matters. 1913 27 D:2146
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Toronto communion service). 1914 3 Ja:7
- Response to W. T. Moore [editorial]. 1914 17 Ja:94
- Tillman, J. H., Our new automobile. 1914 1914 17 Ja:94
- Christian Century, The societies and the convention. 1914 31 Ja:187
- "Peace, peace"-but there is no peace [editorial]. 1914 31 Ja:173
- Hook, A. S., Atlanta, 1914. 1914 31 Ja:196
- What have we here? [editorial]. 1914 7 F:219
- Jones, S. S., Proof wanted. 1914 21 F:293
- The proof supplied [editorial]. 1914 21 F:298
- Atlanta 1914 [editorial]. 1914 9 My:819
- Frank, G., Minutes of general convention published. 1914 16 My:881
- The Atlanta convention [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1113
- Beatty, A. M., Preparations in Atlanta. 1914 6 Je:1006
- Information committee of Atlanta convention [picture]. 1914 11 Ji:1205
- Frank, G., The Atlanta convention. 1914 18 Ji:1266
- Foster, W. O., Atlanta convention [pictures of Georgia state capital and the Bobby Burns cottage]. 1914 18 Ji:1272
- The Atlanta ladies to their guests [editorial]. 1914 25 Ji:1289
- Perdue, Mrs. J. A., The Atlanta conventions [pictures]. 1914 25 Ji:1308
- Bailey, H. C., The Atlanta conventions. 1914 1 Ag:1334
- Hunley and Scrivner, Invitation from Kansas City. 1914 8 Ag:1387
- Spratling, F. J., Atlanta conventions registration committee [picture]. 1914 8 Ag:1394
- Convention efficiency [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1416
- Patterson, H. M., Atlanta conventions buildings and exhibits. 1914 15 Ag:1441
- Rogers, L. E., The Atlanta conventions banquet committee [picture]. 1914 22 Ag:1482
- Send for it [editorial]. 1914 29 Ag:1499
- Downing, J. P., The post-office committee. 1914 29 Ag:1522
- Foster, W. O., The Atlanta conventions entertainment at the convention. 1914 5 S:1562
- Jones, H. A., Ushering committee. 1914 5 S:1562
- Still steering the craft [editorial]. 1914 12 S:1579
- Reservations at Atlanta. 1914 12 S:1579
- Stockard, C. C., Hospital and emergency committee. 1914 12 S:1602
- McCash, B. S., Convention music. 1914 12 S:1602
- The general convention Jonah [editorial]. 1914 19 S:1617
- Hook, A. S., The Atlanta conventions (the Bible-school committee). 1914 19 S:1642
- Confusion thrice confounded [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1659
- Off for Atlanta [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1661
- Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas to Atlanta. 1914 26 S:1679
- Anderson, L. M., The Atlanta conventions (Georgia and the great convention). 1914 26 S:1682
- Bell, Mrs. J. N., The Atlanta conventions (young people's committee). 1914 26 S:1682
- The Atlanta conventions (of special interest). 1914 26 S:1683
- The Atlanta conventions (program for Atlanta convention). 1914 26 S:1683
- Esperanto at Atlanta [editorial]. 1914 3 O:12
- Let the parents care for the child [editorial]. 1914 3 O:12
- Spicer, A. R., Oklahoma at Atlanta. 1914 3 O:27
- Conventionitis [editorial]. 1914 10 O:46
- Convention notes. 1914 17 O:80
- The "general convention" [editorial]. 1914 24 O:112
- A plea for our common cause [editorial]. 1914 24 O:115
- Impressions of the Atlanta conventions [series of letters by J. B. Briney, W. K. Azbill, S. S. Jones, W. C. Wright, W. H. Book, S. M. Martin]. 1914 31 O:139-140
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the general convention). 1914 31 O:143
- A correction and a comment [editorial]. 1914 7 N:177
- The central fallacy [editorial]. 1914 17 O:80; 24 O:112
- Other convention impressions [letters by R. L. Bussabarger, W. K. Azbill]. 1914 21 N:245
- A second correction [editorial with letter by J. Cooper]. 1914 21 N:249
- Loken, H. J., Was Loken endorsed? [editorial]. 1914 26 D:418
- The "general convention" [editorial]. 1915 27 F:719
- White, W. M. and Frank, G., Arrangements for Los Angeles convention. 1915 27 F:738
- "Advisory authority" at work [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:854
- Be sure to instruct delegates [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:891
- Rogers, F. M., Westward ho! 1915 17 Ap:969
- Bernard, S. M., The meeting-place of international conventions. 1915 15 My:1102
- A fatal alliance [editorial]. 1915 29 My:1149
- The "Delegate" convention a monumental fake [editorial]. 1915 29 My:1150; 5 Je:1180; 12 Je:1214; 19 Je:1245; 26 Je:1277; 3 Ji:1309
- Shall we all "travel on our shape"? [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1180
- Hustlar, G. F., A special request. 1915 12 Je:1231
- The vehicle of destructive criticism [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1245
- Appeals from Los Angeles [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1246
- Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas, attention. 1915 19 Je:1261
- Christian News, Tom Smith and Dr. Brown [editorial reply on page 1278]. 1915 26 Je:1274
- Tom Smith and Dr. Brown [editorial reply to letter on page 1274]. 1915 26 Je:1278
- McMillan, J. A., The Los Angeles convention [editorial]. 1915 31 Ji:1437
- McMillan, J. A., The Los Angeles convention. 1915 7 Ag:1470
- The report from Los Angeles [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1471
- Two corrections [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1471
- The farce continued [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1533
- Bedall, W., The Los Angeles convention. 1915 21 Ag:1548
- The cold shoulder [editorial]. 1915 18 S:1666
- Let the dead bury its dead [editorial]. 1915 23 O:197
- A general convention adrift [editorial]. 1915 30 O:133
- The black shadow [editorial]. 1916 3 Je:1241
- Bell, H. M., Hotel accommodations for the international convention [pictures]. 1916 12 Ag:1571
- The convention special from Chicago to Des Moines [editorial]. 1916 2 S:1655
- Errett, R., The Standard vs. the "general convention." 1916 9 S:1686
- Christian endeavor at the Des Moines convention. 1916 9 S:1706
- The National Benevolent Association at Des Moines convention. 1916 9 S:1706
- Books at the Des Moines convention. 1916 16 S:1733
- The foreign society at Des Moines. 1916 16 S:1738
- Temperance board at Des Moines convention. 1916 16 S:1739
- They join the protest [editorial with series of letters]. 1916 23 S:1752
- National Christian missionary convention. 1916 23 S:1764
- The C. W. B. M. at the Des Moines convention. 1916 30 S:1802
- Hopkins, R. M., The Bible school sessions at Des Moines. 1916 30 S:1802
- The American Christian Missionary Society's contribution to the Des Moines convention. 1916 30 S:1803
- The brethren are thinking [editorial with series of letters]. 1916 14 O:49
- First word from the Des Moines convention [editorial]. 1916 14 O:49
- Standard Publishing co., Our convention headquarters at Des Moines. 1916 14 O:59
- The Des Moines convention [editorial]. 1916 21 O:78
- Notes on the national conventions [editorial]. 1916 21 O:78
- Convention observations [series of letters]. 1916 28 O:111
- That black cloud [editorial]. 1916 18 N:206
- A letter that's different [editorial]. 1916 2 D:274
- "Please help a poor, blind man" [editorial]. 1916 9 D:307
- McMillan, J. A., A proposal for settlement. 1916 16 D:334
- Rutledge, G. P., An explanation. 1917 27 Ja:513
- Elliott, E. E., Kansas City convention news. 1917 30 Je:1159; 11 Ag:1328
- E., E. E., Kansas City convention in forecast. 1917 25 Ag:1385
- We protest [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1407
- Elliott, E. E., The Sweeney committee's report. 1917 1 S:1418
- Your preacher and Kansas City. 1917 1 S:1418
- Elliott, E. E., More about the Kansas City convention. 1917 15 S:1474
- E., E. E., Attractive features at Kansas City. 1917 22 S:1503
- Elliott, E. E., Three important Kansas City items [picture of Kansas City convention auditorium]. 1917 29 S:1536
- Elliott, E. E., Kansas City hotel arrangements. 1917 6 O:21
- Attend the Kansas City convention [editorial]. 1917 13 O:33
- Elliott, E. E., Transportation to Kansas City. 1917 13 O:46
- Elliott, E. E., Kansas City convention in a nut-shell. 1917 13 O:47
- Veatch, A. D., Kansas City banquet. 1917 13 O:48
- Elliott, E. E., Kansas City committeemen. 1917 27 O:120
- Rutledge, G. P., The latest from the convention. 1917 3 N:141
- Kershner, F. D., The convention program. 1917 10 N:168
- Murch, J. D., The devotional side of the convention. 1917 10 N:168
- Errett, R., As compared with the conventions of the past. 1917 10 N:168
- The Kansas City convention [editorial]. 1917 10 N:173
- Interesting items gleaned at Kansas City. 1917 10 N:188
- Elmore, R. E., Atmosphere whither? 1917 17 N:202
- Meacham, E. J., Personal and incidental. 1917 17 N:202

- Thornton, E. W., Where the emphasis was placed. 1917 17 N:202  
A word of caution [editorial]. 1917 17 N:205  
Frank, G., How the Kansas City convention impressed the Kansas City Stae. 1917 17 N:219  
Kansas City committee explains [editorial]. 1917 1 D:274  
Frank, G., General convention minutes ready. 1918 9 F:618  
Medbury, C. S., Our first convention and forward. 1932 23 Ap:415
- GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION see also AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY; CENTENNIAL CONVENTION, 1909; DELEGATE CONVENTIONS; INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION; UNIFICATION; WORLD'S CONGRESS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
- GENERAL CHRISTIAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION  
Green, F. M., General Christian Sunday school Association, etc., etc. 1885 29 Ag:273  
Green, F. M., Annual meeting G. C. S. S. Association. 1885 5 S:286  
Beaton, A. R., Secretary's minutes. 1885 19 S:298
- GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS OF ALL NATIONS  
The Switzerland conference [editorial]. 1879 20 S:300
- Generis, Sui  
Does it tally? [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:258
- GENEROSITY  
Burris, R. A. Generosity. 1895 5 O:950
- GENESEE, IDA. CHURCH  
Stephens, L. F., Genesee, Ida. 1901 10 Ag:1021  
Church of Christ, Genesee, Ida. [picture]. 1904 23 Ap:591  
Pins, J. A., Churches planted in Idaho (Genesee) [picture]. 1902 7 Je:834
- GENESEE, IA. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 23 N:371
- GENESEE COUNTY, MICH. CHURCHES  
Annual meeting in Michigan [notice of first meeting]. 1868 15 Ag:261  
Michigan annual meeting [notice]. 1869 14 Ag:261  
S. W., The annual meeting in Genesee Co., Mich. [report]. 1869 2 O:315  
Genesee Co. (Mich.) annual meeting [notice]. 1870 23 J1:237  
Smith, S. J., Yearly meeting in Genesee County, Mich. [letter]. 1870 17 S:298
- GENEVA, NEB. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 18 Ap:127  
Some of the churches helped (Geneva, Neb.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761  
Henry, A. W., Geneva, Nebraska. 1893 15 Ap:305  
Harris, W. W., From the field. 1893 28 O:860  
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112
- GINWA, OHIO. PARK STREET CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [Information concerning organization]. 1868 18 Ap:125  
Ingram, J. W., Churches along the south shore of Lake Erie. 1872 24 Ag:266  
Tovell, A., Geneva, Ohio. 1895 12 Ja:43  
Church of Christ, Geneva, O. [picture]. 1902 11 Ja:44  
Cook, G. L., The Geneva canvass. 1902 11 Ja:45  
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:253  
Minister's Bible class [picture]. 1909 27 Mr:567  
Forsythe, H. R., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Geneva, O.). 1920 1 My:780
- GENEVA, SWITZERLAND  
C. J., On the wing. 1884 7 Je:178  
Hinsdale, B. A., Notes from Europe. 1891 7 N:930
- GENEVA CONGRESS. 1874  
Stone, A. L., The Geneva Congress. 1874 21 N:371
- GENEVA NORMAL SCHOOL, GENEVA, O.  
W. R. C., Geneva Normal School. 1871 8 J1:210
- Catalogue [review of]. 1871 8 J1:213  
Geneva Normal School [annual]. 1872 6 J1:213  
College notes. 1885 27 Je:205  
College notes. 1886 3 J1:213
- GENEY, GEORGE F  
Married to Jesse C. Honey. 1896 25 Ap:538
- Genge, M. E  
Julia A. (Fowler) Tinsley [obit]. 1913 9 Ag:1319
- GENIUS  
Butterworth, H., Women with madmen [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1873 20 D:403  
Castelar, E., Is genius transmitted? 1875 11 S:291  
Wills, W., A genius. 1891 27 Je:551
- GENNARO, FRANK  
[obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207
- GENNETTA, ZILLA  
[obit] by F. W., A. P. 1870 21 My:165
- GENNTOWN, O. CHURCH  
New church established in Ohio. 1943 2 Ja:16
- GENOA, O. CHURCH  
Dedication. 1875 13 F:53
- GENOME, HUDOR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GENOME
- Gensel, C. F  
Wisconsin annual convention. 1915 25 S:1715
- Gensman, Mrs. Conrad see Gensman, Harriet (Auburn) (Mrs. Conrad Gensman)
- GENSMAN, HARRIET (AUBURN) (MRS. CONRAD GENSMAN)  
[obit] by Shusher, B. F. 1894 27 Ja:115
- Gent, Millie Ann see ARMSTRONG, ANDREW
- GENTRY, ANNA L. (TRIMBLE) (MRS. W. L. GENTRY)  
[obit] by Warren, D. B. 1910 6 Ag:1391
- Gentry, E. B  
In old Virginia. 1895 21 S:908
- GENTRY, E. B  
[obit] by A Fellow Student. 1896 21 N:1506
- Gentry, E. Roy  
Marshall Avery Calloway [obit]. 1912 17 F:295  
J. W. Smith [obit]. 1916 6 My:1129  
Another dedication. 1932 19 N:1122
- GENTRY, E. ROY  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1982  
Buchanan, W. R., Benevolent work among the mountaineers. 1932 26 Mr:312
- Gentry, Elizabeth see ACORD, GEORGE W
- Gentry, F. S  
Frank Gentry [obit]. 1900 28 Ap:546
- GENTRY, FENTON  
[obit]. 1912 8 Je:959
- GENTRY, FRANK  
[obit] by Gentry, F. S. 1900 28 Ap:546
- Gentry, G. W  
Wyoming-an open field. 1911 8 J1:1111  
Sciota, Illinois. 1919 18 Ja:379
- GENTRY, G. W  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1046
- GENTRY, MRS. G. W  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1046
- GENTRY, HERBERT R  
[obit]. 1933 4 Je:560
- Gentry, J. R  
Camilla C. Phillips [obit]. 1892 24 S:819
- Gentry, Mariadne see WILLIAMS, MARIADNE (GENTRY) (MRS. WILLIAM McKIBBEN WILLIAMS)
- GENTRY, MARY E  
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 1 Mr:72
- Gentry, Mary I see HURST, OSCAR M
- Gentry, Richard W  
The Nihilism of Russia. 1882 4 F:34.  
The Bible College of Missouri. 1911 13 My:793  
Blazing the trail. 1911 20 My:804  
The Bible college of Missouri-its future. 1911 22 J1:1203  
The Bible College of Missouri. 1911 12 Ag:1331  
An achievement in church architecture. 1911 9 S:1486
- Gentry, W. D  
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1870 10 S:293  
Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1873 12 J1:223  
Various matters [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 23 Ag:268  
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 1 Ap:99
- Gentry, Mrs. W. L. (TRIMBLE) (MRS. GENTRY)  
GENTRY, ANNA L. (TRIMBLE) (MRS. W. L. GENTRY)
- GENTRY, MO. CHURCH  
Roudebush, J. E. and others, Successful dedication at Gentry, Mo. 1916 17 Je:1319  
Delezene, J. M., Gentry county (Mo.) cutlets. 1917 15 S:1473
- GENTZLER, ORVILLE D  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
- GENUNG, GEORGE F  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GENUNG
- GENUNG, GEORGE M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GENUNG
- GENUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GENUNG
- GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL  
Colby, F. M., Geographical changes of fifty years. 1902 12 J1:970
- GEOLOGY  
The odium geologicum. 1890 8 F:87
- GEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE  
Rightsell, L. T., Science, falsely so called. 1894 28 J1:740
- George [pseud],  
The student's fads (Hebrew and higher criticism). 1893 8 J1:530
- GEORGE V, KING OF ENGLAND  
King George vindicated [editorial]. 1911 25 F:314
- GEORGE VI, KING OF ENGLAND  
Hunley, J. B., The coronation of the coming prince. 1936 22 F:173  
McCartney, J., King George read Bible daily. 1936 22 F:174  
"Honor the king" [editorial]. 1937 15 My:415  
Honor the king [editorial]. 1939 3 Je:528  
Bower, C., The readers' forum (another angle on the royal visit). 1939 1 J1:644
- GEORGE, A. C  
Married to Deborah Evans. 1879 4 Ja:8
- GEORGE, A. W  
Married to Lelia Sandusky. 1885 5 D:389
- George, Mrs. Alexander see George, Irma (Cozinc) (Mrs. Alexander George)
- GEORGE, ALICE  
[Obit] by Young, W. B. 1884 8 N:359
- GEORGE, ALLENE  
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

GEORGE, BELLE (MOOR) (MRS. ROBERT GEORGE)  
[obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1908 19 D:2220

GEORGE, DAVID J  
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Van Buskirk.  
1879 2 Ag:245

George, David Lloyd see Lloyd George,  
David

George, Effie see Few, Effie (George) (Mr.  
Clement Few)

George, Effie D see WEEKS, JOHN L

George, Erma (Cozine) (Mrs. Alexander George)  
Samuel Kerkendall Cozine [obit]. 1927  
30 J1:743

GEORGE, F M  
Married to Minnie E. Sandusky. 1889  
12 Ja:29

George, Frances see Jones, Frances (George)  
(Mrs. P H Jones)

GEORGE, HADLEY F  
Married to Jane E. Johnston. 1897 27 F:  
282

GEORGE, HELEN (SHILBY) (MRS. THOMAS M  
GEORGE)  
[obit] by Fannie. 1885 10 O:327

GEORGE, HENRY  
Tener, I. W., To whom does the land  
belong? 1887 2 Ap:107  
Mac El'Rey, J. H., "Some criticisms"  
rectified. 1888 18 F:107  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GEORGE

GEORGE, JANE, 1858?-1882  
[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1882 11 N:359

George, Jane  
Comic Lincolnia. 1931 14 F:165

GEORGE, JANE (BLACKMAN) (MRS. RICHARD  
GEORGE)  
[obit] by Slick, J. G. 1901 2 F:158

George, Jennie M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head GEORGE

GEORGE, JOHN  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 20 D:2103

GEORGE, JOHN THOMAS  
[obit] by Martin, T. 1906 24 N:1806

George, Laura James see Carpenter, Laura  
James (George) (Mrs. B F  
Carpenter)

GEORGE, LESLIE  
Married to Vivian Olson. 1941 20 D:2194

GEORGE, LEWIS J  
Ordination. 1940 15 Je:582

GEORGE, LULU  
[obit] by Rossell, H. E. 1887 5 N:359

GEORGE, LULU KATHERINE (SPAYD)  
[obit]. 1908 22 F:334

GEORGE, MILDRED see MILLER, MILDRED  
(GEORGE) (MRS. EPHRAIM MILLER)

GEORGE, MILTON  
Married to Anna Clark. 1896 7 Mr:314

GEORGE, MYRTLE HELEN  
[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1904 20 Ag:  
1174

George, Nellie L see SEVIER, WILLIAM

GEORGE, MRS. RICHARD see GEORGE, JANE  
(BLACKMAN) (MRS. RICHARD GEORGE)

George, Mrs. Robert see GEORGE, BELLE  
(MOOR) (MRS. ROBERT GEORGE)

George, Robert W  
Jesus as a preacher. 1959 7 Mr:131; 14  
Mr:147; 21 Mr:159; 28 Mr:175

GEORGE, ROBERT W  
Ordinations. 1957 5 O:605

George, Ruby see HUNLIFY, RUBY (GEORGE)  
(MRS. JOHN BUNYAN HUNLIFY, II)

George, S  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GEORGE

George, Sarah see KELLEY, WILLIAM R

GEORGE, THOMAS  
[obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1884 27 D:414

George, Mrs. Thomas M see George,  
Helen (Shelby) (Mrs. Thomas M George)

George, Virgil  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GEORGE

GEORGE, WILLIAM HERNY  
[obit]. 1917 21 Ap:883

GEORGE PIPPERDINE COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES,  
CALIF.  
New College in Southern California.  
1937 12 Je:523

The finest quality of education in a  
Christian environment [picture]. 1943  
10 J1:624

GEORGESON, WILFRED  
McCartney, J. M., A woman's faithfulness  
[picture]. 1931 6 Je:555

GEORGETOWN, COLORADO  
Hobbs, A. I., An excursion, etc. 1880 11  
S:290

GEORGETOWN, COL. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1876  
12 F:53

GEORGETOWN, ILL. CHURCH  
Weedon, W. W., Georgetown, Ill. 1901 30  
N:1534  
Churches of Christ, Vermilion county,  
Illinois [picture]. 1942 5 S:874

GEORGETOWN, IND. CHURCH  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 F:147  
Eighty-fifth anniversary at Georgetown,  
Ind. 1938 31 D:1283  
Indiana church celebrates centennial  
[picture]. 1953 21 N:745

GEORGETOWN, KY. CHURCH  
New church at Georgetown, Ky. [pictures].  
1896 8 F:179  
Strong Kentucky church goes on record  
[editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1373

Elmore, R. E., Unswerving loyalty. 1920  
1 My:789  
Boswell, I. M., Kentucky world movement.  
1920 29 My:861

Boswell, I. M., Georgetown (Ky.) meeting.  
1921 16 J1:2459  
Boswell, Mrs. I. M., What one society  
is doing [picture]. 1923 11 Ag:1313  
Our oldest Bible school scholar. 1928  
16 Je:582  
"It was short" [editorial]. 1932  
17 D:1230  
Church at Georgetown, Ky., receives  
gift. 1938 5 Mr:231  
One hundred twenty-second anniversary  
at Georgetown, Ky. 1938 3 D:1186  
Church at Georgetown, Ky., one hundred  
twenty-five years old. 1941 1 N:2025  
Fire destroys Georgetown building. 1947  
22 F:136

GEORGETOWN, MICH. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1880  
24 Ap:133  
Rededicate fifty-year-old church. 1939  
18 Mr:257

GEORGETOWN, O. CHURCH  
Georgetown, Ohio [editorial]. 1877 15 D:  
396  
[Picture of one-day annex at Georgetown].  
1913 29 N:1978  
Dedications. 1937 18 D:176  
Georgetown (O.) men's choir [picture].  
1947 5 J1:473

GEORGETOWN, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH  
McKinley, C., Georgetown, Ontario. 1892  
1 O:840  
Carpenter, L. L., Georgetown, Ontario.  
1892 22 O:900

GEORGETOWN, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA.  
CHURCH  
Saunders, F. T., Australia active in  
reaching the unreached [picture]. 1939  
25 F:189

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
Bagby, E. B., The Washington letter. 1903  
5 D:1758

GEORGIA  
Goodloe, W. H., Georgia. 1878 26 Ja:25  
Power, F. D., In the land of cotton.  
1903 28 Mr:434  
Seddon, A. F., A Christian Colony for  
Georgia. 1898 12 Mr:339; 2 Ap:434  
Bruce, A. C., Georgia. 1894 20 O:1045

GEORGIA. CHURCH NEWS  
For news of negro churches see NEGROES,  
CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. GEORGIA  
Items from correspondents. 1866 25 Ag:  
165; 15 S:189; 15 D:293  
Items from correspondents. 1867 30 Mr:  
101  
Items from correspondents. 1868 27 Je:205  
Items from correspondents. 1869 11 D:397  
Items from correspondents. 1870 7 My:  
150; 13 Ag:262; 3 S:286  
Lamar, P. F., Notes from Georgia. 18/1 6  
My:138  
Items from correspondents. 1871 27 My:167  
Items from correspondents. 1872 25 My:  
167; 6 J1:215; 3 Ag:247; 31 Ag:279; 2  
N:351  
Items from correspondents. 1873 24 My:  
167; 9 Ag:255; 13 S:295; 22 N:375; 13  
D:399  
Items from churches. 1874 5 S:287; 12 S:  
295; 26 S:311; 10 O:327; 14 N:367  
Items from churches. 1875 6 F:47; 13 Mr:  
87; 17 J1:228 [sic 227] 4 S:287; 16 O:335  
From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 12 F:53;  
9 S:285; 16 S:293; 23 S:301; 30 S:309  
Smith, N. W., From Georgia. 1876 18 Mr:90  
From the field. 1877 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:  
261; 25 Ag:269; 1 S:277; 15 S:293; 22  
S:301; 29 S:309; 6 O:317; 20 O:333; 27  
O:341; 10 N:357; 1 D:381; 8 D:389  
From the field. 1878 19 Ja:21; 9 F:45;  
6 Ap:109; 20 Ap:125; 4 My:145; 11 My:  
153; 1 Je:177; 8 Je:185; 27 J1:241; 3  
Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 17 Ag:265; 24 Ag:273;  
31 Ag:281; 7 S:289; 14 S:297; 12 O:329;  
19 O:337; 16 N:369; 23 N:377; 30 N:385;  
14 D:401; 21 D:409  
From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13;  
8 F:45; 22 F:61; 2 Mr:77; 29 Mr:101; 5  
Ap:109; 19 Ap:125; 10 My:149; 17 My:  
157; 31 My:173; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 28  
Je:205; 5 J1:213; 12 J1:221; 2 Ag:245;  
9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:260; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:  
277; 6 S:285; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 27 S:  
309; 4 O:317; 11 O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:  
341; 1 N:349; 8 N:357; 15 N:365; 6 D:  
389; 13 D:397; 20 D:405; 27 D:413  
From the field. 1880 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:21;  
27 Mr:101; 15 My:157; 22 My:165; 12 Je:  
189; 10 J1:221; 17 J1:237; 31 J1:245; 14  
Ag:261; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:285; 11 S:293; 18  
S:301; 25 S:309; 2 O:317; 9 O:325; 23 O:  
341; 13 N:365; 27 N:381; 4 D:389; 11 D:  
399  
Smith, N. W., To the churches in Georgia.  
1880 7 F:42  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 8 My:  
146  
From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 22 Ja:29;  
5 F:45; 26 F:69; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109;  
9 Ap:120; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:141; 14 My:  
157; 21 My:165; 11 Je:189; 25 Je:250  
[sic 205]; 9 J1:221; 23 J1:237; 30 J1:  
245; 6 Ag:253; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3  
S:285; 10 S:293; 24 S:309; 8 O:325; 22  
O:341; 19 N:371; 26 N:381; 17 D:405  
From the field. 1882 11 F:45; 11 Mr:75;  
1 Ap:99; 15 Ap:117; 22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:  
131; 13 My:147; 3 Je:171; 1 J1:203; 22  
J1:227; 29 J1:235; 19 Ag:251; 19 Ag:  
259; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:  
293; 30 S:307; 7 O:317; 21 O:331; 4 N:  
347  
From the field. 1883 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100;  
17 Mr:124; 31 Mr:148; 28 Ap:196; 30 Je:  
278; 14 J1:294; 21 J1:302; 28 J1:310; 4  
Ag:318; 11 Ag:326; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342;  
1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15 S:366; 22 S:374; 29  
S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 27  
O:414  
Perdue, F. P., Letter from Georgia. 1883  
24 Mr:135  
From the field. 1884 12 Ja:14; 16 F:54;  
19 Ap:126; 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:  
158; 7 Je:182; 14 Je:190; 28 Je:206; 5  
J1:214; 12 J1:222; 19 J1:230; 26 J1:238;  
2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262];  
23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294;  
20 S:304; 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326;  
18 O:334; 25 O:342; 8 N:358; 22 N:374; 6  
D:390; 27 D:414  
From the field. 1885 10 Ja:14; 14 F:54;  
7 Mr:78; 28 Mr:102; 4 Ap:109; 11 Ap:118;  
18 Ap:125; 9 My:150; 20 Je:198; 27 Je:  
206; 4 J1:214; 13 Ag:262; 3 O:318; 10 O:  
326; 17 O:334; 31 O:350; 14 N:366; 12 D:  
398  
From the field. 1886 23 Ja:30; 20 F:62;  
27 F:70; 15 My:158; 5 Je:182; 7 Ag:254;  
4 S:286; 288; 18 S:302; 25 S:310; 9 O:  
326; 23 O:344; 30 O:349; 4 D:389; 11 D:  
398  
From the field. 1887 14 My:157; 11 Je:  
190; 16 J1:230; 27 Ag:278; 3 S:286; 1  
O:317; 15 O:336

From the field. 1888 21 Ja:37; 4 F:69; 31 Mr:197; 8 S:571; 27 O:683; 8 D:787; 15 D:811; 22 D:818; 29 D:834

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:4; 19 Ja:37; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 30 Mr:197; 11 My:293; 25 My:333; 8 Je:369; 29 Je:419; 24 Ag:555; 7 S:587; 2 N:741; 9 N:741; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21; 18 Ja:37; 1 F:76; 15 F:108; F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:103; Mr 29 sup:213; 10 My:306; 14 Je:388; 19 J1:476; 2 Ag:512; 16 Ag:544; 6 S:594; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 25 O:714; 22 N:796; D 6 sup:845; 20 D:882

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 28 F:188; 14 Mr sup:237; 11 Ap:316; 18 Ap:336; 23 My:440; 6 Je:482; 4 J1:566; 11 J1:586; 8 Ag:734; 5 S:758; 19 S:800; 26 S:820; 3 O:840; 24 O:900; 31 O:922; 14 N:964; 21 N:984; 5 D:1036; 26 D sup:1111

From the field. 1892 6 F:131; 13 F:146; 30 Ap:384; 21 My:444; 28 My:444; 4 Je:484; 18 Je:524; 2 J1:568; 9 J1:588; 6 Ag:670; 13 Ag:690; 3 S:752; 17 S:796;

From the field. 1893 4 Mr:178; 6 My:360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 10 Je:460; 1 J1:520; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:640; 9 S:720; 16 S:740

From the field. 1894 10 Mr:258; 5 My:456; 7 J1:675; 14 J1:699; 28 J1:749; 11 Ag:796; 18 Ag:820; 25 Ag:844; 1 S:868; 8 S:892; 22 S:940; 29 S:964; 6 O:988; 20 O:1036

McLane, H. F., The Reporter (Georgia Letter). 1894 7 J1:677

The Reporter. 1894 7 J1:677

From the field. 1895 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 8 Je:546; 10 Ag:767; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 7 S:873; 21 S:913; 5 O:960; 19 O:1009; 2 N:1057

From the field. 1896 11 Ap:470; 9 My:598; 6 Je:726; 22 Ag:1080; 12 S:1188; 3 O:1278; 17 O:1742

From the field. 1897 22 My:662; 19 Je:789; 3 J1:853; 10 J1:885; 14 Ag:1053; 28 Ag:1123; 11 S:1181; 25 S:1245; 25 D:1661

From the field. 1898 8 Ja:53; 19 F:245; 9 Ap:468; 21 My:674; 11 Je:770; 9 J1:906; 30 J1:1002; 13 Ag:1070; 20 Ag:1107; 27 Ag:1138; 24 S:1266; 8 O:1330; 15 O:1362

From the field. 1899 11 F:184; 18 Mr:348; 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:412; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap:476; 8 J1:864; 15 J1:896; 5 Ag:992; 12 Ag:1024; 19 Ag:1056; 2 S:1124; 16 S:1188; 14 O:1316; 21 O:1380; 11 N:1454; 25 N:1518; 16 D:1614

Jacks, N. C. Georgia Notes. 1899 15 J1:910; 12 Ag:1029; 16 S:1187

Combs, H. C., The work in Georgia. 1900 10 F:181

Moore, A. B., Georgia Notes. 1900 24 F:246

From the field. 1900 24 Mr:372; 31 Mr:408; 5 My:572; 2 Je:697; 9 Je:734; 23 Je:800; 30 Je:832; 28 J1:960; 4 Ag:992; 11 Ag:1024; 18 Ag:1056; 25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1116; 8 S:1149; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1216; 29 S:1248; 13 O:1312; 20 O:1348; 27 O:1380; 17 N:1476; 8 D:1576; 15 D:1604

From the field. 1901 19 Ja:88; 9 F:180; 23 Mr:377; 6 Ap:440; 27 Ap:541; 8 Je:733; 6 J1:865; 24 Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 7 S:1152; 14 S:1184; 21 S:1216; 5 O:1280; 19 O:1348; 26 O:1377; 7 D:1585

Combs, H. C., Georgia News. 1901 4 My:571

Martin, A., In Dixie. 1901 21 S:1215

Chastain, W. A., Georgia Notes. 1902 8 F:219; 29 Mr:471; 19 J1:1024

From the field. 1902 15 F:258; 22 F:292; 8 Mr:365; 19 Ap:590; 26 Ap:624; 3 My:660; 7 Je:830; 21 Je:891; 5 J1:958; 12 J1:990; 19 J1:1022; 26 J1:1054; 2 Ag:1086; 9 Ag:1118; 16 Ag:1150; 23 Ag:1182; 30 Ag:1216; 13 S:1282; 27 S:1342; 18 O:1450; 25 O:1490; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1559; 22 N:1639

Chastain, W. A., Some condensed news letters (Georgia News). 1902 1 Mr:336; 8 Mr:361

From our latest Mails. 1902 4 O:1388

From the field. 1903 10 Ja:66; 31 Ja:166; 14 F:238; 21 F:276; 14 Mr:384; 21 Mr:420; 28 Mr:456; 6 Je:642; 6 Je:814; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 4 J1:996; 11 J1:1028; 18 J1:1058; 25 J1:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1214; 29 Ag:1256; 5 S:1292; 12 S:1328; 19 S:1364; 26 S:1396; 3 O:1434; 24 O:1546; 7 N:1598; 28 N:1743; 12 D:1820; 19 D:1859

Mobley, E. C., Georgia Notes. 1903 14 F:223; 14 Mr:388; 28 Mr:462; 25 Ap:593; 23 My:731; 1 Ag:1124; 15 Ag:1177; 22 Ag:1207; 12 S:1311; 30 O:1421; 14 N:1660; 19 D:1859

Chastain, W. A., Georgia Notes. 1903 21 Mr:394

Mobley, E., Georgia. 1903 31 O:1575

Georgia. 1903 14 N:1660

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:18; 9 Ja:54; 16 Ja:95; 23 Ja:128; 30 Ja:163; 13 F:234; 5 Mr:352; 12 Mr:391; 19 Mr:428; 26 Mr:466; 2 Ap:504; 9 Ap:544; 9 Ag:544; 16 Ap:575; 14 My:710; 21 My:740; 28 My:771; 11 Je:840; 18 Je:870; 25 Je:

903; 9 J1:972; 16 J1:1006; 23 J1:1036; 20 Ag:1165; 3 S:1238; 10 S:1269; 17 S:1300; 24 S:1333; 1 O:1374; 8 O:1413; 15 O:1456; 5 N:1572; 12 N:1608; 27 N:1692; 3 D:1734; 10 D:1766; 17 D:1804

Too late to Classify. 1904 14 My:709; 21 My:750

From the field. 1905 14 Ja:70; 21 Ja:100; 18 Mr:452; 25 Mr:496; 15 Ap:619; 29 Ap:698; 13 My:776; 20 My:812; 3 Je:896; 17 Je:980; 1 J1:1056; 8 J1:1094; 15 J1:1138; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1298; 19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:1377; 2 S:1419; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1500; 23 S:1538; 30 S:1579; 7 O:1622; 14 O:1659; 21 O:1698; 28 O:1740; 23 N:2064

Cocke, W. J., Notes from Georgia. 1905 20 My:820

From the field. 1906 20 Ja:103; 24 F:301; 3 Mr:341; 10 Mr:387; 31 Mr:489; 7 Ap:540; 14 Ap:580; 21 Ap:618; 5 My:702; 19 My:784; 26 My:825; 16 Je:943; 7 J1:1060; 14 J1:1091; 4 Ag:1183; 11 Ag:1216; 18 Ag:1250; 25 Ag:1283; 1 S:1314; 8 S:1349; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1422; 6 O:1515; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1593; 3 N:1673; 8 D:1882; 22 D:1978

Brindle, D. A., Georgia Notes. 1906 10 F:230

Too late to classify. 1906 5 My:720

Bellonby, L. A., At Work in Georgia. 1906 22 S:1429

From the field. 1907 19 Ja:113; 2 F:204; 9 F:252; 16 F:295; 2 Mr:389; 9 Mr:437; 16 Mr:481; 13 Ap:647; 20 Ap:687; 4 My:768; 18 My:848; 25 My:886; 8 Je:969; 15 Je:1006; 22 Je:1050; 29 Je:1086; 6 J1:1125; 13 J1:1164; 20 J1:1207; 3 Ag:1290; 10 Ag:1330; 17 Ag:1371; 24 Ag:1409; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1496; 14 S:1537; 21 S:1576; 28 S:1618; 5 O:1656; 12 O:1698; 26 O:1771; 14 D:2086; 21 D:2134; 28 D:2174

Seddon, A. E., Georgia Notes. 1907 26 Ja:160; 9 F:263; 16 F:301; 2 Mr:396; 27 Ap:736; 1 Je:934; 20 J1:1214; 24 Ag:1414; 12 O:1702; 16 N:1874

Too late to Classify. 1907 7 S:1550

Too late to classify. 1908 4 Ja:29

From the field. 1908 11 Ja:67; 18 Ja:107; 25 Je:155; 1 F:203; 8 F:244; 15 F:277; 22 F:321; 29 F:361; 7 Mr:408; 21 Mr:503; 28 Mr:555; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap:648; 25 Ap:744; 9 My:827; 16 My:866; 23 My:909; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1028; 20 Je:1063; 27 Je:1106; 4 J1:1148; 11 J1:1186; 18 J1:1220; 25 J1:1270; 1 Ag:1310; 8 Ag:1354; 15 Ag:1396; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1474; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1559; 19 S:1598; 3 O:1680; 10 O:1736; 17 O:1779; 24 O:1821; 31 O:1869; 7 N:1917; 14 N:1965; 21 N:2011; 28 N:2057; 5 D:2105; 12 D:2152; 26 D:2248

Seddon, A. E., Notes from Georgia. 1908 18 Ja:114; 7 Mr:415; 9 My:835; 20 Je:1067; 8 Ag:1358; 3 O:1695; 28 N:2061

From the field. 1909 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:77; 16 Ja:174; 6 F:267; 20 F:394; 6 Mr:446; 13 Mr:498; 3 Ap:711; 24 Ap:754; 1 My:794; 8 My:840; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 19 Je:1097; 26 Je:1136; 3 J1:1175; 10 J1:1224; 24 J1:1312; 31 J1:1351; 7 Ag:1395; 14 Ag:1441; 21 Ag:1481; 28 Ag:1520; 4 S:1569; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1659; 2 O:1739; 9 O:1793; 16 O:1841; 23 O:1882; 30 O:1922; 20 N:2042; 4 D:2122; 18 D:2208; 25 D:2251

Seddon, A. E., Notes from Georgia. 1909 9 Ja:85; 30 Ja:228; 10 Ap:679

Shelnett, E. L., County-seat evangelism in Georgia. 1909 4 S:1567

Too late to classify. 1909 27 N:2083

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 15 Ja:112; 22 Ja:160; 29 Ja:203; 5 F:241; 26 F:375; 5 Mr:417; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 16 Ap:679; 23 Ap:727; 20 Ap:771; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My:936; 11 Je:1022; 2 J1:1152; 16 J1:1238; 23 J1:1285; 30 J1:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1424; 20 Ag:1467; 27 Ag:1507; 3 S:1548; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1638; 8 O:1780; 15 O:1826; 22 O:1872; 29 O:1914; 5 N:1955; 12 N:2001; 19 N:2041; 17 D:2209; 31 D:2298

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 18 F:278; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:495; 8 Ap:576; 22 Ap:661; 29 Ap:704; 6 My:744; 13 My:784; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:1026; 1 J1:1063; 8 J1:1104; 15 J1:1154; 22 J1:1192; 29 J1:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag:1358; 2 S:1438; 9 S:1480; 16 S:1518; 23 S:1558; 30 S:1599; 7 O:1638; 21 O:1728; 28 O:1772; 16 D:2098; 30 D:2193

Bragg, E. C., Guyton (Ga.) notes. 1911 25 Mr:501

Georgia notes. 1911 22 Ap:669

Yarbrough, T. F., Georgia notes. 1911 9 S:1489

From the field. 1912 20 Ja:108; 3 F:191; 10 F:238; 2 Mr:359; 16 Mr:447; 6 Ap:572; 18 My:824; 25 My:863; 1 Je:901; 15 Je:982; 22 Je:1020; 29 Je:1060; 7 J1:1102; 13 Je:1141; 20 J1:1182; 27 J1:1219; 3 Ag:1262; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1342; 24 Ag:1383; 31 Ag:1422; 7 S:1462; 14 S:1504; 21 S:

1542; 5 O:1622; 12 O:1673; 19 O:1720; 26 O:1784; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864; 16 N:1904; 30 N:1990; 14 D:2072

Green, J. L., The Georgia outlook. 1912 9 Mr:413

Holland, E., Georgia notes. 1912 13 Ap:625

From the field. 1913 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:103; 25 Ja:144; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 15 F:272; 22 F:311; 1 Mr:352; 8 Mr:395; 15 Mr:440; 29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:599; 19 Ap:645; 26 Ap:687; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 7 Je:935; 21 Je:1014; 28 Je:1055; 12 J1:1134; 19 J1:1179; 26 J1:1223; 2 Ag:1264; 16 Ag:1342; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1422; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 20 S:1551; 27 S:1592; 4 O:1630; 25 O:1757; 8 N:1849; 15 N:1891; 13 D:2047; 27 D:2130

Moore, A. R., In Dixie land. 1913 31 My:905

Reeves, A. B., Georgia notes. 1913 29 Mr:525; 19 Ap:655; 24 Mr:863; 5 J1:1103; 13 S:1519; 4 O:1634

Moore, A. R., From Dixie land. 1913 20 S:1555

From the field. 1914 14 F:270; 21 F:319; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 28 Mr:561; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap:745; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 27 Je:1127; 18 J1:1259; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1473; 29 Ag:1513; 3 S:1553; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1632; 26 S:1673; 3 O:22; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126; 7 N:188; 12 D:370

Reeves, A. B., Georgia notes. 1914 14 Mr:471; 4 Ap:614

From the field. 1915 30 Ja:595; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 22 My:1128; 5 J1:1188; 12 J1:1224; 19 Je:1256; 26 Je:1286; 17 J1:1388; 31 J1:1448; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642; 2 O:21; 16 O:87; 23 O:117; 30 O:149; 6 N:181

Anderson, L. M., Gleanings from Georgia. 1915 8 My:1066; 14 Ag:1519

Shelnett, E. L., Georgia notes. 1915 29 My:1165

Georgia notes. 1915 16 O:89

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 19 F:723; 26 F:757; 4 Mr:797; 25 Mr:893; 8 Ap:987; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 10 Je:1152; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248; 13 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 24 Je:1345; 1 J1:1378; 8 J1:1408; 15 J1:1441; 5 Ag:1537; 12 Ag:1569; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O:26; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 11 N:185; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412

Jones, C. C., Georgia letter. 1916 23 D:385

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 13 Ja:467; 27 Ja:523; 10 F:579; 10 Mr:691; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 9 Je:1069; 16 Je:1096; 30 Je:1155; 7 J1:1185; 14 J1:1211; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 20 O:76; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 1 D:284; 15 D:348

Jones, C. C., Georgia letter. 1917 23 Je:1128

From the field. 1918 26 Ja:546; 2 F:577; 9 F:610; 16 F:644; 23 F:678; 23 Mr:809; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:873; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:971; 18 Me:1073; 25 My:1105; 1 Je:1133; 22 Je:1205; 29 Je:1234; 6 J1:1264; 27 J1:1340; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1412; 24 Ag:1439; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1512; 21 S:1535; 28 S:1560; 5 O:16; 12 O:40; 16 N:162

Fern, G. H., Fern leaves from Georgia. 1918 28 D:321

Fern, G. H., Fern leaves from Georgia. 1919 1 F:441; 5 Ap:661; 24 My:842

From the field. 1919 8 Mr:559; 29 Mr:632; 10 My:782; 17 My:813; 24 My:836; 31 My:861; 5 J1:978; 12 J1:1003; 19 J1:1033; 26 J1:1059; 2 Ag:1085; 9 Ag:1108; 16 Ag:1138; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1188; 6 S:1213; 13 S:1237; 20 S:1265; 25 O:100; 8 N:148; 15 N:180; 22 N:208; 29 N:231; 13 D:281; 27 D:335

Allen, B. L., Georgia and east coast of Florida. 1919 17 My:816

Allen, B. L., Florida, Georgia and Tennessee. 1919 21 Je:935

From the field. 1920 31 Ja:455; 7 F:483; 21 F:535; 6 Mr:588; 13 Mr:615; 27 Mr:663; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:742; 8 My:811; 22 My:846; 29 My:871; 5 Je:895; 12 Je:919; 19 Je:949; 17 J1:1048; 24 J1:1072; 7 Ag:1122; 14 Ag:1144; 28 Ag:1192; 4 S:1215; 11 S:1240; 18 S:1264; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 23 O:1420; 30 O:1448; 6 N:1480; 13 N:1504; 27 N:1558; 11 D:1620; 18 D:1631

Ramsey, G. H., The field of great privilege. 1920 15 My:820

Georgia pick-ups. 1920 11 D:1628

From the field. 1921 8 Ja:1744; 15 Ja:1773; 22 Ja:1806; 29 Ja:1838; 5 F:1868; 26 F:1960; 5 Mr:1991; 12 Mr:2018; 19 Mr:2044; 26 Mr:2069; 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap:2114; 16 Ap:2139; 23 Ap:2163; 30 Ap:2187; 7

My:2216; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2268; 28 My:2294; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2366; 25 Je:2390; 2 JI:2414; 16 JI:2462; 23 JI:2486; 6 Ag:2535; 13 Ag:2559; 20 Ag:2582; 27 Ag:2606; 3 S:2630; 10 S:2654; 17 S:2678; 24 S:2707; 1 O:2734; 8 O:2758; 15 O:2783; 22 O:2806; 29 O:2830; 12 N:2877; 19 N:2902; 26 N:2932; 3 D:2958; 10 D:2987; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3043; 31 D:3070

Stone, J. L., Some Georgia notes. 1921  
14 My:2249

From the field. 1922 14 Ja:3119; 21 Ja:3143; 4 F:3191; 11 F:3214; 18 F:3239; 25 F:3268; 25 Mr:3371; 8 Ap:3422; 22 Ap:3470; 29 Ap:3492; 6 My:3516; 13 My:3541; 20 My:3566; 27 My:3589; 3 Je:3615; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3662; 24 Je:3686; 8 JI:3734; 15 JI:3758; 22 JI:3782; 29 JI:2807; 12 Ag:3854; 19 Ag:3878; 26 Ag:3903; 2 S:3927; 9 S:3957; 23 S:4007; 30 S:4037; 7 O:25; 28 O:138; 11 N:186; 18 N:210; 9 D:288; 16 D:312

From the field. 1923 13 Ja:432; 20 Ja:464; 27 Ja:496; 24 F:625; 3 Mr:656; 10 Mr:690; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:751; 31 Mr:784; 7 Ap:817; 14 Ap:828; 21 Ap:877; 28 Ap:909; 5 My:945; 19 My:1009; 26 My:1041; 9 Je:1100; 23 Je:1148; 30 Je:1177; 7 JI:1204; 14 JI:1228; 21 JI:1251; 28 JI:1275; 11 Ag:1324; 18 Ag:1347; 25 Ag:1371; 1 S:1395; 8 S:1419; 15 S:1449; 22 S:1484; 29 S:1514; 6 O:18; 13 O:42; 20 O:67; 27 O:91; 3 N:114; 10 N:138; 17 N:162; 24 N:186; 1 D:210; 8 D:242; 15 D:272; 22 D:298; 29 D:322

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 12 Ja:383; 19 Ja:411; 26 Ja:442; 2 F:468; 9 F:492; 16 F:516; 23 F:539; 1 Mr:568; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 29 Mr:675; 5 Ap:689; 12 Ap:713; 19 Ap:737; 26 Ap:760; 3 My:784; 10 My:815; 17 My:840; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 7 Je:921; 14 Je:943; 5 JI:1016; 12 JI:1040; 19 JI:1064; 26 JI:1088; 9 Ag:1136; 23 Ag:1191; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1240; 13 S:1264; 11 O:42; 25 O:99; 15 N:171; 29 N:223; 13 D:274

Bream, H. C., Pioneering in Georgia.  
1924 16 F:512; 5 Ap:688

Johnson, J., Georgia gleanings. 1924 9  
Ag:1133

In the limelight in Georgia. 1924 20 S:  
1287

From the field. 1925 10 Ja:369; 17 Ja:393; 31 Ja:441; 14 F:490; 21 F:513; 28 F:538; 7 Mr:562; 14 Mr:586; 21 Mr:610; 4 Ap:657; 11 Ap:682; 18 Ap:706; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:778; 16 My:802; 23 My:827; 13 Je:899; 11 JI:995; 18 JI:1018; 25 JI:1043; 1 Ag:1067; 8 Ag:1091; 15 Ag:2001; 22 Ag:2027; 5 S:2078; 19 S:2125; 3 O:2173; 17 O:2229; 24 O:2253; 31 O:2278

From the field. 1926 16 Ja:67; 27 F:210; 27 Mr:306; 17 Ap:381; 24 Ap:400; 1 My:425; 8 My:451; 19 Je:596; 26 Je:619; 10 JI:667; 17 JI:691; 14 Ag:788; 28 Ag:835; 4 S:859; 18 S:407; 9 O:479; 16 O:503; 30 O:551; 6 N:574; 18 D:719

From the field. 1927 15 Ja:66; 5 F:139; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:258; 9 Ap:355; 16 Ap:378; 7 My:448; 14 My:474; 21 My:499; 28 My:523; 4 Je:547; 25 Je:619; 2 JI:643; 9 JI:668; 16 JI:691; 23 JI:716; 30 JI:739; 13 Ag:787; 3 S:859; 10 S:883; 17 S:908; 24 S:931; 8 O:779; 15 O:803; 22 O:826; 12 N:899; 26 N:946; 3 D:970; 17 D:1026

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 11 F:138; 25 F:187; 13 Mr:211; 10 Mr:235; 17 Mr:259; 24 Mr:283; 31 Mr:307; 7 Ap:331; 14 Ap:355; 5 My:435; 12 My:467; 19 My:491; 26 My:516; 2 Je:540; 9 Je:563; 16 Je:587; 23 Je:611; 30 Je:635; 14 JI:691; 21 JI:737; 28 JI:763; 4 Ag:787; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835; 25 Ag:859; 15 S:946; 22 S:978; 29 S:1003; 6 O:1034; 20 O:1083; 27 O:1114; 10 N:1163; 1 D:1233

From the field. 1929 12 Ja:43; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:376; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 20 JI:691; 10 Ag:763; 17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:811; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859; 28 S:931; 5 O:955; 14 D:1194

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:20; 25 Ja:92; 8 F:148; 15 F:171; 8 Mr:244; 15 Mr:267; 22 Mr:291; 12 Ap:363; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:413; 3 My:433; 10 My:458; 24 My:507; 7 Je:588; 21 Je:608; 12 JI:681; 19 JI:704; 26 JI:728; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 13 S:896; 20 S:920; 27 S:944; 18 O:1016; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160; 6 D:1184

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 31 Ja:116; 14 F:172; 28 Mr:318; 18 Ap:398; 25 Ap:423; 16 My:500; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 15 Ag:812; 22 Ag:837; 29 Ag:860; 5 S:884; 12 S:909; 19 S:932; 26 S:956; 17 O:1028; 19 D:1244

From the field. 1932 23 Ap:411; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 18 Je:604; 25 Je:628; 16 JI:698; 23 JI:722; 6 Ag:771; 20 Ag:820; 17 S:915

From the field. 1934 27 Ja:64; 10 F:100; 10 Mr:169; 31 Mr:218; 14 Ap:261; 28 Ap:300; 2 Je:385; 9 Je:405; 30 Je:454; 18 Ag:574; 25 Ag:601; 2 O:783; 10 N:830; 8 D:927

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 23 F:186; 11 My:457; 1 Je:536; 22 Je:608; 17 Ag:799; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:871; 11 S:919; 28 S:943; 19 O:1015; 21 D:1233

From the field. 1936 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 2 My:431; 16 My:479; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 4 JI:655; 1 Ag:751; 29 Ag:847; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187

From the field. 1937 9 Ja:43; 20 F:140; 20 Mr:235; 17 Ap:334; 24 Ap:359; 8 My:407; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 10 JI:626; 14 Ag:743; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:815; 2 O:912

From the field. 1938 19 F:187; 26 Mr:306; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:382; 30 Ap:434; 7 My:461; 14 My:486; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:582; 2 JI:655; 3 S:871; 17 S:922; 24 S:948; 24 D:1262

From the field. 1939 11 F:139; 25 F:187; 18 Mr:259; 15 Ap:359; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 13 My:468; 20 My:495; 27 My:518; 3 Je:543; 24 Je:616; 5 Ag:759; 2 S:855; 11 N:1095; 2 D:1166; 9 D:1191

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:42; 3 F:115; 25 My:512; 22 Je:608; 13 JI:679; 20 JI:704; 24 Ag:839; 31 Ag:872; 7 S:897; 5 O:1014; 19 O:1080; 21 D:1311

Sharp, C. J., Shelling the backwoods.  
1940 10 F:128

From the field. 1941 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:99; 8 F:147; 19 Ap:420; 26 Ap:446; 3 My:476; 24 My:559; 31 My:583; 28 Je:688; 5 JI:712; 26 JI:784; 2 Ag:807; 16 Ag:855; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag:903; 13 S:959; 27 S:1007; 11 O:1055; 15 N:2074; 6 D:2146

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:410; 16 My:497; 23 My:523; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:594; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:643; 4 JI:670; 11 JI:695; 18 JI:720; 25 JI:743; 8 Ag:791; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:911; 19 S:936; 26 S:959; 3 O:989; 10 O:1015; 17 O:1038; 24 O:1064; 31 O:1087; 7 N:1111; 14 N:1135; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1256; 26 D:1285

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:90; 6 F:138; 13 F:157; 20 F:179; 27 F:203; 6 Mr:226; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:315; 10 Ap:332; 17 Ap:355; 24 Ap:375; 8 My:442; 15 My:445; 22 My:471; 29 My:489; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:552; 26 Je:575; 3 JI:595; 17 JI:637; 31 JI:677; 14 Ag:708; 21 Ag:732; 4 S:766; 11 S:781; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:917; 30 O:941; 6 N:965; 13 N:982; 20 N:1005; 27 N:1029; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1084

From the field. 1944 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:108; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:171; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:235; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:269; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:381; 17 Je:396; 24 Je:412; 1 JI:427; 8 JI:443; 15 JI:459; 22 JI:475; 29 JI:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:523; 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 16 S:604; 23 S:618; 30 S:633; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 21 O:683; 28 O:698; 11 N:731; 18 N:746; 25 N:763; 2 D:779; 9 D:795; 16 D:810; 30 D:843

From the field. 1945 20 Ja:43; 27 Ja:59; 3 F:75; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:154; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:187; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:220; 28 Ap:267; 26 My:331; 2 Je:346; 9 Je:363; 23 Je:396; 30 Je:411; 7 JI:428; 14 JI:443; 28 JI:475; 1 S:556; 8 S:572; 22 S:603; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 27 O:682; 17 N:703; 24 N:746; 1 D:763

From the field. 1946 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:58; 16 F:107; 30 Mr:203; 11 My:312; 25 My:355; 20 JI:498; 27 JI:514; 3 Ag:531; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:572; 24 Ag:587; 31 Ag:603; 2 N:783; 9 N:804; 23 N:842; 21 D:921

Wraever, R. O., Georgia letter. 1946 26  
Ja:60; 13 Ap:244; 29 Je:443; 10 Ag:552

From the field. 1947 18 Ja:51; 26 Ap:306; 14 Je:427; 28 Je:452; 19 JI:508; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 6 D:850; 13 D:862

From the field. 1948 17 Ja:39; 24 Ja:56; 7 F:87; 21 F:118; 28 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 27 Mr:201; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 8 My:304; 5 Je:374; 12 Je:391; 26 Je:424; 3 JI:440; 17 JI:470; 31 JI:504; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:536; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:568; 4 S:583; 11 S:600; 25 S:632; 30 O:720; 6 N:735; 13 N:752; 20 N:767; 25 D:854

Morgan, H. D., Georgia churches emphasizing church building programs. 1948  
8 My:301

Morgan, H. D., College and convention point up growth of cause in Georgia.  
1948 24 JI:484

Morgan, H. D., Action, not words, is Georgia rule declares reporter in news letter. 1948 25 S:630

Morgan, H. D., Building programs and revivals emphasized in Georgia churches.  
1948 4 D:805

From the field. 1949 15 Ja:38; 5 F:87; 19 Mr:183; 2 Ap:215; 23 Ap:263; 30 Ap:278; 7 My:294; 4 Je:360; 18 Je:391; 16 JI:454; 23 JI:472; 20 Ag:536; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:568; 10 S:584; 29 O:696

Morgan, H. D., Georgia churches prepare for Southern Christian convention. 1949  
19 F:116

Morgan, H. D., Southern ministers announce plans for camps and vacation Bible Schools. 1949 4 Je:358

Morgan, H. D., Camps, revivals, building programs summarize work of Georgia brethren. 1949 24 S:612

From the field. 1950 18 F:103; 25 F:120; 11 Mr:152; 1 Ap:199; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:231; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap:262; 6 My:279; 13 My:296; 20 My:328; 10 Je:360; 24 Je:292; 1 JI:408; 8 JI:422; 15 JI:438; 22 JI:456; 29 JI:473; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag:520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:615; 7 O:632; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 25 N:744; 9 D:774; 16 D:790

Morgan, H. D., Third Southern convention planned to meet in Atlanta, Mar. 27-29, 1951. 1950 29 JI:468

Morgan, H. D., "Full steam ahead" report Georgia brethren. 1950 7 O:629

Morgan, H. D., Building programs in progress among Southern brethren.  
1951 27 Ja:52

From the field. 1951 27 Ja:55; 3 F:71; 10 F:88; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 31 Mr:200; 14 Ap:232; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:326; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 23 Je:391; 7 JI:422; 14 JI:440; 21 JI:455; 28 JI:472; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag:504; 25 Ag:535; 1 S:552; 8 S:568; 20 O:661; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:711; 17 N:725; 24 N:743; 8 D:773; 15 D:790; 22 D:807; 29 D:822

Morgan, H. D., Thirteen congregations in South erect new edifices. 1951 12 My:292

Morgan, H. D., Revivals are major emphasis in Georgia congregation. 1951  
28 JI:469

Morgan, H. D., New congregations organized by brethren in Georgia. 1951 3 N:694

From the field. 1952 12 Ja:22; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:70; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:135; 8 Mr:149; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 12 Ap:232; 3 My:278; 10 My:295; 17 My:309; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 7 Je:358; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 JI:431; 26 JI:478; 2 Ag:494; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:542; 30 Ag:558; 6 S:574; 13 S:590; 27 S:622; 11 O:655; 18 O:670; 25 O:686; 8 N:719; 15 N:734; 22 N:750; 29 N:767; 13 D:799; 20 D:814

Morgan, H. D., Three new congregations started by brethren in Georgia. 1952  
9 F:84

Morgan, H. D., Building program is launched at Atlanta Christian College.  
1952 31 My:341

Morgan, H. D., Georgia churches major in evangelism. 1952 9 Ag:508

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 17 Ja:47; 7 F:95; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr:206; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:238; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My:285; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 23 My:335; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 JI:430; 11 JI:447; 18 JI:462; 25 JI:479; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:687; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:748; 28 N:766; 5 D:783; 12 D:799; 19 D:814; 26 D:829

Boswell, G. W., Georgia churches hold homecomings. 1953 5 D:781

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:300; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:398; 3 JI:430; 10 JI:446; 17 JI:463; 24 JI:478; 31 JI:494; 7 Ag:510; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:558; 4 S:574; 11 S:590; 18 S:606; 25 S:622; 2 O:638; 9 O:654; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 30 O:702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:750; 27 N:766; 4 D:782; 11 D:798; 18 D:814

From the field. 1955 8 Ja:30; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:94; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:284; 7 My:302; 14 My:318; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:414; 2 JI:430; 9 JI:446; 16 JI:462; 23 JI:478; 30 JI:494; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 10 S:591; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 5 N:718; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:766; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 24 D:830

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 11 F:94; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:302; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 7 JI:431; 14 JI:447; 21 JI:462; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:526; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 13 O:655; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 22 D:814; 29 D:830

From the field. 1957 26 Ja:70; 2 F:84; 9 F:98; 16 F:116; 23 F:130; 2 Mr:144; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:

264; 4 My:278; 11 My:294; 18 My:309; 25 My:324; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:370; 22 Je:384; 6 J1:416; 13 J1:431; 27 J1:458; 3 Ag:472; 10 Ag:486; 24 Ag:518; 31 Ag:532; 7 S:547; 14 S:564; 21 S:578; 28 S:593; 5 O:606; 12 O:620; 19 O:639; 26 O:652; 2 N:666; 9 N:680; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:72; 8 F:86; 15 F:104; 22 F:118; 1 Mr:132; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:178; 29 Mr:192; 5 Ap:211; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:250; 3 My:265; 10 My:279; 17 My:294; 24 My:308; 31 My:322; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:364; 28 Je:378; 5 J1:392; 19 J1:420; 2 Ag:448; 9 Ag:462; 16 Ag:476; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:504; 6 S:518; 13 S:532; 20 S:546; 27 S:560; 4 O:574; 11 O:588; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 1 N:633; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 29 N:690; 6 D:704; 13 D:718; 20 D:732

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 17 Ja:40; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 21 F:111; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:180; 4 Ap:194; 11 Ap:208; 25 Ap:235; 2 My:249; 9 My:264; 16 My:278; 30 My:306; 6 Je:320; 13 Je:334; 20 Je:348; 27 Je:362; 11 J1:390; 18 J1:405; 25 J1:418; 1 Ag:432; 8 Ag:446; 15 Ag:460; 29 Ag:488; 5 S:502; 12 S:516; 26 S:544; 3 O:558; 10 O:572; 17 O:586; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 7 N:638; 14 N:642; 21 N:656; 28 N:670; 5 D:684; 12 D:697; 26 D:725

From the field. 1960 30 Ja:78; 3 F:94; 13 F:109; 20 F:125; 27 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:286; 14 My:319; 28 My:351; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:397; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:430; 9 J1:446; 16 J1:463; 30 J1:493; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:541; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:574; 10 S:590; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:654; 15 O:686; 29 O:707; 5 N:722; 12 N:742; 19 N:758; 26 N:773; 3 D:790; 10 D:806; 17 D:822; 24 D:838

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:29; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:238; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:276; 6 My:294; 13 My:310; 20 My:326; 27 My:342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:407; 1 J1:423; 8 J1:438; 15 J1:455; 22 J1:470; 29 J1:486; 12 Ag:518; 19 Ag:534; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:565; 9 S:582; 16 S:599; 23 S:614; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:677; 4 N:724; 2 D:778; 9 D:795; 23 D:826

From the field. 1962 13 Ja:31; 20 Ja:45; 27 Ja:61; 3 F:78; 10 F:95; 17 F:110; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:239; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:286; 12 My:301; 19 My:318; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 21 J1:462; 28 J1:478; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:754; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:142; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:206; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:238; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:302; 18 My:318; 25 My:335; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:383; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 J1:430; 13 J1:446; 20 J1:462; 27 J1:478; 3 Ag:495; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:526; 24 Ag:542; 31 Ag:559; 7 S:574; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:623; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:671; 26 O:687; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 7 D:787; 14 D:802; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 22 F:126; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:206; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 31 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:398; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:462; 25 J1:478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:539; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 12 D:803; 19 D:819; 26 D:833

From the field. 1955 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:94; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 15 My:302; 22 My:319; 29 My:335; 5 Je:356; 12 Je:382; 19 Ja:400; 26 Ja:418; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:450; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:482; 31 J1:498; 7 Ag:518; 14 Ag:534; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:566; 4 S:585; 18 S:613; 25 S:635; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 23 O:703; 30 O:713; 6 N:737; 13 N:754; 20 N:770; 27 N:787; 4 D:805; 11 D:823; 18 D:838; 25 D:855

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:114; 19 F:130; 26 F:146; 5 Mr:162; 12 Mr:178; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:210; 2 Ap:226; 9 Ap:266; 16 Ap:282; 23 Ap:298; 30 Ap:314; 7 My:329; 14 My:346; 28 My:377; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:411; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:459; 9 J1:475; 16 J1:501; 23 J1:506; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:570; 27 Ag:589; 3 S:602; 10 S:618; 17 S:635; 24 S:650; 1 O:666; 8 O:682; 15 O:698; 22 O:715; 29 O:730; 5 N:745; 12 N:763; 19 N:779; 26 N:795; 3 D:811; 10 D:827; 17 D:843; 24 D:859; 31 D:873

GEORGIA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

- Acworth
- Albany
- Albany. Community
- Americus
- Antioch, Cherokee co.
- Antioch, Heard co.
- Antioch, Oconee Co.
- Athens [Negro]
- Athens. First
- Atlanta
- Atlanta [Negro]
- Atlanta. First
- Atlanta. First Christian Church in Prison
- Atlanta. Central
- Atlanta. East
- Atlanta. Grant Park
- Atlanta. Grove Park
- Atlanta. Howell Station
- Atlanta. Hunter Street
- Atlanta. Inman Park
- Atlanta. Jefferson Park
- Atlanta. Lakewood
- Atlanta. Northwest
- Atlanta. Peachcrest
- Atlanta. Peachtree
- Atlanta. South Boulevard
- Atlanta. Southeast
- Atlanta. West End
- Auburn
- Augusta. First
- Augusta. Second see Augusta. Central
- Augusta. Allen Park
- Augusta. Central
- Augusta. Druid Park
- Augusta. Fleming
- Augusta. West End
- Austell
- Bainbridge
- Baldwin
- Bethany, Carroll co.
- Bethany, Pike Co.
- Bethel, Rockdale co.
- Bishop
- Bogart
- Bowdon
- Bremen. First
- Burford
- Canton
- Capitol View
- Carnesville
- Carrollton
- Carrollton. First
- Carrollton. Betheny
- Carrollton. King Street
- Carter Hill
- Cherokee Co.
- Cherry Creek, Lowns Co.
- Christian Chapel, Barrow co.
- College Park
- College Park. First
- College Park. Buffington Road
- Columbus
- Columbus. First
- Concord
- Conyers
- Corinth
- Cornelia [Project id]
- Decatur
- Decatur. First
- Decatur. Mt. Carmel
- Decatur. Peachcrest
- Douglasville
- Dublin
- East Point. First
- East Point. Jefferson Park
- East Point. Westside
- Enon
- Fitzgerald
- Forest Park
- Gailee, Jackson co.
- Glennville
- Good Hope
- Griffin
- Grove Park
- Grovetown
- Guyton
- Hagan
- Hapeville
- Hardwick
- Hebron
- High Shoals
- Hiltonia
- Hopewell
- Howell Station, Fulton co.
- Irvington
- Jefferson
- Jonesboro. First
- Lagrange
- Lawrenceville
- Liberty, Coweta Co.
- Logansville
- Lordville
- Lowell, Carroll co.
- Macon
- Macon. First
- Macon. South
- Madison
- Marietta. East
- Mars Hill
- Maxeys
- Meadows
- Meldrie
- Midway
- Milledgeville. First
- Miller's Adademy, Carroll co.
- Monroe
- Mt. Vernon
- Moxey's
- Nashville
- New Hope
- Newnan
- Note
- Oconee
- Oconee co.
- Palmetto
- Pinehurst
- Pleasant Hill, Cherokee co.
- Poplar Springs
- Red Oak
- Reese
- Ringgold Lodge, Spaulding Co.
- Rome. First
- Roswell. First
- Sandersville
- Savannah. First
- Savannah. Second see Savannah. Central
- Savannah. Central
- Savannah. Sackville Mission
- Scarboro
- Smyrna
- Statham
- Sylvania
- Sylvania. First
- Tallapoosa
- Thomaston
- Thomasville
- Toomsboro
- Union, Campbell Co.
- Union, Oconee co.
- Union Ridge, Butts co.
- Valdosta
- Walker
- Watkinsville
- Waycross. First
- West Lake
- West Point. First
- West Point. Central
- Whitesburg
- Williamson
- Willie
- Winder
- Wrightsville

GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, 1ST  
Goodloe, W. H., Valdosta district meeting. 1880 17 Ja:18

GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, 6TH  
Sylvania, Ga., district convention. 1891 4 Ap:293

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, ATHENS

Perdue, J. A., Minutes of the Athens district (held at Mt. Vernon, near Monroe, Walton Co., Ga., March 20, 21). 1880 12 Je:186

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, ATLANTA

Holmes, J. F., Atlanta district co-operation. 1913 17 My:818  
Judge T. O. Hathcock chosen chairman of Atlanta (Ga.) district convention. 1930 15 N:1109

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Anderson, L. M., Georgia notes. 1915 26 Je:1270

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Lamar, J. S., Georgia--state evangelist's report. 1884 5 Ja:3

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, GRIFFIN

Adams, J. L., Georgia district meeting. 1880 10 Ap:114

Lamar, J. S., Georgia--state evangelist's report. 1884 5 Ja:3

Brindle, D. A., A Georgia evangelist. 1930 18 O:1020

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, NEWMAN

Jones, H., Georgia (Newman district co-operation meeting). 1880 15 My:154

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN

Lamar, P. E., First district meeting in northeast Georgia. 1871 28 Ja:26

Annual meeting of the N. E. Georgia Co-operation of the Disciples of Christ [notice]. 1880 14 Ag:264

Annual meeting of the N. E. Georgia co-operation [notice]. 1881 18 Je:200

The fifth annual convention of the Christian church in Northeastern Georgia [notice]. 1882 10 Je:184

Lamar, J. S., Georgia--state evangelist's report. 1884 5 Ja:3

Ridgeway, L. D., An appeal. 1885 24 O:339  
Blenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1888 20 O:673

Nay, B., Northeast Georgia notes. 1918 13 Ap:911

Nay, B., Northeast Georgia notes. 1919 1 O:43; 15 N:177

Northeast Georgia. 1919 13 D:288

Nay, B., Northeast Georgia notes. 1920 21 F:540; 8 My:815; 2 O:1332; 18 D:1659

Nay, B., Northeast Georgia notes. 1921 12 Mr:2026; 30 Ap:2193; 28 My:2293; 13 Ag:2556; 15 O:2781; 26 N:2930

Nay, B., Northeast Georgia notes. 1922 14 Ja:3188

Johnson, G. L., Youth enlisting in group evangelism in Northeast Georgia. 1923 14 J1:1225

Johnson, G. L., Northeast Georgia. 1923 4 Ag:1298

Group evangelism in northeast Georgia. 1924 17 My:823

Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia. 1924 17 My:827

Eyes that see [editorial]. 1924 17 My:832

Northeast Georgia items. 1924 26 J1:1085  
Convention in northeast Georgia. 1936 5 D:1184

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN. YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE

Two of the district groups which completed the course at the Georgia young people's conference [picture]. 1924 20 S:1287

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

Lamar, J. S., Georgia--state evangelist's report. 1884 5 Ja:3

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, SAVANNAH

Daugherty, W. E., Savannah (Ga) district notes. 1907 27 J1:1249; 7 S:1504; 14 D:2104

Bowers, V. P., Savannah District Notes. 1907 7 S:1504; 14 D:2104

Armstrong, E. W., Savannah (Ga.) district convention. 1911 20 My:832

Armstrong, E. W., Savannah (Ga.) district convention. 1912 20 Ap:665

Yarbrough, T. F., Savannah (Ga.) district convention. 1913 19 Ap:655

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN

Lamar, J. S., Georgia--state evangelist's report. 1884 5 Ja:3

Miller, C. R., From the field [South Georgia]. 1893 6 Mr:360

Ferguson, K., South Georgia News. 1900 31 Mr:407; 7 Ap:436; 9 Je:731; 23 Je:794; 4 Ag:991; 25 Ag:1087

Beasley, A. W., Work in South Georgia. 1903 20 Je:871

Brown, H. W., Southern Georgia. 1911 19 Ag:1363

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

South Georgia ministers lead in campaign to establish congregations. 1950 8 J1:418

Evangelistic assembly to be held by ministers of South Georgia churches. 1951 3 F:70

Christian ministers of South Georgia elect officers for fellowship. 1951 21 J1:450

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN

Raborn, D. J., From the field. 1899 12 Ag:1024

Daugherty, W. E., Southwest Georgia Notes. 1902 9 Ag:113

Beasley, A. W., From the field (Southwest Georgia). 1903 28 N:1743

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, WASHINGTON

Minutes (of the annual "Co-operation" of the Christian Churches of the Washington district, held with the Church of Christ at Antioch, Washington county, Ga., Oct. 19, 20, and 21st, 1878). 1878 23 N:374

Citizen [pseud], Georgia co-operation meeting. 1879 29 N:378

## GEORGIA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Lamar, J. S., Georgia--state evangelist's report. 1884 5 Ja:3

The Western Georgia district meeting [notice]. 1884 27 S:312

Ewing, W. L., Western district of Georgia. 1920 20 Mr:643

Still, O., Western district of Georgia. 1922 14 Ja:3114

Hathcock, T. O., Group evangelism congress in Georgia. 1922 11 F:3213

Western district of Georgia group evangelism congress. 1922 25 Mr:3349

Western Georgia: the field and forces. 1922 25 Mr:3351

Western Georgia group evangelism congress editorial. 1922 25 Mr:3362

Group evangelism congress committees in action. 1922 22 Ap:3460

Hardigree, J. B., What group evangelism is doing for western Georgia. 1922 28 O:102

Hidden treasure [editorial]. 1922 18 N:202

Still, Mrs. O., Western district of Georgia holds convention. 1922 18 N:209

High lights in the week's news (training volunteers for ministry). 1922 16 D:297

Still, O., Western district of Georgia. 1923 20 Ja:462

Western district of Georgia school of evangelism program. 1923 17 Mr:700

Developing power [editorial]. 1923 7 Ap:804

Practicing new testament Christianity. 1923 14 Ap:825

Still, O., New Testament church activity (planting plain church of christ). 1923 16 Je:1105

High lights in the week's news (group evangelism breaks old customs). 1923 6 O:1

Convention churches of Christ, western district of Georgia. 1923 13 O:40

Harrison, T., A demonstration covering two years. 1923 3 N:97

Practical results and future program. 1923 3 N:97

Western district of Georgia. 1924 19 Ja:410

Sweeney, W. E., Western Georgia plans school. 1925 20 Je:905

A most happy enterprise [editorial]. 1925 20 Je:913

Sharp, C. J., Western Georgia district convention. 1925 5 D:2395

Adams, A. R., Western Georgia notes. 1931 21 F:200

Adams, A. R., Only one church without minister. 1931 28 F:219

Program of western Georgia district convention at Grove Park church, Atlanta. 1931 14 Mr:270

Adams, A. R., District evangelist serves with seven rural churches. 1931 21 Mr:293

Annual co-operation meeting of the Churches of Christ, western district of Georgia. 1931 10 O:986

Still, O., Churches of west Georgia in convention report progress. 1931 28 N:1171

Still, Mrs. O., Georgia women make an experiment. 1932 6 Ag:756

Western district of Georgia in convention. 1935 19 O:1012

Still, O., Great convention in western Georgia. 1935 9 N:1083

Errett, E. R., The tripod on wheels. 1935 30 N:1145

Georgia men's evangelistic association. 1937 24 Ap:357

Western Georgia rally. 1937 19 Je:548

Still, O., A generation of evangelism in Georgia. 1944 25 N:753

## GEORGIA. MINISTERS

Perdue, J. A., Georgia preachers. 1879 16 Ag:262

## GEORGIA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Ministers' winter conferences. 1936 11 Ja:43

Ministers' midwinter conferences. 1938 1 Ja:17

Preachers' institutes. 1939 21 Ja:65

Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213

## GEORGIA. MISSIONS

Lamar, P. F., Letters from missionaries [Watkinsville, Ga.]. 1867 27 J1:240

Ranshaw, G. B., Georgia letter. 1896 21 N:1483

Tharp, W., Evangelization of the South (Georgia) [picture of Tharp]. 1898 16 Ap:498

Mobley, E., Georgia coming to the front. 1901 9 N:1451

Our missionary calendar (Georgia). 1905 28 Ja:163

Wood, J. H., Georgia state missionary notes. 1913 9 F:239

Foster, W. O., Georgia notes. 1915 25 D:415

Wood, J. H., The Georgia Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:965

Evangelism left out [editorial]. 1919 29 N:225

Practicing New Testament Christianity. 1923 14 Ap:825

Hathcock, T. O., New Testament church activity (church planting in Georgia). 1923 28 Ap:889

Smith, W. S., Observations in Georgia. 1923 11 Ag:1323

State work in Georgia [editorial]. 1924 6 D:240

Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1033

## GEORGIA. WOMEN'S WORK

An appeal (to the sisters of the Christian Churches in Georgia), form A Sister [pseud]. 1871 30 D:410

Howell, Mrs. A., The Christian Woman's Missionary Society of Georgia. 1883 29 D:482

## GEORGIA. STATE MEETINGS

Georgia State Convention [report]. 1870 3 D:386; 10 D:394

Annual state meeting of Disciples notice of meeting to be held in Atlanta. 1871 9 S:285

Curtain lecture for the Georgia brethren article by D. Lipscomb reprinted from Gospel Advocate, with comment by J. S. Lamar. 1871 9 D:388

Lamar, P. F., Georgia Christian Missionary Convention [report]. 1871 21 O:331

Perdue, J. A., Shall we have a meeting in Georgia? 1878 29 Je:206

Perdue, J. A., Georgia co-operation meeting. 1878 9 N:358

Adams, J. L., Georgia convention. 1879 20 D:402

Perdue, J. A., Georgia Co-operation. 1880 23 O:338

Adams, J. L., Georgia state meeting. 1880 30 O:346

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 11 D:394

Thomas, A. G., Annual state convention. 1882 F 25 sup. 8:15

The annual convention of the churches of Christ in Georgia [notice]. 1882 16 S:296

Georgia State Convention [Missionary Convention] [editorial]. 1882 11 N:356

Georgia state convention [notice]. 1883 15 S:368; 6 O:392

Thomas, A. G., Convention of the Churches of Christ in Georgia. 1883 29 D:482

Georgia state convention [editorial]. 1884 1 N:348

Georgia notice of annual convention of churches of Christ in Georgia. 1885 22 Ag:269

Ninth annual convention [notice] of meeting of the Churches of Christ in Georgia. 1887 24 S:312

Perdue, J. H., Our difficulty. 1888 19 My:304

The Georgia state meeting [notice]. 1890 18 O:700  
 McDiarmid, H., A visit to Georgia. 1890 22 N:793  
 Chastain, W. A., Synopsis of proceedings (of the Georgia State Missionary Convention). 1890 29 N:808  
 The Georgia state convention [notice]. 1891 10 O:864  
 Shuff, J. L., Georgia state meeting. 1892 15 O:868  
 The Georgia convention [editorial]. 1893 4 N:876  
 Tharp, W., The sister conventions. 1896 5 D:1576  
 S. A. E., Georgia convention. 1898 3 D:1597  
 Lamar, J. S., Georgia Jubilee convention. 1900 8 S:1137  
 Lamar, J. S., A review of the Georgia convention. 1901 14 D:1606; 21 D:1634  
 Three Southern Conventions [editorial]. 1901 21 D:1639  
 Special religious notices (Georgia). 1903 14 N:1661  
 Muckley, G. W., Five weeks in the South. 1904 24 D:1843  
 Cocke, W. J., Georgia state convention, Athens, Ga., Nov. 6-10, 1905. 1905 4 N:1779  
 The Georgia convention [editorial]. 1907 30 N:1972; 7 D:2021  
 Georgia convention. 1910 22 O:1882  
 T. O. L. Georgia state convention. 1910 12 N:2004  
 Moore, A. R., The Georgia convention. 1912 23 N:1951  
 Georgia state convention. 1913 8 N:1854  
 Reeves, A. B., Georgia convention. 1914 2 My:794  
 Wood, J. H., The Georgia convention. 1914 27 Je:1132  
 Grubb, S. R., Georgia convention program. 1916 28 O:124  
 Wood, Mrs. J. H., Georgia state convention. 1916 9 D:319  
 Jones, C. C., Georgia convention at Fitzgerald. 1917 10 N:185  
 Fern, G. H., Georgia state convention. 1917 1 D:288  
 Southeastern conventions. 1918 12 O:45  
 Jones, C. C., Georgia state convention. 1918 9 N:122  
 Fern, G. H., Georgia state convention. 1918 30 N:219  
 Southern conventions. 1921 11 Je:2339  
 Porter, R. L., The Georgia state convention. 1922 2 D:258  
 Porter, R. L., The Georgia state convention. 1923 1 D:207  
 Porter, R. L., Picked up at the Georgia state convention. 1923 8 D:236  
 Porter, R. L., Cross currents at work in Georgia. 1924 6 D:248  
 Porter, R. L., The Georgia state convention. 1925 5 D:2394  
 Porter, R. L., Some Southern conventions (The Georgia convention). 1926 27 N:646  
 Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928  
 Porter, R. L., The Georgia state convention. 1927 12 N:897  
 Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887  
 Porter, R. L., Georgia state convention plans to open all closed churches. 1929 14 D:1191  
 Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820  
 Georgia state convention program. 1930 8 N:1086  
 Porter, R. L., Georgia brethren opening closed churches and preparing to plant new ones. 1930 13 D:1206  
 Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ae:794  
 Porter, R. L., Georgia brethren stress aggressive evangelism. 1931 12 D:1221  
 Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778  
 Porter, R. L., Best Georgia convention in a dozen years. 1932 3 D:1190  
 Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692  
 Porter, R. L., Georgia churches challenged to Christian teaching and practice. 1933 9 D:997  
 Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555  
 The Georgia state convention. 1934 22 D:976  
 Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823  
 Porter, R. L., Georgia convention emphasizes our plea. 1935 14 D:1204  
 Fall conventions. 1936 22 Ag:819  
 Porter, R. L., The Georgia state convention. 1936 19 D:1235  
 Southern conventions. 1937 23 O:980  
 Porter, R. L., Over one thousand additions to Georgia churches. 1938 1 Ja:16  
 Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921  
 Porter, R. L., Georgia convention. 1938 3 D:1185

Porter, R. L., Georgia convention emphasizes plea and evangelism. 1938 24 D:1258  
 State conventions. 1939 12 Ag:779  
 Errett, E. R., Georgia convention. 1939 25 N:1139  
 Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 J1:723  
 Webb, A. L., Georgia celebrates ninety-first convention. 1941 4 Ja:17  
 State conventions. 1941 6 S:930  
 Webb, A. L., Georgia studies Lord's prayer. 1941 6 D:2151  
 Convention dates. 1942 18 J1:717  
 Webb, A. L., Georgia convention breaks attendance records. 1942 21 N:1154  
 Convention schedule. 1943 7 Ag:693  
 Richards, C. H., Georgia convention. 1945 15 D:793  
 Ninety-seventh Georgia convention. 1946 14 D:898  
 GEORGIA, YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE  
 Porter, R. L., Georgia young people's conference. 1924 13 S:1263  
 Harrison, T., Georgia's young people's conference [picture of young people]. 1925 5 S:2076  
 Georgie [pseud]  
 Climb up higher. 1872 14 D:393  
 Every day. 1873 22 F:57  
 Our dependence. 1874 7 Mr:73  
 Different modes of burial. 1875 8 My:147  
 A plea for hearers. 1875 7 Ag:249  
 GEORGIE ROBERTSON COLLEGE, HENDERSON, TENN.  
 Founded 1886 as West Tennessee Christian College on the campus of the defunct Henderson Masonic Male and Female Institute. The Southern Tennessee Normal College, Essey, Tenn. established in 1889 was merged with the college. In 1897 the name was changed to Georgie Robertson College  
 College notes. 1886 3 J1:213; 17 J1:232; 1887 25 Je:208  
 Kendrick, M., West Tennessee Christian College. 1887 23 J1:235  
 Inman, J. B., College notes. 1888 18 Ag:524  
 Rogers, J. W., Commencement at West Tennessee College. 1891 27 Je:544  
 McDougle, E. C., Commencement exercises of the Georgie Robertson Christian College. 1903 4 J1:983  
 McDougle, E. C., The Georgie Robertson College. 1904 15 O:1428  
 Myhr, A. I., Georgie Robertson Christian College [picture of College and Board of Trustees of the College]. 1905 22 J1:1186  
 In the West Tennessee country [editorial]. 1906 7 J1:1049  
 Gepford, A. E.  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gepford  
 Gepford, A. L.  
 John M. Stahl [obit]. 1889 6 J1:445  
 Frederick Kitch [obit]. 1890 9 Ag:531  
 Margaret J. Robertson [obit]. 1894 2 Je:557  
 GEPFORD, JANE  
 [Obit] by Ross, Mrs. L. 1890 10 My:309  
 GEPFORD, JEREMIAH DAMUTH  
 [obit] by B., F. A. 1925 13 Je:902  
 GEPFORD, KATIE  
 [obit] by Bower, C. 1908 14 N:1980  
 Gerald, Martha A.  
 Why be thankful this year? ("that we can give aid to suffering humanity"). 1941 15 N:2064  
 GERARD, GEORGE W.  
 [obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1918 16 F:654  
 GERARD, JAMES W.  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GERARD  
 Gerard, Mrs. John see Gerard, Sarah (Hazlett) (Mrs. John Gerard)  
 GERARD, SARAH (HAZLETT) (MRS. JOHN GERARD)  
 [Obit] by Lester, J. N. 1888 4 Ag:491  
 GERARD, WILLIAM  
 Married to Cora Belle Kelly. 1911 11 Mr:408  
 Gerard see also Gerard; Garrard; Girard

GERBER, H. A.  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GERBER  
 GERBER, JOHNNIE  
 [obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1900 13 O:1318  
 GERBER, MAXINE ETHEL (LEAVITT) (MRS. WALTER GERBER)  
 [Obit]. 1966 6 Ag:537  
 GERBER, MRS. WALTER see GERBER, MAXINE ETHEL (LEAVITT) (MRS. WALTER GERBER)  
 GERGUSON, WILLIAM GRIBBON  
 [obit]. 1905 28 O:1751  
 GERHARD, CALVIN S.  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GERHARD  
 Gerhard see also Gerard; Gerrard; Girard  
 Gerhardt, Helen see METCALFE, JAMES H.  
 Gerhardt, Lydia see YENSBY, PETER NELSON  
 GERHARDT, M. R.  
 Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439  
 Gerhardt, Mabel  
 When mother could not wait. 1927 4 Je:541  
 Gerhardt, Paul  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gerhardt  
 GERHART, CASPER  
 Obit by M. A. 1879 5 Ap:111  
 GERHART, EMANUEL V.  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GERHART  
 Gerhart, T. S.  
 Dedication of house of worship at Sumner, Ill. 1910 6 Ag:1382  
 GERING, N.B. CENTRAL CHURCH  
 Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104  
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Je:152  
 How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88  
 Wood, A. B., New church edifice built at low cost. 1932 2 Ap:329  
 Jordan, G., Building during hard times [pictures]. 1932 25 Je:609  
 Volunteer work knows no depression [editorial]. 1932 25 Je:616  
 Dedications. 1935 21 S:918  
 Dedication at Gering, Neb. 1935 23 N:1133  
 Real progress. 1940 20 Ja:64  
 GERINGER, CORWIN F.  
 Corwin Geringer to go to Alaska as engineer in Children's Home [picture]. 1950 9 D:771  
 GERINGER, MRS. GORWIN F. see GERINGER, LUELLA ( ) (MRS. CORWIN F. GERINGER)  
 GERINGER, LUELLA ( ) (MRS. CORWIN F. GERINGER)  
 [Obit]. 1966 3 D:810  
 Gerken, Henrietta C. see JENKINS, JOHN  
 GERKIN, DAVID SYDNEY  
 Married to Patricia Lee Gould. 1962 22 S:606  
 Ordinations. 1966 7 My:328  
 GERKIN, R. G.  
 Married to Ethel Ihrhardt. 1940 12 O:1046  
 Gerking, J. N. B.  
 Eastern Oregon C. M. S. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:846  
 GERKING, (MRS. J. RICE  
 GERKING) (MRS. J. RICE)  
 [obit] by Meldrum, A. M. 1910 2 J1:1167  
 Gerking, S. D.  
 Elkhart (Ind.) victory. 1926 26 Je:615  
 GERLACH, GEORGE  
 Married to Dora E. Knollenberg. 1890 18 O:697

- GERLACH, HENRY N  
Married to Olive C. Gardner. 1884 2 F:40
- GERLAW, ILL. CHURCH  
Carson, J. N., Gerlaw, Illinois. 1895  
16 F:163  
Wray, B. L., Gerlaw (Ill.) campaign.  
1912 19 O:1728
- German, Addie B see HERTHEL, FRANK
- GERMAN, CHARLES E  
Married to Deloras Portlaw. 1909 12 Je:  
1058
- German, Gail see Phillips, Gail (German)  
(Mrs. Calvin L. Phillips)
- GERMAN, STANLEY PRINCE  
[obit.] by Harbord, C. L. 1905 25 F:350
- German, W C  
Mary Fidelia Loomis [obit]. 1904 23  
Ap:616
- GERMAN, WILLIAM C  
W. C. German called by death. 1938 17  
D:1232  
[obit]. 1938 31 D:1288
- GERMAN LITERATURE  
Nipher, F. E., Notes on German litera-  
ture. 1869 27 N:382; 18 D:407; 1870  
1 Ja:7; 15 Ja:22; 29 Ja:39; 5 F:47; 23  
Ap:135; 30 Ap:143  
Hobbs, A. I., "Medieval German poetry vs.  
Vaticanism." 1880-10 Ap:116
- GERMANIA, IA. CHURCH  
Long, A., Four weeks at Germania, Ia.  
1912 20 Ap:663
- GERMANS IN DETROIT, MICH., MISSIONS TO  
Patmont, O. B., Work among Detroit  
Germans [picture]. 1917 22 S:1510
- GERMANS IN PENNSYLVANIA  
Lutz, H. F., The Primitive Gospel among  
the Pennsylvania Dutch. 1904 7 My:  
655
- GERMANS IN THE U.S.  
Loos, C. L., "The Social Revolutionists."  
1880 18 D:401  
Loos, C. L., Bro. Mueller, our German mis-  
sionary. 1881 10 S:292  
Loos, C. L., Our position, in German  
[tract by G. Mueller on the Disciples].  
1881 15 O:332  
Loos, C. L., In the old fatherland and  
here (the contrast). 1883 10 Mr:114
- GERMANTOWN, KY. CHURCH  
[Picture of the church at Germantown,  
Ky.]. 1930 21 Je:593; 16 Ag:800  
Adams, T., Certain things remain  
[picture]. 1945 3 N:695  
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 17 F:104
- GERMANTOWN SCHOOL, GERMANTOWN, KY.  
Williams, E., Announcement. 1879 23 Ag:  
266
- GERMANY  
Johannes [pseud], Americans in Germany.  
1868 8 F:46  
The new German empire. 1871 22 Ap:123  
Gryzanowski, E., On the origin and growth  
of public opinion in Prussia [reprinted  
from North American Review for April].  
1871 29 Ap:134  
Thrasher, W. M., Some notes of travel.  
1874 18 Ap:121  
Thrasher, W. M., Some German traits. 1874  
5 My sid (2 My):137  
G , H. C., Germany and the Germans.  
1874 25 J1:234; 1 Ag:242  
Learned misery in Germany. 1874 24 O:339  
Myers, J. A., Foreign correspondence.  
1878 12 Ja:10  
Democratic failure in Germany [editori-  
al]. 1890 18 O:693  
Hootman, G. W., Neglected evangelism.  
1918 3 Ag:1355  
McCash, L. N., Education of German youth  
and the war. 1919 29 Mr:619  
Von Gerdtell, L., Our brethren in  
Germany. 1930 15 N:1093  
The bright side of it [editorial].  
1931 9 Ag:779  
Finegan, J., The German church sit-  
uation. 1933 7 O:799  
But is this the right method? [editori-  
al]. 1933 25 N:947  
The church did it [editorial]. 1933 9  
D:991  
Finegan, J., Observing the German church.  
1934 7 Ap:230  
Feet of clay [editorial]. 1934 14 J1:  
480  
Those superior people [editorial].  
1934 18 Ag:564  
Finegan, J., German university life  
and the American student. 1934 20  
O:749  
Knepper, G. W., English scenes and  
German views. 1935 2 N:1053
- GERMANY. ARMY  
"Courts of honor" [editorial]. 1874  
19 S:301
- GERMANY. CHURCH NEWS  
From the field. 1878 17 Ag:265  
British Weekly, The church of Christ in  
Germany. 1937 3 J1:586
- GERMANY. CHURCHES  
Berlin
- GERMANY. EDUCATION  
Thrasher, W. M., The German school system.  
1874 21 Mr:89; 28 Mr:97
- GERMANY. HISTORY  
Hastings, R. B., Reasons why Germany  
has changed. 1917 13 O:28; 20 O:61
- GERMANY. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. GERMANY
- GERMANY. RELIGION  
G , H. C., Religion in Germany.  
1876 15 Ja:17  
Loos, C. L., Religion in Germany. 1878  
24 Ag:272  
Scepticism in Germany. 1879 25 O:339  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(candid confession of a German critic).  
1900 24 N:1494  
Loos, C. L., A study in the German Theo-  
logy of our day. 1902 26 Ap:603; 3  
My:640; 10 My:676; 17 My:712; 24 My:744;  
31 My:777; 7 Je:808; 14 Je:841; 28 Je:  
904  
The letter from Germany (letter written  
to Prof. G. L. Loos). 1902 19 J1:1008  
[sic 1009]  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(a just judgment). 1904 16 Ja:83  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(the new issue in Germany). 1905  
10 Je:922  
Scamp, H. A., Germany's besotten century.  
1905 5 Ag:1240  
Loos, C. L., German criticism. 1906  
16 Je:925  
Finegan, J., What of the church in  
Germany? 1933 8 J1:533
- GERMANY. RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH  
IN GERMANY
- GERMANY. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS  
Tyler, W. S., Life in Germany [from a  
letter]. 1870 3 S:283
- GERMANY. TEMPERANCE  
Hinsdale, B. A., "The drink question in  
Germany." 1892 16 J1:596
- GERMISTON, SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCH  
What has been done in South Africa. 1929  
3 Ag:326, with picture where the victory  
was won, p. 727  
Cooper, H., Iowa department (the cause  
of Germania) [picture of H. Cooper].  
1912 21 S:1554  
Germiston will be entered [editorial].  
1929 16 F:154  
African campaign reopens at Germiston--  
a reef city. 1929 2 Mr:193  
The greatest first week in South  
Africa [editorial]. 1929 30 Mr:296  
Another church assured in South Africa.  
1929 6 Ap:313  
Preparing for another church in South  
Africa [editorial]. 1929 13 Ap:351  
The Germiston church continues to  
grow [editorial]. 1929 27 Ap:392  
Send out the preachers [editorial].  
1929 4 My:417  
[Picture of signboard erected on property  
purchased by the church at Germiston,  
S. Af.]. 1929 4 My:424  
Richards, C. H., South African penta-  
costs (mission at Germiston is flour-  
ishing) [picture]. 1929 18 My:457  
Fifty-fifty [editorial]. 1929 25 My:  
491  
A successful young minister goes to Ger-  
miston [editorial]. 1929 1 Je:514  
News going both ways [editorial]. 1929  
8 Je:537  
Holt, B., Pentecost in Germiston.  
1929 15 Je:552
- "Old-fashioned" gospel preaching"  
[editorial]. 1929 15 Je:563  
Support that preacher [editorial]. 1929  
15 Je:563  
Brethren delighted with South African  
campaign [editorial]. 1929 6 J1:633  
The retort courteous [editorial]. 1929  
20 J1:682  
[Picture of young people at a picnic at  
Germiston]. 1929 17 Ag:786  
What has been done in South Africa  
(anxiety answered at Germiston). 1929  
3 Ag:726  
The one unifying element for South Africa.  
1929 5 O:942  
Wallenburg, J., Germiston church lays  
its cornerstone. 1929 7 D:1159  
How do you like the returns? [editori-  
al]. 1929 7 D:1161  
McCallum, H. N., On the move in South  
African churches [picture]. 1929 28  
D:1239  
Hold up the hands of the heroes [edi-  
torial]. 1930 1 F:112  
Holt, B., Our first building in South  
Africa [picture]. 1930 12 Ap:353  
An opportunity. 1930 12 Ap:353  
Wallenburg, J., Strengthening the stakes  
at Germiston. 1930 19 Ap:376  
Cosford, Mrs., In honor of mission party.  
1930 3 My:431
- Geron [pseud]  
Kankakee, Ill. 1886 27 Mr:99  
Preachers' advertisements. 1892 20 Ag:  
707
- GERON [pseud]  
Geron on preacher's advertisements. 1892  
3 S:752
- Geros, Florence Rae see Miley, Florence  
Rae (Geros) (Mrs. Encill Leigh Miley)
- GEROULD, ALLIE MARIAN  
[obit.] by Dean, B. S. 1904 28 My:785
- Gerould, Betsey see Bullock, Betsey  
(Gerould) (Mrs. Jesse E. Bullock)
- GEROULD, CLAYTON  
[obit.] by Dean, B. S. 1914 11 Ap:671
- GEROULD, ELIZA A  
[obit.] by Lane, W. D. 1886 1 My:143
- GEROULD, HARRY CLAPP  
[obit.] by Gerould, H. 1883 3 Mr:105
- Gerould, Henry  
Auxiliary associations [letter concerning  
the Ohio Fifteenth District Christian  
Sunday School Association]. 1868 3 O:  
315  
A request [letter on behalf of Ohio Chris-  
tian Sunday School Association]. 1868 14  
N:364  
The Sunday school [letter]. 1869 13 Mr:  
83  
The church and Sunday school--their rela-  
tive position to each other. 1869 15 My:  
155  
Qualifications of the Sunday-school su-  
perintendent. 1869 29 My:170; 5 Je:179  
The model Sunday school teacher. 1869  
14 Ag:259; 21 Ag:266; 28 Ag:274  
Ohio S. S. Association [letter]. 1869 30  
O:347  
"Sunday school conventions and itinerant  
peddlers." 1871 10 Je:179  
Sunday school convention of 9th O.C.M.  
district [report]. 1871 30 D:411  
Sunday school convention report of Ohio,  
ninth district meeting. 1872 15 Je:186  
Pennsylvania (Sunday school association).  
1874 12 D:394  
Normal work. 1876 9 D:386  
Wine. 1879 20 D:402  
Harry Clapp Gerould [obit.]. 1883 3 Mr:105  
Lavinia Clapp Gerould [obit.]. 1883 1 S:  
351  
Evangelistic. 1888 26 My:320  
Systematic contributions. 1892 27 F:184  
Missionary machinery. 1894 29 S:972  
A symposium on the March offering for  
Foreign Missions. 1895 16 F:145  
Do you know? 1896 18 Ap:500  
Business men's symposium on Church Exten-  
sion ("agents for the bank of Heaven").  
1897 4 S:1141  
Praying for the sick. 1898 5 F:180
- GEROULD, HENRY  
Married to Julia J. Clapp. 1870 2 J1:213  
McLean, A., "Told for a memorial" [pic-  
ture of Gerould]. 1900 15 D:1585  
[obit.]. 1900 22 D:1646

- Gerould, Mrs. Henry see Gerould, Julia (Clapp) (Mrs. Henry Gerould)
- Gerould, Mrs. J L see Gerould, Margaret (Beebe) (Mrs. J L Gerould)
- Gerould, Julia (Clapp) (Mrs. Henry Gerould)  
Fiftieth anniversary. 1885 26 D:410  
An appeal. 1886 25 S:307  
Lorinda Bently Clapp (Mrs. Thomas J. Clapp) [obit]. 1887 8 Ja:15  
Mary McIlroy White (Mrs. S. J. White) [obit]. 1887 9 Jl:223  
Statira Newcomb Clapp (Mrs. Henry H. Clapp) [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143  
"What shall I render unto the Lord?" 1888 11 Ag:502  
To the C. W. B. M. of Ohio. 1889 10 Ag:526  
Mission bands of Ohio. 1890 8 Mr:151  
Ohio state convention. 1890 10 My:299  
To the C. W. B. M. of Ohio. 1890 31 My:348; 28 Ja:424  
To the Ohio Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894 3 F:140  
Notes of travel. 1901 7 D:1599  
In mission lands. 1902 17 My:728; 24 My:750  
Orsey Chapman [obit]. 1902 20 S:1317  
Our young people's work in India. 1904 26 Mr:444  
Children in India. 1905 8 Ap:561
- GEROULD, JULIA (CLAPP) (MRS. HENRY GEROULD)  
Hunt, W. R., Mrs. Dr. Gerould in China. 1902 10 My:683
- Gerould, Laura G see CRAIG, WARREN
- GEROULD, LAVINIA CLAPP  
[obit] by Gerould, H. 1883 1 S:351
- GEROULD, MARGARET (BEEBE) (MRS. J L GEROULD)  
[Death notice]. 1880 4 S:288  
[obit] by Hyatt, L. B. 1880 2 O:319
- Gerould, N  
Superannuated preachers. 1880 27 Mr:98
- GEROULD, RUTH A  
[obit]. 1868 11 Ap:117
- Gerould, Ruth J  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Gerould
- GEROULD, RUTH J  
[obit] by Lane, W. D. 1886 1 My:143
- GEROULD, RUTH WHITCOMB  
[Death notice]. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]
- Gerould, Sophia see Wood, Sophia (Gerould) (Mrs. Lewis Wood)
- Gerould, Susie J see NICHOLS, VON R
- Gerould, T W  
John Neilson [obit]. 1923 28 Jl:1279
- GEROULD, ZIBA  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1871 25 F:61
- GERRALS, WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1904 21 My:751
- Gerrard, Albert Campbell  
Evangelistic rally on Pacific coast. 1924 13 D:272
- GERRARD, ALBERT CAMPBELL  
Opportunities everywhere [editorial]. 1923 4 Ag:1290  
California men ordained to ministry [picture]. 1930 25 Ja:88
- Gerrard, Mrs. Albert Campbell  
Los Angeles restoration rally. 1929 28 S:930
- GERRARD, EDWARD  
Married to Estella Garstene. 1903 4 Jl:999
- Gerrard, Mrs. James H see Gerrard, Letitia (Jennings) (Mrs. James H Gerrard)
- GERRARD, LETITIA (JENNINGS) (MRS. JAMES H GERRARD)  
[obit] by Darsie, George. 1901 26 O:1386
- GERRARD, SAMUEL  
Married to Saloma S. Brooks. 1882 11 Mr:80
- GERRARD, WILLIAM  
Married to Mary L. Brooks. 1882 23 S:304
- Gerrard see also Gerard; Gerhard; Girard
- Gerrett, Francis Henry  
The brethren acclaim Canton our greatest convention (greatest in fifteen years). 1929 2 N:1040  
The readers' forum (printed on their stationary). 1931 5 D:1191
- GERRITT, FRANCIS HENRY  
F. H. Gerritt [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621; 7 Jl:653  
Deaths [notice of]. 1952 13 S:590  
[obit]. 1952 20 S:608
- Gerrish, Edith H see YOUNG, J H
- GERRY, ALBERT  
[obit] by Cunningham, W. M. 1892 30 Ap:387
- Gerry, Patsy see HARTWELL, GEORGE N
- GERSON, VIRGINIA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GERSON
- GERVAIS, HENRY  
Minute-men, Delmas, O [picture of H. Gervais]. 1912 30 Mr:517
- GERVAIS, ISAAC M  
Married to Mary O. Wilkinson. 1914 4 Ap:623
- Gesie, Mary see PETERS, FRANK E
- GESS, THOMAS BENTON  
[obit] by Chapman, A. L. 1910 12 Mr:478
- GESS, W F  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GESS
- Gessel, Caroline see GOODWILL, CAROLINE (GESSSEL) (MRS. CALVIN GOODWILL)
- GESSIE, IND. CHURCH  
Stevens, J. B., A statement. 1876 12 Ag:258
- Gessy, Ollie see MINICK, JOSEPH
- GETCHEL, JACK  
Jack Getchel ordained. 1958 15 Mr:162
- Gethings, Charlotte see RUNICE, ARNOLD
- GETHEMANE  
Hyatt, J. M., 1875 21 Ag:265  
Vandervoort, J. B., Gethemane. 1899 7 O:1268
- GETHEMANE, HANOVER CO., VA. CHURCH  
Poage, C. H., Rural work in Virginia [picture]. 1914 7 N:192  
Bosher, L. S., More resolutions (Gethemane church, Va.). 1921 24 D:3028  
Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 9 F:136  
Burlleigh, W. G., Where the word of God is not bound. 1933 12 Ag:634  
The news in pictures [picture]. 1948 18 S:612  
The news in pictures [picture of the Gethemane church]. 1950 4 N:693
- Getmore, Lola see EARLYWINE, GERALD
- GETS, WENDLE W  
Married to Ida M. Soule. 1884 13 D:400
- Getter, Bernel E  
New India missionaries arrive at mission post in Bilaspur [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Getter]. 1948 17 Ap:253  
The difference Christ makes. 1948 17 Jl:476  
Two midweek Bible classes organized by Bernel Getter in Katni. 1950 21 Ja:38
- GETTER, BERNEL E  
Ordinations. 1947 31 My:395  
Introduce new Central Province workers [picture]. 1947 20 D:889  
Turner, J., The greatest enemy of Christianity in India [picture]. 1953 3 O:621
- GETTER, MRS. BERNEL E  
Introduce new Central Province workers [picture]. 1947 20 D:889
- Getter, Verna Mary see ANDERSON, CARL
- GETTER, WALTER  
Married to Doris Lawrence. 1947 9 Ag:555
- GETTEY, W H  
Married to Kate Runyon. 1873 27 D:413
- GETTLEMAN, MILTON A  
Married to Callie Mercer. 1880 27 Mr:104
- GETTY, FRANK D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GETTY
- GETTY, JOHN A  
Married to Lillian J. Harley. 1902 19 Ap:598
- GETTYS, JOSEPH M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GETTYS
- Gettys, Mattie J see DAVIS, ALONZO W
- Gettys, William P  
Items from churches [Missouri]. 1875 21 Ag:271
- GETTYS, WILLIAM P  
[obit] by Blackwell, C. S. 1885 21 F:63
- GETZ, GENE A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GETZ
- GETZENDANNER, J C  
Married to Bessie Tamy. 1883 13 O:400
- GEUDA SPRINGS, KAN. CHURCH  
Newland, A., Geuda Springs (Kan.) meeting. 1911 11 F:228  
Morris, A. M., Geuda Springs, Kansas. 1918 5 O:8
- GEX, MARJORY  
[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1901 1 Je:711
- GEYER, JONATHAN  
[obit] by Philips, O. H. 1895 17 Ag:797
- GEYSERVILLE, CALIF. CHURCH  
Lowe, J., California. 1894 28 Ap:433  
Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 16 F:160  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117  
Anniversaries. 1939 2 D:1166  
California church celebrates. 1939 16 D:1214
- GHANA, AFRICA. MISSIONS  
From the field. 1964 14 Mr:174  
Randall, M. W., The continuing Ghana story. 1964 30 My:339; 6 Je:355  
Proving ground [editorial]. 1964 4 Jl:418  
Nichols, E., Report from Ghana. 1965 8 My:296  
Echoes from Ghana [editorial]. 1966 2 Ap:214  
Nichols, E., Christian missions in Ghana. 1966 25 Je:433  
Gibson, G. A., Doors open in Ghana. 1966 6 Ag:533  
Missionaries to Ghana, West Africa [Kent Taylor family]. 1966 12 N:760
- Ghent, Carroll  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 25 F:63; 1 Ap:103  
Prayer meetings. 1871 4 Mr:65  
Elijah L. Perry [obit]. 1871 2 S:277  
Western items [letter]. 1871 4 N:346  
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1872 27 Ja:31  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 20 Ap:127  
Western Pennsylvania [letter]. 1872 20 Jl:226  
The Bible in schools. 1872 31 Ag:274  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 19 Ap:127; 11 O:327  
Preachers' trials. 1874 10 Ja:10; 21 F:58; 28 F:66  
Sunday school work. 1874 25 Ap:130; 2 My:138  
Amanda S. Yant [obit]. 1874 6 Je:181  
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875 23 Ja:31; 2 O:319; 9 O:327

- A few notes by the wayside. 1875  
22 My:162
- Sixteenth O. C. M. district. 1875  
30 O:346
- From the field [Ohio]. 1876 4 N:349  
Vacation notes. 1877 15 S:290
- From the field [West Virginia]. 1878 12  
O:329
- From the field [Ohio]. 1878 9 N:361  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 F:60;  
19 J1:229
- John Brockelsby [obit.]. 1879 3 My:143  
Columbia Christian College. 1879 9 Ag:251
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 3 Ja:5  
Among the churches. 1880 24 Ja:26
- From the field [Ohio]. 1880 13 Mr:85;  
5 Je:181; 27 N:381; 18 D:405
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 19  
Je:197
- Letter from Western Pennsylvania. 1880  
7 Ag:250
- Western Pennsylvania. 1880 14 Ag:258
- From the field [Ohio]. 1881 8 Ja:13;  
29 Ja:37; 12 F:53; 4 Je:181; 20 Ag:269;  
12 N:383
- From the field [Ohio]. 1882 7 Ja:3;  
25 Mr:91; 2 S:275
- Annie Sidwell (Mrs. N. H. Sidwell) [obit.].  
1882 1 Ap:103
- Mary Thomas (Mrs. James Thomas) [obit.].  
1882 27 My:167
- Anna Belle Farr [obit.]. 1882 29 J1:239
- From the field [Ohio]. 1883 13 Ja:16  
George Smith [obit.]. 1883 27 Ja:45
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883  
17 Mr:124; 7 Ap:160; 1 S:350; 22 S:  
374; 29 S:382; 20 O:406; 17 N:438
- William H. Bittle [obit.]. 1883 10 N:431  
"New Year's Jubilee." 1834 26 Ja:26
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884  
8 Mr:78; 29 Mr:102
- Thomas H. Maxfield [obit.]. 1884 31 My:175
- Christy Rose [obit.]. 1884 11 O:327
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 19 D:406
- Hannah N. Bentley [obit.]. 1886 29 My:175
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 21 Ag:  
270; 27 N:382
- James Young [obit.]. 1887 16 Ap:127
- From the field [Indiana]. 1887 16 Ap:  
128; 18 Je:198; 13 Ag:262; 1 O:317;  
26 N:382
- Ghent, Sallie A  
The duty of Sunday school teachers. 1874  
5 S:282
- GHEHT, KY. CHURCH  
Williams, R. O., Preacher wanted. 1890  
29 N:808  
Churches at Ghent and Whites Run (Ky.)  
pay tribute to minister. 1930 11 Ja:41
- GHEHT, O. CHURCH  
Burgan, E. E., Ghent, O. 1902 10 My:  
702
- GHEHT COLLEGE, GHEHT, KY.  
Special notice [concerning J. A. Reubelt  
assuming leadership of Ghent College].  
1871 5 Ag:244  
At Ghent College [reprinted from Carroll-  
ton Democrat]. 1871 9 D:336  
Ghent College [annual]. 1872 6 J1:213  
Ghent (Ky.) College, by Amicus [pseud.].  
1873 28 Je:202  
Ghent College, Ghent, Ky., by Observer  
[pseud.]. 1874 4 J1:210  
College catalogues [summary]. 1874 4 J1:  
213  
Ghent College [notice of the schedule for  
commencement week]. 1877 9 Je:184  
Ghent (Ky.) College [editorial]. 1877 30  
Je:204  
Ghent College [notice of commencement  
day]. 1878 18 My:164
- GHIDONI, EVARISTO VITTORIO  
Burkette, F. Z., Evaristo Vittorio Ghi-  
doni, Christian only. 1919 20 D:308
- GHOLSON, EDWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GHOLSON
- GHORMLEY, J CARLOS  
Ghormley, J. F., Dedication of Montavilla  
church, Portland, Ore. [picture]. 1916  
29 Ap:1095
- Ghormley, John Fletcher  
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 25 Ap:134  
From the field [Iowa]. 1888 29 D:835
- Almira Barnard Jennings (Mrs. James  
Jennings) [obit.]. 1890 25 Ja:63
- The Montana C. W. B. M. work and workers.  
1894 13 Ja:68
- Western work and workers (F. Walden).  
1894 27 Ja:98
- The Montana C. W. B. M. work and workers.  
1894 17 Mr:287; 31 Mr:335
- Western work and workers (M. L. Streator).  
1894 2 Je:559
- The Western spirit. 1896 24 O:1371
- Western news. 1897 13 N:1452
- Western letter. 1898 30 Ap:567
- Western Letter [Oregon]. 1898 6 Ag:1019
- Margaret A. Mills [obit.]. 1899 14 Ja:62
- David Gilbert Frost [obit.]. 1903 17 Ja:  
100
- A hundred-fold. 1903 25 Ap:581
- The Lewis and Clark Exposition [in 1905].  
1903 10 O:1450
- From the field (The Pacific Northwest).  
1904 16 J1:1011
- Pacific Northwest. 1905 4 F:215; 5 Ag:  
1262
- The rank and file on federation (the  
situation in Oregon). 1906 10 Mr:371
- Pacific Northwest. 1906 31 Mr:508
- Mary E. James [obit.]. 1906 14 Ap:590:
- The Pacific Northwest. 1907 9 Mr:442
- Guy E. Wingate [obit.]. 1908 20 Je:1078
- Emma Matilda (Heitsman) Ryan [obit.].  
1908 19 S:1612
- Hannah Jane (Mulkey) Harris [obit.]. 1908  
19 S:1612
- Ambrose Blaney [obit.]. 1909 1 My:806
- George L. Snively at the Central Christian  
Church, Portland, Ore. 1911 27 My:871
- Elizabeth Hawes [obit.]. 1912 23 Mr:503
- Misabeth Ellen (Terwilliger) Morgan  
[obit.]. 1913 20 S:1567
- Mrs. J. P. Williams [obit.]. 1915 6 Mr:775
- Missionary work in Montana. 1915  
10 Ap:938
- Martha S. Warden [obit.]. 1915 10 Ap:942
- Portland, Ore. 1916 8 Ap:969
- Dedication of Montavilla church, Portland,  
Ore. 1916 29 Ap:1095
- Need of a work at Camp McArthur. 1918 19  
Ja:517
- John D. Hawes [obit.]. 1918 7 D:245
- Oregon notes. 1919 2 Ag:1088; 23 Ag:1150
- Aaron Hayes Mulkey [obit.]. 1920 20 Mr:638
- Thomas F. Brown [obit.]. 1921 15 Ja:1781
- GHORMLY, JOHN FLETCHER  
Walden, F., J. F. Ghormley. [picture]  
1895 4 My:430
- J. F. Ghormley [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:  
579
- J. F. Ghormley [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:  
573; 10 O:1444
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(a progressive program). 1910 3 D:  
2103
- Powell, W. F., New Central Christian  
church, Portland, Ore. [pictures of  
church and J. F. Ghormley]. 1911 15  
Ap:626
- J. F. Ghormley [picture]. 1911 24 Je:  
1032
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 12  
J1:1000
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 10  
D:2982
- Bennett, A. F., Eugene Bible University  
ceases to function as a corporation of  
Christian education. [picture]. 1930  
13 D:1206
- Bennett, A. F., Portland minister cele-  
brates sixty years of service [picture].  
1932 2 Ja:19
- J. F. Ghormley dies. 1935 2 F:112  
[obit.]. 1935 16 F:165
- GHOSTS IN LITERATURE  
Proctor, R. A., Authentic ghost stories.  
1888 6 O:637
- GHRIST, CHARLES E.  
[obit.]. 1935 12 O:992
- Gibb, John  
The Christian church and war. 1881 Mr 12  
sup. 2:8
- Gibbany, Arline  
New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1924  
12 J1:1030
- Gibbany, Charles E.  
Franklin P. Martseller [obit.]. 1925 28  
N:2376
- GIBBANY, CHARLES E.  
[obit.]. 1940 20 Ja:69
- GIBBANY, JESSIE ORIE (KNIGHT) (MRS.  
LUTHER T GIBBANY)  
[obit.] by Watkins, B. H. 1901 22 Ja:807
- Gibbany, Lethe see MONGER, FRANK D
- Gibbany, Mrs. Luther T see  
Gibbany, Jessie Orie (Knight) (Mrs. Luther  
T Gibbany)
- GIBBANY, ROBERT  
Married to Lillie Heaton. 1902 29 Mr:  
482
- GIBBEONS, THOMAS  
Russell, J. M., Warning. 1891 28 F:181
- GIBBINS, JAMES  
Ordinations. 1954 23 O:685
- Gibble, James N  
Practicing New Testament doctrine. 1925  
3 Ja:343
- Lloyd James Gibble [obit.]. 1930 8 Mr:248
- GIBBLE, JAMES N  
A family of ministers [picture]. 1928 2  
Je:537
- Gibble, L E  
Steven A. Mount [obit.]. 1918 26 Ja:556
- GIBBLE, L K  
A family of ministers [picture]. 1928 2  
Je:537
- GIBBLE, LLOYD JAMES  
[obit.] by Gibble, J. N. 1930 8 Mr:248
- GIBBLE, W J  
A family of ministers [picture]. 1928 2  
Je:537
- GIBBLE, W R  
Sharp, C. J., Their counties for Christ.  
1925 14 Mr:569
- A family of ministers [picture]. 1928 2  
Je:537
- GIBBON, EDWARD  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(a case in point) [concerning some of  
Gibbon's writings]. 1899 4 Mr:271
- GIBBON, J MORGAN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBBON
- GIBBON, THOMAS E  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBBON
- GIBBONS, MR.  
[obit.] by Biggs, J. R. 1905 8 Ap:589
- Gibbons, F W  
Maloy, Ia. 1909 23 Ja:181
- GIBBONS, FRANCIS  
Married to Laura Hendricks. 1872 6 Ja:5
- GIBBONS, HERBERT ADAMS  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBBONS
- GIBBONS, JAMES  
[obit.] by Roodhouse, B. O. 1916 1 Ja:449
- GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL  
Gibbons and Standard Oil [editorial  
concerning a statement by Cardinal  
Gibbons on the contribution by J.  
D. Rockefeller]. 1905 15 Ap:607
- The cardinal's confession [editorial].  
1908 5 S:1498
- "A great American" [editorial]. 1921  
23 Ap:2157
- For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBBONS
- GIBBONS, JOHN W  
Married to Nettie Lena Culver. 1869 2 Ja:  
8
- Gibbons, Lillian Beulah see Kerr, Lillian  
Beulah (Gibbons) (Mrs. Ezra Bordette Kerr)
- Gibbons, Nellie see PFAFF, LEO B
- Gibbons, Vera F see KINGSBURY, EMORY  
S
- Gibbs, A  
Lydia Gibbs Davis (Mrs. J. T. Davis)  
[obit.]. 1879 10 My:151
- GIBBS, ALEXANDER  
Married to Alice P. Green. 1867 16 F:56  
[obit.] by Moxley, J. H. I. 1916 13 My:  
1161

- GIBBS, ALFORD  
Married to Amanda Walton. Our colored brethren. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Gibbs, Alma J see NORTON, S J
- GIBBS, ANDREW HOPKINS  
[obit] by Beaudreau, E. F. 1904 27 Ag:1212
- GIBBS, BESSIE P  
[Death notice]. 1882 6 My:141
- Gibbs, Calla M see VAUGHN, HARRY E
- GIBBS, CHARLES G  
Married to Mary Alice Landsbery. 1894 24 N:1166
- GIBBS, CHARLEY  
Married to Emma Nash. 1874 25 J1:237
- GIBBS, CHARLOTTE  
[obit] by D , P. C. 1906 16 Je:958
- GIBBS, CLARK  
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1910 23 Ap:743
- GIBBS, E L  
[obit] by Olney, O. O. 1909 30 Ja:238
- GIBBS, ELBRIDGE F  
Married to Edna L. Woodward. 1910 11 Je:1037
- GIBBS, ELIZA  
[obit] by Martin, S. 1886 6 N:359
- GIBBS, EUGENE B  
Married to Hattie E. Porter. 1879 3 My:144
- Gibbs, Farnum M  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 2 D:383  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 23 Mr:95; 21 D:407  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 10 My:151  
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 28 N:383  
Viva Van Camp [obit]. 1875 20 F:61  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 24 Ap:135  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 26 F:69  
Orrin Taylor [obit]. 1876 18 Mr:95  
Nellie Allen (Mrs. Hiram Allen) [obit]. 1877 30 Je:207  
Hubbel Hamilton [obit]. 1877 21 J1:231  
The 11th district, O. C. M. S. 1877 27 O:338  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 17 N:355; 24 N:373  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 20 Ap:125; 2 N:353; 28 D:417  
Bible readings (the Church's duty in regard to disorderly conduct). 1878 4 My:146  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 21 S:305  
Catherine Shaffer [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71  
Sarah Robinson [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 Mr:93  
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 3 My:141  
Isaac Reckner [obit]. 1879 16 Ag:263  
Harry G. Brown [obit]. 1880 11 D:399 sic 397  
Naomi Hall [obit]. 1881 12 F:55  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 11 Mr:75  
James H. Lamphear [obit]. 1883 17 Mr:129  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 10 O:326; 28 N:382  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107  
Robert Kettelwell [obit]. 1890 4 O:665  
Sophia Fields [obit]. 1891 3 Ja:17  
William Coop. [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61  
Edward Ables [obit]. 1892 10 S:779  
Bennet Bates [obit]. 1893 21 Ja:57  
Mary Lawler [obit]. 1893 21 Ja:57  
Harriet Sindel [obit]. 1894 23 Je:629  
Mary A. Alwood [obit]. 1894 22 D:1263  
Edith Lenora Base [obit]. 1895 13 J1:677
- GIBBS, FARNUM M  
Farnum M. Gibbs [picture]. 1909 15 My:892  
F. M. Gibbs [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:815
- GIBBS, FRANK  
Married to Maggie Hill. 1887 14 My:160
- Gibbs, Gladys see MORROW, REX
- GIBBS, GORDON RITCHIE  
Ordinations. 1955 27 Ag:557
- GIBBS, ISAAC  
Married to Katie Blume. 1886 15 My:157
- GIBBS, J A  
Married to Mattie Cray. 1912 3 Ag:1264
- Gibbs, J Campbell  
The coming meeting at Ludlow, Ky. [picture of Haskins, L. B.]. 1907 6 Ap:612
- GIBBS, J CAMPBELL  
[obit] by Runyan, H. C. 1926 4 S:863
- GIBBS, JESSIE WISEMAN  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBBS
- Gibbs, Josie see MOODY, JOHN
- GIBBS, LEANAH C (YATES)  
[obit] by McDougale, E. C. 1909 15 My:903
- Gibbs, Lillian C see MYRICK, FOREST
- Gibbs, Lydia see Davis, Lydia (Gibbs) (Mrs. J T Davis)
- Gibbs, Mollie see SPICER, H T
- Gibbs, Nancie E see NIXON, NANCIE E (GIBBS) (MRS. HENRY NIXON)
- Gibbs, Ola see POWELL, OSCAR T
- Gibbs, Opal Leonore  
Jumper runs away. 1931 19 S:925
- Gibbs, S J  
Sarah A. Gibbs [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
- Gibbs, Sarah A  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Gibbs
- GIBBS, SARAH A  
[obit] by Gibbs, S. J. 1911 21 O:1743
- Gibbs, Verona  
The first church of the new year in Wisconsin. 1930 15 F:169
- Gibbs, Viola see Cartmel, Viola (Gibbs) (Mrs. R T Cartmel)
- Gibbs, Walter Chesterfield  
A debt-raising revival. 1903 24 O:1520  
F. M. Cannon [obit]. 1908 18 Ap:710  
W. E. Taylor [obit]. 1910 23 J1:1303
- GIBBS, MO. CHURCH  
Campbell, R. R., A remarkable rural Bible school. 1916 16 S:1731
- Gibbson, F W  
Maloy, Ia. 1909 23 Ja:181
- Gibbson see also Gibson
- GIBBERNE, AGNES  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBBERNE
- GIBSONVILLE (HOCKING CO.), O. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1880 20 N:373
- GIBLER, GODFREY  
[obit] by Wickham, J. M. 1903 19 D:1866
- Gibney, Mary see COLLIS, MARY (GIBNEY) (MRS. MARK COLLIS)
- Gibney, Somerville  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gibney
- Gibsons, Arvilla see STOCKDALE, WILBER
- GIBRAN, KANLIL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBRAN
- Gibson, \_\_\_\_\_  
For information about his debates with Gordon, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head Gordon.
- GIBSON, [Sister]  
[Obit] by Mulkey, A. H. 1883 19 My:231
- GIBSON, ADA BELLE (HUNTER) (MRS. JOHN M GIBSON)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 7 S:625
- GIBSON, AMARILLA C  
[obit] by Speer, J. K. 1899 4 F:162
- Gibson, Belle see GRAHAM, E M
- GIBSON, C A  
Married to Alta Wallace. 1896 21 Mr:378
- Gibson, C C  
Henry Wood Davis [obit]. 1916 1 J1:1385
- GIBSON, CARRIE (CARPER) (MRS. G H GIBSON)  
[Obit] by G , H. S. 1888 12 My:299
- GIBSON, CATHERINE (STEVISON)  
[obit] by Zulch, N. 1923 19 My:1014
- GIBSON, CHARLES E  
[obit] by H, D. W. 1903 18 Ap:570
- GIBSON, CHARLEY H  
Married to Mabel Morrow. 1903 17 Ja:100
- GIBSON, DOROTHY  
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865
- Gibson, E M  
Indian agency correspondence. 1871 10 Je:178; 22 J1:226; 12 Ag:250; 26 Ag:266; 7 O:314; 28 O:338; 23 D:402  
From the Indian Agency [letter]. 1872 21 S:298  
Indian agency correspondence. 1872 30 Mr:98  
Washington Territory [letter to Thomas Munnell]. 1873 30 Ag:274
- GIBSON, E M  
Neah Bay Indian Agency [editorial comment on correspondence between Thomas Munnell and James A. Garfield concerning the removal of E. M. Gibson as Indian agent]. 1874 11 J1:220
- GIBSON, ELLA (HAILEY) (MRS. WILLIAM GIBSON)  
[obit] by Neal, W. P. 1926 9 Ja:46
- GIBSON, ELLIS  
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1878 5 Ja:7
- GIBSON, ELMER E  
Married to Verna B. Rose. 1889 9 N:749
- Gibson, Emma G see SHAWHAN, DANIEL B
- Gibson, Emma M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head GIBSON
- Gibson, Eula Mae see JACKS, R K
- Gibson, Eva L see LUCAS, A F
- Gibson, Flora see BARTHOLF, CARL J
- Gibson, Francis H  
Christian association notes. 1926 9 O:478  
The readers' forum (a statement concerning "year book of free and independent ministers"). 1930 8 Mr:239
- Gibson, Mrs. G H see Gibson, Carrie (Carper) (Mrs. G H Gibson)
- GIBSON, GEORGE, 1817-1887  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1888 14 Ja:31
- Gibson, Mrs. George see Gibson, Gloc (Mrs. George Gibson)
- Gibson, Mrs. George see Gibson, Mattie (Mrs. George Gibson)
- Gibson, George H  
Roy R. Miller [obit]. 1905 27 My:869
- GIBSON, GEORGE H D  
Married to Virginia Van Hook. 1896 1 Ag:994
- GIBSON, GEORGE W  
[Obit] by S , J. T. 1888 29 D:845

- Gibson, Gerald A  
Doors open in Ghana. 1966 6 Ag:533
- GIBSON, GERALD A  
New faculty member at Minnesota. 1955  
13 Ag:523  
Kiamichi clinic personnel [picture].  
1956 31 Mr:203
- Gibson, Gerald W  
Illinois church begins contest. 1954 15  
My:314  
Revived congregation progresses. 1954  
3 J1:427  
Meetings in Wabash Valley area. 1954 13  
N:730  
Men's fellowship sponsors meeting. 1955  
9 Ap:236  
Wabash Valley news. 1955 30 J1:491  
Illinois church completes annex. 1956 3  
Mr:140  
Men's fellowship organized. 1957 16  
Mr:173
- GIBSON, GLOE (MRS. GEORGE GIBSON)  
[obit] by Pfanstiel, M. 1905 21 O:1710
- GIBSON, MRS. H A  
Williams, J. D., Women in the local  
church (sixty years of service as  
superintendent). 1933 30 D:1048
- Gibson, Mrs. H K see Gibson,  
Susan A (Shelburne) (Mrs. H  
K Gibson)
- GIBSON, H W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBSON
- GIBSON, HARRY P  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBSON
- Gibson, Mrs. Henry see GIBSON, MARTHA  
(MARKSBURY) (MRS. HENRY GIBSON)
- GIBSON, HERSCHEL E  
Married to Mary E. Meeker. 1885 7 Mr:76
- GIBSON, HESTER ANN (LATHROP) (MRS. JOHN  
GIBSON)  
[obit] by Ross, L. J. 1933 28 O:867
- Gibson, Hugh C  
[Herbert Moninger] Loved youth and young  
people!. 1911 15 J1:1136
- Gibson, I M  
Johnson-Coss debate [letter concerning  
debate held between J. F. Coss and J.  
C. Johnson at Indiana County, Pa.].  
1896 19 S:1210  
Trine immersion. 1896 5 D:1558; 12 D:  
1590; 19 D:1621  
Christ and the Passover. 1898 5 Mr:291;  
12 Mr:323
- GIBSON, I M  
Waggoner, J. G., I. M. Gibson. 1896  
14 Mr:349
- Gibson, I W  
For information about his debates with  
Johnson, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-  
head Gibson.
- Gibson, Isaac T  
An appeal to friends of temperance.  
1894 27 Ja:118
- Gibson, Isabel  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head GIBSON
- GIBSON, J CAMPBELL  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBSON
- GIBSON, J MUNRO  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIBSON
- Gibson, J N  
From the field [Texas]. 1886 26 Je:206  
Extracts from letters of condolence  
[concerning the death of I. Errett].  
1889 19 Ja:42  
More exhortation and gospel. 1889 10  
Ag:530
- GIBSON, J N  
Texas veterans [picture]. 1917 13 O:  
41
- GIBSON, JAMES, 1798-1888  
[obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1888 1 S:555
- James Gibson [picture]. 1892 27 F:180
- Gibson, Mrs. James A see Gibson,  
Lizzie (Mrs. James A  
Gibson)
- Gibson, Mrs. John see GIBSON, HESTER ANN  
(LATHROP) (MRS. JOHN GIBSON)
- GIBSON, JOHN, 1827-1888  
[obit]. 1888 21 J1:459
- GIBSON, JOHN, 1842?-1929  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1929 20 J1:695
- GIBSON, JOHN  
Married to Maud Boyd. 1899 14 Ja:62
- Gibson, John Bell  
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 20 D:408
- Gibson, Mrs. John M see GIBSON, ADA  
BELLE (HUNTER) (MRS. JOHN M  
GIBSON)
- Gibson, Mrs. John M see Gibson,  
Lucretia B (Scruggs) (Mrs. John  
Gibson)
- GIBSON, JOHN W  
Married to Nellie Still. 1891 14 F:148
- Gibson, Josephine see McWILLIAMS, W  
J
- Gibson, Josephine J see MOORE,  
JOSEPHINE J (GIBSON) (MRS.  
FRANKLIN P MOORE)
- GIBSON, JULIA ETTA ( ) (MRS.  
WILLIAM T GIBSON)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 29 D:825  
[obit]. 1946 5 Ja:12
- GIBSON, MRS. L K  
[obit] by Parish, B. K. 1933 28 C:867
- GIBSON, LENA  
[obit]. 1931 1 Ag:765
- Gibson, Lillian Florence see PUGSLIFY,  
CHARLES W
- GIBSON, LIZZIE (MRS. JAMES A  
GIBSON)  
[obit] by Taylor, G. G. 1902 5 Ap:517
- GIBSON, LUCRETIA B (SCRUGGS) (MRS. JOHN  
M GIBSON)  
[obit] by Moore, A. A. 1888 8 S:581
- Gibson, Lydia B see CHILD, FRANK
- Gibson, Mabel see CURTIS, CHARLES A
- GIBSON, MAMIE  
[obit] by Holmes, J. P. 1901 16 F:222
- Gibson, Marguett Jennetta see BOUGHTON,  
MARGUETT JENNETTA (GIBSON) (MRS. HARRY  
H BOUGHTON)
- GIBSON, MARTHA (MARKSBURY) (MRS. HENRY  
GIBSON)  
[obit] by Wait, C. B. 1915 13 F:667
- GIBSON, MARY WALLACE (GOODWIN)  
[obit] by Davies, F. R. 1912 22 Je:1039
- GIBSON, MATTIE (MRS. GEORGE GIBSON)  
[obit] by T , D. O. 1881 8 Ja:15
- Gibson, May see JERARD, C S
- GIBSON, NANCY ( )  
[obit]. 1897 27 F:282
- GIBSON, NANCY F ( )  
[obit]. 1899 29 Ap:550
- GIBSON, NANCY H  
[obit] by Clutter, J. E. 1903 12 S:1326
- GIBSON, NELLIE  
[obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462
- GIBSON, NELLIE HOPE  
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1893 23 S:  
763
- GIBSON, O D  
For information about his debate with  
F. M. Jacobs see DEBATES AND DEBATING,  
subhead Jacobs
- Gibson, P R  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Gibson
- Gibson, Mrs. P R  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Gibson  
A. B. Malmsbury [obit]. 1905 15 Ap:  
628  
The word of truth. 1909 18 S:1639
- GIBSON, MRS. P R  
[obit] by Malmsbury, Mrs. A. B. 1909  
6 N:1974
- Gibson, Paul H  
Elsberry (mo.) church dedicated. 1912  
4 My:750  
The readers' forum (wants Groom tract).  
1939 4 Mr:216
- Gibson, Rhoda see LUTZ, HENRY
- GIBSON, RICHARD MENTER  
[obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
- GIBSON, ROGER  
Ordinations. 1961 30 S:626  
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Gibson recommended  
to churches for general evangelistic  
work [picture]. 1963 13 Ap:236
- Gibson, Sarah L see BASORE, GEORGE C
- Gibson, Sarah L see MORGAN, JOHN H
- GIBSON, SUSAN A (SHELBURNE) (MRS. H  
K GIBSON)  
[obit] by Shelburne, Cephas. 1894 25 Ag:  
851
- Gibson, Susie A see ROBERTS, CHARLES P
- GIBSON, THOMAS H  
Married to Jessie M. Welch. 1898 24 S:  
1276
- GIBSON, VERNON  
Ordinations. 1962 5 My:285
- Gibson, W A  
From the field [Louisiana]. 1881 22  
Ja:29  
The Disciples in New Orleans. 1881  
25 Je:203  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 10 S:293  
Southwest Kentucky. 1881 10 N:370  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 17 Mr:  
125; 14 Ap:172; 20 O:406  
Mecoy-Smith debate [letter concerning de-  
bate held between J. F. Mecoy and G. W.  
Smith at Columbia, Ill.]. 1883 15 S:362  
Howard-Worrell debate [letter concerning  
debate held between B. A. Howard and W.  
W. Worrell]. 1883 1 D:450  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 12 Ap:118
- GIBSON, W D  
Married to Helen M. Garske. 1910  
30 J1:1333
- GIBSON, W S  
Married to Eliza A. Milton. 1894 15 S:  
926
- Gibson, Mrs. William see GIBSON, MLLA  
(HAILLY) (MRS. WILLIAM GIBSON)
- GIBSON, WILLIAM A  
[obit]. 1919 5 J1:985
- GIBSON, WILLIAM H  
Married to E. Grace Slater. 1900 20 Ja:  
94
- Gibson, Mrs. William T see GIB-  
SON, JULIA ETTA ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM  
T GIBSON)
- GIBSON, WILSON  
[obit] by Hasselvander, P.P. 1905 11  
N:1828
- Gibson see also Gibbson
- GIBSON CITY, ILL. CHURCH  
Thomas, D. L., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1872 9 Mr:79  
Jewett, J. E., Gibson City, Illinois [pic-  
ture]. 1891 21 F:165  
Rowlinson, C. C., Self-denial week at  
Gibson City, Ill. 1891 31 O:915  
Rowlinson, C. C., From the field. 1892  
9 J1:588  
Golden, J. R., Men's class, Gibson City,  
Ill. 1907 16 N:1876

- Jones, J. F., Living-link churches. 1910 8 Ja:82  
 Annual reports for 1909. 1910 5 F:239  
 Lehman, L. O., Gibson City (Ill.) dedication. 1911 23 D:2150  
 The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836, 1837; 5 F:1876  
 French, C. E., The Illinois state convention city. 1923 15 S:1446  
 How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:89
- GIBSON CO., IND. CHURCHES  
 Missionary meetings in Indiana [notice]. 1868 1 Ag:245  
 Basford, M. O., A Christian Church Assembly. 1906 13 O:1560
- GIBSONBURG, O. CHURCH  
 The teacher-training graduation class [picture]. 1909 15 My:904  
 Easterly, E., Meeting at Gibsonburg, O. 1912 13 Ap:621  
 Ohio church rounds out sixty years. 1941 15 F:168  
 Anniversaries. 1943 13 F:156
- GIDDINS, ANDREW J  
 Married to Emma H. Voiers. 1879 17 My:160
- GIDDENS, CHARLES MELVIN  
 [obit] by Yard, C. W. 1901 16 Mr:350
- GIDDENS, CHARLES R  
 Married to Bettie W. Gillum. 1878 9 N:361
- Giddens, Josie May see FIX, CARROLL C
- Giddens, Robert Melville  
 H. L. Geeslin [obit]. 1879 31 My:175  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1882 4 Mr:67  
 W. C. T. U. National Convention. 1887 24 D:411  
 The National W. C. T. U. 1888 7 Ja:11  
 A model report. 1890 8 F:83  
 William M. Loomis [obit]. 1892 19 N:979  
 Milligan commencement. 1897 12 Je:739  
 The base of supplies. 1903 17 O:1494  
 In behalf of Educational Day (an investment in men). 1908 18 Ja:100
- GIDDENS, ROBERT MELVILLE  
 R. M. Giddens [picture]. 1893 12 Ar:627  
 R. M. Giddens dead [editorial]. 1916 2 D:277
- Giddens, T V  
 E. E. Oldham Lipscomb (Mrs. J. G. Lipscomb) [obit]. 1887 14 My:159
- Giddens, Thomas J  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1882 30 S:307; 2 D:388  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1883 10 F:64; 1 D:454  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1885 3 Ja:6; 14 Mr:85; 19 D:406  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1886 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1887 26 F:70
- GIDDING, HENRY  
 [obit] by Gidding, M. 1926 28 Ag:838
- Gidding, Margaret  
 Henry Gidding [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838
- GIDDINGS, DANIEL HOWARD  
 Married to Maud M. Spaulding. 1892 16 Ja:62
- GIDDINGS, DINAH (MRS. JOHN GIDDINGS)  
 [obit] by Messey, G. J. 1884 26 Ap:135
- GIDDINGS, EDWARD J  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIDDINGS
- GIDDINGS, EUGENE  
 Married to Josephine Wells. 1883 7 J1:288
- Giddings, Mrs. John see Giddings, Dinah (Mrs. John Giddings)
- Giddings, L S  
 Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 3 Ap:111
- GIDEON  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Kent slanders Gideon). 1904 24 S:1320
- Boteler, M. M., Gideon: making certain of God's will. 1913 1 Mr:365  
 Errett, E. R., "The sword of the Lord and Gideon." 1938 9 J1:671
- Gideon, J L  
 Looking to the church's birthday (attendance and Bible study). 1930 8 Mr:233
- Gideon, Mary N see PAGE, G N
- GIDEONS, THE  
 Hootman, G. W., A mighty factor for good. 1906 11 Ag:1220  
 Goodacre, H., To Gideons and preachers. 1907 25 My:891  
 Hootman, G. W., A great work. 1910 10 S:1597  
 Hootman, G. W., Gideon Bibles in hotels [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:557  
 Hootman, G. W., The Gideons at Milwaukee. 1911 5 Ag:1286  
 Hootman, G. W., Good words for the Gideons. 1917 14 J1:1215  
 Myers, L. L., Readers' forum (a Gideon band of the restoration movement). 1922 7 O:8  
 The Gideons. 1922 14 O:34  
 Hootman, G. W., Gideons at Rochester, Minn. 1923 10 N:126  
 A hint to preachers [editorial]. 1952 22 Mr:184
- GIDON, BESSIE E  
 [obit] by C, C. R. 1892 12 N:959
- Gieger, Laura Olivia see Moser, Laura Olivia (Geiger) (Mrs. Manville Scott Moser)
- Gieger, Robert G  
 Counties are moving as units. 1936 31 O:1052
- GIELOW, FREDERICK JOHN, I  
 Brother Gielow bereaved [editorial]. 1931 7 F:137  
 [obit] by Ferrall, B. S. 1931 14 Mr:269
- Gielow, Frederick John, II  
 On the Lord's day (the faith eternal). 1923 21 J1:1236  
 Gospel plea arouses sectarian antagonism. 1923 3 N:102  
 Are Disciples of Christ narrow? 1924 29 N:204  
 Christ and the survival of the fittest. 1924 13 D:259  
 Unity at any price. 1925 7 F:453  
 The conversion of a modernist. 1925 14 Mr:571  
 Gospel wins life recruits. 1925 28 Mr:629  
 Humanity's need for Christ. 1925 4 Ap:642  
 These modern whitened sepulchres. 1925 2 My:739  
 The signs of the times [picture]. 1925 14 Je:883  
 The stumbling-block of baptism [picture]. 1925 4 J1:955  
 In defense of Tennessee. 1925 18 J1:1005  
 Report of the New England convention. 1925 3 O:2171  
 The Bible and authority in religion. 1925 31 O:2261  
 "They stole our name." 1925 7 N:2286  
 Can those who fall away be renewed? 1925 21 N:2337  
 Whereon Christians stake everything [picture]. 1926 16 Ja:51  
 Another sectarian minister finds the way. 1926 23 Ja:73  
 Can disciples abide in love? 1926 3 Ap:315  
 True Christian unity. 1926 15 My:462  
 The interdict in Mexico. 1926 14 Ag:770  
 The New England convention. 1926 2 O:453  
 "Popular Outline of Church History." 1926 16 O:489  
 The Indianapolis convention. 1927 28 My:509  
 Are the teachings of Christ inconsistent with modern science? [picture]. 1927 4 Je:531  
 Martyrs for Christ. 1928 30 Je:625  
 The church that needs no remodeling [picture]. 1929 19 Ja:51  
 Religious education versus Christian education [picture]. 1929 20 Ap:265  
 Brethren of empire state refuse to endorse Ainslie dogma of union. 1929 6 J1:641  
 The Kentucky convention. 1929 26 O:1026  
 The readers' forum (every church must pass on the acceptability of members). 1930 14 Je:579
- The present situation of the youth movement. 1930 5 J1:641  
 Youth conference in Toronto. 1930 19 J1:688  
 Training for leadership in Christian religion. 1930 23 Ar:809  
 Youth will discuss Christian living. 1930 11 O:981  
 Examinations stimulate Bible study [picture]. 1931 7 F:127  
 Missouri convention radically alters organization. 1932 14 My:485  
 The Kentucky centennial convention. 1932 26 N:1146  
 The Kentucky centennial. 1932 10 D:1213  
 Indiana convention emphasizes Indiana missions. 1933 17 Je:483  
 The New England convention. 1933 14 O:825  
 The Christian ministry. 1934 14 J1:481  
 An appreciation of Harry Minnick. 1935 22 Je:596  
 New York and New Jersey convention. 1938 18 Je:605  
 Convention of the Christian Churches of Kentucky. 1940 29 Je:629  
 Liberty in the church. 1941 18 Ja:53-55; 25 Ja:87  
 The preacher and Christian literature. 1941 4 O:1018  
 The whole armor of God [picture]. 1941 13 D:2157-2158  
 On what are judgments based in choosing Bible school lesson materials? 1942 10 Ja:29-30  
 The Bible's authority underlies Lutheran-Evangelical training. 1941 5 Ap:351  
 Relation between freedom and necessity. 1944 1 J1:419  
 Guard that which is committed." 1944 4 N:705-706; 11 N:723-724
- GIELOW, FREDERICK JOHN, II  
 No other way [editorial refers to article on page 204]. 1924 29 N:210  
 Every Christian a preacher [editorial]. 1925 23 My:816  
 "The signs of the times" [editorial refers to article on page 883]. 1925 13 Je:889  
 "Stumbling-block of baptism" [editorial refers to article on page 955]. 1925 4 J1:963  
 Christ the Lord [editorial refers to article on page 2261]. 1925 31 O:2264  
 Jesus and the Jew [editorial refers to article on page 51]. 1926 16 Ja:56  
 The scriptural doctrine of love [editorial refers to article on page 315]. 1926 3 Ap:320  
 F. E. [sic J.] Gielow [picture]. 1926 16 O:490  
 F. J. Gielow [picture]. 1928 23 Je:593  
 North American Christian Convention (new speakers) [picture]. 1928 22 S:961  
 New York brethren are patient [editorial], 1929 6 J1:633  
 Pulling out adult chestnuts [editorial refers to article on page 688]. 1930 19 J1:694  
 The brethren are concerned [series of letters]. 1931 19 S:921  
 Christian workers' institutes (four teaching rallies) [picture]. 1939 25 Mr:285  
 Ministers' week Lake James, Ind., July 31-August 6 [picture]. 1939 24 Je:612  
 All-states Christian workers' institute [picture]. 1939 8 J1:659  
 Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1940 10 F:121  
 All-states Christian workers' institute [picture]. 1940 22 Je:602  
 Bondage to the Lord [editorial]. 1941 25 Ja:76  
 Loyal to the word [editorial]. 1941 13 D:2155  
 Gielow services. 1941 20 D:2193  
 Brother Gielow's contribution [editorial]. 1942 10 Ja:28  
 [Picture]. 1942 10 Ja:31  
 Our alternatives [editorial]. 1944 11 N:722  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIELOW
- GIER, GEORGE  
 [obit] by W , S. 1886 27 F:71
- GIERINGER, MRS. JOSEPH M see GIERINGER, MILLIE (WEATHERBY) (MRS. JOSEPH M GIERINGER)
- GIERINGER, MILLIE (WEATHERBY) (MRS. JOSEPH M GIERINGER)  
 [obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1902 31 My:800

- GIESE, ALVIN LEE  
Married to Mary Ellen Maxey. 1939 17  
Je:590
- GIESE, BRIAN  
Ordinations [picture]. 1966 15 O:697
- Giese, Glenn M  
Christian harmony. 1963 28 S:619  
Beginnings in northwest Chicago. 1964  
25 J1:473
- GIESE, GLENN M  
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates,  
picture]. 1944 17 Je:392  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 28 S:  
618
- GIESE, KAREN  
[Obit]. 1966 9 Je:474
- GIESLER, EDWARD  
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1901 2 F:158
- GIESLER, WILEY F  
Married to Alice L. McCorkle. 1902 18  
Ja:118
- Giezentanner, Marie A  
The value of music in worship. 1899  
18 Mr:329
- GIFFE, W T  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIFFE
- Giffel, Alberta H  
Christian service camp results in two  
missionary societies. 1941 26 J1:783
- Giffen see Giffin
- Giffin, Anna C see MARSHALL, R  
L
- GIFFIN, DAVID  
Married to Elsie Darbyshire. 1894 15 D:  
1241
- Giffin, Maggie see SPURGIN, CYRUS
- Giffin, Mary Blanche see MAVIS, MARY  
BLANCHE (GIFFIN) (MRS. JARKER J  
MAVIS)
- GIFFIN, T J [or GIFFIN]  
Married to Effie L. March. 1889 28 D:  
868; 1890 25 Ja:64
- GIFFORD, HATTIE M  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1890 28 Je:429
- Gifford, Helen M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head, Gifford
- GIFFORD, JOHN A  
[obit] by Carney, J. T. F. 1905 4 N:1781
- GIFFORD, JOHN B  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIFFORD
- GIFFORD, M W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIFFORD
- Gifford, Mary see PANGBURN, MARY (GIFFORD)  
(MRS. DANIEL W PANGBURN)
- GIFFORD, ILL. CHURCH  
Gifford, Illinois. 1892 6 Ag:663  
Carpenter, L. L., Gifford, Illinois.  
1892 3 S:753  
Mallott, R. F., From Illinois. 1908  
14 N:1971
- GIFFORD, S. C. CHURCH  
Fitts, A. T., From the field. 1913 13  
S:1513
- Gift, Joseph L  
Our readers are saying (why should  
church have a name?). 1950 25 F:  
125
- GIFT, JOSEPH L  
Ordinations. 1946 13 J1:473
- GIFT OF TONGUES  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(Prof. Briggs on the gift of tongues).  
1899 18 Mr:335  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(dodging the issue) [concerning con-  
troversy between J. B. Briney and J. H.  
Garrison]. 1903 11 J1:1012
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(a shameful imposture). 1907 10 Ag:  
1313  
Cullings and comments [editorial comment  
on quote from Literary Digest]. 1908  
25 A1:723
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(speaking in tongues). 1908 13 Je:  
1007
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(verbal inspiration). 1909 23 Ja:153  
"In an unknown tongue" [editorial].  
1909 3 Ap:609
- Browning, M., The readers' forum  
(the reverse of "tongues" today).  
1941 22 Mr:303
- Ford, H. W., Understanding the spirit.  
1962 25 Ag:531; 1 S:551; 8 S:569
- Pattison, E. M., Speaking in tongues  
and about tongues. 1964 15 F:99
- Burnside, H. L., Another look (mail  
box). 1964 2 My:278
- Ford, H. W., Not a basis for unity. 1964  
1 Ag:484
- Mayfield, W. H., Response to the "tongues"  
movement. 1964 1 Ag:485
- Boatman, R. E., A third look at the  
baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1966 28  
My:371; 4 Je:337
- GIFTS, SPIRITUAL  
Irvin, J. C., Thoughts for the times. Mi-  
raculous powers. 1868 23 My:162  
Division of labor [editorial]. 1872  
27 J1:236; 3 Ag:244
- Tener, R., The more excellent way. 1882  
4 F:33  
Not law, but Grace [editorial]. 1883  
4 Ag:316
- Branson, J. L., The church--its order.  
1896 31 O:1398; 7 N:1430
- Cook, S. A., Spiritual gifts, their  
purpose and limitation. 1898 17 S:  
1217
- Walk, D., Spiritual gifts. 1898 17 D:1636
- Three gifts of the Spirit [editorial].  
1905 11 F:248
- The good and perfect gifts [editorial].  
1912 26 O:1749
- Mobley, W., Spiritual gifts. 1916 4  
N:140
- Boteler, M. M., Spiritual gifts. 1925  
15 Ag:2009
- Chase, J. T., Spiritual gifts in the  
early church. 1945 21 Ap:246
- Hinrichsen, A. N., Spiritual gifts  
what, how and why? 1949 1 Ja:12
- GIGAX, AGNES  
[obit]. 1946 21 D:923
- Giger, Mary J ( ) see McCabe,  
J
- Giger, Sarah C see MOSIER, WILLIAM G
- GILBERNE, ACNES  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILBERNE.
- GILBERT, (McBRIDE) (MRS. CHARLES  
GILBERT)  
[obit] by Ferrall, F. D. 1894 15 D:1239
- Gilbert, Alfred Null  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Gilbert  
The cross of Christ. 1866 14 Ap:10  
The perfect humanity of Jesus. Papers  
on the divinity of Jesus Christ. No. 1.  
1866 28 Ap:25 No. 2 1866 9 Je:73  
No. 3 1866 16 Je:81  
Jesus not a self-deceived fanatic. Papers  
on the divinity of Jesus Christ. IV.  
1866 4 Ag:137  
Papers on the divinity of Jesus Christ.  
V. 1866 11 Ag:145  
Letter [concerning the New England Con-  
vention]. 1866 20 O:229  
Jesus believed and declared himself the  
Son of God. Papers on the divinity of  
Jesus Christ. 1866 27 O:233; 3 N:241;  
10 N:249  
Essays on the divinity of Jesus Christ.  
Fourth series. 1867 12 Ja:9; 2 F:33;  
16 F:49  
Letter from Washington. 1867 13 J1:218  
Death of D. S. Burnet [letter with edi-  
torial comment]. 1867 13 J1:220  
Death of D. S. Burnet [letter]. 1867 27  
J1:234  
Items from correspondents [letter from  
Syracuse, N. Y.]. 1867 3 Ag:245  
Address (delivered at the convention of  
the American Bible Union, Oct. 3, 1867)  
1867 19 O:327  
American Christian Sunday School Associ-  
ation. 1867 16 N:360  
Items from correspondents. 1868 25 Ja:29
- The meeting at Baltimore [notice of semi-  
annual meeting]. 1868 25 Ap:136  
Semi-annual meeting of A. C. M. S.  
[report]. 1868 6 Je:181  
The holy guest. 1868 5 S:281  
Letter from Jerusalem. 1869 16 Ja:18; 20  
F:57  
Items from correspondents [Maryland].  
1869 20 Mr:95  
More chips. 1869 18 S:297; 2 O:313; 23 O:  
337  
Items from correspondents [Maryland].  
1870 5 F:45; 25 F:69; 12 Mr:85  
Eliza W. Platt [obit]. 1871 3 Je:173  
Items from correspondents [Maryland].  
1872 18 My:159  
Maryland [letter]. 1873 3 My:138  
The Baltimore Church. 1873 21 Je:194  
Items from correspondents [Maryland].  
1873 21 Je:199  
The Baltimore officary. 1873 26 J1:234  
The Baltimore church officary [letter to  
G. W. Elley]. 1873 4 O:314; 11 O:322;  
18 O:3330  
The Baltimore presbytery [letter to G. W.  
Elley]. 1873 1 N:346; 8 N:354; 6 D:386;  
17 Ja:18  
Finally [letter]. 1874 17 Ja:18  
Bishop James and the Baltimore officary  
[letter to A. Burns]. 1874 31 Ja:34; 7  
F:42; 21 Mr:90  
Northward. 1874 4 Ap:106  
Items from Churches [Maryland]. 1874  
17 O:335  
The national temperance convention.  
1875 26 Je:201  
David Engel (a worthy example). 1875  
26 Je:201  
Items from churches [Maryland]. 1875 13  
N:367  
Sunday-school convention. 1876 25 Mr:98  
The cause in Baltimore. 1876 29 Ap:138  
International Temperance Conference. 1876  
1 J1:210  
The sale of liquors in the Centennial  
grounds. 1876 15 J1:226  
From the field [Maryland]. 1876 19 Ag:  
268; 9 S:285; 11 N:357  
From the field [Virginia]. 1876 14 O:325  
The Pennsylvania Christian Conference.  
1876 21 O:330  
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 17 F:53  
From the field [Maryland]. 1877 3 Mr:69;  
5 My:141  
On the wing. 1877 28 J1:234  
Profanity in the pulpit. 1878 10 Ag:258  
Sanctuary musings. 1877 25 Ag:265; 8 S:  
281; 27 O:337  
The return of the seventy (Luke X. 17-24).  
1878 7 S:290  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 20 S:  
301  
The term "clergy." 1879 6 D:390;  
13 D:398; 20 D:406  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 20 D:405  
The relations and work of the preacher.  
1880 28 F:70; 6 Mr:78; 12 Mr:86; 20 Mr:  
94; 12 Je:190; 19 Je:198  
Where are your boys and girls? 1880 17  
J1:230  
What can a young lady do? 1880 21 Ag:  
267; 28 Ag:275; 4 S:283; 11 S:391  
The church in Washington. 1880 13 N:361  
To Sunday school workers. 1880 13 N:362  
The spirit of Christ. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:  
13  
The N. W. Ohio Normal School. 1881 11 Je:  
186  
The great International Sunday School  
Convention. 1881 2 J1:212  
Indiana State Christian Conventions for  
1881 (Christian Missionary Convention).  
1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:29  
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 24 S:309  
On the wing. 1882 4 Mr:66; 18 Mr:82; 25  
Mr:90; 8 Ap:106; 15 Ap:114; 22 Ap:122;  
13 My:146; 20 My:154  
The South Kentucky Convention. 1882 8 J1:  
210  
The Indiana chautauqua. 1882 29 J1:237  
The new church at Omaha. 1882 30 D:435  
The Monticello Sunday school Assembly.  
1883 11 Ag:322; 18 Ag:330  
The diary of a flood victim. 1884 22 Mr:  
90; 29 Mr:98; 5 Ap:105  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 29 Mr:  
102; 5 Ap:110  
The new church at Fulton. 1884 19 Ap:122  
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 17 My:158  
The Bible's great message. 1885 3 Ja:1;  
Twenty years' retrospect. 1886 3 Ap:105  
The art of questioning. 1886 14 Ag:257  
The monster meeting at Jacksonville, Ill.  
1888 14 Ap:234  
The preparation of sermons. 1888 23 Je:  
383; 30 Je:399

- The Missouri Lectureship at Mexico. 1888  
28 J1:472
- The cause in Jacksonville, Ill. 1888 27  
0:683
- Letters of condolence [concerning the  
death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
- Curiosities of religious literature. 1890  
18 0:694
- Pot Pourri, on church extension. 1891 17  
Ja:46
- Our schools and colleges (Hiram College).  
1891 4 J1:567
- To the churches. 1891 25 J1:619
- On the wing. 1891 5 S:751; 26 S:813; 17  
0:879
- A protest--answer needed. 1891 26 S:818
- On the wing. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard  
sup:44
- GILBERT, ALFRID NULL  
Hiley, G. W., The Baltimore officary  
[letter to Gilbert]. 1873 9 Ag:250;  
13 S:290; 27 S:306; 29 N:378; 6 D:386;  
13 D:394
- Burns, A., Bishop James and the Baltimore  
officiary [letter]. 1874 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja:  
10
- A. N. Gilbert [picture]. 1889 J1 6 Eureka  
Encampment sup:449
- Alfred N. Gilbert [picture]. 1892 30 Ja:  
95
- Death of A. N. Gilbert [editorial]. 1892  
30 Ja:99
- McDaniel, S., A. N. Gilbert. 1892 6 F:  
116
- MacNeill, J. H., In memoriam. 1892 20  
F:126 [sic 162]
- Ely, S., A. N. Gilbert [death]. 1892 27  
F:190
- A. N. Gilbert [picture]. 1892 Mr 26  
Christian Standard sup:285
- Gilbert, Mrs. Alfred Null see Gilbert,  
Rosanna G (Enden) (Mrs. Alfred  
Null Gilbert)
- Gilbert, Amasa  
Bertha Stokes [obit]. 1888 12 My:299
- Corra Williams [obit]. 1888 12 My:299
- GILBERT, AMASA  
[Obit] by G , A. E. 1890 29 N:819
- GILBERT, MRS. ANDREW see GILBERT, SARAH  
E (BIRT) (MRS. ANDREW GILBERT)
- Gilbert, Angie Bingham  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead GILBERT
- Gilbert, Anne see COOPERIDER, G H
- GILBERT, ANNE  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILBERT
- GILBERT, AQUILLA  
[Obit] by Rice, P. J. 1892 8 0:859
- Gilbert, B P  
Syrna Ellen Calvert [obit]. 1889 27 J1:  
499
- Gilbert, B R  
Nellie Williams (Mrs. John R. Williams)  
[obit]. 1884 19 Ap:127
- An appeal. 1888 21 Ap:250
- Fannie Little Harper (Mrs. William  
Harper) [obit]. 1891 21 N:987
- Lena Etta Bonnel [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62
- Gilbert, Bertha E see VAUGHN, GEORGE W
- Gilbert, C H  
Rosana G. Gilbert [obit]. 1905 3 Jc:908
- GILBERT, C H  
[obit]. 1916 8 J1:1417
- GILBERT, CALVIN  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1897 20 N:1506
- GILBERT, CARLTON BRADFORD  
Death notice. 1880 8 My:152
- Gilbert, D W  
Mattie Alice Stafford [obit]. 1892 9  
Ja:39
- Gilbert, Daisy Thoro  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head GILBERT
- GILBERT, DAN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILBERT
- Gilbert, Eliza F see Rogers, Eliza  
F (Gilbert) (Mrs. Edwin Rogers)
- Gilbert, Elizabeth  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Gilbert
- Gilbert, Elizabeth see McConkey, Elizabeth  
(Gilbert) (Mrs. Thomas McConkey)
- GILBERT, EMILY (MILLER)  
[obit] by King, D. R. 1892 19 Mr:261
- GILBERT, EMMA McMICHAEL  
[obit] by H. 1893 23 D:1025
- Gilbert, Eva Augusta see BUNNELL, JOHN  
E
- GILBERT, FRANCIS  
[Obit] by Hubbard, A. 1874 26 S:309
- GILBERT, FRANK P  
Married to Allie V. Hudson. 1889 12 Ja:29
- GILBERT, FRANKIE MABEL  
[Obit] by Johnson, W. H. 1888 21 Ap:525  
[sic 255]
- Gilbert, Frederick Charles  
David and Absalom. 1965 29 My:346
- GILBERT, FREDERICK CHARLES  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 29  
My:346
- GILBERT, FREDERICK W  
Married to Ada M. Phillips. 1891 7 Mr:209
- Gilbert, George Holley  
Interpretation of the Bible: a Short  
History [book review]. 1910 30 J1:  
1337
- GILBERT, GEORGE HOLLEY  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(an impregnable position). 1900 9 Je:  
720
- For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILBERT
- Gilbert, Georgia E see JONES, W M
- Gilbert, Hallie see BRADLEY, W E
- GILBERT, HANNAH  
[Death notice]. 1879 18 Ja:24
- [Obit] by E . 1879 25 Ja:31
- Gilbert, Hattie E see Jones,  
Hattie E (Gilbert) (Mrs.  
W O Jones)
- Gilbert, Helena  
"America--woman's gift to the world."  
1899 12 Ag:1007
- GILBERT, HENRY W  
Married to Lillie B. Turnbull. 1885  
26 S:309
- GILBERT, HIRAM  
Married to Emma Kelim. 1897 13 Mr:346
- Roth, O. N., Bread upon the waters  
[picture of H. Gilbert]. 1913 29 N:  
1947
- Gilbert, Irene see LANCASTER, SARGENT
- Gilbert, Jennie August see Grable, Jennie  
August (Gilbert) (Mrs. Marion J  
Grable)
- Gilbert, Jennie E see BOSWORTH, A  
W
- GILBERT, JESSE B  
Married to Martha Hester Glover. 1902  
12 J1:993
- Gilbert, John Mills  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GILBERT
- GILBERT, JOHN WESLEY  
Married to Hattie Barr. 1897 27 Mr:414
- GILBERT, LINDA  
A friend of theirs (the prison mission of  
Linda Gilbert). 1883 20 Ja:34
- Gilbert, Luella B see SUTHERLAND,  
J L
- GILBERT, LYMAN W  
[Obit] by Hinsdale, B. A. 1880 16 0:335
- GILBERT, MARIA (WILHELM) (MRS. WILLIAM  
C GILBERT)  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1913 16 Ag:1359
- Gilbert, Mary C see Hudson, Mary  
C (Gilbert) (Mrs. L  
W Hudson)
- Gilbert, Mary H  
A twenty-tony bit of a thief. 1874  
11 J1:219
- How Joa used his chance. 1911 18 N:1910
- GILBERT, MATTHEW  
[obit] by Ballah, R. W. 1907 17 Ag:1382
- GILBERT, MRS. MATTHI W  
[obit] by Cunningham, W. D. 1897 22 My:  
666
- Gilbert, Maud see SCHUNONBERGER, JOSIPH  
H
- GILBERT, OLIVER B  
Married to Nellie B. Smith. 1903 28  
Mr:447
- Gilbert, Paul J  
A very remarkable convert. 1908 30 My:  
950
- GILBERT, ROSANNA G (ENDEN) (MRS.  
ALFRED NULL GILBERT)  
[obit] by Gilbert, C. H. 1905 3 Jc:908
- Gilbert, Ross E  
Looking to the church's birthday  
("putting church on its feet again").  
1939 9 Mr:233
- GILBERT, ROY F  
[obit]. 1945 30 Jc:413
- GILBERT, SARAH  
[Obit] by Wharton, G. L. 1880 18 D:407
- GILBERT, SARAH E (BIRT) (MRS. ANDREW  
GILBERT)  
[obit] by Hedrick, I. M. 1902 18 Ja:  
117
- GILBERT, THEODORE M  
[Obit] by Rogers, E. 1885 11 J1:223
- Gilbert, Vechel Gladney  
The readers' forum (did Jesus baptize?).  
1939 17 Jc:596
- Soul conservation in rural Indiana.  
1940 4 My:425-426
- The ordination committed report  
(V. G. Gilbert). 1940 7 S:894
- The readers' forum (more preaching  
conventions). 1942 23 My:519
- The readers' forum (accessories  
overshadow Lord's work). 1943 26  
Jc:571
- The preachers are saying (the language  
of Ashdod). 1943 18 S:786
- A church in dead earnest. 1943 20 N:1002
- Restoring the church of the scrip-  
tures [picture]. 1944 8 J1:435
- Open meeting (V. G. Gilbert, Kirklin,  
Ind.). 1944 29 J1:486
- Scripture names for scripture things.  
1945 25 Ag:535
- Florida. 1946 9 Mr:155; 4 My:301; 15  
Jc:410; 13 J1:476; 30 N:859
- The virgin birth of Jesus Christ.  
1946 21 D:912
- Florida. 1947 15 F:128; 8 Mr:170; 12  
Ap:266; 7 Jc:410; 12 J1:491; 27 S:674;  
22 N:817; 13 D:866
- Thirty-eight years later! [picture].  
1947 29 N:828
- Debt-free Palma Coia church is dedicated  
on January 11 at end of first year's  
service. 1948 31 Ja:69
- Recent Florida activities center in  
revivals, youth and men's meetings.  
1948 6 Mr:148
- Membership of Florida church increases  
in two years. 1948 10 Ap:237
- 200 participate in rally at Lake Aurora  
assembly. 1948 8 My:302
- Florida churches report greatest gains  
in history. 1948 26 Jc:421
- 33 baptized at Florida camps; 21 become  
life recruits. 1948 31 J1:500
- Florida preacher tells of Kiamichi  
mission challenge. 1948 14 Ag:533
- Florida work strengthened by summer  
developments. 1948 25 S:627
- Kissimmee church entertains Florida  
evangelistic groups. 1948 16 0:675

- Elders and deacons perform duties in men's evangelistic association. 1949 15 Ja:37
- Youth and men's groups support Broad-street church, Tampa, Fla. 1949 12 F:99
- Increased attendance reported by ministers of Florida churches. 1949 12 Mr:164
- Increase in attendance reported in Florida churches. 1949 16 Ap:244
- Florida brethren meet to organize association of Christian ministers. 1949 28 My:341
- Congregations indicate increase in Bible-school attendance. 1949 23 J1:468
- Florida men plan to build house of worship in one day. 1949 15 O:661
- A. C. C. students present program in four Florida churches. 1949 12 N:724
- November meeting of Florida brethren held in St. Cloud church. 1949 10 D:790
- Officers elected at annual meeting of Lake Aurora Christian Assembly. 1950 11 F:84
- Florida congregation moves to debt-free property. 1950 25 Mr:181
- I love his church. 1950 6 My:285
- Florida news letter reports activities of preachers and churches. 1950 3 Je:342
- Seventy-nine persons are members of Florida's life-recruit club. 1950 29 J1:471
- Promotional director recommends youth team for evangelistic work. 1951 24 Mr:179
- When faith is impossible. 1952 8 Mr:153
- The Lord's supper. 1954 16 Ja:37
- The southern kingdom overthrown. 1955 9 J1:442
- Joseph, man of mercy. 1957 22 Je:379
- GILBERT, VECHEL GLADNEY**
- V. E. [sic G] Gilbert [picture]. 1933 3 Je:435
- Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- Dedicates life to rural work [picture]. 1939 13 My:462
- Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569
- V. G. Gilbert called to Florida ministry [picture]. 1945 24 Mr:184
- Transliteration [editorial]. 1945 10 Ag:538
- Florida minister flies to this preaching point! 1947 13 S:625
- Atlanta Christian College increases faculty [picture]. 1949 11 Je:369
- "The light of life" to be theme of Florida missionary convention [picture]. 1951 20 Ja:33
- Hayden, E. V., The place produced professors! [editorial]. 1954 10 J1:438
- Southern leaders meet this month [picture]. 1955 22 Ja:58
- Evangelistic rally in Atlanta, Ga. [picture]. 1955 10 S:587
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 9 J1:441
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 22 Je:378
- Gilbert, W E**
- The kind of minister the hour demands. 1933 9 S:716
- Gilbert, Mrs. William C see GILBERT, MARIA (WILHELM) (MRS. WILLIAM C GILBERT)**
- GILBERT, WILLIAM H**
- Married to Mary H. Dolan. 1891 14 F:148
- GILBERT, VA. CHURCH**
- The leaven works--the unreached are being reached (a new Church of Christ in Virginia) [with letter by Forest O. Dowell]. 1936 12 D:1193
- Memorial program in Virginia. 1935 14 My:314
- GILBOA (PUTNAM CO.), O. CHURCH**
- Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 23 O:343
- GILBOA, (LOUISA CO.), VA. CHURCH**
- Old Virginia church building redecorated. 1943 30 Ja:113
- GILBOA TOWNSHIP (BENTON CO.), IND. CHURCH**
- From the field [church organized]. 1881 7 My:149
- GILBREATH, CYRUS R**
- Married to Julia Massie. 1887 9 J1:224
- GILBREATH, LILLIE M ( ) STUART**
- [obit]. 1935 9 F:141
- GILBRETH, JAMES**
- [Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1885 22 Ag:271
- GILBRETH, SAMUEL**
- Married to Ella A. Boles. 1889 12 O:681
- GILCHRISS, W G**
- Married to Leona Cambron. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER**
- Sixty-five years married. 1933 9 D:996
- GILCHRIST, MRS. ALEXANDER**
- Sixty-five years married. 1933 9 D:996
- Gilchrist, Mrs. D A see GILCHRIST, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. D A GILCHRIST)**
- GILCHRIST, FRANK**
- [obit]. 1909 31 J1:1366
- GILCHRIST, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. D A GILCHRIST)**
- [obit]. 1932 5 N:1095
- GILCHRIST, MARY ( )**
- [obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1895 10 Ag:773
- GILCHRIST, WILLIAM**
- Married to Minnie Cox. 1895 10 Ag:769
- Gilcrest, Alice (Hobbs) (Mrs. Robert Alexander Gilcrest)**
- Eureka College aid association. 1898 10 S:1195
- GILCREST, ALICE (HOBBS) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER GILCREST)**
- Our honored dead, by Finch, C. A. 1912 30 N:2007
- Gilcrest, Elizabeth see JAMES, ELIZABETH (GILCREST) (MRS. BENJAMIN F JAMES)**
- Gilcrest, Robert Alexander**
- For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head GILCREST
- Albert T. Edwards [obit]. 1881 7 My:151
- Views and reviews (the same old anodyne). 1907 26 Ja:149
- Mary C. Abrams [obit]. 1884 10 My:151
- Sarah Dobson (Mrs. Henry Dobson) [obit]. 1884 10 My:151
- From the field [Illinois]. 1888 14 Ap:228
- Our schools and colleges (West Kentucky College). 1889 25 My:341
- Eureka Bible students. 1895 5 O:948
- A precious memento [manuscript copy of Baccalaureate address delivered, by Campbell, at Bethany College in 1862 being given to Eureka College]. 1899 11 F:187
- Thomas C. Gilcrest [obit]. 1899 7 O:1294
- Robert S. Hester [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348
- Spencer or Jesus? 1901 27 J1:941
- The keynote. 1902 8 Mr:346
- A Sunday program. 1904 27 Ag:1218
- The times exhort us. 1906 21 Ap:605
- George W. Hamilton. 1909 5 Je:1010
- Nancy Holland (Averitt) Hobbs [obit]. 1909 11 S:1630
- Views and reviews (another fable torn out). 1910 2 Ap:584
- An incident and a reflection. 1911 12 Ag:1301
- Views and reviews ("let this cup pass"). 1911 30 S:1594
- "That mystery of iniquity." 1912 25 My:847
- Baptism for the dead [picture]. 1931 10 O:991
- "Is the New Testament enough? 1914 8 Ag:1366
- Thomas Jefferson Sims [obit]. 1915 27 N:289
- Another open letter to Abram Cory. 1918 21 Ag:1455
- Insanity or divinity [picture]. 1923 10 My:995
- Bearing false witness against Jesus. 1923 14 J1:1211
- The weakness of compromises. 1923 6 O:4
- A brief study of Hebrews. 1926 25 S:418
- "In labors were abundant." 1927 14 My:484
- A brief study of John 3:8. 1927 16 J1:678
- The brethren are speaking up (perfect diagnosis). 1929 28 S:923
- The readers' forum (correction). 1931 28 N:1167
- The readers' forum (that oxford movement). 1933 22 Ap:327
- The readers' forum (looking up, but not looking down). 1933 19 Ag:667
- The readers' forum (signs of the times). 1933 14 O:827
- Elizabeth (Gilcrest) James [obit]. 1933 28 O:866
- GILCREST, ROBERT ALEXANDER**
- R. A. Gilcrest [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922
- Death of Robert A. Gilcrest. 1935 30 N:1156
- [obit]. 1935 21 D:1235
- Gilcrest, Mrs. Robert Alexander see GILCREST, ALICE (HOBBS) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER GILCREST)**
- Gilcrest, Mrs. Robert Alexander see GILCREST, SARAH A (KYLANDER) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER GILCREST)**
- GILCREST, SARAH A (KYLANDER) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER GILCREST)**
- [Obit] by Hart, E. J. 1880 21 F:63
- GILCREST, THOMAS C**
- [obit] by Gilcrest, R. A. 1899 7 O:1294
- Gilder, Richard Watson**
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GILDER
- GILDEWELL, T R**
- Davis, J. W., A Baptist preacher joins the Christian Church. 1907 31 Ag:1454
- GILDY, HARRY**
- Married to Maria M. Curtis. 1876 11 Mr:85
- Gile, Blanche F**
- For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head GILE
- GILER, LUTHER**
- Married to Mattie Clough. 1878 28 S:313
- GILEREST, T F**
- Married to Ida May Ebert. 1884 24 My:168
- GILES, BRAMAN**
- [Obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1870 1 O:317
- Giles, Chauncey**
- Domestic life [reprinted from New Jerusalem Messenger]. 1872 28 S:307
- GILES, CHAUNCEY**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILES
- GILES, CLARINCE C**
- Ordinations. 1955 13 Ag:525
- Giles, F C**
- Telegrams. 1923 8 D:232
- Giles, E M**
- For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Giles
- GILES, FAYETTE STRATTON**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILES
- Giles, Frank E**
- From the field [Massachusetts]. 1892 25 Je:544
- Haverhill, Mass. 1893 19 Ag:659
- A needy New England cause. 1912 1 Je:912
- GILES, FRANKLIN**
- [Obit] by Cornell, J. K. 1883 10 N:431
- Giles, Georgiana see STOLL, HARRY J**
- GILES, J W**
- Sypolt, B. N., Third excommunication [picture]. 1925 25 J1:1038
- GILES, JOSEPH B**
- [obit] by G, J. A. 1895 23 F:189
- GILES, MAGGIE A (SPAHR)**
- [obit]. 1902 8 F:231
- Giles, R J J see Brown, R J (Giles) (Mrs. Fastus Brown)**

- Giles, Ray Anderson  
Civil rights and civil wrongs. 1965 29 My:343  
Two great commissions. 1966 22 Ja:53
- GILKS, RAY ANDERSON  
Ordinations. 1956 14 Ap:237
- GILES, WALTER  
[Obit] by D , A. W. 1879 22 N:375
- GILESPIE, LEWIS  
[Obit] by Neil, S. W. 1892 18 Je:527
- Gilespie see also Gilispie; Gillaspie; Gill-laspy; Gillespy; Gillespie; Gillispie
- GILFILEN, WAYNE  
Married to Lusetta Hatley. 1917 28 J1:1266
- Gilfilen see also Gilfillan; Gilfillen
- GILFILLEN-HATLEY LADIES QUARTETTE  
Williams, O. H., The Gilfilen-Hatley Ladies Quartette [picture]. 1916 27 My:1221  
Gilfilen-Hatley quartet [picture]. 1917 20 Ja:481
- Gilfillan, George  
Women of the covenant. 1871 6 My:139
- Gilfillan see also Gilfilen; Gilfillen
- Gilfillen, Lizzie see KIMBALL, GEORGE A
- Gilfillen see also Gilfilen; Gilfillan
- Gilford, Metta  
Lydia Surface [obit]. 1918 3 Ag:1370
- Gilham, Mary L see GRAHAM, CHARLES H
- GILHOOLEY, LORD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILHOOLEY
- GILICK, SIDNEY  
Why not now? [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:516
- Gilispie, Lucy A see CONSTANT, GEORGE W
- Gilispie see also Gilesapie; Gillaspie; Gill-laspy; Gillespy; Gillespie; Gillispie
- Gilkerson, Virginia see Hedges, Virginia (Gilkerson) (Mrs. William L Hedges)
- Gilkerson see also Gilkeson; Gilkinson; Gil-kison
- GILKESON, ARCHIBALD HANLEY  
Our honored dead, by Lord, J. A., 1911 19 Ag:1911
- Gilkeson, Jennie see HEDGES, WILLIAM L
- Gilkeson see also Gilkerson; Gilkinson; Gil-kison
- GILKEY, HENRY  
Married to Cora Boulton. 1900 7 Ap:445
- GILKEY, JAMES GORDON  
Not so much [editorial]. 1939 19 Ag:792  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILKEY
- GILKEY, SETH W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILKEY
- GILKINSON, SARAH  
Deaths in benevolent homes. 1939 30 S:948
- GILKINSON, WILLIAM  
Married to Sarah A. Cox. 1900 24 Mr:380
- Gilkinson see also Gilkerson; Gilkeson; Gilkinson
- GILKISON, ISAAC  
Deaths notice of]. 1948 6 N:735
- Gilkison, Marie see WALSH, JOHN J
- Gilkison see also Gilkerson; Gilkeson; Gil-kinson
- Gill, ——— see BAKER, JOHN D
- GILL, ALBERT RANN  
[obit] by Raborn, D. J. 1901 6 J1:871
- GILL, C R  
Married to Mary A. Evans. 1892 17 D:1064
- Gill, Clinton R  
Pastoral calling. 1951 25 Ag:541  
"One." 1955 30 Ap:275  
According to the measure of the gift of God. 1956 30 Je:407  
"If ye believe not that I am he." 1956 1 S:551  
A pertinent question. 1956 29 S:615  
The Lord's supper a memorial. 1956 5 O:630  
Eternal triangle. 1956 27 O:675  
The unknown God. 1956 29 D:821  
To the Jew first. 1957 13 Ap:227  
"If I were hungry..." 1959 3 Ja:5  
Significant convention. 1959 24 O:592
- GILL, DANIEL C  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1928 11 F:142
- Gill, David  
Report of arbiters. 1878 1 Je:174
- Gill, E  
Growth at Pecos, Tex. 1914 18 J1:1265
- GILL, E C  
[obit]. 1915 19 Je:1265
- Gill, Eliza see REID, JAY B
- Gill, Ella see THORNTON, J A
- GILL, ELMER E  
Married to Maggie C. Whitzel. 1887 22 Ja:29
- GILL, EMMA WILLIAMS  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILL
- GILL, EVERETT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILL
- Gill, F L  
Board chairman explains Lipsey resign-ation. 1947 16 Ag:570
- GILL, FRED L  
Married to Mabel L. Jansen. 1897 17 Ap:506
- GILL, FREDERICK G  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILL
- Gill, Hattie see CARSON, A W
- Gill, I W  
Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (good English). 1922 25 F:3250
- GILL, I W  
I. W. Gill passes. 1935 18 My:483
- Gill, J B  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1886 23 Ja:32
- Gill, J P  
From the field [Oregon]. 1879 29 Mr:101  
From the field [Oregon]. 1888 14 Ap:229
- GILL, J P  
[obit] by Rose, M. L. 1898 11 Je:780
- GILL, JAMES D  
Married to Annie Darby. 1885 7 N:357
- Gill, La Verne see BURLEY, LA VERNE (GILL) (MRS. W D BURLEY)
- Gill, Lucy V see BROWN, ALBERT
- GILL, MARTHA E  
Three aged guests pass in one month. 1942 29 Ag:866
- GILL, MARY J (WARREN) (MRS. PERCY GILL)  
[obit] by Fitch, C. P. 1905 17 Je:938
- GILL, NILES ROBERT  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564  
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
- Married to Nellie Irene Dunn. 1945 2 Je:346
- Gill, Pearl see FARNSWORTH, W D
- GILL, MRS. PERCY see GILL, MARY J (WARREN) (MRS. PERCY GILL)
- GILL, RICHARD H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILL
- Gill, Sarah Ann see WALTON, SARAH ANN (GILL) (MRS. BASIL WALTON)
- Gill, Thomas  
Special Religious Notices [Iowa] (The Annual County Meeting of the Church of Christ). 1898 17 S:1235
- Gill, Thomas J  
Views and reviews ("to thy tents, O Is Israel!"). 1914 3 O:18
- GILL, THOMAS J  
Eighty-three years young [editorial with picture]. 1916 18 N:207
- GILL, WESLEY  
Married to Dora E. Follis. 1881 5 N:360
- Gill, William I  
Evolution and progress. 1875 9 Ja:10
- GILL, WILLIAM I  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILL
- GILL, COL. FIRST CHURCH  
Orahood, O., Dedication at Gill, Col. 1915 29 My:1166  
Bryan, E. R., Dedication at Gill, Col. 1918 28 S:1346  
Miller, C. J., Latest mail. 1918 19 O:50  
Colorado: field and forces (Gill) [picture]. 1923 15 S:1432
- Gillam, Clara see Esson, Clara (Gillam) (Mrs. Evans J Esson)
- Gillam, Frances M see Hancock, Frances M (Gillam) (Mrs. Henry Hancock)
- Gillam see also Gillum
- GILLASPIE, ALEXANDER D W  
[Obit] by Dillard, J. D. 1889 11 My:303
- Gillaspie, Anna Cordelia see DUNN, JAMES
- Gillaspie, Annette  
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
- GILLASPIE, JOHN H  
[Obit] by Dillard, J. D. 1891 24 Ja:79
- Gillaspie see also Gilesapie; Gillaspie; Gill-laspy; Gillespy; Gillespie; Gillispie
- GILLASPY, LAURA STAYTON (MRS. ORA GILLASPY)  
[obit] by Lowman I. W. 1909 6 N:1974
- Gillaspie, Lucinda see BURGITT, LUCINDA (GILLASPY) (MRS. AARON V BURGITT)
- Gillaspie, Mrs. Ora see GILLASPY, LAURA (STAYTON) (MRS. ORA GILLASPY)
- Gillaspie see also Gilesapie; Gillaspie; Gill-laspy; Gillespy; Gillespie; Gillispie
- Gilleland, John H  
The Brethren at Kearney, Neb. 1907 19 117  
The mourners' bench on Mars' Hill and elsewhere. 1909 25 S:1678
- Gilleland see also Gillilan; Gilliland
- Gillem, Edminia see TROUT, M L
- Gillen, Mahala E see MILL, JOHN M
- GILLEN, MARY ( )  
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1900 26 My:674
- Gillen see also Gillin
- GILLENMATER, CHARLES E  
[obit] by Derry, O. H. 1898 19 F:250

- GILLES, JOHN J  
Married to Flora J. Taylor. 1883 12 My: 224
- Gillespy, Katie W <sup>see</sup> Gilliam, Katie W (Gillespy)(Mrs. H S Gilliam)
- Gillespy <sup>see</sup> also Gillespie; Gilispie; Gillespie; Gillasp; Gillasp; Gillispie
- GILLESPIE, \_\_\_\_\_  
From the four corners of the nation [picture of some folk attending the North American Christian Convention]. 1940 19 O:1053
- GILLESPIE, ALICE GERTRUDE  
[Death notice]. 1885 3 O:319
- Gillespie, Amanda M  
Peter Quackenbush [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622  
Views and reviews (questions for us). 1908 30 My:942
- Gillespie, Arthur M  
Mirtle Maud Stouder [obit]. 1897 6 N:1447  
Lewis Deems [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916  
Elizabeth Hill [obit]. 1899 9 S:1166  
Rosanna Ake [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158  
Stephen D. Cartwright [obit]. 1904 27 N:1703  
William Jobs [obit]. 1904 27 N:1703  
Catherine Lee [obit]. 1906 23 Je:998  
Jacob C. Raber [obit]. 1906 23 Je:998  
Margaret Ann Broxon [obit]. 1906 21 J1:1134  
Martha F. Miller [obit]. 1909 22 My:942  
Rosetta Morris [obit]. 1909 22 My:942  
Sherman W. Strock [obit]. 1909 22 My:942  
Dedication at Walnut Grove (Ind.) church. 1910 8 O:1787  
Elizabeth (Wright) Scott [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591  
Edwin R. Reeves [obit]. 1911 15 J1:1167  
John W. Walker [obit]. 1911 15 J1:1167  
Louise Walker Arick [obit]. 1911 25 N:1893  
Lulu Bell Good [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463  
William R. Coburn [obit]. 1912 28 D:2165  
Joseph Henry Norris [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006
- GILLESPIE, ARTHUR M  
Celebrate fiftieth wedding anniversary. 1930 4 Ja:16
- GILLESPIE, BELL  
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1899 6 My:582
- Gillispie, Ben D  
Stafford (Kan.) meeting. 1909 29 My:973  
G. C. Ardey [obit]. 1909 18 S: 1670  
Stafford (Kan.) meeting. 1910 4 Je:985  
John R. Weiss [obit]. 1913 20 S:1567  
John Smith Magee [obit]. 1927 4 Je:551
- Gillespie, Bettie Belle <sup>see</sup> MURDOCK, BETTIE BELLE (GILLESPIE) (MRS. R M MURDOCK)
- Gillespie, C Edward  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1878 7 S:289  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 18 O:333  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1880 13 Mr:85; 12 Je:189  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1881 12 Mr:85  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 12 My:222; 22 S:374; 24 N:446  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1884 10 My:150; 23 Ag:270  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 7 Mr:78
- GILLESPIE, C EDWARD  
[obit]. 1925 25 J1:1046
- GILLESPIE, CHARLES C  
Married to Effie D. Shively. 1886 25 D:416
- GILLESPIE, CLAUDA  
[obit] by Alexander, A. L. 1918 2 N:118
- GILLESPIE, ESTHER (CHRISTENSEN) (MRS. VERE E GILLESPIE)  
New York minister bereaved. 1945 31 Mr:200  
[obit]. 1945 7 Ap:221
- GILLESPIE, GEORGE  
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1902 11 Ja:69
- GILLESPIE, JOHN H  
Married to Ella Gregory. 1888 16 Je:379
- GILLESPIE, MARCUS K  
Married to Nora Cooley. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- GILLESPIE, MARY BLANCHE  
[obit] by Allen, E. W. 1902 1 N:1529
- Gillespie, Mrs. R B  
Our schools and colleges (Tazewell Female Seminary). 1890 6 S:598
- GILLESPIE, RACHEL <sup>see</sup> LONG, RACHEL (GILLESPIE) (MRS. JACOB LONG)
- GILLESPIE, REVERDY  
Married to Grace Pearl Bridges. 1895 30 N:1159
- GILLESPIE, SALLIE EDNA  
[obit] by Shelburne, C. 1890 1 F:79
- GILLESPIE, SARAH  
[obit] by Morrell, G. W. 1902 28 Je:928
- Gillespie, Vere E  
The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.). 1920 1 My:783  
Deepriver church, Lake co., Ind. 1920 14 Ag:1143  
Pentecost to pentecost (farewell, a long farewell to the nursery). 1929 6 J1:631  
Missionary projects in Lynn (Mass.) church 1930 22 F:193  
The Bible school lesson (a good neighbor). 1940 23 N:1199  
The readers' forum (it happened in New York state). 1943 2 Ja:15  
The preachers are saying (what do you think of your country?). 1943 16 Ja:70
- GILLESPIE, VERE E  
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512  
In the New York area [picture]. 1940 23 N:1200  
Married to Louise Christensen Doust. 1948 24 Ap:269
- Gillespie, Mrs. Vere E. <sup>see</sup> GILLESPIE, ESTHER (CHRISTENSEN) (MRS. VERE E GILLESPIE)
- Gillespie, W Charles  
"I find no fault in this man." 1964 7 Mr:147  
There they crucified him. 1964 14 Mr:163  
"My Lord and my God!" 1964 21 Mr:179  
The best gift of all. 1964 6 Je:357  
Confessing Christ. 1965 13 Mr:166  
The stigma of the cross. 1965 10 Ap:231  
What means the resurrection of Christ? 1965 17 Ap:246  
Plot to infiltrate. 1965 5 Je:359  
Died they in vain? 1965 6 N:727
- GILLESPIE, W CHARLES  
Ordinations. 1959 12 D:697
- Gillespie, W H  
Ready for reference (the Jefferson Street Church of Abingdon, Ill. to the Disciples at large greeting). 1876 29 Ja:34
- Gillespie <sup>see</sup> also Gillespie; Gilispie; Gillespie; Gillasp; Gillespy; Gillispie
- GILLESPIE, ILL. CHURCH  
Lynch, Lenora, From the field. 1900 13 Ja:56  
Masters, J. E., Notable growth at Gillespie, Ills. 1915 9 O:56  
Snivley, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 4 D:298  
Brimberry, J. I., Dedication at Gillespie, Ills. [picture]. 1915 18 D:333  
Meeting held at a venture [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:756  
Jett, Mrs. B., Fire at Gillespie, Ill. 1923 21 Mr:605  
Peters, H. H., Preparing to rebuild. 1925 27 Je:942  
Peters, H. H., Building victory at Gillespie, Ill. 1926 31 J1:735  
Picture of recently purchased brick house. 1963 7 S:573  
Glimpse of a better day [editorial]. 1943 13 N:971
- Gillet, C S  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 5 Ap:108
- From the field [Ohio]. 1880 4 D:389
- Gillet <sup>see</sup> also Gillett; Gillette
- Gillett, David N  
The readers' forum (boycott the infidels). 1938 8 Ja:47  
The readers' forum (a tribute to Charlie Clark). 1943 20 Mr:263
- GILLETT, RALPH J  
Married to Mildred N. Wood. 1904 16 J1:1017; 13 Ag:1146
- GILLET, RANSOM HOOKER  
For reviews of books written by him <sup>see</sup> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILLET
- GILLETT, CLAUDE W  
[obit]. 1952 8 Mr:151
- Gillett, Mrs. Claude W <sup>see</sup> GILLETT, MARY EMILY ( ) (MRS. CLAUDE W GILLETT)
- Gillett, David N  
A query for Christians. 1894 29 D:1284  
Our wasted resources. 1895 19 O:999  
Christian Citizenship. 1896 18 Ja:77  
A great opportunity [concerning the election of governor of Ohio between Pattison and Herrick]. 1905 28 O:1714  
Lizzie Musson [obit]. 1907 19 O:1751  
What the brethren think of the institute (followed by better service). 1903 22 Ag:1429  
The readers' forum (give more prohibition articles). 1932 20 Ag:816  
The readers' forum (publish Welshimer address). 1937 19 Je:555  
Charles Reign Scoville (more than any other). 1938 6 Mr:239
- Gillett, Mrs. David N <sup>see</sup> GILLETT, HATTIE (YOUNG) (MRS. DAVID N GILLETT)
- GILLETT, HATTIE (YOUNG) (MRS. DAVID N GILLETT)  
[obit]. 1946 9 N:805
- GILLETT, MARY EMILY ( ) (MRS. CLAUDE W GILLETT)  
[obit]. 1952 8 Mr:151
- GILLETT, OMER T  
For reviews of books written by him <sup>see</sup> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILLETT
- GILLETT, WILBER L  
Death notice. 1876 12 Ap:261
- Gillett <sup>see</sup> also Gillet; Gillette
- Gillette, Clara <sup>see</sup> BENEDICT, A C
- Gillette, E S  
A great undertaking. 1890 16 Ag:542
- Gillette, F H  
Views and reviews (a critique). 1914 12 S:1588  
How to measure men. 1923 10 F:540  
The readers' forum (the day in Heb. X:25). 1930 5 Ap:333  
The readers' forum (hardened into fixed form). 1932 2 Ja:15  
The readers' forum (the church is not the bride). 1932 30 Ap:431  
The readers' forum (not the first day of the week). 1932 9 J1:670
- GILLETTE, F H  
Booth, C. E., Six preachers and one more. 1912 13 J1:1146  
Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (a batch of inconsistencies). 1932 13 F:160  
Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (another batch of inconsistencies). 1932 25 Ja:623
- GILLETTE, J C  
[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1901 24 Ag:1095
- Gillette, Mary A  
For poems written by her <sup>see</sup> POEMS, subhead Gillette
- Gillette, Mary A <sup>see</sup> Smith, Mary A (Gillette) (Mrs. Alpheus Smith)
- Gillette, Mary E <sup>see</sup> ENGLE, CHARLES L
- Gillette, Saphronia Aurelia <sup>see</sup> SIMS, SAPHRONIA AURELIA (GILLETTE) (MRS. JOHN H SIMS)

- Gillette see also Gillet; Gillett
- GILLETTE, WYO. FIRST CHURCH  
First birthday at Gillette, Wyo. 1932 24 D:1260  
Anniversaries. 1940 6 Ja:18  
Anniversaries. 1942 10 Ja:42  
News of the week (Wyoming church observes seventeenth anniversary). 1948 25 D:850  
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1964 20 Je:397  
Two congregations dedicate new buildings [picture]. 1965 5 Je:353
- Gilley, Amanda see BRAMMELL, NOEL
- GILLHAM, SOPHIA M (CAMPBELL) (MRS. W A GILLHAM)  
[obit] by Post, Mrs. J. J. 1914 7 Mr:431
- Gillham, Mrs. W A see GILLHAM, SOPHIA M (CAMPBELL) (MRS. W A GILLHAM)
- GILLIAM, ANCIL F  
[obit]. 1907 4 My:782
- GILLIAM, CAROLINE  
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1921 24 S:2712
- GILLIAM, CHARLES F  
Ordinations. 1951 24 Mr:183
- Gilliam, Elias T  
From the field [Missouri]. 1876 18 Mr:93  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 18 Ag:334  
Susannah Morgan (Mrs. Charles Morgan) [obit]. 1885 9 My:151
- Gilliam, H A  
L. A. Engle [obit]. 1897 13 F:218
- Gilliam, H S  
Nancy A. Johnston [obit]. 1903 21 F:281  
Elias C. Summers [obit]. 1903 28 Mr:461  
William H. Davis [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062  
After one year. 1903 24 O:1525  
John W. Gale [obit]. 1904 20 Ag:1174  
Nebraska Bible School Notes. 1906 7 Ap:525  
Bible-school work in Oklahoma. 1907 5 Ja:43  
Oklahoma Sunday Schools. 1907 23 F:353  
Oklahoma Bible schools. 1908 15 F:283  
Over 2,000 already promised for Bethany Park (its value can not be overestimated). 1908 23 My:900  
The observance of adult Bible-class day [editorial with letter by H. S. Gilliam]. 1909 6 Mr:426  
[Herbert Moninger] A master of assemblies [picture of H. S. Gilliam]. 1911 15 J1:1127  
An auspicious opening. 1912 23 N:1948  
In all the region roundabout. 1916 17 Je:1317
- GILLIAM, H S  
Married to Katie W. Gillespie. 1889 23 F:127  
H. S. Gilliam [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922  
H. S. Gilliam [picture]. 1903 25 J1:1260  
H. S. Gilliam [picture]. 1910 26 F:392  
[obit] by Lane, E. T. 1920 25 D:1693
- Gilliam, Mrs. H S see Gilliam, Kate W (Mrs. H S Gilliam)
- GILLIAM, JOHN A  
[obit]. 1915 13 N:223  
[obit] by Balthis, E. A. 1915 27 N:289
- GILLIAM, JONATHAN WISEMAN  
[obit] by Kelsey, J. W. 1916 30 S:1801
- Gilliam, Mrs. Jonathan Wiseman see GILLIAM, MARY (MRS. JONATHAN WISEMAN GILLIAM)
- GILLIAM, KATE W (GILLESPIE) (MRS. H S GILLIAM)  
Mrs. H. S. Gilliam [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73
- Gilliam, Lora see COOPER, J H
- GILLIAM, LOWELL  
Ordinations. 1940 10 F:138
- GILLIAM, MARY (MRS. JONATHAN WISEMAN GILLIAM)  
[obit] by Kelsey, J. W. 1917 24 Mr:759
- GILLIAM, SARAH (LANE)  
[obit] by Harold, E. 1908 22 F:334
- Gillian, Strickland  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head GILLIAN
- GILLIAN, STRICKLAND  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILLIAN
- GILLIARD, J E  
Married to Helen Herring. 1913 9 Mr:398
- Gillidett, Miles Sherman  
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 10 Ja:13  
The maps were a great success. 1895 28 S:932
- GILLIDETT, MILLS SHERMAN  
[obit]. 1932 2 Ja:21
- GILLIG, AMOS S  
Married to Sadie Minker. 1880 6 Mr:80
- GILLIG, HELEN MARCELLA  
[Death notice]. 1882 13 My:147
- Gillihan, Edith M see POWELL, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
- Gillihan, W C  
Richard M. Messick [obit]. 1916 23 D:391
- GILLILAN, LEWIS R  
[obit] by Frost, A. A. 1905 11 N:1828
- Gillilan see also Gilleland; Gilliland
- GILLILAND, BETSEY (MRS. JONES GILLILAND)  
[Obit] by Frost, Mrs. H. G. 1890 1 Mr:145
- Gilliland, Betsey see Frost, Betsy (Gilliland) (Mrs. Hiram C Frost)
- GILLILAND, CHARLES A  
Married to Lela Maud Tuttle. 1905 2 D:1958
- Gilliland, Clara A see BRADLEY, WALTER A
- Gilliland, Eliza A see TAYLOR, EDWARD A
- Gilliland, Elsie see DIVELBISS, S EDWARD
- Gilliland, Ernest Adalasca  
Frederica Wree [obit]. 1893 19 Ag:663  
From the field [Illinois]. 1905 22 J1:1178  
Hartzell John Schaeffer [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- GILLILAND, ERNEST ADALASCA  
Waggoner, J. G. The work of the ministry (delivered at Eureka, Ill., at the ordination to the ministry of W. A. Humphrey, C. B. Dabney and E. E. Gilliland). 1887 26 Mr:97  
E. A. Gilliland [picture]. 1901 6 Ap:429  
A good evangelist available [picture of E. A. Gilliland]. 1911 2 D:1995  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 Ja:381  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 20 My:3561  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 12 My:972  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 25 Ag:1367  
[obit]. 1930 13 D:1209
- GILLILAND, F L  
Married to Minnie Darland. 1909 3 Ap:623
- GILLILAND, FRANK P  
Married to Daisy S. Fanning. 1904 19 N:1655
- Gilliland, James Hiram  
Elizabeth A. Hawks (Mrs. M. H. Hawks) [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491  
Illinois Sunday School Notes. 1890 29 Mr:208  
Illinois Sunday schools. 1891 7 Mr:200  
Illinois Sunday school convention (Bloomington, Ill.). 1891 2 My:371  
Isabella Vandervort [obit]. 1892 20 F:173  
Malinda Howe [obit]. 1894 4 Ag:779  
David Wetzel [obit]. 1895 23 Mr:285  
Mary Poston [obit]. 1897 25 D:1666  
The Gospel for the present. 1899 4 F:138
- Mildred M. Campbell [obit]. 1907 14 D:2102  
A final retrospect. 1912 18 My:803; 25 My:844-847  
On the Lord's day (teachings of churches of Christ) [picture]. 1921 3 S:2621
- GILLILAND, JAMES HIRAM  
Moore, S. B., From Rome to Jerusalem. 1897 6 F:187  
J. H. Gilliland [picture]. 1908 5 S:1512  
J. H. Gilliland [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73; 20 N:2055  
A monumental ministry [editorial]. 1910 9 J1:1180  
J. H. Gilliland [picture]. 1910 9 J1:1181  
A work much needed [editorial]. 1911 6 My:730  
J. H. Gilliland passes away [editorial with picture of J. H. Gilliland]. 1912 4 My:731  
Lappin, S. S., An enduring ministry. 1912 18 My:808  
A double infamy [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:972  
A notable triumph [editorial]. 1913 1 F:171
- GILLILAND, JOHN  
[obit] by Owen, M. 1916 28 O:129
- Gilliland, Mrs. John A see GILLILAND, LUCINDA S (OWEN) (MRS. JOHN A GILLILAND)
- Gilliland, Mrs. Jones see Gilliland, Betsey (Mrs. Jones Gilliland)
- GILLILAND, LUCINDA S (OWEN) (MRS. JOHN A GILLILAND)  
[obit]. 1918 2 Mr:719
- GILLILAND, MARY E ( )  
[obit]. 1959 18 Ap:224
- GILLILAND, OLIVER  
Married to Maud Lake. 1894 14 J1:703
- Gilliland see also Gilleland; Gillilan
- Gillimore, H M  
High lights in the week's news (a common-sense plan of county-wide work) [picture]. 1922 16 D:297
- Gillimore see also Gillmore; Gilmer; Gillmore; Gilmour
- Gillin, M V  
My jet-a true cat story. 1909 13 Mr:438
- Gillin see also Gillen
- GILLINGHAM, H H  
Married to May O. Vaughn. 1880 27 Mr:104
- GILLIS, SAMUEL  
[Obit] by W , J. M. 1889 6 Ap:223
- Gillispie, Ben D  
Richard Kysar [obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- GILLISPIE, BEN D  
Renewing restoration energy [picture]. 1921 31 D:3053
- GILLISPIE, E B  
[obit] by Brooks, J. H. 1902 29 N:1680
- Gillispie, J W  
The Marvel [sic Marvel] 111. meeting. 1911 11 N:1879
- GILLISPIE, L W  
Married to Lida Elder. 1917 19 My:985
- Gillispie see also Gillespie; Gilispie; Gillaspie; Gillasp; Gillespey; Gillespie
- GILLMORE, ALANSON  
[obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Gillmore, Alice L see Schellenger, Alice L (Gillmore) (Mrs. George T Schellenger)
- Gillmore, H M  
Meeting at Bentonville, Ark. 1914 18 J1:1265  
Another new recruit. 1916 2 D:239
- GILLMORE, H M  
Great day at Quannah, Tex. [picture]. 1916 13 My:1159

- GILLMORE, SABINA ROBINSON  
[Obit] by S , M. L. 1871 29 Ap:133
- Gillmore, William J  
Views and reviews (as to joining a denomination). 1912 19 O:1716  
Rock Lake (Mich.) assembly. 1920 25 S:1297
- Gillmore see also Gillimore; Gilmer; Gilmore; Gilmour
- GILLOTT, WALTER W  
Married to Lillie B. Eames. 1889 21 D:850
- GILLSON, W E  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 11 Ag:508
- GILLSON, MRS. W E  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 11 Ag:508
- Gillson see also Gilson
- Gillum, Bettie W see GIDDENS, CHARLES R
- Gillum, C Kirtley  
The spirit that makes us a people [editorial with letter by C. K. Gillum]. 1931 4 Ap:330  
New church organized in Davenport, Ia. 1931 14 N:1106  
Peter comforts persecuted Christians. 1943 22 My:463
- GILLUM, C KIRTLEY  
Built a mission church [picture]. 1943 22 My:464
- Gillum, Mrs. Clarence see GILLUM, JULIA H ( ) McCARTY (MRS. CLARENCE GILLUM)
- Gillum, E W  
Preparing the men. 1911 16 D:2079
- GILLUM, E W  
Not interested in fads [editorial]. 1924 1 N:115
- GILLUM, ELEANOR C (HARVEY) (MRS. JAMES D GILLUM)  
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1897 9 Ja:58
- Gillum, Mrs. James D see Gillum, Eleanor C (Harvey) (Mrs. James D Gillum)
- Gillum, John  
Jesus fulfills his mission. 1963 30 Mr:203
- GILLUM, JOHN  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 30 Mr:202
- GILLUM, JULIA H ( ) McCARTY (MRS. CLARENCE GILLUM)  
[Obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1916 1 Ap:933
- Gillum see also Gillam
- Gilman, Arthur  
Wiclif's Bible words. 1876 9 D:387
- GILMAN, ARTHUR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILMAN
- GILMAN, BRADLEY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILMAN
- GILMAN, C J  
Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake. [picture]. 1918 28 D:320
- GILMAN, CAROLINE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILMAN
- GILMAN, DAVID C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILMAN
- GILMAN, EDWARD W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILMAN
- Gilman, Eliza see CARPENTER, ELIZA (GILMAN) (MRS. DANIEL CARPENTER)
- Gilman, Emelia O see HOLSTEIN, OTTO
- Gilman, F  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gilman
- GILMAN, HARVEY  
Married to Lizzie Sheel. 1891 19 D:1079
- GILMAN, JOHN C  
[Death notice]. 1877 9 Je:184  
[Obit] by M , E. C. 1877 16 Je:191
- Gilman, Mrs. Joseph C see GILMAN, MILDRED NEALE (MARTIN) (MRS. JOSEPH C GILMAN)
- Gilman, Mrs. Joseph P see GILMAN, VIDA S (FULLER) (MRS. JOSEPH P GILMAN)
- Gilman, Lydia A see Pierpont, Lydia A (Gilman) (Mrs. Joshua Pierpont)
- GILMAN, MARCUS C  
[Death notice]. 1877 9 Je:184  
[Obit] by M , E. C. 1877 16 Je:191
- Gilman, Mary L see DAVIS, ROBERT J
- GILMAN, MILDRED NEALE (MARTIN) (MRS. JOSEPH C GILMAN)  
[Obit] by Kemper, G. W. 1915 19 Je:1265
- GILMAN, VIDA S (FULLER) (MRS. JOSEPH P GILMAN)  
[Obit] by Fuller, I. H. 1911 8 Ap:591
- GILMER, JAMES  
Married to Elizabeth Ice. 1935 16 F:163
- GILMER, LYDIA L  
[Death notice]. 1878 16 F:56  
[Obit] by Toof, J. T. 1878 23 F:63
- Gilmer see also Gillimore; Gillmore; Gilmore; Gilmour
- Gilmore, A C  
Margaret J. Hutton [Obit]. 1921 24 D:3049
- GILMORE, ALLIE M (SCOTT) (MRS. JOHN LESTER GILMORE)  
[Obit]. 1941 19 Ap:422
- GILMORE, C M  
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1447
- Gilmore, Carl  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GILMORE
- Gilmore, Catherine C see SCOTT, CATHERINE C (GILMORE) (MRS. CLARK BREEDING SCOTT)
- Gilmore, Charlotte Perkins  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GILMORE
- Gilmore, Ella J see STONER, OLIVER
- Gilmore, Ernest  
What to do with your boy. 1877 23 Je:195  
Floy's errand. 1906 13 Ja:56
- GILMORE, ERNEST  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GILMORE
- GILMORE, G W  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a case in point). 1899 2 S:1110
- Gilmore, H M  
William Hopkins [Obit]. 1905 1 Ap:551  
H. M. Gillmore [statistics]. 1909 6 Mr:464  
Dedication at Council Grove, Kan. 1910 19 Mr:515
- Gilmore, Mrs. H M see GILMORE, JESSIE (PHILLIPS) (MRS. H M GILMORE)
- Gilmore, Ida M see JONES, VIRGIL E
- GILMORE, J F B  
Married to Mary C. Vaught. 1892 12 Mr:240
- Gilmore, J L  
Praying and preaching at people. 1883 9 Je:250
- Gillmore, Jane see Holt, Jane (Gillmore) (Mrs. Frederick Holt)
- GILMORE, JEFFERSON  
[Obit] by Tibbs, W. T. 1869 30 O:349
- GILMORE, JESSIE (PHILLIPS) (MRS. H M GILMORE)  
[Obit] by Selby, W. T. 1915 3 J1:1330
- GILMORE, JOHN F  
Married to Ella Snyder. 1890 18 Ja:47
- Gilmore, Mrs. John Lester see GILMORE, ALLIE M (SCOTT) (MRS. JOHN LESTER GILMORE)
- Gilmore, L L  
Telegram from Caldwell. 1908 7 Mr:413
- Gilmore, Mrs. Lester G  
The readers' forum ("next to reading the Bible"). 1930 4 Ja:15
- GILMORE, LETITIA ( )  
[Obit] by Houze, A. B. 1895 24 Ag:821
- Gilmore, Louane see BEFF, JOHN W
- GILMORE, MERRYMAN  
Married to Carrie Lee Raymond. 1890 25 Ja:64
- GILMORE, MILFORD C  
Married to Mattie L. Jones. 1893 1 Ap:261
- GILMORE, ORVAL HARRY  
[Obit] by McCance, R. D. 1929 10 Ag:767
- Gilmore, Paulina see WHITE, TAYLOR
- GILMORE, RACHEL ( )  
[Obit] by Warren, W. R. 1899 4 F:163
- GILMORE, S J  
Married to Margaret Penfold. 1914 16 My:887
- GILMORE, T M  
Buckingham, T. S., Views and reviews (Christ turning water into wine). 1909 5 Je:1004  
The personal living link [editorial with picture of T. M. Gilmore]. 1911 16 S:1508
- GILMORE, WILLIAM  
Married to Nannie Hall. 1878 23 N:377
- Gilmore see also Gillimore; Gillmore; Gilmer; Gilmour
- GILMORE, FLA. CHURCH  
Cuzner, A. T., Notes of travel. 1899 1 J1:832
- GILMORE, MICH. CHURCH  
Sias, E., Gilmore, Mich. 1901 20 J1:925  
Anniversaries. 1941 13 S:958  
Golden anniversary observed by Gilmore church, Farwell, Mich. 1951 8 S:566
- GILMOUR, ANDREW M  
Married to Nellie Laughlin. 1887 6 Ag:256
- GILMOUR, MRS. G  
British churches of Christ missionary committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822
- GILMOUR, JAMES  
Gilmour, and missions in China. 1906 22 S:1436
- Gilmour see also Gillimore; Gilmore; Gilmer; Gilmore
- Gilpin, Mattie see CRUM, WILLIAM H
- Gilpin, Burhl  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GILPIN  
Preachers needed. 1909 18 D:2212  
Louis Ruth (Holmes) Roberts [Obit]. 1915 9 Ja:507  
Z. P. Weese [Obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296  
Elizabeth J. (Acree) Miller [Obit]. 1918 3 Ag:1370  
Golden anniversary celebrated by Wheatland church. 1932 23 Ap:408
- GILPIN, BURHL  
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- Gilpin, Mrs. Burhl see GILPIN, MARGARET ETHEL (BABBITT) (MRS. BURHL GILPIN)
- Gilpin, Eliza M see PARKER, ELIZA M (GILPIN) (MRS. EMERSON H PARKER)

- Gilpin, F P  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 Ja 24 sup: 83
- GILPIN, GEORGE W  
Married to Kathryn Kuhl. 1937 25 S:889  
Ordinations. 1937 25 S:889  
Student dies in accident. 1937 11 D:1147
- GILPIN, JOHN R  
For information about his debate with J. W. West see DEBATES AND DEBATING,
- Gilpin, Lillie see SOWLE, ABEL L
- GILPIN, MARGARET ETHEL (BABBITT) (MRS. BURHL GILPIN)  
[obit] by Harding, R. C. 1909 1 My: 806  
[obit]. 1909 8 My:854
- Gilpin, Mary Frances see SHEPPARD, SAMUEL
- GILPIN, WALTER  
Ordinations. 1941 28 Je:687
- GILPIN, WALTER  
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 26 Je:576
- GILPIN, MRS. WALTER  
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture] 1943 26 Je:576
- GILPIN, WALTER DAVID  
Ordinations. 1966 17 S:633
- GILSON, BILLIE ( ) (MRS. W JACK GILSON)  
Gilsons to join Mexico Mission. 1958 11 Ja:26
- GILSON, DAVID F  
Married to Nannie A. Yeagley. 1873 16 Ag: 251
- Gilson, Gladys see GODDEN, ERNEST
- Gilson, Mary Lafola see OVERMAN, BENJAMIN H
- GILSON, W JACK  
Gilsons to join Mexico Mission. 1958 11 Ja:26
- Gilson, Mrs. W Jack see GILSON, BILLIE ( ) (MRS. W JACK GILSON)
- GILSON, WILLIAM W  
Married to Lucy J. Ham. 1878 28 D:420
- Gilson see also Gillson
- GILSONBURG, O. CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1885 15 Ag:261  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1885 26 S:310
- Gilstrap, Ellmore J  
Views and reviews (names). 1915 2 Ja: 463  
The viewpoint of our readers ("the headquarters"). 1923 3 N:104  
Movement to Christ among university Filipinos. 1928 11 F:126  
Turner Memorial Home. 1937 11 D:1148  
To serve at Turner Memorial Home. 1938 1 Ja:17  
Fire destroys Turner Home cottage. 1938 12 Mr:256  
Turner Memorial Home looks to the future. 1939 11 F:136  
Begins sixty year as field secretary. 1939 9 S:878  
The readers' forum (the two conventions). 1942 1 Ag:763  
News of Turner Home. 1942 22 Ag:841  
Turner Memorial Home. 1943 8 My:419  
News notes from Turner Memorial Home. 1945 7 Ap:218; 10 N:714  
News notes from Turner Memorial Home. 1946 4 My:296  
Turner Memorial Home news notes. 1946 7 D:880  
[Quotes from The Unfading Splendor of Christ's Church]. 1966 8 Ja:18; 12 F: 102; 12 Mr:167; 16 Ap:270; 14 My:334; 23 J1:494; 27 Ag:574; 10 S:606
- GILSTRAP, ELLMORE J  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 11 F:127  
From the four corners of the nation [picture]. 1940 19 O:1052  
E. J. Gilstrap resigns as trustee and promotional manager of Turner Memorial Home to accept pastorate of California church. 1950 18 F:98
- Gilstrap, Mrs. Ellmore J see Gilstrap, Mary E (Orr) (Mrs. Ellmore J Gilstrap)
- Gilstrap, Fernel see DOWNING, LEROY
- Gilstrap, J W  
In behalf of Joseph Shields. 1902 11 Ja:47
- GILSTRAP, MRS. JOHN W see GILSTRAP, MELISSA (KIRKPATRICK) (MRS. JOHN W GILSTRAP)
- Gilstrap, Mary E (Orr) (Mrs. Ellmore J Gilstrap)  
Turner Memorial Home news notes. 1946 31 Ag:601
- GILSTRAP, MELISSA (KIRKPATRICK) (MRS. JOHN W GILSTRAP)  
[obit] by Needham, C. S. 1901 10 Ag: 1031
- Gilstrap, Mildred E see LEICHT, CHARLES B
- Giltner, Anabel see BREWER, HENRY A
- GILTNER, ANNIE E (TOFF) (MRS. STEPHEN GILTNER)  
[obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1001
- Giltner, Anna J see DUNLAP, JOHN L
- Giltner, Mrs. David see Giltner, Martha J ( ) Kenney (Mrs. David Giltner)
- Giltner, Leigh Gordon  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Giltner
- GILTNER, MARTHA J ( ) KENNEY (MRS. DAVID GILTNER)  
[obit] by Payne, J. E. 1901 27 Ap:551
- GILTNER, S L  
Married to Kate Stricker. 1874 19 D:405
- Giltner, Stella J see SHOWE, EDWARD W
- Giltner, Mrs. Stephen see GILTNER, ANNIE E (TOFF) (MRS. STEPHEN GILTNER)
- Giltner, William Spencer  
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1872 13 Ja:15  
Items from Churches [Kentucky]. 1874 11 J1:223  
W. H. Blanks' lectures. 1878 14 D:398  
Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107  
Our schools and colleges (Eminence College). 1889 1 Je:364  
Our schools and colleges (Eminence College). 1890 30 Ag:579  
Some notes on Cuba. 1905 20 My:818
- GILTNER, WILLIAM SPENCER  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Paine's recantation) [concerning Giltner's book on T. Paine]. 1903 21 F:260  
W. S. Giltner [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1330  
Briney, J. B., A very pleasant occasion. 1917 14 J1:1199  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 N:191  
Reed, J. P., "The recantation of Thomas Paine." 1921 1 O:2724  
Briney, J. B., A loving tribute to the memory of W. S. Giltner. 1922 21 Ja:3126  
[obit] by Hagin, J. W. 1922 22 Ap:3474  
Burriss, R. A., A few memories of W. S. Giltner. 1923 3 Mr:640
- GILTNER, NEB. CHURCH  
Glascok, S. W., Dedication at Giltner, Neb. 1898 25 Je:844
- GINDER, GEORGE FREDERICK  
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1899 2 D:1560
- GINDRIEZ CHARLES  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GINDRIEZ
- GING, LAURA  
[obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1885 28 Mr:103
- GING, VIRGIL B  
Married to Mabel Earl. 1900 17 F:222
- Ging, Walter E  
Practical Christianity. 1894 24 F:212
- Ginger, Mrs. Frank C see GINGER, HELEN ( ) (MRS. FRANK C GINGER)
- GINGER, HELEN ( ) (MRS. FRANK C GINGER) (ED.)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GINGER
- GINGEREY, IMMANUEL  
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1905 10 Je:949
- Gingerey see also Gingery
- GINGERICH, P N  
Married to Stella Bowan. 1905 28 O:1751
- Gingerich see also Gingrich
- GINGERY, JOSEPH  
[Death notice]. 1884 5 Ja:8
- Gingery see also Gingerey
- GINGHAMBURG, OHIO. CHURCH  
Smith, J. M., From the field [Illinois, Ludlow]. 1884 29 Mr:102
- Gingrich, Ophelia C see HOTCHKISS, ARTHUR W
- GINGRICH, WILL  
[obit] by Adams, W. T. 1900 30 Je:838
- Gingrich see also Gingerich
- Ginitty, Bessie see SILKET, FRANK
- Ginn, Emma see GINN, JAMES
- Ginn, Mrs. Gabriel see Ginn, Hannah (Woods) (Mrs. Gabriel Ginn)
- GINN, HANNAH (WOODS) (MRS. GABRIEL GINN)  
[Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1886 20 Mr:95
- Ginn, J L  
The readers' forum (baptism is adoption). 1930 4 Ja:15
- GINN, JAMES  
Married to Emma Ginn. 1883 31 Mr:148
- Ginn, Nellie see BANKS, GEORGE
- GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN DAVID  
Rotherham, J. G., Old testament translation and revision. 1916 25 N:241; 2 D:268
- GINSTE, CORA (WARNER)  
[obit] by Slater, W. B. 1903 19 D:1866  
Christian D. Ginsburg [picture]. 1916 2 D:269
- GIOVANNOLI, HARRY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIOVANNOLI
- GIPPSLAND, AUSTRALIA  
Forscutt, C. T., Travels in Australia. 1889 18 My:318
- GIPPSLAND, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH  
Macnaughtan, K. A., Efforts started to organize new congregation in Australia. 1951 10 N:708
- GIPSON, LUCY  
[obit] by K, T. B. 1895 3 Ag:749
- GIPSON, MARK  
Baxter, J. F., Bible school over a saloon [picture]. 1938 13 Ag:781
- GIRARD, DAVID  
[Death notice]. 1877 30 Je:208
- Girard, Elizabeth F  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Girard
- Girard, Mary see SUTLEY, CHARLES
- Girard see also Gerard; Gerhard; Gerrard

## GIRARD, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of J. B. Corwine]. 1872 6 Ja:3  
 Hamilton, H. C., From the field. 1892 2 Ap:298  
 Young, W. B., From the field. 1892 17 S:796  
 Young, W. B., From the field [Annual Report for 1892 of the Christian Church at Girard]. 1893 7 Ja:14  
 From the field. 1900 14 Jl:896  
 Hamilton, H. C., Girard, Ill. 1901 5 Ja:22  
 Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159  
 Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159  
 L. E. E., Girard, Ill. 1910 22 Ja:163  
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108  
 Carpenter, N. C., Meeting at Girard, Ill. [picture]. 1914 28 N:302  
 Stender, H. R., Pentecost to pentecost (what one church can do). 1929 22 Je:583  
 Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:96  
 Seventy-fifth anniversary at Girard, Ill. 1935 11 Ja:41  
 Anniversaries. 1945 25 Ag:538

## GIRARD, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Harris, E. F., How we built our parsonage. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]  
 Hunt, W. T., From the field. 1893 4 N:880  
 Brickert, E. W., The power of the pen [editorial comment]. 1906 6 Ja:13  
 Funk, C. H., Brown and Snyder at Girard, Kan. 1913 27 D:2137  
 Babb, W. E., Brethren at Girard, Kan. rejoice in new home [picture]. 1927 18 Je:591  
 Zimmerman, J. D., Telegrams. 1927 18 Je:578  
 Babb, W. E., Girard (Kan.) dedication. 1927 2 Jl:640  
 The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112  
 [Picture of First church, Girard, Kan.]. 1930 21 Ja:590  
 Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69  
 Sharp, C. J., How goes the campaign? 1937 16 Ja:54  
 Kansas church clears debt [picture]. 1943 19 Je:549

## GIRARD, O. FIRST CHURCH

Smith, J. N., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 25 Ja:29  
 Shelburne, J. O., Girard (O.) meeting. 1903 15 F:285  
 Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62  
 Leach, B. F., Rededication at Girard, O. 1914 23 My:921  
 Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576  
 Girard, O., emerges from difficulty. 1938 22 O:1037

## GIRARD COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

O. L., Is Girard College an infidel monument? 1872 28 D:410  
 Girard College [editorial]. 1878 28 S:311  
 Nation, C., Girard College. 1890 17 My:313  
 Brandt, J. L., The East and West. 1892 24 S:809

Girault, Jannette see JAMES, C L

GIRDLESTONE, E A  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GIRDLESTONE

Girdley, Mrs. Cuthbert A. see GIRDLEY, MARY E (BRINEY) (MRS. CUTHBERT A GIRDLEY)

GIRDLEY, MARY E (BRINEY) (MRS. CUTHBERT A GIRDLEY)  
 [Obit] by Wolfe, W. A. 1911 15 Jl:1167

## GIRLS

Girls, confide in Mother. 1877 29 S:307  
 Holbrook, H. L., Out-of-door life for girls. 1884 16 F:51

## GIRTON, EDWARD

Married to Lizzie Rooker. 1902 9 Ag:1103

Gisbert, Myrtle see RENZ, GEORGE

Gish, Mrs. Charles J. see GISH, NELLIE VIRGINIA (KINDIG) (MRS. CHARLES J GISH)

GISH, DANIEL J  
 [Obit] by Caldwell, I. H. 1898 16 Ap:512  
 Smith, H. D., Dr. Daniel J. Gish. 1898 11 Je:776

Gish, Mrs. Daniel J. see Gish, Ellen D (Kerr) Young (Mrs. Daniel J Gish)

Gish, Elizabeth J. see STARGENT, ELIZABETH J (GISH)

GISH, ELLEN D (KERR) YOUNG (MRS. DANIEL J GISH)  
 [Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1893 21 Ja:57

Gish, Ellis P  
 Dedication at Kilbourne. 1912 27 Ja:159

Gish, G A  
 Untaught and unteachable. 1901 21 D:1643  
 Modern divine healing. 1904 3 S:1223  
 No time to waste [concerning Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy]. 1905 23 S:1543  
 The new creature; or, born anew. 1906 20 O:1574  
 Views and reviews (reasoning together). 1907 20 Ap:680  
 Information wanted. 1907 10 Ag:1339

GISH, G A  
 G. A. Gish [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906

GISH, J S  
 [Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1927 11 Je:576

GISH, JANE  
 [Death notice]. 1877 16 Je:192  
 [Obit] by Rankin, J. M. 1877 23 Je:199

GISH, NELLIE VIRGINIA (KINDIG) (MRS. CHARLES J GISH)  
 [Obit] by Nethercutt, M. W. 1911 30 S:1615

Gish, William G  
 The readers' forum (exquisite pictures). 1933 7 O:807

Gist, J M  
 An appeal. 1878 16 F:50  
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1878 7 D:393

GIST, JAMES M  
 [Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1885 2 My:143

GIST, JEFFERSON  
 [Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1889 21 D:849

GIST, LAURA ANN (SHAPPER)  
 [Obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1903 9 My:680

Gist, Lois see BALDWIN, LOIS (GIST) (MRS. PERRY F BALDWIN)

Gist, Owen J  
 Albert Hardman [obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462

Gist, Pearl see THOMAS, CHESTER L

GITCHEL, HARVEY  
 Married to Stella M. McKim. 1887 5 F:48

Gitchel, J H  
 Meeting at Wellsville, O. [pictures of H. E. Sala and O. M. Sala]. 1908 4 Ap:606

Githens, Harry Wright  
 Why be thankful this year? (new spirit of dependence on each other). 1934 24 N:861

GITHINS, HARRY WRIGHT  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GITHINS

GITHENS, JESSE  
 Married to Lizzie Caldwell. 1871 23 D:405

GITHENS, JOSEPH T  
 [Obit] by Elder, Isaac. 1902 8 Mr:372

GITHENS, O N  
 Married to Daisy King. 1895 23 Mr:279

GITHENS, THOMAS  
 [Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1886 20 Mr:95

Given, Amy J see DALLSTREAM, JOSEPH

GIVEN, G H  
 Pettit, F. L., Out of denominationalism 1928 7 Ap:314

Given, Roxie see JONES, H J

GIVENS, A C  
 [Obit] by McPherson, J. R. 1907 16 F:310

GIVENS, BOYD  
 Fifth-Sunday community sing [picture]. 1931 9 My:469

Givens, Elvira see JOHNSTON, ELVIRA (GIVENS) (MRS. JAMES H JOHNSTON)

GIVENS, FRED  
 Married to Minnie Ball. 1903 12 S:1326

GIVENS, GEORGE W  
 [Obit]. 1935 21 D:1235

Givens, Ida B see COPPOCK, LEROY H

GIVENS, J B  
 Married to Elline French. 1907 20 Jl:1222

Givens, Jennie L see SURBER, GREEN LEE

GIVENS, JOHN  
 [Obit] by Ventress, K. C. 1919 1 Mr:544

Givens, Mrs. John B. see Givens, Martha F. (Haselwood) (Mrs. John B Givens)

GIVENS, JOHN P  
 Married to Rose Hawthorne. 1902 20 S:1317

Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107  
 Voices of victory [picture]. 1934 7 A:235

Givens, M P  
 Over 2,000 already promised for Bethany Park (South Broadway, Denver). 1908 23 My:893

GIVENS, MARTHA E (HASSELWOOD) (MRS. JOHN B GIVENS)  
 [Obit]. 1894 14 Jl:705

Givens, Martha Jane see MOORE, MARTHA JANE (GIVENS) (MRS. ADDISON D MOORE)

Givens, Mrs. N A see GIVENS, (WALLACE) (MRS. N A GIVENS)

Givens, Nora see AYERS, NORA (GIVENS) (MRS. ORLANDO H AYERS)

Givens, Ollie see WALLACE, OLLIE (GIVENS)

Givens, R A  
 An appeal for Burlington. 1880 8 Jl:210  
 From the field [Ontario]. 1899 13 My:605  
 Unity vs. federation. 1906 14 Ap:566  
 The Lord or Baal--which? 1906 26 My:808  
 Views and reviews (what is a Christian?). 1910 8 O:1775

GIVENS, R A  
 [Obit] by Webster, W. A. 1917 30 Je:1166

Givens, Robert Berry  
 Olga Reavis [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222  
 David Doolittle [obit]. 1901 16 F:222  
 Josie Rank [obit]. 1901 16 F:222

Nancy J. Stanley [obit]. 1901 15 Je:775  
 Claude Austin [obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095  
 James Samuel Foster [obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095

Anna Howard Smith [obit]. 1904 6 F:212  
 Nancy J. Ricketts [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478

Minerva J. Harrold [obit]. 1909 25 S:1709

Amanda M. Black [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810  
 William H. Everman [obit]. 1918 18 My:1082

GIVENS, ROBERT BERRY  
 R. B. Givens [picture]. 1903 4 Jl:975  
 Smith, F. E., Farewell for Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Givens [picture]. 1942 7 F:137

GIVENS, MRS. ROBERT BERRY  
 Smith, F. E., Farewell for Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Givens [picture]. 1942 7 F:137

GIVENS, (WALLACE) (MRS. N A GIVENS)  
 [Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1912 25 My:879

Givens, Walter  
 E. E. Denney. 1909 13 N:2007

GIVENS, WALTER  
 Fleming, D. S., Estacada (Ore.) meeting [picture]. 1912 21 S:1550

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 29 My:868  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:559  
 [obit]. 1944 13 My:319
- GIVENS, WILLIAM SNIDOW  
 [obit] by Lilley, R. W. 1902 8 F:230  
 [obit]. 1902 29 Mr:481
- Givens, William W  
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 30 S:311
- Givler, S H  
 From the field [Iowa]. 1891 31 O:922  
 J. L. L. Terry [obit]. 1894 10 N:1115  
 Charles Duncan Phelps [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127  
 Mark Anthony Creal [obit]. 1906 10 N:1726  
 King S. Ruble [obit]. 1917 17 F:615
- Givus, William W  
 Sistersville, West Virginia. 1897 31 J1:1000
- Gladden, Mrs. Alonzo see Gladden, Delilah May (Harmon) (Mrs. Alonzo Gladden)
- GLADDEN, DELILAH MAY (HARMON) (MRS. ALONZO GLADDEN)  
 [obit] by Brazelton, John. 1894 17 F:187
- Gladden, Washington  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GLADDEN  
 The Christian in business. 1884 19 J1:227  
 The only way to become a Capitalist. 1889 12 O:675  
 Biblical criticism (The Book of Esther). 1897 26 Je:815
- GLADDEN, WASHINGTON  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden on Lyman Abbott). 1897 17 Ap:495  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden to the front). 1897 22 My:655  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden on the Book of Esther) [review of his lecture]. 1897 29 My:687  
 Biblical criticism (Dr. Gladden's ultimatum) (reply to McGarvey). 1897 10 J1:879  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Book of Esther) (Prof. McGarvey's rejoinder to Dr. Gladden). 1897 3 J1:847  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Final reply to Dr. Gladden). 1897 10 J1:879  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Dr. Gladden on the Book of Daniel) [review of lecture]. 1897 17 J1:919  
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Dr. Gladden and the old testament). 1915 30 Ja:579  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLADDEN
- GLADDING, WILLIE S  
 [obit] by Ward, H. E. 1889 26 O:715
- GLADDIS, MARTHA  
 [obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1922 30 S:4042
- Glade, Mary see FUNK, M L
- GLADE, ARK. CHURCH  
 Three churches started. 1958 29 N:688
- GLADE CREEK, VA. CHURCH  
 Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:909
- GLADWATER, TEX. CHURCH  
 Porter, R. L., Texas society organizes new church. 1937 26 Je:576
- Gladfelter, Bessie see BLACK, V C
- GLADMAN, CHARLES E  
 Married to Maggie Wood. 1903 4 J1:999
- GLADMAN, NANCY see CECIL, NANCY (GLADMAN) (MRS. JESSE CECIL)
- GLADMAN, THOMAS  
 [obit] by Wills, W. F. 1924 1 N:127
- Gladney, L L  
 My reasons for joining the Christian church. 1912 8 Je:925
- GLADNEY, L L  
 Howard, J., An introduction. 1912 11 My:789
- Gladson, M M  
 The readers' forum (a veteran's gratituda). 1933 28 O:867
- Gladstone, William Ewart  
 Ecce Homo [reprint of review from Good Words]. 1868 25 Ap:133  
 Gladstone's reply. 1875 27 Mr:99  
 The present condition of Christendom. 1875 28 Ag:275  
 Mr. Gladstone on preaching. 1877 28 Ap:134  
 A talk to boys by Mr. Gladstone. 1882 Je 10 sup. 23:46  
 The Irish Question (Home Rule). 1886 19 Je:196  
 Among my friends. 1896 16 My:627
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART  
 Vaticanism [editorial]. 1875 3 Ap:108  
 Loos, C. L., Gladstone a defender of the Bible. 1886 16 Ja:20  
 Gladstone as a boy. 1886 11 S:290  
 Hon. W. E. Gladstone [picture]. 1892 19 N:963  
 Nemo [pseud], In the Old Country (Mr. Gladstone's bombs). 1894 22 D:1246  
 Nemo [pseud], In the Old Country. 1895 2 F:100  
 Lhamon, W. J., Mr. Gladstone and Pope Leo. 1896 5 S:1142  
 The great commoner [editorial]. 1898 28 My:697  
 Power, F. D., Washington letter [picture of Gladstone]. 1898 11 Je:751  
 Baptist Standard, Editorials from our exchanges ("the old, old story"). 1945 3 Mr:135  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLADSTONE
- GLADSTONE, ORE. CHURCH  
 Mulkey, A. H., That Gladstone proposition. 1908 24 O:1792  
 Gregg, S., Gladstone (Ore.) meeting. 1909 15 My:889  
 Mulkey, A. H., That Gladstone proposition. 1909 23 Ja:179  
 Silver jubilee at Gladstone, Ore. 1933 21 O:842
- GLADVIEW, W. VA. CHURCH  
 Church planted in West Virginia [picture]. 1952 27 D:825  
 Anniversaries. 1953 27 Je:414
- GLADWIN, BONNIE MAY ( ) (MRS. JOHN GLADWIN)  
 [obit]. 1936 12 S:896
- Gladwin, John  
 The readers' forum (operating only one day a week). 1932 19 N:1136
- Gladwin, Mrs. John see GLADWIN, BONNIE MAY ( ) (MRS. JOHN GLADWIN)
- GLAESCHER, IDA MAY (ANTRIM) (MRS. LEWIS GLAESCHER)  
 [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:648
- GLAESCHER, MRS. LEWIS see GLAESCHER, IDA MAY (ANTRIM) (MRS. LEWIS GLAESCHER)
- Glaescher see also Glasier; Glaescher; Glaser; Glazier
- GLAHN, AUGUSTUS T  
 [obit] by Masters, E. S. 1930 22 N:1138
- GLAISYER, EMMA (PLUMMER) (MRS. HERBERT GLAISYER)  
 [obit] by Sparks, M. 1921 24 S:2713
- Glaisyer, Mrs. Herbert see GLAISYER, EMMA (PLUMMER) (MRS. HERBERT GLAISYER)
- Glaisyer see also Glasier; Glaescher; Glaser; Glazier
- Glanton, Harriet C see Irwin, Harriet C (Glanton) (Mrs. Joseph Ireland Irwin)
- GLAS, JOHN  
 McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1930 22 N:1120
- GLASCO, KAN. CHURCH  
 Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 3 N:134  
 Park, G., Dedication at Glasco, Kan. 1917 17 N:222
- Glascock, Edna Florence see COATS, JOSEPH WILLIAM
- Glascock, Elizabeth see BIRNEY, W P
- Glascock, Mrs. Joseph see Glascock, Jossie (McBroom) (Mrs. Joseph Glascock)
- GLASCOCK, JOSSIE (McBROOM) (MRS. JOSEPH GLASCOCK)  
 [Death notice]. 1877 27 Ja:32  
 [Obit] by Lucas, C. F. 1877 3 F:38
- Glascock, Kate E see WEITMORE, HARRY B
- Glascock, S W  
 Dedication at Giltner, Neb. 1898 25 Je:844  
 Nancy Potter [obit]. 1899 9 S:1166  
 Northwest Missouri pick-ups. 1899 21 O:1359  
 Susan Katherine (Miller) McGary [obit]. 1917 15 D:359
- Glascock see also Glasscock; Glascock
- Glascoe, Sarah F see TOOKER, SARAH F (GLASCOE) (MRS. AMOS TOOKER)
- GLASER, JOHN  
 Married to Emma C. Sonn. 1883 27 Ja:48
- Glaser see also Glasier; Glaescher; Glaisyer; Glazier
- GLASGLOW, W G  
 W. G. Glasgow [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:624
- Glasgo, Laura see BOWMAN, JACOB
- GLASGOW, MARIAH ( ) (MRS. HARVEY GLASGOW) see LOER, MARIAH ( ) (MRS. D E LOER)
- GLASGOW, ILL. CHURCH  
 Campbell, J. R., Meeting at Glasgow, Ill. [picture of J. R. Campbell]. 1908 27 Je:1110
- GLASGOW, KY. CHURCH  
 Butler, T. D., The condition of some important towns in southern Kentucky with relation to the cause of Christ. 1870 3 D:386  
 Rogers, W. F., Glasgow, Kentucky. 1891 20 Je:517  
 Glasgow meeting. 1907 16 N:1874  
 Coombs, W. P., Meeting at Glasgow, Ky. 1910 31 D:2304
- GLASGOW, MONT. CHURCH  
 Rhodes, W. H., Meeting at Glasgow, Mont. [picture]. 1915 8 My:1066
- GLASGOW, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, CANADA. CHURCH  
 Simpson, J., The new Glasgow church-- a sketch. 1905 21 Ja:107
- GLASGOW, SCOTLAND  
 Jefferson, S. M., Foreign correspondence (from Glasgow to Edinburgh). 1882 5 Ag:242  
 Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 17 D:1047  
 Morgan, J. J., Letters of travel. 1888 11 Ag:502  
 Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler visits in Glasgow. 1924 26 J1:1075
- GLASGOW, SCOTLAND. CHURCH  
 Loos, C. L., Letters from Europe. 1868 28 N:378  
 McCartney, J., New church in Scotland. 1936 1 Ag:749
- GLASGOW, SCOT. COPLAW STREET CHURCH  
 [Picture of Coplaw Street church, Glasgow, Scot.]. 1925 21 Mr:607  
 Lappin, S. S., A glimpse of cause in Scotland. 1927 21 My:485
- GLASGLOW, SCOTLAND. SHAWLANDS CHURCH  
 Lappin, S. S., A glimpse of cause in Scotland. 1927 21 My:485
- Glasier, Eliza E (Clapp) (Mrs. Harry S Glasier)  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Glasier  
 The conversion of the children. (An essay read before the Christian Sunday School Convention at Akron, Ohio). 1869 4 D:385  
 The Sunday school teacher's reward. 1870 17 D:401  
 Better than gold. 1883 22 D:475  
 A day at Mount Vernon. 1883 11 Ag:322  
 A Christmas mission. 1886 25 D:409  
 Woman, a thank-offering. 1890 29 N:806  
 "Be Ye Therefore Perfect." 1891 10 O:854  
 A little heaven. 1892 12 N:950  
 To One Newly Come Into Power (Some Well-Meant Advice Sure to be Thrown Away). 1895 9 Mr:235

- GLASIER, ELIZA E (CLAPP) (MRS. HARRY S GLASIER)  
Mrs. Glazier [sic Glasier] [picture]. 1902 21 Je:899
- Glasier, H W  
Wisconsin. 1877 23 Je:194
- GLASIER, HARRY S  
[Obit., with editorial note]. 1866 15 S:188  
[Obit] by Gray, W. S. 1866 22 S:200  
Memorial (Of the Life and Death of Brother Harry S. Glasier, who Sept. 8th, 1866 entered into rest) [with editorial comment]. 1867 17 Ag:255b
- Glasier, Mrs. Harry S see Glasier, Eliza E (Clapp) (Mrs. Harry S Glasier)
- GLASIER, IDA MAY  
[Obit] by Glasier, J. C. 1889 10 Ag:531
- Glasier, Jessie Claire see Near, Jessie Claire (Glasier) (Mrs. Myron F Near)
- GLASIER, JOHNSON  
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1869 6 Mr:77
- Glasier, Lucinda see Peck, Lucinda (Glasier) (Mrs. Stephen I Peck)
- Glasier see also Glaescher; Glaisyer; Glaser; Glazier
- GLASNER, HENRY  
Married to Millie Elliott. 1896 15 Ag:1058
- Glaspell, Mrs. Isaac S  
First church, Davenport, Ia. 1913 19 J1:1156
- GLASPY, SARAH I  
[Obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 16 Ap:584
- GLASS, BLACKBURN B  
Married to Annie H. Tilford. 1879 28 Je:205
- GLASS, CHARLES M  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1893 18 Mr:223
- GLASS, DELILAH (STANLEY) (MRS. VINCENT GLASS, 1815-1893)  
[Obit] by Snyder, H. S. 1903 18 Ap:571
- Glass, Ella see HALLER, JACOB
- Glass, Ella E see SLIKER, CHARLES A
- GLASS, FRED E  
Married to Carrie Nevins. 1901 9 Mr:315
- Glass, Mrs. H S see Glass, Sallie E (Mrs. H S Glass)
- Glass, Ida M see SHARP, ROBERT T
- Glass, Irene see LYNN, WILLIAM R
- GLASS, JAMES W  
[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1891 21 F:169
- Glass, Joel P  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GLASS
- Glass, Mrs. John see Glass, Maggie (Mrs. John Glass)
- GLASS, L D  
Married to Lucy Flax. 1887 12 Mr:85
- GLASS, LELA M  
[Obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1901 28 S:1254
- Glass, Lydia A see CLEMENTS, JOSIAH A
- GLASS, MAGGIE ( ) (MRS. JOHN GLASS)  
[Obit] by Aldrich, I. N. 1894 22 S:947
- GLASS, MARTHA ANN  
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1866 13 O:224
- Glass, Mary see Frettt, Mary (Glass) (Mrs. Russell Frettt, 11)
- Glass, Minnie see Bush, Minnie (Glass) (Mrs. Charles D Bush)
- Glass, Olive see Snyder, Olive (Glass) (Mrs. Herbert Snyder)
- Glass, P P  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 14 J1:221
- GLASS, PRESTON  
[Obit] by Smith, S. M. 1912 16 Mr:463
- GLASS, RUSSELL S  
Russell S. Glass killed in auto accident. 1935 21 S:916
- Glass, S T  
Louisa E. Todd (Mrs. J. C. Todd) [obit]. 1878 2 N:352 [sic 354]
- GLASS, SALLIE E (MRS. H S GLASS)  
[Obit] by Peck, C. C. 1902 7 Je:832
- GLASS, VINCENT, 1815-1893  
[Obit] by Flax, J. O. 1893 29 Ap:343
- Glass, Mrs. Vincent, 1815-1893 see Glass, Delilah (Stanley) (Mrs. Vincent Glass, 1815-1893)
- GLASS, VINCENT, 1836-1908  
[Obit] by Cole, J. J. 1908 22 F:334
- GLASS, VIRGIL P  
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- GLASS, WILLIAM B  
Married to Sarah Tiermon. 1881 27 Ag:280
- Glassburn, Mary P see SIMPSON, JAMES A
- GLASSCOCK, ADELIA A (GRIER) (MRS. T C GLASSCOCK)  
[Obit] by Hull, W. H. 1886 11 S:295
- Glasscock, Bessie L see WOOD, CLAUDE J
- GLASSCOCK, FRANCIS J  
Married to Josephine Adams. 1891 25 Ap:357
- GLASSCOCK, MRS. M L  
[Obit] by Brown, M. E. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- Glasscock, Martha see WAKELY, MARTHA (GLASSCOCK)
- GLASSCOCK, RODNEY D  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1933 18 Je:590  
Married to Eileen Coble. 1944 8 Ap:234
- Glasscock, Mrs. T C see Glasscock, Adelia A (Grier) (Mrs. T C Glasscock)
- GLASSCOCK, WILL H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLASSCOCK  
Glasscock see also Glascock; Glasscock
- GLASSENER, JESSEY  
Married to Ida M. Cabbage. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Glasser, Mrs. John see Glasser, Mattie (Mrs. John Glasser)
- GLASSER, MATTIE (MRS. JOHN GLASSER)  
[Obit] by Slade, G. P. 1881 19 N:375
- GLASSFORD, JULIET  
[Obit] by Parker, L. 1915 13 Mr:810
- GLASSOCK, A A  
Married to Sallie M. DeLany. 1868 24 O:341
- GLASSOCK, IDA AMANDA (MOORE) (MRS. WILLIAM SPINCKR GLASSOCK)  
[Obit]. 1933 7 O:807
- Glassock, Mrs. William Spencer see GLASSOCK, IDA AMANDA (MOORE) (MRS. WILLIAM SPINCKR GLASSOCK)
- Glassock see also Glascock; Glasscock
- GLASSPOOL, GEORGE E  
Ogle, J. T., Methodist minister becomes Christian only. 1915 27 F:733
- GLAZE, FESTUS BRUCE  
[Obit] by Glaze, Mrs. F. 1923 28 Ap:919
- Glaze, Mrs. Floyd see Glaze, M W ( ) Mason (Mrs. Floyd Glaze)
- Glaze, J A  
Meeting at Canton, Kan. 1910 19 N:2046
- Glaze, M W ( ) Mason (Mrs. Floyd Glaze)  
A great meeting in a small place. 1908 15 F:285  
Louis Armstrong [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518  
Views and reviews (a woman's voice for women). 1908 14 N:1956  
The Minneola meeting. 1909 23 Ja:179  
Views and reviews (charity for others). 1909 27 Mr:576  
The Belmont meeting. 1909 4 S:1577  
Beaver City (Okla.) meeting. 1909 30 O:1925  
"As it appeared to an Australian." 1910 8 Ja:64  
Pratt (Kan.) meeting. 1910 16 Ap:689  
"Thy word is truth." 1910 22 O:1866  
Ashland (Kan.) meeting. 1910 31 D:2304  
Pawnee Rock (Kan.) meeting. 1911 7 Ja:34  
Cullison (Kan.) meeting. 1911 4 Mr:372  
From the field. 1916 3 Je:1248  
Festus Bruce Glaze [obit]. 1923 28 Ap:919  
The readers' forum (stop calling names). 1929 28 D:1243
- GLAZE, M W ( ) MASON (MRS. FLOYD GLAZE)  
Reitt, J. R., The Fowler (Kan.) meeting. 1909 20 F:362  
Jett, C. F., Pratt (Kan.) meeting. 1910 9 Ap:641  
Franklin, N. S., Ashland (Kan.) meeting. 1910 24 D:2256  
Clark, S., Moade, Kan., entered. 1926 25 D:738  
Vawter, C. R. L., Woman evangelist continued labors. 1928 18 F:148
- GLAZEBROOK, LYDIA  
[Obit] by Christopher, F. W. 1873 6 D:389
- Glazier, Cora Belle see HARMON, CORA BELLE (GLAZIER) (MRS. HORACE BENJAMIN HARMON)
- Glazier, Ida M see SUTTON, R D
- Glazier, Mary Elizabeth see Hayden, Mary Elizabeth (Glazier) (Mrs. Ira M Hayden)
- Glazier see also Glasier; Glaescher; Glaisyer; Glaser
- The Gleaner, pseud.  
Too many fences. 1916 1 Ja:428  
Ready to be tried. 1916 15 Ja:510
- GLEASON, [MOTHER]  
[Obit] by Vernon, J., Jr. 1879 12 Ap:119
- GLEASON, AMANDA  
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1891 4 Ap:297
- GLEASON, ANDREW  
Married to Ida M. Christopher. 1895 16 N:1111
- GLEASON, CHESTER E  
Ordinations. 1941 2 Ag:806
- GLEASON, EARL D  
Married to Cora I. Smith. 1898 8 O:1340
- GLEASON, FRED  
[Obit] by Goldner, J. H. 1898 29 Ja:154
- GLEASON, GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLEASON
- Gleason, Hattie see Ford, Hattie (Gleason) (Mrs. Mortimer Ford)
- GLEASON, HEPZIBAH (MRS. IRA GLEASON)  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1882 14 O:327
- GLEASON, HIRAM  
[Obit] by W . 1885 11 J1:223
- Gleason, Mrs. Ira see Gleason, Hepzibah (Mrs. Ira Gleason)
- Gleason, Irene S see HELSLEY, SHERMAN
- GLEASON, JAMES P  
[Obit]. 1913 5 J1:1111
- Gleason, M M  
Dedication notice concerning Weston, O. Church. 1870 10 S:293

- Jacob Felkner [obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 12 D:399  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 13 Mr:87; 3 Ap:111  
Items from churches [Michigan]. 1875 13 N:367  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 15 F:53  
Porter Gleason [obit]. 1880 17 J1:231  
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 14 My:157  
Chella Gregg [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201
- GLEASON, M M  
Married to Hattie E. Elliott. 1878 8 Je:188  
[Obit] by Derry, O. H. 1887 12 Mr:87
- Gleason, Porter  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 14 Ja:15
- GLEASON, PORTER  
[Death notice]. 1880 10 J1:224  
[Obit] by Gleason, M. M. 1880 17 J1:231
- GLEASON, SOLIMAN H  
Married to Celia H. Larrer. 1872 25 My:165
- GLEASON, TENN. CHURCH  
Pharos, W. W., From the field. 1899 18 N:1487  
Taylor, J. M., Building houses for the Lord [picture]. 1931 18 J1:697
- GLEGG, HELEN see CAMERON, HELEN (GLEGG) (MRS. JAMES CAMERON, 1834-1895)
- Gleghorn, Mary D see LODS, RALPH L
- GLEN, WILLIAM R  
[obit] by Philputt, J. M. 1900 28 J1:966
- GLEN ALICE, TENN. CHURCH  
Long, W. J., Glen Alice, Tennessee. 1892 28 My:457
- GLEN CAMPBELL, PA. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Glen Campbell, Pa. 1900 20 O:1356
- GLEN COVE, N. Y. CHURCH  
New York church breaks ground. 1959 31 O:612  
Heuman, W., They build with heart and hand. 1960 13 F:105  
Long Island church dedicated. 1960 18 Je:398  
Anniversaries. 1963 18 My:317  
Heuman, W., "To plant a church" [picture]. 1963 15 Je:377  
Breaks ground for parsonage. 1954 18 J1:460
- GLEN EASTERN, W. VA. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Glen Eastern, West Virginia. 1898 19 N:1533
- GLEN ELDER, KAN. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559  
Saving a church in Kansas. 1916 29 Ja:606
- GLEN ELLYN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Recently purchased property [picture]. 1963 22 Je:396  
Young church dedicates [picture]. 1964 25 Ja:60  
Giese, G., Beginnings in northwest Chicago [picture]. 1964 25 J1:473
- GLEN FALLS, W. V. CHURCH  
Ammons, D. L., From the field. 1900 21 Ap:501
- GLEN LEITH BIBLE COLLEGE, DUNDIN, N. Z.  
Greenwood, F. W., Great evangelistic development in New Zealand [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:114  
Greenwood, F. W., Great evangelistic enthusiasm among New Zealand churches. [picture]. 1932 21 My:506  
[Picture of main building of Glen Leith Bible College]. 1932 25 Je:627  
[Picture]. 1945 10 N:705  
Recent group of Bible College students [picture]. 1945 10 N:707
- GLEN LYN, VA. CHURCH  
Miller, M. B., New church building [telegram]. 1943 19 Je:548  
Three churches acquire parsonages. 1954 19 Je:395  
Virginia church burns mortgage [picture of the mortgage-burning ceremony]. 1955 23 Ap:265
- GLEN ROCK, PA. CHURCH  
Hoshour, S. K., Notes by the way (observation of things east of the mountains). 1876 21 O:330
- GLENCAIRN, ONT., CANADA. CHURCH  
L. C. J., Glencairn, Ont. 1902 29 Mr:478
- GLENCOE, KY. CHURCH  
A sister [pseud], A Kentucky letter. 1878 9 N:358  
Elmore, R. E., Rededication at Glencoe, Ky. 1924 20 S:1287  
Finley, A. P., From the field (Midsummer Work). 1904 24 S:1336
- GLENCOE, O. CHURCH  
Horn, T. C., The work at Glencoe, O. 1909 24 J1:1317
- GLENCOE, OKLA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Glencoe church). 1923 29 S:1498  
Annual report [for 1945]. 1945 9 F:90  
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 27 J1:514  
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:55  
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 18 F:104  
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 10 F:89  
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 17 Ja:48  
The news in pictures [picture of members of Glencoe, Okla. church who are more than seventy years old]. 1953 7 F:92  
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 Ja:63  
Break ground in Oklahoma [picture]. 1954 12 S:588
- GLENDALE, ARIZ. CHURCH  
Charter members of church at Glendale, Ariz. [picture]. 1919 31 My:859
- GLENDALE, ARIZ. MARYVALE CHURCH see PHOENIX, ARIZ. MARYVALE CHURCH
- GLENDALE, CALIF. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Kilborn, O. L., Glendale (Cal.) news. 1910 29 O:1918  
Kirk, W. B., Telegrams. 1922 8 J1:3730  
Glendale (Calif.) Brethren dedicate with debt provided for [picture]. 1922 12 Ag:3853  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1924 5 Ja:330  
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438  
Morton, J. H., The Gospel in the mountains. 1905 21 Ja:109  
[Picture of Central church, Glendale, Calif.] 1923 20 Ja:458  
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137  
Cole, C. A., How Glendale raised church debt. 1927 31 D:1071  
Brown, B., California letter [picture]. 1928 1 D:1232  
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 26 Ja:91  
Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:90  
Anniversaries. 1939 8 J1:662
- GLENDALE, ORE. CHURCH  
Oregon men start new church. 1943 7 Ag:691
- GLENDALE COLLEGE  
A successful commencement. 1898 25 Je:845
- GLENDIVE, MONT. CHURCH  
New church recently established [picture]. 1963 27 Ap:269  
Young congregations progress. 1964 10 O:652
- GLENDO, WYO. CHURCH  
Morris, M. C., A new church for Wyoming. 2 N:1034
- GLENDORA, CALIF. CHURCH  
Millard, D. E., Dedication at Glendora, Calif. [picture]. 1923 24 N:185  
Jones, C. C., Young people's breakfast club [picture of the breakfast club]. 1935 1 Je:517  
Golden jubilee at Glendora, Calif. 1935 13 J1:676  
Annual report. 1938 24 D:1262  
Anniversaries. 1943 16 O:889
- Glendower, Owen  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 14 J1:221
- Glening, G K  
Frank Laughlin [obit]. 1877 24 Mr:95
- GLENITA, VA. CHURCH  
Layman revives church. 1936 11 J1:675
- GLENMONT, O. CHURCH  
A fruitful county field [editorial]. 1908 4 Ja:12  
Irwin, R., The Irwins at Glenmont, O. 1914 28 N:305  
Lappin, S. S., Local church life [picture]. 1928 29 S:990
- Glenn, A A  
Circular. 1883 19 My:226
- GLENN, A A  
[obit] by Dubber, A. E. 1901 8 Je:743
- Glenn, Mrs. A A see Glenn, Lavinia (Cooper) (Mrs. A A Glenn)
- Glenn, Anna Lowe  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Glenn
- GLENN, CHARLES T  
[obit] by Clay, B. F. 1900 15 S:1191
- Glenn, Mrs. Charles T see GLENN, CYRENE C (MRS. CHARLES T GLENN)
- Glenn, Cora see SHADLE, OWEN
- Glenn, Cyrene C (Mrs. Charles T Glenn)  
Earl H. Glenn [obit]. 1902 27 S:1348
- GLENN, CYRENE C (MRS. CHARLES T GLENN)  
[obit] by Lemon, F. H. 1907 12 Ja:87
- Glenn, D Ella J B  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Glenn
- GLENN, DAVID C  
Married to Elizabeth C. Kern. 1906 3 F:177
- GLENN, EARL H  
[obit] by Glenn, Mrs. Cyrene. 1902 27 S:1348
- GLENN, ELIZABETH A  
[obit] by Clay, B. F. 1900 15 S:1190
- Glenn, Elizabeth Stewart see Gwynn, Elizabeth Stewart (Glenn) (Mrs. John Gwynn)
- Glenn, Ella  
An appeal. 1882 1 J1:202  
Acknowledgments. 1882 28 O:338
- Glenn, Grace  
Diligence. 1866 23 Je:89  
Obedience. 1866 1 D:275
- Glenn, Mrs. J R see Glenn, Nettie Jane (Joyce) (Mrs. J R Glenn)
- Glenn, James Ronald  
Miss. Kendrick [obit]. 1902 22 F:301  
Lottie Conley [obit]. 1908 11 Ja:79  
Massa (Wilson) Bonar [obit]. 1912 27 Ap:719  
Eliza (Hukill) Oram [obit]. 1912 4 Mr:759  
Byron Dean [obit]. 1921 12 F:1909  
Willie (Garrett) Trice [obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3834  
Elijah Hanes Spicer [obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858
- GLENN, JAMES RONALD  
J. Ronald Glenn [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923
- GLENN, JOHN, II  
Self-control [editorial]. 1962 28 Ab:258
- GLENN, JOSHUA  
Married to Carrie Winbigler. 1906 14 Ap:592
- GLENN, LAVINIA (COOPER) (MRS. A A GLENN)  
[Death notice]. 1881 11 Je:192  
[Obit]. 1881 18 Je:199  
[Obit]. 1881 30 J1:247
- GLENN, M LUTHER  
Married to Nina B. Gould. 1879 4 O:317
- Glenn, Martha see MATLOCK, MARTHA (GLENN) (MRS. JOHN MATLOCK)
- GLENN, NETTIE JANE (JOYCE) (MRS. J R GLENN)  
[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1906 10 F:236

- GLENN, ROBERT  
[obit] by F. 1895 9 N:1087
- Glenn, Ruth see AHLBORN, RUTH (GLENN)(MRS. LOUIS CHARLES AHLBORN)
- GLENN, SAMUEL P  
[Death notice]. 1882 12 Ag:256  
[Obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1882 19 Ag:263
- GLENN, CALIF. CHRISTIAN TABERNACLE  
Dedication of Glenn Christian Tabernacle. 1907 19 Ja:122
- GLENN PARK, IND. CHURCH  
Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture]. 1919 15 N:157
- GLENNVILLE, GA. CHURCH  
Payne, L. C., A church in a home at Glennville, Ga. 1923 3 Mr:655
- GLENNVILLE (ADAIR CO.), KY. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 23 Ja:31  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 F:72
- GLENROCK, WYO. CHURCH  
Program of evangelism results in four new church groups. [picture]. 1948 3 J1:433
- GLENVILLE, MINN. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1883 4 Ag:318
- GLENVILLE, O. CHURCH  
Dedication at Glenville, O. [editorial]. 1885 11 J1:220  
[Dedication]. 1885 20 Je:197  
Glenville, O. 1901 16 Mr:343  
Heath, Mrs. E. C., Glenville, O. 1901 13 Ap:474
- GLENWOOD, IDA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLENWOOD
- GLENWOOD, ARK. CHURCH  
Arkansas church assists two new congregations. 1948 10 Ja:20
- GLENWOOD, COL. CHURCH  
Webster, W. A., Six months' work at Rifle, Col. 1909 17 J1:1279
- GLENWOOD, IA. CHURCH  
Poston, E. L., Glenwood, Iowa. 1894 19 My:511; 16 Je:607  
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 29 J1:1488  
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836  
The field and the forces (Glenwood continues the faith) [picture]. 1922 21 O:80  
Dedications. 1935 16 Mr:259
- GLENWOOD, IND. CHURCH  
Friend, W. G., Latest mail. 1921 17 D:3012  
Dedication day at Glenwood, Ind. 1921 24 D:3038  
Laplin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 5 My:422  
Flagg, F., Self-supporting church organized at Glenwood, Mich. 1918 27 J1:1339
- GLENWOOD, MICH. CHURCH  
Roe, W. M., The cause of Christ at Glenwood, Mich. 1874 16 My:154
- GLENWOOD, MO. CHURCH  
Church closed for five years reopened. 1933 18 N:916
- GLENWOOD, ORE. CHURCH  
A church building in a day. 1957 17 Ag:492
- GLENWOOD, WIS. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1876 19 F:61
- GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COL. CHURCH  
Newby, H. W., Colorado experiences. 1856 10 O:1291
- Glesman, Leah see BOHANAN, CHARLES M
- GLICK, FREDA MERLE  
[obit] by Dutcher, M. O. 1918 12 Ja:491
- Glick, Ida M see Barstow, Ida M (Glick) (Mrs. Horace Fremont Barstow)
- Glick, May (Beaver)  
John M. Beaver [obit]. 1931 17 O:1029
- Glidden, Mrs. Augustus see Glidden, Belle (Loder) (Mrs. Augustus Glidden)
- GLIDDEN, BELLE (LODER) (MRS. AUGUSTUS GLIDDEN)  
[Obit] by A , J. A. 1888 10 Mr:159
- GLIDDEN, DRUSILLA (MRS. L C GLIDDEN)  
[Obit] by Parker, W. F. 1887 4 Je:183
- Glidden, Mrs. L C see Glidden, Drusilla (Mrs. L C Glidden)
- Gliddon, A J L  
Southampton letter. 1886 3 J1:210
- Gliddon, J L  
Sectarian unsectarianism (read at the annual conference of the Christian Association, Chester, England, Aug. 5). 1886 6 N:354
- GLIDE, ORE. CHURCH  
Smith, W., New building dedicated at Glide, Ore. [picture on p. 638]. 1929 6 J1:639  
Blakely, B., A young church carries on without minister [picture]. 1930 26 J1:725  
Bennett, A. F., Eugene Bible College boys run up great mileage for Lord's work [picture]. 1932 6 F:139
- GLIDEWELL, WILL  
Married to Margaret L. Jennings. 1903 14 Mr:391
- GLINES, RUTH ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Davis, Mrs. H. E. 1913 5 Ap:570
- GLISPIS, W H  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 22 Je:807
- GLO, KY. CHURCH  
West, J. W., Great church building program in the mountains. [picture]. 1938 24 S:944
- GLOBE, ARIZ. CHURCH  
Hushaw, A. O., Dedication day at Globe, Ariz. [picture]. 1926 13 N:594
- GLODFELTY, JOHN M  
[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- Glore, Mrs. Milburn see Glore, Sarah ( ) (Mrs. Milburn Glore)
- GLORE, SARAH ( ) (MRS. MILBURN GLORE)  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1894 12 My:485
- GLORIA, PABLO P  
Westrup, E. T., Preaching the gospel in old Mexico [picture]. 1946 16 N:816
- Gloria, Virginia M  
Strong courses taught at Mexican summer school. 1941 1 N:2030
- GLORIA GARDENS, (LOS ANGELES CO.), CALIF. CHURCH  
Brown, B., Union services result in New Testament church. 1930 16 Ag:801
- GLORIA IN EXCELSIS  
For reviews of this Hymnal see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLORIA IN EXCELSIS
- GLOSSER, ANNA LUCILE  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1917 3 Mr:669
- GLOSSOLALIA see GIFT OF TONGUES
- GLOSSON, HAZEL IRENE  
[obit] by Willey, W. C. 1919 13 D:289
- GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND. CHURCH  
Small, J., James Small in England [picture of Gloucester church]. 1912 26 O:1790  
From the field. 1912 30 N:1990  
From the field. 1912 30 N:1990  
Hammond, G. J., Gloucester congregation holds diamond jubilee services. 1951 24 N:742
- GLOUSTER, O. CHURCH  
Wallace, T. J., Gloucester, Ohio. 1896 30 My:677  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 25 Ja:142  
Oldaker, H. E., Three meetings. 1913 22 Mr:488
- A great day at Gloucester, O. [editorial with pictures of loyal women's class and loyal men's class]. 1914 13 Je:1035  
New Bible-school building at Gloucester, O. 1918 23 Mr:807  
Hoon, E. N., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Gloucester, O.). 1920 1 My:780  
Rogers, M. S., Is the little church worth while? [picture]. 1933 30 D:1051  
Christian clinic held by congregation at Gloucester, O. 1949 5 N:710  
Light clinic in Gloucester, O. 1954 16
- GLOUSTER, O. OAKDALE CHURCH  
Oakdale church received its first Christian flag [picture]. 1960 17 S:604
- GLOVER [BRO.]  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Glover.
- Glover, A R  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1877 18 Ag:261  
From the field [Georgia]. 1878 4 My:145  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 31 O:352  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1886 30 O:350  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1887 9 J1:222  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1888 26 My:321; 21 J1:449
- Glover, Atlas Nathaniel  
Truth's obligation. 1905 9 S:1442  
Church extension on the great western slope [picture of Christian church, Delta, Col.]. 1909 21 Ag:1474  
Fullerton, Cal. 1910 11 Je:1029
- GLOVER, CHARLES O  
[obit] by Glover, William. 1895 12 O:991
- GLOVER, ELIZABETH  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLOVER
- GLOVER, FRANCIS MARION  
[obit] by Morton, S. A. 1921 7 My:2228
- Glover, Mrs. George Washington see Glover, Mary (Baker) (Mrs. George Washington Glover)
- GLOVER, HORACE G  
Roberts, C. C., The Cape Town church shows the way [picture]. 1929 23 Mr:265
- GLOVER, J F  
Married to Clara E. Harbit. 1894 17 Mr:290
- Glover, J L  
How Ralph paid the doctor. 1928 15 D:1276
- GLOVER, KATE (MORLEDGE) (MRS. N L GLOVER)  
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 28 Ja:63
- Glover, L  
Wanted-a leader. 1911 20 My:835
- Glover, Mrs. Levi see Glover, Louisa (Moighen) (Mrs. Levi Glover)
- GLOVER, LOUISA (MEIGHEN) (MRS. LEVI GLOVER)  
[obit] by Willison, W. H. 1881 2 J1:215
- Glover, Lydia see MOXLEY, SAMUEL
- Glover, Martha Hester see GILBERT, JESSE B
- GLOVER, MARY  
Tennessee congregation enlarges program [picture]. 1949 30 Ap:273  
Glover, Mary Ann see DONNER, MARY ANN (GLOVER) (MRS. SAMUEL DONNER)
- Glover, Mary (Baker) (Mrs. George Washington) see Patterson, Mary (Baker) Glover (Mrs. Daniel Patterson)
- Glover, Mary Elmena see HOOVER, MARY ELMENA (GLOVER) (MRS. O C HOOVER)
- GLOVER, MILBURN  
[obit] by P , T. W. 1887 9 Ap:119
- GLOVER, N L  
Married to Kate Morledge. 1873 13 S:293
- Glover, Mrs. N L see Glover, Kate (Morledge) (Mrs. N L Glover)

- Glover, R D  
The "Ninety and Nine" men's class, Ventura, Calif. 1924 26 Ap:759
- GLOVER, ROBERT HALL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLOVER
- GLOVER, S M  
[obit]. 1932 16 J1:704
- GLOVER, SHERMAN T  
Married to Minnie D. Calloway. 1887 13 Ag:264
- GLOVER, T R  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLOVER
- Glover, W B  
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1869 9 O:325  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 6 N:357
- Glover, William  
William Glover [obit]. 1895 12 O:991
- GLOVER, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Worthy, A. E. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH  
McKechnic, W. J., From the field. 1900 24 Mr:376  
Gloversville (N.Y.) church [picture]. 1908 11 J1:1180  
Gloversville (N. Y.) meeting. 1909 20 Mr:545  
Lutz, H. F., Meeting at Gloversville, N. Y. 1912 30 Mr:532  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 28 N:301  
Hopkins, W. S., Dedication at Gloversville, N. Y. [picture]. 1914 19 D:408
- Gloyd, Carry Amelia (Moore) (Mrs. Charles Gloyd) see NATION, CARRY AMELIA (MOORE) GLOYD (MRS. DAVID NATION)
- Gloyd, Mrs. Charles see Gloyd, Carry Amelia (Moore) (Mrs. Charles Gloyd)
- GLUCK, NILSON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GLUCK
- GLUNT, B F  
B. F. Glunt [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- GLUNT, MATT  
Matt Glunt [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- Glymph, E J see ELLIS, J D
- "GO YE" TRAILER-CHAPEL  
Kitchen, M. S., "Go Ye" trailer-chapel dedicated. [picture]. 1945 16 Je:369  
"Go Ye" chapel expands. 1946 22 Je:432  
Kitchen, M. S., Endowment of "Go Ye" chapel. 1946 12 O:725  
Kilo, F. C., How to win New York City? [pictures]. 1946 21 D:916  
"Go Ye" chapel 1947 goals, program outlined. 1947 31 My:394  
Kilo summarizes "Go Ye" chapel ministry. 1947 1 N:761  
News of the work ("Go Ye" chapel reorganized). 1948 5 Je:370  
"All nations" the U. S. A. ("Go Ye" Chapel). 1951 20 Ja:46  
Kilo, F. C., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." ("Go Ye" Chapel, New York City). 1951 15 D:799  
Long Island church dedicates house of worship. 1954 5 Je:353  
Building dedicated in New York. 1955 24 D:827  
W. Stray, F., A Jew looks to Christ. 1958 4 O:571  
Anderson to join "Go Ye" Chapel [picture]. 1959 21 F:103  
"Go ye" chapel work progresses. 1959 13 Je:333  
No prescription [editorial]. 1960 18 J:385  
Human, W., Miracle in the East. 1961 2 S:561  
Turnbull, W., A bold adventure [picture]. 1963 23 F:119
- Goad, Belle see WILLIAMS, STEPHEN
- GOADBY, E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOADBY
- GOBBLE, ROBERT D  
[obit] by Dillinger, H. G. 1908 4 J1:1158
- Gobel, Mrs. Alda see Gobel, Nellie
- GOBEL, NELLIE ( ) (MRS. ALDA GOBEL)  
[obit]. 1938 1 Ja:21
- Gobel see also Goble; Goebel
- Goben, Dora see ANDERSON, H J
- GOBER, DANIEL  
[obit] by Darsie, G. 1889 2 N:735
- Gober, Mrs. Daniel see Gober, R C (Mrs. Daniel Gober)
- GOBER, R C (MRS. DANIEL GOBER)  
[obit] by Worthington, S. G. 1901 23 Mr:382
- GOBLE, ABIGAL J  
[obit] by Gary, D. H. 1897 11 S:1185
- GOBLE, GEORGE W  
Married to Susan Buckley. 1874 7 N:357
- GOBLE, H W  
Married to Eva Velsey. 1890 24 My:341
- Goble, Jonathan  
Relation of religion of the progress of the times. 1886 6 F:43
- Goble, Maggie see McPHERSON, R S
- GOBLE, ROBERT THOMAS  
[obit] by Yelderman, R. R. 1927 6 Ag:766
- Goble see also Gobel; Goebel
- Gobson, Alie see BOLES, WILL
- GOCKEL, GEORGE C  
Married to Louisa Scharinghausen. 1878 28 D:420
- GOD  
Watkins, B. U., Essays on theodicy. 1867 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 2 Mr:66; 9 Mr:78; 16 Mr:86; 23 Mr:94; 30 Mr:99; 6 Ap:110; 13 Ap:118; 20 Ap:126; 27 Ap:134; 4 My:142; 11 My:150  
Shepard, S. E., "The form of God." 1872 21 S:297  
Anderson, H. T., God, the Sun of the Soul: the Mind, the Eye that receives the Light an essay. 1873 8 Mr:73  
Wilcox, A., God's will and word. [An explanation of James I: 18]. 1874 29 Ag:273  
Everest, H. W., The peace of God. 1875 2 Ja:1  
Watkins, B. U., Popular theodicy. 1875 27 F:65; 13 Mr:81; 27 Mr:97; 10 Ap:113; 24 Ap:129; 12 Je:185; 3 J1:209  
Campbell, A. W., "God is spirit." 1875 24 J1:233  
Judd, G. S., The character of God. 1877 31 Mr:97  
Towne, C. S., The law of the correlation of forces concludes the argument for a personal God. 1879 28 Je:201  
Cox, J. W., Preaching--the thing preached. 1879 29 N:382  
Dodd, J. H., Contrast. 1880 20 Mr:90  
Flower, R. C., Contrast. 1880 20 Mr:90  
Erwin, A. E., The universal idea of God. 1880 14 Ag:258  
Flower, G. E., Realizing the presence of God. 1883 5 My:205  
Dean, A. W., Immortal God--immortal spirit. 1884 30 As:276  
The considerateness of God [editorial]. 1889 5 O:660  
Judd, G. S., Class echoes. 1892 27 F:182  
Deliverance [editorial]. 1892 26 Mr:274  
Search for God [editorial]. 1892 26 Mr:274  
"Of Him, Through Him, to Him" [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:380  
Phelps, S. E., Dilapidated infidelity [with editorial reply]. 1892 13 Ag:686  
Hopkins, W. W., The eye of God. 1892 15 O:866  
Pierce, S. C., "God's glory supreme." 1892 15 O:866  
Combs, G., The New Theology. 1892 19 N:967  
Judd, G. S., Correlates. 1892 24 D:1068  
Rightsell, L. T., The conception of God, and its signification at the present day [with extracts from L. Buchner's book under the above title]. 1893 22 Ap:310; 27 My:410; 24 Je:490; 29 J1:590  
Given over [editorial]. 1893 11 N:896  
Treadly, F., God's truth. 1893 16 D:990  
Streator, M. L., A vision of the crystal sea. 1895 7 R S:976  
Pierce, S. C., The knowledge and foreknowledge of God. 1897 8 My:589  
Hootman, A. M., Who was it? 1901 29 Je:820  
Snively, G. L., The Father's care. 1902 28 Je:924  
Vandervort, J. B., Is Christianity passe? 1903 13 Je:825  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions about which there should be no question). 1906 17 Mr:411  
Crystal, E. L., The test of religion. 1906 13 O:1560  
Davis, M. M., Man thwarting God. 1909 30 Ja:201  
Denton, H. W., Pilgrim's Progress series. IV. the house of the interpreter. 1909 1 My:804  
Denton, H. A., God knows. 1910 4 Je:988  
Haskins, L. B., The great refuge. 1912 14 S:1517  
Boteler, M. M., "In the beginning --- God." 1915 2 Ja:473  
Light at evening time [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja:580  
Everest, H. W., Our knowledge of God. 1916 1 Ja:453 [supplement]  
S., "Thou God seest me." 1916 11 Mr:825  
Boteler, M. M., The greatness of God. 1916 2 S:1672  
Williams, J. M., The vision of the father. 1916 21 O:76  
Boteler, M. M., God our helper. 1917 7 J1:1190  
Park, G., Be honest to God. 1918 2 F:562  
Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the real question). 1918 31 Ag:1457  
The way [editorial]. 1919 19 Ap:700  
Boteler, M. M., The limitations of God. 1920 24 Ja:439  
Ryan, M. B., "God gave them up." 1920 31 Ja:446  
Boteler, M. M., Working together with God. 1920 28 Ag:1199  
Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the sun and light. 1921 11 Je:2346  
Boteler, M. M., What we know about God. 1921 15 O:2787  
Boteler, M. M., The goodness of God. 1921 12 N:2883  
Baird, E. C., Our leader. 1925 4 J1:959  
Collis, M., Bible exposition. 1928 8 D:1247  
Holmes, A., The reality of God. 1932 16 J1:683-684  
Gater, L. B., The arithmetic of God. 1932 17 S:909  
When I think of God [series of tracts]. 1934 20 O:741; 27 O:765; 3 N:789  
Small, J., God the father, only answer to the soul's need. 1934 20 O:747-748  
Conference table (when I think of God). [series of tracts by I. M. Boswell, J. R. Clark, C. L. Waite, Mrs. G. B. Brown, W. B. Smith, C. E. Butler, C. Forrester]. 1935 5 Ja:1-2  
Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (why God's face obscured?). 1935 23 F:190  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (God's wise hand). 1935 14 D:1209  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (God's way). 1936 4 Ja:21  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Lord). 1936 6 Je:560  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (One God for all). 1936 12 D:1213  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (God). 1938 28 My:529; 17 S:916  
Errett, E. R., The Christian doctrine of God. 1938 17 S:913  
Sims, R. M., The Bible school lesson the one true God. 1938 17 S:913-914  
Garnett, A. C., Religion's great discovery. 1938 24 S:933  
Elliott, G. M., God's building. 1941 14 Je:623  
Alexander, W. H., The eternal God our source of help. 1941 30 Ag:855  
E., E. R., In his image. 1941 20 S:977  
Johnson, T. H., God, our heavenly father. 1941 20 S:977  
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 20 S:978  
An affirmation of Christian faith for war days. 1942 24 Ja:78  
E., E. R., A king who knew not Joseph. 1943 19 Je:543  
E., E. R., God guides, fights, protects. 1943 24 J1:651

- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 25 S:815
- Faith of our fathers (the God our fathers loved). 1944 8 Ja:20-21
- Ames, E. S., My conception of God. 1944 29 Ja:71
- Finegan, J., What do you mean by God? 1944 19 Ag:534
- Foster, R. C., God of the Old Testament, and of the New. 1946 14 S:637
- Gardner, F. I., My God. 1949 17 S:603
- Burnside, H. L., The God-given name. 1952 5 Ja:11
- Briney, J. B., God's precious promises. 1952 8 Mr:154
- Bowers, C. R., The divine law of God is perfect. 1952 30 Ag:551
- Two kinds of power [editorial]. 1954 10 Ap:225
- Pifer, L. E., The living God. 1954 25 D:824
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The fact of God. 1955 8 Ja:21
- King, H. W., Things which cannot be shaken. 1955 5 Mr:149
- Huron, R. E., The glory of God. 1955 21 My:327
- Norris, K. T., The case for God. 1955 23 J1:469
- Clark, J. W., What is man...? 1955 30 J1:486
- Hinrichsen, A. N., God, the divine worker. 1955 3 S:563
- Wilson, S., God is. 1955 10 S:583
- Herndon, C. P., God is everywhere. 1955 24 S:615
- Goodrich, R. E., In him we live and move. 1955 7 Ap:214
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The divine vanguard and rear guard. 1956 21 Ap:245
- Van Buren, J. G., An earth full of glory. 1956 11 Ag:506
- Van Buren, J. G., God lives! 1960 30 J1:483
- "Show us the father" [editorial]. 1960 24 S:610
- Clark, J. W., His eye is on the sparrow. 1960 17 D:815
- Stram, D., Three Bible temples. 1963 2 Mr:136
- Van Buren, J. G., The watchman's eye. 1963 1 Je:339
- Hake, H. L., The sorrows of God. 1964 8 Ag:502
- God lives today! [editorial]. 1966 5 F:82
- GOD. ATTRIBUTES**
- The help of God [editorial]. 1885 2 My:140
- McDiarmid, H., A new statement of doctrine. 1886 12 Je:188
- Seaman, H. J., God and us. 1889 2 N:722
- Streator, M. L., A vision of the glory of God. 1895 6 Ap:317; 4 My:417
- Guardian of the citadel [editorial] 1911 26 Ag:1386
- The God of the young people [editorial]. 1931 7 N:1090
- The motherliness of God [editorial]. 1935 11 My:440
- "The God of all comfort" [editorial]. 1939 2 D:1151
- Foster, R. C., The wisdom of God. 1955 17 S:599
- Sizemore, D., God is just. 1955 1 O:632
- Hinrichsen, A. N., God is love. 1957 26 O:643
- Eggleton, J. E., God is.... 1960 2 Ap:213
- Tester, S., Come, let us worship! 1962 6 O:633
- Thompson, F. P., II, The living God. 1966 15 O:689
- GOD. BIBLICAL DOCTRINE. O.T.**
- Towne, C. S., The Bible doctrine of God. 1880 17 Ja:17
- Atwater, O. C., The character of God as revealed in the Old Testament. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:23
- Lobingier, H. S., The Lord Jehovah. 1834 19 Ap:121
- The natural and the spiritual man [editorial]. 1887 26 F:68
- Irland, G. E., The one God of the Hebrews. 1887 5 Mr:73
- Revolutionary teaching [editorial]. 1889 12 [sic 21] D:842; 28 D:860
- Redactor [pseud], The sensation. 1890 11 Ja:18; 18 Ja:34
- Words with "Redactor" [editorial]. 1890 11 Ja:24; 18 Ja:40
- Ruble, W., A serious departure. 1890 25 Ja:58
- Branson, J. L., Jehovah--Jesus. 1897 16 Ja:78
- Hunley, J. B., I, The self-revealing God-V. 1960 23 Ja:55
- GOD. COMFORTER**
- How God comforts. 1897 16 Ja:88
- Adams, A. R., The Comforter. 1898 2 Ap:422
- Boteler, M. M., "The purpose of God's comfort." 1898 16 J1:946
- Boteler, M. M., The Divine comforter. 1901 6 Ap:446
- E., O. T., "Be ye comforted." 1901 18 My:628
- Bradley, D., My new lesson of comfort (to discouraged hearts). 1901 5 O:1269
- Boteler, M. M., A cure for troubled hearts. 1904 30 J1:1076
- Haskins, L. B., The comfort and the comforter Christ gives. 1907 26 O:1788
- GOD. CREATOR**
- Irvin, M. E., My visit to the rocks. 1871 9 S:281
- Hastings, R., Our creator. 1874 23 My:161
- Malone, D. R., Is it so? 1876 29 Ap:138
- Lane, O. F., The wisdom of God's apparent waste. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:6
- Lobingier, H. S., Creator, beginning and life. 1884 31 My:169
- Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1889 16 Mr:164
- Judd, G. S., Pulpit echoes. 1891 14 Mr:220
- Boles, M., Something out of nothing. 1891 18 Ap:326
- Something out of nothing [editorial]. 1891 18 Ap:332
- Black, H. M., God's good gifts. 1894 20 Ja:78
- Benton, H., God in the plants. 1896 12 S:1174
- Cox, L. A., The author of variety. 1897 16 Ja:76
- Evans, C. B., God in nature. 1897 7 Ag:1014
- McCall, D., God works according to the rules of geometry. 1901 22 Je:781
- Medbury, C. S., God the Creator of all things. 1901 29 Je:836
- Harris, W. L., Grandeur of God's creation. 1905 12 Ag:1283
- Campbell, A., The universe. 1909 9 Ja:71
- Benedict, O. M., Lovingkindness. 1909 19 Je:1078
- Patterson, E. L., Lessons from the animals. 1911 15 J1:1164
- Nichols, J. T., The dictograph of heaven. 1912 7 S:1451
- Boteler, M. M., The voice of God in the world. 1920 14 Ag:1151
- Boteler, M. M., The beauties and wonders of God's world. 1920 21 Ag:1175
- Baird, E. C., The builder. 1926 10 J1:653
- Gray, A. P., The readers' forum (an error in exegesis). 1937 2 Ja:23
- Robinson, E. L., The readers' forum (creation). 1932 21 My:503
- Wild asters and goldenrod [editorial]. 1932 22 O:1029
- Holt, B., God, the solution of the problem of creation. 1934 6 O:699-700
- Taylor, L., God, the creator. 1937 20 Mr:223
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (creator). 1937 20 Mr:227
- Allison, B. F., God, the creator. 1942 20 Je:611
- E., E. R., "Let them have dominion." 1942 20 Je:611
- God, the creator. 1945 6 Ja:14
- GOD. FATHERHOOD**
- To young Disciples [editorial]. 1876 20 My:164
- Cox, J. W., The use Christ makes of the Fatherhood of God. 1880 27 N:377
- Cox, J. W., The Father and the children. 1880 25 D:409
- Winfield, W. S., The Fatherhood of God. 1885 21 Mr:91
- R., O. T., The ministry of babes. 1886 9 O:324
- T., C. M., The Heavenly Father's pity. 1896 18 Ja:73
- Children of God. 1896 10 O:1312
- Stark, J. C., Spiritual fatherhood. 1897 29 My:686
- The supreme law. 1898 26 Mr:387
- Edwards, A. T., Our relationship to God. 1898 11 Je:755
- Blenus, T. H., The Father--the child. 1898 9 J1:890
- The ultimatum of revelation [editorial]. 1898 23 J1:960
- Watts, J. P., "Fatherhood of God and Brotherhood of man." 1898 8 O:1315
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (God's Fatherhood and immanence). 1898 29 O:1437
- Evans, C. P., Prodigal, but a son [concerning article by C. Shelburne]. 1899 7 Ja:5
- Pace, L., God's possession. 1902 21 Je:874
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Fatherhood of God). 1903 6 Je:796
- Our twofold kinship [editorial]. 1903 15 Ag:1165
- Boteler, M. M., The Fatherhood of God. 1903 24 O:1544
- Potential and actual kinship in Christ [editorial]. 1903 5 D:1762
- Sager, C. A., Once more--potential and actual kinship in Christ [editorial comment]. 1903 26 D:1879
- Boteler, M. M., Sons or servants--which? 1904 7 My:682
- Osborn, G. E., Why I believe in the father. 1934 1 D:891-892
- Phillips, C. H., God the father. 1957 12 Ja:21-22
- Our father [editorial]. 1959 20 Je:338
- GOD. GOODNESS see GOD. ATTRIBUTES**
- GOD. IMMANENCE**
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (R. J. Campbell). 1907 30 Mr:549
- GOD. IMMUTABILITY**
- Lenham, J. W., God's immutability. 1886 31 J1:243; 18 S:299
- God's immutability [editorial]. 1886 31 J1:244
- GOD, LOVE**
- Olds, A. W., Lovest thou me? 1872 20 J1:225
- Beal, L. M., God's love. 1873 8 Mr:73
- Hayden, D. M., God is love. 1874 30 My:169
- Irvin, J. C., Short tracts for the people. 1875 13 F:49
- Divine philanthropy [editorial]. 1875 14 Ag:260
- Virginia [pseud], The bright side. 1875 27 N:377
- Hastings, R. B., Lovest thou me more than these? 1876 25 Mr:97
- God is love. 1877 18 Ag:259
- Hartzel, J., God is love. 1878 23 F:57; 2 Mr:65; 9 Mr:73; 16 Mr:81
- The remedy [editorial]. 1878 16 N:368
- Our present duty (the reign of Love) [editorial]. 1879 8 F:44
- Reflections on the Lord's Table (the mercy and love of God) [editorial]. 1879 10 My:147
- Thorold, A. W., Chastisement. 1883 31 Mr:154
- Longfellow, S., Happy surprises. 1886 11 S:290
- God's love [editorial]. 1888 8 S:574
- Change of heart [editorial]. 1889 13 J1:458
- Hottel, C. L., The blood of Christ. 1894 24 N:1148
- Keeping in God's love (Jude 20-25). 1895 5 Ja:10
- God's care for us. 1896 2 My:555
- The everlasting Gospel [editorial]. 1897 1 My:560
- Hawkins, S. R., Love and truth. 1903 14 N:1632
- Werking, F. D., Love from above. 1905 9 S:1440
- Aylsworth, W. P., The common law of duty (picture of W.P. Aylsworth). 1910 13 Ag:1395
- The love of God [editorial]. 1911 3 Je:838
- Twelve great verses--the love verse. 1914 21 F:332
- The sustaining unseen [editorial]. 1915 30 O:136
- Sunday School Times, God's Loving "no." 1916 22 Ap:1045
- Boteler, M. M., What God's love means to me. 1917 17 N:224
- Ryan, M. B., The secret place of the most high. 1919 20 D:297
- Boteler, M. M., God, the father of man. 1922 19 Ag:3883
- Boteler, M. M., The love that will not let us go. 1923 21 J1:1255
- Boteler, M. M., The wonderful love of God. 1923 15 D:279
- Boteler, M. M., God's kindness and our own. 1927 10 D:1007
- Boteler, M. M., Jesus' teaching on God's love. 1929 27 J1:719
- Wallace, J. S., Living with God. 1930 31 My:524

- Keep close to God [editorial]. 1931 7 N:1090
- God's kidnapped boy [editorial]. 1932 19 Mr:274
- Dare we snub God? [editorial]. 1932 20 Ag:810
- McGarvey, J. B., "Jesus, Lover of My Soul." 1932 1 O:948
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (the father's good pleasure). 1932 1 O:957
- God planted a garden [editorial]. 1933 29 Ap:337
- The God of emotion [editorial]. 1934 14 Ap:244
- Finegan, J., God our comforter. 1935 28 S:931
- Shelton, G. W., The readers' forum (the love of God). 1936 27 Je:636
- Ward, H. B., God loves me. 1950 4 Mr:139
- Love in the Old Testament? [editorial]. 1954 3 J1:418
- Croach, O. L., God is love. 1955 3 O:648
- Hinrichson, A. N., God is love. 1957 26 O:643
- Dickinson, C., Love's constraining power. 1958 25 Ja:51
- Hall, R. B., Unreasonable love. 1961 24 Je:395
- Cachiaras, J. H., To move the world. 1962 11 Ag:503
- Hazeltine, R. D., Love and justice: antithesis or synthesis? 1963 30 Mr:197
- GOD. MERCY**
- Reflections at the Lord's Table (the mercy and love of God) [editorial]. 1879 10 My:147
- Matthews, I. D., The wrath and mercy of God. 1941 1 Mr:215
- Ford, H., Where God's justice and mercy meet. 1951 31 Mr:207
- GOD. NAME**
- The name of the Lord [editorial]. 1869 13 F:52
- Challen, J., The name of God. 1877 17 Mr:81
- Hoffer, J. R., Names of the Deity. 1885 4 J1:209; 8 Ag:251
- Cake, E. B., "Names of the Deity." 1885 25 J1:235
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the name Jehovah) [from W. H. Applegate--letter]. 1895 7 S:859
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (early uses of the name "Jehovah."). 1900 19 My:622
- Frazier, E. L., To whom shall we pray? 1905 9 S:1444
- Haskins, L. B., The revelations of the fatherhood of God in the Sermon on the Mount. 1908 14 N:1978
- Holt, B., The names of God I. Elohim. 1939 21 Ja:53-54
- Holt, B. F., The names of God II. "Jehovah." 1939 25 F:174; 4 Mr:201
- Holt, B., Names of God III. "el eiyon." 1939 8 J1:651
- Henley, J. B., I, The self-revealing God-III. 1950 9 Ja:23
- That third commandment [editorial]. 1966 12 Mr:166
- GOD. OMNIPOTENCE**
- A radical error [editorial]. 1878 10 Ag:256
- Lucas, D. R., Recognition of God's power [statements from different Presidents' Inaugural addresses]. 1883 14 Ap:171
- The Power of God [editorial]. 1895 28 S:934
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a wise answer). 1896 28 N:1527
- Bradley, A. D., "And now, we leave ourselves in thy hands." 1898 3 D:1580
- Bradley, A. D., Choosing and trusting. 1901 19 Ja:78
- Snively, G. L., Heavenly helpers. 1901 31 Ag:1123
- Denton, H. A., God's Omnipotence. 1907 14 S:1548
- GOD. OMNIPRESENCE**
- Bradley, A. D., He goeth before them. 1897 13 Mr:333
- Bradley, A. D., Following the light. 1897 24 Ap:521
- Davis, J. P., Knowledge of God. 1897 8 My:589
- Sharrard, A. B., God's care for his children. 1897 29 My:679
- Ragland, N. M., Silent forces. 1897 14 Ag:1042
- Adcock, A. K., Jr., Visions and realities. 1897 21 Ag:1076
- The knowledge of God's presence [editorial]. 1898 29 Ja:144
- Plum, F., The joy that faileth not. 1898 23 Ap:540
- Bradley, A. D., He saw them toiling. 1898 8 O:1326
- Smith, M. B., Peace, be still. 1898 3 D:1581
- Bradley, A. D., "Lead me in the way I should go." 1899 4 F:147
- Boteler, M. M., Realizing God's presence. 1899 4 F:160
- Bradley, A. D., "Thou art with me." 1899 9 S:1139
- Grable, M. J., The quiet hour. 1899 18 N:1490
- Bradley, A. D., "They knew not that it was Jesus." 1899 2 D:1533
- Boteler, M. M., Walking with God. 1899 30 D:1684
- Boteler, M. M., The Heavenly guide. 1901 12 Ja:58
- Darsie, G., Jr., Walking with God. 1901 13 Ap:454
- Williams, J., In safe keeping. 1901 22 Je:783
- Boteler, M. M., The Heavenly Shepherd. 1901 9 N:1445
- Boteler, M. M., The abiding presence. 1902 12 Ap:548
- Snively, G. L., Constant companionship. 1902 5 J1:955
- Boteler, M. M., Our unseen majority. 1902 16 Ag:1147
- Ladd, C. F., Begin with God. 1902 18 O:1436
- Palmer, W. K., The friendship of God. 1902 29 N:1668
- Smith, J. H. O., We are glad. 1903 10 Ja:42
- Boteler, M. M., Under the eye of Christ. 1904 9 Ja:64
- Boteler, M. M., Christ's presence--its strength and comfort. 1904 5 Mr:362
- Snively, G. L., God's guiding hand in our lives. 1904 30 J1:1076
- Mallory, F. E., Divine presence. 1905 25 F:322
- W , Z. M., God sees. 1906 6 Ja:14
- Brown, E. P., "He knoweth our frame." 1906 25 Ag:1277
- Haskins, L. B., God's presence before us in our daily pathway. 1907 26 Ja:170
- Denton, H. A., How to realize the presence of Christ. 1907 25 My:900
- Denton, H. A., God's omnipresence. 1907 31 Ag:1460
- GOD. OMNISCIENCE**
- Bradley, A. D., "God knows." 1897 2 Ja:12
- Bradley, A. D., Revealing one's self to God. 1897 20 F:232
- Grable, B. M., A friend that satisfies. 1897 23 Ja:106
- Bradley, A. D., "He went apart." 1897 3 J1:842
- Bradley, A. D., Slow of heart to believe. 1899 9 D:1565
- Boteler, M. M., Our great deliverer. 1901 7 S:1154
- Walters, Z. M., Awakenings. 1902 15 Mr:394
- Bradley, A. D., If we only understood. 1907 5 Ja:16
- Denton, H. A., God's Omniscience. 1907 7 S:1538
- GOD. PROMISES**
- Streator, M. L., The promises to the fathers. 1888 10 Mr:146; 7 Ap:210; 26 My:318; 2 Je:334; 9 Je:350; 7 J1:414; 4 Ag:478; 1 S:542; 8 S:568; 2 S:617; 13 O:648; 20 O:664
- Y , B. O., Home tracts ("Covenants of Promise"). 1889 21 S:618
- Streator, M. L., The Land of the Covenant promised to the Fathers. 1890 22 F:115; 1 Mr:133
- Y , B. O., Home tracts (trust and forgiveness). 1890 19 J1:466
- Proving the promises. 1896 4 Ap:427
- Trials and triumphs. 1896 23 My:651
- Moore, W. O., Mutual promises and their fruits. 1896 25 J1:950
- Boteler, M. M., The promises of God. 1897 27 F:280
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the promise to answer prayer). 1897 8 My:591
- God's unfailing promises. 1898 19 Mr:379
- A prize for all [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:787
- Boteler, M. M., The needed guest. 1899 11 N:1440
- Oldham, W. A., The basis of our hope. 1900 29 S:1225
- Boteler, M. M., The promises of God. 1901 13 Ap:478
- Boteler, M. M., The fall of Jericho. 1904 23 J1:1044
- Snively, G. L., Some of God's promises that cheer me. 1904 29 O:1542
- Burnes, J. A., The promises of the gospel. 1945 1 S:547
- GOD. WILL**
- Wilcox, A., "Doing the will of God from the heart." 1880 10 J1:217
- Living Laborer [pseud], Chapter of varieties. 1881 1 O:314
- The willing shall know [editorial]. 1891 15 Ag:690
- Brickert, Mrs. E. W., God's will concerning us. 1891 7 N:932
- "God wills it! God wills it! [editorial]. 1892 13 F:142
- The Throne of Grace [editorial]. 1892 22 O:892
- Cole, C., God's will and ours. 1897 11 D:1586
- Ryan, M. B., "Thy will be done." 1898 22 Ja:100
- Snively, G. L., "Whatever He would like to have me do." 1904 10 D:1774
- Quorn, D., God's will. 1906 14 J1:1085
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (not my will, but thine, be done). 1907 26 Ja:135
- Haskins, L. B., The triumph of God's will. 1907 16 Mr:492
- GOD. WORSHIP AND LOVE**
- Hopkins, W. W., Worship God. 1892 10 S:766
- Davis, M. M., The model prayer. 1910 26 Mr:532
- Haskins, L. B., Unless I had believed to see the goodness of Jehovah. 1910 3 D:2133
- How it may please God [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1344
- Minnick, H., Negotiation with Jesus. 1912 23 Mr:459
- Sheffer, W. H., The law of the heart. 1914 31 O:138
- Haggard, A. M., Our God-central in life, fundamental in thought. 1916 1 Ja:423
- If there be any praise [editorial]. 1919 17 My:804
- Boteler, M. M., The Psalm of the harvest. 1919 23 Ag:1171
- Two parties [editorial]. 1919 20 S:1259
- Boteler, M. M., I believe in God. 1919 27 D:343
- Allen, W. C., The glory of the Lord. 1920 31 Ja:444
- Allen, R., A sacrifice of praise to God. 1938 9 Ag:458
- GOD see also PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD**
- GOD IS DIAD THEOLOGY see DEATH OF GOD THEOLOGY**
- GODARD, J BROOKE**
- Ordinations. 1953 25 J1:477
- Lutz, L. A., Sacrificial ministry (mail box). 1963 12 Ja:31
- GODARD, JASON R**
- Married to Mary E. Tolson. 1884 1 Mr:72
- Godard, Leola**
- Elbert Cunningham [obit]. 1893 28 O:863
- Godard, Minerva see COY, LINCOLN A**
- GODBEY, CATHARINE E (MILLER) (MRS. RESIN B GODBEY)**
- [Obit] by Miller, G. C. 1890 2 Ag:515
- Godbey, Ruth see SNYDER, CLIFFORD**
- GODEY, E P**
- [obit] by Wright, I. 1933 28 O:867
- GODBY, JAMES**
- How the work was revived at Shinkles Ridge, Ohio. 1953 4 J1:417
- GODBY, W B**
- For information concerning his debate with P. W. Shick see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Shick
- GODBY, WILLIAM J**
- Married to Florence Borger. 1893 1 Ap:261

- GODDARD, ALLIE  
[Picture of Allie Goddard]. 1941 4 Ja:18
- GODDARD, HAROLD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GODDARD
- Goddard, Ida see SPANGLER, GEORGE
- GODDARD, JAY C  
Married to Laurie Cowdry. 1888 21 J1:459
- GODDARD, JOHN  
John Goddard [picture]. 1908 3 O:1698  
Oldaker, H. E., Three meetings. 1913 22  
Mr:488
- GODDARD, MARTHA (ANGUISH)  
[obit] by Linkletter, Andrew. 1900  
8 S:1158
- GODDARD, MARY E  
[obit] by Harding, R. D. 1917 13 O:55
- Goddard, Sarah J see HUNTER, WILLIAM
- GODDEN, ERNEST  
Married to Gladys Gilson. 1914 24 Ja:159
- Godden, S K see COLLINS, S A
- Godden, Sarah F see EVANS, FRANK
- GODE, WILLIAM  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 30 S:615
- GODE, MRS. WILLIAM  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 8 J1:422
- GODERICH, MICH.  
H , Goderich. 1873 24 My:162
- Godley's Lady's Book, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Godley's Lady's Book [periodical note].  
1867 12 Ja:13
- Godfrey, Martha Jane see HAYS, MARTHA  
JANE (GODFREY) (MRS. A J HAYS)
- Godfrey, Mary A see REESE, NAPOLEON B
- GODFREY, NANCY L ( )  
[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1898 19 F:250
- Godfrey, Ruth see NESBIT, WILLIAM
- Godfrey, Treva Mildred see MESSENGER, CLEON  
AHIRA
- GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GODKIN
- GODKIN, JESSE  
Married to Zora Emrick. 1900 13 Ja:62
- Godley, Ida N see Dickerson, Ida  
N (Godley) (Mrs. Henry Alexander  
Dickerson)
- GODLEY, LEON G  
Married to Mary Christine Rockwell. 1900  
19 My:641
- GODLIFY, RUPERT O  
Married to Olive Bell Singleton. 1945  
12 My:299
- GODLINESS  
Wright, J. H., Piety--Godliness. 1883 10  
Mr:109  
McDonald, Mrs. A. B., How to increase  
Godliness among church members. 1887  
1 O:315  
Blenus, T. H., Form and power of God-  
liness. 1895 28 D:1238  
Crowder, O. C., "Add to your faith God-  
liness". 1960 2 Ap:211
- GODLOVE, EVA JANE (THOMPSON) (MRS. I  
C GODLOVE)  
[obit]. 1932 9 Ja:47
- Godlove, Mrs. I C see GODLOVE,  
EVA JANE (THOMPSON) (MRS. I C  
GODLOVE)
- Godman, Inez A  
Peggy's valentine party. 1919 15 F:  
478
- Godshall, Bertha Wood  
Kindness speaks. 1931 10 O:997
- Godwin, Ann E see EDWARDS, JOHN D
- Godwin, Cecilia (Schenk) (Mrs. Robert  
Godwin)  
A visit with the editor [picture].  
1953 14 N:727
- GODWIN, CECILIA (SCHENK) (MRS. ROBERT  
GODWIN)  
Godwins to work in New York [picture].  
1955 28 My:345
- GODWIN, EDGAR  
Married to Emma Godwin. 1900 5 My:577
- Godwin, Emma see GODWIN, EDGAR
- GODWIN, ROBERT  
Married to Cecelia Schenk. 1953 25 Ap:  
268  
Godwins to work in New York [picture].  
1955 28 My:345
- Godwin, Mrs. Robert see GODWIN, CECILIA  
(SCHENK) (MRS. ROBERT GODWIN)
- Godwin, W M  
The readers' forum (not thrown away).  
1934 3 F:85
- GODWIN, WILLIAM ALLEN  
[obit] by M. 1903 5 D:1789
- Goe, Mrs. Bateman see GOE, ELIZA J  
(MRS. BATEMAN GOE)
- GOE, CATHERINE S [B] (MRS. HENRY B  
GOE)  
[obit] by Butler, T. D. 1889 14 S:613  
King, J., Mrs. Catharine S. Goe. 1889  
21 S:662 [sic 626]
- GOE, ELIZA J (MRS. BATEMAN GOE)  
[obit] by Goe, R. 1915 26 Je:1298  
[obit] by Pendleton, P. Y. 1915 10 J1:  
1362
- GOE, HENRY B  
J , D., Golden wedding of H. B. Goe  
and Catharine S. Goe, of the First Christ-  
ian Church, Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.  
1875 13 F:50  
[obit] by King, J. 1889 16 N:767  
[obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1890 4 Ja:15
- Goe, Mrs. Henry B see Goe, Catherine  
S [B] (Mrs. Henry B Goe)
- GOE, JOEL  
[obit] by K, J. W. 1903 14 F:246
- Goe, Kate see Pinkerton, Kate (Goe)  
(Mrs. John L Pinkerton)
- Goe, Rose  
Eliza J. Goe [obit]. 1915 26 Je:1298
- Goe, Rose see BAILEY, ROSE (GOE) (MRS.  
JOHN D BAILEY)
- Goe, Sarah see ELLIOTT, SARAH (GOE)  
(MRS. ROBERT ELLIOTT)
- Goe, Susan see NEWCOMER, SUSAN (GOE) (MRS.  
JOHN NEWCOMER)
- GOE, WESLEY  
[obit] by S , L. 1884 28 Je:207
- Goebel, Hans  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Goebel
- GOEBEL, LUTHER C  
1939 graduates of Johnson Bible College  
[picture]. 1939 17 Je:579
- Goebel see also Gobel; Goble
- Goehle, Elias C  
Restoration rally held at Buffalo, N. Y.  
1930 12 J1:675
- GOHLE, ELIAS C  
Broom, H. C., Workers for the master  
ordained for the ministry at Buffalo,  
N. Y. [picture]. 1929 28 S:929
- GOHLE, MRS. ELIAS C  
Broom, H. C., Workers for the master  
ordained for the ministry at Buffalo,  
N. Y. [picture]. 1929 28 S:929
- Goekler, Harry  
The readers' forum (the preacher un-  
employment problem). 1932 24 D:1258
- Goelkel, Mamie see DAVEY, HARRY B
- GOININGER, DANIEL P  
Married to Pearl H. Walizer. 1909 6 Mr:  
458
- GOERSS, RONALD G  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOERSS
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Goethe
- GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOETHE
- GOFF, [GRANDMA]  
[obit] by Challenner, J. ... 1912 17 F:  
295
- GOFF, AMANDA  
[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1893 20 My:403
- GOFF, AMBROSE JOSHUA  
[obit]. 1948 3 Ja:6
- Goff, Mrs. Ambrose Joshua see GOFF,  
(SMITH) (MRS. AMBROSE JOSHUA GOFF)
- GOFF, CATHERINE see PENROD, CATHERINE  
(GOFF) (MRS. HENRY PENROD)
- GOFF, CLARA ANNA (RATLIFF) (MRS. THOMAS  
H GOFF)  
[obit]. 1935 23 Mr:285
- Goff, Dora Church see BOWEN, WILLIAM
- Goff, Mrs. Elijah H see GOFF, LYDIA  
ANN (ALKIRE) (MRS. ELIJAH H GOFF)
- Goff, Eva H see WALSH, CHARLES
- Goff, Fred M  
Susan L. Canter [obit]. 1911 12 Ag:1335  
A church constituted. 1912 13 Ja:72  
County convention passes resolutions.  
1918 9 N:129  
Lincoln county (Okla.) restoration  
association. 1927 16 Ap:376
- GOFF, FRED M  
Church planting is his vacation. 1928 25  
F:172
- Goff, H N E  
The Hawaiian matter. 1894 2 Je:545; 16  
Je:593; 30 Je:642
- GOFF, HENRY  
Married to Myrtle Grubb. 1911 23 S:  
1575; 30 S:1613
- Goff, Ida  
The readers' forum ("gift not dead, but  
our faith is"). 1931 7 Mr:239  
Many are unaware (mail box). 1961 10  
Je:366
- GOFF, IRA S  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 6  
S:1210
- GOFF, ISAAC H  
Isaac H. Goff [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912
- Goff, Mrs. J B see Goff,  
Sarah T (Horn) (Mrs. J  
B Goff)
- GOFF, JAMES A  
Married to Sadie DeBord. 1902 13 D:  
1723
- GOFF, JOHN L  
Southwest Virginia number [picture] on  
page 905]. 1924 7 Je:903  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 23  
D:1034
- GOFF, JOHN R  
[obit] by Deihl, J. E. 1890 21 Je:409
- Goff, Kathryn  
Why be thankful this year? (the challenge  
of American youth). 1939 18 N:1122
- GOFF, KATIE C  
[obit] by Boswell, I. M. 1902 27 S:1348
- GOFF, LYDIA ANN (ALKIRE) (MRS. ELIJAH H  
GOFF)  
[obit] by Chapman, W. A. 1907 4 My:782
- GOFF, MABEL A  
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 28 My:  
784
- GOFF, MARGARETT see KNOX, MARGARETT  
(GOFF) (MRS. ROBERT KNOX)

- GOFF, MARY (SUDDUTH) (MRS. THOMAS GOFF)  
[obit] by Collis, M. 1931 14 Mr:270
- Goff, Mattie J see BROWN, SEWARD
- GOFF, OSCAR S  
Married to Mabel Sly. 1903 26 D:1887
- GOFF, P R  
Married to Jennie Frambers. 1894 27 O:  
1069
- GOFF, REGINALD  
Death [notice of]. 1959 31 Ja:68
- GOFF, SARAH T (HORN) (MRS. J  
B GOFF)  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1894 20 Ja:91
- GOFF, (SMITH) (MRS. AMBROSE JOSHUA  
GOFF)  
[obit]. 1940 6 Ja:20
- GOFF, SUE (CHURCH)  
[obit] by Kerns, J. W. 1915 2 Ja:475
- Goff, Thomas  
The readers' forum (objects to icy  
baptisms). 1929 7 D:1165
- GOFF, THOMAS  
[obit] by Collis, M. 1931 14 Mr:270
- Goff, Mrs. Thomas see GOFF, MARY (SUDDUTH)  
(MRS. THOMAS GOFF)
- GOFF, THOMAS H  
Married to Clara Anna Ratliff. 1885  
13 Je:189
- Goff, Mrs. Thomas H see Goff,  
Clara Anna (Ratliff) (Mrs. Thomas H  
Goff)
- Goff, U S  
A call from Mankato, Minn. 1872 20 Ap:122
- Goff, W D  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 Mr:85
- GOFF, WILBER  
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity  
School]. 1933 15 J1:560
- GOFF, KAN. CHURCH  
Restoration evangelism. 1926 13 Mr:256
- Goforth, Huldah see WILLIAMS, S C
- GOFORTH, WILLIAM EDWARD  
Married to Eva R. Conner. 1897 15 My:634
- GOHAGAN, JOSEPH F  
Married to Bettie G. Owen. 1907 14 O:  
2083
- Gohagan, S J  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 7 Je:  
181
- Gogin, Mrs. Enoch see Gogin, Mary Ann  
(Mrs. Enoch Gogin)
- GOGIN, MARY ANN ( ) (MRS. ENOCH  
GOGIN)  
[obit] by Curtis, W. A. 1933 18 J1:1062
- Gohr, Emma B see WELLING, THEODORE
- GOIANIA CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, GOIANIA,  
GOIAZ, BRAZIL  
Goiania Institute grants awards [pic-  
ture]. 1961 15 J1:432
- Going, Charles Buxton  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead GOING
- GOING, IDA MAE  
The news in pictures [picture of Ida  
Mae Going, the first Indian girl from  
Kiamichi Mountains Mission to graduate  
from a Bible college.]. 1952 13 D:795
- GOING, JAMES W  
Finch, C. A., The convention chairman.  
1910 11 Je:1029
- Going, T B  
E. A. Sandy (Mrs. P. D. Sandy) [obit].  
1884 26 Ja:31
- GOINGS, CECIL  
[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1390
- GOINGS, EZEELICA LUSINDA (WHITE) (MRS.  
WILLIAM LEWIS GOINGS)  
[obit] by McCance, R. D. 1915 30 Ja:603
- Goings, Mary Alice see LANE, DENELLE
- Goings, Mrs. William Lewis see GOINGS,  
EZEELICA LUSINDA (WHITE) (MRS. WILLIAM  
LEWIS GOINGS)
- Golay, Cassia L see BRENNER, D CYRUS
- GOLD, LOLA MARIE (NETZ) (MRS. PERRY LEONARD  
GOLD)  
Lola Marie Netz [picture]. 1905 11 N:  
1797  
Lola Netz [picture]. 1908 6 Je:1000  
That Moninger tour to Europe and the  
Bible lands [picture of Lola Netz].  
1909 30 Ja:210
- GOLD, PERRY LEONARD  
Married to Lola Marie Netz. 1915  
20 Mr:843
- Gold, Mrs. Perry Leonard see GOLD, LOLA  
MARIE (NETZ) (MRS. PERRY LEONARD GOLD)
- GOLD, PHILLIP  
Graduates of 1938, college of religion,  
Butler University [picture]. 1938  
18 Je:594
- GOLD STANDARD  
Treasure on earth [editorial]. 1933 10  
Je:458  
Conscience of the nation [editorial].  
1935 2 Mr:196
- Golden, see GATHMAN,  
(GOLDEN) (MRS. GEORGE GATHMAN)
- GOLDEN, EENA ADELL  
[obit] by Stull, N. A. 1897 2 O:1282
- GOLDEN, EMMA (GRANT) (MRS. JOHN RICHARD  
GOLDEN)  
Ministers' wives are called by death.  
1938 26 N:1160  
[obit]. 1938 10 D:1212
- Golden, John Richard  
Nancy Hayes [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190  
E. Lowry [obit]. 1907 18 My:862  
Men's Bible class, Gibson City, Ill.  
1907 16 N:1876  
From Springfield, Ill. 1909 25 S:1697;  
30 O:1925  
Dedication at Springfield, Ill. 1910  
11 Je:1029  
Invitation to come to congress. 1911  
1 Ap:539  
[Herbert Moninger] Drill-work his  
strength. 1911 15 J1:1127  
Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1913 31 My:  
899  
Illinois letter. 1914 17 O:100; 24 O:131;  
31 O:163; 7 N:194; 28 N:303; 5 D:343; 26  
D:435  
Dedication at Kankakee, Ill. 1914 14 N:  
228  
Finals from the field. 1914 26 D:431  
Dedication at Taylorville, Ill. 1915 2  
Ja:469  
Illinois letter. 1915 2 Ja:472; 16 Ja:  
533; 30 Ja:597; 13 F:664; 20 F:702; 27  
F:735; 6 Mr:773; 13 Mr:806; 20 Mr:835;  
10 Ap:939; 17 Ap:970; 1 My:1035; 8 My:  
1071; 15 My:1101; 22 My:1132; 5 Je:  
1196; 12 Je:1232; 19 Je:1262; 10 J1:  
1354; 17 J1:1391; 24 J1:1421; 31 J1:  
1455; 7 Ag:1485; 21 Ag:1549; 4 S:1611;  
18 S:1683; 16 O:91; 20 N:254; 27 N:286;  
25 D:414  
Illinois news letter. 1916 1 Ja:441; 15  
Ja:525; 22 Ja:564; 29 Ja:605; 19 F:727;  
26 F:760; 4 Mr:802; 18 Mr:866; 1 Ap:930;  
8 Ap:995; 15 Ap:1030; 22 Ap:1061; 29 Ap:  
1092; 6 My:1125; 13 My:1155; 20 My:1189;  
27 My:1220; 3 Je:1253; 10 Je:1284; 8 J1:  
1411; 15 J1:1446; 22 J1:1477; 29 J1:1508;  
26 Ag:1636  
The Illinois Christian missionary  
society [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:961  
What we should preach [picture]. 1921  
29 Ja:1821  
Abner P. Cobb [obit]. 1923 7 Ap:823  
Manitoba convention. 1928 14 J1:689  
Alberta convention. 1928 1 S:890  
Saskatchewan convention. 1928 1 S:890  
Some changes needed in our conventions.  
1931 23 N:1158  
The "Literary Digest" on the defensive  
[editorial with letter by J. R. Golden].  
1932 9 Ap:349  
Give attention to doctrine [picture].  
1932 17 D:1222
- The executive committee's report  
[editorial with letter by J. R.  
Golden]. 1933 7 O:799  
Delegate convention to be opposed at  
San Antonio. 1935 12 O:976  
Five-year goals (John R. Golden).  
1936 11 Ap:345  
Loyalty to the word [picture].  
1936 19 S:907-908  
The Bible school lesson (beverage  
alcohol and social progress). 1939  
14 O:991  
Readers' forum (presentation of plea).  
1940 28 S:994  
Why people drink beverage alcohol.  
1942 21 F:179  
A Christian hospital. 1943 28 Ag:748  
The readers' forum (a correction).  
1943 25 S:817  
Our readers are saying (worship). 1945  
14 J1:438
- GOLDEN, JOHN RICHARD  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 31  
My:858  
Forcing union [editorial refers to arti-  
cle on page 1821]. 1921 29 Ja:1830  
Report of commission to Orient. 1926  
4 D:664  
The opiate of optimism [editorial re-  
fers to article on page 1158]. 1931 23  
N:1162  
"Marked men" [editorial]. 1931 23 N:  
1163  
Getting down the facts [editorial].  
1931 25 D:1259  
John R. Golden leads in keeping Kansas  
dry [picture]. 1934 17 N:852  
A leader in the liquor fight [picture].  
1939 14 O:991  
John R. Golden [picture]. 1941 25 Ja:85  
Secured first effective liquor law in  
Illinois [picture]. 1942 21 F:180  
John R. Golden [picture]. 1942 18  
J1:702
- Golden, Mrs. John Richard see GOLDEN,  
EMMA (GRANT) (MRS. JOHN RICHARD GOLDEN)
- GOLDEN, JULIA (BEEBE)  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1901 16 Mr:350
- Golden, O J  
Florinda (Blakely) Bender [obit]. 1917  
19 My:995
- GOLDEN, WILLIAM  
Married to Clara Litten. 1883 13 O:400
- GOLDEN, WILLIAM  
Married to Rose Herzog. 1951 14 J1:438  
Ordinations. 1954 16 Ja:45
- GOLDEN, WILLIAM E  
Married to Flora Smith. 1880 23 O:344
- GOLDEN, COLO. CHURCH  
Stover, B., Items from correspondents.  
1873 17 My:159  
Items from correspondents [church ded-  
icated]. 1873 11 O:327  
Brooks, E., Dedication at Golden, Col.  
1889 9 F:83  
Newby, H. W., Colorado experiences. 1896  
10 O:1291
- GOLDEN, (BARRY CO.), MO. CHURCHES  
Can a cyclone kill a church? [editorial].  
1914 7 Mr:392
- Golden Age, New York, N. Y.  
The Golden Age, Ed. by T. Tilton [period-  
ical note]. 1871 18 Mr:85
- GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE  
ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH  
Fundamental cleavage [editorial]. 1960  
15 J1:450
- GOLDEN CITY, MO. CHURCH  
McAlpin, C. O., Golden City, Missouri.  
1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741
- GOLDEN GLEANERS LITERARY AND MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY  
Anderson, G., Once a week with the young  
people. 1890 13 D:858
- Golden Hours, New York, N. Y.  
[Periodical note]. 1868 26 D:413
- GOLDEN LEGION  
1932 program welcomed [series of letters].  
1932 2 Ja:11

- Advance of the golden legion [series of letters]. 1932 9 Ja:32  
 Make it undenominational [editorial]. 1932 9 Ja:35  
 The symbol of a new revival. 1932 16 Ja:49  
 And here are some of the reports [series of letters]. 1932 16 Ja:55  
 The new revival [series of letters]. 1932 23 Ja:79  
 Hail a spiritual revival [series of letters]. 1932 30 Ja:97  
 Golden Legion goes into jail [editorial]. 1932 30 Ja:107  
 The enthusiasm grows [series of letters]. 1932 6 F:129  
 Continued growth of spiritualizing campaign [series of letters]. 1932 13 F:153  
 Use these Andrews [editorial]. 1932 20 F:179  
 One thing to unite upon [editorial]. 1932 27 F:203  
 Spiritualizing campaign rolls on [series of letters]. 1932 5 Mr:224-225  
 A delightful fellowship of daily Bible reading [series of letters]. 1932 9 Ap:346  
 Matthews, I. D., To golden legionaires everywhere. 1932 23 Ap:403  
 Golden legion still moves on [series of letters]. 1932 2 JI:647  
 A dahlia named for the golden legion [editorial]. 1932 15 O:1002  
 The Golden legion a success [editorial]. 1932 12 N:1109  
 Golden legion readings. 1932 17 D:1217  
 Don't miss the junior golden legion [editorial]. 1932 24 D:1254  
 Junior golden legion [editorial]. 1932 31 D:1278  
 With the golden legion. 1933 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:42; 28 Ja:70; 4 F:90; 11 F:110; 18 F:130; 25 F:150; 4 Mr:170; 11 Mr:190; 18 Mr:210; 25 Mr:230; 6 My:350; 13 My:370; 20 My:390; 27 My:410; 3 J:430  
 What the golden legion is [editorial]. 1933 14 Ja:30  
 Start anew [editorial]. 1933 1 JI:517  
 Matthews, I. D., The golden legion for 1934. 1933 9 D:989  
 How preachers may use the junior golden legion. 1933 16 D:1008  
 Matthews, I. D., How to promote the junior golden legion. 1933 23 D:1026  
 Junior golden legion. 1934 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:41; 3 F:73; 10 F:94; 17 F:109; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:141; 10 Mr:162; 17 Mr:178; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:210; 7 Ap:228; 14 Ap:256; 5 My:309; 12 My:328; 19 My:344; 26 My:362  
 Read his message [editorial]. 1934 13 Ja:23  
 Junior golden legion. 1935 29 J:635  
 "Golden legion" readings [editorial]. 1935 21 D:1216  
 Golden legion readings. 1936 11 JI:676  
 Golden legion readings, January to June, 1937. 1937 2 Ja:22  
 A good new year's resolution [editorial]. 1946 7 D:867
- GOLDEN RULE**  
 Hastings, R. B., The golden rule. 1873 10 My:145  
 The Golden Rule [editorial]. 1890 24 My:336  
 Maxwell, M. J., Growth and the golden rule. 1901 13 JI:876  
 Boteler, M. M., The Golden Rule. 1903 31 O:1580  
 Boteler, M. M., How can we apply the gold rule to-day? 1921 22 O:2811  
 The golden rule is an effect [editorial]. 1939 4 N:1056  
 E., E. R., "Even sinners." 1940 26 O:1095  
 Thomas, A., The religion of the golden rule. 1950 15 JI:445
- GOLDEN RULE (SHAWNEE CO.), KAN. CHURCH**  
 From the field [church organized]. 1878 14 D:401
- GOLDEN RULE FOUNDATION**  
 A spiritual revival launched. 1934 6 O:698
- GOLDFIELD, IA. CHURCH**  
 Stairs, W., Goldfield, Ia. 1903 17 Ja:77  
 Sampson, E. L., Red-letter day at Goldfield, Ia. 1913 18 Ja:114
- GOLDFIELD, IA. PARK CHURCH**  
 Iowa church dedicates building. 1952 15 N:730
- Golding, Delia see LEAK, DELIA (GOLDING) (MRS. CHARLIE LEAK)  
 GOLDING, JOHN W  
 Married to Lira E. Lehr. 1880 21 F:64  
 Golding, Mary Eliza see WILLS, ALBERT  
 Goldman, Bessie Pearl see ARMSTRONG, BESSIE PEARL (GOLDMAN) (MRS. JOHN H ARMSTRONG)  
 Goldman, John W  
 John W. Simons [obit]. 1905 11 N:1828  
 John W. Simonds [obit]. 1905 18 N:1868  
 Richard Masterson [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437  
 Longest, [obit]. 1907 18 My:862  
 Mary Deubo [obit]. 1907 18 My:862  
 Lorena M. (Thompson) Baggerly [obit]. 1908 8 F:254  
 Thompsona D. Taylor [obit]. 1908 17 O:1778  
 Jefferson Anderson [obit]. 1908 12 D:2172  
 Charles Cunningham [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174  
 John Foster [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174  
 John F. McCutcheon [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174  
 Cynthia J. Davis [obit]. 1910 23 JI:1303  
 J. S. Baggerly. Our honored dead. 1910 22 O:1887  
 George W. Kendall [obit]. 1911 28 Ja:159  
 Mrs. Harrison Farmer [obit]. 1911 28 Ja:159  
 Mrs. Peter Aders [obit]. 1911 28 Ja:159  
 Etta. M. Miller [obit]. 1911 4 Mr:383  
 Myrtle Fern Felker [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719  
 Mariah Gresham [obit]. 1911 3 J:919  
 Sarah J. Bennett [obit]. 1911 4 N:1839  
 Green Kemp [obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126  
 John J. Bogard, Jr. [obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126  
 Agnora C. Smith [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463  
 Bessie Pearl (Goldman) Armstrong [obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543  
 James Aders [obit]. 1912 2 N:1839  
 Cora Enlow [obit]. 1913 1 F:207  
 Mrs. Floyd Samuels [obit]. 1913 1 F:207  
 Gelverton Albertis Kendall [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415  
 Samuel Milholland [obit]. 1914 14 F:287  
 H. McFarland [obit]. 1914 23 My:935  
 Mary Ann Farmer [obit]. 1914 18 JI:1279  
 Thomas C. Flick [obit]. 1915 30 Ja:603  
 Cora May Felker [obit]. 1915 13 F:667  
 Arta Ellen Russell [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810  
 Mrs. John W. Goldman [obit]. 1915 31 JI:1457  
 Jane Smith [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933  
 William Reasor [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933  
 Jane Grant [obit]. 1916 27 My:1225  
 Lucy A. (Harrison) Cole [obit]. 1916 9 D:323  
 Otto Owen [obit]. 1916 9 D:323  
 Roy O. Mathers [obit]. 1916 9 D:323  
 William Bryant Brown [obit]. 1917 14 Ap:851  
 Dottie M. (Stallings) Newton [obit]. 1917 21 Ap:881  
 Clarence K. Morgan [obit]. 1917 16 J:1106  
 Josie Bell [obit]. 1917 16 J:1106  
 Esther Irene Ingle [obit]. 1917 15 S:1479  
 John T. McDaniel [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047  
 Samuel H. Miller [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047  
 William H. Miller [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047  
 Mary E. (Johnson) Myler [obit]. 1927 22 Ja:94  
 Sarah Humphreys [obit]. 1927 22 Ja:94
- GOLDMAN, MRS. JOHN W**  
 [obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1915 31 JI:1457
- Goldman, Mina see Lett, Mina (Goldman)  
 GOLDMAN, SARAH I  
 [obit] by Lett, M. G. 1924 12 JI:1043
- GOLDNER, GEROULD RUSSELL**  
 Minister's son ordained. 1936 4 Ja:16
- Goldner, Jacob Henry**  
 Fred Gleason [obit]. 1898 29 Ja:154  
 Annah Soule Curtiss [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454  
 T. W. Scott [obit]. 1901 14 D:1632  
 Grace Payne [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186  
 Colvin McMillin [obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662  
 Cleveland's contagious class. 1908 28 Mr:344
- Wanted at once in Ohio. 1911 30 S:1615  
 H. W. Bailey [obit]. 1912 21 D:2127  
 I. J. Homan [obit]. 1913 9 Mr:415  
 A commendable type of service. 1913 20 D:2069  
 Clark Breeding Scott [obit]. 1916 19 F:735  
 The Western Reserve then and now (the city churches of the Western Reserve). 1916 11 Mr:817  
 S. B. Trescott [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391  
 Mrs. Joseph Zachary Tyler [obit]. 1918 31 Ag:1466  
 "That I may know him" [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2056  
 On the Lord's day (the word that always wins) [picture]. 1923 21 Ap:862  
 Stalwart of the faith called home. 1925 14 F:487  
 Mary Ann Bailey [obit]. 1925 18 JI:1021  
 The church the world needs [picture]. 1925 7 N:2285  
 John C. Breckenridge Stivers [obit]. 1928 1 S:895  
 The value involved in the pension fund campaign [picture]. 1931 9 My:458  
 Edith Stivers [obit]. 1933 29 Ap:347  
 Conference table (how improve the international convention?). 1934 24 Mr:190  
 Why be grateful this year (more faith in God and more will for peace). 1935 23 N:1120  
 The readers' forum (makes war less probable). 1939 17 J:596  
 The Canton work is a demonstration (has set the pace for brother ministers an institution of the brotherhood). 1942 3 Ja:8
- GOLDNER, JACOB HENRY**  
 J. H. Goldner [picture]. 1908 28 Mr:540; 3 D:1671  
 Hann, T. E., A two-year program. 1916 18 N:222  
 Hann, T. E., Seventeen years in Cleveland [picture]. 1917 10 F:583  
 J. H. Goldner bereaved [editorial]. 1920 23 O:1413  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 8 N:143  
 Quarter of century of J. H. Goldner's ministry at Euclid Avenue church, Cleveland, O. shows gains of magnificent proportions. 1925 24 Ja:414  
 "The church the world needs" [editorial] refers to article on page 2285. 1925 7 N:2290  
 What next? [editorial]. 1933 23 S:757  
 Ministers serve jointly for twenty-two years. 1933 11 N:907  
 [Picture of J. H. Goldner]. 1934 9 J:404  
 Begins thirty-eighth year in Cleveland [picture]. 1937 16 Ja:63  
 What happened to the Goldners [editorial]. 1939 29 JI:719  
 Jacob Goldner and son kidnaped by Arabs. 1939 29 JI:731  
 [obit]. 1950 28 Ja:57
- GOLDNER, MRS. JOHN**  
 [obit] by Bush, L. H. 1910 7 My:822
- GOLDNER, REUBEN**  
 Married to Myrtle Eckenrode. 1908 22 F:320
- GOLDNER, WILLIAM SMITH**  
 [Obit] by Carlton, H. D. 1882 2 D:393
- GOLDSBERRY, BARBARA RUTH (MYERS) (MRS. ROY C GOLDSBERRY)**  
 Barbara Myers to enter full-time evangelistic work. 1951 5 My:275  
 Goldsberrys to go to South India [picture]. 1954 16 Ja:43
- Goldsberry, Louise Dunham  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Goldsberry
- GOLDSBERRY, LOUISE DUNHAM**  
 Louise D. Goldsberry [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285
- Goldsberry, Roy C  
 A missionary comments (mail box). 1960 16 Ja:44
- GOLDSBERRY, ROY C**  
 Ordinations. 1952 31 My:343  
 Goldsberrys to go to South India [picture]. 1954 16 Ja:43  
 New field for Goldsberrys. 1955 26 Mr:202

- Goldsberrys go to Nigeria. 1955 20 Ag:538
- Goldsberrys begin work in Africa. 1955 24 S:619
- Goldsberrys schedule trip home. 1958 25 O:614
- Plans week of evangelism [picture]. 1964 15 Ag:525
- Goldsberry, Mrs. Roy C. see GOLDSBERRY, BARBARA RUTH (MYERS) (MRS. ROY C. GOLDSBERRY)
- GOLDSBORO, N. C. FIRST CHURCH
- Taylor, J. A., Goldsboro (N. C.) mission church [picture of Bible school at Goldsboro]. 1917 16 Je:1098
- Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 9 F:608
- Taylor, J. A., Goldsboro (N. C.) brethren will build. 1918 7 D:239
- Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1919 17 My:798
- Dedication to the service of God (one of North Carolina's mission points). 1919 14 Je:893
- New church home at Goldsboro, N. C. [picture]. 1919 14 Je:906
- Taylor, J. A., Revival at Goldsboro (N. C.) mission church. 1920 22 My:845
- Tyndall, J. W., Revival in Goldsboro, N. C. 1920 12 Je:917
- [Picture of church at Goldsboro, N. C.]. 1920 6 N:1485
- The faith of a Carolina church. 1934 30 J1:451
- GOLDSBORO CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, GOLDSBORO, N. C.
- A heroic enterprise. 1925 19 S:2121
- [Picture of the inadequate building at Goldsboro, N. C. in which the colored brethren are seeking to conduct a Bible institute]. 1925 5 D:2393
- Davis, H. D. and others, Goldsboro Christian Institute. 1926 2 Ja:18
- GOLDSBOROUGH, MARGARET
- [obit] by Burroughs, J. G. 1904 2 Ja:35
- GOLDSMITH, EMMA GERTRUDE ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM GOLDSMITH)
- [obit]. 1936 15 F:164
- GOLDSMITH, J. C.
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOLDSMITH
- Goldsmit, Mrs. John see GOLDSMITH, LUCY (MRS. JOHN GOLDSMITH)
- GOLDSMITH, LUCY (MRS. JOHN GOLDSMITH)
- [obit] by Worley, E. S. 1918 3 Ag:1370
- Goldsmit, Mrs. William see GOLDSMITH, EMMA GERTRUDE ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM GOLDSMITH)
- GOLDSON, ORN. CHURCH
- Bennett, A. F., A new church is organized in Oregon. 1933 18 Mr:223
- GOLDTHRIFE, CHESTER C.
- [obit] by Williams, W. A. 1915 29 My:1169
- GOLDWATER, BARRY MORRIS
- Fram, M., An open letter to Senator Goldwater. 1964 6 Je:359
- GOLIAD, TEX. CHURCH
- Crutcher, S. W., Vacation notes. 1895 27 J1:720
- Goliad, Tex. [picture]. 1904 27 Ag:1187
- Lowe, J., How churches grow in Texas. 1910 12 Mr:472
- Goliff, Clara see ROBINSON, MERRITT
- Golightly, B. W.
- From the field [Georgia]. 1883 1 S:350
- GOLIGHTLY, BAXTER
- B. Golightly [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:707
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 28 Je:952
- Golightly, Mrs. Baxter see GOLIGHTLY, SARAH ALICE (FULERTON) (MRS. BAXTER GOLIGHTLY)
- GOLIGHTLY, EMMA (GRIFFING) (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON GOLIGHTLY)
- [obit]. 1903 14 N:1665
- GOLIGHTLY, SARAH ALICE (FULERTON) (MRS. BAXTER GOLIGHTLY)
- [obit] by Armstrong, E. 1932 16 J1:703
- Golightly, Thomas Jefferson
- Laura Warner [obit]. 1897 17 Ap:506
- George W. Garrison [obit]. 1897 11 S:1185
- J. G. Thompson [obit]. 1897 20 N:1506
- Some Kentucky Notes. 1902 23 Ag:1179
- Notes from Southern California. 1903 11 Ap:517
- Lizzie Dotson [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278
- The master's appeal to motives. 1905 6 My:720
- Violette and Dakin at Shenandoah, Ia. 1909 4 D:2129
- GOLIGHTLY, MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON see GOLIGHTLY, EMMA (GRIFFING) (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON GOLIGHTLY)
- GOLLADAY, R. E.
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOLLADAY
- Golladays, Willie see TURNLEY, EDWARD P.
- GOLLAND, BERNIE
- Ordinations. 1954 2 O:637
- Gollehon, Dollie see WILLIAMS, DOLLIE (GOLLEHON) (MRS. SAMUEL W. WILLIAMS)
- Goller, Edward D.
- Most expensive thing in the church. 1926 9 O:466
- GOLLER, EDWARD D.
- The empty pew [editorial refers to article on page 466]. 1926 9 O:471
- GOLTRY, OKLA. CHURCH
- Lovell, F. A., Northern Oklahoma number (opening closed doors in Oklahoma). 1923 29 S:1489
- GOMER
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Gomer). 1911 29 J1:1214
- GOMES, JOHN
- Married to Lizzie Williams. 1895 13 Ap:353
- GOMEZ, SERGIO
- Ordains missionary [picture]. 1965 7 Ag:514
- GOMPERS, SAMUEL
- Of all the arguments! [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1149
- Gonce, Delia see FISHBACK, FRANK H.
- GONDER, ANTHONY
- [obit]. 1911 8 J1:1119
- GONDS
- Savage life in India. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:11
- Gonge, Nat
- From the field [North Carolina]. 1888 22 S:603
- GONGWER, SAMUEL
- [obit] by Weaver, J. L. 1911 2 S:1455
- Gonsolves, Mary A. see WORN, GEORGE F.
- GONSOR, MRS. S. R.
- [obit]. 1917 19 My:995
- GONYA, MARIE A.
- Graduates of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1940 15 Je:570
- Gonyea, Robert E.
- The atonement. 1943 6 N:952
- The life of the local church and new life in Christ. 1949 12 F:107
- Growth through Christian service. 1954 14 Ag:522
- GONYFA, ROBERT E.
- Graduates of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1940 15 Je:570
- Married to Josephine Gardy. 1948 14 F:104
- [Picture]. 1949 12 F:107
- "Alberta for Christ" to be theme of meeting when Canadian brethren meet December 7-9 [picture]. 1949 26 N:755
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 14 Ag:521
- Gonyo, Lottie A. see BIDDLECOM, CURTIS C.
- GONZALES, HELEN ( ) (MRS. MARTY GONZALES)
- Lofstedt, B. B., From California to Mexico. 1966 1 O:661
- GONZALES, MARTY
- Lofstedt, B. B., From California to Mexico. 1966 1 O:661
- Gonzales, Mrs. Marty see GONZALES, HELEN ( ) (MRS. MARTY GONZALES)
- Gonzales, Nancy see Sinclair, Nancy (Gonzales) (Mrs. Edward Corner Sinclair)
- GONZALES, TEX. CHURCH
- Peck, Mrs. W., Gonzales, Texas. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
- GONZALES, TEX. CHURCH
- Some of the churches helped (Gonzales, Tex.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762
- Gooch, Benjamin F.
- Texas letter. 1879 26 Ap:130
- From the field [Texas]. 1881 27 Ag:277; 24 S:309
- GOOCH, CHARLES
- [Picture]. 1955 1 Ja:4
- GOOCH, DEWITT R.
- [obit]. 1940 27 Ap:417
- Good, Mrs. Edward Franklin see Good, Mahala Jane (McCormack) (Mrs. Edward Franklin Good)
- GOOCH, FANI PUSEY
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOOCH
- GOOCH, JAMES MARSHALL
- [obit] by Finley, A. P. 1917 10 F:591
- Gooch, Lillie F. see WAGNER, GEORGE
- Gooch, Lucy Frances see Creel, Lucy Frances (Gooch) (Mrs. James Cowherd Creel)
- GOOCH, MARY LOUISA (LEA) (MRS. BENJAMIN F. GOOCH)
- [obit] by Prichard, A. J. 1886 2 Ja:7
- Gooch, Susie Lightfoot see ANDERSON, SUSIE LIGHTFOOT (GOOCH) (MRS. GEORGE K. ANDERSON)
- GOOCH, TABITHA
- [Death notice]. 1876 11 Mr:85
- GOOD, \_\_\_\_\_ (LOUDON) (MRS. S. M. GOOD)
- [Death notice. 1878 28 S:313
- Good, Annie see JONES, HARRY E.
- Good, Mrs. Charles see GOOD, LULU BELL (MRS. CHARLES GOOD)
- GOOD, JOHN L.
- [obit] by Walk, D. 1873 15 Mr:85
- GOOD, JOHN W.
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOOD
- GOOD, \_\_\_\_\_ (LOUDON) (MRS. S. M. GOOD)
- [obit]. by Walk, D. 1878 5 O:323
- GOOD, LULU BELL (MRS. CHARLES GOOD)
- [obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1912 16 Mr:463
- Good, Maggie see RADABAUGH, JOHN
- GOOD, MAHALA JANE (McCORMACK) (MRS. EDWARD FRANKLIN GOOD)
- [obit] by Johnson, J. E. 1918 14 D:269
- GOOD, PRISCILLA
- [obit] by Watson, G. A. 1904 5 Mr:366
- Good, Mrs. S. M. see Good, (Loudon)
- Good, W. B.
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 3 J1:213
- Good see also Goode
- GOOD AND EVIL
- Cox, J. W., The knowledge of good and evil. 1881 28 My:169

- Woolery, W. H., The test of the good and the bad. 1882 22 J1:225
- Jackson, J. C., How to tell right from wrong. 1882 Ag 26 sup. 34:68
- Lemmers, M. R., Be brief. 1890 1 Mr:135
- Berry, W. B., Discerning Good and Evil. 1893 14 Ja:24
- Berry, W. B., Overcoming evil with good. 1893 25 N:931
- Pardee, E. A., Spiritual warfare. 1894 29 D:1273
- Abbott, L., Choice and virtue. 1896 19 S:1206
- Brooks, P., "Is this wrong?" 1896 7 N:1429
- Ogburn, R. C., Evil thoughts and their antidote, good thoughts. 1901 5 Ja:4
- GOOD DEEDS**
- Everest, H. W., The genius of goodness. 1881 2 J1:209
- Hall, J., Why make Christian effort? 1887 1 Ja:2
- Being good--i.e. doing good from right motives. 1895 12 Ja:46
- The power of Goodness [editorial]. 1895 27 Ap:400
- Bottomo, M., Goodness overcomes. 1895 27 J1:712
- O'Conner, K., Be good first. 1899 15 Ap:470
- The single deed [editorial]. 1899 15 J1:887
- Johnston, J. H., Baskets of silver. 1900 31 Mr:399
- Boteler, M. M., Not weary in well-doing. 1900 16 Je:771
- Boteler, M. M., Good works and Alms-deeds. 1900 22 S:1218
- Bradley, A. D., Overcome. 1901 18 My:631
- M'Call, D., Good deeds are immortal. 1901 6 J1:852
- Snively, G. L., A bad bargain. 1901 12 O:1314
- Wilson, I. A., Our deeds are our memorials. 1903 9 My:653
- Boteler, M. M., Dorcas; or, doing good. 1903 23 My:740
- GOOD FRIDAY**
- Lucas, A. G., Good Friday. 1888 25 Ag:534
- Good Health, Boston, Mass.  
[Periodical note]. 1869 26 Je:205
- GOOD HOPE, GA. CHURCH**
- Broom, H. C., Conditions of and opportunity for the cause in northeast Georgia (Good Hope). 1924 17 My:839
- Dedicated its new parsonage [picture]. 1959 21 N:654
- Good News, Lisbon, O.  
A superlative vision. 1922 29 J1:3796
- GOOD SAMARITAN**
- Snively, G. L., Wait the Parable of the Good Samaritan teaches us. 1933 28 Mr:452
- Ligon, J. W., The good Samaritan. 1917 7 J1:1171
- Gillespie, V. E., The Bible school lesson (a good neighbor). 1940 23 N:1199
- GOOD SHEPHERD SOCIETY**
- Court record in the Mamie Smith vs. Good Shepherd Society and Mother Superior Ursula. 1911 24 Je:1020; 1 J1:1057; 8 J1:1099; 15 J1:1148; 22 J1:1186; 5 Ag:1275; 12 Ag:1314
- Up to Cincinnati [editorial]. 1913 4 Ja:11
- GOOD WILL, MD. CHURCH**
- Wright, W. J., Good Will, Md. 1899 23 S:1227
- Good Words, New York, N. Y.  
[periodical note]. 1866 5 My:37  
[periodical note]. 1866 16 Je:85  
[periodical note]. 1866 7 J1:109
- GOOD WORKS**
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews ("good works"). 1953 19 D:808
- GOOD WORKS (THEOLOGY)**
- Darsie, G., Things working together (edited by Darsie's nephew, Geo. Darsie). 1905 22 Ap:635
- GOODACRE, ALFRED EARL**  
[Obit] by Huber, H. D. K. 1913 20 D:2103
- Goodacre, Henry  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Goodacre
- Raleigh O'Neal [obit]. 1891 26 S:823
- The source of pulpit supply. 1892 15 O:874
- From the field [Wisconsin] (Notes). 1894 3 F:137; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 2 Je:555; 30 Je:652; 28 J1:749; 11 Ag:797; 18 Ag:821; 25 Ag:845; 8 S:893; 29 S:965; 20 O:1037; 17 N:1133; 1 D:1180; 15 D:1233; 29 D:1283
- Martha Silverthorn [obit]. 1894 10 F:163
- Maria McDonald [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285
- Biblical criticism (a correction accepted) [reply by McGarvey]. 1894 4 Ag:769
- Selina L. Dalrymple [obit]. 1894 18 Ag:827
- Does the "Standard" claim infallibility? 1894 8 S:896
- Margaret Ann Daun [obit]. 1894 29 S:971
- Blood injections. 1894 6 O:988
- The gnat and the camel--again. 1894 6 O:996
- The Reporter [Wisconsin] (Notes). 1894 17 N:1134
- From the field [Notes] (Wisconsin). 1895 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:39; 14 Ja:62; 26 Ja:87; 6 Ap:327; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:378; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:499; 8 Je:546; 7 S:874
- Another new God ["Biologos." "A Search for Religion in Biology", book review of]. 1895 26 Ja:77
- A fundamental critical error. 1895 16 F:160
- Archaeological notes. 1895 1 Je:512; 31 Ag:840
- The Reporter [Notes] (Wisconsin). 1895 29 Je:621; 3 Ag:745; 17 Ag:793; 31 Ag:841; 23 N:1131
- Wisconsin (a noble band). 1895 12 O:987
- The kind that are needed. 1895 14 D:1191
- Wisconsin Notes. 1895 28 D:1249
- The Home Voluntary Club. 1896 4 Ja:30
- The Reporter [Notes] (Wisconsin). 1896 18 Ja:85; 29 F:277; 14 Mr:338; 25 Ap:333; 6 Je:725; 20 Je:790; 27 Je:822; 4 J1:853; 4 J1:853; 8 Ag:1021
- Dr. Parkhurst on conscience. 1896 29 F:269
- "Big D." 1896 25 Ap:519
- Vacation. 1896 1 Ag:987
- Three fundamental peculiarities. 1896 15 Ag:1046
- The Lord's Supper. 1896 22 Ag:1076
- Changing preachers (dedicated to young officers and pastors). 1896 5 S:1141
- Wisconsin state convention. 1896 3 O:1258
- Wisconsin a foreign mission field. 1897 16 Ja:84
- Wisconsin Notes. 1897 27 Mr:386; 22 My:662; 26 Je:818; 23 O:1359; 4 D:1557; 11 D:1604; 18 D:1622
- Opportunities in Wisconsin. 1897 17 Ap:483
- The Home Volunteer Club again. 1897 8 My:606
- Suggestions from Wisconsin. 1897 9 O:1301
- The secretaries' meeting at the General Convention. 1897 6 N:1423
- Samuel Barstow [obit]. 1897 18 D:1634
- Wisconsin Letter. 1898 22 Ja:110
- State and National Secretaries' Association. 1898 25 Je:846
- Perfection. 1899 14 O:1311
- Write or vote--which? 1900 14 Ap:466
- A free reading--for preachers only. 1900 22 D:1628
- Novels for texts (an easy downgrade in religious thought). 1901 10 Ag:1004
- The reason why. 1901 12 O:1293
- Table talk. 1902 4 O:1357; 11 O:1396; 18 O:1436; 27 D:1802
- Table talk. 1903 7 F:177
- Athirst [poem]. 1906 28 Ap:652
- At what age? 1906 23 Je:972
- Our national heritage. 1906 30 Je:1036
- Conversion and pardon. 1906 15 S:1367
- In the market of souls. 1906 29 S:1445
- Views and reviews (praying or doing--which). 1907 18 My:842
- To Gideons and preachers. 1907 25 My:891
- An earlier chapter in Christian union: [editorial comment]. 1907 22 Je:1036
- Acts and conversions. 1907 29 Je:1093
- Baptism--the act and its spiritual import. 1907 5 O:1640
- Ask a favor. 1908 25 Ja:162
- Appropriative act in forgiveness. 1908 8 F:222
- Use them. 1908 22 F:316
- Billposting for Christ. 1908 14 Mr:466
- Primitive oneness. 1908 11 Ap:624
- Views and reviews (children's moral nature). 1908 9 My:822
- The most potent word. 1908 17 O:1762
- Views and reviews (the paragraph pulpit). 1908 17 O:1772
- Laura K. Houchins [obit]. 1908 5 D:2124
- Try it with a pencil. 1911 16 D:2075
- Importance of teaching baptism in convert making. 1912 30 Mr:511
- Views and reviews (Jesus the teacher). 1912 18 My:821
- Views and reviews (happy and travel). 1912 25 My:860
- Views and reviews (reader, would you?). 1912 5 O:1619
- Views and reviews (potential unconscious spies). 1912 12 O:1670
- Monticello (Ind.) convention. 1912 12 O:1680
- Views and reviews (spirit baptism). 1913 22 F:306
- Views and reviews (who gets the stolen property?). 1913 3 My:722
- Citizen but not partisan. 1913 11 O:1654
- Views and reviews (are the heathen saved without the gospel?). 1913 1 N:1798
- Views and reviews (Do you? If so, say so!). 1913 8 N:1844
- Views and reviews (conversion). 1913 6 D:2002
- Views and reviews (Jewish or Christian). 1913 27 D:2127
- Views and reviews (co-operative meetings). 1914 27 Je:1122
- Wonderful dedication at Macy, Ind. 1914 25 J1:1303
- Views and reviews (trine immersion and baptism). 1915 23 Ja:559
- "The greater part remain." 1917 29 S:1518
- The readers' forum (sectarianism among churches of Christ). 1932 16 Ja:63
- GOODACRE, HENRY**
- Legg, T. J., Restored to health. 1905 23 S:1537
- Passing of Henry Goodacre. 1936 22 F:183
- [obit]. 1936 29 F:212
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODACRE
- Goodacre, Mrs. Henry see Goodacre, Isabel (Miller) (Mrs. Henry Goodacre)
- Goodacre, I  
Listen. 1894 21 J1:712
- GOODACRE, ISABEL (MILLER) (MRS. HENRY GOODACRE)  
[obit]. 1934 3 My:320
- GOODALL, JOSEPH**  
[Obit] by Jennings, J. 1882 3 Je:175
- GOODALE, ANNA B (MRS. ELIZAR GOODALE)  
[Obit] by Jennings, J. 1891 8 Ag:675
- Goodale, Dora Read  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Goodale
- Goodale, Elaine  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Goodale
- GOODALE, ELAICE  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1868 22 F:64
- Goodale, Grace see FULKERSON, LAURINCE E
- Goodale, Orville  
The power of good preaching. 1912 15 Je:966
- A visit to Edwards, Miss. 1913 1 Mr:352
- GOODALE, VERNON S  
Young people's program that succeeds [picture]. 1932 21 Ja:46
- A new way to get a church home [picture]. 1937 27 Mr:262
- Goodale, Winifred see Ferrall, Winifred (Goodale) (Mrs. Benjamin S Ferrall)
- GOODALL, ELIZABETH (MRS. CHARLES P GOODALL)  
[Obit] by Mc , A. N. 1880 31 J1:247
- GOODALL, ELMER A  
[Obit] by Tully, J. C. 1880 24 Ja:31

- Goodall, Fannie see RAUSCHER, EMIL M
- GOODALL, GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODALL
- GOODALL, W R  
Married to Mattie Clousey. 1884 18 O:336
- GOODALL, WILLIAM  
Married to Jessie Roberts. 1887 25 Jc:  
208
- GOODBALLLET, JAMES E  
Ordinations. 1935 6 J1:653  
Married to Dorothy Russell. 1939 7 O:974  
The news in pictures [picture of James  
E. Goodballlet and family]. 1952 21  
Jc:388
- Goodchild, Frank M  
The union of Baptists, Free Baptists and  
Disciples. 1907 14 D:2064
- GOODCHILD, FRANK M  
Human versus divine centralization  
[editorial]. 1926 29 Mv:515  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODCHILD
- GOODE, ALBERT GALLATIN  
[obit.] by Lane, E. T. 1920 25 D:1693
- Goode, Mrs. D O see Goode,  
Mary J (Mrs. D O  
Goode)
- Goode, Ettie see CRABTREE, ETTIE (GOODE)  
(MRS. WILLIAM EDGAR CRABTREE)
- GOODE, FRANCIS EDWIN  
[Obit.] by Dean, A. W. 1883 10 N:431
- GOODE, G BROWN  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 14  
N:1451
- Goode, Galen M  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1872 3 F:38 sic 39  
Abner W. Fritchett [obit.]. 1873 7 Jc:181  
Illinois Christian Missionary Convention  
(synopsis of the minutes). 1877 15 S:  
290  
Abstract of minutes (of the sixth annual  
state Sunday-school convention of the  
Christian Church of Illinois). 1880  
7 Ag:230  
From the field. 1892 30 Ja:110  
Joseph D. McGuire [obit.]. 1893 15 Ap:  
303  
Margaret V. Gordon [obit.]. 1903 7 N:  
1624
- GOODE, GALEN M  
[obit.] by Goode, W. S. 1924 26 Ja:446  
For information about his debates see  
DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Goode
- Goode, Mrs. Galen M see Goode, Mary  
J (Mrs. Galen M  
Goode)
- GOODE, HARVEY  
Married to Amanda Lowman. 1879 17 F:160
- Goode, Kate T  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head GOODE
- GOODE, MARIA L see CROW, MARIA L  
(GOODE) (MRS. OLIVER J CROW)
- GOODE, MARSHALL  
[Obit.] by Goode, M. J. 1875 13 F:53
- Goode, Marshall Monroe  
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 27 Mr:102  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107  
Conquests of Christianity. 1886 13 N:361  
The law of spiritual harvest. 1888 4  
Ag:479  
Susan Hedenberg (Mrs. Peter Hedenberg)  
[obit.]. 1890 4 Ja:15  
Pot pourri, on church extension. 1891 17  
Jc:46  
The May offering for Home missions. 1892  
23 Ap:365  
Charles Ogden Rowe [obit.]. 1893 28 Ja:  
77  
Church management (administration of the  
Lord's Supper). 1893 8 Ap:275  
Anson S. Curtis [obit.]. 1895 23 F:189
- D. O. Cross [obit.]. 1898 26 Mr:414  
Jane H. Cobb [obit.]. 1899 7 O:1294  
John Martin Railey [obit.]. 1902 28 Jc:  
929  
The Plea to Restore the Apostolic Church  
by James C. Creel [book review]. 1903  
4 Ap:499  
"Does the New Testament furnish a suf-  
ficient basis for the union of all  
Christians?" 1906 25 Ag:1267  
Thomas Valentine Nevins [obit.]. 1907 18  
My:862  
November offerings for state missions  
(Missouri day). 1908 31 O:1860  
Missouri state convention. 1909 22 My:  
933  
Is there a New Testament basis for  
union? 1909 14 Ag:1435  
Liberalism and tolerance. 1949 10  
S:591
- GOODE, MARSHALL MONROE  
Married to Florence A. Clark. 1885 21 N:  
373  
M. M. Goode [picture]. 1902 3 My:666  
M. M. Goode [picture]. 1903 27 Jc:897  
Waggener, R. H., M. M. Goode at St.  
Joseph. 1906 7 Ap:544  
Venable, F. M., Home force meeting at  
Rushville, Mo. 1914 21 F:325  
Sweeney, Z. T., A tribute to M. M. Goode  
[obit.]. 1923 27 Ja:494
- Goode, Mrs. Marshall Monroe see Goode, Mary  
(Russell) (Mrs. Marshall Monroe Goode)
- GOODE, MARY E ( ) (MRS. GALEN  
M GOODE)  
[obit.] by Goode, W. S. 1904 1 O:1380
- Goode, Mary J (Mrs. D O  
Goode)  
Marshall Goode [obit.]. 1875 13 F:53
- GOODE, MARY (RUSSILL) (MRS. MARSHALL  
MONROE GOODE)  
[Death notice]. 1878 12 Ja:16
- Goode, Mrs. Mattie Belle see CARTER, B  
K
- Goode, Sewell J  
Etta May Fletcher [obit.]. 1913 22 Mr:  
494  
Malissa M. Carpenter [obit.]. 1913 22 Mr:  
494  
Mary Silvers Capper [obit.]. 1913 26 J1:  
1239  
Pebbles from Eastern Shore, Md. 1918 28  
D:321  
Samuel T. Dryden [obit.]. 1920 19 Jc:956  
William Clark Whitacre [obit.]. 1924 12  
J1:1043  
Hozekiah Trail [obit.]. 1928 9 Jc:562
- Goode, Walter S  
Central Christian Church [pictures of  
Youngstown, O. church]. 1901 3 Ag:974  
Mary E. Goode [obit.]. 1904 1 O:1380  
Amos K. Gaither [obit.]. 1905 28 Ja:  
186  
State missions to the front (to neglect,  
a great mistake). 1908 21 N:2003  
Volunteers still needed in Ohio. 1911  
4 N:1839  
Hettie J. (Smith) Clark [obit.]. 1914 18  
J1:1279  
G. M. Goode [obit.]. 1924 26 Ja:446
- GOODE, WALTER S  
Walter S. Goode [picture]. 1901 3 Ag:  
970  
W. S. Goode [picture]. 1910 12 Mr:459
- GOODE, WILLIAM A  
[Obit.] by Willis, S. T. 1886 17 J1:231
- GOODE, WILLIE  
[Obit.] by B., J. and C., M. M. 1868  
29 F:72
- Goode see also Good
- Goodell, W  
The Constantinople platform. 1887 15 Ja:  
20
- GOODHILL, WILLIAM EDWARD  
College of the Bible, Phillips University  
[graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Jc:607  
Graduates of the College of the Bible,  
Phillips University [picture]. 1943  
26 Jc:562-63  
[obit.]. 1945 4 Ag:492
- Gooden, Rachel see WAGNER, JONATHAN
- GOODENOUGH, ERWIN R  
Griffeth, R. J., College and the Bible.  
1937 16 Ja:57
- GOODENOUGH, LUANA L (MRS. FRANCIS  
GOODENOUGH)  
[Obit.] by Hayden, B. H. 1868 6 Jc:181
- Goodenough, Lucy see HEMANS, JOHN W
- Goodenough see also Goodnow
- Goodenow, Smith B  
Gravity and the tangent (new discovered  
method of measurement) [Illustration].  
1382 S 23 sup. 38:76
- Goodfellow, see MARBLE,  
(GOODFELLOW) (MRS. WINSTON MARBLE)
- Goodger, Sarah W see Monroe,  
Sarah W (Goodger) (Mrs. James  
Sexton Monroe)
- GOODHART, ELIZABETH (MRS. G S  
GOODHART)  
[Obit.] by Kern, W. H. 1883 9 Jc:255
- Goodhart, G S  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 26 Ja:30  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1903 7 F:  
203
- Goodhope, Rebecca  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead Goodhope
- Goodhue, H W  
One work of conventions. 1895 30 N:1142
- GOODHUE CO., MINNESOTA. CHURCHES  
Items from correspondents [church orga-  
nized in vicinity]. 1867 19 O:331
- GOODIN, MRS. CHARLES  
[obit.] by Biddle, F. M. 1910 2 J1:1167
- GOODIN, F M  
Married to Cora E. Spore. 1879 7 Jc:181
- GOODIN, HARDIN  
[obit.] by Cannon, W. H. 1907 19 O:1750
- GOODING, CHARLES Y  
Married to Lu Delia Fesler. 1901 22 Jc:  
807
- Gooding, Florence see JONES, ALLEN
- GOODING, IDA. CHURCH  
Organ, C. L., Rope-holder evangelism.  
1918 16 N:164
- Goodlander, Mrs. George  
Iowa department (Drakeville notes). 1911  
18 N:1929
- Goodlander, Lizzie C  
Cameron (Ill.) meeting. 1911 4 Mr:373
- GOODLETT, JOHN HENRY E  
[Death notice]. 1880 4 S:288  
[Obit.] by T , J. M. 1880 4 S:287
- GOODLOE, CHARLES  
Married to Annie B. Cutler. 1882 9 D:388  
[sic 408]
- GOODLOE, DAVID S  
[obit.]. 1881 18 Jc:199
- Goodloe, William H  
The Western Reserve Christian Association  
[letter]. 1872 22 Jc:194  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1873 17 My:159  
Christian Colony [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 8 Ja:13  
Georgia letter. 1877 22 D:402  
Georgia. 1878 26 Ja:26  
From the field [Florida]. 1878 20 J1:233  
From the field [Georgia]. 1878 27 J1:  
341; 24 Ag:273  
From the field [Georgia]. 1879 8 F:45;  
28 Jc:205; 16 Ag:260; 6 S:285  
From the field [Florida]. 1879 2 Ag:245  
Valdosta district meeting. 1880 17 Ja:18  
"The faith of the apostles." 1881 19 F:58  
From the field [Georgia]. 1881 27 Ag:  
277; 10 S:293  
From the field [Alabama]. 1882 15 Ap:117

- From the field [South Carolina]. 1882 12 Ag:251
- GOODLOE, WILLIAM H  
[Obit] by Dimmitt, W. C. 1887 15 Ja:23
- Goodman, Blanche  
Uncle Zebe's cemetery. 1928 17 N:1180
- Goodman, C C  
Our readers are saying ("should have accepted call"). 1945 27 O:679
- Goodman, Edna see WILSON, VAN
- GOODMAN, JAMES V  
Married to Kate E. Guthrie. 1875 23 Ja:29
- Goodman, John M  
Moxey's, Georgia. 1894 18 Ag:829
- GOODMAN, JOSEPH  
[Obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1900 24 F:254
- GOODMAN, LELAND  
Death of Leland Goodman. 1939 7 Ja:15  
[Obit]. 1939 25 F:188
- GOODMAN, LOUIS  
Married to Jennie E. Dillon. 1910 29 O:1913
- Goodman, Mary see KNOX, FRED
- GOODMAN, RAY M  
Ordinations. 1957 23 N:712  
Administrator chosen for nursing home, Lincoln, Ill. [picture of Mr. Goodman]. 1954 27 Je:413
- Goodman, Walter  
A business relationship in the ministry. 1959 25 J1:411
- Goodner, E see MASON, VERNON H
- Goodnight, Cloyd  
The heroic in home missions. 1919 4 Ja:340  
Open membership. 1919 27 S:1279  
Address delivered at funeral of Mrs. Barclay. 1920 5 Je:885  
Alexander Campbell memorial association. 1920 27 N:1545  
Bethany College. 1924 22 Mr:648  
"What meaneth this?" pentecost and leadership [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:52
- GOODNIGHT, CLOYD  
Bethany's new president [editorial]. 1919 26 J1:1053  
New president of Bethany [picture]. 1919 2 Ag:1082  
A time to be loyal [editorial]. 1919 16 Ag:1127  
C. Goodnight [picture]. 1927 10 D:981  
The responsibility lies at each college door [editorial]. 1932 12 Mr:251  
Dr. Cloyd Goodnight called by death [picture]. 1932 22 O:1035  
[Obit, picture]. 1932 19 N:1144
- Goodnight, Margaret see Porch, Margaret (Goodnight) (Mrs. John K Porch)
- GOODNIGHT, EDWARD L  
Married to Clara E. Vance. 1893 25 N:932
- Goodnight, Elizabeth Ann see MELVIN, ELIZABETH ANN (GOODNIGHT) (MRS. WILLIAM MELVIN)
- GOODNIGHT, JACOB LEE  
[Obit] by Flinn, E. M. 1915 1 My:1042
- Goodnight, Maggie M see EVANS, WILLIAM E
- Goodnight, Sarah see WRIGHT, JOSEPH T
- Goodnight, Thomas Henry  
Quarrell of Paul and Banabas [sic Bar-nabus]. 1884 16 F:50  
Frederick Doane [Obit]. 1887 20 Ag:271  
Notice. 1892 24 S:820  
Elizabeth Ann (Goodnight) Melvin [Obit]. 1908 19 D:2220
- GOODNIGHT, THOMAS HENRY  
[Obit] by Riggle, R. H. 1918 23 N:197
- GOODNIGHT, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Kellems, D. C. 1909 4 D:2142
- GOODNOOS, E S  
A group of "Standard" artists [picture]. 1925 10 O:2195
- GOODNOW, MR. \_\_\_\_\_  
Married to Maggie V. Williams. 1881 9 Ap:120
- Goodnow, Emslin  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Goodnow
- GOODNOW, JOSEPHINA A B  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODNOW
- Goodnow, Sarah see Hayden, Sarah (Goodnow) (Mrs. William Weaver Hayden)
- Goodnow see also Goodenough
- Goodpaster, Mrs. C I  
Charles F. Reynolds [Obit]. 1915 4 S:1617
- GOODPASTER, HOWARD W  
H. Goodpaster [picture]. 1912 13 J1:1131  
Howe, C. M., A singer for home meetings [picture]. 1913 1 F:195  
Marlow, C. W., Sword and Goodpaster at Flora, Ill. (from the minister). 1915 13 Mr:807  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3608
- GOODPASTER, J S  
Married to Della S. Evans. 1893 8 J1:541
- Goodpaster see also Goodpasture
- GOODPASTURE, BENTON GORDALL  
Another valuable reprint [editorial]. 1952 16 F:104  
Congratulations, Gospel Advocate [editorial]. 1955 30 J1:482
- GOODPASTURE, J R  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODPASTURE
- Goodpasture, Susan see BLACKBURN, SUSAN (GOODPASTURE) (MRS. W F BLACKBURN)
- Goodpasture see also Goodpaster
- GOODRICH, [SISTER]  
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1889 16 N:767
- Goodrich, Benjamin J  
The Gospel of the son of God. 1960 24 D:835  
Christian church planters, Inc. corporation finances new churches in south Florida. 1964 26 S:615  
Man redeemed. 1966 19 F:127
- GOODRICH, BENJAMIN J  
Married to Louise Hastings. 1935 16 Mr:258  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 24 D:833  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 19 F:126
- GOODRICH, CARRIE see KELLY, CARRIE (GOODRICH) (MRS. WILLIAM KELLY)
- GOODRICH, CHARLES A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODRICH
- GOODRICH, CHESTER BROWN  
[Obit]. 1940 26 O:1105
- Goodrich, Clara see TUCKER, CLARA (GOODRICH) (MRS. EDWARD NELSON TUCKER)
- GOODRICH, DANIEL C  
[Obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1875 30 Ja:37
- GOODRICH, ELIZABETH M (MRS. SILAS GOODRICH)  
[Obit] by Wylesworth, J. 1886 23 Ja:31
- GOODRICH, HLLIN I [J] (TRIPP) (MRS. JOSHUA C GOODRICH)  
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1899 15 J1:906
- Goodrich, Mrs. Ephraim see Goodrich, Rebecca T (Mrs. Ephraim Goodrich)
- GOODRICH, EUGENE C  
Married to Florence C. Haight. 1888 14 Ja:25
- Goodrich, Mrs. Eugene C see Goodrich, Florence G (Haight) (Mrs. Eugene C Goodrich)
- Goodrich, Flora see WRIGHT, CHARLES F
- GOODRICH, FLORENCE G (HAIGHT) (MRS. EUGENE C GOODRICH)  
[Obit] by R., W. F. 1890 18 Ja:47
- GOODRICH, GEORGE A  
Married to Mrs. Janie A. Bybee. 1892 5 N:937
- GOODRICH, HARRIET ( ) (MRS. DANIEL C GOODRICH)  
[Obit] by Patterson, D. W. 1895 23 F:189
- Goodrich, J A  
To the C. W. B. M. of New York state. 1892 9 Ap:319
- Goodrich, Mrs. J A  
Fredonia, New York. 1896 25 Ja:126
- GOODRICH, MRS. J A  
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1900 31 Mr:414
- GOODRICH, J F  
[Obit] by Robertson, J. R. 1902 12 Ap:552
- GOODRICH, JAMES A  
Married to Margaret Hunter. 1882 8 Ap:109
- GOODRICH, JAMES S  
[Obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1886 10 Ap:119
- Goodrich, Jane see Boswell, Jane (Goodrich) (Mrs. Ira Mathews Boswell, I)
- Goodrich, Joshua C  
Forrest, Mary [Obit]. 1866 13 O:224  
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1869 24 Ap:133  
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1870 5 F:45; 30 Ap:142  
The music question [letter]. 1870 9 J1:219  
New York Missionary Society report of convention meeting. 1870 22 O:339  
New York missions. 1871 11 F:42  
James T. Ransom [Obit]. 1871 16 D:397  
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1872 6 Ja:7; 3 F:38 sic [39]; 7 D:391  
Asa Ransom, Jr. [Obit]. 1872 29 Je:205  
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1873 22 Mr:95  
Daniel C. Goodrich [Obit]. 1875 30 Ja:37  
To the churches in New York. 1875 17 J1:227 [sic 226]  
To the Disciples of Christ in New York. 1875 20 N:370  
The Brooklyn mission. 1875 18 D:402  
From the field [New York]. 1876 15 Ja:21  
From the field [New York]. 1877 17 Mr:85; 15 S:293  
Primitive Christianity. 1878 27 Ap:130  
Elizabeth Mason (Mrs. Washington Mason) [Obit]. 1878 2 N:352 [sic 354]  
Rosalie Donaldson [Obit]. 1878 16 N:371  
Charlotte Mason Nearing (Mrs. George Nearing) [Obit]. 1878 14 D:403  
Uriel Wilson [Obit]. 1879 12 Ap:119  
From the field [New York]. 1880 13 Mr:85  
James Gabbey [Obit]. 1880 9 O:327  
Alice Paul Childs (Mrs. Wilber Childs) [Obit]. 1881 29 Ja:39  
From the field [New York]. 1881 2 J1:213  
From the field [New York]. 1883 5 My:208  
Chloe Rounds (Mrs. Daniel Rounds) [Obit]. 1883 4 Ag:319  
Lorenzo E. Trowbridge [Obit]. 1884 6 S:287  
From the field [New York]. 1885 4 J1:214  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110  
George Nearing [Obit]. 1886 10 Ap:119  
James S. Goodrich [Obit]. 1886 10 Ap:119  
From the field [New York]. 1886 4 S:288  
Betsey Clark Ransom (Mrs. Asa Ransom) [Obit]. 1886 16 O:335  
Mrs. Willard Morgan [Obit]. 1887 14 My:159  
Frank B. Scott [Obit]. 1887 23 J1:239  
Extracts from letters of condolence concerning the death of I. Errett. 1889 19 Ja:42

- Frederick Alexander [obit]. 1889 8 Je:379  
Jane Crossen Gabbey (Mrs. James Gabbey) [obit]. 1890 18 O:699  
Asa Ransom [obit]. 1891 21 F:169  
From the field [New York]. 1891 27 Je:546  
Lewis E. Heston [obit]. 1892 9 J1:591  
Fremont V. Brown [obit]. 1893 14 O:823  
Helen E. Wright [obit]. 1894 21 J1:729
- GOODRICH, JOSHUA C  
Moore, W. O., J. C. Goodrich. 1896 21 Mr:359  
[obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1896 28 Mr:410  
P. J. C. Goodrich. 1896 6 Je:711
- Goodrich, Mrs. Joshua C (see Goodrich, Ellen I [J] (Tripp) (Mrs. Joshua C Goodrich)
- GOODRICH, KEZIA  
[obit] by G. C. L. 1881 10 S:295
- GOODRICH, L. C  
Pearl, G. W., To the executive Board of the Illinois Christian Missionary convention. 1893 14 O:813  
[obit]. 1914 5 S:1567
- GOODRICH, MABEL  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 30 Ag:1218
- GOODRICH, MARY  
[obit] by R. C. A. 1870 2 Ap:109  
Goodrich, Mary J (see WELLS, HENRY W
- GOODRICH, MASSENA  
For information about his debate with J. S. Lamar see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Lamar
- GOODRICH, NANCY B (BOYD)  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1906 8 S:1358
- GOODRICH, NANCY JANE  
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1874 25 J1:237
- Goodrich, Orie (see McCLIRH, FRED
- GOODRICH, OSCAR B  
Married to Lottie M. Norton. 1893 12 Ag:632
- GOODRICH, REBECCA T (MRS. EPHRAIM GOODRICH)  
[Death notice]. 1880 2 O:320  
[obit] by Aylsworth, N. J. 1880 9 O:327
- Goodrich, Rhoda A (see NOBLE, WILLIAM A
- Goodrich, Robert E  
In him we live and move. 1956 7 Ap:214
- Goodrich, S. Elnora (see MONROE, JOHN W
- Goodrich, Sarah F (see PATMOR, GEORGE W
- Goodrich, Mrs. Silas (see Goodrich, Elizabeth M (Mrs. Silas Goodrich)
- Goodrich, Susan B (Mrs. Willard Goodrich) (see PARSELL, SUSAN B ( ) GOODRICH (MRS. DANIEL PARSELL)
- Goodrich, Victor L  
The Greeley (Col.) meeting. 1938 4 Ja:34
- GOODRICH, VICTOR L  
Death calls Victor L. Goodrich. 1938 8 Ja:40  
[obit]. 1938 4 Je:560
- Goodrich, Mrs. Willard B (see Goodrich, Susan B ( ) (Mrs. Willard B Goodrich)
- GOODRICK, JOHN E  
[obit] by Mondy, William. 1899 22 J1:938
- Goodsell, Bishop  
C. W. B. M. notes. 1894 14 Ap:366
- Goodsell, Helen F S  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Goodsell
- GOODSON, JUANITA (see BASSETT, JUANITA (GOODSON) (MRS. WILLIAM H BASSETT)
- GOODSPEED, ARTHUR  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1887 16 Ap:127
- GOODSPEED, EDGAR JOHNSON  
Holt, B., New evidence on an old question [with letter by F. J. Goodspeed]. 1942 20 Je:605  
Foster, R. C., Translation and interpretation. 1945 3 N:694; 17 N:724  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODSPEED  
For reviews and criticism of his translation of the New Testament see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. GOODSPEED; BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. AMERICAN TRANSLATION
- GOODSPEED, EUGENE  
[obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1871 6 My:141
- GOODSPEED, MERRITT  
[obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1871 6 My:141
- Goodille, Margaret Ann (see KENRICK, PERRY G
- Goodwill, Mrs. Calvin (see Goodwill, Caroline (Gesell) (Mrs. Calvin Goodwill)
- GOODWILL, CAROLINE (GESSEL) (MRS. CALVIN GOODWILL)  
[obit] by Appleton, L. B. 1916 8 Ja:489
- GOODWIN, A. B  
Married to Jennie Wills. 1893 30 S:783
- Goodwin, A. C  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 21 Je:198
- GOODWIN, A. C  
[obit] by Vawter, J. M. 1904 26 Mr:477
- Goodwin, A. D  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1870 6 Ag:254  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871 9 S:287  
Kansas state meeting [report]. 1871 4 N:346  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 7 S sic 14 S:295  
Armilda Brooks [obit]. 1873 1 F:37  
Acknowledgment [letter in behalf of George McMannis]. 1873 15 Mr:82  
Mrs. George McMannis [obit]. 1873 6 S:285  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 22 N:375  
Kansas (synopsis of proceedings of Salina District meeting). 1874 5 S:282  
Kansas (third quarterly co-operation meeting of the Christian Church of the Salina district). 1875 13 Mr:82  
Salina district Christian Cooperation Society. 1875 12 Je:186  
Meeting at Abilene of the Salina district Christian Cooperation Society. 1875 28 Ag:274  
Items from churches [Kansas]. 1875 28 Ag:279; 2 O:319  
Christian co-operation in Kansas. 1876 10 Je:186  
To Kansas brethren. 1876 16 S:290  
From the field [Kansas]. 1877 10 N:357  
Walter Read [obit]. 1878 13 Ap:119  
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 13 J1:225  
Deborah Milner Emmons (Mrs. Jacob Emmons) [obit]. 1878 14 S:299  
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 19 F:61  
Johnny Hopkins [obit]. 1885 26 S:311  
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 7 Ag:254  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 19 Mr:96  
From the field [Kansas]. 1890 Mr 29 sup:213
- Goodwin, Mrs. A. D (see Goodwin, Emma (Dale) (Mrs. A. D Goodwin)
- Goodwin, A. P (see SHELBY, CHARLES D
- Goodwin, A. Ted  
New church at Victorville, Calif. 1925 14 F:486
- GOODWIN, ANGELO QUINCY  
[obit]. 1924 12 Ja:389
- GOODWIN, ADDIE PENELOPE (SKINNER) (MRS. F. GOODWIN)  
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1914 18 Ap:719
- Goodwin, Alnetta G (see FRITZ, ALBERT J
- Goodwin, Mrs. Angelo Quincy (see Goodwin, Louisa (Jayne) (Mrs. Angelo Quincy Goodwin)
- GOODWIN, BRITT R  
Married to Stella Hess. 1902 15 N:1571
- GOODWIN, CHARLES W  
Married to Carrie Nance. 1895 20 Ap:387
- GOODWIN, CHRISTINA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODWIN
- GOODWIN, CLARENCE L  
Clarence L. Goodwin called by death. 1935 24 Ag:819  
Resolutions on the death of Clarence L. Goodwin. 1936 2 My:427
- Goodwin, Delia B (LaRue) (Mrs. John M (Goodwin) (see Hayden, Delia B (LaRue) Goodwin (Mrs. James Hayden)
- Goodwin, Elijah  
The Christian Record [letter]. 1866 7 Ap:2  
A short sermon. 1866 21 Ap:17  
N. W. C. University commencement [reprinted from Indianapolis paper, with comment by Goodwin]. 1868 18 J1:227  
North Western University, Indianapolis, Ind. [Description and purpose]. 1866 25 Ag:162  
Preach the Word. 1866 1 S:170  
Indiana Christian Missionary Society [letter]. 1866 15 S:189  
What is a missionary society? 1866 22 S:193  
Ingraham, Daniel [obit]. 1866 17 N:264  
Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1866 22 D:297  
History of missionary work in Indiana, by Goodwin, E. 1867 6 Ap:106; 20 Ap:121; 11 My:145; 18 My:153; 22 Je:193; 13 J1:217; 27 J1:233  
Letter [announcing next meeting of Indiana Christian Missionary Society]. 1867 7 S:280  
The unity of the church. 1868 25 Ja:25  
Christian co-operation. 1868 21 Mr:89  
"An age of skepticism". 1868 22 Ag:265  
Indiana Missionary Convention [announcement concerning coming meeting of Indiana Christian Missionary Society]. 1869 4 S:282  
To the Christian brotherhood in Indiana [letter]. 1870 13 Ag:259  
Bro. Smith's book [book review of "An Earnest Inquiry into the True Scriptural Organization of the Church of God in Christ Jesus"]. 1871 9 D:385; 30 D:409  
Why is it so? 1871 30 D:410  
Bro. Smith's book. 1872 13 Ja:9  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 24 Ag:271  
The right way [letter]. 1873 8 F:42  
Christian Ministerial Conference [including constitution and an address to the ministers by E. Goodwin]. 1873 7 Je:178  
Were we cast out? [letter]. 1873 7 Je:178  
Farewell sermon (condensed). (Delivered to the Christian Church in Newport, Ky., June 28, 1874). 1874 8 Ag:249  
The early success of the gospel. 1876 12 F:49  
Samantha Dowling Cornell (Mrs. J. K. Cornell) [obit]. 1878 14 S:299  
The study of the scriptures. 1909 13 F:292  
The unity of the church. 1909 8 My:834  
Elijah Goodwin on delegate representation. 1915 26 Je:1272  
The sufferings of Christ. 1949 12 Mr:174  
The middle wall. 1950 13 My:299-300  
The resurrection of Christ. 1954 17 Ap:243  
The resurrection of Christ. 1956 31 Mr:195  
The resurrection of Christ [reprint from The Family Companion]. 1957 20 Ap:243
- GOODWIN, ELIJAH  
Our old men [editorial]. 1870 17 D:404  
Smith, B. K., Replication. 1872 3 F:33; 17 F:49; 2 Mr:65  
Were we cast out? [editorial]. 1873 7 Je:181  
Elijah Goodwin and wife [editorial]. 1879 26 Ap:132  
Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Contributions to the Goodwin fund. 1879 24 My:164  
[obit]. 1879 27 S:311  
[obit]. 1879 11 O:327  
Goodwin, M. M. B., Elijah Goodwin. 1879 25 O:340  
Our Fallen Heroes, Sloan, Shaw, Challen, Goodwin, Hurlbut, Lake, Baxter, Etc., by L. R. Norton [poem]. 1880 13 Mr:87

- Mathes, J. M., Correction [concerning the life of E. Goodwin]. 1881 16 J1:226
- Elijah Goodwin [picture]. 1899 21 O:1335
- Elijah Goodwin [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:518
- Allen, B. L., Views and reviews (in Indiana sixty-six years ago). 1913 27 S:1588
- Cable, C. W., The beginnings in Indianapolis [picture]. 1932 15 O:993
- A hundred years in Indianapolis [picture]. 1937 10 Ap:293
- Todd, J. C., Indiana Journalism [picture]. 1939 13 My:453
- Dowling, E. E., Elijah Goodwin: pioneer Indiana evangelist [picture]. 1945 24 F:113
- Lappin, S. S., Elijah Goodwin [picture]. 1958 13 D:711
- Goodwin, Mrs. Elijah see Goodwin, Marcia Melissa ( ) Bassett (Mrs. Elijah Goodwin)
- GOODWIN, EMMA (DALE) (MRS. A D GOODWIN)  
[Obit.] by M . 1889 9 Mr:159
- GOODWIN, FRANK J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODWIN
- GOODWIN, FRANK M  
Ordinations. 1954 13 N:733
- Goodwin, Mrs. Garfield A see GOODWIN, JENNIE MAE (KEMPER) (MRS. GARFIELD A GOODWIN)
- Goodwin, Certie see KNOWLES, SEWARD
- Goodwin, Grace Duffield  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Goodwin
- GOODWIN, ISAAC  
[Obit.] by Howe, R. L. 1883 6 O:391
- GOODWIN, ISABELLA  
In Memoriam of Mrs. Isabella Goodwin, Louisa County, Va., by R. H. Alfred [poem]. 1886 2 O:319
- Goodwin, Mrs. J B  
Hezekiah David Morris. Our honored dead. 1911 6 My:755
- Goodwin, J W  
From the field [California]. 1887 26 F:70
- GOODWIN, J W  
Married to Addie E. Kellar. 1884 8 Mr:80
- Goodwin, J W M  
From the field. 1892 2 Ja:22
- GOODWIN, JAMES F  
Married to Stella M. Browning. 1898 22 O:1494
- GOODWIN, JENNIE MAE (KEMPER) (MRS. GARFIELD A GOODWIN)  
[Obit.] by McGhee, N. B. 1912 11 My:799
- GOODWIN, JOHN B  
[Obit.]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- GOODWIN, MRS. JOHN B see GOODWIN, KATHERINE (CONNWAY) (MRS. JOHN B GOODWIN)
- Goodwin, John M  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 14 Ap:228; 23 Ja:385  
A friendly notice. 1889 10 Ag:527  
From the field [Missouri]. 1899 4 Ja:12; 20 D:82?  
From the field [views of Indiana from the General Field]. 1893 25 D:1402
- Goodwin, Mrs. John M see Goodwin, Della B (MRS. JOHN M GOODWIN)
- GOODWIN, KATHERINE (CONNWAY) (MRS. JOHN B GOODWIN)  
[Obit.] by Lewis, H. E. 1916 11 My:320
- Goodwin, L E  
Christian University items. 1904 20 Ja:87
- Goodwin, Laura E see HELMS, WILLIAM
- GOODWIN, LOUISA (JAYNES) (MRS. ANGILO QUINCY GOODWIN)  
[Obit.] by Taylor, C. A. 1929 2 N:1055
- Goodwin, Marcia Melissa ( ) Bassett (Mrs. Elijah Goodwin)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Goodwin  
Who was to blame? 1866 9 Je:75  
Picking up chips to help wash [fiction]. 1866 7 J1:107  
"Crowded out." 1866 29 S:203  
Autumn is dying! 1866 17 N:257  
The Christmas promise. 1866 22 D:299  
The spring storm. 1867 8 Je:179  
Lena's parrot [fiction]. 1867 31 Ag:273; 14 S:289  
The robin family. 1867 14 D:393  
Susie Maynard's Christmas tree. 1867 21 D:401  
Works and wishes (a Christmas story). 1868 26 D:411  
Does it pay to economize in that way? 1869 13 F:51  
An essay on Romanism (read before the Indiana Ministerial Association, at Greensburg, June 14, 1870; published by the unanimous request of the Convention). 1870 23 J1:233  
How Marzie commenced the New Year. 1870 31 D:419  
The future of the "Monitor." 1879 3 My:140  
Elijah Goodwin. 1879 25 O:340  
An open letter from sister Goodwin. 1879 20 D:402  
Acknowledgment. 1880 24 Ap:130  
From my standpoint. 1881 2 Ap:107; 4 Je:178; 11 Je:186  
Alone on the mountain. 1882 9 D:405; 16 D:419  
From Christmas to New Year. 1882 23 D:430; 30 D:442  
Harry Clapp [obit.]. 1883 24 Mr:141  
Ruth Witcomb Clapp [obit.]. 1883 24 Mr:141  
The broken spade. 1883 12 My:219; 19 My:227; 26 My:235
- GOODWIN, MARCIA MELISSA ( ) BASSITT (MRS. ELIJAH GOODWIN)  
The Christian Monitor, a Ladies' Christian magazine, ed. by Goodwin, M. M. B. (Mrs.) [periodical note]. 1866 14 Ap:13  
Nina May [temperance song] [review of]. 1866 20 O:229  
The American Housewife, Indianapolis, Ind., ed. by M. M. B. Goodwin [periodical note]. 1868 24 O:341  
The Mother's Monitor; devoted to Home Education, Literature and Religion [periodical note]. 1868 14 N:365  
I Left my Mother Weeping (a temperance song). Words by M. M. B. Goodwin, music by A. D. Fillmore [review of]. 1869 6 Mr:77  
Benton, Mrs. S. H., Mrs. Goodwin's book of poems. 1880 17 J1:227  
Wells, J. W., Olla podrida (not editorial) for Mrs. M. M. B. Goodwin. 1881 23 Ap:130  
Death of Mrs. M. M. B. Goodwin [editorial]. 1885 7 Mr:76  
A Souvenir--Mrs. M. M. B. Goodwin, by M. A. Bell [poem]. 1885 2 My:137  
Women influential in the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1011 (supplement)  
Brown, Mrs. R. T., Exercises in memory of Mrs. M. M. B. Goodwin. 1885 16 My:155  
Todd, J. C., Indiana Journalism [picture]. 1939 13 My:453  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODWIN
- Goodwin, Mary E see BEADPE, JOHN D
- GOODWIN, MARY (ANDREW) see POTTER, MARY CATHERINE (GOODWIN) (MRS. JOHN PERCY POTTER)
- Goodwin, Mary Wallace see GIBSON, MARY WALLACE (GOODWIN)
- GOODWIN, MOSES  
The rows in picture [picture of the tombstone of Moses Goodwin, brother of Elijah Goodwin]. 1906 14 Ja:29
- GOODWIN, MARGARET  
[Obit.] by Johnson, A. L. 1872 14 D:367
- GOODWIN, NAT C  
No carnivals at Nat Goodwin's funeral [editorial]. 1919 11 F:477
- Goodwin, Mrs. F F see GOODWIN, ADDIE PENELOPE (SKINNER) (MRS. F F GOODWIN)
- Goodwin, Roy D  
The readers' forum (church will not endure sound doctrine). 1931 12 S:903
- GOODWIN, ROY D  
Married to Helen D. Beck. 1935 21 S:918
- Goodwin, Sarah A see KNAPP, SARAH A (GOODWIN) (MRS. ELIJAH W KNAPP)
- Goodwin, Shirley Isabelle see JOHNSTON, ELDRID W
- GOODWIN, T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOODWIN
- Goodwin, Thomas Dwight  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Goodwin  
Margins. 1897 24 Ap:523
- GOODWIN, TYLER A  
Married to Ada A. Peet. 1882 23 S:304
- GOODWIN, WILLIS B  
[Obit.] by Reynolds, T. A. 1889 2 Mr:143
- GOODWYN, ARTHUR R  
Married to Altha J. Wolcott. 1878 16 N:372
- GOODWYN, COURTNEY M F (SHELL-BURNE) (MRS. MARGARET EDWARD GOODWYN)  
In Memory of Sister Courtney M. J. Goodwyn and Her Baby Lillie, by A. V. A. [poem]. 1880 20 Mr:95  
[Obit.] by A Friend. 1880 9 O:327
- GOODWYN, LILLIE  
In Memory of Sister Courtney M. J. Goodwyn and Her Baby Lillie, by A. V. A. [poem]. 1880 20 Mr:95
- Goody, S J  
James William Elliott [obit.]. 1913 18 Ja:119
- Goodyear, Mrs. B L  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Goodyear
- GOODYEAR, CHARLES  
Charles Goodyear. 1889 19 O:690
- Goodyear, David M  
The ancient order [letter to W. A. Foster]. 1900 16 Ja:753
- GOODYKOONTZ, JENNIE (BRUMMITT) (MRS. M P GOODYKOONTZ)  
[Obit.]. 1935 31 Ag:847
- Goodykoontz, M P  
Barbara M. Bruer [obit.]. 1894 22 D:1263  
Sarah Eliza Hayes [obit.]. 1895 13 Ap:359  
Ester Duke [obit.]. 1898 2 J1:876  
Robert Downs [obit.]. 1898 23 J1:980  
Thomas M. Bernau. 1902 9 Ap:520
- GOODYKOONTZ, M P  
Married to Jennie Brummitt. 1881 28 My:176  
M. P. Goodykoontz [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
- Goodykoontz, Mrs. M P see GOODYKOONTZ, JENNIE (BRUMMITT) (MRS. M P GOODYKOONTZ)
- GOULD, A E  
Married to Edith Warner. 1905 30 D:7099
- Gould see also Gould
- GOULD, LEW L  
[Obit.] by Crawford, W. B. 1918 29 J1:1246
- GOOS, JOSEPH  
[Obit.]. 1916 24 J1:1330
- GOOSLY, PEARRE  
[Obit.]. 1907 30 Ap:459
- GOOSE CREEK (RUSSELL CO.), KAN. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. Feb. 18 9:3301

- GOOSEMAN, GEORGE F.  
Married to Hallie Montgomery. 1898 31 D:1728
- GORBY, AUBIE M (MRS. JOSEPHUS GORBY)  
[obit]. 1873 12 Ap:117
- GORBLY, JOSEPHUS  
[obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1909 19 Je:1110
- Gorby, Mrs. Josephus see Gorby, Aubie M (Mrs. Josephus Gorby)
- Gorby, Mary B see THORNBERRY, SHANKENLIN
- Gorby, Mary Martha see BIGGER, MARY MARTHA (GORBY) (MRS. SAMUEL BIGGER)
- Gorby, Mrs. Thomas see Gorby, Wealthy ( ) (Mrs. Thomas Gorby)
- GORBY, WEALTHY ( ) (MRS. THOMAS GORBY)  
[obit] by Curry, E. E. 1895 13 Ap:359
- Gorch, Ellen Lakshmi  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Gorch
- GORDAN, JAMES L  
Machine vs. gospel editorial. 1927 29 Ja:104
- Gordan see also Gorden; Gordon
- Gorden, Geneva E see DYE, DANIEL
- Gorden see also Gordan; Gordon
- GORDINIEN, HOWARD  
"Death notice". 1878 19 O:340
- Gordinier, John H  
Items from correspondents [Vermont]. 1870 19 Mr:93  
Items from correspondents Vermont. 1873 4 Ja:7  
Items from Churches [New York]. 1874 19 S:303  
Remember the poor. 1875 20 Mr:90  
Items from churches [Michigan]. 1875 27 N:383  
Sumner Taylor obit. 1876 21 O:334  
From the field [Michigan]. 1876 18 N:365  
From the field [Michigan]. 1877 17 F:53  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 23 F:61; 24 Ag:273; 14 D:401  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 1 Mr:69; 5 Ap:109  
Peter L. Miner obit. 1879 11 O:327  
From the field [New York]. 1879 20 D:405  
From the field [New York]. 1881 9 Ap:117  
Albert G. Rickard obit. 1883 5 My:213  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 6 O:390  
John Gould obit. 1883 20 O:407  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 3 My:142; 19 J1:230  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 14 F:53  
Harriet B. Lilley (Mrs. Charles F. Lilley) obit. 1885 3 O:319  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 26 F:70  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 28 Ap:271  
Loomis G. Newbery obit. 1888 1 D:781  
John McNaught obit. 1889 18 My:323  
Willis J. Reynolds obit. 1890 16 Ag:547  
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. 1891 10 O:858  
From the field. 1892 16 Ja:66  
Henry W. Korn obit. 1892 30 Ja:105  
The church in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 1892 15 O:899 sic 869  
Preaching the Kingdom of God. 1893 21 O:839  
California Paganism obit. 1894 17 N:1139  
Sarah Phillips obit. 1896 4 Ap:442  
Emeline Newberry obit. 1896 11 Ap:474  
Julia McCullough obit. 1896 18 Ap:506  
In York state. 1896 4 J1:851  
Emma W. Hiers obit. 1900 7 Ap:444  
Hiram A. Case obit. 1900 20 O:1354  
Mary Jane Roberts obit. 1901 2 Mr:286  
Leta Edith Cole obit. 1902 13 D:1753  
Mary Denise obit. 1902 13 D:1753
- John F. Kellar [obit]. 1905 15 J1:1146  
Jane Pennock [obit]. 1905 21 O:1710  
Simeon U. Case [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437  
Andrew J. Reynolds [obit]. 1907 23 Mr:542  
Amanda F. Dodge [obit]. 1907 11 My:822  
Elizabeth (Windsor) Cartwright [obit]. 1908 20 Je:1078
- GORDINIER, JOHN H  
Our honored dead. 1910 16 Ap:694
- Gordinier, Mrs. John H see Gordinier, Minnie B (Payne) (Mrs. John H Gordinier)
- Gordinier, John T  
Mary E. Robertson Patton (Mrs. Thomas Patton) [obit]. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]
- GORDINIEN, MINNIE B (PAYNE) (MRS. JOHN H GORDINIEN)  
[obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591
- Gordinier, Nellie see NEWELL, WALLACE T
- GORDINIEN, WILLIAM  
Married to Lizzie McElwain. 1901 2 Mr:287
- Gordon, -----  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Gordon.
- GORDON, A B  
[obit] by Gordon, Mrs. A. B. 1933 4 Mr:185
- Gordon, Mrs. A B see Gordon, Maggie (Brown) (Mrs. A B Gordon)
- Gordon, Adoniram Judson  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Gordon
- GORDON, ADONIRAM JUDSON  
A dream [editorial concerning dream by A. J. Gordon]. 1895 7 S:861  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORDON
- Gordon, Allan T  
John Jenkins [obit]. 1911 6 My:759
- Gordon, Amy E see RATLIFF, CHARLES
- GORDON, ANAN I  
[obit] by B, F. G. 1894 3 F:139
- Gordon, Mrs. Anan I see Gordon, Harriet A (Mrs. Anan I Gordon)
- Gordon, Anna M (Dunn) (Mrs. Evelyn M Gordon) see Powell, Anna M (Dunn) Gordon (Mrs. Edward Lindsay Powell)
- GORDON, MRS. CALESTINE A  
[obit]. 1910 26 Mr:567
- GORDON, CHARLES E  
Married to Blanche B. Furley. 1878 7 D:396
- GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE  
Noble, E. A., "Chinese" Gordon's faith. 1894 5 My:453
- GORDON, CHRISTI HANNAH (MRS. W T GORDON)  
[obit] by Behout, D. K. 1908 28 Mr:566
- GORDON, DAVID O  
Married to Alice B. Camp. 1882 14 Ja:16
- Gordon, Mrs. Clyde see Gordon, (Tinsley) (Mrs. Clyde Gordon)
- Gordon, Dora M see WILLIAMS, C M
- Gordon, Duella see COLLISTER, DUELLA (GORDON) (MRS. WILLIAM COLLISTER)
- GORDON, DUFF  
Lugan Bible University graduates class, 1926-27 picture. 1927 O:341 743
- GORDON, E  
The India mission picture. 1903 F:18  
Foreign Christian Missions sup:141
- Gordon, Faith Mabel see Mraz, Philip Mabel (Gordon) (Mrs. Charles Garbo Mraz)
- GORDON, EDWARD  
Married to Mary M. H. Wipky. 1881 24 D:416
- Gordon, Edwin Warren  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 25 My:169; 3 Ag:249  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 1 Mr:69  
From the field [Michigan]. 1880 3 Ja:5  
Fannie Vandercook [obit]. 1880 7 F:47  
Lucinda [Edredge] Spencer (Mrs. D. C. Spencer) [obit]. 1881 31 D:423  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 26 Ag:267  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 13 Ja:16; 10 Mr:112  
Arabelle Dello (Mrs. Miller Dello) [obit]. 1886 13 F:55  
Sarah Reed [obit]. 1886 13 F:55  
Laura McCune Gordon (Mrs. Edwin Warren Gordon) [obit]. 1891 22 Ag:717  
Mrs. Samuel Singer [obit]. 1892 16 Ap:343  
The readers' forum (the Pittsburgh report). 1933 30 D:1060
- GORDON, EDWIN WARRIN  
Married to Laura B. McCune. 1886 17 J1:229  
E. W. Gordon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926  
Acts of the brethren picture. 1921 12 Mr:2015; 14 My:2242  
Death calls Edwin Warren Gordon. 1942 14 F:161  
[obit]. 1942 28 F:214
- Gordon, Mrs. Edwin Warren see Gordon, Laura B (McCune) (Mrs. Edwin Warren Gordon)
- Gordon, Eleanor Viola see STRONG, ELANOR VIOLA (GORDON) (MRS. MOSES ADDISON STRONG)
- GORDON, ELIZABETH  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORDON
- Gordon, Ellen see COLE, JOHN
- GORDON, ELLIS D  
Married to Minnie A. Ashburn. 1912 30 Mr:526
- Gordon, Eloise see Green, Eloise (Gordon) (Mrs. J W Green)
- Gordon, Elsie see CALDWALLADER, M A
- GORDON, EMMA (McCULLOUGH) (MRS. WILFRED ERNEST GORDON)  
[obit]. 1910 16 Ap:695
- GORDON, ERNEST  
Foster's review wins deserved praise [editorial with letter]. 1948 3 Ja:8  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORDON
- Gordon, Esther C see NICHOLS, WARREN B
- Gordon, Evelyn M  
From our mission fields (Christ's name in Mungeli, India). 1898 19 F:226  
From E. M. Gordon, India. 1899 17 Je:749  
Views and reviews (the Sunday Morning service). 1907 7 S:1490
- GORDON, EVELYN M  
Payne, Mrs. W. C., A message to all the Brethren. 1899 1 Ap:417
- GORDON, FLORENCE  
[obit] by C , J. W. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
- Gordon, Florence T see BARR, PORTER W
- GORDON, FRANK S  
[obit] by Jones, E. D. 1902 5 J1:960
- Gordon, Frederick Marsh  
Franklin Armstrong obit. 1900 1 S:1126  
Chautauqua, N. Y. 1915 11 S:1649  
New York City Notes. 1915 13 N:216
- GORDON, FREDERICK MARSH  
Fred M. Gordon (picture). 1905 11 N:1809  
F. M. Gordon (picture). 1909 16 O:1817  
Drake, C. B., Dedication of Flatbush church, New York City. 1914 14 F:276  
Pardee, C. J., Rededication at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1916 1 Ja:447

- Scanland, H., A healthy metropolitan church. 1917 10 Mr:696  
[obit]. 1932 6 F:143
- Gordon, G L  
Children's chorus work in revivals [picture]. 1909 25 D:2264  
Bald Eagle (Pa.) Valley. 1910 22 Ja:163  
Ozark College calls for books. 1937 18 S:860
- GORDON, G L  
Keep them busy [picture of G. L. Gordon and wife]. 1909 25 D:2264
- Gordon, Mrs. G L  
Bald Eagle (Pa.) Valley. 1910 22 Ja:163
- GORDON, MRS. G L  
Keep them busy [picture of Mrs. G. L. Gordon]. 1909 25 D:2264
- GORDON, GEORGE A  
Their subjunctive Bible [editorial]. 1908 25 J1:1249  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (religion again) [G. A. Gordon's definition of religion]. 1904 13 Ag:1120  
Intellectual indolence [editorial comment with quotes from G. A. Gordon]. 1908 9 My:814  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORDON
- Gordon, George Blake  
Modern missionary heroes (the death and burial of O. E. Payne at Kimberley). 1925 11 J1:979
- GORDON, GEORGE BLAKE  
Titus, C. B., Take South Africa for Christ (one of the charter members of the church of Christ at Johannesburg). 1926 28 Ag:826
- GORDON, GEORGE BLAKE  
Personal evangelism accounts for progress in foreign field [picture]. 1928 20 O:1079
- GORDON, GEORGE LONGAN  
[Obit]. 1961 26 Ag:549
- Gordon, Mrs. George Longan see GORDON, KENNIE L ( ) (MRS. GEORGE LONGAN GORDON)
- GORDON, GEORGE W  
Married to Hattie Hungote. 1889 27 Ap:268
- Gordon, Gifford  
An appeal for Lagrange. 1908 22 Ag:1442
- Gordon, Grover Breckenridge  
From a chaplain's letter. 1944 7 O:650  
A restorationist in Austria [picture]. 1945 19 O:729  
The opportunity of a lifetime--and we are ready. 1950 21 O:661  
Television groups announce plans (N. A. C. B. takes over Tele-film). 1957 8 Je:354  
The word of life, faster, to millions. 1957 17 Ag:493  
Learning to speak and pray in public. 1961 10 Je:369  
Churches on the march [picture]. 1963 26 Ja:56  
How shall they preach unless they are permitted? 1966 6 Ag:531
- GORDON, GROVER BRACKENRIDGE  
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Pacific Bible Seminary). [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569  
Ordination. 1940 3 Ag:753  
New song evangelist [picture, with letters of commendation from various people]. 1940 24 Ag:835  
Youngster outgrowing its clothes [picture]. 1944 22 Ja:49  
Christian preaching assembly, First Christian church, Long Beach, Calif. [picture]. 1946 22 Je:417  
Dedication service held at Bluff Creek on 122nd anniversary of congregation [picture]. 1949 4 Je:355  
Grover B. Gordon is recalled to active military service. 1951 15 S:580  
Turner, J., New testament Christianity on television [picture]. 1958 8 D:773  
Gordon to go to PBS. 1958 7 Je:334  
PBS professor honored. 1959 14 F:94
- GORDON, HARRIET A (MRS. ANAN I GORDON)  
[Obit] by Wakefield, E. 1872 20 Ja:21
- Gordon, Mrs. J E see GORDON, M A (DARBY) (MRS. J GORDON)
- GORDON, JAMES, 1847?-1868  
[Obit]. 1868 17 O:336
- GORDON, JAMES  
Married to Minnie B. Brown. 1907 21 S:1591
- Gordon, Mrs. James see Gordon, Laura (Mrs. James Gordon)
- Gordon, James A  
In memory [of Jenksie Woodson]. 1898 28 My:689
- Gordon, Mrs. James A see GORDON, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. JAMES A GORDON)
- Gordon, James Edward  
South Church of Christ, Toledo, O. 1910 23 Ap:737; 22 O:1878 [picture]  
Homestead (Pa.) meeting [picture]. 1914 2 My:796  
Great work at Homestead, Pa. 1914 6 Je:1005  
A new winner. 1914 24 O:131  
Tributes to president E. V. Zollars (a student's tribute). 1916 11 Mr:819  
Conversion of Jew at Fairmont, W. Va. 1924 23 F:521  
Differs from E. Z. G. 1926 31 J1:735  
Evangelistic campaign saves the church at Clearfield, Pa. [picture]. 1931 7 F:145  
New church in Pennsylvania coke region [picture]. 1931 25 Ap:405  
Church home rededicated free of debt. 1931 20 Je:617  
Camp-meeting in Greene county, Pa., results in new congregation. 1931 22 Ag:827
- GORDON, JAMES EDWARD  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 15 F:482  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 20 Mr:636  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 F:554  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 29 Mr:671  
What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 21 Ap:379  
J. E. Gordon [picture]. 1937 23 Ja:73  
J. E. Gordon resigns in Columbus to re-enter evangelistic work. 1951 18 Ag:515
- Gordon, James Morris  
The value of the missionary spirit. 1905 14 Ja:53  
By way of introduction [book review of "As Others See Us, and As We Are"] [picture of J. L. Hill]. 1908 1 Ag:1292  
What the brethren think of the institute (a vision of power). 1908 22 Ag:1428  
A preacher's estimate of a preacher [editorial with letter by J. M. Gordon]. 1910 9 Ap:622
- GORDON, JAMES MORRIS  
Small, J., J. M. Gordon with bro. Small. 1908 25 Ja:161  
Book, W. H., J. M. Gordon back in his old state [picture]. 1910 14 My:858  
J. M. Gordon [picture]. 1913 25 O:1747  
J. M. Gordon [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428  
James M. Gordon passes. 1944 29 Ja:72
- GORDON, JOHN  
[Death notice]. 1877 6 O:320  
[Obit] by Lowe, W. R. 1877 13 O:327
- GORDON, JOHN B  
[Obit] by Lanham, J. W. 1886 3 J1:215
- Gordon, Mrs. John B  
Acknowledgment. 1898 18 Je:809
- GORDON, JOHN B  
[Obit] by Duryea, H. B. 1926 25 D:746
- GORDON, KENNIE L ( ) (MRS. GEORGE LONGAN GORDON)  
[Obit]. 1961 24 Je:406
- GORDON, LAURA (MRS. JAMES GORDON)  
[Obit] by Palmer, O. E. 1885 21 N:375
- GORDON, LAURA B (McCUNE) (MRS. EDWIN WARRREN GORDON)  
[Obit] by Gordon, E. W. 1891 22 Ag:717
- Gordon, Lenna Armstrong see MORROW, ANDREW J
- Gordon, Mrs. Lewis E see Gordon, Mary (Mrs. Lewis E Gordon)
- Gordon, Lillie C see GRAHAM, T W
- GORDON, LINLEY  
Basham, T. E., Native Australian heads Kentucky committee [picture]. 1912 6 Ap:577  
Who's who at Louisville [picture of Linley Gordon]. 1912 12 O:1686
- GORDON, LYDIA L  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORDON
- Gordon, Lydia Ruth see FIREBAUGH, ELBA C
- GORDON, M A (DARBY) (MRS. J E GORDON)  
[Obit] by Walker, Mrs. W. H. 1929 17 Ag:792
- Gordon, Maggie (Brown) (Mrs. A B Gordon)  
A. B. Gordon [obit]. 1933 4 Mr:185
- GORDON, MAGGIE (BROWN) (MRS. A B GORDON)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 13 F:156  
[obit]. 1943 19 Je:554
- Gordon, Margaret  
A girl that I know--Jeanette. 1898 30 J1:997  
Girls that I know--Marion. 1898 6 Ag:1031  
Some girls that I know (Dorothy). 1898 13 Ag:1061  
Some girls that I know. 1898 20 Ag:1099  
Some girls that I know (Metta). 1898 27 Ag:1133  
Some girls that I know (Ada). 1898 10 S:1196  
Some girls that I know (Laura). 1899 7 Ja:15
- GORDON, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. JAMES A GORDON)  
[obit]. 1937 10 Je:626
- GORDON, MARGARET V (GREEN) (MRS. WILLIAM A GORDON)  
[obit] by Goode, G. M. 1903 7 N:1624
- GORDON, MARIA L (BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM GORDON)  
[obit] by McPherson, Perry. 1902 12 Ap:552
- Gordon, Marie see MOORE, W H
- GORDON, MARTHA ELIZABETH (MRS. JOHN A GORDON)  
[obit]. 1901 23 F:254
- GORDON, MARY (MRS. LEWIS E GORDON)  
[Obit]. 1870 27 Ag:277
- GORDON, MATILDA M  
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1888 13 O:661
- GORDON, MILTON  
[obit] by Corbitt, J. D. 1905 15 J1:1146
- Gordon, Minnie see SOLWAY, CECIL
- Gordon, Nola see Bragg, Nola (Gordon) (Mrs. R B Bragg)
- Gordon, Pheba see NICUM, PHEBA (GORDON)
- GORDON, R B  
Abberley, R. W., A remarkable incident [picture]. 1912 17 F:286
- Gordon, Ruth see Wright, Ruth (Gordon) (Mrs. Samuel Wright, 1800-1882)
- Gordon, Salina A see Kendall, Salina A (Gordon) (Mrs. Samuel J Kendall)
- Gordon, Samuel Dickey  
Quiet talks on the simple essentials. 1923 4 Ag:1293  
"Somebody forgets." 1930 15 N:1104

- Does prayer change things? 1934 20  
O:751  
How to pray effectively. 1934 27 O:775  
After the manner of Moses. 1934 3  
N:799
- GORDON, SAMUEL DICKEY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORDON
- Gordon, Sarah E see THOMPSON, ROBERT  
W
- GORDON, \_\_\_\_\_ (TINSLEY) (MRS. CLYDE  
GORDON)  
[obit] by Boswell, I. M. 1906 24 Mr:  
477
- GORDON, TOM  
Morrell, C. B., Adopting a Grandmother.  
1891 28 N:1016
- Gordon, W L  
Bible tuition by pastime. 1918 5 Ja:433
- GORDON, W L  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORDON
- Gordon, W S  
Views and reviews (the annihilation of  
the wicked). 1908 19 S:1593
- GORDON, W S  
The annihilation of the wicked [editori-  
al]. 1908 19 S:1584
- Gordon, Mrs. W T see  
GORDON, CHRISTI MANNAH (MRS. W  
T GORDON)
- GORDON, WILBUR M  
Jope, C. H., One-man (very-member  
canvass a success. 1931 3 Ja:17  
Passing of Wilbur M. Gordon. 1939 22  
Jl:708  
[obit]. 1939 16 S:904
- Gordon, Wilfred Ernest  
Notes from India. 1909 23 Ja:185
- Gordon, Mrs. Wilfred Ernest see  
GORDON, ENMA (McCULLOUGH) (MRS.  
WILFRED ERNEST GORDON)
- GORDON, MRS. WILLIAM see GORDON, MARIA L  
(BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM GORDON)
- GORDON, MRS. WILLIAM see GORDON, ZILPHA  
A (PHILPOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM GORDON)
- GORDON, MRS. WILLIAM A see GORDON,  
MARGARET V (GREEN) (MRS. WILLIAM A  
GORDON)
- GORDON, ZILPHA A (PHILPOTT) (MRS.  
WILLIAM GORDON)  
[obit] by Peters, G. L. 1904 27 F:324
- Gordon see also Gordan; Gorden
- GORDON, NEB. CHURCH  
Gordon, Neb. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1068
- GORDONVILLE, VIRGINIA  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902  
6 S:1246
- GORDONVILLE, VA. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 20 Mr:  
90
- GORDONVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE, GORDONVILLE,  
VA.  
College notes. 1883 25 Ag:342  
College notes. 1884 26 Ap:136; 10 Jl:224
- Gordy, Mary E see Wagoner, Mary  
E (Gordy) (Mrs. J B  
Wagoner)
- Gore, B S  
The readers' forum (Lappin nodes). 1937  
19 Jo:555
- GORE, CHARLES  
Brooks, G., Men and movements in Eng-  
land (on some general matters relating  
to the religious conditions prevailing  
in Great Britain). 1899 6 My:574  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GORE
- Gore, Chloe see Jones, Chloe (Gore)  
(Mrs. William G Jones)
- GORE, JOHN W  
Married to Sallie L. Emerson. 1887 17 D:  
408
- Gore, Lydia see SPRATT, LYDIA (GORE)
- Gore, Mary F  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Gore
- Gore, Thomas Jefferson  
Letter from South Australia. 1867 15 Je:  
186  
News from Australia [letter]. 1868 12 S:  
290  
Prospectus [of The Christian Pioneer],  
by editors Gore, H. S. Earl, and G. L.  
Surber. 1868 12 S:290  
Our missionary interests. 1884 12 Ap:114  
From Kentucky to South Australia. 1887  
4 Je:179  
Philip Santo [obit]. 1890 15 Mr:179  
J. T. Brown in Adelaide. 1906 23 Je:  
934 [sic 994]
- GORE, THOMAS JEFFERSON  
T. J. Gore [picture]. 1893 24 Je:487  
[obit] by Saunders, F. T. [picture].  
1923 1 S:1391  
Forscutt, C. T., How Australia was  
entered [picture]. 1926 6 F:123
- GOREY, EMANUEL GEORGE  
Married to Emma Fielders. 1882 4 Mr:72
- Gorcy, Louisa see ROTHIRWELL, SAMUEL
- Gorham, Hattie  
Etta Click [obit]. 1884 2 F:39
- GORHAM, J M  
[obit] by White, R. G. 1885 5 S:287
- Gorham, James  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885  
31 Ja:38
- Gorham, Keturah see DAVIS, WILLIAM J
- GORHAM, OTHO  
Married to Minnie May Huffman. 1895  
12 O:991
- GORMAN, ADA  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897  
1 My:546
- Gorman, Anna see SMITH, JAMES D
- GORMAN, ARTHUR PUE  
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906  
30 Je:1030
- Gorman, Fannie see STURGIS, CHARLES J
- Gorman, Ida M see PALMER, JAMES J
- Gorman, J O  
Items from churches [Tennessee]. 1875 23  
O:343
- Gorman, S  
The Stark County Bible Union [report of  
first anniversary meeting]. 1866 27 O:  
237
- Gorrel, Mollie see WHITE, JAMES W
- GORRELL, ALDFA A  
[obit]. 1951 10 N:713
- GORRELL, BASIL  
[obit] by Jenkins, A. M. 1905 22 Ap:  
670
- GORRELL, FLINOR (CREIGHTON) (MRS. J  
WILLIAM GORRELL)  
[obit]. 1933 18 F:146
- GORRELL, INEZ G  
[obit] by K., A. W. 1921 24 D:3049
- Gorrell, J William  
David Need [obit]. 1892 16 Ap:343  
Where heresy is an honor. 1896 14 N:1478  
E. J. Hart [obit]. 1899 23 S:1230
- Gorrell, Mrs. J William see Gorrell,  
Flinor (Creighton) (Mrs. J W  
Gorrell)
- GORRITT, J D  
[obit] by Ash, J. I. 1928 14 Jl:694
- Gorst, Mary E  
Aribert Coe [obit]. 1901 23 F:254
- GORSUCH, DAVID  
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1903 4 Ap:  
500
- Gorsuch, Mrs. David see Gorsuch, Lydia  
(Humberger) (Mrs. David Gorsuch)
- Gorsuch, Hannah see Powell, Hannah (Gorsuch)  
(Mrs. Stephen Powell)
- Gorsuch, Herma Agnes see EARLEY, CHARLES  
S
- Gorsuch, Jason Elmer  
God's imitation. 1896 18 Jl:913
- GORSUCH, JASON ELMER  
J. E. Gorsuch dies. 1933 17 Je:472
- GORSUCH, JOHN  
[obit] by K., W. S. 1889 13 Jl:455
- Gorsuch, Louisa C ( ) (Mrs.  
Benjamin F Gorsuch) see Bayes,  
Louisa C ( ) Gorsuch (Mrs.  
Stephen Bayes)
- GORSUCH, LYDIA (HUMBERGER) (MRS. DAVID  
GORSUCH)  
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1888 25 F:127
- GORSUCH, MARY, 1817?-1898  
[obit] by Barr, J. A. 1898 15 Ja:90
- GORSUCH, MARY, 1836?-1889  
[obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31
- Gorsuch, Mary see Mann, Mary (Gorsuch)  
(Mrs. A Mann)
- Gorsuch, Medary  
Elisha F. Orndorff [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:  
281  
Solomon Searles [obit]. 1896 19 D:1634  
William Douglass [obit]. 1897 10 Jl:890  
Mrs. A. J. Silcott [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628  
A. J. Silcott [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62  
Jonah Shreve [obit]. 1899 11 F:194  
Elizabeth Miley [obit]. 1899 23 S:1230  
Nashville, O. 1900 3 F:159  
Elsworth Shank [obit]. 1900 28 Ap:546  
Mary J. McIntire [obit]. 1900 23 Je:  
806  
Eliza Brown Starner [obit]. 1900 24 N:  
1514  
Ella Kick [obit]. 1900 24 N:1514  
Maggie Wachel [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646  
Phebe Pounds Shoup [obit]. 1901 2 F:159  
Laura Markley [obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318  
Alfred L. McIntire [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:  
350  
John Foster [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:350  
Jacob Shoup [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:1063  
Angeline Starner [obit]. 1901 26 O:  
1386  
Nicholas E. Ewing [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386  
Isaac Newton Fouch [obit]. 1902 31 My:  
800  
David Miley [obit]. 1902 21 Je:896  
Mary Ann Campbell [obit]. 1902 29 N:  
1680  
David Gorsuch [obit]. 1903 4 Ap:500  
W. L. Hoover [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158  
Mrs. H. M. Denner [obit]. 1903 29 Ag:  
1254  
Oida Thomas [obit]. 1903 29 Ag:1254  
Hannah Jane Emery [obit]. 1904 6 F:211  
Clara Alexander [obit]. 1906 22 S:1439  
Lucy Ann (Peckham) Kennedy [obit].  
1908 25 Ja:166  
Perry H. Alexander [obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190  
Linden Heights church [pictures of M.  
Gorsuch and wife, and church]. 1913  
24 My:834  
James M. Burwell [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527
- GORSUCH, MEDARY  
Medary Gorsuch [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899  
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 10 Ag:546
- GORSUCH, NATHANIEL  
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 6 Ap:  
450
- GORSUCH, THOMAS  
Married to Mary Cahoe. 1872 20 Jl:229
- GORSUCH, WILMER  
Married to Jennie Scott. 1890 30 Ag:582
- GORTHEY, THOMAS  
Married to Lydia L. Benedict. 1890 2 Ag:  
512
- GORTNER, H  
For information about his debate with E.  
Doolittle see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-  
head Doolittle

- GORTON, J. E.  
A new team [picture]. 1912 20 J1:1190  
Friend, W. G., A big meeting. 1912 28 S:1588
- GORTON, MRS. J. E.  
A new team [picture]. 1912 20 J1:1190  
[obit] by Phares, W. W. 1920 27 Mr:672
- GORTON, LOTTIE A.  
[obit] by Gunn, Murdoch. 1898 17 D:1660
- Gory, Hattie E. see MURRAY, WILLIAM ALBERT
- GOSFORD-TOOWOON BAY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH  
Macnaughtan, K. A., New congregation organized in Gosford-Toowoon Bay. 1950 25 N:740
- GOSHEN, IND. CHURCH  
Luther, John, From the field. 1892 16 Ap:340  
Riggs, H. S., From the field. 1893 21 Ja:54  
Ayers, L. M., From the field. 1893 23 D:1022  
Goshen, Indiana. 1894 25 Ar:849  
Clarke fund (Adam will enter Goshen). 1921 4 Je:2308
- GOSHEN, ORE. CHURCH  
Bennett, A. F., New church in Oregon as result of meeting. 1933 8 J1:545  
New rural work in Oregon [picture of part of the congregation at Goshen]. 1939 11 F:138  
Childers, S. E., County group plants a church a year [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:361
- GOSHEN, VA. CHURCH  
Hughes, M. C., From the field. 1902 13 S:1286
- Goshorn, Elizabeth see ENGLE, ELIZABETH (GOSHORN)
- GOSHORN, JAMES S.  
Married to Kate M. Nicklin. 1882 22 J1:232
- Goshorn, Lulu  
Appreciation. 1901 10 Ag:1016
- GOSHORN, NANCY M. (MRS. P. C. GOSHORN)  
[obit] by Chapman, G. W. 1874 30 My:173
- Goshorn, Mrs. P. C. see Goshorn, Nancy M. (Mrs. P. C. Goshorn)
- GOSICK, BENJAMIN L.  
[obit] by Polly, R. H. 1913 19 J1:1195
- Goslin, Elizabeth A. see Bolander, Elizabeth A. (Goslin) (Mrs. S. C. Bolander)
- Gosline, J. E.  
When a Baptist did the preaching. 1908 18 Ja:111
- Gosline, Robert  
The Toledo Central Church. 1897 6 N:1447  
Toledo's Silver Anniversary. 1897 20 N:1501
- GOSMER, W. A.  
Ceremonial and moral law [editorial]. 1909 25 D:2237
- Gosney, Mrs. Alfred see Gosney, Lucy (Hawes) (Mrs. Alfred Gosney)
- GOSNIY, LILLIE  
[obit]. 1937 19 Je:552
- GOSNIY, LUCY (HAWES) (MRS. ALFRID GOSNIY)  
[obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1898 23 J1:980
- Gosney, Margaret A. see PRICHARD, MARGARET A. (GOSNEY) (MRS. R. W. PRICHARD)
- GOSNEY, MARTHA C.  
[obit] by Barnett, J. A. 1925 15 Ag:2006
- GOSNEY, MARY  
[obit] by Findley, J. F. 1889 28 S:651
- Gosney, Rose A. see GARNER, WALTER
- GOSPEL  
Watkins, E. U., The glorious mystery. 1866 30 Je:97
- Challen, J., The word of God, and the word of men. 1. 1867 9 F:41
- Challen, J., The word of God--not the word of men. 1867 23 F:57
- Gale, J., Is the gospel a science? 1869 13 F:49
- Hornor, W. T., The gospel of Christ. 1869 20 Mr:90; 27 Mr:98; 10 Ap:114; 24 Ap:130; 1 My:138; 8 My:146; 22 My:162; 5 Je:178; 3 J1:210; 17 J1:226; 7 Ag:250; 14 Ag:258; 4 S:282; 18 S:298
- Lamar, J. S., The law of liberty. 1869 18 S:300; 2 O:317; 9 O:370; 16 O:332
- Light still increasing [editorial] concerning the ancient gospel (the gospel the divine testimony concerning Christ), reprinted from the Christian Intelligence. 1849 9 O:374
- Errett, I., The gospel the power of God unto salvation. (Sermon by I. Errett, editor of the Christian Standard, preached to the First Congregational Society, (Rev. Thos. Vicker's) Sunday morning, May 22, 1870). 1870 4 Je:178
- Colman, H., Permanency of the Gospel. 1870 11 Je:187
- Street sermon, by A Disciple [psued]. 1871 5 Ag:241
- Shepard, S. E., "Where the gospel was never preached" [letter]. 1871 26 Ag:267
- Challen, J., The growth of the word. 1872 15 Je:185
- Lobingier, H. S., Evenings with Christ. 1874 17 Ja:17
- Moore, A. H., The gospel. 1874 19 D:402
- Shepard, S. E., "The gospel." 1875 13 F:50
- Shepard, S. E., Preaching the gospel. 1875 6 Mr:74
- Goodwin, E., The early success of the gospel. 1876 12 F:49
- A word of warning [editorial]. 1876 2 S:276
- Bushnell, Feeding on God. 1877 31 Mr:99
- The Gospel [editorial]. 1878 23 N:376
- Burroughs, J. G., The Gospel. 1882 Ag 12 sup. 32:63
- Wright, C. Q., Adoring the Gospel. 1882 O 28 sup. 43:85
- Woolery, W. H., A marked peculiarity of our Gospel. 1884 5 Ja:1
- Randall, J. W., What is Gospel liberty? 1885 18 Ap:123
- Ogilvie, J. W., Gospel history repeating itself. 1887 12 N:363
- Curry, E. E., Evangelistic. 1888 20 O:666
- The Gospel [editorial]. 1889 6 Ap:216
- Hayden, M. P., Evangelistic (preaching Jesus Christ). 1889 13 Ap:227
- The one question [editorial]. 1890 8 Mr:154
- Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 14 F:131
- Russell, W. J., The power of the Gospel. 1891 14 F:134
- Drawing [editorial]. 1892 26 Mr:274
- The Gospel as a moral and Spiritual force [editorial]. 1893 1 J1:516
- The aggressiveness of the early gospel. 1895 2 F:118
- Vandervoort, J. B., Then and now. 1895 7 D:1167
- The definite Gospel [editorial]. 1896 13 Je:752
- An unbroken Gospel [editorial]. 1896 27 Je:816
- Shelburne, C., Preach the word. 1897 13 F:204
- Prisoners of the Lord [editorial]. 1897 13 F:208
- Irvin, J. C., The help of the Gospel. 1897 6 Mr:297
- Shamhart, W. P., Turn on the light. 1897 29 My:686
- What is the Gospel [editorial]. 1898 26 N:1535
- The Gospel elements [editorial]. 1898 3 D:1576
- Thompson, T. J., Trustees of the Gospel. 1899 1 J1:812
- Oeschger, W., The Gospel is timeless. 1903 17 Ja:74
- Radford, B. J., What is the Gospel? 1904 29 O:1511
- Lawson, T. H., The Preachers' Gospel. 1905 1 J1:1041
- Harris, W. W., Gospel preaching. 1905 9 S:1442
- The Gospel a message of life. 1905 7 O:1628
- Waggoner, H. G., The first things of the Gospel. 1906 3 Mr:354
- Peters, H. H., The perfect law of liberty (a sermon outline). 1906 16 Je:928
- What is the gospel? [editorial]. 1909 12 Je:1040
- But it is a gospel [editorial]. 1909 2 F:1047
- Knepper, G. W., The gospel the world's last hope. 1932 3 S:851-852
- Medbury, C. S., The Christianity of Christ. 1934 13 O:717
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (gospel). 1936 15 Ag:801
- Errett, E. R., Mark the difference. 1938 1 Ja:111
- What is the gospel? [editorial]. 1946 26 Ja:50
- Gospel Advocate, Nashville, Tenn.  
The Gospel Advocate, ed. by Fanning, T. and Lipscomb, D. [periodical note]. 1866 28 Ap:29  
Prospectus [advvt.]. 1866 28 Ap:31  
The Gospel Advocate [editorial]. 1867 16 F:52  
The Gospel Advocate and the freedmen [editorial]. 1868 25 J1:236  
The Gospel Advocate and the freedmen [reprints from Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 19 S:300  
A correction [concerning the Gospel Advocate, R. Errett, and D. Lipscomb]. 1892 18 Je:521  
"Too handy a witness." 1892 3 S:745  
"Too handy a witness" [editorial]. 1892 3 S:748  
"Boycott" [editorial]. 1892 17 S:793  
The facts in the case [concerning Errett, Lipscomb, McQuiddy] [editorial]. 1892 24 S:812; 1 O:837; 8 O:853; 15 O:872; 5 N:932; 12 N:952  
The important difference [editorial reply]. 1906 1 D:1818  
Digressive or progressive or what? [editorial]. 1909 9 O:1774  
A comedy [editorial]. 1910 7 My:795  
Liberty in Christ [editorial]. 1910 4 Je:963  
"The creed in the deed" [editorial]. 1910 2 J1:1138  
"Voluntary associations" again [editorial]. 1910 5 N:1936  
"Voluntary associations" and "delegate representation" [quote from Gospel Advocate]. 1910 5 N:1950  
"The crying need of the hour" [editorial]. 1910 19 N:2024  
Sending the gospel to the lost [quote from editorial of Gospel Advocate, November 31, 1910 19 N:2029]  
"Co-operation in reaching the churches" [editorial]. 1910 17 D:2194  
Co-operation in reaching the churches. 1910 17 D:2197  
Every church in active missionary work [editorial]. 1910 24 D:2237  
The core of the question with union and harmony in sight [editorial]. 1910 10 D:2146; 1911 21 Ja:91  
"The core of the question," with union and harmony in sight. 1910 10 D:2138; 1911 21 Ja:98  
Mission work--"more this year than ever." 1911 18 F:263  
The common ground [editorial]. 1911 29 Ap:690  
Fifty missionaries from Tennessee. 1911 27 My:859  
That "rejected" article [editorial]. 1911 10 Je:928  
An article rejected by the "Christian Standard." 1911 10 Je:940  
As to opposing expedients [editorial]. 1911 8 J1:1092  
Our view of it [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2130  
Bounding the brotherhood [editorial with quote from Christian-Evangelist]. 1912 27 Ja:136  
The "Gospel Advocate's" doctrine on opinions [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1489  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (animadversions of the "Advocate"). 1913 3 My:711  
A quest for undisputed ground [editorial]. 1914 31 Ja:170  
"Undisputed ground" [editorial]. 1914 18 Ap:680  
The "Gospel Advocate" and common ground [editorial]. 1914 11 J1:1260  
The Christian Standard again on the "undisputed ground." 1914 11 J1:1214  
"Common ground" [editorial]. 1914 19 S:1617  
The "Gospel Advocate," Nashville, Tenn. 1916 8 Ap:972  
Does international convention affect autonomy of churches? 1918 9 F:594  
No intentional discourtesy [editorial]. 1918 9 F:596  
The "Gospel Advocate" is with us [editorial]. 1939 16 sic 33 Je:183  
The ages of pentecost celebration [editorial]. 1939 6 Mr:224  
Getting together [editorial]. 1933 25 Mr:236

- Editor passes on [editorial]. 1938  
22 Ja:76  
Congratulations, Gospel Advocate  
[editorial]. 1955 30 J1:482
- GOSPEL ADVOCATE COMPANY  
Valuable reprints [editorial]. 1955  
30 Ap:274
- GOSPEL DOLLAR LEAGUE  
Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (the  
gospel dollar league). 1914 20 Je:  
1083
- Gospel Echo, Carrollton, Ill.  
The Gospel Echo, a religious monthly,  
devoted to a Bible faith, a Holy Life and  
the union of all God's Children in one  
body, ed. by Craig, Elijah [periodical  
note]. 1866 21 Ap:21  
Prospectus. 1866 11 Ag:151  
Walsh, J. T., The "American Christian Re-  
view"--the "Gospel Echo," and masonry  
[letter]. 1868 8 Ag:250
- THE GOSPEL FOUR  
[Picture of the Gospel Four, who was in  
charge of the music of the National  
Christian Education Convention]. 1957  
8 Je:345  
Tribute to "Gospel Four". 1957 31 Ag:530
- Gospel Guide, Dallas, Tex.  
The "Gospel Guide." Dallas, Tex. 1916  
8 Ap:975
- GOSPEL HYMNS  
Phillips, N. A., Garfield's favorite hymn.  
1888 6 O:633  
M'Vay, C. E., The Gospel singer. 1905  
14 O:1641
- The Gospel Light, Washington, N. C.  
One more link in the sectarian chain  
[editorial]. 1946 9 F:82
- GOSPEL LOVERS' RALLY. COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA.  
Rallies, etc. 1950 8 Ap:215
- A Gospel Messenger [pseud]  
"The Gospel wagon of the First Christian  
Church." 1905 1 J1:1050
- THE GOSPEL MESSENGERS EVANGELISTIC PARTY  
"Gospel Messengers" to begin evangelistic  
tour in February [picture of the quar-  
ter]. 1951 10 N:707  
Gospel team begins full-time work. 1953  
11 Ap:233  
Hayden, E., Youth and the great commis-  
sion [picture]. 1953 16 My:313
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. AKRON, IA.  
Rallies, etc. 1950 26 Ag:535
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. ARLINGTON, S. D.  
Dakota churches sponsors rally W. E.  
Stram leaves for Jamaica. 1950 17 Je:  
371
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. BRANDON, IA.  
Rallies, etc. 1950 18 F:102
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. CHARLESTON, W. VA.  
Rallies, etc. 1953 23 My:334
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA.  
Gospel rally to be held in Iowa church,  
February 3. 1951 27 Ja:54
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. KISSIMMEE, FLA.  
Rallies, etc. 1953 30 My:349
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. LOUISVILLE, KY.  
"American Negro evangelism" is theme  
of Louisville gospel rally. 1950 18 N:  
721  
Rallies, etc. 1950 16 D:789
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. MONTPELIER, O.  
Ohio church is host to rally. 1954  
17 Ap:251
- GOSPEL PREACHING RALLY. SIDNLY, IA.  
Rallies, etc. 1950 29 Ap:261
- GOSPELS see BIBLE. N. T. GOSPELS
- GOSPORT, IND. CHURCH  
Henry, J. H., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1873 20 S:303  
Saving a church [editorial]. 1915 20 F:  
684
- GOSS, [Father of Lewis Goss]  
[Obit] by Goss, L. 1906 13 Ja:76
- GOSS, MR. \_\_\_\_\_  
Married to Miss. Voss. 1895 6 J1:649
- GOSS, BRUCE  
"Looking to pentecost" [editorial].  
1928 21 Ja:58
- GOSS, CHARLES FREDERICK  
Houston, J. D., Breakfast table poison-  
ing. 1925 14 F:476  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOSS
- GOSS, CHESTER ALLEN  
[Obit] by Medbury, C. S. 1929 16 Mr:261
- Goss, Clara F see WALDECK, JOSEPH
- Goss, D F  
The divinity of Christ from a lawyer's  
standpoint [picture of D. F. Goss].  
1912 4 My:723  
"The congregational forum." 1913 9 Ag:  
1285  
The viewpoint of our readers (friendly  
to rationalism). 1923 5 My:930  
Estelle (Truscott) Goss [obit]. 1924 16  
Ag:1164
- Goss, Mrs. D F see GOSS, ESTELLE  
(TRUSCOTT) (MRS. D F GOSS)
- Goss, E  
Items from correspondents [Michigan].  
1869 31 J1:245  
Items from correspondents [Michigan].  
1872 9 Mr:79  
Communion wine [letter]. 1874 8 Ag:250
- Goss, Elizabeth see BELL, ELIAS
- GOSS, EMELINE  
[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1889 25 My:343
- GOSS, ESTELLE (TRUSCOTT) (MRS. D  
F GOSS)  
[Obit] by Goss, D. F. 1924 16 Ag:1164
- Goss, Florence (Cox) (Mrs. Lewis Goss)  
A faithful servant. 1910 3 S:1561  
Mary A. Fultz [obit]. 1922 7 O:29
- GOSS, GEORGE  
Married to Nancy Winslow. 1874 18 Ap:125
- GOSS, GRAYDON  
Ordinations. 1941 24 My:558
- GOSS, JAMES  
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1880 28 F:71
- GOSS, JAMES S  
Married to Martha Hickman. 1888 15 D:813
- Goss, James Walker  
Goss, J. W. and Broaddus, W. F., Address  
of the convention of Baptists and  
Disciples held in Richmond, April 24th,  
25th, 26th and 27th, 1866, to the  
churches of these two bodies in the  
state of Virginia. 1866 12 My:46  
Chapel Hill debate between William B.  
Chrisler and George W. Green]. 1867 14  
D:392
- GOSS, JAMES WALKER  
[Editorial note regarding death of Goss].  
1871 14 Ja:12  
Tribute of respect [submitted by Board of  
Trustees of Bethany College]. 1871 8 J1:  
213
- GOSS, JOHN W  
[Obit] by G . 1883 7 Ap:165
- Goss, Lewis  
Joseph Francis Snyder [obit]. 1892  
12 N:959  
Violetta Ruth Bradbury [obit]. 1893 16  
S:743  
Phebe Patterson [obit]. 1894 16 Je:605  
Mary Nighswonger [obit]. 1896 17 O:1346  
James T. Houthins [obit]. 1903 12 S:  
1326  
Goss, [obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76
- GOSS, LEWIS  
Married to Florence Cox. 1887 25 Je:208  
Lewis Goss [picture]. 1903 27 Je:908  
[Obit] by Wheaton, H. B. 1930 8 N:1089
- Goss, Mrs. Lewis see Goss, Florence (Cox)  
(Mrs. Lewis Goss)
- Goss, Lucius  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 28  
N:383
- GOSS, MARY ELIZA  
[Obit] by Hemlin, R. R. 1903 26 S:1402
- GOSS, RONALD  
Churches calls ministers. 1965 19 Je:  
398
- GOSS, THEODORE FRIED  
[Obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1926 9 Ja:46
- GOSS, THOMAS J  
Married to Lucretia Martin. 1875 20 Mr:  
93
- GOSS, WARREN LEE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOSS
- GOSS, WILLIAM T  
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1924 23 Ag:1194
- GOSS SCHOOL HOUSE, MICH. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1877  
28 Ap:133
- Gossard, Edith see O'BRIAN, H CORSON
- GOSSER, FRANKLIN THOMAS  
Graduates of 1943, Northwest Christian  
College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:565
- GOSETT, IRA M  
[Obit]. 1936 24 O:1046
- Gossett, Mrs. Isaac see GOSETT, SUSAN A  
(JONES) (MRS. ISAAC GOSETT)
- Gossett, Mrs. James Worth see GOSETT, SARAH  
ANN (ROBERTS) (MRS. JAMES WORTH GOSETT)
- Gossett, L T  
Susan A. Gossett [obit]. 1907 26 O:1791
- Gossett, Leo, II  
Worship in the house of God. 1963 18  
My:315
- GOSETT, LEO, II  
Ordinations. 1952 12 J1:445  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 18  
My:314
- GOSETT, SUSAN A (JONES) (MRS. ISAAC  
GOSETT)  
[Obit] by Gossett, L. J. 1907 26 O:1791
- GOSETT, SARAH ANN (ROBERTS) (MRS. JAMES  
WORTH GOSETT)  
[Obit]. 1933 4 Mr:185
- GOSSIP  
Evils of gossip. 1867 26 O:336  
Beecher, H. W., A word to "little me."  
1869 24 J1:235  
Talking scandal [reprinted from Youth's  
Companion]. 1871 14 O:323  
Gossip. 1877 23 Je:195  
The cure for gossip. 1877 29 D:411  
Holland, The cure for gossip. 1889 6 J1:  
436  
Brown, Z. M., The power of the word.  
1897 27 Mr:394  
W , M., Golden gossip. 1898 12 F:  
201  
Coombs, J. V., Only rumor. 1902 21 Je:  
875  
Said it, but did not say it! [editorial].  
1913 8 N:1832  
A talk on talk and talkers [editorial].  
1913 15 N:1872  
Boteler, M. M., The sin of gossip and  
scandal. 1917 4 Ag:1303
- GOSSOM, WILLIAM H  
[Obit]. 1883 3 N:423
- GOTHAM, JENNIE see RANDALL, JENNIE  
(GOTHAM) (MRS. HENRY J RANDALL)
- GOTHERMAN, KATE (CAREY) (MRS. EDWARD  
GOTHERMAN)  
[Obit] by Hamilton, S. Y. 1893 1 Ap:263
- Gott, Arthur E  
Growth through witnessing. 1961 25 N:  
757

- GOTT, ARTHUR E  
New congregation organized by Ezequiel Laborico in Mexico [picture]. 1950 3 Je:341  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 25 N:756
- GOTTO, E T  
Holt, B., Old claim of episcopacy answered. 1929 20 J1:679
- GOTTSCHALL, ANDRE D  
[obit]. 1915 23 Ja:571
- Gottschall, Andrew William  
Baltimore letter. 1918 9 Mr:722  
Baltimore voices. 1918 20 Ap:941  
Baltimore items. 1919 3 My:762
- GOTTSCHALL, CLAUDE F  
Married to Arminda Hobbs. 1902 19 Ap:598  
Gottschall, Josephine see BURR, EDWARD
- GOTTSCHALL, LAWRENCE R  
[obit] by Wales, C. M. 1909 12 Je:1070
- Gotwalt, Mrs. John see Gotwalt, Maria (Mrs. John Gotwalt)
- GOTWALT, MARIA (MRS. JOHN GOTWALT)  
[Obit] by Burris, R. A. 1891 5 S:761
- GOUCHENOUR, SARAH see BADER, SARAH (GOUCHENOUR) (MRS. HENRY P BADER)
- Goucher, Nora see SPRINGER, NORA (GOUCHER) (MRS. CUYON SPRINGER)
- Goudge, T R  
How much to missions? a medication. 1939 21 Ja:58
- Goudy, Credilla J see LINDSAY, J W
- GOUDY, JAMES  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1896 23 My:666
- GOUDY, PHRANIA (JONES) (MRS. ROBERT GOUDY)  
[obit] by Phillips, S. J. 1896 21 Mr:378
- Goudy, R R  
Church government [reply to W. T. Baker]. 1886 7 J1: [sic Ag:] 251; 28 Ag:275; 25 S:305; 16 O:329  
"No need of Apostles." 1888 1 D:777  
Historic Episcopate. 1891 21 F:157
- GOUDY, R R  
Baker, W. T., Church government. 1886 14 Ag:259
- GOUDY, ROBERT  
[Obit] by Dean, A. W. 1875 18 D:405
- Goudy, Mrs. Robert see Goudy, Phrania (Jones) (Mrs. Robert Goudy)
- Goudy see also Gowdy
- Gouge, John Estrell  
The readers' forum (Bro. Allen is right). 1931 24 Ja:87  
The readers' forum (where there were no "possums"). 1932 21 My:503
- GOUGE, JOHN ESTRELL  
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- Gough, Georgia see COLE, CHARLES E
- Gough, Henry D  
South Dakota convention. 1915 3 J1:1327
- Gough, John Bartholomew  
A touching incident. 1884 12 Ja:11  
An affecting scene. 1886 28 Ag:274
- GOUGH, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW  
Briney, J. B., John B. Gough. 1885 14 F:51  
Briney, J. B., John B. Gough. 1885 21 F:59  
Briney, J. B., John B. Gough--his reformation. 1885 7 Mr:75  
Briney, J. B., John B. Gough--struggles and temptations. 1885 14 Mr:83  
Briney, J. B., John B. Gough, the orator. 1885 28 Mr:98  
Ware, B., John B. Gough. 1886 13 Mr:81
- "Young Man keep your Record Clean;" last words of John B. Gough, by S. A. Butterfield [poem]. 1886 8 My:146  
Denton, H. A., Temperance: lessons in the life of John B. Gough. 1908 4 Ap:612  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOUGH
- GOULBRONSON, OLAF B  
[obit]. 1945 6 Ja:13
- GOULD, DR. \_\_\_\_\_  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOULD
- GOULD, ALEXANDER S  
[Death notice]. 1877 26 My:168  
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1877 2 Je:175
- GOULD, ANNA  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (what ails the "Duchess de Talleyrand"?). 1914 21 F:295
- GOULD, BERTHA REBECCA  
[obit] by Grable, W. J. 1904 20 F:285
- Gould, Carlos Hilton  
Catharine-wheels [letter concerning Cincinnati, O. Church]. 1872 24 Ag:266  
A good example [letter]. 1874 23 My:162  
The hymn-book question. 1882 24 Je:196
- GOULD, CARLOS HILTON  
Liberal offerings. 1871 17 Je:188  
C. H. Gould [editorial]. 1891 6 Je:479  
C. H. Gould [picture]. 1891 6 Je:470  
Tannar, C. J., C. H. Gould. 1891 20 Je:515  
New Testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372
- GOULD, CHARLES W  
[Death notice]. 1876 10 Je:189  
[Obit]. 1876 1 J1:215
- GOULD, CLARENCE B  
Grael, G. P., Bramel and Gould at Atwater, Ill. 1909 6 F:273
- GOULD, D N  
[obit] by Dillon, J. P. 1910 19 Mr:527
- Gould, E L  
Grandma's birthday. 1910 23 Ap:720
- Gould, E P  
Public opinion (the Congregational polity). 1889 12 O:672
- GOULD, ELIZA  
[Obit] by L \_\_\_\_\_, W. R. 1881 19 Mr:95
- GOULD, ELIZABETH H see LAING, ELIZABETH H (GOULD) (MRS. THOMAS LAING)
- GOULD, ELIZABETH J  
[Obit] by G \_\_\_\_\_ 1870 3 S:285
- Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GOULD
- GOULD, EZRA P  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOULD
- GOULD, F J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOULD
- Gould, Hannah Flag  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Gould
- Gould, Hattie E see HALL, GEORGE
- Gould, Ida F see BROOKE, THOMAS
- Gould, Ida M see EDGAR, IDA M (GOULD) (MRS. L C EDGAR)
- GOULD, J E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOULD
- GOULD, JAY  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 17 D:1049
- The root of the tree [editorial]. 1892 24 D:1076
- Gould, Jennie see DERN, SAMUEL J
- Gould, John  
Aurora, O. 1873 25 Ja:26
- GOULD, JOHN  
[Obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1883 20 O:407
- Gould, Kenneth M  
The word became flesh. 1956 8 D:778  
God, our help. 1959 19 D:709
- GOULD, KENNETH M  
Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 8 D:777  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 19 D:708
- GOULD, LUCINDA  
Curry, E. E., An aged Disciple [picture]. 1900 22 S:1205
- Gould, Margaret see COMBS, MARGARET (GOULD) (MRS. SOLOMON COMBS)
- GOULD, MARGARET REID  
[obit] by Christie, R. 1907 27 Ap:742
- Gould, Mollie E see BARRETT, JOHN H
- Gould, Nina B see GLENN, M LUTHER
- GOULD, OTIS H  
Married to Elizabeth J. Prestage. 1867 1 Je:176  
Married to Maggie Whiteside. 1871 19 Ag:261
- Gould, Patricia Lee see GERKIN, DAVID SYDNEY
- GOULD, PERRY L  
Perry L. Gould, 72, dies in Veterans Hospital, February 21 [picture]. 1949 12 Mr:166
- GOULD, PHILIP L  
Ordination [picture]. 1939 19 Ag:806  
Pittsburgh church ordains young minister. 1941 12 J1:733
- Gould, S  
A household plaything. 1875 31 J1:243
- GOULD, S  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOULD
- GOULD, WILLIAM J  
Married to Bertha A. Grubb. 1897 21 Ag:1094
- Gould see also Goold
- GOULD, O. CHURCH  
White, H. B., From the field. 1892 20 F:178
- GOULD MEMORIAL HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ROME, ITALY  
An appeal for the Gould Memorial Home and Industrial School at Rome, Italy. 1886 27 F:67
- GOULDMAN [GOULDFMAN], ADAH P  
[Death notice]. 1879 13 D:400  
[Obit] by Cutler, L. A. 1879 20 D:407
- Gouldin, Lucy E see KENYON, CHARLES C
- GOULOOZE, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOULOOZE
- GOURLAY, ALFRED L  
Married to Laura Andrus. 1872 22 Je:197
- Gourlay, George  
Wm. Thomson. 1887 31 D:419
- GOURLAY, HELEN (MRS. ROBERT GOURLAY)  
[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1880 25 D:415
- Gourlay, Mrs. Robert see Gourlay, Helen (Mrs. Robert Gourlay)
- GOURLAY, GEORGE  
Married to Marie Stanberry. 1869 23 Ja:32

- Gouvea, A M  
The brethren are writing (converted Roman Catholic tells how he came to recognize Christ alone as Lord). 1928 24 Mr:270
- GOUWENS, TEUNIS E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOUWENS
- Gove, Nellie L see FOSTER, HENRY F
- GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS  
Van Buren, J. G., Government publications. 1955 22 O:681
- GOVIOTT, OLIVER N  
Married to Mary M. Orr. 1899 7 Ja:22
- GOVONA, ROSA  
What a woman can do. 1881 N 5 sup. 13:48
- GOW, ALEX M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOW
- GOW, MARCUS D  
The traveling editor, A chance acquaintance [picture]. 1915 25 S:1693
- Gowdy, Phronia see Pattie, Phronia (Gowdy) (Mrs. Fielding Whippie Pattie)
- Gowdy see also Goudy
- Gowen, B S  
The Disciples at Yale. 1902 8 Mr:371  
The Disciples at Yale. 1903 3 Ja:35
- Gowen, George E  
From the field [Oregon]. 1890 27 S:646  
"Be kind to the living." 1921 23 Ap:2153  
"Dying amid treasures." 1921 2 JI:2403  
"Power of lies." 1921 3 S:2616
- GOWEN, GEORGE E  
[obit.]. 1931 7 Mr:246
- GOWIN, MO. CHURCH  
Church at Gower, Mo., loses building by fire. 1936 1 F:112  
Dedications. 1937 29 My:479
- Gowin, Birdye Forest see WRIGHT, LUTHER SAMUEL
- Gowin, Luke see WILEY, RAYMOND J
- Gowin, Tullia see DAVIS, CHARLES E
- Gowing, Mrs. B C see Gowing, Julia A (Mrs. B C Gowing)
- GOWING, EMMITT  
[obit.] by M , W. H. 1881 12 F:55
- GOWING, ESTHER  
[obit.] by Patterson, D. H. 1895 9 Mr:237
- GOWING, FRANCES E  
[obit.] by Townsend, G. B. 1902 20 S:1316
- GOWING, JULIA A (MRS. B C GOWING)  
[obit.] by Eaton, F. R. 1905 1 Ap:548
- GOWLER, WADE  
Wilson, H. J., A treasurer recalls [picture]. 1962 29 D:824
- GOWN, HUBERT H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GOWN
- GRAAF, JOHN  
Payne, O. E., Missionary to Boers. 1925 17 Ja:390
- Grabel, Laura see CASE, DAVID R
- Grabel, Nannie A see WHERRY, JAMES W
- Grabelle, Mrs. Cyrus see GRABELLE, THIRZA STULL (WILSON) (MRS. CYRUS GRABELLE)
- GRABELLE, THIRZA STULL (WILSON) (MRS. CYRUS GRABELLE)  
[obit.] by Stull, N. A. 1908 24 O:1836
- Graber, Jennie F see THOMPSON, WALTER
- GRABHAM, WILLIAM  
Wm. Grabham [picture]. 1904 4 Je:808
- GRABIEL, CHARLES R  
[obit.] by Moore, W. D. 1894 31 Mr:333
- GRABILL, HELEN DOROTHY  
[obit.] by Crowdeon, W. B. 1911 12 Ag:1335
- Grable, Bessie M  
Christian influence. 1897 2 Ja:13  
A friend that satisfies. 1897 23 Ja:106
- GRABLE, MRS. JACOB  
[obit.]. 1913 28 Je:1070
- Grable, Jennie August (Gilbert) (Mrs. Marion J Grable)  
Charlotte Brown [obit.]. 1892 22 O:899  
Ohio C. W. B. M. convention. 1906 12 My:748
- GRABLE, JENNIE AUGUST (GILBERT) (MRS. MARION J GRABLE)  
Mrs. M. J. Grable [picture]. 1901 8 Je:717
- Grable, Marion J  
Hiram N. Lynn [obit.]. 1888 31 Mr:297  
Esther Wilmot Blair Walden (Mrs. Joshua Walden) [obit.]. 1889 27 Ap:271  
Henry T. Snyder [obit.]. 1889 16 N:767  
Rebecca Perrine [obit.]. 1891 13 Je:507  
John Young [obit.]. 1893 3 Je:443  
Lizzie M. Barber [obit.]. 1894 29 S:971  
Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (The Ohio Christian Endeavor Convention). 1898 18 Je:803  
The quiet hour. 1899 18 N:1490  
Missions in the United States. 1906 16 Je:929  
Further appreciations of President McGarvey (as I first saw him). 1911 28 O:1752  
Fred Tilock [obit.]. 1919 18 Ja:394
- GRABLE, MARION J  
In every home [picture of Djanham Avenue church, Cleveland, O. and M. J. Grable]. 1901 8 Je:717
- Grable, Mrs. Marion J see Grable, Jennie August (Gilbert) (Mrs. Marion J Grable)
- Grable, W J  
W. J. Gould [obit.]. 1904 20 F:285
- GRACE, BELINDA  
[Obit.] by H , C. W. 1885 21 Mr:95
- Grace, C Ernest  
Rally at Clovis, N. M. 1927 11 Je:570
- GRACE, C ERNEST  
Texans respond to simple gospel. 1928 25 F:173
- Grace, Cornelia see COOK, SILAS R
- GRACE, DIMMIS A  
[obit.] by Dean, B. S. 1871 25 F:61
- GRACE, HARRY  
Married to Viola Tyler. 1887 12 F:53
- GRACE, R Y  
[obit.]. 1915 8 My:1074
- GRACE, WILLIAM M  
[obit.] by Ellis, G. J. 1886 23 O:343
- GRACE, WILLIAM ROBERT  
[obit.] by McGuire, S. B. 1924 12 Ja:388
- GRACE (THEOLOGY)  
H , C. D., How is our salvation owing to grace? 1869 20 F:57  
Gale, J., Can a sinner obey the law of God? 1869 8 My:145  
Grace and works [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 12 Je:188  
A , M., Grace and works [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 19 Je:196  
Not exactly Romish extract from discourse by Pere Hyacinthe. 1870 1 Ja:1  
Grace and works [editorial]. 1870 26 F:68; 5 Mr:76; 19 Mr:92; 26 Mr:100; 2 Ap:108 sic [109]; 9 Ap:116  
Grubbs, I. B., "You are not under law, but under grace." 1874 19 D:401
- Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (soundness of head and soundness of heart). 1877 6 Ja:4  
McPherson, C., Grace and works. 1878 6 Ap:105  
A lesson of the season [editorial]. 1879 19 Ap:124  
The Apostolic commission (the fruits of Grace) [editorial]. 1879 13 D:396  
Grace and works [editorial]. 1881 19 Mr:92  
Grubbs, I. B., Augustine and Pelagius. 1881 11 Je:185  
Religious conversation a means of Grace. 1884 29 N:379  
Salvation by grace [editorial]. 1887 26 F:68  
Grace--a false notion considered [editorial]. 1889 23 Mr:184  
Black, E. R., Grace. 1891 21 F:156  
Bagby, P., "By grace are ye saved through faith." 1891 14 Mr:220  
The system of Grace [editorial]. 1897 13 F:208  
Bradley, A. D., My grace is sufficient for Thee. 1900 10 N:1434  
Ladd, C. F., Grace. 1902 21 Je:875  
Ladd, C. F., Grace for you. 1902 20 S:1294  
Haskins, L. B., The grace. 1907 14 D:2100  
Haskins, L. B., God's grace in earthen vessels. 1903 1 Ag:1324  
The challenge of grace [editorial]. 1908 26 D:2232  
Alford, B. F., Views and reviews (rightly dividing the word). 1909 7 Ag:1390  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (grace). 1909 4 S:1543; 23 O:1865  
Assiter, G. F., The banished ones restored [picture of G. F. Assiter]. 1910 28 My:915  
Patterson, E. L., Grace for common duties. 1911 10 Je:856  
Book, W. H., Can a man once a Christian be lost? 1914 7 Mr:389  
Robertson, H. W., Views and reviews (two different passages). 1914 18 JI:1255  
The law of grace [editorial]. 1915 16 O:74  
Lord, J. A., The doctrine of grace. 1920 15 My:820  
Boteler, M. M., The twofold salutation: grace and peace. 1925 10 Ja:375  
Good and perfect gifts [editorial]. 1928 20 O:1072  
Pierce, W. E., Riches of his grace. 1936 5 S:859-860  
Van Buren, J. G., Grace. 1948 10 Ja:28  
The Church Up to Par, The twofold salutation. 1949 23 JI:476  
Whitton, O. H., The grace of God. 1955 22 Ja:57  
Grace and gratitude [editorial]. 1960 19 N:746  
Thompson, F. P., II, Grace abounding. 1966 16 Ap:275  
Rogers, G., The need for the gospel of grace. 1966 30 Ap:309  
Rogers, G., The gospel of grace. 1966 29 O:721
- GRACEY, MR. \_\_\_\_\_  
[obit.] by S , E. A. 1883 3 Mr:105
- GRACEY, W D  
Married to Lulu Bliss. 1882 25 N:377
- Gracy see also Gracey
- GRACIA, CYNTHIA (BELL)  
[obit.] by Slade, G. P. 1878 21 D:411
- GRACIANO, JOSEPH M  
Mr. and Mrs. Graciano to work among Mexican people in California [picture]. 1951 23 My:323  
Spanish-speaking people of California object of new evangelistic effort. 1951 4 Ag:483  
Gracianos leave mission. 1963 13 JI:445
- GRACIANO, MRS. JOSEPH M  
Mr. and Mrs. Graciano to work among Mexican people in California [picture]. 1951 26 My:323
- GRACY, J T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRACY
- Gracy, Nana Ben see HIGHSMITH, NANA BEN (GRACY) (MRS. ROBERT A HIGHSMITH)
- Gracey see also Gracy

- GRAD, JOHN C  
Married to Maria Gregg. 1870 3 D:389
- Graddy, Sara  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead GRADDY
- GRADIN, MO. CHURCH  
Teepie, T. H. B., From the field. 1894 2  
Je:534
- Grady, Henry Woodfin  
Eloquent words from an eloquent man.  
1890 31 My:350
- Grady, Minerva see SHOEMAKER, A J
- GRADY, N H  
[Obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1926 3 J1:646
- Grady, Ruby C see Sharpless, Ruby  
C (Grady)
- GRADY, WALTER K  
Married to Ida M. Haynie. 1898 5 N:1468
- GRADY, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1897 13 N:1474
- GRADY CO., OKLA. CHURCHES  
Sharon, F. A., All county churches rep-  
resented at fifth-Sunday meet. 1930  
20 S:917
- GRAEBE, MARSHALL  
Married to Manie E. Bower. 1878 16 N:372
- GRAETER, HARRY  
Married to Minnie Mary Wiezel. 1894 17  
Mr:290
- GRAF, JOHN  
Married to Clara McCall. 1880 10 J1:224
- GRAF, OTTO  
Married to Osa Alexander. 1903 26 D:1887
- GRAF, PETER J  
Married to Mary A. Huston. 1890 8 Mr:159
- GRAFF, HOMER V  
Married to Merle M. Smith. 1918 4 My:  
1005
- Graffis, Martha see ALLEN, BYRD
- GRAFFIS, WILL HERBERT  
Married to Dollie Markley. 1891 5 S:759
- Gracious, Mrs. John see GRAFIOUS, KATHRYNE  
(MRS. JOHN GRAFIOUS)
- GRAFIOUS, KATHRYNE ( ) (MRS. JOHN  
GRAFIOUS)  
Mrs. Gracious passes. 1943 20 Ja:110  
Records, R. L., Mrs. Kathryne Gracious  
[picture]. 1943 20 F:175
- Gradius, Jennie H see BRYAN, JENNIE  
H (GRAFIUS) (MRS. JOHN COWDEN BRYAN)
- GRAFT, DEAN Y  
Ordinations. 1962 22 S:606
- GRAFT, JACOB  
[Obit] by Maynard, A. 1887 3 S:287
- Grafton, Alena  
A ministry for womankind [pictures of  
of India orphans]. 1913 8 Mr:384
- GRAFTON, ANN ELIZABETH (MOORMAN) (MRS.  
PARKER BAKER GRAFTON)  
[Obit] by Davis, C. C. 1926 18 D:1661
- Grafton, Anna (Johnson) (Mrs. Thomas Wil-  
liam Grafton)  
"Woman's Bible Class." 1907 7 S:1470
- GRAFTON, ANNA (JOHNSON)(MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM  
GRAFTON)  
Mrs. T. W. Grafton [picture]. 1908 13  
Je:1040
- Grafton, Anna M see KIDDER, RUSHTON E
- GRAFTON, JANE A (BRYAN) (MRS. SAMUEL  
GRAFTON)  
[Obit] by P , 1873 29 Mr:101
- GRAFTON, JEHU L  
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1890 29 N:819
- Grafton, Lettie Taylor  
Chinese courtship. 1917 14 J1:1206
- GRAFTON, LOUIS F  
Married to Hattie A. Knox. 1885 28 N:381
- GRAFTON, OLNEY  
Married to Cara L. Davies. 1880 26 Je:  
208
- GRAFTON, PARKER BAKER  
[Obit]. 1907 13 Ap:663
- Grafton, Mrs. Parker Baker see GRAFTON, ANN  
ELIZABETH (MOORMAN) (MRS. PARKER BAKER  
GRAFTON)
- Grafton, Rachel see MAYLONE, RACHEL (GRAFTON)
- Grafton, Rilla E see Hay, Rilla  
(Grafton) (Mrs. John Condit Hay)
- Grafton, Mrs. Samuel see Grafton, Jane  
A (Bryant) (Mrs. Samuel Grafton)
- Grafton, Thomas William  
Philemon L. Mitchell [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:  
237  
Rock Island, Illinois. 1896 25 Ap:531  
Giving for Foreign Missions (a symposi-  
um). 1898 12 F:202  
Moody and Drummond. 1900 29 D:1649  
The preacher and the missionary offering.  
1904 23 J1:1024  
Maude Hughes [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:548  
Finding the boy [picture of T. W. Graf-  
ton]. 1909 23 Ja:150  
From the field [Indiana]. 1909 8 My:841  
Views and reviews (Colonel Church gives  
light). 1910 12 F:281  
Frances (Dwinell) Elliott [obit]. 1913  
1 Mr:367  
Rebecca (Shortridge) Clifford [obit].  
1915 6 Mr:775  
Mary E. Rowe [obit]. 1915 25 D:417  
Charles W. Harvey [obit]. 1918 30 Mr:851  
Arousing the evangelistic spirit in the  
local congregation [picture]. 1922  
23 S:3991  
The mission of the church [picture].  
1923 8 S:1403  
Joseph Byram Johnson [obit]. 1926 25  
D:746
- GRAFTON, THOMAS WILLIAM  
Scoville, C. R., The Anderson revival  
[picture of C. R. Scoville, D. L. Smith  
and T. W. Grafton]. 1906 17 Mr:403  
T. W. Grafton [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1040  
The organized adult Bible class one  
ripe fruit of teacher-training. [pic-  
ture of T. W., Grafton]. 1909 6 Mr:  
430  
Adult Bible-class day [picture of T.  
W. Grafton]. 1909 20 Mr:521  
T. W. Grafton [picture]. 1913 6 S:1449  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 13  
Je:592  
A hundred years in Indianapolis [pic-  
ture]. 1937 10 Ap:293  
T. W. Grafton passes [picture]. 1940  
21 D:1306  
[Obit]. 1941 18 Ja:69
- Grafton, Mrs. Thomas William see Grafton,  
Anna (Johnson) (Mrs. Thomas William Graf-  
ton)
- Grafton, Virginia see LANK, VIRGINIA  
(GRAFTON) (MRS. LEANDER LANK)
- GRAFTON, WARREN  
Fourth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631  
Deaths [notice of]. 1960 30 Ap:285
- GRAFTON, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH  
Vawter, C. R. L., The Vawter campaign in  
Australia. 1929 20 J1:674  
Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern  
cross [picture]. 1929 31 Ag:838
- GRAFTON, VA. CHURCH  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891  
22 Ag:706  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902  
23 Ag:1177  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 1 Ap:3392  
Clark, J. R., New chapter in West Vir-  
ginia missions. 1927 30 D:353
- GRAFTS, WILBUR FLISK  
For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAFTS
- GRAGG, EMMA C ( ) RAILLEY (MRS.  
HARVEY N GRAGG)  
[Obit] by Ranney, H. C. 1930 10 My:462
- Gragg, Mrs. Harvey N see GRAGG,  
EMMA C ( ) RAILLEY (MRS.  
HARVEY N GRAGG)
- Gragg, Laura see Powers, Laura (Gragg)  
(Mrs. Clifford Powers)
- GRACIN, ELIZABETH E  
[Obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1904 7 My:684
- GRAHAM, \_\_\_\_\_ (McILROY) (MRS. JAMES  
GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Editor. 1881 31 D:423
- GRAHAM, \_\_\_\_\_ (TAYLOR) (MRS. J  
B GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1897 25 D:1666
- GRAHAM, [STUDENT]  
Toler and Graham [picture]. 1934 29 D:  
931
- Graham, A  
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 7 J1:286
- Graham, A B  
Discussion [notice of debate to be held at  
New Garden, O. between C. P. Cone and L.  
S. Keagle]. 1870 1 Ja:5
- Graham, A C  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Graham  
Leaves [addressed to young people]. 1867  
15 Je:187  
The sunbeam, by Graham, A. C. 1867 13  
J1:219  
Life, by Graham, A. C. 1867 17 Ag:257  
Conservation of force [with editorial com-  
ment]. 1867 9 N:353  
Endurance. 1871 23 D:403  
An experience too common. 1874 23 N:375
- Graham, Adella I see CARR, ALEXANDER D
- Graham, Agnes see LANG, AGNES (GRAHAM) (MRS.  
J RUSSELL LANG)
- GRAHAM, ALICE M (MRS. J M  
GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Holt, C. E. 1907 9 N:1870
- Graham, Allie S see KOPP, EDWIN R
- GRAHAM, ALMIRA H (NOBLES) (MRS. HARVEY E  
GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Harvey, M. A. 1886 25 D:415
- Graham, Amanda see SMITH, AMANDA (GRAHAM)  
(MRS. HARRY P SMITH)
- GRAHAM, BILLY  
A recognition of evangelism [edi-  
torial]. 1950 20 My:314  
Love replaces hate. 1955 17 D:800  
A study in contrasts [editorial]. 1955  
17 D:802  
Burnham, G., Billy Graham: A Mission  
Accomplished [book review]. 1956 25  
Ag:536  
Billy Graham [editorial]. 1957 27 J1:443  
Tragedy at the stadium [editorial].  
1957 10 Ag:476  
Bolton, J., I, "Christ is proclaimed and  
in that rejoice" [picture]. 1957 7  
S:537
- Graham, Carl  
Telegrams. 1918 9 Mr:722
- Graham, Catharine E see Walker,  
Catharine E (Graham) (Mrs. William  
N Walker)
- Graham, Challie E  
Why I left the Methodist Episcopal  
church. 1921 10 S:2641  
What it means to preach Christ. 1924  
2 Ag:1097  
On the Lord's day (restoring the way-  
ward). 1925 4 Ap:647  
Restoring New Testament evangelism.  
1928 18 Ag:820  
Our readers are saying ("thank God  
for Ralph Eller!"). 1945 27 O:678
- GRAHAM, CHARLES C  
Married to Allie Ragsdale. 1899 28 O:1390
- GRAHAM, CHARLES H  
Married to Mary L. Gilham. 1900 22 S:  
1222
- GRAHAM, CHARLES V  
Married to Elma McCurdy. 1891 14 F:148
- GRAHAM, DAMELL  
[Obit] by Thorpe, G. L. 1915 9 Ja:507
- Graham, Daniel McBride  
Union of Immersionists. 1887 25 Je:202

- Importunity. 1887 27 Ar:274
- GRAHAM, DANIEL McBRIDE  
[Obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31  
[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1889 26 Ja:63
- GRAHAM, DANIEL O  
[Obit]. 1947 8 Mr:173
- Graham, David  
Church planted in Winner, S. D. 1926  
9 Ja:25  
Preparing for church's birthday  
(calling for scattered brethren).  
1930 1 Mr:201
- GRAHAM, DAVID  
David Graham [picture]. 1923 15 S:  
1428
- GRAHAM, DAVID H  
Ordinations. 1960 23 Ap:266
- Graham, E E  
Where is the pasture? 1885 1 Ag:243  
Home influence. 1885 17 O:330  
Rutledge. 1885 14 N:362  
What have I to thank thee for? 1885 28 N:  
378  
A present for Jesus. 1885 26 D:409  
Our words. 1886 30 Ja:35  
Always singing. 1886 27 F:66  
A story for mission bands. 1886 24 Ap:130  
Nellie's sacrifice. 1886 8 My:146  
The little gleaners. 1886 19 Je:194  
The flower party. 1886 28 Ag:274  
Pundita Ramabai--her book and her work.  
1888 17 Mr:172
- GRAHAM, E M  
Married to Belle Gibson. 1896 27 Je:826
- GRAHAM, ELIZABETH MARGARETTE (BOGGS)  
(MRS. JAMES W GRAHAM)  
[Obit]. 1904 5 Mr:367
- GRAHAM, ELIZABETH (THORNLEY) (MRS. HARRISON  
GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1897 9 O:1314
- Graham, Ella see JONES, JOHN B
- Graham, Ella see Morris, Ella (Graham)  
(Mrs. Thomas Morris)
- Graham, Ellen  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Graham  
A full heart. 1879 11 Ja:11  
"Roxy." 1879 15 F:51
- GRAHAM, ELMER  
Married to Miss Arnold. 1906 14 Ap:592
- Graham, Enoch  
Attention, delegates. 1901 1 Je:702
- Graham, F B  
Widow's and Orphan's Home. 1886 17 Ap:123  
C. W. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1893  
2 D:952
- Graham, F L  
The first county convention. 1904 3 D:  
1739
- GRAHAM, F TAVERNER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAHAM
- Graham, Fannie see MUNSON, S I
- GRAHAM, FRANK  
Married to Katie B. Lincoln. 1880 3 Ja:8
- GRAHAM, FREDERICK M  
Married to Vina Cartwright. 1898 8 Ja:58
- GRAHAM, GEORGE A  
Married to Ida M. Squires. 1878 16 Mr:88
- GRAHAM, GEORGE A  
[Obit]. 1942 4 Ap:333
- Graham, Mrs. George W see Graham,  
Julia (Campbell) (Mrs. George W  
Graham)
- Graham, Gladys see PENROD, MILLARD F
- GRAHAM, GUS  
Married to Ida Scott. 1884 19 Ja:24
- Graham, Mrs. Harrison see Graham, Elizabeth  
(Thornley) (Mrs. Harrison Graham)
- GRAHAM, HARRY L  
Ordinations. 1935 22 Jo:606
- Graham, Mrs. Harvey E see Graham,  
Almira H (Nobles) (Mrs. Harvey  
E Gramms)
- GRAHAM, HENRY GREY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAHAM
- Graham, Herbert N  
The readers' forum (give the gospel  
invitation). 1941 22 F:207
- GRAHAM, HERBERT N  
Railey, C. M., New evangelistic singer  
and minister [picture]. 1938 5 Mr:240  
Married to Helen Williamson. 1938 16  
Jl:702  
[Obit]. 1959 7 Mr:140
- GRAHAM, J A  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAHAM
- GRAHAM, J A  
Married to Henrietta Mountz. 1881 18 Je:  
197
- Graham, Mrs. J B see Graham,  
(Taylor) (Mrs. J B  
Graham)
- Graham, J M  
Church Building Association. 1885 9 My:147  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 5 Mr:78  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 19 Mr:96
- Graham, Mrs. J M see GRAHAM,  
ALICE M (MRS. J M  
GRAHAM)
- Graham, James  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 21 Je:  
198
- GRAHAM, JAMES  
[Obit] by Hood, C. H. 1907 28 D:2184
- Graham, Mrs. James see Graham, - ----- (Mc-  
Elroy)
- GRAHAM, JAMES M  
Married to Alice D ( )  
Bankert. 1878 21 S:305
- GRAHAM, MRS. JAMES W see GRAHAM,  
ELIZABETH MARGARETTE (BOGGS) (MRS. JAMES  
W GRAHAM)
- GRAHAM, MRS. JEFFERS  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAHAM
- Graham, Mrs. Jehiel see GRAHAM, JULIA  
(CUMMINS) (MRS. JEHIEL GRAHAM)
- GRAHAM, JEMIMA (EMPHIELD) (MRS. ROBERT  
S GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1927 29 Ja:119
- GRAHAM, JESSE M  
Married to Lillie Williamson. 1887 1 Ja:8  
[Obit] by Ireland, W. 1889 9 N:751
- Graham, John  
The resurrection body. 1875 12 Je:187
- GRAHAM, JOHN A  
[Obit]. 1907 7 D:2054  
[Obit] by Pollard, W. L. and others.  
1908 4 Ja:39
- Graham, John D  
A Christian mission that needs and de-  
serves help. 1886 20 F:59
- GRAHAM, JULIA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. GEORGE W  
GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1887 10 S:295
- GRAHAM, JULIA (CUMMINS) (MRS. JEHIEL  
GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Lindenmeyer, F. A. 1908 26  
S:1654
- Graham, Kate F see Robinson, Kate  
F (Graham) (Mrs. Elwood M  
Robinson)
- Graham, Laura see LOCK, MILTON
- Graham, Lemuel H  
Oldest congregation in Indiana. 1907  
5 O:1665  
Clara Keith [obit]. 1910 22 O:1887  
Robert Patrick [obit]. 1910 29 O:1926  
George W. Lumkin. Our honored dead.  
1911 18 Mr:471  
Isaiah Paxson Watts [obit]. 1926 3 Jl:647
- GRAHAM, LEMUEL H  
Alumbaugh, H. T., The Carlisle (Ind.)  
meeting. 1911 2 D:2014
- GRAHAM, LILLIE B (WILLIAMSON)(MRS.  
JESSE M GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Ireland, W. 1887 8 O:327
- Graham, Lizzie see CLUBB, LIZZIE (GRAHAM)  
(MRS. MERRILL DARE CLUBB)
- GRAHAM, LOUIS IRA  
Married to Cora May Large. 1897 17 Ap:506
- GRAHAM, M J  
Married to Weltha Coe. 1877 14 Jl:224
- Graham, Maggie see LINDSEY, P F
- GRAHAM, MARGARET  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAHAM
- GRAHAM, MARGARET  
[Death notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136  
[Obit] by Pickerill, O. F. 1880 1 My:143
- Graham, Margaret see SPANGLER, MARGARET  
(GRAHAM) (MRS. HENRY A SPANGLER)
- Graham, Margaret Iantha see BEMENT, MARGARET  
IANTHA (GRAHAM) (MRS. SIDNEY K  
BEMENT)
- GRAHAM, MARIA (THORNLEY) (MRS. ROBERT  
GRAHAM)  
[Obit] by Clubb, M. D. 1909 27 N:  
2094
- GRAHAM, MARIA I  
Choir director honored [picture]. 1963  
9 N:716
- Graham, Marjorie see BURRIS, HUBERT
- GRAHAM, MARTHA (LESTER) (MRS. ROBERT  
T GRAHAM)  
[Obit]. 1931 18 Jl:716
- Graham, Mary see REID, THOMAS PROCTOR
- Graham, Mary see Talbutt, Mary (Graham)  
(Mrs. John H Talbutt)
- Graham, Mary see THEOPHILUS, RICHARD
- Graham, Mary see WEST, CLARENCE F
- Graham, Mary C see Olmsted,  
Mary C (Graham) (Mrs. Stephen  
H Olmstead)
- Graham, Mary E see REID, MARY  
E (GRAHAM) (MRS. THOMAS PROCTOR  
REID)
- GRAHAM, MAURICE  
Ordinations. 1951 23 Jo:390
- GRAHAM, MINNIE  
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1890 5 Ap:229
- GRAHAM, MORRIS  
[Obit] by Butler, T. D. 1889 3 Ag:515
- GRAHAM, NATHAN B  
[Obit] by Cone, C. P. 1870 25 Je:205
- Graham, Mrs. Nathan M see Graham,  
Sarah A (Temple) (Mrs. Nathan  
M Graham)
- Graham, Nellie see Groves, Nellie (Graham)  
(Mrs. Richard Shaw Groves)
- GRAHAM, MRS. R T  
[Obit] by B., M. G. 1929 9 Mr:240
- GRAHAM, R V  
Saunders, F. T., News from the world  
front (Australian activities) picture.  
1944 25 N:758
- GRAHAM, MRS. R V  
Saunders, F. T., News from the world  
front (Australian activities) pic-  
ture. 1944 25 N:758

- Graham, Rachael C see LOLLIS, JOHN
- Graham, Robert  
The missionary cause [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 23 My:165  
Reflections [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1872 1 Je:171  
A good letter. 1880 28 Ag:274  
To the Christian workers in Kentucky. 1885 10 Ja:11  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 26 D:414  
The address (delivered at the funeral of the editor of the Standard). 1889 5 Ja:1  
Address of President R. Graham (at the obsequies of Ex-Governor R. M. Bishop, at the Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, O., Sunday, March 5, 1893). 1893 11 Mr:192  
Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]  
Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1896 21 Mr:359; 28 Mr:391  
"Our Tour Around the World" [book review of]. 1896 2 My:548  
To my brethren. 1900 20 Ja:66
- GRAHAM, ROBERT  
The Christian Teacher, Sacramento, Cal., ed. by Pendegast, J. N.; Graham, R.; Martin, J. N. [periodical note]. 1866 21 J1:125  
The Apostolic Times, Lexington, Ky., ed. by R. Graham, M. F. Lard, W. H. Hopson, L. B. Wilkes, J. W. McGarvey. Prospectus. 1869 9 Ja:16  
O. J. D., Edifying articles [letter]. 1872 6 J1:210  
Lemert, M. R., An open letter to R. Graham, president Bible College. 1887 31 D:419  
Robert Graham [picture]. 1889 N 23  
Arkansas Sunday School sup:735  
Bible College events (President Graham's resignation) (President McGarvey's acceptance). 1895 22 Je:583  
Well merited (Kentucky University faculty's testimonial to Prof. Graham) [picture]. 1898 9 J1:914  
The late Robert Graham [picture]. 1901 9 F:161  
The fullness of years [editorial]. 1901 9 F:166  
Craig, J. H., Robert Graham's last hours. 1901 9 F:169  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an explanation). 1901 16 F:195  
L. J., In behalf of Robert Graham. 1901 16 F:219  
Ragland, N. M., Extracts from Memorial sermon (in the First Christian Church, Fayetteville, Ark., Sunday, Feb. 3, 1901). 1901 16 Mr:352  
Watson, C. M., A noble Sacrifice. 1901 23 Mr:365  
McGarvey, J. W., In memoriam (address at the graves of Kentucky veterans). 1909 9 O:1768  
Some noted Pittsburg pioneers [picture of Robert Graham]. 1909 15 O:1816  
Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburg [picture]. 1933 7 O:797  
Collis, M., Recollections and reflections [picture]. 1941 1 N:2017  
Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (Robert Graham) [picture]. 1942 7 Mr:223
- Graham, Mrs. Robert see GRAHAM, MARIA (THORNLEY) (MRS. ROBERT GRAHAM)
- Graham, Robert L  
Jesus uses his authority. 1953 26 D:825
- GRAHAM, ROBERT L  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1953 26 D:824
- Graham, Mrs. Robert S see GRAHAM, JEMIMA (EMPHIELD) (MRS. ROBERT S GRAHAM)
- Graham, Mrs. Robert T see GRAHAM, MARTHA (LESTER) (MRS. ROBERT T GRAHAM)
- Graham, Rosa  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Graham  
Wishes and fishes. (Story for the little folks). 1874 6 Je:179  
A story for the little girls. 1875 22 My:163
- Graham, Rosa A see Long, Rosa A (Graham) (Mrs. Solomon Long)
- Graham, S B  
Christian Church Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1893 2 D:952
- GRAHAM, SAMUEL J  
[obit] by Adams, F. L. 1901 23 F:254
- GRAHAM, SARAH ( )  
[obit] by M. 1895 19 Ja:69
- GRAHAM, SARAH A (TEMPLE) (MRS. NATHAN M GRAHAM)  
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1896 16 My:634  
[obit]. 1896 23 My:666
- GRAHAM, SARAH K ( ) (MRS. W H GRAHAM)  
[obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1898 19 Mr:382
- GRAHAM, STEPHEN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAHAM
- GRAHAM, SHIRLEY  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAHAM
- Graham, T B  
C. C. W. and O. Home. 1885 28 F:67  
Third quarterly report (of the C. C. W. and O. Home of Ky.). 1895 24 O:339  
Widows and Orphans Home. 1886 23 Ja:27  
Second quarterly report. 1886 24 J1:235  
The fourth quarterly report. 1886 23 O:339  
First quarterly report. 1888 5 My:283  
Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1888 16 Je:375  
C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1891 21 N:983  
Christian Church Orphan Home of Kentucky. 1891 D 19 Christian Standard sup:1090  
Christian Church Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1892 16 Ja:59; 6 F:125  
Louisville Orphan school. 1893 14 O:812  
C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1893 28 O:852; 11 N:892  
C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1893 18 N:912; 25 N:932; 23 D:1015  
C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1894 7 J1:670  
To the Brotherhood of Kentucky. 1895 26 O:1020  
Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1897 18 D:1639  
Remember Thanksgiving. 1898 5 N:1459  
Views and reviews (a bit of history). 1909 20 N:2038
- Graham, T D  
From the field [New York]. 1884 21 Je:198
- GRAHAM, T W  
Married to Lillie C. Gordon. 1889 22 Je:413
- GRAHAM, TABITHA  
[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1905 3 Je:908
- GRAHAM, THOMAS  
For information about his debate with R. F. Delmont see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Delmont
- GRAHAM, THOMAS B  
Married to Mayme Herring. 1896 17 O:1346
- GRAHAM, VALENTINE Z  
Married to Mabel Vann. 1887 29 Ja:37
- Graham, W A  
More preachers of the gospel. 1912 29 Je:1045
- Graham, Mrs. W H ( see ) (Mrs. Graham, Sarah K H Graham)
- Graham, W W  
Laven Marrett [obit]. 1874 14 F:53
- GRAHAM, WALTER  
Married to Jessie Grimm. 1891 25 Ap:357
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM H  
[obit] by Collis, M. 1913 15 Mr:455
- Graham, William Harrison  
Irving park church. 1913 19 Ap:629  
The story of a historic city church. 1915 6 N:163
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM HARRISON  
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 18 Ag:1264  
W. H. Graham [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142  
W. H. Graham [picture]. 1939 18 O:1009
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON  
[obit]. 1906 15 S:1399
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM SHANNON  
[obit]. 1899 4 N:1436
- GRAHAM, FLA. CHURCH  
Baptismal scene at Graham, Fla. [picture]. 1924 12 Ap:711
- GRAHAM, MO. CHURCH  
Riley, A., Brethren continue to protest (Graham, Mo.). 1920 19 Je:960
- GRAHAM, TEX. CHURCH  
Davis, M. M., Corner-stone laying in Graham, Tex. 1916 23 S:1767  
Evans, J. E., Growth in the Southland [picture]. 1917 28 J1:1274
- GRAHAM, VA. CHURCH  
Jordan, W. P., The Crosses at Graham, Va. 1921 13 Ag:2555  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Tazewell district). 1924 7 Je:908
- GRAINGER, OSWALD JOSEPH  
Wharton, E. R., Oswald J. Grainger. 1901 12 O:1316  
O. J. Grainger [picture]. 1902 8 F:199
- GRAINGER, PHOEBE J  
[obit] by Moore, C. R. 1904 24 D:1856
- Grainger see also Granger
- Grainger-Ressouw, J  
High lights in the week s news (light in the dark continent). 1924 13 S:1247
- Graley, Mary Jane see OWEN, JOHN SENECA
- GRALEY, THOMAS JEFFERSON  
Married to Louisa Jane Smith. 1879 19 J1:229
- Gralton, Ophelia D (Starr) (Mrs. William Gralton) see MILLER, OPHELIA D (STARR) GRALTON (MRS. WILLIAM MILLER)
- Gram, Hannah see OSTERHOUSE, HENRY
- GRAM, HARRY G  
Sharp, C. J., A demonstration of reaching the unreached [picture]. 1936 31 O:1049
- GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL. PERSON  
Thompson, M. J., The use and abuse of the editorial "we". 1889 1 Je:358
- Grammer, Charles Kirk  
The readers' forum ("clear-cut, scholarly, brotherly"). 1930 5 Ap:335  
The readers' forum (scholarly and sensible). 1932 23 Ja:87  
The readers' forum (can not get on without "field" columns). 1935 9 F:143  
The readers' forum (some sweet is necessary). 1936 39 My:532  
Paul's defense of the gospel [picture]. 1936 6 Je:543  
The readers' forum (filed midweek programs). 1937 23 Ja:96  
The readers' forum (tell how to develop unity). 1937 29 My:482
- GRAMMER, CHARLES KIRK  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 9 Ag:772  
Charles K. Grammer passes. 1938 26 F:207  
[obit]. 1938 2 Ap:332
- GRAMMER, J WILSON  
Married to Minnie M. Edwards. 1916 1 Ap:924
- GRANADA HILLS, CALIF. HILLCREST CHURCH  
Church organized in California. 1952 1 N:699  
New congregation started in San Fernando, Calif. 1952 8 N:716  
Church buys new building site. 1953 19 D:810
- GRANBY, ANNA  
[obit] by Terry, M. 1873 18 Ja:21
- GRANBY, MO. CHURCH  
Johnson, L. A., Great meeting at Granby, Mo. 1909 18 D:2217

- Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62  
Missouri church led in vigorous program  
[pictures]. 1947 3 My:313
- GRAND, SARAH  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAND
- GRAND (ADAIR CO.), IA. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1886  
20 Mr:94
- GRAND CHAIN, ILL. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164  
Hold on [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag:2043  
Church in Grand Chain, Ill., observes  
centennial, homecoming and rally day  
[picture]. 1952 22 N:737
- GRAND COULMER, WASH. CHURCH  
New church in Washington. 1937 3 J1:596
- GRAND DALLES, WASH. CHURCH  
Jenkins, J. W., Grand Dalles, Washington.  
1893 19 Ag:659
- GRAND GULF, MISS. CHURCH  
Withers, W. T., A great work among the  
freedmen [church organized]. 1873 5 J1:  
209
- GRAND ISLAND, NEB. FIRST CHURCH  
Johnson, Theodore, From the field. 1893  
25 F:158  
Christian Church, Grand Island, Neb.,  
and its minister, Z. O. Doward [picture  
of Church and Doward]. 1903 17 O:1483  
Doward, Z. O., From the field. 1903 12  
D:1824  
Oeschger, W., The cause at Grand Island,  
Neb., prospers as it reaches out to aid  
others. 1931 25 J1:738  
Annual reports reveal encouraging condi-  
tions in various centers. 1932 16  
Ja:68  
Oeschger, W., Ballroom becomes a prayer-  
room. 1932 11 Je:584  
Nebraska church celebrates fiftieth  
anniversary. 1942 28 F:210
- GRAND JUNCTION, COLO. FIRST CHURCH  
Mercedith, T. A., From the field. 1893  
30 D:16  
Grimes, F., Colorado's greatest meeting  
[picture of Grimes, J. T. Stivers,  
the Church and A. Wake]. 1907 12 Ja:80  
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:150  
Tuffy, M., In the Grand Junction country.  
1907 11 My:815  
Bassett, G. H., Home-force meeting at  
Grand Junction, Col. 1915 6 Mr:772
- GRAND JUNCTION, COL. NORTHEAST CHURCH  
New congregation planted in Colorado.  
1955 12 Mr:172
- GRAND JUNCTION, COLO. ORCHARD MESA CHURCH  
New church begins in Colorado. 1960 3  
D:783
- GRAND JURY  
Sala, H. E., Minister's experience on  
grand jury. 1936 1 F:101-102
- GRAND LAKE, COL. CHURCH  
Hobbs, A. I., Our outing. 1889 17 Ag:536
- GRAND LAKE, LA. CHURCH  
Porter, R. L., The French churches in  
Louisiana [picture]. 1931 10 O:989
- GRAND PRAIRIE, TEX. CHURCH  
Hawkins, O., Brief meeting in Texas.  
1910 16 J1:1242
- GRAND PRAIRIE, ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCH  
Opportunities in the Peace River country  
[picture]. 1946 8 Je:377  
Grande [sic Grand] Prairie church dedi-  
cates building. 1946 28 D:936  
Rempel, F., Tell of Grand Prairie  
activities. 1947 31 My:393  
Rash, H., "Preaching the word in Canada  
and Alaska" (Grande Prairie, Alberta,  
Canada). 1952 19 Ja:45  
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 F:72  
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 21 F:  
110
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. AREA CHURCHES  
Plan convention rally. 1965 30 Ja:  
77
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. FIRST CHURCH  
Gault, L. R., Michigan (Grand Rapids).  
1874 5 D:386
- Gault, L. R., Michigan (Grand Rapids mis-  
sion). 1875 24 Ap:130  
Grand Rapids, Michigan [editorial]. 1876  
8 Ja:12  
Radford, B. J., Dedication at Grand Rapids  
[picture]. 1887 1 O:316  
Radford, B. J., A symposium. 1887 8 O:  
324  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (draw-  
ing the line) [with quote from Christian  
Messenger]. 1908 18 Ap:671  
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157  
Eldredge, J. W., First Church of  
Christ, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1910  
19 N:2047  
Adams, T. H., Wilhite in Grand Rapids.  
1911 29 Ap:711
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Bible-school unit, Central church, Grand  
Rapids, Mich. [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3393  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 15 Ap:  
3442  
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 Mr:230
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. FIFTH AVENUE CHURCH  
B , A chapter in city evangeliza-  
tion [picture of church]. 1902 15 F:  
238  
Arthur, F. P., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
1902 29 Mr:478  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144  
Fifth Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. [picture].  
1915 21 Ag:1541
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. FRANKLIN STREET CHURCH  
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576  
Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185  
Thirty-second anniversary at Grand  
Rapids, Mich. 1933 25 N:940  
Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 28 Ja:92  
[Picture of Franklin St. church, Grand  
Rapids, Mich.]. 1958 6 D:693  
Carter, G., Our foolish ways. 1956 26  
Mr:204  
[Picture of ground breaking]. 1966 23  
Ap:297
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. LYON STREET CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177  
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111  
Etheredge, T. S., From Baptist to Christ-  
ian only [picture of L. J. Dunne]. 1911  
11 N:1843  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237  
Grand Rapids (Mich.) evangelistic cam-  
paign. 1913 26 Ap:682
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. NORTHSIDE CHURCH  
Couple helps establish church. 1958 24  
My:305  
Service held for Huntleys. 1963 6 Ap:  
221  
Meetings stimulate mission interest.  
1964 31 O:700  
Anniversaries. 1966 4 Je:393
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. WEST SIDE CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 22 O:2800
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. WOODVIEW CHURCH  
Woodview church to dedicate. 1962 28  
Ap:264  
Recently held open house at its newly  
built parsonage [picture]. 1966 22 Ja:  
61
- GRAND RAPIDS, WIS. CHURCH  
DeVol, C. H., What a few scattered  
Disciples did. 1903 3 Je:893  
Barstow, H. F., The victory at Grand  
Rapids. 1905 17 Je:985
- GRAND VALLEY, COL. CHURCH  
Webster, W. A., Six months work at Rifle,  
Col. 1909 17 J1:1279
- GRAND VALLEY, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH  
Grand Valley, Ontario. 1892 31 D:1108
- GRAND VIEW, COL. CHURCH  
Tuffy, M., H. A. McCarty at Grand View,  
Col. 1910 26 F:385
- Grandfield, Dennis M  
Elijah M. Hixon [obit]. 1870 26 Mr:101  
Revivals. 1875 13 F:50  
Evangelists. 1875 27 F:66  
The sermon. 1875 13 Mr:82  
Ministers' institute. 1875 24 Ap:130  
Margaret Haulman (Mrs. Samuel Haulman)  
[obit]. 1875 26 Je:205  
Co-operation. 1877 20 Ja:18  
From the field "Missouri". 1878 5 Ja:5  
Some lessons in giving. 1888 14 Ja:26  
Deer Park, Missouri. 1891 14 N:965
- GRANDON, D W  
An editor to editors [editorial]. 1922  
18 F:3229
- GRANDPARENTS  
Vernon, E., At Grandfather's. 1906 1 S:  
1309
- GRANDVIEW, (BELMONT CO.), O. CHURCH  
To celebrate fortieth anniversary. 1932  
10 S:891
- GRANDVIEW, WASH. CHURCH  
Fisher, S., Dedication at Grandview, Wash.  
1914 4 Ap:619
- GRANDVIEW, W. VA. CHURCH  
Crites, G. F., A banner church. 1907  
25 My:901
- GRANDY, ELIZABETH R (CAMERON) (MRS. HENRY  
GRANDY)  
[obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1893 9 D:983
- Grandy, Mrs. Henry see Grandy, Elizabeth  
R (Cameron) (Mrs. Henry Grandy)
- GRANDY, STEPHEN H  
Married to Anna Riddle. 1903 26 D:1887
- Grange, James M  
New Testament approach to the agnostic.  
1958 13 Ja:31
- GRANGER, BOBBY  
Ordinations. 1962 11 Ag:509
- Granger, C W  
Sarah E. Leamon (Mrs. James M. Leamon)  
[obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 23 Je:385  
Clara Beck Funk (Mrs. Wilbur N. Funk)  
[obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515  
Belle Kimmell [obit]. 1891 22 Ag:717
- Granger, Mrs. E H see  
Granger, Ella (Mrs. E H  
Granger)
- GRANGER, EDITH  
Program of evangelism results in four  
new church groups [picture]. 1948 3  
J1:433
- GRANGER, ELIZABETH  
Ferguson, A. L., The unknown great (in  
memory of Elizabeth Granger, who passed  
from death to life in Tama Co., Iowa,  
July 17, 1893, in her eighty-fifth year).  
1893 19 Ag:650
- GRANGER, ELLA (MRS. E H  
GRANGER)  
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301  
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1876 30 S:311
- GRANGER, F F  
Married to Annie E. Stokely. 1878 2 F:40
- Granger, Helen  
The careless chickadee. 1919 22 Mr:603
- GRANGER, HUBERT  
Ordinations. 1966 16 J1:489
- GRANGER, RENSALAER  
[Obit] by H[ayden], A. S. 1872 12 O:325
- GRANGER, WALDERNER  
[obit] by Neese, Albert. 1897 8 My:602
- Granger see also Graincor
- GRANGER, O. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., Protracted meetings, etc.  
1885 21 Mr:93
- GRANGER, TEX. CHURCH  
Briscoe, E. E., Granger (Tex.) meeting.  
1908 27 Je:1109  
Fife, R. H., The Fifes in Texas. 1909  
10 J1:1233  
Briscoe, E. E., Views and reviews (grow-  
ing preachers). 1910 20 Ag:1462
- GRANGEVILLE, IDA. FIRST CHURCH  
Pine, J. A., Churches planted in Idaho  
(Grangeville) [picture]. 1902 7 Je:834  
Church of Christ, Grangeville, Ida.  
[picture]. 1904 23 Ap:591  
McDonald, C. T., Meeting at Grangeville,  
Ida. 1910 5 Mr:425  
Parsonage mortgage burned. 1959 12 D:  
696

- Granite, Scotch [pseud]  
The Highcockalorums. 1877 27 O:339
- GRANITE, OKLA. CHURCH  
Merrill, W. A., Oklahoma activities [pic-  
ture]. 1911 26 Ag:1404
- GRANITE CITY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH see  
GRANITE CITY, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
- GRANITE CITY, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Ott, L., Rededication at Granite City, Ills.  
1917 27 Ja:531  
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577  
Two congregations unite at Granite City,  
Ill. 1948 18 D:835
- GRANITE CITY, ILL. WEST SIDE CHURCH  
Church planted in Illinois. 1957 31  
Ag:530
- GRANITE PASS, ORE. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1891  
10 Ja:35
- GRANITEVILLE, S. C. CHURCH  
Fitts, A. T., From the field. 1903 24  
O:1550
- GRANKY, AUGUST L  
Married to Lou S. Eads. 1893 1 Ap:261
- GRANNEMANN, GUY  
Married to Hattie Maupin. 1902 25 O:  
1492
- Grannert, Minnie  
Oklahoma (Mo.) church dedicates new  
building. 1933 9 S:722  
"Practicing the word through Christian  
benevolence" (Mountain Mission School).  
1952 16 F:111
- GRANNERT, MINNIE  
Graduates of the College of the Bible,  
Phillips University [picture]. 1943  
26 Je:562-63
- Grannis, Anna Jane  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Grannis
- GRANNIS, DAVID H  
[Obit.] by Bosworth, A. E. 1888 28 J1:475
- GRANNIS, MADGE GERTRUDE  
[Obit.] by C, I. D. 1904 6 Ag:1110
- GRANNIS, SALLIE BLAIR  
[Obit.]. 1930 20 S:921
- Grant, Agnes Mary  
From the field [France]. 1878 30 Mr:101
- GRANT, ALEXANDER  
Married to Margaret Moore. 1884 5 Ja:8
- Grant, Alice see BROWN, JAMES
- GRANT, ANNA (TAYLOR) (MRS. JOHN M GRANT)  
[Obit.] by Ingels, M. 1890 22 F:127
- Grant, Carl A  
John Winton Burt [obit.]. 1932 2 Ap:333  
The readers' forum (go back to personal  
evangelism). 1936 9 My:460  
The readers' forum (preach against  
division as sin). 1937 8 My:411
- GRANT, CHARLES A  
Married to Ida A. Stacy. 1886 15 Ap:157
- Grant, Delia see HENDRICKS, FRED C
- Grant, E C  
E. T. Grant [obit.]. 1892 2 Ja:17
- Grant, E T  
Mrs. Oliver Grant [obit.]. 1889 2 Mr:143  
John Grant [obit.]. 1890 1 F:79
- GRANT, E T  
[Obit.] by Grant, E. C. 1892 2 Ja:17
- GRANT, EDWARD  
[obit.]. 1915 10 Ap:942
- GRANT, EDWARD S  
Married to Lizzie L. Greer. 1878 26 O:348
- GRANT, EMMA see GOLDEN, EMMA (GRANT) (MRS.  
JOHN RICHARD GOLDEN)
- Grant, Essie G see HAYDON, H JOHN
- Grant, Eva E ( )  
Katharine M. Constant [obit.]. 1899  
25 Mr:390
- Grant, F A  
Items from correspondents [Indiana].  
1872 2 N:351  
Discussion letter concerning debate held  
between Thomas Abbott and I. G. Tomlinson  
at Hutsonville. Ill. 1873 13 S:290  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 22 My:  
167  
Items from churches [Minnesota]. 1875 11 D:  
399  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1876 5 F:45
- Grant, Finlay A  
Corrupt literature. 1882 30 D:438
- GRANT, FREDERICK DENT  
Married to Ida Marie Honore. 1874 7 N:357
- GRANT, FRENCH W  
[obit.]. 1946 2 F:74
- Grant, Gene A  
Strenuous objection (mail box). 1961  
4 N:706  
Voice from the pulpit (mail box). 1966  
17 D:836
- GRANT, GENE A  
Ordinations. 1958 8 Mr:146
- Grant, Georgia May see Mohorter, Georgia May  
(Grant) (Mrs. Willard Lee Mohorter)
- Grant, J C  
Mable Stone [obit.]. 1898 1 Ja:26
- Grant, J E  
A voice from Wyoming. 1897 3 J1:839;  
11 S:1182
- GRANT, J K  
[obit.] by Dabney, J. D. 1894 22 S:947
- Grant, J P  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1886 27 Mr:102
- Grant, J S  
Jonesville, Indiana. 1892 20 Ag:714  
From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65  
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 25 N:940  
Elizabeth Coldren [obit.]. 1894 25 Ag:851  
Peter Coldren [obit.]. 1894 25 Ag:851  
Matilda E. Smith [obit.]. 1894 3 N:1091  
William Carr [obit.]. 1895 14 S:895  
Nancy E. Springer [obit.]. 1896 13 Je:762  
James L. Dicken [obit.]. 1900 2 Je:704
- GRANT, J W  
Married to Grace Doughty. 1885 24 Ja:32
- GRANT, JAMES  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRANT
- GRANT, JAMES  
[obit.] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 1 My:570
- Grant, Mrs. James see Grant, Sarah  
(Saunders) (Mrs. James Grant)
- GRANT, JAMES T  
[obit.] by Sipes, M. N. 1899 15 Ap:486
- GRANT, JANE  
[obit.] by Goldman, J. W. 1916 27 My:1225
- GRANT, JOHN  
[Obit.] by Grant, E. T. 1890 1 F:79
- GRANT, JOHN EDGAR  
[obit.] by Garvin, S. W. 1906 31 Mr:415
- Grant, Mrs. John M see Grant,  
Anna (Taylor) (Mrs. John M Grant)
- GRANT, LEE W  
A faithful steward [editorial]. 1943  
12 Je:520  
Lee Grant retires [picture]. 1943 12  
Je:526
- Grant, Lizzie M see SIMMS, AMOS
- GRANT, LYDIA (WASHBURN) (MRS. WILLIAM GRANT)  
[obit.] by Cliffe, W. O. S. 1902 27 D:  
1829
- GRANT, MARY AMANDA (TOLLE) (MRS. WILLIAM S  
GRANT)  
[obit.] by Morgan, T. M. 1907 21 D:2151
- GRANT, MARY (JONES) (MRS. OLIVER GRANT)  
[Obit.] by Grant, E. T. 1889 2 Mr:143  
[Obit.]. 1889 9 Mr:159
- Grant, Miles  
Biblical criticism (speculations of a  
Second Adventist) [letter to McGarvey].  
1899 29 Ap:527
- GRANT, MILES  
For information about his debate with J.  
S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-  
head Sweeney
- GRANT, MILLIE (HARWOOD)  
[obit.] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1907 17 Ag:  
1382
- Grant, Nellie see GREEN, WILLIE W
- Grant, Mrs. Oliver see Grant, Mary (Jones)  
(Mrs. Oliver Grant)
- GRANT, OTWAY NORVAL  
[obit.] by Acra, C. H. 1903 15 Ag:1190
- GRANT, PERCY STICKNEY  
Houston, J. D., Childish reasoning. 1923  
17 F:577
- GRANT, R E  
Cage, J., Mormonism in Oklahoma. 1912  
27 Ap:713
- Grant, Robert  
Southeastern (Va.) district board of  
evangelism. 1912 12 O:1680
- GRANT, ROBERT  
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. L. M., The work at  
Chase City, Va. 1912 19 O:1728
- Grant, Robert  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GRANT
- GRANT, ROBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRANT
- Grant, Mrs. Robert Avis see Grant, Susan  
E (Jones)
- GRANT, ROLAND R  
[obit.] by Garvin, S. W. 1906 31 Mr:415
- GRANT, ROSE  
Death in the "Standard" family editor-  
ial. 1929 4 My:417
- Grant, S P  
Annie E. Jordan Griffith (Mrs. William W.  
Griffith) [obit.]. 1886 23 O:343  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 29 O:350  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1889 20 J1:430
- Grant, Sarah E see Armstrong,  
Sarah E (Grant) (Mrs. Thomas  
A Armstrong)
- GRANT, SARAH (SAUNDERS) (MRS. JAMES GRANT)  
[Obit.]. 1881 20 Ap:271
- Grant, Susan E (Jones) (Mrs. Robert  
Avis Grant)  
President's address. 1888 17 N:736
- GRANT, SUSAN E (JONES) (MRS. ROBERT  
AVIS GRANT)  
Durham, J., An historic company. 1906  
1 D:1848
- GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON  
The president's message [editorial].  
1875 18 D:405  
Chronology of Gen. Grant's life. 1885 15  
Ag:258  
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 15 Ag:  
261  
Wright, C. O., A service at sea (on board  
the U. S. steamer "Omaha," Sunday, Aug.  
9, 11 a. m.). 1885 22 Ag:265  
Gen. Grant's obsequies in Westminster Ab-  
bey. 1885 29 Ac:274  
Rogers, W. H., Beecher's eulogy on Grant.  
1885 14 N:362  
Browne, J. H., Personal traits of General  
Grant. 1890 11 O:674
- GRANT, MRS. WILLIAM see GRANT, LYDIA  
(WASHBURN) (MRS. WILLIAM GRANT)
- Grant, Mrs. William S see GRANT, MARY  
AMANDA (TOLLE) (MRS. WILLIAM S  
GRANT)

- GRANT CENTER, IA  
 Rural Iowa church dedicates. 1928 21 Ji:734  
 Haggard, A. M., From the field (Dedication at Grant Center). 1904 23 Ja:131
- GRANT CITY, MO. CHURCH  
 Waggener, R. H., From all over the West. 1902 13 S:1258  
 Carpenter, L. L., Grant City, Mo. 1903 11 Ap:533  
 Two Missouri churches consolidate. 1932 8 O:970  
 Parsonage at Grant City, Mo. 1934 19 My:349  
 Golden anniversary at Grant City, Mo. 1935 30 N:1156  
 Missouri church observes anniversary [picture]. 1953 17 Ja:43
- GRANT CITY, MO. RAINBOW PARK  
 Noland, G. D., Assembly grounds offered Iowa and Missouri brethren. 1932 16 Ji:700
- GRANT COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES  
 Jones, J. B., Grant County (Ind.) annual meeting. 1910 30 Ji:1338  
 Day, E. L., Grant county, Ind. 1919 30 Ag:1193  
 Day, E. L., Grant county Ind. 1920 25 S:1299
- GRANT CO., KY. CHURCHES  
 Grant County Ky. annual meeting [editorial]. 1884 5 Ji:212  
 Maddox, J. W., Grant County convention. 1899 10 Je:733  
 The Grant County convention. 1905 27 My:861  
 A Kentucky convention condemns rationalism. 1918 6 Ji:1257  
 County evangelism in old Kentucky. 1928 19 My:473  
 Co-operative county evangelism [editorial]. 1928 19 My:480  
 Co-operative evangelism succeeds in rural fields. 1928 8 D:1241
- GRANT CO., OKLA. CHURCHES  
 The ranks are filling up [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1208  
 Amos, E. R., Grant county Christian association. 1924 6 D:247  
 Rallies, etc. 1939 4 F:113  
 Rallies, etc. 1939 3 Ap:332
- Grantour, Betsey see ROCKWILL, BETSEY (GRANTOUR) (MRS. SAMUEL ROCKWILL, -1847)
- Granteer, Mattie J see MANLEY, GORDON T
- Granteer, Tina V see NEWCOMER, MARTIN
- GRANTHAM, CATHERINE see FERREL, CATHERINE (GRANTHAM) (MRS. GEORGE FERREL)
- GRANTHAM, ELIJAH  
 Married to Mary Hinkle. 1895 26 Ja:95
- Grantham, V H  
 Vera (Browning) Groce [obit]. 1926 22 My:502  
 Jovi L. Rose. 1933 21 Ja:65  
 Margaret Annie (Davis) Davenport [obit]. 1933 29 Ji:606  
 The readers' forum (settle the question). 1942 8 Ag:787
- GRANTHAM, V H  
 Cox, J. E., Victory over discouragement [picture]. 1928 12 My:461  
 Faith rewarded [editorial]. 1928 12 My:446
- GRANTON, OKLA. CHURCH  
 Young, Mrs. W. B., Granton (Okla.) notes. 1907 9 F:269  
 Scates, W. G., Granton (Okla.) meeting. 1911 23 D:2153
- GRANTS, N. M. CHURCH  
 Althaus, A. L., Two new churches in New Mexico. 1935 10 N:716  
 Althaus, A. L., New churches planted in Southwest. 1957 16 Mr:172  
 Church to be established at Grants. 1958 27 S:558
- GRANT'S PASS, ORE. FIRST CHURCH  
 Brooke, F. M., Violett [sic, Violette] at Grant's Pass, Ore. 1912 2 Mr:368  
 Every member of Bethany Bible class, Grant's Pass, Ore. Passed state examination and received high-school credits [picture]. 1924 20 S:1285  
 Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94  
 Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Ja:92
- Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Je:66  
 Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:69  
 Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 19 F:125  
 Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 3 Mr:140
- GRANVILLE, AUSTYIN  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRANVILLE
- GRANVILLE, J MORTIMER  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRANVILLE
- GRANVILLE CENTER, PA. CHURCH  
 Talmage, F., Pennsylvania notes. 1890 15 F:101  
 Morrison, C. L., From the field. 1900 20 Ja:89  
 Centennial celebration at Granville Center, Pa. 1932 24 D:1244  
 Bush, E. L., A rural Pennsylvania church observes centennial. 1932 31 D:1282  
 One year beyond the century mark. 1933 22 Ap:323  
 Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 14 Mr:260  
 Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 Mr:252
- GRANVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE, GRANVILLE, O.  
 Catalogue. 1868 22 Ag:269
- GRANVILLE SUMMIT, PA. CHURCH  
 Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93  
 Granville Female College--36th Year [notice]. 1869 17 Ji:232
- GRAPE CREEK, ILL. CHURCH  
 Carpenter, L. L., Grape Creek, Illinois. 1899 14 Ja:61
- GRAPE GROVE, (GREENE CO.), O. CHURCH  
 Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 22 D:809  
 Women conduct meeting. 1965 13 Mr:172
- Grapes, S  
 Don't like the Standard. 1896 22 F:248
- GRAPEVINE, (HOPKINS CO.), KY. CHURCH  
 Centennial in Kentucky rural church. 1934 9 Je:403
- GRAPHO, [pseud.]  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAPHO
- GRAS, FELIX  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAS
- Grashel, Mrs. Frederick see GRASHEL, LOUISE JANE (SCOTT) (MRS. FREDERICK GRASHEL)
- GRASHEL, LOUISE JANE (SCOTT) (MRS. FREDERICK GRASHEL)  
 [obit]. 1913 12 Ji:1151
- GRASS, CLOE  
 Growden, A. M., A missionary volunteer. 1902 4 Ja:20
- GRASS, JESSIE  
 Death notice]. 1877 15 S:296
- GRASS, JULIA  
 Death notice]. 1877 15 S:296
- Grasse, Anna see PESCHKE, PETER
- GRASSHOPPER FALLS, KAN. CHURCH  
 Winterburg, J. J., Items from correspondents' church organizational data given. 1871 17 Je:191
- Grassy, Jennie  
 "Buttons," his majesty. 1901 24 Ag:1081
- GRASSY CREEK, (PINDLTON CO.), KY. CHURCH  
 Flooded church rededicates without debt. 1937 31 Ji:692  
 Church building burns. 1965 20 F:125  
 [Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 28 Ag:565
- GRASSY CREEK, VA. CHURCH  
 Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:910
- GRASTY, JANET (BAGBY) (MRS. JOHN E GRASTY)  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1954 24 Ji:477
- Grasty, John E  
 Elizabeth ( ) Wilson Chilton [obit]. 1913 6 D:2023
- R. L. Morgan [obit]. 1915 12 Je:1235  
 Baldwin Monroe Reamy [obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845  
 Walter Jones Belefieled. [obit]. 1922 25 Mr:3377  
 William Henry Rowe [obit]. 1925 30 My:854  
 Should Christians tithe? 1925 8 Ag:1078  
 James A. Smith [obit]. 1930 29 N:1162  
 George W. Treynor [obit]. 1930 13 D:1210  
 Sarah Lucinda (Sarver) Lam [obit]. 1930 27 D:1264  
 Ethic Eddingold (Huffman) Sizer [obit]. 1931 29 Ag:861  
 Etta Hiler (Sublett) Looney [obit]. 1931 12 S:910  
 The readers' forum (dealing with the "crooked" preacher). 1931 10 O:999  
 The readers' forum (honoring God with our substance). 1932 23 Ja:87  
 Katherine Eloise Snodgrass [obit]. 1932 30 Ja:117  
 The restoration movement [picture]. 1933 22 Ap:313-314  
 The readers' forum (withdraw ordination from unfaithful). 1933 30 S:787  
 The readers' forum ("reverend" and "father"). 1935 13 Ji:684  
 The readers' forum (more calls for Hunley book). 1937 31 Ji:699  
 The readers' forum (do we do less than others?). 1940 31 Ag:875  
 The readers' forum (if God should give another revelation, would it be by one witness?). 1942 31 Ja:111  
 The readers' forum (restoration encampment). 1943 28 Ag:745  
 Nebraska restoration congress urges action. 1944 18 N:745  
 Regarding Harrisonburg. 1947 1 N:756  
 Just for the record--. 1948 13 N:749
- GRASTY, JOHN E  
 A commendable example [editorial]. 1923 25 Ag:1362  
 Elmore, R. E., Making full proof of his ministry [picture]. 1924 11 O:25  
 John E. Grasty [picture]. 1930 15 F:154  
 Contributed service [picture]. 1941 25 Ja:73  
 Married to Lois Miltenberger. 1956 27 O:685
- Grasty, Mrs. John E see GRASTY, JANET (BAGBY) (MRS. JOHN E GRASTY)
- Grasty, John Grimm  
 The readers' forum (for the men in the service). 1942 18 Ap:377
- Grates, Maude see PENN, WILLIAM
- GRATIOT COUNTY, MICH. CHURCHES  
 Gratiot County annual meeting [notice]. 1869 11 S:293  
 Gratiot county, Michigan yearly meeting [editorial]. 1880 28 Ag:276
- GRATITUDE  
 Ingram, J. W., Giving of thanks. 1871 9 D:386  
 One thankful man. 1875 16 O:331  
 A lesson of gratitude. 1876 16 S:291  
 Everett, H. W., Conditions of thanksgiving. 1884 13 D:393  
 Sublette, S., Thanksgiving. 1887 14 My:154  
 Seven reasons for thankfulness. 1893 16 D:995  
 Thanksgiving [editorial]. 1894 24 N:1154  
 The responsibility of blessings. 1896 21 Mr:363  
 The health of Thanksgiving [editorial]. 1896 21 N:1496  
 Parsons, J. L., Midnight thoughts. 1896 28 N:1524  
 Giving and thanksgiving [editorial]. 1897 20 F:241  
 Hopwood, J., Daily works. 1897 14 Ag:1044  
 Boteler, M. M., The source of all blessings. 1897 13 N:1472  
 The greater Thanksgiving [editorial]. 1897 20 N:1496  
 Praise the Lord. 1898 12 N:1497  
 The Nation's thanksgiving [editorial]. 1898 19 N:1512  
 Meyer, F. W. C., Be grateful! 1898 19 N:1516  
 Bradley, A. D., "My cup runneth over." 1899 18 N:1470  
 Our return for the Lord's benefits. 1899 18 N:1472  
 Grable, M. J., The quiet hour. 1899 18 N:1490  
 Callahan, C. V., Thanksgiving--don't forget. 1899 25 N:1503  
 Boteler, M. M., The crowned year. 1899 25 N:1504

- Boteler, M. M., Reasons for Thanksgiving. 1900 17 N:1479  
A Nation's Thanksgiving [editorial]. 1900 24 N:1499  
Boteler, M. M., The gifts of God. 1901 23 N:1510  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 30 N:1519  
The giving of thanks [editorial]. 1901 30 N:1522  
Goodacre, H., Table talk. 1902 11 O:1396  
Snively, G. L., Thanksgiving and Thanksgiving. 1902 15 N:1592  
In everything give thanks [editorial]. 1902 22 N:1612  
Boteler, M. M., The crowned year. 1902 22 N:1636  
Campbell, H. L., Praising God. 1902 29 N:1653  
Husband, D., Alligator gratitude. 1903 20 Je:863  
Boteler, M. M., The duty of appreciation. 1903 25 J1:1088  
Snively, G. L., What are you thankful for? 1903 14 N:1650  
Atkinson, M., "For all his benefits." 1903 21 N:1675  
In everything give thanks [editorial]. 1903 21 N:1679  
Turner, W. F., Special thanksgiving [editorial comment]. 1903 21 N:1679  
Boteler, M. M., Thanksgiving and a personal God. 1903 21 N:1695  
Snively, G. L., How to express our thanks to God. 1904 12 N:1612  
Abounding in Thanksgiving [editorial]. 1904 19 N:1639  
Boteler, M. M., Gratitude as a spasm or as a habit. 1904 19 N:1660  
Snively, G. L., Glorifying God in our daily work. 1905 11 Mr:426  
Snively, G. L., God's wonderful works. 1905 18 N:1866  
The crown of the year [editorial]. 1905 25 N:1880  
Boteler, M. M., The grace of receiving. 1905 25 N:1908  
A Thanksgiving meditation [editorial]. 1906 24 N:1776  
Gamboe, W. S., What shall I render unto the Lord? 1906 24 N:1804  
In everything give thanks [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1926  
Denton, H. A., The utility of gratitude. 1907 23 N:1956  
Musselman, C. A., Ground for joy and thanksgiving. 1907 7 D:2016  
Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart. XII.-gratitude and how to express it. 1908 14 N:1978  
Haskins, L. B., The men to whom we owe the greatest debt. 1908 12 D:2171  
Clark, R. L., The glorious ground of Christian gratitude [picture of R. L. Clark]. 1909 9 O:1763  
Haskins, L. B., God's blessings and our deserts. 1911 18 N:1933  
Adcock, A. K., The abundant life [picture of A. K. Adcock]. 1911 25 N:1939  
Sawyer, J. A., Gratitude. 1912 16 N:1916  
Boteler, M. M., The tongue's sin of omission. 1916 15 J1:1448  
Boteler, M. M., The grace of gratitude. 1916 18 N:224  
"Where are the nine?" [editorial]. 1917 17 N:204  
Boteler, M. M., For what am I thankful? 1917 17 N:224  
Boteler, M. M., The grateful one: the nine forgetful ones. 1918 23 N:198  
Boteler, M. M., The favored nation. 1919 28 Je:963  
Boteler, M. M., How we may practice thanksgiving? 1919 15 N:189  
Boteler, M. M., Thanksgiving: thinking and thanking. 1919 22 N:215  
Boteler, M. M., America's debt to the world. 1920 8 My:816  
Boteler, M. M., The grace of gratitude. 1920 20 N:1543  
Boteler, M. M., Praise God! 1922 18 N:215  
That I am not as others. 1922 25 N:217  
Boteler, M. M., The testimony Psalm. 1923 3 F:533  
Boteler, M. M., What we thank God for. 1923 17 N:167  
Boteler, M. M., Count and share your blessings. 1924 6 D:255  
Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Where are the nine? 1925 24 O:2244  
Boteler, M. M., God's bounties: how can we share them with others? 1925 14 N:2329  
Baird, E. C., Just a way of ours. 1925 28 N:2360  
Boteler, M. M., How praise God from whom all blessings flow? 1926 13 N:603  
Boteler, M. M., A thanksgiving church. 1926 13 N:603  
Boteler, M. M., Blessings we often forget. 1927 12 N:903  
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the question that should issue from every Christian heart). 1929 2 N:1047  
"Where are the nine?" 1929 23 N:1104  
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord: why one should thank God). 1931 12 S:902  
"That I am not as other men" [editorial]. 1931 21 N:1138  
Johnston, D. J., Are we properly appreciative? 1932 9 Ap:351  
Voices from the pew [editorial]. 1934 24 N:864  
Becker, P. E., A thankful heart (testimony of a saved life). 1935 23 N:1123  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (thanks). 1936 18 Ap:385  
Thank God for life [editorial]. 1936 21 N:1123  
The tragedy of ingratitude [editorial]. 1938 19 N:1123  
We still have God [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1159  
What is gratitude? [editorial]. 1943 20 N:987  
Grace and gratitude [editorial]. 1951 17 N:728  
Gratitude and character [editorial]. 1952 22 N:738  
Carpenter, C. N., Jesus and thanksgiving. 1954 20 N:739  
Hinrichsen, A. N., Where are the nine? 1955 17 N:723  
A chance to be grateful [editorial]. 1959 21 N:645  
Clark, J. W., Postscript. 1959 21 N:648  
Grace and gratitude [editorial]. 1960 19 N:745  
Nash, D. A., Some forgotten thanksgiving themes. 1960 19 N:747-750  
Reed, S., Where are the nine? 1963 23 N:745  
The customer reports [editorial]. 1964 21 N:742  
It's easy to say [editorial]. 1965 4 S:570  
Receive with thanksgiving [editorial]. 1965 20 N:758  
Purviance, A. E., Gratitude: the Christian's hallmark. 1965 20 N:759
- GRATTIS, WILLIAM E  
Married to Viola A. Barnes. 1899 7 Ja:22
- GRATTON, WILLIAM JOHN  
Highland Park church [picture]. 1916 7 O:11
- GRATTS, HENRY  
Married to Harriet Halley. Our colored brethren. 1879 6 S:285
- GRAU, JULIUS  
[Obit] by C. J. R. 1884 1 N:351
- Grau, Marjorie see WILSON, RAYMOND
- Graubner, Frank A  
Brethren continue to protest (Salineville, O.). 1920 10 Ap:711
- GRAUBNER, FRANK A  
[Obit]. 1965 17 J1:466
- Graupner see Graubner
- GRAVEL HILL, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Allegheny district). 1924 7 Je:907  
Centenary anniversary at Gravel Hill, Va. 1935 14 S:893
- Gravelly, Mrs. Benjamin Flippen see GRAVELLY, MARY BILLE (WOODALL) (MRS. BENJAMIN FLIPPEN GRAVELLY)
- GRAVELLY, CARROLL  
Ordinations. 1938 30 J1:750
- Gravelly, Harriet F see Bowlin, Harriet F (Gravelly) (Thomas C Bowlin)
- GRAVELLY, MARY BILLE (WOODALL) (MRS. BENJAMIN FLIPPEN GRAVELLY)  
[Obit]. 1924 13 S:1268
- GRAVENER, MARGARET  
[Obit] by W. J. J. 1898 15 Ja:90
- GRAVER, CHARLES A  
Married to Ella E. Swebston. 1893 2 D:966
- GRAVES, MRS. A C  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAVES
- GRAVES, ACHSAH (CLAPP) (MRS. H K GRAVES)  
[Obit] by Belding, W. A. 1875 22 My:165
- GRAVES, ALIDA W  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAVES
- Graves, Belle see CURTIIS, FRED
- GRAVES, BENJAMIN B  
[Obit] by Shackelford, J. 1887 24 S:311
- GRAVES, BIBB  
Spiegel, O. P., Alabama's new governor [picture]. 1926 28 Ag:828
- GRAVES, BYRON E  
Married to Lucy P. Taber. 1893 30 D:24
- GRAVES, CHARLES  
Married to Belle Samson. 1885 25 Ap:136
- Graves, Mrs. Charles see GRAVES, EMMA (GRAVES) (MRS. CHARLES GRAVES)
- GRAVES, CLARENCE  
Married to Maggie Graves. 1907 13 J1:1167
- Graves, \_\_\_\_\_ (Chatley) (Mrs. John A. Graves)  
J. P. Chatley [obit]. 1932 20 F:192
- GRAVES, ELIZABETH T (MOORE) (MRS. JOESPH C GRAVES)  
[Obit]. 1885 11 Ap:119
- Graves, Emma E see HEARN, JOHN C
- GRAVES, EMMA (GRAVES) (MRS. CHARLES GRAVES)  
[obit] by Knight, C. B. 1927 20 Ag:814
- GRAVES, FANNIE H ( )  
Gift to Transylvania. 1936 13 Je:580  
Fannie H. Graves lyceum fund increased. 1937 4 S:812  
Church at Georgetown, Ky., receives gift. 1938 5 Mr:231  
Mrs. Fannie H. Graves, philanthropist, passes. 1940 6 J1:652
- GRAVES, FLORA  
[Obit] by M. W. T. 1873 13 S:293  
In memoriam [resolutions adopted by the Ladies' Society of Central Church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1873 1 N:349
- GRAVES, FRED A  
Married to Addie E. Hayward. 1886 24 Ap:133
- GRAVES, G M  
[obit] by Pike, G. E. 1895 2 N:1063
- Graves, Mrs. H C see GRAVES, MARTHA (MRS. H C GRAVES)
- GRAVES, H K  
[Death notice]. 1879 1 F:40  
[Obit] by Atwater, O. C. 1879 8 F:47
- Graves, Mrs. H K see Graves, Achsa (Clapp) (Mrs. H K Graves)
- Graves, Mrs. H L see GRAVES, FANNIE (McFARLAND) (MRS. H L GRAVES)
- GRAVES, HATTIE J ( ) (MRS. THOMAS C GRAVES)  
[Obit] by Alden, G. M. 1884 11 O:327
- Graves, J A  
George E. Barrows. Our honored dead. 1910 2 J1:1166
- Graves, J B  
Family Brown Whitney [obit]. 1888 2 S:581  
Benevolence in Indiana. 1901 30 N:1544
- GRAVES, J B  
[obit] by Miller, J. 1917 24 F:647
- Graves, J C  
Book of Conversions by B. F. Manire [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351  
Seeking the Old Paths, and Other Sermons by Robert Moffett [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

- Graves, Mrs. J H see GRAVES, JENNIE (McKINNEY) (MRS. J H GRAVES)
- GRAVES, J J  
[Death notice]. 1878 23 N:377
- GRAVES, JAMES M  
[Obit] by Mayfield, J. B. 1895 7 D:1183
- GRAVES, JANE  
[Obit] by Browning, J. W. 1926 31 J1:742
- GRAVES, JENNIE (McKINNEY) (MRS. J H GRAVES)  
[Obit] by Tharp, W. 1929 9 Mr:239
- Graves, Mrs. John A see Graves, (Chatley) (Mrs. John A Graves)
- GRAVES, JOSEPH ALEXANDER  
[Obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279
- Graves, Mrs. Joseph Alexander see Graves, Sally (Aubrey) (Mrs. Joseph Alexander Graves)
- Graves, Mrs. Joseph C see Graves, Elizabeth T (Moore) (Mrs. Joseph C Graves)
- GRAVES, JOSEPHINE  
[Obit] by Boden, W. H. 1903 6 Je:816
- Graves, Josephine Cora see BROWN, GILES H
- Graves, Laura W see Wasson, Laura W (Graves) (Mrs. Barton Warren Wasson)
- Graves, Lillian see BRUCE, LILLIAN (GRAVES) (MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRUCE)
- Graves, Lillie see PARKER, J H
- Graves, Maggie see GRAVES, CLARENCE
- GRAVES, MARGARET  
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1887 16 J1:231
- GRAVES, MARION B  
[Obit]. 1953 26 D:831
- Graves, Marion Churchill  
Billy-boy's choice. 1919 25 O:97
- GRAVES, MARTHA (MRS. H C GRAVES)  
[Obit] by G , A. 1907 27 Ap:743
- Graves, Martha B see CLINGAN, LUTHER A
- Graves, Mary Jane see Happy, Mary Jane (Graves) (Mrs. W W Happy)
- Graves, Mattie see HOLTON, EDGAR M
- GRAVES, MRS. MILFORD  
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1883 22 D:477
- Graves, Mollie T see Turner, Mollie T (Groves) (Mrs. C L Turner)
- GRAVES, NED R  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573  
Australian churches welcome soldiers [picture]. 1942 31 O:1068
- Graves, Nellie see BAKER, HARRY
- Graves, R C  
Items from correspondents 'Ohio'. 1872 19 O:335  
Colorado. 1887 5 N:355  
From the field [Colorado]. 1890 3 My:290  
Colorado. 1890 12 J1:453
- Graves, Sally see LEWIS, SALLY (GRAVES)
- Graves, Sally (Aubrey) (Mrs. Joseph Alexander Graves)  
Hattie J. Wickersham [obit]. 1906 15 S:1398
- GRAVES, SALLY (AUBREY) (MRS. JOSEPH ALEXANDER GRAVES)  
[Obit] by McIlvaine, W. L. 1909 25 S:1709
- Graves, Sarah E  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Graves
- GRAVES, TENNIE (McFARLAND) (MRS. H L GRAVES)  
[Obit]. 1934 27 Ja:66
- GRAVES, THOMAS  
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1880 17 J1:231
- Graves, Thomas A  
Christian University. 1880 28 Ag:274
- GRAVES, THOMAS A  
[Obit] by Smith, B. H. 1895 4 My:433
- Graves, Mrs. Thomas C see Graves, Hattie J (Mrs. Thomas C Thomas Graves)
- Graves, W W  
Bennett at Walters, Okla. 1911 8 Ap:581
- GRAVES, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Everest, H. W. 1888 20 O:677
- GRAVETT, EVAN COWELL  
[Obit] by Moore, G. W. 1925 30 My:854
- GRAVETTE, ARK. CHURCH  
From the field (Church at Gravette) [picture]. 1904 12 Mr:390  
Gravette, Ark. [picture]. 1905 17 Je:990  
Lewis, H., Meeting at Gravette, Ark. 1908 22 F:327
- GRAVITATION  
Law of gravitation [editorial]. 1881 17 D:404  
Decrease of sound-intensity. 1881 D 17 sup. 19:60  
Concerning "baits" [editorial]. 1882 25 Mr:92  
Guess-work vs. mathematics [editorial]. 1882 8 Ap:108  
Newton and gravitation. 1882 Ap 8 sup. 14:28  
More "bait" [editorial]. 1882 13 My:148  
K , Correspondence. 1882 27 My:162  
Kemper, C. J., The law of gravitation. 1882 19 Ag:257  
Accelerated fall in an orbit. 1882 S 23 sup. 38:76  
Goodenow, S. B., Gravity and the tangent (new discovered method of measurement) [illustration]. 1882 S 23 sup. 38:76  
Kemper, C. J., "Wilford" and Newton. 1882 18 N:361  
Benson, L. S., The law of gravitation. 1882 16 D:411  
Reply to the "Christian Standard." 1883 13 Ja:14; 20 Ja:26  
Kemper, C. J., Proof. 1883 24 Mr:133  
Gravity and water-waves. 1883 1 S:346
- GRAVITY, IA. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 8 S:358  
Dunlavy, W. L., Dedication at Gravity, Ia. [picture]. 1912 23 N:1950
- Gray, Alexander Charles  
Preparation for the March offering. 1899 28 Ja:125  
Tenth district convention. 1900 29 S:1250  
The Antioch Christian Church [picture of church (Negro) and T. J. Brent]. 1901 22 Je:786  
Worship and service. 1901 3 Ag:980  
Our cities. 1902 19 Ap:562  
Eureka College. 1910 2 J1:1163  
Eureka College-1911-12 [picture of college and A. C. Gray]. 1911 29 J1:1231  
Eureka College. 1911 26 Ag:1409  
The religious atmosphere at Yale. 1915 25 S:1692
- GRAY, ALEXANDER CHARLES  
A. C. Gray [picture]. 1899 7 O:1291  
A. C. Gray [picture]. 1910 3 S:1529
- Gray, Almema ( )  
The willow and the oak [fiction]. 1867 12 Ja:9
- GRAY, ALEXANDER F  
[Obit] by Baier, W. 1914 15 Ag:1447
- GRAY, AMANDA F  
[Obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1910 7 My:822
- GRAY, AMELIA (MRS. PHILLIP C. GRAY)  
Campbell, J. M. L., A golden wedding. 1883 31 Mr:147
- GRAY, AMOS  
Married to Ida M. Dean. 1882 2 D:391
- Gray, Andrew Preston  
State missions to the front (Portsmouth, O.). 1908 14 N:1958  
Views and reviews ("getting through"). 1909 27 F:385  
John Henry Hixson [obit]. 1910 25 Je:1127  
Portsmouth (O.) revival [picture]. 1911 18 Mr:460  
Views and reviews ("baptizing them"). 1913 5 Ap:555  
Valley Forge (Tenn.) revival [picture]. 1914 21 Mr:515  
Views and reviews (consistency). 1914 10 O:52  
Views and reviews (a "correction" corrected). 1914 19 D:396  
Enoch H. Jones [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413  
John Preston Ellis [obit]. 1923 17 N:167  
Willis Green Higgins [obit]. 1929 19 Ja:70  
Samuel R. Keebler [obit]. 1932 6 F:142  
Rebecca Lura Bacon [obit]. 1932 5 Mr:238  
The readers' forum (the minister's barrel). 1932 29 O:1056  
Monah Paul Isenberg [obit]. 1932 24 D:1266  
Sam H. Gray [obit]. 1933 12 Ag:646  
The readers' forum (give teachers freedom). 1936 12 D:1214  
The readers' forum (an error in exegesis). 1937 2 Ja:23  
Readers' forum (add a touch of beauty). 1938 10 S:899  
The readers' forum (very sweet and sacred). 1939 26 Ag:835  
Modest, devout, Christlike. 1941 24 My:548
- GRAY, ANDREW PRESTON  
[picture]. 1906 27 Ja:158  
Wasson, E. A., Dedication at Etowah, Tenn. [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1028  
Floyd, J. D., Views and reviews (a correction). 1914 21 N:259  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 2 Ag:1082  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:651  
Shreveport [editorial]. 1924 12 J1:1032  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 6 Mr:231  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 20 Je:616  
In the evangelistic field [picture]. 1932 24 S:938
- GRAY, MRS. ANGUS  
[Obit] by Lediard, J. 1890 7 Je:375
- GRAY, ARCHIE W  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:759
- GRAY, ARTHUR S  
Married to Katie Miles. 1894 15 D:1241
- Gray, Asa  
Darwinism and religion (A. Gray as umpire in a decision in Boston). 1882 N 4 sup. 44:88
- GRAY, ASA  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- GRAY, BERTHA  
Smithson, C. M., Miss Bertha Gray [picture]. 1930 12 J1:674
- Gray, Bertha R see ISENBERG, BERTHA R (GRAY) (MRS. MONOAH PAUL ISENBERG)
- Gray, Birtie May see WALKER, CHARLES C
- GRAY, BYRON B  
[Obit] by Thrapp, R. F. 1906 7 Ap:554
- Gray, C B  
From the field [Michigan]. 1891 Mr 14 sup. 237
- GRAY, C FRANK  
[Obit] by Hoye, W. S. 1888 7 J1:427
- Gray, Carrie see ADAMS, E G
- GRAY, CARRIE J.  
[Obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1872 16 N:365
- Gray, Charles Arthur  
Iowa (Gray's report). 1894 24 F:207; 17 N:1132  
Gray's report. 1895 23 F:191; 6 Ap:326
- GRAY, CHARLES MILFORD  
[Obit] by Bowen, H. C. 1907 1 Je:942

- GRAY, CHARLES Y  
Married to Ollie Lee Herndon. 1882 29 Ap:136
- GRAY, CHESTER A  
For information about his debate with J. W. Stigers see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Stigers
- GRAY, CLARA (COLLINS) (MRS. GEORGE GRAY)  
[obit] by Stove, J. H. 1899 3 Je:710
- GRAY, CLAUDE C  
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 10 S:583
- GRAY, DAVID  
[Obit] by Treat, W. B. F. 1881 4 Je:183
- GRAY, DAVID A  
Ordinations. 1950 17 Je:374
- GRAY, DAVID G  
[obit]. 1902 22 N:1644
- Gray, Earl  
The Thomas meeting at Knox, Ind. 1916 19 F:727  
Church-house travels at Marion, Ind. 1917 3 N:158
- GRAY, EDWARD W  
Led class to world's record for rally day attendance [picture]. 1921 3 S:2627
- GRAY, ELDREDGE  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 20 D:2187  
Ordinations. 1942 15 Ag:814  
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
- Gray, Elinor  
Mrs. Porter's intentions. 1895 11 My:444
- Gray, Elisha  
The musical and speaking telegraphns. 1877 14 Ap:115
- GRAY, ELISHA  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- Gray, Elizabeth see HIATT, ELLIS
- GRAY, ELIZABETH (NORMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM GRAY)  
[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1921 7 My:2224
- Gray, Elsie  
A gown for Autumn. 1897 9 O:1311
- GRAY, ELVIN  
Ordinations. 1949 10 S:582
- GRAY, EMMA  
[Obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1889 8 Je:379
- Gray, Emma L  
Church courtesy. 1910 3 D:2109
- Gray, Emma M  
A single tax colony. 1896 26 D:1668
- GRAY, ERNEST  
McCartney, J. M., A woman's faithfulness [picture]. 1931 6 Je:555
- GRAY, ESSIE R  
[obit] by Lyon, G. E. 1906 11 Ag:1231
- GRAY, EVA see GALLAGHER, EVA (GRAY) (MRS. MICHAEL GALLAGHER)
- Gray, Eva B see BOZARTH, LESLIE E
- Gray, Eva J  
Gladys H. Rudisill [obit]. 1933 11 F:126
- GRAY, F E  
Organized for service [picture]. 1928 21 J1:715  
Dillinger, J. A., F. E. Gray killed in auto accident. 1933 6 My:351
- GRAY, F P  
Married to Florence A. Wallace. 1883 10 Mr:120
- GRAY, FANNIE  
[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1884 28 Je:207
- GRAY, FLOYD B  
Married to Grette C. Hettering. 1888 21 Ja:47
- GRAY, FRANKIE, 1878?-1889  
[Obit] by Burton, C. J. 1889 9 N:751
- GRAY, FRANKIE, 1888-1904  
[obit] by Richards, F. G. 1904 7 My:684
- GRAY, GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- Gray, Mrs. George see Gray, Clara (Collins) (Mrs. George Gray)
- GRAY, GEORGE ZABRISKI  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- Gray, Mrs. Glenna Maurine see DUCKWORTH, JAMES ALLEN
- GRAY, GROVER  
Married to Katie Hoard. 1911 1 Ap:534
- GRAY, HARVEY H  
[obit]. 1935 28 S:944
- GRAY, HOWARD EDSON  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 27 My:678
- Gray, Ida see McGRAW, CHARLES
- Gray, Ira see BROOKS, EVERETTE
- Gray, Mrs. Ira see Gray, Mary Velona (Owens) (Mrs. Ira Gray)
- GRAY, ISAAC H  
[obit]. 1899 2 D:1560
- Gray, J C  
A needy field. 1911 22 Ap:671
- Gray, J M  
District meeting. 1878 11 My:150
- GRAY, JAMES, 1837-1916  
[obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1916 6 My:1129
- Gray, James  
The modern world and the gospel. 1937 25 S:877  
Disciple witness. 1940 14 S:906  
Dr. Whale and infant baptism [picture]. 1943 9 Ja:33  
[Quotes from Towards Christian Union]. 1960 17 D:810; 24 D:826; 31 D:842  
[Quotes from Towards Christian Union]. 1961 11 N:714; 18 N:730; 25 N:750  
[Quotes from Towards Christian Union]. 1962 14 Ap:226; 21 Ap:242
- GRAY, JAMES  
British churches of Christ training committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822  
Francis, J. E., Convictions on baptism upheld. 1960 1 O:627  
Sensibaugh, H. F., Impressions of a conventiongoer [picture]. 1960 8 O:647  
World offering announced. 1961 29 Ap:274
- GRAY, JAMES  
Ordinations. 1950 21 Ja:39
- GRAY, JAMES C  
Married to Mrs. Eliza Dickey. 1878 4 My:148
- GRAY, JAMES COMPER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- GRAY, JAMES COWAN  
[obit] by Thurgood, C. L. 1894 15 S:923
- GRAY, JAMES E  
[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441
- Gray, James M  
The origin and outcome of the new theology. 1915 6 Mr:749  
Telegrams. 1917 24 N:232
- GRAY, JAMES M  
Hughes, J. S., Bad teaching. 1917 21 J1:1231  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- Gray, Jennie  
John Palmer [obit]. 1882 21 O:335
- Gray, Jennie see LATCHUN, WILLIAM T
- GRAY, JESSE K  
Married to Daisy May. 1896 11 J1:898
- GRAY, JESSIE  
Jessie Gray, song evangelist [picture]. 1915 25 S:1712
- GRAY, JOHN, 1795?-1883  
[Obit] by McNeil, P. 1883 3 Mr:105
- GRAY, JOHN, 1853?-1901  
[Obit] by Schrontz, W. F. 1901 2 N:1417
- GRAY, JOHN  
Married to Miriam J. Keys. 1879 22 N:376
- GRAY, JOHN  
Kevorkian, G., A letter from Kevorkian. 1887 16 Ap:123
- GRAY, MRS. JOHN see GRAY, MARY J (HEDRICK) (MRS. JOHN GRAY)
- Gray, John S  
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 28 F:70
- GRAY, JOHN S  
John S. Gray [picture] [death]. 1906 28 J1:1160  
We be Brethren [editorial]. 1906 4 Ag:1177
- GRAY, JOSEPH M M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- GRAY, JOSIE  
[obit] by Richard, F. G. 1917 24 F:647
- Gray, Laura Belle see BRYSON, LAURA BELLE (GRAY) (MRS. SOLOMON BRYSON)
- Gray, Laura W see BURKE, JOHN W
- GRAY, Le MAR A  
Married to Mabel A. Crowe. 1905 28 Ja:174
- GRAY, LEE B  
Gone to his reward [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1086  
In memoriam [editorial with picture]. 1917 23 Je:1117
- GRAY, LEONARD G  
Married to Eleanore M. Faudy. 1896 18 J1:930
- Gray, Lillian  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GRAY
- GRAY, LONNIE R  
Hoover, G. I., Lonnie R. Gray dies. 1942 2 My:436
- GRAY, LONNIE W  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1911 21 O:1743
- Gray, M M  
Grandma's beat, beat a cake story. 1915 10 J1:1347
- Gray, M V  
Bedford, Ia. [picture of church and J. W. Walters]. 1901 13 Ap:474
- GRAY, MARCUS L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- GRAY, MARY B  
[obit] by Gaddis, Mrs. M. L. 1907 23 N:1958
- Gray, Mary Margaret see Martz, Mary Margaret (Gray) (Mrs. Peter R Martz)
- GRAY, MARY J (HEDRICK) (MRS. JOHN GRAY)  
[obit]. 1903 5 S:1291
- GRAY, MARY VELONA (OWENS) (MRS. IRA GRAY)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1903 11 Ap:535
- GRAY, MATTIE J  
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ja:5  
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1876 8 Ja:15
- Gray, Maude see MITCHELL, NATHANIEL
- Gray, Merritt Hughes  
Money end of church extension. 1918 31 Ag:1469

- GRAY, MERRITT HUGHES  
Elliott, E. E., Kansas City committeemen [picture]. 1917 27 O:120  
M. H. Gray passes on. 1940 6 Ap:337
- GRAY, MORTON  
Ross, A. A., What has Christ done? 1924 12 J1:1025
- Gray, Nannie A see WYNNE, NANNIE A (GRAY) (MRS. JAMES C WYNNE)
- Gray, Nellie see KELLEY, MANNING R
- Gray, P D  
Keota, Iowa. 1895 19 Ja:67
- GRAY, PERRE SOULE  
Married to Kate Alma McDonald. 1881 22 O:344
- Gray, Phebe Dun see PENCE, PHEBE DUN (GRAY) (MRS. NORMAN D PENCE)
- Gray, Phillip C  
Colin Campbell Linn [obit]. 1873 & Mr:77
- GRAY, PHILLIP C  
Campbell, J. M. L., A golden wedding. 1883 31 Mr:147
- Gray, Mrs. Phillip C see Phillip C see Gray, Amelia (Mrs. Phillip Gray)
- GRAY, RICHARD D  
Bacon College graduates. 1909 5 Je:1017
- GRAY, MRS. ROBERT S  
[Obit]. 1886 21 Ag:271
- GRAY, ROLAND  
Married to Florence E. Barnes. 1902 11 O:1413
- GRAY, ROY  
Fisher, J. L., Because there was much water there. 1929 14 S:880
- GRAY, SAM H  
[obit] by Gray, A. P. 1933 12 Ag:646
- GRAY, SAMUEL  
Married to Sophronia A. Beck. 1891 3 Ja:18
- GRAY, SARAH CATHERN (MAUPIN)  
[obit]. 1925 18 Ap:710
- GRAY, SUSAN  
[Obit] by C , D. W. 1886 19 Je:199
- Gray, Susan E see STAFFORD, JOSEPH
- GRAY, T E  
Allen, F. M., A new preacher among us. 1901 2 N:1407
- Gray, T K  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1878 23 N:377  
The solution. 1880 22 My:163  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1885 27 Je:206  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1886 10 J1:222
- GRAY, T K  
T. K. Gray [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
- Gray, Texas see COOLEY, T H
- GRAY, THOMAS A  
Ordination. 1936 15 F:163  
Ford, L. H., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges [picture]. 1957 24 Ag:511
- GRAY, TOSSY M see HAMILTON, TOSSY M (GRAY) (MRS. THOMAS HAMILTON)
- GRAY, W D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- Gray, W S  
Glasier, Harry S. [obit]. 1866 22 S:200  
Alliance College (its origin--progress and completion of its buildings--dedicatory services--opening session, etc.) [an address delivered at dedicatory services] [reprinted from Pittsburgh Gazette]. 1868 5 S:286
- GRAY, WALTER C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- GRAY, WILLIAM, 1829-1872  
[Obit] by Cole, F. M. 1872 29 Je:205
- GRAY, WILLIAM, 1831-1908  
[obit] by Zimmerman, J. D. 1908 4 J1:1158
- Gray, William  
Communion wine [letter]. 1874 1 Ag:242  
Pulpit antics. 1877 21 J1:230
- Gray, Mrs. William see GRAY, ELIZABETH (NORMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM GRAY)
- GRAY, WILLIAM A  
Married to May L. Perry. 1879 19 Ap:125
- GRAY, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAY
- GRAY, WILLIAM E  
Married to Mary C. Randall. 1892 10 S:780
- GRAY, WILLIAM F  
[obit] by Cayce, E. B. 1894 15 D:1239
- Gray, William H  
From the field [Michigan]. 1887 30 Ap:142; 24 S:310  
Calven Kent [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158  
William J. Lerkin [obit]. 1912 11 My:799  
Rosco H. Bacon. Our honored dead. 1912 8 Je:959
- GRAY, WILLIAM H  
Green, J. F., Michigan state colors. 1924 1 Mr:566  
[obit] by Little, O. B. 1930 8 N:1089  
[Picture of representatives of the churches at Antrim, Springfield and Greenwood, Mich. gathered in memory of Wm. Gray]. 1931 15 Ag:814
- Gray see also Grey
- Graybeal, Mrs. A M see GRAYBEAL, DORA (BUCK) (MRS. A M GRAYBEAL)
- GRAYBEAL, DORA (BUCK) (MRS. A M GRAYBEAL)  
[obit] by Heaton, J. M. 1908 6 Je:998
- Graybeal see also Graybiel; Graybill
- Graybell, Lydia  
To the sisters of the C. W. B. M. in convention. 1890 21 Je:407
- Graybiel, Adelaide  
The Disciples at Chautauqua. 1892 6 Ag:663
- GRAYBIEL, DAVID  
[Obit] by W , T. 1877 2 Je:175
- Graybiel, Mary  
For the joint Easter offering (Orphanage work in India) [picture of Miss Graybiel and an Indian family and their home]. 1907 30 Mr:557
- GRAYBIEL, MARY  
Mary Graybiel dies in California. 1935 5 O:963  
In memory of Mary Graybiel. 1937 22 My:452
- Graybiel see also Graybeal; Graybill
- GRAYBILL, D L  
[obit]. 1935 23 Mr:285
- GRAYBILL, L A  
[obit] by Hutto, C. K. 1924 31 My:898
- GRAYBILL, R A  
Minister retires. 1965 10 J1:448
- Graybill, Sarah E see JOHNSON, RUFUS H
- Graybill see also Graybeal; Graybiel
- Graybille, Mrs. D M see GRAYBILLE, ELIZA (WITMER) (MRS. D M GRAYBILLE)
- GRAYBILLE, ELIZA (WITMER) (MRS. D M GRAYBILLE)  
[obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875
- GRAYDON, KATHARINE MERRILL  
Miss Graydon passes. 1934 24 F:131
- Grayem, Mollie see HARROLD, CHARLIE
- GRAY'S BRANCH, (GREENUP CO.), KY. CHURCH  
Dedication at close of meeting. 1936 12 S:891
- GRAYSON, B F  
[obit] by Hamaker, J. D. 1893 23 D:1025
- GRAYSON, CATHERINE ( ) TRICE  
[obit]. 1936 11 Ja:44
- GRAYSON, DAVID  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRAYSON
- Grayson, Ethel Kirk  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GRAYSON
- GRAYSON, MARY (BURNS)  
[obit] by Hall, L. B. T. 1892 10 D:1039
- GRAYSON, NELLIE MARY  
[Death notice]. 1880 28 Ag:280  
[Obit] by P , R. S. 1880 4 S:287
- GRAYSON, KY. FIRST CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 15 Ap:115  
Neal, R. B., Kentucky ("got a preaching preacher"). 1894 7 Ap:353  
Neal, R. B., Mountain minutes. 1894 3 N:1088  
Neal, R. B., A situation worth studying. 26 Mr:400  
Neal, R. B., A jubilee church. 1899 5 Ag:991  
Neal, R. B., Saddle-bags. 1900 20 O:1333  
In the saddle-bags country [editorial]. 1902 31 My:780  
Neal, R. B., The meeting at Grayson, Ky. 1912 8 Je:946  
Grayson (Ky.) church burns. 1919 18 Ja:387  
Twelfth anniversary rally held in Kentucky church. 1949 8 O:644  
Addition to Grayson, Ky., building nears completion. 1950 1 J1:402  
Bible-school annex dedicated by Kentucky congregation [picture]. 1950 21 O:657  
Hold missionary rally. 1966 2 Ap:225
- GRAYSON, KY. FAST SIDE CHAPEL  
Dedication services are held for Fast Side Chapel at Grayson [picture]. 1948 31 Ja:68
- GRAYSON CO., VA. CHURCH  
West, J. W., New Virginia church. 1939 19 Ag:803
- GRAYSTON, SARAH ISABEL  
[Obit] by S , L. B. 1868 21 N:376
- GRAYVILLE, ILL. CHURCH  
Pickering, J., Grayville, Ill. [letter]. 1870 5 N:354  
Butler, T. D., A famous region (Grayville, Illinois). 1895 23 Mr:280  
Local Churches of Christ are erecting new houses of worship [picture on p. 172]. 1928 25 F:171  
Anniversaries. 1944 4 N:713
- GRAYVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Platt, A. L., Grayville, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:23
- Grear, Maggie J see SHERIDAN, SAMUEL W
- Grear see also Greer; Grier
- GREAT BEND, IND. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1926 2 Ja:3
- GREAT BEND, KAN. CHURCH  
Garvin, T. D., From California. 1884 27 D:410  
Shirley, O., O. E. Hamilton at Great Bend, Kan. 1915 19 Je:1262  
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608  
Successful dedication day at Great Bend, Kan. [picture]. 1926 16 Ja:63
- GREAT BRIDGE, VA. CHURCH  
Wilson, W. W., New church started in Virginia. 1955 29 Ja:75
- GREAT BRITAIN  
England-Scotland-Ireland. (Familiar notes by an American lady). 1870 19 N:371  
Butler, T. D., Progress in England. 1874 31 O:346  
Earl, H. S., Foreign missionary correspondence. 1876 12 F:50  
Co-operation in Great Britain. 1876 9 D:387  
Observer [pseud], Foreign correspondence. 1878 14 D:398  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879 19 Ap:122

- Moore, M. B., Pic-nicking in merrie England. 1879 12 J1:226
- Flower, A., Foreign correspondence. 1879 13 S:290
- Williams, M. W., Letter from England. 1910 11 Je:1033
- Van Horn, J. M., Chips from England. 1885 1885 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13; 31 Ja:40; 14 F:51; 7 Mr:77; 28 Mr:104; 4 Ap:107
- Bourne, A. R., Where does England bury her poets? 1915 6 F:619
- As an afterthought [editorial]. 1916 1 Ap:916
- Lappin, S. S., General impressions of Britain. 1927 6 Ag:749
- Hunt, W. R., Let's go to England. 1935 13 Ap:344
- God save the king [editorial]. 1935 11 My:440
- Knepper, G. W., English scenes and German views [picture]. 1935 2 N:1053
- Mobley, E. C., The readers' forum (lived over the first trip across). 1937 16 Mr:963
- Errett, E. R., In the Shakespeare country [picture]. 1937 23 O:969
- Welshimer, P. H., Second letter from P. H. Welshimer. 1938 20 Ag:806
- Fermer, W., The readers' forum (try to understand British problems). 1939 30 S:955
- Green, H. M., New beauty out of ruin. 1941 31 My:571
- GREAT BRITAIN. CHRISTIAN ACTION**
- The Christian Advocate, First Christian action conference in England. 1937 19 J1:617
- GREAT BRITAIN. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR**
- Bicknell, J. H., Endeavor convention in England. 1897 10 J1:866
- GREAT BRITAIN. CHURCH HISTORY. 18TH CENTURY**
- The great conflict [editorial]. 1904 14 My:698
- GREAT BRITAIN. CHURCH HISTORY. 19TH CENTURY**
- Brooks, G., Men and movements in England. 1899 11 Mr:318; 18 Mr:334; 25 Mr:365; 8 Ap:442; 15 Ap:478; 6 My:574; 20 My:634; 27 My:667
- GREAT BRITAIN. CHURCH NEWS**
- Items from correspondents. 1866 22 D:301
- Items from correspondents. 1872 27 J1:239
- Items from churches. 1874 31 Ja:39; 21 F:63; 28 F:71; 28 Mr:103; 30 My:175; 27 Je:207; 1 Ag:247; 29 Ag:279; 24 O:343; 26 D:415
- Butler, T. D., The Church of Christ in England. 1874 29 Ag:274
- From the churches. 1875 27 Mr:103; 17 J1:228 [sic 227]; 24 J1:239; 28 Ag:279; 16 O:335; 11 D:399
- From the field. 1878 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 13 Ap:117; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 21 S:305
- H. R., About several things. 1878 16 Mr:82
- Lamar, J. S., Editorial correspondence. 1878 14 S:296; 26 O:344; 9 N:360
- Lamar, J. S., Fidelity to Christ's appointments [reply to O. M. Benedict]. 1878 16 N:368
- From the field. 1879 2 Ag:245; 30 Ag:277; 27 D:413
- Flower, A., Letter from England. 1879 11 O:322
- From the field. 1881 13 Ag:261; 17 S:301; 1 O:317; 8 O:325
- Conference meeting [editorial]. 1881 24 S:308
- From the field. 1882 22 Ap:125; 28 O:339; 4 N:347
- From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 24 Mr:136; 19 My:230; 30 Je:278; 10 N:430
- From the field. 1884 24 My:166; 14 Je:190; 19 J1:230
- From the field. 1885 21 Mr:93; 28 Mr:102; 4 J1:214; 29 Ag:278
- Van Horn, J. M., Chips from England. 1885 4 Ap:107
- From the field. 1886 6 F:46
- Brooks, G., A letter from England. 1886 18 D:403
- Walden, G. S., Report of the English work. 1894 11 Ag:804
- Anderson, R. P., The old brethren. 1895 20 J1:701
- Ross, W. F., The Christian Church in Great Britain. 1895 3 Ag:744
- Black, H. M., Letter from England. 1896 18 Ap:484
- Coop, F., The work in England. 1898 31 D:1727
- From the field. 1899 28 Ja:120; 18 Mr:348; 29 Ap:540; 20 My:636
- Romig, J. A. L., Our work in England. 1899 20 My:639
- Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1900 24 F:243
- Haggard, A. M., Our English work and workers. 1900 13 O:1311
- English briefs. 1901 20 J1:927
- From the field. 1904 6 Ag:1100; 13 Ag:1130; 20 Ag:1165
- Mobley, E. C., A message from England. 1906 18 Ag:1255
- From the field. 1907 29 Je:1086; 6 J1:1164
- Mobley, E. C., Letter from England. 1907 30 Mr:577; 1 Je:936; 8 Je:979
- Mobley, E. C., The English field. 1907 30 N:1991
- Mobley, E. C., Letter from England. 1908 7 Mr:415
- From the field. 1908 26 S:1641; 3 O:1680
- Dobson, R., Views and reviews (co-operation in England). 1909 27 N:2074
- Ewers, D. E., Views and reviews (co-operation in England) [reply to R. Dodson]. 1910 1 Ja:22
- Buckingham, T. S., The crying need of the British Churches of Christ [need for a college for training ministers]. 1912 27 J1:1204
- Campbell, L., The crying need of the British Church of Christ [an answer to T. S. Buckingham]. 1912 5 O:1607
- Small, J., James Small in England [picture of Gloucester church]. 1912 26 O:1790
- From the field. 1913 8 Mr:395
- What would be required [editorial]. 1913 15 Mr:426
- Oliver, L., British and American churches. 1913 22 F:293
- Ainslie, P., The Christian unity deputation in England and Scotland [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:532
- The state of our cause in England. 1914 28 Mr:536; 25 J1:1287
- McCartney, A. C., Our British letter. 1914 27 Je:1134; 1 Ag:1351; 29 Ag:1520; 12 S:1596; 31 O:162
- McCartney, A. C., Our British letter. 1915 16 Ja:534; 6 F:629; 3 Ap:905; 15 My:1100; 11 S:1626; 25 S:1714
- McCartney, A. C., Our cause in Britain. 1915 29 My:1143
- "Our cause in Britain" [editorial]. 1915 29 My:1149
- Coop, J., Our cause in Britain [answer to A. C. McCartney]. 1915 14 Ag:1499
- McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1916 26 F:761; 28 O:125; 16 D:353
- McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1917 3 F:556; 24 F:638; 5 My:932; 28 J1:1272; 20 O:24 [sic 80]; 15 D:352
- McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1918 2 Mr:713; 27 Ap:980; 25 My:1111; 13 J1:1294; 24 Ag:1445; 2 N:116; 7 D:244
- McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1919 22 F:516; 15 Mr:583; 17 My:818
- McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1921 23 Ap:2152; 25 Je:2378
- No official invasions [editorial]. 1927 10 S:874
- We approach the shores of (the British Isles). 1928 21 J1:702
- British brethren look forward [editorial]. 1928 24 N:1201
- Dickins, H. E., Our British brethren. 1929 2 N:1036
- Straiton, J., The readers' forum (our British brethren) [reply to H. E. Dickins' Our British Brethren, p. 1036]. 1929 7 D:1165
- Pentecost in India and in London [editorial]. 1930 7 Je:549
- McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1930 11 Ja:42; 25 Ja:89; 1 F:120; 12 Ap:362; 17 My:483; 19 J1:701; 26 J1:726
- McCartney, J., Only one Church of Christ in Ireland. 1930 11 O:990
- McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1931 3 Ja:19; 24 Ja:90; 4 Ap:338; 25 Ap:421; 16 My:498; 20 Je:618; 18 J1:714; 8 Ag:786; 26 S:954
- McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1932 6 F:138; 23 Ap:409; 20 Ag:821; 24 S:940; 29 O:1067
- McCartney, J., "If the churches are to live, they must go back to primitive Christianity," says the London Daily Mail. 1933 14 Ja:36
- McCartney, J., British brethren hold series of one-day rallies. 1933 11 Mr:205
- McCartney, J., Leading business man of British churches holds great revival. 1933 8 Ap:283
- McCartney, J., Rising tide of union sentiment among English non-conformists. 1933 17 Je:483
- McCartney, J., English laymen protest to the primate. 1933 19 Ag:664
- McCartney, J., Increased efforts for spread of the gospel urged upon British churches. 1933 21 O:843
- Watters, A. C., British delegate writes of his impressions [of American churches]. 1933 25 N:952
- McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1934 6 Ja:15; 8 D:918
- McCartney, J., Evangelism and broadcasting among British brethren. 1934 14 Ap:265
- McCartney, J., Changes in British journalism. 1935 5 Ja:16
- McCartney, J., Experiments in Christian unity. 1935 9 Mr:222
- McCartney, J., British conferences on union fail to face real issue. 1935 20 Ap:383
- McCartney, J., Exceptional evangelism in Britain. 1935 13 J1:666
- McCartney, J., Aftermath of world convention. 1935 30 N:1158
- McCartney, J., One hundred responses in Scotland. 1936 18 Ja:68
- From the field. 1936 29 F:211; 28 Mr:307
- McCartney, J., British-American pulpit exchange. 1936 18 Ap:381
- McCartney, J., One hundred fifty additions at Liverpool. 1936 6 Je:555
- McCartney, J., New church in Scotland. 1936 1 Ag:749
- McCartney, J., Over eleven million volumes of scripture issued in Britain. 1936 7 N:1088
- Rothenburger, W. F., Leaves from a fraternal delegate's notebook. 1936 3 O:958
- McCartney, J., Bits of news from Britain. 1937 20 Mr:232
- McCartney, J., Plan for new church at Leicester. 1937 29 My:478
- McCartney, J., British leaders feeling the way toward unity. 1937 19 Je:549
- McCartney, J., British brethren wipe out their deficit. 1937 31 J1:694
- McCartney, J., J. W. Black does it again. 1937 30 O:989
- McCartney, J., Bits of news from Britain. 1938 30 Ap:432
- McCartney, J., News of the British brethren. 1938 21 My:499
- McCartney, J., British party to tour mission stations. 1938 23 J1:725
- McCartney, J., British churches concerned about losses. 1938 8 O:993
- McCartney, J., British religious leaders broadcast views on Christian unity. 1938 19 N:1137
- McCartney, J., Hinrichsen returns to Britain. 1939 11 Mr:232
- McCartney, J., Attendance upon Lord's table doubled as result of meetings. 1939 17 Je:589
- McCartney, J., Britain at war again. 1939 25 N:1141
- Groom, F. H., Churches of Christ in British Isles. 1939 2 D:1154
- McCartney, J., Letter from Britain. 1940 17 F:161
- McCartney, J., War time in British churches. 1940 24 F:186
- McCartney, J., Proposal of reunion with state church. 1940 4 My:436
- McCartney, J., Letter from Britain. 1940 8 Je:557
- McCartney, J., Edinburgh church celebrates centennial. 1940 3 Ag:752
- McCartney, J., Changes in personnel of British home missions committee. 1940 12 O:1044
- McCartney, J., After a year of war. 1940 2 N:1125
- McCartney, J., Our British brethren in wartime. 1941 4 Ja:15
- McCartney, J., Overdale College bombed. 1941 17 My:531
- McCartney, J., Brethren lose one church house. 1941 5 J1:709
- McCartney, J., District conference of British brethren draws record attendance. 1941 30 Ag:900
- McCartney, J., More centenary celebrations by British Churches of Christ. 1941 15 N:2078
- McCartney, J., Two or three and the Lord. 1942 7 F:130
- British news letter. 1942 2 My:426
- McCartney, J., British news letter. 1942 30 My:535
- McCartney, J., News from Britain. 1942 22 Ag:826
- McCartney, J., Notes and news from Britain. 1943 2 Ja:22
- McCartney, J., British news letter. 1943 27 Mr:278

McCartney, J., News letter from Britain. 1943 5 Jc:513  
 McCartney, J., News letter from Great Britain. 1943 24 J1:662  
 McCartney, J., British brethren have Thailand missions. 1943 16 O:882  
 McCartney, J., Letter from Britain. 1944 1 Ja:10; 12 F:106; 8 Ap:224; 10 Je:379; 15 J1:456; 9 S:586; 25 N:758; 16 D:813  
 McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1945 13 Ja:29; 3 Mr:141; 28 Ap:263; 9 Je:365; 28 J1:477; 6 O:637; 17 N:733  
 McCartney, J., News letter from Great Britain. 1946 2 Mr:140; 13 J1:477  
 McCartney, J., From other lands (British dispatch). 1946 22 Jc:427  
 McCartney, J., British letter. 1947 14 Je:425; 6 D:853  
 McCartney, J., British brethren lose friend in death of Frank Hepworth. 1948 3 Ap:214  
 McCartney, J., American minister leads in evangelistic mission in Britain. 1948 22 My:332  
 Hammond, G. J., Death causes loss of outstanding British leaders. 1949 16 Ap:246  
 Hammond, G. J., Worship services are broadcast by churches in United Kingdom. 1949 21 My:323  
 Hammond, G. J., British congregation observes diamond jubilee service. 1949 2 J1:420  
 Hammond, G. J., Correspondent reports good prospect in industrial City in England. 1949 20 Ag:532  
 Hammond, G. J., Retiring minister honored by British churches. 1949 8 O:643  
 Hammond, G. J., Jubilee services held in Loughborough church. 1949 3 D:772  
 Hammond, G. J., Juvenile delinquency is problem in England. 1950 21 Ja:36  
 Hammond, G. J., Merseyside churches to sponsor annual conference in 1950. 1949 17 D:804  
 Hammond, G. J., British youth group begins exhibition of church projects. 1950 18 F:102  
 Hammond, G. J., British churches emphasize home missions in March. 1950 25 Mr:182  
 Hammond, G. J., British congregation erects temporary house of worship. 1950 20 My:310  
 Hammond, G. J., Scottish conference features Bible-school demonstration. 1950 24 Jc:388  
 Hammond, G. J., British churches complete plans for annual conference in [sic in] Liverpool. 1950 22 J1:454  
 Hammond, G. J., Doctrinal lessons prepared for British Bible schools. 1950 18 N:724  
 Hammond, G. J., British ministers hold conference to discuss phases of ministry. 1950 30 D:820  
 Hammond, G. J., Service broadcast from Glasgow in India and Africa. 1951 20 Ja:36  
 Hammond, G. J., Plans laid for establishment of Bible College in England. 1951 5 My:278  
 Hammond, G. J., British congregation moves into house of worship. 1951 16 Jc:373  
 Hammond, G. J., Winter plans being made by churches in England. 1951 13 O:643  
 Hammond, G. J., Gloucester congregation holds diamond jubilee services. 1951 24 N:742  
 Hammond, G. J., British congregation observes fifty-sixth anniversary in October. 1951 22 D:805  
 Hammond, G. J., Fire destroys building of Belfast congregation. 1952 12 Ap:227  
 Hammond, G. J., Missionary month is observed by churches in England. 1952 3 My:275  
 Hammond, G. J., Conventions highlight activities of brethren in Great Britain. 1952 17 My:305  
 Hammond, G. J., Members of Scottish churches hold conference in Glasgow. 1952 14 Jc:371  
 Hammond, G. J., Campaign enters final year. 1952 25 O:683  
 Hammond, G. J., Missionary anniversary observed. 1952 20 D:811  
 Hammond, G. J., Lecturer returns to England. 1953 7 Mr:155  
 Hammond, G. J., Annual convention scheduled. 1953 11 Ap:234  
 Hammond, G. J., New church organized in England. 1953 18 Ap:247  
 Hammond, G. J., Missions stressed in British churches. 1953 9 My:299

Hammond, G. J., Overdale College holds reunion. 1953 14 N:731  
 Hammond, G. J., British ministers meet at Birmingham. 1954 9 Ja:27  
 Hammond, G. J., British church leader dies. 1954 20 F:122  
 Hammond, G. J., New church planted in Scotland. 1954 20 Mr:188  
 Hammond, G. J., New congregation makes progress. 1954 15 My:313  
 Hammond, G. J., British service camp planned. 1954 16 O:666  
 Hammond, G. J., Convention in England. 1955 14 My:314  
 Hammond, G. J., British brethren hold rally. 1955 11 Je:379

GREAT BRITAIN, CHURCH UNION

Nichols, J. T., The reunion of Christendom. 1916 30 D:399; 1917 6 Ja:428  
 McCartney, J., Evangelical free churches of England. 1917 2 Je:1045  
 Murch, J. D., Among denominational friends. 1929 12 O:967  
 McCartney, J., Steps toward union in Britain. 1932 7 My:447  
 McCartney, J., Question of union of English Presbyterians and Congregationalists is reformed by assemblies to churches. 1932 11 Je:578  
 McCartney, J., Church of England and church of Scotland courting. 1932 2 J1:651  
 McCartney, J., Methodist bodies of Great Britain and Ireland unite [picture of J. S. Lidgett signing the act of union]. 1932 15 O:1013  
 McCartney, J., Several movements for union in Britain. 1932 12 N:1116  
 McCartney, J., Trends toward unity in British churches. 1933 15 J1:563  
 McCartney, J., Christian unity discussions. 1934 22 S:666  
 McCartney, J., Denominational meetings fumble with unity. 1939 22 J1:709

GREAT BRITAIN, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in Great Britain see entries under the following headings:  
 Aforey, Ireland  
 Belfast, Ireland  
 Birkenhead, England  
 Birmingham, England. Francis Street  
 Birmingham, England. Moseley Road  
 Bournemouth, England  
 Carlisle, England  
 Cheltenham, England  
 Chester, England  
 Coventry, England  
 Criccieth, Wales  
 Derby, England  
 East Kilbride, Scotland  
 Erdington, England  
 Glasgow, Scotland  
 Glasgow, Scotland. Coplew Street  
 Glasgow, Scotland. Shawlands  
 Gloucester, England  
 Lancaster, England  
 Leicester, England  
 Leamington Spa, England  
 Leicester, England. Andrews Street  
 Leicester, England. Evington Road  
 Leicester, England. Harrison Road  
 Leicester, England. Melbourne Road  
 Portsmouth, England  
 Leicester, England. South Wigston  
 Liverpool, England  
 London, England. Newton Avenue  
 London, England. Tynholm  
 London, England. Wandsworth Road  
 London, England. West London Tabernacle  
 Loughboro, England  
 Manchester, England  
 Manchester, England. Bethesda Chapel  
 Musselburgh, Scotland  
 Netherfield, England  
 Newtongrange, Scotland  
 Northwich, England  
 Nottingham, England  
 Nottingham, England. Coventry Road  
 Nottingham, England. Gordon Road  
 Saltney, England  
 Southampton, England

Southport, England  
 Southport, England. Mornington Road  
 Windon, England  
 Wigan, England  
 Woolston, England

GREAT BRITAIN, CHURCHES, ANNUAL MEETINGS

The churches in Great Britain [editorial]. 1866 13 O:220  
 Items from correspondents. 1873 20 S:303  
 Items from the churches. 1874 29 Ag:279  
 From the churches. 1875 16 O:335  
 From the field. 1877 13 O:325  
 Linn, W., To the churches of Christ in America. 1878 19 Ja:18; 26 Ja:26; 2 Mr:66; 6 Ap:106  
 The English remonstrance [editorial replies to the letters of W. Linn To the churches of Christ in America, pp. 18, 26, 66, 106]. 1878 19 Ja:20; 2 Mr:68; 16 Mr:82 [sic 84]; 6 Ap:108  
 The communion question [editorial in reply to Linn's To the churches of Christ in America, letter no. 2, p. 26]. 1878 26 Ja:28  
 King, D., "The English Remonstrance." 1878 16 Mr:82  
 Moffett, R., The English letters. 1878 20 Ap:122  
 Wallis, T. S., Another English remonstrance. 1878 20 J1:230  
 Another letter from England [editorial]. 1878 21 S:304  
 From the field. 1878 19 N:369  
 Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1900 1 S:1120  
 Hagger, T., Annual conference of churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland. 1909 4 S:1573  
 Seddon, A. E., Some Churches of Christ in England. 1911 16 S:1504; 23 S:1544; 14 O:1665  
 Seddon, A. E., Among the English brethren. 1912 7 S:1449; 14 S:1488  
 Annual meeting of Churches of Christ in England. 1913 13 S:1520  
 McCartney, A. C., Our British letter. 1915 20 N:252  
 The churches in Great Britain [reprint from the Standard, 1866 13 O:220]. 1916 8 Ap:1014 [supplement]  
 McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1916 30 S:1798  
 Buckingham, S. T., Union movement in Great Britain. 1917 11 Ag:1327  
 McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1917 5 S:1472  
 McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1918 28 S:1564  
 McCartney, J. W., British letter. 1920 4 S:1220  
 McCartney, J., Annual convention of our brethren in Great Britain. 1921 3 S:2629  
 McCartney, J., The eighty-second annual conference of the British Churches of Christ. 1927 10 S:881  
 McCartney, J., British brethren meet in annual conference. 1928 24 N:1206  
 McCartney, J., A letter from Great Britain. 1929 14 S:881  
 McCartney, J., British brethren attempt to prevent division on question of close communion. 1930 23 Ag:822  
 Thomas, J. E., An inspiring British convention [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:811  
 Our British brethren pass a crisis [editorial]. 1930 13 S:886  
 McCartney, J., British brethren seem to have found way to harmony on closed communion question. 1930 13 S:894  
 [Picture of officers of the British conference.]. 1930 27 S:944  
 McCartney, British brethren plan evangelistic advance). 1931 12 S:893  
 McCartney, J., British brethren sternly face evangelistic responsibility. 1932 3 S:867  
 McCartney, J., British brethren hold eighty-eighth annual conference. 1933 16 S:742  
 First reports of British conference. 1934 1 S:620  
 Bader, J. M., The British churches hold another annual conference. 1934 8 S:639  
 McCartney, J., British letter. 1936 5 S:869  
 Fraternal delegates. 1937 3 J1:596  
 McCartney, J., Large number of young people at British conference. 1937 11 S:837  
 Welshimer, P. H., Annual conference of British churches. 1938 3 S:858

- McCartney, J., Ninety-third annual conference of British Churches of Christ. 1938 10 S:893
- Groom, F. H., To British conference [picture]. 1939 26 Ag:814
- Groom, F. H., At the British conference. 1939 2 S:843
- Groom, F. H., The British conference. 1939 9 S:868
- McCartney, J., Birmingham conference one of the largest. 1939 9 S:877
- Strength in Britain [editorial]. 1942 12 D:1216
- McCartney, J., News letter from Britain. 1942 12 D:1218
- Fraternal greetings from our British brethren. 1943 14 Ag:706
- McCartney, J., British brethren have Thailand missions [includes report of the annual conference]. 1943 16 O:882
- McCartney, J., Report of British annual conference. 1944 30 S:637
- McCartney, J., Centenary conference of British Churches of Christ. 1946 21 S:672
- McCartney, J., Our British letter [account of first conference in 1847]. 1947 26 J1:528
- McCartney, J., Annual conference held in Great Britain. 1947 13 S:634
- McCartney, J., Annual British conference meets at Chester in August. 1948 24 J1:485
- 400 register during 102nd annual British conference. 1948 28 Ag:563
- McCartney, J., Record crowd attends annual British conference at Chester [pictures]. 1948 2 O:644
- Hammond, G. J., Three hundred visitors attend British conference in Nottingham. 1949 10 S:582
- Hammond, G. J., Members of British churches hold conference at Liverpool. 1950 4 N:692
- Hammond, G. J., British brethren hold 105th annual conference. 1951 1 S:545
- Hammond, G. J., Members of Scottish churches hold conference in Glasgow [with plans announced for the 106th annual British conference]. 1952 14 Je:371
- Hammond, G. J., British brethren hold 107th conference. 1953 26 S:619
- Hammond, G. J., 108th annual conference. 1954 11 S:585
- Hammond, G. J., Convention in England. 1955 14 My:314
- GREAT BRITAIN, CHURCHES, ANNUAL MEETINGS**  
see also ASSOCIATION OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN GREAT BRITAIN COOPERATING WITH CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA
- GREAT BRITAIN, FOREIGN RELATIONS**
- Pagella [pseud], Impending dangers. 1883 5 My:207
- GREAT BRITAIN, HISTORY, 19th CENTURY**
- Garfield, J. A., Letter from Europe. 1867 5 O:311
- Johannes [pseud], The causes of the present war between England and Abyssinia. 1868 29 F:70
- GREAT BRITAIN, KINGS AND RULERS**
- Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1886 12 Je:187
- Colby, F. M., The children of Edward IV. 1904 6 F:195
- GREAT BRITAIN, PARLIAMENT**
- Religion in Parliament [editorial]. 1868 11 Ap:116
- The English elections [editorial]. 1868 5 D:388
- "A Canadian protest" [concerning Christian Standard criticism of the government of Great Britain] [editorial]. 1892 10 S:772
- Sheppard, E., A Canadian protest. 1892 10 S:774
- GREAT BRITAIN, PARLIAMENT, HOUSE OF COMMONS**
- The House of Commons [editorial]. 1867 7 S:282
- The House of Commons--the era of reforms [editorial]. 1867 14 S:291
- The House of Commons--the Derby ministry [editorial]. 1867 21 S:299
- Butler, T. D., The "House of Commons." 1874 24 O:338
- Bisland, E., In the House of Commons. 1890 2 Ag:506
- GREAT BRITAIN, PROHIBITION**
- Prohibition in England [editorial]. 1920 19 Mr:2039
- GREAT BRITAIN, QUEENS**
- Weedon, Mrs. W. C., Queen Elizabeth and the Elizabethan Age (its architecture, dress, manners and customs, etc.). 1879 29 Mr:97
- Powers of the British Queen. 1881 22 Ja:27
- GREAT BRITAIN, SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS**
- A beautiful social entertainment. 1870 29 O:347
- English children. 1874 8 Ag:251
- GREAT BRITAIN, TEMPERANCE**
- Butler, T. D., Temperance movements in England. No. 11 1874 22 Ag:266
- THE GREAT COMMISSION**
- Risk, J. C., The Commission. 1888 28 J1:463
- Talmage, F., Evangelistic (the Great Commission). 1889 23 N:771; 30 N:789; 21 D:837
- The whole Commission [editorial]. 1890 22 Mr:188
- Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 7 F:109
- Lamar, J. S., First principles (the whole subject exemplified). 1891 2 My:365
- Williams, E. T., "Therefore" in the commission. 1892 13 F:143
- Lamar, J. S., The generative principle of the Christian system. 1892 15 O:866
- Browder, U. M., Our suggestion ("Along the line of the Commission"). 1892 5 N:934
- The truth for the times [editorial]. 1896 20 Je:784
- Tharp, W., "Christianity essentially missionary." 1897 6 F:172
- Sinners and the Commission [editorial]. 1898 21 My:664
- Under the Great Commission [editorial]. 1898 9 J1:896
- Hopkins, E. S., The Apostles' teaching. 1898 31 D:1703
- Moore, W. O., Preeminent Scripture. 1899 8 J1:850
- Manire, B. F., An unscriptural and dangerous distinction. 1900 4 Ag:970
- Medbury, C. S., The Great Commission. 1901 4 My:580
- Giles, R. A., Two great commissions. 1906 22 Ja:53
- Dulin, G., Co-laborers with Christ. 1966 3 S:595
- GREAT FALLS, MONT. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- Marlow, T. J., From Missouri to Montana. 1897 15 My:611
- Brandenburg, W. E., The Great Falls (Mont.) Church [picture of Church and Brandenburg]. 1907 29 Je:1096
- Albright, C. C., Group evangelism in Montana. 1922 23 D:321
- Pine, J. A., From the field. 1924 5 J1:1018
- Pine, J. A., Heroic enterprise of brethren at Great Falls, Mont. [picture]. 1925 21 F:518
- Audiences double under doctrinal preaching. 1932 23 Ap:408
- Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 25 Je:90
- Rallies, etc. [local church institute]. 1939 30 D:1265
- Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 12 Ag:524
- Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:60
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 16 F:108
- Twelve volunteers for life service [picture of volunteers]. 1946 25 My:353
- Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 15 F:124
- News of the week (Hart closes five-year ministry). 1948 11 S:594
- GREAT LAKES BIBLE COLLEGE, WESTABURG, MICH.**
- Rock Lake college begins first year with wight full-time students. 1949 8 O:646
- Sears, J. A., Witnessing through Christian education (Great Lakes Bible College). 1950 29 J1:479
- Great Lakes Bible College holds second convocation. 1950 7 O:627
- "All nations" preparing workers (Great Lakes Bible College). 1951 18 Ag:524
- Sewell, H., Future home of Great Lakes Bible College [picture]. 1951 1 D:753
- Virgil Felton delivers lectures in Great Lakes Bible College. 1952 29 Mr:194
- Grubbs, L. F., Central Michigan ministers meet for Christian fellowship program. 1952 29 Mr:196
- First commencement service to be held by Great Lakes Bible College, June 4. 1952 31 My:338
- Great Lakes Bible College. 1952 19 J1:454
- Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:380
- Great Lakes College marks progress during five-and-one-half-year history. 1955 22 Ja:60
- College sponsors essay contest. 1955 26 Mr:202
- Bible college commencements. 1955 21 My:329
- College sponsors essay contest. 1957 5 Ja:15
- Great Lakes Bible College dedicates building. 1957 22 Je:383
- New Bible college president. 1957 10 Ag:484
- 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:510
- GLBC announces essay contest. 1958 22 F:116
- GLBC to relocate in Lansing. 1958 9 Ag:460
- Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:438
- [picture of the new classroom building now under construction on the campus of Great Lakes Bible College, Lansing, Mich.]. 1959 22 Az:477
- GLBC to have missions week. 1959 19 D:710
- GLBC announces essay contest. 1960 20 F:124
- Great Lakes Bible College. 1961 26 Ag:542
- Great Lakes builds faculty. 1962 18 Ag:518
- Great Lakes Bible College. 1963 24 Ag:532
- Detro goes to Great Lakes. 1965 10 J1:448
- Great Lakes Bible College. 1965 4 S:574
- Great Lakes Bible College. 1966 20 Ag:561
- Great Western Real Estate Index, Atchison, Kan.**  
[Periodical note]. 1869 18 S:301
- Greatfaith, P R  
How it was done. 1888 21 Ap:246; 28 Ap:262
- Greathouse, Mary Wright see Huff, Mary Wright (Greathouse) (Mrs. Daniel Bolman Huff)
- GREATHOUSE, N V  
Married to Mary Buchanan. 1900 5 My:577
- GREATNESS**
- Yost, R. M., True greatness. 1877 12 My:146
- True greatness [editorial]. 1877 12 My:148
- Living laborer [pseud], Greatness-goodness-happiness. 1877 2 Je:170
- GREBLE, RUEBEN H**  
Married to Carrie Reed. 1883 2 Je:248
- GREECE**
- Durban, W., How I saw Mycenae and Tiryns. 1891 24 Ja:69; 31 Ja:91; 7 F:114; 14 F:138 [sic 137]; 21 F:158
- Knepper, G. W., Peace comes to Mars' hill [picture]. 1935 14 D:1197
- GREECE, RELIGION, HELLENISTIC PERIOD**
- Hinsdale, B. A., The Greek-Christian church. 1889 23 F:114; 23 Mr:178; 6 Ap:210; 27 Ap:258
- GREED**
- Peck, D., "I'll have the whole of it." 1871 10 Je:179
- Denton, H. A., The greed for gold. 1907 2 N:1828
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (greed). 1937 8 My:399
- Smith, F. W., The sin of greed. 1952 7 Je:358
- Greedy, Emma see VANSANT, HENRY
- GREEK LANGUAGE**
- Pendleton, W. K., Bishop S. M. Merrill on "eis". 1876 12 Ag:260
- Lockhart, C., Greek and Hebrew by correspondence. 1892 24 S:820
- GREEK LANGUAGE, GRAMMAR**
- Shepard, S. E., The Greek article. 1871 14 Ja:9
- Denton, H. A., The Greek article again. 1871 11 F:43
- Barbee, W. J., Greek criticism (be sure you are right. A letter from an old preacher). 1879 20 S:303
- GREEK LANGUAGE, HELLENISTIC, N.T.**
- Hinsdale, B. A., Hellen and Hellenistes (Bro. Burns' second excursus). 1879 10 My:147

- Hinsdale, B. A., Hellen and Hellenistees (Bro. Burns' second excursus). 1879 17 My:154
- Hayden, M. P., Meaning of "eis." 1881 31 D:417
- Jefferson, S. M., Jefferson to Watkins. 1882 21 Ja:18
- Hoshour, S. K., Relief. 1882 24 Je:194
- Stark, J. C., A funny thing. 1882 28 O:324
- Slade G. P., A funny thing. 1882 11 N:358
- Loos, C. L., A great lesson in a single word. 1884 7 Je:180
- Lockhart, C., The value of New Testament Greek to preachers. 1892 30 Ap:374
- Lockhart, C., The study of New Testament Greek. 1892 28 My:455
- Lockhart, C., The beauties of New Testament Greek. 1892 16 J1:599
- Vogel, P., Repentance, faith and Greek emphasis. 1893 11 M:898
- Deweese, E. C., Information wanted. 1902 18 O:1426
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (advance in study of New Testament Greek). 1907 17 Ag:1351
- "Out of" [editorial]. 1907 16 Mr:465
- GREEK LANGUAGE, HELLENISTIC, N.T. DICTIONARIES
- Loos, C. L., A new Greek lexicon of the New Testament. 1887 2 Ap:108; 9 Ap:116
- Loos, C. L., Sophocles's Greek Lexicon. 1887 26 N:380
- Deweese, B. C., What Greek Lexicons to use. 1907 23 Mr:502
- Greeley, Horace
- For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head GREELEY
- Self-trust [reprinted from Little Corporal, with editorial comment]. 1867 27 Ap:132
- How young men are ruined. 1868 15 F:51
- The virtue of persistence. 1868 6 F:46
- Horace Greeley on female education [reprinted from Packard's Monthly]. 1869 10 J1:219
- GREELEY, HORACE
- Mr. Greeley as philosopher and theologian. 1869 17 Ap:124
- Butler, T. D., Lectures and lecturers. 1870 16 J1:226
- GREELEY, JOHN F
- Married to Flora House. 1884 22 N:376
- Greeley, Lenora see FARLEY, LYNN O
- Greeley, Maggie E see CRAY, HARRY R
- GREELEY, MARY N
- [obit.] by Carpenter, C. C. 1903 19 S:1368
- GREELEY, COLORADO
- Errett, R., Irrigation. 1891 6 Je:475
- GREELEY, COL. FIRST CHURCH
- Humphreys, L. H., Greeley (Col.) notes. 1906 15 S:1395
- Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
- Goodrich, V. L., The Greeley (Col.) meeting. 1908 4 Ja:34
- Small, J., New church at Greeley, Col. [picture]. 1910 7 My:816
- Scott, F., Greeley-Colorado Springs contest. 1912 20 A:661
- Church of Christ at Greeley, Col. [picture]. 1923 15 S:1425
- Colorado: field and forces (Greeley). 1923 15 S:1433
- Reece, O. W., Minister leads in remarkable meeting at Greeley, Col. [picture]. 1924 20 D:293
- Greeley (Col.) church destroyed. 1923 13 Ja:426
- Church to build at Greeley. 1960 21 My:332
- GREELEY, COL. CENTRAL CHURCH
- Central church, Greeley, Col. [picture]. 1929 27 Ap:399
- Reece, O. W., Central church, Greeley, Col. co-operates with local merchants [picture]. 1929 6 J1:639
- GREELEY, IA. CHURCH
- Organ, C. L., Old People's meeting. 1897 30 O:1414
- Church in Iowa revived. 1940 4 My:435
- Greeley, Elizabeth see WALSH, ELIZABETH (GREEN) (MRS. JOHN J. WALSH)
- Green, A K
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1885 19 S:304
- Green, Mrs. A K see Green, Harriet A (Green) (Mrs. A K Green)
- Green, A W
- The efficient church. 1915 23 Ja:547
- Views and reviews (elders and authority). 1915 20 N:243
- Green, Mrs. A W see GREEN, CORNELIA EMMA (HENRY) (MRS. A W GREEN)
- Green, Mrs. A W see GREEN, JENNIE L (MRS. A W GREEN)
- Green, Alice see STEPHENS, WILLIAM H
- GREEN, ALICE
- [Death notice]. 1881 16 Ap:128
- Green, Alice P see GIBBS, ALEXANDER
- GREEN, ALMON B
- Married to Fannie C. Oaks. 1890 11 O:684
- Green, Almon Beach
- Grubb, Harvey [obit]. 1866 12 My:48
- Betsy Bosworth (Mrs. Marcus Bosworth) [obit.] by Green, A. B. 1867 12 Ja:16
- Timothy Crosley [obit.], by Green, A. B. 1867 23 F:64
- The Lord's day. 1867 9 Mr:73
- A visit to Mt. Vernon, Ohio [letter]. 1867 30 N:379
- John Tait [obit]. 1868 29 F:72
- Mary L. Belding [obit.], by Green, A. B. 1868 8 Ag:253
- The freedmen [letter]. 1868 22 Ag:269
- Cordelia D. Soseman [obit]. 1868 26 S:309
- Liberal Christianity [letter], by Green, A. B. 1868 10 O:322
- Freedman's mission [letter]. 1868 31 O:346
- Baptism for remission, by Green, A. B. 1868 5 D:385
- The freedmen [letter]. 1869 9 Ja:10
- Baptism of the Holy Ghost [with editorial comment]. 1869 3 Ap:108
- Baptism of the Holy Ghost [letter]. 1869 24 Ap:130
- Harriet Newcomb (Mrs. James Newcomb) [obit]. 1869 8 My:152
- "Two great battles." 1869 31 J1:241
- Cuyahoga, O., yearly meeting, by Green, A. B. 1869 2 O:315
- The true foundation. 1870 19 Mr:89
- Simon Norton [obit]. 1871 7 Ja:5
- Sarah Walton (Mrs. Joseph Walton) [obit]. 1871 4 Mr:69
- Joseph Town [obit]. 1871 18 Mr:85
- Philena Barns [obit]. 1871 25 Mr:93
- John Brown [obit]. 1871 8 Ap:109
- Regeneration. 1871 27 My:161
- Elizabeth Bentley (Mrs. Adamson Bentley) [obit]. 1871 27 My:165
- How shall we remedy it? 1871 29 J1:235; 23 S:299
- How shall we act? 1871 7 O:314
- Mary Adelaide Robinett (Mrs. William P. Robinett) [obit]. 1871 21 O:334
- Mary J. Lockwood (Mrs. D. H. Lockwood) [obit]. 1871 21 O:334
- Almyra Styles [obit]. 1872 15 Je:189
- Is there anything certain in religion? 1874 21 F:57
- The sabbath [letter]. 1874 11 J1:218
- The Sabbath [letter to O. Higgins]. 1874 15 Ag:258
- John C. Judson [obit]. 1875 1 My:141
- Amos Clark [obit]. 1875 11 D:397
- The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1876 11 N:354
- Mary P. Eyles (Mrs. William Eyles) [obit]. 1877 13 Ja:15
- Joseph White [obit]. 1877 27 Ja:29
- From the field [Ohio]. 1877 17 F:53
- Chester Barnes [obit]. 1877 17 F:55
- Levi Wait [obit]. 1877 16 Je:191
- Ellen A. Barnes [obit]. 1877 8 D:391
- Bible reading (The Godly and the ungodly). 1878 12 Ja:12
- Bible readings (sin and pardon). 1878 19 Ja:21
- Bible readings (the heart). 1878 26 Ja:28
- Bible readings (faith and unbelief). 1878 9 F:44
- Bible readings (hope and no hope). 1878 16 F:53
- J. P. Barnes [obit]. 1878 23 F:63
- Wealthy Mackwell [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79
- Bible readings (a dialogue between faith and unbelief). 1878 11 My:153
- Julia Downing [obit]. 1878 24 Ag:275
- Dangers to be avoided. 1878 14 S:294
- Ann Barnes [obit]. 1878 21 S:307
- Mary Elsworth [obit]. 1879 25 Ja:31
- From the field [Ohio]. 1879 1 Mr:69; 2 Ag:245
- Sophia Waite (Mrs. Alvin Waite) [obit]. 1879 14 Je:191
- Olive A. Inman [obit]. 1880 3 Ja:7
- Hints on reports and on preachers. 1880 7 F:42
- Elizabeth Moore [obit]. 1880 27 Mr:103
- Martin H. Winslow [obit]. 1880 10 Ap:119
- The resurrection. 1880 1 My:138
- Ellen Barnes (Mrs. E. P. Barnes) [obit]. 1880 2 O:319
- Henrietta Buffington [obit]. 1880 16 O:335
- Electa C. Williams Nye (Mrs. George W. Nye) [obit]. 1881 1 Ja:7
- Stata Newcomb. 1881 5 F:42
- Andrew Wilson [obit]. 1881 26 F:71
- Deborah L. Wightman Knapp [obit]. 1881 2 Ap:111
- Alfred Ely [obit]. 1881 28 My:175
- Clara J. Lillie [obit]. 1881 18 Je:199
- The destruction of the Canaanites. 1881 11 9 sup. 6:24
- Laura Kennedy (Mrs. R. Kennedy) [obit]. 1881 24 S:311
- Sterling Smith [obit]. 1881 24 S:311
- Thomas Carroll [obit]. 1882 18 F:55
- Hortensia Herrick [obit]. 1882 6 My:143
- S. G. Wilson [obit]. 1882 6 My:143
- Clarissa Jones [obit]. 1882 23 S:303
- A. B. Green to Old Foggy. 1882 30 D:435
- Esther Musser (Mrs. John Musser) [obit]. 1883 20 Ja:33
- From the field [Ohio]. 1883 3 F:52
- Helps to Sunday schools fifty years ago. 1883 4 Ag:313
- Ira Adams [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327
- Mary Lillie [obit]. 1883 25 Ag:343
- Betsey Bradley (Mrs. J. Anson Bradley) [obit]. 1884 17 My:159
- Meranda Robinson (Mrs. Samuel Robinson) [obit]. 1885 23 My:167
- Annie Chapman Kemp [obit]. 1885 30 My:175
- Mary Richardson [obit]. 1885 30 My:175
- Thomas Stephens [obit]. 1885 19 S:303
- Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106
- A voice from the borderland. 1886 3 Ap:108
- Almon B. Green: Autobiographical sketches. 1891 15 Ag:682 [picture]; 22 Ag:702; 29 Ag:722; 5 S:746; 12 S:768; 19 S:788; 26 S:808; 3 O:828
- GREEN, ALMON BEACH
- Disorderly characters [letter], by Inquirer [pseud.]. 1871 19 Ag:258
- Hayden, W. L., "How shall we remedy it?" 1871 19 Ag:258
- Higgins, O., The sabbath. 1874 1 Ag:242
- Hawley, E. H., Death of Elder A. B. Green. 1886 10 Ap:113
- H , T., Elder A. B. Green. 1886 17 Ap:123
- Almon B. Green [editorial]. 1886 17 Ap:124
- In Memory of Almon B. Green, by E. H. Hawley [poem]. 1886 1 My:138
- Moore, W. O., A. B. Green. 1886 1 My:139
- Belding, W. A., Almon B. Green. 1886 22 My:163
- Young, F. B., Almon B. Green. 1886 5 Je:179
- Almond [sic Almon] Green [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:815
- Green, Mrs. Almon Beach see Green, Amanda Malvina (Risley) Baldwin (Mrs. Almon Beach Green)
- Green, Mrs. Almon Beach see Green, Mary (Bennett) (Mrs. Almon Beach Green)
- Green, Amanda see KRIKPATRICK, WILLIAM T
- GREEN, AMANDA MALVINA (RISLEY) BALDWIN (MRS. ALMON BEACH GREEN)
- [obit.] by Green, F. M. 1907 12 O:1710
- GREEN, ANNETTA M
- Annetta M. Green [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
- Green, Mrs. Aaron S see Green, Eliza Jane ( ) (Mrs. Aaron S Green)
- Green, Mrs. Archibald see Green, Nancy (Howe) (Mrs. Archibald Green)
- GREEN, ARCHIBALD F
- [Obit.] by M . 1888 31 Mr:207
- Green, Mrs. Arron S see Green, Eliza Jane (Mrs. Arron S Green)

- GREEN, ARTHUR  
[Obit] by Henry, J. H. 1887 11 Je:191
- GREEN, BELLE (MRS. CHARLES H GREEN)  
[obit] by Hooton, F. M. 1920 31 Ja:461
- Green, Bertha J (GREEN) see WHITE, BERTHA J
- GREEN, BONNIE  
Evangelistic team available. 1954 17 J1:459
- GREEN, CALVIN GILBERT  
Green, F. M., Calvin Gilbert Green. 1899 29 J1:970
- Green, Mrs. Calvin Gilbert see Green, Lucene A (Reed) (Mrs. Calvin Gilbert Green)
- Green, Carl L  
Simultaneous revival for Southern California. 1906 11 Ag:1219  
Views and reviews (is the judgment social?). 1915 20 N:243  
Who are saved? 1918 17 Ag:1400
- GREEN, CASNER J  
[obit] by Sims, G. H. 1913 22 Mr:495
- GREEN, CHARLES A  
Married to Margaret E. Sperry. 1895 11 My:451
- Green, Charles B  
Science and faith. 1947 25 J1:519; 2 Ag:534
- GREEN, CHARLES B  
A believing scientist writes [editorial]. 1947 26 J1:514  
Appreciating people [editorial]. 1964 18 J1:450  
Jameson, A., A city, a church, and a man [picture]. 1964 18 J1:453
- Green, Mrs. Charles B (LOUISE (ROLL)) (MRS. CHARLES B GREEN, GREEN)
- Green, Mrs. Charles H (Belle) (Mrs. Charles H Green)
- GREEN, CHARLES KINDER  
Kellems, J. R., A week's mission in Manchester [picture]. 1926 15 My:463  
McCartney, J., Changes in personnel of British home missions committee [picture]. 1940 12 O:1044  
British churches of Christ training committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822  
Sensibaugh, H. F., Impressions of a conventiongoer [picture]. 1960 8 O:647
- Green, Mrs. Charles Kinder see Green, Hilda M (Mrs. Charles Kinder Green)
- Green, Mrs. Charles R (ELLEN (MAXWELL)) (MRS. CHARLES R GREEN, GREEN)
- GREEN, CHESTER  
Married to Sarah E. Haddix. 1881 31 D:424
- GREEN, CORA (LEE) (MRS. WILLIAM B GREEN)  
Minister's widow dies. 1939 5 Ag:757
- GREEN, CORNELIA EMMA (HENRY) (MRS. A W GREEN)  
[obit] by Reynolds, C. B. 1912 27 Ap:719
- Green, D L  
Mahala C. Fetterhoof (Mrs. David Fetterhoof) [obit]. 1881 2 Ap:111
- GREEN, D L  
D. L. Green [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901
- Green, Mrs. D L (ELLEN MINERVA (SUMROW)) (MRS. D L GREEN)
- Green, D Pearl see NELSON, M M
- Green, Daisy A see HILLYARD, WILLIAM R
- Green, Mrs. David D (Harriet A) (Blackford) (Mrs. David D Green)
- GREEN, DAVID H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- GREEN, DAVID S  
[obit] by Pitman, F. M. 1908 28 Mr:566
- GREEN, DOROTHY B (WRIGHT)  
Minister's daughter ordained to ministry. 1934 18 Ag:571
- Englewood congregation conducts teaching mission and lecture week [picture]. 1949 16 Ap:245
- Green, E Allene see WOOD, RUFUS R
- GREEN, ELIZA JANE (MRS. ARRON S GREEN)  
[obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1905 14 O:1671
- Green, Ella L see GADBEY, JAMES C
- GREEN, ELLA (SHREVE) (MRS. WILLIAM A GREEN)  
[obit]. 1926 17 J1:694
- Green, Ellen see SOLTS, HENRY L
- GREEN, ELLIN MINERVA (SUMROW) (MRS. D L GREEN)  
[obit]. 1934 5 My:319
- GREEN, ELOISE (GORDON) (MRS. J W GREEN)  
[obit] by Webb, J. W. 1890 14 Je:391
- GREEN, EMELIA ( ) (MRS. GEORGE GREEN)  
[obit] by Shoemaker, B. F. 1898 30 J1:1012
- Green, Emma see BIGGS, ALBERT
- GREEN, EMMA BURSON  
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 J1:652
- GREEN, EMMA LILLIE  
[obit]. 1899 18 F:226
- Green, Emma M see KNAPP, SOLON F
- GREEN, ERNEST  
McCartney, J., Notes and news from Britain [picture]. 1941 11 O:1053
- Green, Estella see HIGBY, ESTELLA (GREEN) (MRS. ARTHUR WILSON HIGBY)
- GREEN, EVA ( ) (MRS. J N GREEN)  
[obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1895 9 F:141
- Green, Eva D  
Mrs. Cunningham to return to Japan in September. 1931 25 Ag:530
- GREEN, EVELYN EVERETT  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- GREEN, FANNIE ( )  
[obit] by Masters, J. E. 1897 27 F:282
- GREEN, FANNIE L (MRS. GEORGE C GREEN)  
[obit] by Olney, O. O. 1903 26 D:1902
- Green, Fannie M see COX, WILLIAM J
- Green, Frances Lockwood  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Green
- Green, Francis Marion  
Christy, Mathias [obit] by Green, F. M. 1866 21 Ap:23  
The whole duty of man. 1866 2 Je:65  
[Announcement of Cuyahoga County, Ohio yearly meeting to be held in Newburgh]. 1866 11 Ag:149  
Decorum in the house of God [extracts from an address]. 1867 16 F:54  
Items from correspondents [letter from Newburgh, O.]. 1867 23 Mr:93  
Annie Porter Shaw (Mrs. S. H. Shaw) [obit]. 1867 25 My:168  
Letters from the east. 1867 10 Ag:250; 31 Ag:272; 7 S:280; 14 S:287; 21 S:296; 28 S:304; 5 O:312; 12 O:320  
Ladies' Christian Monitor. 1868 11 Ja:11  
Sunday schools. 1868 15 F:51; 22 F:59; 29 F:67; 14 Mr:83; 21 Mr:91; 11 Ap:113; 18 Ap:123; 2 My:139; 16 My:155; 6 Je:179; 20 Je:195  
The eastern field [letter from Canfield, O.]. 1868 29 Ag:274  
E. Sackett [obit]. 1869 24 J1:240  
Addie M. Courtney [obit]. 1869 27 N:381  
Sunday School Convention. District No. 12 [report]. 1870 19 Mr:91  
Canfield, O. 1870 7 My:147  
Sunday School Association. District no. 12 [Ohio] [report of quarterly meeting]. 1870 14 My:155
- Yearly meeting--Alliance College [letter]. 1870 10 S:291  
O.C.M. Society--District no. 12 [report of annual meeting]. 1871 18 F:50  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 18 Mr:87; 15 J1:223  
Union S. S. Convention for the 9th and 12th O.C.M. districts [report]. 1871 15 Ap:115  
Ohio State Christian Sunday School Association [report of annual convention]. 1871 29 Ap:130  
O.C.M. Society--ninth district [report of annual convention]. 1871 27 My:162  
Notes from the field. (O.C.M. Society, 8th district). 1871 24 Je:194  
A. B. Way--beware of him! 1871 24 Je:197  
Items from correspondents [Ohio] [Sunday School Convention]. 1871 29 J1:239  
The religious press. (An essay read before the Western Reserve Christian Association). 1871 5 Ag:246; 12 Ag:254  
Ninth O.C.M. district [letter to churches in district]. 1871 19 Ag:258  
Sunday schools. 1871 21 O:330  
Sunday schools. (O.C.M.S., 17th district). 1871 28 O:338  
Sunday schools [Ohio, 15th district]. 1871 18 N:362  
Sunday schools [report of Ohio 3rd district S. S. convention]. 1871 2 D:379  
M. J. Dennis' lectures [letter]. 1872 27 Ja:27  
Lawrence W. Green [obit]. 1872 10 F:45  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 9 Mr:79; 3 Ag:247; 28 S:311; 19 O:335  
Mary Ann Oyster (Mrs. Jacob Oyster) [obit]. 1872 23 Mr:93  
Sunday school workers of Ohio. 1872 16 Mr:83  
Christian Sunday schools of Ohio [report of annual convention]. 1872 4 My:139  
Bro. M. J. Dennis. 1872 3 Ag:242  
West Virginia Christian Missionary Convention [report]. 1872 2 N:346  
Our Sunday schools (report made to the General Missionary Convention at Louisville). 1872 16 N:361  
Sunday school conventions. 1872 14 D:394  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 22 Mr:95  
O.C.S.S. Association. (Fifth annual convention). 1873 3 My:138  
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1873 21 Je:199  
The Christian Quarterly. 1873 1 N:346  
Kentucky Christian Sunday School Association. 1873 22 N:370  
International S. S. lessons [letter]. 1873 13 D:394  
International series of Sunday school lessons. 1874 10 Ja:9  
Our General Sunday School work. 1874 23 My:162  
Sunday school work in Kentucky. 1874 1 Ag:242; 8 Ag:250; 15 Ag:258; 22 Ag:266  
Michigan (dedication at South Wright). 1874 17 O:330  
Ohio (Clinton county yearly meeting). 1874 24 O:338  
Ohio (among the churches). 1874 12 D:394  
Among the churches. 1875 2 Ja:2; 30 Ja:34; 20 F:58; 17 Ap:122; 29 My:170  
Annual report of the General Sunday school secretary. 1875 6 N:357  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 1 Ja:5; 16 D:397  
"Chronicles of the Western Reserve Churches." 1876 22 Ja:26  
Sunday schools and the New Year (a New Year's address to my fellow-laborers in the Sunday school field). 1876 29 Ja:33  
Private extravagance and the hard times. 1876 12 F:49  
Sallie Root Hathaway (Mrs. Milo Hathaway) [obit]. 1876 19 F:63  
The early conversion of children. 1876 15 Ap:121  
Lillie A. Colton [obit]. 1876 3 Je:183  
Anna Spicer (Mrs. Edward Spicer) [obit]. 1876 16 S:295  
Annual report of the General Sunday school secretary. 1876 4 N:351  
Edward Spicer [obit]. 1876 30 D:415  
"Dried Tongues." 1877 20 Ja:22  
"The good old times." 1877 7 Ap:106  
Notes from the field. 1877 28 Ap:129; 12 My:146; 16 Je:186; 21 J1:226; 28 J1:234; 22 S:298; 10 N:354  
Notes from the field (Inter-state S. S. convention). 1877 30 Je:202  
Notes from the field (Western Reserve Christian Association). 1877 4 Ag:242  
William Smith [obit]. 1877 18 Ag:263  
Notes from the field (Lakeside Sunday School assembly). 1877 1 S:274

- Notes from the field (Inter-state S. S. encampment, Loveland, O.). 1877 8 S:282
- Notes from the field (my trip to "Old Virginia."). 1877 29 S:306
- Notes from the field (Knox Co., O. yearly meeting). 1877 13 O:322
- Notes from the field (Summit County, Ohio, Annual meeting). 1877 20 O:330
- "How to fill the churches." 1878 5 Ja:6
- Here and there. 1878 9 F:42; 2 Mr:66; 20 Ap:122; 11 My:150; 18 My:158; 25 My:166; 1 Je:174; 29 Je:206; 6 Jl:214; 20 Jl:230; 27 Jl:238; 28 S:310; 7 D:390
- Read this, every word. 1878 23 F:58
- Missions in Nebraska. 1878 30 Mr:98
- Is Methodism declining? 1878 27 Ap:130
- General Christian Missionary Convention. 1878 18 My:161; 3 Ag:246; 14 D:398
- Here and there (Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio). 1878 10 Ag:254
- Indiana Christian Sunday-School Association. 1878 24 Ag:270
- Here and there (Illinois Christian Ministerial Association). 1878 14 S:294
- Illinois preachers. 1878 21 S:302
- Here and there (Iowa Christian Missionary Society). 1878 19 O:334
- Here and there (Indiana Christian Missionary Convention). 1878 26 O:342
- General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board). 1878 2 N:350
- Here and there. 1879 1 Mr:66; 8 Mr:74; 29 Mr:98; 5 Ap:106; 26 Ap:130; 3 My:138; 10 My:146; 12 Jl:218; 26 Jl:234; 9 Ag:250; 23 Ag:266; 18 O:330; 25 O:338; 1 N:346; 8 N:354; 22 N:370
- Clarissa Rice Southmayd (Mrs. Erastus Southmayd) [obit.]. 1879 29 Mr:103
- Ruth Bradley (Mrs. J. J. Bradley) [obit.]. 1879 29 Mr:103
- Church statistics. 1879 19 Ap:124
- The Lima, Ohio Convention. 1879 7 Je:178
- Illinois Christian Sunday-school Convention. 1879 21 Je:194
- Church statistics. 1879 21 Je:196
- Amos Allerton [obit.]. 1879 30 Ag:278 [sic 279]
- Special appeal. 1880 3 Ja:2
- "Ecclesiastical Tradition." 1880 10 Ja:10
- Here and there. 1880 31 Ja:34; 21 F:58; 28 F:66; 20 Mr:90; 27 Mr:98; 10 Ap:114; 24 Ap:130; 8 My:146; 22 My:162; 12 Je:186; 28 Ag:274; 25 S:306; 30 O:346; 11 D:394
- Henry Judson White [obit.]. 1880 10 Jl:223
- Ministerial Association [in Eastern Ohio]. 1880 21 Ag:266
- Kentucky state convention. 1880 28 Ag:276
- General Christian Missionary Convention. 1880 13 N:362
- General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board, Oct. 21, 1880). 1880 20 N:369
- Missionary paragraphs. 1881 9 Ap:114
- Mary Jane Sturtevant [obit.]. 1881 23 Ap:135
- In memoriam. 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:21
- Of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio. 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:21
- Conference (the care of all the churches). 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:22
- Emma Almira Stow [obit.]. 1881 12 N:367
- Missouri state Sunday school Convention. 1882 8 Jl:211
- General Christian Missionary Convention. 1882 8 Jl:212
- Here and there. 1882 15 Jl:218; 19 Ag:258; 26 Ag:266; 2 S:274; 30 S:306; 18 N:363; 25 N:375
- Salutatory. 1882 4 N:348
- Editorial correspondence. 1882 18 N:367
- Missions and science [review of book by Ely]. 1882 16 D:410
- Editorial correspondence. 1883 3 F:60; 24 F:87; 24 F:96
- John Beckwith [obit.]. 1883 3 Mr:105
- Conversion in the Acts. 1883 31 Mr:150
- Home worship. 1883 31 Mr:150
- Editorial letter (Garfield's works). 1883 7 Ap:162
- Editorial Letter. 1883 7 Ap:163
- Editorial letter (Christian women and missions). 1883 14 Ap:174
- Editorial letter (miscellaneous). 1883 19 My:228
- Editorial letter (Ohio C. M. S.). 1883 9 Je:253
- Editorial letter (Missouri Christian Sunday school Convention). 1883 30 Je:276
- Editorial letter (South Ky. Missionary Convention). 1883 7 Jl:285
- Editorial letter (ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio). 1883 28 Jl:308
- Editorial letter (Chautauqua). 1883 25 Ag:341
- Editorial letter (Island Park encampment). 1883 1 S:348
- Editorial letter (the yearly meeting at Chester, O.). 1883 8 S:357
- Editorial letter (the Kentucky Missionary Convention). 1883 15 S:364
- Editorial letter (a traveler's notes). 1883 6 O:388
- Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1883 3 N:420
- Editorial letter (North Carolina notes). 1883 10 N:428
- "Odds and ends." 1883 17 N:436
- North Carolina notes. 1883 24 N:444; 1 D:452; 22 D:476
- F. M. Green's testimony. 1883 1 D:450
- Several things. 1883 29 D:484
- Kitty Wetmore [obit.]. 1884 2 F:39
- Sunday schools among the Disciples of Christ. 1884 9 F:45
- Old Bethany, the great flood, and so forth. 1884 8 Mr:76
- Old Bethany, and so forth. 1884 15 Mr:85
- Matters of special interests. 1884 12 Ap:117
- The Ohio Christian Missionary Society anniversary. 1884 7 Je:181
- The fourth International Sunday school Convention. 1884 21 Je:197
- Sunday school Institute at Chaucey, Ohio. 1884 12 Jl:221
- Marie Burridge Radcliffe Butler (Mrs. Thomas Davenal Butler) [obit.]. 1884 12 Jl:223
- Portage county yearly meeting, etc. 1884 2 Ag:245
- Bethany Park. 1884 23 Ag:269
- Bits of things. 1884 18 O:333
- Convention notes. 1884 8 N:358
- Bits of things and books. 1884 15 N:363
- Tracts. 1884 29 N:380
- Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in eastern Ohio (historical address). 1885 17 Ja:17; 24 Ja:25; 31 Ja:33
- Foreign missions. 1885 31 Ja:37
- John Wycliffe. 1885 14 F:50
- Protracted meetings, etc. 1885 21 Mr:93
- "The light of the world." 1885 4 Ap:109
- "Mortality of books." 1885 11 Ap:117
- Christianity, "The Imperial Theme." 1885 25 Ap:129
- Do you distribute Tracts? 1885 6 Je:177
- Anniversary of the O. S. S. Union. 1885 11 Jl:221
- Circular. 1885 25 Jl:235
- Dedication at Randolph, O. 1885 1 Ag:243
- Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio. 1885 8 Ag:251
- General Christian Sunday school Association, etc., etc. 1885 29 Ag:273
- Yearly meeting at Wadsworth, Ohio. 1885 5 S:283
- Annual meeting G. C. S. S. Association. 1885 5 S:286
- Yearly meeting at Randolph, O., etc. 1885 3 O:313
- Missionary work and Mrs. E. S. White. 1885 28 N:377
- The "Disciples of Christ" and temperance. 1885 19 D:401
- Missionary work in India. 1886 13 Mr:86; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:98
- An honorable record. 1886 3 Ap:105
- Jasper J. Moss and his eightieth birthday. 1886 21 Ag:266
- "Down South." 1887 8 Ja:11
- Farther down South. 1887 15 Ja:18
- New Orleans. 1887 22 Ja:26
- Acts of Apostles. 1887 30 Ap:137
- The church of the upper chamber. 1887 14 My:153
- The great Pentecost. 1887 28 My:169
- The beginning of trials. 1887 25 Je:201
- Down in Ashland County, Ohio. 1887 20 Ag:269
- "Grandmother Lois." 1887 17 D:403
- "The Christian Church of Duluth." 1888 14 Ja:20
- Trials from within. 1888 31 Mr:194
- Tale of a pioneer church [book review of]. 1888 5 My:285
- "The new West" and missions. 1888 12 My:287
- The way the church grows. 1888 2 Je:335
- Lestina Briggs Green (Mrs. Philander Green) [obit.]. 1888 15 D:813
- "Along the Lines." 1889 5 Ja:10; 9 F:90; 16 F:106; 23 Mr:186; 4 My:282; 1 Je:355
- Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12
- Mary Wolcott Gaylord (Mrs. Eli Gaylord) [obit.]. 1889 9 F:95
- Harold Cox [obit.]. 1889 9 Mr:159
- Amanda Hale (Mrs. Seymour Hale) [obit.]. 1889 13 Ap:239
- Almon Brown [obit.]. 1889 20 Ap:255
- Rebecca Summers Judd (Mrs. Christian Judd) [obit.]. 1889 25 My:343
- My young friend (December 31, 1861-May 8, 1889). 1889 22 Je:409
- Evangelistic (the world for Christ, and Christ for the world). 1889 29 Je:417; 6 Jl:433; 13 Jl:453
- Corydon Chamberlain [obit.]. 1889 27 Jl:499
- Jacob Jacoby [obit.]. 1890 25 Ja:63
- Julia Southmayd Bishop (Mrs. Edward H. Bishop) [obit.]. 1890 15 Mr:179
- Sarah Neely Martin (Mrs. Alexander Martin) [obit.]. 1890 15 Mr:179
- Temperance education. 1890 12 Ap:240
- Charles F. Cox [obit.]. 1890 31 My:359
- Peter F. Rees [obit.]. 1890 31 My:359
- Results of suppers, etc. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]
- What constitutes a wise reading course for the ministers of today? 1890 6 S:598
- Convention week. 1890 20 S:625
- Sunday school history. 1890 20 D:872; 27 D:892; 1891 3 Ja:4; 10 Ja:24; 17 Ja:45
- Myron C. Hills [obit.]. 1891 3 Ja:17
- "Mission work: a word for peace." 1891 14 Mr:228
- News from China. 1891 18 Jl:605
- Mamie Kennon [obit.]. 1891 18 Jl:609
- Elizabeth Jane McDonald [obit.]. 1891 3 O:843
- Fannie S. Diball Eavey [obit.]. 1891 3 O:843
- Jacob Stotler [obit.]. 1891 3 O:843
- M. J. Wiley Rannalls (Mrs. Thomas G. Rannalls) [obit.]. 1891 28 N:1013
- Elizabeth Thatcher. [obit.]. 1892 16 Ja:61
- Ethel Lena Derbyshire. [obit.]. 1892 16 Ja:61
- John Crawford [obit.]. 1892 16 Ja:61
- William Pond [obit.]. 1892 23 Ja:83
- First Principles and Perfection [by J. S. Lamar, book review of]. 1892 2 Ap:289
- Elizabeth Hughes [obit.]. 1892 23 Ap:367
- Rebecca Burnett [obit.]. 1892 23 Ap:367
- S. B. Boyd [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407
- Sarah R. Moon [obit.]. 1892 2 Jl:571
- Jacob C. Saunders [obit.]. 1892 23 Jl:631
- Elmer Saunders [obit.]. 1892 20 Ag:713
- Syllabi of Lectures by E. V. Zollars [book review]. 1892 24 S:818
- Henry Lorish [obit.]. 1892 22 O:899
- Mary Ellen Dean Cleaver [obit.]. 1892 5 N:939
- Alfred Spencer [obit.]. 1892 12 N:959
- Rodney Glen Thompson [obit.]. 1892 10 D:1039
- Elizabeth M. Irons [obit.]. 1892 24 D:1083
- James Dillon [obit.]. 1892 31 D:1105
- Elizabeth Catharine Roberts [obit.]. 1893 7 Ja:17
- Jonathan Hays [obit.]. 1893 28 Ja:77
- Pauline Starbuck [obit.]. 1893 4 F:97
- Susan M. Hart [obit.]. 1893 4 F:97
- Robert Clinton Cleaver [obit.]. 1893 11 F:117
- Thomas J. Robinette [obit.]. 1893 18 F:137
- Tillman Braun [obit.]. 1893 20 My:403
- Brittania Prather Blair [obit.]. 1893 8 Jl:543
- David Fife [obit.]. 1893 23 S:763
- William D. Moore. 1893 7 O:793
- Henry Beshore [obit.]. 1894 6 Ja:43
- Samuel Gashman [obit.]. 1894 6 Ja:43
- William Bentley [obit.]. 1894 3 F:139
- Charles Elmore [obit.]. 1894 17 F:187
- Rebecca Dean [obit.]. 1894 17 F:187
- J. Carman [obit.]. 1894 3 Mr:237
- The Holy Book, and the Sacred Day [book review]. 1894 30 Je:654
- Lewis Pangburn [obit.]. 1894 11 Ag:803
- Lucinda McKenzie [obit.]. 1894 11 Ag:803
- Gemima L. Moon [obit.]. 1894 15 D:1239
- Martha Bennett [obit.]. 1895 26 Ja:93
- Emma Wilson [obit.]. 1895 2 F:117
- Edith Grace [obit.]. 1895 23 F:189
- Mrs. William Conner [obit.]. 1895 23 F:189
- Susan Sandale [obit.]. 1895 23 F:189
- William Conner [obit.]. 1895 23 F:189
- Mary E. Booker [obit.]. 1895 13 Ap:359
- Richard Carpenter [obit.]. 1895 27 Ap:409

- In memoriam (Ira J. Chase). 1895 25 My: 487  
 Western Reserve preachers. 1895 15 Je: 572  
 Commencement at Hiram. 1895 29 Je:606  
 Laura Johnson [obit.]. 1895 29 Je:625  
 Pioneer preachers. 1895 6 JI:644  
 Elizabeth E. Haynie [obit.]. 1895 24 Ag: 821  
 Levi L. Bennett [obit.]. 1895 5 O:967  
 Salaries and success. 1895 28 D:1252  
 Names and noises. 1896 1 F:152  
 Arthur W. Crumley [obit.]. 1896 7 Mr:314  
 Rebecca Francis Deakin [obit.]. 1896 14 Mr:346  
 Joseph King and his sermons. 1896 25 Ap: 543  
 Principle and practice. 1896 16 My:615  
 Hiram and its last commencement. 1896 11 JI:876  
 Laura M. Wallace [obit.]. 1896 15 Ag:1058  
 Sarah W. Monroe [obit.]. 1896 14 N:1474  
 Hannah Grubb [obit.]. 1896 28 N:1538  
 William J. Grubb [obit.]. 1895 5 D:1570  
 Angeline Cross [obit.]. 1896 19 D:1634  
 Some things. 1896 26 D:1653  
 The religious forces of the United States. 1897 30 Ja:157  
 Harriet Canfield [obit.]. 1897 13 F:218  
 Levi Allen [obit.]. 1897 27 F:282  
 Jane A. Merriman [obit.]. 1897 27 Mr:410  
 Alexander Campbell and Wilmington, Ohio. 1897 7 Ag:1003  
 Lizzie A. Grubb [obit.]. 1897 18 S:1218  
 Leah A. Bender [obit.]. 1897 6 N:1442  
 O. N. Wickwire [obit.]. 1897 6 N:1442  
 Messages from former corresponding secretaries. 1898 16 Ap:515  
 "Indiscriminate appeals." 1898 27 Ag: 1141  
 The Jubilee convention (some of the things that will be attractive). 1899 22 JI:913  
 Calvin Gilbert Green. 1899 29 JI:970  
 Etta Lemoine Bradley [obit.]. 1899 14 O: 1326  
 Martha Southmayd [obit.]. 1899 14 O:1326  
 A "Golden wedding" and a wedding. 1900 3 F:145  
 Albert Driesbach [obit.]. 1900 24 F:254  
 David Horn [obit.]. 1900 12 My:608  
 Margaret Sims [obit.]. 1900 12 My:608  
 O. C. M. S. forty-eighth convention. 1900 2 Je:695  
 Special Religious Notices [Ohio]. 1900 7 JI:853  
 Edith Southmayd Bradley [obit.]. 1900 4 Ag:998  
 Jay Grubb Davis [obit.]. 1900 25 Ag:1094  
 Charles William Cox [obit.]. 1900 8 S: 1158  
 Eastern Ohio Ministerial Association. 1900 29 S:1252  
 Clara Randall [obit.]. 1900 27 O:1386  
 B. A. Hinsdale [death.]. 1900 15 D:1597  
 Mrs. Irvin D. Darrow [obit.]. 1901 30 Mr: 418  
 Cynthia Williamson [obit.]. 1901 6 Ap: 450  
 Mary J. Rees [obit.]. 1901 6 Ap:450  
 William Weaver Hayden [death.]. 1901 13 Ap:483  
 Celestia M. Stokes [obit.]. 1901 27 Ap: 550  
 Etta Bates Tucker [obit.]. 1901 27 Ap: 550  
 The Anglo-American Alliance in Prophecy [book review.]. 1901 25 My:681  
 Thirty-eighth annual ministerial meeting. 1901 28 S:1252  
 Mary Tillinghast Carroll [obit.]. 1901 12 O:1318  
 Frank L. Ingersoll [obit.]. 1901 30 N: 1554  
 Steele's Corners, O. 1902 11 Ja:70  
 Nancy Stewart [obit.]. 1902 8 F:230  
 William Bowler [death.]. 1902 1 Mr:306  
 Mrs. Lorenzo Dewey [obit.]. 1902 22 Mr: 444  
 W. F. Ball [obit.]. 1902 22 Mr:444  
 John Sisler [obit.]. 1902 22 Mr:445  
 Dr. Worthy S. Streater. 1902 12 Ap: 556  
 Clinton, O. 1902 10 My:702  
 Electa Niman Nelson [obit.]. 1902 2 Ag: 1088  
 Mrs. George Darrow [obit.]. 1902 9 Ag: 1120  
 Phoebe Hart Collier [obit.]. 1902 27 S: 1348  
 A pioneer preacher [J. T. Smith--father of C. C. Smith.]. 1902 8 N:1564  
 Daniel W. Storer [obit.]. 1902 29 N: 1680  
 A voice from Florida. 1903 3 Ja:19  
 Infant Laurason [obit.]. 1903 24 Ja:132  
 William Waring [obit.]. 1903 24 Ja:132  
 A. M. Weston. 1903 6 Je:813  
 A winter in Florida. 1903 13 Je:833  
 Seth H. Wetmore [obit.]. 1903 20 Je:888  
 William H. Watson [obit.]. 1903 4 JI: 998  
 Some things. 1903 18 JI:1037  
 Ministerial Association [of Eastern Ohio]. 1903 18 JI:1038  
 Mary Birge Wetmore [obit.]. 1903 14 N:1665  
 Mary Schnader [obit.]. 1903 26 D:1902  
 Almon Russell [obit.]. 1904 6 F:212  
 A long and eventful life [S. T. Fairbanks.]. 1904 12 Mr:372  
 Julia A. Gaylord [obit.]. 1904 12 Mr: 407  
 Dayton R. Colton [obit.]. 1904 9 Ap: 552  
 Henry D. Minnick [obit.]. 1904 9 Ap:552  
 Horton Wright [obit.]. 1904 6 Ag:1110  
 Orris Clapp Atwater [death.]. 1904 17 S: 1313  
 Abigail Calkins [obit.]. 1904 1 O: 1380  
 Hannah Mellin [obit.]. 1904 3 D:1742  
 Matthew Fife [obit.]. 1905 15 Ap:628  
 Amy Beckwith Allen [obit.]. 1905 20 My: 830  
 Mary Editha Rowe [obit.]. 1905 20 My: 831  
 "Religious Delusions--A Psychic Study" [by J. V. Coombs] [book review.]. 1905 17 Je:985  
 George Willhouse [obit.]. 1905 29 JI:1228  
 Theodore C. Bradley [obit.]. 1905 29 JI: 1228  
 Alvan J. Wheeler [obit.]. 1905 12 Ag:1309  
 Amelia A. Field [obit.]. 1905 2 S:1340  
 Rachel Sylvestre [by J. B. Pounds] [book review.]. 1905 23 S:1547  
 Julia E. Lewis [obit.]. 1905 23 S:1550  
 Mrs. E. A. Parsons [obit.]. 1905 23 S: 1550  
 Diana Hartle [obit.]. 1905 23 D:2078  
 John H. Sarrick [obit.]. 1905 23 D:2078  
 Benjamin Harding [obit.]. 1906 10 F:238  
 Margaret Pisel [obit.]. 1906 7 Ap:553  
 Abigail F. Wright [obit.]. 1906 14 Ap: 590  
 Margaret Z. Day [obit.]. 1906 14 Ap:590  
 Lotan Hartle [obit.]. 1906 19 My:796  
 Edward A. Barber [obit.]. 1906 9 Je:919  
 Jacob Hoover [obit.]. 1906 16 Je:958  
 Eastern Ohio Ministerial Association. 1906 4 Ag:1192  
 Samuel Cabbell Humphrey [obit.]. 1906 16 Je:958  
 Henry O. Martin [obit.]. 1906 25 Ag:1294  
 Hannah Garrison [obit.]. 1906 6 O:1524  
 E. C. Tuckerman [picture.]. 1906 20 O:1598  
 Byron T. Grove [obit.]. 1907 19 Ja:127  
 Albert Cheney Stow [obit.]. 1907 29 Je:1102  
 A pioneer Disciple. 1907 6 JI:1137  
 Almira Stow [obit.]. 1907 13 JI:1182  
 Ministerial Association of Eastern Ohio. 1907 21 S:1586  
 Amanda Malvina Green [obit.]. 1907 12 O:1710  
 Adam Sisler [obit.]. 1907 16 N:1911  
 Robert Moffett. 1908 22 F:314  
 A pioneer preacher. 1908 7 Mr:423  
 James S. Monroe [obit.]. 1908 14 Mr:470  
 Lorrinda M. (Besaw) French [obit.]. 1908 21 Mr:518  
 William Weston [obit.]. 1908 2 My:798  
 Lucy (Southmayd) Gaylord [obit.]. 1908 25 JI:1286  
 Charlotte (Stark) Chamberlain [obit.]. 1908 17 O:1788  
 Jane K. Webster [obit.]. 1908 24 O:1836  
 David Shook [obit.]. 1909 6 F:279  
 Margaret De Wolf [obit.]. 1909 27 Mr:598  
 Clarissa H. Wheeler [obit.]. 1909 15 My:902  
 Linda A. Shook [obit.]. 1909 24 JI:1326  
 GREEN, FRANCIS MARION  
 Kibbey, F. M., Review of "Sunday Schools, VII [letter.]. 1868 23 My:163; 30 My:171  
 Mennell, T., My successor. 1878 12 Ja:10  
 Mennell, T., The new corresponding secretary and the General Board. 1882 11 N: 354  
 Zollars, F. V., Our schools and colleges (Hiram College and its new agent, F. M. Green). 1888 8 D:798  
 F. M. Green [picture.]. 1903 27 Je:897  
 Darsie, G., Francis Marion Green [picture.]. 1911 11 Mr:387  
 A fertile profession [editorial.]. 1911 25 Mr:482  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN  
 GREEN, FRED J , II  
 Ordinations. 1949 6 Ar:502  
 Green, Mrs. Freeman see Green, Isobel (McDiarmid) (Mrs. Freeman Green)  
 Green, G W  
 Response to Russell. No. 4. 1866 29 D: 305  
 Response to Russell. No. 5. 1867 2 Mr: 66  
 GREEN, G W  
 Russell, P. T., Rejoinder to G. W. Green. 1867 30 Mr:97  
 Green, Mrs. George see Green, Emelia ( ) (Mrs. George Green)  
 Green, Mrs. George C see Green, Fannie L (Mrs. George C Green)  
 GREEN, GEORGE W  
 For information about his debate with W. B. Chrisler see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Chrisler  
 GREEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
 [Death notice.]. 1881 5 F:48  
 [Obit.] by Sims, N. T. 1881 12 F:55  
 GREEN, H C  
 Married to M. Annye Wynn. 1901 9 F:171  
 GREEN, M M  
 [obit.] by Cava, P. A. 1921 7 My:2225  
 GREEN, HARRIET A (BLACKFORD) (MRS. DAVID D GREEN)  
 [Death notice.]. 1878 11 My:156  
 [Obit.] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1878 18 My:163  
 GREEN, HARRIET A (GREEN) (MRS. A K GREEN)  
 [Obit.] by Wells, M. 1885 25 Ap:135  
 Green, Harry  
 The meeting at Dunkirk, N. Y. 1913 4 Ja:32  
 A programless church. 1919 19 Ap:697  
 Northwest district, Iowa. 1919 10 My:791  
 The national convention. 1919 27 S:1282  
 Green, Mrs. Harry  
 Iowa C. W. B. M. 1920 17 JI:1052  
 Green, Helen Gregg  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head GREEN  
 GREEN, HENRY C  
 Married to Susie Osborne. 1882 7 Ja:8  
 GREEN, HENRY E  
 [obit.] by Grisso, I. N. 1899 21 O:1358  
 Green, Mrs. Henry E see Green, Rachel ( ) Denny (Mrs. Henry E Green)  
 Green, Henry T  
 Thomas W. Morgan [obit.]. 1876 23 D:407  
 GREEN, HILDA M (MRS. CHARLES KINDER GREEN)  
 Kellems, J. R., A week's mission in Manchester [picture.]. 1926 15 My:463  
 McCartney, J., Women in British churches render valuable missionary service [picture.]. 1932 29 O:1067  
 New beauty out of ruin. 1941 31 My:571  
 Ordinations. 1942 9 My:467  
 GREEN, MRS. HUGH  
 [obit.]. 1947 19 JI:509  
 Green, Irvin Taylor  
 Either Henry or Green is mistaken. 1917 21 JI:1229  
 Christ our only creed [picture.]. 1920 30 O:1439  
 Students of Bethany College organize a Bible school in mining town. 1932 23 Ap:408  
 Additional thanksgiving messages (men beginning to see value of war). 1933 2 D:971  
 Faith's foundations [picture.]. 1934 30 Mr:294  
 Five-year goals (Irvin T. Green). 1936 4 Ap:320

- Inquiry as to Alexander Campbell's car-  
nings and gifts. 1937 18 D:1175  
Did Alexander Campbell practice  
stewardship? 1938 17 S:909-910  
Broadening Christian horizons. 1941  
17 My:519
- GREEN, IRVIN TAYLOR  
Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun appeals  
to the brotherhood [picture of I. T.  
Green]. 1917 23 Je:1112  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19  
Mr:2042  
Irvin T. Green [picture]. 1938 17 S:910  
Dedicated to conservative scholarship  
[picture]. 1941 17 My:519
- GREEN, ISABELLA (CAMPBELL)  
[Obit] by Finch, /. H. 1888 3 Mr:143
- GREEN, ISOBEL (McDIARMID) (MRS. FREEMAN  
GREEN)  
[Obit]. 1942 30 My:550
- Green, Ivy B see WETHERALD, FRANCIS M
- Green, J D  
Ellen H. La Rue [obit]. 1907 12 Ja:87
- GREEN, MRS. J F  
[obit] by Wood, J. H. 1909 19 Je:1110
- Green, J Harcy  
Opposing Rome how it worked in Dunkirk,  
N. Y. [picture]. 1915 12 Je:1209
- Green, Mrs. J N see Green,  
Eva (Mrs. J N  
Green)
- Green, Mrs. J W see Green,  
Eloise (Gordon) (Mrs. J  
Green)
- Green, Jack I  
Twentieth century trail blazer.  
1956 14 Ap:227
- GREEN, JAMES BENJAMIN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- Green, James Franklin  
Jane E. Hudson [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:507  
Now simply a Christian brother. 1908 11  
Ja:74  
Fourteenth district convention. 1909  
25 S:1699  
Michigan notes. 1910 20 Ag:1474  
Views and reviews (is denominationalism  
doomed?). 1911 9 S:1476  
A message from Michigan for Michigan  
Disciples. 1911 14 O:1695  
Michigan notes. 1911 23 S:1563; 16 D:  
2111  
Michigan evangelism. 1912 24 F:327  
Michigan notes. 1912 10 Ag:1306  
Michigan and a million dollars for  
church extension. 1912 14 S:1518  
Michigan's challenge. 1912 28 D:2160  
Michigan musings. 1913 1 Mr:361  
Michigan missions. 1913 12 J1:1139  
A missionary river. 1913 23 Ag:1389  
He is preferred before me. 1913 6 S:1474  
The isle in the midst of the unsalted  
seas. 1913 29 N:1979  
The isle of promise. 1914 31 Ja:196  
The Michigan society's best year. 1914  
18 J1:1263  
Views and reviews (the new evangelism).  
1914 19 S:1628  
Work among Wolverines. 1915 16 Ja:535  
Michigan secretary's letter. 1915 21  
Ag:1546  
Michigan letter. 1916 18 Mr:866  
Michigan Christian missionary society  
[picture]. 1916 8 Ap:961  
The movement in Michigan. 1916 30 S:1795  
Makers of history in Michigan. 1917 30  
Je:1160  
The restoration in Michigan. 1917 29  
S:1533  
State work in Michigan. 1918 7 S:1491  
Not ashamed of his convictions. 1919  
28 Je:947  
Sound sense in state missions [picture].  
1919 19 J1:1020  
Michigan's fifty-second convention. 1920  
26 Je:981  
Michigan notes. 1920 18 D:1659  
Michigan secretary's annual report. 1921  
18 Je:2365  
Michigan tomorrow. 1922 4 Mr:3290  
Gospel shops going strong in Michigan.  
1922 25 Mr:3369
- Fishing season opens in Michigan. 1922  
15 Ap:3445  
In the house of many mansions. 1922 22  
Ap:3466  
A peep into the beehives of Michigan.  
1922 6 My:3515  
Michigan state convention. 1922 17 Je:  
3656  
See Michigan first. 1922 15 J1:3756; 30  
S:4035  
Crystal Beach Christian assembly. 1922  
21 O:88  
First-hand facts from Michigan. 1922 4  
N:159  
The lakes region radio station. 1922 23  
D:341  
Tracks through tall timber. 1922 30 D:368  
Michigan paid the price. 1923 27 Ja:493  
Good news from the North. 1923 3 F:527  
Here and there and everywhere in Michigan.  
1923 24 F:623  
Seven-league boots in Michigan. 1923 31  
My:783  
Plums from Michigan trees. 1923 14 Ap:852  
C. R. Strobbridge [obit]. 1923 28 Ap:919  
Keeping up with the procession. 1923 8  
S:1417  
Output from the mills of Michigan. 1923  
13 O:41  
Michigan meanderings. 1923 29 D:320  
Making matches in Michigan. 1924 26 Ja:  
439  
Michigan state colors. 1924 1 Mr:566  
Crystal Beach commission. 1924 8 Mr:594  
Flowers from Michigan. 1924 22 Mr:647  
Michigan notes. 1924 26 Ap:759  
Fifteen rounds. 1924 28 Je:991  
Fording the waterways in Michigan. 1924  
4 O:16  
Big game in Michigan. 1924 6 D:247  
Petoskey and the Soo. 1925 19 S:2122  
Telegrams. 1925 31 O:2275  
Cherry Blossoms-not yet, but soon-in  
Michigan. 1926 6 Mr:232  
Michigan arrowheads. 1926 13 Mr:257  
Michigan meanderings in March. 1926 10  
Ap:333  
Michigan. 1926 29 My:520  
Michigan in her seven-league boots. 1926  
3 J1:642  
Onward march in Michigan. 1926 30 O:549  
From Michigan's pine forests. 1926 4 D:  
670  
Michigan moonshine. 1926 18 D:717  
Jewels from the gem of the inland seas.  
1927 19 Mr:280  
Numerous changes in Michigan. 1927 18  
Je:593  
News from the "Two in one" state. 1927  
17 D:1025  
Arrow-heads from Michigan. 1928 7 Ja:17  
Michigan letter. 1928 2 Je:538  
In the land of Christmas trees. 1928  
29 D:1328  
Mary Ellen (Thompson) Fluhart [obit].  
1928 29 D:1334  
Disciples of Christ vs. Christian  
connection. 1929 9 Mr:222  
Crystal Beach Christian assembly. 1929  
23 Mr:281  
Michigan's Easter march. 1929 23 Mr:281  
Not mincing matters in Michigan. 1929  
13 Ap:357  
Busy up in Michigan. 1929 10 Ag:761  
Ministers to the dispersion. 1929 16 N:  
1098  
Not asleep in Michigan. 1930 15 F:175  
"Move up in front, please". 1930 15 N:  
1115  
The readers' forum (misappropriation  
of funds). 1930 13 D:1203  
The readers' forum (why pounce on the  
secretary?). 1932 9 Ja:39  
The readers' forum ("easy starting").  
1932 9 J1:671  
The readers' forum (call them up and  
call them down). 1932 1 O:959  
The readers' forum (ministerial un-  
employment). 1933 4 Mr:188  
Mrs. Badger [obit]. 1933 29 J1:606  
J. L. Rossman [obit]. 1933 29 J1:606  
Three closed churches reopened. 1933  
2 D:977  
Worse than denominationalism. 1934  
14 Ap:247
- GREEN, JAMES FRANKLIN  
J. F. Green [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961  
State papers review convention (a word  
of protest). 1921 15 O:2769  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 24  
D:3037  
Some of the second district ministers  
[picture]. 1922 3 Je:3599
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 8  
J1:3731  
A ripe field for the gospel [editorial].  
1922 4 N:152  
The secretaries wronged themselves [edi-  
torial]. 1932 23 Ja:83  
The architects' plan [editorial]. 1934  
14 Ap:244  
[Picture of J. F. Green]. 1935 16 F:159
- GREEN, JAMES K  
[obit]. 1929 28 S:935
- GREEN, JAMES M  
Married to Nellie Barr. 1889 30 Mr:207
- GREEN, JAMES M  
Married to Georgia Frazier. 1906 4 Ag:  
1181
- GREEN, JASPER H  
[obit]. 1909 25 D:2268
- Green, Jennie A see OTT, WENDELL
- GREEN, JENNIE L (MRS. A  
W GREEN)  
[obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422
- Green, Jennie R see COOK, JOHN R
- Green, Jessie Tarissa see MERCER,  
LEONIDAS I
- Green, Joanna see Coleman, Joanna (Green)  
(Mrs. Ebenezer Coleman)
- GREEN, JOHN, 1821?-1888  
[Obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1888 18 F:111
- Green, John  
More colleges? (mail box). 1962 17 F:104
- GREEN, JOHN  
Ordinations. 1953 29 Ag:557
- Green, Mrs. John see Green, Selista E  
(Spade) (Mrs. John Green)
- GREEN, JOHN HARVEY  
[obit]. 1936 5 D:1188
- GREEN, JOHN W  
Johnson, A. S., "Honor to whom honor is  
due." 1912 13 Ja:73
- Green, Joseph  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 14 Je:189
- Green, Mrs. Joseph see Green, Mary ( )  
(Mrs. Joseph Green)
- Green, Joseph Lumpkin  
The Georgia outlook. 1912 9 Mr:413  
D. P. Fuller [obit]. 1914 11 J1:1230  
Emma Jenkins [obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775  
Nixie Mae Harris [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006  
Lucien Oscar McBride [obit]. 1927 30  
J1:742
- GREEN, JOSEPH LUMPKIN  
Married to Euleila Mae Davenport. 1911  
30 S:1613
- Green, Justin Newman  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 20 Ja:28  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 9 My:150  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 21 N:984  
From the Assignment Committee. 1899 22  
J1:937  
Practical religion. 1901 10 Ag:1022  
A School with a purpose. 1902 5 J1:943  
The Boys' Choir. 1907 7 S:1474  
The "stupendous" seventeen (Northside  
union class, Cincinnati, O.) [picture  
of Justin N. Green]. 1908 28 Mr:540  
November offering for state missions  
(every disciple). 1908 31 O:1860  
Mary (McKnight) Washburn [obit]. 1910  
5 N:1973  
An explanation. 1911 29 J1:1220  
James Poole [obit]. 1913 3 F:247  
Our growth in Cincinnati. 1913 13 D:2054  
Convention reception committee. 1919 11  
O:39
- GREEN, JUSTIN NEWMAN  
Justin Green [picture of Green]. 1899  
7 O:1266  
Justin N. Green [picture]. 1904 18  
Je:874  
Justin Green [picture]. 1905 7 O:1599  
Justin N. Green [picture]. 1908 26 D:2247  
Adult Bible-class day [picture of J.  
N. Green]. 1909 20 Mr:521

- Moninger tour special [picture of J. N. Green]. 1909 27 N:2059  
 J. N. Green [picture]. 1910 3 D:2106  
 Bible treasure search [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:785  
 Justin N. Green, Evanston [picture]. 1919 18 O:63  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 6 N:1478  
 Justin Green passes [editorial]. 1925 17 Ja:386
- GREEN, KENT HAMDEN  
 [Obit] by Rose, M. L. 1908 8 F:254
- GREEN, KINSEY (MELTON) (MRS. RICHARD D GREEN)  
 Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Melton bereaved. 1935 2 F:111  
 [Obit]. 1935 16 F:165
- GREEN, LADORA D  
 [Obit] by Groves, R. S. 1875 11 D:397
- GREEN, LAWRENCE W  
 [Obit] by Green, F. M. 1872 10 F:45
- GREEN, LEANDER  
 [Obit] by Oldham, W. A. 1899 12 Ag:1034
- GREEN, LESTINA (BRIGGS) (MRS. PHILANDER GREEN)  
 [Obit] by Green, F. M. 1888 15 D:813
- GREEN, LEWIS  
 [Obit] by Coburn, E. R. 1898 18 Je:812
- Green, Louisa see CHAMBERS, LOUISA (GREEN) (MRS. W B CHAMBERS)
- GREEN, LOUISA M ( ) (MRS. SIDNEY GREEN)  
 [Obit] by B, A. H. 1900 26 My:674
- Green, Louise see GRIFFIN, ROBERT
- Green, Louise see ILES, O L
- GREEN, LOUISE (ROLL) (MRS. CHARLES B GREEN)  
 [Obit]. 1954 13 F:112
- GREEN, LUCENE A (REED) (MRS. CALVIN GILBERT GREEN)  
 [Obit] by Green, W. S. 1916 25 Mr:901
- Green, Lucinda M see WELLS, GEORGE M
- Green, Lucy A see Moffett, Lucy A (Green) (Mrs. Robert Moffett)
- Green, Lurie see WETMORE, EDWIN S
- GREEN, LYDA ELLEN (MAXWELL) (MRS. CHARLES R GREEN)  
 [Obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413
- Green, Lydia M see COFFMAN, CHAUNCEY L
- GREEN, LYTLE  
 [Obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1906 10 F:238
- GREEN, M A  
 M. A. Green [picture]. 1903 27 Je:908
- Green, Mabel C  
 Meeting at Randle, Wash. 1915 21 Ag:1546
- Green, Mae see MILLER, CLEM
- Green, Mae see WOOD, ARTHUR C
- GREEN, MARGARET  
 [Obit]. 1888 23 Je:395
- GREEN, MARGARET (HEADLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM GREEN)  
 [Obit]. 1908 5 D:2124
- GREEN, MARGARET V see GORDON, MARGARET V (GREEN) (MRS. WILLIAM A GORDON)
- Green, Marion Ayers  
 Doors and doors. 1923 17 N:157
- GREEN, MARJORIE WILMA  
 [Obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1907 2 F:222
- Green, Mary see Lefevre, Mary (Green) (Mrs. James Lefevre)
- GREEN, MARY ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH GREEN)  
 [Obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301
- Green, Mary see Moore, Mary (Green) (Mrs. Irwin M Moore)
- GREEN, MARY (BENNETT) (MRS. ALMON BEACH GREEN)  
 [Obit] by Editor. 1869 27 Mr:104
- GREEN, MARY D (McKEEVER)  
 [Obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1894 6 O:995
- GREEN, MARY TERRISSA  
 [Obit] by Editor. 1881 26 F:71  
 [Obit] by Southmayd, L. 1881 12 Mr:87
- Green, Mathew Wood  
 College of the Bible for Australia. 1887 8 O:323  
 Australian Bible College--list of donations. 1888 14 Ja:29
- Green, Maud see BORMAN, \_\_\_\_\_
- Green, May see Wood, May (Green) (Mrs. Arthur C Wood)
- GREEN, MILTON A  
 [Obit]. 1909 20 F:367
- GREEN, MINNIE  
 [Obit] by P , J. L. 1867 1 Je:176
- Green, Mrs. Morton see Green, Priscilla (Mrs. Morton Green)
- Green, N S  
 The clock plants. 1917 19 My:977
- GREEN, NANSI LEWIS  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- GREEN, NANCY  
 [Obit]. 1940 24 Ag:840
- GREEN, NANCY (HOWE) (MRS. ARCHIBALD GREEN)  
 [Death notice]. 1876 26 F:69  
 [Obit]. 1876 4 Mr:79
- GREEN, NANCY T see TOMLINSON, NANCY T (GREEN) (MRS. JOSEPH TOMLINSON)
- Green, Nellie see Bunting, Nellie (Green) (Mrs. Q J Bunting)
- Green, O  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1885 12 S:296
- GREEN, OLIVE  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- Green, Olive see CAMBERN, FRANK
- GREEN, OSCAR  
 [Obit]. 1911 18 N:1935
- GREEN, PAULINE  
 Pauline Green serves as evangelist [picture]. 1952 23 Ag:539
- Green, Perlea E see DAMON, GEORGE J
- Green, Peter Hadley  
 James R. Cook [Obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126  
 Oakland, Ia. [picture of Church]. 1905 27 My:862  
 Meeting at Oakland, Ia. [picture]. 1914 7 Mr:420
- GREEN, PETER HADLEY  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 1 N:122  
 P. H. Green called by death. 1936 15 F:160  
 [Obit]. 1936 29 S:212
- Green, Philander  
 George W. Wilson [Obit]. 1871 18 Mr:85  
 The first Sunday school. 1873 14 Je:186  
 Catherine Briscoe [Obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109  
 Ann Haskill (Mrs. Moses Haskill) [Obit]. 1880 19 Je:199  
 A plea for the old pioneers. 1885 24 Ja:27
- GREEN, PHILANDER  
 Moffett, R., Philander Green. 1900 19 My:621
- Green, Mrs. Philander see Green, Lestina (Briggs) (Mrs. Philander Green)
- GREEN, PRISCILLA (MRS. MORTON GREEN)  
 [Obit] by Dobson, J. A. C. 1879 29 N:383
- GREEN, R  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- GREEN, RACHIL ( ) DANNY (MRS. HENRY E GREEN)  
 [Obit] by D, A. 1905 8 Ap:590
- Green, Mrs. Richard D see GREEN, KINSLEY (MELTON) (MRS. RICHARD D GREEN)
- Green, Robert W  
 Personal purity. 1966 13 Ag:551
- GREEN, ROBERT W  
 Ordinations. 1951 20 Ja:37  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 13 Ag:550
- GREEN, RUSSELL  
 A self-supporting church at Wayne, Neb. 1926 24 Ap:385  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 9 Ji:663
- Green, S E see YORK, E T
- Green, Samuel  
 Items from Churches [West Virginia]. 1874 28 N:383
- GREEN, SAMUEL  
 [Death notice]. 1876 11 Mr:85
- Green, Mrs. Samuel see GREEN, SARAH ELSIE (THOMPSON) (MRS. SAMUEL GREEN)
- GREEN, SAMUEL  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- GREEN, SAMUEL BOWDLEAR  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- GREEN, SARAH  
 [Obit] by H . 1873 17 My:157
- GREEN, SARAH ELSIE (THOMPSON) (MRS. SAMUEL GREEN)  
 Passing of J. Frank Green's mother. 1943 13 F:155
- GREEN, SARAH L  
 [Obit] by Beekman, H. 1871 11 Mr:77
- Green, Sarah Pratt McLean  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead GREEN
- GREEN, SFLISTA E (SPADE) (MRS. JOHN GREEN)  
 [Obit] by Maple, C. C. 1906 30 Je:1039
- Green, Mrs. Sidney see Green, Louisa M ( ) (Mrs. Sidney Green)
- Green, Stella A see WORLEY, WILLIS E
- GREEN, SYLVIA E see SHULTIS, SYLVIA E (GREEN) (MRS. J SHULTIS)
- Green, Mrs. T J  
 From the field [California]. 1881 29 Ja:37
- GREEN, THIRZA JANE (MRS. W B GREEN)  
 [Obit] by G. A. E. 1914 23 My:935
- Green, Mrs. W B see GREEN, THIRZA JANE (MRS. W B GREEN)
- Green, W H  
 Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1871 25 F:63
- GREEN, WALTER G  
 Married to Arra Curtis. 1898 8 Ja:58
- GREEN, WEALTHY A (EDGERTON) (MRS. WORTHY STREATOR)  
 [Obit] by G , A. P. 1905 2 S:1430
- Green, Mrs. William see GREEN, MARGARET (HEADLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM GREEN)
- Green, Mrs. William A see GREEN, ELLA (SHRIVE) (MRS. WILLIAM A GREEN)
- Green, Mrs. William B see Green, Cora (Lee) (Mrs. William B Green)

- GREEN, WILLIAM E  
Married to Flora Bell Passwater. 1879 26 J1:240
- Green, William F  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 26 N:382
- GREEN, WILLIAM HENRY  
Crosby, H., Dr. Crosby on Dr. Green. 1889 13 J1:457  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Green's semi-centennial). 1896 30 My:687  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an interesting anniversary). 1896 9 My:591  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (William Henry Green) [death]. 1900 3 Mr:266  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some remarks by Professor Willett). 1900 14 Ap:458  
Kershner, F. D., Glimpses of a noble life. 1900 30 Je:830  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREEN
- Green, William M  
Items from correspondents [letter from Altoona, Pa.]. 1868 5 S:285  
The Ecclesiastical Pump [review of book]. 1834 20 S:293
- Green, William M  
At the Lord's table (the presence of our Lord). 1921 5 Mr:1981
- GREEN, WILLIAM T  
Married to Ida B. Moore. 1887 19 N:373
- GREEN, WILLIE W  
Married to Nellie Grant. 1897 3 J1:858; 21 N:1506
- Green, Worthy Streator  
Lucene A. Green [obit]. 1916 25 Mr:901
- GREEN, WORTHY STREATOR  
Married to Wealthy A. Edgerton. 1867 16 F:55  
[obit]. 1936 19 D:1240
- Green, Mrs. Worthy Streator see Green, Wealthy (Edgerton) (Mrs. Worthy Streator Green)
- GREEN, ZACHARIAH  
Married to Minnie Hardesty. 1881 30 Ap:144
- Green see also Greene
- GREEN, IA. CHURCH  
Walton, T. M., Intercounty evangelistic association. 1920 17 Ap:752
- GREEN ACRES, ORE. CHURCH  
New church in Oregon. 1940 7 S:895
- GREEN BAY, VA. CHURCH  
Coffey, H. D., Summer evangelism in Virginia. 1914 29 Ag:1519  
Atkins, J. F., A vigorous rural Bible school [picture]. 1916 1 J1:1380
- GREEN BAY, WIS. FIRST CHURCH  
Bullock, J. H., Green Bay (Wis.) notes. 1912 1 Je:903  
Bullock, J. H., Notes from Green Bay, Wis. 1912 5 O:1627  
Bullock, J. H., Notes from Green Bay, Wis. 1913 15 Mr:445  
Bullock, J. H., The cause at Green Bay, Wis. [picture]. 1913 28 Je:1059  
Bullock, J. H., A Wisconsin field. 1913 25 O:1764  
New building planned. 1928 25 F:172  
The Story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 11 Ja:41  
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 10 F:141  
Anniversaries. 1948 27 N:790  
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 F:74  
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 31 Ja:70  
Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 6 F:95  
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1962 17 N:733  
Wisconsin church dedicated [picture]. 1963 29 Je:412
- GREEN BAY, WIS. SOUTHWEST CHURCH  
New congregation organized [picture]. 1965 8 My:300
- GREEN CITY, MO. CHURCH  
Hill, B. F., Green City, Missouri. 1894 9 Je:583
- GREEN CO., ALA. CHURCHES  
Stiff, S. B., Green county, Ala. 1908 27 Je:1114
- GREEN CO., IA. CHURCHES  
McDonald, T. W., The Green County convention. 1899 9 S:1167
- GREEN COUNTY, PA. CHURCHES  
Annual meeting [notice of joint meeting of Washington and Green Counties]. 1870 6 Ag:253  
Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice of joint meeting of Washington and Green Counties]. 1871 5 Ag:245  
Pennsylvania Christian missionary meetings [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261  
Warnock, G. S., Pennsylvania (a mass meeting of the Disciples of Green and Washington counties). 1894 20 O:1038  
Schrontz, W. F., Special Religious Notices (The Yearly Meeting of the Disciples of Washington and Green Counties). 1898 3 S:1171  
W , The Rogersville convention. 1899 18 N:1494  
Reeves, W. E., Rogersville-Holbrook co-operation. 1912 13 Ap:625  
Wood, C. F., Green county (Pa.) convention. 1919 7 Je:892  
Convention of Washington and Green counties, Pa. 1937 29 My:478
- GREEN GROVE, IA. CHURCH  
Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa. 1924 5 Ap:671
- GREENACRES, WASH. CHURCH  
Beaureau, E. F., Dedication at Greenacres, Wash. 1908 25 Ja:170  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 10 F:102
- GREENACRES CITY, FLA. FIRST CHURCH  
State forces enter Greenacres City, Fla. [picture on p. 244]. 1928 17 Mr:241  
Quick, E. B., Florida churches in distress [picture]. 1928 6 O:1009
- GREENAMYER, MRS. SOLOMON  
[Obit] by Trimble, W. C. 1884 29 N:383
- GREENAWALD, MRS. H M  
[obit]. 1913 18 Ja:119
- GREENAWALD, SHERIDAN  
Married to Nettie Gorham. 1871 25 Mr:93  
Greenawald see also Greewald
- GREENAWALT, CHARLES C  
Married to Minnie D. Mercer. 1891 31 Ja:97  
Greenaway, (GREENAWAY) (MRS. E see B KERNAN, KERNAN)
- GREENAWAY, KATE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENAWAY  
Greenaway see also Greenway
- GREENBANK, RACHEL (GUTHRIDGE)  
[obit] by McD. 1897 16 O:1346
- Greenbank, W G  
William Horton [obit]. 1907 29 Je:1102
- GREENBRIER, W. VA. CHURCH  
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association plans organization of new church in West Virginia. 1932 14 My:482
- GREENBUSH, ILL. CHURCH  
New church in Illinois holds preaching rally. 1953 14 F:108
- GREENCASTLE, IND. CHURCH  
Wagoner, J. G., From Shelbyville, Ill. to Greencastle, Ind., via Nashville, Knoxville and Lexington. 1883 24 F:87  
Croze, J. A., Greencastle, Ind. [letter]. 1873 27 D:410  
Morris, A. H., From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65  
Morris, A. H., Greencastle, Indiana. 1895 3 Ag:747  
Greencastle, Indiana [picture]. 1895 24 Ag:819  
Cauble, C. W., Yeuell at Greencastle, Ind. 1908 11 Ja:42  
Marshall, L., Brooks at Greencastle, Ind. 1919 31 My:859  
Church at Greencastle, Ind., receives gifts. 1935 22 Je:605  
Dedication at Greencastle, Ind. 1935 12 O:989
- College youth organize for Christ [pictures of college women's church council and student board of deacons]. 1936 18 J1:700  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164  
Training lay leaders for local church. 1938 8 Ja:41
- Greene, Anne Payton see Taubman, Anne Payton (Greene) (Mrs. George Primrose Taubman)
- GREENE, CYNTHIA LOVINIA (SPINK) (MRS. JOSEPH GREENE)  
[obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503
- GREENE, DESSIE (WEEKLY) (MRS. FAY A GREENE)  
[obit]. 1958 6 S:520
- GREENE, EDELLA M  
[Obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1887 16 Ap:127
- GREENE, EDNA MAY see AUGENSTINE, EDNA MAY (GREENE) (MRS. DONALD H AUGENSTINE)
- Greene, Mrs. Ernest  
Ellen Hewett [obit]. 1932 17 S:919
- GREENE, EVERETT  
Married to Lucy Yates. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- GREENE, FAY A  
[obit]. 1958 6 S:520
- Greene, Mrs. Fay A see GREENE, DESSIE (WEEKLY) (MRS. FAY A GREENE)
- GREENE, G E  
Married to Libbie Parker. 1879 27 S:312
- GREENE, HARRIET C  
[Obit] by S , A. 1886 14 Ag:263
- GREENE, HOMER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENE
- Greene, J M  
Commercial morality. 1880 23 O:339
- GREENE, J M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENE
- Greene, J S  
The readers' forum (dormant talent). 1939 4 Mr:216
- Greene, Jennie  
Joseph Greene [obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491
- GREENE, JOHN  
[Obit] by R , O. A. 1888 23 Je:395
- GREENE, JOSEPH  
[obit] by Greene, J. 1918 12 Ja:491
- Greene, Mrs. Joseph see GREENE, CYNTHIA LOVINIA (SPINK) (MRS. JOSEPH GREENE)
- GREENE, JOSEPH EUGENE  
[obit]. 1950 18 N:729
- Greene, Katharine H  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Greene
- GREENE, LYDIA  
[Death notice]. 1877 14 Ap:120
- GREENE, MRS. M E  
Mrs. M. E. Greene [picture]. 1903 27 Je:909
- GREENE, MARGARET  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENE
- Greene, Merwyn H  
My experience with prayer. 1944 12 Ag:516
- GREENE, MERWYN H  
Welshimer, M., "We accept the committed trust" [picture]. 1941 25 Ja:77  
[obit]. 1944 16 S:605
- GREENE, NANCY E  
[obit] by Buckingham, T. S. 1901 2 Mr:286
- Greene, Nellie see CHARLTON, W G

- GREENE, PAUL F  
Married to Flossie Minter. 1949 10 S:  
583
- Greene, Mrs. R D see GREENE,  
SALLIE SHAW (TURNER) (MRS. R D  
GREENE)
- GREENE, ROBERT BYRON  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College  
[picture]. 1943 26 Je:564  
Church ordains five young men [picture].  
1943 10 Je:614  
Robert Greene is added to faculty of  
Eastern Christian Institute [picture].  
1951 8 S:563
- GREENE, SALLIE SHAW (TURNER) (MRS. R  
D GREENE)  
[obit] by C., M. 1921 7 My:2225
- GREENE, WILLA  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENE
- GREENE, WILLIAM B  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENE
- GREENE, WILLIAM C  
Married to Lillie Highbotham. 1884 22 N:  
376
- Greene see also Green
- GREENE CO., ILL. CHURCHES  
Carpenter, H. A., Greene county and her  
neighbors. 1908 15 My:877  
Carpenter, H. A., Greene county, Ill., and  
her neighbors. 1908 14 N:1972
- GREENE COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES  
Greene county (Ind.) organization.  
1910 24 1690
- GREENE CO., O. CHURCHES  
Bartlett, D. R., The church in Greene,  
Ohio. 1878 4 My:142  
Smith, S. M., Christian fellowship day in  
Greene county, O. 1919 16 Ag:1143  
Greene county (O.) rally. 1931 15 Ag:794  
Churches of Xenia (O.) area in fellowship  
rally. 1932 25 Je:610  
Xenia (O.) area churches in fellowship  
rally. 1933 20 My:392  
Xenia area churches pledge assistance in  
establishing new churches. 1933 8 J1:543  
Xenia area rally. 1934 30 Je:450  
Churches of Xenia (O.) area meet. 1937  
28 Ag:790  
Bi-monthly meeting of Xenia (O.) area  
churches. 1937 1 Mv:380  
Rallies, etc. 1945 14 Ap:233
- Greener, Lulu  
My trip to Clovernook. 1895 3 Ag:736
- Greener, Mary see SHIFFLETT, JOHN
- GREENEVILLE, TENN.  
Views of Greeneville, Tenn. [pictures].  
1921 5 Mr:1975  
Fields where Churches of Christ will be  
planted. 1921 5 Mr:1975  
Something new in missionary methods.  
1922 17 Je:3645  
An amazing demonstration [picture].  
1921 8 O:2741  
Sweeney, W. E., Group evangelist plants  
churches at Greeneville and Morristown,  
Tenn. 1921 5 N:2839  
Two dedications in two weeks [picture].  
1923 24 F:601  
McVay, C. E., Telegrams. 1924 17 My:824  
A sturdy child of group evangelism.  
1924 31 My:871  
Beautiful and purposeful new home of a  
child of group evangelism enterprise  
church of Christ at Greeneville, Tenn.  
[picture]. 1924 31 My:889  
Home of brethren at Greenville, Tenn.  
[picture]. 1926 30 Ja:100  
Raum, J. S., Pioneering for Christ.  
1926 30 Ja:99  
A local church in action on institute  
lines [picture]. 1926 10 J1:649  
Greenville (Tenn.) church sends forth  
second minister. 1931 24 O:1051  
Anniversaries. 1940 12 O:1046  
Annual report [for 1937]. 1958 15 F:105  
Breaks ground [picture]. 1964 25 J1:  
476  
Four congregations dedicate new facilities  
[picture]. 1965 19 Je:396
- GREENFIELD, ILL. CHURCH  
Violette, E. E., M. E. minister accepts  
our plea. 1910 5 F:250
- GREENFIELD, IND. CHURCH  
Annual meeting [notice]. 1870 13 Ag:261  
Dailey, B. F., Greenfield, Indiana. 1895  
3 Ag:747  
Gard, W. M., Greenfield, Indiana. 1896  
22 F:243  
Moore, W. O., Greenfield, Indiana [picture  
of Sweeney and Church]. 1896 14 Mr:339  
Gard, W. M., "True Christian union." 1896  
23 My:667  
Blair, V. W., One of Indiana's largest  
men's classes [picture of men's class].  
1908 4 Ja:11  
In an Indiana church [editorial]. 1909  
28 Ag:1508  
Lucey, T. E., Declaration day at Green-  
field, Ind. 1909 9 O:1782  
Hufford, J. N., Meeting at Greenfield,  
Ind. 1910 9 Ap:641  
Hufford, J. M., Good meeting at Green-  
field, Ind. 1913 6 D:2018  
Greenfield (Ind.) church observes thirty-  
seventh anniversary. 1933 18 Mr:222
- GREENFIELD, IA. CHURCH  
The field and the forces (weak, but  
faithful, at Greenfield). 1922 21 O:81  
Items from churches [church dedicated].  
1875 23 O:343  
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406  
Walton, T. M., Annual gathering of four  
Iowa churches revived. 1932 18 Je:586
- GREENFIELD, MO. CHURCH  
Morgans, M., Dedication at Greenfield, Mo.  
1884 23 Ag:268  
Wilson, T. H., Greenfield (Mo.) meeting.  
1910 18 Je:1067  
Carender, E. H., Harris and Cassity at  
Greenfield, Mo. 1917 27 Ja:526
- GREENFIELD, N. M. CHURCH  
Monroe, J. M., Dedication at Greenfield,  
N. M. 1911 30 S:1607
- GREENFIELD, O. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Freer, C. A., Ex-Disciples. 1896 26 D:  
1659  
Freer, C. A., Isolated Disciples. 1897  
13 Mr:324  
Callahan, C. V., Greenfield, O. 1901  
9 Mr:311  
Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1906 6 Ja:  
35  
Irwin, R., Meeting at Greenfield, O. 1914  
9 My:838  
A formula that succeeds [editorial].  
1951 3 Mr:136  
Ohio church begins ten-point program.  
1952 18 O:666  
Sheffield, J., Greenfield's spiritual  
awakening. 1953 10 Ja:21  
Ohio church dedicates parsonage [pic-  
ture]. 1954 25 S:617  
Greenfield (O.) church grows under  
leadership of Paul Neal. 1955 19 Mr:  
188
- GREENFIELD MILLS, IND. CHURCH  
Small churches alive and effective.  
1938 8 O:991
- GREENFIELD RIDGE, W. VA. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized].  
1874 17 O:335
- GREENFORD, O. CHURCH  
Stivers, J. C. B., Greenford, Ohio [pic-  
ture]. 1897 20 F:252  
Harrison, T., Special telegrams to the  
Christian Standard. 1916 11 Mr:810  
One hundred-year-old church celebrates.  
1941 18 O:1075
- GREENGRASS, ROBERT G  
Lutz, H. F., Another preacher renounces  
sectarianism. 1924 3 My:768  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5  
J1:1012
- GREENHALGH, ALEXANDER HENDERSON  
[obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088
- Greenham, Cynthia B see FRICKE,  
HENRY H
- Greenham, Ida see HARWOOD, CHARLES H
- Greenham, Inez D see FOOTE, HENRY J
- GREENHAW, FRANK M  
[obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703
- GREENHOUGH, J G  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENHOUGH
- Greening, G K  
Cornland, Illinois. 1875 3 Ap:106  
Ann Hood Dunn (Mrs. John Dunn) [obit].  
1881 19 F:63  
T. A. Bell [obit]. 1881 25 Je:207
- GREENING, JOHN F  
[Death notice]. 1883 20 Ja:36  
[Obit] by Lemmon, J. 1883 27 Ja:45
- Greening, Mrs. W H  
J. L. Witt [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194
- GREENING, Z T  
Married to Nannie A. Hendrix. 1888 28 Ap:  
272
- GREENING, W S  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1894 5 My:461
- Greenlaw, A L  
The fruit of good literature [concerning  
debate between A. Campbell and N. L.  
Rice]. 1896 14 N:1467
- GREENLAW, A L  
McCleare, J. W., A. L. Greenlaw. 1896  
10 O:1308
- Greenlaw, Alexander  
[Letter from Alba, Pa.]. 1869 27 Mr:98  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1871 22 Ap:127  
Martha Lament [obit]. 1871 22 Ap:125  
Legalism [letter]. 1871 5 Ag:243  
Yearly meeting [letter]. 1871 7 O:314  
Is the seventh-day sabbath binding on the  
Church of Christ to observe? 1872 20 Ja:  
17  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1872 16 Mr:87
- GREENLAW, ALEXANDER  
[Obit] by M , R. 1876 15 Ap:127
- Greenlaw, Carrie see CASE, EUSTACE L
- GREENLAW, CLARINDA C [ARRIE] see CASE,  
CLARINDA C [ARRIE] (GREENLAW) (MRS.  
EUSTACE L CASE)
- GREENLAW, HARRIS  
[Death notice]. 1881 17 D:408
- Greenlaw, Myra J see LEWIS, CHURCHILL  
S
- GREENLEAF, CLARENCE  
Mountain States convention to be held in  
Ramey Auditorium, Bluefield, W. Va.  
[picture]. 1951 8 S:561  
Tennessee brethren meet in Bristol  
[picture]. 1953 14 F:97
- Greenleaf, Ida see WHITEHEAD, IDA (GREEN-  
LEAF)
- GREENLEAF, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENLEAF
- GREENLEAF, KAN. CHURCH  
Kiggins, J. T., Dedication at Greenleaf,  
Kansas. 1886 16 Ja:19
- Greenlee, Anne see COOPER, ANNA (GREENLEE)  
(MRS. LEMUEL C COOPER)
- Greenlee, Bessie see CRABTREE, BERT
- Greenlee, Mrs. Emmitt see GREENLEE, ZORA  
BEATRICE (MRS. EMMITT GREENLEE)
- GREENLEE, FRED  
Burnett, G. W., Gospel team at Tabor, Ia.  
[picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042
- GREENLEE, HAROLD  
Burnett, G. W., Gospel team at Tabor, Ia.  
[picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042
- GREENLEE, JERALD  
Ordinations. 1964 19 S:606
- Greenlee, John E  
The baptism of Jesus. 1955 1 O:634  
Prayers and prisons. 1957 3 Ag:467  
Teaching begins at home. 1957 10 Ag:482  
We press on in Christian stewardship.  
1959 10 Ja:17

- The lordship of Jesus. 1959 26 S:535  
Meeting the needs of today's youth. 1960 30 Ja:69  
Purpose and goals in youth work. 1960 6 F:89  
[Quotes from Mr. Greenlee's summation of the Consultation on Internal Unity of Christian Churches]. 1960 9 Ap:226; 16 Ap:242; 23 Ap:258; 30 Ap:274; 7 My:306; 21 My:322; 28 My:338; 11 Je:370; 18 Je:386; 9 J1:434; 16 J1:450; 23 J1:456; 30 J1:482; 13 Ag:514; 20 Ag:530; 27 Ag:546; 10 S:578; 17 S:594  
We must excel at Wichita! 1961 15 Ap:233  
If Christ had his way in the home. 1962 3 F:67  
Discipleship. 1962 22 D:815  
Numbers game? (mail box). 1964 8 Ag:506
- GREENLEE, JOHN E.  
Ordinations. 1951 19 My:310  
Work progresses on house of worship for Christian church in Diamond, Mo. 1953 7 Mr:145  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 1 O:633  
National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336  
Two final conventions [picture]. 1958 13 S:527  
Preacher mails pamphlet. 1959 18 Ap:220  
Speakers at the N. A. C. A. 1959 23 My:286  
The message and the men [picture on page 134]. 1961 4 Mr:133  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 22 D:812
- GREENLEE, ZORA BEATRICE (MRS. EMMITT GREENLEE)  
[obit]. 1906 17 Mr:438
- Greenlee, Jessie M see BEYNON, WILLIAM E
- GREENMAN, R W  
Hootman, G. W., The power of example. 1926 17 J1:678
- Greeno, C W  
The readers' forum (the Lord's supper). 1940 24 Ag:844  
The readers' forum (the Jews). 1941 25 Ja:103
- Greenough, C L  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1890 19 Ap:274  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1891 28 F:188  
St. Paul letter. 1891 9 My:399
- GREENOUGH, RUTH HORNBLOWER  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENOUGH
- GREENOW, PETER  
Married to Ellen Abbott. 1888 22 D:829
- GREENRIDGE, ARK. CHURCH  
Ingels, M., In Arkansas. 1897 24 Ap:544  
Calkins, R. D., Through Western Arkansas. 1897 26 Je:820  
Streator, W. A., Cheap homes in Arkansas. 1897 10 J1:868
- GREENS RUN, O. CHURCH  
MacDonald, C. A., Another victory in an Ohio country church. 1915 4 S:1612
- GREENSBORO, N.C. CHURCH  
Two churches dedicate. 1965 6 N:733  
Anniversaries. 1966 16 J1:489
- Greensburg [pseud]  
Greensburg, Indiana. 1898 19 N:1533
- GREENSBURG, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
Dedication [notice of dedication of new building]. 1870 12 F:53  
The church in Greensburg, Indiana [editorial]. 1870 26 F:68  
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences [letter]. 1870 23 Ap:130  
Commendatory resolution adopted by church in honor of W. P. Aylsworth. 1871 4 N:347  
Greensburg [pseud], Greensburg, Indiana. 1898 19 N:1533  
Milner, H. W., Greensburg, Ind. 1905 2 S:1418  
Small, J., The Greensburg (Ind.) meeting. 1908 28 Mr:522  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 3 F:190  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185  
Jordan, A. H., Yeuell at Greensburg, Ind. 1913 3 My:730  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232  
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:524  
Annual reports. 1929 9 F:122  
Greensburg (Ind.) church celebrates. 1932 5 Mr:233  
Centennial at Greensburg, Ind. 1932 1 O:961  
Educational plant dedicated by Indiana church. 1951 9 Je:354  
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 26 Ja:54  
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 14 F:110  
Church dedicates remodeled building. 1953 18 Ap:247  
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 26 F:142
- GREENSBURG, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Greensburg (Kan.) dedication. 1910 11 Je:1028  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190  
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164  
Gibble, J. N., Practicing New Testament doctrine. 1925 3 Ja:343  
Fiftieth anniversary at Greensburg, Kan. 1937 3 J1:597
- GREENSBURG, KY. CHURCH  
Enters adjacent county seat. 1927 30 J1:735
- GREENSBURG, O. CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1879 4 O:317  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 7 S:586  
Weaver, J. L., A loyal band [picture]. 1910 3 D:2126
- GREENSBURG, PA. FIRST CHURCH  
Chamberlain, A. M., Greensburg, Pennsylvania. 1892 23 J1:627  
Johnson, B. S., Greensburg (Pa.) meeting. 1909 15 My:891  
Beautiful new home of Greensburg (Pa.) brethren [picture]. 1919 14 Je:893  
Dedicated to the service of God (Greensburg, Pa., dedicates \$74,000 plant). 1919 14 Je:906  
Murch, J. D., Western Pennsylvania goes forward [picture]. 1920 9 O:1362  
Hliott, V. L., Pilgrimage to Bethany College. 1933 19 Ag:652  
Church at Greensburg (Pa.) reduces debt. 1937 20 Mr:233  
Fifty years at Greensburg, Pa. 1939 6 My:432  
Anniversaries. 1940 8 Je:558  
New church in Pennsylvania. 1958 29 N:688  
Mortgage burning at Greensburg, Pa. 1940 29 Je:628  
Twenty years' indebtedness wiped out. 1941 17 My:523  
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 13 My:319  
Cornerstone laid in Keystone State [picture]. 1960 20 Ag:540
- GREENSLADE, W J  
Married to Olive Hites. 1892 16 Ja:62
- GREENSTREET, MORRIS  
[obit]. 1945 3 F:76
- GREENTOP, MO. CHURCH  
Hedges, T. A., Remodeled building dedicated. 1917 14 J1:1218  
Four anniversaries observed during combined service at Greentop, Mo. 1952 16 Ag:523
- GREENTOWN, IND. MERIDIAN STREET CHURCH  
Havens, A. W., The loyal company at Greentown, Ind. [picture]. 1914 5 S:1557  
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 9 O:34  
Dedication at Greentown, Ind. 1915 30 O:157  
Anniversaries. 1940 28 S:990
- GREENUP, EARLY  
Married to Emma Stever. 1898 12 F:218
- GREENUP, JESSE L  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 9 Ap:351
- GREENUP, W A  
Married to Mattie Higginbotham. 1892 31 D:1106
- GREENUP, KENTUCKY  
T Greenup, Kentucky, letter. 1875 8 My:146
- GREENUP, KY. CHURCH  
Mitchell, D. S., Reward for faithfulness. 1896 21 Mr:354
- But they've come back (Kentucky). 1938 5 F:128  
Arkansas and Kentucky parsonages are dedicated June 27 debt free (\$6,000 Greenup structure is modern throughout). 1948 10 J1:449  
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:60
- GREENUP CO., KY. CHURCHES  
Neal, R. B., Annual meeting. 1902 15 N:1584
- GREENVAULT, PHOEBE  
[Obit] by Brown, H. 1869 1 My:144
- GREENVIEW, ILL. CHURCH  
Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217  
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 7 F:95  
Robinson, R. D., We were disturbed, too! (the conversion of a preacher). 1965 27 F:133  
Illinois church dedicates annex. 1955 23 Ap:265
- GREENVILLE, ALA. CHURCH  
McMullan, Mrs. C. H., Why Herod and Pilate agree. 1899 6 My:583  
McMullan, Mrs. C. H., The patience and the faith of the Saints [editorial reply]. 1899 7 O:1275  
McMullan, C. H., An important reminder. 1900 27 Ja:124  
From the field [Alabama]. 1905 15 J1:1138
- GREENVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Rains, F. M., Greenville, Illinois [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742  
Rains, F. M., Greenville, Illinois. 1891 5 S:760  
Some of the churches helped (Greenville, Ill.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762  
Collins, A. M., From the field. 1893 11 F:114  
Defrees, T., The Greenville (Ill.) meeting. 1906 21 Ap:623  
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:488  
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281  
Home of brethren at Greenville, Ill., where Bond county rally was held [picture]. 1928 9 Je:557  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 9 Je:556  
Pentecost to pentecost (churches of Christ, Bond county group, Illinois). [picture]. 1929 10 Ag:753  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 Mr:151  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116  
Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 25 Mr:284  
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 20 Ja:68  
Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 24 Ja:91  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 Mr:245  
Rededication at Greenville, Ill. 1943 13 N:979  
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 4 F:72  
Illinois church marks 75th year. 1953 7 Mr:145  
Illinois church redecorates building. 1953 30 My:347  
Illinois church begins parsonage [picture of ground-breaking service]. 1953 13 Je:369  
Illinois church dedicates parsonage. 1954 24 Ap:266  
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 14 Ag:526  
[Picture of model of the house of worship to be built by First church]. 1961 8 Ap:209  
Greenville church dedicates [picture]. 1962 8 D:784
- GREENVILLE, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH  
New church organized. 1963 26 Ja:60
- GREENVILLE, MISS. CHURCH  
Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1892 16 Ja:36  
Carpenter, L. L., From the field. 1903 12 D:1824  
Fife, C. L., The Fife company in Greenville. 1911 25 Mr:501  
Summers, C. M., The Greenville (Miss.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:540
- GREENVILLE, N. C. CHURCH  
Arnold, D. W., Greenville (N. C.) meeting. 1909 5 Je:1013  
Ware, C. C., Dedication at Greenville, N. C. 1911 18 F:283  
Walker, J. J., Meeting at Greenville, N. C. (from the minister). 1915 30 O:154

## GREENVILLE, O. CHURCH

Sloan, J. F., Notes by the way. 1872 31 Ag:274  
Ohio church building rededicated. 1942 26 S:956

## GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 27 Mr:98

## GREENVILLE, S. C. CHURCH

Helms, J. W., Greenville (S.C.) meeting. 1910 23 Ap:733  
Harris, J. H., Greenville, S. C. 1910 24 S:1693  
Building a church at Greenville, S. C. 1921 30 Ap:2186  
Mason, M. W., Palmetto breezes. 1924 19 Ap:735

## GREENVILLE, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1884 16 F:54  
Ezell, S. R., Our little home released. 1885 14 N:363  
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159  
McMurray, G., Kellems at Greenville, Tex. 1919 27 S:1291  
McMurray, G., Brethren continue to protest (Greenville, Tex.). 1920 17 Ap:734  
The message that upbuilds churches [picture]. 1920 15 My:817  
McMurray, G., Group evangelism in Texas. 1921 2 Ap:2091  
McMurray, G., A center of group evangelism [picture]. 1921 2 Jl:2413  
McMurray, G., Kellems at Greenville, Tex. 1921 23 Jl:2483  
Harrison, W. W., A church with a country-wide vision [picture]. 1921 24 S:2655  
Anniversaries. 1939 1 Ap:306  
Sixtieth anniversary at Greenville, Tex. 1939 3 Je:540  
Sixtieth anniversary of Texas church. 1939 17 Je:587

## Greenwade, \_\_\_\_\_

From the field [Kentucky]. 1893 4 N:880

Greenwade, Annie see STOFER, CLAY

## GREENWADE, CHARLOTTE (STROUSE) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN GREENWADE)

[obit] by Greenwade, J. B. 1905 11 Mr:429

## Greenwade, John Bunyan

Lottie Greenwade [obit]. 1905 11 Mr:429

## GREENWADE, JOHN BUNYAN

[obit]. 1927 22 Ja:94

Greenwade, Mrs. John Bunyan see GREENWADE, CHARLOTTE (STROUSE) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN GREENWADE)Greenwald, Jeannette M see MANN, ARTHUR LGreenwald see also Greenwald

## GREENWALDT, ERWIN

Married to Marne McCaleb. 1947 24 My:378

## GREENWAY, LEONARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENWAY

## GREENWAY, W NORMAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENWAY

Greenway see also Greenaway

## GREENWELL, CHARLES

[obit] by Waggoner, G. C. 1913 3 F:247

## Greenwell, Dora

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Greenwell

## Greenwell, G

Letter from Liverpool, Eng. l. 1866 26 My:61  
The kingdom. 1866 20 O:225; 27 O:233  
Fragments from the note book of an expositor. 1882 F 18 sup. 7:14

## GREENWELL, HUSTON

H. Street Christian church, Huston Greenwell, minister [picture]. 1930 18 O:999

## Greenwell, J L

Philip D. Applegate [obit]. 1899 23 S:1230

## Princeton notes. 1900 3 N:1397

D. B. Hill [obit]. 1904 23 Jl:1046  
West Point (Miss.) letter. 1906 29 S:1470

## GREENWELL, J L

Ives, P. W., Queen Anne Hill, Seattle, Wash. 1911 18 N:1924

## Greenwell, J W

From the field [Illinois]. 1899 21 O:1348

## Greenwell, O H

Atlanta, Ga. 1919 15 N:169

## GREENWELL, O H

O. H. Greenwell, evangelist [picture]. 1916 29 Ap:1094

## GREENWELL, OSCAR D

Married to Susie Parks. 1895 16 F:163

## GREENWOOD, \_\_\_\_\_

Up to our standards, forsooth! [editorial]. 1932 3 S:857

Greenwood, Carrie Lee see CHANDLER, CONRAD

## GREENWOOD, ELIZABETH GAIL

[obit] by R \_\_\_\_\_, C. L. 1907 9 N:1871

## Greenwood, Frederick Wilson

Our brethren in the land of the latest earthquake. 1931 14 F:155

None of the New Zealand brethren are injured in the disastrous quake. 1931 28 Mr:316

More about New Zealand earthquake. 1931 2 My:445

Evangelistic meetings greatly increase number and spirit of New Zealand brethren. 1931 27 Je:642

South African missionaries in danger at sea. 1931 1 Ag:762

Tent blew down in storm, but they had 180 additions. 1931 26 S:957

The primitive gospel wins victory in New Zealand. 1931 21 N:1146

Great crowds hear the primitive gospel in tent mission. 1931 19 D:1241

Great evangelistic development in New Zealand. 1932 30 Ja:114

Last year was the brightest and best for New Zealand churches of Christ. 1932 26 Mr:307

Great evangelistic enthusiasm among New Zealand churches. 1932 21 My:506

Four tents necessary in great soul-winning campaign at Dunedin. 1932 9 Jl:674

New Zealand missionaries report over two hundred additions in one month in South Africa. 1932 3 S:866

Young people out for Christ in New Zealand. 1932 29 O:1067

Full-time leader chosen for New Zealand young people. 1932 24 D:1263

New Zealand churches stand firm. 1933 11 F:125

Evangelistic zeal in New Zealand. 1933 6 My:365

A new church launched in meeting in New Zealand. 1933 29 Jl:604

New Zealand young people discuss the church and its problems. 1933 2 S:704

New Zealand meeting outgrows building. 1933 7 O:805

New Zealand preachers zealous for evangelism. 1933 18 N:930

New Zealand prepares for another evangelistic campaign. 1934 3 F:84

New Zealand churches aim for 1,000 additions this year. 1934 2 Je:387

Evangelistic spirit active throughout New Zealand. 1934 25 Ag:605

Churches of New Zealand continue evangelistic efforts. 1934 20 O:761

New church in New Zealand. 1935 5 Ja:20

New Zealand youth plan evangelistic program. 1935 23 F:188

Worldly New Zealander converted at Long Beach becomes preacher. 1935 18 My:490

Record attendance upon dominion conference. 1935 13 Jl:681

Evangelism to the fore in New Zealand. 1935 31 Ag:848

Strong spirit of evangelism in New Zealand. 1935 2 N:1061

New Zealand letter. 1936 25 Ja:92

New church in New Zealand. 1936 21 Mr:280

New Zealand conference stresses evangelism. 1936 6 Je:556

Evangelistic spirit high in New Zealand. 1936 1 Ag:746

New Zealand churches push evangelism. 1936 10 O:994

Evangelizing in New Zealand. 1937 2 Je:17

Small New Zealand church makes \$600 thank offering. 1937 20 F:138

Seventeenth annual conference with five hundred delegates. 1937 29 My:476

New Zealand churches stress active evangelism. 1937 14 Ag:741

New Zealand churches plan meetings. 1937 23 O:987

Evangelism in every church. 1938 1 Ja:18

New Zealand churches listing isolated members. 1938 2 Ap:333

New Zealand convention puts emphasis upon the old plea. 1938 25 Je:630

Layman president offers services to New Zealand churches. 1938 13 Ag:798

New Zealand churches celebrate anniversaries. 1938 19 N:1137

Church at Invercargill celebrates eighteenth anniversary. 1939 18 F:160

Veteran was former atheist debater. 1939 25 Mr:287

New Zealand churches build youth halls. 1939 6 My:433

New Zealand has best conference in years. 1939 15 Jl:687

New Zealand letter. 1939 16 S:900

New Zealand churches represented at centennial exhibition. 1940 6 Ja:17

Greenwood, Georgia see JAMES, ARTHUR

## Greenwood, Grace

A little hero [reprinted from American Presbyterian]. 1870 29 Ja:35

Heroic lives at home. 1886 11 D:394

## GREENWOOD, GRACE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREENWOOD

## Greenwood, James W

Open meeting (James W. Greenwood, Moscow, O.). 1944 29 Jl:486

Elijah challenges Baal worship. 1954 24 Ap:264

## GREENWOOD, JAMES W

Ordinations. 1944 15 Ja:43

James Greenwood assumes leadership of mission church. 1953 12 D:797

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 24 Ap:263

Greenwood, Lillie E see STATEN, R E

## GREENWOOD, LUTHER EDWIN

Married to Myrtle M. Van Horn. 1900 29 S:1254

## GREENWOOD, ROBERT JAMES

Ordinations. 1964 5 S:573

## GREENWOOD (SAHASTIN CO.), ARK. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1882 10 Je:179

## GREENWOOD, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Yocum, M. W., Greenwood, Ind. 1902 21 Je:897

Grubbs, J. T., How we held a successful campaign with home forces. 1914 17 Ja:84

Christian church [pictures]. 1914 17 Ja:85

Church observes Centennial. 1960 7 My:300

Greenwood to dedicate [picture]. 1963 19 O:668

Annual autumn tea for women [picture]. 1964 7 N:716

Indiana congregation grows. 1947 24 My:374

Indiana church purchases parsonage [picture]. 1956 20 O:667

Church takes steps toward expansion. 1960 18 Je:396

## GREENWOOD, MICH. CHURCH

[Picture of representatives of the churches at Antrim, Springfield and Greenwood, Mich. gathered in memory of Wm. Gray]. 1931 15 Ag:814

## GREENWOOD, MISS. FIRST CHURCH

Merrill, J. W. S., From the field. 1892 13 Ag:690

Dunford, G. W., Three months in Mississippi. 1901 29 Je:830

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 16 Ja:68

## GREENWOOD, MO. CHURCH

Barnum, L. H., Greenwood and Lone Jack Mo. 1911 8 Jl:1110

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Je:107

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270

## GREENWOOD, NEB. CHURCH

Home-coming at Greenwood, Neb. 1926 20 N:617

## GREENWOOD, S. C. CHURCH

Elmore, C. E., J. T. Moore and Greenwood. 1909 6 N:1967  
 Helms, J. W., Victory at Greenwood, S. C. 1909 9 Ja:85  
 Elmore, C. E., The meeting in Greenwood, S. C. [picture]. 1910 28 My:946  
 Moore, J. T., Clarkson and Walker meeting. 1910 11 Je:1032  
 Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:230  
 Ware, C. C., Organ-Howe evangelistic company [pictures]. 1913 14 Je:978

GREENWOOD, S. C. FIRST CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1966 5 N:744

## Greep, Jesse William

Alexander Royster [obit]. 1912 7 S:1479  
 S. K. Swann [obit]. 1912 7 S:1479  
 Dedication at Horse Branch, Ky. 1916 8 J1:1415

## GREEP, JOSSE WILLIAM

[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441

## Greep, J Walter

David J. James [obit]. 1926 17 J1:694  
 The home-coming. 1926 18 D:711  
 A mysterious way. 1927 12 Mr:252  
 His mother's domain. 1931 14 N:1117  
 The power of publicity. 1947 1 N:755  
 Utilizing printer's ink. 1947 8 N:774  
 The church working with the press. 1947 15 N:791  
 Let's go on the air! 1947 22 N:813-814  
 Follow a plan. 1947 29 N:829

## GREEP, J WALTER

Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture]. 1947 8 Mr:161  
 The local church and public relations [editorial refers to article on page 755]. 1947 1 N:754  
 J. Walter Greep [picture]. 1947 1 N:756

## Greer, Mrs. A A

Elmina Shoemaker [obit]. 1899 15 Ap:486

## Greer, Addie

The true ring [editorial comment]. 1907 24 Ag:1397

Greer, Addie see McAllister, Addie (Greer) (Mrs. George R McAllister)Greer, Adelia A see Glasscock, Adilia A (Grier) (Mrs. T C Glasscock)Greer, Belle see WELDEN, BELLE (GREER) (MRS. E T WELDEN)Greer, Della see DINGEY, J W

## GREER, ELBERT JAMES

Married to Virginia Loe Waggoner. 1935 19 Ja:66

## GREER, ELIZABETH (MRS. MARION GREER)

[obit] by Johnson, U. S. 1922 22 J1:3785

## GREER, ELMER H

[Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88  
 [obit] by Ingels, M. 1881 19 Mr:95

Greer, Mrs. George see GREER, ROSE ( ) (MRS. GEORGE GREER)

## Greer, Hilton R

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GREER

## GREER, I M

I. M. Greer remembers. 1936 28 Mr:305

## Greer, J G

The readers' forum ("be still"). 1943 4 D:1041

## GREER, JAMES E

Ordinations. 1935 23 Mr:283

## GREER, JAMES OWEN

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1900 23 Je:805

## Greer, Jefferson Davis

Frances Sutherland [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127  
 Sixth district (Mo.) retreat. 1913 9 Ag:1313  
 Mrs. John W. Dry [obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845  
 Emil F. Noble [obit]. 1932 7 My:463

## GREER, JEFFERSON DAVIS

J. D. Greer [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910  
 Jeff Greer honored. 1943 20 N:1000

## GREER, MRS. JEFFERSON DAVIS

[obit of wife] by Greer, J. D. 1908 29 AR:1485

Greer, Josephine A see COPELAND, HARRY CGreer, Lizzie L see GRANT, EDWARD S

## Greer, M D L

A group of open letters (Myra (Ky.) church). 1920 2 O:1311

Greer, Mrs. Marion see GREER, ELIZABETH (MRS. MARION GREER)

## GREER, MARTHA L (CAMPBELL)

[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1904 5 Mr:366

## GREER, ROSE ( ) (MRS. GEORGE GREER)

[obit]. 1940 9 Mr:237

## GREER, VIRGINIA

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

## Greer, W Conley

Revival in Cleveland, Tenn. 1915 13 Mr:805

## GREER, W CONLEY

Deaths [notice of]. 1953 9 My:301

## GREER, WALTER L

Married to Jessie M. Locklin. 1891 15 Ag:693

## GREER, WILLIAM BONNIE

[obit] by F., J. B. 1924 12 J1:1043

Greer see also Grear; Grier

## GREESLEY, SAMUEL S

Married to Nancy Stahl. 1883 31 Mr:148

## GREY, EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREY

Gre, Hattie Elizabeth see OLNEY, HATTIE ELIZABETH (GREG) (MRS. F B OLNEY)Gregg, Agnes see HOUTS, C CGregg, Anna B see WATKINS, ALFRED L

## GREGG, ANNA L (SHEPHERD) (MRS. WORTHINGTON J GREGG)

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1904 31 D:1896

## Gregg, Aubrey B

Rome's reads for the gospel to gentiles. 1933 4 N:875-876

## GREGG, CHARLES A

[obit]. 1955 1 O:639

## GREGG, CHELLA

[obit] by Gleason, M. M. 1883 28 Ap:201

## GREGG, CLARENCE

Married to Clara Looker. 1876 17 Je:197

## GREGG, DAVID

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREGG

Gregg, Mrs. E I see GREGG, MELINDA E (MRS. E I GREGG)

## GREGG, ELIZABETH (PAUL) (MRS. JAMES GREGG)

[obit] by Lucas, C. S. 1896 7 N:1443

Gregg, Fannie E see DRUMMOND, F A

## GREGG, HARMON

[obit]. 1915 15 My:1106

## GREGG, HARVEY W

[obit] by P , W. S. 1882 18 Mr:87

## Gregg, Helen Green

Tinky winky. 1922 25 F:3261; 1923 15 D:264

Gregg, Helene Marie see WESTFALL, WILLIAM ROYALGregg, Mrs. James see Gregg, Elizabeth (Paul) (Mrs. James Gregg)Gregg, Jessie R see HARRIS, J K P

## GREGG, JOHN

Outposts for New Testament Christianity (a giver of life service) [picture]. 1925 11 Ap:665

## GREGG, M

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Gregg, Maggie see WATKINS, A C

## GREGG, MARGARET (HARTON)

[obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1875 30 Ja:37

Gregg, Maria see GRAD, JOHN CGREGG, MARIA see ISRAEL, MARIA (GREGG) (MRS. JOHN C ISRAEL)Gregg, Martha see ATWELL, MARTHA (GREGG) (MRS. CHARLES ATWELL)

## GREGG, MASON

Mason Gregg [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653

## GREGG, MELINDA E (MRS. E I GREGG)

[obit] by McDonald, D. S. 1931 14 Mr:269

Gregg, Minnie M see CLARY, MINNIE M (GREGG) (MRS. W M CLARY)Gregg, Nellie M see STULTZ, NELLIE M (GREGG) (MRS. LUTHER W STULTZ)

## GREGG, SAMUEL

[obit] by G, L. 1900 1 D:1548

## Gregg, Samuel K

From North Dakota. 1896 7 N:1444  
 Idabella McKinnon [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378  
 Minnesota Notes. 1898 13 Ag:1059  
 Nebraska Letter. 1900 3 F:149; 10 F:181; 24 F:240; 24 Mr:369

Out West. 1900 12 My:603

Seventh Nebraska district. 1901 5 Ja:12  
 James Milton Owen [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482

Nebraska Letter. 1901 28 D:1686

Southwest District Notes. 1903 13 Je:837

All over Iowa. 1903 18 J1:1049

The Nebraska convention for 1907. 1907 24 Ag:1416

Nebraska news and notes. 1908 3 O:1697; 21 N:2019

Nebraska notes. 1909 9 Ja:82

Gladstone (Ore.) meeting. 1909 15 My:889

From central Oregon. 1909 12 Je:1060

Coos County (Ore.) campaign. 1910 22 Ja:168

Dedication at Pocatong, Ore. 1910 30 J1:1342

Oregon notes. 1910 28 My:944

Where rolls the Oregon. 1911 11 F:232

Oregon-where flows the Deschutes. 1911 4 Mr:378

Where flows the "Deschutes." 1911 8 Ap:587

Nora (Goucher) Springer [obit]. 1911 18 N:1935

Views and reviews ("additions"). 1914 21 Mr:506

Western Washington. 1915 30 O:153; 13 N:219; 25 D:415

On the sunny side of Mt. Tacoma. 1916 3 Je:1253

John M. Orrick [obit]. 1918 21 D:296

Will organize at Claytonia, Ida. 1920 3 Ja:357

New organization at Homedale, Ida. 1920 24 Ja:431

The Oregon convention. 1920 24 J1:1076

Nebraska letter. 1928 5 My:432

Progress in the Northwest. 1929 23 Mr:281

Activities among the brethren in the Northwest. 1929 4 My:425

Western Washington. 1915 30 O:153; 13 N:219; 25 D:415

On the sunny side of Mt. Tacoma. 1916 3 Je:1253

John M. Orrick [obit]. 1918 21 D:296

Will organize at Claytonia, Ida. 1920 3 Ja:357

New organization at Homedale, Ida. 1920 24 Ja:431

The Oregon convention. 1920 24 J1:1076

Nebraska letter. 1928 5 My:432

Progress in the Northwest. 1929 23 Mr:281

Activities among the brethren in the Northwest. 1929 4 My:425

Western Washington. 1915 30 O:153; 13 N:219; 25 D:415

On the sunny side of Mt. Tacoma. 1916 3 Je:1253

John M. Orrick [obit]. 1918 21 D:296

Will organize at Claytonia, Ida. 1920 3 Ja:357

New organization at Homedale, Ida. 1920 24 Ja:431

The Oregon convention. 1920 24 J1:1076

Nebraska letter. 1928 5 My:432

Progress in the Northwest. 1929 23 Mr:281

Activities among the brethren in the Northwest. 1929 4 My:425

Western Washington. 1915 30 O:153; 13 N:219; 25 D:415

On the sunny side of Mt. Tacoma. 1916 3 Je:1253

John M. Orrick [obit]. 1918 21 D:296

Will organize at Claytonia, Ida. 1920 3 Ja:357

New organization at Homedale, Ida. 1920 24 Ja:431

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 23 My:822  
[obit, picture]. 1930 11 O:993
- Gregg, Susan A <sup>see</sup> COCHRAN, SUSAN A  
(GREGG) (MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRAN)
- GREGG, T O  
Married to Jennie Grimes. 1891 28 Mr:272
- GREGG, VINGENT H  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1895 28 S:943
- GREGG, W H  
Married to Hattie Johnson. 1893 9 D:986
- Gregg, W J  
Communion, or the Lord's Supper. 1887 4 Je:177
- GREGG, WARD H N  
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- GREGG, MRS. WORTHINGTON J <sup>see</sup> GREGG, ANNA L (SHEPHERD) (MRS. WORTHINGTON J GREGG)
- GREGGS, SHELTON A  
[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1903 25 Ap:608
- GREGOR, ALEXANDER  
[Obit] by Hayden, A. S. 1879 26 J1:239
- Gregor, Christian  
For poems written by him <sup>see</sup> POEMS, subhead Gregor
- GREGOR, FRANCES  
For reviews of books written by her <sup>see</sup> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREGOR
- Gregory, \_\_\_\_\_  
For information about his debates with Hopkins, <sup>see</sup> DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Hopkins.
- GREGORY, BERTHA E <sup>see</sup> ZERAN, BERTHA E (GREGORY) (MRS. JOHN S ZERAN)
- Gregory, Bessie <sup>see</sup> HESSONG, HARRY E
- GREGORY, BISHOP (OF CONSTANTINOPLE)  
Shepard, S. E., Gregory, Bishop of Constantinople. 1871 22 Ap:121
- GREGORY, BYRON  
Married to Hattie Britt. 1890 18 Ja:47
- Gregory, Mrs. C E <sup>see</sup> GREGORY, MARTHA ELIZABETH (DANIEL) (MRS. C E GREGORY)
- Gregory, C P  
The South Dakota convention. 1901 13 J1:894
- GREGORY, C P  
[obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1916 1 Ja:449
- GREGORY, DANIEL SEELYE  
For reviews of books written by him <sup>see</sup> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead SEELYE
- GREGORY, DAVID  
For reviews of books written by him <sup>see</sup> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREGORY
- GREGORY, EDMON  
[obit]. 1902 22 Mr:445
- Gregory, Effie <sup>see</sup> FANNING, OATIS H
- Gregory, Elizabeth <sup>see</sup> FINLEY, ELIZABETH (GREGORY)
- Gregory, Ella <sup>see</sup> GILLESPIE, JOHN H
- Gregory, Emeline A <sup>see</sup> Catlin, Emeline A (Gregory) (Mrs. David B Catlin)
- Gregory, Etta J <sup>see</sup> EDGMAN, CHARLES E
- GREGORY, FRANK, 1863-1912  
[obit] by Lane, O. F. 1912 23 N:1959
- GREGORY, FRANK  
Married to Mrs. Sallie Schwinn. 1900 8 D:1582
- Gregory, Frankie <sup>see</sup> HARE, ABNER S
- GREGORY, GEORGE W  
[obit]. 1901 22 Je:807
- Gregory, Mrs. George W <sup>see</sup> GREGORY, HARRIET (PHELPS) (MRS. GEORGE W GREGORY)
- Gregory, Gerta <sup>see</sup> DUFUR, EARL
- Gregory, Grace <sup>see</sup> LIGGETT, FREDERICK W
- Gregory, H G  
William Wesley [obit]. 1898 7 My:610  
Frank Payne [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:445
- GREGORY, HARRIET (PHELPS) (MRS. GEORGE W GREGORY)  
McReynolds, J. C., An aged disciple [picture of Mrs. H. P. Gregory]. 1912 26 O:1750  
[obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1920 31 Ja:461
- Gregory, Helen <sup>see</sup> BRUBAKER, B F
- GREGORY, JAMES M  
Jas. M. Gregory [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
- GREGORY, JAMES PRESTON  
Ordinations. 1942 11 J1:694  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
- GREGORY, JOHN C  
Married to Ida M. Sill. 1899 7 Ja:22
- GREGORY, JOHN FELIX  
[obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- Gregory, John Keith  
That ordination report (John Keith Gregory). 1940 21 S:946
- GREGORY, JOHN KHITH  
Married to Clarissa Anderson. 1937 25 S:889
- Gregory, John M  
The right plan. 1906 24 N:1791
- GREGORY, JOHN MILTON  
For reviews of books written by him <sup>see</sup> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREGORY
- GREGORY, JOYCE MAE  
Cleveland girl named endeavorer of the year. 1965 26 Je:416
- Gregory, Kate M <sup>see</sup> HARRIS, J S
- Gregory, Leo Mack  
Cora (Vermillion) Hunter [obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875  
It doesn't work. 1920 17 Ja:397  
The Bible school lesson (Deborah: emergency leadership) [picture]. 1938 2 J1:647  
Our doctrinal preacher [editorial]. 1938 2 J1:640
- GREGORY, LEO MACK  
Leo Mack Gregory [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085  
Dedication victory at Caldwell, O. [picture]. 1919 30 Ag:1187
- Gregory, Lillian <sup>see</sup> SMITH, GEORGE W
- GREGORY, M H  
[obit] by Cameron, I. W. 1916 22 J1:1481
- GREGORY, MARTHA ELIZABETH (DANIEL) (MRS. C E GREGORY)  
[obit]. 1933 11 N:910
- Gregory, Mary <sup>see</sup> BRADT, MARY (GREGORY)
- Gregory, Morton  
Mrs. D. W. Coward [obit]. 1905 11 F:270  
D. W. Coward [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:690
- Gregory, Nettie M <sup>see</sup> CARPENTER, WILLIAM S
- Gregory, O L  
As the press starts. 1918 25 My:1086
- GREGORY, OSCAR L  
Married to Allie H. Dunn. 1887 1 Ja:8
- Gregory, R R  
The spell of the book. 1922 25 N:222
- Gregory, Rachel J <sup>see</sup> CRISWELL, CHARLES E
- Gregory, T J  
The Christian convention of Florida. 1876 11 Mr:82
- Gregory, Mrs. W A  
From the field [Virginia]. 1884 29 Mr:102
- GREGORY, WILLIAM  
Ordinations. 1952 27 D:829
- GREGORY, WILLIAM H  
Married to Mary Leitz. 1879 22 N:376
- GREGORY VII, POPE  
McMillan, J. A. History and the present crisis. 1913 23 Ag:1363
- GREGORY, ILL. CHURCH  
Eighty-fourth anniversary at Gregory, Ill. 1934 22 S:670
- GREIM, GEORGE H  
Married to Rosa Belle Hewitt. 1896 17 O:1346
- Greim <sup>see</sup> also Grim; Grimm
- Gremmels, Esther <sup>see</sup> Leavitt, Esther (Gremmels) (Mrs. Teddy W Leavitt)
- Gremstead, \_\_\_\_\_  
For information about his debates with Newby, <sup>see</sup> DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Newby.
- GRENNELL, LINDROF T  
Married to Jennie E. Bower. 1896 19 D:1634
- GRENNELL, S M  
[obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494
- GRENNEMYER, SAMUEL  
[Death notice]. 1878 21 D:412  
[Obit] by S \_\_\_\_\_, S. K. 1878 28 D:419
- GRENFELL, GEORGE  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The negro Africa and Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:894
- GRENFELL, WILFRED T  
For reviews of books written by him <sup>see</sup> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRENFELL
- GRENINGER, CLAYTON  
Married to Cora Carstater. 1896 22 Ag:1090
- GRENOLA, KAN. CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the Grenola, Kan. church]. 1955 24 D:828  
Beck, R. E., Kansas building nears completion [picture]. 1956 21 Ja:44  
The news in pictures [picture of the church building at Grenola, Kan.]. 1956 1 S:556
- GRENSTAD, THOMAS R  
N. C. C. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684
- GRESH, HENRY M  
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1889 4 My:287
- Gresham, Charles R  
Our Bible colleges and missions. 1951 20 Ja:43  
Religious intolerance. 1951 31 Mr:204  
Restoration pioneers and eschatology. 1951 1 S:555; 8 S:573; 15 S:587; 22 S:605  
A review of neo-orthodoxy. 1952 26 Ap:269  
Predestination and foreknowledge. 1952 27 S:611  
A nineteenth century "ecumenical" prophet. 1952 22 N:741  
Restoration pioneers and the word of God. 1953 17 Ja:37  
A Mexican Elijah. 1953 4 Ap:214  
The challenge of the cults. 1953 27 Je:407  
The restoration movement and mass evangelism. 1953 29 Ag:549; 5 S:565-566; 12 S:583  
Religious Podsnappery. 1955 16 J1:452  
The minister's library. 1955 5 N:709; 12 N:728-279  
The Sunday school's contribution to the church. 1955 10 Mr:149  
Some reflections on conversion. 1955 7 J1:425  
Are we guilty of monasticism? 1955 4 Ag:487  
He died for me. 1956 13 O:645  
Old Testament study today. 1957 12 Ja:27-28; 19 Ja:46

- Following the leader in Christian education. 1957 9 F:91  
The promised Messiah. 1958 1 Mr:123  
Existentialism--a "Christian heresy". 1958 18 O:593  
The appeal of Christ to Polycarp. 1959 25 Ap:229  
The "Bugeboob" of indoctrination. 1959 15 Ag:454  
On Christ's forty acres. 1960 5 Mr:151  
They heard both sides. 1960 19 Mr:184  
His church in our time: its beginning. 1960 7 My:293  
The mental health program. 1960 23 J1:471  
Ministry of intercession. 1960 30 J1:485  
New Bible translations are tools for Bible study. 1960 13 Ag:517  
The minister and Christian vocations. 1961 5 Ag:497  
Vocational opportunities in Christian education. 1961 26 Ag:539  
Jesus, the Christ. 1965 13 F:107  
Renewal in worship. 1966 9 J1:433  
Portrait of a layman. 1966 24 D:847; 31 D:865
- GRESHAM, CHARLES R  
Married to Virginia Ruth Smith. 1947 30 Ag:603  
Cults challenge our zeal [editorial]. 1953 27 Je:402  
Van Buren, Gresham to go to MBC. 1960 18 Je:396  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 13 F:106  
Gresham goes to Emmanuel [picture]. 1966 29 Ja:77
- Gresham, Frank  
The reward of indiscretion [editorial with letter by F. Gresham]. 1911 27 My:850  
Views and reviews (that federal council report). 1911 7 O:1635  
Views and reviews (order in teaching). 1914 25 Ap:740
- Gresham, Hugh Cleveland  
Views and reviews (the origin of the Mourners' bench). 1907 27 J1:1241  
Josiah Woodford McFarland [obit.]. 1907 12 O:1710  
Vena Mary Henry [obit.]. 1909 15 My:902  
Northwest Oklahoma notes. 1909 31 J1:1354  
The ministry as a calling [picture of H. C. Gresham]. 1912 13 J1:1123  
Abberley and Leigh in South Dakota. 1912 27 J1:1226  
Kansas notes. 1915 5 Je:1196  
A volunteer endorsement. 1918 5 Ja:445  
Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (the preacher and publicity) [picture]. 1923 3 F:514
- GRESHAM, HUGH CLEVELAND  
Efficiency institutes [picture]. 1914 10 O:67  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 28 My:2233  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 21 J1:1246
- Gresham, Mrs. J  
Her works. 1902 13 S:1273
- GRESHAM, JESSE W  
[obit.] by Wægoner, H. G. 1920 18 D:1661
- Gresham, Jessie  
Mrs. William Herreffe [obit.]. 1884 27 S:311  
Northwestern Missouri Notes. 1902 7 Je:815
- GRESHAM, JOHN LA RUE  
[obit.]. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- Gresham, Julia Esther see Larimore, Julia Esther (Gresham) (Mrs. Theophilus Brown Larimore)
- GRESHAM, MARIAN  
[obit.] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 3 Je:919
- Gresham, Perry Epler  
Disavows open membership. 1941 14 F:161
- Gresham, T B  
An advertising picture. 1903 20 Je:870
- Gresham, Walter  
Regeneration. 1916 29 Ja:591
- Gresham see also Grisson
- GRESHAM, ORE. CHURCH  
Bennett, A. F., Campaign for organization of New Testament church in Portland suburb. 1932 26 Mr:308  
Bennett, A. F., Oregon meeting results in nucleus of new congregation. 1932 28 My:535
- GRESS, GEORGE M  
[obit.]. by Crewdson, W. B. 25 Mr:511
- GRESSIL, FRANCIS ED  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 6 F:137
- Gressman, William Albert  
Eugene Bible University dedication. 1908 14 N:1972  
Eugene Bible University. 1908 26 D:2257  
Eugene Bible University. 1909 30 Ja:231; 27 F:411; 8 My:849; 29 My:978; 23 O:1889; 27 N:2089; 25 D:2265  
Commencement of Eugene Bible University. 1909 26 Je:1146  
Eugene Bible University [pictures of school and E. C. Sanderson]. 1909 17 J1:1265  
Oregon scaling the height. 1909 24 J1:1317  
Eugene Bible University. 1910 29 Ja:210; 5 Mr:426; 2 Ap:603; 30 Ap:779; 28 My:947; 2 J1:1163  
Inland empire's biggest wedding. 1912 13 J1:1146  
John B. Daisley. Our honored dead. 1913 11 Ja:79  
Michigan state convention. 1916 5 Ag:1539  
"In his name." 1916 10 Je:1269  
In defense of Thomas. 1916 4 N:138  
Destructive criticism under fire [picture]. 1917 12 My:945  
What's wrong with the merger? 1919 9 Ag:1100  
The two fold fallacy of the interchurch world movement. 1920 21 F:527  
Internal evangelism [picture]. 1920 11 D:1695  
Electing church officers [picture]. 1921 23 Ap:2155  
Our readers are saying ("the missionary crisis"). 1923 8 S:1408
- GRESSMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 N:110  
[obit.]. 1926 9 Ja:46
- Gresso, Mary M see BONEWITZ, JACOB A
- Gresso see also Grisso
- GREINA, KAN. CHURCH  
Stine, J. L., Stine at Kirwin and Greina Kan. 1911 5 Ag:1288
- GREINA, VA. WEST END CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of West End church, Greina, Va.]. 1953 5 S:570
- GRETZINGER, WILLIAM HENRY  
Married to Amy Opal Repp. 1909 12 Je:1058
- GREVE, SOPHIA EMMA see ELLETT, SOPHIA EMMA (GREVE) (MRS. LERTIS ROSS ELLETT, 1)
- GREVISTON, HARRY  
Harry Greviston [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- Grey, Amy  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Grey
- GREY, MRS. ANGUS  
[obit.] by Lediard, J. 1890 17 My:325
- Grey, Asenath  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Grey
- Grey, Barton  
For poems written by him see POEMS, Subhead Grey
- Grey, C B  
E. M. Brooks [obit.]. 1890 11 O:683
- GREY, EDWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREY
- GREY, FOREST M  
Married to Nellie Horiburt. 1880 18 D:408
- Grey, Kate see Patton, Kate (Grey) (Mrs. James G Patton)
- Grey, Lillian  
Comforted. 1887 2 J1:210  
The Little Salesman. 1901 31 Ag:1113
- GREY, MARTIN M  
Married to Stella Harmon. 1899 4 Mr:295
- GREY, NORMAN QUENTIN  
Johnson Bible College students ordained at Canton. 1934 18 Ag:569  
Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
- GREY, ROY  
Married to Lillian Frantz. 1902 20 D:1792
- GREY, VIRGINIA  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:247
- GREY, MRS. WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GREY
- GREY, WILLIAM R  
Married to Mattie M. Coe. 1878 30 N:385
- Grey see also Gray
- Greybiel, Katherine P see GROVE, JOHN H
- GREYBULL, WYO. CHURCH  
Small, R. R. and others, Building victory at Greybull, Wyo. [picture]. 1920 31 Ja:453
- GREYMOUTH, NEW ZEALAND. CHURCH  
Purnell, F. L., Trip to New Zealand. 1935 2 F:104
- Gribben, Dan P  
Telegrams. 1918 23 F:658
- GRIBBEN, DAN P  
D. P. Gribben [picture]. 1908 28 N:2053  
Elliott, E. E., Kansas City committeemen [picture]. 1917 27 O:120
- GRIBBEN, JAMES  
Married to Mary Payne. 1878 19 Ja:24
- Gribben, Sabella see SCRANTON, EDWIN
- GRICE, BENJAMIN Y  
Married to Nellie Clark. 1906 20 O:1596
- Grice, Cecil see SCOTT, ROBERT A
- Grice, Earl E  
The realignment of faith and our witness. 1950 5 Ag:491-492  
A state society with a mission. 1952 20 S:593  
Death knows no triumph. 1953 4 Ap:211  
Building according to the pattern. 1954 11 S:579
- GRICE, EARL E  
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392  
Ordinations. 1944 24 Je:411  
Married to Clara Betty Panchot. 1945 25 Ag:539
- GRICE, EDITH  
[obit.] by Green, F. M. 1895 23 F:189
- Grice, Jane see DURDLE, WILLIAM H
- Grice, John A  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 15 Mr:85; 31 My:173; 18 O:333  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1885 4 Ap:109; 5 N:358  
Nellie Overend [obit.]. 1885 22 Ag:271  
John Collins [obit.]. 1886 29 My:175  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1887 5 Mr:78; 2 Ap:110; 14 My:157  
G. G. Hamilton [obit.]. 1889 22 Je:413  
Lydia A. Chase [obit.]. 1892 23 Ap:367  
Sarah Polly [obit.]. 1896 4 Ap:442  
Mary M. Morgan [obit.]. 1899 30 S:1262  
Alice Willis [obit.]. 1900 17 N:1482  
Special religious notices (Michigan). 1903 16 My:695  
Harriet R. Smith [obit.]. 1912 27 Ap:719  
Ida M. Brown [obit.]. 1916 8 Ap:1001
- GRICH, JOHN A  
[obit.] by Arthur, F. P. 1928 19 My:494
- Grice, Mrs. John A see Grice, Lydia (Hill) (Mrs. John A Grice)

GRICE, LYDIA (HILL) (MRS. JOHN A GRICE)  
[obit]. 1900 14 J1:902

Griddens, T F  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 28 F:70

GRIDER, H D  
[Obit] by Gash, J. S. 1887 23 Ap:135

Grider, Martha E see JOHNSON, WILLIAM

GRIDER, WILLIAM HINTON  
[obit] by Brown, W. H. 1900 22 S:1222

GRIDLEY, ALBERT L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIDLEY

Gridley, Carrie B (Mathews) (Mrs. Lorin D Gridley)  
Charlotte Matthews [obit]. 1904 7 My:685

GRIDLEY, CARRIE B (MATHIEWS) (MRS. LORIN D GRIDLEY)  
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1916 19 F:735

GRIDLEY, GEORGE L  
[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1906 30 Je:1039

Gridley, Jeanette May see Long, Jeanette May (Gridley) (Mrs. Fletcher Wayne Long)

GRIDLEY, LORIN D  
Married to Carrie B, Mathews. 1873 13 D:397

Gridley, Mrs. Lorin D see Gridley, Carrie B (Mathews) (Mrs. Lorin D Gridley)

GRIDLEY, CALIF. CHURCH  
Golden jubilee at Gridley, Calif. 1935 18 My:484  
Anniversaries. 1945 24 F:121  
Anniversaries. 1945 9 Je:632

GRIDLEY, ILL. CHURCH  
Seventieth anniversary in Illinois church. 1936 1 F:111

GRIEBLING, F A  
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439

Grief, Lena B see EDDY, CHARLES C

Grier, Adelia A see Glasscock, Adilia A (Grier) (Mrs. T C Glasscock)

GRIER, ALBERT E  
Married to Etta M. Murphy. 1893 16 D:1006

Grier, Annie see WRIGHT, EMSLEY

Grier, Harriet A see BURR, HARRIET A (GRIER) (MRS. L J BURR)

Grier, James B  
A year-old church. 1912 22 Je:1034

GRIER, JAMES B  
[obit]. 1923 17 N:166

Grier, Jennie E see ROSE, FOREST

Grier see also Grear; Greer

Griesser, Ralph  
Christians go to college (I attend a secular college). 1960 27 Ag:549

Griest, C E  
What the brethren think of the institute (the greatest event of our lives). 1908 29 Ag:1468

GRIEVE, DAISY G (HANDERSON) (MRS. ROBERT GRIEVE)  
[obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1918 26 O:94

GRIEVE, GEORGINA S (MURRISON) (MRS. JOHN GRIEVE)  
[obit]. 1911 29 J1:1255

GRIEVE, JOHN  
[obit]. 1923 4 Ag:1303

Grieve, Mrs. John see GRIEVE, GEORGINA S (MURRISON) (MRS. JOHN GRIEVE)

GRIEVE, ROBERT  
Married to Daisy G. Henderson. 1895 9 N:1087  
Robert Grieve [picture]. 1899 2 S:1124  
[obit]. 1916 5 F:654

Grieve, Mrs. Robert see Grieve, Daisy G Henderson (Mrs. Robert Grieve)

Griffen, Susan M  
The golden thread of baby's influence. 1908 12 S:1550

Griffen see also Griffin

GRIFFETH, JOHN B  
[obit] by Sias, E. 1892 6 F:127

GRIFFETH, L H  
Some present ministers of the churches of Christ in Des Moines [picture]. 1934 13 O:723

GRIFFETH, MRS. NELSON see GRIFFETH, SARAH A (COBLER) (MRS. NELSON GRIFFETH)

Griffeth, Ross John  
Phillips University's part in group evangelism. 1924 10 My:791  
Basis of Christian unity. 1926 21 Ag:795  
Phillips University ministerial students preach for ninety-three churches. 1928 11 F:121  
Victories of the gospel in northwest Oklahoma. 1929 25 My:481  
A Palestinian village. 1930 27 D:1248  
Palestinian archaeology. 1931 25 Ap:411  
Future Palestinian studies. 1931 4 J1:655  
Record attendance at Phillips University. 1931 3 O:978  
Work of Phillips University students bears fruitage in many fields. 1931 12 D:1219  
Shishak and recent excavations. 1932 12 Mr:246  
Faculty and Bible students of Phillips University busy with commencement addresses. 1932 4 Je:553  
Side lights on the Bible. 1932 6 Ag:757  
The Bible in the light of science of archeology. 1935 9 F:127-128  
Fragments of an unknown "gospel." 1935 6 J1:642  
College and the Bible [picture]. 1937 16 Ja:57-58  
Who? When? Where? 1937 13 Mr:201-202  
The land Lot chose. 1937 17 Ap:323  
The readers' forum (approach to whole problem of evil). 1937 22 My:460  
To dedicate gift of farm to church. 1937 29 My:475  
What a farm can mean. 1937 3 J1:589  
Recent archeological and Biblical studies. 1938 12 F:151  
Bible teachers in colleges. 1938 12 Mr:245  
The readers' forum (a reply to letter by B. Smith). 1938 3 S:876  
Lachish, Palestine, 589 B. C.. 1938 12 N:1095  
The Christian rural fellowship. 1939 14 Ja:32-33  
The readers' forum (we can achieve Christian unity in rural fields). 1939 3 Je:547  
The readers' forum ("thy kingdom come"). 1940 17 Ag:820  
The readers' forum (looking for added discussions). 1942 13 Je:589  
Training lifework recruits (Northwest Christian College). 1945 18 Ag:519

GRIFFETH, ROSS JOHN  
Better yet [editorial]. 1930 4 Ja:10  
Honored with fellowship [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:384  
New professors at Butler University [picture]. 1933 15 J1:562  
Fragments and wholes [editorial refers to article on page 642]. 1935 6 J1:641  
Ross J. Griffeth to lecture at Phillips University. 1937 4 D:1123  
Smith, B., The readers' forum (washing the hands). 1938 3 S:976  
President Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 26 F:136  
New president delivers commencement address. 1944 24 Je:411  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFETH

GRIFFETH, SARAH A (COBLER) (MRS. NELSON GRIFFETH)  
[obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382

Griffeth see also Griffis; Griffith

Griffin, A J  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 Ja 17 sup:61

GRIFFIN, AARON  
[Obit] by Ross, G. W. 1886 3 Ap:111

Griffin, Addie see Palmer, Addie (Griffin) (Mrs. James T Palmer)

Griffin, Bartholomew F  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head GRIFFIN

GRIFFIN, C H  
Married to Elizabeth Wetzel. 1885 28 Mr:103

GRIFFIN, C R  
C. R. Griffin [picture]. 1915 18 S:1657

GRIFFIN, CAROLINE S  
[obit] by White, R. G. 1871 10 Je:181

Griffin, Carrie A  
"A cheerful giver." 1891 15 Ag:688

Griffin, E J  
From the field [Florida]. 1881 19 Mr:93

Griffin, E O  
[obit]. 1909 16 O:1854

Griffin, Edward  
Six months after. 1912 7 S:1467

Griffin, Fannie see PARKER, JAMES I

GRIFFIN, FRANK W  
Married to Wilda Moore. 1934 22 S:673  
Recent ordinations. 1934 8 D:924

GRIFFIN, GEORGE D  
[Death notice]. 1879 22 N:376  
[Obit] by Hayden, B. H. 1879 29 N:383

Griffin, George H  
Every true church a working society. 1873 1 Mr:67

GRIFFIN, GEORGE W  
[obit] by Lobingier, George. 1896 23 My:666  
[obit] by Finch, A. D. 1896 13 Je:762

Griffin, H W  
Liverpool (Eng.) letter. 1901 18 My:630

GRIFFIN, HANNAH (LEES) (MRS. S A GRIFFIN)  
[obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1885 21 F:63

Griffin, Mrs. Harold see GRIFFIN, MACE (MRS. HAROLD D GRIFFIN)

GRIFFIN, HAROLD D  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 16 Ag:1135

Griffin, Mrs. Hiram H see Griffin, Mahala E (Mrs. Hiram H Griffin)

GRIFFIN, J S  
Married to Laura L. Fassett. 1875 27 N:381

Griffin, James L  
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1875 16 Ja:23  
Ann M. Haddon [obit]. 1876 27 My:175  
Thomas Curry [obit]. 1876 27 My:175  
Samuel Bond [obit]. 1877 17 F:55  
Emma Eliza Bond [obit]. 1878 29 Je:211  
Nancy A. Walker (Mrs. R. S. Walker) [obit]. 1878 14 D:403  
Enduring hardness. 1878 21 D:406  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 29 Mr:101  
Elizabeth Force [obit]. 1883 17 Mr:129

GRIFFIN, JAMES L  
[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1895 16 N:1111

GRIFFIN, JOHANNA MAE (BILLINGTON) (MRS. WILLIAM HORTON GRIFFIN)  
[obit]. 1960 29 O:705

- GRIFFIN, JOHN  
Married to Susan Monroe. 1882 8 J1:216
- Griffin, Mrs. John P see GRIFFIN, NANCY (MILLS) (MRS. JOHN P GRIFFIN)
- Griffin, Kate L see RINDUM, MILES E
- GRIFFIN, LAFAYETTE C  
[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
- GRIFFIN, LELAND  
Ordinations. 1961 30 D:841
- Griffin, Lola W see SISSON, CLARENCE L
- GRIFFIN, LOMER  
Bosworth, E. A., A remarkable case. 1876 1 J1:210
- GRIFFIN, LOUIS W  
Married to Mabel L. Robinson. 1885 26 S:309
- GRIFFIN, MACE (MRS. HAROLD GRIFFIN)  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 16 Ag:1135
- GRIFFIN, MAHALA E (MRW. HIRAM H GRIFFIN)  
Young, W. B., The Griffin Memorial Christian Church [picture of Mrs. Griffin]. 1905 10 Je:944
- GRIFFIN, MARGERY (JOHNSON) (MRS. S A GRIFFIN)  
[Obit] by Turner, P. H. 1881 4 Je:183
- GRIFFIN, MARJORY  
[Obit]. 1913 22 F:327
- GRIFFIN, MARY IDA  
[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Griffin, Maurine M  
A clearing-house for hobbies. 1924 10 My:802
- GRIFFIN, NANCY (MILLS) (MRS. JOHN P GRIFFIN)  
[Obit] by Singleton, Mrs. G. W. 1933 8 Ap:285
- GRIFFIN, NORMAN  
Married to Lola Stout. 1911 13 My:787
- Griffin, P O  
The necessity of our plea. 1933 26 Az:674
- GRIFFIN, R ANDREW  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFIN
- Griffin, Ransom  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 11 F:47; 8 J1:215; 29 J1:239; 4 N:351; 2 D:383  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 17 F:55; 15 Je:191
- GRIFFIN, RICHARD FRANKLIN  
[Obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1901 27 Ap:550
- GRIFFIN, ROBERT  
Married to Louise Green. 1952 15 Mr:165
- Griffin, S A  
Ann R. Everhard (Mrs. Louis Everhard) [obit]. 1869 27 N:381  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 9 N:359  
James Garrison [obit]. 1873 15 Mr:85  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 F:66  
Anna Hardman Sliger (Mrs. Henry Sliger) [obit]. 1875 12 Je:189  
Mary E. Woollam [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79
- GRIFFIN, S A  
Married to Hannah Lees. 1883 12 My:224
- Griffin, Mrs. S A see Griffin, Hannah (Lees) (Mrs. S A Griffin)
- Griffin, Mrs. S A see Griffin, Margery (Johnson) (Mrs. S A Griffin)
- GRIFFIN, SALOME R (MRS. W L GRIFFIN)  
[Obit] by R , W. B. 1873 26 Ap:133
- Griffin, Sarah J see NEWBY, SQUIRE
- GRIFFIN, SPENCE ALDEN  
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1900 30 Je:848
- Griffin, T M  
Items from correspondents [Mississippi]. 1869 14 Ag:261  
Letter from T. M. Griffin [editorial with picture]. 1916 8 Ja:471
- GRIFFIN, VICTOR R  
Victor R. Griffin [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581
- GRIFFIN, W A A  
[Obit] by Ferguson, Kilby. 1893 8 J1:543
- Griffin, W I  
James Hastie [obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87  
Northeast district, Ia. 1910 14 My:859
- Griffin, W L  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 4 O:319
- Griffin, Mrs. W L (Mrs. see Griffin, Salome R L Griffin)
- Griffin, William  
The New Testament ideal and practice of Christian unity. 1951 6 Ja:11
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM DELOS  
Married to Hannah Beals. 1885 21 F:61
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM ELLIOTT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFIN
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM HENRY  
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM HORTON  
W. H. Griffin [picture]. 1924 5 Ap:681  
[Obit]. 1957 3 Ag:474
- Griffin, Mrs. William Horton see GRIFFIN, JOHANNA MAE (BILLINGTON) (MRS. WILLIAM HORTON GRIFFIN)
- GRIFFIN, WYLIE W  
[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
- GRIFFIN, Z F  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFIN
- Griffin see also Griffen
- GRIFFIN, GA. CHURCH  
Lowell, G. L., Griffin, Ga. 1910 14 My:863  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270  
[Picture of men's Bible class, Griffin, Ga.]. 1916 9 S:1700
- GRIFFIN, IND. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Griffin, Indiana. 1898 15 O:1373  
Bennett, D., Meeting at Griffin, Ind. 1915 18 S:1681  
The relief fund [editorial with picture]. 1925 4 Ap:649  
Starting anew [editorial]. 1925 18 Ap:699  
They show their faith [editorial]. 1925 2 My:743  
Church building arises out of the wreckage at Griffin, Ind. [pictures]. 1925 28 N:2368  
[Picture of the church at Griffin, Ind.]. 1939 21 O:1019  
Anniversaries. 1947 1 N:762  
[Picture of the primary department of Griffin, Ind. church]. 1947 22 N:816  
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 17 Ja:39
- GRIFFING, AARON R  
[Obit] by Garner, M. E. 1886 27 F:71
- GRIFFING, BRUCE  
Married to Mary E. Chapman. 1875 20 F:61
- GRIFFING, EMMA see GOLIGHTLY, EMMA (GRIFFING) (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON GOLIGHTLY)
- Griffing, H L  
Ebenezer Brvant [obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31
- Griffing, Hattie H see BENEDICT, THEODORE H
- GRIFFING, MARIETTA H  
[Obit] by D , J. L. 1880 14 F:55
- GRIFFING, MARTIN H  
Married to Harriet S. Hoyt. 1882 4 F:40  
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1885 16 My:159
- Griffing, Missouri E see GARMS, S C
- Griffis, Mrs. Charles see GRIFFIS, ELDORAH D (SANDERS) (MRS. CHARLES GRIFFIS)
- GRIFFIS, DAVID  
[Death notice]. 1876 16 D:400  
[Obit] by Siders, W. 1876 23 D:407
- GRIFFIS, ELDORAH D (SANDERS) (MRS. CHARLES GRIFFIS)  
[Obit]. 1948 17 Ja:40
- Griffis, Harold Hayes  
The meeting at Kalispell, Mont. 1907 27 Ap:732  
Stivers at Missoula, Mont. [picture]. 1912 30 Mr:536
- GRIFFIS, HAROLD HAYES  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 4 Ag:1295  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:63  
[Picture of H. H. Griffis]. 1934 7 J1:468
- GRIFFIS, IRA M  
Engle, J. G., Was it worth while? 1923 6 Ja:397
- GRIFFIS, JOSEPH K  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFIS
- Griffis, Sarah N see LEATHERMAN, JAMES W
- GRIFFIS, SUE R  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFIS
- GRIFFIS, VIRGIL W  
Married to Minnie A. Bullis. 1899 2 D:1560
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOTT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFIS
- Griffis see also Griffeth; Griffith
- Griffith, Mrs. A  
Let all people worship Him. 1906 23 Je:967
- Griffith, Asbury B  
Prudence A. Randall [obit]. 1881 10 D:399  
Colorado Springs. 1886 10 Ap:115  
From the field [Colorado]. 1886 1 My:142; 22 My:166  
Notes from San Diego, California. 1887 9 Ap:115  
Letter from San Diego, California. 1887 25 Je:203  
Los Angeles convention. 1890 4 Ja:10  
Southern California district convention. 1891 16 My:418  
H. B. Saxe [obit]. 1894 22 S:947  
Rufus L. Willard [obit]. 1897 31 J1:995  
Ohio missionary news. 1897 16 O:1338; 30 O:1391; 20 N:1498; 25 D:1655  
Ohio missionary news. 1898 22 Ja:109  
Planting and reaping in a new field. 1898 26 Mr:401  
Ohio convention and the Toledo debt. 1898 11 Je:777  
The Wilmington convention. 1899 17 Je:766  
The Ohio convention. 1900 9 Je:732  
Ohio state Sunday School convention. 1900 16 Je:753  
Bethany College is still alive. 1900 30 Je:840  
The Toledo C. E. Convention. 1900 11 Ag:1023  
Kentucky state missionary convention. 1900 1 S:1105  
The School of Pastoral Helpers. 1900 22 S:1221  
Ministerial Association of Eastern Ohio. 1900 13 O:1309  
In honor of Bethany. 1905 25 N:1897  
Church dedication at Stow, O. 1922 25 F:3266
- GRIFFITH, ASBURY B  
Married to M. Lizzie Titus. 1878 7 S:289  
[Obit]. 1929 2 N:1055

- GRIFFITH, ABNER  
Married to Candace Ferguson. 1872 10 Ag:253
- GRIFFITH, ALLEN AYRAULT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFITH
- Griffith, Amanda E see WOLGAMOTT, CHARLES
- GRIFFITH, ANNA ELIZABETH (MRS. THOMAS GRIFFITH)  
[obit]. 1906 29 D:2030
- Griffith, Anna (Higbee) Felter (Mrs. Joseph B Griffith) see Lynch, Anna (Higbee) Felter Griffith (Mrs. Hector Lynch)
- Griffith, Anna Lee see NEAIL, ISAAC
- GRIFFITH, ANNIE E (JORDAN) (MRS. WILLIAM W GRIFFITH)  
[Obit] by Grant, S. P. 1886 23 O:343
- Griffith, Belle see COOK, WALTER SCOTT
- GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN F  
Married to Margaret Salser. 1900 28 J1:966
- Griffith, Bessie see WOOD, BESSIE (GRIFFITH) (MRS. JOHN H WOOD)
- Griffith, C C  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 2 Ja:6
- GRIFFITH, CALVIN  
Married to Laura Stephenson. 1885 24 Ja:32
- Griffith, Mrs. Calvin see Griffith, Mattie (Myers) (Mrs. Calvin Griffith)
- Griffith, Catherine see WILLIAMS, CATHERINE (GRIFFITH)
- GRIFFITH, CHARLES G  
[Obit] by M , J. G. 1884 27 S:311
- Griffith, Charlotte see Irwin, Charlotte (Griffith) (Mrs. William Irwin)
- Griffith, Clara N see MAY, BENJAMIN
- Griffith, D  
Mrs. A. M. Swain [obit]. 1887 19 N:375
- Griffith, Dollie I see ABRAM, IRA M
- GRIFFITH, EDITH  
[Obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1877 1 D:383
- Griffith, Effie see MURPHY, FRED
- GRIFFITH, ELIZABETH A (MRS. O H GRIFFITH)  
[obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551
- Griffith, Ella see HANSON, FRED M
- Griffith, Elmer L  
Virginia news. 1910 16 J1:1243
- GRIFFITH, ELMER L  
Elmer L. Griffith [picture]. 1908 3 O:1698
- Griffith, Emma see WEYBRIGHT, A R
- Griffith, Emma N see URIE, SOLOMAN J
- GRIFFITH, EVELYN (LLOYD)  
Evangelistic singer warmly commended [with letters of commendation from various people]. 1942 7 Mr:232  
Evelyn Lloyd Griffith available for meetings [picture, with letter by P. H. Welshimer]. 1947 22 F:136
- Griffith, F Fred  
Judgment on Jeroboam. 1953 17 Ap:248  
Christ-given independence. 1955 2 J1:219  
A new look at sin [picture]. 1958 18 O:597  
The kingdom divided. 1959 15 My:275
- GRIFFITH, F FRED  
Ordinations. 1948 3 J1:439  
Bible-school annex dedicated by Kentucky congregation [picture]. 1950 21 O:657
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 17 Ap:247  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 16 My:274
- GRIFFITH, FRED  
[Obit] by Matchett, B. 1887 3 S:287
- GRIFFITH, G R  
Married to Ella R. Anderson. 1880 18 S:304
- Griffith, Gean L  
Little rain's strategy. 1931 10 O:96
- Griffith, George Bancroft  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Griffith  
How evil was resisted. 1901 15 Je:760  
The trading rat, and other queer animals. 1901 20 J1:919  
Feathered beauties. 1901 17 Ag:1047  
Kindness to birds. 1901 7 D:1581  
Thoughts for the New Year. 1902 4 Ja:15  
For Christ's dear sake. 1902 18 Ja:100  
Quick temper vs. a cheerful spirit. 1902 5 Ap:500  
Utility in prayer. 1902 12 J1:977  
The cigarette "luxury." 1902 23 Ag:1172  
Music. 1902 13 S:1272  
Christmas gifts. 1902 20 D:1778  
Lesson from an interesting plant. 1903 10 Ja:57  
Keeping the Lord's Day. 1903 14 F:230  
The ancestral home of the Washington family. 1903 21 F:268  
Sympathy. 1903 23 My:737  
Fretting and scolding. 1903 11 J1:1021  
Inconsiderate people. 1905 19 Ag:1333
- Griffith, George J  
God and the nations. 1955 11 Je:378  
Amos, crusader for righteousness. 1957 17 Ag:500  
Timothy, of unfeigned faith. 1958 27 D:737  
The appeal of Christ to Cornelius. 1959 11 Ap:199
- GRIFFITH, GEORGE J  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 11 Je:377  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 17 Ag:499  
Editor-elect dies. 1959 21 Mr:164
- GRIFFITH, GEORGE S  
[Obit] by M . 1887 1 O:319
- GRIFFITH, GUENDALINE CAROLYNN  
[Obit]. 1963 21 S:606
- GRIFFITH, JESSE LE ROY  
[Obit]. 1964 4 Ap:222
- GRIFFITH, LLOYD EDDIE  
[Obit]. 1964 12 D:802
- GRIFFITH, HAROLD R  
Married to Angie Rebecca Hardigree. 1945 28 J1:475
- GRIFFITH, HARRY L  
Married to Nellie M. Courtney. 1910 23 J1:1282
- GRIFFITH, HORACE W  
[Obit] by Garrison, A. J. 1885 28 N:383
- Griffith, Ida A see BRUCE, LEANDER K
- GRIFFITH, IRA S  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFITH
- GRIFFITH, ISAAC  
[obit] by Perry, E. L. 1906 10 Mr:398
- GRIFFITH, J GRIFFITH  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFITH
- GRIFFITH, J I  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFITH
- GRIFFITH, J W  
Married to Manda E. Etherington. 1897 15 My:634
- GRIFFITH, JAMES  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1900 20 Ja:94
- GRIFFITH, JAMES J  
[obit] by Van Horn, H. E. 1908 8 F:254
- Griffith, Jesse LeRoy  
Martha Ann (Lape) Carpenter [obit]. 1930 11 O:993
- Griffith, Joanna see MEGRIRE, JOANNA (GRIFFITH) (MRS. MILLARD MILROY MEGRIRE)
- GRIFFITH, JOHN  
John Griffith [picture]. 1945 10 N:707
- Griffith, John B  
From the field [Michigan]. 1876 9 D:389  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 2 Mr:69
- Griffith, Mrs. John B see Griffith, Susan (Casto) (Mrs. John B Griffith)
- Griffith, Mrs. Joseph B see Griffith, Anna (Higbee) Felter (Mrs. Joseph B Griffith)
- Griffith, Josie  
The rule of five. 1897 22 My:650
- Griffith, Julia see BUGGS, AZBILL
- GRIFFITH, KATE B (PINKERTON) (MRS. WILLARD GRIFFITH)  
[obit] by Stuart, J. E. 1899 12 Ag:1034
- Griffith, Levi Harmon  
Coming to New Testament position. 1926 3 Ap:326  
A week with a city missionary. 1928 25 F:174  
Variety of subjects discussed in sermons by Christian ministers (L. H. Griffith states full implications of confessing Christ Jesus as master). 1928 31 Mr:294  
As to Cain and his wife (did not meet her in Nod). 1929 12 O:975  
Martin C. Cox [obit]. 1930 8 F:151  
Sarah Glays Nelson [obit]. 1930 30 Ag:849  
Ida Johnson [obit]. 1933 18 N:934  
Our readers are saying (congratulates Mr. Eller). 1945 27 O:679
- Griffith, Lewis C  
Edith Griffith [obit]. 1877 1 D:383  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 19 Ja:21  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 31 My:173  
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 12 Mr:85  
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 2 F:38; 29 Mr:102  
Mary West Kennedy (Mrs. Samuel Kennedy) [obit]. 1885 23 My:167  
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 13 Mr:85; 19 Je:200; 24 J1:238  
Elijah Lett [obit]. 1886 19 Je:199  
Marvin A. Rogers [obit]. 1886 24 J1:239  
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 8 D:787  
From the field [Michigan]. 1889 1 Je:353; 7 D:814  
From the field [Michigan]. 1890 13 S:610  
Catherine Cross [obit]. 1893 1 Ap:263  
Stephen E. Chapman [obit]. 1893 6 My:363  
Ida Cross [obit]. 1894 24 N:1163  
Ora B. Stiles [obit]. 1895 16 Mr:261  
Charles Kemp [obit]. 1896 7 Mr:314  
William D. McCabe [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122  
James Guy [obit]. 1896 31 O:1410  
Thomas W. Cross [obit]. 1897 15 My:634  
Adelmer Seymour [obit]. 1907 20 J1:1222  
Sarah Hensell [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184
- GRIFFITH, LEWIS C  
Our honored dead. 1912 13 J1:1159
- Griffith, Mrs. Lewis C see Griffith, Sarah (Brown) (Mrs. Lewis C Griffith)
- Griffith, Lilly see CHAPMAN, C A
- GRIFFITH, LOREN H  
Loren H. Griffith ordained by First Church, Fairfield, Ill. [picture]. 1951 7 J1:419  
Married to Janice K. rns. 1954 30 O:701
- Griffith, Lucy see WILSON, HENRY
- GRIFFITH, M K  
M. K. Griffith passes. 1938 12 N:1112

- GRIFFITH, MARGARET  
[Obit], by Moore, A. H. 1867 30 N:382
- GRIFFITH, MARY ANN ( )  
[Obit] by Simpson, F. H. 1894 14 J1:705
- Griffith, Mary E  
White Ribbon rally. 1895 19 Ja:67
- GRIFFITH, MATTIE (MYERS) (MRS. CALVIN GRIF-  
FITH)  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1882 23 D:429
- GRIFFITH, MAUD  
[Obit] by Finch, C. A. 1904 8 O:1424
- Griffith, Nannie L see PERRY, LEONIDAS  
B
- GRIFFITH, NELLIE A  
[Obit] by Grigsby, W. 1875 19 Je:197
- GRIFFITH, NELSON  
[Obit] by Rose, J. O. 1893 24 Je:503
- Griffith, Mrs. O H see  
GRIFFITH, ELIZABETH A (MRS. O  
H GRIFFITH)
- GRIFFITH, OLIVE  
Olive Griffith, India [picture]. 1919  
18 O:67
- GRIFFITH, OTTO  
[Obit] by Hughes, A. J. 1902 15 F:264
- GRIFFITH, PAUL HOWARD  
North American Christian convention [pic-  
ture]. 1948 3 Ap:213  
Ex-legion commander is N. A. C. C. spea-  
ker; Griffith to address Thursday night  
session [picture]. 1948 17 Ap:252
- GRIFFITH, PEOMELIA FITZALLEN (OSBORN) (MRS.  
WILLIAM B GRIFFITH)  
[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1896 2 My:570
- Griffith, Phebe see Burdge, Phebe (Griffith)  
(Mrs. Henry R Burge)
- GRIFFITH, PIERCE  
Married to Emma E. Chaffin. 1907 12 Ja:83
- Griffith, Rebecca (Smith) see Kenny, Rebec-  
ca (Smith) Griffith
- GRIFFITH, R W  
Married to Belle Herold. 1889 28 S:649;  
9 N:749
- Griffith, Samuel G  
The Second Church at Cedar Rapids. 1901  
12 O:1294  
Bro. Moninger's trip to the Pacific  
Coast [letters from S. G. Griffith,  
D. Errett, W. C. Merritt]. 1906 9  
Je:893  
A year in Australia. 1908 20 Je:1066
- GRIFFITH, SAMUEL G  
Wilson, A., A genesis of churches and  
preachers [picture]. 1901 12 O:1293  
S. G. Griffith [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922  
S. G. Griffith [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:253  
Wilson, A. P., Faithful fifty hold the  
fort until the stratgic moment brings  
291 more. 1930 15 Mr:252
- GRIFFITH, SARAH (BROWN) (MRS. LEWIS C  
GRIFFITH)  
[Obit] by Cook, C. M. C. 1895 21 S:919
- GRIFFITH, SUSAN (CASTO) (MRS. JOHN B  
GRIFFITH)  
[Obit] by Coburn, E. R. 1897 22 My:667
- Griffith, Susan M  
"Make it happy." 1921 1 Ja:1713
- GRIFFITH, MRS. T H  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIFFITH
- GRIFFITH, T J  
Married to Ila Ivy. 1900 24 Mr:380
- Griffith, Mrs. Thomas see GRIFFITH, ANNA  
ELIZABETH (MRS. THOMAS GRIFFITH)
- GRIFFITH, THOMAS J  
Married to Martha E. Hutchings. 1871 21 O:  
334
- Griffith, W C  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Griffith
- GRIFFITH, WALTER E  
Married to Clay Holland. 1898 31 D:1728
- Griffith, Mrs. Willard see Griffith, Kate  
B (Pinkerton) (Mrs. Willard Griffith)
- GRIFFITH, WILLIAM  
[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392
- Griffith, Mrs. William B see Griffith,  
Peonelia Fitzallen (Osborn) (Mrs. William  
B Griffith)
- GRIFFITH, WILLIAM H  
Married to Mary Brant. 1879 10 My:149
- GRIFFITH, WILLIAM W  
Married to Emma V. Salmon. 1887 1 O:320
- Griffith, Mrs. William W see  
Griffith, Annie E (Jordan) (Mrs.  
William W Griffith)
- Griffith see also Griffeth; Griffis
- GRIFFITH, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
A church that has not heard of the depres-  
sion. 1932 30 Ja:100  
Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 1 Ap:307  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:139  
Closes seventeen-year ministry. 1943 29  
My:488  
Milltown has a grandchild. 1943 7 Ag:681  
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 28 F:135  
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 21 Ja:40  
The news in pictures [picture of the  
minister and officers of First church,  
Griffith, Ind.]. 1953 23 My:330  
New building in Griffith, Ind. [picture].  
1956 21 Ap:250
- GRIFFITH, WASH. CHURCH  
Church of Christ, Griffith, Wash. [pic-  
ture]. 1903 29 Ag:1235
- Griffiths, A G  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GRIFFITHS
- GRIFFITHS, DAVE W  
[Obit] by Ulmer, N. J. 1931 12 S:910
- GRIFFITHS, EDMUND  
[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1895 6 J1:649
- GRIFFITHS, GEORGE A  
Married to Maggie Simpson. 1901 22 Je:  
807
- Griffiths, George Bancroft  
Pet birds. 1901 20 Ap:498
- Griffiths, John  
Items from Churches [New Zealand]. 1874  
15 Ag:263
- GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM EARLE  
Ordinations. 1942 30 My:546
- Griffitts, Effa see WALES, CHARLES M
- GRIGG, J C  
[Obit]. 1901 21 D:1660
- Grigg, Mittie Patse (Hall) (Mrs. William  
S Grigg)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Hall
- GRIGG, MITTIE PATSE (HALL) (MRS. WILLIAM  
S GRIGG)  
Mittie P. Hall [picture]. 1901 12 O:  
1295  
[Obit] by Hall, G. F. 1917 11 Ag:1335
- Grigg, Mrs. William S see GRIGG,  
MITTIE PATSE (HALL) (MRS. WILLIAM S  
GRIGG)
- Griggle, Minnie N see FEEBACK, E J
- Griggle, Myrtle M see SMITH, WILLIAM
- GRIGGS, A C  
Married to A. Kate Hines. 1899 29 Ap:550
- GRIGGS, A M  
[Obit]. 1934 28 Ap:302
- Griggs, Artie M see HATCHER, LEWIS
- GRIGGS, C C  
Another group from first one thousand  
ministers whose churches have enrolled  
for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 30  
D:1053
- GRIGGS, CHARLES I  
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1909 23 O:  
1894
- Griggs, Mrs. Clark see Griggs, Margaret  
(Morrow) (Mrs. Clark Griggs)
- Griggs, Darlene see PABEN, RAYMOND
- GRIGGS, EARL H  
Rome and free speech [editorial with  
picture]. 1914 18 J1:1241
- GRIGGS, HOWARD H  
Married to Edith Webb. 1915 6 F:632
- GRIGGS, JOHN  
[Obit]. 1917 31 Mr:783
- GRIGGS, MARGARET (MORROW) (MRS. CLARK GRIGGS)  
[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1886 22 My:167
- Griggs, May see Van Voorhis, May (Griggs)  
(Mrs. William D Van Voorhis)
- GRIGGS, NATHAN KIRK  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIGGS
- GRIGGSBY, WILLIAM  
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875  
31 J1:247
- GRIGGSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH  
Medearis, C., Griggsville, Illinois. 1896  
21 Mr:371  
Hill, L. D., Griggsville (Ill.) revival.  
1912 22 Je:1026  
Illinois board opens closed church. 1923  
10 Mr:686
- GRIGGSBY, AGNES (BALDWIN) (MRS. WILLIAM  
GRIGGSBY)  
[Obit] by Needham, A. L. 1900 22 D:1646
- GRIGGSBY, HOWARD H  
Married to K. W. Klam. 1885 24 Ja:32
- Grigsby, Ivy see McCORMICK, NEAL G
- GRIGGSBY, JAMES HARRY  
[Obit] by Degman, T. P. 1907 23 F:358
- Grigsby, Mrs. James Harry see Grigsby, Mar-  
tha A (Applegate) (Mrs. James  
Harry Grigsby)
- GRIGGSBY, JAMES MADISON  
Married to Emma Longmire. 1900 20 Ja:  
94
- GRIGGSBY, MARTHA A (APPLEGATE) (MRS.  
JAMES HARRY)  
[Obit] by Loos, W. J. 1918 16 Mr:786
- Grigsby, Myron Leo  
The readers' forum (need total Christ-  
ianity). 1941 31 My:587
- GRIGGSBY, WALTER C  
Married to Nora C. Bull. 1899 4 F:163
- Grigsby, William  
The missionary cause in Indiana [notice  
concerning evangelistic work]. 1869 10  
J1:221  
Tracts for Sunday schools. 1869 17 J1:227  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870  
9 J1:222  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871  
16 S:295  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872  
7 D:391  
District convention [report of semi-annual  
meeting of Indiana fifth district]. 1873  
22 Mr:90  
Items from correspondents [Indiana].  
1873 10 My:151; 26 J1:239; 11 O:327  
Acknowledgment [from Rushville, Ind.].  
1873 6 S:282  
Well-governed churches [letter]. 1874 18  
Ap:122  
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875  
13 F:55; 27 N:383  
Nellie A. Griffith [Obit]. 1875 19 Je:197  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 10 Ja:13;  
24 Ja:29  
Joseph Pence [Obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271
- GRIGGSBY, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1889 14 S:613
- Grigsby, Mrs. William see Grigsby, Agnes  
(Baldwin) (Mrs. William Grigsby)

- Grigsby see also Crisby  
The south San Joaquin convention. 1912  
16 Mr:455
- GRILLS, ALMA RUTH  
[obit] by Chapman, R. B. 1906 3 Mr:356
- GRIM, ALFRED  
[obit] by Swartz, R. E. 1894 24 F:211
- Grim, Annie see DAVIS, GEORGE
- GRIM, F  
Married to Linnie Pickerill. 1882 7 Ja:8
- GRIM, FREDERICK FERRELL  
F. F. Grim [picture]. 1899 2 S:1113  
Married to Ethel Mary McDiarmid. 1914  
26 S:1687  
F. F. Grim [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:711  
[obit]. 1944 15 Ap:255
- GRIM, GEORGE H  
Married to Ida May Butler. 1882 17 Je:192
- GRIM, JOHN  
Married to Anna Gumlick. 1898 7 My:610
- GRIM, JOHN  
[obit] by Willey, W. C. 1912 13 Ap:631
- Grim, Katie see COFFMAN, JOSEPH S
- Grim, Maggie M see McHARG, WILLIAM M
- Grim, Mrs. Nathaniel see Grim, Sarah (Mrs. Nathaniel Grim)
- GRIM, SARAH (MRS. NATHANIEL GRIM)  
[obit] by Wells, M. C. 1902 22 Mr:445
- Grim, W B  
Brethren reject sectarian status  
(Shinnston, W. Va.). 1920 29 My:  
880
- Grim see also Greim; Grimm
- Grime, Elizabeth see DAILY, WILLIAM L
- GRIME, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRIME
- Grimes, Agnes see MILLER, EDWARD BASKIN
- GRIMES, MRS. ALBERT  
[obit]. 1900 24 F:254
- Grimes, B H  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1892 23  
Jl:628  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1894 14  
Ap:378  
Mississippi (Meridian). 1895 20 Jl:697  
In the field again. 1909 29 My:974
- GRIMES, C HAROLD  
Married to Fae King Nicholson. 1914 24  
O:135
- GRIMES, CHARLES T  
[obit]. 1941 22 N:2100
- Grimes, Mrs. Daniel see Grimes, Margarette  
(Cordrey) (Mrs. Daniel Grimes)
- Grimes, E May  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head GRIMES
- GRIMES, EDGAR  
[obit] by Mattox, C. H. 1892 5 Mr:217
- Grimes, Effie Susan see BUCKNER, GEORGE LEE
- Grimes, Ella M see WHITE, ALBERT
- GRIMES, ETHEL MINERVA  
[obit] by Jennings, A. W. 1900 3 F:158
- GRIMES, FRANK  
Married to Hannah Mangus. 1884 5 Ja:8
- Grimes, Frederic  
Preachers: young and old. 1903 19 S:  
1339  
Western Slope News. 1906 28 Ap:659  
Colorado's greatest meeting [picture of  
Grimes, J. T. Stivers, the Church in  
Grand Junction, and A. Wake]. 1907  
12 Ja:80  
The work at Meeker, Col. 1907 18 My:  
855
- GRIMES, FREDERIC  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2  
N:110  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 31  
D:3067
- Grimes, Mrs. Frederick see GRIMES, JENNIE  
(HARDY) (MRS. FREDERICK GRIMES)
- Grimes, Frederick S  
Omaha Letter [Nebraska]. 1903 8 Ag:1145
- GRIMES, GEORGE W  
[obit]. 1903 17 Ja:100
- GRIMES, HUBERT  
Married to Lutie V. Farrar. 1901 12 O:  
1315
- GRIMES, JAMES S  
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1880 9 O:327
- Grimes, Jennie see GREGG, T O
- GRIMES, JENNIE (HARDY) (MRS. FREDERICK  
GRIMES)  
[obit] by Humphries, W. S. 1928 14 Ap:359
- GRIMES, JOSEPH F  
Married to Emma F. Stockman. 1879 11 O:  
325
- Grimes, Katherine Atherton  
The way you look at it. 1911 12 Ag:1310
- Grimes, Lulu see BASCOM, LULU (GRIMES) (MRS.  
S C BASCOM)
- Grimes, Mamie see SECHRIST, GEORGE W
- GRIMES, MARGARETTE (CORDREY) (MRS. DANIEL  
GRIMES)  
[obit]. 1907 19 Ja:127
- GRIMES, MELOMA E ( ) (MRS. STEPHEN  
GRIMES)  
[obit] by Chilton, C. M. 1894 14 Jl:705
- GRIMES, ORRIN H  
[obit] by M, L. H. 1895 31 Ag:845
- GRIMES, ROBERT G  
[Death notice]. 1877 17 F:56
- GRIMES, ROBERT G  
[obit] by G , C. F. 1877 24 F:63
- Grimes, Samuel  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 Mr:87
- GRIMES, SAMUEL  
Married to Clara Adams. 1884 19 Jl:232
- Grimes, Mrs. Stephen see Grimes, Meloma  
E ( ) (Mrs. Stephen Grimes)
- Grimes, Susan L see COTTERILL,  
SUSAN L (GRIMES) (MRS. SAMUEL  
Y COTTERILL)
- Grimes, Susie M see McCOY, ELMER LEMOYN
- Grimes, Talitha Scott see Clay, Talitha  
Scott (Grimes) (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin  
Clay)
- GRIMES, TINY MURDOCK  
Graduates of the College of the Bible,  
Phillips University [picture]. 1943  
26 Je:562-63
- GRIMES, WILLIAM A  
[obit] by Merkle, M. 1921 9 Jl:2441
- GRIMM, DAVID  
[obit] Waggoner, J. G. 1907 18 My:862
- GRIMM, GEORGE H  
[obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1907 15 Je:1022
- Grimm, Jessie see GRAHAM, WALTER
- Grimm, Marvin Rolla  
These Christians. 1939 6 My:419  
There in spirit. 1944 18 Mr:181
- Grimm, O M  
John Linza Fordyce [obit]. 1884 23 F:63
- Grimm see also Greim; Grim
- GRIMMETT, THERESA A ( )  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 13 Jl:677
- Grimsley, Clara see DEATHERAGE, W  
TRAVIS
- Grimsley, Elizabeth D see PROPST,  
ELIZABETH D (GRIMSLEY) (MRS. EPHRAIM  
PROPST)
- GRIMSLEY, MARY  
[obit] by Fisher, T. A. 1889 27 Ap:271
- GRIMSLEY, NIMROD  
[obit] by Harter, W. B. 1895 2 F:117
- GRIMYON, PETER  
Married to Mary Rinehart. 1866 27 O:240
- Grindell, R I  
The readers' forum (are the ten command-  
ments responsible for murder?). 1932  
2 Ap:327
- GRINDLE, ETHEL  
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1884 30 Ag:278
- GRINDLE, MINERVA  
[obit] by McGhee, N. B. 1886 13 N:367
- GRINDLE, THOMAS  
Married to Lizzie McFarland. 1883 21 Ap:  
192
- GRINDOL, E E  
Married to Josie Crawford. 1886 20 N:373
- GRINDSTAFF, W E  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRINSTAFF
- GRINDSTONE, PA. CHURCH  
Gordon, J. E., New church in Pennsylvania  
coke region. 1931 25 Ap:405  
King, C., An expression of Christian unity  
1942 11 Jl:693
- Griner, Clarence R  
Spendid church work. 1908 25 Jl:1242
- GRINER, CLARENCE R  
Married to Florence M. Mercer. 1889 12 Ja:  
29  
Clarence R. Griner [picture]. 1908 24 O:  
1832
- Griner, Mrs. Clarence R see GRINER,  
(MERCER) (MRS. CLARENCE R  
GRINER)
- GRINER, GEORGE A  
Married to Mary K. Bentley. 1886 23 Ja:29
- GRINER, (MERCER) (MRS. CLARENCE  
R GRINER)  
[obit] by Fern, G. H. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- GRINER, ROBERT L  
Married to Lou Hull. 1891 15 Ag:693
- Grinestaff, Belle see NEAL, B F
- GRING, DICK  
Plan to enter Guatemala. 1965 2 Ja:13
- GRING, WILLIAM  
Married to Ada Daley. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Grinnell, Bessie see CLARK, RILEY E
- GRINNELL, DOROTHY MAY  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 15 F:227
- Grinnell, E E  
Biblical criticism (divine healing again)  
[Letter to McGarvey]. 1898 8 O:1317
- GRINNELL, ELIZABETH  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRINNELL
- GRINNELL, IA. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 25 Ja:142  
Wilson, W. B., Beggings at Grinnell, Ia.  
1912 9 Mr:411  
Iowa church reorganized. 1937 10 Jl:621
- GRINNELL, IA. FIRST CHURCH  
New church established in Iowa. 1954 22  
My:330  
Iowa church to erect parsonage. 1954 30  
O:697  
New parsonage for Iowa church [picture].  
1956 21 Ja:44  
The news in pictures [picture of the  
ground breaking service of the church  
at Grinnell, Ia.]. 1957 31 Ag:529

- The news in pictures [picture of the corner-stone laying service of the church in Grinnell, Ia.]. 1958 4 Ja:10  
Building dedicated at Grinnell [picture]. 1958 6 S:516
- GRINNELL, IA. TORNADO  
Browder, U. M., Destruction. 1882 8 J1:210
- GRINNELL, KAN. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1940 18 My:486
- GRINSTABB, ISAAC  
[obit.]. 1934 5 My:319
- GRINSTEAD, MRS. ABNER see GRINSTEAD, CHARITY A (WELLS) (MRS. ABNER GRINSTEAD)
- GRINSTEAD, CHARITY A (WELLS) (MRS. ABNER GRINSTEAD)  
[obit.] by Henshaw, Mrs. Alice. 1904 28 My:784; 4 Je:813
- GRINSTEAD, FANNY (POOL) (MRS. ROBERT EMMETT GRINSTEAD)  
[obit.] by Hilton, J. W. 1918 16 F:654
- GRINSTEAD, GEORGE ROLLINS  
One of our veterans [editorial with picture]. 1916 14 O:48  
[obit.]. 1931 15 Ag:813
- GRINSTEAD, HELEN M (GROSS) (MRS. SAMUEL GRINSTEAD)  
[obit.]. 1906 24 Mr:476
- Grinstead, James  
"A destructionist in the pulpit." 1900 26 My:653
- GRINSTEAD, JAMES  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a destructionist in the pulpit) [J. Grinstead]. 1900 24 F:234
- Grinstead, Laurie  
Our Scottish letter. 1914 1 Ag:1348; 17 O:99  
Our Scottish letter. 1915 9 Ja:503; 13 F:664; 10 Ap:935; 5 Je:1199; 14 Ag:1500; 30 O:156; 18 D:381  
Our Scottish letter. 1916 26 F:763; 29 Ap:1092; 8 J1:1413; 30 S:1797; 30 D:417  
Our Scottish letter. 1917 19 My:988; 18 Ag:1355; 10 N:186  
Our Scottish letter. 1918 5 Ja:449; 11 My:1042; 6 J1:1269  
The manliness of Jesus. 1918 25 My:1087  
Mission and message of the church. 1922 7 O:6  
Kellems at Edinburg. 1925 5 D:2391  
Kellems holding evangelistic services in Scotland. 1926 2 Ja:15  
Holds evangelistic meeting in Scotland. 1926 20 Mr:279  
Au revoir to Kellems. 1926 15 My:470  
Letter from Scotland. 1927 21 My:494  
Restoring the restoration movement [picture]. 1929 21 S:893
- GRINSTEAD, LAURIE  
Lappin, S. S., A glimpse of cause in Scotland [picture]. 1927 21 My:485  
McCartney, J., British brethren attempt to prevent division on question of close communion [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:822  
McCartney, J., Rising tide of union sentiment among English non-conformists [picture]. 1933 17 J1:483  
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722  
McCartney, J., On historic ground. [obit. of Laurie Grinstead]. 1941 15 Mr:272
- Grinstead, M  
How can we develop our latent forces? 1874 18 Ap:121
- Grinstead, Minnie see Himes, Minnie (Grinstead)
- Grinstead, Mrs. Robert Emmett see Grinstead, Fanny (Pool) (Mrs. Robert Emmett Grinstead)
- GRINSTEAD, SAMUEL  
[obit.] by Denton, H. A. 1900 21 Ap:510
- Grinstead, Mrs. Samuel see Grinstead, Helen M (Gross) (Mrs. Samuel Grinstead)
- GRINSTEAD, VIRGIL HOOKER  
[obit.]. 1925 28 Mr:638
- Grinstead, Wren Jones  
Martha E. Daniel [obit.]. 1900 21 J1:932
- Australian letter. 1903 21 F:280; 4 Ap:498; 20 Je:891  
News from South Australia. 1903 29 Ag:1243  
The revised text in Sunday school use [editorial with letter from Grinstead]. 1905 11 N:1808  
The Old Gospel procession. 1906 7 Ap:525  
Fourth Street Christian Church, Jellico, Tenn. [picture of Grinstead and Church]. 1906 30 Je:1030  
A world opportunity. 1906 15 S:1365  
In the beechwoods Temple. 1906 8 D:1860
- Grisby, Hugh Blair  
The letter (addressed to Hon. C. J. Faulkner). 1876 29 Ja:35
- Grisby see also Grigsby
- GRISKILL, JOHN  
Married to Martha Harris. Our colored brethren. 1880 22 My:165
- GRISSMORE, ORVILLE O  
Married to Winnie Parrott. 1910 8 Ja:82
- Grisso, Isaac N  
James W. Carl [obit.]. 1885 5 S:287  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 30 Ja:38; 27 F:70  
Mary E. Dale [obit.]. 1886 3 J1:215  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 26 F:70; 16 J1:230  
Jacob Berkebile [obit.]. 1891 22 Ag:717  
From the field. 1892 30 Ja:110  
From the field [Pennsylvania] (Johnstown Letter). 1892 9 J1:588  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1892 24 D:1080  
Eleanor Horner [obit.]. 1894 14 Ap:381  
New England Letter. 1896 8 F:187; 14 Mr:325; 28 Mr:403; 11 Ap:453; 5 S:1132; 24 O:1380; 26 D:1644  
Merited praise. 1896 30 My:701  
New England Letter. 1897 27 F:261; 5 Je:731  
Henry E. Green [obit.]. 1899 21 O:1358  
Christian Church, Peru, Ind. [picture of church and Grisso]. 1902 22 Mr:443  
The American Plea and church extension. 1902 30 Ag:1221  
Grover Kitzmiller [obit.]. 1902 27 S:1348  
Steps to thrones. 1905 1 J1:1042  
Views and reviews (how weak churches can have preaching). 1908 27 Je:1102  
Illinois starts the fall teacher-training (the growth of teacher-training). 1908 5 S:1512  
Snively-Seniff-Hopkins meeting. 1909 18 D:2215  
The mountain state. 1910 30 J1:1340  
Leonard A. Whipp [obit.]. 1920 25 D:1693  
On to pentecost, 1930. 1929 18 My:462
- GRISSO, ISAAC N  
1. N. Grisso [picture]. 1894 14 Ap:365  
Shields, H. K., Another evangelist. 1906 29 D:2027  
1. N. Grisso [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1255  
Death calls I. N. Grisso. 1940 26 O:1100  
[obit.]. 1940 16 N:1185
- GRISSO, MRS. ISAAC N  
[obit.]. 1921 24 D:3049
- Grisso, Martin V  
Glapp [obit.]. 1892 24 D:1083  
Attica, Indiana. 1896 18 Ap:512  
Recent Standard editorials. 1900 24 N:1505  
Dedication at Providence, Ind. 1906 15 S:1393  
The cause in Hamilton county, Ind. 1909 14 Ag:1449
- Grisso see also Gresso
- Grissom, Elizabeth see Burton, Elizabeth (Grissom) (Mrs. Coleman Burton)
- GRISSOM, JAMES J  
Ordinations. 1959 28 Mr:179
- GRISSOM, W E  
Married to Annie L. Smith. 1893 18 Mr:221
- Grissom see also Gresham
- GRISTWOOD, MRS. D W  
[obit.]. 1905 28 O:1750
- Griswold, Carrie see HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL
- Griswold, Catherine see Rhodes, Catherine (Griswold) (Mrs. Joseph Harlow Rhodes)
- Griswold, Ella D see WATTS, STEPHEN D
- GRISWOLD, H H  
[obit.] by Hill, L. D. 1902 9 Ag:1120
- GRISWOLD, ISAAC D  
[obit.] by Griswold, L. E. 1882 12 Ag:255
- Griswold, L E  
J. D. Griswold [obit.]. 1882 12 Ag:255
- GRISWOLD, LATTA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRISWOLD
- GRISWOLD, LOVENIA EMMELINE (DARLING) SIPE (MRS. OMAR ANGELO GRISWOLD)  
[obit.] by G , A. H. 1910 29 Ja:214
- GRISWOLD, LUCIUS HUFFMAN  
[obit.]. 1915 9 Ja:507
- Griswold, Mrs. Lucius Huffman see Griswold, Mary Jane (Rosselott) (Mrs. Lucius Huffman Griswold)
- GRISWOLD, MARY JANE (ROSSLOTT) (MRS. LUCIUS HUFFMAN GRISWOLD)  
[obit.] by Lawrence, J. D. 1904 16 Ap:585
- GRISWOLD, OMAR ANGELO  
[obit.]. 1909 7 Ag:1406  
[obit.] by Ferriss, F. E. 1909 2 O:1758
- Griswold, Mrs. Omar Angelo see Griswold, Lovenia Emmeline (Darling) (Mrs. Omar Angelo Griswold)
- GRISWOLD, W E  
Married to Lena Adkins. 1899 21 Ja:94
- GRISWOLD, WALTER HARRY  
Young minister ordained. 1936 9 My:451
- GRISWOLD, IA. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Rains, F. M., A successful enterprise. 1891 7 F:113  
Church at Griswold, Ia. [picture]. 1891 7 Mr:196  
Johnson, W. P., From the field. 1892 20 Ag:710  
Another example of federation [editorial with a letter by B. Malone]. 1910 12 F:267  
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 10 Ap:938  
Church helps minister's family. 1959 1 Ag:431  
Iowa church votes to build. 1963 2 Mr:141  
Break ground in Iowa. 1964 9 My:300  
Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1964 26 D:830
- GRITTER, LESLIE C  
Married to Iva Hall. 1902 29 Mr:482
- Gritton, Annie (James)  
Mrs. M. E. James [obit.]. 1919 15 Mr:591
- Gritton, Mattie A see McKINNEY, JAMES H
- Gritton, Rachel M see WILSON, FREDERICK C
- Gritton, Rosa B see WOODSON, EDDIE P
- GRITTON, TANDY F  
Married to Mary L. Jones. 1900 14 Ap:476
- GRIZZLE, JAMES  
[obit.] by Wingard, H. A. 1906 22 D:1990
- GROAT, C N  
Church board [picture of C. N. Groat]. 1913 19 Ap:627
- Groatt, Lurie E see WARREN, RICHARD M
- Groby, W D  
The dollar and the dime. 1931 12 D:1213
- GROCE, BENJAMIN  
[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313  
[obit.] by Hayden, W. W. 1878 5 O:321
- Groce, Mrs. Jesse C see GROCE, VERA (BROWNING) (MRS. JESSE C GROCE)

- GROCE, VERA (BROWNING) (MRS. JESSE C GROCE)  
[obit] by Grantham, V. H. 1926 22 My:502
- Grodén, Mattie see HAYWOOD, SAMUEL
- GROESBECK, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROESBECK
- GROESBECK, TEX. CHURCH  
Cochran, W. T., Membership doubled at Groesbeck, Tex. 1915 28 Ag:1583
- Groff, Gladys Elaine (Louder) (Mrs. Harold B Groff)  
On the Lord's day (personal evangelism: winning the individual). 1925 21 Mr:599
- Groff, Harold B  
Preachers are saying (elders and the Bible school). 1943 16 O:874
- GROFF, HAROLD B  
Married to Gladys E[laine] Louder. 1934 16 Je:421  
Wood River congregation prepares for three-day preaching rally, March 7-9 [picture]. 1930 18 F:99  
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 2 Je:343  
[obit]. 1951 4 Ag:487
- Groff, Mrs. Harold B see Groff, Gladys Elaine (Louder) (Mrs. Harold B Groff)
- GROFTON, WILLIAM HILL  
[obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1873 3 My:141
- GROGAN, A J  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1927 29 Ja:119
- Grogan, Hilda see SAUNDERS, CARL E
- GROGAN, JOSEPHINE (MILLER) (MRS. SPENCER GROGAN)  
[obit]. 1960 12 Mr:172
- GROGAN, LEWIS BRADFORD  
Our honored dead, by Challenner, J. A. 1912 21 D:2126
- Grogan, Mrs. Spencer see Grogan, Josephine (Miller) (Mrs. Spencer Grogan)
- Grogan, Virgil R  
Holy ghost or holy guest? 1964 16 My:309  
Reformation under Hezekiah. 1966 28 My:375
- Grogg, Ettie see OVERLY, ELMER
- Grogg, James R  
Introducing new graded materials. 1958 13 S:526
- GROGG, JAMES R  
"The Christian Home Builder" [picture]. 1957 27 J1:453
- GROH, RASINA see SOMMERS, RASINA (GROH) (MRS. FREDERICK SOMMERS)
- Grone, George H  
Organize classes. 1898 28 My:690
- GRONE, GEORGE H  
G. H. Grone [picture]. 1898 28 My:689
- Groner, W H  
Catherine Boston [obit]. 1889 6 Ap:223
- Groner, W H  
M. Alice Williamson [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022  
Luraney E. (Ward) Wood [obit]. 1908 28 N:2076  
David B. Boston [obit]. 1909 10 Ap:686  
Marshall Driskell [obit]. 1910 12 F:302
- Groom, Mrs. B B see Groom, Lizzie C (Mrs. B B Groom)
- GROOM, CARL MUCKLEY  
[obit]. 1928 22 S:982
- Groom, Fernando Hooker  
To the Disciples of Christ in Indian Territory. 1905 29 J1:1222  
A matter of translation. 1906 15 S:1369  
The present paramount issue [picture of Groom]. 1907 9 Mr:411  
One of the greatest institutions on earth. 1937 31 Ag:1449
- Singing the Lord's song in a strange land [picture]. 1919 8 F:447  
The man in class "B." 1919 10 My:772  
Helping the minister. 1920 3 Ja:350  
Driving a bargain with a preacher. 1920 30 O:1441  
Recruiting the ministry. 1921 9 Ap:2105  
Inactive members. 1922 26 Ag:3893  
For inactive members only. 1922 7 O:5  
Meeting the city-church situation [picture]. 1922 18 N:196  
Worship. 1922 9 D:278  
Worakble plans and helpful hints (assimilation: a minister's message to his congregation). 1923 24 F:610  
The church in the city. 1929 10 Ag:752  
This year much for which to give thanks (people are hungry for spiritual truth). 1932 26 N:1149  
Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship). 1934 10 F:90  
Conference table (how to choose and organize church leadership). 1934 11 Ag:546  
The readers' forum (striking in the dark). 1936 26 S:951  
The readers' forum (seeing black or white). 1937 27 F:167  
A nation needs religious homes [picture]. 1937 28 Ag:779  
Putting evangelism on a year-round basis in the local church. 1938 5 N:1090-1081  
To British conference. 1939 26 Ag:814  
At the British conference. 1939 2 S:843  
The British conference. 1939 9 S:868  
Scotland. 1939 16 S:890  
Churches of Christ in British Isles. 1939 2 D:1154  
The readers' forum (we are brethren). 1942 8 Ag:787  
The preachers are saying (a distinctive message). 1943 2 Ja:1
- GROOM, FERNANDO HOOKER  
T. H. [sic F. H.] Groom [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502  
F. H. Groom [picture]. 1922 7 O:16  
Time to get busy [editorial refers to article on page 752]. 1929 10 Ag:754  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 26 S:952  
F. H. Groom [picture]. 1938 5 N:1081  
Travel letters coming [editorial]. 1939 29 J1:720  
Letters from Britain [editorial]. 1939 26 Ag:817  
[obit]. 1951 29 S:617
- Groom, H Annie see DISQUE, JAMES M
- Groom, Jennie see ALLEN, TONIE E
- Groom, Katherine see FRINK, KATHERINE (GROOM) (MRS. LESTER D FRINK)
- GROOM, LEMUEL DOWNING  
Our honored dead, by Blunt, J. R. 1911 1 J1:1078
- Groom, Mrs. Lemuel Downing see GROOM, MARGARET (COMBS) (MRS. LEMUEL DOWNING GROOM)
- GROOM, LIZZIE C (MRS. B B GROOM)  
[obit] by Harding, J. W. 1882 13 My:151
- Groom, Margaret Arnold  
The cause in Miami, Fla. 1907 1 Je:933
- GROOM, MARGARET (COMBS) (MRS. LEMUEL DOWNING GROOM)  
F. H. Groom bereaved. 1938 5 N:1088
- Groom, Norma see BRADLEY, GENE
- Groom, W T  
Cincinnati preachers' meeting. 1892 5 N:942  
Church Extension or extinction? 1899 26 Ag:1098  
Funeral and Memorial service of the late A. M. Atkinson. 1899 4 N:1433 [sic 1429]  
Why the future is veiled. 1900 10 Mr:303  
Banquo, Ind. 1900 10 N:1441
- GROOM, W T  
[obit] by Jordan, W. M. 1917 7 Ap:818
- Grooms, Allie M see DELLENY, FRANK M
- GROOMS, ANSEL C  
[obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1892 19 N:979
- GROOMS, JAMES TRENTON  
Ordinations. 1954 26 Je:414
- GROOMS, MARVIN  
Ordinations. 1963 29 Je:414
- GROOS, KARL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROOS
- GROOT, ERNEST H  
Married to Eva Warner. 1903 25 J1:1066
- GROOVER, CHARLES WILBER  
Atlanta Christian College, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 28 Ag:747
- GROOVER, HOWARD, II  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390
- GROSCUP, A W  
A. W. Groscup [picture]. 1913 2 Ag:1268
- GROSCUP, GEORGE E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROSCUP
- GROSCH, GIDEON  
[Death notice]. 1881 3 S:288  
[obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1881 10 S:295
- GROSE, GEORGE RICHMOND  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROSE
- GROSE, HOWARD B  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROSE
- GROSECLOSE, JENNIE M  
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 14 Mr:173
- Groseclose, L E  
The readers' forum (think it over). 1936 4 Ap:339  
The readers' forum (enjoyed convention). 1942 28 N:1179
- GROSECLOSE, L E  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 15 D:267
- GROSH, WALTER  
Ordinations. 1936 16 My:477
- Gross, Alice E see HASKIN, WALDEN L
- GROSS, ANNA E (MRS. HENRY GROSS)  
[obit] by Perry, E. L. 1905 30 S:1590
- Gross, Belle see GROSS, CLABE
- Gross, Charles  
The arresting influence. 1931 23 N:1165
- GROSS, CLABE  
Married to Belle Gross. 1916 11 N:193
- GROSS, CYNTHIA (HAVEN) (MRS. SAMUEL J GROSS)  
[obit] by Mohorter, J. H. 1902 29 Mr:481
- GROSS, GEORGE DOLLIS  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 28 O:679
- GROSS, GEORGE EDWARD  
[obit]. 1928 14 Ja:47
- GROSS, GEORGE M  
Married to Mrs. Charlotte E. Ward. 1883 22 S:373
- Gross, Helen M see Grinstead, Helen M (Gross) (Mrs. Samuel Grinstead)
- Gross, Mrs. Henry see Gross, Anna E (Mrs. Henry Gross)
- GROSS, HOUGHTON  
Ordinations. 1942 17 Je:65  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- Gross, Jean see ROUCHARD, WILLIAM STANLEY
- GROSS, MARY VIOLA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROSS
- Gross, Nellie M see ATKINSON, CLYDE

- Gross, Paul A  
The readers' forum (publish the names of the churches). 1932 26 N:160  
The readers' forum (we said no to emergency million). 1942 16 My:487
- Gross, R H  
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1892 10 S:766  
Boston, Massachusetts. 1899 4 Mr:288
- Gross, S P  
Eva Ellen Smith [obit]. 1906 24 F:318  
Ivy Pearl Benton [obit]. 1906 20 O:1604  
Rebecca Ellis [obit]. 1907 12 Ja:87  
Elias Erikson [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1534  
Ella Crawford [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1545  
Ralph East [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1535
- GROSS, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Black, C. B. 1906 5 My:712
- GROSS, MRS. SAMUEL J see GROSS, CYNTHIA (HAVEN) (MRS. SAMUEL J GROSS)
- GROSS, W W  
Smith, B. L., Do likewise. 1899 22 J1:915
- GROSS, WILLIAM E  
Married to Emma E. Cook. 1882 4 N:352
- GROSS, NEB. CHURCH  
Nicholson, J. I., Gross, Neb. 1903 14 F:245
- GROSSNICKLE, ALEX G  
Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216
- GROSVENOR, E A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROSVENOR
- GROSVENOR, JULIAN H  
Married to Gussie Coyle. 1911 18 Mr:459
- Grosvenor, Mary H  
Five lumps of sugar. 1900 31 Mr:401
- GROTE, RICHARD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROTE
- Grote, William  
The readers' forum (concerning F. D. Power). 1942 21 F:183  
The readers' forum (comments on "restitution" and "prayers"). 1942 18 Ap:391
- GROTH, WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1942 21 N:1160
- GROTH, [BRO.]  
[obit] by Linkletter, A. 1891 11 Ap:319
- GROTH, LOMAN MONROE  
[obit]. 1905 4 N:1781
- Groufe, G W  
John M. Bushong [obit]. 1881 12 F:55
- GROUND SQUIRREL, (HANOVER CO.), VA. CHURCH  
Coffey, H. D., Two new church buildings in Virginia. 1922 28 O:135
- Grounds, Cassie see BARKER, REUBEN
- Group, Veda  
A new world. 1932 14 My:477
- GROUP EVANGELISM CONGRESS, COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA.  
Iowans to hold group evangelism congress. 1922 14 O:33  
Another group evangelism congress [editorial]. 1922 14 O:39  
The field and the forces (officers of approaching congress. 1922 21 O:81  
Iowa's group evangelism congress [editorial]. 1922 4 N:152  
Forward, southwest Iowa. 1922 11 N:169  
Goals for immediate accomplishment. 1922 11 N:169
- GROVE, ALICE A (MRS. BYRON F [or T] GROVE)  
[obit] by Slabaugh, W. W. 1913 1 F:227
- Grove, Altha see McWANE
- Grove, B H  
From the field [France]. 1882 23 S:299
- GROVE, B H  
Married to Mary G. Thorndike. 1884 13 S:296
- Grove, Mrs. Byron F [or T] see Grove, Alice A (Mrs. Byron F [or T] Grove)
- GROVE, BYRON T [OR F]  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1907 19 My:127
- GROVE, C C  
[Obit] by Scott, A. 1887 6 Ag:255
- Grove, Mrs. Charles S see GROVE, LILLYAN (ANTHONY) (MRS. CHARLES S GROVE)
- GROVE, EMMA J  
[obit] by Davis, Mrs. T. H. 1900 1 S:1126
- Grove, Emma R see BARNETT, ELTON D
- Grove, Evelyn Ruth see WHEELER, GLEN
- GROVE, GEORGE W  
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1881 23 J1:239
- GROVE, HUGH L  
Married to Ora Lillian Hurlbut. 1913 7 Je:933
- Grove, Mrs. Jasper J see GROVE, MARY TAMZIN (FRY) (MRS. JASPER J GROVE)
- GROVE, JOHN H  
Married to Katharine P. Greybiel. 1886 9 Ja:13  
[obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37  
[obit] by Norton, F. W. 1893 21 Ja:57
- Grove, Mrs. John H see Grove, Maria D (Hershey) (Mrs. John H Grove)
- Grove, L D  
The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Holbrook, Pa.). 1920 1 My:780
- GROVE, LILLYAN (ANTHONY) (MRS. CHARLES S GROVE)  
[obit] by Lambert, I. M. 1926 16 Ja:70
- GROVE, LINDLY  
[obit]. 1910 5 N:1973
- Grove, Malinda see Miley, Malinda (Grove) (Mrs. Jesse Miley)
- GROVE, MARIA D (HERSHEY) (MRS. JOHN H GROVE)  
[obit] by Triple, J. M. 1884 26 Ap:135
- Grove, Mary A see PAGE, MARY A (GROVE) (MRS. A N PAGE)
- GROVE, MARY TAMZIN (FRY) (MRS. JASPER J GROVE)  
[obit] by Foster, W. O. 1932 27 F:213
- Grove, Mollie see POWELL, WILLIAM
- Grove, S T  
Thomas V. Hughs [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710
- Grove, Sallie M K see MIDDLE-KAUFF, LEVI
- GROVE, W G  
Married to Annie E. Krohne. 1908 1 F:215
- GROVE, WINONA BLANCHE  
[obit] by Dow, S. J. 1898 30 J1:1012
- GROVE, OKLA. CHURCH  
Osborn, W. H., Grove (Okla) meeting. 1911 25 F:335  
Osborn, W. H., From Grove, Okla. 1911 22 J1:1202
- GROVE CENTER, IA. CHURCH  
Garrison, A. J., Grove Center, Ia. 1900 10 Mr:305
- GROVE CITY, O. CHURCH  
Grove City church to build. 1961 1 Ap:204  
Dedication [picture]. 1962 10 N:705  
Anniversaries. 1966 5 F:97
- GROVE DALK, (MARISS CO.), MO. CHURCH  
Churches conduct mission. 1932 12 N:1113
- GROVE PARK, GA. CHURCH  
Lappin, S. S., Ten to ten thousand [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:393
- GROVER, A J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROVER
- GROVER, BLANCHE (AKERMAN) (MRS. H GROVER)  
[obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1897 16 Ja:90
- GROVER, DELO C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROVER
- Grover, Mrs. H H see Grover, Blanche (Akerman) (Mrs. H H Grover)
- GROVER, HORACE S  
Married to Zoe G. Belden. 1883 18 Ag:336
- GROVER, I W  
[Death notice]. 1879 31 My:173
- Grover, J B  
Reply to O. Higgins [letter]. 1872 18 Mr:154
- GROVER, J B  
Higgins, O., Rev. J. B. Grover's reply to O. Higgins reviewed. 1872 8 Je:178
- Grover, Mary J  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Grover
- Grover, Oscar D  
The readers' forum (a scrapbook of Hunley). 1937 28 Ag:795  
New Bible college promised in Nebraska. 1944 2 D:777
- GROVER, OSCAR D  
Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593
- GROVER, PA. CHURCH  
Church at Grover (Pa.) loses building. 1936 18 J1:701  
Church at Grover (Pa.) to rebuild. 1936 22 Ag:819  
Church at Grover (Pa.) dedicates new building. 1936 19 S:920
- GROVER HILL, O. CHURCH  
Coder, C. O., From the field. 1894 7 J1:675  
Noifsinger, Jacob, From the field. 1898 9 J1:906  
Riegel, Harrison, From the field. 1898 9 J1:906  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Grover Hill, O. 1905 18 Mr:458  
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159  
At Grover Hill [picture]. 1331 12 D:1205
- Groves, [Brother]  
James Henry Gamble [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1001
- GROVES, [Infant]  
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1885 2 My:143
- GROVES, ALEXANDER C  
Married to Isabella M. Baxter. 1902 25 Ja:155
- Groves, Mrs. Alexander C see GROVES, ISABELLE M (BAXTER) (MRS. ALEXANDER C GROVES)
- Groves, Barbara see GROVES, HARRY M
- GROVES, BESSIE  
[Death notice]. 1877 8 D:392
- Groves, Blanche ( ) see Harp, Blanche ( ) Groves (Mrs. William Albert Harp)
- GROVES, CHARLOTTE M see WILLIAMS, CHARLOTTE M (GROVES) (MRS. LEVI WILLIAMS)
- GROVES, DAVID A  
Married to Ella McQuown. 1884 5 Ja:8
- Groves, Mrs. Earl see GROVES, PEARL (CLARK) (MRS. EARL GROVES)
- GROVES, ERNEST R  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GROVES

- GROVES, ESTHER A (MRS. JOHN GROVES)  
[obit] by Fitch, H. C. 1921 24 D:3049
- GROVES, EUNICE (MRS. LOGAN GROVES)  
[Obit] by Morrison, H. T. 1882 28 Ja:31
- Groves, Mrs. F K see Groves, Mary E (Hull) (Mrs. F K Groves)
- Groves, Fannie see EGGER, JOHN W
- Groves, G E  
Dedication and meeting at McConnellsville, O. 1915 16 Ja:533  
John Moody [obit] [picture]. 1915 5 Je:1202  
Mayor M. L. Buckley available for meetings. 1925 12 D:2118
- GROVES, G E  
Dedication of Church of Christ at Washington C. H., O. [picture]. 1922 15 Ap:3444
- GROVES, GEORGE  
Married to Drucilla Hand. 1908 22 F:320
- GROVES, GEORGE A  
Married to Emma Lake. 1877 27 Ja:32
- Groves, H C  
Aided by Church Extension, they speak for themselves (Mackintosh, Fla.) [picture of church]. 1905 12 Ag:1285
- Groves, Mrs. H C see Groves, Vera (Biggs) (Mrs. H C Groves)
- GROVES, HARRY M  
Married to Barbara Groves. 1893 4 F:95
- GROVES, HOWARD HAYDEN  
[obit]. 1956 15 D:800
- GROVES, ISABELLE M (BAXTER)(MRS. ALEXANDER C GROVES)  
[obit] by Charles, E. 1920 7 F:493
- GROVES, JAMES R  
[Obit]. 1887 16 J1:231
- GROVES, JANE  
[obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1899 9 S:1166
- Groves, Mrs. John see GROVES, ESTHER A (MRS. JOHN GROVES)
- Groves, Mrs. Joseph H see Groves, Mary Ann (Flaharty) (Mrs. Joseph H Groves)
- GROVES, JOSEPH H  
[Obit] by M . 1884 23 Ag:271
- Groves, Katherine see BUTTON, KATHARINE (GROVES) (MRS. DUVIS BUTTON)
- Groves, Lena J see CULP, S B
- GROVES, LEWIS  
[obit] by Johnson, J. E. 1912 16 Mr:463
- GROVES, LEWIS J  
[obit] by Crowden, W. B. 1926 13 Mr:261
- Groves, Mrs. Logan see Groves, Eunice (Mrs. Logan Groves)
- Groves, Luceta see Turner, Luceta (Groves) (Mrs. Liman Turner)
- GROVES, MARGARETE  
[obit] by Johnson, J. E. 1914 4 Ap:623
- GROVES, MARTHA ELEANOR  
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 J1:652
- GROVES, MARY ANN (FLAHARTY) (MRS. JOSEPH H GROVES)  
[Obit] by B , E. A. 1874 25 Ap:133
- GROVES, MARY E (HULL) (MRS. F K GROVES)  
[obit]. 1899 4 F:162
- Groves, Mary (Oldham)  
Mrs. William Abner Oldham [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194
- GROVES, NELLIE (GRAHAM) (MRS. RICHARD SHAW GROVES)  
[Death notice]. 1877 22 D:405
- [obit] by White, R. G. 1877 29 D:415
- GROVES, PEARL (CLARK) (MRS. EARL GROVES)  
[obit]. by Neal, W. L. 1911 20 My:839
- Groves, Richard Shaw  
John Bower [obit]. 1871 23 S:301  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 12 O:327  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 1 N:351  
Harvey Strong [obit]. 1874 10 O:325  
Eddie Gants [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 11 D:399  
Lanora D. Green [obit]. 1875 11 D:397  
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 8 Ja:13; 22 Ja:29; 4 Mr:77  
The week of prayer. 1876 16 D:397  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 20 Ja:21; 3 Mr:69  
Mary E. Boggs Miller (Mrs. W. S. Miller) [obit]. 1878 18 My:163  
Orin J. Manahan [obit]. 1878 13 J1:227  
Reuben Rice [obit]. 1878 13 J1:227  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 16 N:369  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 18 O:333  
Samuel Manahan [obit]. 1879 27 D:415  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 17 Ja:21; 18 D:405  
Pastoral visitation (read at the Southern Ohio Preachers' Association, held at Mt. Healthy, O., Aug. 17-19). 1880 16 O:334; 30 O:350  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 26 F:69  
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 1 Mr:70; 10 My:150; 25 O:342  
Enos Hale Willett [obit]. 1884 25 O:343  
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 7 Mr:78; 9 My:149; 6 Je:182  
Cassie Yates [obit]. 1885 14 N:367  
Dean Cornell [obit]. 1886 13 F:55  
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 13 Mr:86  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 5 Mr:78; 16 Ap:126; 4 Je:182; 2 J1:214; 16 J1:230  
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 14 Ja:20; 21 Ja:36  
Dr. J. F. Davis (a brief record of a noble life). 1892 9 Ja:37
- GROVES, RICHARD SHAW  
Married to Nellie Graham. 1873 22 N:373  
Married to Blanche Taylor. 1881 3 S:288  
[obit]. 1892 23 J1:631  
[obit] by M. 1892 30 J1:653  
[obit]. 1892 24 S:819
- Groves, Mrs. Richard Shaw see Groves, Nellie (Graham) (Mrs. Richard Shaw Groves)
- Groves, Sarah Jane see TURNER, GEORGE W
- GROVES, THOMAS A  
Married to Maggie R. Dallas. 1877 27 Ja:32
- GROVES, VERA (BIGGS) (MRS. H C GROVES)  
[obit]. 1895 12 Ja:45
- Groves, William Melvin  
Elizabeth Ballinger [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285  
Matilda E. Butcher [obit]. 1895 25 My:505  
Ardie Malissa McKenzie [obit]. 1897 15 My:634
- GROVES, WILLIAM MELVIN  
Illinois veteran preacher dies. 1944 5 Ag:504  
[obit]. 1944 12 Ag:525
- GROVETON, TEX. CHURCH  
Landis, S. O., New church at Groveton, Tex. 1922 1 Ap:3392
- GROVETOWN, GA. CHURCH  
Lamar, J. S., Good news from Grovetown. 1896 12 S:1190  
Lamar, J. S., Grovetown once more. 1896 10 O:1306  
Lamar, J. S., Grovetown church (contributions to October 16, 1896). 1896 24 O:1384  
Lamar, J. S., Grovetown church. 1896 7 N:1448  
Lamar, J. S., At last! 1897 6 Mr:292
- Grow, Edwin P  
Semi-infidelity. 1889 19 O:686  
Boycotting. 1893 22 J1:569  
"Just once more." 1897 31 J1:977  
Views and reviews ("the dearth of preachers"). 1913 22 F:306
- Grow, Mrs. Edwin P ( ) see Groves, Elizabeth L (Mrs. Edwin P Grow)
- Grow, Elizabeth L ( ) (Mrs. Edwin P Grow)  
"Lights and shadows." 1898 21 My:659  
Home. 1898 2 J1:862
- Grow, John  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 18 S:303
- Crowden, Arthur Matthew  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 17 O:334  
Katie Ragsdale [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1887 12 F:56  
To the friends of H. B. Todd. 1887 9 J1:219  
H. B. Todd. 1887 30 J1:243  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1888 18 F:108  
The Church of Christ in Franklin, Tenn. [picture]. 1889 15 Je:390  
Sacramento letter [concerning the Mormons in Salt Lake City, Utah and the Mormon Tabernacle]. 1889 20 J1:478  
Sacramento letter. 1889 31 Ag:576; 26 O:710  
Philip Rhodes [obit]. 1889 19 O:699  
Sacramento letter. 1890 11 Ja:26; 8 F:83; 17 My:321; 19 J1:469  
State convention of California. 1890 13 S:614  
The coming Kingdom. 1891 31 O:913  
Norman Neblett [obit]. 1892 20 F:173  
Solemnly affecting. 1892 5 N:941  
Thomas H. Smith [obit]. 1893 5 Ag:623  
Gladstone's plea for divisions. 1894 6 O:980  
One-tenth. 1894 6 O:988  
Tennessee (Clarksville letter). 1894 10 N:1110  
Myrtle's beckoning hand. 1895 10 Ag:760  
Henry Groden [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
Lily Crowden [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
Across the sea. 1895 9 N:1068  
In London. 1895 30 N:1162  
Naples and Pompeii. 1895 7 D:1169  
A Sunday in Athens. 1895 14 D:1210  
From Athens to Constantinople. 1895 21 D:1233  
Toward Jerusalem. 1895 28 D:1236  
Jerusalem and Bethlehem. 1896 4 Ja:4  
Baptizing in the Jordan. 1896 11 Ja:36  
Educational travel. 1896 18 Ja:68  
A drive to Hebron. 1896 25 Ja:100  
Edward Turnley [obit]. 1896 1 F:154  
Religion in Jerusalem. 1896 15 F:221  
Around Joppa. 1896 22 F:248  
"In the wilderness." 1896 29 F:285  
Alexandria in Egypt. 1896 21 Mr:371  
The ruins of Corinth. 1896 25 Ap:536  
Converted gold. 1896 18 J1:912; 25 J1:944; 1 Ag:976; 8 Ag:1008; 15 Ag:1040; 22 Ag:1072; 29 Ag:1104; 5 S:1136  
Men of like passions. 1897 4 S:1137; 11 S:1170; 18 S:1201; 25 S:1232; 2 O:1264; 9 O:1296; 16 O:1328  
The story of Hispania. 1898 14 My:626  
Missions and the Philippines. 1898 3 S:1153  
The teacher. 1899 6 My:556  
The unpardonable sin. 1899 24 Je:782  
S. H. Courtney [obit]. 1899 5 Ag:1002  
Where love was law. 1899 9 D:1576; 16 D:1608  
The religious crisis. 1900 21 Ap:483  
To soul land via eye gate. 1900 3 N:1413  
A paper in every home [picture of Groden]. 1901 16 Mr:324  
A Buddhist concession. 1901 11 My:604  
A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1901 6 J1:861  
The Educational value of the convention. 1901 17 Ag:1038  
Facts and figures. 1901 7 S:1132  
A missionary volunteer. 1902 4 Ja:20  
Startling facts. 1902 25 Ja:141  
Notes of travel in Japan. 1902 10 My:695  
Reuben Hank Bolton [obit]. 1902 23 Ag:1184  
"Wanted--men." 1902 6 S:1231  
From the field (Dedication at Scranton) [Pennsylvania]. 1904 9 Ja:61  
Mabel C. Peel [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:367  
As Jesus saw. 1904 4 Je:792  
The pulse of the church. 1905 21 Ja:88  
The religious value of Spiritual singing. 1906 8 D:1898  
Evangelistic note-books (a change of heart). 1907 11 My:792  
Kinship to Christ. 1908 7 Mr:381  
Through the church. 1908 6 Je:966

- Views and reviews (a union meeting incident). 1908 25 J1:1262  
 Views and reviews (a non-union incident). 1908 17 O:1773  
 The genesis of a great hymn. 1908 7 N:1896  
 South Sea letter. 1909 13 F:321  
 Views and reviews (the exception, not the rule). 1909 19 Je:1091  
 Views and reviews (unity between Baptists and Disciples). 1909 4 S:1565  
 Views and reviews (a Jordan baptism). 1909 9 O:1786  
 The mission of the Disciples of Christ. 1909 25 D:2231  
 Romanism declining. 1910 14 My:850  
 Christ in the minds of men [picture of A. M. Growden]. 1910 24 D:2231  
 Mrs. Henry Growden [obit.]. 1916 26 F:767  
 The spirit of Christmas. 1919 20 D:295  
 The star in the east. 1920 25 D:1668  
 Life triumphant. 1921 26 Mr:2058  
 Richard A. Hovious [obit.]. 1923 6 O:23  
 The Christ in history. 1924 20 D:283  
 Mary Eliza Cherry [obit.]. 1927 2 Ap:334  
 The doctrine. 1933 12 Ag:639  
 The readers' forum (not with observation). 1935 25 Ja:94  
 The readers' forum (a study with a meaning). 1936 15 F:168  
 The readers' forum (how God opens hearts). 1936 25 J1:732
- GROWDEN, ARTHUR MATTHEW  
 Arthur M. Growden [picture]. 1895 10 Ag:766  
 The Word doubted (a Sunday evening conversation between a skeptic and A. M. Growden, following a sermon preached on Saul of Tarsus). 1904 6 Ag:1087  
 Arthur M. Growden passes. 1942 4 Ap:329
- GROWDEN, HENRY  
 [obit.] by Growden, A. M. 1895 5 O:967
- GROWDEN, MRS. HENRY  
 [obit.] by Growden, A. M. 1916 26 F:767
- GROWDEN, LILY  
 [obit.] by Growden, A. M. 1895 5 O:967
- GROWTH  
 Fergusson, M. J., Growth. 1881 13 Ag:257  
 McDonald, J. L., What is growth? 1886 27 Mr:99  
 Maxwell, M. J., Growth. 1886 8 My:147; 5 Jr:179  
 Maxwell, M. J., "Tangled growth." 1886 17 J1:227
- Grubaugh, Bethean  
 Physical healing in relation to spiritual health. 1950 7 O:639
- GRUBAUGH, BRUCE E  
 Ordinations. 1963 15 Je:332  
 Lofstedt, B. B., A desert highway [picture on page 586]. 1964 12 S:585
- Grubb, Anna see Davis, Anna (Grubb) (Mrs. Warner A Davis)
- GRUBB, ARTIE M  
 [obit.] by Crum, C. J. 1917 27 Ja:535
- Grubb, Bertha see SMITH, PETER
- Grubb, Bertha A see GOULD, WILLIAM J
- GRUBB, CHARLES ALMOND  
 Married to Anna Southmayd. 1883 3 N:424  
 [obit.] by Crum, W. J. 1898 22 O:1436
- Grubb, Mrs. Charles H see Grubb, Mary Elizabeth (Finly) (Mrs. Charles H Grubb)
- GRUBB, MRS. CHARLES M see GRUBB, JENNIE (LONEY) (MRS. CHARLES M GRUBB)
- GRUBB, CHESTER B  
 "Modernism in the U. C. M. S." [editorial]. 1924 12 Ap:705  
 An apology to Chester Grubb [editorial]. 1924 10 My:800  
 Peters, H. H., Dedication of the new educational building of the First Christian church, Bloomington, Ill. 1931 14 N:1124
- Grubb, E S  
 John A. Roberts [obit.]. 1920 25 D:1693
- Grubb, Mrs. Edwin W see Grubb, Pauline L (Mrs. Edwin W Grubb)
- GRUBB, ELIZABETH  
 [obit.]. 1901 24 Ag:1095
- GRUBB, ELIZABETH SELBY (ROBERTS) (MRS. OLIVER J GRUBB)  
 [obit.] by Allen, B. L. 1924 12 J1:1044
- GRUBB, GEORGE ALEXANDER  
 Married to Ollie Virginie Kegley. 1901 16 N:1484
- GRUBB, HANNAH (SARRICK) (MRS. JOHN GRUBB)  
 [obit.] by Green, F. M. 1896 28 N:1538  
 [obit.] by Southmayd, Leonard. 1896 5 D:1570
- GRUBB, HARVEY  
 [obit.] by Green, A. B. 1866 12 My:48
- GRUBB, HIRAM WINTON  
 Married to V. Riddle Kegley. 1892 17 D:1064  
 [obit.]. 1929 15 Je:574
- GRUBB, JENNIE (LONEY) (MRS. CHARLES M GRUBB)  
 [obit.] by Snyder, J. L. 1904 23 J1:1046
- GRUBB, JOHN  
 [obit.] by Southmayd, L. 1885 14 N:367
- Grubb, Mrs. John see Grubb, Hannah (Sarrick) (Mrs. John Grubb)
- GRUBB, JOHN A  
 Married to Sarah E. Myers. 1884 29 N:382
- GRUBB, JULIAN  
 Ordinations. 1960 25 Je:413
- GRUBB, L C  
 Married to Carrie Uhiston. 1879 22 N:376
- GRUBB, LEWIS B  
 [Death notice]. 1877 7 J1:216  
 [obit.] by Carlton, H. D. 1877 14 J1:223
- GRUBB, LIZZIE A  
 [obit.] by Green, F. M. 1897 18 S:1218
- Grubb, Maggie B see KEPLER, SAMUEL A
- GRUBB, MARY ELIZABETH (FINLY) (MRS. CHARLES H GRUBB)  
 [obit.] by Maddox, Charles. 1900 14 Ap:476
- GRUBB, MICHAEL  
 Married to Ida O. Searcy. 1897 16 Ja:90
- GRUBB, MINNIE M  
 [Death notice]. 1882 15 Ap:120
- Grubb, Myrtle see GOFF, HENRY
- Grubb, Naomi see Allen, Naomi (Grubb) (Mrs. Basil Louis Allen)
- GRUBB, NORMAN P  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRUBB
- GRUBB, OLIVER J  
 [obit.] by Tomlinson, S. J. 1910 19 Mr:527
- Grubb, Mrs. Oliver J see GRUBB, ELIZABETH SELBY (ROBERTS) (MRS. OLIVER J GRUBB)
- GRUBB, PAULINE L ( ) (MRS. EDWIN W GRUBB)  
 [obit.] by Crites, G. F. 1898 19 F:250
- Grubb, Rosa see HENSLEY, GEORGE P
- GRUBB, RUSSELL S  
 Russell S. Grubb retires. 1957 26 O:650
- Grubb, Stanley Roberts  
 A voice from the Southland. 1905 1 Ap:538  
 Church of Christ, Columbia, S. C. [picture]. 1906 28 Ap:668  
 Columbia, S. C. 1907 25 My:866  
 South Carolina. 1907 16 N:1901  
 At the capital of South Carolina. 1908 11 Ja:74  
 J. F. Davis. Our honored dead. 1910 11 Je:1039  
 Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 25 D:392
- Georgia convention program. 1916 28 O:124  
 Advantages conferred by the old book [picture]. 1927 23 J1:699
- Congregation at Athens, Ga., undertakes work among students. 1928 27 O:1110  
 Charity (Dillon) Frutsman [obit.]. 1931 10 O:1004
- GRUBB, STANLEY ROBERTS  
 Dedication at Athens, Ga. [picture]. 1916 12 F:691  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 25 My:1100; 7 D:238  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 N:206  
 Elder, L. M., Over the top at Athens, Ga. 1919 22 N:207  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1803; 24 D:3037  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 13 F:157  
 Death of Stanley R. Grubb. 1939 20 My:493  
 [obit.]. 1939 17 Je:593
- GRUBB, WALLACE E  
 [obit.] by Davis, Mrs. W. A. 1895 5 O:967
- GRUBB, WALTER ELLSWORTH  
 [obit.]. 1867 19 Ja:24
- GRUBB, WILLIAM J  
 [obit.] by Green, F. M. 1896 5 D:1570
- GRUBB, WILLIAM P  
 [obit.] by Richards, O. A. 1895 2 F:117
- Grubbs, Mrs. Atwell see Grubbs, Ruth Jane (Dickinson) (Mrs. Atwell Grubbs)
- Grubbs, Betty Jo see STACY, PAUL ROGER
- GRUBBS, CLEO (HART) (MRS. FRANK A GRUBBS)  
 Wedding bells. 1936 21 N:1137
- Grubbs, Cora see CURL, SIEGAL
- Grubbs, David A  
 S. Ray Knapp. 1964 18 Ap:248  
 A covenant renewed. 1966 11 Je:407
- GRUBBS, DAVID A  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 11 Je:406
- GRUBBS, HOA (ROEMER)  
 Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
- Grubbs, Frank A  
 The readers forum (money from the world). 1936 19 D:1242  
 The readers' forum (tithing). 1943 1 My:393  
 Israel called to be a holy people. 1943 21 Ag:724  
 Brokenhearted men [picture]. 1951 3 Mr:137  
 Planning your meeting. 1953 17 O:663  
 The title is the Lord's. 1960 13 F:103
- GRUBBS, FRANK A  
 Wedding bells. 1936 21 N:1137  
 One contest paid [picture]. 1943 21 Ag:724  
 Howell, R. L., Grubbs leaves McAlister for field of general evangelism [picture]. 1948 19 Je:403  
 Personnel of C. B. S. conference announced [picture]. 1949 24 S:609  
 Frank Grubbs begins visitation program [picture]. 1953 9 My:298  
 New church planted in Wichita. 1954 13 Mr:169
- Grubbs, Mrs. Frank A see GRUBBS, CLEO (HART) (MRS. FRANK A GRUBBS)
- GRUBBS, GEORGE F  
 [obit.] by Crites, G. F. 1893 16 S:743
- Grubbs, Mrs. George F see Grubbs, Martha Jane (Arnold) (Mrs. George F Grubbs)
- GRUBBS, HERBERT  
 Married to Anna Filbrick. 1901 6 Ap:447
- Grubbs, Isaiah Boone  
 Paul's logic touching the resurrection. 1868 4 Ap:105  
 The resurrection of the dead. 1868 13 Je:185  
 True modesty. 1868 25 J1:234

- Samuel A. Kelly [account of debate between Kelly and N. G. Terry]. 1868 14 N:362  
The eldership. 1868 5 D:385
- I. B. Grubbs to H. T. Anderson [letter]. 1869 6 N:355  
I. B. Grubbs to Thomas Munnell [letter]. 1869 27 N:379
- Voting in cases of discipline [letter]. 1871 16 D:395  
Was it a mistake? 1872 20 Ap:122  
Christian union--its true basis. 1872 20 J1:226  
Alexander Campbell on church independency. 1873 24 My:162  
The previous question. 1873 6 D:386  
Austin Taylor [obit]. 1873 6 D:389  
Centralism and the movement in Kentucky. (Reply to Bro. Challen). 1874 7 P:42  
Kentucky University and the Kentucky Christian brotherhood [letter to James Challen]. 1874 14 Mr:82  
"You are not under law, but under grace." 1874 19 D:401  
Moral and positive elements of religion. 1878 8 Je:181  
Special providence. 1881 19 F:57  
Cramer on "The answer of a good conscience." 1881 2 Ap:105  
Augustine and Pelagius. 1881 11 Je:185  
Liberty and love. 1881 13 Ag:257  
Opinions and their use. 1881 24 S:305  
Conservation of public morals. 1881 12 N:361  
Exegesis and exegetes. 1882 7 Ja:1  
The spiritual philosophy. 1882 28 Ja:25  
The error of scientists. 1882 18 Mr:81  
Ages of the Patriarchs. 1882 8 Ap:105  
Exegetical praxis. 1882 6 My:137; 3 Je:169; 8 J1:209  
Entertainment and edification. 1882 2 S:273  
"We walk by faith, not by sight." 1882 7 O:313  
Peter as Paul's interpreter. 1882 2 D:385  
Inspiration. 1883 13 Ja:13; 3 Mr:97; 7 Ap:157  
Inconsistency in translation. 1883 2 Je:241  
Bingham's testimony touching immersion [extract from "Bingham's Antiquities of the Christian Church," Vol. 1 pp. 536-7]. 1883 21 J1:297  
The weak and the strong of Rom. XIV and I Cor. VIII. 1883 18 Ag:329  
Advice to preachers. 1883 25 Ag:338  
Apostolic wisdom vs. rationalistic conceit. 1883 1 S:345  
"The traditional interpretation" of Rom. XIV and I Cor. VIII not sustained. 1883 20 O:401  
Luther and the principles which he represented. 1883 15 D:465  
George W. Elley [obit]. 1884 9 Ag:255  
Discipline versus dancing. 1886 31 J1:242  
Harrison Turner. 1889 13 Ap:234  
Huxley as a historical critic. 1890 3 My:280  
Irrational methods of rationalists--the higher criticism of Baur. 1890 14 Je:378  
Sinfulness of division in churches. 1891 11 Ap:309  
True basis of fellowship. 1891 5 D:1026  
Bro. Shackleford's review. 1893 22 Ap:308; 29 Ap:327  
Bro. Shackleford's second effort. 1893 27 My:412  
Results of the controversy. 1893 24 Je:488  
Biblical criticism (Dr. Driver on Gen. 11:4-25). 1893 26 Ag:675  
The two forms of faith (and the relation of each to repentance). 1894 24 F:199  
The University annex idea. 1894 1 S:859  
A correction. 1894 15 S:925  
Religious dialogues. 1895 25 My:507; 8 Je:537  
The Spirit's work on Pentecost. 1897 20 F:236  
Aria C. Tisdale [death]. 1897 4 D:1574  
Annie G. Tisdale [obit]. 1899 7 Ja:30  
A. Campbell and remission [letter concerning debate held between Campbell and McCalla]. 1901 2 Mr:257  
Mr. Campbell's explanations. 1901 4 My:572  
Birdie Franklin [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386  
Clarence W. Turner [obit]. 1902 21 Je:896  
The moral and the positive in religion. 1903 27 Je:906  
Begotten and born. 1905 4 N:1757  
Sue E. Hopper [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:115  
"The potter and the clay." 1906 28 J1:1139  
A. Campbell's view of Christian union. 1906 8 S:1332  
Our emphasis upon baptism [picture of Grubbs]. 1906 27 O:1611  
"Being baptized for the dead." 1907 9 F:230
- The Rockefeller gifts. 1907 17 Ag:1349
- GRUBBS, ISAIAH BOONE  
Commendatory resolutions adopted in honor of Grubbs by Poplar Plains, Ky. church. 1869 2 Ja:8  
Anderson, H. T., Legalism--I. B. Grubbs [letter]. 1869 9 O:322  
Munnell, T., "Indifference to things indifferent" [letter to I. B. Grubbs]. 1869 16 O:329  
Challen, J., Kentucky University and the Churches of Christ. (Rejoinder to Bro. Grubbs). 1874 14 F:50  
Challen, J., "Kentucky University and the Kentucky Christian brotherhood" [letter to I. B. Grubbs]. 1874 4 Ap:106  
Shackleford, J., The design of baptism--a review [of article by I. B. Grubbs in the Jan. issue of the New Christian Quarterly]. 1893 8 Ap:267  
Shackleford, J., Professor Grubb's review. 1893 13 My:370; 17 Je:470  
Conviction and trust (reply to Prof. H. C. Garvin). 1894 7 Ap:352  
Jones, A. B., Alexander Campbell and L. B. Wilkes on remission of sins (reply to I. B. Grubbs). 1901 20 Ap:500  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Grubbs and the College of the Bible). 1905 30 S:1561  
Dawson, B. C., Prof. I. B. Grubbs' seventy-sixth birthday. 1909 12 Je:1066  
I. B. Grubbs [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1245  
Three great teachers [picture of I. B. Grubbs]. 1912 16 Mr:427  
Gathering homeward [editorial with picture of I. B. Grubbs]. 1912 5 O:1611  
Shouse, J. S., A long journey ended [picture of I. B. Grubbs]. 1912 12 O:1651  
Our honored dead, by Shouse, J. S. 1912 12 O:1694  
For information about debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Grubbs.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRUBBS
- GRUBBS, J N  
Married to Beulah Taylor. 1891 25 Ap:357
- Grubbs, Mrs. J T see Grubbs, Mildred Ann (Mrs. J T Grubbs)
- Grubbs, J W  
It does not meet the case. 1869 18 S:299
- Grubbs, James T  
How we held a successful campaign with home forces. 1914 17 Ja:84
- Grubbs, Jesse Wickliffe  
Thompson W. Bedford [obit]. 1909 15 My:902
- Grubbs, Joel  
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 13 S:295
- GRUBBS, JOHN H  
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1894 14 Ap:381
- Grubbs, Kate see HARRIS, IRA
- Grubbs, Lillian Logan see BEAZLEY, EMBRY T
- Grubbs, Lowell F  
Michigan churches gain strength from rallies, Rock Lake programs. 1948 29 My:356  
Rallies, building ventures highlight Michigan activities. 1948 4 S:580  
New church forming in Michigan town as result of survey made by ministers. 1948 30 O:717  
Michigan congregations hold evangelistic and fellowship meetings. 1949 15 Ja:37  
Recent Michigan activities center in preaching rallies and youth meetings. 1949 16 Ap:245  
Summer activities in Michigan include preaching rally and camps. 1949 23 J1:470  
Michigan congregation entertains district fellowship meeting. 1950 18 F:100  
Michigan church entertains rally; fourth of July meeting planned. 1950 10 Je:356  
Sixty-five confessions reported during Rock Lake assembly. 1950 9 S:565  
Newly organized church purchases property for meeting place. 1950 28 O:678  
Ministers report church activities at twentieth preaching rally. 1951 9 Je:356
- Michigan church entertains fall preaching rally. 1951 10 N:710; 17 N:724  
Central Michigan ministers meet for Christian fellowship program. 1952 29 Mr:196  
Michigan congregation begins fund for building program. 1952 7 Je:356; 14 Je:372  
Michigan churches report progress. 1953 13 Ja:29; 17 Ja:44  
New congregation started in Detroit. 1953 25 J1:476  
News from Michigan brethren. 1956 7 Ap:220; 2 Je:348
- GRUBBS, LOWELL F  
[Picture of L. F. Grubbs]. 1936 5 S:868  
Broadway church calls associate minister [picture]. 1944 12 Ag:521  
Michigan minister leads two churches in making building improvements [picture]. 1948 2 O:643
- GRUBBS, MARTHA JANE (ARNOLD) (MRS. GEORGE F GRUBBS)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1894 13 Ja:67
- GRUBBS, MILDRED ANN (MRS. J T GRUBBS)  
[Obit] by P , C. F. 1890 5 J1:445
- GRUBBS, NOLA S  
Married to Emma E. Beard. 1889 12 Ja:29
- GRUBBS, RUTH JANE (DICKINSON) (MRS. ATWELL GRUBBS)  
[obit] by Ferrall, F. D. 1895 26 Ja:93
- GRUBBS, STELLA (TAYLOR)  
[obit] by Runyan, H. C. 1919 22 F:518
- GRUBBS, W A  
Married to Agnes N. Brown. 1905 11 F:258
- GRUBEN, THOMAS E  
[obit] by Bachman, Edward. 1898 10 S:1712
- GRUBER, ALBERT H  
Married to Marguerite M. West. 1916 1 Ap:924
- GRUBER, CHARLES E  
Married to Anna M. Miere. 1894 21 Ap:410
- GRUBER, JOHN EDWIN  
[obit] by McClendon, W. H. 1913 27 S:1607
- GRUBER, L FRANKLIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GRUBER
- Gruber, Lessie M see SPANGY, JOHN
- GRUBER, MERL  
Married to Ruth P. Herod. 1907 2 F:203
- GRUELL, CHARLES W  
Married to Emma F. Cole. 1878 17 Ag:265
- Gruell, Lela  
The readers' forum (a compromise). 1939 21 Ja:72  
The readers' forum (the ones who will most condemn). 1941 6 S:939
- Gruen, Roger W  
Defilement is spiritual. 1963 26 O:681
- GRUENSTEIN, BERNARD  
A change in pulpits. 1912 20 Ja:114  
The difference [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1566  
The grumbler [pseud]  
The grumbler's niche. 1898 30 J1:997
- GRUND, MR. \_\_\_\_\_  
Bickel, J. F., Another ex-priest becomes Christian only. 1916 30 S:1793
- Grundel, Jennie Albertine see Van Horn, Jennie Albertine (Grundel) (Mrs. James Monroe Van Horn)
- GRUNDER, FLORENCE (HUGHES) (MRS. JAMES GRUNDER)  
[obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1896 12 D:1602
- GRUNDUM, LESTER  
Ordinations. 1952 1 N:702
- GRUNDY, VA. CHURCH  
Coffey, H. D., Planting the church at Grundy, Va. 1916 14 O:61

- Coffey, H. D., New church at Grundy, Va. [picture]. 1916 25 N:257
- Barnes, H. J., The readers' forum (if you preacher fellows have the nerve). 1931 12 S:904
- Thornquest, E., Ready for service in a needy field. 1932 12 Mr:264
- Hurley, S. R., Dedication of Grundy church. 1942 18 J1:716
- How the restoration movement entered a mountain county [picture]. 1942 5 S:884
- Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 22 J1:457
- GRUNDY BIBLE INSTITUTE, GRUNDY, VA.  
Two schools to open this fall. 1956 1 S:555  
Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:439
- GRUNING, JAMES RILEY  
[Obit] by Riffe, W. C. 1880 10 Ap:119
- GRUNKEMYER, JOSEPH  
Married to Maggie Howard. 1870 25 Je:205
- GRUWELL, MARIE B  
[Obit] by Stevens, H. E. 1908 4 Ja:39
- Gryzanowski, Ernst  
On the origin and growth of public opinion in Prussia reprinted from North American Review for April. 1871 29 Ap:134
- GUARANTEES, LAW OF (13 MAY 1871)  
The unanswered papal question [editorial]. 1889 16 F:98
- GUARD, ARBIE C  
Married to Lizzie Canada. 1907 4 My:782
- GUARD, HARRILL, II  
Ordinations. 1956 12 My:301
- GUARDIANS OF LIBERTY  
Guardians of liberty [editorial]. 1912 16 Mr:436  
Roman Catholic influence [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:932  
Christian Herald, General Miles and the guardians of liberty. 1912 20 J1:1166
- GUATEMALA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. GUATEMALA
- GUDE, ALFRED  
[Obit] by McClure, D. G. 1911 18 F:300
- GUDE, NANCY JANE  
[Obit] by McClure, D. G. 1919 15 N:190
- Gudeman, W H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GUD:MAN
- GUDGEIL, JOHN M  
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 12 Ap:268
- GUELPH, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH  
Kilgour, J. W., Canada letter. 1889 26 Ja:50  
Lhamon, W. J., Canada (GueIph). 1894 27 O:1062  
Wright, W. J., The union movement in Ontario, Can. 1907 15 Je:1002  
Tovell, A., Herbert Yeuell at Guelph, Ont., Can. 1912 1 Je:907  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 28 F:365
- GUENTHER, JOHN HENRY  
[Obit] by Cutler, R. A. 1893 9 S:723
- Guenther, LaVina see STRAM, DONALD E
- GUINTHER, W H  
Married to Mrs. Ella Haselton. 1895 23 N:1135
- Guernsey, Ella  
Patch. 1884 18 O:331
- Guernsey, F  
The bewitched hammer. 1876 7 O:315
- Guernsey, Flora Mayo  
You haven't seen anything yet! 1964 18 J1:457
- GUERNSEY, FLORA MAYE  
Office editor [editorial, picture]. 1963 12 Ja:18
- GUERNSEY, HENRY N  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUERNSEY
- GUERNSEY, WYO. CHURCH  
Program of evangelism results in four new church groups. 1948 3 J1:433
- GUERNSEY CO., O. CHURCHES  
Pallister, H. A., Preachers' meeting at Harmony. 1870 16 J1:227
- GUESS, ALBERT O  
Married to Huetta E. Clark. 1907 21 D:2149
- Guess, Angeline see DOWNS, JOHN
- GUESS, E A  
E. A. Guess [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922  
[Obit] by Rose, M. L. 1913 7 Je:951
- Guess, Mrs. Edwin see GUESS, TERESA A (SHEPHERD) (MRS. EDWIN GUESS)
- Guess, Minnie see SMITH, MINNIE (GUESS) (MRS. PEARL D SMITH)
- GUESS, SARAH  
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1915 20 Mr:842
- GUESS, TERESA A (SHEPHERD) (MRS. EDWIN GUESS)  
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1923 3 Mr:661
- GUESS, WINFIELD  
Married to Elizabeth I. Roudebush. 1889 28 S:649
- A guest [pseud]  
Old-time fellowships. 1899 23 S:1204
- Guest, Edgar A  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead GUEST
- GUEST, EDGAR A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUEST
- GUEST, ERNEST L  
Married to Myrtie J. Sisson. 1890 25 Ja:64
- GUEST, WILLIAM E  
Married to Elizabeth McCormick. 1902 29 Mr:482  
[Obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097
- GUFFIN, ANDREW, I  
[Obit] by Houze, A. B. 1903 7 F:205
- GUFFIN, ANDREW, II  
[Obit] by Hill, C. C. 1931 26 D:1269
- Guffin, Andrew Jackson  
Dancing. 1875 24 J1:234
- GUFFIN, ANDREW JACKSON  
[Obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1897 6 Mr:314
- GUFFIN, CHARLES  
[Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1888 23 Je:395
- Guffin, George  
Elder B. F. Reeve. 1875 11 D:394
- GUFFIN, GILBERT L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUFFIN
- Guffin, Henry C  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 29 My:173
- Guffin, Mrs. Lewis H see GUFFIN, RUTH ALMYRA ( ) (MRS. LEWIS H GUFFIN)
- GUFFIN, RUTH ALMYRA ( ) (MRS. LEWIS H GUFFIN)  
[Obit]. 1939 18 F:165
- GUIANA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. GUIANA
- GUIBORD, JOSEPH  
The Guibord case [editorial]. 1875 18 S:300
- GUIDE ROCK, NEB. CHURCH  
Building victory at Guide Rock, Neb. [picture]. 1917 10 Mr:699  
Anniversaries. 1941 29 N:2221
- Guier, Florence see TAYLOR, G R
- Guier, Mary J see HERSHEY, FRANK P
- Guifoile, Elizabeth  
The harvest moon. 1922 4 N:154
- Guild, H A  
The judgment. 1883 7 Ap:166
- GUILLEY, ROSS  
Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745  
Ross Guiley passes. 1943 21 Ag:728
- Guilliams, Elizabeth see McGaughey, Elizabeth (Guilliams) (Mrs. John McGaughey)
- Guille, George E  
The Lord's table. 1916 23 S:1749
- GUILT  
Butler, M. B. R., The broken evergreen. 1866 7 Ap:3  
Leggett, H. G., Little Bennie [fiction] [part one]. 1866 14 Ap:11  
[part two]. 1866 21 Ap:19  
Consequences of a lie. 1867 15 Je:187
- GUIM, JOSEPH  
[Obit] by Lyle, H. C. 1875 17 Ap:125
- GUIMAN, CATHARINE  
[Obit] by Cook, R. R. 1871 25 F:61
- GUIMARIN, SPENCER  
Ordinations. 1950 8 J1:421
- GUINAN, "TEX"  
The very idea! [editorial]. 1931 6 Je:562
- GUINIFY, CHARLES  
Nichols, J. T., Iowa department [picture of G. Guiney]. 1911 14 O:1690
- Guiney, Louise  
The grave of Charles and Mary Lamb. 1890 3 My:284
- GUINN, ABIGAIL (HIGINBOTTOM) (MRS. F M GUINN)  
[Obit]. 1934 20 O:759
- Guinn, F M  
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 10 Mr:77
- GUINN, F M  
Married to Dora M. Henry. 1877 20 Ja:24
- Guinn, Mrs. F M see GUINN, ABIGAIL (HIGINBOTTOM) (MRS. F M GUINN)
- Guinn, Fanny M see SHAFER, JOHN F
- Guinn, Sarah Jane see Karr, Sarah Jane (Guinn)
- Guinn see also Gwinn; Gwynn
- GUINNESS, MRS. GRATTAN  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUINNESS
- GUINNESS, LUCY E  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUINNESS
- GUINNIP, J G  
Kilborn, J. W., Some elders I have known. 1914 4 Ap:583
- GUINUP, MARTHA  
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1876 22 Ja:31
- Guion, Ida B see BUCHANAN, JAMES
- Guire, Maggie A see PRADA, JOHN
- GUIREY, WILLIAM  
North, J. B., William Guirey--forgotten restorationist. 1964 26 D:827
- GUITEAU, CHARLES JULIUS  
Power, F. D., Guiteau's vile crime [attempt to assassinate President Garfield]. 1881 30 J1:242  
A national disgrace [editorial]. 1881 3 D:388  
The trial at Washington [editorial]. 1882 7 Ja:5  
McCullough, J. H., Guiteau's inspiration. 1882 28 Ja:25; 4 F:33  
The assassins' end [editorial]. 1882 8 J1:212
- Guiterman, Arthur  
For Poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Guiterman

- GUIZOT, FRANCOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUIZOT
- Gukrome, see Bedford,  
(Gukrome) (Mrs. Charles R Bedford)
- GUKROME, LENORA (VANCAMP)  
[obit] by Bedford, Mrs. C. R. 1929 3 Ag:  
742
- GULF STATES CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, BATON ROUGE,  
LA.  
Dehon, H. 1957-1958 in the Bible col-  
leges. 1957 24 Ag:510
- GULF STATES CHRISTIAN CONVENTION  
Four preaching conventions planned  
(Gulf States Christian convention).  
1952 23 Ag:529
- GULFPORT, MISS. CHURCH  
Stine, L. H., A new gateway to the  
Isthmus of Panama. 1909 27 F:401
- Gulick, Callie see BLAKE, EDWARD D
- Gulick, Catherine see LEE, CATHERINE  
(GULICK)
- GULICK, ETHEL (WALKER) (MRS. WILLIAM B  
GULICK)  
The William Gulicks to supervise South  
India Christian College [picture]. 1951  
22 D:805  
Eynon, D., "A time to plant..." [pic-  
ture]. 1966 5 F:89
- GULICK, FLORENCE  
[Obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1888 4 Ag:491
- GULICK, HENRY B  
Married to Mrs. Irenia A. Cook. 1880 24  
Ap:136
- Gulick, Orpha Alice see SAUNDERS, FOSKET
- GULICK, SIDNEY L  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GULICK
- GULICK, WILLIAM B  
Married to Ethel Walker. 1949 24 S:615  
The William Gulicks to supervise South  
India Christian College [picture]. 1951  
22 D:805  
Eynon, D., "A time to plant..." [pic-  
ture]. 1966 5 F:89
- Gulick, Mrs. William B see GULICK,  
ETHEL (WALKER) (MRS. WILLIAM B  
GULICK)
- Gulledge, Albert  
From the field [Missouri]. 1903 11 J1:  
1029
- GULLEDGE, ALBERT  
Helms, J. W., Another evangelist enters  
the field. 1910 8 O:1786
- GULLEDGE, ROBERT E  
Ordinations. 1958 18 Ja:43
- Gullet, Monroe  
Items from correspondents [Minnesota].  
1871 14 O:327  
Items from correspondents [Minnesota].  
1872 19 O:335
- GULLETT, LOUISA B (MRS. MONROE  
GULLETT)  
[obit] by Whittemore, M. G. 1912 25 My:  
879
- GULLETT, MONROE  
[Obit] by Truax, J. 1887 6 Ag:255
- Gullett, Mrs. Monroe see GULLETT, LOUISA  
B (MRS. MONROE GULLETT)
- Gulley, Alice M see NODWELL, JOHN H
- GULLEY, HARRY  
Married to Martha Dixon. 1883 24 F:89
- GULLEY, MARY A ( ) (MRS. RICHARD  
GULLEY)  
[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1903 4 J1:992
- Gulley, Otis E  
Dedication at Danville, Ind. 1914 19  
D:406  
Louisville congress committee reports on  
International Bible College. 1922 11 Mr:  
3315
- Christian Bible College and Americaniza-  
tion Association. 1922 3 Je:3613
- GULLEY, OTIS E  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 8  
D:233  
A tip from a business man [editorial].  
1924 13 D:264  
Sweeney, W. E., In the spirit of pence-  
cost picture]. 1929 14 S:865  
A certain disciple named Ananias  
[editorial]. 1929 26 O:1019
- GULLIFORD, MYRA (DeLONC) (MRS. W B  
GULLIFORD)  
[Obit] by Sever, A. J. 1889 23 F:127
- Gulliford, Mrs. W B see  
Gulliford, Myra (DeLong) (Mrs. W  
B Gulliford)
- GULLION, ALBERT  
Married to Ada T. Coleman. 1896 19 D:1634
- GULLIVER'S COVE, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA.  
CHURCH  
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement  
in the Maritime Provinces (Gulliver's  
Cove, N. S.). 1914 15 Ag:1410
- GULLY, LEWIS  
[Obit] by Castleman, B. C. 1889 30 N:801
- GUM, INDIANA (LANNAN) (MRS. W C  
GUM)  
[obit] by Jett, I. N. 1912 23 Mr:503
- GUM, PRISCILLA  
[obit] by Martin, H. T. 1910 29 O:  
1926
- Gum, Mrs. W C see GUM,  
INDIANA (LANNAN) (MRS. W C GUM)
- Gumlick, Anna see GRIM, JOHN
- Gumm, Mrs. F M see GUMM,  
MARY E (WILETS) (MRS. F M  
GUMM)
- Gumm, Mabel see McKENNEY, WILLIAM A
- GUMM, MARY E (WILETS) (MRS. F  
M GUMM)  
[obit] by Brown, J. P. 1907 9 F:270
- Gummo, Elizabeth see WALKEY, CHARLES C
- GUMMO, RICHARD E  
Married to Eliza Cowling. 1894 13 O:1032  
[sic 1022]
- GUMP, J B  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1912 10 F:255
- GUNBART, A S  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUNBART
- GUNDERSON, CARROLL  
Class of 1943, Minnesota Bible College  
[picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
- GUNDERSON, VIVIAN D  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUNDERSON
- GUNKEL, HERMANN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUNKEL
- GUNKIL, WAYNE FOREST  
Married to Gladys Holdcraft. 1943 6  
Mr:225
- GUNN, \_\_\_\_\_  
Collins, A. M., Was Dr. Gunn a plagia-  
rist? 1882 4 Mr:66
- GUNN, EMMA (WEBSTER) (MRS. MURDOCH GUNN)  
[obit] by Campbell, W. D. 1895 26 Ja:93
- Gunn, Esther G see SINCLAIR, ELMORE
- GUNN, HELEN  
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1900 28 J1:966  
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1900 1 S:1126
- Gunn, Isabella see Richmond, Isabella  
(Gunn) (Mrs. John Richmond)
- Gunn, John Ingram  
Lucretia Bondurant Churchill [obit]. 1897  
19 Je:794  
Emma Maile [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1534
- Dedication at Marion, Ill. [picture].  
1914 10 O:66
- CUNN, JOHN INGRAM  
Park, L. M., The Arcola (Ill.) meeting  
[picture]. 1910 29 O:1918  
[obit]. 1929 3 Ag:743
- GUNN, JOHN R  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUNN
- Gunn, Marcus Emory  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GUNN
- Gunn, Murdoch  
From Lexington to Niagara Falls. 1884  
2 Ag:242  
From the falls to St. John, New Brunswick.  
1884 23 Ag:266  
From St. John, N. B., to Summerside, P. E.  
I. 1884 13 S:290  
From the field [Canada]. 1884 8 N:358;  
27 D:414  
William Beamer [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95  
From the field [Canada]. 1887 8 Ja:14  
Eva Wheeler [obit]. 1897 19 Je:794  
William Koon [obit]. 1898 25 Ja:844  
Lottie A. Gorton [obit]. 1898 17 D:1660  
Albert C. Besom [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622  
Jane Smith (Richards) Frankinstine [obit].  
1914 5 S:1567
- GUNN, MURDOCH  
[obit]. 1928 8 S:926
- Gunn, Mrs. Murdoch see Gunn, Emma (Web-  
ster) (Mrs. Murdoch Gunn)
- Gunn, Susie M see HORNBOOK, EDWIN C
- Gunn, W B  
First Christian Church, West Point,  
Miss. [picture of church]. 1902  
1 F:163
- GUNN, WALTER  
Married to Annie McDougall. 1884 22 Mr:  
93
- GUNN CITY, MO. CHURCH  
Gunn City (Mo.) brethren dedicate. 1928  
15 D:1278
- GUNN CRAIG, VA. CHURCH  
Snodgrass, G. W., From the field. 1895  
4 My:427
- Gunnel, Katie see SIMPSON, JOHN C
- GUNNELL, KATE BELLE  
[Obit] by Allensworth, J. T. 1890 22 Mr:  
195
- Gunnell, May L see ALLENSWORTH, JAMES T
- Gunnell, Susan A see Waggener,  
Susan A (Gunnell) (Mrs. Thomas  
T Waggener)
- Gunnell, Mrs. T A  
Marion Arabell Allensworth [obit]. 1890  
19 Ap:261
- GUNNELL, THOMAS A  
Brooks, C. S., Thomas A. Gunnell. 1906  
31 Mr:513
- Gunney, O  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 13 S:293
- Gunning, O  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 23 S:301  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 25 Mr:91  
Mary Rush [obit]. 1883 9 Je:255
- Gunnison, E Norman  
A Hymn of Spring [poem]. 1879 29 Mr:99
- GUNNISON, COLORADO  
S , J. T., Colorado. 1884 9 F:42
- GUNNISON, COL. CHURCH  
S , W. B., Colorado (Gunnison).  
1894 10 F:158
- Gunoe, Preston  
Lulza A. Conley [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022
- Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley  
A good old age. 1891 31 Ja:93; 7 F:117

- GUNSAULUS, FRANK WAKELEY  
"The simplicities of the Old Gospel"  
[editorial]. 1898 29 O:1416  
Frank Gonsaulus [picture]. 1909 8 My:  
826
- Gunsolley, Minnie see ROSS, WALTER C
- Gunson, Harriet Remington  
L. W. Remington [obit]. 1910 7 My:822  
Louisa (Shultzman) Remington [obit].  
1910 7 My:822
- Gunstead, M  
Items from correspondents [Michigan].  
1870 23 J1:238
- GUNTER, CLARENCE W  
Ordinations. 1965 22 My:333
- GUNTER, JANE  
[obit] by Cooper, W. 1933 30 S:787
- GUNTER, PERRY D  
Our honored dead. 1910 18 Je:1079
- Gunter, Susan G see Pusey, Susan  
G (Gunter) (Mrs. Joel B Pusey)
- GUNTHER, PETER F  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUNTHER
- GUNTOWN, MISS. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1884  
1 N:350
- GUNTOWN, MISS. HIGH WAY CHURCH  
Mississippi group organizes. 1962 2  
Je:343
- GUPTIL, DAN  
[obit] by Agnew, J. A. 1916 29 J1:1513
- GURDON, ARK. CHURCH  
Dedications. 1937 25 D:1201  
Dedications. 1941 15 N:2073
- Gurgains, J G  
From the field [North Carolina]. 1878 10  
Ag:257
- GURLEY, EDWIN HICKLY  
[obit] by W., J. W. 1924 12 Ja:389
- GURLEY, ELLA  
[obit] by Lord, G. A. 1892 2 Ja:17
- Gurley, Mrs. Joseph see GURLEY, SARAH BELLE  
(MRS. JOSEPH GURLEY)
- Gurley, Paul S  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GURLEY
- GURLEY, SARAH BELLE (MRS. JOSEPH GURLEY)  
[obit] by Spiegel, S. P. 1915 13 F:667
- Gurley, Thomas H  
Views and reviews (our court of last  
appeal). 1911 30 S:1593
- Gurney, John Hampden  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head GURNEY
- Gurney, O R  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GURNEY
- GURNY, RAYMOND  
Married to Lois Elaine Carter. 1942 18  
Ap:383
- Gurvin, Minnie see PAGE, RICE
- GUSHAW, ALVIN  
Married to Cora Pontius. 1898 31 D:1728
- GUSSMAN, CHARLES H  
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 2 F:588
- Gussman, Clara see PLUNKETT, JOHN
- GUST, EARNEST  
Married to Phoebe Annie Robinson. 1903  
28 Mr:447
- Gustafson, Dorothy see Knapp, Dorothy  
(Gustafson) (Mrs. Elmer Knapp)
- Gustafson, Emil  
Charles Wickstrom [obit]. 1917 3 Mr:669  
Mrs. Harry Hoycroft [obit]. 1918 2 Mr:  
719
- GUSTAFSON, EWERT  
Ordinations. 1947 22 F:138
- GUSTAFSON, FRED  
Married to Annie Anderson. 1895 25 My:  
499
- GUSTIN, MRS. J A see GUSTIN,  
MARY (SAWYER) (MRS. J A  
GUSTIN)
- GUSTIN, MARY (SAWYER) (MRS. J A  
GUSTIN)  
[obit] by Caldwell, Mrs. Emma. 1904 27  
F:324
- GUSWEILER, WILLIAM R  
Married to Augusta Stuer. 1879 9 Ag:253
- GUTENBERG, JOHANNES  
Flower, G. E., Gutenberg and the printing  
press. 1882 29 Ap:129
- GUTERMUTH, CHARLES  
Married to Caroline Bax. 1879 22 N:376
- Gutermuth, D  
Incorporate under the law. 1901 17 Ag:  
1044
- GUTH, WILLIAM W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUTH
- Guthe, Hermann  
Biblical criticism (a new piece of his-  
tory) [extract from article and comments  
by McGarvey]. 1901 21 S:1202
- Gutherie, Ella E see HUSTON, MARION
- GUTHERIE, WILLIAM M  
Married to Bell Taylor. 1892 27 Ag:736
- Gutherie see also Guthrie
- GUTHRIDGE, ELIZABETH (MIDDLETON) (MRS. J  
G GUTHRIDGE)  
[obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
- Guthridge, Mrs. J G see  
Guthridge, Elizabeth (Middleton) (Mrs.  
J G Guthridge)
- Guthridge see also Guttridge; Guttridge
- Guthrie, \_\_\_\_\_  
Hints for ministers. 1877 13 Ja:14
- Guthrie, \_\_\_\_\_ see Hoyt, \_\_\_\_\_ Guthrie  
(Mrs. Elmon Hoyt)
- Guthrie, Ary Artinle see COOPER, MAURICE  
E
- GUTHRIE, CHARLES  
Ordinations. 1958 12 J1:406
- GUTHRIE, DAVID  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUTHRIE
- GUTHRIE, DONALD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUTHRIE
- GUTHRIE, EARLY  
[obit] by Ewing, L. A. 1882 8 Ap:111
- Guthrie, Mrs. Frank see GUTHRIE, JULIA  
(SPARKS) (MRS. FRANK GUTHRIE)
- GUTHRIE, GEORGE  
Married to Nellie Shaw. 1898 26 N:1564
- GUTHRIE, GEORGE F  
[obit]. 1940 6 Ja:20
- GUTHRIE, GEORGE P  
[obit] by W \_\_\_\_\_, R. G. 1877 8 D:391
- GUTHRIE, IANTHA (CLAYTON) (MRS. J  
N GUTHRIE)  
[obit]. 1939 3 Ap:335
- GUTHRIE, J D  
[obit] by Case, D. W. 1885 7 N:359
- Guthrie, Mrs. J N see GUTHRIE,  
IANTHA (CLAYTON) (MRS. J  
N GUTHRIE)
- GUTHRIE, JULIA (SPARKS) (MRS. FRANK GUTHRIE)  
[obit] by Dampier, W. B. 1915 16 Ja:539
- Guthrie, Kate E see GOODMAN, JAMES  
V
- Guthrie, Lenora L see WHITE, ROBERT A
- GUTHRIE, LeROY  
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1878 9 F:47
- GUTHRIE, LUTHER O  
Luther O. Guthrie [picture]. 1903 27  
Je:930
- Guthrie, Mary L see KIMES, ARTHUR B
- GUTHRIE, MATTIE L  
[Death notice]. 1877 8 D:392
- Guthrie, Mina H see MILLER, LEMUEL H
- Guthrie, Mrs. P K see  
Guthrie, Rachel (Mrs. P K  
Guthrie)
- GUTHRIE, RACHEL (MRS. P K GUTHRIE)  
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1879 27 D:415
- GUTHRIE, REBECCA (MCCURDY)  
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1885 18 Ap:127  
[obit]. 1885 16 My:159
- GUTHRIE, SARAH F (SLICHTER)  
[obit] by Reames, L. G. 1911 20 My:839
- Guthrie, Sarah Matilda see DAVIS, SARAH  
MATILDA (GUTHRIE) (MRS. HENRY DAVIS)
- GUTHRIE, STEPHEN  
Taylor, A., A retrospective glance. 1889  
13 J1:460
- Guthrie, Susie H see THRELKELD, CHARLES  
C
- GUTHRIE, TAYLOR  
Married to Ethel Tongue. 1898 23 Ap:546
- Guthrie, Thomas, 1803-1873  
Sunday Magazine [periodical note]. 1866  
5 My:37  
The Roman sentinel. 1867 24 Ag:265  
The measureless love. 1867 28 S:305
- GUTHRIE, THOMAS, 1803-1873  
C \_\_\_\_\_, J., Thomas Guthrie. 1877 11  
Ag:254  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOKS REVIEWS, subhead GUTHRIE
- GUTHRIE, THOMAS [INFANT]  
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1890 29 Mr:211
- Guthrie, Thressa S see STEVENSON,  
THRESSA S (GUTHRIE) (MRS. S  
F STEVENSON)
- Guthrie see also Gutherie
- GUTHRIE, IND. CHURCH  
Williams, J., Guthrie, Ind. 1903 20  
Je:886
- GUTHRIE, KY. CHURCH  
Keller, A. B., Guthrie, Ky. 1908 12 S:  
1566
- GUTHRIE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Morgan, D. T., Oklahoma. 1890 22 Mr:190;  
17 My:320; 4 O:660; 1891 21 F:167; 11 J1:  
584  
Rains, F. M., At Guthrie, Oklahoma. 1892  
14 My:421  
Hardin, J. H., Examples for the richer.  
1892 21 My:449  
Some of the churches helped (Guthrie,  
Okla.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church  
extension sup:762  
Bogges, E. T., Oklahoma. 1892 10 D:1034  
Morgan, D. T., Oklahoma. 1892 24 D:1078  
Hardin, J. H., Glad tidings. 1893 11 F:  
107  
Bogges, E. F., Glad tidings. 1893 11  
F:107  
Huribut, M. T., In Oklahoma. 1896 3 O:  
1286  
Christian Church, Oklahoma Territory  
[picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1091  
Boles, W. H., Wayside notes. 1900 24  
Mr:370  
Ogle, J. T., From the field. 1903 12 D:  
1826  
Ogle, J. T., Guthrie, O.T. [picture].  
1904 27 Ag:1187

- Annual reports for 1908; 1909; 1912; 1915; 1916; 1919. 1909 23 Ja:177; 1910 15 Ja:111; 1913 15 F:270; 1916 26 F:756; 1917 10 F:577; 1920 14 F:510
- How the church grew at Guthrie, Okla. 1920 13 Mr:601
- Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Guthrie church). 1923 29 S:1498
- Remodeled house of worship at Guthrie, Okla. [picture]. 1923 27 O:89
- Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:488
- Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 30 Je:628
- Hazelrigg, C., Guthrie church has romantic history. 1928 15 S:943
- GUTHRIE, OKLA. HARRISON AVENUE CHURCH**  
Unite to form new church [Harrison Ave. and Hill Heights churches]. 1966 30 J1:520
- GUTHRIE, OKLA. HILL HEIGHTS CHURCH**  
Unite to form new church [Harrison Ave. and Hill Heights]. 1966 30 J1:520
- GUTHRIE, OKLA. WEST SIDE CHURCH**  
Dedicatory service held for Guthrie (Okla.) church. 1950 4 N:690
- GUTHRIE CENTER, IA. CHURCH**  
Hurst, W. F., Revival at Guthrie Center, Ia. 1917 10 Mr:695  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 14 J1:1194  
Hurst, W. F., A \$20,000 plant [picture]. 1917 28 J1:1274  
Church of Christ, Guthrie Center [picture]. 1922 21 O:78  
The field and the forces (steady progress at Guthrie Center). 1922 21 O:80  
Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:643  
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:465  
Unified service proves a blessing. 1930 22 Mr:289
- GUTHRIE CENTER, KAN. CHURCH**  
Harris, W. L., Two good meetings. 1917 5 My:934
- GUTHRIE CO., IA. CHURCHES**  
McCormick, E. V., Guthrie county (Ia.) convention. 1913 4 O:1634  
County campaign in Guthrie county, Ia. 1925 8 Ag:1074
- GUTRIDGE, J N**  
[Obit.] by Lewis, H. W. 1881 2 J1:215
- Gutridge see also Guttridge; Guttridge
- Guttery, Nellie see DILL, JESSE
- GUTTRIDGE, JOHN**  
John Guttridge [picture]. 1901 3 Ag:976
- Guttridge, Malinda [Matilda] see Ruble, Malinda [Matilda] (Guttridge) (Mrs. King S Ruble)
- Guttridge see also Guttridge; Gutridge
- GUY, CHARLES J**  
Married to Mrs. Sattie Barco. 1897 4 S:1154
- GUY, CLINTON DeWITT**  
[obit.]. 1939 19 Ag:808
- Guy, Mrs. E M  
Warren Skeels [obit.]. 1879 23 Ag:217 [sic 271]
- Guy, Harvey Hugo  
Sarah Martha Stull [obit.]. 1893 7 O:803  
Remember the workers. 1896 11 Ja:52  
The work in Japan. 1898 23 J1:972  
The needs of our work in Japan [picture of Kawamura San]. 1903 14 F:213
- GUY, HARVEY HUGO**  
H. H. Guy [picture]. 1904 20 F:257  
McAnaney, H. D., Berkeley Bible Seminary [picture of H. H. Guy]. 1909 17 J1:1269  
Meeker, G. T., As to the educational situation in northern California. 1912 21 S:1526  
What it all means [editorial]. 1914 29 Ag:1498  
A lusty disclaimer [editorial]. 1915 10 Ap:920
- Guy, Mrs. Henry see Guy, Nannie (Hyseil) (Mrs. Henry Guy)
- GUYTON, GA. CHURCH**  
[Picture of the new parsonage of the church at Guyton, Ga.]. 1959 27 Je:360
- Gwaltney, William C  
The Negeb and Abraham. 1962 21 J1:459
- GWALTNEY, WILLIAM C**  
Ordinations. 1954 18 S:605
- GWILT, TIM**  
Ordinations. 1962 3 Mr:141
- Gwin, Julia E see BROWN, JULIA E (GWIN) (MRS. JONAS E BROWN)
- Gwinn, Clark  
To lovers of music [letter]. 1870 1 Ja:3
- Gwinn, E F  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 18 My:159
- GWINN, ENOS P**  
[obit.] by Mulkey, A. H. 1894 5 My:461
- Gwinn, Henry B  
Malinda C. (Snow) Clayton [obit.]. 1914 29 Ag:1527  
Russell County, Kentucky. 1918 28 S:1549  
W. G. D. Flanagan [obit.]. 1931 13 Je:597  
The readers' forum (can we save the strong city church?). 1932 27 Ag:840  
Boy preacher holds another successful revival, opening a closed church. 1932 27 Ag:843
- GWINN, HENRY B**  
[obit.]. 1942 3 O:991
- Gwinn, Mima R see MAPLE, S S
- GWINN, RANDALL**  
Married to Elizabeth Rutledge. 1903 8 Ag:1160
- Gwinn see also Guinn; Gwynn
- Gwinness, Mrs. C see Gwinness, Martha Jane (Mrs. C Gwinness)
- GWINNESS, MARTHA JANE (MRS. C. GWINNESS)**  
[obit.] by Campbell, George. 1866 14 Ap:15
- GWYDER, R**  
Married to Mamie Dobell. 1879 18 O:336
- GWYN, R T**  
The body of Christ [editorial refers to article on page 413]. 1934 16 Je:412
- GWYNN, ELIZABETH STEWART (GLENN) (MRS. JOHN GWYNN)**  
[obit.] by B . 1883 13 O:399
- GWYNN, JAMES**  
Married to Lizzie Sechrist. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Gwynn, Mrs. John see Gwynn, Elizabeth Stewart (Glenn) (Mrs. John Gwynn)
- Gwynn, R T  
The church for today. 1934 16 Je:413
- GWYNN, R T**  
R. T. Gwyn dies suddenly. 1934 23 Je:433
- GWYNN, WILLIAM M**  
[obit.] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1906 13 Ja:76
- Gwynn see also Guinn; Gwinn
- GWYNNE, J HAROLD**  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GWYNNE
- GWYNNVILLE, IND. CHURCH**  
Smith, W. S., Indiana (work at Gwynnville). 1894 22 D:1261  
Poer, J. E., Dedication at Gwynnville, Ind. 1911 19 Ag:1368
- GUYTON, GRADY**  
Grady Guyton enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1938 1 Ja:16
- Guyton, Mamie Arvesta see BROWN, SIDNEY FRANK
- Guy, Hugh C  
Iowa department (Clio, Ia.). 1912 14 S:1515  
Iowa department (from Diagonal). 1912 14 S:1515  
Ministerial institute at Drake. 1917 7 Ap:814
- Guy, Mrs. Ida see STEPHENS, GOLDEN
- GUY, JAMES**  
[obit.] by Griffith, L. C. 1896 31 O:1410
- GUY, JOSEPH S**  
Married to Edith J. McCurdy. 1883 21 Ap:192
- Guy, Mary E see EASTON, JOHN P
- Guy, Mary Etta see STRONG, MARY ETTA (GUY) (MRS. EDWIN B STRONG)
- Guy, Minnie B see WALSH, CHARLES E
- GUY, NANNIE (HYSELL) (MRS. HENRY GUY)**  
[obit.]. 1884 24 My:167
- GUY, NIMROD**  
[obit.] by Reid, J. K. 1893 16 D:1003
- Guy, P H  
W. P. Hickin [obit.]. 1893 4 Mr:181  
Thomas Poulson [obit.]. 1896 31 O:1410  
Temperance work in Kansas. 1897 4 D:1573  
T. A. Rothwell [obit.]. 1903 14 N:1666  
Oliver Perry Derst [obit.]. 1919 10 My:793
- Guy, Sarah Adelaide see BROUGHTON, SARAH ADELAIDE (GUY) (MRS. WILSON SHANNON BROUGHTON)
- Guy, Willard A  
Carnahan (O.) church [picture]. 1911 18 F:253  
Althea Etta (Dyke) Russell [obit.]. 1919 22 F:518
- GUY, WILLARD A**  
Meguire, J. G., Rally day at Mulberry, O. 1910 24 D:2258  
New Testament Christianity in a university center [picture]. 1918 2 N:111  
W. A. Guy called by death. 1933 25 Mr:244  
Devoted ministry closed by death. 1933 1 Ap:265
- GUY, WILLIAM**  
Married to Sadie Knowles. 1889 3 Ag:513
- GUYANDOTTE, W. VA. CHURCH**  
Dial, R. L., Church and Bible school organized. 1925 5 S:2059
- GUYER, WILLIAM N**  
Married to Maggie Bowman. 1903 26 D:1887
- GUYETT, ILLA ( )**  
[obit.] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 22 Je:601
- GUYMAN, F F**  
[picture]. 1906 8 S:1354  
Again a singing evangelist [picture]. 1913 30 Ag:1426
- Guyman, Grace see LOWDER, JOHN W
- Guymon, Hannah see OSBORN, ERNEST
- Guymon, Minnie see DAYTON, G M
- GUYMON, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH**  
[Picture of some of twenty-three men added during C. L. Organ meeting at Guymon, Okla.]. 1928 7 Ja:15  
Oklahoma church greaks ground. 1955 24 D:829
- GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY**  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead GUYOT
- GUYTON, GEORGE T**  
Married to Mazie L. Fluhart. 1904 6 F:207  
Burns, A., Gwynnville, Ind. 1919 11 O:32
- Gyllain, Herbert  
An evil. 1882 11 Mr:74

- H ,  
 Woman and the gospel. 1868 6 Je:179; 20 Je:195  
 Plutocracy--a comment. 1869 18 D:403  
 Sound in the faith [reprinted from Apog-  
 olic Times]. 1870 15 Ja:23  
 William Eyles [obit.]. 1870 19 F:61  
 Thomas D. Parker [obit.]. 1870 13 Ag:261  
 Chloe Hyde Wells [obit.]. 1871 11 F:45  
 Eminence College. 1872 22 Je:195  
 Levi Wells [obit.]. 1872 16 N:365  
 Louisa Carr [obit.]. 1872 30 N:381  
 Another fallacy. 1873 17 My:154  
 Sarah Green [obit.]. 1873 17 My:157  
 Goderich. 1873 24 My:162  
 Robert Wilson [obit.]. 1876 15 Ap:127  
 Difficulties of a skeptic. 1876 19 Ag:266  
 "Old preachers" and "young preachers."  
 1877 17 F:52  
 Samuel Frazee [obit.]. 1877 25 Ag:271  
 Union. 1878 31 Ag:278  
 Is this a cause? 1878 14 D:398  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1879 8 F:45  
 A misrepresentation. 1879 18 O:332  
 A Boston Monday morning Ministers' meeting.  
 1880 19 Je:194  
 Old Testament forgiveness. 1881 17 D:402  
 An experience and a judgment. 1882 14 Ja:10  
 Baptism. 1882 17 Je:186  
 From the field [Canada]. 1883 22 D:478  
 Joseph E. Hocker [obit.]. 1884 8 Mr:79  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1884 28 Je:206  
 Kentucky anniversaries. 1885 15 Ag:259  
 Hiram College removal. 1885 17 O:331  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1886 17 Ap:128; 6 N:358  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1887 22 Ja:30  
 Thomas W. Foster [obit.]. 1887 1 Ja:7  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 3 S:286  
 Elijah Carson [obit.]. 1888 11 F:95  
 From the field [Minnesota]. 1888 25 F:117  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1888 22 D:826  
 Hamilton Florea [obit.]. 1888 29 D:845  
 About the work in Turkey. 1889 27 Ap:266  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 3 Ag:512; 7 D:814  
 Fannie Harriss (Mrs. H. B. Harriss) [obit.].  
 1890 29 Mr:211  
 Elizabeth E. Blake Lamar (Mrs. William  
 Lamar) [obit.]. 1890 26 J1:497  
 Lindley Hoge [obit.]. 1891 19 S:803  
 Mrs. Aaron Boon [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Belle Dixon [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Calvin Ray [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Lizzie Parr [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 J. G. Martin [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Orin Maple [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Shamp, [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Walter Applegate [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Willie Harding [obit.]. 1892 7 My:407  
 Burchard, Nebraska. 1892 6 Ag:663  
 Bethany College notes. 1892 3 D:1014  
 Emma McMichael Gilbert [obit.]. 1893 23  
 D:1025  
 Iowa (C. W. B. M.). 1894 15 S:919  
 Emma L. Hayden [obit.]. 1895 19 Ja:69  
 Charles R. Harvey [obit.]. 1895 7 D:1183  
 Martha Garrett [obit.]. 1896 28 Mr:410  
 The churches' honor. 1896 19 S:1204  
 Draper Smith [obit.]. 1899 28 Ja:131  
 The sixth (Ill.) district. 1899 15 J1:881  
 What is to be done" [with letter from H.]  
 [editorial]. 1903 2 My:620  
 A letter many Disciples should receive.  
 1903 12 D:1800  
 Katherine (Hopper) Livingston [obit.].  
 1925 30 My:854
- H , A  
 Addie C. Warriner [obit.]. 1871 1 Ap:101  
 Mrs. R. L. Willard [obit.]. 1899 7 Ja:30  
 Thomas H. Farber [obit.]. 1899 11 Mr:327  
 Rachel Harrod [obit.]. 1900 20 Ja:94
- H., A. see also Hale, A
- H , A B  
 John W. Risk [obit.]. 1892 2 J1:571  
 Susan A. (Gregg) Cochran [obit.]. 1920 3  
 Ap:701  
 Emma J. Knight [obit.]. 1929 9 F:144
- H , A C  
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1886 16 O:334  
 Kentucky Sunday school notes. 1887 1 O:315
- H , A E  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
 head H , A E
- H., A. I., see Hobbs, Alvin Ingals
- H , A J  
 The drummer. 1891 29 Ag:732  
 Blanche Cleland [obit.]. 1915 25 D:417
- H , A M  
 From the field [New York]. 1882 4 N:347  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1882 2 S:275  
 David A. Beard [obit.]. 1887 18 Je:199
- H., A. S. see also Hale, A S  
 H., A. S. see also Hayden, Amos Sutton
- H., A. T. see Henderson, Adah Louise (Tor-  
 rey) (Mrs. Sidney Perry Henderson)
- H , A W  
 Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
 1872 19 O:335  
 The man of religion [taken from Canterbury  
 Tales]. 1882 1 J1:206
- H., B. A. see Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
- H , B H  
 Abigail Stuart Clark Keeler (Mrs. William  
 O. Keeler) [obit.]. 1889 8 Je:379
- H , B L  
 Berea (Ky.) College. 1881 9 J1:219
- H , B M  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1887 29 Ja:40;  
 12 F:56
- H , B R  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1882 8 Ap:107  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1883 8 D:462
- H , C  
 The missionary cause [letter]. 1872 1  
 Je:170  
 Martha Jane Howard [obit.]. 1911 18 F:300
- H , C A  
 Willie Herbert Owen [obit.]. 1882 19 Ag:263  
 Benjamin Lockhart [picture]. 1895 14 S:888
- H , C B J  
 George W. Tingley [obit.]. 1908 8 F:254
- H., C. D. see Hurlbutt, Charles D.
- H , C H  
 Victoria (Linton) Cope [obit.]. 1911  
 13 My:799  
 The founding of the Florence Avenue  
 Christian church. 1930 20 D:1232
- H , C L  
 Oregon state convention. 1919 16 Ag:1141  
 Alice E. Mathews [obit.]. 1897 19 Je:794  
 Rachel Hawley [obit.]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
- H , C N  
 Labor and capital. 1872 27 J1:234
- H , C O  
 Willis E. Jones [obit.]. 1913 24 My:871
- H , Mrs. C R  
 Yearly meeting. 1878 28 S:310
- H , C W  
 Bible reading. 1874 9 My:146  
 J. M. Hickox [obit.]. 1877 24 Mr:95  
 Washington meeting-house. 1881 7 My:147  
 Adams [obit.]. 1885 21 Mr:95  
 Belinda Grace [obit.]. 1885 21 Mr:95  
 Amanda Kimberland [obit.]. 1885 30 My:175  
 Phrenia L. Blankinsop [obit.]. 1886 2 Ja:7  
 Joanna Pritchard (Mrs. R. B. Pritchard)  
 [obit.]. 1886 18 D:407
- H., C. W. see also Henry, Charles W
- H , D  
 Have women a right to reprove? 1877 10  
 Mr:78
- H , D M  
 Temperance. 1872 8 Je:179  
 Read the Bible. 1872 21 D:402  
 Mrs. John Wherritt [obit.]. 1893 25 Mr:243
- H , D W  
 Charles E. Gibson [obit.]. 1903 18 Ap:570
- H , E  
 William I. Wallace [obit.]. 1888 18 F:111  
 From Kimberlin Heights. 1908 31 O:1876
- H , F A  
 Jennie Buckingham [obit.]. 1884 22 Mr:95  
 Need of spiritual nourishment. 1883 24 F:87
- H , E A  
 Am I my Brother's keeper? 1891 4 J1:556
- H , E B  
 Sue D. (Witmer) Brown [obit.]. 1912 3 Ag:1279
- H , E D  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
 head H , E D
- H., E. E., see Hartley, E Ellsworth
- H , E H  
 James Mathews [obit.]. 1878 16 Mr:87
- H., E. J. see Hart, E J
- H , E M  
 A. W. Henry [obit.]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- H , E M W  
 Andrew Welton [obit.]. 1888 18 F:111
- H , E R  
 A family of birds. 1931 16 My:493
- H , E T  
 The real "Barbara Freitchie." 1889 29 Je:420
- H , E V  
 Emily Ileen Harrison [obit.]. 1905 4  
 Mr:389
- H., E. W. see Hawley, Edwin Henry
- H , F  
 Eve Bealer [obit.]. 1876 18 Mr:95  
 Fannie Parmley [obit.]. 1899 25 N:1528
- H , F A  
 Blanche Rebecca Hayden [obit.]. 1903 25  
 J1:1094
- H , F B  
 A. N. Bond [obit.]. 1898 5 F:186
- H , F C  
 J. B. Blount [obit.]. 1898 19 N:1532
- H , F D  
 James P. Crow [obit.]. 1884 12 J1:223
- H , F T G  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
 head H , F T G
- H , G  
 Ollie Matson [obit.]. 1885 27 Je:207
- H., G. A. see Hoffman, Gustavus Adolphus
- H , G B  
 Louisa Hollan (Mrs. William H. Hollan)  
 [obit.]. 1880 31 Ja:39
- H , G G  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 22  
 O:341  
 Sarah Rossell (Mrs. James Rossell) [obit.].  
 1882 8 Ap:111
- H , G W  
 Anna Carlton [obit.]. 1868 22 Ag:269  
 Augustus Fenner [obit.]. 1874 13 Je:189
- H , H  
 For reviews of books written by him see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead H , H  
 After-supper talk. 1876 8 Ja:11  
 Margaret Martin [obit.]. 1878 18 My:163

- From the field [Ohio]. 1880 2 O:317  
After-supper talk. 1914 10 O:50
- H , H A  
Trine immersion. 1896 11 Ap:478  
Kissing. 1889 2 F:70
- H , H E  
Family tones. 1896 5 S:1139
- H , H M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head H , H M
- H , Mrs. I  
Sidney Bishop [obit.]. 1907 25 My:902
- H , I A  
Which is yours? 1899 28 O:1374; 1901  
2 F:130; 22 Je:788
- H , I H  
Are we sectarian? 1885 10 Mr:100
- H , I W  
Mrs. Eleanor Russell Milligan [picture].  
1909 23 Ja:180
- H , J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head H , J  
Francis William Lauderdale [obit.]. 1868  
12 D:397  
Betsey Rogers [obit.]. 1873 8 Mr:77  
Almire Astoria Thomson [obit.]. 1872 30 N:  
381  
A conversation [letter]. 1874 3 Ja:2  
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 15 S:366  
John Frazier Hobbs [obit.]. 1887 10 S:295  
John C. Hastings [obit.]. 1888 12 My:294  
Freda Delaney [obit.]. 1898 19 N:1532  
Emma T. McEl'Rey [obit.]. 1898 26 N:1564  
John William King [obit.]. 1899 10 Je:742
- H , J A  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1892 7  
My:404  
Maryland, Delaware and District of  
Columbia as a mission field. 1899 29  
Ap:532
- H , J C  
Des Moines, Iowa. 1873 24 My:162  
Hugh Freddie Monson [obit.]. 1884 6 D:391  
Anna Horn [obit.]. 1888 28 Ja:63  
Tabitha Hardin Mulkey (Mrs. Jonathan Mul-  
key) [obit.]. 1891 18 Ap:339
- H , J E  
Addie Evans Hoyt [obit.]. 1885 27 Je:207
- H , J G  
Edwin Palmer [obit.]. 1908 11 J1:1198
- H , J H  
Abigail Estella Shreve [obit.]. 1877 26  
My:167  
The Washington Church fund. 1881 13 Ag:  
261  
Cornelia M. Arnold (Mrs. Alonzo Arnold)  
[obit.]. 1881 13 Ag:263  
Byron M. Henshaw [obit.]. 1883 6 Ja:9  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1884 16  
Ag:263 [sic 262]  
Mary Jones (Mrs. Uriah Jones) [obit.].  
1888 18 F:111  
Nellie David [obit.]. 1888 18 F:111  
Adeline Thomas Peak (Mrs. Edwin C. Peak)  
[obit.]. 1888 18 F:111  
Sounds of building are heard ("they  
that were scattered abroad"). 1923  
17 Mr:699
- H., J. H. see also Hardin, John Huffman
- H , J J  
The question of amusement [editorial re-  
ply]. 1900 28 Ap:523
- H , J L  
Golden wedding. 1886 25 D:411  
Loran E. Hussey [obit.]. 1891 26 D:1107  
Ellis Park [obit.]. 1910 27 Ag:1513
- H , J L T  
Wind or spirit, which? (John III.8). 1870  
2 J1:209
- H , J M  
Was Matthias an apostle? 1869 4 S:283  
W. P. Haddock [obit.]. 1902 19 Ap:596
- H., J. R. see Howard, John R
- H., J. S. see Havener, Joseph Sayle
- H , J T  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head H , J T  
For criticism [letter]. 1872 10 Ag:250
- H , J W  
From the field [Michigan]. 1882 25 F:59
- H , J W  
Margaret J. Stout Hill (Mrs. D. B. Hill)  
[obit.]. 1885 23 My:167
- H. J. W. see also Hilton, John William
- H , L  
"Aleph" corrected [letter with editorial  
comment]. 1868 4 Ja:2  
Praying and giving. 1891 5 S:751  
David D. Faurot [obit.]. 1897 30 O:1410  
Mrs. Samuel C. Lukenbill [obit.]. 1898 12  
F:218  
Thomas J. Belcher [obit.]. 1902 2 Ar:  
1088  
Von Winston Hoard [obit.]. 1902 9 Ar:1120
- H., L. A. see Hussong, Louis Aaron
- H , L D  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head H , L D  
Kate Kincaid [obit.]. 1894 7 J1:681
- H , L E  
Emma Sexton [obit.]. 1899 7 O:1294  
Nettie Hite [obit.]. 1899 7 O:1294
- H , L H  
Lecturing against nothing. 1900 26 My:  
659
- H , L I  
The condition. 1886 31 J1:243
- H , L J  
Cynthia Ann Hayden [obit.]. 1906 27 O:1646
- H , L M  
Olive Stewart (Mrs. Charles Stewart)  
[obit.]. 1885 23 My:167
- H , L R  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head H , L R
- H , M  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 13 S:293  
Mary C. Malart Royce (Mrs. George Royce)  
[obit.]. 1884 13 D:399  
Ben Hur. 1886 26 Je:203  
W. C. T. U. convention. 1889 23 N:772  
A memorial service in honor of Eld. Henry  
R. Pritchard. 1900 8 D:1563  
Catching signals. 1912 23 Mr:480
- H , M A  
A home lesson [letter]. 1870 3 D:387  
Elyria (O.) meeting. 1910 26 F:381
- H , M C  
A mother in Israel. 1910 26 Mr:560
- H., M. D. see Humbert, Morton Dale
- H., M. E. see Hinsdale, Mary E (Tur-  
ner) (Mrs. Burke Aaron Hinsdale)
- H , M F  
Anna (Bowen) Howe [obit.]. 1912 13 Ap:631
- H , M H  
Roxana E. Rist [obit.]. 1900 23 Je:806  
Nancy R. Whitsett [obit.]. 1905 28 Ja:  
186  
John Hayden Hendron [obit.]. 1914 11 J1:  
1230
- H , M J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head H , M J  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 28 D:417
- H , M L  
The cause in Decatur, Ind. 1887 11 Je:  
187
- H , M M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head H , M M  
Hannah J. Doty [obit.]. 1900 19 My:640
- First district convention. 1900 21  
J1:913
- H , M O  
Hill in Huntington. 1902 2 Ag:1062
- H., M. P. see Hayden, Morgan Parritt
- H , M T  
Elias Poston [obit.]. 1877 6 Ja:7
- H , M V  
John Kennedy [obit.]. 1916 8 J1:1417
- H , M W  
James B. Foley [obit.]. 1887 8 Ja:15  
Charles D. Moore [obit.]. 1890 10 My:309  
Controversial (the appeal to Caesar). 1893  
6 My:358  
Merritt H. Miller [obit.]. 1894 11 Ag:803
- H , N C  
William H. Harrison [obit.]. 1898 29 Ja:  
154
- H , N M  
Rosana Rainer [obit.]. 1921 5 F:1877
- H , N R  
Mrs. George W. Packett [obit.]. 1880  
24 Ap:135
- H , O  
T. C. Jackson [obit.]. 1873 17 My:157  
Jackson [obit.]. 1874 19 D:405  
Innovation! Innovation! 1880 6 Mr:74
- H., O. C. see Hubbell, Orlow Collins
- H , O G  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1869 31 J1:245  
Eunice R. Abbott [obit.]. 1873 18 O:333
- H., O. P. see Hay, O P
- H , P  
Angeline Householder [obit.]. 1872 23 Mr:  
93  
Birthday celebration. 1887 1 O:315
- H , P S  
The last men. 1897 10 J1:894
- H , R  
Mary S. Marshall [obit.]. 1868 6 Je:181  
A scriptural feast. 1873 23 Ag:265  
About several things. 1878 16 Mr:82  
Louise Mitchell (Mrs. James Mitchell)  
[obit.]. 1884 9 Ag:255  
"The Light of the World." [Book review of].  
1891 4 Ap:284
- H , R B  
Emma A. (Butler) Kessler [obit.]. 1910  
19 F:343
- H , R E  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1883 14 Ap:  
172
- H , R L  
Sister Bamber [obit.]. 1868 18 J1:229  
About southern trees. 1873 27 S:307  
Marietta Drummond [obit.]. 1881 26 Mr:103
- H , R M  
William S. White [obit.]. 1888 16 Je:379
- H , S  
A safe remedy. 1897 23 Ja:107  
An art and economy in caring for one's  
clothes. 1901 18 My:632
- H , Mrs. S  
The readers' forum (say something on  
divorce). 1935 23 F:191
- H , S C  
"Psalmody." 1868 3 O:313; 31 O:345
- H , S H  
Discussion [letter concerning debate be-  
tween W. F. Parker and B. F. Snook].  
1869 27 N:378  
Practical helps for a housewife. 1901  
29 Je:824
- H., S. K. see Hallam, Samuel Kincaid
- H , S J  
Fresno county, California. 1875 6 Mr:74

- H , S V  
Priscilla Workman (Mrs. Benjamin R. Workman) [obit]. 1874 12 S:293
- H , T  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head H , T  
A new path to holiness. 1870 13 Ag:259  
How do we come into the church? 1871 18 F:49  
The origin and progress of the Scotch Baptists. 1872 27 J1:233  
Anna Davidson [obit]. 1874 1 Ag:245  
A word with T. De Witt Talmage. 1875 22 My:162  
Church and state. 1876 19 F:58  
Church and state. 1876 13 My:154  
What some Baptists say. 1881 3 D:385  
Family worship. 1882 2 D:387  
Old Testament forgiveness--once more. 1882 11 F:42  
A baptismal curiosity from Luther. 1883 9 Je:250  
Infant baptism a sin. 1883 4 Ag:314  
The gospel symbols. 1883 13 O:394  
Sprinkling a sin. 1884 1 Mr:66  
Is sprinkling a sin? 1884 24 My:162  
Sprinkling a sin. 1884 26 J1:234  
Death to sin--life to Christ. 1884 1 N:346  
The Apostles' commission. 1884 29 N:378  
Baptism is--what? 1885 10 Ja:11  
The Presbyterians and immersion. 1885 14 Mr:83  
President John G. Fee, of Berea College, Ky., on baptism [book review]. 1885 6 Je:179  
Some tendencies among us; or, what about Christian union, and baptism only, and justification only? 1885 8 Ag:251  
Did Jesus rise? 1885 7 N:355  
Babies--are they born for Satan or Christ? 1886 2 Ja:3  
Elder A. B. Green. 1886 17 Ap:123  
The Gospel symbols and the Andover Review. 1886 18 D:403  
Infant salvation. 1887 12 F:51  
A new departure. 1887 27 Ag:275  
The "simplicity" is the "difficulty" of the gospel. 1888 6 O:640  
"The Christian Endeavor Movement." 1888 20 O:672  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 24 N:754  
The star again!--Is it the one of Bethlehem? 1890 12 Ap:240  
The Passion Play. 1891 28 F:186  
What are the two great Gospel facts (what are the two ordinances which represent them)? 1892 13 Ag:680  
Randall S. Bentley [obit]. 1893 2 D:963
- H , T C  
A little wave's history. 1909 30 O:1915
- H , T H  
W. H. Meak [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- H , Mrs. T K  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head H , Mrs. T K
- H , T M  
Flora Bell Haines [obit]. 1881 29 O:351
- H , T P  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 17 F:76
- H , T R  
Jehovah, Paul and women. 1892 5 N:935  
Rebaptism, or an exposition of Acts XIX:1-7. 1892 10 D:1035  
Dolly in the pulpit. 1893 9 S:710  
Le Roy J. Burson [obit]. 1894 28 J1:755
- H., T. T. see Holton, Thomas Tilghman
- H , W  
Louisa Curtiss (Mrs. Joseph Curtiss) [obit]. 1867 28 S:310
- H , W A  
Juliette Land (Mrs. Rudolph Land) [obit]. 1883 25 Ag:343  
More light. 1889 12 O:679
- H , W B  
Polly Otis (Mrs. Dexter Otis) [obit]. 1881 9 J1:223
- H , W D  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 5 Ja:6  
Bible expositions. 1884 10 My:146
- Martha Ann Deweese (Mrs. John C. Deweese) [obit]. 1884 5 J1:215  
From the field [Missouri]. 1885 28 F:70  
Amelia Crossley [obit]. 1885 28 F:71  
Martin McCartney [obit]. 1890 4 Ja:15
- H , W E  
Nihilism. 1881 16 Ap:122  
Union meetings. 1895 9 Mr:232
- H , W G  
"Let us have peace." 1869 24 Ap:129  
The census of 1880. 1881 19 F:59  
Wiley P. Ballard [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468
- H , W H  
Minnie Wolf [obit]. 1894 27 Ja:115
- H , W K  
Pearlie Whitescarver [obit]. 1885 22 Ag:271
- H , W L  
Emily F. Sherman (Mrs. G. Sherman) [obit]. 1885 4 J1:215  
Jane Wilson Caves (Mrs. Thomas Caves) [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119  
Leonard W. Haskin [obit]. 1918 16 N:168
- H , W N  
Creed authority [letter]. 1872 2 Mr:67
- H , W P  
A. S. Hayden's reception. Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 20 My:159
- H , W R  
To the churches in Southwestern Kentucky. 1879 14 Je:186  
James A. Huston [obit]. 1885 7 F:47
- H., W. S. see also Hayden, Walter Scott
- H., W. S. see also Houchins, William Samuel
- H., W. T. see Hacker, Williamson Terrell
- Haag, Mrs. Augustus see Haag, Sophia (Mrs. Augustus Haag)
- HAAG, GUSTAV  
Married to Belle Murphy. 1892 26 Mr:281 [sic 279]
- HAAG, SOPHIA (MRS. AUGUSTUS HAAG)  
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1901 16 Mr:350
- HAAGIN, LOUISE  
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1904 3 D:1742
- Haagin see also Hagan; Hagen; Hagin
- HAAK, ARTHUR  
Married to Dora Vroman. 1903 7 Mr:331
- HAAKINSON, HARLAN  
Married to Betty Lou Deaver. 1949 2 Ap:214
- HAAS, ALBERT  
Married to Pearl Meade. 1903 17 O:1512
- HAAS, CAROLINE (HUBER) (MRS. CHRISTIAN HAAS)  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1900 24 N:1514
- HAAS, GEORGE W  
Married to Lizzie P. Huddlestone. 1892 31 D:1106
- Haas, Mrs. Christian see Haas, Caroline (Huber) (Mrs. Christian Haas)
- Haas, Fannie Emma see MILLER, FANNIE EMMA (HAAS) (MRS. BERT MILLER)
- Haas, Hattie see Miller, Hattie (Haas) (Mrs. O W Miller)
- Haase, Ed  
Formula not sufficient (mail box). 1965 4 S:586
- HABBERTON, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HABBERTON
- HABEGGER, ALBERT  
Married to Sally Thomas. 1949 5 Mr:151
- HABERKORN, MARY  
[obit] by Boake, G. 1879 26 Ap:135
- HABERKORN, MINNIE  
[obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135
- HABERSHON, ADA R  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HABERSHON
- Habig, Kenneth N  
The gift beyond comprehension. 1957 21 D:767  
"Faithful unto death". 1959 7 N:625  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 7 N:624
- HABIT  
Habits. 1898 16 Ap:509  
Snively, G. L., How to break bad habits and cultivate good ones. 1904 3 D:1740  
Boteler, M. M., Habits, good and bad. 1922 4 Mr:3298
- HACIENDA HEIGHTS, CALIF. CHURCH  
Church begun in California. 1963 2 F:77
- HACKATHORN, (SISTER)  
[obit]. 1869 26 Je:205
- HACKEL, J MAX  
Married to E. Mamie Dunsheath. 1887 17 D:408  
Hackel see also Haeckel
- HACKELMAN, PLEASANT A  
Married to Mira H. Fowler. 1883 5 My:216  
Hackelman see also Hackleman
- Hacker, A J J see Tyler, A J (Hacker) (Mrs. James K Tyler)
- Hacker, Elsie Maude see McCASLIN, JOHN E
- Hacker, Marshall  
The preacher in politics. 1892 3 D:1017
- HACKER, MARSHALL  
Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial with picture]. 1914 10 O:46  
The first officers of the board [picture]. 1928 14 J1:678
- HACKER, SARAH A (MRS. WILLIAMSON TERREL HACKER)  
[obit] by Book, W. H. 1924 9 Ag:1139
- Hacker, Williamson Terrell  
Rough notes of travel. 1867 2 N:347; 9 N:353  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 19 J1:231  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 25 S:311  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 2 Mr:69  
Julia Metcalf Hopkins [obit]. 1879 15 Mr:87  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 7 Ja:4  
A statement of reasons. 1888 24 Mr:186  
Glimpses and surprises. 1889 17 Ag:537; 24 Ag:560; 31 Ag:576; 21 S:662 [sic 626]; 28 S:647; 12 O:679  
Odd things out West. 1890 1 F:75; 8 F:90; 22 F:122  
William D. Vermillion [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195  
William M. Winkler [obit]. 1890 7 Je:375  
Salt Lake City and Yellowstone National Park. 1890 26 J1:492; 9 Ag:526; 23 Ag:558; 6 S:592  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 22 N:797  
Salt Lake City and Yellowstone National Park. 1891 31 Ja:97; 16 My:411; 4 J1:554  
Zilpha A. Hopkins Deputy (Mrs. Thomas Deputy) [obit]. 1891 22 Ag:717  
To the Brethren in Nebraska. 1891 21 N:982  
L. C. Baur [obit]. 1892 9 J1:591  
Salt Lake City and Yellowstone National Park. 1892 17 S:784; 24 S:804; 8 O:846; 5 N:929; 19 N:964  
Beloit, Kan. 1893 15 Ap:305; 29 Ap:344  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1894 10 F:160  
Martha Ellen Gans [obit]. 1897 15 My:634  
George F. Scott [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:317  
Leonidas Hubbard [obit]. 1914 7 F:247

- HACKER, WILLIAMSON TERRELL  
W. T. Hacker [picture]. 1893 29 Ap:327  
[obit]. 1932 3 D:1192  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HACKER
- Hacker, Mrs. Williamson Terrell see HACKER,  
SARAH A (MRS. WILLIAMSON TERRELL  
HACKER)
- Hackett, Leannah see OLDDHAM, JOSEPH H
- Hackett, Ardella see LONG, FRANK LEE
- HACKETT, CHARLES N  
Married to Rose Malone. 1875 11 D:397  
Married to Bessie Houe. 1911 11 Mr:408
- HACKETT, ELLEN  
Ellen Hackett [picture]. 1889 My 25 Miss-  
ouri Sunday school supplement:347
- HACKETT, FRANCIS  
Good words from a great daily [editor-  
ial]. 1919 19 J1:1025
- HACKETT, GERALD F  
Ordinations. 1949 2 J1:423
- HACKETT, HORATIO B  
The great lesson [editorial]. 1875 4 D:  
388  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HACKETT
- Hackett, Lillie Fern  
Why be thankful this year? ("because we  
have the right to vote"). 1941 15 N:2058
- Hackett, Rosy see COWDON, W C
- HACKETT, ZULA IDA  
[obit] by A. W. P. 1893 23 D:1025
- Hackleman, Elijah  
Northeastern Indiana [letter from chairman,  
district board]. 1870 16 J1:227
- HACKLEMAN, ELIJAH  
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1901 9 F:190
- Hackleman, Mrs. Elijah see Hackleman,  
Margaret (Davidson) (Mrs. Elijah Hackleman)
- Hackleman, I W  
Walter S. Tingley. Our honored dead.  
1910 2 J1:1166
- HACKLEMAN, MARGARET (DAVIDSON) (MRS. ELIJAH  
HACKLEMAN)  
[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1883 31 Mr:153
- Hackleman, Pauline see Myers, Pauline  
(Hackleman) (Mrs. John N Myers)
- HACKLEMAN, PEARL D (CONNER) (MRS.  
WILLIAM EDWARD MICHAEL HACKLEMAN)  
Orcutt, A. L., How they were married.  
1899 30 S:1253
- Hackleman, William Edward Michael  
Music at Bethany Park. 1896 6 Je:733;  
18 J1:936  
Indiana state convention. 1899 22 Ap:513  
Indianans, attention! 1899 3 Je:689  
Maxinkuckee assembly. 1900 5 My:576  
Indiana state convention. 1900 2 Je:  
695  
The music at Bethany Park. 1905 23 S:  
1542  
Some suggestions to Hoosiers. 1907  
26 Ja:165  
W. E. M. Hackleman [picture]. 1908 2 My:  
778  
Bethany assembly notes. 1909 16 Ja:131  
Our convention music—a statement of  
facts. 1912 23 N:1924  
Singing evangelists, attention. 1913 8  
Mr:406  
Bethany Assembly program. 1914 4 J1:1180  
Bethany Assembly. 1915 11 S:1646  
Letter from W. E. M. Hackleman. 1919  
15 Mr:586  
"Drifting Down." 1923 12 My:954
- HACKLEMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD MICHAEL  
Prof. W. E. M. Hackleman [picture]. 1893  
21 Ja:42  
Orcutt, A. L., How they were married.  
1899 30 S:1253  
W. E. M. Hackleman [picture]. 1902  
18 Ja:108; 27 S:1331
- W. E. M. Hackleman [picture]. 1905 7 O:  
1607  
Interview with W. E. M. Hackleman [con-  
cerning Bishop Burton and J. Small].  
1906 13 Ja:58  
Weekly Bulletin, Prof. W. E. M. Hackle-  
man. 1906 7 Ap:544  
W. E. M. Hackleman [picture]. 1907  
14 S:1548  
In Cincinnati also [editorial]. 1910  
12 N:1988  
Hopkins, R. M., The national Bible-  
school tour. 1910 26 N:2084  
Denies C. I. membership [editorial].  
1919 4 Ja:335  
The Hackleman-Campbell institute inci-  
dent again [editorial]. 1919 25 Ja:405  
Smith, A. G., Knowles at Enid, Okla.  
1920 28 F:557  
Peters, H. H., Banquet for Hackleman at  
Memphis. 1926 30 O:547  
Three leaders call to their reward  
[editorial]. 1927 15 O:794
- HACKLEMAN, MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD MICHAEL see  
HACKLEMAN, PEARL D (CONNER) (MRS.  
WILLIAM EDWARD MICHAEL HACKLEMAN)
- Hackleman see also Hackelman
- HACKLEMAN MUSIC COMPANY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  
Hackleman Music Company, Indianapolis,  
Ind. 1916 8 Ap:975
- HACKMAN, JULIA A  
Julia A. Hackman [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
931
- Hackney, A O  
Mitchell (Ind.) items. 1908 21 N:2022
- HACKNEY, ALZADA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. P  
G HACKNEY)  
[Obit] by Mason, J. C. 1875 15 My:157
- Hackney, Mrs. P G see Hack-  
ney, Alzada (Elliott) (Mrs. P G  
Hackney)
- HACKNEY, THOMAS  
[obit] by Thompson, H. H. 1916 22 Ja:569
- HADAWAY, LAUNCELOT  
Hadaways celebrate fortieth anniversary.  
1047 15 N:799
- HADCOCK, E J  
Married to Agnes Middleton. 1885 17 Ja:24
- Hadden, Emeline Cooper see LOVEJOY, DANIEL
- Hadden, Reginald D  
Illinois church remodels building. 1952  
6 S:572
- HADDEN, REGINALD D  
Ordinations. 1950 21 O:663
- Hadden see also Haddon
- HADDENHAM, DOROTHY IRENE (SHERROD) (MRS.  
FLOYD J HADDENHAM)  
Dorothy Sherrod announces decision to  
become a missionary to Alaska [picture].  
1951 17 F:100  
"Preaching the word in Canada and  
Alaska" (recruit to leave for Alaska  
in April). 1952 19 Ja:47  
[Married to Floyd J. Haddenham]. 1953  
3 Ja:15
- HADDENHAM, FLOYD J  
Married to Dorothy Sherrod. 1953 3 Ja:  
15
- Haddenham, Mrs. Floyd J see HADDEN-  
HAM, DOROTHY IRENE (SHERROD) (MRS. FLOYD  
J HADDENHAM)
- HADDIX, ADDIE  
[Death notice]. 1882 8 J1:216  
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1882 15 J1:232  
[sic 223]
- HADDIX, ELLA (CODER) (MRS. STEPHEN HADDIX)  
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1885 14 Mr:87
- HADDIX, S K  
Married to Mellie L. Knowles. 1885 28 N:  
331
- Haddix, Sarah E see GREEN, CHESTER
- Haddix, Mrs. Stephen see Haddix, Ella  
(Coder) (Mrs. Stephen Haddix)
- Haddix see also Haddock; Haddox
- Haddock, Emma Florence see SCOTT, JOHN
- HADDOCK, JAMES L , SR.  
[obit] by Arnold, J. A. 1911 1 Ap:551
- Haddock, James Laurel  
Preaching and practicing. 1898 3 D:  
1597  
Jesse Phillips [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294  
All in ashes. 1901 30 N:1540  
The Northwest Texas camp-meeting. 1902 27  
S:1341  
N. G. Baker [obit]. 1902 20 D:1793  
The needs and possibilities of Louisiana.  
1903 3 Ja:33  
A great Camp-meeting [Northwest Texas].  
1903 29 Ag:1247  
From the field [Louisiana]. 1904 14 My:  
712  
Northwest Texas Camp-meeting. 1904 5 N:  
1585  
I can't hold much longer. 1905 13 My:  
775  
"Monroe captured" [Picture of Haddock].  
1905 24 Je:1020  
The Northwest Texas Camp-meeting. 1905  
15 J1:1140  
Northwest Texas Camp-meeting. 1906  
29 S:1471  
Why make denominations mad? 1906 27 O:  
1616  
News from the South. 1907 12 Ja:81  
Practical evangelism in Oklahoma.  
1907 23 Mr:528  
The Orange victory. 1907 25 My:897  
A call to prayer. 1907 10 Ag:1341  
Camp-meeting in history. 1907 21 S:1594  
Victory out of defeat, why? 1907 19 O:  
1744  
Work at Forrest City, Ark. 1908 22 F:330  
Brenham, Tex. 1908 9 My:802  
Another "venture in faith". 1908 15 My:  
842  
Haddock at Baton Rouge. 1908 6 Je:995  
Down with the liquor traffic. 1908 5 S:  
1494  
Must we give up prohibition if it does not  
prohibit? 1908 14 N:1944  
The Pecos meeting. 1908 12 D:2158  
Corner-stone laying. 1909 18 S:1664  
From old Mexico. 1909 25 D:2258  
"Individual responsibility" [editorial  
with letter by J. L. Haddock]. 1910  
26 F:358  
Cooperton (Okla.) meeting. 1910 19  
Mr:517  
Roosevelt (Okla) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:  
597  
The Roosevelt meeting. 1910 9 Ap:641  
Louisiana camp-meeting. 1911 26 Ag:1404  
How it was done at Asher, Okla. 1912 31  
Ag:1427  
Florida dedication. 1913 29 N:1977  
Dedication at Cloud Chief, Okla. 1915 24  
Ap:1002  
Meeting and dedication, Hooker, Okla.  
1917 17 N:222  
A soldier of the cross called home. 1922  
10 Je:3632
- HADDOCK, JAMES LAUREL  
J. L. Haddock [picture]. 1895 7 S:862  
A great victory in Louisiana. 1901 9 N:  
1451  
Married to Sara E. Snelling. 1903  
14 Mr:391; 28 Mr:447  
J. L. Haddock [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
898  
[picture of Haddock and wife and tent  
where the Louisiana state convention is  
to be held]. 1905 20 My:817  
Magee, H. L., Meeting at Pecos, Tex. 1908  
19 D:2205  
J. L. Haddock [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:704  
Richardson, P. L., Haddock at Springfield,  
Tenn. 1912 15 Je:987  
James L. Haddock passes. 1943 6 N:962
- Haddock, Mrs. James Laurel see Haddock,  
Sarah (Snellings) (Mrs. James Laurel Had-  
dock)
- Haddock, Mrs. Joshua L see HADDOCK,  
LAURA A (ROBERTSON) (MRS. JOSHUA  
L HADDOCK)
- HADDOCK, LAURA A (ROBERTSON) (MRS.  
JOSHUA L HADDOCK)  
[obit]. 1923 30 Je:1182

- Haddock, Margaret A see DUBOIS, MARGARET A (HADDOCK) (MRS. BENJAMIN M DUBOIS)
- HADDOCK, SARAH (SNELLINGS) (MRS. JAMES LAUREL HADDOCK)  
[Picture of Haddock and wife and tent where the Louisiana state convention is to be held]. 1905 20 My:817
- HADDOCK, W P  
[obit] by H, J. M. 1902 19 Ap:596
- Haddock see also Haddix; Haddox
- Haddon, Arthur Langan  
The restoration movement and the plan of salvation. 1938 13 Ag:785-786  
Evangelism that is effective. 1944 25 Mr:197  
Churches of Christ in New Zealand [picture]. 1945 10 N:707-708
- HADDON, ARTHUR LANGAN  
Haddon visits Phillips U. 1961 2 D:776  
[Obit]. 1962 13 Ja:29
- HADDON, ANN M  
[Obit] by Griffin, J. L. 1876 27 My:175
- Haddon see also Hadden
- Haddow, Bob  
Defends "Christian church" (mail box). 1938 13 D:714
- HADDOX, WAYNE  
Married to Rebecca Atkinson. 1955 28 Ag:565
- Haddox see also Haddix; Haddock
- Haden, Almeda see Pinnix, Almeda (Haden) (Mrs. David Pinnix)
- Haden, Garnett see FASSNCHT, J H
- HADEN, GEORGE, II  
Ordinations. 1965 11 S:601
- Haden, Mrs. W P  
The readers' forum (the Lord had a reason for baptism). 1940 21 D:1316  
The readers' forum (longs to hear doctrinal preaching). 1942 25 Ap:407  
The readers' forum (if we love one another). 1943 17 J1:633
- Haden see also Hayden; Haydn; Haydon
- Hadfield, F L  
The conquest of a continent. 1925 26 S:2133  
The Thomas mission party meets a friend. 1926 24 J1:711  
Africa the neglected. 1926 29 My:511  
The Thomas-Kellems mission to South Africa. 1926 4 S:844  
Letters from South Africa (so great a year for Africa; why not a greater?). 1927 2 J1:635  
The wonder of Johannesburg. 1927 5 N:873  
Winning the heart of a country for Christ. 1929 12 Ja:41  
Strategic evangelism [picture]. 1929 6 Ap:333  
Report for Bulawayo district, March, 1929. 1929 1 Je:520  
New Zealand visitors attend great anniversary at Bulawayo (South Africa) mission. 1932 9 Ja:44  
Seven are baptized at Bulawayo, South Africa, since January 1. 1933 25 Mr:245  
Native Africans, promoting church, request helper. 1933 7 O:205  
New church organized in Africa. 1935 28 D:1256  
An oasis in the African desert. 1936 8 F:137  
Who is this man, Daniel Shandavu? 1936 7 Mr:231  
Churches of Christ in Rhodesia. 1936 12 S:893
- HADFIELD, F L  
"The conquest of a continent" editorial refers to article on page 2133. 1925 26 S:2140  
[Picture of F. L. Hadfield, member of Rhodesian legislature, who aided Thomas Mission]. 1926 5 Je:345  
[Picture of F. L. Hadfield, who backed the work of the Thomas missionaries]. 1926 31 J1:737  
[Obit]. 1956 7 My:329
- Watters, A. C. "My love to the brotherhood." 1966 9 J1:467
- HADFIELD, GEORGE B  
Richardson, W. F., Wolves in sheeps clothing. 1897 10 Ap:480  
Geo. B. Hadfield dies. 1933 20 My:392
- Hadfield see also Hatfield
- Hadley, Alice Edna see MATLOCK, ALICE EDNA (HADLEY)
- Hadley, Anna M see PRATT, W H
- HADLEY, CAROLINE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HADLEY
- HADLEY, EDNA  
Edna Hadley is recruit to McKinley Indian Mission [picture]. 1950 16 S:581
- HADLEY, EDWARD R  
[Death notice]. 1876 17 Je:197  
[Obit] by B , O. P. 1876 1 J1:215
- Hadley, Florence Jones  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HADLEY  
As it often happens. 1922 3 Je:3606  
What the white book held. 1925 3 O:2167
- Hadley, J P  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 25 S:311  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 6 My:149
- HADLEY, J P  
[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333  
[Obit] by Carter, A. H. 1876 11 N:359
- Hadley, J S  
Reuben Bennett [obit]. 1875 24 J1:237
- HADLEY, JOHN  
Ordinations. 1936 12 D:1208
- Hadley, Lizzie M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hadley
- Hadley, Martha A see Lowe, Martha A (Hadley) (Mrs. Albert Lowe)
- Hadley, Nettie see ALLEN, A A
- Hadley, R Ella  
Increased attendance noted in McKinley Indian Mission. 1951 8 S:566  
Bible teaching started on Indian tribal meeting ground. 1952 12 Ja:19
- HADLEY, R ELLA  
R. Ella Hadley to begin work with McKinley Indian mission [picture]. 1949 30 Ap:275
- HADLEY, SARAH (HANK)  
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1898 23 Ap:546
- Hadsel, Allene see COOK, JOHN
- Hadsel, Eva S see SHIFFER, BARTON S
- Hadsell, Mrs. C J see HADSELL, IDA D (SCOVILLE) (MRS. C J HADSELL)
- HADSELL, IDA D (SCOVILLE) (MRS. C J HADSELL)  
[obit]. 1939 23 S:930
- Hadsell, James  
Mary Laticia McBride [obit]. 1867 9 N:358  
Items from correspondents [letter from Kendallville, N. Y.]. 1868 10 O:325  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 24 Ap:133  
Jared Barr [obit]. 1869 10 J1:224  
Items from correspondents Indiana. 1872 6 Ja:7  
Richard Andrews [obit]. 1872 3 F:37
- HADSELL, JAMES  
Commendatory resolutions adopted by church at Kendallville, in honor of Hadsell. 1871 8 Ap:107  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1876 8 Ap:119  
Carpenter, L. L., James Hadsell--N. J. Aylesworth. 1885 20 Je:194
- Hadsell, Mrs. James see Hadsell, Mary (Abels) (Mrs. James Hadsell)
- Hadsell, Mrs. John see Hadsell, Lydia (Scotfield) Faurot (Mrs. John Hadsell)
- HADSELL, LYDIA (SCOFIELD) FAUROT (MRS. JOHN HADSELL)  
[obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
- HADSELL, MARINDA (SHERWOOD) SANDERS (MRS. MARTIN HADSELL)  
[obit]. 1892 6 F:127
- HADSELL, MARTIN  
[Obit] by Faurot, R. 1882 8 J1:215
- Hadsell, Mrs. Martin see Hadsell, Marinda (Sherwood) Sanders
- HADSELL, MARY (ABELS) (MRS. JAMES HADSELL)  
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1903 2 My:798
- Hadsell, Nina Gee  
Elizabeth (Flint) Gee [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
- Hadwin, D H  
The readers' forum (the acceptable name). 1931 18 J1:711  
Platform of new church in Florida. 1931 25 J1:738  
The readers' forum (those "spirits in prison"). 1932 25 Je:622  
The readers' forum (the answer to "who can answer this?"). 1938 13 Ag:803
- HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH  
Scientific trickery [editorial]. 1910 2 J1:1140  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (evolution and the war). 1915 10 Ap:918
- Haekkel see also Hackel
- HAEN, JOHN  
Married to Thersa Butler. 1878 28 D:420
- HAENNY, RUTH ANN  
Two recruits announce plans to enter missionary work [picture]. 1950 15 Ap:229
- Haerie, Annie see HUFNAGEL, GEORGE PAUL
- HAESE, ERRIL O  
Married to Siron E. Shuff. 1895 26 O:1039
- HAESE, WALTER M  
Married to Mrs. LeFils. 1902 10 My:705
- Haeselbarth, William G  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Haeselbarth
- Hafer, Mrs. Howard  
To the assistance of the needy. 1930 29 N:1157
- Hafer, Judith Lee see CARRITHERS, DAVID R
- Hafer, Mary see PETERS, MARY (HAFER) (MRS. HOWARD PETERS)
- Hafer, Mrs. T E  
Help for Clare. 1900 21 J1:933
- Hafley, W C  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hafley  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 29 Mr:102; 26 Ap:134; 16 Ag:253 [sic 262]  
The great revivalist, Sam Jones, etc., etc. 1885 27 Je:203  
Chattanooga letter--Sam Jones--social matters--our church, etc. 1885 22 Ag:267  
Dora K. Garvin [obit]. 1890 21 Je:409  
Insane, he swept the keys. 1895 31 Ag:833
- Haga, Arthela L see STONE, FRED
- HAGA, ELIZABETH (MRS. DAVID HAGA)  
[obit] by Turner, M. D. 1870 17 S:301
- Haga, Lydia see JACKMAN, WILLIAM
- HAGAN, ANNA ELIZABETH (ENDENFIELD) (MRS. JAMES W HAGAN)  
[obit] by Wade, A. B. 1906 27 Ja:157
- HAGAN, EMERA  
Married to Catharine Burton. 1899 7 Ja:22

- Hagan, Mrs. James W see Hagan, Anna Elizabeth (Endenfield) (Mrs. James W Hagan)
- Hagan, Jane see BRUCE, JANE (HAGAN) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL BRUCE)
- HAGAN, MARY ELIZABETH  
[obit]. 1926 3 Ap:334
- Hagan, Minnie see Smith, Minnie
- Hagan, Minnie see TUPPER, FRANK
- Hagan see also Haagan; Hagen; Hagin
- HAGAN, GA. CHURCH  
Bower, V. P., Hagan (Ga.) meeting. 1908 29 Ag:1479  
Cross, P. G., Another Georgia victory. 1909 21 Ag:1488  
Bowers, V. P., The Hagan (Ga.) meeting. 1909 28 Ag:1524
- HAGAR, CLARENCE  
[obit] by Brown, J. 1910 9 J1:1215
- Hagar, Mary see Robinson, Mary (Hagar) (Mrs. George R Robinson)
- Hagar see also Hager; Hagger
- HAGARTY, MARY  
[obit] by K , J. 1868 11 Ap:117
- HAGBERG, GORDON WAYNE  
Ordinations. 1944 15 J1:457
- HAGBERG, THEODORE  
[obit] by Hedlund, E. C. 1923 12 My:982
- HAGEDORN, IVAN H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAGEDORN
- HAGEE, C E  
[obit]. 1931 24 O:1055
- HAGELBARGER, HARRISON  
Married to Dora Winslow. 1888 21 Ja:47
- HAGELBARGER, ROBERT G  
Millersburg (O.) congregation observes one hundredth anniversary [picture of ordination]. 1952 31 My:336
- Hageman, Ernest David  
Dedication at Highland, Neb. 1914 18 J1:1261
- HAGEMAN, ERNEST DAVID  
[obit]. 1964 13 Je:382
- Hageman, Mrs. Ernest David see Hageman, Neva (McCray) (Mrs. Ernest David Hageman)
- HAGEMAN, JAMES  
Married to Georgia Smith. 1901 16 Mr:350
- Hageman, Lida Louise  
First prize story of pentecost crusade. 1930 9 Ag:759
- Hageman, Neva (McCray) (Mrs. Ernest David Hageman)  
The "Christian Reporter," Bethany, Neb. 1916 8 Ap:972  
Preachers are folks. 1925 21 N:2335  
The mistress of the parsonage. 1927 18 Je:588; 9 J1:660; 23 J1:708; 6 Ag:756; 20 Ag:804; 10 S:876; 24 S:724 sic 924  
The class party. 1928 18 F:159  
Grandma to the rescue. 1928 3 Mr:206  
The mistress of the parsonage. 1928 17 Mr:254  
Preachers are people. 1928 20 O:1076  
The minister's son. 1929 9 F:132; 16 F:155; 23 F:180; 2 Mr:202; 9 Mr:226; 16 Mr:250; 23 Mr:276; 30 Mr:298; 6 Ap:324; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:370; 27 Ap:297; 4 My:420; 11 My:444; 18 My:468; 25 My:492; 1 Je:516; 8 Je:540; 15 Je:564  
Mother's holiday. 1930 21 Je:600; 28 Je:623  
U. S. 1930 1 N:1056; 8 N:1080; 15 N:1104; 22 N:1128; 29 N:1152; 6 D:1176; 13 D:1201; 20 D:1224; 27 D:1234  
Whom God hath joined. 1931 23 Mr:308  
Calling a minister. 1932 4 Ja:548  
Twisters. 1932 25 Je:619  
A task for the minister's wife. 1932 1 O:955  
Getting acquainted. 1932 15 O:1004  
Always wishing. 1933 21 Ja:55
- A twister in Sunday school. 1933 28 Ja:77
- HAGIMAN, NEVA (McCRAY) (MRS. ERNEST DAVID HAGIMAN)  
Some of the living editors of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973
- Hageman see also Hagman
- Hagemeier, Henry  
Commerce (Tex.) meeting. 1920 17 J1:1053
- HAGEN, CHARLES M  
Married to Annette Bain. 1883 31 Mr:148
- HAGEN, JOHN  
Bloom, C., The way more perfectly. 1901 7 D:1587
- HAGEN, S V  
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73
- Hagen see also Haagin; Hagan; Hagin
- HAGENBACK, KARL RUDOLF  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAGENBACK
- HAGENBUCH, JOSEPH  
[obit]. 1899 24 Je:806
- HAGER, ARISTA  
[obit] by Thayer, I. A. 1870 13 Ag:261
- Hager, Celesta M see BAKER, FRANCIS M
- Hager, Frances Jean see SPIGLE, EARL
- Hager, H P  
Isaac N. Hager [obit]. 1871 20 My:157  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 22 Ap:127
- HAGER, ISAAC N  
[obit] by Hager, H. P. 1871 20 My:157
- Hager, Jennie see RALL, CHARLES
- HAGER, L B  
Married to Susie Armstrong. 1909 21 Ag:1489
- HAGER, MORIAH (PAYNE) (MRS. EDWARD HAGER)  
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1886 20 Mr:95
- Hager, Thomas L  
A West Virginia opportunity. 1910 28 My:950  
Southern West Virginia. 1910 25 Je:1120
- Hager, Mrs. Edward see Hager, Moriah (Payne) (Mrs. Edward Hager)
- Hager see also Hagar; Hagger
- Hagerman, Barton Campbell  
Where will you educate your children? 1885 12 S:291  
Catherine Anderson [obit]. 1884 13 D:399  
Lizzie Bell [obit]. 1884 27 D:414  
In memoriam [death of Selina Campbell]. 1897 11 S:1173  
Sophie Campbell [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:447  
James Irwin West [obit]. 1921 24 D:3050
- HAGERMAN, BARTON CAMPBELL  
B. C. Hagerman [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1330  
B. C. Hagerman [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1232  
Rountree, J. R., Tempe (Ariz.) meeting. 1919 26 Ap:731  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3467  
B. C. Hagerman [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap:3463  
Cooper, S. M., A friend's tribute to the memory of B. C. Hagerman. 1922 20 My:3552
- Hagerman, Mrs. Barton Campbell see Hagerman, Mary (Campbell) (Mrs. Barton Campbell Hagerman)
- HAGERMAN, JERRY  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1902 22 N:1644
- HAGERMAN, MARY (CAMPBELL) (MRS. BARTON CAMPBELL HAGERMAN)  
Mrs. B. C. Hagerman [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1232  
Our honored dead. 1912 15 Je:999
- HAGERMAN, N.M. CHURCH  
Dargiltz, J. P., Frontier work. 1896 17 O:1352
- HAGERSTOWN, MD. CHURCH  
Trip to Maryland [editorial]. 1875 4 D:388  
Hoshour, S. K., Notes by the way (Observation on things east of the mountains). 1876 18 N:362  
Bitmer, J. I., Hagerstown, Maryland. 1897 6 Mr:307  
Townsend, G. B., The Crossfield-Sturgis meeting. 1911 25 F:330  
Townsend, G. B., Meeting at Hagerstown, Md. 1916 19 F:729
- HAGERSTOWN, MD. CHURCH [NEGRO]  
Harlis, E. M., Maryland (colored Disciples in Maryland). 1894 23 Je:625  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 14 J1:698
- HAGERTY, J W  
Married to Maggie Hindman. 1879 1 N:349
- Hagerty, Madge C see BAUMER, HARRY
- Hagey, Eliza A M see FREEMAN, ELIZA A M (HAGEY) (MRS. R V FREEMAN)
- Hagg, Mrs. Augustus see Haag, Sophia (Mrs. Augustus Haag)
- HAGGAI  
Boteler, M. M., Haggai. 1927 2 J1:647
- Haggard, A W  
Items from churches [Minnesota]. 1875 10 Ap:119
- Haggard, Alfred Martin  
William Whinery [obit]. 1881 15 O:335  
C. A. Nesmith [obit]. 1884 2 F:39  
Our schools and colleges (Oskaloosa College). 1891 23 My:444  
Amanda Jane Wells [obit]. 1893 9 S:723  
Colfax, Iowa. 1893 2 D:961  
Iowa (what Haggard says). 1894 28 Ap:433  
Redding and other points in Iowa. 1895 12 Ja:43  
Tom Johnson [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409  
The Kingsbury Christian souvenir. 1896 21 N:1512  
Christian generalship. 1897 17 Ap:500  
Iowa and the National Convention. 1897 2 O:1271  
Iowa and the Indianapolis convention. 1897 20 N:1493  
Iowa mission work. 1898 5 Mr:295  
Drake University at the Jubilee Convention. 1899 11 N:1459  
Bible College report. 1900 9 Je:735  
Just after the Passion Play. 1900 25 Ag:1094  
Funeral of the King of Italy. 1900 8 S:1139  
Our English work and workers. 1900 13 O:1311  
Praying to Christ Jesus. 1900 29 D:1650  
The great meeting and the University. 1901 4 My:555  
Iowa Letter. 1901 25 My:671  
Action of the Iowa state board. 1901 13 J1:905  
Mission Problems and Mission Methods by J. Campbell Gobson [book review]. 1901 31 Ag:1128  
My visit to Minneapolis. 1901 31 Ag:1128  
Possible power of the ministry. 1902 8 F:197  
Chambersburg, Ill. 1902 23 Mr:478  
Non-Partisan Prohibition Rally at Omaha, Wednesday and Thursday, October 15, 16, 1902. 1902 19 J1:1026  
The Educational part of the Omaha convention. 1902 15 N:1597  
The Authorship of the Book of Deuteronomy [by J. W. McGarvey--book review of]. 1902 6 D:1687  
Are you coming? 1903 14 Mr:357

- Congratulatory address (by Haggard, Dean of the College of the Bible, Drake University, delivered on the occasion of the installation of Bell, as Dean of the College of Liberal Arts). 1903 14 Mr:332
- Bro. Vail [obit]. 1903 4 Ap:500
- Weldon, Ia. 1903 11 Ap:532
- Arlington, S. Dak. 1903 25 Ap:582
- Bethlehem, Ia. 1903 1 Ag:1102
- Holiday revival meetings by Drake students. 1903 5 D:1769
- From the field (Dedication at Grant Center) [Iowa]. 1904 23 Ja:131
- From the field (No More Important Field) [Iowa]. 1904 23 Ja:131
- From the field (commencement season Drake University). 1904 2 J1:942
- Preachers for the churches. 1904 17 S:1306
- Geography of the Garden of Eden. 1904 22 O:1479
- Dedication at Clay Center, Neb. 1904 31 D:1888
- Dedication at De Soto, Ia. 1904 31 D:1889
- Coon Rapids, Ia. 1905 27 My:834
- Cunningham, Ia. 1905 3 Ja:905
- O. H. Derry. 1905 29 J1:1223
- Samuel Richards [obit]. 1905 23 S:1551
- A word from Drake University. 1906 3 F:185
- Oratorical victory for Drake. 1906 10 Mr:392
- A word from Dean Haggard. 1909 3 Ap:620
- Dean Haggard in Nebraska. 1909 15 My:889
- Assenath Ross [obit]. 1909 25 S:1709
- Lectures at Drake. 1910 5 Mr:426
- Rededication at Clinton, Ill. 1910 12 Mr:475
- The Brown-Noah team. 1910 14 My:858
- In the evangelistic field. 1911 7 Ja:32
- Dedication no. 133-Exira, Ia. 1911 14 Ja:69
- Dedication no. 134-Galt, Mo. 1911 11 F:227
- A scribe of the kingdom [picture of D. R. Dungan]. 1911 25 Mr:475
- An open letter to a Catholic [picture of A. M. Haggard]. 1911 17 Je:963
- Ira Barr. Our honored dead. 1912 8 Je:959
- A Missouri dedication. 1912 22 Je:1027
- James C. Sellers. Our honored dead. 1912 22 Je:1039
- Views and reviews (open letter on bad, bad blunder). 1912 9 N:1861
- Beaver City (Neb.) dedication. 1914 10 Ja:68
- Stuart (Ia.) dedication. 1914 11 Ap:666
- Benton (Ia.) dedication. 1914 7 N:194
- Our God-central in life, fundamental in thought. 1916 1 Ja:423
- Two Iowa dedications. 1916 15 Ja:526
- The new birth. 1916 30 S:1776
- Dedication at Protection, Kan. 1916 25 N:257
- Hayden invulnerable! 1917 12 My:946
- George F. De Vos [obit]. 1917 19 My:995
- Iowa letter. 1917 3 N:157
- Dedication at Hedrick, Ia. 1918 26 Ja:545
- Mondamin Avenue and open membership [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:696
- Iowa Disciples in convention assembled. 1919 5 J1:982
- The readers' forum (orthodoxy and orthodoxy). 1932 28 My:527
- Fixed dates for anniversary Sundays. 1932 4 Je:555
- The readers' forum ("high points" and high points). 1932 1 O:959
- The readers' forum ("into the fire?" or, a chapter in chronology). 1933 22 Ap:327
- The readers' forum (the great, great mystery?). 1933 9 S:727
- The new birth. 1952 2 F:78
- HAGGARD, ALFRED MARTIN
- Dunlavy, W. L., Dedication at Gravity, Ia. 1912 23 N:1950
- Brown, J. T., The facts about professor Fortune and Drake University. 1913 13 S:1492
- A. M. Haggard picture. 1915 30 O:131
- Some of our leading dedications [picture]. 1915 4 D:319
- Henry A. W., Dedication at Norcatour, Kan. 1915 18 D:323
- The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 1 Ja:430; 30 S:1783
- New church at Fertile, Ia. [picture]. 1918 5 Ja:444
- "Is it 'up to Jerusalem' or 'into Babylon?'" [editorial]. 1919 18 O:583
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 27 D:1258
- Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (that orthodoxy again). 1932 9 J1:670
- [obit, picture]. 1933 19 Ag:667
- Hougham, C. D., The readers' forum (Dean Haggard an inspirational example). 1933 30 S:787
- Towne, M. E., The readers' forum (Dean Haggard a man of simplicity). 1933 30 S:787
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAGGARD
- Haggard, Mrs. Alfred Martin see Haggard, Florence Mary (Johnson) (Mrs. Alfred Martin Haggard)
- HAGGARD, ANDREW L
- Married to Bettie Elmore. 1879 18 O:336
- Haggard, C C
- From the field [Missouri]. 1887 22 Ja:32
- Haggard, D M
- North-west Wisconsin. 1871 23 D:403
- From Wisconsin [letter]. 1872 6 Ap:107
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1876 19 F:61
- That Deacon. 1877 6 O:318
- A good example. 1877 22 D:402
- Wanted. 1880 7 F:42
- Acknowledgment. 1880 20 Mr:90
- HAGGARD, EDWARD H
- [obit] by Young, W. B. 1905 1 Ap:548
- HAGGARD, ELIZABETH (TODD) (MRS. HENRY FRANKLIN HAGGARD)
- [obit] by Harney, A. W. 1903 14 N:1665
- HAGGARD, EUNICE (EARL)
- [obit] by Sparks, M. I. 1925 24 Ja:421
- Haggard, Florence Mary (Johnson) (Mrs. Alfred Martin Haggard)
- Woman in the Kingdom (extracts from the address at the Minneapolis Convention, Friday, Oct. 11, 1901). 1901 19 O:1325
- Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (not a vindication, but a working principle). 1922 25 F:3249
- HAGGARD, FLORENCE MARY (JOHNSON) (MRS. ALFRED MARTIN HAGGARD)
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 27 D:1258
- Death of Mrs. A. M. Haggard. 1941 8 Mr:249
- [obit]. 1941 22 Mr:301
- Haggard, George D
- Entertainment at Minneapolis. 1901 31 Ag:1129
- Haggard, Mrs. George D see HAGGARD, LUCINA (HEADLEE) (MRS. GEORGE D HAGGARD)
- Haggard, Henry
- Benjamin Barrett [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352
- HAGGARD, HENRY
- [obit]. 1916 10 Je:1291
- HAGGARD, HENRY FRANKLIN
- [obit] by Molloy, E. 1918 6 J1:1272
- Haggard, Mrs. Henry Franklin see Haggard, Elizabeth (Todd) (Mrs. Henry Franklin Haggard)
- Haggard, Hilburn Ray
- What bread shall we send? 1945 20 Ja:35
- HAGGARD, HILBURN RAY
- Ordinations. 1941 25 Ja:98
- Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1944 15 J1:454
- HAGGARD, L H
- Deaths [notice of]. 1949 12 F:101
- HAGGARD, LOWELL
- Ordinations. 1936 16 My:477
- L. Haggard [picture]. 1931 17 Je:581
- HAGGARD, LUCINA (HEADLEE) (MRS. GEORGE D HAGGARD)
- [obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051
- HAGGARD, MARY (JOHNSON)
- [obit] by Buckingham, T. S. 1905 16 D:2038
- HAGGARD, MARY T
- [Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
- HAGGARD, R H
- Married to Lillie Barnes. 1894 15 S:926
- HAGGARD, RICE
- An important discovery [editorial]. 1954 2 Ja:2
- Neth, J., An important historical document discovered. 1954 2 Ja:5
- HAGGART, MRS. DAVID see HAGGART, MARY ELIZA (ROTHWELL) (MRS. DAVID HAGGART)
- HAGGART, MAGDELENA
- [obit] by Bush, L. H. 1894 30 Je:655
- HAGGART, MARY ELIZA (ROTHWELL) (MRS. DAVID HAGGART)
- [obit] by Hertzog, G. G. 1904 10 S:1279
- Hagger, Thomas
- In behalf of pure speech. 1905 21 O:1703
- The English field. 1908 29 F:366
- Annual conference of churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland. 1909 4 S:1573
- On the Lord's day (Christ's purpose in the church). 1921 14 My:2237
- Why I observe the Lord's day. 1923 10 F:543
- Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (the church roll). 1923 31 Mr:770
- What are these congregations of Christians only? 1923 19 My:988
- Preaching Christ: a doctrinal study. 1925 12 S:2087
- The baptismal service. 1925 10 O:2188
- Minister of Christ and the church. 1925 5 D:2382
- The kingship of Christ. 1926 6 Mr:223
- The value of the Lord's day. 1927 29 Ja:101
- Is our plea sufficient? 1927 15 O:788
- The book we should read. 1927 19 N:909
- The brethren write on varied themes (the sabbath). 1928 14 Ja:28
- The wonders of pentecost. 1928 14 Ap:343
- The fruit we should bear. 1928 23 Je:597
- The plea we advocate. 1929 12 Ja:27
- Restoration, not reformation. 1933 3 Je:434
- Stewardship of a great plea. 1936 15 Ag:787
- The movement in Bulgaria. 1937 3 J1:585
- Evangelism in the great southlands. 1945 24 N:740
- HAGGER, THOMAS
- Faculty, College of the Bible, Australia [picture]. 1945 24 N:737
- Hagger see also Hagar; Hager
- HAGGERTY, GRACE OLIVE
- [obit] by Wright, J. P. 1909 18 D:2222
- Hagin, Mary Guile see LUCAS, JOHN B
- HAGIN, CORDOVA (OWENS) (MRS. DAN HAGIN)
- [obit] by Baldwin, W. A. 1911 12 Ag:1335
- Hagin, D G
- Kate Adams [obit]. 1905 4 N:1781
- Hagin, Mrs. Dan see HAGIN, CORDOVA (OWENS) (MRS. DAN HAGIN)
- HAGIN, EDWARD S
- Married to Ethyl Hawk. 1902 20 D:1792
- Hagin, Fred Eugene
- For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Hagin
- Ansley, Nebraska. 1892 6 Ag:663
- From the field [Iowa]. 1893 15 J1:560
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1893 7 O:800
- Mary Moon [obit]. 1897 17 Ap:506
- Tokyo items from Fred E. Hagin. 1915 16 Ja:538
- Tokyo letter. 1915 20 Mr:843; 24 J1:1427

- Notes from Tokyo. 1915 17 Ap:975  
Tokyo tidings. 1916 28 O:130  
The Jews and Zionism. 1917 27 Ja:509;  
3 F:540  
Some Japanese characteristics [picture].  
1917 12 My:944
- HAGIN, FRED EUGENE  
Missionaries recently appointed by the  
Foreign Christian Missionary Society  
[picture of Hagin]. 1899 20 My:617  
F. E. Hagin [picture]. 1904 20 F:261  
Fourth Street Church, Covington, Ky.  
[picture of Church, S. D. Dutcher and  
F. W. Hagin]. 1905 14 O:1635  
Fred E. Hagin baptizing in Oriental  
seas [picture]. 1916 4 N:163  
Fred E. Hagin [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:509  
Peters, H. H., Minister holds own meeting.  
1919 5 Ap:657  
F. E. Hagin, Japan [picture]. 1919 18 O:  
67  
Clarkson, K. V., Closes a ministry of  
five and one-half years [picture]. 1929  
16 N:1095  
Death of F. E. Hagin. 1938 30 J1:748  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAGIN
- Hagin, Mrs. Fred Eugene see Hagin, Myrtle  
E (Willett) (Mrs. Fred Eugene Hagin)
- Hagin, Joseph Willis  
Edward Carter [obit.]. 1904 1 O:1380  
W. T. Hanks [obit.]. 1906 20 Ja:115  
Some notes from Covington, Ky. 1910  
7 My:812  
[John McGarvey] Thank God for his life.  
1911 21 O:1704  
Dedication at Covington, Ky. [picture].  
1913 20 D:2092  
Another source of light. 1918 26 O:96  
William Spencer Giltner [obit.]. 1922 22  
Ap:3474  
George B. Ranshaw [obit.]. 1923 24 Mr:755  
Robert Alexander Long (deep and un-  
wavering convictions). 1934 14 Ap:246
- HAGIN, JOSEPH WILLIS  
Joseph Hagin, Mad. Ave., Covington [pic-  
ture]. 1919 18 O:62  
Three churches added and three preachers  
won. 1930 29 N:1141  
Joseph W. Hagin passes [picture]. 1941  
26 Ap:442
- Hagin, Mrs. Joseph Willis see HAGIN,  
ROBERTA LEWIS (CASH) (MRS. JOSEPH WILLIS  
HAGIN)
- HAGIN, MYRTLE E (WILLETT) (MRS. FRED  
EUGENE HAGIN)  
Mrs. F. E. Hagin, Japan [picture]. 1919  
18 O:67
- HAGIN, ROBERTA LEWIS (CASH) (MRS. JOSEPH  
WILLIS HAGIN)  
[obit.]. 1931 29 Ag:861  
Hagin see also Haagin; Hagan; Hagen
- HAGIST, CAROLINE ( )  
[obit.] by Witmer, W. W. 1898 13 Ag:1076
- Hagler, Augusta (Signaigo) (Mrs. McCager  
Hagler) see WALKER AUGUSTA (SIGNAIGO)  
HAGLER (MRS. JAMES E WALKER)
- Hagler, Mrs. McCager see Hagler, Augusta  
(Signaigo) (Mrs. McCager Hagler)
- HAGMAN, GEORGE L  
G. L. Hagman, China [picture]. 1919  
18 O:67
- Hagman, Mrs. George L see Hagman,  
Ruby Stone (Ketcham) (Mrs. George L  
Hagman)
- Hagman, Ruby Stone (Ketcham) (Mrs. George  
L Hagman)  
Central China mission. 1918 10 Ag:1391
- HAGMAN, RUBY STONE (KETCHAM) (MRS. GEORGE  
L HAGMAN)  
Mrs. G. L. Hagman, China [picture].  
1919 18 O:67
- Hagman see also Hageman
- Hagood, Gloria see WHITTINGTON, ORAN OLIVER
- Hagood, Jay see VERNON, BILL D
- Hagopian, A Sakis  
Dr. Hagopian's defense. 1890 20 D:871
- HAGOPIAN, A SAKIS  
McGarvey, J. W., More persecution in  
Turkey. 1890 6 S:591  
McGarvey, J. W., The case of Bro. Hago-  
pian. 1890 1 N:728; 15 N:773; 1891  
28 F:181  
The case of Bro. Hagopian [editorial].  
1890 1 N:732  
Hirsch, S., The case of Bro. Hagopian.  
1890 1 N:728  
Karagiozian, H., The case of Bro. Hago-  
pian. 1890 1 N:732  
The case of Hagopian again [editorial].  
1890 15 N:773  
Hagopian, A. S., Dr. Hagopian's defense.  
1890 20 D:871  
Letter from Constantinople. 1891 7 Mr:  
200  
The Hagopian story [editorial]. 1891  
7 Mr:204
- HAGOPIAN RELIEF FUND  
McGarvey, J. W., The Hagopian Relief  
Fund. 1890 4 O:662; 25 O:707
- Hagston, Sarah see DAVIS, WILLIAM
- HAGUE, CAROLINE  
[obit.] by S , W. J. 1873 3 My:141
- HAGUE, DYSON  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAGUE
- HAGUE, JAMES H G  
[obit.] by Crites, G. F. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- Hague, Sadie A see BARRETT, ORA L
- Hague, Virgie L see CARL, WILLIAM H
- HAGUE, WILLIAM  
Evans, G. B., The evolution of a Baptist.  
1905 30 S:1558  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAGUE
- HAHLBECK, MAURICE  
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College  
[picture]. 1942 20 Je:602
- HAHM, EMMA D  
Church at Minerva (O.) remembered in  
will. 1936 1 Ag:749
- HAHN, ANNA E  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAHN
- Hahn, Charles B  
Boys' work in the church [pictures].  
1911 16 S:1500
- HAHN, CHARLES D  
Charles D. Hahn heads functions commit-  
tee. 1936 12 D:1207
- HAHN, DORA (KURTZ) (MRS. JOHN L  
HAHN)  
[obit.]. 1936 8 F:140
- HAHN, GORDON  
Welshimer, M., These young people came  
out of denominationalism [picture].  
1941 22 F:187
- HAHN, HUBERT C  
Hampton (Ia.) church sends forth six-  
teenth minister [picture]. 1934 E  
S:639
- Hahn, Mrs. John L see HAHN, DORA  
(KURTZ) (MRS. JOHN L HAHN)
- HAHN, LEWIS M  
[obit.] by Hayden, M. P. 1911 22 J1:1207
- HAHN, MILDRED B  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAHN
- HAHN, PORTIA (BIGGS) (MRS. W N  
HAHN)  
J. Quincy Biggs bereaved. 1943 7 Ag:690
- Hahn, Mrs. W N see HAHN, DORA  
PORTIA (BIGGS) (MRS. W N HAHN)
- Haigh, John A  
Jennie Hobson [obit.]. 1887 25 Je:207
- Haight, A P  
Mary A. Musser [obit.]. 1932 27 Ag:847  
Lavina Bridwell [obit.]. 1933 1 Ap:267
- HAIGHT, A P  
Married to Harriet M. Bertram. 1913 22  
Mr:483
- Haight, Mrs. A P see Haight,  
Hattie [Harriet M] (Bertram) (Mrs. A  
P Haight)
- HAIGHT, A W  
Married to Clara Comparet. 1878 23 N:377
- Haight, Ellen E see CAMBURN, CHARLES M
- Haight, Florence G see GOODRICH, EUGENE  
C
- HAIGHT, HATTIE [HARRIET M] (BERTRAM) (MRS.  
A P HAIGHT)  
[obit.]. 1937 15 My:432
- HAIGHT, JACOB J  
[Death notice.]. 1882 8 J1:216
- HAIGHT, JANE  
[Death notice.]. 1878 24 Ag:273  
[obit.] by S , E. 1878 31 Ag:283
- HAIGHT, LYDIA M  
[obit.] by Cooley, L. 1888 9 Je:363
- HAIGHT, MARVEL G  
[Death notice . 1879 26 Ap:136  
[obit.] by Reese, J. H. 1879 3 My:143
- HAIGHT, ORA  
Miss Ora Haight [picture]. 1913  
19 Ap:622
- Haight, Orton P  
Work in Southeastern Dakota. 1889 16 Mr:  
170
- HAIGHT, THOMAS D  
[obit.] by Russell, W. J. 1894 20 O:1043
- HAIGLER, SARAH  
[obit.]. 1926 29 My:526
- HAIGLER, NEB. CHURCH  
Brown, J., Brown at Haigler, Neb. 1911  
2 S:1446
- Haiken, ( ) see DRAKE, SQUIRE
- Haile, J F  
Dedication at Kingman, Kan. 1912 24 Ag:  
1388
- Haile see also Hale
- Hailey, Ella see GIBSON, ELLA (HAILEY) (MRS.  
WILLIAM GIBSON)
- HAILEY, HOMER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAILEY
- Hailey see also Haily; Haley
- HAILEYVILLE, OKLA. CHURCH  
A year's record. 1907 26 O:1785  
James, E. D. and others, Meeting at  
Haileyville, Okla. 1912 19 O:1726  
New church home at Haileyville, Okla.  
1938 5 Mr:232  
Dedications. 1940 20 Ap:389
- Haily, Lillian C see SHAKE, EDWARD H
- Haily see also Hailey; Haley
- HAJNER, GLENN A  
[obit.] by Wheeler, W. E. 1891 25 J1:629
- HAINES, ALBERT F  
Married to Clemma Stafford. 1884 25 O:344
- Haines, Alice C  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Haines  
General Napoleon. 1908 4 Ap:586
- Haines, Ann Mary see WRIGHT, PRENTIS
- Haines, Bertha A see Parkhurst,  
Bertha A (Haines) (Mrs. L  
W Parkhurst)
- HAINES, CHARLES F  
McPherson, C., Texas topics. 1895 6 Ap:  
329
- HAINES, CLARENCE L  
Married to Gertrude Mick. 1903 30 My:  
777

- Haines, Ella see SPARKS, JOHN W
- HAINES, EMMA IONE (SCOTT) (MRS. ROBERT HAINES)  
[obit] by Zink, A. L. 1913 15 N:1903
- HAINES, FLORA BELL  
[obit] by H , T. M. 1881 29 O:351
- HAINES, J H  
Married to Mary J. Miles. 1869 24 J1:240
- Haines, Mrs. J H  
Winnie Messner [obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269
- HAINES, KATE L  
[obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1902 20 S:1316
- Haines, M E see SMITH, J HARMON
- Haines, Margaret Matilda see THOMPSON, MARGARET MATILDA (HAINES)
- Haines, Minnie (Myers) (Mrs. S Smith Haines) see CATE, MINNIE (MYERS) HAINES (MRS. D F CATE)
- HAINES, PHERRY F  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAINES
- HAINES, REBECCA  
[obit] by Campbell, J. A. 1900 4 Ag:998
- HAINES, RICHARD  
Ordinations. 1952 28 Ap:268
- Haines, Robert  
Eliza A. Faddis (Mrs. Henry Faddis) [obit]. 1877 10 F:47  
The suffering in Nebraska. 1895 11 My:452
- HAINES, S SMITH  
[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1895 2 N:1063
- Haines, Mrs. S Smith see Haines, Minnie (Myers) (Mrs. S Smith Haines)
- Haines, Sophia  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 20 Mr:95  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 6 Ja:7  
Amanda Pittman [obit]. 1879 10 My:151
- Haines, Wilbert  
The readers' forum (a more intelligent hymnal). 1942 13 Je:589
- Haines see also Hains; Haynes
- HAINES CITY, FLA. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 28 My:2278  
Dedication at Haines City, Fla. 1921 28 My:2239  
Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185
- Hainey, Daisy see LEIBY, DANIEL
- HAINLINE, ARTHUR L  
Married to Anna Donoho. 1946 10 Ag:546
- HAINS, CHARLES W  
Married to Florence J. Perkins. 1881 14 My:160
- HAINS, CHARLES W  
Married to Effie B. Hershey. 1897 30 O:1410
- HAINS, EDMONT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAINS
- Hains, Mary E see BLACK, EDWARD K
- Hains see also Haines; Haynes
- HAIR, DANIEL, 1821?-1885  
[obit] by Arthur, F. P. 1885 31 Ja:39
- HAIR, DANIEL, -1915  
[obit] by Rush, S. M. 1915 15 My:1105
- HAIR, H A  
Married to Annie M. Jobs. 1885 10 O:325
- Hair, Maldonita see HARGETT, MALDONITA (HAIR) (MRS. ANDERSON J HARGETT)
- Hair, Mary A see WILCOXEN, JAMES C
- HAIR, MARY JANE  
[Obit] by Black, R. E. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
- Hair, Paul  
More resolutions (Central church, Augusta, Ga.). 1922 21 Ja:3133
- HAIR, WILLIAM S  
Married to Louie E. Flint. 1898 22 Ja:122
- Hair see also Haire; Hare
- HAIR  
All sorts of hairs. 1875 2 O:315
- Haire, Anna M (Mrs. John Haire)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Haire
- HAIRE, ANNA M (MRS. JOHN HAIRE)  
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21  
[obit] by Pearre, S. E. 1876 22 Ja:31
- Haire, Emma A see BURKE, WILLIAM J
- Haire, Mrs. John see Haire, Anna M (Mrs. John Haire)
- HAIRE, LIZZIE J see CHURCH, LIZZIE J (HAIRE) (MRS. M B CHURCH)
- Haire see also Hair; Hare
- HAIRE, MO. CHURCH  
Foxworthy, H. C., From the field. 1892 2 Ja:22
- Hairless, Sarah Ann see McCool, Sarah Ann (Hairless) (Mrs. Daniel McCool)
- Haisley, F F  
Sunday schools. 1886 31 J1:243
- HAILSLEY, FREEMAN  
Married to Grace M. Dunham. 1885 27 Je:205
- HAILSLEY, MARTHA ANNA  
[obit] by Lowe, L. C. 1892 31 D:1105
- Haislip, Homer W  
Kadesh-barnea. 1925 21 F:501  
Inside and outside. 1927 16 Ap:364  
The brethren are writing (tremendous victories assured restoration movement when full responsibility for task is assumed). 1928 31 Mr:295  
The readers' forum (if there was ever a nation). 1941 4 Ja:24  
New buildings and new programs. 1941 5 J1:709  
Jesus and the ten commandments. 1943 18 S:796  
Our past, our future in evangelism. 1944 29 Ja:67; 12 F:100-101
- HAISLIP, HOMER W  
H. W. Haislip's resignation accepted with regret. 1930 22 F:192  
Doubled membership in two years. 1933 24 Je:503  
Evangelistic child of pioneers [picture]. 1943 18 S:796
- Hake, Mrs. Conrad see Hake, Susana (Mrs. Conrad Hake)
- Hake, Howard Lyle  
The sorrows of God. 1964 8 Ag:502  
Christ will recover from Christmas. 1966 15 Ja:39  
Perennial problems of pulpit and pew. 1966 26 N:787
- HAKE, J P  
Married to Bettie Holton. 1902 15 Mr:410
- HAKE, SUSANA (MRS. CONRAD HAKE)  
[obit] by Cushman, J. C. 1890 27 D:905
- Haker, Fannie M see POLLARD, FANNIE M (HAKER) (MRS. C E POLLARD)
- HAKES, AMANDA M (JONES) (MRS. MARTIN V HAKES)  
[obit]. 1903 14 F:246
- Hakes, Annette see Burras, Annette (Hakes)
- Hakes, Mrs. C J see Hakes, Mary M (Mrs. C J Hakes)
- HAKES, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (BOGGS) (MRS. LESTER B HAKES)  
[obit] by Owens, J. C. 1929 8 Je:552
- HAKES, ERI D  
Married to Josephine Bailey. 1875 20 F:61
- HAKES, F W  
Married to Ella Johnson. 1873 26 Ap:133
- Hakes, Jessie see Walno, Jessie (Hakes) (Mrs. J A Walno)
- HAKES, LESTER B  
Married to Lottie [Charlotte] E[izabeth] Boggs. 1877 24 F:64
- Hakes, Mrs. Lester B see HAKES, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (BOGGS) (MRS. LESTER B HAKES)
- Hakes, Mrs. Martin V see Hakes, Amanda M (Jones) (Mrs. Martin V Hakes)
- HAKES, MARY M (MRS. C J HAKES)  
[obit] by Christner, D. C. 1875 27 N:381
- Hakim, A C  
The challenge of the age. 1936 5 S:861-862
- Halbert, Catharine see McGuire, Catharine (Halbert) (Mrs. Joseph D McGuire)
- HALBERT, GEORGE T  
[obit] by Hall, W. W. 1898 26 F:282
- Halbert, George Truit  
Vanceburg, Kentucky. 1896 1 Ag:987  
Mary A. Freeman [obit]. 1897 22 My:666  
Excursion managers and committees for the first twentieth-century missionary convention. 1901 3 Ag:997  
The Wisconsin, Minnesota and the Dakotas churches and the convention. 1901 21 S:1196  
Halbert's estimate of the convention. 1901 19 O:1340  
Christian Endeavor and Missionary conventions. 1902 27 S:1333
- HALBERT, JOHN  
Married to Mary E. Russell. 1880 1 My:144
- Halbert, Roberta see ERB, ROBERTA (HALBERT) (MRS. ALBERT FILLMORE ERB)
- Halbert, W V  
Telegrams. 1926 3 Ap:314
- HALBOWER, FLORENCE ESTELL (CARSON) (MRS. GEORGE HALBOWER)  
[obit] by Shoptaugh, J. A. 1909 6 Mr:462
- Halbower, Mrs. George see Halbower, Florence Estell (Carson) (Mrs. George Halbower)
- Halburg, Augusta Emiline see PALMER, AUGUSTA EMILINE (HALBURG) (MRS. PAUL PALMER)
- HALCOMB, DANIEL B  
Married to Ivy L. Curtright. 1898 9 J1:916
- Halcomb, Lillian see BIGELOW, W R
- HALDANE, JAMES ALEXANDER  
F , J., Reminiscences of Robert and James Alexander Haldane. 1866 14 J1:114  
McDiarmid, H., Sin and grace. 1888 25 Ag:533  
The Haldanes [editorial]. 1911 11 Mr:394; 18 Mr:442; 25 Mr:482
- HALDANE, ROBERT  
F , J., Reminiscences of Robert and James Alexander Haldane. 1866 14 J1:114  
Loos, C. L., An interesting relic of the past. 1886 23 Ja:28  
McDiarmid, H., Sin and grace. 1888 25 Ag:533

- The Haldanes [editorial]. 1911 11 Mr: 394; 18 Mr:442; 25 Mr:482
- HALDEMAN, CHARLES C  
Married to Alice A. Jacobus. 1892 5 Mr: 218
- HALDEMAN, I M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALDEMAN
- Haldeman, J R  
Illinois (Shirley). 1877 15 S:290
- HALDEMAN, W G  
Married to Mary Farrington. 1866 24 N: 272
- Hale, A  
Clarinda Hale (Mrs. A. Hale) [obit]. 1871 18 F:53
- Hale, Mrs. A see Hale, Clarinda (Mrs. A Hale)
- Hale, Mrs. A C see Hale, Ellen (Califf) (Mrs. A Hale)
- Hale, A H  
The latest style of newspaper enterprise [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1871 18 F:51
- Hale, A S  
The resurrection (a discourse preached in Pompey, N. Y., June 27, 1867 by A. S. Hale at the funeral of Mrs. A. Louisa Bishop). 1867 20 J1:230  
Unity of the Bible. 1870 30 Ap:137  
Common things speaking of Jesus. 1870 19 N:369  
"A dishonorable act." 1871 25 Mr:90  
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1871 15 Ap:119  
What is baptism? 1871 3 Je:169; 17 Je: 185; 24 Je:193; 1 J1:201  
"Disciples" and "Christians" in New York. 1873 29 N:378  
Seed thoughts on Christian union. 1874 28 F:65  
From the field [New York]. 1876 12 F:53  
Wanted. 1876 2 D:378  
Position and authority of a pastor or resident preacher (an essay read before the New York Christian Ministerial Association, at Auburn, June 5th, 1877, and published at the request of that body). 1877 1 S:273  
The Lord's Supper (a sermon published by request of the Church of Christ at Ionia, Michigan). 1878 28 D:413  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 30 Ag:277  
Unfermented wine for the Lord's Supper. 1879 4 O:314  
"Wine." 1880 14 F:50; 21 F:58; 28 F:66  
Five cents a day! Read. 1881 5 Mr:74  
Michigan notes. 1882 9 D:399; 30 D:435  
Michigan notes. 1883 3 F:51; 17 F:75; 17 Mr:123; 26 My:234  
Woman's work (delivered at the State Convention, Ionia, Mich., Sept. 23, 1882). 1883 10 F:62  
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 7 Ap: 160; 30 Je:278; 15 S:366; 6 O:390; 10 N:430; 15 D:470  
John R. Brown [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327  
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 19 Ja: 22; 7 Je:182  
Michigan notes. 1884 9 F:46; 19 J1:229; 23 Ag:269; 18 O:334  
Christ a refiner. 1884 16 F:51  
The church at Memphis, Tenn. 1884 3 My: 138  
Assurance of pardon and acceptance with God. 1884 27 S:307  
"Trowbridge Christian Society." 1884 4 O: 314  
Wealthy Ann Lathrop Allen [obit]. 1885 12 D:398  
Letters. 1885 3 Ap:176
- HALLE, A S  
Berry, J. H., A dishonorable act [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67  
Puffs for value received [editorial]. 1871 4 Mr:68  
[Obit] by Slosson, O. M. 1890 18 Ja:47  
Arthur, F. P., A. S. Hale. 1890 25 Ja:58
- HALE, MRS. A S  
Another splendid gift [to N. E. E.] [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:76
- Hale, Mrs. A S see Hale, Miriam (Wood) (Mrs. A Hale)
- HALE, ALBERT  
[obit] by Frost, A.P. 1892 14 My:427
- HALE, ALBERT S  
[Obit] by Hinsdale, B. A. 1884 19 Ap:127
- HALE, ALEXANDER  
[obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1904 5 Mr:365
- Hale, Mrs. Alexander see HALE, ELVIRA (LEMMON) (MRS. ALEXANDER HALE)
- Hale, Alice E see VINCENT, J L
- HALE, AMANDA (MRS. SEYMOUR HALE)  
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1889 13 Ap:239
- Hale, Anna M  
Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1899 1 Ap:424  
James S. Gash [obit]. 1909 3 Ap:638
- Hale, Mrs. Bernet  
A letter to my son. 1953 22 Mr:174; 19 Ap:234  
A letter to my son. 1960 27 F:137  
Marry a Roman Catholic? 1960 29 O:696  
How should he vote? 1960 5 N:714
- Hale, Bessie see FORTUNE, BESSIE (HALE) (MRS. ALONZO WILLARD FORTUNE)
- Hale, Byron  
A lesson in home missions. 1897 17 J1: 935
- HALE, C C  
Married to Mabel Sullivan. 1909 28 Ag: 1533
- Hale, Catherine E (Smith) (Mrs. Lambert Hale) see WRIGHT, CATHERINE E (SMITH) HALE (MRS. ALFRED WRIGHT)
- HALE, CHARLES  
[obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1892 20 F:173
- Hale, Clara Celestia see Babcock, Clara Celestia (Hale) (Mrs. Israel R Babcock)
- HALE, CLARINDA (MRS. A HALE)  
[Obit] by H , A. 1871 18 F:53
- Hale, Cornelia C see Miller, Cornelia C (Hale) (Mrs. James Byron Miller)
- Hale, Dimple see TEBBUTT, WILLIAM
- HALE, DRUSILLA (MATHEWS) WATSON (MRS. R C HALE)  
[obit] by Highbee, J. 1882 22 Ap:127
- Hale, E B  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1880 7 Ag: 253
- Hale, Edward Everett  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HALE  
How to talk--confess ignorance [reprinted from Our Young Folks]. 1869 20 Mr:91  
School life in the olden time. 1893 25 F:152
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 11 N:1453  
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1904 13 F:225  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead Hale
- HALE, ELIZABETH ANN LEE  
[obit] by Maxam, Mrs. F. W. 1909 20 F: 366
- HALE, ELLEN (CALIFF) (MRS. A C HALE)  
[obit] by R, W. P. 1893 13 My:383
- HALE, ELMER  
Married to Opal Franklin Harney. 1913 28 Je:1057
- HALE, ELVIRA (LEMMON) (MRS. ALEXANDER HALE)  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1923 25 Ag:1375
- HALE, EMORY COLE  
Married to Olive J. Westbrook. 1879 8 Mr:80  
[obit] by Phelps, Mrs. G. 1909 4 D:2142
- HALE, EWEN C  
Married to Mrs. Sallie J. Hunt. 1903 25 J1:1066
- HALE, FRED A  
Married to Annie Altgen. 1896 30 My:698
- HALE, FREDRICK D  
Beazley, J. H., "Rev." Fred. D. Hale's misrepresentations. 1882 15 Ap:114  
A shadowy remission [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1533  
"Doctrinal differences between Baptists and Campbellites" [editorial]. 1911 7 O:1625  
"What are the doctrinal differences between Baptists and Campbellites?" [editorial]. 1911 11 N:1850
- Hale, Mrs. George W see Hale, Harriet A (Mrs. George W Hale)
- HALE, H N  
Who's who in Louisville [picture of H. N. Hale]. 1912 12 O:1686
- Hale, H S  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 10 Ja:14  
A word from Mayfield. 1885 7 Mr:75
- HALE, HARRIET A (MRS. GEORGE W HALE)  
[obit] by W , E. T. 1885 28 F:71
- HALE, HARRY M  
H. M. Hale [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817
- Hale, Hattie see WINGO, HATTIE (HALE) (MRS. JAMES CLAUDE WINGO)
- HALE, HENRY B  
[Obit] by Garner, J. A. 1883 20 O:407
- HALE, HENRY S  
[obit, picture]. 1922 9 S:3961
- HALE, HETTIE  
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1883 22 S:375
- Hale, Holly Morgan  
Highland Park church, Chatanooga, Tenn. dedicated [picture]. 1920 4 D:1593
- HALE, MRS. J D A  
[Obit] by Thomas, J. H. 1888 10 N:733
- Hale, J Willis  
First letter of Hales from Philippines. 1940 23 Mr:288  
Manila Bible Seminary campaign is on. 1941 12 Ap:394  
Filipinos need the seminary. 1941 3 My:462  
Manila Seminary students conduct institute. 1941 21 Je:666  
New convert answers questions of priest. 1941 22 N:2102  
From J. Willis Hale. 1945 31 Mr:201  
Hale to return to states for rest. 1945 23 Je:394  
Statement from J. Willis Hale. 1945 27 O:685  
"For freedom did Christ set us free." 1946 5 Ja:7  
A year after liberation [picture]. 1946 16 Mr:167  
Bible institute held at church in Philippines. 1948 15 My:319  
Willis Hale attends Aparri institute and convention. 1951 16 Je:370  
Mindanao--a modern land of promise needs missionary leadership. 1951 16 Je:373  
"Preaching the word in the Pacific islands" (Manila Bible Seminary). 1952 19 Ap:252  
A Man of peace in a world of strife. 1957 18 My:303
- HALE, J WILLIS  
Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745  
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 J1:560

- Revive Manila Bible Seminary [picture]. 1936 20 Je:593
- New missionaries for Philippines [picture]. 1939 25 N:1140
- Follow the Hales with Prayers. 1940 2 Mr:214
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The banner of Christ in the Philippines. 1941 27 S:998
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of the witnesses in the Philippines. 1942 26 S:948
- Filipino Christians under pressure [editorial]. 1945 27 O:674
- Tennessee congregation enlarges program [picture]. 1949 30 Ap:273
- Lesson writer of the week. 1957 18 My:302
- Hale, Mrs. J Willis see HALE, VELMA (MERCHANT) (MRS. J WILLIS HALE)
- HALE, JAMES A  
Married to Sallie Harvey. 1882 23 D:432
- HALE, JESSIE BANTON (RASLEY)  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 20 Ap:385
- HALE, JOHN  
[obit]. 1900 13 O:1318
- HALE, JOHN P  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALE
- Hale, L S  
Martz, Indiana. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- Hale, Mrs. Lambert see Hale, Catherine E (Smith) (Mrs. Lambert Hale)
- HALE, LEVI A  
[obit] by McMurray, A. D. 1929 14 S:887
- Hale, Mrs. Levi A see Hale, Margaret (Mrs. Levi A Hale)
- Hale, Lillian E see MILLER, WILLIAM A
- HALE, LILLIAN WALLACE  
Small, J., A race life. 1914 20 Je:1070
- Hale, Lizzie see SHINN, W JASPER
- Hale, Lizzie A see SMITH, S ADDIE
- HALE, LUTHER  
Married to Cordelia Thorp. 1886 13 Mr:85
- HALE, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. LEVI A HALE)  
[obit] by Brewster, G. W. 1900 8 S:1158
- Hale, Mary E see LOVETT, EDGAR ODELL
- Hale, Mary S see TEETER, WILLIS W
- Hale, Matthew  
The sum of religion. 1871 22 J1:227
- HALE, MATTHIW  
Excerpts (from Sir Matthew Hale's "Discourse of Religion"). 1878 23 N:373; 14 D:399; 21 D:407; 1879 18 Ja:19
- HALE, MAY  
[obit] by Howe, R. L. 1883 22 S:375
- HALE, MILTON  
[obit] by Howe, R. L. 1883 22 S:375
- HALE, MIRIAM (WOOD) (MRS. A S HALE)  
[obit] by Pittman, Malcomson. 1893 7 Ja:17
- HALE, NATHANIEL A  
Married to Carrie B. Webster. 1897 11 D:1602
- HALE, NORA  
[obit]. 1964 8 F:93
- Hale, Mrs. R C see Hale, Drusilla (Mathews) Watson (Mrs. R C Hale)
- HALE, REUBEN  
[obit] by Cox, H. B. 1887 15 Ja:23
- HALE, RUTH  
[Obit] by Cliffell, M. E. 1886 25 D:415
- HALE, SARAH J  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALE
- Hale, Mrs. Seymour see Hale, Amanda (Mrs. Seymour Hale)
- Hale, T F  
More resolutions (the Mountain Christian League). 1921 24 D:3028
- Hale, Velma (Merchant) (Mrs. J Willis Hale)  
Appeals made to provide Filipino relief, chaplain service for veterans (need of miscellaneous articles). 1946 16 N:813
- HALE, VELMA (MERCHANT) (MRS. J WILLIS HALE)  
Revive Manila Bible Seminary [picture]. 1936 20 Je:593  
New missionaries for Philippines [picture]. 1939 25 N:1140
- Hale, Will T  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HALE
- Hale, William M  
From the field [Texas]. 1885 24 Ja:30
- HALE, WILLIE RACHAEL  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1889 19 O:699
- Hale see also Haile
- HALEGAN, LOUIS C  
Married to Daisy Price. 1901 25 My:679
- HALEIWA (HONOLULU CO.), HAWAII. SUNSET BEACH CHURCH  
Still, O., Congregation organized in Hawaii following dedication of building. 1950 30 D:817  
Still, O., Chapel auditorium dedicated by church in Hawaii [pictures]. 1952 5 Ja:5  
Powell, G., Work in Hawaii (Sunset beach). 1952 19 Ap:253
- Hales, Albert  
Encouraging growth. 1913 8 Mr:407  
West Liberty, Ky. 1919 11 O:32
- HALFS, ALBERT  
[obit]. 1947 15 Mr:197
- HALES, HENRY  
Married to Alice Hawkins. 1882 25 Mr:96
- HALE'S CHAPEL, (WASHINGTON CO.), TENN. CHURCH  
East Tennessee: field and forces (forces today). 1921 5 Mr:1974
- HALEY, ALICE (MRS. W H HALEY)  
[Death notice]. 1881 13 Ag:264
- HALEY, ARTHUR L  
Successful revival at Sullivan, Ind. [picture of A. L. Haley]. 1908 7 Mr:418  
Schmitt and Haley evangelistic company. 1915 25 S:1713  
Evangelistic trio. 1912 29 Je:1064  
Westlake, W. C., Trenton (Mo.) revival. 1911 18 Mr:462  
Nutter, G. W., Nicholasville (Ky.) meeting. 1916 11 N:188  
[obit] by Seoville, C. R. 1920 31 Ja:461
- Haley, Ella see DITTO, JOHN
- Haley, Emma see HARROLD, JOHN
- Haley, Ethel see ROBINSON, CLAUDE
- Haley, Everett Guy  
Phillips University. 1913 25 O:1771  
"The ministerial supply problem." 1917 10 N:171  
Christian manhood. 1918 16 N:153  
Can we have more preachers? 1920 19 Je:934  
Tying the bag. 1921 9 Ap:2105  
Readers' forum (democracy or autocracy, which?). 1921 4 Je:2307
- Readers' forum (centralization). 1921 11 Je:2332  
Christian evangelism. 1921 15 O:2770  
More resolutions (open letter to U. C. M. S.). 1922 21 Ja:3133  
Kansas ministerial institute. 1922 25 Mr:3369  
New church home at Beloit, Kan. 1922 1 Ap:3395  
Readers' forum (causing a tumult). 1922 8 Ap:3410  
North central Kansas. 1922 3 Je:3610  
Is anything wrong with our conventions? 1922 17 Je:3550  
Need and demand. 1922 12 Ag:3845  
"Who are Christians?" again. 1922 15 D:303  
Some 1923 aims at Larned, Kan. 1923 17 F:578  
Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (service flag at Beloit, Kan.). 1923 31 Mr:770  
Breezes from the Kansas ministerial institute. 1923 21 Ap:882  
Southwest Kansas convention. 1923 23 Je:1145  
Where is the reduction? 1924 9 F:480  
Kansas preachers had great institute. 1924 22 Mr:646  
Fruits of contributed service (restoring cause at Hazelton, Kan.). 1924 1 N:105  
The sons of this world, et al. 1925 5 S:2062  
Shall we cease contending? 1925 26 S:2134  
Winning men to local church [picture]. 1926 30 O:536  
What shall we call our preachers? 1927 29 Ja:100  
Colorado convention manifests dominant spirit. 1930 26 J1:727  
The ancients comment on the general resurrection. 1931 4 Ap:325  
Down in Oklahoma. 1931 17 O:1027  
Educating a ministry for the rural church. 1933 9 S:714  
The readers' forum (sermons from Methodist books). 1933 4 N:1076  
The readers' forum (that "additions" concept). 1939 25 N:1148  
Replacing the old preachers. 1941 20 S:976  
Our readers are saying (the committees are saying). 1946 7 S:619  
About infant dedication. 1947 31 My:387  
About names for Bible things. 1947 12 J1:486  
"That you many know." 1947 9 Ag:551  
Heresy and apostasy. 1947 18 O:718  
Building site donated to new congregation in Kansas. 1950 11 N:710  
Membership and attendance doubled in congregation at Esbon, Kan. 1950 9 D:772  
Kansas churches serve students in four major colleges. 1951 6 Ja:5  
"Open Bible crusade" in progress in Kansas congregation. 1951 3 F:67  
Kansas congregation is reorganized after twelve-year lapse. 1951 24 F:115  
Kansas church to erect educational plant and chapel. 1951 31 Mr:197  
New church grows rapidly in first year without aid. 1951 5 My:277  
Ashland camp building erected by volunteer labor. 1951 9 Je:355  
The identity of God's people. 1951 4 Ag:491  
Parades, pictures to precede concentrated attendance campaign. 1951 15 S:582  
Flood causes \$750,000 damage to churches in Kansas. 1951 3 N:692  
Kansas church conducts two-week preaching mission. 1952 5 Ja:4  
Three Kansas churches observe anniversaries and homecomings. 1952 12 Ja:19  
Evangelistic expansion program planned by brethren in Wichita. 1952 2 F:67  
Sublette (Kan.) church holds all-day preaching rally. 1952 8 Mr:148  
Kansas church erects building to accommodate increased audiences. 1952 19 Ap:243  
Minister is awarded second place in "freedom's foundation contest". 1952 10 My:292  
Hoisington church presents ninth annual concert. 1952 31 My:339  
Camps and conferences highlight activities of Kansas brethren. 1952 19 J1:459  
Kansas church dedicates basement. 1952 16 Ag:523

- Kansas church plans building. 1952 20 S:604
- Minister discusses camp work. 1952 25 O:683
- Ministerial changes in Kansas. 1952 15 N:731
- Fire damages church building. 1953 3 Ja:12
- Ministerial changes in Kansas. 1953 10 Ja:28
- Kansas church begins building program. 1953 17 Ja:44
- Kansas church buys parsonage. 1953 7 Mr:155
- Kansas activities center in meetings. 1953 4 Ap:218
- Kansas church erects building. 1953 18 Ap:249
- Church conducts visitation campaign. 1953 20 Je:396
- Kansas camp has new site. 1953 4 J1:427
- Kansas church starts building program. 1953 22 Ag:540
- Kansas churches improve property. 1953 31 O:699
- MBC installs new president. 1953 7 N:714
- Congregation organized in Wichita. 1954 9 Ja:27
- Wichita church clears indebtedness. 1954 6 F:90
- Recruits work as assistant ministers. 1954 27 F:138
- 322 additions in year at Wichita. 1954 20 Mr:186
- The fullness of God. 1956 6 O:632
- Parentetical explanations. 1960 22 O:675
- HALEY, EVERETT GUY**
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 27 D:319
- Master of men [editorial refers to article on page 536]. 1926 30 O:540
- Everett G. Haley [picture]. 1930 8 F:131
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALEY
- Haley, Henry H
- Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 6 J1:215
- HALEY, J RUTTER**
- Married to Libbie Roos. 1879 27 S:312
- HALEY, J W**
- Married to Jennie M. Sabin. 1884 22 N:376
- Haley, Jesse James**
- From the field [Australia]. 1879 25 O:341
- From Australia to America in two ships. 1885 16 My:155
- Concerning the design of baptism [with editorial reply]. 1893 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:50; 4 F:90
- The new Christian Quarterly and higher criticism. 1893 17 Je:473
- Biblical criticism (Prof. McGarvey on the Higher Criticism). 1894 19 My:499; 26 My:523; 2 Je:547
- "Status and prospects of the higher criticism" (a reply). 1899 4 Mr:270
- Methods and conclusions of higher criticism, revelation, and so on. 1899 18 Mr:331
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's reply). 1899 25 Mr:367
- Green D. Evans [obit.]. 1901 22 Je:807
- Get ready for Cynthians. 1901 14 S:1172
- An old sermon from a new text (synopsis of discourse delivered at the National Convention at Detroit). 1904 9 Ja:39
- HALEY, JESSE JAMES**
- Street, H. M., To J. J. Haley. 1893 11 F:112
- Plattenburg, G., J. J. Haley and baptismal remission. 1893 11 Mr:188; 18 Mr:208
- Plattenburg, G., Baptismal assurance. 1893 25 Mr:227
- Plain Christian [pseud.], Reply to J. J. Haley. 1893 8 J1:541
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on the Mosaic legislation). 1894 17 Mr:275
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on Deuteronomy). 1894 24 Mr:299; 31 Mr:323
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on Kenosis). 1894 7 Ap:347
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on higher criticism). 1899 28 Ja:107; 4 F:139; 11 F:170
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a word with my correspondents) [concerning J. J. Haley]. 1899 1 Ap:398
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's crucible). 1901 23 N:1494
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's crucible again). 1901 30 N:1526
- J. J. Haley [picture]. 1904 20 F:258
- J. J. Haley called [editorial]. 1924 19 Ap:729
- HALEY, JOHN W**
- For poems written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALEY
- Haley, Martha J see POINDEXTER, MARTHA J (HALEY)
- Haley, Mary Murkland**
- Catkins. 1889 27 Ap:262
- Haley, Molly**
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HALEY
- HALEY, SARAH E**
- [Obit.] by Newton, O. A. 1886 19 Je:199
- HALEY, SETH**
- Married to Daisy A. Stevens. 1897 28 Ag:1122
- Haley, Thomas Preston**
- Address of the Committee on Evangelization [Missouri] [lists districts]. 1870 22 Ja:26
- The Abingdon troubles (report of committee). 1876 5 Ag:250
- From the field [Missouri]. 1877 26 My:165
- From the field [Missouri]. 1879 20 S:301
- Death of Joseph J. Errett. 1880 25 S:308
- Joseph J. Errett. 1881 24 S:308
- The relation of minister and people. 1884 13 D:393
- Address in behalf of the C. W. B. M. of Missouri. 1885 14 N:361
- Bethany College. 1888 7 Ja:10
- A tribute to J. W. Waller. 1890 15 F:106
- Missouri missionary board. 1890 12 Ap:234
- In the cities. 1890 19 Ap:256; 3 My:289; 10 My:296; 17 My:320
- Carrollton, Missouri. 1892 10 D:1041
- Practical church union. 1893 1 Ap:252
- T. P. Haley and the Standard review. 1893 15 Ap:293
- One word more. 1893 29 Ap:345
- G. W. Longan Memorial. 1893 10 Je:453
- The rally. 1894 10 Mr:250
- An appeal from the state Board of Missions. 1895 23 Mr:237
- A religion that builds. 1895 7 S:862
- Early trials and triumphs. 1896 7 Mr:295; 14 Mr:327; 4 Ap:423
- Not ready [editorial correspondence concerning the Church Union paper]. 1896 9 My:593
- No; "not ready." 1896 23 My:659
- Missouri state missions. 1898 11 Je:782
- Missionary organization. 1899 28 O:1367
- At the bidding of the saloon [concerning Carrie Nation]. 1901 18 My:638
- Sarah E. (McGarvey) Porter [obit.]. 1908 21 Mr:519
- HALEY, THOMAS PRESTON**
- The Christian, Kansas City, Mo., ed. by G. W. Longan, A. Procter, A. B. Jones, and T. P. Haley [proposal for publication]. 1870 6 Ag:253
- T. P. Haley [picture]. 1891 7 N:929
- T. P. Haley on practical church union [editorial]. 1893 1 Ap:256; 15 Ap:296
- The practical basis [editorial]. 1893 22 Ap:317
- [obit.] by Richardson, W. F. and others. 1913 1 Mr:337
- [obit.] by Lampton, E. J. 1913 14 Je:991
- T. P. Preston [picture]. 1919 6 D:264
- The parable of the talents [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:745
- T. P. Haley [picture]. 1928 8 S:899
- One hundred years in Kansas City [picture]. 1936 10 O:977
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALEY
- Haley, Mrs. W H see Haley, Alice (Mrs. W H)
- Haley see also Hailey; Haily
- HALF WAY TREE, JAMAICA, W. I. MEMORIAL CHAPEL CHURCH**
- Memorial library opened. 1962 21 Ap:250
- Halfacre, Missouri V see YORK, JAMES S
- HALFAKER, RUTH (CAMPBELL)**
- [Obit.] by Frazier, E. L. 1883 28 Ap:201
- Halferty, Gertrude see HUGGARD, GERTRUDE (HALFIRTY) (MRS. ARTHUR H HUGGARD)
- Halford, May see LINDSEY, FRED
- HALFORD, W**
- W. Halford [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
- HALFWAY, ORE. CHURCH**
- Brownrigg, M., Halfway, (Ore.) meeting. 1909 11 D:2171
- Hollingsworth, I. M., History of the cause at Halfway, Ore. [picture]. 1912 24 F:328
- Allison, V. K., Halfway, Oregon. 1918 28 S:1549
- [Picture of the church at Halfway, Ore.]. 1932 20 F:187
- HALIBAUGH, PHILIP**
- [Obit.] by Henselman, D. C. 1874 7 Mr:77
- Halifax, Jean**
- Swift deer, our Indian friend. 1916 29 Ja:598
- The story of Abraham Lincoln. 1926 6 F:134
- HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA**
- Blenus, T. H., Halifax letter. 1897 3 J1:844
- HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. NORTH STREET CHURCH**
- Cooke, H. E., An appeal from Halifax, N. S. 1887 17 S:299
- Cooke, H. E., From Nova Scotia. 1887 26 N:379
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 28 Ja:60
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 6 O:642
- Murray, H., Halifax, Nova Scotia. 1892 17 S:794
- Gordinier, J. H., The Church in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 1892 15 O:899 [sic 869]
- The Christian Church [picture]. 1893 18 Mr:207
- Stewart, H. W., Halifax, N. S. 1893 18 Mr:218
- Blenus, T. H., St. John, New Brunswick. 1895 22 Je:596
- Blenus, T. H., From Halifax. 1896 4 Ja:4; 15 F:221; 30 My:674; 20 Je:795
- Blenus, T. H., From Nova Scotia. 1896 21 Mr:357
- Blenus, T. H., Halifax notes. 1897 6 F:164
- Blenus, T. H., Halifax, Nova Scotia, letter. 1898 12 Mr:324
- Martin, A., The Far East. 1900 18 Ag:1059
- Stevenson, R. E., Halifax, (N.S.) Can. 1902 10 My:700
- Nance, K. F., The cause at Halifax, Can. 1909 29 My:976
- Lutz, H. F., The Halifax meeting. 1909 31 J1:1358
- Nance, K. F., Nova Scotia's greatest meeting. 1909 31 J1:1359
- Federation with a vengeance [editorial]. 1909 18 D:2194
- Holden, F. S., Halifax (N. S., Can.) meeting. 1913 22 Mr:485
- Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (the church at Halifax, N. S.). 1914 15 Ag:1409
- Assiter, G. F., The disaster at Halifax [picture]. 1918 10 Ja:517
- Miles, L. A., The situation in Halifax, N. S. 1918 9 F:614
- Miles, L. A., Halifax relief. 1918 23 F:682
- Miles, L. A., The call of Halifax, N. S. 1918 9 Mr:744
- Miles, L. A., The situation in Halifax. 1918 13 Ap:911
- Duty, E. N., A visit to the brethren at Halifax. 1931 3 O:983
- Hall, see Sloan, see Sloan (Hall) (Mrs. Harry M Sloan)

- HALL, A D  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- HALL, MRS. A E  
[obit]. 1935 8 Je:559
- Hall, A M  
Our great necessity. 1889 6 J1:440  
Bible work at Butler. 1890 23 Ag:552  
Bible work at Butler University. 1891  
4 J1:567  
A new Bible School. 1892 27 F:185  
Bible work (as effected by the develop-  
ment of the University). 1892 2 Ap:296  
A worthy enterprise. 1892 8 O:861  
Bible School at Butler. 1893 26 Ag:685  
Ministerial supply. 1894 10 Mr:244  
The relation of the teachers to the  
higher education of the ministry. 1894  
21 Ap:387  
Bible-school of Butler University. 1894  
12 My:488  
The first meeting of the Board of Educa-  
tion. 1894 22 D:1243  
College conference. 1895 2 F:98  
Educational. 1895 20 Ap:365  
Educational Day. 1895 11 My:437  
Board of Education. 1895 25 My:486;  
6 J1:630  
College Day. 1895 28 S:924
- Hall, Mrs. A M see Hall,  
Martha (Mrs. A M Hall)
- HALL, A P  
[obit]. 1926 13 Mr:262
- Hall, Mrs. A T see Hall,  
Sarah (Ferrington) (Mrs. A T  
Hall)
- Hall, Ada E see CORNELIUS, THOMAS
- HALL, ALBERT NEELY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Albert Scott  
The Schmitts at Farmington, Kan. 1917  
10 F:585
- Hall, Mrs. Albert Scott see Hall, Anna  
(Sparks) (Mrs. Albert Scott Hall)
- HALL, ALBERT W  
Married to Elizabeth A. Harrison. 1880  
27 N:384
- Hall, Alexander Wilford  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead HALL  
What is a creed? 1871 14 O:321  
The problem of human life. 1880 28 F:66
- HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD  
Vernon, J., Jr., Alexander Wilford Hall.  
1880 7 F:42  
Interested reader [pseud.], The readers'  
forum (anybody know of A. Wilford  
Hall?). 1932 17 S:912  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Alice B see Lamb, Alice  
B (Hall) (Mrs. John B  
Lamb)
- Hall, Allie B see MACY, ISAAC
- Hall, Mrs. Allison G see HALL,  
MARGARET (MRS. ALLISON G HALL)
- Hall, Almira see Potts, Almira (Hall)  
(Mrs. William Potts)
- Hall, Mrs. Alonzo see HALL, MARY E  
(MRS. ALONZO HALL)
- HALL, ALONZO T  
Married to Addie Strayer. 1892 28 My:  
465
- HALL, ALVAH  
Death notice]. 1882 8 J1:216  
[obit]. 1882 15 J1:232 [sic 223]
- Hall, Mrs. Alvah A see HALL, ELLA  
VIOLA (CRITES) (MRS. ALVAH A HALL)
- HALL, AMANDA  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Amanda M see JACOBS, AMANDA  
M (HALL) (MRS. JAMES MARIÓN JACOBS)
- HALL, AMOS  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1915 27 Mr:875
- HALL, ANGELINA (CLEMMONS) (MRS. THOMAS L  
HALL)  
[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1887 3 S:287
- Hall, Anna see McKINNEY, JAMES
- Hall, Anna C  
Martha Ann's song. 1920 31 Ja:451
- Hall, Anna (Sparks) (Mrs. Albert Scott Hall)  
The Kensington meeting. 1908 29 F:338
- Hall, Annie see SIMPSON, JOHN
- Hall, Annie A see HUSSEY, JOSEPH H
- Hall, Arthur Vine  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Hall
- HALL, ASA ZADEL  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, B Franklin  
Juliette (Davis) Clark [obit]. 1914 4  
J1:1191  
Jessie (Kinnie) Coe [obit]. 1920 7 F:493  
A brief message to the "has beens." 1923  
10 F:543  
William Orr [obit]. 1928 30 Je:638  
G. J. Laing [obit]. 1930 22 N:1138  
The whys of non-church attendance. 1937  
6 Mr:178
- HALL, B FRANKLIN  
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture].  
1915 29 My:1164  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923  
20 Ja:461; 10 F:554  
Death of B. Franklin Hall. 1939 4 N:1068  
[obit]. 1940 13 Ja:44
- Hall, Belle see LINDSAY, IRA J
- HALL, BENJAMIN F  
[obit] by Cameron, I. W. 1900 11 Ag:  
1028
- Hall, Mrs. Bernard see Hall, Grace (Reid)  
(Mrs. Bernard Hall)
- HALL, BERTHA (COMBS) (MRS. E E  
HALL)  
[obit] by Boal, C. L. 1925 11 Ap:686
- Hall, Bertha M see HOUSTON, CHARLES S
- HALL, BESSIE (DRUMMOND) (MRS. GEORGE  
W HALL)  
[obit] by Drummond, Mrs. A. A. 1933  
14 O:827
- HALL, BETSY  
[obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1873 13 D:397
- HALL, BILLY W  
Ordinations. 1964 4 J1:430
- Hall, Bishop  
Whom He loveth He chasteneth. 1892 13  
F:136 [sic 134]
- Hall, Bolton  
The cross squirrel. 1907 16 N:1889  
The cross squirrel. 1912 27 J1:1214
- HALL, BOLTON  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Mrs. Byron I see HALL, HELEN  
MARGARET (WEBB) (MRS. BYRON I HALL)
- HALL, C B  
Married to Laura E. Kidd. 1902 10 My:  
705
- HALL, MRS. C B  
[obit] by Riemenschneider, W. H. 1925  
22 Ag:2031
- Hall, C Vincent  
Open door in Jamaica [picture]. 1936  
2 My:417  
The cause grows in Jamaica. 1936 27  
Je:616
- The Jamaica brethren carry on [editorial  
with letter by C. V. Hall]. 1938 11 Je:  
568  
Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:  
1130  
Lord continues to bless Jamaica work.  
1939 28 O:1030
- HALL, C VINCENT  
Myers, L. L., Remarkable movement to the  
New Testament church in Jamaica [pic-  
ture]. 1935 7 S:861  
Jamaica creates a spiritual reaction  
[editorial]. 1935 2 N:1048  
Pacific coast churches hear of Jamaica  
work. 1935 9 N:1083  
Lieutenant Hall returns [editorial].  
A hundred additions in Jamaica [edito-  
rial with letter by C. V. Hall]. 1936  
11 J1:664  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Jamaica for Jesus  
[picture]. 1936 29 Ag:837  
Inspiring development in Jamaica  
[picture]. 1937 24 Ap:341-342  
The Jamaica opportunity [editorial].  
1937 8 My:392  
Keep Lieutenant Hall supplied [edi-  
torial]. 1937 22 My:439  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Spreading the light:  
the Negro in Jamaica, Africa, the  
United States [picture]. 1937 29 My:  
469-470  
Lieutenant Hall available [editorial].  
1937 19 Je:536  
Edwards, E. A., The readers' forum (dis-  
sent from Jamaica). 1937 19 Je:556  
Lieutenant Hall is ready [editorial].  
1937 3 J1:584  
Make dates for Lieut. C. Vincent Hall.  
1937 17 J1:649  
Brother Hall is telling the great  
story [editorial]. 1937 24 J1:656  
Hear about Jamaica [editorial]. 1938  
29 Ja:100  
Financial report coming [editorial].  
1938 19 F:172  
Imported and imparted [editorial].  
1938 26 F:196  
An inspiring message [editorial].  
1938 5 Mr:220  
Probing deep [editorial]. 1938 12 Mr:244  
Another mission field [editorial].  
1938 19 Mr:268  
Aims, Mrs. R., The readers' forum  
(the touch of the master's hand).  
1938 19 Mr:288  
Sharp, T. P., Lieutenant Hall continues  
his inspiring addresses. 1939 3 S:854  
Now in the east [editorial]. 1939 26  
Ag:816  
Time to pay this debt [editorial].  
1939 7 O:960
- Hall, Mrs. Calvin L see Hall,  
Malissa (Thomas) (Mrs. Calvin L Hall)
- HALL, CATHARINE (FUNK) (MRS. ROBERT HALL)  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1926 3 Ap:334
- HALL, CHARLES  
Married to Hattie Billings. 1889 30 Mr:  
207
- HALL, CHARLES  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Charles Cuthbert  
Prayer as a tonic. 1886 20 F:58
- HALL, CHARLES CUTHBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- HALL, CLAIBORNE  
[obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1904 30 Ap:647
- Hall, Clarence W  
Recovery from Sobrepensa incident. 1945  
17 N:726
- Hall, Colby Dixon  
Education Day in Texas. 1907 25 My:890  
The Texas ministerial institute. 1908 7  
Mr:413  
Education day in Texas. 1908 14 Mr:465  
Christian endeavor enthusiasm (Christian  
endeavor and Christian union) [picture  
of Colby Hall]. 1909 6 F:248  
T. C. U. annual board meeting. 1912  
9 Mr:419  
From the attendance committee [picture  
of C. D. Hall]. 1914 22 Ag:1482  
Brite College of the Bible. 1916 29  
J1:1510

- Brite College notes. 1917 2 Je:1046  
Brite College of the Bible notes. 1917 30 Je:1160  
Brite College notes. 1919 22 Mr:613  
Texas Christian University. 1919 12 J1:1008  
The Texas Timothy campaign. 1919 6 S:1213  
Brite College of the Bible. 1920 3 J1:1004; 17 J1:1053  
The Texas Christian University jubilee. 1923 21 J1:1248  
Commencement at Brite College of the Bible. 1923 28 J1:1272  
Annual trustees' meeting, Brite College of the Bible. 1927 5 Mr:232  
The readers' forum (beware). 1933 16 D:1019  
Modern speech, sound principle [review of book, "Adventuring for Christian Unity"]. 1936 11 Ja:26  
The readers' forum (protests professor Foster's treatment). 1941 19 Ap:428  
The preaching ministry is more than local. 1941 3 My:464  
John W. Kerns. 1942 31 O:1084
- HALL, COLBY DIXON  
R , Educational secretary for Texas. 1906 4 Ag:1185  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3467  
Who's who [picture]. 1925 30 My:856  
Colby D. Hall [picture]. 1925 10 O:2193
- Hall, Cora see BRINKERHOFF, ORSON
- HALL, CORNELIUS  
[Obit] by Kyle, I. M. 1910 22 O:1887
- Hall, D C  
Tennessee state co-operation meeting. 1890 13 S:602  
Tennessee convention. 1890 18 O:697
- HALL, D P  
For information about his debate with William Gans see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Gans
- Hall, Dale see PORTS, HUGH E
- HALL, DALLAS  
Married to Minnie Weygandt. 1881 4 Je:184
- HALL, DANIEL  
Married to Sophia Evans. 1878 2 F:40
- HALL, DAVID  
[Obit] by W , H. J. 1873 16 Ag:261
- Hall, David A  
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 10 Mr:112  
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 18 J1:230  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 22 O:342
- HALL, DEBORAH (MRS. OSCAR F HALL)  
[Obit]. 1880 12 Je:191
- Hall, Dixie  
Tennessee (Union City). 1895 26 Ja:88
- HALL, DUANE  
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:853
- Hall, Mrs. E C  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hall
- Hall, Mrs. E F see HALL, BERTHA (COMBS) (MRS. E HALL)
- HALL, EARL BLAINE  
[Obit] by Van Voorhis, E. E. 1888 7 Ja:15
- Hall, Edward C  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 27 Ja:31
- Hall, Mrs. Edward C see Hall, Lavinia R. (Mrs. Edward C Hall)
- HALL, EDWARD H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Edwin L  
College exercises (Hiram College commencement). 1893 3 Je:446  
Mrs. Henry Messenger [Obit]. 1903 29 Ag:1254
- HALL, EDWIN L  
Married to Kate I. Beattie [Beatty]. 1887 3 S:288  
Married to Mary Cook. 1891 10 Ja:35
- Hall, Mrs. Edwin L see Hall, Kate I (Beatty) [Beattie] (Mrs. Edwin Hall)
- HALL, ELBERT J  
Married to Mrs. Maggie A. Sallee. 1879 4 Ja:8
- HALL, ELIAS  
Married to Clara M. Ratzlaff. 1942 25 J1:741
- HALL, ELIZA J (WOLFE) (MRS. HENRY R HALL)  
[Obit] by Bellamy, M. 1921 24 S:2712
- HALL, ELIZA JANE  
[Obit] by [Carpenter], L. L. 1870 1 O:317
- Hall, Elizabeth see SKAUG, CHESTER R
- Hall, Elizabeth J see Sparks, Elizabeth J (Hall) (Mrs. Elias M Sparks)
- HALL, ELIZABETH RENNIE  
[Obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551
- Hall, Ella G see ELLIS, HENRY C
- HALL, ELLA VIOLA (CRITES) (MRS. ALVAH A HALL)  
[Obit]. 1910 17 S:1655
- HALL, ELLEN (BRADLEY) WILEY (MRS. GEORGE E HALL)  
[Obit] by Fillmore, C. M. 1901 16 N:1480
- HALL, ELLEN M  
[Obit] by Butler, P. 1871 14 O:325
- HALL, ELMER U  
Married to Cora Kyle. 1892 2 Ap:299; 23 Ap:368
- HALL, ELVA DOT  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1890 27 S:649
- Hall, Elzina R see Newton, Elzina R (Hall) (Mrs. G A Newton)
- Hall, Emma see MCKEE, JAMES M
- Hall, Emma see MILLION, WILLIAM B
- Hall, Emma H see BREWER, URBAN C
- HALL, EMMA (TILFORD) (MRS. PERRY HALL)  
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1886 13 N:367
- HALL, EMMETT N  
Married to Henrietta A. Baker. 1888 14 Ap:240
- HALL, ERNEST LESLIE HAYDEN  
[Death notice]. 1881 9 Ap:120
- HALL, ERTIL RAY  
[Obit]. 1951 11 Ag:505
- HALL, ESTHER  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1892 6 Ag:673
- Hall, Esther ( ) see BAKEHORNE, WILLIAM H
- HALL, EUDELL  
Ordinations. 1960 31 D:851
- Hall, Eugene J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hall
- HALL, EUGENE J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Eva S  
Charles Sterling [Obit]. 1923 5 My:950
- HALL, EVART O  
Ordinations. 1950 15 Ap:230
- Hall, F L  
Personal work in old Missouri by the side of the road. 1930 13 D:1211
- HALL, FANNIE  
[Obit] by Dawn. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Hall, Fannie see HUGHES, WILL
- Hall, Fannie see PROCTOR, FANNIE (HALL) (MRS. JOSEPH B PROCTOR)
- HALL, FIDELIA C ( ) (MRS. SHELDON HALL)  
[Obit] by Schrontz, W. F. 1892 12 N:959
- Hall, Flavil  
The readers' forum ("a concordant note"). 1935 7 S:874
- Hall, Frances E see Houshour, Frances E (Hall) (Mrs. Samuel H Houshour)
- HALL, FRANK A  
Married to Hattie Cosselman. 1901 14 S:1190
- HALL, FRANK B  
Married to Rose L. Sampson. 1897 13 F:218
- HALL, FRANK L  
Married to Emma Hurd. 1880 22 My:165
- HALL, FRANKLIN  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 27 J1:1338; 28 S:1558
- Hall, Frederick  
Toggles borrows a birthday. 1909 19 Je:1089  
A quarreling-room. 1912 6 J1:1097  
The first Christmas gifts. 1920 25 D:1679
- HALL, FREDERICK  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Mrs. G  
Work away, boys. 1886 11 D:394
- Hall, G W  
A sermon to empty benches. 1934 30 Je:446
- HALL, GEORGE  
Married to Hattie E. Gould. 1889 27 Ap:268
- HALL, GEORGE  
Married to Ida Hallett. 1892 27 Ag:736
- HALL, GEORGE C  
Married to Harriet I. Frankeberger. 1907 9 Mr:455
- Hall, Mrs. George E see Hall, Ellen (Bradley) Wiley (Mrs. George E Hall)
- Hall, George Franklin  
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 26 Je:206; 10 J1:224  
Sylvanus T. Weirbach [Obit]. 1888 25 F:127  
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 20 O:667  
How can we best interest the young in church work? 1888 25 N:752 [sic 24 N:752]  
The Kansas state Ministerial Association. 1889 10 Ag:526  
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 17 Ag:537  
Revival sermons. 1890 8 F:82  
From the field [Kansas]. 1890 3 My:290  
Hattie Haas Miller (Mrs. O. W. Miller) [Obit]. 1890 12 J1:463  
Receipts of the Christian Ministerial Educational Board of Kansas. 1891 10 Ja:27  
Chicago letter. 1892 31 D:1094  
Chicago Letter. 1893 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:26; 28 Ja:60; 4 F:87; 4 Mr:171; 25 Mr:232; 8 Ap:286; 16 Ap:293; 6 My:366; 20 My:393; 27 My:421; 3 Je:433; 29 J1:601; 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]; 19 Ag:655; 26 Ag:672; 30 S:784; 14 O:811; 28 O:861; 11 N:893; 2 D:951; 2 D:965; 16 D:989; 23 D:1029; 30 D:26  
World's Fair matters. 1893 29 Ap:332  
Chicago and the World's Fair. 1893 13 My:384  
Garfield University educational convention. 1893 19 Ag:655  
The C. W. B. M. convention at Chicago. 1893 23 S:757  
The World's religious Congresses at Chicago. 1893 30 S:778  
Chicago Letter. 1894 13 Ja:50; 3 F:127

- Decatur letter. 1894 31 Mr:318  
The union meeting at Decatur, Illinois. 1894 28 Ap:438  
Chapman vs. Hall [with letters from Chapman]. 1894 12 My:487  
Decatur, Ill. 1894 9 Je:583  
The Decatur Tabernacle. 1894 16 Je:607  
Summer day notes. 1894 28 J1:757  
Hit and miss. 1894 8 S:897  
Proportionate generosity. 1894 13 O:1014  
Invidious comparisons. 1894 1 D:1190  
That "New crusade." 1895 26 Ja:82  
Decatur (Ill.) notes. 1895 16 F:160  
Stick a pin here! 1895 13 Ap:362  
Some Western notes. 1895 8 Je:549  
Suggestions. 1895 21 S:900  
Woman and the ballot. 1895 21 D:1214  
Decatur, Illinois, letter. 1896 18 Ja:69  
Notes of travel. 1896 25 J1:968; 1 Ag:973  
A visit with Jev Hawk. 1897 13 Mr:323  
Stella Fletcher [obit]. 1897 8 My:602  
A general social. 1897 15 My:629  
At the Buckeye capital. 1898 12 F:206  
Montana Notes. 1898 30 J1:1012  
A broader fellowship. 1898 15 O:1367  
A love feast of Evangelists. 1898 5 N:1462  
My first missionary meeting. 1898 17 D:1652  
Let us do something worthy. 1899 29 Ap:545  
The pastor-evangelist. 1899 4 N:1409  
The Eugene Divinity School. 1900 3 Mr:257  
Concerning our Hot Springs work. 1900 2 Je:680  
The work of Professor Millard. 1900 8 S:1139  
Several things. 1900 20 O:1353  
A helpful poem [Be a Friend to Man by S. W. Foss]. 1900 15 D:1598  
An ideal convention city. 1901 28 S:1228  
What the Chairman said [picture of Hall]. 1902 18 Ja:88  
A new work in Chicago. 1902 20 S:1299  
A London preacher's views on American preaching [G. Campbell Morgan]. 1902 6 D:1697  
The impending crisis. 1902 20 D:1764  
At the Bush Temple of Music. 1903 28 F:295  
The Temple of Music work. 1903 18 Ap:538  
Advertising (synopsis of address delivered at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 23, 1902). 1903 5 S:1266  
The reciprocity of Christian giving. 1907 16 Mr:462  
P. W. Humphrey [obit]. 1913 19 Ap:663  
Mittie Patte (Hall) Grigg [obit]. 1917 11 Ag:1335
- HALL, GEORGE FRANKLIN  
George F. Hall [picture]. 1891 Je 20 Christian Standard--sup:531  
Rains, F. M., A day in Akron, O. 1891 25 J1:618  
Geo. F. Hall [picture]. 1892 16 Ap:328  
Williams, J., The Hall-Hutto meeting in Chicago. 1892 16 J1:607  
A new evangelistic enterprise [picture of Hall and Billhorn] [editorial]. 1900 12 My:589  
Newmyer, F. P., At the Smithville Chattanooga. 1901 28 S:1245  
Redgrave, C. C., An offer to the churches. 1903 30 My:774  
G. F. Hall [picture]. 1903 27 Je:898  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Hall.
- HALL, GEORGE W  
George W. Hall dies. 1935 22 Je:603  
[obit]. 1935 3 Ag:753
- Hall, Mrs. George W see HALL, BISSIE (DRUMMOND) (MRS. GEORGE W HALL)
- Hall, Gertrude  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hall
- HALL, GERTRUDE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Grace see SCHUETTE, CHARLES
- Hall, Grace (Reid) (Mrs. Bernard Hall) see KEARNS, GRACE (REID) HALL (MRS. FRED KEARNS)
- HALL, GRACE (WILES) (MRS. MAJOR A HALL)  
[obit]. 1949 5 F:89
- Hall, Guy  
Denominational preacher reads himself to New Testament position and founds church. 1930 13 S:893
- HALL, H B  
[obit] by Johnson, E. L. 1895 11 My:457
- HALL, H C  
Death of H. C. Hall [editorial]. 1907 9 Mr:420  
[picture]. 1907 6 Ap:612
- HALL, H E  
Married to Edna Gates. 1896 3 O:1282
- HALL, H H  
Married to Minnie Smart. 1898 22 Ja:122
- Hall, Mrs. H H see HALL, ROSENA ( ) (MRS. H H HALL)
- Hall, H J  
Alcohol and medical science. 1902 20 D:1762  
Temperance board notes. 1911 11 Mr:417
- HALL, H N  
[Obit] by Caldwell, J. W. 1882 27 My:167
- HALL, H W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Mrs. Halsey R W see Hall, Jennie A ( ) (Mrs. Halsey R W Hall)
- HALL, HARRIET (MRS. HARRISON HALL)  
[Death notice]. 1877 24 Mr:96  
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1877 31 Mr:103
- Hall, Mrs. Harrison see Harriet (Mrs. Harrison Hall)
- HALL, HARVEY  
[obit] by B. 1898 21 My:685
- HALL,----- ( ) (MRS. HARVEY HALL)  
[obit] by B. 1898 21 My:685
- Hall, Hattie Vose  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HALL
- HALL, HELEN MARGARET (WEBB) (MRS. BYRON I HALL)  
[obit] by Kempher, E. P. 1930 15 N:1115
- HALL, HENRY, 1836-1915  
[obit] by Feller, Jr., C. W. 1915 22 My:1137
- Hall, Henry  
Detroit restoration rally. 1929 15 Je:568
- HALL, HENRY R  
[obit] by Lovell, L. V. 1933 12 Ag:646
- Hall, Mrs. Henry R see HALL, ELIZA J (WOLFE) (MRS. HENRY R HALL)
- Hall, Homer J  
The new department of our church. 1908 14 Mr:467  
Four more prohibition states this fall. 1910 30 J1:1343  
The greatest temperance army. 1911 2 S:1421  
Notes from the national temperance board. 1912 20 Ja:123  
Our own temperance board. 1912 7 S:1446  
Personal use of alcoholic liquors. 1913 1 Mr:333  
The church vs. the liquor traffic--a present need. 1913 27 D:2109
- HALL, HOMER J  
A question raised [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1114
- Hall, I J  
The readers' forum (thinks fathers are to blame). 1929 6 Ap:316
- The readers' forum (how readest thou?). 1929 28 D:1244
- HALL, I J  
Browning, M., The readers' forum (a text misused). 1929 18 My:463
- Hall, Ida see MACKEY, PETER
- Hall, Ida L see FOLTZ, IDA L (HALL) (MRS. J D FOLTZ)
- HALL, ISAAC  
[obit]. 1903 11 Ap:535
- Hall, Israel  
Are lots and lands property? 1884 29 N:378
- Hall, Iva see GRITTER, LESLIE C
- HALL, IVEY MAUDE  
[obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1914 21 Mr:527
- HALL, J A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- HALL, MRS. J A  
[obit]. 1931 5 S:885
- Hall, J Albert  
Collier, W. Va. meeting. 1912 20 Ja:114  
Men's class at Plymouth, Pa. 1915 24 J1:1421  
Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1916 14 O:59  
Ellen Snyder [obit]. 1917 15 S:1479  
Pauline A. Young [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
- HALL, J ALBERT  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 7 F:478; 27 N:1556  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1187  
J. A. Hall [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
- HALL, J B  
[obit] by Yocum, C. M. 1911 3 Je:919
- HALL, J C  
[obit]. 1953 14 Mr:176
- Hall, J C T  
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 10 My:149
- HALL, J MERVIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, J P  
From the field [California]. 1894 17 N:1132
- HALL, J SPRINGER  
[obit]. 1933 4 Mr:185
- Hall, J U  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 22 Ag:270
- Hall, J W  
Joseph Franklin Plantz [obit]. 1910 7 My:822  
Views and reviews (the Bible College and S. W. Fortune). 1913 1 F:181
- Hall, Jabez  
Bernard Higgins [obit]. 1881 18 Je:199  
Dorcas W. Warren (Mrs. Moses Warren) [obit]. 1885 6 Ja:183  
Daniel S. Crawford [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95  
The support of the ministry (address on Ministerial Relief, at the Chattanooga Convention) [picture of Hall]. 1898 17 D:1631  
Warren Luce Hayden [obit]. 1918 31 Ag:1466
- HALL, JABEZ  
Married to Martha Higgins. 1867 16 N:366  
McDiarmid, H., A brief trip in Virginia. 1892 30 J1:643  
Wise, E. P., Jabez Hall and Butler College. 1897 4 S:1156  
Dr. Jabez Hall [picture]. 1905 9 D:1970  
Jabez Hall [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1329  
Jabez Hall [picture]. 1913 6 S:1445  
Book, W. H., Jabez Hall dead. 1924 23 F:522
- HALL, JAMES, 1818-1901  
[obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450

- Hall, James  
The readers' forum (mislabelled). 1929  
20 J1:680  
Married to Candis I. James. 1873 18 O:333
- HALL, JAMES CLIFTON  
[Obit] by Johnson, A. S. 1887 19 F:63
- HALL, JAMES E  
[Obit] by Maltman, H. L. 1899 4 Mr:294
- HALL, JAMES G  
[Obit] by Cornell, J. K. 1873 21 Je:197
- HALL, JAMES L  
[Obit] by Elmore, C. E. 1931 28 N:1173
- HALL, JAMES M  
Married to Helen Addington. 1942 14 F:  
166
- HALL, JAMES THOMAS  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 28  
Mr:264
- Hall, Jane A see NEWLAND, JANE A  
(HALL) (MRS. O P NEWLAND)
- Hall, Jay C  
Maggie Henderson [obit]. 1893 14 O:823  
Harvey Ray McCormick [obit]. 1893 4 N:  
883  
Elsie Fay Holzapple [obit]. 1893 11 N:  
903  
Mary J. Miller [obit]. 1893 30 D:19  
Joseph White [obit]. 1899 19 Ag:1066  
Mary M. Kirkwood [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:  
94  
The preachers' meeting. 1901 26 O:1375  
Southern California Report. 1902 15 N:  
1570  
Warner V. White [obit]. 1908 9 My:838
- HALL, JENNIE A (MRS. HALSEY R  
W HALL)  
[Obit]. 1876 3 Je:183
- Hall, Jennie F see TRAILER, L C
- Hall, Joan K see HAMON, ALVA
- HALL, JOHN, 1801-1885  
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1886 27 F:71
- Hall, John  
Temper at home [reprinted from Papers for  
Home Reading]. 1871 5 Ag:243  
Strong men's sons. 1875 29 My:171  
"Of an evening." 1875 4 S:283  
Sensational subjects. 1878 18 My:162  
Why make Christian effort? 1887 1 Ja:2  
"Lead us not into temptation." 1887 25  
Je:202
- HALL, JOHN  
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers  
of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 29 Ap:130  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- HALL, JOHN  
Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs  
state park, Moorland, Okla. [picture].  
1947 31 My:385  
John Hall, Indiana preacher, gives full  
time to evangelism. 1948 14 Ag:533  
Honor John Hall [picture]. 1965 30 Ja:  
76
- HALL, JOHN A  
Davis, G. W., A Christian only. 1912 9  
N:1870
- Hall, John Bell  
A new commandment. 1961 25 F:123
- HALL, JOHN BELL  
Tennessee congregation enlarges program  
[picture]. 1949 30 Ap:273  
AMEA Reorganizes. 1960 5 Mr:156  
The lesson writer. 1961 25 F:122
- HALL, JOHN C , 1816-1892  
[Obit] by W., F. B. 1893 3 Je:443
- HALL, JOHN C , 1846-1898  
[Obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1899 4 F:163
- Hall, John Chapman  
From the field [Virginia]. 1886 20 F:62
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 26 Je:206
- HALL, JOHN CHAPMAN  
[Obit] by Houze, A. B. 1926 13 Mr:262
- HALL, JOHN ROBERT  
[Obit]. 1921 20 Ag:2586
- Hall, Mrs. John Robert see Hall, Mary Jane  
(Barnard) (Mrs. John Robert Hall)
- Hall, Mrs. John T see Hall, Mary  
A (Thompson) (Mrs. John T  
Hall)
- Hall, John W  
Guidance for family living. 1954 9 O:  
648  
Christian joy. 1957 7 D:737
- HALL, JOHN W  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943  
[picture]. 1943 26 Je:574  
Lesson writer of the week [picture].  
1954 9 O:647  
John Hall to serve new college. 1957  
29 Je:397  
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges [picture].  
1957 24 Ag:509  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 7 D:736  
Hall resigns as president of CCB. 1959  
26 S:542
- HALL, JOHN WORTHING  
[Obit] by T., F. G. 1915 25 D:417
- HALL, JOSEPH  
Van Buren, J. G., The contemplations of  
Bishop Joseph Hall. 1955 4 Je:360
- Hall, Julia A see Patton, Julia  
A (Hall) (Mrs. R Patton)
- Hall, Kate see PHILLIPS, MORRIS A
- HALL, KATE (BRADY) ELLIOTT  
[Death notice]. 1881 2 Ap:112  
[Obit] by Sumner, O. L. 1881 9 Ap:119
- HALL, KATE I (BEATTIE) [BEATTIE]  
(MRS. EDWIN L HALL)  
[Obit] by P , A. C. 1889 9 Mr:159
- HALL, KATIE LEE  
Christian Normal Institute [graduates,  
picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
- HALL, KEITH  
New recruits for Yocuya mission [pic-  
ture]. 1940 10 F:135  
Cunningham, E. B., Mrs. Cunningham an-  
nounces venture in faith. 1940 2 Mr:  
214  
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture].  
1940 15 Je:575
- Hall, L B  
Meeting at First church, Wheeling, W. Va.  
1916 1 Ap:930
- Hall, Mrs. L B  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HALL
- HALL, LAFAYETTE  
[Obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1917 28 Ap:908
- Hall, Laura L see Robinson, Laura  
L (Hall) (Mrs. A Byron  
Robinson)
- HALL, LAVINIA R (MRS. EDWARD C HALL)  
[Obit] by Hoshour, S. H. 1888 21 J1:459  
[Obit] by Hoshour, S. H. 1888 4 Ag:491
- HALL, LAWRENCE A  
Married to Libbie Pow. 1880 23 O:344
- Hall, Mrs. Lewis B see Hall, Sarah  
(Laurence) (Mrs. Lewis B Hall)
- HALL, LILLIE (DENTON) (MRS. SAMUEL E  
HALL)  
Denny, B. S., A woman's faith rewarded  
[picture]. 1933 26 Ap:398  
[Obit]. 1933 29 J1:607
- Hall, Lillie see WOODS, GEORGE W
- Hall, Lillian B Telford (Mrs. Jay  
C Hall)  
Mary Burns Grayson [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039
- Hall, Lottie H see CARTER, WILLIAM H
- Hall, Louis D  
How much do we want unity? 1963 9 F:88
- HALL, LOWELL ALVIN  
Ordinations. 1956 7 Ja:14
- Hall, Lucelia M see KIMBALL, HARRY
- HALL, LUCILLE  
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942  
29 Ag:865
- Hall, Lucy see SMITH, LUCY (HALL) (MRS.  
WARREN T SMITH)
- Hall, Lucy N see WHITE, R L
- Hall, Lula see MATHES, ULYSSES
- Hall, Lulu M see MILLER, WILLIAM O
- Hall, Lydia  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Hall
- Hall, M V  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872  
9 Mr:79
- HALL, M W  
Married to L. B. Kellogg. 1887 12 Mr:85
- Hall, Mrs. Major A see HALL, GRACE  
(WILES) (MRS. MAJOR A HALL)
- HALL, MALISSA (THOMAS) (MRS. CALVIN L  
HALL)  
[Obit] by Wetzel, D. N. 1917 27 Ja:535
- Hall, Margaret see Painter, Margaret  
(Hall) (Mrs. William Painter)
- HALL, MARGARET (MRS. ALLISON G HALL)  
[Obit]. 1911 15 Ap:631  
[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1911 22 Ap:679
- Hall, Margaret Scott  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Hall
- Hall, Marlie M see ARDINGER, CHARLES  
L
- HALL, MARTHA (MRS. A M HALL)  
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ja:5  
[Obit] by Burns, A. 1876 8 Ja:15
- Hall, Martha see CONE, BOIN
- HALL, MARTHA ANN (THOMPSON) (MRS. SAMUEL  
W HALL)  
[Obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1901 17 Ag:  
1063
- HALL, MARTHA E (COY) (MRS. JAMES W  
HALL) see PURVIANCE, MARTHA E (COY)  
HALL (MRS. GEORGE W PURVIANCE)
- Hall, Mary see COUDILL, FRED
- Hall, Mary see Elbert, Mary (Hall) (Mrs.  
John Elbert)
- Hall, Mary see STONE, GEORGE S
- HALL, MARY A (THOMPSON) (MRS. JOHN T  
HALL)  
[Obit] by T, A. G. 1899 25 F:262
- HALL, MARY E  
[Obit] by Bright, F. A. 1890 1 N:749 (sic  
739)
- HALL, MARY E (MRS. ALONZO HALL)  
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1911 18 F:300
- Hall, Mary Faith  
Why I desire to serve Christ in a church-  
related vocation [picture]. 1964 10 O:  
648
- HALL, MARY FAITH  
Receives Alexander Christian Foundation  
scholarship grant [picture]. 1964  
19 S:604
- HALL, MARY J (RYNOLDS)  
[Obit] by D , J. D. 1889 21 S:631
- HALL, MARY JANE (BARNARD) (MRS. JOHN ROBERT  
HALL)  
[Obit] by Moore, J. W. 1884 27 D:414

- Hall, Mary Maud see WESTON, ARTHUR L
- HALL, MARY MAY  
[obit] by Yorkey, A. P. 1894 21 Ap:405
- Hall, Mary V see MOONEY, HARRY H
- HALL, MARY VIRGINIA  
[obit] by Hueston, R. 1915 20 Mr:842
- Hall, Matilda B see Brown, Matilda B  
(Hall) (Mrs. Thomas F Brown)
- HALL, MATTIE B  
[Death notice]. 1877 22 D:405
- HALL, MAUD L (FORSYTH) (MRS. THOMAS AARON HALL)  
Mrs. T. A. Hall [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
- Hall, Maxwell  
Broad Street jubilee. 1919 1 Mr:541  
A statement. 1919 8 N:149
- HALL, MAXWELL  
Minges, W. J., Minges at Columbus, O. 1918 20 Ap:934
- HALL, MERRILL ARTHUR  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1915 27 Mr:875
- Hall, Minnie D see KNESEL, A W
- Hall, Mittie Patse see GRIGG, MITTIE PATSE (HALL) (MRS. WILLIAM S GRIGG)
- Hall, Mollie see McKEE, JAMES A
- HALL, NANCY  
[Death notice]. 1877 21 J1:232  
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1877 28 J1:239
- Hall, Nannie see GILMORE, WILLIAM
- HALL, NAOMI  
[Death notice]. 1881 5 F:48  
[obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1881 12 F:55
- Hall, Nellie H see Reeve, Nellie H  
(Hall) (Mrs. Alvin O Reeve)
- HALL, NEWELL M  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1933 [picture]. 1933 18 Je:590
- Hall, Newman  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hall
- HALL, NEWTON R  
[obit] by Collier, M. A. 1922 11 Mr:3322
- HALL, NOAH E  
[obit]. 1959 30 S:617
- Hall, Nora E see JOHNS, FRANK M
- Hall, Omer  
The pressures from without. 1965 21 Ag:547
- HALL, OMAR  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 21 Ag:546
- HALL, OMER  
Married to Grace Day. 1895 26 Ja:95
- Hall, Orlena see CONNER, CLARENCE
- Hall, Mrs. Oscar F see Hall, Deborah (Mrs. Oscar F Hall)
- Hall, Mrs. Perry see Hall, Emma (Tilford) (Mrs. Perry Hall)
- Hall, Philena see MAXWELL, WILLIAM
- HALL, P W  
Married to Emma R. Blue. 1884 5 Ja:8
- Hall, Mrs. Phoebe see FOOTE, CHARLES W
- Hall, Preston Bell  
They turn to their brethren. 1919 17 Ap:688  
The saviour teaches a new commandment. 1919 17 My:799
- The lessons of the lilies. 1921 14 My:2232
- When Christ was denied. 1936 11 Ja:34
- The readers' forum (have not chosen men full of holy spirit). 1936 16 My:484
- Love never failing [picture]. 1936 15 Ag:785
- HALL, PRISTON BELL  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 30 Mr:201
- HALL, R T  
Married to Susie D. Tinsley. 1884 26 Ja:32
- HALL, REBECCA  
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1887 19 Mr:95
- Hall, Rebecca see Burnett, Rebecca (Hall) (Mrs. Henry Burnett)
- Hall, Rebekah see Pollard, Rebekah (Hall) (Mrs. Thomas Pollard)
- Hall, Rinaldo M  
The Pacific Northwest. 1903 10 O:1445
- HALL, RINALDO M  
Rinald [sic Rinaldo] M. Hall [picture]. 1903 10 O:1444
- HALL, ROBERT, 1845?-1902  
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1902 31 My:800
- Hall, Robert  
A. M. Hervey [obit]. 1891 8 Ag:675  
Martha A. Hunter [obit]. 1891 26 S:823  
Rachel C. Loy [obit]. 1891 26 S:823  
District convention--first district of Indiana. 1892 12 N:954  
Ola Robinson [obit]. 1892 4 Je:487  
Northern Indiana notes. 1893 4 F:92  
Northern Indiana. 1893 1 Ap:258  
James A. Knox [obit]. 1891 30 My:463
- HALL, ROBERT  
Married to Orpha D. Jeffries. 1892 16 J1:608
- Hall, Mrs. Robert see HALL, CATHERINE (FUNK) (MRS. ROBERT HALL)
- Hall, Robert Bell  
Easy religion. 1960 23 J1:473  
Unity and restoration. 1960 22 O:677  
Unreasonable love. 1961 24 Jc:395  
Talking or working? 1961 2 S:557  
Wild grapes. 1963 27 Ap:265  
He took them in his arms. 1963 4 My:279  
"Peace! Be still!" 1964 29 F:135  
"Where are you?" 1964 4 Ap:211
- HALL, ROBERT GOULD  
[obit] by Stancill, R. W. 1900 3 N:1418
- Hall, Robert M  
The readers' forum (necessary reading). 1943 2 O:847
- HALL, ROBERT M  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Dr. Hall dissents). 1913 11 Ja:47
- HALL, ROLAND B  
[obit]. 1935 21 D:1235
- Hall, Rose L see PURSELL, BENJAMIN C
- HALL, ROSENA ( ) (MRS. H HALL)  
[obit] by Phillips, W. B. 1917 16 Je:1107
- HALL, ROSS C  
Married to Catharine Twyman. 1890 30 Ag:582
- Hall, Ruby see TERWILLIGER, MEARL
- HALL, RUSSELL PRITCHETT, II  
Married to Ann Lewis Harp. 1947 8 F:97
- HALL, MRS. S E  
Fifty years young [picture]. 1941 2 Ag:789
- Hall, S W  
Items from correspondents 'Illinois'. 1871 18 N:367
- Hall, Sadie E see WHEELDON, ELIJAH B
- Hall, Sadie Frances see WISEMAN, WAYNE MONROE
- Hall, Mrs. Samuel E see Hall, Lillie (Denton) (Mrs. Samuel E Hall)
- HALL, MRS. SAMUEL W see HALL, MARTHA ANN (THOMPSON) (MRS. SAMUEL W HALL)
- Hall, Sarah Ann see CHISOLM, J J
- HALL, SARAH (FERRINGTON) (MRS. A T HALL)  
[obit]. 1896 23 My:666
- Hall, Sarah E see Lampton, Sarah E (Hall) (Mrs. Eugene J Lampton)
- HALL, SARAH (LAURANCE) (MRS. LEWIS B HALL)  
[obit]. 1885 28 N:383
- Hall, Mrs. Sheldon see Hall, Fidelia C ( ) (Mrs. Sheldon Hall)
- Hall, Sidney B  
The church's message for the hour. 1932 2 J1:635
- Hall, Susan see Frank, Susan (Hall) (Mrs. Charles Frank)
- HALL, SYDNOR  
Married to Ida B. Dobyns. 1884 22 N:376
- HALL, SYLVANUS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, Sylvia see SPRAGUE, SYLVIA (HALL) (MRS. STEPHEN SPRAGUE)
- Hall, Theodore F  
Karl Wallace Lipe [obit]. 1904 27 F:324  
Mildred Miller [obit]. 1904 27 F:324  
Anida Maye Simpson [obit]. 1904 6 Ag:1110  
James Rice [obit]. 1904 13 Ag:1144  
Chris Newhouse [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278  
William Paul Ramsey [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424  
Della Mae Williams [obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1350  
Maude Alice Sears [obit]. 1905 4 N:1782  
Illinois starts the fall teacher-training (Herrin's wonder). 1908 5 S:1510  
An encouraging growth. 1910 12 N:2005  
Another preacher. 1911 21 Ja:110
- HALL, THEODORE F  
T. F. Hall [picture]. 1908 5 S:1512
- Hall, Thomas Aaron  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HALL  
William O. Brumfield [obit]. 1893 19 Ag:663  
Liberty, Indiana. 1894 4 Ag:780  
Pamla McLaughlin [obit]. 1895 12 Ja:45  
Sarah J. Caldwell [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309  
George Utter [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359  
Mary A. Borker [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601  
Vincent H. Gregg [obit]. 1895 28 S:943  
Amanda Bulkley [obit]. 1895 23 N:1135  
Walter Lockhart [obit]. 1895 23 N:1135  
Peomelia Griffith [obit]. 1896 2 My:570  
Julia Hunt [obit]. 1897 16 Ja:90  
Elizabeth Witmer [obit]. 1897 20 F:250  
Francis Clinton Lockhart [obit]. 1897 27 F:282  
Rebecca Francis Kirlin [obit]. 1897 3 J1:858  
Wayne County convention. 1897 11 S:1191  
Isaac Van Sicle [obit]. 1897 9 O:1314  
Mary Jane Ferguson [obit]. 1897 9 O:1314  
Martha E. Wallace [obit]. 1897 27 N:1538  
George Van Buskirk [obit]. 1898 29 Ja:154  
Leah Ann Thomas [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414  
Catharine Sorber [obit]. 1898 23 Ap:546  
Sarah Hurst [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468  
J. W. Murray [obit]. 1899 29 Ap:550  
Christian unity. 1899 3 Je:681  
Kizia Kolb [obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102  
Margaret Jane Freeman [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390

- Harriet E. Merrick [obit]. 1900 31 Mr: 414  
Theodocia Harman [obit]. 1900 21 Ap: 510  
A step forward. 1900 28 Ap:535; 2 Je:698  
Frederick Wallace Parker [obit]. 1900 29 S:1254  
To bear its own burdens. 1901 12 Ja:36  
"A dangerous tendency." 1901 9 Mr:291  
Esther W. Metzler [obit]. 1901 6 Ap: 450  
Adie Linson Anderson [obit]. 1902 25 Ja:154  
John S. Ramey [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408  
The Evangelist and his work (union meetings). 1902 3 My:643  
Emma Marlatt [obit]. 1902 21 Je:896  
An Apostolic Bible. 1902 19 J1:1003  
Caroline Randle [obit]. 1902 16 Ag: 1152  
Alfred Anderson [obit]. 1903 24 Ja:132  
Ira Vicgor Hayes [obit]. 1903 24 Ja: 132  
Louisa Norman [obit]. 1903 21 F:281  
Franklin Harold Mustard [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816  
Hiram N. Jacks [obit]. 1903 20 Je:888  
Fountain Park. 1903 8 Ag:1153  
"A protest" [concerning article by J. V. Coombs]. 1903 12 S:1303  
Law. 1903 12 S:1304  
Liberty. 1903 26 S:1375  
Light. 1904 27 F:294  
Nancy Ann Ike [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:669  
Dora M. Palmer [obit]. 1905 13 My:790  
Ida L. Foltz [obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1295  
S. S. Snow [obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614  
Sarah (Shepp) Dick [obit]. 1908 31 O: 1884  
Charles Elmer Williams [obit]. 1909 10 Ap:686  
Caroline Allen Barnes [obit]. 1909 3 J1: 1190  
John S. Bisker. [obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87  
Princeton (Ind.) revival [picture] (From the minister). 1910 3 S:1558  
Mary E. (Woods) Nestler [obit]. 1910 12 N:2015  
Mary E. Ward [obit]. 1910 24 D:2271  
The boy chatauqua idea. 1911 11 F:228  
Mary Frances (Tilley) Cockrell [obit]. 1911 23 D:2167  
Mary Jane (Lemmons) Noe [obit]. 1912 14 S:1519  
Lucy (Whittaker) Spencer [obit]. 1912 28 S:1599  
Ministerial supply. 1912 19 O:1702  
Mary M. (Cobb) Swineheart [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087  
John Davis Ashbrook [obit]. 1913 8 Mr: 415  
Margaret Eudora (Paxton) Calvert [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415  
Hannah C. (Bane) Lapoe [obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703  
Maria (Wilhelm) Gilbert [obit]. 1913 16 Ag:1359  
The obligation to attend religious services [picture of T. A. Hall]. 1913 1 N:1785  
Margaret Amanda (Price) Shumaker [obit]. 1913 15 N:1903  
Decorum at services. 1913 6 D:1991  
Baptizing as an art. 1914 31 Ja:166  
Joseph Lansing Catterton [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623  
William Alexander Cochran [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671  
Church impressions. 1914 27 Ja:1111  
F. B. Thomas at Lawrenceville, Ill. 1914 12 D:376  
John Thomas Hudson [obit]. 1915 23 Ja:571  
Minister and people. 1915 27 Mr:850  
Social relations. 1915 3 Ap:835  
Manitoba convention. 1915 24 J1:1418  
Peter Campbell [obit]. 1915 25 D:419  
Newton Frazier [obit]. 1919 6 D:261  
Catherine (Funk) Hall [obit]. 1926 3 Ap:334  
The readers' forum ("one's benefactor is one's neighbor"). 1930 11 Ja:39  
A. M. Orcutt [obit]. 1930 20 S:92  
First a Bible school, then a church. 1931 10 Ja:31  
Mary Emely (Wattles) Rhode [obit]. 1932 12 Mr:261
- HALL, THOMAS AARON  
Married to Maud L. Forsyth. 1893 8 J1: 541
- T. A. Hall [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904  
Huston, F. C., Revival at Lawrenceville, Ill. 1913 1 Mr:361
- Hall, Mrs. Thomas Aaron see Hall Maude L (Forsyth) (Mrs. Thomas Aaron Hall)
- Hall, Mrs. Thomas L see Hall, Angelina (Clemmons) (Mrs. Thomas L Hall)
- HALL, TOLBERT F  
[obit] by Meeks, R. P. 1912 6 Ap:591
- Hall, Virginia see PAGE, FRED
- Hall, W C  
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 3 My:141
- HALL, W C  
Married to Ollie Zoland. 1906 15 D:1949
- HALL, W H  
Saunders, F. T., Membership of Australian churches more than doubled in twenty-five years [picture]. 1932 9 Ap:355  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Hall, W J  
Joseph Currie Mills [obit]. 1903 26 S: 1402
- HALL, W W  
[obit]. 1914 7 N:199
- Hall, Ward E  
Lola (Alrich) James [obit]. 1913 30 Ag: 1439  
Northwestern district, Illinois. 1918 1 Je:1137; 26 O:91  
Northwest district of Illinois. 1919 1 Mr:541; 22 Mr:611; 24 My:841; 23 Je:942; 27 J1:1297; 15 N:184; 6 D:259  
Galesburg (Ills.) church progressing. 1920 7 F:479  
Northwestern Illinois. 1920 17 Ja:411
- HALL, WARD E  
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 12 Je:1214  
Peters, H. H., The Illinois evangelistic program [picture]. 1917 3 N:155  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 F:672  
Peters, H. H., War emergency at the Illinois state convention. 1918 10 Ag:1393  
Some present ministers of the churches of Christ in Des Moines [picture]. 1934 13 O:723
- HALL, WILL E  
Married to Ella Bennington. 1880 24 Ja: 32
- HALL, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1900 10 N:1450
- HALL, WILLIAM E  
Married to Elizabeth A. Stone. 1882 19 Ag: 264
- Hall, William Edwin  
Desha Bunton [obit]. 1882 6 My:143  
A suggestion for city churches. 1884 5 Ap: 106  
Sparks from my anvil. 1885 21 N:369  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110  
"Sparks from my anvil." 1886 7 Ag:249; 2 O:315  
"Sparks from my anvil." 1888 12 My:294  
Why I am not a Campbellite. 1914 9 My: 813
- HALL, WILLIAM EDWIN  
Married to Sellie G. Abell. 1878 12 O:329  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 28 Ap: 257  
Lewellen, G. A., W. E. Hall's lectures. 1889 13 J1:453
- HALL, WILLIAM F  
Married to Flora R. Sollenberger. 1891 25 Ap:357
- HALL, WILLIAM GARVIE  
Married to Alice Templeton. 1902 22 F: 283
- HALL, WILLIAM J  
[obit] by Richardson, Z. P. 1913 5 Ap:571
- Hall, William W  
John Elliott [obit]. 1886 6 F:47
- George T. Halbert [obit]. 1898 26 F:282
- HALL, WILLIAM W  
Married to Lena Nieman. 1901 3 Ag:999
- HALL, WILLIE PINGKARD  
[Obit] by W , E. T. 1882 24 Je:199
- HALL, WINFIELD SCOTT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALL
- Halladay, Mrs. E P  
Halladay, Sarah Adeliza (Mrs. E P Halliday)
- HALLADAY, SARAH ADELIZA (MRS. E P HALLADAY)  
[Obit] by Cline, G. W. 1888 25 F:127
- Halladay see also Halliday
- Hallam, A  
Florence Ella Evans [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87
- Hallam, Mrs. Charles see Hallam, Margaret (McKee) (Mrs. Charles Hallam)
- Hallam, D V B  
An appeal from San Francisco [asking for aid in building a house of worship]. 1880 14 Ag:258
- HALLAM, ELMER  
Married to Ethel Harris. 1911 30 S:1613
- Hallam, Jennie see WHITMAN, J S
- HALLAM, LEIGH HUNT  
[obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837
- HALLAM, MARGARET  
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 24 F:647
- HALLAM, MARGARET (MCKEE) (MRS. CHARLES HALLAM)  
[obit]. 1893 11 F:117
- HALLAM, MARY (FERRINGTON) (MACKAY) (MRS. SAMUEL HALLAM)  
[Obit] by Stevenson, M. 1888 17 Mr:175
- HALLAM, SAMUEL  
[Death notice]. 1878 3 Ag:252  
[Obit] by Cory, N. E. 1878 10 Ag:259
- Hallam, Mrs. Samuel see Hallam, Mary (Ferrington) (Mackey) (Mrs. Samuel Hallam)
- Hallam, Samuel Kincaid  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 21 My:166; 31 D:423  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 28 Ja:31; 10 Je:183; 2 D:383  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 8 Mr:79  
Commencement at Abingdon. 1873 28 Je:202  
Items from Churches [Arkansas]. 1874 26 S:311  
Items from churches [Missouri]. 1875 9 O:327; 11 D:399  
What is reliably or really the numerical strength of our Brotherhood? 1877 18 Ag:258  
An open letter to M. P. Hayden. 1883 29 S:378  
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 23 Ja:30  
El Paso letter. 1895 17 Ag:779  
El Paso points. 1896 9 My:580  
That "big D" again. 1896 6 Je:718  
The desert shall blossom (New Mexico and Arizona). 1897 17 Ap:492  
Progress at McKinney. 1897 4 S:1157  
The Texas convention. 1898 25 Je:833  
A tardy word to tardy churches. 1900 12 My:605  
What hath God wrought (a bit of history). 1905 1 J1:1038
- HALLAM, SAMUEL KINCAID  
Married to Isabel Patrick. 1867 12 O:326  
Hayden, M. P., Reply to S. K. H. 1883 27 O:410  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1898, 1899 [picture of Hallam]. 1899 22 Ap:499  
Passing of S. K. Hallam. 1936 3 O:967
- HALLAM, THIRZA A (LOUDERBACK) (MRS. W W HALLAM)  
Our honored dead, by Lindsey, D. A. 1911 30 S:1615

- HALLAM, W W  
[obit] by Lindsey, D. A. 1913 28 Je:1071
- Hallam, Mrs. W W see HALLAM, THIRZA A (LOUDERBACK) (MRS. W W HALLAM)
- Hallam see also Hallem; Hallum
- Halleck, Hattie M see CALHOUN, JAMES M
- Halleck see also Hallock
- HALLEM, WILLIAM  
Married to Loa E. Dye. 1891 21 Mr:256
- Hallum see also Hallam; Hallum
- Haller, J George  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HALLER
- HALLER, JACOB  
Married to Ella Glass. 1882 4 N:352
- HALLER, JOHN N  
Married to Emma Smith. 1873 12 Ap:117
- HALLER, JOSEPH  
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1908 18 Ja:118
- Haller, Mary Elizabeth see Smith, Mary Elizabeth (Haller) (Mrs. John M Smith)
- HALLETT, (MRS. J M HALLETT)  
[obit] by Alford, Olla. 1904 25 Je:912
- Hallett, Ida see HALL, GEORGE
- HALLETT, ROSA KELLEN  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALLETT
- Halley, Harriet see GRATTS, HENRY
- Halley, Henry Hampton  
Byron Augustus Skidmore [obit]. 1901 11 My:615  
Michigan state convention. 1901 15 Je:766  
State missions as a source of missionary supply. 1903 17 O:1482  
Samuel Mills Fowler [obit]. 1905 11 F:271  
Silas H. McIlvaine [obit]. 1907 4 My:782
- HALLEY, HENRY HAMPTON  
H. H. Halley [picture]. 1922 14 O:44  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 N:135
- HALLIDAY, MISS  
Miss Halliday [picture]. 1942 2 My:426
- HALLIDAY, JAMES C  
Married to Nannie J. King. 1880 25 S:312
- Halliday, Mary see MOON, JOHN L
- HALLIDAY, ROBERT  
McCartney, J., English laymen protest to the primato [death notice]. 1933 19 Ag:664
- HALLIDAY, ILL. CHURCH  
Collins, A. M., Halliday, Illinois. 1894 29 S:969
- HALLIGAN, J E  
Moral assault justly punished [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1328
- Halliwill, Jane see Fauble, Jane (Halliwill) (Mrs. Samuel Fauble)
- HALLOCK, MRS. A A see HALLOCK, CORA (BRADLEY) (MRS. A HALLOCK)
- Hallock, Bert  
An Illinois church. 1918 5 O:7  
The readers' forum (why destroy denominationalism if we imitate it?). 1930 1 Mr:215  
The readers' forum ("church carrying contraband goods"). 1931 10 Ja:39
- HALLOCK, CORA (BRADLEY) (MRS. A HALLOCK)  
[obit]. 1902 19 Ap:596
- Hallock, Elizabeth see Barker, Elizabeth (Hallock) (Mrs. David Howard Barker)
- Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet  
Meditation. 1921 25 Je:2380
- HALLOCK, GERARD BENJAMIN FLEET  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALLOCK
- HALLOCK, GUY  
Married to Carrie Smith. 1903 7 F:205
- HALLOCK, JOHN O  
Married to Jennie Stauffer. 1939 15 J1:687
- HALLOCK, JULIA SHERMAN  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALLOCK
- Hallock, P A  
Items from churches [Nebraska]. 1875 20 Mr:95
- Hallock, Mrs. P A  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1876 29 Ap:141
- Hallock, S W  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HALLOCK
- Hallock see also Halleck
- HALLORAN, ESTELLA (SMITH) (MRS. P F HALLORAN)  
[obit] by W , E. T. 1885 4 J1:215
- Halloran, Mrs. P F see Halloran, Estella (Smith) (Mrs. P F Halloran)
- Halloway, W W  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Halloway
- Hallowell, Bessie see TAYLOR, MOSES E
- Hallowell, Florence B  
Hugh's promise. 1887 5 N:354
- Hallowell, Frances B see HUFLIN, L O
- HALLOWELL, I T  
Married to Maggie E. Shimp. 1871 18 F:53
- HALLOWELL, SARAH ( )  
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1903 18 Ap:570
- HALLUM, LAWRENCE  
Home progresses under Hallum. 1966 5 F:94
- Hallum see also Hallam; Hallem
- HALLVILLE, ILL. CHURCH  
Peters, H. H., One-hundredth anniversary of Hallville (Ill.) church. 1932 22 O:1018  
Basket meeting at Hallville, Ill. 1909 2 O:1750  
Peters, H. H., T. T. Holton's eightieth anniversary. 1919 29 N:230  
Peters, H. H., Oldest Illinois churches of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496
- HALPENNY, E W  
Going to Bethany Park, Ind., July 28 to Aug. 6 (Indiana's greatest teacher-training class) [picture of E. W. Halpenny]. 1938 20 Je:1054
- Halsey, Ethel  
Bobby's real choice. 1914 14 N:218
- HALSEY, GEORGE W  
Married to Emma A. Carley. 1881 3 D:392
- HALSEY, SARAH (ELY)  
[obit] by Tiers, C. A. 1881 19 F:63
- Halsey, William H  
B. B. McCraw [obit]. 1897 25 D:1666  
Who are God's chosen people? 1906 3 N:1656  
Why should I? 1907 8 Je:949  
In behalf of the executive committee's action. 1907 24 Ag:1404
- HALSEY, WILLIAM H  
Married to Mary D. Dawson. 1875 17 J1:229
- Halsey, William T  
Christian union. 1906 15 S:1368  
Views and reviews (how to make your children Christians). 1907 13 J1:1159
- HALSEY, ORE. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1886 5 Je:182  
Bennett, A. F., Minister's wife ministers to near-by village church [picture of the leaders of the Halsey church]. 1932 5 Mr:235
- HALSINGTON, CLARISSA ALBERTA (BRADY) BEASON (MRS. WILLIAM HALSINGTON)  
[obit] by Burton, C. A. 1901 16 F:222
- Halsington, Mrs. William see Halsington, Clarissa Alberta (Brady) Beason (Mrs. William Halsington)
- HALSTEAD, BENJAMIN B  
Married to Emily E. East. 1898 31 D:1728
- Halstead, Ella J see DROMGOOLE, EDWARD D
- HALSTEAD, ELLEN (MRS. JACK HALSTEAD)  
[obit] by Walk, D. 1879 13 S:295
- Halstead, Ethel see THAYER, ALBERT LEWIS
- Halstead, Fronia see Meacham, Fronia (adopted name)
- Halstead, Mrs. Jack see Halstead, Ellen (Mrs. Jack Halstead)
- Halstead, Mrs. L M see MILLER, CHARLES O
- HALSTEAD, LUCINDA (MRS. SAMUEL HALSTEAD)  
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1918 5 O:22
- Halstead, Murat  
A veteran journalist on the Y. P. S. C. E. convention. 1892 16 J1:604
- HALSTEAD, MURAT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALSTEAD
- Halstead, Nellie H see HULSE, J WILSON
- Halstead, St. John  
Views and reviews (filling the church on Sunday night). 1911 9 D:2049  
Anna C. Carpenter [obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348
- HALSTEAD, ST. JOHN  
The trio of evangelists [picture]. 1911 7 Ja:34  
The chart sermon [editorial with picture]. 1915 11 D:335  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 9 F:488  
Death of St. John Halstead. 1938 28 My:532  
[obit]. 1933 18 Je:609
- Halstead, Mrs. Samuel see HALSTEAD, LUCINDA (MRS. SAMUEL HALSTEAD)
- Halstead, Sarah J see LINDSLEY, EDWARD H
- HALSTEAD, WILLIAM RILEY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HALSTEAD
- HALSTEAD, KAN. CHURCH  
Pioneering in old paths [editorial]. 1927 2 Ap:322
- Halsted, Nina M see ELLIOT, LEE J
- HALSTINE, J W  
[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1898 15 Ja:90
- Haltom, Frank S  
In Edwards County. 1899 18 F:214  
L. D. Moneymaker [obit]. 1920 19 Je:957  
Viewpoint of our readers (a friendly comment). 1922 7 Ja:3085
- Haltom, G T D  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 16 Je:368
- HALTOM CITY, TEX. FIRST CHURCH  
New congregation organized near Fort Worth. 1951 6 O:626  
Texas church closes charter membership roll with thirty-eight names. 1951 24 N:738

- Year-old church begins building [pic-  
ture]. 1952 20 S:602
- HALVERSON, OSCAR  
Married to Elizabeth Jolley. 1906 28 Ap:  
666
- Ham, Mrs. B F see HAM,  
EMMA (WARREN) (MRS. B F HAM)
- HAM, CHARLES S  
Married to Mary F. Markellie. 1890 8 F:96
- HAM, EMMA (WARREN) (MRS. B F  
HAM)  
[Obit] by Ham, R. 1933 10 Je:466
- HAM, GEORGE  
Ordinations. 1944 11 N:730
- Ham, Lucy J see GILSON, WILLIAM W
- Ham, Roy  
Emma (Warren) Ham [obit]. 1933 10 Je:466
- HAM, VERGIE  
[Obit] by Domer, D. S. 1897 2 Ja:26
- Ham, Mrs. Will  
His third church in one county. 1917 7  
Ap:812
- Ham see also Hamm
- Hamaker, J A  
Mary Cutler Stickley [obit]. 1904 30  
Ap:647
- Hamaker, J Q  
Mary M. Varner Blosser (Mrs. J. N. Blosser)  
[obit]. 1891 10 Ja:37
- Hamaker, John David  
From the field [Virginia]. 1879 29 N:381  
B. F. Grayson [obit]. 1893 23 D:1025  
Obed Funk [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518  
Mary E. Curran [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348  
W. D. Stickley [obit]. 1909 3 Ap:639  
Lucy Virginia Hinkins [obit]. 1912 14 D:  
2087  
E. E. Stickley [obit]. 1916 18 Mr:869  
Katherine Forret [obit]. 1924 12 J1:1043
- HAMAKER, JOHN DAVID  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 16  
J1:2458  
Strasburg honors herself [editorial].  
1921 16 J1:2455  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 16  
My:496  
[Obit] by Wake, A. 1931 31 O:1080
- HAMANN, AGNES  
The Western evangelistic company [pic-  
ture]. 1912 24 Ag:1392
- Hamann, William F  
Need of more systematic Bible study.  
1900 29 S:1235  
Martha E. Wood [obit]. 1901 19 O:1353  
James William Jeans [obit]. 1929 2 N:1055
- Hamann see also Hamman; Hammon; Hamon; Hay-  
man
- Hamant, Eliza Dupuy  
Nan Brazelton [obit]. 1916 30 D:421
- HAMBLE, JOHN W  
Married to Isadora Patterson. 1878 12 O:  
329
- HAMBLIN, SYLVAN  
Married to Winnie Pritchard. 1899 11 N:  
1464
- Hamblin see also Hamblin
- HAMBLETON, BERTHA L ( )  
(MRS. JONATHAN HAMBLETON)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1952 3 My:277  
[Obit]. 1952 10 My:297
- HAMBLETON, EMILY (MORLAN) (MRS. T C  
HAMBLETON)  
[Obit] by R , J. S. 1888 10 N:733
- Hambleton, Helen  
More than the usual C. E. work. 1916 10  
Je:1284
- Hambleton, Mrs. Jonathan see HAMBLETON,  
BERTHA L ( ) (MRS.  
JONATHAN HAMBLETON)
- Hambleton, Mary L see RIPLEY,  
HOWARD A
- Hambleton, Mrs. T C see  
Hambleton, Emily (Morlan) (Mrs. T  
C Hambleton)
- Hamblin, Mrs. Arthur C see Hamblin,  
Ida ( ) (Mrs. Arthur C  
Hamblin)
- HAMBLIN, IDA ( ) (MRS. ARTHUR C  
HAMBLIN)  
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1899 23 D:1656
- Hamblin, Linna M see Brown,  
Linna M (Hamblin) (Mrs. W  
S Brown)
- HAMBLIN, MARTIN H  
[Obit]. 1895 4 My:433
- HAMBLIN, MARY A (CHAPPELL) (MRS. URIAH  
HAMBLIN)  
[Obit] by Brown, N. G. 1895 6 Ap:333
- Hamblin, Mrs. Uriah see Hamblin, Mary  
A (Chappell) (Mrs. Uriah Hamblin)
- Hamblin see also Hamblen
- HAMBLY, EDWIN  
Married to Edith L. Barrick. 1881 18 Je:  
197
- Hambly, Rosetta see HED, FREDERICK ROSE
- HAMBURG, IA. CHURCH.  
Hamburg, Ia. 1902 18 O:1459; 22 N:1634  
Harris, W. L., The Hamburg (Ia.) meeting.  
1906 15 D:1942  
Leaderless, but well housed, at Hamburg  
[picture]. 1922 21 O:79  
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 20 S:660
- HAMBURG (RED WILLOW CO.), NEB. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1886  
4 D:389
- HAMBURG, PA. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church organ-  
ized]. 1870 10 D:397  
Mitchell, J. P., Hamburg, Pa. [letter].  
1871 28 Ja:26
- HAMBURG, GERMANY  
Myers, J. A., Foreign correspondence.  
1877 29 S:306  
Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 13 Ag:  
677  
Alwes, E. W., The chimes. 1897 24 Ap:  
521
- Hamby, Doris see HOPKINS, FERN
- Hamby, J A  
Letters of condolence [concerning the  
death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- Hamby, William H  
"They are good wagons." 1927 5 Mr:226
- HAMEL, EVERETT L  
Married to Katie Wood. 1894 21 Ap:410
- Hamel see also Hamil; Hammel
- Hamer, Mrs. M O see Hamer,  
Sarah E (Mrs. M O  
Hamer)
- HAMER, SARAH E (MRS. M O HAMER)  
[Obit] by Overholt, J. 1884 29 Mr:103
- Hamer see also Hammer
- Hamersville, M  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 N:383
- HAMERSVILLE, O. CHURCH  
Ohio church dedicates building. 1947  
6 D:847  
The news in pictures [picture of congre-  
gation of Hamersville, O. church]. 1947  
27 D:904  
The news in pictures [picture]. 1950  
23 D:805
- HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMERTON
- Hamil, Emma see MONTAGUE, W H
- HAMIL, PEARL  
[Obit] by Miller, U. G. 1895 16 Mr:261
- Hamil see also Hamel; Hammel
- HAMILL, CLAYTON B  
Married to Lucinda Wallahan. 1879 22 Mr:96
- Hamilton, \_\_\_\_\_  
The readers' forum (another sufferer).  
1929 2 N:1046
- Hamilton, A E  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Hamilton
- Hamilton, Adah see STONE, ADAH (HAMILTON)  
(MRS. L E STONE)
- Hamilton, Albert W , II  
Apprenticeship ministry. 1964 14 N:724
- HAMILTON, ALBERT W , II  
Married to Annette Coppess. 1957 2 N:  
665  
Hamilton to go to Africa. 1959 22 Ag:  
472  
To establish African church. 1962 9 Je:  
362
- Hamilton, Mrs. Albert W , II see  
Hamilton, Annette (Coppess) (Mrs. Albert  
W Hamilton, II)
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 1755-1804  
Alexander Hamilton [reprinted from Atlan-  
tic Monthly]. 1866 7 J1:106  
Alexander Hamilton's conversion. 1882  
My 13 sup. 19:38
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER  
Married to Amelia Louther. 1879 25 O:341
- Hamilton, Amy  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Hamilton
- HAMILTON, ANDREW  
[Obit] by Huff, E. B. 1903 9 My:680
- HAMILTON, ANN ELIZA (SMITH) (MRS. R B  
HAMILTON)  
[Obit] by Shackelford, J. 1883 27 Ja:45
- HAMILTON, ANNETTE (COPPESS) (MRS. ALBERT  
W HAMILTON, II)  
Hamilton to go to Africa. 1959 22 Ag:  
472
- Hamilton, Billy  
Choice rhetoric [letter]. 1869 9 O:322
- Hamilton, Binda see NAYLOR, WILLIAM M
- Hamilton, C M  
One of the volunteers. 1918 26 Ja:544
- Hamilton, C W  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 16 J1:230  
Elizabeth Betz (Mrs. David Betz) [obit].  
1891 26 S:823  
Sarah Moreland Caldwell (Mrs. Henry Caldwell)  
[obit]. 1891 26 S:823  
James I. Knox [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301  
Louisa McLeish [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301  
Callie E. Maxwell [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321  
James Phillips [obit]. 1892 21 My:447  
Daniel Swearingen [obit]. 1892 4 Je:  
487  
George W. Hurley [obit]. 1892 27 Ag:735  
Nellie Florence Nolan [obit]. 1892 27  
Ag:735
- Hamilton, Mrs. Carle  
West Virginia (the C. W. B. M. of the  
first district). 1894 14 J1:701
- Hamilton, Charity Jane see SEFTON, CHARITY  
JANE (HAMILTON) (MRS. FREDERICK JOHN  
SEFTON)
- HAMILTON, CHARLES  
Ordinations. 1953 17 Ja:48
- HAMILTON, CHARLES E  
Death of Charles E. Hamilton. 1936 19  
D:1235
- Hamilton, Clara A see LUCAS, ALVA E

- Hamilton, Clarence Herbert  
Our China mission convention. 1916 15  
J1:1450
- HAMILTON, CLARENCE HERBERT  
In simple justice [editorial]. 1914  
25 Ap:733  
A correction [editorial]. 1933 28 O:  
857  
For review of book written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON
- Hamilton, Constance  
Such a mistake. 1898 17 D:1646
- Hamilton, Cora  
My place is wherever my duty is clear.  
1884 21 Je:195
- HAMILTON, D H  
Married to Marcie Moore. 1907 12 Ja:83
- Hamilton, Darris D  
Are ministers administrators? 1963 8  
Je:356
- HAMILTON, DARRIS D  
Ordinations. 1948 13 Mr:167  
Hamilton family to enter full-time evan-  
gelistic work [picture]. 1952 7 Je:355  
New building for Fort Wayne congregation  
[picture]. 1955 8 O:641  
Hosts to National Christian Education  
Convention [picture]. 1958 15 Mr:149
- HAMILTON, MRS. DARRIS D  
Hamilton family to enter full-time evan-  
gelistic work [picture]. 1952 7 Je:355
- HAMILTON, DEMPSEY ANN (MRS. L W  
HAMILTON)  
[Obit] by Curtis, J. 1909 19 Je:1110
- Hamilton, Mrs. E H see  
Hamilton, Sarah (Mrs. E H  
Hamilton)
- HAMILTON, ED  
Riley, E. C., A Negro funeral in Kentucky.  
1943 17 Ap:343
- Hamilton, Mrs. Edward see Hamilton, Sarah  
Jane (Morledge) (Mrs. Edward Hamilton)
- HAMILTON, EDWARD JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON
- Hamilton, Ella see FAIRFIELD, ILLA  
(HAMILTON) (MRS. HORACK FAIRFIELD)
- Hamilton, Ella F see SWARTZ, ROBERT  
E
- HAMILTON, ELMER E  
[Obit]. 1937 24 Ap:361
- Hamilton, Elmeta Jane see Hinton, Elmeta  
Jane (Hamilton) (Mrs. John T Hinton)
- HAMILTON, ELWOOD  
[Obit] by W , D. J. 1885 10 O:327
- Hamilton, Emmett Garvin  
Louisa Archer [obit]. 1897 27 F:282  
Isabel Pulliam [obit]. 1898 17 S:1244  
John W. Kibler [obit]. 1898 17 S:1244  
Anna E. Hunter [obit]. 1898 15 O:1372  
Mary E. West [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:535  
A change in yearly meeting. 1908 1 Ag:  
1318  
Fulton County (O.) notes. 1909 23 Ja:  
181  
Laura A. (Walker) Kendall [obit]. 1913  
30 Ag:1439  
Emily P. (Van Vleet) Dunbar. Our honored  
dead. 1910 17 D:2223
- HAMILTON, EMMIT GARVIN  
Death of E. G. Hamilton. 1941 19 J1:755  
[obit]. 1941 2 Ag:808
- Hamilton, Evaline A see FAYLOR, O N
- Hamilton, F  
Dead, yet living. 1874 10 Ja:11
- Hamilton, F K  
Sarah Webb [obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26  
Edward Ervin [obit]. 1898 29 Ja:154  
Millie Sharp [obit]. 1899 29 Ap:550
- Hamilton, Fannie C see SMITH, EDGAR E
- HAMILTON, FELICIA (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE W  
HAMILTON)  
[Obit] by Alcorn, W. G. 1929 21 D:1223
- HAMILTON, FRAIT  
Married to Birdie Brown. 1901 19 O:  
1354
- HAMILTON, FRED K  
[Obit]. 1899 2 S:1134
- Hamilton, George Gurley  
James Noble [obit]. 1876 5 F:47  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1876 2 S:277  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1877 14 Ap:  
117; 29 S:309; 8 D:389  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1878 6 J1:217  
Abigail Cummings (Mrs. Jefferson Cummings)  
[obit]. 1878 28 S:315  
Rebecca Ady (Mrs. William H. Ady) [obit].  
1878 28 S:315  
Nancy Jane Drake (Mrs. Jesse Drake) [obit].  
1879 4 Ja:7  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1879 1 Mr:69  
Wisconsin. 1879 25 O:339  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1880 27 Mr:  
101  
William C. Ewing [obit]. 1885 3 O:319  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1886 30 Ja:38
- HAMILTON, GEORGE GURLEY  
Married to Mattie L. Burdick. 1875 4 D:  
389  
[Obit] by Grice, J. A. 1889 22 Je:413
- HAMILTON, MRS. G M see  
HAMILTON, MARY S (LOGAN) (MRS. G  
M HAMILTON)
- Hamilton, Gail, [pseud] see Dodge, Mary  
Abigail
- Hamilton, George Gordon  
Readers' forum (the printed word). 1922  
28 Ja:3156  
Building victory at Murrell Boulevard,  
Paducah, Ky. [picture]. 1923 7 Ap:813
- HAMILTON, GEORGE GORDON  
Brooks, C. S., Able addition to ministerial  
forces. 1920 18 D:1664  
Acts of the brethren [pocure]. 1923 10  
F:554
- HAMILTON, GEORGE KERR  
Married to Jeannette Mary Hazelwood. 1873  
27 D:413
- Hamilton, George W  
My last quarrel with "Mother." 1891  
24 Ja:81  
Tom Croly's word. 1891 25 Ap:350; 2 My:  
372; 9 My:394; 16 My:414; 30 My:445; 6  
Je:476; 13 Je:498; 20 Je:518; 27 Je:540;  
4 J1:560; 11 J1:580; 18 J1:600; 25 J1:  
620; 1 Ag:644; 8 Ag:666  
The Griswold Institute. 1891 4 J1:559  
Kit Caffrey's grit. 1891 5 D:1031; 12 D:  
1052; 19 D:1075; 26 D:1099; 1892 2 Ja:9;  
9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:53; 23 Ja:75; 30 Ja:97;  
6 F:118; 15 F:141; 20 F:164; 27 F:187;  
5 Mr:209; 12 Mr:231; 19 Mr:252; 26 Mr:273;  
2 Ap:293  
An appeal from Everett, Wash. 1893 17 Je:  
478  
Martha Jane Hamilton [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:  
237  
Samuel G. Martin [obit]. 1896 26 D:1666  
In the drouth country. 1901 10 Ag:1020  
D. W. Johnson [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1120  
Back to the Book. 1903 27 Je:899  
The Lantern Man. 1905 4 F:203; 11 F:  
252; 18 F:284; 25 F:328; 4 Mr:368;  
11 Mr:410; 18 Mr:444; 25 Mr:488; 1 Ap:  
526; 8 Ap:570; 15 Ap:613; 22 Ap:648;  
29 Ap:692; 6 My:728; 13 My:768; 20 My:  
806; 27 My:848  
The irrespressible conflict. 1905 26  
Ag:1361  
Power of the Bible. 1905 2 S:1395  
Primer on unity. 1905 25 N:1877  
The only way of unity. 1906 3 Mr:  
326  
John at the Crucifixion. 1906 18 Ag:  
1236  
"Higher criticism" and the "New Theology"  
(as they look to an old-fashioned Chris-  
tian). 1906 3 N:1651  
The Fulton meeting. 1906 17 N:1761  
McDonald. 1906 15 D:1909  
Why do they pursue this course? 1907  
12 O:1679  
Burks. 1907 23 N:1935
- Features of the new theology. 1907 7 D:  
2031  
"Bill." 1907 21 D:2128  
The Fulton (Mo.) meeting. 1907 21 D:  
2144  
The God in the jar. 1908 25 Ap:719  
Views and reviews (an incident of the  
Kansas City Christian convention). 1908  
11 J1:1182  
Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1908 12 S:  
1541  
The complacency of some preachers [picture  
of G. W. Hamilton]. 1908 28 N:2036  
Gladys Isabel Dixon [obit]. 1909 3 Ap:639  
Simmon's answer. 1909 5 Je:989
- HAMILTON, GEORGE W  
Washington County, as usual. 1896 28 Mr:  
410 [sic 416]  
"Wolves in sheep's clothing" [editorial  
comment on article by G. W. Hamilton on  
page 1541]. 1908 12 S:1547  
The new "liberty" [with quotes from F.  
Bertex]. 1909 30 Ja:195  
G. W. Hamilton [picture]. 1909 10 Ap:659  
Fite, W. A., Funeral sermon of G. W.  
Hamilton, Apr. 3, 1909. 1909 15 My:  
861  
Gilcrest, R. A., George W. Hamilton. 1909  
5 Je:1010  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON
- Hamilton, Mrs. George W see Hamilton,  
Felicia (Brown) (Mrs. George W Ham-  
ilton)
- HAMILTON, GEORGE W , II  
Married to Anna Heuermann. 1896 30 My:  
698
- Hamilton, Harold J  
The readers' forum (the true child of  
modernism). 1930 11 Ja:39  
Two young men ordained to the ministry.  
1931 15 Ag:809
- HAMILTON, HAROLD J  
Former Baptist minister ordained as  
minister of Church of Christ. 1929 21  
D:1216
- Hamilton, Hazel see RUSCO, RALPH M
- HAMILTON, HENRY  
[Obit] by Ross, J. S. 1891 23 My:443
- Hamilton, Henry C  
From the field [Illinois]. 1892 2 Ap:  
298  
Girard, Ill. 1901 5 Ja:22
- HAMILTON, HUBBEL  
[Death notice]. 1877 14 J1:224  
[Obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1877 21 J1:231
- HAMILTON, HUGH  
[Obit] by Vance, Thomas. 1896 11 Ap:474
- Hamilton, Mrs. Isaac see Hamilton, Susan  
E (Mrs. Isaac Hamilton)
- HAMILTON, J  
[Obit]. 1883 24 N:447
- Hamilton, J L  
A message from Jamaica. 1935 12 O:977
- Hamilton, J Wallace  
The reality of sin. 1955 18 Je:393
- HAMILTON, J WALLACE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON
- Hamilton, James  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Hamilton  
How to read the Bible. 1871 1 Ap:99  
Power of patience. 1873 28 Je:203  
The fruit of the true vine. 1882 My 27  
sup. 21:41  
How to read the Bible. 1916 1 Ap:920
- HAMILTON, JAMES A  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON
- Hamilton, James M  
To promote Yale fellowship. 1936 3 O:967
- HAMILTON, JAMES SHELLY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON

Hamilton, Jane see NOLL, CHARLES

Hamilton, Janet

For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Hamilton

Hamilton, Jay Benson

To all Christian ministers. 1913 6 S:  
1467  
Three cheers and a tiger. 1916 30 S:  
1785

HAMILTON, JAY BENSON

"Trifling with the word of God" [editorial]. 1920 28 Ag:1186

Hamilton, John

A response to the broadcast. 1930  
28 Je:621

HAMILTON, JOHN A

Married to Nettie Pinnick. 1895 16 Mr:  
255

HAMILTON, JOHN D

[Obit] by Gamboe, W. S. 1908 17 O:1778

Hamilton, John H

Items from correspondents [New York].  
1871 23 D:407

Items from correspondents [New York].  
1872 10 F:47; 16 Mr:87; 1 Je:175; 22  
Je:199; 27 J1:239; 10 Ag:255; 23 N:375

Avery Plummer [obit]. 1873 11 Ja:13

Lucy Plummer [obit]. 1873 11 Ja:13

James Lowry [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221

Items from correspondents [Indiana].  
1873 22 N:375; 29 N:383

Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874  
5 S:287; 10 O:327; 28 N:383

Samuel H. Denny [obit]. 1874 26 S:309

Indiana (Washington Co.). 1874 10 O:322

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875  
24 Ap:135; 4 S:287

Sweeney's work in Louisville. 1875 26 Je:  
202

From the field [Arkansas]. 1877 11 Ag:253

Providence. 1877 15 S:291

From the field [Indiana]. 1878 2 Mr:69

Obedience to the rich. 1878 13 J1:222

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 8 Mr:77

Eld. Jacob Wright. 1879 15 Mr:82

Little Rock. 1879 20 S:298

From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 25 O:  
341; 29 N:381; 6 D:389; 20 D:405

Arkansas. 1880 24 Ja:26

Sunday-school and church. 1880 31 Ja:34

From the field [Arkansas]. 1880 13 Mr:85

From the field [Arkansas]. 1881 9 J1:221;  
10 D:395; 24 D:413

From the field [Arkansas]. 1882 29 J1:  
235; 7 O:317

From the field [Louisiana]. 1883 24 F:88

From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 21 J1:302

HAMILTON, JOHN MARSHALL

[Obit]. 1961 8 Ap:221

HAMILTON, JONES S

Another martyr [assassinator of Gambrell]  
[editorial]. 1887 21 My:164

HAMILTON, JOSEPH

[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1886 6 Mr:79

Hamilton, Mrs. Josephine see WHITE, ULNA  
ALVA

HAMILTON, JUD

Minister ordained [picture]. 1964  
15 F:108

Hamilton, Judson E

Source for ministers (mail box). 1962  
17 Mr:168

Hamilton, Kate W

For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Hamilton

What came to Dilly's house. 1882 Ag 26  
sup. 34:67

What to leave out. 1884 23 Ar:267

"But then." 1885 17 O:330

Joe's sign. 1886 9 O:322

Two days. 1894 6 O:982

'Manda Jane. 1902 18 Ja:102

Four rules. 1913 3 My:721; 31 My:888

Tom Bronson's Marg'et. 1922 6 My:3510

HAMILTON, KATE W

For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON

Hamilton, L C

Telegrams. 1918 27 J1:1326

Hamilton, Mrs. L O

Viewpoint of members of board of managers  
U. C. M. S. (not present). 1922 18 Mr:  
3330

Hamilton, Mrs. L W see W  
HAMILTON, DEMPSEY ANN (MRS. L W  
HAMILTON)

Hamilton, Laura see PETTIT, FRANK D

HAMILTON, LENA

[Obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1914 14 F:287

HAMILTON, LEONORA M (MRS. WILLIAM HAM-  
ILTON)

[Obit] by S[treator], M. L. 1872 2 Mr:69

Hamilton, Lewis

Christians grow through service. 1965  
7 Ag:513

HAMILTON, LEWIS

The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 7  
Ag:512

Hamilton, Lissa see McFERREN, LOUIS F

Hamilton, Lou see CRENSHAW, LOU (HAMILTON)  
(MRS. AUSTIN CRENSHAW)

HAMILTON, LUCIUS D

Married to Nellie A. Nelson. 1870 15 O:  
333

HAMILTON, LUNA R

[Obit]. 1875 6 Mr:77

HAMILTON, MAGGIE

[Obit] by G. S. 1898 26 Mr:414

HAMILTON, MARTHA JANE (MARTIN)

[Obit] by Hamilton, G. W. 1895 9 Mr:237

Hamilton, Mrs. Mary B see TEACHOUT, ABRAM

Hamilton, Mary L see MAYFIELD, ALBERT L

HAMILTON, MARY OLIVIA

Graduates of Manhattan Bible College  
[picture]. 1942 29 Ag:853

HAMILTON, MARY S (LOGAN) (MRS. G  
M HAMILTON)

[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1901 7 S:  
1158

Hamilton, May M

Miss Tabitha's sacrifice. 1894 15 S:910

HAMILTON, MAYME (CANDLER) (MRS. ORVILLE  
EDGAR HAMILTON)

Lyon, G. E., An evangelistic team [pic-  
tures of O. E. Hamilton and Mrs. O. E.  
Hamilton]. 1910 29 Ja:210

Earley, C. S., Hill City (Kan.) meeting  
[picture]. 1911 11 Mr:416

The Hamiltons and the Stewarts [picture].  
1911 22 J1:1200

Nichols, C. E., Hamiltons and Stewarts at  
St. James, Mo. 1912 2 N:1833

Martin, S. T., Meeting at Nowata, Okla.  
1915 17 Ap:969

Jones, A. L., The revival at Miami, Okla.  
[picture]. 1916 6 My:1125

Hamilton, Mollie see JOHNSON, THOMAS Q

Hamilton, Nancy J see JONES, KENNEDY

HAMILTON, NARCISSE A ( ) (MRS.  
S C A HAMILTON)

[Obit] by Linkletter, Andrew. 1897 27 N:  
1538

Hamilton, Nicholas Hugh

From the field [South Carolina]. 1888  
18 Ag:513

From the field [South Carolina]. 1888  
29 S:619

From the field [South Carolina]. 1890 12  
J1:460

From the field [South Carolina]. 1889 10  
Ag:528

HAMILTON, NICHOLAS HUGH

[Obit] by Bowers, V. P. 1910 7 My:  
822

Hamilton, Orville Edgar

Hamilton and Garmong in Dunedin, New  
Zealand. 1907 2 F:211

Shorn of power [picture]. 1911 16 S:  
1499

Hamilton and "the Stewarts" [picture].  
1912 27 Ja:158

The cyclone meeting. 1912 25 My:869

Meeting at Laporte, Ind. 1913 15 Mr:446

The meeting at Columbus, Kan. [picture].  
1913 19 Ap:651

Hamilton and the Stewarts at Oswego, Kan.  
1913 28 Je:1060

Tipton (Ind.) great meeting (from the  
evangelist). 1913 20 D:2093

Hamilton and Stewarts at Caney, Kan. 1914  
21 Mr:516

Galena (Kan.) campaign. 1914 23 My:928

Hamilton and Stewart at Mound City, Mo.  
(from evangelist). 1914 4 J1:1181

Hamiltons and Stewarts at Windsor, Mo.  
(from the evangelist). 1915 9 Ja:503

The Independence (Mo.) campaign. 1915  
20 Mr:835

The Nowata, Okla. campaign. 1915 1 My:  
1037

A new recruit for the ministry. 1915 17  
J1:1390

O. E. Hamilton at McPherson, Kan. (From  
the evangelist). 1916 15 Ja:525

Attention, evangelists. 1919 13 S:1234

Evangelistic institute at Third church,  
Indianapolis, Ind. 1921 5 Mr:1990

National evangelistic association. 1921  
25 Je:2387

Annual assembly, national evangelistic  
association. 1921 20 Ag:2580

"Union in Canada and our part in it."  
1926 11 S:370

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1927 12  
Mr:261

Is pre-Easter evangelism sufficient?  
1927 18 Je:580

HAMILTON, ORVILLE EDGAR

O. E. Hamilton [picture]. 1902 11 O:1415

Lyon, G. E., A great meeting in Kansas  
[picture of O. E. Hamilton and F. A.  
Wilkinson]. 1905 8 Ap:587

Hoffmann, G. A., Hamilton at Newport,  
Ark. 1910 16 J1:1243

Lyon, G. E., An evangelistic team  
[picture of O. E. Hamilton]. 1910  
29 Ja:210

Earley, C. S., Hill City (Kan.) meeting  
[picture]. 1911 11 Mr:416

Hamilton and Buss meetings at Manhattan,  
Kan. 1911 1 Ap:539

The Hamiltons and the Stewarts [picture].  
1911 22 J1:1200

Warren, D. B., Hamilton and "the Stewarts"  
campaign in the West Plains (Mo.) dis-  
trict. 1911 11 N:1878

Minyard, T. A., O. E. Hamilton and the  
"Stewarts" in St. Louis. 1911 2 D:2014

Shirley, O., Hamilton and the Stewarts  
at Neodesha, Kan. 1912 9 Mr:416

Biggs, J. Q., Pawhuska, Okla., capital  
of the Osage country. 1912 13 J1:1152

Nichols, C. E., Hamiltons and Stewarts at  
St. James, Mo. 1912 2 N:1833

Webb, J. T., A great Missouri meeting.  
1913 13 S:1516

Stewart, C., Great Nebraska meeting. 1913  
1 N:1808

Martin, S. T., Meeting at Nowata, Okla.  
1915 17 Ap:969

Shirley, O., O. E. Hamilton at Great Bend,  
Kan. 1915 19 Je:1262

Davis, A. R., Hamilton and Brocks at  
Anadarko, Okla. 1915 30 O:157

Jones, A. L., The revival at Miami, Okla.  
[picture]. 1916 6 My:1125

Bell, W., Hamilton at Ozark, Ark. 1919  
26 Ap:731

Coker, R. H., Revival at La Grande, Ore.  
1920 10 Ap:723

Union not unity [editorial refers to a  
article on page 370]. 1926 11 S:373

Three leaders called to their reward  
[editorial]. 1927 15 O:794

[Obit] by Smith, O. L. 1927 26 N:950

Hamilton, Mrs. Orville Edgar see HAMILTON,  
MAYME (CANDLER) (MRS. ORVILLE EDGAR  
HAMILTON)

HAMILTON, OSCAR C

Married to Della M. Stansburry. 1894 25  
Ag:854

Hamilton, Oweenee Sylvania *see* Fisher,  
Oweenee Sylvania (Hamilton) (Mrs. John  
Franklin Fisher)

Hamilton, Phebe D *see* SHEPARD, JAMES  
E

Hamilton, Philie *see* McCORMICK, THADEUS

Hamilton, Prudence E *see* HAYES,  
PRUDENCE E (HAMILTON) (MRS. DAVID  
HAYES)

Hamilton, Mrs. R B *see*  
Hamilton, Ann Eliza (Smith) ( Mrs.  
R B Hamilton)

Hamilton, R J  
East Las Vegas, New Mexico. 1890 25 Ja:  
58

HAMILTON, R J  
[obit.]. 1901 27 J1:967

HAMILTON, ROBERT M  
[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1884 20 D:407

Hamilton, Mrs. S C A  
*see* Hamilton, Narcissa A ( )  
(Mrs. S C A Hamilton)

Hamilton, Sadie  
Mina Connelby [obit.]. 1902 30 Aa:1218

HAMILTON, SAMUEL  
Married to Minnie McCune. 1886 17 J1:229

HAMILTON, SAMUEL  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates;  
picture]. 1941 21 Je:643

Hamilton, Samuel Y  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 21 Ap:184;  
1 S:350

Viola Hatcher Carey (Mrs. Isaac S. Carey)  
[obit.]. 1887 26 F:71

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 20 Ag:270  
Mary Carey [obit.]. 1890 18 O:699

Kate Gotherman [obit.]. 1893 1 Ap:263

C. E. Carey [obit.]. 1894 28 J1:755

J. R. Carey [obit.]. 1894 18 Ag:827

Georgie Ackles [obit.]. 1895 1 Je:529

E. A. Thompson [obit.]. 1896 29 Ag:1122

Indiana Heaton [obit.]. 1901 14 S:1190

Kate Parish [obit.]. 1902 27 S:1343

HAMILTON, SAMUEL Y  
[obit.]. 1921 23 J1:2489

Hamilton, Mrs. Samuel Y *see*  
HAMILTON, ZARA ADELAIDE (RECORDS) (MRS.  
SAMUEL Y HAMILTON)

HAMILTON, SARAH (MRS. E H  
HAMILTON)  
[obit] by Wade, A. B. 1903 26 D:1903

Hamilton, Sarah *see* HOSFORD, GEORGE

HAMILTON, SARAH JANE (MORLEDGE) (MRS. EDWARD  
HAMILTON)  
[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1885 18 J1:231

HAMILTON, SMITH  
Married to Lizzie Armstrong. 1893 6 My:  
366

HAMILTON, SUSAN E (MRS. ISAAC HAMILTON)  
[obit] by Willson, S. R. 1891 13 Je:507

HAMILTON, MRS. THOMAS *see* HAMILTON,  
TOSSY M (GRAY) (MRS. THOMAS HAMILTON)

HAMILTON, THOMAS H  
[obit] by Bucy, C. 1933 1 Ap:267

HAMILTON, THOMAS S  
Married to Arlena Hanselman. 1893 14 O:  
821

HAMILTON, TOSSY M (GRAY) (MRS.  
THOMAS HAMILTON)  
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1904 7 My:684

Hamilton, Vandora *see* STRICKLAND, FRANK 1

Hamilton, W A  
From the field [Missouri]. 1890 27 D:902

HAMILTON, W WEISTER  
For reviews of books written by him *see*  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON

HAMILTON, WESLEY  
Married to Myrtle Blackburn. 1917 13 O:42

HAMILTON, WILBUR  
Married to Anna Hearing. 1879 20 S:301

Hamilton, William  
William Hamilton, D. D., and "Campbell-  
ism." 1883 10 F:66; 3 Mr:102

HAMILTON, WILLIAM  
William Hamilton, D. D., and "Campbellism"  
[editorial]. 1883 10 F:66  
For reviews of books written by him *see*  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMILTON

HAMILTON, WILLIAM  
Married to Cora Alice Wigall. 1884 7 Je:  
184

HAMILTON, WILLIAM  
Foster, L. A., The new theology. 1966  
21 My:351

Hamilton, Mrs. William *see* Hamilton,  
Leonora M (Mrs. William Hamilton)

HAMILTON, WILLIAM D  
[obit.]. 1935 27 Ap:409

HAMILTON, WILLIAM M  
[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1902 7 Je:  
832

Hamilton, William S  
Notice to all churches. 1911 16 S:1523

The Nowata (Okla.) meeting. 1912 6 Ja:30  
Christian Church, Nowata, Okla. 1912 23  
Mr:496

The Nowata (Okla.) meeting. 1913 4 Ja:34  
Lay leadership in new fields. 1915  
7 Ag:1469

Meeting at Claremore, Okla. 1915 4 D:316  
Tent-making. 1916 1 Ja:427

A ten-point combination that will insure a  
successful revival. 1916 1 Ap:913

Bessie (Stabler) Huntsinger [obit.]. 1917  
22 S:1512

As the laymen see the ministers. 1933  
29 Ap:333; 6 My:357

HAMILTON, WILLIAM S  
Wickizer, D. A., Dedication of the Chris-  
tian church at Nowata, Okla. [picture].  
1911 23 D:2156  
Zollars, E. V., A new educational secre-  
tary for Phillips University. 1913 19  
Ap:659  
A demonstration [editorial]. 1913 23 Ag:  
1369

Martin, S. T., Great meeting at Claremore,  
Okla. 1913 20 D:2094

Tent-maker ministry [editorial]. 1916  
22 Ja:553

Miller, J., Ninety-seven added at Clare-  
more. 1917 6 Ja:442

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918  
6 Ap:868; 30 N:214

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3  
F:522

HAMILTON, WILSON  
Married to Frances E. Spaulding. 1879 18  
O:336

HAMILTON, ZARA ADELAIDE (RECORDS) (MRS.  
SAMUEL Y HAMILTON)  
[obit.]. 1937 15 My:432

HAMILTON, ILL. CHURCH  
Magee, S., Hamilton, Illinois 1894 26 My:  
535

Smith, G. T., Hamilton county (Ills.)  
Christian association. 1921 10 S:2653

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1925 6 Je:858  
Up from the ashes [picture]. 1925 13 Ja:  
893

HAMILTON, IND. CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1886 2 Ja:5  
Carpenter, L.L., Dedication at Hamilton,  
Indiana. 1886 27 F:67  
Couch, L., Carpenter at Hamilton, Ind.  
1909 6 N:1966  
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 7 J1:431

HAMILTON, MO. CHURCH  
Sears, O. B., Hamilton, Missouri. 1894  
15 S:921  
Purdy, R. E., A month's meeting. 1911  
1 Ap:545  
Church organized in Missouri. 1960 20  
Ag:540

Church buys property. 1961 12 Ag:516

HAMILTON, MONT. CHURCH  
Walden, Mrs. J. C., Hamilton, Mont. 1899  
18 Mr:337  
Sharp, C. J., A frontier church shows  
the way. 1937 29 My:462  
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 12 Mr:261  
Anniversaries. 1945 14 J1:442  
Bucalstein, H., Men's group meets in  
Havre, Mont. 1953 27 Je:411

HAMILTON, N. C. CHURCH  
Efforts toward church establishment.  
1946 30 N:856  
The news in pictures [Picture of the  
church at Hamilton, N. C.]. 1947  
27 D:904  
Hamilton church, born in pool room, grows  
from 16 to 132 members in less than 2  
years [pictures]. 1948 30 O:713

HAMILTON, O. CHURCH  
Hughes, J. S., Letter [from Hamilton, O.].  
1867 28 S:307  
[Dedication]. 1884 2 Ag:248  
The church at Hamilton, Ohio [editorial].  
1884 6 S:284  
The meeting at Hamilton, Ohio [editorial].  
1885 14 Mr:84  
Black, G. O., From the field. 1900 3 Mr:  
280  
Carpenter, L. L., Hamilton, O. 1901  
13 Ap:474

Gary, D. H., From the field (Through  
One Faithful Disciple). 1904 13 Ag:  
1137  
Shriver, M. A., Hamilton rally [picture  
of H. N. Kerst]. 1909 9 O:1782  
Sine, C. R., G. W. Thompson at Hamilton,  
O. 1910 22 Ja:163  
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1925 13 Je:882

HAMILTON, O. FIRST CHURCH  
Hatcher, J. W., Progress at Hamilton, O.  
1908 8 F:249  
Sine, C. R., How we reached seven hun-  
dred on Declaration day. 1909 9 O:  
1784

HAMILTON, O. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Central church, Hamilton, O. [picture].  
1926 8 My:446  
New church home at Hamilton, O. [picture].  
1930 9 Ag:776  
Wolfe, A., Charles H. Richards pleases  
Hamilton (O.) audiences with African  
pictures. 1931 27 Je:640  
[Picture of group baptized by Almon Wolfe]  
1931 14 N:1125  
Church stresses reaching youth. 1937 1  
My:379

HAMILTON, O. EAST SIDE CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1940 6 Ap:339

HAMILTON, O. HIGH STREET CHURCH  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460

HAMILTON, O. LINDENWALD CHURCH  
Law, W., Dedication at Hamilton, O. 1912  
16 N:1908  
Schwartz, C. W., Combined teaching service.  
1915 3 Ap:885  
Home forces at Hamilton, O. 1918 13 Ap:903

HAMILTON, O. NORTH SEVENTH STREET CHURCH  
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 25 F:121  
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 10 F:89  
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 26 Ja:55  
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 7 Mr:159  
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 13 F:111  
Ray S. Jones concludes ministry in Ham-  
ilton, O. 1955 11 Je:381  
Church couples reaffirm vows [picture].  
1959 11 Ap:206

HAMILTON, O. WEST SIDE CHURCH  
Ohio congregation organized. 1954 23 O:  
682

HAMILTON, ONT. CAN. CHURCHES  
Hibner, A. A., Views and reviews (one of  
the unemployed). 1913 8 F:227

HAMILTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. MOUNTAIN VIEW  
CHURCH  
New church begun in Canada. 1964 14 Mr:  
172  
Anniversaries. 1965 13 Mr:173

## HAMILTON, VICT., AUST. CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Gifts to Australian mission increase as much as 400 per cent. [picture of Bible school at Hamilton, Vict.]. 1933 23 S:764

## HAMILTON CO., IND. CHURCHES

Grisso, M. V., The cause in Hamilton county, Ind. 1909 14 Ag:1449

Howe, L. C., Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1912 20 J1:1189

Howe, L. C., Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1913 1 F:196; 1 Mr:360; 26 Ap:697; 14 Je:981

Howe, L. C., The "Hub of Hamilton" notes. 1913 26 J1:1229

Howe, L. C., Hub of Hamilton haps. 1913 30 Ag:1429

Howe, L. C., Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1914 14 Mr:472; 7 N:192

Howe, L. C., Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1915 20 F:701; 3 Ap:905; 1 My:1038; 18 S:1679; 13 N:219; 18 D:379

Howe, L. C., Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1916 15 Ja:523; 25 Mr:897; 15 J1:1443; 14 O:61

Howe, L. C., Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1917 9 Je:1072; 29 D:414

Howe, L. C., Hamilton county (Ind.) briefs. 1918 23 F:681; 6 J1:1267; 31 Ag:1467

## HAMILTON COUNTY, O. CHURCHES

Seventh Annual Report of the Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Convention of the Hamilton County Sabbath School Association [review of]. 1870 17 S:301

Churches in Hamilton County, Ohio. 1892 24 S:811

## HAMILTON COUNTY, TEX. CHURCH

Howard, B. A., Notes of travel. 1884 21 Je:194

## HAMILTON FEMALE COLLEGE, LEXINGTON, KY.

Established as Hocker Female College in 1869. Name changed to Hamilton Female College in 1877.

Announcement of Hocker Female College, 1869 [review of]. 1869 4 S:285

Catalogue [review of]. 1871 8 J1:213

Our educational institutions [editorial]. 1871 12 Ag:252

Hocker Female College, Lexington, Ky. [catalogue]. 1872 3 Ag:245

Hocker college. 1874 12 S:290

W, K. E., Hocker Female College. 1874 3 O:316

Commencement exercises of Hocker College. 1875 10 J1:218

Hocker Female College. 1875 27 Mr:98

Myers, A. E., Hocker Female College. 1875 30 O:346

Lard, M. E., Hocker college and Bro. Patterson. 1877 3 F:34

Hocker Female College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160

Hamilton Female College [picture]. 1891 11 J1:592

Skinner, J. B., Hamilton Female College, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1892 23 J1:629

Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Hamilton Female College. 1894 6 Ja:25

Skinner, J. B., Hamilton College. 1896 22 Ag:1066

Reporter [pseud], College notes from Lexington. 1898 1 O:1301

Collis, M., Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1905 29 J1:1221

Collis, M., Hamilton College commencement. 1906 9 Je:906

Commencement Day harvests (Hamilton College). 1907 22 Je:1064

Hamilton College commencement. 1907 22 Je:1064

Sinclair, L. W., Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1908 18 J1:1234

Crossfield, R. A., The new president of Hamilton College. 1909 27 F:410

Hamilton College. 1909 3 J1:1186

Hamilton College [picture of school and H. G. Shearin]. 1909 17 J1:1266

Shearin, H. G., Hamilton College. 1909 7 Ag:1401; 4 S:1579

Shearin, H. G., Hamilton College notes. 1910 5 F:251

Valuable donation to Hamilton College. 1910 26 Mr:562

Hickman, M. P., Hamilton College. 1910 28 My:947; 19 N:2050; 17 D:2218

Commencement of Hamilton College. 1910 25 Je:1123

Commencement of Hamilton College. 1911 24 Je:1035

Shearin, H. G., Hamilton College. 1911 29 J1:1229

Hamilton College [picture]. 1912 27 J1:1230

Featman, L., Hamilton College news. 1913 12 Ap:611

Hamilton College. 1913 10 My:778; 12 J1:1147

Hamilton College [picture of H. G. Shearin]. 1913 19 J1:1132

Shearin, H. G., Hamilton College. 1913 13 S:1523

Tratman, L. H., Hamilton College notes. 1913 13 D:2059

Hamilton College. 1914 21 F:330

New president for Hamilton. 1914 6 Je:1018

Hamilton commencement. 1914 27 Je:1139

Mc Diarmid, E. W., Hamilton College [picture of E. W. McDiarmid]. 1914 25 J1:1315

McDiarmid, E. W., Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1915 17 J1:1375

McDiarmid, E. W., Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1916 8 Ap:950; 22 J1:1462

Christian Bible College League Bulletin, The alienation of our colleges. 1920 31 J1:1087

Effort to revive Hamilton College. 1934 1 S:620

Hamlet, Frances C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HAMLET

HAMLET, N. C. CHURCH

Miller, M. B., Activities in the Appalachian mountains. 1947 27 D:906

First unit of building completed by congregation in Hamlet, N. C. [picture]. 1951 24 F:115

HAMLETT, MARY LOU

[obit] by Barham, A. D. 1892 20 Ag:713

HAMIRPUR, INDIA. MISSION see CHRISTIAN MISSION, UNITED PROVINCES. INDIA

HAMLIN, ASHLEY

[obit]. 1911 27 My:879

HAMLIN, BARNEY

[Obit] by B. 1870 10 D:397

HAMLIN, MRS. C M

[obit] by Patterson, N. B. 1921 7 My:2225

HAMLIN, C S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMLIN

HAMLIN, CLARENCE B

Married to Ella M. Culver. 1900 24 N:1514

Hamlin, Cyrus

The impending cholera. 1892 10 S:771

HAMLIN, CYRUS

Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Cyrus Hamlin and missions in Turkey. 1908 22 Ag:1444

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMLIN

Hamlin, Mrs. David see Hamlin, E J (Mrs. David Hamlin)

HAMLIN, E J (MRS. DAVID HAMLIN)

[Obit] by Rogers, E. 1888 12 My:299

Hamlin, Edwin

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HAMLIN

HAMLIN, MRS. F K

Mrs. F. K. Hamlin [picture]. 1902 1 F:163

HAMLIN, GEORGE L

Married to Melly T. Andrews. 1888 17 N:747

HAMLIN, JOSEPH E

Married to Mrs. Grace I. Wright. 1905 3 Je:892

HAMLIN, NANCY

[Obit] by Overbaugh, F. C. 1889 2 F:79

Hamlin, Robert Ritchie

Mary Eliza Goss [obit]. 1903 26 S:1402

A Christian without denominational name [picture of Hamlin]. 1906 23 Je:963

Views and reviews (a study of Scoville). 1907 22 Je:1043

Redeeming the west. 1908 31 O:1881

Reaching the masses [editorial with letter by R. R. Hamlin]. 1911 12 Ag:1308

John M. Morton. Our honored dead. 1912 7 S:1479

HAMLIN, ROBERT RITCHIE

Hawkins, O., Hamlin and Daugherty in Lake Charles, La. 1908 19 D:2210

L., M. C., Hamlin and Daugherty at Metro-polis, Ill. 1909 23 Ja:180

[obit] by McPherson, C. 1913 10 My:783

[obit] by Price, S. W. [picture]. 1913 1 N:1823

Hamlin, Rosa

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hamlin

HAMLIN, WILLIAM B

Married to Evalyn Sayles. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]

HAMLIN, KAN. CHURCH

Kansas--dedication at Hamlin [notice]. 1876 30 S:309

Hamling, K

From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 10 D:398

Hamlyn, Ida see COOK, IDA (HAMLYN) (MRS. FRANCIS L COOK)

HAMM, BESSIE E

[obit] by E, M. E. 1894 19 My:509

Hamm, Elsie see HUMPHRIES, WALTER L

Hamm, F Grant

Edna Bogue [obit]. 1909 14 Ag:1454

Latest mail. 1920 29 My:858

HAMM, F GRANT

Death calls F. Grant Hamm. 1938 27 Ag:843

[obit]. 1938 1 O:973

Hamm, Mrs. F Grant see Hamm, Mary (Goss) (Mrs. F Grant Hamm)

HAMM, GLORVENE ELIZABETH see SISLER, GLORVENE ELIZABETH (HAMM) (MRS. HOUSTON SISLER)

HAMM, HAROLD D

Ordinations. 1958 15 Mr:163

Hamm, Howard H

Commencement at Minneapolis Bible College. 1931 11 J1:693

HAMM, JESSE C

[obit] by Huff, E. B. 1913 5 Ap:570

Hamm, Mary (Goss) (Mrs. F Grant Hamm)

Kansas City (Kan.) churches hold luncheon and business meeting. 1930 22 Mr:289

Meeting of Christian preachers of Kansas City, Kan. 1930 12 Ap:361

Kansas City (Kan.) churches resume fellowship meetings. 1930 4 O:971

Fall activities commence in Kansas City. 1930 25 O:1022

Kansas City, Kan., in monthly meeting. 1931 24 Ja:74; 25 Ap:420

Kansas City (Kan.) ministers in monthly meeting. 1931 13 D:1209

Hamm see also Ham

HAMMACK, J L

[obit] by Richardson, Z. P. 1906 3 Mr:356

Hammack, Meredith

From the field [West Virginia]. 1881 12 Mr:85

Lincoln and Putnam county co-operation. 1883 22 S:370

From the field [West Virginia]. 1884 17 My:158

HAMMAN, CONRAD

[obit] by Moore, J. K. 1929 23 Mr:286

- Hamman, Mattie  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hamman
- Hamman see also Hamann; Hammon; Hamon; Hayman
- HAMMANS, A J  
[Obit] by Purlee, E. 1913 22 F:327
- HAMMEL, DANIEL  
Married to Lizzie Lehman. 1893 6 My:366  
Hammel see also Hamel; Hamil
- HAMMER, CATHERINE (DRUM) (MRS. JOHN HAMMER)  
[Obit]. 1904 27 F:324
- HAMMER, CYNTHIA (MRS. JACOB HAMMER)  
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 23 D:2167
- HAMMER, DONALD S  
Ordinations. 1939 29 J1:735
- HAMMER, ELIZA (WITMER) (MRS. JOHN HAMMER)  
[Obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1907 20 Ap:703
- Hammer, Faith see BAER, FLOYD C
- HAMMER, J D  
Married to Ary Boswell. 1893 8 Ap:281
- HAMMER, JACOB  
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1900 15 S:1190
- Hammer, Mrs. Jacob see HAMMER, CYNTHIA (MRS. JACOB HAMMER)
- Hammer, Mrs. John see Hammer, Catherine (Drum) (Mrs. John Hammer)
- Hammer, Mrs. John see HAMMER, ELIZA (WITMER) (MRS. JOHN HAMMER)
- HAMMER, LESLIE E  
[Obit]. 1869 18 D:405
- Hammer, W L  
Letter from Washington. 1877 3 F:34
- Hammer see also Hamer
- HAMMERS, MORTON  
Threlkel, B. G., Dedication at Woodbury, Ky. 1915 30 O:155
- HAMMETT, ANNA  
[Death notice]. 1879 29 Mr:104  
[Obit] by Turner, P. H. 1879 5 Ap:111
- HAMMETT, CATHERINE T  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMMETT
- HAMMETT, ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1882 2 S:279
- HAMMETT, JOSEPH, 1811-1888  
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1888 12 My:299
- HAMMETT, JOSEPH  
Church board, Mansfield, O [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439
- HAMMETT, LONA MARGARIT  
[Obit]. 1942 6 Je:574
- HAMMIT, JANIE  
[Obit] by Crouch, W. P. 1907 6 Ap:622
- Hammit, Sibyl see ROBERTS, JOHN H
- Hammitt, Carrie S see ROBERTS, THOMAS S
- HAMMITT, CHARLES E  
Married to Daisy June Ardery. 1908 7 Mr:421
- HAMMITT, ELIZABETH D (FRENCH) (MRS. L H HAMMITT)  
[Obit] by McCance, R. D. 1904 16 Ja:106
- HAMMITT, ELIZABETH (SEAL) (MRS. SAMUEL HAMMITT)  
[Obit]. 1894 17 F:187
- HAMMITT, JOHN W  
[Obit]. 1890 16 Ag:547
- HAMMITT, MRS. L H see HAMMITT, ELIZABETH D (FRENCH) (MRS. L H HAMMITT)
- Hammitt, Laura E see HAMMITT, SAMUEL SCOTT, Jr.
- Hammitt, Lida see ROGERS, L E
- Hammitt, Mrs. Samuel see Hammitt, Elizabeth (Seal) (Mrs. Samuel Hammitt)
- HAMMITT, SAMUEL SCOTT  
Married to Laura E. Hammitt. 1872 15 Je:189
- Hammon, E W  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 19 N:375  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 28 Ja:31  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 3 O:319; 17 O:335  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 6 N:357  
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 6 My:139  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 1 S:350; 22 D:478  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 27 F:70  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 3 D:390  
Is trine immersion Christian baptism? 1896 16 My:627  
Concerning trine immersion. 1897 31 J1:998
- HAMMON, HANNAH  
Moore, W. O., Aunt Hannah Hammon. 1894 25 Ag:832  
Aunt Hannah Hammon [picture]. 1894 25 Ag:833
- Hammon, Rosie B  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 29 D:486
- HAMMON, WALTER  
[Obit]. 1965 1 My:285
- HAMMON, WILLIAM  
Married to Julia E. Brown. 1889 21 D:850
- Hammon see also Hamann; Hamman; Hamon; Hayman
- Hammon, E W  
District meeting [report of fourth quarterly meeting of Indiana's fifteenth district Christian Missionary Society]. 1868 30 My:170
- HAMMOND, A C  
Neal, R. B., Who will carry on? 1920 13 Mr:614
- Hammond, Abie L  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1876 29 Je:37
- Hammond, Al  
Prophet of the flaming pen. 1962 24 Mr:181  
A more excellent way. 1965 22 My:323
- HAMMOND, ALICE C  
[Obit] by Loos, W. J. 1870 15 O:333
- Hammond, Brook see COULTER, GEORGE M
- HAMMOND, BURNICE B  
[Obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1899 21 O:1358
- HAMMOND, CATHARINE (MRS. JOHN HAMMOND)  
[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1872 19 O:333
- Hammond, Catherine see Witmer, Catherine (Hammond) (Mrs. Benjamin Witmer)
- HAMMOND, CHARLES A  
Married to Amy E. Fickett. 1901 15 Je:775
- Hammond, Della see GALLAGHER, JOHN
- HAMMOND, DEUWILTON  
Married to Mary A. DeWitt. 1881 31 D:424
- HAMMOND, EDWARD PAYSON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMMOND
- Hammond, Eleanor  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HAMMOND  
Jimmy mouse and the gold fish. 1932 9 Ap:351
- HAMMOND, ELLEN CEOLA (MRS. GEORGE HAMMOND)  
[Obit] by Patmont, L. R. 1918 9 N:142
- Hammond, Mrs. Emma see COX, WILLIAM H
- Hammond, G J  
Death causes loss of outstanding British leaders. 1949 16 Ap:246  
Worship services are broadcast by churches in United Kingdom. 1949 21 My:323  
British congregation observes diamond jubilee service. 1949 2 J1:420  
Correspondent reports good prospect in industrial city in England. 1949 20 Ag:532  
Three hundred visitors attend British conference in Nottingham. 1949 10 S:582  
Retiring minister honored by British churches. 1949 8 O:643  
Theme of college meeting is "the authority of the Bible". 1949 29 O:693  
Jubilee services held in Loughborough church. 1949 3 D:772  
Merseyside churches to sponsor annual conference in 1950. 1949 17 D:804  
Juvenile delinquency is problem in England, states correspondent. 1950 21 Ja:36  
British youth group begins exhibition of church projects. 1950 18 F:102  
British churches emphasize home missions in March. 1950 25 Mr:182  
British congregation erects temporary house of worship. 1950 20 My:310  
Scottish conference features Bible-school demonstration. 1950 24 Je:388  
British churches complete plans for annual conference is [sic in] Liverpool. 1950 22 J1:454  
Members of British churches hold conference at Liverpool. 1950 4 N:692  
Doctrinal lessons prepared for British Bible schools. 1950 18 N:724  
British ministers hold conference to discuss phases of ministry. 1950 30 D:820  
Service broadcast from Glasgow in India and Africa. 1951 20 Ja:36  
Plans laid for establishment of Bible college in England. 1951 5 My:278  
British congregation moves into house of worship. 1951 16 Je:373  
British churches mourn passing of long-time leader, J. W. Black. 1951 4 Ag:483  
British brethren hold 105th annual conference. 1951 1 S:545  
Winter plans being made by churches in England. 1951 13 O:643  
Gloucester congregation holds diamond jubilee services. 1951 24 N:742  
British missionaries arrive home; welcome meetings held. 1952 26 Ja:51  
Fire destroys building of Belfast congregation. 1952 12 Ap:227  
Missionary month is observed by churches in England. 1952 3 My:275  
Conventions highlight activities of brethren in Great Britain. 1952 17 My:305  
Members of Scottish churches hold conference in Glasgow. 1952 14 Je:371  
Campaign enters final year. 1952 25 O:683  
Missionary anniversary observed. 1952 20 D:811  
Lecturer returns to England. 1953 7 Mr:155  
Annual convention scheduled. 1953 11 Ap:234  
New church organized in England. 1953 18 Ap:247  
Missions stressed in British churches. 1953 9 My:299  
British brethren hold 107th conference. 1953 26 S:619  
Overdale College receives new books. 1953 17 O:667  
Overdale College holds reunion. 1953 14 N:731  
British ministers meet at Birmingham. 1954 9 Ja:27  
British church leader dies. 1954 20 F:122  
New church planted in Scotland. 1954 20 Mr:188  
New congregation makes progress. 1954 15 My:313  
108th annual conference. 1954 11 S:585  
British service camp planned. 1954 16 O:666  
300 attend Overdale reunion. 1954 6 N:714

- Convention in England. 1955 14 My:314  
British brethren hold rally. 1955 11  
Je:379
- HAMMOND, G J  
G. J. Hammond is appointed editor of  
British weekly, Christian Advocate.  
1951 17 F:99
- Hammond, Mrs. George see HAMMOND, ELLEN  
CEOLA (MRS. GEORGE HAMMOND)
- HAMMOND, GEORGE S  
Married to Maggie H. Baxter. 1885 7 N:357
- HAMMOND, H  
[Obit] by Stark, J. C. 1883 29 D:487
- HAMMOND, HARRY E  
Married to Sylvia Freed. 1900 31 Mr:  
415
- HAMMOND, HOWARD DEXTER  
Married to Huldah Margaret Roberts. 1897  
27 N:1538
- Hammond, Isaac  
Kansas aid (Isaac Hammond's report). 1874  
19 D:402  
Kansas (Isaac Hammond's report). 1875 27  
F:66
- HAMMOND, ISAAC  
[Obit] by Hooton, F. M. 1896 18 J1:930
- HAMMOND, J H  
[Obit] by Baxter, K. 1887 16 Ap:127
- Hammond, James Henry  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 1 S:277  
From the field [New York]. 1879 25 O:341;  
8 N:357; 22 N:373  
From the field [New York]. 1880 31 Ja:37  
From the field [Michigan]. 1880 7 Ag:253  
Frances A. Wilmot (Mrs. George H. Wilmot)  
[Obit]. 1881 26 Mr:103  
Newa Irma Whitfield [Obit]. 1881 26 Mr:  
103; 16 Ap:127  
Was President Garfield a firm Disciple of  
Christ. 1881 26 N:378  
J. Carroll Stark's report of the cause of  
Christ in Michigan. 1882 5 Ag:242  
Naomi Brenenstuh1 (Mrs. J. A. Brenenstuh1)  
[Obit]. 1882 9 D:406  
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 17 F:76  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 19 Ap:126  
Marietta Williams (Mrs. Ebenezer Williams)  
[Obit]. 1884 1 N:351  
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 4 Ap:109  
Michigan matters. 1885 30 My:176; 1 Ag:  
245; 19 S:304  
Honor to whom honor is due. 1888 18 F:  
107  
Information given and information  
received. 1890 25 O:715  
From the field [Michigan]. 1891 11 Ap:316  
Charles E. Knapp [Obit]. 1908 25 J1:  
1286
- HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY  
Married to M. Grace Anderson. 1883 27  
Ja:48
- HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY  
Our honored dead. 1910 11 Je:1039
- Hammond, Mrs. James Henry see Hammond, M  
Grace (Anderson) (Mrs. James Henry Hammond)
- Hammond, Mrs. John see Hammond, Catharine  
(Mrs. John Hammond)
- HAMMOND, LEWIS C  
An eminent English evangelist [picture].  
1911 21 O:1734
- HAMMOND, LOUISA L (ABSTON) BENNETT  
(MRS. W W HAMMOND)  
[Obit]. 1913 17 My:823
- HAMMOND, LUCRETIA (CALDWELL) (MRS. WILLIAM  
H HAMMOND)  
[Obit] by Stark, J. C. 1881 9 Ap:119
- HAMMOND, LYDIA BUE (BOWERS)  
[Obit] by Schmucker, R. 1915 7 Ag:1489
- HAMMOND, R R  
Married to Bessie E. Marshall. 1896 14 N:  
1474
- Hammond, Sarah E see SMITH, HARRISON C
- Hammond, Seth  
Mary A. Beasley Hill (Mrs. D. D. Hill)  
[Obit]. 1885 12 S:398
- HAMMOND, THOMAS  
[Obit] by McClintock, H. S. 1911 14 Ja:  
79
- HAMMOND, VERNEUEL D  
Married to (Mrs.) Rosamond H. Cole. 1867  
12 O:326
- Hammond, W A  
The water of Lourdes. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:10
- HAMMOND, W A  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 28 Ag:567
- HAMMOND, W C  
W. C. Hammond [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:623
- Hammond, W N  
From a missionary in Cuba. 1898 1 O:1309  
Opportunities in Havana. 1898 8 O:  
1332  
Open doors in Cuba. 1898 5 N:1445
- Hammond, Mrs. W W see HAMMOND,  
LOUISA L (ABSTON) BENNETT (MRS.  
W W HAMMOND)
- Hammond, William A  
Why some dreams are Prophetic. 1892  
19 Mr:260
- HAMMOND, WILLIAM A  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAMMOND
- Hammond, Mrs. William H see Hammond,  
Lucretia (Caldwell) (Mrs. William H  
Hammond)
- HAMMOND, IND.  
Come in parties. 1915 7 Ag:1463  
Special trains to Hammond [editorial].  
1915 14 Ag:1506  
Off for Hammond [editorial]. 1915 3  
21 Ag:1532  
Going to Hammond [editorial]. 1915  
28 Ag:1564  
Cross, H. R., Welcome to Hammond. 1915  
28 Ag:1564  
A day in Hammond, Ind. 1917 13 O:49
- HAMMOND, IND. CHURCH see also THE CHURCH  
AT MILLTOWN
- HAMMOND, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
Hennegar, W. A., For the Hammond, Ind.  
mission. 1891 30 My:455  
Mathis, E. G., Hammond, Indiana. 1892  
20 F:171; 23 J1:627  
Fitts, A. T., In a Chicago suburb. 1899  
8 J1:869  
The annual harvest [report for 1905].  
1906 20 Ja:120  
Shelburne, J. O., The power of the Gospel.  
1907 27 J1:1249  
Shelburne, J. O., Hammond (Ind.) meeting.  
1907 10 Ag:1334  
The Church of Christ, Hammond, Ind.  
[picture]. 1910 13 Ag:1430  
Fitts, A. T., An appreciation. 1910  
3 S:1561  
A remarkable work [editorial]. 1910 13  
Ag:1405  
Snodgrass, R. C. and Snodgrass, R. E.,  
Hammond and Michigan City (Ind.) meetings.  
1912 15 Je:987  
Sharp, C. J., Evangelizing the Calumet  
Valley [picture of C. J. Sharp]. 1913  
20 S:1531  
In the Calumet country [editorial]. 1914  
16 My:856  
A bale of cotton or a church [pictures].  
1914 7 N:173  
Christian church and church board  
[pictures]. 1914 21 N:251  
Church expansion. 1914 21 N:250; 28 N:  
287; 5 D:323  
Officially invited [editorial]. 1915  
6 F:614  
Hammond church a grandmother [editorial].  
1915 27 F:719  
Christian church, Hammond, Ind. [picture].  
1915 3 Ap:889  
Seniff, J. W., Sharp-Seniff meeting at  
Hammond, Ind. 1915 10 Ap:938
- Four hundred automobiles [editorial].  
1915 24 J1:1406  
The meaning of it [editorial]. 1915  
25 S:1696  
Hammond the mother of churches [picture].  
1917 3 F:537  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1918 30 N:202  
Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture].  
1919 15 N:157  
Sharp closes work at Hammond, Ind. 1920  
21 F:533  
Smith, G. E., Brethren continue to  
protest (Hammond, Ind.). 1920 12 Je:  
928  
Another growing, independent women's  
missionary society [picture]. 1925 2  
My:737  
Harman, W. E. and Sharp, C. J., Two  
Hammond (Ind.) churches merge. 1931  
17 Ja:50
- HAMMOND, IND. [BLACK ROCK DISTRICT] CHURCH  
New church at Hammond, Ind. 1938 10 S:  
892
- HAMMOND, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH see HAMMOND,  
IND. FIRST CHURCH
- HAMMOND, IND. CLINE GARDENS CHURCH  
[Picture of ground-breaking services].  
1964 13 Je:380  
New church dedicates [picture]. 1965  
17 J1:464
- HAMMOND, IND. GOSFORD PARK CHURCH  
New Indiana church. 1935 9 F:136
- HAMMOND, IND., HESSVILLE CHURCH  
Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture].  
1919 15 N:157  
Sharp, C. J., A new record established  
in the brotherhood [pictures]. 1933  
22 J1:571  
Sharp, C. J., A carpenter plants a church.  
1933 29 J1:605  
Young people sponsor benevolent homes.  
1934 24 Mr:198  
Hammond (Ind.) congregation to dedicate  
building, April 1. 1951 7 Ap:214  
Hammond (Ind.) congregation dedicates  
house of worship in special service,  
April 1 [pictures]. 1951 21 Ap:241
- HAMMOND, IND. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH  
[Picture of South church, Hammond, Ind.].  
1928 7 Ja:17  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92  
Churches unite. 1942 31 Ja:112  
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 18 Mr:188  
Church dedicates remodeled building  
[pictures]. 1954 24 Ap:265
- HAMMOND, LA. CHURCH  
Coleman, C., For Winter visitors. 1901  
7 D:1571  
Some Condensed News Letters. 1902 5 Ap:  
486  
Lanehart, F., A red-letter day at Hammond,  
La. 1907 12 Ja:81
- HAMMOND, MICH. CHURCH  
Brooks, E. H., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1873 12 Ap:119
- Hammonds, Ida M see IVANS, IDA  
M (HAMMONDS) (MRS. BRUCE IVANS)
- HAMMONDSVILLE, O. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church organ-  
ized]. 1873 27 D:415  
Wilson, M. H., Hammondsville, O. 1902  
29 Mr:478  
Travis, A. J., Work revived at Hammonds-  
ville, O. 1918 3 Je:1156
- Hammons, Richard  
The divine inspiration of the Bible.  
1939 29 Ap:392-393  
Errors in the Bible. 1939 3 Je:531
- HAMMONTREE, ALVIN W  
[Obit]. 1953 19 Ja:45
- Hammontree, Homer A  
What is the matter with our church music?  
1924 1 Mr:548
- Hammontree see also Hamontree
- HAMMONTSEE, DAVID ROSS  
[Obit]. 1885 14 N:367
- Hammott, Alma see GALLAHER, JAMES

## HAMMURI, ABDEL-HAFEZ

Babb, W. E., Ishmael and Isaac at Abraham's tomb [picture]. 1931 28 Mr:300

Hamner, Edward Daniel  
Make rural life Sunday mean action. 1941 10 My:501

Hamner, Edwin D  
Help Bay City, Tex. 1909 21 Ag:1487

HAMON, ALVA  
Married to Joan K. Hall. 1949 2 J1:423

Hamon, Harold Lee  
A prisoner for Christ. 1960 20 F:123

HAMON, HAROLD LEE  
Ordinations. 1951 10 F:87  
Evangelists to begin work in June [picture]. 1953 7 Mr:154  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 20 F:122

Hamon, Ralph Leroy  
Brethren in Indianapolis area hold three-month "Christian Advance". 1951 10 Mr:148  
Members of congregation participate in ground-breaking service in Indiana. 1951 2 Je:339  
Indiana brethren observe anniversary of dedication of camp grounds. 1951 1 S:548  
Evangelistic meetings are held by brethren in Indianapolis area. 1951 22 D:806  
Attendance contests started by Indianapolis brethren. 1952 17 My:308  
Allendale Assembly begins sessions. 1952 9 Ag:509  
Indiana churches improve property. 1953 10 Ja:27

HAMON, RALPH LEROY  
Deaths [notice of]. 1959 23 My:291

Hamon, Mrs. Harold Lee see Hamon, Mary Lou (Reid) (Mrs. Harold Lee Hamon)

HAMON, MARY LOU (REID) (MRS. HAROLD LEE HAMON)  
Evangelists to begin work in June [picture]. 1953 7 Mr:154

Hamon see also Hamann; Hamman; Hammon; Hamman

HAMONTREE, CHARLIE  
Married to Lillie Beller. 1903 28 Mr:447

Hamontree see also Hammontree

Hampshire, John  
Young America, Indiana. 1894 3 N:1092

HAMPSHIRE, JOHN  
Married to Mrs. Cynthiana T. Beck. 1874 3 O:317

Hampshire, Mrs. John see Hampshire, Margaret Ann (Mrs. John Hampshire)

HAMPSHIRE, MARGARET ANN (MRS. JOHN HAMPSHIRE)  
[Obit.] by Larson, J. L. 1933 15 Mr:185

HAMPSON, ELIZA (MRS. JOHN HAMPSON)  
[Obit.]. 1902 22 N:1645

HAMPSON, JOHN  
[Obit.] by D , J. L. 1873 15 N:365

Hampson, Mrs. John see Hampson, Eliza (Mrs. John Hampson)

HAMPTON, A C  
[Obit.]. 1935 6 J1:656

Hampton, Bert Wade  
Northwest district (Ia.) convention. 1910 17 S:1646

HAMPTON, BERT WADE  
[Obit.] by Brady, C. A. 1919 10 My:794

Hampton, Mrs. Bert Wade see Hampton, Henrietta (Perkins) (Mrs. Bert Wade Hampton)

Hampton, Caroline see BRIGHTMAN, CAROLINE (HAMPTON)

Hampton, Mrs. E E  
Anna (Garvey) Ellington [obit.]. 1914 31 O:167

Hampton, Electa see SMITH, HAL CLARKE

Hampton, Elmira D see Mathew, Elmira D (Hampton) (Mrs. James Mathew)

Hampton, Emma J see KUNCE, DANIEL H

HAMPTON, FANNIE (BUCK)  
[Obit.] by Martin, H. T. 1915 18 D:385

Hampton, Frances see OSTRUS, RUSSELL E

HAMPTON, H WADE  
Thirty years of service. 1930 1 F:127

Hampton, Henrietta (Perkins) (Mrs. Bert Wade Hampton)  
Rose Walker [obit.]. 1918 2 Mr:719  
The church that is thy house [editorial with letter by Mrs. H. P. Hampton]. 1933 25 F:158

HAMPTON, HENRIETTA (PERKINS) (MRS. BERT WADE HAMPTON)  
[Obit.]. 1950 11 Mr:153

HAMPTON, IDA  
[Obit.]. 1963 20 Ap:254

HAMPTON, J M  
Married to Anna Topping. 1884 23 Ag:270

HAMPTON, J R  
Married to Annie Smith. 1880 22 My:165

Hampton, Louisa see COOPER, JOHN D R

HAMPTON, M J  
Maker of ministers. 1936 29 F:208

Hampton, M J , II  
Evangelistic rally at North Madison, Ind. 1944 27 My:346

Hampton, Maude M see SMYTHE, FRED H

Hampton, P B  
Mary A. Bellis Calhoun [obit.]. 1880 29 My:175

HAMPTON, ROSE  
[Obit.]. 1963 20 Ap:254

Hampton, William Henry  
From the field [Ohio]. 1903 23 My:747  
Views and reviews (just a hint on ministerial supply). 1913 11 Ja:58

HAMPTON, WILLIAM HENRY  
Never out of a job [editorial]. 1912 29 Je:1051  
Another team [picture]. 1912 7 S:1468  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 25 Ag:1367  
[Obit.]. 1925 20 Je:925

HAMPTON, FLA. CHURCH  
Daugherty, W. E., House to house prayer-meetings. 1899 15 J1:881  
Zaring, C. W., The Florida Convention. 1903 28 Mr:459

HAMPTON, IA. FIRST CHURCH  
Denny, B. S., Hampton, Iowa. 1892 17 D:1065  
Rains, F. M., Phenomenal success. 1892 31 D:1095  
New Church, Hampton, Iowa [picture]. 1893 7 Ja:2  
Long, A., Hampton (Ia.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1912 17 F:287  
Nicol, G. H., New workshop at Hampton, Ia. [picture]. 1917 22 S:1507  
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 31 Ja:454  
Nicol, G. H., Brethren reject sectarian status (Hampton, Ia.). 1920 29 My:880  
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1837  
[Picture of church at Hampton, Ia.]. 1923 13 Ja:429  
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164  
Through fiery trial. 1925 7 Mr:557  
Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 16 F:160

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler [picture]. 1929 11 My:448

Denny, B. S., A women's faith rewarded [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:398

Another successful church night [editorial]. 1931 15 Ag:803

Kleckner, C. S., Biggest church night in Iowa [picture]. 1932 16 Ja:55

Kleckner, C. S., A three-way contest. 1932 5 Mr:234  
[Picture of the church at Hampton, Ia.]. 1932 23 Ap:408

Hampton makes leaders. 1932 8 O:969

Kleckner, C. S., How one midweek meeting was made great [picture]. 1933 25 Mr:237

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50

Anniversaries. 1939 30 S:951

Anniversaries. 1941 10 My:502

Fifty years young [picture]. 1941 2 Ag:789

"Building for Christ" is theme of Iowa congress of faith [picture]. 1950 21 O:659

Anniversaries. 1966 27 Ag:585

HAMPTON, NEB. CHURCH  
Harney, A. W., To brethren contemplating going West. 1886 10 Ap:115  
Greer, A., The true ring [editorial comment]. 1907 24 Ag:1397

HAMPTON, S. C. FIRST CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1958 8 F:85

HAMPTON COUNTY, S. C. CHURCHES  
Mole, J. W., South Carolina. 1880 7 F:42

HAMPTON, TENN. CHURCH  
Mankamyer, O. L., First church, Johnson City, Tenn., celebrates its fiftieth birthday (Church revived at Hampton). 1929 21 D:1218  
Honored mother of the year. 1963 15 Je:380

HAMPTON, VA. CHURCH  
McGee, G. T., Hampton, Virginia [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742  
Renforth, A. J., Hampton, Va. 1901 15 Je:763  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 23 Ag:1177  
Hopkins, J. A., Through Virginia. 1905 13 My:785  
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551

HAMPTON, VA. COLONIAL PLACE CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1963 23 N:749  
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 25 O:688  
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 24 N:745  
Building dedicated July 31 by Colonial Place Church [picture]. 1949 10 S:577  
Anniversaries. 1956 10 N:717

HAMPTON, VA. NORTHAMPTON CHURCH  
[Picture of the new house of worship]. 1962 28 J1:476  
Anniversaries. 1963 1 Je:350

HAMPTON, VA. TWENTY-FOURTH STREET CHURCH  
Virginia church extending work [picture of the groundbreaking]. 1961 4 N:708

HAMPTON INSTITUTE, HAMPTON, VA.  
Home life at Hampton. 1891 16 My:415

HAMRICK, AMBROSE DUDLEY  
[Obit.] by L, E. T. 1899 10 Je:742

Hamrick, Mrs. Lucy see HOOP, AUSTIN V

HAMRICK, MAY J  
[Obit.] by Nelson, M. A. 1872 29 Je:205

HAMRICKS, IND. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Hamricks, Indiana. 1898 4 Je:744

HANA, ROLLA B  
Married to Ida M. Davis. 1895 13 Ap:353

Hana see also Hanna; Hannah

HANAN, BENTON R  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590  
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

- [Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
- Hanan, J W  
Harriet Davis [obit]. 1917 22 S:1512
- HANCE, DEAN M  
Ordinations. 1938 5 N:1090  
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 23 F:129  
[obit]. 1957 16 Mr:177
- Hance, Gertrude E see TUCKER, ELMER E
- Hance, Minnie E see THOMPSON, J B
- Hancher, Jeanette M see Titus, Jeanette M (Hancher) (Mrs. D Burdette Titus)
- HANCHETT, GEORGE W  
Married to Eva Highland. 1891 31 Ja:97
- HANCOCK, MRS.  
[obit] by Forster, C. H. 1902 2 Ag:1088
- Hancock, Belle Tingley  
The readers' forum (definition of "soul"). 1929 2 N:1046  
The care of all the churches (membership do not read and study). 1930 2 Ag:740  
The readers' forum (Oregon Christians, can you blush?). 1931 29 Ag:855  
The readers' forum (Paul's thorn in the flesh). 1936 15 F:167  
The readers' forum (new-found truth every day). 1936 8 Ag:779  
The readers' forum (sweet are the promises). 1937 3 J1:604  
Readers' forum (thanks). 1939 12 Ag:788  
The readers' forum (more about Knowles Shaw). 1943 25 D:1101
- HANCOCK, BENJAMIN F T  
[obit]. 1909 12 Je:1070
- Hancock, Mrs. Benjamin F T  
see Hancock, Rachel E (Wynn) (Mrs. Benjamin F T Hancock)
- HANCOCK, BENJAMIN J  
Married to Charlotte E. Barber. 1899 4 N:1436
- HANCOCK, D H  
Married to Bettie S. Moran. 1885 20 Je:197
- HANCOCK, EDWARD FINLEY  
[obit]. 1939 8 Ap:335
- HANCOCK, ELIZA  
[obit] by Bridge, J. W. 1912 6 Ap:591
- Hancock, Ethyl L see WHETCHEL, WALTER W
- HANCOCK, FRANCES M (GILLAM) (MRS. HENRY HANCOCK)  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1890 9 Ag:531
- HANCOCK, FRANK  
Married to Miriam Whitcraft. 1881 24 S:312
- HANCOCK, GENEVIEVE  
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- HANCOCK, GEORGE W  
Married to Jennie H. Batiman. 1886 11 D:397
- Hancock, Golman Bluford  
To all whom it may concern. 1890 18 Ja:39
- HANCOCK, GOLMAN BLUFORD  
Noble, N. B., "A grave charge against preachers." 1889 7 D:812
- HANCOCK, H IRVING  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANCOCK
- Hancock, Hattie see DONALDSON, HORACE G
- HANCOCK, HELEN  
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
- Hancock, Mrs. Henry see Hancock, Frances M (Gillam) (Mrs. Henry Hancock)
- Hancock, Jane Ellen see HANNEBOHN, JAMES HOWARD
- HANCOCK, JOHN  
Colby, F. M., A signer of the declaration. 1917 30 Je:1152
- HANCOCK, JOHN B  
[obit] by Williamson, E. H. 1902 8 Mr:372
- Hancock, Josephine see Field, Josephine (Hancock)(Mrs. G S Field)
- Hancock, La Touche  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HANCOCK
- HANCOCK, LAMBRETH  
A singing evangelist [picture]. 1912 17 F:286
- HANCOCK, LORAN L  
North American convention program announced [picture]. 1954 24 Ap:257
- HANCOCK, MRS. M A  
[obit] by Phillips, E. N. 1895 30 Mr:309
- HANCOCK, MINA BELLE  
[obit]. 1922 17 Je:3665
- HANCOCK, MITCHEL  
[Death notice]. 1877 25 Ag:269
- HANCOCK, PAUL  
Married to Ruth Justiss. 1964 22 F:125
- HANCOCK, RACHEL E (WYNN) (MRS. BENJAMIN F T HANCOCK)  
[obit]. 1907 25 My:902
- HANCOCK, SAMUEL G  
Married to Flora D. Kirk. 1888 8 D:797
- HANCOCK, THOMAS W  
Martin, A., Views and reviews (his last message). 1909 30 O:1917
- Hancock, W M  
From the field [Missouri]. 1881 2 Ap:109
- HANCOCK, WILLIAM C  
[obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- HANCOCK CO., ILL. CHURCHES  
Berry, J. F., Hancock county, Illinois. 1875 16 Ja:18  
Elam, J. M., Hancock County (Ill.) notes. 1906 9 Je:882  
McClellan, L. D., Reorganization in Hancock county, Ill. 1907 23 N:1955  
Tull, J. W., Hancock county (Ills.) news. 1916 4 N:155
- HANCOCK CO., IND. CHURCHES  
Davis, R. S., Hancock county (Ind.) letter. 1917 24 F:640; 10 Mr:696; 19 My:986; 16 Je:1100  
Davis, R. S., Hancock county, Ind. 1918 2 Mr:713
- HANCOCK CO., W. VA. CHURCHES  
Gallaher, E. Z., Hancock county (W. Va.) convention adopts resolutions. 1919 13 S:1227
- HAND, B F  
Married to Ella M. McCandless. 1898 19 N:1532
- HAND, DOUGLASS  
Married to Mary Hull. 1880 4 D:392
- Hand, Drucilla see GROVES, GEORGE
- Hand, Ernest L  
William C. Hubbs [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662
- HAND, ERNEST L  
Married to M. Ivah Cargill. 1907 5 O:1655  
Our honored dead. 1912 16 Mr:463  
[obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463
- Hand, Estella see RUSH, W C
- HAND, FRED  
Ordinations. 1962 18 Ag:526
- HAND, HOWARD  
Married to Virginia Mercer. 1909 23 O:1893
- HAND, JAMES R  
Married to Nancy L. Mattingly. 1904 2 Ap:484
- HAND, JOHN R  
Evangelist won from denominationalism. 1928 10 Mr:231
- HAND, JOSEPH A  
Married to Addie Armer. 1879 22 Mr:96
- Hand, Maud May see COOK, WILLIAM E
- HAND, WESLEY LUTHER  
[obit] by Still, O. 1930 3 My:440
- Handel, Florence see Nordyke, Florence (Handel) (Mrs. Charles B Nordyke)
- HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK  
Strauss, J. D., Handel's Messiah. 1963 22 Je:393
- Handiford, J B  
From the field [Maryland]. 1889 23 Mr:181
- HANDLEY, C G  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS subhead HANDLEY
- Handley, John T  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 17 N:365
- Handley, Rosa see BANCOR, RORA A
- Handley see also Handly; Hanley; Hanly
- Handlong, Hattie see Shobert, Mattie (Handlong) (Mrs. Benjamin Shobert)
- HANDLY, J M  
[obit] by Dorsey, W. P. 1918 6 J1:1272
- Handly see also Handley; Hanley; Hanly
- HANDRICH, THEODORE L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANDRICH
- Hands, Charles Henry  
Semi-centennial at Mason City, Ill. 1913 29 Mr:523  
Dedication at Waynesville, Ills. 1916 12 Ag:1575
- HANDS, CHARLES HENRY  
Dedication at Mason City, Ill. [picture]. 1914 4 Ap:613  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 10 My:809
- Handsaker, E B  
Oregon Notes. 1901 6 Ap:445
- Handsaker, John J  
Endeavor Day at the Oregon convention. 1895 27 J1:706  
Eugene Divinity School. 1896 22 Ag:1066  
The Eugene (Ore.) Divinity School. 1896 28 N:1516  
The Jones-Spear mission. 1908 27 Je:1109
- HANSAKER, JOHN J  
J. J. Handsaker [picture]. 1903 10 O:1448
- HANSAKER, SARAH J  
Husband, D., Women in the local church (a pioneer). 1933 30 D:1048
- Handsaker, Thomas S  
In behalf of Educational Day (Christian education). 1908 18 Ja:101  
A call from the Congo. 1909 24 Ap:763  
Rally at Walla Walla, Wash. 1909 4 D:2129  
Hood River, Ore. 1911 10 Je:952  
To the brethren of the northwest. 1912 28 Ap:718  
The Northwestern Christian Home. 1913 8 F:246

- To Sunday-schools of the northwest.  
1913 15 F:286
- Jasper Vincent Crawford [obit]. 1916 22 Ja:571
- Myrl Hess, song evangelist. 1917  
29 S:1534
- Sarah Matthews [obit]. 1919 15 F:492
- San Diego (Cal.) meeting. 1920 19 Je:947
- University church, San Diego, Calif. ded-ication. 1921 8 Ja:1743
- Veterans of the word. 1921 16 J1:2461
- William S. Trader [obit]. 1921 24 S:2713
- James Harvey Patterson [obit]. 1924 29 Mr:679
- Sophronia Ellen (Flehart) Baldwin [obit]. 1925 13 Je:902
- Preachers are saying (does the church care?). 1943 6 N:949
- HANSAKER, THOMAS S  
Organ, C. L., Organ at Hood River, Ore. [picture]. 1911 18 N:1927
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 11 My:1034
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 17 My:810
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 8 Ja:1742; 1 O:2731
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 10 Je:3633
- [obit]. 1945 4 Ag:492
- HANDSHAW, GEORGE  
Married to Lizzie Mosby. 1896 12 S:1186
- Handshey, Mrs. John M see Handshey, Susan C (Mrs. John M Handshey)
- HANDSHEY, SUSAN C (MRS. JOHN M HANDSHEY)  
[obit] by Slater, W. J. 1903 31 O:1584
- Handy, Burton K  
What I expect of my minister. 1939 7 Ja:5
- HANDY, BURTON K  
A great enterprise of laymen for laymen [picture]. 1939 22 J1:707
- Handy, J W  
Edmond R. Farrow [obit]. 1890 4 O:665
- Handy, Jeanette Maud  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head HANDY
- HANDY, LOUISA P  
[obit] by McHale, F. M. 1907 21 S:1590
- Handy, Lucy Ellen  
Why be thankful this year? (the privilege of being a Christian). 1931 18 N:1107
- Handy, Russell F  
Why be thankful this year? (one eternal reality). 1939 18 N:1106
- Lake James news (The Lake James junior camp). 1940 11 My:460
- HANDY, RUSSELL F  
Brett, E. R., An ordination that exalts the ministry. 1942 2 My:436
- Handy resigns as manager of Lake James Christian Assembly. 1951 11 Ap:499
- Handy, Samuel F  
Preacher wanted. 1889 24 Ag:566
- Hane, Elva see DAILY, WELDEN E
- Haneline, Anna E see THOMAS, ANNA E (HANELINE) (MRS. COLUMBUS THOMAS)
- Haneline, Ethel see ALLBRITTEN, ETHEL (HANELINE) (MRS. B M ALLBRITTEN)
- Hanen, Annie  
Martha Louisa (Hanen) Hupp [obit]. 1925 23 My:829
- HANEN, EMILY J (MRS. G W HANEN)  
[obit] by Hanen, G. W. 1923 24 F:629
- Hanen, G W  
Emily J. Hanen [obit]. 1923 24 F:629
- Hanen, Mrs. G W see HANEN, EMILY J (MRS. G W HANEN)
- HANEN, MRS. JOHN  
[obit] by Brown, L. E. 1919 8 F:466
- HANEN, LUCRETIA  
[obit] by Miller, V. H. 1903 9 My:680
- Hanen, Maria L see Reid, Maria I (Hanen) (Mrs. William M Reid)
- Hanen, Mary see Dobb, Mary (Hanen) (Mrs. George Dobb)
- HANEN, MARY JANE  
[obit] by M , S. 1874 11 J1:221
- HANEN, SAMUEL  
H , P. S., The last man. 1897 10 J1:894
- Williams, Mrs. R. H., Samuel Hanen [picture]. 1905 30 D:2108
- Hanen see also Hannen; Hannon
- Haner, Ettie W see HARVEY, CHARLES W
- Haner, J P  
A fault we seek to correct. 1900 7 Ap:448
- Faulkner, Kan. 1902 7 Je:836
- From the field [Kansas]. 1903 26 D:1896
- HANER, J P  
[obit] by Haner, Mrs. J. P. 1932 7 My:464
- Haner, Mrs. J P  
J. P. Haner [obit]. 1932 7 My:464
- HANER, MRS. J P  
Our honored dead. 1912 16 Mr:463
- Haner, S R  
Elizabeth Standiford Anguish (Mrs. W. Anguish) [obit]. 1891 8 Ag:675
- Haner see also Hanner
- Hanes, Arden F  
Dedication at Elkins, W. Va. 1911 4 N:1829
- Missions in Pennsylvania coke regions. 1913 5 J1:1110
- New church in the coke region. 1913 13 S:1516
- The peril of Hunkey hollow by Senah Nedra. [pseud.]. 1925 8 Ag:1083; 15 Ap:1996; 22 Ag:2020; 29 Ag:2046; 5 S:2070; 12 S:2094; 19 S:2118; 26 S:2142; 3 O:2165; 10 O:2190; 17 O:2222; 24 O:2248; 31 O:2266; 7 N:2293; 14 N:2316
- Charlotte Long [obit]. 1925 28 N:2376
- The evangelism of the waste places. 1926 1 My:411
- Recent victories in the western Pennsylvania coke region mission field. 1929 9 F:126
- Jimmie apron-strings by Senah Nedra. [pseud.]. 1931 15 Ag:804; 22 Ag:828; 29 Ag:932; 5 S:877; 12 S:900; 19 S:924; 26 S:949
- HANES, ARDEN F  
Kelley, F. A., Great work at South Brownsville, Pa. 1914 14 F:276
- Evangelism of waste places [editorial refers to article on page 411]. 1926 1 My:416
- Hanes, Berkley Elwood  
"Is there no balm in Gilead?" 1918 28 D:304
- How shall we make the new year happy? 1919 27 D:323
- HANIS, BERKLEY ELWOOD  
[Picture of B. E. Hanes]. 1931 7 Mr:244
- Minister conducts questionnaire on church attendance of business men. 1932 24 D:1262
- Attracting young people [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:50
- Deaths [notice of]. 1952 3 My:277
- [obit]. 1952 10 My:297
- HANES, BONNIE  
Sharp, C. J., Church expansion in the concrete [picture]. 1915 30 Ja:576
- Hanes, DeWitt  
The young crusader. 1938 2 Ap:313; 9 Ap:343; 16 Ap:371; 23 Ap:396; 30 Ap:421; 14 My:476; 21 My:501; 28 My:524; 4 Je:549; 11 Je:574; 25 Je:618; 2 J1:643; 9 J1:668; 16 J1:693; 23 J1:716
- HANES, DEWITT  
It's a great story [editorial refers to story on page 313]. 1938 2 Ap:316
- HANES, ELBERT O  
1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579
- Hanes, George  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 1 N:349
- Hanes, Nora see BEESON, NEWELL
- HANES, O B  
Married to Mrs. Laura Steed. 1879 12 Je:200
- Hanes, Sarah A see Cobbler, Sarah A (Hanes) (Mrs. Michel Cobbler)
- HANEY, EDWARD JACKSON  
[obit]. 1945 27 Ap:230
- Haney, Herschel Glenn  
J. R. Moss [obit]. 1933 30 S:787
- Mrs. J. R. Moss [obit]. 1933 30 S:787
- HANEY, HIRSCHCEL GLENN  
Growth of the cause in Richmond [picture]. 1939 14 O:989
- HANEY, JAMES  
Married to Mary Day. 1878 5 Ja:5
- HANEY, PERRY  
They built the preacher in [picture]. 1933 18 N:919
- HANEY'S SCHOOL HOUSE, (WAYNE CO.), W. VA. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1881 1 Ja:5
- HANFORD, CALIF. CHURCH  
Hanford, Cal. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1068
- HANFORD, WASH. CHURCH  
Anglin, N., History of the church at Hanford, Wash. [picture]. 1912 13 Ja:71
- HANG, E L  
E. L. Hang dies suddenly. 1936 6 Je:552
- [obit]. 1936 13 Je:584
- Hanger, A C  
Reply to E. B. Challenner [with editorial comment]. 1871 23 S:299
- HANGER, A C  
For information about his debate with J. J. Moss, M. L. Streater and Moore, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Moss, Streater and Moore.
- HANGER, EDWARD E  
Married to Laura E. Ellis. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Hanger, Fred H  
Wedding bells in Denver. 1930 1 N:1061
- HANGER, FRED H  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 1 Ap:199
- Hanger, Mrs. Martin see Hanger, Sarah (Mrs. Martin Hanger)
- Hanger, Martin, V  
Engleman [obit]. 1909 13 N:2014
- HANGER, MERRITT E  
[obit] by Hunter, Austin. 1901 9 N:1449
- HANGER, SARAH (MRS. MARTIN HANGER)  
[obit] by Sutherland, U. C. 1905 18 F:310
- HANGING  
Deshler, C. D., An old-time hanging. 1894 14 J1:692

- HANGING ROCK CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, WEST  
LEBANON, IND.  
June 19-August 19 is slated for Hanging  
Rock Christian assembly [picture].  
1949 19 Mr:181  
Indebtedness liquidated on property of  
Hanging Rock Christian Assembly [pic-  
tures]. 1951 6 Ja:1  
Pre-camp "warm-up" meeting held at Hang-  
ing Rock Christian Assembly with 259  
men present. 1951 30 Je:402
- HANGSCHE, WILLIAM THOMSON (ED.)  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANGSCHE
- HANK, CLARENCE A  
[obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359
- HANK, HANNAH  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1894 6 O:995
- HANK, RICHARD M  
[obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1900 21 Ap:  
510
- Hankenberry, Sarah E see HASHER, JOHN
- HANKEY, DONALD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANKEY
- Hankins, Carmelia see HOSHALL, J M
- HANKINS, DELLA (WEST)  
Sister of J. W. West dies. 1937 5 Je:502  
Passing of Mrs. Della Hankins. 1937 12  
Je:524  
[obit]. 1937 19 Je:552
- Hankins, Elsie see LAWRENCE, J D
- HANKINS, GAYLORD L  
Gaylord Hankins ordained by West Morris  
Street church [picture]. 1948 25 S:627  
Hankins helps Brazil mission. 1964  
5 D:784
- Hankins, (Geddy) (Mrs. Snothy  
Savage Hankins)  
Teacher-training in the old dominion  
("search the scriptures"). 1908  
27 Je:1099
- HANKINS, (GEDDY) (MRS. SNOTHY  
SAVAGE HANKINS)  
[obit] by Renforth, A. J. 1912 29 Je:1079
- Hankins, James H  
From the field [Louisiana]. 1880 9 O:325
- HANKINS, JOHN A  
Married to Mrs. Mary E. Ross. 1885  
3 O:317
- Hankins, Margaret  
Bethany Beach conference. 1933 29 J1:603
- Hankins, Mrs. Snothy Savage see Hankins,  
(Geddy) (Mrs. Snothy Savage Han-  
kins)
- Hankins, Susie B see JAMES, ROBERT P
- Hankla, Sarah A see Francis, Sarah  
A (Hankla) (Mrs. John W  
Francis)
- Hankle, D S  
Bettie B. Cootes [obit]. 1902 11 Ja:  
69
- HANKS, ALBERT S  
Married to Estella M Transue.  
1910 26 Mr:565
- HANKS, ALLEN  
[obit]. 1872 31 Ag:277
- Hanks, Mrs. Allen see Hanks, Nancy W  
(Mrs. Allen Hanks)
- Hanks, Atha Frances see McFARLAND, GEORGE  
H.
- HANKS, CAMILLUS B  
Married to L. Alice Reed. 1883 17 F:84
- Hanks, Ella M R see WHETSTONE,  
WILLIAM
- HANKS, HORACE D  
[obit] by Trout, C. H. 1887 5 Mr:79
- HANKS, JAMES  
Married to Sarah E. Reece. 1900 24 Mr:  
380
- HANKS, JAMES  
Our honored dead, by Harris, J. M. 1913  
11 Ja:79
- HANKS, JOHN J  
[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1913 22 F:327
- Hanks, Laura E see SIEFERT, J LOUIS
- Hanks, Mary see VAN ALLEN, FRANK H
- Hanks, Mary F see DODGE, WILLIAM J
- HANKS, NANCY W (MRS. ALLEN HANKS)  
[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1883 28 Ap:201
- Hanks, Mrs. Oliver see Hanks, Rebecca (Rose)  
(Mrs. Oliver Hanks)
- Hanks, Paul B  
Wellsville, N. Y. 1901 9 N:1424; 14 D:  
1607
- Hanks, Permelia B see Fuqua,  
Permelia B (Hanks) (Mrs. Joel  
Fuqua)
- HANKS, REBECCA (ROSS) (MRS. OLIVER HANKS)  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1887 30 J1:247
- Hanks, Sallie B see RALSTON, J W
- HANKS, SUSAN FRANCIS  
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1897 24 J1:962
- HANKS, W T  
[obit] by Hagin, J. W. 1906 20 Ja:115
- HANLEY, CHESTER  
Married to Sarah Carry. 1906 3 Mr:346
- HANLEY, ENGLAND  
C, J., On the wing. 1884 9 F:42
- HANLEY, FRANK  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANLEY
- Hanley, Mrs. John Clark see HANLEY, SARAH  
M (YEAGER) (MRS. JOHN CLARK HANLEY)
- HANLEY, JOSPEH H  
Married to Susie D. Ferguson. 1896 1 Ag:  
994
- HANLEY, MRS. LLOYD  
Ordination. 1938 8 O:994
- HANLEY, SARAH M (YEAGER) (MRS. JOHN  
CLARK HANLEY)  
[obit]. 1940 24 Ag:840
- HANLEY, MRS. WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1907 9 F:270
- Hanley see also Handley; Handly; Hanly
- Hanlin, Mrs. A Lincoln see HANLIN,  
ANNA MARY (SNYDER) (MRS. A  
LINCOLN HANLIN)
- HANLIN, ANNA MARY (SNYDER) (MRS. A  
LINCOLN HANLIN)  
[obit]. 1955 16 J1:464
- Hanlin, Harold F  
Graduate ministerial students enjoy get-  
together. 1931 2 My:452  
Over one hundred enrolled at Johnson  
Bible College. 1933 14 O:823  
The baptism of the holy spirit. 1935  
1 Je:525-526; 8 Je:548  
The mediator of a new testament  
covenant. 1941 9 Ag:823  
Christ the fulfillment of the law.  
1943 4 D:1038  
Fundamental studies in Christian  
character [picture]. 1944 7 O:646  
Studies in Christian character. 1944  
14 O:662  
The Christian virtue of reverence.  
1944 21 O:677  
The Christian virtue of obedience.  
1944 28 O:693-694  
The Christian virtue of kindness.  
1944 4 N:710  
The Christian virtue of longsuffering.  
1944 11 N:725
- The Christian virtue of truthfulness.  
1944 18 N:741; 25 N:759  
The Christian virtue of good citizen-  
ship. 1944 2 D:774  
Studies in Christian character humility.  
1944 9 D:790-710  
Purity. 1944 23 D:824  
Industry. 1944 30 D:838  
Steadfastness. 1945 6 Ja:6  
"Open membership" in light of New Testa-  
ment. 1945 31 Mr:195
- HANLIN, HAROLD F  
Ministerial graduates in our colleges  
and seminaries (Butler University)  
[picture]. 1940 15 Je:569  
Teacher of doctrine [picture]. 1941 9  
Ag:824  
Teacher of preachers [picture].  
1943 4 D:1038  
Important series of character studies  
[editorial]. 1944 14 O:658
- HANLIN, JONAS  
Married to Edna May Wilcox. 1901 15 Je:  
775
- Hanly, J Frank  
An appeal to the moral, religious and  
temperance forces of America. 1913  
8 N:1845  
How the governor of Indiana came to  
fight the liquor evil. 1919 20 S:1260
- HANLY, J FRANK  
Has nearly enough of it [editorial].  
1911 21 O:1714  
Ex-governor Hanly dead [editorial]. 1920  
7 Ag:1117
- HANLY, T B  
[obit] by Harbord, C. L. 1914 26 S:1687
- HANLY, WILLIAM M  
Married to Ellen Finley. 1879 18 O:336
- Hanly see also Handley; Handly; Hanley
- HANMETT, WILLIAM B  
[Death notice]. 1880 6 N:360  
[obit] by Moore, A. 1880 13 N:367
- Hann, Eva A see FEISTER, EVA A  
(HANN) (MRS. J N FEISTER)
- Hann, Lottie see HOLLINGSWORTH, S P
- Hann, Mary see ROWE, MARY (HANN) (MRS.  
JAMES ROWE)
- Hann, Mary E see PITTINGER, JOHN W
- Hann, Pearl May see JARMAN, CHARLES
- Hann, Thomas E  
A two-year program. 1916 18 N:222  
Seventeen years in Cleveland. 1917 10  
F:583
- HANN, WILLIAM PERRY  
[obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1915 13 N:223
- Hanna, Annie L  
How Bessie won the basket. 1919 23 Ag:  
1161  
How Bessie won the basket. 1921 30 J1:  
2505
- Hanna, Arthur L  
Going carcassomning. 1919 30 Ag:1184
- Hanna, Blanche see SIMS, BLANCHE (HANNA)  
(MRS. REUBEN MILLS SIMS)
- HANNA, BLANCHE M  
[obit] by Morgen, F. A. 1893 23 S:763
- Hanna, Mrs. C C see Hanna,  
Sophia J (Magarity) (Mrs. C  
C Hanna)
- HANNA, CELIA (WEST) (MRS. CLARENCE  
A HANNA)  
[obit]. 1963 16 N:734
- HANNA, CHESTER L  
Married to Cora Bell Zimmerman. 1897 27  
Mr:414
- Hanna, Clara see KINNEY, CLARA (HANNA)  
(MRS. QUINCY A KINNEY)

- Hanna, Clarence A  
Dedication day at McMechen, W. Va. [picture of C. A. Hanna and the church]. 1908 26 S:1648  
Carrie F. (Robinson) Bliss [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413
- HANNA, CLARENCE A  
[obit]. 1944 4 N:716
- HANNA, MRS. CLARENCE A see HANNA, CELLA (WEST) (MRS. CLARENCE A HANNA)
- Hanna, Duke Ellsworth  
Piedmont Assembly. 1907 20 J1:1217  
Coombs and Lewis at Oaktown, Ind. [picture of church]. 1909 10 Ap:677
- HANNA, E BRICE  
[obit] by Duncan, M. J. 1904 2 Ap:512
- Hanna, Emily D (Judson) (Mrs. Thomas A T Hanna)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hanna
- Hanna, Faith Alison see FERGUSON, THOMAS GRAY
- HANNA, G W  
[Death notice]. 1876 5 Ag:253  
[Death notice]. 1876 12 Ag:261
- Hanna, Georgann see BROCKLEY, EUGENE E II
- HANNA, GEORGE W  
Married to Mary Mackey. 1890 20 S:632
- HANNA, IDA MAE  
Ida Mae Hanna [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797
- HANNA, ISABEL (SHUTT) (MRS. JOHN W HANNA)  
Kansas minister's wife passes. 1943 16 Ja:64  
[obit]. 1943 27 Mr:294
- HANNA, JAMES HUGH  
[obit]. 1941 12 J1:736
- HANNA, JOHN  
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1905 10 Je:949
- Hanna, John Charles  
From the field [Iowa]. 1892 27 Ag:732  
J. W. Van De Walker [obit]. 1902 5 J1:960  
Personal evangelism in Kansas City. 1939 25 Mr:281
- HANNA, JOHN CHARLES  
J. C. Hanna [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922  
Houghton, W. R., Iowa department (Sightseeing meeting). 1912 6 Ja:34
- Hanna, Mrs. John Charles see HANNA, LAURA E (MRS. JOHN CHARLES HANNA)
- HANNA, JOHN L  
[obit] by Lowber, J. W. 1873 8 Mr:77
- Hanna, Mrs. John W see HANNA, ISABEL (SHUTT) (MRS. JOHN W HANNA)
- HANNA, LAURA E (MRS. JOHN CHARLES HANNA)  
[obit]. 1957 19 Ja:53
- Hanna, Lilia see CANINE, JESSE
- Hanna, Liza J see KOCHER, LIZA J (HANNA) (MRS. SAMUEL KOCHER)
- HANNA, LOUISA  
[obit] by Hood, C. H. 1907 28 D:2184
- Hanna, Lucile see PACKARD, DANIEL SPURGEON
- Hanna, Margaret Gordon see Gans, Margaret Gordon (Hanna) (Mrs. Daniel L Gans)
- HANNA, MARY  
[obit] by Clambell, Mrs. A. 1875 8 My:149
- Hanna, Mary E see WEAVER, HORACE GREELY
- Hanna, Nellie Marie  
Tact versus temper. 1899 14 O:1310
- HANNA, O FRED  
Sowell, O. J., Experiment in church finance succeeds. 1931 26 S:958
- HANNA, ROBERT H  
Married to Abbey Karch. 1899 30 S:1250
- HANNA, RONNIE R  
Ordinations. 1953 18 J1:461
- HANNA, ROY  
[obit]. 1963 13 J1:445
- HANNA, SOPHIA J (MAGARITY) (MRS. C HANNA)  
Errett, U. W., Waiting for the light to come [picture of S. M. Hanna]. 1912 6 Ja:11  
[obit]. 1916 13 My:1161
- Hanna, Susie see KAUFFMAN, HARVEY
- HANNA, T A T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANNA
- HANNA, VAN B  
Mr. and Mrs. Van B. Hanna to enter full-time evangelistic work in fall [picture]. 1951 7 Ap:213  
Virginia evangelizing fellowship rally [picture]. 1951 4 Ag:481  
Mayfield, W. H., The Orlando story [picture on page 100]. 1963 16 F:99
- HANNA, MRS. VAN B  
Mr. and Mrs. Van B. Hanna to enter full-time evangelistic work in fall [picture]. 1951 7 Ap:213
- HANNA, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANNA
- Hanna, William Herbert  
The convention age. 1897 2 O:1269  
A few suggestions. 1897 9 O:1302  
The preacher and missions. 1900 13 O:1291  
Children's Day. 1901 25 My:660  
Etta Conger [obit]. 1901 25 My:679  
The first convention of the Evangelical Union of the Philippines. 1902 10 My:694  
Religious conditions in Manila. 1902 5 J1:961  
Some of my neighbors. 1903 26 S:1395  
From the field (A Visit to Manila) [Philippine Islands]. 1904 12 Mr:400  
From the field (A Six Weeks' Vacation in the Philippines). 1904 27 Ag:1206  
Mary, in Filipino life. 1905 21 O:1677  
Church property in the Philippines. 1906 26 My:807  
Letter from the Philippines. 1906 3 N:1680  
Why did he write it? [comment on article written in the Catholic Mirror by Jeremiah J. Hartly]. 1908 9 My:804  
Views and reviews (that alleged Manila agreement). 1908 30 My:942  
Making Rome howl. 1911 4 N:1796  
A Jesuit as a reporter. 1914 24 O:108  
An unimproved opportunity. 1917 11 Ag:1310  
On the Lord's day (beaten, but victorious). 1925 17 Ja:382  
Potential missionary to Holland. 1925 28 Mr:629  
The new baby: its religious welfare. 1925 30 My:836  
Concerning the Philippine Islands missionaries. 1925 11 J1:980  
The language of Ashdod. 1926 14 Ag:772  
That book [editorial comment on page 851]. 1927 3 S:845  
That book again [editorial response on page 794]. 1927 15 O:791  
Celebrates silver anniversary. 1930 4 Ja:16  
Should a person be baptized again? [picture]. 1930 15 F:157  
"God and man" [picture]. 1930 6 S:860  
That Manila situation. 1931 14 Mr:257  
The readers' forum (a substitute for "reverend"?). 1932 20 F:183
- The Christian unity pact. 1932 27 Ag:828  
Looking at Pittsburgh. 1932 17 S:900  
Thank God for the depression! (opportunity to make Christ known). 1933 25 N:949  
The Bible religion and other religions. 1935 16 F:151-152  
The readers' forum (not boobs and blokes). 1935 7 S:874  
Simultaneous meetings in Pittsburgh. 1936 4 Ja:15  
The readers' forum (a letter to the Christian Herald). 1936 22 F:190  
Five-year goals (W. H. Hanna). 1936 4 Ap:317  
Every Christian a giver [picture]. 1937 21 Ag:756  
Minister of Christ Jesus [picture]. 1937 25 S:876  
Legitimate humor for ministers. 1938 29 Ja:101-102; 5 F:125-126  
Presbyterians, Campbell-Institutions and Professor Case. 1938 21 My:498  
The two types of nomenclature. 1938 3 S:857-858  
The two Campbells. 1938 17 S:911-912  
The Bible school lesson (personal rights and where they end [picture]. 1938 15 O:1011-1012  
The readers' forum (correction). 1938 5 N:1085  
The Bible school lesson (the fore-runner of the king). 1939 23 S:919  
The Campbells and the Redstone Baptist association. 1940 3 Ag:739; 10 Ag:774-775  
The readers' forum (correction). 1940 31 Ag:875  
The Bible school lesson (the Christian attitude toward possessions). 1941 25 Ja:80 [sic 89]  
The rescue of immersion from its eclipse. 1941 9 Ag:820  
Thomas Campbell's plea, after a century and a third. 1942 10 O:1001  
The preachers are saying (reaching others). 1943 16 Ja:50  
Dividing aright the promises. 1944 5 F:83  
King James still rules the English Bible. 1946 1 Je:364  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Hanna
- HANNA, WILLIAM HERBERT  
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hanna, Manila [picture]. 1902 8 F:199  
W. H. Hanna [picture]. 1904 20 F:254  
Mr. Hanna's explanation [editorial refers to article on page 980]. 1925 11 J1:985  
McLean, A., Beginnings of work at Manila. 1926 3 Ap:319  
Justification, not apology! [editorial refers to article on page 846]. 1927 3 S:851  
W. H. Hanna writes further [editorial refers to article on page 791]. 1927 15 O:793  
A distinction but is there a difference? [editorial refers to article on page 257]. 1931 14 Mr:258  
Elmore, R. E., The readers' forum ("head-quarters the seat of trouble"). 1931 23 My:519  
The Christian unity pact [editorial refers to article on page 828]. 1932 27 Ag:834  
Pittsburgh minister urges mayor to clean up or resign. 1932 15 O:1011  
Let us examine ourselves [editorial refers to article on page 151]. 1935 16 F:148  
Let us be accurate, too [editorial]. 1936 22 F:172  
What reason do you use? [editorial]. 1936 25 J1:712  
Myrick, H. W. B., The readers' forum (about Melchizedek). 1936 22 Ag:826  
W. H. Hanna [picture]. 1938 17 S:912  
The preacher [editorial]. 1938 15 O:1004  
Baptism marks the change [editorial]. 1938 22 O:1028  
Missionary minister student. 1939 23 S:919  
Those Redstone minutes [editorial refers to article on page 774-775]. 1940 10 Ag:768  
Missionary, translator, author, printer, pastor, Christian [picture]. 1941 25 Ja:80 [sic 89]  
Thomas Campbell projected the plan [editorial]. 1942 17 O:1023

- W. H. Hanna, missionary, author, singer, dies July 24 at Pennsylvania service camp [picture]. 1948 14 Ag:531  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANNA
- Hanna, Mrs. William Herbert see Hanna, Eleanor (Ford) (Mrs. William Herbert Hanna)
- Hanna, William M  
A soldier's message from Porto Rico. 1899 18 N:1492
- Hanna see also Hana; Hannah
- HANNA, ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCH  
Payne, O. E., Organ Alberta campaign closed. 1919 30 Ag:1187  
Payne, O. E., Hanna, Alta., Canada. 1918 19 O:54  
Lewis, E. T., Telegrams. 1928 17 N:1170  
Cauble, C. W., Hanna (Alta., Can.) dedication. 1928 24 N:1206  
[Picture of church at Hanna, Alta., Can.]. 1928 8 D:1257  
[Picture of church at Hanna, Alta., Can.]. 1930 12 J1:678  
Ladd, J. E., The open door in western Canada [picture]. 1931 28 N:1155
- HANNAFORD, JAMES E  
Ordinations. 1938 6 Ag:775; 3 S:869  
Married to Lela Gains. 1938 3 S:870  
Salute the chaplains! (Chaplain James E. Hannaford) [picture]. 1941 1 N:2010
- HANNAH  
Boteler, M. M., Hannah; or, a model mother. 1903 14 Mr:380
- Hannah, Annie L  
His reflection. 1900 20 O:1335  
The sermon Betty preached. 1901 1 Je:698
- HANNAH, ANNIE L  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANNAH
- HANNAH, C G  
C. G. Hannah [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
- HANNAH, ELEANOR (FORD) (MRS. WILLIAM HERBERT HANNA)  
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hanna, Manila [picture]. 1902 8 F:199
- HANNAH, H H  
[obit] by Errett, D. 1909 6 F:279
- Hannah, Jennie see BROWN, JENNIE (HANNAH) (MRS. HILTON ULTIMUS BROWN)
- HANNAH, JOHN E  
[obit] by A , W. P. 1874 24 O:341
- Hannah, Minnie F see FOWLER, FRANK
- HANNAH, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1906 20 O:1604
- HANNAH, WILLIAM OLIVER  
[obit] by Countryman, Curtis. 1901 16 N:1480
- Hannah see also Hana; Hanna
- HANNAMAN, KENNETH  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643  
Married to Hallie Anne Hudson. 1941 2 Ag:806
- HANNAN, ROBERT C  
The news in pictures [picture of Robert C. Hannan]. 1952 26 Ap:261
- HANNEBOHN, JAMES HOWARD  
Married to Jane Ellen Hancock. 1963 9 N:718
- HANNEGAN, IND. CHURCH  
Rally day and homecoming. 1910 10 S:1597  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 5 My:423  
Hannegan (Ind.) church decorates grounds and celebrates centennial [pictures]. 1933 1 Ap:262  
Remodeled building dedicated. 1952 13 D:794
- HANNEMAN, FREDERICK J  
Married to Alice Louise Moore. 1944 8 Ap:234
- Hannen, Jo.  
The South Sea Company. (A comment on I Tim. VI.9). 1874 21 Mr:89  
The Louisville Public Library drawing. 1874 18 Ap:121
- HANNEN, LUCRETIA (MRS. SAMUEL HANNEN)  
Errett, I., Golden wedding. 1886 25 D:411
- Hannen, Mary see Church, Mary (Hannen) (Mrs. Samuel Church)
- HANNEN, SAMUEL  
H , J. L., Golden wedding. 1886 25 D:411
- Hannen, Mrs. Samuel see Hannen, Lucretia (Mrs. Samuel Hannen)
- Hannen see also Hanen; Hannon
- HANNER, GEORGE  
Married to Lena McGee. 1894 10 N:1113
- Hanner see also Haner
- HANNETT, MRS. THOMAS  
[obit] by McClendon, W. H. 1913 11 Ja:79
- Hannibal, Mary see MINKS, JOSEPH
- HANNIBAL, MO. FIRST CHURCH  
Dutcher, S. D., Hannibal, Missouri. 1891 25 Ap:349  
Christian Church at Hannibal, Mo. [picture]. 1891 9 My:388  
Rains, F. M., On the Mississippi. 1891 16 My:412  
Hardin, J. H., Bro. Dutcher's plan--splendid. 1892 30 Ap:388
- HANNIBAL, MO. LINDELL AVENUE CHURCH  
Dedication [picture]. 1966 23 Ap:296
- HANNIBAL, MO. OAKWOOD CHURCH  
Tate, B. W., A profitable vacation. 1912 5 O:1629
- HANNIBAL, MO. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH  
Marshall, L., South Side Church, Hannibal, Mo. 1909 29 My:973  
Wagner, C. E., Hannibal, Mo. 1910 4 Je:981  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 1 F:436  
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1837
- Hannold, G A  
At home and abroad. 1902 10 My:695
- Hannon, Jennie see BARDON, OLIVER
- Hannon, John  
Light in the darkness (delivered in the First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., before the Union Memorial meeting). 1881 22 O:337
- HANNON, MARY JANE (LILLIE) (MRS. WILLIAM HANNON)  
[obit] by T., J. W. 1908 26 D:2260
- Hannon, Ulysses E  
Dedication at Chehalis, Wash. 1907 13 Ap:653
- Hannon, Mrs. William see HANNON, MARY JANE (LILLIE) (MRS. WILLIAM HANNON)
- Hannon see also Hannen; Hanen
- Hannum, A D  
William Jacob Hannum [obit]. 1913 22 N:1943
- HANNUM, ELLEN (PAINE)  
[obit]. 1910 23 Ap:743
- Hannum, Etta see WASHBURN, WILLIAM A
- Hannum, Ettie  
Individual preaching. 1889 23 N:770
- HANNUM, EUGENE S  
Married to Fanny E. Derthick. 1894 7 J1:683
- Hannum, Harry F  
The relation of the Bible to the restoration. 1947 12 Ap:259  
The church in Europe. 1956 19 My:314  
Lovest thou me? 1960 15 Ap:247
- HANNUM, HARRY F  
Canton leaders plant new church [picture]. 1947 27 D:897  
Hannum resigns at Canton to accept Portsmouth call [picture]. 1948 24 Ja:52  
Ohio church starts attendance program. 1953 6 Je:362  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 19 My:313
- HANNUM, J F  
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 21 Ag:1176
- HANNUM, JULIUS  
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1905 25 Mr:507
- HANNUM, RAY  
[obit]. 1956 31 Mr:208
- HANNUM, WILLIAM JACOB  
[obit] by Hannum, A. D. 1913 22 N:1943
- Hanover, Emily  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hanover
- HANOVER, ERNEST LYMAN  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 20 F:178
- HANOVER, PENNSYLVANIA  
Hoshour, S. K., Notes by the way (Hanover). 1876 11 N:354
- Hanover, Rebecca Ellen see Hoover, Rebecca Ellen (Hanover) (Mrs. Henry Gaylord [Gailord] Hoover)
- HANOVERTON, O. CHURCH  
Centennial and home-coming celebration. 1930 16 Ag:797  
Hanoverton (O.) church celebrates one-hundredth anniversary. 1930 30 Ag:845  
Held a three-day missionary conference [picture]. 1965 20 F:125
- Hansberry, T K  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 7 D:391  
Benjamin Williams [obit]. 1873 18 Ja:21
- HANSBROUGH, H C  
For trade [editorial]. 1928 14 S:937
- Hansbrough, Mrs. J K  
Hansbrough, Laddonia (Waters) (Mrs. J K Hansbrough)
- Hansbrough, Laddonia (Waters) (Mrs. J K Hansbrough)  
Beware of impostors. 1899 15 Ap:475  
The national Christian Orphans' Home. 1899 5 Ag:985  
N. B. A. notes. 1916 9 S:1707
- HANSBROUGH, LADDONIA (WATERS) (MRS. J K HANSBROUGH)  
Some of the living editors of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973  
Mrs. J. K. Hansbrough called to reward [picture]. 1938 17 S:918
- Hansburg, L R  
Views and reviews (the words of my mouth). 1909 21 Ag:1475
- HANSCOM, HANNAH  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1902 7 Je:832
- Hanscome, Alice E  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hanscome  
Why we believe in Missionary Societies (read before the Willoughby, O. Auxiliary of the C. W. B. M., and published by their request). 1882 22 J1:225
- Hansell, E C  
Alberta Bible College has campus and building. 1938 8 Ja:41
- HANSELL, ERNEST G  
North American Convention program [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:177

- Colleges report increased enrollment [picture]. 1958 25 O:612
- Hanselman, Arlena see HAMILTON, THOMAS S
- HANSELMAN, ARTHUR L  
Married to Nellie M. Sanders. 1896 11 Ja:58
- Hanselman, David C  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 26 Mr:101; 30 Ap:142; 25 Je:206; 12 N:367  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 21 Ja:23; 4 N:351; 25 N:375  
Ruth Bush (Mrs. L. S. Bush) [obit]. 1871 27 My:165  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 6 Ja:7; 10 F:47; 20 Ap:127; 9 N:359; 7 D:391  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 8 Mr:79; 29 N:383; 27 D:415  
Cora Vick [obit]. 1873 10 My:149  
Willie Teeters [obit]. 1873 10 My:149  
Elizabeth Neizwonger [obit]. 1873 30 Ag:277  
Jacob Bowers [obit]. 1873 30 Ag:277  
Mary E. Newhouse (Mrs. David Newhouse) [obit]. 1873 30 Ag:277  
Marian Catherine Emmons [obit]. 1873 20 S:301  
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1873 4 O:319  
Hannah C. Pendleton [obit]. 1873 11 O:325  
Adam Sriver [obit]. 1874 31 Ja:37  
Philip Halibaugh [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77  
Cordelia Switzer (Mrs. Henry Switzer) [obit]. 1874 14 N:365  
Isaac McClum [obit]. 1875 23 Ja:29  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 23 Ja:31; 18 D:407  
Anna Eliza Hatcher (Mrs. Harrison Hatcher) [obit]. 1875 20 F:61  
Adams [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109  
Sarah Blackford [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109  
Crawford county, Pennsylvania annual meeting. 1875 9 O:322  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 1 Ja:5  
Franton Snyder [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15  
Rachel Harper [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 12 F:53; 26 F:69; 15 J1:229  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 6 Ja:5; 24 F:61; 7 J1:213; 25 Ag:269; 13 O:325  
William Cowell [obit]. 1878 6 Ap:109  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 11 My:153  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 27 J1:241; 26 O:345; 23 N:377  
Charles Dunlap [obit]. 1878 7 S:291  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 F:61; 8 Mr:77; 19 J1:229  
Amos Allerton [obit]. 1879 21 Je:199  
Phebe A. Seachrist [obit]. 1879 22 N:375  
Elmira Young [obit]. 1880 28 F:71  
Margaret Dayhoof Davis [obit]. 1880 31 J1:247  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 15 My:157; 11 S:293  
Genevra Peters [obit]. 1880 31 J1:247  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 12 F:53  
Laura Belle Lenker [obit]. 1881 17 D:407  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 1 Ap:99; 9 S:283  
Kittie Slack [obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247  
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 7 Ap:160  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 16 Je:262; 23 Je:270  
Amelia Rapp [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335  
Matilda Robbins Cleveland (Mrs. Camden Cleveland) [obit]. 1883 1 S:351  
Emma Strachn (Mrs. John Strachn) [obit]. 1884 26 J1:239  
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 6 D:390  
Georgia Clark (Mrs. Levi Clark) [obit]. 1885 11 J1:223  
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 3 O:318  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1885 24 O:342  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 20 F:62; 3 J1:214  
Jane Lapham [obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 4 Je:182  
From the field [Michigan]. 1887 29 O:350  
Jacob Tavener [obit]. 1888 7 Ja:15  
Catharine H. Ritch [obit]. 1888 16 Je:379  
Catharine Reed Stowe (Mrs. Granville Stowe) [obit]. 1888 16 Je:379  
David Mason [obit]. 1888 16 Je:379  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 7 J1:416
- Hannah Broadbeck [obit]. 1890 18 Ja:47  
I. N. Shreve [obit]. 1890 18 Ja:47  
Hannah Miller [obit]. 1890 24 My:343  
John Filby [obit]. 1890 24 My:343  
Roxaney Rister [obit]. 1890 24 My:343  
Laurenza Finley Wachtel (Mrs. J. R. Wachtel) [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515  
Mary P. McFarland [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515  
Thomas Griffith Lopez [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515  
Walter Pitts [obit]. 1890 1 N:749 [sic 739]  
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 8 N:756; 20 D:883  
Nancy R. Ross [obit]. 1890 22 N:799  
Margaret Simmons [obit]. 1893 6 My:363  
Sarah Ann Levers [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543; 15 J1:563  
Eliza Jane Crassman [obit]. 1893 15 J1:563  
William W. Brown [obit]. 1893 15 J1:563  
Andrew Fritz [obit]. 1893 16 S:743  
Elizabeth McConkey [obit]. 1893 16 S:743  
Samuel Lightcap [obit]. 1893 16 S:743  
Sarah Ellen Miley [obit]. 1893 4 N:883  
Levi Miley [obit]. 1893 2 D:963  
Michael Cobler [obit]. 1895 12 Ja:45  
George Houghler [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
Hannah Dillingham [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
Samuel Harney Elliott [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
William Henry Harmon [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
Christopher Petra [obit]. 1895 19 O:1015  
Fordice Berlin [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410  
Louisa Flack [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410  
Lucy Aldrich [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410  
Ruth Peachy [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410  
Georgia Sowles [obit]. 1898 2 J1:876  
Israel Menges [obit]. 1898 2 J1:876  
E. L. Howard [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728
- HANSELMAN, DAVID C  
D. C. Hanselman [picture]. 1894 8 S:881  
[obit]. 1901 19 O:1353
- Hanselman, Mrs. David C see Hanselman, Eliza (Wolf) (Mrs. David C Hanselman)
- Hanselman, Mrs. Davis see Hanselman, Nancy ( ) (Mrs. Davis Hanselman)
- Hanselman, Edwin C  
From the field [Texas]. 1878 16 F:53
- HANSELMAN, EDWIN C  
[Obit] by Aylesworth, W. P. 1879 10 My:151
- HANSELMAN, ELIZA (WOLF) (MRS. DAVID C HANSELMAN)  
[Obit] by Arthur, F. P. 1887 2 J1:215
- HANSELMAN, NANCY (MRS. DAVIS HANSELMAN)  
[Obit] by Ramey, T. W. 1886 7 Ag:255
- HANSELMAN, S F  
Married to Laurie Slack. 1878 23 Mr:93
- HANSEN, ANDREW  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANSEN
- Hansen, Carl  
The readers' forum (an elder who was helped). 1933 14 J1:567
- HANSEN, CARL  
[obit]. 1945 1 S:557
- Hansen, Mrs. Carl see HANSEN, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. CARL HANSEN)
- HANSEN, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. CARL HANSEN)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 22 My:343  
[Obit]. 1948 29 My:361
- HANSEN, FRANK  
Married to Mina Sterling. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Hansen, H  
Synagogues of Satan. 1896 18 Ap:493
- Hansen, Mrs. H A  
Breeden meeting at Fortuna, Cal. 1913 28 Je:1064
- HANSEN, HANS C  
Married to Dollie I. Hockett. 1905 11 F:258
- HANSEN, HERBERT W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANSEN
- Hansen, J P  
Scandinavia in America. 1902 6 D:1686
- HANSEN, JOHN  
Married to Joquetie Dye. 1885 18 J1:229
- HANSEN, MABEL H  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANSEN
- HANSEN, NELSE  
Nelse Hansen [picture]. 1913 27 S:1586
- HANSEN, ROBERT H  
Forrester, C. D., The readers' forum (needs Christian courtesy). 1931 14 F:167
- Hansen, Robert J  
The readers' forum ("about time to create a book fund"). 1931 24 Ja:87
- HANSEN, ROBERT J  
[Picture of R. J. Hansen and others who were ordained at Central church, Beloit, Wis.]. 1930 3 My:430
- HANSEN, RONALD W  
Ordinations. 1964 7 Mr:157
- HANSEN, THOMAS  
Olson, P. S., Wisconsin letter. 1894 13 O:1002
- Hansen see also Henson
- HANSER, FREDERICK E  
Married to Minnie Banister. 1882 6 My:141
- HANSFORD, IDA (HOLDER) (MRS. ROBERT H HANSFORD)  
[obit] by Harvey, A. G. 1907 16 F:310
- Hansford, Mrs. Robert H see Hansford, Ida (Holder) (Mrs. Robert H Hansford)
- HANSFORD, WILLIAM BARNETT  
[obit]. 1914 7 N:199
- HANSLER, ASA P  
Married to Ella Fitzgerald. 1938 24 S:947
- HANSON, W H  
Married to Ella C. Musser. 1875 4 D:389
- HANSON, ANNIS M  
[Obit] by C , M. 1885 21 F:63
- Hanson, Belle see DALE, FREDERICK
- Hanson, Mrs. C A  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 13 N:365
- Hanson, Mrs. C L see HANSON, LUCINDA GRACE (BOTTOMLY) (MRS. C L HANSON)
- Hanson, Catherine Elizabeth  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HANSON
- HANSON, CELESTA A ( ) (MRS. JOHN HANSON)  
[obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1897 12 Je:762
- HANSON, DORCAS (MRS. NICHOLAS HANSON)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 5 My:712
- Hanson, Emma Rosalia see Hoskins, Emma Rosalia (Hanson) (Mrs. A Elden Hoskins)
- Hanson, Mrs. Ernest M see HANSON, MCKENNAN (MRS. ERNEST M HANSON)
- HANSON, FRED M  
Married to Ella Griffith. 1883 13 O:400

- Hanson, Mrs. George see Hanson, Margaret Jane (Steward) (Mrs. George Hanson)
- HANSON, GERTRUDE (KOOPY) (MRS. KENNETH CHRISTIAN HANSON)  
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701  
McFarland, H. A., A family of Christian servants [picture]. 1949 5 F:95
- HANSON, HEWSON  
Married to May J. Davis. 1881 10 D:397
- HANSON, IVAN  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 11 Ap:345
- HANSON, JEHU  
Jehu Hanson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
- Hanson, John  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 13 N:365
- Hanson, Mrs. John see Hanson, Celesta A (Mrs. John Hanson)
- Hanson, Kenneth Christian  
Chaplain visits Philippine missionaries. 1945 2 Je:344  
Improvement programs in Minnesota. 1954 30 Je:74  
New chapel for Pine Haven camp. 1954 11 S:587  
M. B. C. sponsors state-wide contest. 1954 27 N:762  
Minnesota brethren call evangelist. 1955 29 Ja:75  
Joash repairs the temple. 1955 23 Ap:264  
Centennial program in Minnesota. 1955 25 Je:412  
Bezuch, faithful secretary. 1957 31 Ag:526  
Josiah. 1965 4 D:799
- HANSON, KENNETH CHRISTIAN  
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701  
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 23 Ap:263  
Hanson called to Pacific Seminary. [picture]. 1955 18 Je:395  
Program for Pacific Christian Convention [picture]. 1955 5 N:705  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 31 Ag:525  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 4 D:798
- Hanson, Mrs. Kenneth Christian see Hanson, Gertrude (Kooy) (Mrs. Kenneth Christian Hanson)
- Hanson, Mrs. L  
S. A. Bottomly [obit.]. 1911 25 Mr:511
- Hanson, Lela see LEE, HARRY R
- HANSON, LUCINDA GRACE (BOTTOMLY) (MRS. C L HANSON)  
[obit.]. 1941 29 Mr:325
- HANSON, M (McKENNAN) (MRS. ERNEST M HANSON)  
[obit.]. 1941 15 Mr:277
- HANSON, MARGARET JANE (STEWART) (MRS. GEORGE HANSON)  
[obit.] by Crum, W. J. 1899 8 J1:874
- HANSON, MARY ELEANOR (WOLFE) (MRS. ROBERT EDWARD HANSON)  
Seventh annual commencement at Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1931 6 Je:569  
Wolfe-Hanson nuptials. 1932 12 N:1115  
Hansons, Selbys volunteer for Philippine work [picture]. 1947 22 F:137  
Hansons to sail May 30. 1947 24 My:377
- Hanson, Matilda see LARSON, AUGUST
- Hanson, Mrs. Nicholas see HANSON, DORCAS
- HANSON, OSCAR C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HANSON
- HANSON, P G  
Married to Minnie C. Barber. 1890 8 Mr:159
- HANSON, PAUL M  
[Obit.]. 1965 13 N:753
- Hanson, Robert Edward  
The basic principles of the restoration plea. 1936 18 J1:689; 8 Ag:764; 22 Ag:813; 12 S:885; 26 S:936  
Fundamental principles of the restoration plea. 1936 25 J1:714  
The readers' forum (do entire county good). 1938 18 Je:611  
God and the good earth [picture]. 1939 18 F:153-154  
Christmas typhoon leaves trail of damage in Philippines. 1948 31 Ja:70  
History of Philippine mission churches of Christ. 1949 5 N:717; 12 N:733-734; 19 N:745-746; 26 N:764  
The king. 1950 18 Mr:175  
A study of values. 1954 30 O:696  
Hannah, a woman who kept her promise. 1957 3 Ag:468  
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:512
- HANSON, ROBERT EDWARD  
"He, being dead, yet speaketh" [editorial]. 1949 12 N:730  
Wolfe-Hanson nuptials. 1932 12 N:1115  
Butler graduate student wins \$100 prize. 1936 11 J1:676  
The right approach [editorial refers to article on page 714]. 1936 25 J1:712  
Pastoral unity of county churches. 1937 30 O:1004  
Salute the chaplains (chaplain Robert E. Hanson) [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:242  
Hanson, Selbys volunteer for Philippine work [picture]. 1947 22 F:137  
Hansons to sail May 30. 1947 24 My:377  
Philippine mission history available. 1950 17 Je:378  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 30 O:695  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 3 Ag:467
- Hanson, Mrs. Robert Edward see HANSON, MARY ELEANOR (WOLFE) (MRS. ROBERT EDWARD HANSON)
- HANSON, RUD  
Married to Ann Breedon. 1887 11 Je:192
- Hanson see also Hansen
- Hanston, Rosannah see McDonald, Rosannah (Hanston) (Mrs. Solomon McDonald)
- HANTSBARGER, MARVIN  
Married to Betty Lue Abels. 1944 16 S:603
- HANTZE, JAMES M  
Married to Cora A. Lazenby. 1903 9 My:676
- Hanvey, Alexander  
About Sunday school music [letter]. 1872 25 My:163  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 29 Mr:103  
Letty May Walden [obit.]. 1875 13 N:365  
Why is this thus? 1876 19 Ag:266  
Proper church officers. 1877 10 F:42
- Hanyik, John  
Vass and Hungarian minister write of European need. 1947 24 My:375
- HAPEMAN, FRED  
Married to Lulu Clark. 1906 20 O:1596
- HAPEVILLE, GA. CHURCH  
From the field. 1948 14 Ag:536
- HAPPINESS  
The way to be happy. 1872 7 S:283  
Adcock, A. K., Jr., The duty of happiness. 1895 30 N:1147  
Lowber, J. W., The point of view. 1897 28 Ag:1110  
Boteler, M. M., A recipe for happiness. 1898 22 Ja:119  
McCall, D., A smiling face. 1903 16 My:691  
Boteler, M. M., Who are the happy? 1903 12 S:1323  
Hayward, L. B., How to be happy. 1903 7 N:1596  
Ladd, C. F., Happiness. 1905 9 S:1441  
What is true happiness? The worldly idea; the Christian idea. 1906 24 F:316  
Boteler, M. M., How to make the world happier. 1915 27 F:740
- Boteler, M. M., The usefulness of good cheer. 1916 10 Je:1288
- Boteler, M. M., Be glad. 1916 12 Ag:1576
- Clark, J. W., Hunting happiness. 1955 9 J1:438
- Boteler, M. M., How may we create and spread happiness? 1926 29 My:527
- HAPPY, MARY JANE (GRAVES) (MRS. W W HAPPY)  
[Obit.] by A , J. W. 1876 8 J1:223
- Happy, Sallie A  
C. W. B. M. 1881 O 22 sup. 11:40
- HAPPY, SALLIE EWING (MRS. WILLIAM HAPPY)  
[Obit.] by Allen, J. W. 1886 13 Mr:87
- HAPPY, W W  
Allen, J. W., In memorial (report of a sermon preached in the Church of Christ, East State Street, Jacksonville, Ill., on the death of Elder W. W. Happy). 1875 5 Je:177
- Happy, Mrs. W W see Happy, Mary Jane (Graves) (Mrs. W W Happy)
- HAPPY VALLEY, MO. CHURCH  
Aten, E. A., Happy Valley, Mo. 1901 5 Ja:22
- HARADA, TASUKU  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARADA
- HARALSON, MARY (WHITE)  
[obit.] by Still, O. 1918 16 F:654
- Harbaugh, Henry  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Harbaugh
- Harbaugh, Ira P  
Revival at Carthage, Cincinnati, O. 1914 2 My:794  
Thomas McCammon Dill [obit.]. 1915 15 My:1105
- HARBAUGH, IRA P  
Ira P. Harbaugh passes. 1943 20 Mr:265  
Black, J. L., Ira P. Harbaugh [an obituary]. 1943 3 Ap:313
- HARBAUGH, LAFAYETTE C  
Married to Belle Bowman. 1883 22 D:480
- Harbaugh, Leah see Rice, Leah (Harbaugh) (Mrs. Daniel Rice)
- Harbaugh, Mary P  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Harbaugh
- HARBAUGH, NINA A  
[obit.] by Infield, G. W. 1904 6 F:212
- HARBAUGH, ORA  
[obit.] by Harold, E. 1906 21 Ap:630
- HARBEART, CHARLOTTE  
[Obit.] by Priest, W. S. 1887 6 Ag:255
- HARBER, JOHN W  
Married to May Baker. 1881 29 Ja:40
- Harber see also Harbor
- HARBERT, ESTHER  
[obit.]. 1935 21 S:920
- HARBERT, MARY ( )  
[obit.] by McCash, Mrs. Levi. 1903 7 F:204
- Harbert, Sarilda A see Faught, Sarilda A (Harbert) (Mrs. T J Faught)
- Harbin, Carrie see WOODEN, J H
- Harbin, W George  
Mrs. I. M. Boswell [obit.]. 1898 22 Ja:122
- Harbin, W Graye  
The establishment of the Kingdom. 1898 29 Ja:131  
Pioneering in Mississippi. 1898 12 N:1489  
Pioneering in Mississippi. 1898 10 D:1616; 24 D:1694  
Pioneering in Mississippi. 1899 28 Ja:119; 25 F:263; 1 Ap:409; 13 My:608; 20 My:635

- Mrs. J. T. Mansell [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422
- HARBIN, W GRAYE  
 Landrum, J. H., From Mississippi. 1899 15 J1:908  
 Saul, W. V., Not "backwoods Antis." 1899 29 J1:963
- HARBISON, J FRANK  
 Meacham, E. J., A singing evangelist. 1910 3 D:2122  
 Paris (Ill.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:582  
 Persinger, J. A., Singer and helpers [picture]. 1914 24 Ja:154  
 J. Frank Harbison [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1458  
 Carroll, W. E., A noteworthy meeting. 1925 10 Ja:366  
 Bash, F. A., Colorado Springs record meeting. 1925 2 My:748  
 Passing of J. F. Harbison. 1941 18 Ja:65 [obit]. 1941 1 F:125
- Harbison, Mrs. J Frank see Harbison, Opal Ruth (Rife) (Mrs. J Frank Harbison)
- HARBISON, OPAL RUTH (RIFE) (MRS. J FRANK HARBISON)  
 Persinger, J. A., Singer and helpers [picture]. 1914 24 Ja:154  
 Mrs. J. F. Harbison [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1438  
 Carroll, W. E., A noteworthy meeting. 1925 10 Ja:366
- HARBISON, KENNETH  
 Married to Lettie Yoho. 1914 5 D:345
- Harbit, Clara E see GLOVER, J F
- Harbit, Mrs. M Elizabeth see WALLER, JAMES H
- HARBOR, DAVID P  
 [obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1897 20 F:250
- Harbor see also Harber
- HARBOR, MICH. CHURCH  
 Bellingham, T. W., A church on fire. 1910 19 F:337
- HARBOR CITY (BREVARD CO.), FLA. CHURCH  
 Anniversaries. 1965 13 F:109
- Harbord, Charles L  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1903 18 Ap:566  
 Lucy M. Hendricks [obit]. 1904 23 J1:1046  
 From the field (Dedication at Steffenville) [Missouri]. 1904 13 Ag:1134  
 George G. Burnett [obit]. 1904 29 O:1544  
 Lawrence Albin Harbord [obit]. 1905 14 Ja:74  
 Stanley Prince German [obit]. 1905 25 F:350  
 William Stretch [obit]. 1905 22 J1:1190  
 Bertha E. Vance [obit]. 1905 2 S:1429  
 Second district of Missouri. 1911 7 Ja:30; 18 F:285  
 J. B. Brown [obit]. 1914 4 J1:1191  
 T. B. Hanly [obit]. 1914 26 S:1687
- HARBORD, CHARLES L  
 Two of a kind [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:518  
 Entangled with a yoke of bondage [editorial]. 1915 6 F:613
- HARBORD, LAWRENCE ALBIN  
 [obit] by Harbord, C. L. 1905 14 Ja:74
- HARBOUR, JOSEPH  
 [obit] by Weaver, J. S. 1912 6 Ja:39
- HARCOURT, ANN MARIAH (WHITE) (MRS. JOHN T HARCOURT)  
 [obit]. 1917 17 N:227
- Harcourt, Mrs. John T see HARCOURT, ANN MARIAH (WHITE) (MRS. JOHN T HARCOURT)
- HARCOURT, MARION  
 Married to Eliza J. Parsons. 1884 12 Ap:120
- HARCOURT, WILLIAM C  
 Married to Mabel M. Hotaling. 1901 21 S:1222
- Hard, Ada see SWENSON, JOSEPH B
- Hard, Mrs. George see HARD, ROWENA M (EPPS) (MRS. GEORGE HARD)
- HARD, ROWENA M (EPPS) (MRS. GEORGE HARD) see JONES, ROWENA M (EPPS) HARD (MRS. K N JONES)
- HARD, S T  
 [obit]. 1910 26 N:2095
- HARDA, INDIA. MISSION  
 Ball, G. H., A brotherly epistle. 1882 22 Ap:124  
 Atwater, O. C., Books for our India mission (action of the recent Hiram meeting of the ministerial association in eastern Ohio). 1882 15 J1:218  
 Brown, S. W., A day of prayer [for missionaries going to India]. 1882 16 S:292  
 Stivers, J. C. B., A day of prayer [for missionaries going to India]. 1882 16 S:292  
 Wharton, G. L., Departure of missionaries. 1882 23 S:301  
 Wharton, G. L., Foreign correspondence. 1883 26 Ap:195  
 Our India Mission [editorial]. 1883 10 Mr:115  
 McLean, A., Official statement concerning the India mission. 1883 30 Je:277  
 Errett, I., Report of the board of managers. 1883 27 O:409  
 Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1884 25 O:341  
 Waggoner, J. G., Thanksgiving--what the Lord has done for us--read and rejoice. 1885 28 F:67  
 Wharton, G. L., Indian notes. 1885 20 Je:194  
 Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337  
 Report of the corresponding secretary of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1885 31 O:345  
 Wharton, G. L., From India. 1886 6 Mr:75; 20 Mr:91  
 Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337  
 Wharton, E. R., Letter from India. 1887 1 Ja:3  
 Wharton, G. L., Hurda [sic Harda] Indian notes. 1887 4 Je:179  
 Errett, I., The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the board of managers). 1887 22 O:338  
 Wharton, G. L., Indian notes and news. 1890 22 Mr:190  
 Adams, M. D., Our India mission. 1892 8 O:854  
 The India Mission. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141  
 Wharton, E. R., A library for India. 1893 15 Ap:306  
 McGarvey, J. W., A library for India. 1893 15 Ap:306  
 Durand, C. S., Lepers asylum at Harda, C. P., India. 1893 1 J1:522  
 Durand, C. S., Trials of Indian converts. 1896 4 Ap:445  
 Durand, C. S., A. McLean's visit to India. 1896 25 Ap:517  
 Rains, F. M., Official news from the Foreign Society (India). 1896 2 My:563  
 Judson, H. L., "Pay for more money." 1897 1 My:564  
 Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the field (India). 1897 6 N:1435  
 From the field. 1893 2 Ap:436  
 Drummond, C. C., Four months in India. 1898 4 Je:741  
 Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (India). 1898 22 O:1392  
 Brown, G. W., India letter. 1901 25 My:668  
 Brown, G. W., India letter. 1901 7 S:1156  
 India letter. 1902 24 My:761  
 Brown, G. W., India letter. 1902 6 S:1249  
 Brown, G. W., India letter. 1903 6 Je:811  
 Saum, H. C., Interesting news from the world field (reached India). 1906 3 F:167  
 Brown, G. W., Promising signs in India. 1911 21 Ja:118  
 Shall we supply the organ? [editorial]. 1915 31 J1:1438
- Hardacre, Anna B see RYAN, JAMES
- Hardaker, W H  
 Views and reviews ("the other side"). 1914 2 My:784  
 Joseph F. Bennett [obit]. 1914 9 My:846  
 Hattie Elizabeth (Greg) Olney [obit]. 1914 27 Je:1143  
 The readers' forum (the cause in South Dakota). 1930 22 Mr:287  
 The readers' forum (that South Dakota matter). 1930 10 My:453  
 Annual convention South Dakota Christian missionary society. 1931 20 Je:623
- Hardbarger, Adelia B see FRENCH, HERBERT W
- HARDEGREE, ZACHARIAH  
 [obit] by Bird, W. D. 1902 28 Je:929
- HARDELL, ELIZABETH (MRS. F T HARDELL)  
 [obit]. 1931 31 Ja:118
- HARDEMAN, NICHOLAS BRODIE  
 For information about his debates with Ira M. Boswell see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Boswell
- Hardeman see also Hardimen; Hardman
- HARDEN, BEN  
 Married to Lillian Phillips. 1900 2 Je:705
- HARDEN, C S  
 Married to Etta Bidwell. 1878 5 Ja:5
- Harden, Ella see STONE, GEORGE
- HARDEN, ENOUGH H  
 Married to Flora B. Johnson. 1892 19 Mr:251
- HARDEN, GEORGE W  
 Married to Lida Stevens. 1880 7 Ag:256
- HARDEN, JAMES M  
 Married to Lettie A. Daugherty. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- Harden, Jennive see SWISHER, DENVER
- HARDEN, JESSE D  
 College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607  
 Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
- HARDEN, MARY  
 Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
- Harden, Rebecca B see CONARROL, CLARENCE W
- Harden, Rosa A see DILLEHAY, JOHN T
- Harden, Tabitha see Mulkey, Tabitha (Hardin) (Mrs. Jonathan Mulkey)
- Harden see also Hardin
- HARDENBROOK, DONALD O  
 Ordinations. 1963 26 O:686
- Hardenbrook, Orin H  
 Chart and explanation. 1944 13 My:312  
 Training lifework recruits (Boise Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:517  
 Boise Bible College to effect permanent organization soon. 1949 19 F:116  
 Preachers the key to unity. 1953 14 F:103  
 God's remedy for man's helplessness. 1954 31 J1:487  
 Corruption amidst prosperity. 1966 14 My:341
- HARDENBROOK, ORIN H  
 Peters, G., "He talks our language". 1957 21 S:570  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 14 My:340
- HARDENBURG, CORNELIA (DUBOIS)  
 [Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1886 30 Ja:39
- HARDER, EDWARD  
 Married to Joan Falke. 1952 3 My:277
- Harder, Ella see BRODERS, HENRY

- Hardesty, Mrs. Alfred see Hardesty, Lucy (Mrs. Alfred Hardesty)
- Hardesty, Elizabeth see Vaughn, Elizabeth S (Hardesty) (Mrs. David Vaughn)
- HARDESTY, LUCY (MRS. ALFRED HARDESTY)  
[Obit] by Wheeler, W. 1875 11 D:397
- Hardesty, Minnie see GREEN, ZACHARIAH
- HARDESTY, ROBERT G  
[Obit] by Creason, R. J. 1912 20 Ja:126
- HARDESTY, W J  
The name above every name [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1560
- HARDESTY, WILLIAM H  
[Obit] by Brown, S. H. 1886 17 J1:231
- Hardgrove, Margaret see COOK, (HARDGROVE) (MRS. STEPHEN MARCELLUS COOK)
- Hardgrove, William  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 F:66
- HARDGROVE, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Van Winkle, E. K. 1905 8 Ap:589
- HARDIE, DAVID W  
[Obit]. 1932 19 Mr:286
- Hardie, Mrs. David W see Hardie, Mary Jane (Martindale) (Mrs. David Hardie)
- HARDIE, MARY JANE (MARTINDALE) (MRS. DAVID W HARDIE)  
[Obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686
- Hardie see also Hardy
- Hardigree, Angie Rebecca see GRIFFITH, HAROLD R
- Hardigree, Joel B  
One hundred and fifty volunteers in West Georgia. 1922 24 Je:3680  
What group evangelism is doing for western Georgia. 1922 28 O:102  
Young people of two Ohio counties rally. 1938 2 Ap:327  
Hillsboro young people lead in soul-winning. 1940 3 Ag:749
- HARDIGREE, JOEL B  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25 N:231  
Group evangelism lesson four summarized in picture form [picture]. 1923 6 O:5  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 13 O:38  
Interest and rivalry increasing daily in campaign for recruiting the ministry [picture]. 1924 26 J1:1092  
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 2 Ap:328
- Hardiman, Mrs. Charles see HARDIMAN, SYRENA A (HOFFMAN) (MRS. CHARLES HARDIMAN)
- HARDIMAN, SYRENA A (HOFFMAN) (MRS. CHARLES HARDIMAN)  
[Obit] by Winch, C. E. 1933 12 Ag:646
- Hardiman see also Hardeman; Hardman
- HARDIN, EDGAR BOON  
[Obit]. 1941 22 Mr:301
- HARDIN, ELIZA JANE (DUCKWALL) (MRS. O H HARDIN)  
[Obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1907 16 N:1910
- Hardin, George Duffield William  
Educational day for Milligan. 1912 13 Ja:73
- HARDIN, GEORGE DUFFIELD WILLIAM  
Christmas greetings from a great man [editorial]. 1915 9 Ja:486  
A great man passes on [editorial]. 1922 27 My:3580  
Derthick, H. J., Milligan's great friend. 1922 17 Je:3651  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3681
- [Obit] by Kershner, F. D. and others 1924 5 Ja:357
- Hardin, Helen see MATTHEWS, MARVIN H
- Hardin, John Huffman  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 29 Mr:103; 27 S:311; 29 N:383  
That sabbath school [letter]. 1873 20 D:402  
A spicy debate [concerning discussion between F. G. Allen and Robert Hiner in Trimble Co., Ky.]. 1874 14 F:50  
The Trimble County debate [concerning Allen-Hiner debate]. 1874 28 F:66  
The Allen-Hiner debate. 1874 7 Mr:74  
Barbara Horton (Mrs. John Horton) [Obit]. 1874 11 J1:213  
Indiana (fifth district). 1874 26 S:306  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 26 S:311  
Indiana (fifth missionary district). 1874 24 O:338  
Timothy Barber [Obit]. 1874 14 N:365  
Augusta, Georgia. 1875 20 F:58  
Scope and purpose of our Sunday school missions in the United States. 1882 N 4 sup. 44:87  
Kentucky Sunday school Convention. 1888 30 Je:408  
Missouri Christian convention. 1888 13 O:658  
Kansas Sunday school convention. 1889 1 Je:352  
Paducah convention. 1889 8 Je:368  
Missouri Sunday school Convention. 1889 22 Je:402  
Kentucky Sunday school convention. 1889 29 Je:419  
Nebraska Sunday school Convention. 1889 13 J1:454  
Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1889 27 J1:489  
Sunday school work in South Kentucky. 1889 2 N:730  
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. 1889 16 N:757  
The Alabama state convention. 1889 7 D:812  
Remarks. 1890 18 Ja:35  
To the Brethren of Missouri. 1890 25 Ja:64  
Missouri work. 1890 1 F:69  
Missouri mission work. 1890 8 F:85  
Missouri missions, etc. 1890 15 F:109; 22 F:117; 1 Mr:135; 15 Mr:169; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:266; 17 My:315; 24 My:344; 31 My:349; 14 Je:381; 2 Ag:516; 30 Ag:579; 13 S:602; 15 N:769; 13 D:853; 27 D:895  
Can I make myself understood? 1890 15 Mr:168  
Attend to this now. 1890 26 Ap:266  
Wants to get information. 1890 3 My:289  
The Missouri Sunday school convention. 1890 21 Je:399  
Commencement at Christian University. 1890 21 Je:405  
Missouri convention. 1890 18 O:688  
Missouri Christian convention. 1890 1 N:736  
Send the first quarter. 1890 8 N:748  
What they say about apportionment. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:846  
An impressive sermon. 1890 13 D:859  
Missouri missions. 1891 17 Ja:54; 12 D:1058  
Missouri missions, etc. 1891 7 F:126  
Missouri state missions. 1891 14 F:143  
Missouri Sunday school work. 1891 6 Je:483  
Missouri Sunday school convention. 1891 27 Je:539  
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 1 Ag:650  
First Principles and Perfection; or the Birth and Growth of a Christian. by J. S. Lamar [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104  
Moffett in Missouri. 1892 13 F:138  
John S. Maddox [death]. 1892 27 F:190  
A veteran discharged. 1892 26 Mr:279  
Fourth Missouri district. 1892 26 Mr:279  
One more Sunday. 1892 23 Ap:365  
Missed but one collection, and ashamed of that. 1892 23 Ap:368  
Bro. Dutcher's plan--splendid. 1892 30 Ap:388  
Well-begun--keep it moving. 1892 7 My:401  
What shall be our answer? 1892 7 My:405  
On the frontier. 1892 14 My:416  
Examples for the richer. 1892 21 My:449  
Make it \$10,000. 1892 18 Je:516
- Piteous appeals. 1892 18 Je:517  
On the coast. 1892 16 J1:600  
Now for action! 1892 27 Ag:733  
In the Queen's dominions. 1892 17 S:802  
Do home missions pay? 1892 24 S:809  
Free to all Sunday schools. 1892 8 O:849  
Falling into line. 1892 22 O:897  
Announcement for all Sunday schools. 1892 5 N:929  
The campaign is over. 1892 19 N:968  
One more Sunday. 1892 26 N:1001  
The very last word. 1892 3 D:1017  
It is begun, now push it. 1892 19 D:1028  
Hurry along the cash. 1892 31 D:1091  
General Home Missions. 1893 14 Ja:26; 11 F:106; 25 F:150; 13 Mr:212; 15 Ap:292; 22 Ap:312; 20 My:392; 27 My:413; 12 Ag:632; 4 N:872; 13 N:912; 18 N:915 [sic 917]; 16 D:993  
General Home mission receipts from Dec. 24, 1892 to Jan. 5, 1893. 1893 14 Ja:26  
General Home Mission receipts from Jan. 5 to Jan. 12, 1893. 1893 21 Ja:46  
Apportionment for General Home Missions. 1893 28 Ja:66  
Glad tidings. 1893 11 F:107  
What they think of the apportionment. 1893 11 Mr:193  
Meeting of the General Board. 1893 8 Ap:285; 6 My:353; 1 J1:512; 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]  
A message for all the Brethren. 1893 15 Ap:293  
General Christian Missionary Convention. 1893 22 Ap:312  
Anxiously, hopefully, a last word. 1893 6 My:352  
Keep it coming. 1893 3 Je:432  
G. C. M. C. receipts. 1893 10 Je:453  
For G. C. M. C. 1893 17 Je:472  
From the field. 1893 17 Je:472  
The case is urgent. 1893 24 Je:492  
Receipts for the G. C. M. C. from June 10 to 24. 1893 1 J1:512  
Disciples at Montreal. 1893 22 J1:572  
A time to try men's souls. 1893 22 J1:572  
Attention, Christian Endeavorers of the United States. 1893 19 Ag:652  
Let the hosts assemble. 1893 19 Ag:652  
G. C. M. C. receipts from August 10 to August 21. 1893 26 Ag:672  
G. C. M. C. 1893 16 S:732; 14 O:812  
Now for better things. 1893 30 S:772  
The time for action. 1893 21 O:841  
Attention! An important change. 1893 25 N:935  
Shall our hearts be made glad. 1893 23 D:1014  
The Sunday school offering. 1894 6 Ja:37  
Christian Endeavor Day. 1894 13 Ja:56  
General Christian Missionary Convention. 1894 13 Ja:56; 10 Mr:250  
Cheering words from the field ("our missions are doing well"). 1894 20 Ja:80  
Delegates from every city. 1894 20 Ja:95  
From the home field. 1894 27 Ja:104; 10 F:152; 24 Mr:310  
In the field--Michigan. 1894 17 F:176  
Send for extra copies. 1894 17 F:176  
Home missions. 1894 24 F:200; 31 Mr:322; 7 Ap:345  
The future in the present. 1894 10 Mr:250  
"To the faithful in Christ Jesus." 1894 7 Ap:359  
General Board meeting. 1894 14 Ap:366  
G. C. M. C. 1894 14 Ap:370; 5 My:450; 12 My:474; 19 My:498; 26 My:522; 2 Je:546; 9 Je:570; 16 Je:594; 23 Je:618; 7 J1:670; 14 J1:694; 28 J1:744; 1 S:864; 15 S:912; 29 S:960; 6 O:984; 13 O:1008; 27 O:1056; 13 N:1104; 24 N:1152; 8 D:1200; 15 D:1233; 29 D:1278  
From the field. 1894 21 Ap:394; 28 Ap:426; 25 My:535; 16 Je:538,594; 18 Ag:826; 25 Ag:850; 29 D:1278  
G. C. M. C. receipts. 1894 21 Ap:394; 28 Ap:426; 19 My:498  
That "raisin." 1894 28 Ap:414  
H. A. Northcutt to the Northwest. 1894 28 Ap:415  
Growth (G. C. M. C. organized). 1894 28 Ap:419  
A word to our subscribers. 1894 28 Ap:418

- Let the little children lead us. 1894 5 My:450
- Make next Sunday a great day. 1894 5 My:450
- Fall in! 1894 12 My:474
- Splendid success. 1894 12 My:474
- Chickasha, Indian Territory. 1894 7 J1:679
- A Sunday in Salt Lake City. 1894 25 Ag:845
- Shall we raise the record? 1894 1 S:864
- What the Endeavorers say. 1894 8 S:884
- To the men of the church. 1894 8 S:892
- Railroad rates to Richmond. 1894 15 S:908
- How they stand. 1894 15 S:912
- General Christian Missionary Convention (abstract of the report of the Board of Managers). 1894 27 O:1052
- A good beginning. 1894 8 D:1200
- Meeting of the Board, G. C. M. C. 1894 15 D:1228
- General Home Missions. 1894 22 D:1252
- Another \$500. 1894 29 D:1290
- G. C. M. C. 1895 5 Ja:10
- Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Territory. 1895 5 Ja:19
- Note this change. 1895 12 Ja:34
- Apportionment for 1894-195. 1895 19 Ja:58
- Two examples. 1895 19 Ja:58
- "Had no idea of it." 1895 26 Ja:82
- Who is ahead? 1895 2 F:106
- Hunger, cold, want. 1895 9 F:130
- Help us bridge over. 1895 9 Mr:226
- The first fruits. 1895 23 Mr:274
- General Home Missions. 1895 30 Mr:298; 1 Je:518; 29 Je:614; 13 J1:666; 26 O:1038
- The apportionment. 1895 13 Ap:348
- An associate secretary. 1895 27 Ap:398
- More than double so far. 1895 18 My:470
- Quick returns. 1895 18 My:470
- Notes on May collection. 1895 25 My:494
- Does it pay? 1895 1 Je:518
- Who will follow? 1895 1 Je:518
- Home missions. 1895 8 Je:542; 22 Je:590; 20 J1:690; 27 J1:714
- The May collection for Home missions. 1895 8 Je:542
- Meeting of the General Board. 1895 15 Je:566
- The Dallas convention. 1895 13 J1:666
- How does your state stand? 1895 13 J1:666
- Another evangelist. 1895 3 Ag:738
- Christian Endeavorers, respond. 1895 3 Ag:738
- Let us make it \$30,000. 1895 3 Ag:738
- New Territory entered. 1895 7 S:871
- Don't be too late! 1895 14 S:884
- The last call. 1895 28 S:932
- At Eureka after Nov. 1. 1895 5 O:964
- National Conventions, Dallas, Texas, October 18-25. 1895 12 O:985
- A noble offer. 1896 8 F:187
- Eureka College. 1896 29 F:258
- Bible Geography [book review of--book by E. V. Zollars]. 1896 25 Ap:523
- Commencement week at Eureka. 1896 23 My:642
- An assistant financial agent. 1896 13 Je:738
- Springfield Church takes hold in earnest. 1897 27 N:1542
- The old Eureka College bell. 1898 12 F:210
- How we hope to celebrate. 1898 19 F:256
- Reunion of Eureka College students in Chicago. 1898 19 Mr:370
- Messages from former corresponding secretaries (the May offering for Home missions). 1898 16 Ap:515
- The fiftieth anniversary of Eureka College. 1898 28 My:699
- The home offering. 1898 4 Je:739
- Eureka College jubilee. 1898 11 Je:782
- The Jubilee fund raised [editorial comment]. 1898 25 Je:826
- Special Religious Notices [Illinois] (The Illinois Encampment). 1898 16 J1:938
- Another offer. 1898 20 Ag:1114
- State missions in Illinois. 1898 3 S:1173
- Eureka's representatives. 1898 26 N:1557
- Watch for time and place. 1899 18 Mr:346
- Recent faculty elections in Eureka College. 1899 1 Ap:421
- The largest ever given. 1899 22 Ap:492
- Commencement week at Eureka College. 1899 3 Je:705
- The door-closed--the door opened. 1899 19 Ag:1041
- The past fifty years of Sunday School work among the Disciples. 1899 28 O:1378
- Prevention better than cure. 1899 16 D:1617
- B. H. Smith [obit]. 1900 28 J1:966
- Benj. H. Smith [picture]. 1900 11 Ag:1001
- The Missouri Lectureship. 1903 7 F:183
- To the Brethren in Missouri. 1905 30 S:1585
- Notice. 1905 18 N:1856
- Bible-School Institute. 1906 3 F:193
- The function of our Missionary Societies [editorial comment]. 1906 31 Mr:487
- Campaign notes from Missouri. 1906 7 Ap:544
- Missouri state Bible-School work. 1906 5 My:708; 9 Je:902; 18 Ag:1255
- Correspondence course for Bible-School Teachers. 1906 14 J1:1095
- Primary Superintendent appointed. 1906 22 S:1437
- Bible-School matters in Missouri. 1906 29 S:1466
- A great Spring rally in Missouri. 1907 2 Mr:403
- In the Lead Belt. 1907 9 Mr:450
- Appointments. 1907 20 Ap:693
- The only way [editorial comment]. 1907 29 Je:1073
- Prof. Rolla G. Sears. 1907 29 Je:1101
- Missouri Bible-School work. 1907 13 J1:1175
- New movement Sunday School classes. 1907 7 S:1467
- Fall in for the fall and winter [editorial with letter from J. H. Hardin]. 1907 19 O:1724
- Interdenominational Sunday-school convention of Missouri. 1907 26 O:1786
- Appointments for Bible-school work. 1907 2 N:1823
- A new field worker. 1908 1 F:211
- School of pedagogy. 1908 22 F:327
- Helping to prepare for the March offering. 1908 29 F:338
- This week we run a Missouri special (teacher-training in "ole mizzooory") [picture of J. H. Hardin]. 1908 18 Ap:682
- A great Bible school at King City. 1908 28 N:2062
- In the spirit of Christian union. 1908 28 N:2065
- County campaigns in Missouri. 1909 2 Ja:37
- A statement and an appeal. 1909 27 F:403
- Our Missouri method and how it is working. 1909 6 Mr:450
- HARDIN, JOHN HUFFMAN
- J. H. Hardin [picture]. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday school supplement:306; My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:347
- J. H. Hardin [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285
- "Bro. Hardin's work." 1894 28 Ap:418
- J. H. Hardin [picture]. 1895 2 N:1049
- J. H. Hardin [picture]. 1907 7 S:1468
- J. H. Hardin [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:141; 13 Je:1040; 25 J1:1260; 31 O:1859
- J. H. Hardin [picture]. 1909 29 My:957
- Mayfield, J. B., J. H. Hardin. 1909 12 Je:1059
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARDIN
- HARDIN, JORDAN COUNCIL
- [obit]. 1898 30 J1:1012
- Hardin, Margie see SHEFFIELD, H JAY
- HARDIN, MARTHA (ORR) (MRS. WILLIAM HARDIN)
- [obit] by Buchanan, W. L. 1889 12 O:683
- Hardin, Mary C see RUBLE, HANSON
- Hardin, Nannie see LEWIS, J B
- Hardin, Mrs. O H ELIZA JANE (DUCKWALL) (MRS. O HARDIN) H
- HARDIN, ROB ROY
- Rob Roy Hardin [picture]. 1922 21 O:81
- Hardin, Ruth Marie see WILLSON, W STANLEY
- HARDIN, SALEM J
- [obit] by Carpenter, A. B. 1915 3 Ap:911
- HARDIN, SAMUEL R
- Married to Laura Ray. 1890 4 Ja:13
- Hardin, Verna M see HIRSHLER, ALBERT V
- Hardin, Mrs. William see Hardin, Martha (Orr) (Mrs. William Hardin)
- HARDIN, WILLIAM HENRY
- [obit] by Loos, W. J. 1911 21 O:1743
- Hardin see also Harden
- HARDIN, MO. CHURCH
- Kennedy and Freeman, Revival at Hardin, Mo. (from members of church). 1914 2 N:268
- HARDIN CO., O. CHURCH
- Forshee, A. M. A., Items from correspondents [church organized five miles northwest of Kenton]. 1870 29 Ja:37
- HARDIN CO., O. CHURCHES
- Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237
- HARDINE, EVA MAY ( ) (MRS. HENRY HARDINE)
- [obit] by Noblitt, T. L. 1900 24 N:1514
- Hardine, Mrs. Henry see Hardine, Eva May ( ) (Mrs. Henry Hardine)
- HARDING, ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM H HARDING, 1861-1940)
- To celebrate golden wedding anniversary. 1933 8 Ap:280
- HARDING, MRS. ANDREW
- [obit] by Harding, Mrs. S. A. 1920 4 S:1224
- HARDING, BENJAMIN
- [obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 10 F:238
- MacLeod, Mrs. N., Working while it is day [picture of A. A. Doak]. 1906 12 My:752
- HARDING, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
- [Death notice]. 1876 27 My:173
- HARDING, C M
- Married to Mina Ayres. 1885 26 S:309
- HARDING, CECILE E
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2025
- Cecile Harding promoted [editorial]. 1929 12 Ja:34
- [obit] by Madden, M. W. 1929 9 F:144
- Harding, Dell see CLEMMONS, WILLIAM H
- HARDING, DOROTHY
- [obit] by Book, W. H. 1908 17 O:1788
- Harding, Edward Clare
- Preach doctrine for results. 1916 5 F:629
- New church organized at Wood River, Ills. 1921 11 Je:2339
- HARDING, EDWARD CLARE
- Kokendoffer, A. W., A worthy testimonial [picture]. 1913 15 Mr:450
- [obit]. 1941 27 D:2225
- HARDING, ELIZABETH see WHITMYER, ELIZABETH (HARDING) (MRS. GEORGE WHITMYER)
- Harding, G W
- First Baptist teacher-training letter. 1907 30 N:1964
- HARDING, GEORGE
- [obit] by Brazelton, J. 1882 14 O:327

- HARDING, HERBERT B  
Well known manufacturers (short sketches of men whose names and fame are world-wide) [picture]. 1893 21 O:844
- Harding, Ida see BOWEN, FRANK
- Harding, J T  
The readers' forum (don't clothe business proposition in Christian unity cloak). 1931 25 J1:736  
The readers' forum (this is the cause of our losses). 1931 10 O:999  
The readers' forum (the name which every one can accept). 1931 14 N:1119  
An appreciation of J. W. Darby. 1932 26 N:1163  
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 Mr:173
- Harding, James W  
Lizzie C. Groom (Mrs. B. B. Groom) [obit.]. 1882 13 My:151  
B. W. Couchman [obit.]. 1887 8 O:327
- HARDING, JAMES W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARDING
- Harding, Jennette  
News from Nebraska [letter]. 1868 19 S:298  
Practical Christianity. 1869 16 Ja:17  
The freedman. 1869 3 Ap:107  
Jesus of Nazareth. 1869 1 My:137  
"She hath done what she could." 1883 20 Ja:27
- Harding, Julia see Dunford, Julia (Harding) (Mrs. Peter Dunford)
- Harding, Loretta E see FINCH, LORETTA E (HARDING) (MRS. ANSON DANN FINCH)
- Harding, M H  
From the Maritime Provinces. 1900 4 Ag:990
- HARDING, MARTHA D (BROOKS) (MRS. MASON HARDING)  
[obit.] by Dabney, C. B. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]
- Harding, Mary C  
World mission fields at our doorsteps. 1961 25 F:117
- HARDING, MARY C  
Johnson, E., Far-reaching at home [picture]. 1963 9 N:711  
Johnson, E., No rocking chair for Mary [picture]. 1966 22 O:705
- Harding, Mrs. Mason see Harding, Martha D (Brooks) (Mrs. Mason Harding)
- HARDING, MILDRED CLAY see WHEELER, MILDRED CLAY (HARDING) (MRS. L W WHEELER)
- Harding, O A  
Garden City, Kansas [picture]. 1891 Ag:29 Church Extension sup:743
- Harding, Ora B see INNIS, JOSEPH A
- Harding, R Walter  
Indian Territory news. 1900 22 S:1201
- Harding, Ralph Conrad  
The Belleville meeting. 1907 7 D:2047  
Mrs. Burhl Gilpin [obit.]. 1909 1 My:806  
Dedication at Stockton, Kan. 1910 13 Ag:1432  
Stockton's great meeting. 1911 7 Ja:31  
Sunflower petals. 1911 21 O:1739  
Pacific Northwest parliament. 1915 27 N:285  
Douglas county (Neb.) report. 1917 5 My:934  
Omaha and Douglas county, Neb. 1918 19 Ja:515  
North central Kansas. 1923 16 Je:1121  
Local church leadership [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:615  
Conference table (how to choose and organize church leadership). 1934 11 Ag:546  
The crusaders for Christ. 1934 15 D:933  
Youth leads the way. 1935 29 Je:618  
A young people's Christian crusade. 1936 8 Ag:771
- HARDING, RALPH CONRAD  
Persistence wins at Esbon, Kan. 1923 3 Mr:633  
Life recruits, First church, Kansas City, Kan., actively engaged [picture of Harding and group of life recruits]. 1928 8 S:919  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 4 Je:552  
R. C. Harding celebrates fortieth anniversary. 1937 26 Je:571  
Unique attendance campaign. 1940 17 F:151  
R. C. Harding celebrates fifty years in ministry [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Harding]. 1947 30 Ag:602  
[obit.]. 1958 29 Mr:194
- Harding, Rebecca Blaine see Davis, Rebecca Blaine (Harding) (Mrs. L Clarke Davis)
- HARDING, REBECCA (CARSON) (MRS. WESLEY HARDING)  
[Obit.] by Hostetler, B. W. 1891 19 D:1083
- Harding, Robert Dickinson  
Somerset, Kentucky. 1892 3 D:1017  
Somerset, Ky. 1893 11 F:115  
Patrick Henry Tignor [obit.]. 1896 28 N:1538  
Mary E. Goddard [obit.]. 1917 13 O:55
- HARDING, ROBERT DICKINSON  
R. D. Harding [picture]. 1893 11 F:102  
Real training for elders and deacons [editorial]. 1932 19 Mr:274  
Celebrates thirty-eight years in the ministry. 1933 14 Ja:24  
R. D. Harding dies. 1935 6 J1:650  
[obit.]. 1935 20 J1:704
- Harding, Mrs. S A  
Mrs. Andrew Harding [obit.]. 1920 4 S:1224
- Harding, S Frances  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Harding
- Harding, W W  
Christian Church, Blue Mound, Ill. [picture of Church and Harding]. 1906 28 J1:1160
- HARDING, WARREN GAMALIEL  
Americanism [editorial]. 1920 13 N:1498  
Had he the right to do it? [editorial]. 1922 4 F:3181  
"He giveth his beloved peace" [editorial with picture]. 1923 11 Ag:1316
- Harding, Mrs. Wesley see Harding, Rebecca (Carson) (Mrs. Wesley Harding)
- HARDING, WILL A  
Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial with picture]. 1914 10 O:46
- HARDING, WILLIAM H , 1842-1905  
[obit.] by Webb, H. H. 1905 30 S:1589
- Harding, William H , 1861-1940  
From the Maritime Provinces. 1899 2 D:1549; 30 D:1688  
From the Maritime Provinces. 1900 3 F:155; 31 Mr:407; 5 My:567; 16 Je:763; 15 D:1602  
Fifth district of Illinois. 1901 9 N:1447  
Some condensed news letters (Fifth District (Ill.) Notes). 1902 29 Mr:450  
Inspiration of the Scriptures (read before the Sangamon Co. Ministerial Association, held in the First Christian Church, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 9, 1903). 1903 28 F:287; 7 Mr:325  
The Standard foursquare. 1904 30 Ja:153  
Views and reviews (local option in central Illinois). 1908 28 N:2052  
Views and reviews (from another angle). 1910 18 Je:1059  
The work at Maroa, Ill. 1910 3 D:2123  
"The Christian," St. Johns, N. B., Can. 1916 8 Ap:974  
From the Maritime provinces. 1921 24 D:3040
- HARDING, WILLIAM H , 1861-1940  
W. H. Harding [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906  
Dedication at Maroa, Ill. [picture]. 1911 25 Mr:500
- "Let us have a rest" [editorial with letter by W. H. Harding]. 1912 31 Ag:1412  
Shaw, I. C., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1407  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 9 N:136  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 17 Je:3657  
To celebrate golden wedding anniversary. 1933 8 Ap:280  
Death calls W. H. Harding. 1939 16 D:1214  
[obit.]. 1940 13 Ja:44
- HARDING, WILLIE  
[obit.] by H. 1892 7 My:407
- HARDING COLLEGE, SEARCY, ARK.  
Harding College burns \$68,000 mortgage. 1940 6 Ja:15
- HARDINGE, E M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARDINGE
- HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIVERSITY, ABILENE, TEX. STUDENT WORK  
Hardin-Simmons University. 1966 27 Ag:580
- HARDINVILLE, (CRAWFORD CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
[Picture of the congregation of the Hardinville church in Crawford co., Ill.]. 1958 29 N:688
- HARDISON, BENJAMIN H  
[obit.] by Foster, M. 1907 9 F:270
- Hardison, D R  
The oldest Disciple. 1900 14 J1:877
- Hardison, Grover Lee  
Newest college has twelve students. 1949 21 My:334  
Witnessing through Christian education (Southern Christian College). 1950 12 Ag:511
- HARDISON, GROVER LEE  
Reviewing the school year [picture]. 1948 15 My:323  
North Carolina restoration congress meets June 22-24 at Winston-Salem church [picture]. 1948 19 Je:403  
Southwest convention at Amarillo, Sept. 21-26 [picture]. 1948 4 S:577  
Hayden, E. V., The place produced professors! [picture]. 1954 10 J1:438
- Hardison, Thomas C  
An appeal. 1891 17 Ja:58
- HARDMAN, ALBERT  
[obit.] by Gist, O. J. 1909 6 Mr:462
- Hardman, Anna see Sliger, Anna (Hardman) (Mrs. Henry Sliger)
- Hardman, Anthony  
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 11 F:85
- HARDMAN, ANTHONY  
[obit.] by Chapman, W. A. 1904 23 Ap:617
- Hardman, Clarinda see Phillips, Clarinda (Hardman) (Mrs. Thomas Wharton Phillips, I)
- Hardman, Dorah M see TURLEY, AARON
- HARDMAN, L D  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 17 Ap:254
- HARDMAN, LENA A  
[Obit.] by Kemp, G. M. 1891 10 O:863
- Hardman, Matilda E see Sutherland, Matilda (Hardman) (Mrs. Charles Sutherland)
- Hardman, Nora E see CARTER, ALBERT W
- Hardman, Pamphilla see Phillips, Pamphilla (Hardman) (Mrs. Thomas Wharton Phillips, I)
- HARDMAN, TINA  
Long-time guest of home dies. 1937 24 Ap:362
- Hardman, W H  
Aletha P. Harris Stout [obit.]. 1883 13 O:399

- Minerva Cottier [obit]. 1898 24 S:1276  
 Charles L. Burnham [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:350  
 Simeion Walice [obit]. 1907 19 Ja:127
- HARDMAN, W H  
 For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Hardman.
- Hardman, William H  
 Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 6 Ja:7
- Hardman see also Hardiman; Hardeman
- Hardsety, Icy Roe see BERMILLION, CLAUDE
- HARDWICK, [GRANDMA]  
 [obit] by Hicks, B. L. 1916 3 Je:1257
- Hardwick, Ada May see MARY, CLYDE C
- Hardwick, Frances E see FITZGERALD, SAMUEL C
- HARDWICK, GA. CHURCH  
 Roy Barnett concludes six-year ministry in Georgia. 1956 12 My:300  
 Church observes family week. 1961 24 Ja:404
- HARDY, ARTHUR SHERBURNE  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARDY
- HARDY, CHARLES E  
 [obit]. 1958 13 D:720
- HARDY, CLINTON R  
 [obit] by Brazelton, John. 1898 26 N:1564
- Hardy, Mrs. Clinton R see Hardy, Mahala (Hough) (Mrs. Clinton R Hardy)
- Hardy, Cynthia R  
 Sallie M. Houghland [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414
- HARDY, CYNTHIA R  
 [obit] by Burkhardt, J. C. 1905 1 Ap:548
- HARDY, D N  
 [obit]. 1935 9 F:141
- HARDY, DEAN  
 Ordinations. 1951 14 J1:438
- Hardy, Ella J see PECK, E E
- HARDY, ELMER E  
 Married to Florence Dawson. 1886 2 O:317
- Hardy, Emma see CHAMBERS, JOHN M
- HARDY, F P  
 Married to Louisa Ward. 1880 12 Je:192
- Hardy, Frances A see Johnson, Frances A (Hardy) (Mrs. Theodore Johnson)
- Hardy, Frances L see SCOTT, JOHN H
- Hardy, Helen see SHAW, WILLIAM F
- HARDY, MRS. J W see HARDY, SARAH (BUCKNER) (MRS. J W HARDY)
- Hardy, James H  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hardy  
 From an octogenarian. 1885 7 F:43  
 "Only one scholar in the Christian Church." 1902 8 Mr:346
- Hardy, Jennie see GRIMES, JENNIE (HARDY) (MRS. FREDERICK GRIMES)
- HARDY, JOHN A  
 [obit]. 1917 5 My:940
- HARDY, JOHN HOWARD  
 [obit]. 1921 7 My:2225
- HARDY, JOHN S  
 Married to Sallie Moss. 1879 28 Je:205
- Hardy, John W  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 21 O:331  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 9 Je:254
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 6 D:390  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 28 N:382  
 Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- Luvo J. Johnson (Mrs. Joseph E. Johnson) [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515  
 Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
- Educational progress and prospects. 1900 13 Ja:38  
 Elizabeth Rose (Hopgood) Adair [obit]. 1908 18 Ap:710  
 J. F. Hopgood [obit]. 1908 18 Ap:710
- HARDY, JOSEPH E  
 Ordinations. 1940 27 Ja:91
- Hardy, Lizzie Clark  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hardy
- HARDY, LYDIE G  
 [obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1916 15 Ja:529
- HARDY, MAHALA (HOUGH) (MRS. CLINTON R HARDY)  
 [Obit] Brazelton, J. 1885 25 Ap:135
- Hardy, Mattie see ROBINSON, J W
- Hardy, Nellie see BEROLIN, GORDON
- HARDY, RUFUS  
 Rufus Hardy [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142
- HARDY, SARAH (BUCKNER) (MRS. J W HARDY)  
 [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
- HARDY, THEODORE M  
 Married to Mamie M. Longstreet. 1882 3 Je:171
- HARDY, THOMAS OWENS  
 [obit] by Pickerill, L. B. 1892 6 F:127
- Hardy, Mrs. Uriah W see Hardy, Virginia (Moorehead) (Mrs. Uriah W Hardy)
- HARDY, VIRGINIA (MOOREHEAD) (MRS. URLAH W HARDY)  
 [obit]. 1888 24 Mr:191
- Hardy, William Moore  
 Details about death of Dr. Shelton. 1922 20 My:3560
- HARDY, WILLIAM MOORE  
 Rains, F. M., Suspense broken [letter written by Hardy to parents]. 1911 30 D:2198
- HARDY, WILLIAM NEWTON  
 [obit]. 1923 6 O:23
- Hardy see also Hardie
- HARDYMAN, LUTHER  
 Ordinations. 1941 28 Je:687
- HARE, ABNER S  
 Married to Frankie Gregory. 1883 10 N:432
- HARE, ADRIENNA (LEWIS) (MRS. FRANK HARE)  
 [obit]. 1895 5 O:967
- HARE, ANNA  
 [Obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1889 20 J1:483
- HARE, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARE
- HARE, EMMA  
 [Obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1889 20 J1:483
- Hare, Florence see HUGHES, OLIVER F
- Hare see also Hair; Haare
- HARE PATCH, IND. CHURCH  
 From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 26 Ja:53
- HAREFIELD, MARTHA  
 [obit]. 1939 4 Mr:212
- HARELL, H L  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARELL
- HARFORD, JAMES  
 College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- HARFORD-BATTERSBY, CHARLES F  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARFORD-BATTERSBY
- HARGEN, A DENNIS  
 Ordinations. 1962 16 Je:382
- Harger, Agnes see RUTH, PEARL
- Harger, Mrs. David see HARGER, REBECCA (FULTON) (MRS. DAVID HARGER)
- HARGER, HOWARD TREAT  
 Married to Metta Amelia Crabb. 1905 16 S:1511
- Harger, Lucy see Dean, Lucy (Harger) (Mrs. A M Dean)
- HARGER, REBECCA (FULTON) (MRS. DAVID HARGER) see GARWOOD, REBECCA (FULTON) HARGER (MRS. JOHN GARWOOD)
- HARGEST, DAVID  
 [Death notice]. 1883 31 Mr:148
- HARGETT, ANDERSON J  
 A. J. Hargett [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928  
 [obit]. 1955 30 Ap:288
- Hargett, Mrs. Anderson J see HARGETT, MALDONITA (HAIR) (MRS. ANDERSON J HARGETT)
- Hargett, Mrs. J S W see HARGETT, MARY E (REEVES) (MRS. J S HARGETT)
- HARGETT, JOHN DANIEL  
 Ordinations. 1955 28 My:349
- HARGETT, MALDONITA (HAIR) (MRS. ANDERSON J HARGETT)  
 [obit] by Lucas, R. J. 1911 29 Ap:719
- HARGETT, MARY E (REEVES) (MRS. J S HARGETT)  
 [obit] by Cliffe, W. O. S. 1912 21 S:1559
- HARGETT, NEVADA H  
 [obit] by Humphrey, W. D. 1904 9 J1:984
- Hargis, Arthur Oliver  
 Job Kirkendall [obit]. 1914 12 S:1607
- HARGIS, ARTHUR OLIVER  
 Ministers and churches of Springfield ready to welcome convention [picture]. 1933 20 My:397
- Hargis, Mrs. Arthur Oliver see HARGIS, HELEN GRACE (BROWN) (MRS. ARTHUR OLIVER HARGIS)
- Hargis, Billy James  
 The local church at work evangelizing at home. 1948 2 O:652  
 Our readers are saying (a plea for evangelism). 1950 21 Ja:46  
 Promotion Christ and the church. 1950 19 Ag:525  
 Witnesses for Christ [picture]. 1951 19 My:315
- HARGIS, BILLY JAMES  
 Billie James Hargis enters evangelistic work. 1946 4 My:295  
 Missouri church led in vigorous program [picture]. 1947 3 My:313  
 [Picture]. 1948 2 O:652  
 Billy James Hargis resigns pastorate to enter full-time evangelistic work [picture]. 1950 2 D:755  
 Scriptures to be floated to China. 1958 22 Mr:176
- HARGIS, C J  
 [obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1918 26 O:94
- HARGIS, MRS. C J  
 [obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1918 26 O:94
- HARGIS, HELEN GRACE (BROWN) (MRS. ARTHUR OLIVER HARGIS)  
 [obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309

- HARGIS, MINA (DAVIS) (MRS. THOMAS CALEB HARGIS)  
Mrs. T. C. Hargis [picture]. 1930 8 F:131
- HARGIS, SAM V  
[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1933 1 J1:525
- Hargis, Thomas Caleb.  
Rhoda Alice (Morehouse) Smiley [obit]. 1923 12 My:982
- Hargis, Mrs. Thomas Celeb see Hargis, Mina (Davis) (Mrs. Thomas Caleb Hargis)
- HARGRAVE, ALETA JOY  
Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641
- Hargrave, Bessie K see BROWN, BESSIE K (HARGRAVE) (MRS. ROBERT H BROWN)
- HARGRAVE, CLIFFORD EUGENE  
Ordination at Dixon Springs service camp. 1939 19 Ag:804  
Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641  
Married to Clara Jean Howell. 1946 31 Ag:602
- Hargrave, Donald Max  
Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641
- HARGRAVE, DONALD MAX  
Ordinations. 1944 16 S:602  
Married to Eminita Stumpf. 1945 1 S:555  
Men to meet in Kiamichis [picture]. 1955 16 Ap:249
- HARGRAVE, EDWARD I  
Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641
- Hargrave, Edwin S  
The readers' forum (are we Christian cowards?). 1942 19 S:931
- HARGRAVE, EDWIN S  
Family of ministers honor the ministry. [picture]. 1944 7 O:641  
[Obit]. 1962 21 J1:462
- Hargrave, Mrs. Edwin S see Hargrave, Ethel M (Shoate) (Mrs. Edwin S Hargrave)
- Hargrave, Eloise see MADDEN, ROBERT H
- HARGRAVE, ETHEL M (SHOATE) (MRS. EDWIN S HARGRAVE)  
Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641
- HARGRAVE, EUGENE  
Johnson Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:647
- Hargrave, Florida see HOLDEN, ALLEN R
- Hargrave, Francis Leigh  
"Terrible accusations" (mail box). 1958 21 Je:350  
A space age church. 1963 16 Mr:169
- HARGRAVE, FRANCIS LEIGH  
Ordinations. 1944 16 S:602  
Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641  
Sahli is new Milligan dean; Coil, Hargrave added to faculty [picture]. 1948 7 Ag:515  
Church welcomes minister. 1961 21 O:676
- HARGRAVE, JACOB  
Married to Laura Lear. 1911 2 D:2008
- Hargrave, Laurie F see LOCKER, JOSEPH S
- HARGRAVE, ROBERT JAMES  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609  
Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641  
Our chaplains report (Chaplain Robert J. Hargrave). 1945 3 Mr:141
- Hargrave, Willis  
Emma, Illinois. 1895 25 My:503
- HARGRAVES, MILDRED DOBBS  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- HARGRAVES, WALTER ALLEN  
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
- HARGREAVES, WILLIAM  
Hale, A. S., Wanted. 1876 2 D:378  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARGREAVES
- Hargrove, Anna Bell see PACE, ANNA BILL (HARGROVE) (MRS. LeGRAND PACE)
- Hargrove, Earl C  
Things that mar the family life. 1942 31 O:1077  
The Illinois rally. 1944 22 Ja:56  
The church which is founded on Christ [picture]. 1944 26 Ag:552  
Youth in training today for service tomorrow (youth challenged by program of redemption). 1944 26 Ag:557  
Training lifework recruits (Lincoln Bible Institute). 1945 18 Ag:518  
Looking forward with the Standard ("our advance scout"). 1946 6 Ap:218  
Brethren urge convention attendance ("emphasis on gospel preaching"). 1945 13 Ap:236  
The enduring church. 1949 21 My:331  
Lincoln Bible Institute to enlarge faculty, launch building program. 1949 21 My:333  
Witnessing through Christian education (Lincoln Bible Institute). 1950 5 Ag:495  
Lincoln Bible Institute starts construction of new \$325,000 home. 1950 16 D:785  
Jesus is the saviour. 1955 29 O:697  
Gospel righteousness. 1957 12 Ja:29  
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511  
The appeal of Christ to some who slipped. 1959 9 My:255  
"Add to your faith brotherly kindness". 1960 9 Ap:227  
Bible-centered education a must! 1961 29 Ap:261  
Preaching the word of God to a maturing church. 1964 10 O:742  
Proclamation the best defense [picture on page 261]. 1966 9 Ap:263
- HARGROVE, EARL C  
Father preaches at ordination of son. 1934 25 Ag:597  
Earl C. Hargrove [picture]. 1942 18 J1:702; 12 S:898  
Born in college [picture]. 1942 31 O:1078  
Illinois gospel rally [picture]. 1944 29 Ja:73  
Lappin, S. S., A new venture of faith. 1944 25 Mr:193  
Third evangelistic conference [picture]. 1946 23 F:113  
Gospel messages at Christian workers' week [picture]. 1946 6 J1:456  
Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417  
What faith and vision can accomplish [picture]. 1954 6 Mr:145; 147-150  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 12 Ja:28  
Hargrove to speak Friday at NACC [picture]. 1964 29 F:141
- Hargrove, Mrs. Earl C  
Witnessing through Christian education (preparing the lesson). 1950 19 Ag:526
- HARGROVE, EFFIE (MATTHEWS) (MRS. FRANK KIRK HARGROVE)  
Mrs. F. K. Hargrove passes. 1940 27 Ap:412  
[obit]. 1940 18 My:489
- Hargrove, Frank Kirk  
Emma Hoover [obit]. 1911 25 N:1983  
Brethren making preparation. 1922 29 Ap:3478  
Omaha school of evangelism. 1922 24 Je:3680
- HARGROVE, FRANK KIRK  
He baptized the converts [editorial]. 1915 13 N:201
- Underwood, A. E., Phillips' first graduating class [picture]. 1942 24 O:1062  
[Obit]. 1964 11 Ap:238
- Hargrove, Mrs. Frank Kirk see Hargrove, Effie (Matthews) (Mrs. Frank Kirk Hargrove)
- Hargrove, K David  
The God who acts. 1953 29 Je:411
- HARGROVE, K DAVID  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 29 Je:410
- Hargrove, W F  
Central Alberta, Can. 1911 28 Jø:151
- HARGROVE, MRS. W H  
[obit]. 1898 7 My:610
- HARI, MISS  
Miss Pauline Starn and Mrs. Takewaki [picture]. 1933 6 My:355
- Haring, Ethel Chapman  
Only a promise to a child. 1917 5 My:921
- HARIS, ELIZABETH ANN  
[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1885 19 S:303
- Haris see also Harris; Harriss
- HARIZEL, SAMUEL  
[obit]. 1893 7 Ja:17
- Hark, J Max  
Some ministers' children. 1893 8 J1:534
- HARK, J MAX  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARK
- HARKENBURG, [SISTER]  
[Death notice]. 1878 30 N:385
- HARKER, CHARLIE  
[Obit] by Taylor, E. F. 1887 2 Ap:111
- HARKETT, H H  
H. H. Harkett [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599
- HARKFY, HATTIE (MRS. R M HARKEY)  
[obit] by Bradley, E. J. 1915 9 O:61
- Harkey, Mrs. R M see HARKEY, HATTIE (MRS. R M HARKEY)
- Harkins, D W  
A correction. 1910 31 D:2303
- HARKINS, ERRETT EARL  
[Obit] by Jones, J. B. 1884 15 N:366
- HARKINS, LILLIAN G  
[Obit] by J , J. B. 1885 24 Ja:31
- Harkins, M W  
From the field (Kentucky). 1876 5 F:45  
A tender message. 1896 18 Ja:68  
"After eight years." 1902 7 Je:835  
A month on the coast. 1906 28 J1:1163  
At work in San Jose. 1907 6 Ap:610  
The cause in San Jose. 1907 22 Je:1057
- HARKINS, M W  
Married to Louella Smith. 1889 23 F:127  
M. W. Harkins, minister Central Christian Church, Anderson, Ind. [picture]. 1900 15 D:1592  
M. W. Harkins [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974  
Our honored dead, by Eshelman, H. 1912 1 Je:919  
Our honored dead, by Jones, J. B. [picture]. 1912 15 Je:999
- Harkins, O P  
Items from churches (Indiana). 1875 12 Je:191
- HARKINS, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1915 4 S:1617
- Harklerode, Georgia M see McCAUGHTRY, RAYMOND
- HARKLERODES, MRS. JONATHAN see HARKLERODES, LUCY MALISSA (LIVINGSTON) (MRS. JONATHAN HARKLERODES)

HARKLERODES, LUCY MALISSA (LIVINGSTON)  
(MRS. JONATHAN HARKLERODES)  
[obit] by Shinkle, F. L. 1905 4 Mr:  
388

HARKNESS, ALBERT

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARKNESS

HARKNESS, GEORGIA ELMA

For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARKNESS

HARKNESS, J S

Married to Jessie Marshall. 1884 1 N:352

HARKNESS, LYMAN V

Married to Mattie F. Johnson. 1872 14 D:  
397

HARKNESS, ROBERT

Bell, H. L., Churches prepare for advance-  
ment. 1928 3 Mr:193

HARKREADER, VAUGHN

[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344

HARLAN, ANNA

[obit] by Tillson, H. C. 1872 3 Ag:245

Harlan, Anna M

see CARTER,

JAMES I

HARLAN, BROOKS DARE

[obit] by Harlan, S. D. 1914 27 Je:1143

HARLAN, CATHERINE see DOWNARD, CATHERINE  
(HARLAN) (MRS. WILLIAM W DOWNARD)

HARLAN, CORNELIUS V

[obit] by T, G. W. 1901 9 F:190

HARLAN, CUSTER

Married to Luella McElrea. 1900 31 Mr:  
415

Harlan, Mrs. Cyrus see Harlan, Martha  
(Anderson) (Mrs. Cyrus Harlan)

Harlan, Doris Mae ( ) (Mrs. Shirley  
Dare Harlan)

The minister's wife. 1935 24 Ag:814

HARLAN, DORIS MAE ( ) (MRS.  
SHIRLEY DARE HARLAN)

Three ministers ordained. 1935 19 Ja:65

Harlan, Mrs. Eben see Harlan, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Hubbard) (Mrs. Eben Harlan)

HARLAN, EBER

[obit]. 1911 6 My:759

HARLAN, ELIHU

[obit] by Tillson, H. C. 1872 6 J1:213

HARLAN, ELIZA JANE (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES A  
HARLAN)

[obit] by E. 1900 23 Je:806

HARLAN, EVER

Married to Jennie Van Neys. 1897 4 D:  
1570

HARLAN, EZEKIEL SPRINGER

Our honored dead, by Harlan, I. 1912  
13 J1:1159

[obit] by Walker, C. L. 1912 13 J1:1159

HARLAN, GEORGE

[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1918 16 F:654

HARLAN, HARRY B

Married to Ivey L. Mounson. 1899 4 N:1436

HARLAN, \_\_\_\_\_ (HUBBARD) (MRS. EBEN HARLAN)

[obit] by Sharitt, J. L. 1894 8 D:1211

Harlan, Mrs. Isaac see HARLAN, LOUVINA  
(HAWKINS) (MRS. ISAAC HARLAN)

Harlan, Isaiah

Thaddeus S. Clark [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62

Elmira Taylor [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382

Ezekiel Springer Harlan. Our honored  
dead. 1912 13 J1:1159

Harlan, J R

S. A. McCallister [obit]. 1907 19 Ja:  
127

S. H. Long [obit]. 1907 16 F:310

Abraham Ash [obit]. 1910 26 F:390

HARLAN, J R

Married to Nettie Barnes. 1901 3 Ag:  
999

J. R. Harlan [picture]. 1903 4 J1:976

HARLAN, JAMES

[obit] by Galleher, M. P. 1907 27 J1:1262

Harlan, Mrs. James A see Harlan,  
Eliza Jane (Moore) (Mrs. James A  
Harlan)

HARLAN, JAMES T

[obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1893 18 Mr:223

Harlan, Jennie (Geeslin) (Mrs. Marion Edwin  
Harlan)

To Kansas mission bands. 1892 19 N:968

Christian Woman's Board of Missions.  
1908 19 S:1604

The national convention. 1908 3 O:1703

Conference on evangelists and the mis-  
sionary work (the relation of the Chris-  
tian Woman's Board of Missions to evan-  
gelism). 1908 31 O:1843

C. W. B. M. day notes. 1909 2 Ja:41

Isaac Errett and the Christian Woman's  
Board of Missions [picture]. 1909 11  
S:1591

Christian woman's board of missions  
[pictures of Mrs. M. E. Harlan and  
Mrs. A. T. Atwater]. 1909 27 N:2076

Caroline (Neville) Pearre. Our honored  
dead. 1910 22 O:1887

The women's national foreign missionary  
jubilee. 1910 5 N:1963

C. W. B. M. day and the jubilee offering.  
1910 12 N:2035

Woman's missionary work. 1910 3 D:2134

The Cleveland jubilee rally. 1911 11  
F:638

Lexington's golden jubilee rally. 1911  
1911 18 F:297

The beginning. 1911 1 Ap:531

Another secretary. 1911 30 S:1614

C. W. B. M. Report. 1911 14 O:1694

Christian Woman's Board of Missions.  
1911 28 O:1791; 18 N:1903

An interesting event. 1911 11 N:1887

C. W. B. M. 1912 12 O:1692

HARLAN, JENNIE (GEESLIN) (MRS. MARION  
EDWIN HARLAN)

Mrs. M. E. Harlan [editorial with  
picture of Mrs. M. E. Harlan]. 1913  
22 Mr:468

Lumley, F. E., Mrs. Harlan's call.  
1913 5 Ap:541

HARLAN, JESSIE MAE (CULLOM) (MRS. SAMJEL  
EDWARD HARLAN)

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 1 Ja:12

[obit]. 1944 15 Ja:45

HARLAN, JOHN C

Married to Annie Obell. 1881 29 O:352

Harlan, Mrs. Joseph G see Harlan,  
Mary Ann ( ) (Mrs. Joseph G  
Harlan)

HARLAN, JULIA CATHERINE (WARREN) (MRS.  
LOUIS ADAMS HARLAN)

Wedding bells. 1932 16 J1:697

Death of Julia Warren Harlan. 1936 8 F:  
135

[obit]. 1936 7 Mr:236

HARLAN, LOUIS ADAMS

Wedding bells. 1932 16 J1:697

Harlan, Mrs. Louis Adams see Harlan, Julia  
Catherine (Warren) (Mrs. Louis Adams  
Harlan)

HARLAN, LOUVINA (HAWKINS) (MRS. ISAAC  
HARLAN)

[obit] by Mavity, J. H. 1911 8 Ap:591

Harlan, Mabel see LYNN, E C

Harlan, Marion Edwin

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Harlan

Mayfield, Kansas. 1892 Ja 16 Christian  
Standard sup:66

Cyclone at Wellington, Kansas. 1892  
11 Je:501

The devotional in meetings. 1897 9 Ja:53

Effingham, Kansas. 1897 6 Mr:307

Gleanings from Kansas. 1897 13 Mr:348

Kansas as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:  
494

Notes from Kansas. 1897 15 My:613; 28  
Ag:1116; 30 O:1388

Kansas and the great conventions. 1897  
2 O:1269

The cause in Kansas. 1898 23 J1:973

Kansas Notes. 1898 24 S:1268; 10 D:1620

Our relation to other religious bodies.  
1898 15 O:1345

Kansas Notes. 1899 11 Mr:305

Our plea suited to America. 1899 15  
Ap:461

An enduring monument. 1899 6 My:574

New York Letter. 1899 16 D:1612; 30 D:  
1679

Greater New York Letter. 1900 27 Ja:  
116; 24 F:241; 31 Mr:402; 28 Ap:539;

26 My:666; 7 J1:862; 21 J1:927; 20 O:  
1346; 1 D:1542; 8 D:1574

A New England trolley ride. 1900 20  
O:1352

A great city church. 1901 19 Ja:86

New York Letter. 1901 16 F:211; 30 Mr:  
400; 11 My:605; 15 Je:764; 6 J1:864;

14 S:1181; 5 O:1275

"Too great a risk." 1901 2 Mr:270

New York as a mission field (read at the  
state Convention at Rochester, September,  
25-27). 1901 16 N:1458

Our schools and our plea. 1901 21 D:1636

New York City Letter. 1902 4 Ja:19;

11 Ja:57; 8 F:226; 21 Je:889; 12 J1:  
975; 9 Ag:1124; 6 S:1235; 4 O:1378;

29 N:1676

Some condensed news letters (New York City  
and vicinity). 1902 1 Mr:338

What a helper can do. 1902 15 Mr:411

Some corrections. 1902 22 Mr:414

The ideal church. 1902 6 S:1227

New York City Letter. 1903 21 Mr:411;

9 My:663; 29 Ag:1240; 14 N:1658

A day of prayer for our editors. 1903  
27 Je:922

Authority and significance of the  
Communion. 1903 25 J1:1067

C. C. Martin [obit]. 1903 25 J1:1094

Church Extension as an investment.  
1903 29 Ag:1227

From the field (New York City Letter).  
1904 26 Mr:470; 2 J1:945

The present state and future outlook  
of the union movement among Protestants.  
1904 14 My:693; 21 My:725

Harriet Estelle Kramer [obit]. 1904  
31 D:1897

New York City Letter. 1905 27 My:864;  
9 D:1962

"Out of the wells of salvation" (sub-  
jects that never grow old). 1905  
17 Je:966

Union of Immersionist bodies (paper  
read before the Baptist ministers  
of greater New York, June 5, 1905).  
1905 8 J1:1075

Mrs. James P. Hodgkins [obit]. 1905  
23 D:2079

New York Letter. 1906 17 F:275; 31 Mr:  
506; 12 My:750

The Lord's Day morning service (im-  
provement in Public Worship). 1906  
19 My:763

HARLAN, MARION EDWIN

M. E. Harlan [picture]. 1894 14 J1:687

Tyler, B. B., M. E. Harlan's trolley-  
ride in New England. 1900 8 D:1574

M. E. Harlan [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927,  
929

Marion E. Harlan [death]. 1907 24 Ag:  
1417

[obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1417

Morris, J. M., A great man fallen [death  
of Harlan]. 1907 21 S:1554

Harlan, Mrs. Marion Edwin see Harlan, Jennie  
(Geeslin) (Mrs. Marion Edwin Harlan)

HARLAN, MARTHA (ANDERSON) (MRS. CYRUS  
HARLAN)

[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ap:128

[obit] by Cornell, J. K. 1880 24 Ap:135

HARLAN, MARY ANN ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH  
G HARLAN)

[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1900 20 O:1354

Harlan, Mary E see BURR, A G

Harlan, Mary Jane see HAWORTH, MARY JANE  
(HARLAN)

Harlan, Morgan M

Think on these themes (let the Bible  
speak). 1925 20 Je:907

- The fourth annual convention of the Arizona Christian women's missionary society, Inc. 1929 6 Ap:328  
The readers' forum (the business session of the U. C. M. S. reveals the unity that the U. C. M. S. is concerned with). 1929 26 O:1022
- Harlan, Nathan  
Hosea C. Tillson [obit]. 1901 4 My:583  
Oliver Harlan Long [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386  
Margaret Josephine Mann [obit]. 1903 23 My:744
- HARLAN, NATHAN  
[obit]. 1913 18 Ja:114
- Harlan, Mrs. Nathan see HARLAN, SARAH LILLSON (MRS. NATHAN HARLAN)
- HARLAN, RUSHA LENORE (CAMBLIN) (Mrs. SHIRLEY DARE HARLAN)  
[obit]. 1928 9 Je:562
- HARLAN, SAMUEL EDGAR  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 7 Ag:1120  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 28 Ji:1271
- Harlan, Mrs. Samuel Edward see HARLAN, JESSIE MAE (CULLOM) (MRS. SAMUEL EDWARD HARLAN)
- HARLAN, SAMUEL R  
Two or three and the lord. 1942 24 O:1067
- Harlan, Sarah  
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 15 My:158
- HARLAN, SARAH LILLSON (MRS. NATHAN HARLAN)  
[obit]. 1913 18 Ja:119
- Harlan, Shirley Dare  
Mrs. J.M. Holt [obit]. 1912 6 Ap:591  
Brooks Dale Harlan. [obit]. 1914 27 Je:1143  
Sally (Sandfort) Owens [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810  
W. E. Crawford [obit]. 1915 18 D:385  
Nathaniel Lyon Kerr [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999  
Theodore Snowberger [obit]. 1918 20 Ap:947  
John Kerr Smith [obit]. 1921 12 F:1909  
Bedford (Ia.) church passes resolutions. 1922 20 My:3565  
Missionary report of Bedford (Ia.) church. 1923 2 Je:1069  
What went into pentecost, A. D. 30? 1928 26 My:501  
Churches prepare for pentecost (an attendance contest between an Iowa and a Nebraska church). 1930 22 Mr:291  
Women's work in the local church (women pray and sacrifice for revival). 1932 9 Ap:342  
The readers' forum (in defense of God and David). 1936 11 Ja:46
- HARLAN, SHIRLEY DARE  
Renewing restoration energy [picture]. 1921 31 D:3053  
S. D. Harlan [picture]. 1922 21 O:80  
S. D. Harlan [picture]. 1927 10 D:980  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 30 Je:410
- Harlan, Mrs. Shirley Dare see HARLAN, DORIS MAE ( ) (MRS. SHIRLEY DARE HARLAN)
- Harlan, Mrs. Shirley Dare see HARLAN, RUSHA LENORE (CAMBLIN) (MRS. SHIRLEY DARE HARLAN)
- HARLAN, STEPHEN  
[obit]. 1909 5 Je:1022
- HARLAN, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1884 5 Ja:7
- HARLAN, WILLIAM C  
Married to Elva Cardinet. 1906 6 O:1523
- Harlan see also Harlin; Harlon
- HARLAN, IND. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 F:72  
Speer, G. W., Dedication at Harlan, Ind. 1906 12 My:755  
Harlan, Ind., dedicates. 1929 16 F:159  
Wilson, G. G., New church edifice at Harlan, Ind., dedicated [picture]. 1929 23 Mr:279
- HARLAN, IA. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1876 25 Mr:101  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149
- HARLAN, KY. FIRST CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 23 D:338  
Annual reports. 1925 7 Mr:559  
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 12 F:162
- HARLAN CO., KY. CHURCHES  
Ready for the harvest [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1208
- HARLAND, J H  
[obit] by Turner, W. T. 1899 7 O:1294
- HARLAND, JOHN M  
[obit] by Turner, W. F. 1899 23 S:1230
- Harland, Marion, [pseud] see Terhune, Mary Virginia
- Harland, Mattie see VALL, JAMES E
- HARLESS, BARBARA (FRANKLIN) (MRS. JACOB HARLESS)  
[Obit] by Tingley, W. S. 1874 4 Ji:213
- Harless, Denis see LENDSEY, CLARENCE B
- Harless, Mrs. Elias see Harless, Norma (Lafaun) (Mrs. Elias Harless)
- HARLESS, FLORA ANN  
[obit]. 1917 15 S:1479
- HARLESS, GEORGE W  
Retired Virginia minister passes. 1941 30 Ag:901
- Harless, Mrs. Jacob see Harless, Barbara (Franklin) (Mrs. Jacob Harless)
- Harless, Louise Shores  
The Barton's fourth of July. 1924 28 Je:984  
The first Easter. 1928 7 Ap:324
- HARLESS, NORMA (LAFAYETTE) (MRS. ELIAS HARLESS)  
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1886 17 Ap:127
- Harley, Annie see SHARP, ANNIE (HARLEY) (MRS. GEORGE SHARP)
- Harley, Cecil  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Harley
- HARLEY, EDWARD T  
Married to Lizzie Bowman. 1881 21 My:168
- HARLEY, FRANK EDWARD  
Married to Allie Linnie Ferris. 1900 21 Ji:933
- HARLEY, JOHN F  
Married to Eugenia L. McIlmoyle. 1898 3 D:1596
- Harley, Lillian J see GETTY, JOHN A
- HARLEY, MABEL GRACIE  
[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1893 22 Ap:323
- HARLEY, MARY ( )  
[obit]. 1899 9 D:1592
- Harley, T W  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1886 4 S:288
- Harley, Timothy  
Why waive the point? 1885 9 My:148
- Harley, V  
Sunday school association [report of fourth quarterly convention of Fourth District of Ohio Sunday School Association]. 1871 20 My:155
- Harley, V C  
Dedication of First church, Fayetteville, Ark. 1914 13 Je:1054
- Harley, Virginia see McKNIGHT, GEORGE
- Harley, W H  
Report of meeting at Orangeburg, S. C. (from the elder). 1915 22 My:1135
- HARLEYVILLE, S. C. CHURCH  
Haton, H. E., Dedication at Harleyville, S. C. 1915 25 S:1715
- Harlin, Mrs. John G see HARLIN, MARY L (OWEN) (MRS. JOHN G HARLIN)
- HARLIN, MARY L (OWEN) (MRS. JOHN G HARLIN)  
[obit]. 1936 29 F:212
- Harlin see also Harlan; Harlon
- HARLINGEN, TEX. CHURCH  
Rapid growth in lower Rio Grande Valley [picture]. 1926 2 O:451
- Harlis, E M  
To whom it may concern. 1890 27 S:45 [sic 645]  
Maryland (colored Disciples in Maryland). 1894 23 Je:625
- Harlon, Vina see HAWORTH, K C
- Harlon see also Harlan; Harlin
- HARLOW, ALFRED  
[Obit]. 1966 22 O:713
- Harlow, Beulah see KNABB, BEULAH (HARLOW) (MRS. ARTHUR KNABB)
- HARLOW, MRS. JOHN W  
[obit] by Records, R. L. 1911 15 Ap:631
- Harlow, Julia Bell see SMITH, HENRY M
- HARLOW, MARY (KENNEDY) (MRS. WILLIAM ELAM HARLOW)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 12 My:295; 19 My:311
- HARLOW, R CLYDE  
Taubman, G. P., The Portsmouth meeting (from the minister's point of view) [picture of G. P. Taubman, R. C. Harlow, W. E. Harlow and H. S. Saxton]. 1906 10 Mr:394  
Walters, F. F., R. Clyde Harlow. 1907 31 Ag:1452
- HARLOW, S RALPH  
Griffeth, R. J., College and the Bible. 1937 16 Ja:57-58
- Harlow, William Elam  
Eskridge, Kansas. 1894 17 N:1137  
Organizing for success. 1897 27 F:260  
Fishing for men (a parable). 1897 11 S:1172  
Some condensed news letters (Southwest Missouri Notes). 1902 5 Ap:486  
Raising money (address delivered at the Omaha Convention). 1903 5 S:1268  
The secret of it all [picture of South Joplin Church and Harlow]. 1903 5 D:1758  
The preacher responsible. 1904 3 D:1719  
"Our opportunity." 1905 28 Ja:131  
Divinity of the church. 1905 7 O:1598  
Biblical criticism (a critic criticised) [response by J. W. McGarvey] [concerning discussion by McGarvey on Garrison's book the Holy Spirit]. 1905 30 D:2087  
The Gospel Train [picture of Harlow]. 1906 29 D:1995  
A few breezes from the Ozarks. 1907 19 Ja:126  
What the brethren think of the institute (where love abounded). 1908 29 Ag:1469  
New Testament evangelism the source of our growth and power (a conference led by W. E. Harlow) [picture of W. E. Harlow]. 1908 10 O:1708  
The value of the definite Bible answers in winning souls. 1908 14 N:1940  
The Emmanuel movement. 1909 25 S:1678  
A great minister-a great meeting. 1914 3 Ja:35  
Last will and Testament [picture]. 1914 25 Ap:750  
Meeting doubled membership. 1917 28 Ji:1270  
On the Lord's day (why I am a Christian). 1921 23 Ji:2477  
Good tidings from Jacksonville, Fla. 1921 10 D:2982  
How to study the Bible [picture]. 1922 12 Ag:3844; 19 Ag:3865
- HARLOW, WILLIAM ELAM  
Martin, S. T., Features in a great meeting. 1897 20 F:256

- Chapman, G. J., From the field (Harlow and Ridenour at Augusta, Kan.). 1904 27 F:314
- The revival at Owensboro, Ky. [picture of church, W. E. Harlow and L. St. John]. 1905 29 Ap:675
- The Portsmouth campaign [pictures of church, W. E. Harlow, H. S. Saxton and G. P. Taubman]. 1906 6 Ja:3
- Taubman, G. P., The Portsmouth meeting (from the minister's point of view) [picture of G. P. Taubman, R. C. Harlow, W. E. Harlow and H. S. Saxton]. 1906 10 Mr:394
- Knight, C. B., Harlow meeting at Ennis, Tex. 1906 22 S:1427
- W. E. Harlow [picture]. 1906 6 O:1503
- Hopkins, J. J., Harlow in Parsons, Kan. 1907 27 Ap:737
- Elliott, A. B., Harlow-Dakin meeting at Vinton, Ia. 1908 21 Mr:510
- W. E. Harlow [picture]. 1908 25 J1:1277
- Jones, C. L., Shreveport (La.) meeting. 1908 17 O:1793
- Lockhart, J. J., Harlow and Dawdy at Tyler, Tex. 1909 24 J1:1318
- Wolford, C. R., Harlow in a country town. 1909 11 D:2179
- Turner, W. F., Peoria (Ill.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:593
- Rader, G., Jonesboro, Ark. 1910 18 Je:1074
- Dedication at Blandinsville, Ill. [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1246
- W. E. Harlow [picture]. 1912 27 Ap:682
- Still at it [editorial with picture of W. E. Harlow]. 1912 9 N:1851
- Taubman, G. P., That Tulsa (Okla.) meeting. 1914 24 Ja:151
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:902
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 19 Je:946
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23 J1:2482
- W. E. Harlow called [editorial with picture]. 1922 13 Ja:420
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 16 D:309
- Sechler, E. C., An appreciation of W. E. Harlow [obit]. 1923 20 Ja:463
- Jones, J. H., The debt we owe old ministers [picture]. 1935 19 S:909
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW subhead HARLOW
- Harlow, Mrs. William Elam see HARLOW, MARY (KINNIDY) (MRS. WILLIAM ELAM HARLOW)
- Harman, Alva  
Myrtle May (Harman) Jewett [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
- Harman, Arnold  
From the field [Washington]. 1886 9 Ja:14
- Harman, Charles E  
Views and reviews ("follow thou me"). 1914 18 J1:1255  
The readers' forum (little hope and comfort). 1939 4 Mr:216
- HARMAN, ELLEN  
[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1882 8 Ap:111
- HARMAN, JACOB MADISON  
[obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1930 14 Je:588
- Harman, John Newton  
Union of Baptists and Disciples (how it is progressing in Southwest Virginia). 1894 15 D:1240  
Union of Baptists and Disciples (how it is progressing in Southwest Virginia). 1895 5 Ja:16; 19 Ja:54; 2 F:113; 9 F:126; 16 F:150  
Virginia missions. 1899 7 Ja:19; 21 Ja:92
- HARMAN, JOHN NEWTON  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Harman]. 1899 22 Ap:499
- Harman, L F  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Harman
- Harman, Myrtle May see JEWETT, MYRTLE MAY (HARMAN) (MRS. EDSON ARCHER JEWETT)
- HARMAN, PAUL J  
Married to Jannette Owen. 1944 22 Ja:59
- HARMAN, RUFUS A  
[obit] by Elmore, R. E. 1904 29 O:1544
- HARMAN, THEODOCIA (CARVER) (MRS. ANTHONY HARMAN)  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1900 21 Ap:510
- Harman, Walter Everett  
The Rushville (Ill.) revival. 1907 18 My:861  
Colfax (Ia.) meeting. 1910 21 My:903  
Vawter meeting at Twin Falls, Ida. (from the church). 1915 1 My:1035  
Along the windings of the snake. 1916 18 Mr:865; 27 My:1219; 9 S:1699; 9 D:318  
Along the windings of the snake. 1917 10 F:584; 19 My:937; 25 Ag:1385; 20 O:81; 8 D:320  
Along the windings of the snake. 1918 2 F:580; 16 F:649; 23 F:681; 9 Mr:744; 23 Mr:812; 30 Mr:844; 13 Ap:911; 20 Ap:941; 18 My:1076; 15 Je:1166; 28 D:320  
Along the windings of the snake. 1920 27 N:1563; 4 D:1593  
Along the windings of the snake. 1921 21 My:2273; 5 Je:2302; 18 Je:2364; 6 Ag:2533; 1 O:2732; 29 O:2827; 5 N:2851; 12 N:2875; 3 D:2956; 10 D:2985; 24 D:3041; 31 D:3069  
Along the windings of the snake. 1922 7 Ja:3093; 21 Ja:3141; 4 F:3188; 11 F:3213; 4 Mr:3291; 11 Mr:3315; 25 Mr:3366; 8 Ap:3418; 13 My:3539; 20 My:3563; 10 Je:3636; 24 Je:3683; 12 Ag:3853  
Along the Blue Ridge. 1923 27 Ja:493; 12 My:975; 9 Je:1099; 14 J1:1225; 18 Ag:1347; 15 S:1447  
Among the lakes of Steuben county, Ind. 1924 22 Mr:645  
Steuben county, Ind. 1924 29 N:218  
Tri-state notes. 1925 14 N:2322  
The readers' forum ("Bibleizing"). 1929 16 N:1093  
A visit to central Idaho. 1930 11 O:994  
Two Hammond (Ind.) churches merge. 1931 17 Ja:50  
The readers' forum (is "the country wet"?). 1933 14 Ja:39
- HARMAN, WALTER EVERETT  
Miller, C. J., Maryville (Mo.) meeting. 1912 28 D:2159  
Church-planting at Buhl, Ida. [picture]. 1918 22 Je:1203  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24 Ap:764; 26 Je:972  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 F:1896; 31 D:3067  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 15 D:266  
[Obit]. 1954 27 F:144
- Harman see also Harmon
- HARMEN, HENRY E  
[obit] by Casady, L. E. 1905 22 Ap:669
- Harmer, Frances  
While mother was away. 1918 15 Je:1175
- HARMES, J E  
[obit]. 1916 22 J1:1481
- HARMES, RACHEL SAMANTHA  
[obit]. 1912 28 D:2165
- HARMON, [SISTER]  
[Death notice]. 1876 22 Ja:29
- HARMON, MRS. A  
Smith, W. B., A half century of faithfulness [picture]. 1930 30 Ag:847
- Harmon, Alice E (Gadd) (Mrs. Andrew Davidson Harmon)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Harmon  
Human nature in church affairs. 1898 18 Je:787  
A lesson for parents. 1898 18 Je:798  
At work among the Swedes. 1898 24 D:1684  
The old and the new. 1902 6 S:1237
- Harmon, Andrew Davidson  
St. Paul letter. 1898 5 F:174
- Harmon, Andrew Davidson  
St. Paul Letter. 1900 10 F:181  
Minnesota Letter. 1900 16 Je:762  
Universal missions vs. local missions the divine idea. 1902 8 F:198
- Church Extension or abandon missions-- which? 1902 30 Ag:1224  
Something more than business. 1903 3 O:1437  
Harriet E. Branch [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366  
The whole includes the part. 1905 21 Ja:88  
Hester Ward [obit]. 1907 30 N:2006  
E. T. Gadd [obit]. 1909 3 Ap:638  
N. B. A. receives its biggest gift [picture child-saving institute]. 1913 4 O:1646
- HARMON, ANDREW DAVIDSON  
Married to Alice E. Gadd. 1893 22 J1:580  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Harmon]. 1899 22 Ap:499  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3367  
A contrast [editorial]. 1926 27 N:638
- Harmon, Mrs. Andrew Davidson see Harmon, Alice E (Gadd) (Mrs. Andrew Davidson Harmon)
- HARMON, ARNOLD  
Married to Mildred Whittington. 1946 6 Ap:224
- HARMON, ASA  
A triumphant death. 1900 8 D:1572
- HARMON, AUGUSTUS B  
[obit] by Chamberlain, A. R. 1904 30 Ap:647
- HARMON, BARBERY ELLEN (MRS. ISAAC HARMON)  
[obit] by O , R. D. 1905 23 S:1550
- Harmon, Belle see VANDYKE, JOHN H
- HARMON, MRS. C R  
Mrs. C. R. Harmon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901  
Mrs. C. R., Harmon [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1237
- Harmon, Caroline see SANDFORD, CAROLINE (HARMON) (MRS. HENRY SANDFORD)
- HARMON, CHARLIE  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1899 1 Ap:422
- Harmon, Charles E  
The readers' forum (let wheat and tares grow together). 1936 3 O:975
- HARMON, CORA BELLE (GLAZIER) (MRS. HORACE BENJAMIN HARMON)  
[obit]. 1942 24 O:1066
- HARMON, DANIEL A  
[obit] by Harmon, Lillian. 1899 2 S:1134
- Harmon, Delilah May see Gladden, Delilah May (Harmon) (Mrs. Alonzo Gladden)
- Harmon, Mrs. Edward see HARMON, ELIZA C (MRS. EDWARD HARMON)
- HARMON, ELIZA C (MRS. EDWARD HARMON)  
[obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1917 22 S:1512
- Harmon, Ellen G see White, Ellen G (Harmon) (Mrs. James White)
- HARMON, EMMA VIOLET  
[obit]. 1904 27 Ag:1211
- Harmon, Ethel see BLADES, PERRY
- HARMON, GEORGE H  
Married to Arminta J. Dotts. 1900 24 Mr:380
- HARMON, H B  
Father of preachers passes. 1936 8 Ag:773  
[obit]. 1936 15 Ag:800
- HARMON, MRS. H E  
[obit] by Casady, L. E. 1918 20 Ap:947
- HARMON, HANNAH GRACE  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1899 22 J1:938
- Harmon, Harvey Horace  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1900 3 Mr:277

- Scoville at Lincoln. 1908 14 Mr:452  
Growth in Lincoln, Neb. 1909 3 J1:1179  
Yeuell-Buss-Sturgis at Lincoln, Neb.  
1910 22 Ja:163  
Letters from the battle-front. 1918 3  
Ag:1367  
Isaac G. Tomlinson [obit]. 1919 27 S:1300  
First church, Lincoln, Neb. raises build-  
ing fund. 1920 13 Mr:613  
Highways and hedges. 1935 28 S:930
- HARMON, HARVEY HORACE  
A snapshot at the Nebraska state conven-  
tion [picture]. 1907 5 O:1637  
Woten, F. A., Dedication of Christian  
church. 1913 27 D:2142  
J. H. O. Smith and H. H. Harmon pass  
[picture]. 1936 4 Ja:14
- HARMON, HENRY F  
[obit] by Sypolt, B. N. 1930 12 Ap:367  
[obit] by Sypolt, B. N. 1930 10 My:462
- HARMON, HENRY GADD  
Henry G. Harmon chosen president of  
William Woods College. 1934 10 N:827
- Harmon, Mrs. Horace Benjamin see HARMON  
CORA BELLE (GLAZIER) (MRS. HORACE BENJAMIN  
HARMON)
- HARMON, HOWARD L  
Married to Minnie Wilson. 1900 24 Mr:  
380  
Harmon, Mrs. Isaac see Harmon, Barbery  
Ellen (Mrs. Isaac Harmon)
- Harmon, J  
Jeannette Warren [obit]. 1874 31 Ja:37
- Harmon, J H  
Adella Van Huebner [obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39
- Harmon, J H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head HARMON
- HARMON, J H  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17  
N:159
- HARMON, J S  
Married to Sarah Linsey. 1884 5 Ja:8
- HARMON, JAMES A  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1883 21 Ap:189
- HARMON, JESSE  
[obit] by Yowell, J. A. 1901 16 F:222
- Harmon, Jessie F see SPULLER, JESSIE  
F (HARMON) (MRS. CHARLES SPULLER)
- HARMON, JOSEPH  
[Obit] by Willson, S. R. 1883 3 N:423
- Harmon, Joseph H  
Montana church adopts increased member-  
ship aims. 1930 27 D:1258  
The readers' forum (can we go on the  
same plane as the world?). 1941 25  
Ja:103  
How shall we give? 1946 23 F:119
- Harmon, Julia see McCCLURE, J E
- HARMON, JULIUS A  
Married to Sarah S. Hull. 1889 6 J1:442
- Harmon, Laura see PAGE, ROLLA
- HARMON, LEROY  
[Obit] by Williams, B. A. 1879 8 Mr:79
- Harmon, Lillian  
Opal Lurene Harmon [obit]. 1897 11 D:  
1602  
Daniel A. Harmon [obit]. 1899 2 S:1134  
The Baptist invitation for 1910. 1910  
9 Ap:612  
Racheal C. Harmon [obit]. 1919 6 D:261
- HARMON, LOLA ALICE  
[obit] by Brazelton, John. 1894 12 My:  
485
- HARMON, LUTHER  
[obit]. 1935 23 F:188
- Harmon, M D  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 15 My:160
- Items from correspondents [Indiana].  
1870 19 F:61  
Dedication at Leisure, Ind. (History of  
Harmony church). 1914 14 F:275
- Harmon, M E  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Harmon
- HARMON, MALVINA (AVERY)  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1899 5 Ag:1002
- HARMON, MAMIE  
[Obit]. 1875 1 My:141
- Harmon, Margueritte see Bro. Margueritte  
(Harmon) (Mrs. Albin Carl Bro)
- Harmon, Marion Franklin  
From the field [North Carolina]. 1889  
28 S:648  
Some of the churches helped (Jackson,  
Miss.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church ex-  
tension sup:761  
Attention, Mississippians! 1908 20 Je:  
1079  
Southern Christian College. 1910 24  
S:1699  
Southern Christian College. 1911 6 My:  
754  
Benjamin Franklin Manire. Our honored  
dead. 1911 3 Je:919  
Dedication at Rome, Miss. 1911 26 Ag:  
1406  
A college reunion. 1912 7 S:1474  
Ministerial reminiscences (A wedding  
experience). 1921 26 N:2917  
Mississippi matters. 1921 17 D:3013  
Mississippi matters. 1922 16 D:311  
Mississippi matters. 1923 9 Je:1099  
John M. Talley [obit]. 1924 11 O:46  
Progress in Louisiana. 1927 21 My:494  
Raskob has spilled his "beans." 1928  
25 Ag:844  
The storms at Baldwyn, Miss. 1942 11  
Ap:354
- HARMON, MARION FRANKLIN  
Marion Franklin Harmon [picture]. 1891  
Ag 8 Mississippi convention sup:679  
Missionaries in the employ of the American  
Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899  
[picture of Harmon]. 1899 22 Ap:499  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 16  
D:308  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7  
N:2297  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 29  
Ag:856  
M. F. Harmon dies suddenly. 1940  
6 Ap:337  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARMON
- HARMON, MARY B (LEESON) (MRS. WILLIAM B  
HARMON)  
[Obit] by Blount, B. M. 1888 18 Ag:523
- HARMON, MARY VIOLA (INGRAM) (MRS. WILLIAM  
FRANKLIN HARMON)  
[obit] by Porter, J. W. 1920 3 Ap:701
- Harmon, Myrtle see SHIELDS, JAKEY
- HARMON, NEIL  
[obit]. 1935 20 Ap:383
- Harmon, Nettie see CRAWFORD, WALTER
- Harmon, Mrs. Nolan B  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HARMON
- HARMON, OPAL LURENE  
[obit] by Harmon, L. 1897 11 D:1602
- HARMON, RACHEAL C  
[obit] by Harmon, L. 1919 6 D:261
- HARMON, REBECCA JANE (MRS. THOMAS HARMON)  
[obit]. 1909 20 Mr:550
- Harmon, Rex A  
The readers' forum (except on faith).  
1940 4 My:443
- Harmon, Rollie A  
Margaret Caroline (Kelly) Wheatley [obit].  
1925 14 N:2327  
Rudolph A. Wheatley [obit]. 1932 11 Je:  
583  
Ernest Barton Brown [obit]. 1933 3 Je:  
446
- HARMON, ROLLIE A  
Fifth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- Harmon, Serena M (Harmon) (Mrs.  
Orphanus A Richards)
- HARMON, SIDNEY NEAL  
[obit]. 1935 27 Ap:409
- Harmon, Stella see GREY, MARTIN M
- Harmon, Mrs. Thomas see HARMON, REBECCA JANE  
(MRS. THOMAS HARMON)
- Harmon, Ulysses Edgar  
A sanctification union. 1888 24 Mr:186  
M. W. Warren [obit]. 1889 25 My:343  
Rewards of obedience. 1906 15 S:1381  
Scoville in Tacoma, Wash. (as seen  
by secretary Harmon). 1910 28 My:  
942  
Why be thankful this year? (our faith  
that good will triumph). 1934 24 N:  
862  
The pension fund. 1935 14 S:883  
Northwest Christian College [extract from  
an address by U. E. Harmon]. 1936 22  
Ag:820  
Liquor and law enforcement. 1937 14 Ag:  
733  
Did Jesus have a reason? 1940 29 Je:  
618
- HARMON, ULYSSES EDGAR  
An appropriate question [editorial  
refers to article on page 618]. 1940  
29 Je:616  
An apology [editorial]. 1940 6 J1:640  
U. E. Harmon passes [picture]. 1942 17  
Ja:63  
Sapp, F. B., Judge Ulysses Edgar Harmon  
[picture]. 1942 14 Mr:258  
Resolution on death of Judge U. E. Har-  
mon. 1942 9 My:466
- Harmon, Mrs. William B see Harmon,  
Mary B (Leeson) (Mrs. William B  
Harmon)
- Harmon, William Franklin  
Views and reviews (weak churches).  
1913 26 J1:1218  
The readers' forum (delighted with  
"Old Steady"). 1932 24 D:1259
- HARMON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN  
[obit]. 1934 17 N:855
- Harmon, Mrs. William Franklin see Harmon,  
Mary Viola (Ingram) (Mrs. William Frank-  
lin Harmon)
- HARMON, WILLIAM HENRY  
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1895 5 O:967
- HARMON, WILLIAM P  
Wm. P. Harmon [picture]. 1893 13 My:367  
Our Gallery (William P. Harmon). 1893  
13 My:373  
[obit]. 1899 27 My:678
- Harmon see also Harman
- THE HARMONISTS  
Carpenter, H. G., Out of the ashes. 1931  
17 Ja:49
- HARMONY, ELWOOD G  
Married to Nora Maxwell. 1892 5 Mr:218
- HARMONY, HARRISON  
Married to Liza Switzer. 1872 14 D:397
- HARMONY, LUCIE (WHITE) (MRS. O D  
HARMONY)  
[obit]. 1950 8 Ap:217
- Harmony, Mrs. O D see HAR-  
MONY, LUCIE (WHITE) (MRS. O D  
HARMONY)
- HARMONY, (MADISON CO.), IND. CHURCH  
Coombs, J. V., Dedication at Leisure, Ind.  
(from dedicatory), and History of Harmony  
church, by M. D. Harmon [picture]. 1914  
F:275  
Home-coming at Leisure, Ind. 1928 16  
Je:583  
Anniversaries. 1945 1 S:555

## HARMONY, KAN. CHURCH

Bushong, J. M., The Kansas drought. 1880  
9 O:322  
Wishart, J. M., The work in Dickinson Co.,  
Kansas. 1886 6 Mr:75

## HARMONY, (GUERNSEY CO.), O. CHURCH

Moody, J. W., From the field (Pioneer  
Work in Guernsey County). 1904 16 J1:  
1010  
An Ohio home-coming [editorial]. 1912  
21 S:1532  
Annual home-coming at Harmony church, O.  
1932 13 Ag:795  
Harmony (O.) church to celebrate centen-  
nial. 1933 8 J1:542  
Centennial jubilee at Harmony (O.)  
church [picture]. 1933 26 Ag:682  
Ohio church observes 119th anniversary.  
1952 29 N:763

## HARMS, LOUIS

Pearre, C. N., Lines in pleasant places.  
1892 11 Je:491  
Brown, J. H., A life of faith. 1893  
19 Ag:654

HARMSWORTH, ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM, VIS-  
COUNT NORTHCLIFFE

"The official mind" [editorial]. 1916  
25 Mr:883

## Harnack, Adolph Von

The sacred sense of baptizo. 1885  
14 Mr:82

## HARNACK, ADOLF VON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(The turmoil in Germany). 1901 3 Ag:  
979

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(that essence again). 1901 24 Ag:  
1075

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(Harnack on comparative religion).  
1902 22 F:280

Loos, C. L., A study in the German Theo-  
logy of our day (Harnack). 1902 3 My:  
640; 10 My:676; 17 My:712; 24 My:744;  
31 My:777; 7 Je:808; 14 Je:841

Stevenson, M., Harnack and the Gospel  
of John. 1902 24 My:763

Loos, C. L., Jewish judgment of Harnack  
[last article of the series concerns  
a critical study by L. Baek]. 1903  
21 N:1672; 28 N:1715; 12 D:1798

Deweese, B. C., Who blundered, Harnack or  
Luke? 1908 21 Mr:479

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious  
problems (the conservatism of professor  
Harnack). 1914 28 F:343

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARNACK

HARNDEN, MELINDA (CONE) (MRS. PLYN  
HARNDEN)

[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1898 4 Je:748

Harndeen, Mrs. Plyn see Harndeen, Melinda  
(Cone) (Mrs. Plyn Harndeen)

## HARNE, TRACY B

Married to Mildred Smith. 1892 5 Mr:218

Harned, Cassie C see ALLEN, CASSIE  
C (HARNED) (MRS. JOSEPH H  
ALLEN, 1859- )

## HARNED, HENRY S , I

[obit]. 1950 8 Ap:217

## HARNED, HENRY S , II

Ordinations. 1948 10 J1:455

## HARNER, NEVIN C

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARNER

Harnes, Minny see ELDER, S I

## Harness, Aldon

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Harness

## HARNESS, ELLIAS

[obit]. 1894 6 Ja:43

## Harness, G N

Union Star (Mo.) meeting. 1912 28 S:1588

## HARNESS, G N

Another group from first one thousand  
ministers whose churches have enrolled  
for pensions [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

## Harness, Mrs. H H

Northern California convention. 1917  
4 Ag:1301

Harness, Mrs. R A see HARNESS,  
VAN (PRITCHETT) (MRS. R A  
HARNESS)HARNESS, VAN (PRITCHETT) (MRS. R  
A HARNESS)

[obit] by Vernon, J. 1914 3 Ja:39

Harnet, Harriet E see SMALLEY, EDMUND J

## Harnet, J M

Laura Woods [obit]. 1880 31 Ja:39

## Harney, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_

For information about his debates with  
Frank, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-  
head Frank.

## Harney, A W

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875  
24 Ap:135

Samuel F. Campbell [obit]. 1882 7 O:319

Fitness in seeking the lost. 1885 29 Ag:  
276

To brethren contemplating going West.  
1886 10 Ap:115

From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 16 Ag:544

Preaching in a Methodist church. 1893 18  
Mr:218

Samuel B. Flick [obit]. 1901 9 F:190

Caroline Stumpf Cunningham [obit].  
1902 6 S:1252

Clinton Upham [obit]. 1903 10 Ja:64

Elizabeth Haggard [obit]. 1903 14 N:  
1665

Joseph R. Carrigan [obit]. 1905 10 Je:  
949

## HARNEY, A W

A. W. Harney [picture]. 1889 Je 15  
Nebraska S. S. supplement: 397

Our honored dead, by W., R. H. 1910  
23 Ap:742

Harney, Beatrice see Williamson, Beatrice  
(Harney) (Mrs. Guy B Williamson)Harney, Mrs. George H see HARNEY,  
MARY LUETTA (McCURLLEY) (MRS. GEORGE H  
HARNEY)

## Harney, Gilbert Lane

For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Harney

Items from correspondents [Indiana].  
1873 6 S:287; 20 S:303

Morgantown, Ind. Church [meeting].  
1874 22 Ag:266

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875  
27 Mr:98; 15 My:159

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 15 Ja:21

From the field [Indiana]. 1877 20 Ja:21

The Brazil debate [letter concerning  
debate held between William Holt and  
W. W. Curry at Brazil, Ind.]. 1877  
1 S:274

Anne Norman [obit]. 1877 20 O:335

The Holt-Curry debate [letter concerning  
debate held between William Holt and W.  
W. Curry]. 1877 10 N:354

Willie B. Clark [obit]. 1878 23 Mr:95

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 25 Ja:29

A great failure. 1879 8 F:42

A failure. 1879 15 F:50

The Sunday-school institute at Franklin,  
Ind. 1879 21 Je:194

Blackboard preaching. 1880 17 Ja:18

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 21 F:61;  
29 My:173

Loretta J. Bacon [obit]. 1880 27 N:383

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 8 Ap:107

From the field [Massachusetts]. 1882 5  
Ag:234 [sic 243]

Our duty in New England. 1883 7 Ap:165;  
21 Ap:182; 5 My:206; 12 My:217; 2 Je:242

From the field [Vermont]. 1884 15 Mr:86

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886  
12 Je:192

A report. 1886 31 J1:243

How to increase the missionary spirit in  
our churches. 1887 16 Ap:121

Rum, Romanism and trade-maxims in New  
England. 1890 24 My:330

Tokens of a revolution in New England.  
1890 31 My:354

A condition of things in New England.  
1890 10 My:304

Boston reform societies. 1890 14 Je:387

Prospects and hindrances in New England.  
1890 21 Je:404

Baptists and Congregationalists in New  
England. 1890 5 J1:435

New England Conservatism. 1890 26 J1:492

Emigrants to New England. 1890 16 Ag:542

The gospel in New England. 1890 22 N:  
794; 13 D:850

The gospel in New England. 1891 3 Ja:13;  
17 Ja:53; 24 Ja:76; 7 F:121; 21 F:165;  
18 Ap:334

Apostolic city work. 1891 4 J1:557

Vacation in New England. 1892 10 S:782

Among the people. 1892 5 N:926

Names. 1892 26 N:986

Names. 1893 4 F:84

Brains vs. method in evangelizing. 1893  
9 S:710

What are we? 1896 30 My:702

Conditions in New England. 1910 7 My:  
789

Another minister accepts the plea. 1910  
19 N:2046

The Backus historical society and a  
proposition. 1911 11 Mr:389

Where ears can not hear. 1919 15 Mr:575

The viewpoint of our readers ("debts of  
honor"). 1921 8 Ja:1737

## HARNEY, GILBERT LANE

Married to Sadie E. Small. 1886 30 O:349

Friend, Mrs., Outposts for new testa-  
ment Christianity (leaven begins to work).  
1925 11 Ap:665

Harney, Hettie Belle see CADE, EDWINHarney, Mrs. Jack see Harney, Margaret  
( ) (Mrs. Jack Harney)

## HARNEY, JAMES J

[obit] by Yard, C. W. 1916 29 Ap:1097

## HARNEY, JOHN

[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1887 2 Ap:111

Harney, Margaret ( ) (Mrs. Jack  
Harney)

My boss [picture]. 1961 29 Ap:265

HARNEY, MARY LUETTA (McCURLLEY) (MRS. GEORGE  
H HARNEY)

[obit]. 1938 3 D:1190

Harney, Opal Franklin see HALE, ELMER

## HARNEY SCHOOL HOUSE (DARKE CO.), O. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized].  
1875 31 J1:247

Harnish, Rachel see ALKINS, MORRIS

## HARNISH, SAMUEL

[obit] by Slater, W. B. 1924 2 Ag:1116

## Harnit, S L

Eugene Parmley [obit]. 1875 29 My:173

Harnitt, Harriet E see SMALLEY,  
EDMOND J

## HARNLEY, JOSEPH

[obit] by Morris, B. F. 1908 1 F:214

## Harold, Elwood

Cinthie E. Jones [obit]. 1899 15 J1:906

Richard McMahan [obit]. 1904 10 D:  
1776

Ora Harbaugh [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630

Rebecca Burgess [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630

Fred A. Williams [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494

Flora Alice Campbell [obit]. 1907 27  
J1:1262

Sarah (Lane) Gilliam [obit]. 1908 22  
F:334

## HAROLD, ELWOOD

[obit] by Harris, E. B. 1932 30 J1:752

Harold, Mrs. Elwood see Harold, Sarah Emily  
(Minor) (Mrs. Elwood Harold)

## HAROLD, EMILY JOSEPHINE

[obit]. 1939 7 Ja:20

Harold, Linnie see RANKER, OLLIEHAROLD, SARAH EMILY (MINOR) (MRS. ELWOOD  
HAROLD)

[obit] by Utz, B. E. 1914 23 My:935

Harold see also Harrold; Herold; Herrold

HAROLD, KY. CHURCH

Dedicates new house of worship 1933  
28 O:863

HARP, \_\_\_\_\_

Hawkins, J. T., Gospel Federation. 1906  
6 Ja:27

HARP, BLANCHE ( ) GROVES (MRS.  
WILLIAM ALBERT HARP)

W. A. Harp bereaved. 1939 24 Je:611

HARP, EDWARD B

Chaplain Harp to speak at PBS. 1960 4  
Je:364

HARP, EUGENE

Ordinations. 1955 4 Je:365

HARP, IDA AMANDA (CHADWICH) (MRS. WILLIAM  
ALBERT HARP)

[Obit] by Morgan, F. A. 1894 16 Je:605

Harp, Ida M see Harrell, Ida M  
(Harp) (Mrs. Charles R Harrell)

HARP, J SHILBY

[Obit]. 1936 9 My:456

Harp, J W

Viewpoint of our readers (the church of  
Christ). 1922 27 My:3579

HARP, JAMES

Married to Lou Phelps. 1883 13 Ja:24

Harp, Roy V

Wilhite and Shaull meeting at Wakita,  
Okla. 1915 12 Je:1232

Oklahoma state convention at Enid, April  
25-28. 1932 23 Ap:394

Harp, William Albert

From the field [Ohio]. 1895 2 Mr:206

Progress at Portsmouth. 1896 9 My:603

Another great meeting. 1897 6 Mr:295

A representative growth. 1898 19 F:255

Remembered in prayer. 1898 28 My:689

Isaac Willett [Obit]. 1898 11 Je:780

Fruit of that Chattanooga motto. 1899  
18 F:224

Children's Day a golden opportunity.  
1901 1 Je:708

Profitable business investment. 1903  
29 Ag:1232

Susan Davis [Obit]. 1904 29 O:1545

Marie L. King [Obit]. 1906 10 F:237

Dedication at Springfield, O. [picture  
of church and Harp]. 1907 5 Ja:40

The Springfield (O.) meeting [letter also  
from W. J. Lockhart]. 1907 13 Ap:651

In Bro. Lockhart's behalf [a reply to  
R. S. Robertson's letter, "the facts  
about the meeting", in C. S. of 1908  
22 F:326]. 1908 21 Mr:508

The saving of America. 1908 18 Ap:692

Sweeney in New York. 1909 20 Mr:540

Dedication victory at Clearwater, Fla.  
1922 25 Mr:3368

HARP, WILLIAM ALBERT

W. A. Harp [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901

Steed, G. H., Sarasota does the "impos-  
sible". 1932 6 F:143

W. A. Harp dies at Sarasota, Fla. 1944  
26 F:136

[Obit]. 1944 4 Mr:157

Harp, Mrs. William Albert see Harp, Blanche  
( ) Groves (Mrs. William Albert  
Harp)

Harp, Mrs. William Albert see Harp, Ida  
Amanda (Chadwich) (Mrs. William Albert  
Harp)

HARPE, WILLIAM BERNARD

[Obit] by Furstenberger, L. 1922 13 My:  
3546

HARPER, MRS. \_\_\_\_\_

[Obit] by A Friend. 1896 29 Ag:1122

HARPER, ABRAM McCLELLAN

[Obit] by Irwin, R. 1908 2 My:798

Harper, Alice F see MAINS, ELMER E

Harper, Alma see MATTHEWS, SAMUEL M

Harper, Amelia see HARPER, H L

Harper, Annie M see RAGSDALE, ERNEST O

HARPER, ANNIE (McNIE) (MRS. J WILSON  
HARPER)

[Obit] by Shortess, S. T. 1884 4 O:319

HARPER, ARITTA ANDERSON (DANIEL) (MRS.  
JOHN JAMES HARPER)

[Obit] by Moyer, M. T. 1898 30 J1:1012

Harper, Berta B

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Harper

Children's Day. 1895 25 My:492

A work of providence. 1895 29 Je:612

How Margery became a sunbeam. 1898 3 D:  
1582

Redeeming grace. 1899 25 F:246

"Inasmuch." 1899 11 Mr:310

In the valley. 1899 15 Ap:470

A little girl's missionary work. 1899  
15 Ap:472

A child's philosophy. 1899 17 Je:759

Love to the rescue. 1900 21 Ap:497

HARPER, C M

Married to Mary E. Matheny. 1879 5 Ap:  
109

Harper, Catherine B see Cross,  
Catherine B (Harper) (Mrs. Thomas  
W Cross)

Harper, \_\_\_\_\_ (Christy) (Mrs. William  
Harper) see STORM,  
(CHRISTY) HARPER (MRS. HIRAM T STORM)

HARPER, CLAIBORNE

Married to Fannie E. Pemberton. 1883 13  
Ja:24

HARPER, D E

Married to Maggie Little. 1888 27 O:693

Harper, Della Mae see SANFORD, BERTRAND

HARPER, EDWARD T

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(a gross perversion of history) [con-  
cerning articles by E. T. Harper].  
1897 25 S:1239

Harper, Faith

The firm of Thompson & Co. 1875 9 O:323

HARPER, FANNIE

[Obit]. 1870 9 Ap:117

HARPER, FANNIE (LITTLE) (MRS. WILLIAM  
HARPER)

[Obit] by Gilbert, B. R. 1891 21 N:987

Harper, Fannie M

William H. Harper [Obit]. 1924 16 Ag:  
1163

Harper, Frances F

Atlantic Christian College. 1928 11 F:129

HARPER, G H

Married to Jennie Ayles. 1871 1 J1:205

Harper, George H

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875  
13 Mr:87

Harper, Gladys Arlene see SJODIN, GLADYS  
ARLENE (HARPER) (MRS. ROLLAND S  
SJODIN)

Harper, H D

A warning. 1887 19 N:372

HARPER, H L

Married to Amelia Hall. 1917 3 F:557

Harper, Mrs. H W

The church and the masses. 1894 29 S:966

HARPER, HERMAN

Married to Mrs. Luella Meacham. 1895 28  
S:943

Harper, Hugh S

Telegrams. 1918 17 Ag:1400

HARPER, J B

Married to Ella Whinnery. 1884 25 O:344

Harper, Mrs. J B see HARPER,  
SOPHIA (CLAY) (MRS. J B  
HARPER)

HARPER, J R

[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1871 30 D:413

Harper, Mrs. J Wilson see Harper,  
Annie (McNIE) (Mrs. J Wilson Harper)

HARPER, JAMES

James Harper. Biographical [reprinted  
from Phrenological Journal]. 1869  
5 Je:183

HARPER, JAMES M

Married to Catharine J. Asher. 1880 23  
O:344

Harper, Mrs. James M see  
HARPER, MARY V (MRS. JAMES M  
HARPER)

HARPER, JENNETT, (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN W  
HARPER)

[Obit] by Wells, Milton. 1899 20 My:646

HARPER, JENNIE

[Obit] by Smith, S. J. 1870 18 Je:197

HARPER, JERRY

Married to Belle Zinn. 1871 6 My:141

HARPER, JOHN

[Obit] by Dyer, Mrs. J. M. 1901 13 J1:  
903

Harper, John James

Items from correspondents [No. Carolina].  
1869 23 O:341

Susan G. Bobbitt Wilson (Mrs. John M.  
Wilson) [Obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127

From the field [North Carolina]. 1886 29  
My:174

Eliza Gardner [Obit]. 1907 21 D:2151

HARPER, JOHN JAMES

Carolina Evangel, John J. Harper. 1908  
22 F:327

Harper, Mrs. John James see Harper,  
Aritta Anderson (Daniel) (Mrs. John James  
Harper)

Harper, John Thomas

John W. Smelker [Obit]. 1894 30 Je:655

Catharine Smelker [Obit]. 1899 18 F:226

HARPER, JOHN THOMAS

[Obit] by Stark, J. H. 1901 24 Ag:1095

Harper, Mrs. John W see Harper,  
Jennett (Miller) (Mrs. John W  
Harper)

Harper, Mrs. Knox

The readers' forum (why are preachers  
silent?). 1937 20 Mr:239

HARPER, L M

[Obit] by W , W. L. 1880 18 S:303

Harper, Louisa see DAWSON, LOUISA (HARPER)  
(MRS. A G DAWSON)

Harper, Lucinda see AILES, DANIEL C

HARPER, MAGGIE, 1870?-1890

[Obit] by Burnside, J. C. 1890 14 Je:  
391

HARPER, MAGGIE -1939

[Obit]. 1939 25 N:1144

Harper, Maggie see MADARY, GEORGE D

Harper, Marion

For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Harper

Harper, Martha see Hood, Martha (Harper)  
(Mrs. N B Hood)

HARPER, MARY B

[Obit]. 1910 29 Ja:214

Harper, Mary H see VAUGHAN, JOSEPH

HARPER, MARY V (MRS. JAMES M  
HARPER)

[Obit]. 1910 26 F:390

Harper, Mayme A see BRANDON, ROY L

- Harper, Mildred see WEAVER, ROBERT O
- Harper, Phoebe see SEACHRIST, EMERSON H
- HARPER, RACHEL  
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ja:5  
[Obit] by Henselman, D. C. 1876 8 Ja:15
- Harper, Samuel  
Circular. 1876 18 Mr:90
- Harper, Sarah Margaret see WILLIAMS, SARAH MARGARET (HARPER) (MRS. ALBERT B WILLIAMS)
- HARPER, SOPHIA (CLAY) (MRS. J HARPER) B  
[obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039
- HARPER, THOMAS MARION  
[obit]. 1920 19 Je:957
- HARPER, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Talmage, H. W. 1893 10 Je:463
- Harper, Mrs. William see Harper, Fannie (Little) (Mrs. William Harper)
- HARPER, WILLIAM ALLEN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARPER
- Harper, Mrs. William F see Harper, (Christy) (Mrs. William F Harper)
- Harper, William H  
Shining as lights. 1897 10 J1:878  
Like Christ every day. 1898 5 F:168
- HARPER, WILLIAM H  
[obit] by Harper, F. M. 1924 16 Ag:1163
- Harper, William Rainey  
The Texas Reading Course [containing letter from W. R. Harper] [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:315
- HARPER, WILLIAM RAINNEY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARPER
- Philpott, A. B., Philadelphia letter. 1890 22 F:117
- Dr. Harper as an educational reformer [editorial]. 1891 28 Mr:268
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the New Christian Quarterly for July and Prof. Harper). 1893 5 Ag:615
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper on the story of Creation). 1894 10 F:153; 17 F:177; 24 F:201; 3 Mr:226; 10 Mr:250
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Paradise and the first sin) (Prof. Harper's third lecture). 1894 28 Ap:427; 5 My:451; 19 My:499
- Moss, J. J., Biblical criticism ("The fratricide: the Cainite civilization") (Prof. Harper's fourth lecture). 1894 12 My:475
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Long-Lived" Antediluvians) (Prof. Harper's fifth lecture). 1894 16 Je:595; 23 Je:619
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the sons of God and daughters of Men) (Prof. Harper's sixth lecture). 1894 7 J1:671; 14 J1:695
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the Hebrew stories of the deluge") (Prof. Harper's seventh lecture). 1894 1 S:865; 8 S:889; 15 S:913; 22 S:937; 29 S:961; 6 O:985; 13 O:1009
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's ninth lecture). 1894 20 O:1033; 27 O:1057
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1894 3 N:1081
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the human element in the stories of Genesis) (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1894 29 D:1279
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the human element in the stories of Genesis") (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1895 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:35; 19 Ja:59
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Divine element in stories of Genesis") (Prof. Harper's eleventh lecture). 1895 26 Ja:83; 2 F:107
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Divine and Human Elements in Genesis") (Prof. Harper's twelfth lecture). 1895 9 F:131; 16 F:155
- Patterson, D. H., Biblical criticism (disappointed) [remarks by J. W. McGarvey concerning the criticism on Harper]. 1895 23 F:179
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Harper lectures) (the critical view). 1895 2 Mr:203; 9 Mr:227; 16 Mr:251
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's new lectures). 1895 7 D:1173
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper's complaint). 1897 28 Ag:1111
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (who shall be the arbiter [concerning Pres. Harper's criticism]. 1897 18 S:1207
- McGarvey, J. W., Crossing his own track [concerning Pres. Harper's criticism]. 1897 18 S:1207
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper speaks out again) [review of article]. 1898 22 O:1405
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching by stories) [concerning article by Harper]. 1899 2 S:1110
- Dr. Harper's Baccalaureate [editorial]. 1901 27 J1:945
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper as a Sunday School Teacher) ["Constructive Studies in the Priestly Element in the Old Testament"; book review of]. 1902 15 Mr:388
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper in the Sunday School) ["Constructive Studies in the Priestly Element of the Old Testament"; book review of]. 1902 22 Mr:424
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper on sacrifice). 1902 5 Ap:496
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper on infidelity in Universities). 1903 20 Je:868
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Harper's definition of a higher critic). 1904 27 F:295
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (getting worse) [concerning Harper on the author of Genesis]. 1905 22 Ap:643
- Smith, J. H. O., The passing of President Harper. 1906 20 Ja:84
- Smith, J. H. O., The company he kept [comment on a letter from F. D. Butchart concerning a article written by Smith on the death of President Harper]. 1906 24 Mr:445
- HARPER, WILLIAM SANFORD  
[obit] by Smith, J. M. 1902 20 D:1793
- HARPER, WILLIS C  
Married to Mary Ethel Juvenile. 1901 12 Ja:62
- HARPER, KANSAS  
Kern, W. H., Southern Kansas. 1885 10 O:323
- HARPER, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Kelly, W. E., Victory at Harper, Kan. [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:712  
Jubilee at Harper, Kan. 1934 11 Ag:554
- Harper's Magazines, New York, N. Y.  
"Harper's" honors itself [editorial]. 1940 17 F:148
- HARPERS FERRY, W. VA. JOHN BROWN RAID, 1859  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 16 S:1192
- Harpole, Leon  
The church at Leonard, Mo. 1914 15 Ag:1435
- Harr, Christine (Beaver)  
"Instruments of righteousness." 1923 19 My:1000  
John M. Beaver [obit]. 1931 17 O:1029
- Harr, Lottie see TINDER, JOHN
- HARRADIN, BEATRICE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRADIN
- Harrash, Alice May  
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]
- HARRAH, JAMES  
Married to Eva Reed. Our colored brethren. 1880 20 Mr:93
- HARRAH, WILLIAM D  
[obit] by Newnan, C. B. 1897 27 N:1538
- HARRAH, OKLA. CHURCH  
Organized at Harrah. 1912 9 Mr:408
- Harral, A M  
John W. Bratcher [obit]. 1920 19 Je:957
- HARRAL, STEWART  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRAL
- Harrell, A H  
Henry Atkins Van Heusen [obit]. 897 23 O:1378  
Sailor Springs, Illinois. 1897 : N:1478  
Mary Weakley [obit]. 1898 26 N:154  
Saving a preacher's home. 1900 19 My:631  
J. C. Mathes' home. 1900 9 Je:728  
The Mathes fund full. 1900 30 Je:829  
Sarah A. Hodge [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437  
Our hope in God. 1907 13 Ap:627
- HARRELL, A H  
Eld. A. H. Harrell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907  
[picture]. 1907 20 Ap:694  
Our honored dead, by Keim, J. 1910 4 Je:987
- HARRELL, CALVIN M  
Married to Elsie Delaney. 1902 29 Mr:482
- HARRELL, CHARLES R  
Married to Ida M. Harp. 1892 8 O:857
- Harrell, Mrs. Charles R see Harrell, Ida M (Harp) (Mrs. Charles R Harrell)
- HARRELL, COSTEN J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRELL
- HARRELL, EMMITT  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- Harrell, Florence  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HARRELL
- HARRELL, IDA M (HARP) (MRS. CHARLES R HARRELL)  
[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1918 9 N:142
- Harrell, Jessie see WILLIAMS, J T
- HARRELL, MARY J  
[obit] by Wallace, Mrs. Q. P. 1914 21 N:274
- HARRELL, MELVIN  
Ordinations. 1959 12 S:515
- Harrell, R T  
Reorganization at Nashville, Ga. 1909 24 J1:1318
- HARRELL, RHODEMAN C  
[obit] by Overman, N. 1933 24 Je:506
- Harrell, Robert L  
Swept away by tornado. 1917 21 Ap:875  
We will not be sidetracked. 1920 16 O:1377
- Harrell, William  
From the field [Texas]. 1886 27 Mr:102
- HARRELL, WILLIAM A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRELL
- Harrier, J H  
The Zoar community. 1879 13 S:290  
Mary Ann Truby [obit]. 1882 7 Ja:7  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 17 Je:187; 11 N:355  
Catherine E. Hinman [obit]. 1883 21 J1:303  
Mary Elizabeth Huffer (Mrs. C. W. Huffer) [obit]. 1883 21 O:335  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 14 Mr:86  
Thomas Pounds [obit]. 1893 16 S:743
- Harrier, Mrs. J H see Harrier, Nancy M (Mrs. J H Harrier)
- Harrier, J M  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 22 My:166

- HARRIER, NANCY, M (MRS. J H HARRIER)  
[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1906 10 F:236
- HARRIFF, MRS. ANDREW  
[obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1911 18 F:300
- Harriman, Arthur A  
More resolutions (Lexington, Ore.).  
1922 14 Ja:3109
- HARRIMAN, HENRY I  
Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum  
(Mr. Harriman's liquor cure). 1932  
24 S:936
- Harriman, Joe  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head HARRIMAN
- Harriman, Rose E see HOLE, ROSE  
E (HARRIMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM F  
HOLE)
- HARRIMAN, WALTER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRIMAN
- HARRIMAN, TENNESSEE  
Harriman, Tennessee. 1892 4 Je:488
- HARRIMAN, TENN. FIRST CHURCH  
Myhr, A. L., Plea for a Christian church  
in Harriman, Tennessee. 1890 6 D:837  
Colston, C. E., Harriman, Tennessee. 1891  
Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743  
C , E. C., Harriman, Tenn. 1893 12  
Ag:633  
Christian Church, Harriman, Tenn. [picture].  
1893 12 Ag:627  
Stuart, J. E., From the field. 1904  
27 N:1697  
Winchester, W., Out of party bonds. 1908  
6 Je:992  
Tennessee church dedicates building [pic-  
ture]. 1956 8 D:779  
[Picture of ground-breaking for a new  
educational wing]. 1962 10 N:716  
Dedicate educational wing. 1964 11 Ja:  
28
- HARRINGTON, ADELAIDE L  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRINGTON
- HARRINGTON, ANNA M  
[obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1907 13  
Jl:1182
- HARRINGTON, ARTHUR R  
Ordinations. 1963 27 Jl:478
- Harrington, Belle Case  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead HARRINGTON  
Stub. 1917 8 S:1434
- Harrington, Bertha (Lockenour)(Mrs. Leander  
Spencer Harrington)  
A plea for the tithing system. 1909  
24 Ap:734
- HARRINGTON, BERTHA (LOCKENOUR) (MRS. LEANDER  
SPENCER HARRINGTON)  
[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1781
- HARRINGTON, CATHERINE (MILLIKIN) (MRS.  
DAVID H HARRINGTON)  
[obit] by Jolliff, W. H. 1906 7 Ap:553  
[obit]. 1906 14 Ap:591
- Harrington, Mrs. Charles A see  
Harrington, Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles  
A Harrington)
- HARRINGTON, DAVID  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1894 24 N:1163
- Harrington, David H  
The name. 1906 25 Ag:1279
- Harrington, Mrs. David H see  
HARRINGTON, CATHERINE (MILLIKIN) (MRS.  
DAVID H HARRINGTON)
- HARRINGTON, DORTHEA JENISE  
[obit] by Harvey, A. G. 1905 18 Mr:469
- HARRINGTON, ELIZABETH (MRS. CHARLES A  
HARRINGTON)  
[obit] by O'Connor, T. J. 1902 15 F:  
265
- HARRINGTON, G T  
[obit] by D. D. S. 1897 8 My:602
- HARRINGTON, GEORGE H  
Married to Emma Hartfiel. 1900 19 My:  
641
- HARRINGTON, HARVEY  
Married to Ola Scott. 1915 28 Ag:1587
- Harrington, I Estelle  
Oscar Fitz Pickerill [obit]. 1914 19 D:411
- HARRINGTON, JAMES G  
Married to Mrs. Orlena Southmayd. 1878  
10 Ag:257
- Harrington, Jane Maria see ABBERLEY, JANE  
MARIA (HARRINGTON) (MRS. ROBERT ABBERLEY)
- HARRINGTON, JOHN L  
Neal, R. B., John L. Harrington [picture].  
1915 10 Ap:937
- HARRINGTON, JOHN LEIGH  
Married to Frances Lillian Small. 1903 9  
My:676
- HARRINGTON, JOHN O  
Married to Carrie R. DeWitt. 1880 18 D:408
- HARRINGTON, JOHN W  
Married to Dollie Wilde. 1895 26 O:1039
- Harrington, Joseph W  
Whither are we drifting? 1915 20 Mr:817
- Harrington, Katharine  
Because of crutches. 1929 28 D:1241
- Harrington, Katherine B see  
BARBER, HUGH L
- Harrington, Leander Spencer  
John Mead Ferrell [obit]. 1908 9 My:  
838  
Busy in charitable work. 1930 6 D:1181  
To the relief of the needy with prayer  
and good works. 1931 31 Ja:113
- HARRINGTON, LEANDER SPENCER  
L. S. Harrington [picture]. 1903 27  
Je: 913  
L. S. Harrington [picture]. 1922 21 O:81
- Harrington, Mrs. Leander Spencer see  
Harrington, Bertha (Lockenour)(Mrs.  
Leander Spencer Harrington)
- Harrington, Lillian R see SNYDER, MILTON  
C
- HARRINGTON, MARTHA A H  
[Death notice]. 1880 14 F:56  
[obit]. 1880 21 F:63
- HARRINGTON, MARY A (HOPKINS)  
[Death notice]. 1881 25 Je:208  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1881 2 Jl:215
- Harrington, Minnie see DAWSON, A
- HARRINGTON, NERVA  
[obit]. 1910 23 Jl:1303
- HARRINGTON, S A  
[obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- HARRINGTON, TIMOTHY  
Married to Mary J. McCarty. 1878 2 F:40
- Harrington, Vernon  
Fred W. Sutcliff [obit]. 1905 29 Jl:1228  
John Wesley Winley [obit]. 1906 9 Je:918  
M. E. Bogarte. Our honored dead. 1912  
6 Ja:39  
C. F. Trimble [obit of mother]. 1912 13  
Ap:631
- HARRINGTON, VERNON  
[obit] by Walters, J. W. 1918 2 F:588
- HARRINGTON, WALTER  
Married to Lizzie Woodford. 1910 24  
D:2250
- Harrington see also Harrington
- HARRIS, [BISHOP]  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 8 S:  
578
- A notable symposium ["Co-operation in  
Christian Work: Common Ground for United  
Interdenominational Effort," book re-  
view of] [editorial]. 1888 8 D:790
- For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRIS
- HARRIS, [daughter of O. Z. Harris]  
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1901 28 D:  
1694
- HARRIS, [Old sister]  
[obit] by Howe, R. L. 1875 31 Jl:245
- HARRIS, [SISTER]  
[obit] by Taylor, J. E. 1884 23 F:63
- HARRIS, ADA  
[obit]. 1894 8 S:899
- Harris, Ada see PHILIPS, FRANK
- HARRIS, ADDIE S ( ) (MRS. S  
M HARRIS)  
[obit] by Harris, E. M. 1898 22 O:1404
- Harris, Adella see MILLS, NEWTON
- Harris, Mrs. Adolphus see HARRIS, ISADORA  
BELLE (BROWN) (MRS. ADOLPHUS HARRIS)
- Harris, Albert Henry  
Revamping federation. 1920 13 Mr:606  
Readers' forum (an open letter to the  
U. C. M. S.). 1921 10 D:2974  
The fine art of prayer. 1924 17 My:826  
"United at the cross" draws large  
audience. 1924 21 Je:951  
How to promote Christian unity locally.  
1925 3 Ja:331  
He spoke on unity. 1925 12 D:2106  
Recruits for ministry. 1926 13 Mr:254  
A pathetic situation [editorial with  
letter by A. H. Harris]. 1928 31 Mr:  
297  
The "representative church" in the field.  
1928 28 Ap:391  
The Lord's supper: a spiritual dynamic.  
1928 10 N:1151  
The readers' forum (likes Canton program).  
1929 20 Jl:680  
The readers' forum (riding the merry-go-  
round). 1929 28 D:1244  
The readers' forum (preachers that need  
indoctrination). 1930 22 N:1131  
Get preachers and churches connected.  
1933 21 O:835  
The readers' forum (C. R. L. Vawter).  
1935 26 Ja:95  
The readers' forum (the greatest sin of  
Christendom). 1936 17 O:1024  
The readers' forum (a new denomination?).  
1937 19 Je:555  
Our readers are saying (evidences  
of holy spirit baptism). 1945 14  
Jl:438  
Our readers are saying (he sends a  
sample). 1945 28 Jl:470
- HARRIS, ALBERT HINRY  
Steps toward unity [editorial refers to  
article on page 951]. 1924 21 Je:959  
But will they maintain it? [editorial  
refers to article on page 835]. 1933  
21 O:837  
(Picture of A. H. Harris). 1934 9  
Je:404  
Logic of "brotherhood" ownership  
[editorial]. 1947 21 Je:434  
News of the week (college receives Harris  
Memorial Library). 1948 25 D:850
- Harris, Alfred  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1876 30  
S:309  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1890 29  
N:817
- Harris, Alice see CAVE, ALICE (HARRIS)  
(MRS. PRESTON ANDREWS CAVE)
- HARRIS, ALTON LOUIS  
Graduates of the College of the Bible,  
Phillips University [picture]. 1943  
26 Je:562-63
- Harris, Amanda see CONNELL, DAVID H
- HARRIS, AMANDA B  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRIS

- HARRIS, AMASA  
[obit] by Davenport, H. S. 1907 9 N:1870
- Harris, Mrs. Amasa see HARRIS, DRUSILLA (MRS. AMASA HARRIS)
- HARRIS, ANGELINE (MITCHELL) (MRS. JAMES E HARRIS)  
[obit] by Upton, C. J. 1924 22 Mr:654
- Harris, Anna C see White, Anna C (Harris) (Mrs. David White)
- Harris, Arthur D  
How Bro. Simpson went. 1909 27 N:2070
- HARRIS, B W  
C , T. W., B. W. Harris's puzzling question, and his solution of them. 1896 25 Ja:120  
Married to Winnifred V. Heaton. 1897 18 D:1634
- Harris, Bertie see SCOBEE, G S
- Harris, Bessie D see LOUCKS, JESSE
- Harris, Bessie F see LANE, ROBERT A
- HARRIS, BETSEY (YOUNG)  
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1883 24 Mr:141
- Harris, Bettie see BUSH, H T
- Harris, Birdie see TOWNSEND, W T JR.
- Harris, Bonnie see SNYDER, NEAL
- HARRIS, BRANSON LEWIS  
Branson L. Harris [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905  
[obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462
- HARRIS, MRS. C A  
[Obit]. 1889 18 My:323
- Harris, C M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head HARRIS
- Harris, C W  
Straightforward and true. 1919 23 Ag:1156  
The readers' forum (print acts of the brethren). 1935 2 Mr:215
- Harris, Carol Ann see SHAFFNER, WILLIAM
- Harris, Celeste (Liston) (Mrs. Ralph Harris)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head HARRIS  
Western Canada news. 1917 4 Ag:1301  
The Oregon state convention. 1922 5 Ag:3828
- HARRIS, CHARLES  
[obit]. 1959 21 N:658
- HARRIS, MRS. CHARLES  
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 19 S:1368
- HARRIS, CHARLES E  
Married to Mary Estes. 1881 15 O:336
- HARRIS, CHARLES WILLARD  
Married to Ethel Lorena Smith. 1911 25 N:1962
- HARRIS, CHARLEY  
[obit] by Reynolds, G. A. 1902 31 My:801
- HARRIS, CHARLOTTE (COMPTON) (MRS. JOEL HARRIS)  
[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1891 28 Mr:275
- HARRIS, CHESTER F  
Van Winkle, E. K., Great meeting at Homestead, Pa. 1923 10 F:554  
Derr, J. F., Marked progress at Fostoria, O. 1928 26 My:512  
Lappin, S. S., Chester Harris available. [picture]. 1942 9 My:466
- HARRIS, CLARA  
[obit] by Wood, C. 1913 3 My:743
- Harris, Cora Ben Eva  
Aidula Gertrude (Price) Thomas [obit]. 1918 26 O:94
- Harris, Cora May see SANDERS, JOHN A
- HARRIS, CORNELIA AMANDA (MRS. GEORGE H HARRIS)  
[obit]. 1906 17 F:279
- Harris, Corra  
What they say. 1929 28 D:1231
- HARRIS, CORRELIA ANGELINA  
[obit] by Willey, W. C. 1915 18 D:385
- Harris, Mrs. D  
Emily Eicher [obit]. 1924 22 Mr:654
- Harris, D F  
Philipsburg (Pa.) meeting [picture of D. F. Harris]. 1908 11 Ap:655  
Hicksville (O.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:582  
Jennie M. (Nelson) Harris [obit]. 1912 9 N:1879  
Meeting at Eagleville, O. 1915 13 Mr:805
- HARRIS, D M  
Married to Ada D. Hord. 1875 11 S:293
- Harris, Mrs. D W see Harris, Joann (Mrs. D W Harris)
- HARRIS, DALE R  
[obit] by Alton, Cyrus. 1892 19 N:979
- Harris, Mrs. Daniel see Harris, Martha A (Dowling) (Mrs. Daniel Harris)
- HARRIS, DANTE D  
[Obit] by Harris, O. 1886 20 Mr:95
- HARRIS, DAVID  
[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1908 21 N:2028
- Harris, David M  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 29 Ja:40  
Southeast Kansas. 1890 2 Ag:511  
Third district, Kansas, convention. 1891 16 My:413  
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 19 S:800  
A call (to the Churches of the third missionary district of Kansas). 1893 9 S:718  
Pheba (Gordon) Nicum [obit]. 1908 23 My:918
- Harris, Deborah Cornwall see Muncey, Deborah Cornwall (Harris) (Mrs. Skidmore Muncey)
- HARRIS, DONALD G  
Ordinations. 1951 31 Mr:199
- Harris, Dorothy see HOVEN, ARD EGBERT
- HARRIS, DRUSILLA (MRS. AMASA HARRIS)  
[obit] by Davenport, H. S. 1907 9 N:1870
- Harris, E C  
Levi C. Zeigler [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346  
Mrs. George Whitlam [obit]. 1913 3 My:743  
Mrs. C. D. Hubbell [obit]. 1913 3 My:743
- HARRIS, E C  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Harris]. 1899 22 Ap:499
- Harris, E D  
In Wyoming. 1896 4 Ja:5; 25 Ap:540
- Harris, Mrs. E H see Harris, Martha A (Mrs. E H Harris)
- Harris, E M  
Addie S. Harris [obit]. 1898 22 O:1404
- HARRIS, MRS. E O  
[obit] by R., L. J. 1895 24 Ag:821
- Harris, Mrs. E O see Harris, Jennie M (Nelson) (Mrs. O E Harris)
- HARRIS, EARL GAYLORD  
[Obit]. 1963 14 S:590
- HARRIS, EDGAR L  
Married to Mollie B. Mathers. 1896 16 My:634
- Harris, Edgar N  
Church to be started in Lexington. 1955 30 J1:492
- Progress noted in Lexington, Ky. 1955 17 D:812  
Two churches started in Lexington. 1956 25 F:124  
Lexington churches set new records. 1956 2 Je:348  
New opportunities in Lexington. 1956 25 Ag:540  
New church starts training classes. 1956 1 D:765  
Attendance records set in Lexington. 1957 16 Mr:171
- HARRIS, EDGAR N  
Two Nebraska ordinations. 1943 13 F:155  
Married to Irene Cherry. 1944 30 S:633  
Capitol View congregation ordains Edgar Harris to Christian ministry [picture]. 1949 12 N:721  
Two Kentucky churches mark progress during Edgar Harris' ministry. 1952 5 Ap:210  
125-year-old Lexington church dedicates building [picture]. 1953 15 Ag:513
- HARRIS, EDNA  
[obit] by Edmonston, Rosa. 1896 29 F:282
- HARRIS, EDWARD S  
Married to Sarah J. McGarrah. 1894 15 S:926
- Harris, Effie L see Cunningham, Effie L (Harris) (Mrs. Willis M Cunningham)
- Harris, Eileen see HUMPHREYS, ELLEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. HAROLD L HUMPHREYS)
- Harris, Elihu F  
How we built our parsonage. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]  
Ida Belle Wheatley [obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223  
Joseph O. Longfellow [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62  
Wesley Thomas Hunt [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:589  
Men and religion forward movement in St. Louis. 1911 23 D:2155
- HARRIS, ELIHU F  
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631  
Aged minister dies. 1945 2 Je:345
- HARRIS, ELIZA  
Ferguson, A. L., A living eyewitness of Eliza Harris and son, of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" [with letter from N. L. Van Sandt] [concerning Stowe's facts about Eliza Harris]. 1899 24 Je:791
- Harris, Elizabeth see Patton, Elizabeth (Harris) (Mrs. John E Patton)
- HARRIS, ELIZABETH (AUSTIN) (MRS. ZACHARY A HARRIS)  
[obit] by Walters, F. F. 1930 30 Ag:849
- HARRIS, ELIZABETH FRANCES  
[obit] by Talbert, R. M. 1902 26 J1:1056
- HARRIS, ELIZABETH S  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1927 30 J1:743
- Harris, Ellis Buel  
Elwood Harold [obit]. 1932 30 J1:752
- HARRIS, ELLIS BUEL  
Married to Roby Peterson. 1905 28 Ja:174  
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- Harris, Elmer C  
Illinois starts the fall teacher-training (training for service at Champaign, Ill.) 1908 5 S:1511
- HARRIS, ELZA  
[obit] by Flinn, E. M. 1905 7 Ja:36
- Harris, Emma B see STEIBLING, CONRAD
- Harris, Emma V see COOPER, C H
- HARRIS, ERVIN  
Married to Gladys Chastain. 1934 7 Ap:236
- Harris, Ethel see HALLAM, ELMER

- Harris, Evaloe M. see WILLIAMS, DEXTER F
- Harris, Everett J  
North Carolina letter. 1922 15 Ap:3445
- HARRIS, F P  
Married to Alice G. Bone. 1879 27 D:413
- Harris, Fannie see BURKS, J T
- HARRIS, FANNIE ( )  
[Obit] by Nickerson, E. J. 1906 21 J1:1134
- HARRIS, FANNY (MURRAY) (MRS. W HARRIS) A  
[Obit] by Wilson, R. L. 1889 9 N:751
- HARRIS, FAYETTE L  
[Obit] by Fitts, A. T. 1924 12 Ja:388
- Harris, Flora see LINN, W B
- Harris, Flora Mae see HARRIS, JESSE E
- HARRIS, FRANK BURLINGAME  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRIS
- Harris, Frank G  
Christian College. 1909 16 O:1851
- HARRIS, FRANK J  
Married to Hattie A. Knight. 1884 15 N:365
- Harris, Fred  
The brethren are speaking up (does not see how brotherhood stands for it). 1929 28 S:923  
The readers' forum (accuses us of republican editorials). 1932 22 O:1032
- HARRIS, GEORGE E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRIS
- Harris, Mrs. George H see HARRIS, CORNELIA AMANDA (MRS. GEORGE H HARRIS)
- Harris, Grace L see BENEDICT, GEORGE B
- HARRIS, GUY EDGAR  
Married to Ethyl Mae Kingsley. 1913 13 D:2046
- HARRIS, GUY I  
New congregation organized May 22 in Independence, Ia. [picture]. 1949 2 J1:419  
Ordinations. 1950 7 Ja:5
- Harris, H L  
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 24 O:900
- HARRIS, H L  
Ward, W. H., The meeting at Nickerson, Kan. 1907 30 N:1995  
Living evangelists of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1017 [supplement]
- Harris, Hannah see HUMPHREY, JOHN M
- HARRIS, HANNAH AMELIA (MRS. SMITH HARRIS)  
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1911 1 Ap:551  
[Obit] by Ghorzley, J. F. 1908 19 S:1612
- HARRIS, HARRY ERRETT  
[Obit] by Boden, W. H. 1904 8 O:1424
- HARRIS, HARVEY L  
[Obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908
- Harris, Hattie see APPELGATH, HATTIE (HARRIS)
- Harris, Ida D see PUFFER, CARROLL A
- Harris, Iona B see PETERSON, GEORGE H
- HARRIS, IRA  
Married to Kate Grubbs. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Harris, Isabelle see BEERS, FREDRICK
- HARRIS, ISADORA BELLE (BROWN) (MRS. ADOLPHUS HARRIS)  
[Obit]. 1937 23 O:984
- Harris, Mrs. J B see HARRIS, HANNAH JANE (MULKEY) (MRS. J B HARRIS)
- Harris, J C  
Martha (Johnson) Sutton [Obit]. 1913 11 O:1686
- Harris, J D  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 16 My:158
- Harris, J E  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 28 My:173  
Discussion [letter concerning debate on universalism between R. Faurot and J. Chaplin held in Edgerton, O.]. 1871 24 Je:194  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 9 F:46  
J. H. Parker [Obit]. 1886 2 Ja:7  
From the field [Dakota]. 1888 11 F:85  
The maps were a great success. 1895 28 S:932
- HARRIS, J E  
Commendatory [resolutions adopted in honor of Harris by Butler, Ind. Church]. 1871 11 N:354
- HARRIS, J H  
[Obit] by Chisholm, A. M. 1914 18 Ap:719
- Harris, Mrs. J J see HARRIS, NORA (MRS. J J HARRIS)
- HARRIS, J K P  
Married to Jessie R. Gregg. 1894 13 Ja:70
- HARRIS, J L  
[Obit] by Jackson, L. 1907 28 D:2184
- Harris, J Morgan  
J. C. Rowley [Obit]. 1905 15 Ap:628  
James Hanks. Our honored dead. 1913 11 Ja:79  
Leaders speak out (same need now as always). 1915 4 D:299  
Fruits of contributed service (faithful leadership rewarded). 1924 8 N:129
- HARRIS, J R  
Married to Marie E. Cash. 1899 18 F:226
- HARRIS, J S  
Married to Kate M. Gregory. 1882 24 Je:197
- HARRIS, J W  
[Obit] by Dubber, A. E. 1895 17 Ag:797
- Harris, J W  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1881 10 D:395  
Martha A. Harris (Mrs. E. H. Harris) [Obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23  
Jane Davis (Mrs. J. W. Davis) [Obit]. 1889 3 Ag:515  
W. T. Townsend [Obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158  
Letter from Mississippi. 1908 15 Ag:1406  
[Charles L. Loos] From a Bethany student. 1912 16 Mz:430
- HARRIS, J W  
J. W. Harris [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
- HARRIS, JACOB R  
[Obit] by W, J. W. 1894 15 D:1239
- HARRIS, JAMES  
[Obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1885 11 J1:223
- Harris, Mrs. James see HARRIS, SARAH (MRS. JAMES HARRIS)
- HARRIS, JAMES E  
[Obit] by Myers, L. L. 1924 5 Ja:357
- Harris, Mrs. James E see HARRIS, ANGELINE (MITCHELL) (MRS. JAMES E HARRIS)
- Harris, James H  
Greenville, S. C. 1910 24 S:1693  
Pentecost to pentecost (the whole county united). 1929 22 Je:583
- Harris, Jane see LYNON, JOHN W
- Harris, Jennie see DAVIS, DAVID
- Harris, Jennie see Ellis, Jennie (Harris) (Mrs. Gilbert James Ellis)
- HARRIS, JENNIE M (NELSON) (MRS. E O HARRIS)  
[Obit] by Harris, D. F. 1912 9 N:1879
- HARRIS, JESSE E  
Married to Flora Mae Harris, 1906 3 F:177
- Harris, Jessie L see SCOTT, JOHN A
- HARRIS, JOANN (MRS. D W HARRIS)  
[Obit] by Shoptaugh, J. A. 1902 29 Mr:480
- HARRIS, JOEL  
[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1887 7 My:151
- Harris, Mrs. Joel see Harris, Charlotte Compton (Mrs. Joel Harris)
- HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRIS
- HARRIS, JOHN  
[Obit] by Brooks, H. M. 1888 14 J1:453 [sic 443]
- HARRIS, JOSEPH  
Married to Sarah Evans. 1873 1 F:37  
[Obit] Thomson, A. J. 1883 19 My:231
- Harris, Joseph J  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 17 Ja:21  
Susannah Johnson Ross [Obit]. 1885 16 My:159  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 26 Mr:102  
Southern Illinois. 1893 2 S:698
- Harris, Josie see SIDWAM, ELMER E
- Harris, Josileen see Lockhart, Josileen (Harris) (Mrs. John J Lockhart)
- Harris, Kathleen see COWAN, KATHLEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. GRANT L COWAN)
- Harris, Kathryn see ELLETT, LERTIS ROSS, II
- Harris, Katie see HENDERSON, E F
- Harris, Katie see McCAIN, CHARLES
- Harris, L W  
A correction from Charlottetown. 1897 11 S:1191
- Harris, Lee O  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Harris
- HARRIS, LENORE  
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 26 Je:576  
Ordinations. 1947 7 Je:411
- Harris, Leota see YERIAN, GILBERT
- Harris, Lester Brooks  
Hubert D. Taylor [Obit]. 1911 21 O:1743  
Miller E. Burkhart [Obit]. 1912 10 F:255
- HARRIS, LESTER BROOKS  
[Obit] by Burks, W. W. 1915 7 Ag:1491
- Harris, Lew C  
Meeting at Onawa, Ia. 1909 4 D:2135  
Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (it ought to satisfy). 1922 25 F:3250
- HARRIS, LEW C  
A solid ministry. 1918 7 D:239  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 J1:998  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29 O:2825  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 4 N:156  
[Obit]. 1942 21 N:1160
- Harris, Lola L see BIGGS, LOLA L (HARRIS) (MRS. HARROD BIGGS)
- HARRIS, LORENZO D  
[Obit] by R, G. C. 1898 17 D:1660

- Harris, Louella see BERRY, LOUELLA (HARRIS) (MRS. WALTER BERRY)
- HARRIS, LOUIS  
Ordination. 1941 23 Ag:878
- Harris, Mrs. Louisa see BUTT, JOHN
- HARRIS, LOYAL E  
[obit]. 1952 26 Ap:265
- HARRIS, LUCRETIA (HENLINE)  
[obit]. 1938 11 Je:584
- Harris, Luella see CLARK, WOODSON
- HARRIS, LULU B  
[obit] by Hawkins, P. E. 1911 21 Ja:119
- HARRIS, M C H  
Married to Lizzie Phelps. 1872 24 F:61
- Harris, Mrs. M E (see HARRIS, E (McGLOTHLEN) (MRS. M HARRIS)
- HARRIS, \_\_\_\_\_ (McGLOTHLEN) (MRS. M E HARRIS)  
[obit]. 1931 9 My:473
- HARRIS, M SUSAN (JONES)  
[obit] by Blunt, R. W. 1903 17 O:1514
- Harris, M W  
Taxation of church property. 1894 13 Ja:62
- Harris, Margaret see THOMURE, HOWARD
- HARRIS, MARIA L  
[obit]. 1933 9 S:726
- Harris, Marinda see Espy, Marinda (Harris) (Mrs. Samuel C Espy)
- Harris, Mark F  
The readers' forum (another dead church that made life). 1939 17 Je:596  
The readers' forum (smacks of popery). 1940 6 Ja:24  
The readers' forum (as to unity). 1943 27 N:1023  
Too many steps (mail box). 1957 7 D:736  
The law and Christians. 1962 10 Mr:152  
The Holy Spirit--a review. 1965 5 Je:357; 12 Je:377; 19 Je:393  
Believe what? (mail box). 1965 24 J1:478
- Harris, Martha see GRISKILL, JOHN
- HARRIS, MARTHA A (MRS. E H HARRIS)  
[Obit] by Harris, J. W. 1887 15 Ja:23
- Harris, Martha A (Dowling) (Mrs. Daniel Harris) see BAKER, MARTHA A (DOWLING) HARRIS (MRS. JOHN BAKER)
- HARRIS, MARY (MRS. SAMUEL HARRIS)  
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1883 29 D:487
- Harris, Mary see HUFF, JOSEPH
- Harris, Mary A see LOVITT, WILLIS H
- HARRIS, MARY (CASH)  
[obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462
- Harris, Mary J see CONNER, CALVIN W
- HARRIS, MATTIE  
[Obit] by Brooks, H. M. 1887 5 F:47
- HARRIS, MERCY D  
[Obit] by B . 1890 27 S:649
- Harris, Minnie M see VAWTHER, SAMUEL D
- Harris, Mollie see SCOTT, JOHN D
- Harris, Myra P see McLEOD, MYRA P (HARRIS) (MRS. JAMES PRYOR McLEOD)
- HARRIS, NIXIE MAE  
[obit] by Green, J. L. 1925 15 Ag:2006
- Harris, Noah  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 20 D:407
- HARRIS, NORA (MRS. J J HARRIS)  
[obit] by Fitts, A. T. 1923 31 Mr:789
- HARRIS, O B  
Ordinations. 1938 26 Mr:205
- Harris, O D  
Patience E. Jayne [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413
- Harris, Mrs. O D  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Harris
- HARRIS, O G  
O. G. Harris [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:622
- Harris, Olive A see KIRK, HOWARD
- Harris, Omar  
Dante D. Harris [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95
- Harris, Ora see CORKRAN, EDWARD M
- HARRIS, OREN  
[obit] by C , M. M. 1875 20 Mr:93
- Harris, Paulina see Sloan, Paulina (Harris) (Mrs. Henry Sloan)
- Harris, Pheba  
Old age-a fable. 1876 18 Mr:89
- HARRIS, PHEBE  
[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ap:128  
[Obit] by Ferris, Mrs. N. M. 1880 26 Je:207
- Harris, Plummer  
From the field [Texas]. 1888 24 N:755
- Harris, Precene Cathrine see Davidson, Precene Cathrine (Harris) (Mrs. George Davidson)
- Harris, R  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 10 My:149
- HARRIS, R H  
[obit] by Edwards, B. M. 1910 19 F:343
- HARRIS, R R  
[obit]. 1941 22 Mr:301
- Harris, Rachel see BARBER, RACHEL (HARRIS) (MRS. ABRAHAM BARBER)
- Harris, Ralph  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HARRIS  
Finals from the field. 1913 26 Ap:690  
Western Canada news. 1917 4 Ag:1301
- Harris, Mrs. Ralph see Harris, Celeste (Liston) (Mrs. Ralph Harris)
- HARRIS, RALPH A  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1932 5 Mr:237
- HARRIS, RAY M  
[obit]. 1936 22 Ag:824
- HARRIS, REUBEN  
[obit] by Morrow, M. C. 1893 9 D:983
- HARRIS, ROBERT K  
Married to Velma Elizabeth Adams. 1939 30 S:951
- Harris, S M  
Kansas. 1895 4 My:429
- Harris, Mrs. S M (see Harris, Addie S (Mrs. S Harris)
- HARRIS, S S  
Married to Alice Vandaveer. 1884 29 Mr:101
- Harris, Sallie Janette see Wright, Sallie Janette (Harris) (Mrs. William J Wright)
- Harris, Samuel  
The winning losers. 1923 24 Mr:744
- HARRIS, SAMUEL  
P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park (silver anniversary) [picture of S. Harris]. 1908 16 My:859
- HARRIS, SAMUEL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRIS
- HARRIS, SAMUEL  
Married to Alta Marie Dillon. 1903 7 N:1623
- Harris, Mrs. Samuel see Harris, Mary (Mrs. Samuel Harris)
- HARRIS, SAMUEL F  
Married to Magdalena Zackel. 1888 4 F:69
- HARRIS, SARAH (MRS. JAMES HARRIS)  
[obit] by Stoolfire, Mrs. 1914 28 Mr:575
- HARRIS, SARAH ( ) (MRS. THOMAS HARRIS)  
[obit] by Cross, T. W. 1892 5 Mr:217
- Harris, Sarah Catherine see Taylor, Sarah Catherine (Harris) (Mrs. Ellis C Taylor)
- Harris, Sarilda Jane see Brown, Sarilda Jane (Harris) (Mrs. John Alexander Brown)
- HARRIS, SCOTT  
Christian worth [editorial]. 1892 7 My:400
- Harris, Mrs. Smith see HARRIS, HANNAH AMELIA (MRS. SMITH HARRIS)
- Harris, Susan A see Susan A (Harris) (Mrs. John Jameson)
- Harris, T G  
Mrs. St. Clair and Christian College. 1909 10 J1:1235
- Harris, T P  
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 25 Mr:101  
Nancy Lee [obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474
- HARRIS, THOMAS  
Married to Mary Whiston. 1887 6 Ag:256
- HARRIS, [Son of Thomas Harris]  
[obit]. 1903 31 O:1584
- Harris, Mrs. Thomas see Harris, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas Harris)
- Harris, Thomas A  
Why Jesus came. 1896 30 My:704  
Sabbath question. 1896 18 J1:934  
Praise for California. 1896 24 O:1356
- HARRIS, THOMAS A  
Ragland, N. M., Fayetteville (Ark.) letter. 1896 14 Mr:350
- HARRIS, THOMAS D  
[Obit] by Davies, D. R. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
- Harris, Thomas M  
Letter [from Davisboro, Ga., concerning religious education of freedmen]. 1867 16 Mr:85  
Help for the freedmen [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 28 S:309  
Valdosta district meeting. 1880 17 Ja:18  
Gainsville, Florida. 1880 28 F:66  
Ella Simkins [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116
- HARRIS, THOMAS M  
The Evangelist, Atlanta, Ga. [proposal for publication]. 1872 30 N:381  
Thomas M. Harris [picture]. 1891 13 Je:492  
Bruce, A. C., Thomas M. Harris. 1891 13 Je:494  
T. M. Harris [picture]. 1893 28 O:847  
Death of T. M. Harris [editorial]. 1893 28 O:856
- HARRIS, THOMAS P  
Married to Hannah DeLawter. 1880 2 O:320
- HARRIS, THOMAS R  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 2 Ja:26
- HARRIS, TURNER  
Married to Hattie Smith. 1885 24 Ja:32
- Harris, V B  
In the North country. 1896 5 S:1158
- HARRIS, V B  
Married to Mrs. Frances E. Heritage. 1900 24 Mr:380

- HARRIS, VERN E  
Married to Daisy Davison. 1907 31 Ag:1463
- Harris, Virgie D see BLAKELY, JOHN W
- Harris, Virginia see HOLCOME, WILLIAM T
- Harris, W  
John H. Skidmore [obit]. 1898 2 J1:876  
Mrs. Nesbet January [obit]. 1898 2 J1:876
- Harris, Mrs. W A see Harris, Fanny (Murray) (Mrs. W Harris) A
- Harris, W B  
A Minnesota meeting. 1896 15 Ag:1050
- HARRIS, W DeWITT  
Married to Allie Root. 1878 12 Ja:16
- Harris, W H  
Idris Leonard Kost [obit]. 1893 18 N:923  
William Dauchy Hutchings [obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405  
Isadora, Mo. 1901 27 J1:956  
Benjamin Hill [obit]. 1910 31 D:2316  
The cause near Waitsburg, Wash. 1911 17 Je:993
- HARRIS, W H  
Anglin, N., History of the church at Hanford, Wash. 1912 13 Ja:71
- Harris, W S  
Victory at Ozark, Mo. 1915 13 Mr:806
- HARRIS, W SANFORD  
[obit] by Smith, S. T. 1917 25 Ag:1390
- Harris, Walker  
Telegrams. 1926 18 S:390
- Harris, Walter  
James A. Carter [obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394
- Harris, Walter Allen  
"Swing low, sweet chariot." 1931 14 Mr:260
- Harris, Wilhelmina S  
The lost lamb. 1906 8 D:1873
- Harris, William  
Sumner J. Marsh [obit]. 1900 10 N:1450  
David Skidmore [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
- HARRIS, WILLIAM A  
Married to Jennie Kennedy. 1899 29 J1:970
- Harris, William C  
The readers' forum ("sermon material" and "spiritual education"). 1933 3 Je:447  
Launching out on a world mission. 1959 26 D:723
- HARRIS, WILLIAM C  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 26 D:722
- HARRIS, WILLIAM D  
[obit]. 1927 26 Mr:310
- Harris, William E  
The readers' forum (a philosophy of ordination). 1936 4 J1:659  
The readers' forum (something else to be careful about). 1936 3 O:975  
The readers' forum ("Christian" is the name!). 1936 5 D:1192  
Save the youth for Christ (Wm. E. Harris). 1936 1 Ag:734  
The readers' forum (these denominational Christians). 1937 9 Ja:46  
The readers' forum (to tithe or not to tithe!). 1937 26 Je:579  
The readers' forum (additional Oklahoma report). 1939 15 J1:691  
The readers' forum (resistance worn down). 1940 17 Ag:818  
Accuracy or antiquity, which? 1941 15 N:2066
- HARRIS, WILLIAM H  
Married to Nettie E. Alexander. 1880 24 Ja:32
- HARRIS, WILLIAM H  
Married to Mrs. Ida F. Warren. 1899 4 F:163
- HARRIS, WILLIAM I  
[obit]. 1891 17 Ja:57
- Harris, William L  
Divine worship. 1903 26 D:1876  
The leaven at work [editorial comment]. 1904 30 Ja:150  
Spirits at the funeral. 1904 30 Ja:153  
"The world's great need of preachers." 1904 5 Mr:334  
More laborers into the harvest [editorial comment]. 1904 28 My:760  
Multiplying the ministry. 1904 20 Ag:1153  
Increasing the supply [editorial comment]. 1904 29 O:1522  
Thought I had a sinner. 1905 10 Je:922  
Grandeur of God's creation. 1905 12 Ag:1283  
The raw recruits. 1905 16 D:2004  
The Hamburg (Ia.) meeting. 1906 15 D:1942  
Riverton (Ia.) dedication. 1907 2 Mr:394  
Comparing two sermons. 1907 6 Ap:609  
Views and reviews (multiply the ministry). 1908 7 Mr:401  
The "sedulous seven" (a forerunner of Christian union) [pictures of W. L. Harris and teacher-training class at Lyons, Kan.]. 1908 21 Mr:446  
Young men for the ministry. 1908 6 Je:963  
What the brethren think of the institute (beyond expression). 1908 22 Ag:1429  
The Bible God's inspired word. 1908 19 S:1581  
The value of stick-at-it-ive-ness. 1909 22 My:933  
Victory at Winchester, Kan. 1909 2 O:1745  
Victory at Longmont, Col. 1910 26 Mr:559  
The story of the Longmont meeting. 1910 16 Ap:688  
W. L. Harris in Oklahoma. 1910 30 J1:1346  
Victory at Knoxville, Ia. [picture]. 1911 22 Ap:670  
What one girl can do. 1911 3 Je:910  
Meeting at Knoxville, Ia. 1911 9 S:1484  
W. L. Harris in Iowa. 1912 17 F:288  
Four months' evangelistic work [picture]. 1912 1 Je:912  
My first meeting in Texas. 1912 6 J1:1109  
My best meeting in Kansas. 1912 21 D:2116  
W. L. Harris at Kansas City (from the evangelist). 1914 25 Ap:752  
W. L. Harris at Argentine. 1914 6 Je:1009  
W. L. Harris at West Side church, Kansas City, Mo. 1914 4 J1:1178  
Two meetings. 1914 24 O:130  
My last three meetings. 1915 20 F:699  
Revival at Norton, Kan. 1915 8 My:1070  
Harris in Wichita. 1915 23 O:123  
W. L. Harris in Arkansas. 1916 18 Mr:866  
An evangelist's declaration of principles. 1916 10 Je:1286  
Two good meetings. 1917 5 My:934  
Harris at Ft. Scott, Kan. 1919 17 My:811
- HARRIS, WILLIAM L  
W. L. Harris [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926  
Wikoff, C. S., Victory at Little River, Kan. 1908 27 Ja:111  
W. L. Harris [picture]. 1908 14 Mr:447  
Winning team at Bethany Park [picture of W. L. Harris]. 1908 3 O:1671  
Moore, Z., Deming (N. M.) meeting. 1912 30 Mr:536  
McGhee, N. B., Victory at Tempe, Ariz. [picture]. 1912 27 Ap:710  
Morrison, W. A., Meeting at Blue Springs, Mo. 1912 12 O:1681  
A new team [picture]. 1912 16 N:1910  
Loomis, O. H., Harris and Shaul at Pratt, Kan. 1913 15 Mr:448  
Williams, V., Stillwater, Okla. revival. 1914 3 Ja:32  
W. L. Harris [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098  
Evangelists speaking out [editorial]. 1915 13 F:648  
Ferguson, G. V., W. L. Harris at Monmouth, Ill. 1915 20 F:701  
W. L. Harris evangelistic team [picture]. 1916 13 My:1157  
Holley, C. W., Meeting at Elwood, Neb. 1916 17 Je:1316  
Carender, E. H., Harris and Cassity at Greenfield, Mo. 1917 27 Ja:526  
Husrt, W. F., Revival at Guthrie Center, Ia. 1917 10 Mr:695  
Hoffman, G. A., Bloomfield (Mo.) meeting. 1917 5 My:934
- A team for fall meetings [picture]. 1917 28 J1:1271  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 15 Mr:582  
Chambers, C. E., Gospel preaching at Perry, Ia. 1919 27 D:333  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 1 My:788  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23 J1:2482  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 F:587; 7 Ap:812  
Death calls William L. Harris. 1940 4 My:436  
[obit]. 1940 18 My:489
- Harris, William Walter  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 21 Mr:252  
Some discretionary matters. 1891 20 Je:523  
A blackboard sermon. 1892 15 O:866  
Test of Faith. 1892 3 N:1006  
Reproduction of life. 1893 21 Ja:45  
Things that save. 1893 4 Mr:168  
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 28 O:860  
Espacial service. 1895 4 My:428  
Two puzzling questions. 1895 7 D:1167  
An observation. 1895 28 D:1242  
Jesus more than an ideal. 1896 25 Ap:524  
God hath spoken. 1896 14 N:1461  
Waiting for light. 1897 6 Mr:320  
Reaction of action. 1897 15 My:621  
Notes on the Ohio state C. E. convention. 1897 10 J1:868  
The motive. 1897 31 J1:981  
The three pleas. 1898 21 My:661  
What came to my mind. 1898 24 S:1249  
God hath spoken. 1898 31 D:1701  
The three bars. 1899 30 S:1237  
The battle royal. 1902 1 N:1503  
Saul at the altar. 1903 4 Ap:471  
The three witnesses. 1903 23 My:721  
"I had company." 1903 30 My:755  
Monuments. 1903 14 N:1635  
The Philosophy of getting religion. 1904 10 S:1255  
The two aspects of the Kingdom of God. 1904 3 D:1720  
Gospel preaching. 1905 9 S:1442  
Johnson [obit]. 1905 9 S:1470  
Financing the Kingdom of Heaven. 1906 30 Je:1009  
Printer's Ink [magazine]. 1906 20 O:1577  
The two witnesses. 1906 10 N:1696  
Views and reviews (Christian union on the frontier). 1910 9 Ap:631  
Jesus and reform. 1913 30 Ag:1406  
Views and reviews (encysted sin). 1913 11 O:1668  
Views and reviews (a calamity!). 1913 1 N:1798  
Views and reviews (take down the sign). 1914 21 F:314
- HARRIS, WILLIAM WALTER  
Oyatt, O. Q., A surprise. 1891 7 F:115  
[obit]. 1915 17 J1:1393
- HARRIS, WILLIE H  
[Death notice]. 1880 24 Ja:32  
[Obit] by A , G. 1880 31 Ja:39
- Harris, Winnie see SLEIGHT, ALEXANDER
- Harris, Zachary A  
Lecture. 1893 29 J1:606  
Fire at Diamond, Portage Co., O. 1893 19 Ag:659  
Browns, Illinois. 1894 1 S:873  
In the fifth district. 1898 8 O:1333  
Fifth Indiana District. 1899 22 Ap:510  
Nancy Wyckoff [obit]. 1900 10 F:190  
Roy Warden [obit]. 1900 10 F:190  
West Creighton Avenue Church of Christ, Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1900 31 Mr:404  
A church house saved. 1900 26 My:670  
Elnora Lytle [obit]. 1900 28 J1:966  
Dedication at Nashville, Okla. 1910 24 D:2258  
Oklahoma exchange meeting [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:564
- HARRIS, ZACHARY A  
An Oklahoma evangelist [picture]. 1911 18 N:1924

- Smith, A. G., Meeting at Enid, Okla. 1914 21 F:327  
 Smith, A. G., Recommending Z. A. Harris. 1933 17 Je:482  
 Death takes Z. A. Harris. 1939 14 O:997
- Harris, Mrs. Zachary A see HARRIS, ELIZABETH (AUSTIN) (MRS. ZACHARY A HARRIS)
- Harris see also Haris; Harriss
- HARRIS, MO. CHURCH  
 Haggard, A. M., A Missouri dedication. 1912 22 Je:1027
- HARRIS PRAIRIE (ST. JOSEPH CO.), IND. CHURCH  
 From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 4 F:35  
 Read, C. M., A mail carrier revives a church [picture]. 1933 24 Je:499  
 Honor to whom honor is due. 1933 21 O:842  
 Indiana church has centennial. 1962 22 D:817
- HARRISBURG, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
 But they've come back (Illinois). 1938 5 F:121
- HARRISBURG, IND. CHURCH  
 Notice [of new building dedication]. 1871 16 D:397  
 Tingley, W. S., Dedication. 1872 20 Ja:18
- HARRISBURG, PA. FIRST CHURCH  
 From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 24 Mr:136  
 Chamberlain, A. B., Church at Harrisburg, Pa. 1884 15 Mr:82  
 Howard, S. B., The church at Harrisburg, Pa. 1883 28 Ap:195  
 Lutz, H. F., From the field. 1899 28 O:1381  
 Lutz, H. F., The great Eastern question. 1900 8 S:1160  
 Lutz, H. F., Open-air services. 1905 19 Ag:1337  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1906 11 Ag:1218  
 Lutz, H. F., Annew building at Harrisburg, Pa. (our work at the Centennial State Capital) [picture of B. Gardner]. 1907 23 Mr:536  
 Lutz, H. F., The meeting at Harrisburg, Pa. [picture of Church and Lutz]. 1907 18 My:852  
 Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159  
 Lutz, H. F., From the keystone capital. 1908 11 Jl:1193  
 Harrisburg brethren dedicate new church home. 1930 20 D:1229  
 Dedicate new church home [picture]. 1931 24 Ja:89  
 Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 28 F:221  
 [Picture of First church, Harrisburg, Pa.]. 1932 10 S:895
- HARRISON, [MRS. DR.]  
 [Obit] by Smith, W. G. 1889 13 Jl:465
- Harrison, Mrs. A W see Harrison, Alice (Ward) (Mrs. A W Harrison)
- HARRISON, ALBERT  
 Married to Laura M. Perry. 1900 13 Ja:62  
 Harrison, Albert M  
 William Henry Cord. Our honored dead. 1910 2 Jl:1166
- Harrison, Mrs. Albert M see Harrison, Ida (Withers) (Mrs. Albert M Harrison)
- HARRISON, ALFRED  
 Married to Ruth Norton. 1937 25 D:1201
- HARRISON, ALFRED S  
 Married to Birdie B. Lilley. 1898 5 F:186
- HARRISON, ALICE (WARD) (MRS. A W HARRISON)  
 [Obit] by Ward, J. M. 1881 7 My:151
- HARRISON, ALMENA (TUTTLE) (MRS. WILLIAM D HARRISON)  
 [obit]. 1937 12 Je:528
- HARRISON, AMOS W  
 [obit]. 1914 10 Ja:79
- Harrison, Anna M see DAVIS, FRANK C
- Harrison, Augusta see PERKINS, ASA RICE
- Harrison, Barbara see EMERY, AUSTIN
- Harrison, Benjamin  
 Call to school children. 1892 6 Ag:663
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN  
 An open question (is Harrison a descendant of Pocahontas)? 1889 20 Ap:251  
 Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 11 My:297  
 The Elder Ben Harrison. 1889 23 N:774  
 Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1891 30 My:461  
 The renomination of President Harrison [editorial]. 1892 25 Je:541  
 The Centennial Inauguration [editorial]. 1889 16 Mr:166  
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 30 Mr:201
- Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin see Harrison, Caroline Lavinia (Scott) (Mrs. Benjamin Harrison)
- Harrison, Calla James  
 Our first missionary tour [in Japan]. 1887 15 O:330  
 Letter from Japan. 1888 2 Je:343  
 In Tokyo, Japan. 1893 7 O:788  
 News from Honolulu. 1895 12 O:984  
 Japan letter. 1896 7 N:1421  
 At work in Hawaii. 1898 12 F:221  
 A word for Hawaii. 1899 11 F:182  
 Letter from Hawaii. 1901 5 Ja:9  
 Nancy Hartzel DeLany [obit]. 1901 20 Ap:514  
 Hawaiian letter. 1901 27 Jl:960; 26 O:1378  
 Julia H. Storm [obit]. 1902 5 Jl:960  
 Hawaiian letter. 1902 6 D:1691  
 "God's sugar cane." 1903 28 Mr:448  
 A married service. 1905 28 O:1714  
 Independent missionary work. 1909 16 Ja:106  
 Los Angeles school. 1910 30 Ap:779  
 A Japanese mission. 1910 22 O:1886  
 A church of the ancient order. 1910 10 D:2142  
 Walter Clayton Weedon. Our honored dead. 1912 21 S:1558  
 Alice F. Beard. Our honored dead. 1912 26 O:1798  
 [Benjamin F. Coulter] His last messages to his people. 1911 18 N:1897  
 Sadie Lappin [obit]. 1915 29 My:1169  
 John M. Templeton [obit]. 1918 6 Jl:1272  
 Honolulu letter. 1919 27 S:1296  
 The mission church in Honolulu. 1927 29 Ja:97  
 Alice (Hopper) Cameron [obit]. 1928 7 Ja:24  
 Kaimuki Bible school, Honolulu, Hawaii. 1928 20 O:1081  
 Honolulu letter. 1932 22 O:1037  
 From the beautiful Pacific isles. 1933 4 Mr:184  
 The readers' forum (favorite of a missionary). 1936 5 S:875
- HARRISON, CALLA JAMES  
 Miss Calla Harrison [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:153  
 The Japanese girls adopted by Miss Harrison [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Mission sup:143  
 Calla James Harrison passes. 1937 7 Ag:717  
 [obit]. 1937 21 Ag:768  
 Missionaries with convictions [editorial]. 1937 18 S:848
- HARRISON, CAROLINE LAVINIA (SCOTT) (MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON)  
 Death in the White House [editorial]. 1892 5 N:933
- HARRISON, CHARLOTTE (TICKLE) (MRS. J W HARRISON, 1837-1922)  
 [obit] by Harrison, J. W. 1909 3 Jl:1190
- Harrison, Clara see JENKINS, MELVIN M
- HARRISON, CLARA E  
 [obit]. 1937 29 My:481
- Harrison, Clarence Willis  
 Great Kentucky meeting [picture]. 1913 22 N:1939  
 Third district of Oklahoma. 1918 7 D:231
- During the Brandt-Trolinger meeting at Claremore, Okla. 1924 12 Ja:381  
 Churches of Rio Grande Valley suffer. 1933 16 S:732
- HARRISON, ED M  
 [obit]. 1938 5 Mr:236
- Harrison, Elizabeth A see HALL, ALBERT W
- Harrison, Ella May see MORGAN, JOHN W
- HARRISON, ELLA T (MRS. GEORGE HARRISON)  
 [obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1902 13 S:1284
- HARRISON, ELLEN (MOCK)  
 [obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1921 26 N:2938
- HARRISON, EMILY AILEEN  
 [obit]. 1905 11 F:270  
 [obit] by H. E. V. 1905 4 Mr:389
- HARRISON, EMMA E (FISHER) (MRS. JESSIE L HARRISON)  
 [obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1898 10 D:1628
- Harrison, Fannie see FULTON, CALVIN
- HARRISON, FRANCIS MARION  
 [obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1932 27 Ag:847
- Harrison, Frederic  
 Greatness of America (the personal impressions of a distinguished Englishman). 1901 29 Je:841
- HARRISON, GENE  
 Ordinations. 1954 18 D:813
- Harrison, George  
 Using women's talents in the local church. 1961 29 Jl:480  
 A Thanksgiving psalm. 1962 17 N:723
- Harrison, Mrs. George see Harrison, Ella T Harrison, Ella T (Mrs. George Harrison)
- HARRISON, GEORGE H  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRISON
- HARRISON, GEORGE W  
 Married to Ann Barkdoll. 1880 24 Ja:32
- HARRISON, GEORGE W  
 Golden weddings. 1934 5 My:315
- HARRISON, GLENN  
 Johnson Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:647
- Harrison, H A  
 Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 19 Je:199; 18 S:303  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1877 24 F:61; 10 Mr:77; 14 Jl:221  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1878 23 Mr:93  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1879 8 F:45; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69  
 Puzzled by the answer to Bro. Lard's puzzle. 1879 22 N:370  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1880 12 Je:189  
 Kansas. 1880 17 Jl:226  
 Baptism or Christian immersion, which? 1913 14 Je:958
- HARRISON, HANNAH  
 [Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1868 25 Ap:136
- HARRISON, HARVEY ALEXANDER  
 [obit] by Dubber, A. E. 1917 10 Mr:703
- Harrison, Ida (Withers) (Mrs. Albert Micajah Harrison)  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Harrison  
 A word of explanation. 1894 23 Je:634  
 The Christian Woman's Centennial offering. 1906 7 Ap:522  
 Breaking-ground Day of the Missionary Training School. 1907 5 O:1670  
 The jubilee of the women's missionary societies. 1911 1 Ap:531  
 The commission on Latin America of the Disciples of Christ. 1915 6 F:633

- HARRISON, IDA (WITHERS) (MRS. ALBERT MICAJAH HARRISON)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRISON
- Harrison, J G  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1878 28 S:313; 5 O:321  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1879 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277
- Harrison, J H  
Debate at Perkins [letter concerning debate held between W. D. Craig and C. H. Cayce at Perkins' Mill, Miss.]. 1899 7 O:1269
- HARRISON, J L  
[obit] by Lister, J. B. 1908 4 J1:1158
- Harrison, J W, 1837-1922  
From the field [England]. 1882 11 F:45; 28 O:339  
The Gospel wagon work. 1905 19 Ag:1344; [picture] 2 D:1925  
Mrs. J. W. Harrison [obit]. 1909 3 J1:1190
- HARRISON, J W, 1837-1922  
Priest, W. S., J. W. Harrison and his "Gospel Wagon." 1905 18 N:1851  
[obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3834
- Harrison, Mrs. J W, 1837-1922 see Harrison, Charlotte (Tickle) (Mrs. J W Harrison, 1837-1922)
- HARRISON, J W  
Married to Ella Haselton. 1885 21 Mr:96
- Harrison, Jake H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HARRISON
- HARRISON, JAMES  
Married to Dora Edwards. 1884 23 F:61
- HARRISON, JAMES A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRISON
- HARRISON, JAMES C  
Married to Mattie Adams. 1880 18 S:304
- HARRISON, JAMES R  
Married to Minnie Ryan. 1904 25 Je:901
- HARRISON, JEMIMA (HEAD) (MRS. WILLIAM HARRISON, 1803-1816)  
[obit] by Everest, Mrs. H. W. 1885 6 Je:183
- Harrison, Jennie  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Harrison
- Harrison, Jennie L C see PEARCE, CHARLES
- Harrison, Jenny  
Pinching the roots. 1875 20 N:371
- HARRISON, JEREMIAH  
[obit] by Wight, F. A. 1912 29 Je:1079
- Harrison, Mrs. Jessie L see Harrison, Emma E (Fisher) (Mrs. Jessie L Harrison)
- Harrison, Mrs. Joseph M see Harrison, Lydia A (Mrs. Joseph M Harrison)
- Harrison, Joseph T  
A springtime stroll. 1920 5 Je:890
- Harrison, Julia Townsend see Cord, Julia Townsend (Harrison) (Mrs. James C Cord)
- HARRISON, KATE (WHITNEY) (MRS. L R HARRISON)  
[obit] by Boswell, I. M. 1903 22 Ag:1220  
[obit] by Talley, J. M. 1903 5 S:1291
- Harrison, Mrs. L R see Harrison, Kate (Whitney) (Mrs. L R Harrison)
- Harrison, Laverne  
The readers' forum (kingdom hinderances). 1931 21 Mr:287  
Mission School heating plant explodes; three hundred children without heat. 1950 9 D:769
- Harrison, Laverne see Humbert, Laverne (Harrison)
- Harrison, Lewis Bryan  
The readers' forum (scattering the Brimberry article). 1933 11 N:911
- HARRISON, LEWIS BRYAN  
[obit]. 1941 3 F:148
- Harrison, Lillian R see SMITH, CLARENCE E
- Harrison, Lora (Banks) (Mrs. Willis Harrison)  
Lora Banks, missionary, returned to states October 11. 1949 19 N:739  
Our God is able. 1964 4 Ap:218
- HARRISON, LORA (BANKS) (MRS. WILLIS HARRISON)  
Morse, J. R., Morse family preparing to return to field; announce two recruits. 1947 27 S:673  
Tibetan recruits have living-link support [picture]. 1947 18 O:729  
[Married to Willis Harrison]. 1951 22 D:807  
Harrisons available as evangelists [picture]. 1954 27 Mr:201  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRISON
- HARRISON, LOUISA see PAUL, LOUISA (HARRISON) (MRS. WILLIAM PAUL)
- Harrison, Lucy A see COLE, LUCY A (HARRISON) (MRS. JOHN W COLE)
- Harrison, Lucy Clayton see ARTHUR, LUCY CLAYTON (HARRISON) (MRS. CHARLES M ARTHUR)
- HARRISON, LYDIA A (MRS. JOSEPH M HARRISON)  
[obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1874 21 N:373
- Harrison, Maggie see LUDECKE, W M
- HARRISON, MAGGIE  
[obit] by Land, J. M. 1888 29 S:629
- HARRISON, MARIA  
[obit] by J, P. H. 1869 9 Ja:16
- Harrison, Maria L see King, Maria L (Harrison) (Mrs. David King)
- Harrison, Martha Jane see MURRAY, MARTHA JANE (HARRISON) (MRS. WESLEY MURRAY)
- HARRISON, MARVIN E  
Married to Louise C. South. 1901 23 Mr:378
- Harrison, Maude see ZIMMERMAN, T D
- Harrison, Milton S  
George C. Lewis [obit]. 1905 8 J1:1108  
Lewis, J. W. 1905 30 D:2112  
William Slaymeker [obit]. 1905 30 D:2112  
E. G. Brown [obit]. 1906 27 Ja:157
- HARRISON, MILTON S  
Passing of retired minister. 1939 13 My:462  
[obit]. 1939 24 Je:617
- Harrison, Minna May see Oberer, Minna May (Harrison) (Mrs. W T Oberer)
- Harrison, Ninnie see HIATT, T CORWIN
- Harrison, Ollie L see WOOD, JOHN E
- Harrison, Phoebe see Lemert, Phoebe (Harrison) (Mrs. Abner Lemert)
- Harrison, R Marshall  
High license. 1890 9 Ag:523
- HARRISON, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Thompson, D. S. 1905 25 F:350
- HARRISON, SAMUEL JACOB  
[obit]. 1942 28 F:214
- Harrison, Sarah Ann see EVEREST, SARAH A (HARRISON) (MRS. WILLIAM HARVEY EVEREST)
- HARRISON, SHELL  
Married to Harriet Edna Morgan. 1905 5 Ag:1257
- HARRISON, T A  
Hill, A. L., Another building in one day [picture]. 1912 10 F:248
- HARRISON, THOMAS  
The time to work [editorial]. 1882 28 Ja:28
- HARRISON, THOMAS H  
Married to Effie K. Cumley. 1900 10 N:1450
- Harrison, Traverce  
Echoes from the May offering. 1908 16 My:871  
Bellefontaine (O.) meeting. 1915 16 Ja:532  
Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 11 Mr:810  
The ideal Bible school [picture]. 1918 17 Ag:1399  
Alabama news. 1920 11 D:1628  
Personal evangelism. 1921 19 F:1918; 5 Mr:1980; 12 Mr:2008; 19 Mr:2036; 26 Mr:2058; 9 Ap:2104  
First group evangelism congress [picture]. 1921 2 Ap:2081  
Gleaned at Texas convention. 1921 28 My:2290  
Oklahoma convention pick-ups. 1921 28 My:2290  
Missouri convention pick-ups. 1921 2 J1:2412  
Inland empire convention pick-ups. 1921 6 Ag:2532  
Oregon pick-ups. 1921 6 Ag:2532  
Evangelism has a hearing. 1921 10 S:2645  
First word from evangelistic association. 1922 7 Ja:3090  
First national evangelistic institute [picture]. 1922 14 Ja:3108  
Iowa convention pick-ups. 1922 1 J1:3707  
Inland empire pick-ups. 1922 22 J1:3780  
"Studies in Christian stewardship". 1922 29 J1:3797  
The Christian life and program [picture]. 1923 3 F:507; 10 F:542; 17 F:573; 24 F:605; 3 Mr:638; 10 Mr:671; 17 Mr:703; 24 Mr:733; 31 Mr:767; 7 Ap:800; 14 Ap:838; 21 Ap:863; 28 Ap:894; 5 My:926; 12 My:962; 19 My:994; 26 My:1026; 2 Je:1056; 9 Je:1086; 16 Je:1110; 23 Je:1134; 30 Je:1162; 7 J1:1190; 14 J1:1213; 21 J1:1240; 28 J1:1264  
New testament church activity (the dedication of educational building, Enid, Okla.) [picture]. 1923 31 Mr:761  
Phillips University. 1923 14 Ap:853  
Canadian brethren in conference. 1923 21 J1:1235  
Lucy Daum [obit]. 1923 28 J1:1279  
Oregon convention. 1923 4 Ag:1299  
West Washington pick-ups. 1923 11 Ag:1322  
California, north and south. 1923 25 Ag:1370  
A demonstration covering two years. 1923 3 N:97  
Building volunteer bands. 1923 17 N:151; 24 N:175; 8 D:228; 22 D:288  
Training for leadership in church and school. 1923 1 D:198  
The loyal movement: a world-wide light-bearing Legion. 1923 15 D:237  
Training for leadership in church and school. 1923 15 D:262  
Training for leadership in church and school. 1924 5 Ja:338; 2 F:457; 15 Mr:608; 29 Mr:664; 26 Ap:750; 17 My:830; 28 Je:980; 12 J1:1030; 2 Ag:1102; 16 Ag:1150  
Building volunteer bands. 1924 12 Ja:369; 19 Ja:402; 16 F:504  
Jim Heaton of North Carolina. 1924 9 F:476  
Five thousand men! 1925 2 My:747  
Annual report of loyal movement. 1925 9 My:773  
Training and serving. 1925 25 J1:1031  
Georgia's young people's conference. 1925 5 S:2076  
A record mid-week service. 1925 26 S:2131  
Annual rally day at Eugene, Ore. 1925 14 N:2307  
Local church life rally on coast. 1925 21 N:2343  
Hot Springs sets the pace. 1926 26 Je:601  
Local church life institute opens. 1926 28 Ag:817  
Institute opens at Hot Springs. 1926 4 S:842

- Virginia's annual convention. 1927 28 My:528
- Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1927 4 Je:544
- Iowa convention. 1927 2 J1:641
- Nebraska agency convention. 1927 9 J1:666
- Montana convention. 1927 16 J1:674
- Inland empire convention. 1927 23 J1:714
- Oregon convention. 1927 23 J1:715
- West Washington convention. 1927 30 J1:722
- Northern California convention. 1927 6 Ag:746
- Southern California convention. 1927 20 Ag:809
- South Carolina convention. 1927 19 N:921
- Steady growth shown at Eugene. 1928 18 F:147
- Telegrams. 1928 7 J1:642
- Contributed service builds church home. 1928 21 J1:734
- Magnanimously proclaimed the truth. 1931 13 Je:587
- HARRISON, TRAVERCE**
- Hood, C. H., East Palestine (O.) meeting. 1914 7 F:242
- A Bible school of 7,239 at Bellefontaine, O. [picture]. 1916 29 J1:1508
- Two years of blood-heat activity [picture]. 1917 24 F:617
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 15 F:482
- Traverce Harrison [picture]. 1921 19 F:1919
- The loyal class movement [editorial with picture]. 1921 7 My:2207
- Departments rendering special service (Christian life and programs) [picture]. 1922 23 D:333
- Who's who [picture]. 1925 4 J1:976
- The plans go forward [picture]. 1926 19 Je:577
- Traverce Harrison [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:748
- Crawford, C. C., Remarkable meeting in St. Louis, Mo. 1928 21 Ap:362
- The "weak church" scores [editorial]. 1928 21 J1:725
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARRISON
- HARRISON, MRS. TRAVERCE**
- Mrs. Traverce Harrison dies in hotel fire. 1939 25 N:1141
- HARRISON, TROVE**
- Married to Anna Anderson. 1903 18 J1:1063
- Harrison, Vernal L see HICKS, RALPH
- HARRISON, VIRGIL**
- Married to Sue Staats. 1911 18 Mr:459
- Harrison, Virginia B
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Harrison
- HARRISON, W F**
- Married to Effie C. Rowe. 1884 19 Ap:126
- HARRISON, W W**
- George W. Howell [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436
- Harrison, W Walworth
- A church with a country-wide vision. 1921 24 S:2655
- HARRISON, WILLIAM, 1803-1876**
- [Death notice]. 1876 19 Ag:269
- [Obit] by Everest, H. W. 1876 2 S:279
- Harrison, Mrs. William, 1803-1876 see Harrison, Jemima (Head) (Mrs. William Harrison, 1803-1876)
- HARRISON, WILLIAM A**
- Bacon College graduates. 1909 5 Je:1017
- Harrison, Mrs. William D see HARRISON, ALMUNA (TUTTLE) (MRS. WILLIAM D HARRISON)
- Harrison, William H
- Ertha Esther Barnes [obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119
- Samuel Jolly [obit]. 1881 4 Je:183
- From the field [Ohio]. 1885 10 Ja:14
- Barbara Messmore [obit]. 1885 25 J1:239
- From the field [Ohio]. 1886 19 Je:200
- From the field [Ohio]. 1887 7 My:150; 25 Je:206
- From the field [Ohio]. 1888 21 Ap:244
- Mary L. Reamer [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- HARRISON, WILLIAM H**
- Married to Amanda Ransom. 1880 24 Ja:32
- HARRISON, WILLIAM H**
- [obit] by H, N. C. 1898 29 Ja:154
- HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, - 1902**
- [obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1902 28 Je:928
- HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, 1840-1913**
- [obit] by Waggoner, W. I. 1913 18 Ja:119
- HARRISON, WILLIAM OLIVER**
- Wedding bells [married to Nell Betty Anderson]. 1940 24 Ag:837
- HARRISON, WILLIS**
- O. B. C. quartet on program of Springfield youth sessions [picture]. 1948 13 Mr:164
- Married to Lora Banks. 1951 22 D:807
- Harrisons available as evangelists [picture]. 1954 27 Mr:201
- Harrison, Mrs. Willis see HARRISON, LORA (BANKS) (MRS. WILLIS HARRISON)
- HARRISON, WILLIS M**
- [obit]. 1939 11 F:141
- HARRISON, ARK. CHURCH**
- Hull, A. C., Harrison, Arkansas. 1891 30 My:461
- Robertson, R. S., From the field. 1892 23 Ap:364
- Moore, D. W., Harrison, Ark. 1893 11 F:115
- HARRISON, IND. CHURCH**
- Brithplace of "Bringing in the Sheaves" [picture]. 1932 10 D:1193
- HARRISON, O. CHURCH**
- New congregation begins. 1963 17 Ag:524
- New congregation established. 1963 22 Je:397
- HARRISON, O. FIRST CHURCH**
- Testimonial [resolutions adopted by church in honor of D. W. Calderwood]. 1870 12 F:53
- Kern, W. H., Semi-Centennial of Harrison church. 1884 27 S:306
- Jameson, L. H., Historical address (delivered at the Semi-Centennial celebration, at Harrison, Ohio). 1884 4 O:313
- T J. L., The church at Harrison, Ohio. 1884 22 N:370
- Harrison (O.) rededication and homecoming. [picture]. 1912 31 Ag:1428
- Smith, T. K., Telegrams. 1925 19 S:2108
- Campbell, E. E., The readers' forum (a correction in Harrison (O.) story). 1932 24 D:1259
- To celebrate centennial. 1933 23 S:762
- Centennial at Harrison, O. 1933 30 S:783
- One hundred fifth anniversary at Harrison, O. 1938 24 D:1257
- HARRISON COUNTY, IND. CHURCH**
- Notice. 1868 18 J1:229
- HARRISON CO., KY. CHURCHES**
- Rallies, etc. 1946 31 Ag:602
- February 27-29 are dates of Kentucky county rally. 1948 21 F:115
- Rallies, etc. 1948 19 Je:406
- HARRISON COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES**
- Harrison County, Hopedale, third Lord's day in August. 1866 4 Ag:144
- Annual meetings in Ohio [at Hopedale, third Lord's day in August]. 1867 20 J1:232
- Annual meeting at Hopedale [editorial report]. 1867 31 Ag:274
- Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
- Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
- Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237
- HARRISON CO., W. VA.**
- Our congratulations [editorial]. 1931 26 S:947
- HARRISON TOWNSHIP (PAULDING CO.), O. CHURCH**
- From the field [church organized]. 1877 31 Mr:101
- HARRISONBURG, VA. CHURCH**
- Lutz, H. F., Meeting at Harrisonburg, Va. 1911 18 F:286
- Defend the local church! [editorial]. 1947 14 Je:418
- Virginia church faces court fight. 1947 14 Je:419
- "A slight error" [editorial]. 1947 28 Je:450
- Grasty, J. E., Regarding Harrisonburg. 1947 1 N:756
- Harrisonburg decision given; church election ordered by court. 1948 12 Je:387
- Grasty, J. E., Just for the record--. 1948 13 N:749
- Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 12 F:103
- Lays cornerstone. 1963 30 N:769
- [Picture of building]. 1966 17 D:840
- HARRISON'S CHAPEL (WASHINGTON COUNTY), TENN. CHURCH**
- East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to-day). 1921 5 Mr:1974
- Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:69
- HARRISONVILLE, MO. CHURCH**
- Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 28 Ap:886
- [Picture of church at Harrisonville]. 1918 11 My:1037
- Crockett, H. J., Harrisonville (Mo.) dedication [picture]. 1917 19 My:991
- Anniversaries. 1942 27 Je:642
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 22 Je:426
- HARRISS, FANNIE (MRS. H B HARRISS)**
- [Obit] by H . 1890 29 Mr:211
- Harriss, Mrs. H B see Harriss, Fannie (Mrs. H B Harriss)
- Harriss see also Haris; Harris
- HARRISTOWN, ILL. CHURCH**
- Pritchett, D. W., "Re-union meeting." 1876 9 S:282
- Davis, J. R., Telegrams. [sup.] 1917 29 D:394
- Orahood, R., Dedication at Harristown, Ill. 1918 5 Ja:444
- [Picture of church at Harristown, Ill.]. 1920 11 S:1239
- HARRISONVILLE, O. CHURCH**
- Ghent, C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 19 Ap:127
- HARRISVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH**
- New York--the church at Harrisville [notice of dedication]. 1876 11 N:357
- Cooper, S., Harrisville, N. Y. 1891 17 O:880
- Slafter, R. A., From the field. 1893 28 Ja:74
- Arthur, F. P., Harrisville, New York. 1893 28 O:866
- Muckley, E. S., In New York state. 1896 15 F:196
- Stauffer at Harrisville. 1910 17 S:1646
- Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 12 F:162
- Dedications. 1939 16 S:902
- Harrod, see MANN, MANN (HARRÖD) (MRS. A MANN)
- Harrod, A C
- The Church of Christ. 1896 13 Je:756
- The readers' forum ("buried in Christ"). 1932 14 My:479
- Harrod, Allen H
- James Babbitt [obit]. 1889 2 F:79
- From the field [Illinois]. 1890 18 Ja:37
- Help wanted. 1890 21 Je:397
- Harrod, Blanche see ROBB, HENRY
- HARROD, CHAPMAN, 1800?-1874**
- [Obit] by Tyler, J. M. 1874 24 Ja:29
- HARROD, CHAPMAN, 1845?-1869**
- [Obit] by Bauserman, M. A. 1870 6 Ag:253
- Harrod, Mrs. Charles T see Harrod, Francis E (Mrs. Charles T Harrod)

- Harrod, Mrs. Daniel see Harrod, Rachel (Vaughn) (Mrs. Daniel Harrod)
- Harrod, Emma see WHIPPLE, CHARLES
- HARROD, FRANCIS E (MRS. CHARLES T HARROD)  
[Obit] by Zimmerman, W. H. 1875 4 S:285
- HARROD, FRANK AYERS  
[Obit] by C. 1899 7 O:1294
- Harrod, Ida see McCORMICK, E F
- HARROD, JOHN L  
[Obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1914 22 Ag:1487
- Harrod, Katie see FORBY, GEORGE
- HARROD, LOUISA  
[Obit] by Denny, B. S. 1907 9 Mr:454
- HARROD, MEREDITH JORDAN  
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 1 Ja:26
- HARROD, MINOR S  
[Obit] by Willison, W. H. 1899 23 D:1656
- Harrod, Nelle M see CLARK, PEARL J
- Harrod, Mrs. R F see HARROD, SUE (MRS. R F HARROD)
- HARROD, RACHEL (VAUGHN) (MRS. DANIEL HARROD)  
[Obit] by H, A. 1900 20 Ja:94
- Harrod, Samuel Glenn  
In appreciation of Benjamin J. Radford (embodied the spirit of pioneers). 1933 10 Je:459
- HARROD, SAMUEL GLENN  
Dean Harrod dies. 1941 14 Je:628
- HARROD, SARDINIA  
[Death notice]. 1878 29 Je:212  
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1878 6 J1:219
- HARROD, SUE (MRS. R F HARROD)  
[Obit] by Mitchell, C. A. 1927 15 Ja:69
- Harrod see also Herod; Harrod
- HARRODSBURG, KY. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1874 28 F:71  
McDiarmid, H., A Sunday in Harrodsburg. 1891 11 J1:587  
Bowen, T. H., Dedication of the Harrodsburg Christian church [picture]. 1927 25 Je:615
- HARRODSBURG, KY. MAGNOLIA STREET CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1964 21 Mr:190
- Harroff, Mary see FLICK, SYLVESTER
- HARROFF, ORPHA ( )  
[Obit] by Boden, W. H. 1899 11 F:194
- HARROLD, CARRIE V ( ) (MRS. ROY H HARROLD)  
[Obit]. 1960 20 Ag:541
- HARROLD, CHARLIE  
Married to Mollie Grayem. 1894 13 Ja:70
- Harrold, Esther see ROBE, ESTHER (HARROLD) (MRS. ROBERT ROBE)
- Harrold, Fred R  
The readers' forum (a friend). 1941 4 Ja:23
- Harrold, Mrs. Fred R  
County ministers plan to aid weak churches. 1943 21 Ag:730
- HARROLD, HENRY E  
Married to Jennie Brady. 1884 29 N:382
- HARROLD, JOHN  
Married to Emma Haley. 1884 13 D:400
- Harrold, Mrs. John see HARROLD, MINERVA J (MRS. JOHN HARROLD)
- HARROLD, JOSEPH CLINTON  
[Obit] by Alexander, A. L. 1918 2 N:118
- HARROLD, MINERVA J (MRS. JOHN HARROLD)  
[Obit] by Givens, R. B. 1909 35 S:1709
- HARROLD, MRS. ROY H CARRIE V ( ) (MRS. ROY H HARROLD)  
see HARROLD, (MRS.)
- HARROLD, THOMAS  
[Obit] by Holt, D. 1907 15 Je:1022
- HARROLD, WILLIAM  
Married to Flora Hodson. 1884 12 Ja:14
- HARROLD, WILLIAM, 1832?-1874  
[Obit] by Mavity, J. A. 1874 28 F:69
- Harrold see also Harold; Herold; Herrold
- Harroun, Mrs. George see Harroun, Sarah A (Shope) (Mrs. George Harroun)
- HARROUN, GEORGE W  
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1889 23 Mr:191
- HARROUN, SARAH A (SHOPE) (MRS. GEORGE HARROUN)  
[Obit] by Wells, C. E. 1887 23 J1:239
- Harry, Lee C  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Harry
- Harry, Madison  
Time of Christ's burial and resurrection. 1890 28 Je:417  
On what day did Jesus arise? 1890 20 S:618
- HARRY, MAGGIE ELLEN  
[Obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1901 31 Ag:1127
- HARRYMAN, SARAH E  
[Obit] by McKinsey, M. B. 1881 29 O:351
- Harsen, Ida P see SHAW, JOHN W
- HARSH, ALICE (LeSEUR) (MRS. GRIFFITH R HARSH)  
[Obit] by Spiegel, O. P. 1926 17 J1:694
- Harsh, Belle C see BUCK, LAWRENCE
- Harsh, Mrs. Griffith R see HARSH, ALICE (LeSEUR) (MRS. GRIFFITH R HARSH)
- HARSH, JEREMIAH  
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104
- Harsh, P W  
Azbill mission. 1892 2 Ap:291  
Tennessee (correspondence). 1894 16 Je:601  
Volunteers wanted in St. Louis. 1914 18 Ap:709
- Harsh see also Harshe
- HARSHA, WILLIAM JUSTIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARSHA
- Harshbarger, J M  
The official board [picture of Harshbarger]. 1902 4 Ja:4
- Harshbarger, Lois E see HUNTINGTON, JOHN D
- HARSHE, BETTY ( ) (MRS. RONALD D HARSHE)  
New recruits for African mission [picture]. 1955 26 Mr:202
- HARSHE, RONALD D  
New recruits for African mission [picture]. 1955 26 Mr:202  
Harshe goes to Dayton. 1965 14 Ag:532
- Harshe, Mrs. Ronald D see HARSHE, BETTY ( ) (MRS. RONALD D HARSHE)
- Harshe see also Harsh
- HARSHFIELD, ELIZABETH (NASH) (MRS. HIRAM HARSHFIELD)  
[Obit]. 1924 31 My:898
- Harshfield, Mrs. Hiram see HARSHFIELD, ELIZABETH (NASH) (MRS. HIRAM HARSHFIELD)
- HARSHMAN, ALICE (TURNER)  
[Obit] by Miller, V. H. 1906 20 Ja:114
- Harshman, Cora see ERNST, A C
- HARSHMAN, ELLA B  
[Obit]. 1961 18 Mr:173
- Harshman, George  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 15 Ja:22
- HARSHMAN, JEREMIAH  
[Obit] by Burt, D. D. 1891 12 S:783
- HARSHMAN, MARY E (MURPHY)  
[Obit] by Newcomer, L. O. 1900 27 Ja:126
- Harshman, S J  
Mineral Ridge, O. 1919 11 O:28
- Harsley, Freeman F  
Spiritual life and spiritual death. 1888 13 O:657
- Harston, Mrs. A T  
From the field [Texas]. 1880 13 N:365
- Harston, Gertrude see BRANSTETTER, DANIEL A
- HART, A L  
Married to Ida M. Johnson. 1879 20 D:408
- HART, MRS. AARON see HART, CATHERINE ELIZABETH (SWARTZELL) (MRS. AARON HART)
- HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART
- Hart, Alice C see MILLS, SENIOR A
- HART, ALICE L ( ) (MRS. WASHINGTON HART)  
[Obit]. 1950 6 My:281
- Hart, Amanda E see DANIEL, SIMPSON H
- Hart, Armilda Luella see Palmer, Armilda Luella (Hart) (Mrs. Elisha James Palmer)
- Hart, Mrs. Benjamin see HART, MARY L (MEACHAM) (MRS. BENJAMIN HART)
- HART, BURDETTE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART
- HART, C C  
[Obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346
- Hart, C H  
Christianity and the practice of medicine. 1964 8 F:87
- HART, CALVIN  
[Obit] by Cook, O. L. 1907 30 Mr:583
- Hart, Mrs. Calvin see HART, NANCY (VANORMAN) (MRS. CALVIN HART)
- HART, CAROLINE ( )  
[Obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1903 24 Ja:132
- HART, CATHERINE ELIZABETH (SWARTZELL) (MRS. AARON HART)  
[Obit]. 1903 1 Ag:1126
- HART, CHARLES  
[Obit] by Meredith, T. A. 1892 16 Ja:61
- HART, CLAUDE CARFIELD  
[Obit] by Naylor, S. G. 1898 22 O:1436
- Hart, Cleo see GRUBBS, CLEO (HART) (MRS. FRANK A GRUBBS)
- Hart, Cora see GARVER, STEPHEN
- HART, D G  
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
- HART, D M  
[Death notice]. 1876 29 Ja:37; 12 F:53
- Hart, Mrs. David D see Hart, Mary Alice (Mrs. David D Hart)
- HART, DAVID P  
[Obit] by Weidel, J. U. 1914 21 Mr:527

- Hart, E H  
Hon. Hale Johnson a Christian. 1903  
14 Mr:391  
W. H. Lathrop [obit]. 1903 26 D:1902
- Hart, E J  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1869 31 J1:245  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1870 30 Ap:142; 21 My:166; 25 Je:206  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1873 17 My:159  
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1875 16  
Ja:23  
Lucretia A. Powell (Mrs. T. M. Powell)  
[obit]. 1875 27 N:381  
Ida E. Augustus (Mrs. Fred R. Augustus)  
[obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87  
John Hartley [obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87  
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 10 Mr:77  
"Faith and Skepticism." 1879 9 Ag:251  
Sarah A. Dylander Gilcrest (Mrs. Robert  
Gilcrest) [obit]. 1880 21 F:63  
Edward Marietta [obit]. 1883 25 Ag:343  
Mary E. Munnell [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 26 Mr:104  
Cleveland Ministers' meeting. 1888 4 F:  
75; 21 Ap:244  
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 16 Mr:172  
Zula Hart [obit]. 1890 24 My:343  
Protracted meetings. 1892 24 S:820  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1892 17  
D:1060  
W. C. Williamson [obit]. 1895 11 My:457
- HART, E J  
Hayden, A. S., Five more preachers in the  
field [letter] [ordination]. 1868 1 Ag:  
242  
[obit] by Gorrell, J. W. 1899 23 S:1230
- HART, E P  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART
- Hart, Edith Marie see MARKLAND, EDITH MARIE  
(HART) (MRS. I O MARKLAND)
- HART, EDWIN P  
Married to Katie Collings. 1881 21 My:168
- HART, ELECTA A  
[obit] by Alton, C. 1881 2 J1:215
- Hart, Ellen N see ABEL, JONATHAN E
- Hart, Emma see McGUIRE, A F
- HART, EMMA C (CLOYD) (MRS. R  
E HART)  
[obit] by Ingle, M. B. 1904 9 Ap:552
- Hart, Everest Harvey  
Elmire (Van Camp) Watkins [obit]. 1912  
16 Mr:463
- HART, EVEREST HARVEY  
Death calls E. H. Hart. 1937 9 O:931  
[obit]. 1937 13 N:1056
- Hart, F M  
From the field [Missouri]. 1890 F 22 sup:  
129
- Hart, Faye see RECTOR, E C
- HART, MRS. FRANK  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1903 5 S:1291
- HART, FRANK E  
Married to Nellie Adams. 1881 21 My:168
- HART, FRANK J  
Married to Margaret R. Snyder. 1903 3  
O:1438
- Hart, George  
District meeting. 1878 5 Ja:2
- Hart, H E  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Hart
- Hart, Hannah Jane see CASADY, HANNAH JANE  
(HART) (MRS. WEIR CASADY)
- Hart, J  
Benjamin Shope [obit]. 1872 7 D:389
- HART, J B  
Married to Maggie Shaffer. 1894 3 N:1094
- Hart, J W  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 11 J1:222
- HART, J WILLIAM HENRY  
Yelderman, R. R., Gospel crusaders  
[picture]. 1931 23 My:507
- Hart, Jackson  
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 18 F:51
- HART, JACOB C  
Married to Sadie L. Huff. 1883 30 Je:280
- HART, JAMES, 1826?-1888  
[obit] by C , W. R. 1888 3 N:717
- HART, JAMES, 1832-1894  
[obit] by Miles, T. M. 1894 8 D:1211
- Hart, James  
From the field [New York]. 1883 10 F:64  
Jason Powell [obit]. 1884 18 O:335  
From the field [New York]. 1885 5 S:286  
From the field [New York]. 1886 20 F:62  
Leah May Dodge [obit]. 1886 24 J1:239
- HART, JENNIE (CLEMENTS)  
[obit]. 1944 23 S:620
- Hart, Mrs. Jesse see Hart, Susan M  
(Wiley) (Mrs. Jesse Hart)
- HART, JOEL L  
S , J. M., The Henry-Hart correspon-  
dence. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38
- HART, JOHN H  
Married to Mrs. R. J. Puddy. 1885 24 O:341
- Hart, Mrs. John H see Hart, Sarah  
Elvira (Mrs. John H Hart)
- HART, JOHN Q  
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1888 21 Ja:47
- HART, JOHN SEELY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART
- Hart, Joseph  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 17  
My:157
- HART, JOSEPH  
Married to Laura Logan. 1881 2 Ap:112
- HART, JOSEPH  
[obit] by Serrill, G. D. 1914 19 D:411
- HART, JOSEPH K  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART
- Hart, L J  
Princeton (W. Va.) brethren plan to build,  
1927 3 D:967
- HART, LEE  
Married to Georgia Haught. 1916 6 My:1124
- Hart, Louise see BUTLER, JOHN HURTY
- Hart, Luella see CALVIN, ROY
- Hart, M C  
Meeting at North Pleasureville, Ky. (from  
minister). 1913 8 N:1853
- Hart, Madison Ashley  
William Woods College. 1903 11 J1:1017  
The great meeting at Fulton. 1904 26 N:  
1698  
Martha Herndon [obit]. 1909 29 My:982  
Missouri state convention call. 1917 26  
My:1016
- HART, MADISON ASHLEY  
A missionary church of Mark [picture].  
1917 13 O:25
- HART, MARIA W  
[obit] by C , E. C. 1883 27 Ja:45
- HART, MARY ALICE (MRS. DAVID D HART)  
[obit] by P , B. F. 1886 18 S:303
- Hart, Mary E see BOSWELL,  
WILLIAM
- HART, MARY L (MEACHAM) (MRS.  
BENJAMIN HART)  
[obit] by Myers, F. W. 1908 9 My:838
- Hart, Mary Susan see COTTINGHAM, MARY  
SUSAN (HART) (MRS. JOHN R COTTINGHAM)
- Hart, Matilda see Younkin, Matilda (Hart)  
(Mrs. Edwin Younkin)
- Hart, Metta P see COOPER, ROBERT B
- HART, NANCY (VANORMAN) (MRS. CALVIN  
HART)  
[obit]. 1909 4 D:2142
- HART, NEWTON A  
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1902 29 Mr:  
480
- HART, POLLY H  
[obit]. 1869 27 Mr:104
- HART, MRS. R E see HART,  
EMMA C (CLOYD) (MRS. R E  
HART)
- HART, S O  
[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1891 11 Ap:319
- Hart, Samantha C see CRANE, CHARLES  
E
- HART, SARAH ( )  
[obit] by Peckham, Mrs. G. A. 1892 2 Ja:  
17
- HART, SARAH ELVIRA (MRS. JOHN H HART)  
[obit] by Coburn, J. F. 1869 18 S:301
- HART, SUSAN M (WILEY) (MRS. JESSE  
HART)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1893 4 F:97
- HART, TELITHA see DALTON, TELITHA (HART)  
(MRS. LEWIS DALTON)
- HART, THOMAS WORWIN  
[obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1904 28 My:785
- HART, ULYSSES GRANT  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1903 18 Ap:570
- Hart, Virgie V see COLVIC, WILLIAM  
H
- HART, VIRGIL  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART
- HART, VIRGIL C  
Hart, E. P., Virgil C. Hart-Missionary  
Statesman [book review]. 1917 12 My:959  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART
- HART, W D  
Married to Anna M. Hurst. 1885 15 Ag:261
- Hart, W J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head HART
- Hart, Mrs. Washington see HART, ALICE  
L ( ) (MRS. WASHINGTON  
HART)
- HART, MRS. WESLEY  
[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1926 25 S:434
- Hart, William  
Luella (Teas) Whippo [obit]. 1933 3 Je:  
446
- HART, WILLIAM HENRY  
Maffett, J. B., It worked for us. 1940  
13 Ap:350  
Eighty-fifth anniversary of Leavenworth  
church [picture]. 1940 7 S:895  
News of the week (Hart closes five-year  
ministry). 1948 11 S:594
- Hart, William J  
When Paderevski helped Hoover [excerpt  
from, "Perhaps I Am" by E. W. Bok]. 1930  
12 Ap:357
- HART, WILLIAM J  
Married to Emily T. Watt. 1880 27 N:384
- HART, WILLIAM R  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HART

- HART, ZELOTY FRANCES  
[Obit] by Dixon, S. R. 1872 18 My:157
- HART, ZULA  
[Obit] by Hart, E. J. 1890 24 My:343
- Harte, Francis Brett  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Harte
- HARTE, FRANCIS BRETT  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTE
- Harte, Lillie M see McFARLAND, FREDERICK  
W
- Harter, Abbie see Strong, Abbie (Harter)  
(Mrs. Chauncy Strong)
- HARTER, ADAM  
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture].  
1915 31 J1:1439
- HARTER, MRS. ADAM  
[Obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1898 24 D:1692
- HARTER, BENJAMIN  
[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1890 20 D:885
- HARTER, GEORGE M  
[Obit] by Harter, N. 1888 15 D:813
- Harter, Glen see ARCHER, GLEN (HARTER)  
(MRS. H W ARCHER)
- HARTER, HELENA see TRAXLER, HELENA  
(HARTER) (MRS. JOHN TRAXLER)
- HARTER, JOHN  
[Obit] by Baker, J. W. 1908 21 Mr:518
- Harter, Leon  
Here are the letters (the school of the  
church). 1941 13 D:2162  
The readers' forum (Christianity not de-  
pendent on government). 1942 9 My:463  
The readers' forum (the Bible and the  
public schools). 1942 11 J1:689
- Harter, Marianne see Ralph, Marianne  
(Harter) (Mrs. Daniel Ralph)
- Harter, Nellie  
George M. Harter [obit]. 1888 15 D:813
- HARTER, NEWTON H  
[obit]. 1894 22 D:1263
- Harter, Ralph R  
Harter tells of Indian uprising. 1947  
18 O:729  
Why I could not be a U. C. M. S.  
missionary. 1947 25 O:743  
The Dehra Dun story. 1948 17 J1:473  
Four young men baptized by missionary  
to India. 1949 29 Ja:67  
Ralph Harter to continue language study.  
1949 2 Ap:212  
Lower-class train trip described by  
missionary to Rataul, India. 1949 28  
My:342  
A note of confidence [editorial]. 1949  
3 D:778  
Twelve baptisms reported in India since  
December. 1950 10 Je:357  
Witnessing in India (one Indian  
man's family). 1950 2 S:559  
It takes all kinds of people. 1952 26  
Ja:59  
Christian mission, Hamirpur, U. P.  
1952 16 Ag:519  
Fellowship of his sufferings. 1952 11  
O:645  
That which is perfect. 1953 22 Ag:  
535  
A good word about money. 1954 25 S:  
613  
Unity a request of our Lord. 1954 27  
N:757  
And God rested. 1955 22 Ja:55  
Compassion on the foreign field. 1960 30  
J1:486  
Joshua--servant of God. 1961 12 Ag:513  
We need a watchman. 1962 20 O:665
- HARTER, RALPH R  
Ralph Harter new recruit to India [pic-  
ture, with letters of recommendation].  
1946 13 Ap:245  
Rolands, Harter reach Bombay [picture].  
1947 23 Ag:584  
Married to LaVon Eagley. 1950 28 Ja:54
- HARTER, RICHARD  
[Obit] by Woten, R. 1873 14 Je:189
- Harter, Sadie A see WIRLS, M H
- Harter, W B  
Something to think of. 1895 20 J1:696
- HARTER, W M  
Married to Minnie S. Leedy. 1896 6 Je:730
- Harter, Walter B  
Nimrod Grimsely [obit]. 1895 2 F:117  
Laura Duffield [obit]. 1898 23 Ap:546  
Mayhew F. Wileman [obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359  
John Matthew Lyons [obit]. 1900 10 F:  
190  
William Briggs [obit]. 1900 10 F:190  
Elena Frances Wallen [obit]. 1902 26 J1:  
1056  
Sarah Riley [obit]. 1903 12 S:1326  
Jones Fitzhugh Thornton [obit]. 1903  
14 N:1665  
Teresa Orleans Chapin [obit]. 1905 3 Je:  
908  
R. B. Neal's "Helper." 1907 7 S:1509
- Hartfiel, Emma see HARRINGTON, GEORGE H
- Hartford, May see NEWBY, WALTER F
- HARTFORD, CONN. FOURTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH  
Fourth Congregational Sunday School,  
Hartford, Conn. 1906 7 Ap:526  
Knapp, E. C., Building up a city school.  
1906 7 Ap:526
- HARTFORD, ILL. CHURCH  
Plan seminar on holy spirit. 1966 24  
D:856
- HARTFORD, KAN. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
- HARTFORD, KY. FIRST CHURCH  
Newly erected building dedicated by Hart-  
ford (Ky.) church, June 3 [picture].  
1951 30 Je:405  
Minister presents unusual message. 1960  
14 My:316  
\$2.00 a month for missions. 1961 18 Mr:  
172
- HARTFORD, MICH. CHURCH  
Southwest Michigan: field and forces  
(Hartford, Mich.). 1922 3 Je:3600  
[Picture of church at Hartford, Mich.].  
1922 3 Je:3613
- HARTFORD, O. CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1883 23 Je:272  
D A., The church at Hartford, Ohio.  
1884 15 N:362
- HARTFORD (WARREN CO.), PA. CHURCH  
Celebrates its centennial [picture].  
1961 1 J1:419
- HARTFORD CITY, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
Hartford City, Indiana. 1892 28 My:457  
Aspy, B. F., Hartford City, Indiana. 1894  
24 N:1164  
Wells, E. C., Hartford City, Indiana. 1895  
23 F:187  
Carpenter, L. L., Hartford City, Indiana.  
1895 18 My:479  
Wells, E. C., Indiana ("Missionary Money").  
1895 29 Je:621  
Christian Church, Hartford City, Ind. [pic-  
ture]. 1896 25 J1:954  
A growing work in Indiana [editorial].  
1914 2 My:774  
Wyatt, G. D., Meeting at Hartford City,  
Ind. 1915 8 My:1066  
Catron, J. E., Evangelism still wins  
(power of the gospel at Hartford City,  
Ind.). 1938 2 Ap:319
- HARTGE, D  
D. Hartge [picture of Hartge]. 1902  
29 Mr:479
- HARTGERINK, ANNA  
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1884 30 Ag:278
- Harth, Mrs. J F  
Woman's missionary jubilee. 1911 1 Ap:  
543
- HARTLE, DIANA (BUEL) (MRS. LOTAN HARTLE)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1905 23 D:2078
- Hartle, Hattie see JOHNSON, EARNEST A
- HARTLE, LOTAN  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 19 My:796
- Hartle, Mrs. Lotan see Hartle, Diana (Buel)  
(Mrs. Lotan Hartle)
- Hartlep, Doris Lee see INGRAM, HAROLD  
F
- Hartley, Abigail H see ALLINDER, ARTHUR
- Hartley, Alma see BRYAN, ALMA (HARTLEY)  
(MRS. R P BRYAN)
- HARTLEY, AMANDA OLIVE  
[Obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109
- Hartley, Anise P see McBURNEY, SAMUEL F
- HARTLEY, BENJAMIN F  
Married to Cynthia A. Hawk. 1880 6 N:360
- Hartley, Bessie V see VINGANT, A E
- HARTLEY, CORA ( ) FRAZIER (MRS. ELMER  
ELLSWORTH HARTLEY)  
Waggoner, W. H., Flanagan (Ill.) church  
[picture]. 1912 22 Je:1032
- HARTLEY, ELIZABETH (DEGARMO) (MRS. MATTHIAS  
HARTLEY)  
[obit] by Foster, R. A. 1912 27 Ap:719
- Hartley, Elmer Ellsworth  
Proctor Putnam [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367  
Locating a seminary near a University.  
1893 28 Ja:80  
The Disciples at the Fair. 1893 16 S:732  
[sic 733]  
Northeast District, Illinois. 1893 30  
S:778  
University of Chicago notes. 1894  
10 F:162; 10 Mr:244  
The annex symposium [editorial comment].  
1894 6 O:986  
Illinois (Chicago City Mission Board).  
1894 10 N:1110  
Hiring a preacher. 1897 4 D:1548  
Decision Day. 1898 11 Je:754  
What the Bethany Church did. 1899 5  
Ag:1003  
"Free yet related." 1899 26 Ag:1089  
The proposed consolidation. 1899 16  
S:1174  
The case of the country churches [edi-  
torial with letter from E. E. Hartley].  
1899 18 N:1476  
Care of the country churches again. 1899  
23 D:1645  
Our substantial agreement. 1900 6 Ja:  
26  
Country and village evangelization.  
1900 24 Mr:369  
Country Evangelization Conference.  
1900 14 Ap:478  
Who will fill the broken ranks? 1901 19  
Ja:86  
Coles County union. 1901 6 J1:863; 17  
Ag:1046  
The Coles County plan. 1901 31 Ag:1119  
Views and reviews (that unchurched mul-  
titude). 1910 12 F:281  
Views and reviews (true evangelism).  
1911 28 Ja:139  
Views and reviews (missionary societies  
and ecclesiasticism). 1911 25 F:321  
Westville Bible school. 1911 17 Je:990  
Views and reviews ("a place for explan-  
ation"). 1911 15 J1:1150  
Views and reviews (an experience with  
preachers). 1911 29 J1:1237  
"Eureka day program." 1911 16 S:1531  
Views and reviews (are they the same?).  
1911 16 D:2093  
Union meeting at Flanagan, Ill. (from the  
minister). 1912 17 F:285  
A new feature. 1912 27 Ap:711  
The fourth district (Ill.) forward move-  
ment in the Bible Schools. 1912 4 My:  
749  
Fourth district (Ill.) contest. 1912 25  
Ja:871  
French Christians in America. 1914 10  
Ja:46  
When the pig came to old orchard farm.  
1916 29 J1:1514  
Donations to the old farm orchard. 1916  
5 Ag:1546  
Apples at old orchard farm home.  
1916 12 Ag:1578  
When Raymond came to old orchard farm  
home. 1916 19 Ag:1611

- When the hailstorm came to old orchard farm. 1916 26 Ag:1642  
When the live plants came to old orchard farm. 1916 16 S:1738  
When Raymond went away from old orchard farm. 1916 23 S:1770  
When the board met at old orchard farm. 1916 30 S:1802  
Orchard farm orphanage moves. 1916 18 N:226  
Mothers' and Babies' Home. 1917 15 D:358  
Moving an orphan's home. 1918 5 Ja:457
- HARTLEY, ELMER ELLSWORTH  
Living link for Eureka College. 1912 6 Ja:35  
Waggoner, W. H., Flanagan (Ill.) church [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1032  
[Obit] by Stevenson, M. 1924 13 S:1268
- Hartley, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth see HARTLEY, CORA ( ) FRAZIER (MRS. ELMER ELLSWORTH HARTLEY)
- Hartley, Emily  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hartley
- Hartley, Emma see Wescott, Emma (Hartley) (Mrs. George Henry Wescott)
- Hartley, Goldie see THOMPSON
- HARTLEY, HOMER S  
Married to Mattie Threlfall Pallister. 1931 10 Ag:1031
- HARTLEY, JOHN  
[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77  
[Obit] by H , E. J. 1876 11 Mr:87
- Hartley, John G  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 29 My:170
- HARTLEY, JOSEPH H  
Our honored dead. 1911 19 Ag:1375
- Hartley, Lizzie B see De NOMANDIE, SAMUEL R
- Hartley, Mrs. Matthias see HARTLEY, ELIZABETH (DEMARGO) (MRS. MATTHIAS HARTLEY)
- Hartley, Minnie see FINLEY, CHARLES M
- Hartley, Minnie C see EMSLEY, JAMES W
- Hartley, Rosa L see BUSBY, CHARLES F
- Hartley, S V  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1876 5 Ag:253  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1879 31 My:173  
Elijah D. Workman [obit]. 1880 10 Ja:15  
William W. Coulter [obit]. 1882 28 O:343
- Hartley, Susan  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hartley
- Hartley, Wesley  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 17 Ap:126  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 17 D:406
- HARTLEY, WESLEY  
[Obit] by Carpenter, J. W. 1897 13 N:1474  
The influence of an individual [editorial]. 1949 9 J1:440  
Sizemore, D., History of churches of Christ in Scott county, Indiana (history of the Zorah Christian church). 1949 9 J1:445  
Sizemore, D., Life of elder Wesley Hartley. 1949 31 D:841
- HARTLEY, WILLIAM I  
[Obit] by Powell, W. 1886 20 Mr:95
- Hartley see also Hartly
- HARTLEYSVILLE (ATHENS CO.), O. CHURCH  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1877 6 O:317
- HARTLING, HARVEY  
Chapman, A. L., Two Montana boys ordained [picture]. 1932 15 O:1011
- HARTLING, RAYMOND L  
Chapman, A. L., Two Montana boys ordained [picture]. 1932 15 O:1011
- Graduate of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- Hartly, Emma see WESTCOTT, GEORGE H
- Hartly see also Hartley
- Hartman, A M  
Minnie Ayers [obit]. 1904 7 My:684
- HARTMAN, ADDIE A  
[Obit] by Thomas, A. N. 1871 20 My:157
- HARTMAN, CHARLES  
[Obit] by Thomas, A. N. 1885 7 F:47
- HARTMAN, CHRIS  
Married to Rebecca Sandberg. 1906 3 Mr:346
- Hartman, Cora I see CURRY, ULYSSES S
- Hartman, Daisy see Muckley, Daisy (Hartman) (Mrs. George Waldo Muckley)
- HARTMAN, DARYL E  
Married to Mary Jane Marquart. 1949 19 N:741
- HARTMAN, EMERSON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTMAN
- HARTMAN, EMMA  
[Obit] by Overbaugh, F. C. 1888 28 J1:475
- Hartman, Etna M see HUDSON, FOREST C
- Hartman, Evan A  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1876 24 Je:205
- Hartman, Galen C  
Business men's symposium on Church Extension (a friend and adviser of the Church in need). 1897 4 S:1158
- HARTMAN, GERTRUDE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTMAN
- Hartman, Ina B see HARTMAN, LAWSON R
- HARTMAN, IRA  
Married to Effa C. Bayes. 1886 27 F:69
- HARTMAN, JEFFERSON  
[Death notice]. 1880 25 D:416
- Hartman, Mrs. John see Hartman, Louisiana (Mrs. John Hartman)
- HARTMAN, LAWSON R  
Married to Ina B. Hartman. 1902 18 Ja:118
- HARTMAN, LOUISIANA (MRS. JOHN HARTMAN)  
[Death notice]. 1879 3 My:144  
[Obit] by Stone, W. D. 1879 10 My:151
- HARTMAN, MARIAH (SHRIVER) (MRS. G W HARTMAN) see MELLOTT, MARIAH (SHRIVER) HARTMAN (MRS. WILLIAM MELLOTT)
- Hartman, Martha S see GALE, CHARLES C
- HARTMAN, NELLIE A (RICHARDS) (MRS. URIAH HARTMAN)  
[Obit] by Smootz, C. E. 1892 5 N:939
- HARTMAN, PHILIP M  
Married to Jennie M. Stone. 1901 5 Ja:28
- HARTMAN, S P  
Married to Emma E. Lacey. 1883 6 Ja:5
- Hartman, Mrs. Uriah see Hartman, Nellie A (Richards) (Mrs. Uriah Hartman)
- Hartman, Zoe  
Benny bluebird in winter land. 1922 2 D:253
- HARTMARK, A D  
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
- Hartness, Marion E  
When we go to church in Korea. 1917 26 My:1008
- HARTON, ROY  
Ordinations. 1947 4 Ja:11
- Hartpence, Mrs. Daniel E see Hartpence, Elvira Ross (Mrs. Daniel E Hartpence)
- HARTPENGE, ELVIRA ROSS (MRS. DANIEL E HARTPENGE)  
[Obit] by Buckley, M. L. 1902 22 Mr:446
- HARTPENGE, HENRIETTA (MIKESELL) (MRS. WILL R HARTPENGE)  
[Obit]. 1878 21 S:307
- Hartpence, Mrs. Will R see Hartpence, Henrietta (Mikezell) (Mrs. Will R Hartpence)
- HARTRUM, ELIZABETH (WATERS) PETERSON (MRS. GEORGE HARTRUM)  
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1889 6 J1:444
- Hartrum, Mrs. George see Hartrum, Elizabeth (Waters) Peterson (Mrs. George Hartrum)
- HARTSELLE, WALTER EUGENE  
Ordinations. 1958 26 J1:433
- Hartselle see also Hartzell
- HARTSELLE, ALA. FIRST CHURCH  
Bond, D. L., Meeting at Hartselle, Ala. 1915 24 J1:1422  
Cross, P. G., A Southern victory of note. 1916 8 J1:1410  
Hartselle (Ala.) church to burn mortgage. 1940 25 My:508
- HARTSELLE, ALA. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Alabama church buys property. 1957 2 N:664  
Alabama church breaks ground [picture]. 1958 24 My:305
- HARTSHORN, NANCY  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTSHORN
- Hartshorn, W N  
News items from the International Sunday-school Association. 1907 16 N:1876
- HARTSHORN, WILLIAM G  
Married to Myrtle B. Prentice. 1891 6 Je:481
- HARTSHORNE, HUGH  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTSHORNE
- HARTSHORNE, OKLA. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1923 8 S:1402
- HARTSINE, \_\_\_\_\_ ( )  
[Obit] by Sias, E. 1871 14 Ja:13
- HARTSOCK, DAN L  
Married to Shirleen Tippie. 1959 25 J1:418
- Hartsock, Salena M see REAM, JAMES I
- Hartsoe, J J  
From the field [Colorado]. 1884 15 Mr:86
- Hartsoe see also Hartcough
- Hartsook, Mrs. E H  
Kingston, Wash. 1912 22 Je:1035
- Hartsook, W S  
William H. Hartsook [obit]. 1904 15 O:1464
- HARTSOOK, WILLIAM H  
[Obit] by Hartsook, W. S. 1904 15 O:1464
- HARTSOUGH, J C  
[Obit] by Clarke, W. J. 1911 1 Ap:551
- Hartsough, Mrs. John B see Hartsough, Sallie (West) (Mrs. John B Hartsough)
- Hartsough, Sallie (West) (Mrs. John B Hartsough) see ALEXANDER, SALLIE (WEST) HARTSOUGH (MRS. LEWIS ALEXANDER)
- HARTSOUGH, OLLIE  
[Obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
- Hartsough see also Hartsoo

- Hartsuff, Tade see KUHN, JOHN B
- HARTSVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Grant, T. A., Items from correspondents [dedicatory services held]. 1872 2 N:351  
Gard, W. M., From the field. 1892 7 My:404  
Roll-call of Bartholomew county churches (Hartsville) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:680
- HARTT, ROLLIN LYNDE  
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTT
- HARTUNG, WILLIAM A  
[obit.]. 1927 28 My:526
- HARTWELL, GEORGE N  
Married to Patsy Gerry. 1903 16 My:703
- HARTWELL, O. CHURCH  
W. B., Echoes from Children's Day. 1894 21 J1:710
- HARTWICK, CHARLES  
[obit.] by Taber, Mrs. W. K. 1907 17 Ag:1382
- HARTWICK, HARRIETTE E see SHERMAN, HARRIETTE E (HARTWICK) (MRS. HENRY SHERMAN)
- HARTWIG, G  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTWIG
- HARTY, JEREMIAH J  
Hanna, W. H., Why did he write it? [comment on article written in the Catholic Mirror by Jeremiah J. Harty]. 1908 9 My:804
- HARTZEL, ALICE (WALLAHAN) (MRS. JONAS HARTZEL)  
[obit.] by Hartzel, J. 1877 23 Je:199
- Hartzel, Jonas  
Infant membership. 1866 11 Ag:146  
Letter [concerning the publishing of the Dick-Hartzell debate]. 1866 18 Ag:157  
The Iowa debate [between Hartzell and Robert Dick]. 1866 15 S:186; 22 S:194; 6 O:210; 13 O:218; 20 O:226; 27 O:234; 3 N:242; 17 N:258; 24 N:266; 1 D:274; 8 D:282; 15 D:290; 22 D:298; 1867 5 Ja:314 sic [2]; 12 Ja:10; 19 Ja:18; 2 F:34; 9 F:42; 16 F:49; 23 F:58; 16 Mr:82; 23 Mr:90; 30 Mr:98; 6 Ap:106; 13 Ap:114; 20 Ap:122; 11 My:146; 25 My:162; 1 Je:170; 8 Je:178  
Letter [from Davenport, Ia., with editorial comment]. 1867 2 Mr:68  
Mary J. McElroy (Mrs. James McElroy) [obit.]. 1867 11 My:152  
Letter from Jonas Hartzel. 1867 20 J1:226  
Philura Clapp (Mrs. Spencer Clapp) [obit.]. 1868 16 My:157  
Christian. 1868 1 Ag:241  
[Letter from Davenport, Ia., with editorial comment]. 1868 28 N:380  
The Davenport difficulty [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 12 Je:186  
Woman's place in the church [letter]. 1869 17 J1:225; 24 J1:233  
Letters to J. R. Howard. 1869 21 Ag:266; 4 S:282  
Excommunication--what is it? 1870 5 Mr:74  
Excommunication--what is it? (Hartzell to Watkins). 1870 21 My:162  
Martin Edson [obit.], by Hartzell, J. 1870 6 Ag:253  
The work and mission of the church. (An address read by Eld. Jonas Hartzel before a meeting of preachers and elders at Iowa City, Iowa, June 22, 1870. Published by request of the meeting). 1870 20 Ag:265  
Excommunication--what is it? [letter to B. U. Watkins]. 1870 22 O:338; 29 O:346  
Sermon on the new birth. 1871 30 S:305  
John W. Errett [obit.]. 1871 7 O:317  
Funeral sermon [delivered on occasion of death of J. W. Errett]. 1871 2 D:377  
Note from J. Hartzel. 1872 8 Je:178  
The office of the holy spirit. 1873 2 Ag:241  
A visit to Ohio. 1873 27 S:306  
Mrs. Jonas Hartzel [obit.]. 1877 23 Je:199  
Mourning and rejoicing. 1877 7 J1:209  
The Church of God. 1877 8 S:281  
The Baptismal controversy. 1877 29 D:410  
God is love. 1878 23 F:57; 2 Mr:65; 9 Mr:73; 16 Mr:81  
The future state. 1878 1 Je:173; 8 Je:181; 22 Je:197; 6 J1:213; 20 J1:229; 3 Ag:245; 19 O:333; 9 N:357; 16 N:365; 23 N:373; 30 N:381
- To book readers. 1878 14 D:398; 4 Ja:2  
The resurrection of the dead (a review of J. S. Lamar's discourse on this subject). 1879 2 Ag:241; 9 Ag:249  
The church and the world. 1879 13 S:289; 20 S:397  
The Contradictions of Orthodoxy; or What Shall I Do to be Saved? [book by A. M. Collins]. 1880 25 S:306  
"The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ." 1881 F 13 sup. 1:1  
"What think ye of Christ?" 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:5  
The death of Christ. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:9  
The object of the death of Christ. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:13  
The burial and resurrection of Christ. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:17  
The ascension and glorification of Christ. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:26  
"The cup"--fermented or unfermented? 1881 N 5 sup. 13:47  
Repentance and forgiveness of sins. 1881 N 19 sup. 15:51  
"Was President Garfield an Unitarian?" 1881 26 N:377  
Old Testament forgiveness. 1882 14 Ja:10  
The first invitation. 1882 S 9 sup. 36:71  
The puzzled Dutchman [reprint of a tract]. 1916 8 J1:1399
- HARTZEL, JONAS  
The Evangelist, Oskaloosa, Ia., devoted to the advocacy of Primitive Christianity and Education, ed. by Carpenter, G. T.; Brown, J.; Carpenter, W. J.; McConnell, N. A.; Gaston, J. E.; and Hartzel, J. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21  
Hartzel's dissertation on the covenants [adv. with editorial comment]. 1867 19 Ja:20  
The Canton Repository and Stark County Republican [notice of consolidation], ed. by J. Hartzel [periodical note]. 1868 28 N:381  
Difficulties at Davenport [letter from elders of Davenport Church, with editorial comment]. 1868 26 D:412  
The Davenport difficulty [editorial]. 1869 30 Ja:36  
Difficulties in Davenport [letter from elders of the church with editorial comment]. 1869 27 F:66  
The Davenport difficulty [letter from elders of the church]. 1869 15 My:155  
Howard, J. R., To Elder Jonas Hartzel, of Davenport, Iowa [letter]. 1869 17 J1:226  
The Davenport difficulty. 1870 15 Ja:18, 20  
Watkins, B. U., Excommunication--what is it? (Watkins to Hartzel). 1870 9 Ap:114; 9 J1:218  
Burns, A., Bro. Jonas Hartzel's controversial letters. 1872 20 Ap:122  
Boggs, J., Letters on unitarianism. 1872 11 My:146  
Hayden, W. L., Hartzel's Letters to Collier [letter]. 1873 9 Ag:250  
Frazier, E. L., A day with the Fathers. 1873 6 S:281  
Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1874 25 J1:236  
Elder Hartzel's latest work. 1878 19 Ja:18  
Encell, J., Jonas Hartzel's book. 1877 20 O:330  
Van Patten, D. H., Elder Jonas Hartzel. 1884 23 Ag:268  
Elder Jonas Hartzel [editorial]. 1884 30 Ag:276  
Collins, A. M., Bro. Jonas Hartzel's writings on Temperance. 1884 13 S:290  
Eaton, T. H., Jonas Hartzel. 1884 20 S:298  
Ely, S., Who wrote "The Puzzled Dutchman?" 1907 6 Ap:616  
Easter, J. P., "Who wrote 'the Puzzled Dutchman?'" 1907 18 My:857  
Six collaborators of the olden days [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1010 [supplement]  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head HARTZEL.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARTZEL
- Hartzel, Mrs. Jonas see Hartzel, Alice (Wallahan) (Mrs. Jonas Hartzel)
- Hartzel, Susan see Colborn, Susan (Hartzel) (Mrs. J. A. Colborn)
- Hartzel see also Hartselle
- Hartzell, C. L. see STONE, F. W.
- HARTZELL, CHARLES L  
Married to Hattie F. Carter. 1902 12 J1:993
- HARTZELL, DANIEL  
Married to Mary E. Deemer. 1890 30 Ag:582
- Hartzell, H. A.  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 30 Je:278  
From the field [Maryland]. 1888 28 J1:465  
Sarah McClintock [obit.]. 1889 14 D:833
- HARTZELL, HIRAM  
Friend, Mrs., Outposts for New Testament Christianity (heaven begins to work). 1925 11 Ap:665
- HARTZELL, LAVINIA  
[Obit.] by Vogel, P. 1888 29 D:845
- Hartzell, Margaret (C. ) Hartzell see Dodds, Margaret (C. ) Hartzell (Mrs. William Copeland Dodds)
- Hartzell, Mary M. see Schaeffer, Mary M. (Hartzell) (Mrs. John Schaeffer)
- Hartzell, Nora C.  
Christian church serves Lordstown, O., 109 years. 1939 15 J1:685
- Hartzell, Susan see Wallihan, Susan (Hartzell) (Mrs. John Wallihan)
- HARTZLER, SAM  
Ordinations. 1965 24 J1:481
- Harvard, George C.  
The Spirit and the word. 1886 7 J1:250
- HARVARD, NEB. CHURCH  
The new church at Harvard, Neb. 1901 31 Ag:1129  
"Famine in the land" [picture]. 1941 3 My:459-460  
Nebraska church observes fiftieth anniversary of dedication of building. 1952 17 My:306
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.  
Thwing, C. F., Expenses at Harvard and Yale. 1876 18 N:363  
Rogers, W. H., An era of anniversaries (Harvard's quarto millennial). 1886 27 N:379  
Philpott, A. B., Religion at Harvard. 1887 31 D:417  
Chalmers, T., Boston letter. 1891 4 J1:558  
Smart, G. T., Boston letter. 1892 2 Ja:6  
Rowlison, C. C., A Disciples' Club at Harvard. 1894 20 Ja:74  
Rowlison, C. C., Harvard University Club. 1894 21 Ap:388  
Edmonds, E. T., Boston letter. 1895 16 N:1092  
Freer, C. A., The Harvard Summer School of Theology. 1900 25 Ag:1096  
Harlan, M. E., A New England trolley ride. 1900 20 O:1352  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (mixing oil and water). 1902 18 Ja:89  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (polytheism at Harvard). 1907 2 N:1803  
The Bible in Harvard [editorial]. 1921 20 Ag:2574
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. STUDENT WORK  
Harvard University. 1964 15 Ag:520  
Harvard University. 1965 18 S:608
- HARVEL, ILL. CHURCH  
Gillispie, J. W., The Marvel [sic Harvel] Ill. meeting. 1911 11 N:1879
- Harvey, A. M.  
Benjamin Hendershot [obit.]. 1893 30 S:783
- Harvey, A. N.  
Harley Loyd Lister [obit.]. 1907 31 Ag:1462
- Harvey, Albert G.  
Henry B. Jones [obit.]. 1904 16 Ap:534  
Corra A. Shaffer [obit.]. 1904 1 O:1380  
Dorthea Jenise Harrington [obit.]. 1905 18 Mr:469  
Fountain County (Ind.) union meeting. 1906 29 S:1469

- HARVEY, AMY  
Our honored dead, by Armistead, J. D. 1911 20 My:839
- HARVEY, ANDERSON  
[Death notice]. 1882 22 Ap:128  
[Obit] by Blackwell, C. S. 1882 29 Ap:135
- HARVEY, ANNA  
[Obit]. 1884 13 S:295
- Harvey, Anna see Davis, Anna (Harvey) (Mrs. Ashel Davis)
- Harvey, Anna (Lucas) (Mrs. William Harvey) see Dudley, Anna (Lucas) Harvey (Mrs. William Dudley)
- HARVEY, ANNIE E (GARDNER) (MRS. H L HARVEY)  
[Obit] by Ryan, M. B. 1888 26 My:331
- HARVEY, CATHARINE (SHEPHERD)  
[Obit] by Brady, C. A. 1902 19 Ap:596
- HARVEY, CHARLES E  
Married to Edna F. Carven. 1903 7 F:205
- HARVEY, CHARLES R  
[Obit] by H. 1895 7 D:1183
- Harvey, Charles W  
From the field [Virginia]. 1880 14 Ag:261  
Sarah A. Rittenour [obit]. 1883 8 D:463  
Credilla J. Goudy Lindsay (Mrs. John W. Lindsay) [obit]. 1885 3 Ja:7  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 20 Je:198  
West Virginia Christian Missionary Convention. 1885 31 O:347  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1885 5 D:389  
Was Darwin an infidel? 1886 31 J1:243  
Bettie Corbett [obit]. 1890 27 S:649  
David Burnet Harvey [obit]. 1893 22 J1:583  
The foreign missionary rally. 1894 24 F:213  
The day of opportunity. 1900 5 My:559  
The force of Baptizo [editorial comment]. 1907 11 My:794
- HARVEY, CHARLES W  
Married to Ettie W. Haner. 1880 13 N:368  
[Obit] by Grafton, T. W. 1918 30 Mr:851
- HARVEY, DAVID BURNET  
[Obit] by Harvey, C. W. 1893 22 J1:583
- Harvey, E E  
Organized a church. 1896 2 My:576
- HARVEY, E E  
[Obit]. 1904 18 Je:879
- Harvey, Mrs. E E see HARVEY, MARILLA (MRS. E HARVEY)
- Harvey, E O  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head HARVEY
- HARVEY, EDGAR A  
Married to Flora M. Becher. 1883 22 D:480
- HARVEY, EDWARD G  
Married to Lillie B. Moore. 1883 13 O:400
- Harvey, Eleanor C see Gillum, Eleanor C (Harvey) (Mrs. James D Gillum)
- HARVEY, ELI  
Married to Mary A. Gamiel. 1878 18 My:161
- HARVEY, ELIJAH E  
Cottingham, T. W., Elijah E. Harvey. 1906 16 Je:953
- HARVEY, ELIZA JANE (SHEPHERD) (MRS. MARCUS AURELIUS HARVEY)  
[Obit] by Allen, J. M. 1889 6 Ap:223
- HARVEY, ELMER GORDON  
[Obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671
- HARVEY, FANNIE  
[Obit] by Francis, J. M. 1884 19 Ja:23
- HARVEY, GEORGE C  
[Obit] by Cutts, J. O. 1886 6 Mr:79
- Harvey, Mrs. George C see Harvey, Roxana S (Atwood) (Mrs. George C Harvey)
- Harvey, Glenn  
Belford (Okla.) revival. 1913 2 Ag:1269
- HARVEY, H C  
Married to Addie Holson. 1880 27 N:384
- Harvey, Mrs. H L see Harvey, Annie E (Gardner) (Mrs. H L Harvey)
- Harvey, Harriett E see DAVIS, HARRIETT E (HARVEY) (MRS. JAMES C DAVIS)
- HARVEY, HENRY WARNER  
[Obit]. 1884 13 S:295
- Harvey, Ira M  
Lock Haven, Pa. 1919 4 O:7
- HARVEY, IVES L  
Married to Alice E. Kelsey. 1902 2 Ag:1062
- Harvey, J J  
Church government. 1886 2 O:315
- HARVEY, J J  
[Obit] by Long, C. S. 1878 23 N:379
- HARVEY, JAMES  
Married to May Parsons. 1899 21 Ja:94
- Harvey, Mrs. James see Harvey, Malinda (Millikan) (Mrs. James Harvey)
- HARVEY, JAMES M  
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1896 14 Mr:346
- HARVEY, JAMES W  
[Obit] by Morrison, H. T. 1875 17 J1:229
- Harvey, Jane see Nye, Jane (Harvey) (Mrs. George A Nye)
- Harvey, Jessie May see Meeks, Jessie May (Harvey) (Mrs. Mason Benjamin Meeks)
- HARVEY, JOHN  
Married to Jessie G. Campbell. 1867 13 Ap:120
- HARVEY, JOHN YOUNGER  
[Obit]. 1914 23 My:935
- HARVEY, JOSEPH M  
[Obit] by Shuey, T. J. 1891 8 Ag:675
- Harvey, L M  
Virgil C. Smith [obit]. 1885 28 Mr:103  
Rodney Downing [obit]. 1886 6 N:359
- HARVEY, L M  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Harvey  
[Obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1890 26 J1:497
- Harvey, Lavira M see CLAWSON, J L
- HARVEY, LEANDER  
Married to Sarah M. Kerr. 1875 16 Ja:21
- HARVEY, LILLIE D  
[Obit] by Ryan, M. B. 1890 7 Je:375
- HARVEY, LYLE  
Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- Harvey, Mahala see ROUSH, MAHALA (HARVEY) (MRS. FRANK ROUSH)
- HARVEY, MALINDA (MILLIKAN) (MRS. JAMES HARVEY)  
[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1897 14 Ag:1058
- Harvey, Marcus Aurelius  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 24 F:63; 21 S:303  
Malvina Moody (Mrs. J. F. Moody) [obit]. 1875 17 Ap:125  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 3 Mr:69  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 11 Je:189  
Julia A. Bennett [obit]. 1881 22 O:343  
Sylvia Shepherd [obit]. 1881 24 D:415  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 18 O:334  
Edwin Davis [obit]. 1885 12 S:295
- Hiram C. Frost [obit]. 1886 20 N:375  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 11 D:400  
Almira H. Nobles Graham (Mrs. Harvey E. Graham) [obit]. 1886 25 D:415  
Martha Stout [obit]. 1900 26 My:674  
Aurelia Jane Reed [obit]. 1902 25 Ja:154  
Celesta Russel [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:116
- HARVEY, MARCUS AURELIUS  
[Obit] by Ewing, Mrs. J. G. 1918 19 Ja:523
- Harvey, Mrs. Marcus Aurelius see Harvey, Eliza Jane (Shepherd) (Mrs. Marcus Aurelius Harvey)
- Harvey, Margaret see JEFFRIES, PERRY
- HARVEY, MARILLA (MRS. E HARVEY)  
[Obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614
- Harvey, Martha see Phebus, Martha (Harvey) (Mrs. Silas Phebus)
- Harvey, Martha Jane see Troutman, Martha Jane (Harvey) (Mrs. P S Troutman)
- HARVEY, MARY EVELYN ( ) (MRS. WENTER HARVEY)  
Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407  
Burkhardt, H. R., Two new couples to Alaska mission field. 1945 26 My:336
- Harvey, Mercy see Lennard, Mercy (Harvey) (Mrs. Asa Lennard)
- Harvey, Minnie see COOPER, JOHN L
- HARVEY, ORIN P  
Married to Mandora Hedge. 1897 17 Ap:506
- HARVEY, R S  
[Obit]. 1938 21 My:512
- HARVEY, RALPH  
Married to Linda Lillian Lyons. 1891 14 F:148
- Harvey, Rebecca see Nation, Rebecca (Harvey) (Mrs. William Nation)
- HARVEY, REUBEN  
[Obit] by Vernon, A. C. 1904 6 F:212
- Harvey, Rex  
Smith, H. Samuels [obit]. 1926 4 S:863
- HARVEY, ROBERT  
Married to Margaret Parker. 1885 21 Mr:96
- HARVEY, ROXANA S (ATWOOD) (MRS. GEORGE C HARVEY)  
[Obit]. 1885 7 N:359
- Harvey, Ruth see Turner, Ruth (Harvey) (Mrs. A N Turner)
- HARVEY, S J  
Married to Nannie V. Johnson. 1885 15 Ag:261
- Harvey, Sallie see GAMBEL, A R
- Harvey, Sallie see HALE, JAMES A
- Harvey, Sallie see SLOAN, GEORGE J
- HARVEY, SUSAN E  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1906 10 F:236
- HARVEY, SUSANNAH ( )  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1899 29 Ap:550
- HARVEY, THOMAS W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARVEY
- HARVEY, W I  
[Obit] by Bitner, J. N. 1909 30 Ja:238
- HARVEY, WALTER  
Married to Nellie Williamson. 1893 18 Mr:221
- Harvey, Wenter  
Opportunities in Alaska (Wasilla). 1946 16 F:103  
At Wasilla and Palmer. 1947 18 Ja:46  
"Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska" (Wasilla, Alaska). 1952 19 Ja:45

- HARVEY, WENTER  
Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 J1:587  
Burkhardt, H. R., Two new couples to Alaska mission field. 1945 26 My:336
- Harvey, Mrs. Wenter see HARVEY, MARY EVELYN ( ) (MRS. WENTER HARVEY)
- HARVEY, WILBUR L  
Ordinations. 1951 10 Mr:149
- HARVEY, WILLIAM  
[Obit]. 1887 25 Je:207
- HARVEY, MRS. WILLIAM  
[obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1909 29 My:982
- Harvey, Mrs. William see Harvey, Anna (Lucas) (Mrs. William Harvey)
- HARVEY, WILLIAM HOPE "COIN HARVEY"  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARVEY
- Harvey see also Harvy
- HARVEY, ILL. CHURCH  
McKay, J. M., From the field [Church organized]. 1892 17 D:1060  
McKay, J. M., From the field. 1893 8 J1:540  
Harvey Church of Christ. 1901 23 Mr:370  
Higgs, J. J., From the field. 1904 6 Ag:1101  
What churches think of church extension (pleasing to the eye) [picture of Christian church, Harvey, Ill.]. 1911 2 S:1434  
Destructive criticism vs. the pure gospel [picture]. 1917 29 S:1513  
[Picture of church at Harvey]. 1918 12 Ja:481  
Smithson, C. M., Harvey (Ills.) church self-supporting. 1918 30 N:215  
[Picture of church at Harvey, Ill.]. 1920 24 Ja:431  
Twenty-eighth anniversary at Harvey, Ill. 1935 16 N:1109  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68  
Anniversaries. 1939 16 D:1215  
Nearing the half-century mark. 1940 16 N:1182  
Anniversaries. 1942 28 N:1182  
Anniversaries. 1943 13 N:981
- HARVEY, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH  
New church begun in Illinois. 1958 17 My:290  
Anniversaries. 1959 14 F:95  
Dedication [picture]. 1962 4 Ag:493  
Anniversaries. 1963 16 Mr:174  
Anniversaries. 1964 22 F:125  
Anniversaries. 1965 6 F:93
- HARVEY'S POINT, (MARION CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
Baynes, D., Regressions of a four-year-old [picture]. 1964 2 My:277
- HARVEYSBURG, IND. CHURCH  
Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 7 F:47
- HARVICK, THOMAS W  
Ordinations. 1960 2 Ja:13
- Harvuet, Margaret Ann see Encell, Margaret Ann (Harvuet) (Mrs. John Encell, 1)
- Harvuet, Ada see PENDLETON, ADA (HARVUOT) (MRS. PHILIP YANCEY PENDLETON)
- Harvuet, Alexander McMillan  
Abram Shope [obit]. 1883 21 J1:303  
From the field [New York]. 1883 18 Ag:334  
Elizabeth Remington [obit]. 1884 4 O:319  
Ida R. Force [obit]. 1884 4 O:319  
Alva Darrah [obit]. 1884 1 N:351  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 2 J1:214  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 6 Ap:220  
Our schools and colleges (questions about Bethany College). 1891 22 Ag:715  
Washington, Pennsylvania. 1896 25 Ap:541  
Cincinnati Letter [Ohio]. 1897 23 Ja:99; 27 Mr:389  
Postponed conference. 1897 10 Ap:479  
Institute on city church work. 1898 4 Je:745  
Chattanooga convention. 1898 30 J1:991  
Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (The Annual Convention of the Tenth District O. C. M. S.). 1898 3 S:1171
- Cincinnati Jubilee convention. 1899 29 Ap:552  
Jubilee convention notes. 1899 6 My:580; 13 My:603; 20 My:637; 27 My:669; 17 Je:772; 24 Je:800; 8 J1:863  
School of pastoral helpers. 1899 9 S:1145  
The wife of our first missionary. 1899 16 S:1194  
One more call to the Jubilee. 1899 7 O:1293  
A generous hotel man. 1899 16 D:1623  
"School of pastoral helpers," or, Christian Training-School. 1900 27 Ja:127  
The Ohio convention. 1900 5 My:571  
The School of Pastoral Helpers. 1900 23 Je:798; 7 J1:843; 3 N:1393  
The new school opened. 1900 29 S:1232  
The School of Pastoral Helpers. 1901 5 Ja:5  
Prospects of the School. 1901 6 J1:870  
How it was done. 1902 8 F:194  
Our greater annual convention. 1919 13 S:1227
- HARVUOT, ALEXANDER McMILLAN  
A. M. Harvuot [picture]. 1899 7 O:1266  
A. M. Harvuot [picture]. 1904 20 F:252  
A. M. Harvuot [picture]. 1905 7 O:1630  
A. M. Harvuot [picture]. 1910 5 N:1969  
A. M. Harvuot, Newport, Ky. [picture]. 1919 13 O:63  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 15 My:825
- HARVUOT, ELIZABETH ELVYRA (McMILLEN) (MRS. RICHARD B HARVUOT)  
[Obit] by Streater, W. A. 1888 22 D:829
- Harvuot, Ella I see COOPER, ELLA I (HARVUOT) (MRS. S M COOPER)
- HARVUOT, INEZ (DUNHAM) (MRS. SHIRLEY E HARVUOT)  
[obit] by Mathieson, S. J. 1928 14 Ap:359
- Harvuot, Lewis  
Business men's symposium on Church Extension ("administer on your own estate"). 1897 4 S:1141
- HARVUOT, LEWIS  
L. Harvuot [picture]. 1900 17 Mr:342  
Lewis Harvuot. 1903 31 O:1579
- Harvuot, Mrs. Lewis see Harvuot, Sallie E (Garvin) (Mrs. Lewis Harvuot)
- Harvuot, Lydia see McNeely, Lydia (Harvuot) (Mrs. Hiram McNeely)
- Harvuot, Mrs. Richard B see Harvuot, Elizabeth Elvyra (McMillen) (Mrs. Richard B Harvuot)
- HARVUOT, SALLIE E (GARVIN) (MRS. LEWIS HARVUOT)  
[Obit] by Pace, Le Grand. 1902 5 J1:960
- Harvuot, Mrs. Shirley E see HARVUOT, INEZ (DUNHAM) (MRS. SHIRLEY E HARVUOT)
- HARVY, MERCY see LENNARD, MERCY (HARVY) (MRS. ASA LENNARD)
- Harvy see also Harvey
- Harward, Harry G  
Kansas (the convention of the Christian churches of the seventh district). 1894 19 My:504  
The divine marching orders. 1926 11 S:371  
The brethren write on varied themes (new testament revivals). 1928 14 Ja:28
- Harweddel, Lucy see KOST, JOHN
- HARWOOD, CARRIE E (HOWE) (MRS. SAMUEL E HARWOOD)  
[obit] by R , J. C. 1881 14 My:159
- Harwood, Mrs. Charles see Harwood, Hester Ann (Mrs. Charles Harwood)
- HARWOOD, CHARLES H  
Married to Ida Greenham. 1878 20 J1:233
- HARWOOD, EBER M  
Married to Mary C. Walden. 1880 12 Je:192
- HARWOOD, EMMA F  
[obit] by Mohorter, J. H. 1904 26 Mr:478
- HARWOOD, H A  
Married to Hattie Bowman. 1914 14 Mr:463
- HARWOOD, HESTER ANN (MRS. CHARLES HARWOOD)  
[Obit] by Morrison, H. T. 1874 31 Ja:37
- HARWOOD, J B  
Married to Sallie B. Myers. 1874 20 Je:137
- Harwood, Millie see GRANT, MILLIE (HARWOOD)
- HARWOOD, R B  
[obit] by Everts, A. A. 1925 1 Ag:1070
- Harwood, Salina J see Yates, Salina J (Harwood) (Mrs. J N Yates)
- Harwood, Mrs. Samuel E see Harwood, Carrie E (Howe) (Mrs. Samuel E Harwood)
- HARWOOD, WILLIAM SUMMER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HARWOOD
- HARWORTH, B M  
B. M. Harworth [picture]. 1902 1 F:162
- HASBROUCK, FRED L  
Married to Mary St. Clair. 1890 18 O:697
- HASEGAWA, YONTAKA  
Rains, F. M., At Sendai, Japan. 1901 23 N:1506
- HASELDEN, JOHN  
[Death notice]. 1876 10 Je:189
- Haselden, Percy  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HASELDEN
- HASELL, E J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASELL
- Haseltine, A E  
Letter from Kansas. 1868 7 N:354  
Lawrence, Kansas [letter]. 1871 20 My:154
- HASELTINE, ERRETT MUNNELL  
[Obit] by Hyde, A. 1871 8 J1:213
- Haseltine see also Hazeltine; Hazletine
- Haselton, Mrs. Ella see GUENTHER, W H
- Haselton, Ella see HARRISON, J W
- HASELTON, HARRY  
Married to Cora B. Bair. 1886 17 J1:229
- Haselwood, Martha E see Givens, Martha E (Haselwood) (Mrs. John B Givens)
- Haselwood see also Hazelwood; Hazlewood
- Hasenbalg, Charles A  
On the Lord's day (evangelism: a prepared church). 1925 7 Mr:551
- HASH, ALICE CAROLINE  
[obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
- HASH, JOHN  
Ordinations. 1942 21 F:186
- HASH, NEVA BYRL  
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- HASH, SUSAN MARGARET (BOWMAN) (MRS. ZACHARIA HASH)  
[obit] by Young, T. L. 1904 26 Mr:478
- HASH, MRS. ZACHARIA see HASH, SUSAN MARGARET (BOWMAN) (MRS. ZACHARIA HASH)
- HASHER, JOHN  
Married to Sarah E. Hankenberry. 1884 22 Mr:93
- Haskel, Edna M see Winship, Edna M (Haskel) (Mrs. Orville D Winship)
- HASKELL, ANN (MRS. MOSES HASKELL)  
[Death notice]. 1880 12 Je:192

- [Obit] by Green, P. 1880 19 Je:199
- Haskell, Claude D  
Ansel Lovell Johnson [obit]. 1899 5 Ag:1002  
Rachel Portis [obit]. 1910 9 J1:1215
- Haskell, Mrs. Eben P see Haskell, Lura (Forward) (Mrs. Eben P Haskell)
- HASKELL, ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by Gardner, C. W. 1883 26 My:239
- Haskell, Grace see FORD, WESLEY POWELL
- HASKELL, LURA (FORWARD) (MRS. EBEN P HASKELL)  
[Death notice]. 1877 3 Mr:72  
[Obit] by Streater, M. J. 1877 10 Mr:79
- Haskell, Mrs. Moses see Haskell, Ann (Mrs. Moses Haskell)
- Haskell, W H  
From the field [Florida]. 1891 Ap 25 sup:363  
From the field [Florida]. 1891 10 O:860
- HASKELL, WILLIAM OTIS  
[Obit] by Mother. 1881 10 S:295
- HASKELL, TEX. CHURCH  
Boen, J. B., "Provoking one another to good works" [editorial comment]. 1907 28 S:1606
- HASKELL, TEX. FIRST CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 25 Mr:3366  
Walthall, P. W., Dedication victory at Haskell, Tex. 1922 29 Ap:3490  
Forrester, G. R., Church working toward definite goal. 1924 9 Ag:1119  
Church observes seventieth year. 1958 2 Ag:446  
Texas church remodels. 1962 9 Je:363
- HASKET, COLUMBUS  
[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1892 24 S:819
- Hasket, Martha A see Newbold, Martha A (Hasket) (Mrs. John Newbold)
- Haskett, Albin  
Courtland, Kansas. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742  
The readers' forum (verses omitted in modern versions). 1937 29 My:482
- HASKETT, ALBIN  
Grandfather officiates at Granddaughter's wedding. 1939 7 O:972  
Anniversary of aged workers. 1941 1 Mr:224
- Haskett, Mrs. Albin  
Courtland, Kansas. 1893 6 My:364
- Haskett, Mrs. C P see HASKETT, NANCY (FIRMAN) (MRS. C P HASKETT)
- HASKETT, DARLING  
[obit]. 1903 24 Ja:132
- Haskett, Juliette D see BOLTON, THOMAS P
- Haskett, Mrs. Landon J see Haskett, Lydia Ellen (Mrs. Landon J Haskett)
- Haskett, Lelia B see RICHEY, WILLIAM
- HASKETT, LYDIA ELLEN ( ) (MRS. LANDON J HASKETT)  
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1893 16 D:1003
- HASKETT, NANCY (FIRMAN) (MRS. C P HASKETT)  
[obit]. 1933 4 F:106
- HASKIN, A N  
[obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570
- HASKIN, MRS. C F W  
Mrs. C. F. W. Haskin [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974
- HASKIN, CAROLINE H ( ) (MRS. LEONARD W HASKIN, I)  
[obit] by W. 1898 15 O:1372
- Haskin, Mrs. Leonard W ( ) (Mrs. Leonard W Haskin, I)
- HASKIN, LEONARD W , II  
[obit] by H., W. L. 1918 16 N:168
- HASKIN, WALDEN L  
Married to Hannie C. Cary. 1882 18 N:372  
Married to Alice E. Gross. 1900 21 Ap:512  
[obit] by Minnick, H. 1925 15 Ag:2007
- Haskins, Mrs. Arthur K see FORD, FRANK CAMPBELL
- Haskins, Carrie see JOHNSTON, ALFRED F
- Haskins, Eva Grace see POLK, ARTHUR F
- HASKINS, GORDAN A  
[obit]. 1927 27 Ag:838
- Haskins, Jennie see DUNLAP, FRED
- HASKINS, JOSEPH E  
Married to Frances Keck. 1881 22 O:344
- Haskins, Lewis Benjamin  
God's presence before us in our daily pathway. 1907 26 Ja:170  
Redeeming the time. 1907 2 F:220  
Christian teachableness. 1907 9 F:268  
"Is the church losing ground?" 1907 16 F:308  
Are missions a success or failure? 1907 23 F:356  
I shall not want. 1907 2 Mr:402  
Moses. 1907 9 Mr:452  
The triumph of God's will. 1907 16 Mr:492  
An Easter study. 1907 23 Mr:540  
Through tribulation to triumph. 1907 30 Mr:580  
Paul's devotion to Jesus. 1907 6 Ap:620  
Forgiveness and essential Grace. 1907 13 Ap:660  
The duty of making and sending forth preachers. 1907 20 Ap:700  
Open doors. 1907 27 Ap:740  
Peter. 1907 4 My:780  
Blessings in the study of the Scriptures. 1907 11 My:820  
Three great needs. 1907 18 My:860  
The fruit of the Spirit. 1907 25 My:900  
A friend of God. 1907 1 Je:940  
The need of personal work. 1907 8 Je:980  
Living in the light. 1907 15 Je:1020  
Foretastes of Heaven. 1907 22 Je:1060  
National dangers and defenses. 1907 29 Je:1100  
The lawlessness of sin. 1907 13 J1:1180  
Is the Bible safe? 1907 20 J1:1220  
My favorite verse in a favorite chapter. 1907 27 J1:1260  
The tragedy of a soul. 1907 3 Ag:1300  
Two great questions. 1907 10 Ag:1340  
Where and how shall I begin to serve Christ. 1907 17 Ag:1380  
Discharging a duty to God and the people. 1907 24 Ag:1420  
A Disciple of Christ. 1907 31 Ag:1460  
A friend of Christ. 1907 7 S:1508  
A witness for Christ. 1907 14 S:1549  
Filling the Father's House. 1907 28 S:1628  
Habits of the heart. 1907 19 O:1748  
The comfort and the comforter Christ gives. 1907 26 O:1788  
The relation of conscience to happiness. 1907 2 N:1828  
Helpers of each others' joy. 1907 9 N:1863  
Not now, but afterwards. 1907 16 N:1908  
The meaning and moral use of Thanksgiving day. 1907 23 N:1956  
Trouble a means of revelation. 1907 30 N:2004  
The best way sometimes the longest. 1907 7 D:2052  
The greatest grace. 1907 14 D:2101  
The ideal church. 1908 4 Ja:36  
The plain way and how men happen to miss it. 1908 11 Ja:76
- The mind of Christ. 1908 18 Ja:116  
Matthew and his message. 1908 25 Ja:164  
The influence of an ideal. 1908 1 F:212  
The sympathy of Jesus. 1908 8 F:252  
Baltimore letter. 1908 15 F:290  
Medical missions. 1908 15 F:292  
The debt of the strong to the weak. 1908 22 F:332  
The life of David. 1908 29 F:372  
Union with Christ. 1908 7 Mr:420  
Prayer for the world's workers. 1908 14 Mr:468  
Hurts too deep to heal. 1908 21 Mr:516  
Certainties in religion. 1908 28 Mr:564  
Personal evangelism. 1908 4 Ap:612  
Easter visions. 1908 11 Ap:660  
The power of the man of God. 1908 18 Ap:708  
Responsibilities of our plea. 1908 25 Ap:756  
Abraham's intercession for Sodom. 1903 2 My:796  
Christ's call to a militant life. 1908 9 My:836  
The church and the Christian ministry. 1908 16 My:876  
The blessedness of the peacemaker. 1908 23 My:915  
The potency of childhood. 1908 30 My:956  
Willing to be bound. 1908 6 Je:995  
Views and reviews ("after four months"). 1908 13 Je:1018  
True manliness. 1908 13 Je:1036  
The victory in faith. 1908 20 Je:1076  
Religion and recreation. 1908 27 Je:1116  
The body of the temple of the soul. 1908 4 J1:1156  
Continuing in the fellowship. 1908 11 J1:1196  
Texas gets into the lime-light ("dig out"). 1908 18 J1:1214  
The mammon of unrighteousness. 1908 18 J1:1237  
Prize winners in the race of life. 1908 25 J1:1284  
God's grace in earthen vessels. 1908 1 Ag:1324  
God's difficulty in blessing man. 1908 8 Ag:1364  
What [sic what] does God require of man? 1908 15 Ag:1404  
High thinking and what it will do. 1908 22 Ag:1444  
The beauty and blessedness of a house of worship. 1908 29 Ag:1482  
Great and precious promises. 1908 5 S:1532  
Baltimore letter. 1908 12 S:1570  
Great endings to good lives. 1908 12 S:1572  
Evils which must be driven out of our country. 1908 19 S:1611  
Fruit-bearing. 1908 26 S:1652  
Triflers. 1908 3 O:1701  
The children of the kingdom [sic kingdom] of God. 1908 10 O:1748  
Bearing one another's burdens. 1908 17 O:1796  
Gipsy Smith in Baltimore. 1908 24 O:1825  
Abuses of the Lord's supper. 1908 24 O:1834  
The ideal statesman. 1908 31 O:1883  
The right use of the Lord's day. 1908 7 N:1931  
The revelations of the fatherhood of God in the sermon on the mount. 1908 14 N:1978  
Enjoying material things. 1908 21 N:2027  
The consolation of God. 1908 28 N:2074  
The relation of faith and character. 1908 5 D:2112  
The men to whom we owe the greatest debt. 1908 12 D:2171  
How would Jesus keep Christmas. 1908 19 D:2219  
The last promise and the last prayer of the Bible. 1908 26 D:2259  
A new years resolution-concentration. 1909 2 Ja:45  
The church and man. 1909 9 Ja:93  
Our fellowships. 1909 16 Ja:141  
Heresy of the heart. 1909 23 Ja:189  
Are we realizing our mission? 1909 30 Ja:237  
Christ and our gifts. 1909 6 F:277  
The Holy Spirit and foreign missions. 1909 13 F:325; 20 F:365  
Loyalty to Christ. 1909 27 F:413  
Jesus the great satisfier. 1909 6 Mr:461

- Wholesome living. 1909 13 Mr:509  
 Expediency and love. 1909 20 Mr:549  
 The way home to the Father. 1909 27 Mr:597  
 The foundation, content and ethics of the Christian's hope. 1909 3 Ap:637  
 The God of comfort. 1909 10 Ap:685  
 Evangelism among the Disciples of Christ. 1909 17 Ap:725  
 The gospel and America. 1909 24 Ap:765  
 Our inheritance in Christ. 1909 1 My:805  
 God's inheritance in us. 1909 8 My:853  
 All men made one in Christ. 1909 15 My:901  
 The unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. 1909 22 My:941  
 Walking in the spirit. 1909 29 My:981  
 Walking as children of the light. 1909 5 Je:1021  
 The Christian family. 1909 12 Je:1069  
 The Christian's panoply. 1909 19 Je:1109  
 Christ's gift of rest. 1909 26 Je:1149  
 The prosperity of the wicked. 1909 3 Jl:1189  
 That they all may be one. 1909 10 Jl:1237  
 Jesus the son of God. 1909 17 Jl:1285  
 Jesus the son of man. 1909 24 Jl:1325  
 Job's wife: people who lose their faith through vexatious experiences. 1909 31 Jl:1365  
 Full-orbed Christians. 1909 7 Ag:1405  
 Phases of God's guidance. 1909 14 Ag:1453  
 Worry and content. 1909 21 Ag:1493  
 The value of knowledge. 1909 4 S:1581  
 How to treat the erring. 1909 11 S:1629  
 How to treat the weak in faith and conscience. 1909 18 S:1669  
 The departed laborers. 1909 25 S:1707  
 A century of work on the apostolic foundation. 1909 2 O:1757  
 Individual responsibility. 1909 9 O:1805  
 The cynic's challenge accepted. 1909 16 O:1853  
 The ministry of sacred music. 1909 23 O:1893  
 The witness of church attendance. 1909 30 O:1933  
 The morning face. 1909 6 N:1973  
 Our duty to the poor. 1909 13 N:2013  
 The thankful heart and the grateful life. 1909 20 N:2053  
 The fourfold expression of a religious heart. 1909 27 N:2093  
 Ways of facing trouble. 1909 4 D:2137  
 The Phillipian church's treatment of Paul the aged. 1909 11 D:2181  
 The difference the first coming of Christ made. 1909 18 D:2221  
 The difference the second coming of Christ will make. 1909 25 D:2267  
 Gains or losses this year? 1910 1 Ja:37  
 What constitutes success? 1910 8 Ja:85  
 How may I know I am a Christian? The formal test. 1910 15 Ja:125; 22 Ja:173  
 How may I know I am a Christian? The spiritual test. 1910 22 Ja:173  
 The uncompromised life. 1910 29 Ja:213  
 Forgiveness, human and divine. 1910 5 F:253  
 The sterner side of discipleship. 1910 12 F:301  
 Jesus the light of the world. 1910 19 F:341; 26 F:389  
 Jesus the truth for the world. 1910 6 Mr:429  
 Jesus the standard of love for the world. 1910 12 Mr:477  
 Christ's resurrection and ours. 1910 19 Mr:525  
 The wonderful forty days. 1910 26 Mr:565  
 How the liquor traffic hinders missions. 1910 2 Ap:605  
 Passages in the psalms that have helped me. 1910 9 Ap:653  
 Lessons from the story of Job; or why do the righteous suffer? 1910 16 Ap:693  
 America, the open door. 1910 23 Ap:741  
 The vine and the branches. 1910 30 Ap:781  
 The church and the poor. 1910 7 My:821  
 Jesus Christ the master of the heart. 1910 14 My:869  
 The ministry of seemly behavior. 1910 21 My:909  
 Winning power through a noble purpose. 1910 28 My:949  
 Winning power through temptation. 1910 4 Je:988  
 Winning power through faith. 1910 11 Je:1037  
 Winning power through service. 1910 18 Je:1077  
 Winning power through sacrifice and suffering. 1910 25 Je:1125  
 Patriotism against intoxicating liquors. 1910 2 Jl:1165  
 The tongue and Christian conversation. 1910 9 Jl:1213  
 The feet and Christian walking. 1910 16 Jl:1253  
 The ears and Christian hearing. 1910 23 Jl:1301  
 The eyes and Christian vision. 1910 30 Jl:1349  
 Your favorite passage from the sermon on the mount. 1910 6 Ag:1389  
 The ministry of intercession. 1910 13 Ag:1437  
 Is salvation by faith or works? 1910 20 Ag:1477  
 The house of worship and the presence of Christ. 1910 27 Ag:1517  
 Your favorite verses from the twelfth chapter of Romans. 1910 3 S:1565  
 My vacation. 1910 10 S:1600  
 Hindrances to prayer. 1910 10 S:1605  
 The fall and rise of Peter. 1910 17 S:1653  
 Scientific temperance. 1910 24 S:1701  
 Separation unto service. 1910 1 O:1749  
 The persistency of temptation. 1910 8 O:1797  
 Jesus' estimate of himself as compared with others. 1910 15 O:1806  
 The people who fit in. 1910 15 O:1845  
 Memory, character, happiness. 1910 22 O:1885  
 The world's temperance outlook. 1910 29 O:1925  
 "For me to live is"-what? 1910 5 N:1971  
 "And to die is"-what? 1910 12 N:2013  
 The blessings which hallow our days. 1910 19 N:2053  
 Omissions fatal to character. 1910 26 N:2093  
 Unless I had believed to see the goodness of Jehovah. 1910 3 D:2133  
 Paul before Nero; the service rendered by ministers. 1910 10 D:2181  
 Is my name written there? 1910 17 D:2220  
 The harvest of the years. 1910 24 D:2269  
 The place and power of trust. 1910 31 D:2313  
 Prayer for the various departments of the local church. 1911 7 Ja:37  
 Lessons I have learned from life's failures. 1911 14 Ja:77  
 Why I am opposed to the liquor traffic, and the nature of my opposition. 1911 4 F:197  
 The sort of a church our age demands. 1911 11 F:237  
 Prayer for mission boards, missionaries and their families. 1911 18 F:299  
 Paul's spirit of rejoicing in the preaching of the gospel. 1911 25 F:341  
 Our debt to Lutheranism: appreciation and thanksgiving. 1911 4 Mr:381  
 Our debt to Presbyterianism. 1911 11 Mr:429  
 Our debt to Methodism. 1911 18 Mr:469  
 Our debt to Congregationalism; appreciation and thanksgiving. 1911 25 Mr:509  
 Our debt to the Baptist brotherhood. 1911 1 Ap:549  
 The longing for Christian unity-a passion. 1911 8 Ap:589  
 Men and women who have blessed my life. 1911 15 Ap:629  
 Recognition of and prayer for the agencies being used for the evangelization. 1911 22 Ap:677  
 The church and the drunkard. 1911 29 Ap:717  
 The unchanging gospel. 1911 6 My:757  
 A new life in Christ. 1911 13 My:797  
 In essentials, unity. 1911 20 My:837  
 The significance of the new dispensation. 1911 27 My:877  
 The works of the flesh and the fruit of the spirit. 1911 3 Je:917  
 The meaning of Christian fellowship. 1911 10 Je:957  
 The law of the harvest. 1911 17 Je:997  
 The place of the cross. 1911 24 Je:1037  
 The patriotism of the kingdom. 1911 1 Jl:1077  
 The faces I have loved long since and lost awhile. 1911 8 Jl:1117  
 False assumptions and arguments of the enemies of temperance. 1911 15 Jl:1165  
 The growth of Jesus into manhood. 1911 22 Jl:1205  
 The home life of Jesus. 1911 29 Jl:1253  
 Jesus a guest in the home of others. 1911 5 Ag:1293  
 The personal religious life of Jesus. 1911 12 Ag:1333  
 The attitude of Jesus towards public authorities. 1911 19 Ag:1373  
 The attitude of Jesus toward men as men. 1911 26 Ag:1413  
 The love of Jesus for his work. 1911 2 S:1453  
 The bearing of Jesus under hostile criticism. 1911 9 S:1493  
 The sin of the unforgiving disposition. 1911 16 S:1533  
 My struggles with temptation. 1911 23 S:1573  
 The love that rejoiceth not in unrighteousness. 1911 30 S:1613  
 The love that rejoiceth not in unrighteousness. 1911 7 O:1653  
 The Christian in his relationship to his brother. 1911 14 O:1693  
 My favorite old testament character, and why. 1911 21 O:1741  
 The New Testament provisions for the culture of the life of the congregation. 1911 28 O:1789  
 Prayer for Christian union. 1911 4 N:1837  
 The faith of our childhood. 1911 11 N:1885  
 God's blessings and our deserts. 1911 18 N:1933  
 Religion as an experience. 1911 25 N:1981  
 Has the church outlived its usefulness? 1911 2 D:2029  
 Failures and victories of the church in the war against rum. 1911 9 D:2069  
 The spiritual significance of Christmas. 1911 16 D:2117  
 The conclusion of the whole matter. 1911 23 D:2165  
 First things first. 1911 30 D:2209  
 Improving our past achievements. 1912 6 Ja:37  
 The Christian's rule of faith and practice. 1912 13 Ja:77  
 How shall I my saviour set forth? 1912 20 Ja:125  
 Temptations we may avoid. 1912 27 Ja:165  
 How to get people to come to church. 1912 3 F:205  
 The Christian's hope. 1912 2 Mr:373  
 Cleaning in unpromising fields. 1912 9 Mr:421  
 As individual members-our duty. 1912 16 Mr:461  
 A peculiar people: the world's standards and Christ's. 1912 23 Mr:501  
 The resurrection. 1912 30 Mr:541  
 Bringing in the sheaves. 1912 6 Ap:589  
 Unselfishness in service. 1912 13 Ap:629  
 In the Christian's home in glory. 1912 20 Ap:669  
 Our country for Christ. 1912 27 Ap:717  
 The brotherhood of man. 1912 4 My:757  
 Promises for the life that now is. 1912 11 My:797; 1912 18 My:837  
 Children and the kingdom. 1912 25 My:877  
 Promises for the life to come. 1912 1 Je:917  
 God's perfect way. 1912 8 Je:957  
 Our love to Christ. 1912 15 Je:997  
 Our Christian journey. 1912 22 Je:1037  
 What is true patriotism? 1912 29 Je:1077  
 Our promised land. 1912 6 Jl:1117  
 Faith and works. 1912 13 Jl:1157  
 Growth. 1912 20 Jl:1197  
 Earnestness. 1912 27 Jl:1237  
 The necessity of a holy life. 1912 3 Ag:1277

- Hungering and thirsting. 1912 10 Ag:1317  
 The great necessity. 1912 17 Ag:1357  
 The house of God. 1912 24 Ag:1397  
 The dignity of labor. 1912 31 Ag:1437  
 The great example. 1912 7 S:1477  
 The great refuge. 1912 14 S:1517  
 The great reward. 1902 21 S:1557  
 A study of the gospel of Luke. 1912 28 S:1597  
 A study of the letter of Philemon. 1912 5 O:1641  
 A study of the epistle of James. 1912 12 O:1691  
 A study of the book of Ruth. 1912 19 O:1733  
 The Christian attitude toward money. 1912 26 O:1797  
 The secret of a great church. 1912 2 N:1837  
 The Bible school and the religious conquest of America. 1912 9 N:1877  
 The real purpose of Thanksgiving. 1912 16 N:1917  
 Woman's work for Christ. 1912 23 N:1957  
 Things which make for peace. 1912 30 N:2004  
 The care of the saints. 1912 7 D:2045  
 "The glorious announcement." 1912 14 D:2085  
 Future recognition. 1912 21 D:2125  
 The new year-what shall I attempt for Christ? 1912 28 D:2163  
 The great need of ministers-how to get them. 1913 4 Ja:37  
 Mingos in Palestine, Tex. 1913 15 Mr:449  
 Another new building at Dallas, Tex. 1916 21 O:95
- HASKINS, LEWIS BENJAMIN  
 Gibbs, J. C., The coming meeting at Ludlow, Ky. [picture of Haskins]. 1907 6 Ap:612  
 L. B. Haskins [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:711  
 Watson, B. E., The Ronceverte (W. Va.) meeting. 1911 11 N:1877  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 18 Ja:386  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 4 D:1586
- HASKINS, MAGGIE (TRUMBLE)  
 [obit.] by Shelton, Mrs. H. 1909 8 My:854
- Haskins, Samuel Ripley  
 Oxford, Ky. 1919 11 O:32
- Hasler, Anna see LIGHTSTONE, WILLIAM H  
 Hasler see also Hassler
- HASLETT, SAMUEL B  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASLETT  
 Haslett see Hazlett; Hazlett
- HASLON, JOHN S  
 [obit.] by Lockwood, J. H. 1889 7 D:819
- HASS, EDNA  
 [obit.] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 18 J1:1062
- HASS, EMMETT G  
 [Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
- HASS, HENRY  
 [Death notice]. 1879 5 Ap:109  
 [obit.] by Osborn, R. 1879 12 Ap:119
- Hass, Sarah Elizabeth see OSBORNE, R
- HASS, THEODORE T  
 Married to Lottie M. Saunders. 1906 18 Ag:1263
- HASSAUREK, FRIEDRICH  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASSAUREK
- HASSELL, ENOCH J  
 Married to Florence Pieratt. 1908 1 F:215
- Hasseltine, Ann see Judson, Ann (Hasseltine) (Mrs. Adoniram Judson)
- HASSELVANDER, PEARL ELLIS (JOHNSON) (MRS. PETER PAUL HASSELVANDER)  
 Passing of Mrs. P. P. Hasselvander. 1938 30 Ap:340  
 [obit.]. 1938 18 Je:609
- Hasselvander, Peter Paul  
 Elizabeth Wilson [obit.]. 1905 14 O:1671  
 Wilson Gibson [obit.]. 1905 11 N:1828  
 (Wright) Thornton [obit.]. 1921 7 My:2224
- HASSELVANDER, PETER PAUL  
 P. P. Hasselvander dies after long illness. 1940 21 S:956  
 [obit.]. 1940 19 O:1082
- Hasselvander, Mrs. Peter Paul see HASSELVANDER, PEARL ELLIS (JOHNSON) (MRS. PETER PAUL HASSELVANDER)
- HASSEY, T D  
 Married to Harriet M. Fleming. 1889 18 My:323
- Hassinger, Mrs. John J see Hassinger, Mary A (Tawney) (Mrs. John J Hassinger)
- HASSINGER, MARY A (TAWNEY) (MRS. JOHN J HASSINGER)  
 [obit.] by Baker, J. W. 1907 23 F:358
- HASSINGER, ROLAND  
 Married to Carrie N Wells. 1910 15 Ja:111
- Hassler, Jessie M see BROWN, FRANK E
- Hassler, Lenore  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 10 Mr:112
- Hassler see also Hasler
- Hasson, Grace see PITCHER, HENRY
- HASSON, JAMES MITCHELL  
 [obit.] by Royal, J. B. 1892 20 F:173
- Hasson, Mrs. James Mitchell see HASSON, JANE (MRS. JAMES MITCHELL HASSON)
- HASSON, JANE ( ) (MRS. JAMES MITCHELL HASSON)  
 [obit.] by Royal, J. B. 1892 27 Ag:735
- Hasson, Katharine Eleanor see Kirkpatrick, Katharine Eleanor (Hasson) (Mrs. William G Kirkpatrick)
- Hasson, Louise J see Laws, Louise J (Hasson) (Mrs. James H Laws)
- HASTEN, SYLVESTER  
 [obit.] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 24 Ap:766
- Hasten see also Hastin; Haston
- HASTIE, ALETHA (ANDRUS) (MRS. WILLIAM JOHN HASTIE)  
 Mrs. W. J. Hastie [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:375  
 Wm. J. Hastie bereaved. 1939 11 F:136  
 [obit.]. 1939 4 Mr:213
- HASTIE, JAMES  
 [obit.] by Griffin, W. I. 1910 8 Ja:87
- Hastie, William John  
 Views and reviews (the fruit of tendency). 1913 23 Ag:1378  
 Ontario (Can.) notes. 1914 7 Mr:419  
 Revising the work in Ontario. 1914 14 N:226  
 From Ontario. 1916 1 J1:1380  
 Ontario notes. 1916 30 S:1795  
 Ontario province, Canada. 1918 22 Je:1207  
 Ontario letter. 1920 21 F:541; 26 Je:979  
 Wiley S. Fall [obit.]. 1921 22 Ja:1813  
 Ontario letter. 1921 5 F:1875; 16 J1:2460  
 Archibald McGeachy [obit.]. 1921 5 F:1877  
 Jacob Louis Pierce [obit.]. 1926 22 My:502  
 The new testament church organization. 1928 4 F:100  
 The evangelism that established the cause. 1930 19 Ap:374  
 Truly loyal to the Lord's table. 1930 7 Je:547  
 Years of service honored. 1931 14 F:169
- Walter Morrison Kettles [obit.]. 1932 18 Je:606  
 Pirl Oren Weaver [obit.]. 1932 25 Je:630  
 The readers' forum (did the microbes cry out?). 1933 18 Mr:227  
 The readers' forum (the Yatsuya and Korean missions). 1933 6 My:367  
 The readers' forum (Minnesota Bible University). 1935 5 Ja:22  
 The readers' forum (scatter, brethren, scatter). 1935 19 Ja:70  
 The readers' forum (the church always in the founders' mind). 1936 11 Ap:364  
 The readers' forum (no stingy people in heaven). 1937 22 My:459  
 The readers' forum (the dilemma of the disciples). 1937 4 S:819  
 The readers' forum (clears away camouflage). 1939 14 O:1003  
 The readers' forum (any one else?). 1941 18 Ja:71  
 Preachers are saying (W. J. Hastie). 1943 6 N:949  
 With the Standard through the years ("constant visitor"). 1946 6 Ap:216
- HASTIE, WILLIAM JOHN  
 On way to Palestine. 1925 2 My:747  
 W. J. Hastie [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:375  
 Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512  
 Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Hastie celebrate golden anniversary. 1938 12 F:160  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1951 8 S:567
- Hastie, Mrs. William John see HASTIE, ALETHA (ANDRUS) (MRS. WILLIAM JOHN HASTIE)
- Hastie see also Hasty
- Hastin, Nada V see TUTTLE, NADA V (HASTIN) (MRS. HARRY ARTHUR TUTTLE)
- Hastin see also Hasten; Haston
- HASTINGS, ARTHUR D  
 [obit.] by Stroud, J. 1907 26 Ja:174
- HASTINGS, B H L  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASTINGS
- HASTINGS, BOYD O  
 Married to Mary J. Franks. 1903 28 Mr:447
- Hastings, Caroline see Honeysett, Caroline (Hastings) (Mrs. William H Honeysett)
- Hastings, Clara see SPRONG, CHARLES
- HASTINGS, CECIL  
 Burriss, R. A., A descendant of Hastings [Warren Hastings]. 1906 21 Ap:622
- Hastings, D W  
 Elizabeth Higbee King [obit.]. 1887 29 Ja:39
- Hastings, Edgar Allen  
 From the field [Iowa]. 1890 27 S:646  
 John Atram Wickard [obit.]. 1892 12 N:959  
 John W. Frame [obit.]. 1894 23 Je:629  
 Lucy A. Rogers [obit.]. 1896 13 Je:762  
 Sarah E. McClure [obit.]. 1903 16 My:712  
 John H. McDowell [obit.]. 1904 25 Je:912
- HASTINGS, EDGAR ALLEN  
 [obit.] by Denny, B. S. 1917 14 J1:1223
- HASTINGS, EDITH  
 [obit.] by Hastings, Z. S. 1888 1 S:555
- HASTINGS, EDITH (JACKMAN) (MRS. MILTON S HASTINGS)  
 [obit.]. 1939 8 Ap:335
- HASTINGS, EZRA  
 [obit.] by McGowan, W. T. 1911 19 Ag:1375
- HASTINGS, EZRA H  
 [obit.] by Biley, J. W. 1902 29 Mr:480
- HASTINGS, FREDERICK  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASTINGS
- Hastings, Harriet B  
 Mary A. McDowell [obit.], 1905 5 Ag:1269

- HASTINGS, HARRIET B  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASTINGS
- Hastings, Helen E  
What Duke did. 1910 1 Ja:18
- Hastings, Helen S see Russell, Helen S  
(Hastings) (Mrs. William J Russell)
- HASTINGS, HENRY WALTON  
[Obit] by Christner, D. C. 1875 13 Mr:85
- Hastings, Horace Lorenzo  
Number in leaves. 1917 11 Ag:1316
- HASTINGS, HORACE LORENZO  
Rogers, W. H., H. L. Hastings and the  
Anti-Infidel Library. 1896 10 O:1302  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASTINGS
- Hastings, J T  
From the field [Washington]. 1887 10 S:  
294
- HASTINGS, JACOB BEN  
[Obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1930 29 Mr:318
- Hastings, Jacob P  
From the field [Washington]. 1887 10 D:  
398
- HASTINGS, JACOB P  
[Obit] by Hilton, C. H. 1909 1 My:806
- HASTINGS, JAMES  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the  
conservative reaction) [concerning arti-  
cle by J. Hastings]. 1899 18 F:203  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible)  
[with letter from W. T. McLain]. 1902  
7 Je:817  
For reviews of book written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASTINGS
- Hastings, Mrs. James see Hastings, Rose Ann  
(Kerr) (Mrs. James Hastings)
- Hastings, Mrs. James see Hastings, Miranda  
(Mrs. James Hastings)
- HASTINGS, JAMES E  
J. Hastings [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581  
Ordination. 1939 28 O:1046
- Hastings, James Warren  
What Christmas means today. 1935 7  
D:1171  
The people for whom Christ died [picture].  
1942 28 N:1169  
The preachers are saying (dangerous  
opportunity). 1943 16 Ja:50  
The preachers are saying ("preach Christ  
tomorrow!") 1943 8 My:406  
Against the doctor's advice. 1943  
29 My:483  
The corner of the rug. 1945 20 O:664
- HASTINGS, JAMES WARREN  
An important correction. 1931 15 Ag:794  
Savannah to Seattle. 1934 20 Ja:46  
Deaths [notice of]. 1960 30 Ap:285
- HASTINGS, JANE (MRS. SAMUEL HASTINGS)  
[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1879 2 Ag:247
- HASTINGS, JOHN C  
[Obit] by H , J. 1888 12 My:299
- HASTINGS, JUDITH SUE  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 13 Mr:244
- Hastings, Louise see GOODRICH, BENJAMIN  
J
- Hastings, M L S  
A bird game. 1929 26 O:1021  
A geography game. 1930 5 Ap:333  
The adventures of green elf. 1930  
.3 My:427
- HASTINGS, MILTON S  
A remarkable achievement [picture of  
M. S. Hastings]. 1912 1 Je:891  
Judge M. S. Hastings [picture]. 1921  
25 Je:2396  
Judge Hastings passes [picture]. 1935  
13 J1:674  
[Obit]. 1935 27 J1:729
- Hastings, Mrs. Milton S see  
HASTINGS, EDITH (JACKMAN) (MRS. MILTON  
S HASTINGS)
- HASTINGS, MIRANDA (MRS. JAMES HASTINGS)  
[Obit] by Lyle, T. J. 1875 10 Ap:117
- HASTINGS, MYRA A (NICHOLSON)  
[Obit] by Hayden, E. V. 1910 25 Je:  
1127
- HASTINGS, PAUL  
[Obit]. 1966 26 Mr:209
- HASTINGS, ROSE ANN (KERR) (MRS. JAMES  
HASTINGS)  
[Obit] by Wells, M. C. 1902 3 My:668
- Hastings, Rosetta (Butler) (Mrs. Zachariah  
Simpson Hastings)  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Hastings  
What do we live for? 1871 14 Ja:11  
Mourning. 1874 17 O:329  
Homeless. 1875 20 F:59  
The wise choice. 1875 13 Mr:83  
Refined selfishness. 1875 30 O:345  
Christmas. 1875 25 D:409  
"Occupy til I come. 1872 24 F:59  
The safe side. 1873 11 Ja:9  
The golden rule. 1873 10 My:145  
Our creator. 1874 25 My:161  
Lovest thou me more than these. 1876  
25 Mr:97  
Missionary work at home. 1876 15 J1:226  
Change. 1878 6 Ap:105  
A search for a comet. 1879 18 O:331;  
25 O:339; 1 N:347  
Organization. 1881 10 D:393  
Dolly Parmely Carleton (Mrs. Joseph  
Carleton) [obit]. 1882 16 D:417  
Growth. 1885 6 Je:177  
Extracts from letters of condolence  
[concerning the death of E. Errett].  
1889 26 Ja:58  
An opportunity. 1894 7 Ap:342  
Calista O. Dunshee [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:  
326  
Back to the old paths. 1905 28 Ja:137  
Elizabeth S. Butler [obit]. 1906 24 N:  
1806  
Reasons why Germany has changed. 1917  
13 O:28  
Some needed lessons from church history  
[picture]. 1919 1 Mr:525  
Where are we drifting? 1925 19 S:2111  
The story of the ages [picture]. 1926  
9 Ja:27  
From the catacombs to the throne. 1926  
10 Ap:343; 17 Ap:370  
The story of the ages. 1928 24 Mr:278;  
31 Mr:300; 14 Ap:350; 21 Ap:376; 28 Ap:  
396; 5 My:420; 12 My:450; 19 My:482; 26  
My:506; 2 Je:530; 9 Je:554; 16 Je:578;  
23 Je:602; 30 Je:626; 7 J1:650; 14 J1:  
674; 21 J1:730; 28 J1:754; 4 Ag:778; 11  
Ag:802; 25 Ag:850; 1 S:875; 8 S:914; 15  
S:940; 22 S:972  
Autobiographical notes of the author  
of "the story of the ages." 1928 7  
Ap:324  
The readers' forum (can't Ohio brethren  
save Hiram?). 1930 17 My:479
- HASTINGS, ROSETTA (BUTLER) (MRS. ZACKARIAH  
SIMPSON HASTINGS)  
Charles P. Butler [picture]. 1928 11 Ag:  
806  
Butler, C. P., Heroic women (tribute to  
two) [picture]. 1930 20 S:907  
Mrs. R. B. Hastings [picture]. 1931  
11 Ap:355  
Rosetta Butler Hastings dies. 1934  
4 Ag:535  
[Obit]. 1934 11 Ag:558
- HASTINGS, S J  
Married to Loa Fauch. 1891 10 Ja:35
- Hastings, Mrs. Samuel see Hastings, Jane  
(Mrs. Samuel Hastings)
- HASTINGS, STEPHEN  
[Obit]. 1873 27 D:413  
[Obit] by Buchanan, R. A. P. 1874 3 Ja:5
- Hastings, Susan J see LEWIS, JAMES
- HASTINGS, THOMAS S  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HASTINGS
- Hastings, W  
Jackman, John [obit]. 1866 14 Ap:15
- Hastings, Wallace Norman  
Building programs are emphasized in  
Yakima (Wash.) Valley area. 1950 1  
J1:404
- HASTINGS, WALLACE NORMAN  
Ordinations. 1944 28 O:697
- HASTINGS, WILEY S  
Another chapter in Acts [picture]. 1924  
29 N:201
- HASTINGS, WILEY WARREN  
[Death notice]. 1877 4 Ag:248
- Hastings, Zachariah Simpson  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1870  
16 Ap:125  
Charlotte Ann Sears [obit]. 1876 20 My:  
167  
Elizabeth A. Calkins [obit]. 1884 26 Ja:  
31  
Wilson [obit]. 1885 28 Mr:103  
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 12 S:296  
Feed my lambs. 1886 30 Ja:33  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 15 Ja:22  
John Ramsey [obit]. 1888 9 Je:363  
Edith Hastings [obit]. 1888 1 S:555  
Regarding Pardee Butler's accident. 1888  
20 O:673  
A motion. 1889 1 Je:358  
Harriett G. Carleton (Mrs. Milo Carleton)  
[obit]. 1889 19 O:699  
David Johnson [obit]. 1889 26 O:715  
Nancy Miller [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145  
William Lovell Johnson [obit]. 1892 25  
Je:547  
Kansas (the first missionary district).  
1894 9 Je:577  
Biblical criticism (the wine question)  
[reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 14 J1:  
695  
Milo Carleton [obit]. 1894 18 Ag:827  
Lucinda Judah [obit]. 1903 7 F:204  
How Bro. Hastings computes it. 1907  
1 Je:927  
William Francis Campbell [obit]. 1911  
8 J1:1119  
Views and reviews (the day in a nutshell).  
1911 12 Ag:1315  
Views and reviews (first principles in  
a nutshell). 1911 23 S:1555  
A vision of our need. 1911 9 D:2038  
Frank H. White. Our honored dead. 1912  
26 O:1799
- HASTINGS, ZACHARIAH SIMPSON  
Married to Rosetta Butler. 1870 9 J1:221  
Z. S. Hastings [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
928  
[Obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1925 22 Ag:2032
- Hastings, Mrs. Zachariah Simpson see  
Hastings, Rosetta (Butler) (Mrs. Zachariah  
Simpson Hastings)
- HASTINGS, NEB. FIRST CHURCH  
McGee, J. B., Help needed. 1888 7 J1:  
422  
Hastings, Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church  
Extension sup:742  
Hollinger, D. B., "Hastings items." 1898  
26 N:1556  
Schell, R. A., Scoville meetings at  
Hastings, Neb. 1909 18 D:2212  
Oeschger, W., Dedication at Hastings,  
Neb. [picture]. 1911 15 J1:1158  
Dedications and debt raisings. 1928 10  
Mr:217  
Remodeling program at Hastings, Neb. 1928  
9 Je:545  
Nebraska church clears old debt. 1943  
30 Ja:112  
Nebraska church clears debt. 1943 24  
J1:657  
Mortgage-burning at Hastings, Neb.  
1943 20 N:1001  
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 N:843
- Haston, Jesse Bee  
From the field [California]. 1889 19 Ja:  
37  
C. C. Mason [obit]. 1889 17 Ag:547  
The Taylor (Texas) meeting. 1896 28 Mr:  
410 [sic 416]  
California state mission notes. 1897 27  
N:1527  
Pacific Coast evangelization. 1897 4  
D:1559  
A suggestion looking to larger missionary  
growth. 1897 11 D:1596

- California Notes. 1898 12 F:220  
Evangelization of the great West (California) (California in the May offering). 1898 16 Ap:496
- For our Galveston Brethren. 1900 29 S:1249  
An urgent appeal. 1900 3 N:1411  
Galveston letter. 1900 10 N:1442; 22 D:1638  
"Home missions to the front"--why? 1901 11 My:603
- HASTON, JESSE BEE  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Haston]. 1899 22 Ap:500  
Continuing the interview [interview between J. B. Haston and Bro. Willett]. 1902 15 Mr:385  
Our honored dead, by Tyler, B. B. 1911 22 Ap:679
- Haston see also Haston; Hastin
- Hasty, Cora see McCARTY, BRUCE
- Hasty, Edward Troy  
God's concern for his people. 1964 4 J1:427
- HASTY, EDWARD TROY  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 4 J1:426
- HASTY, JACQUELINE (LYONS) (MRS. JOHN P HASTY)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 22 Je:384
- HASTY, JOHN J  
[obit]. 1936 26 S:948
- HASTY, JOHN P  
Hasty to return to Philippines. 1960 28 My:348
- Hasty, Mrs. John P see HASTY, JACQUELINE (LYONS) (MRS. JOHN P HASTY)
- HASTY, M S  
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Vance. 1885 28 F:63
- HASTY, MALINDA  
[obit] by Royal, J. B. 1892 20 Ag:713
- HASTY, O S  
[obit] by Evans, C. P. 1910 16 J1:1255
- Hasty see also Hastie
- HAT-ASU  
Pharaoh's daughter [Pharaoh is Thotmes I]. 1880 29 My:171
- HATCH, C W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HATCH
- Hatch, Clara J see STEVENS, CHARLES L
- HATCH, DANIEL B  
[Death notice]. 1880 18 S:304  
[obit] by Dew, G. E. 1880 2 O:319
- Hatch, Emma E see JONES, LERTON B
- Hatch, G E  
Solid for Christian unity (Whiting, Ind.). 1920 8 My:806
- HATCH, GLEN  
[obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1882 5 Ag:247
- HATCH, HERBERT W  
Married to Mary Robinson. 1887 19 Mr:93
- HATCH, HOWARD S  
Deaths. 1943 23 Ja:90
- HATCH, HUMPHREY H  
Married to Minnie Vann. 1882 25 F:64
- Hatch, Mrs. Humphrey H see Hatch, Minnie (Vann) (Mrs. Humphrey H Hatch)
- HATCH, JOHNSON  
[obit] by Moore, S. B. 1892 30 Ja:105
- HATCH, JOHNSON B  
[obit] by Allen, J. W. 1874 13 Je:189
- HATCH, JULIA M ( )  
[obit]. 1895 19 O:1015
- Hatch, Marie  
Sweetened by sorrow. 1897 16 Ja:72
- Hatch, Mary Spaulding  
The sequence of a day in town. 1907 7 D:2028
- HATCH, MINNIE (VANN) (MRS. HUMPHREY H HATCH)  
[obit] by D , S. M. 1888 29 S:629
- Hatch, Nora I see AINSLIE, BURTON W
- HATCH, SAMUEL  
Henderson, D. P., Dr. Samuel Hatch. 1876 29 Ja:33
- HATCH, TILLIE (PORTER)  
[obit] by Alexander, E. 1866 5 My:40
- HATCH, WILLIAM  
[Death notice]. 1876 9 S:285  
[obit] by C , H. 1876 16 S:295
- HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY  
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1897 30 Ja:154
- HATCHELL, LAURA J ( ) (MRS. M W HATCHELL)  
[obit] by Brunson, W. H. 1899 2 D:1560
- Hatchell, Leonora E see FAULLING, WILLIAM N
- Hatchell, Mrs. M W ( see Hatchell, Laura J (Mrs. M W Hatchell))
- Hatcher, Mrs. A H  
Acknowledgment. 1878 14 D:398
- HATCHER, ANGELINE  
[obit] by Phillips, W. B. 1908 7 Mr:422
- HATCHER, ANNA ELIZA (MRS. HARRISON HATCHER)  
[obit] by Henselman, D. C. 1875 20 F:61
- HATCHER, EDWARD CREEL  
Married to Nina Martin. 1902 12 J1:993
- HATCHER, ELDRIDGE B  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HATCHER
- HATCHER, ELIZABETH ( )  
[obit] by Deihl, J. E. 1899 8 Ap:454
- HATCHER, FRANCES ( )  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1895 3 Ag:749
- Hatcher, Mrs. Harrison see Hatcher, Anna Eliza (Mrs. Harrison Hatcher)
- HATCHER, ISAIAH  
Married to Ida Wegand. 1895 30 Mr:311
- Hatcher, J H  
From the field [Colorado]. 1882 21 Ja:19
- Hatcher, J Wesley  
Progress at Hamilton, O. 1908 8 F:249  
Morehead Normal School, Morehead, Ky. 1916 8 Ap:951  
Golden jubilee and dedication at Broad Street, Columbus, O. 1920 18 D:1664
- HATCHER, J WESLEY  
Houston, W. E., Morehead Normal School. 1918 1 Je:1137
- HATCHER, JOHN ANDREW  
[obit]. 1913 27 D:2147
- HATCHER, LEWIS  
Married to Artie M. Griggs. 1899 4 N:1436
- HATCHER, LIDDY JANE  
[obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1897 13 N:1474
- HATCHER, NINA (MARTIN)  
Greer, W. C., Revival in Cleveland, Tenn. [picture]. 1915 13 Mr:805  
Martin, S. M., The evangelistic missionary association brand of work [picture]. 1916 2 S:1667  
[obit] by Martin, S. M. 1927 8 Ja:45
- Hatcher, Viola see Carey, Viola (Hatcher) (Mrs. Isaac S Carey)
- Hatcher, Violetta Ruth see Bradbury, Violetta Ruth (Hatcher) (Mrs. John T Bradbury)
- HATCHER, W E  
[obit]. 1954 30 O:703
- Hatcher, Warren  
Effective preaching. 1954 9 O:647
- HATCHER, WARREN  
The news in pictures [picture of Warren Hatcher]. 1958 15 F:100
- Hatcher, Wesley  
Edna Rosor Hume [obit]. 1900 4 Ag:998  
Sarah Renick Redgeway [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372
- HATCHER, WILLIAM, 1803-1870  
[obit]. 1870 8 Ja:13
- HATCHER, WILLIAM  
Married to Kate Riley. 1893 23 D:1014
- HATCHER, WILLIAM E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HATCHER
- HATCHETT, THOMAS VELBERT  
Ordinations. 1945 8 S:571
- HATE  
Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the renaissance of hatred). 1918 28 S:1551  
Something more valuable than life [editorial]. 1943 23 O:900  
Morgan, C. E., The price of hate. 1949 26 Mr:204
- HATEN, NANCY  
[obit] by Warren, H. L. 1894 17 F:187
- HATFIELD, [Daughters of Lizzie Hatfield]  
Neal, R. B., A rainbow of promise. 1907 12 O:1712
- Hatfield, Addie M see MILEY, LLOYD G
- HATFIELD, ANDERSON "DEVIL ANSE"  
Neal, R. B., The old and the new [picture of "Devil Anse" Hatfield]. 1909 17 Ap:717  
The gospel in the Cumberland mountains [picture]. 1921 19 F:1913  
Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! [picture of statue of Anse Hatfield]. 1930 23 Ag:805
- HATFIELD, C A  
Sypolt, B. N., One more preacher gives up denominationalism. 1931 30 My:545
- HATFIELD, CATHERINE RIDALE see RIDDLE, CATHERINE RIDALE (HATFIELD) (MRS. MICHAEL RIDDLE)
- Hatfield, Charles A  
A vote of thanks. 1910 5 F:246
- HATFIELD, CHARLES A  
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1405  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3337  
C. A. Hatfield dies. 1943 30 Ja:110
- HATFIELD, CHARLES M  
Married to Emma F. Orr. 1878 31 Ag:281
- HATFIELD, E H  
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1929 21 S:912
- Hatfield, Helen M see CHAPMAN, ROBERT B
- HATFIELD, JOHN  
Married to Mrs. Harriet Scilley. 1879 4 Ja:8
- HATFIELD, LIZZIE  
Neal, R. B., An opportunity to win stars [concerning Mrs. Hatfield's two girls--with letter also from J. W. McGarvey]. 1907 21 S:1580
- Hatfield, Lydia M see Strong, Lydia M (Hatfield) (Mrs. Ira M Strong)
- Hatfield, Mark O  
The Lordship of Christ. 1964 17 O:663

- HATFIELD, MILTON L  
Married to Martha Watkins. 1905 5 Ag:1257
- Hatfield, Modlin see WALTER, WILLIAM
- Hatfield, Mrs. Nelson see Hatfield, Sadia (Hullinger) (Mrs. Nelson Hatfield)
- Hatfield, Sadia (Hullinger) (Mrs. Nelson Hatfield) see Nisley, Sadia (Hullinger) Hatfield (Mrs. Solomon Nisley)
- HATFIELD, THEODORE F  
Married to Carrie Furguson. 1906 16 Je:947
- Hatfield, V M  
Winona and the war. 1917 4 Ag:1301
- Hatfield, Virgie see LEONARD, JAMES
- HATFIELD, WILLIAM  
[Death notice]. 1882 10 Je:184  
[Obit] by Riddle, M. 1882 17 Je:191
- HATFIELD, XELENA  
[Obit] by Foust, Frank. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
- Hatfield see also Hatfield
- HATFIELD, IND. CHURCH  
MacLeod, N., Hatfield, Indiana. 1894 6 Ja:44
- HATFIELD, MICH. CHURCH  
Rural church dedicates building [picture]. 1946 7 D:865  
Dedication service, homecoming, and rally day observed in Hatfield (Mich.) church. 1949 10 S:578
- HATHAWAY, A R  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Hathaway]. 1899 22 Ap:500
- HATHAWAY, ANNA  
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1869 27 F:72
- Hathaway, Anne  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hathaway
- Hathaway, B F  
Rebecca Simons Hathaway [obit]. 1905 10 Je:950
- HATHAWAY, MRS. B F see HATHAWAY, REBECCA (SIMONS) (MRS. B F HATHAWAY)
- HATHAWAY, BYSON R  
Married to Pauline R. Crawford. 1903 14 F:246
- HATHAWAY, CALVIN  
Married to Josephine Daoust. 1890 2 Ag:512
- HATHAWAY, EMERY LEONARD  
[obit]. 1935 11 My:463
- Hathaway, Emma see DE WITT, FRANK A
- HATHAWAY, HARRIET ( ) (MRS. ZEB HATHAWAY)  
[obit] by Hootman, J. A. 1894 7 J1:681
- HATHAWAY, HARRY  
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1881 15 O:335
- HATHAWAY, HENRY  
[Death notice]. 1877 4 Ag:248  
[Obit]. 1877 11 Ag:255
- Hathaway, Mrs. Henry see Hathaway, Jane (Mrs. Henry Hathaway)
- HATHAWAY, JANE (MRS. HENRY HATHAWAY)  
[obit] by C , G. 1871 2 S:277
- Hathaway, Julia B  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hathaway
- HATHAWAY, LAURA E (ANDERSON) (MRS. W C HATHAWAY) see TEACHOUT, LAURA E (ANDERSON) HATHAWAY (MRS. ABRAHAM TEACHOUT)
- Hathaway, Mary see PRESSLER, BENJAMIN
- HATHAWAY, MARY (McGHEE)  
[Obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1891 21 Mr:255
- Hathaway, Mary J see JOY, RALPH E
- HATHAWAY, MAURINE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HATHAWAY
- HATHAWAY, MILO N  
Married to Sarah S. Root. 1869 30 O:349  
Married to Mrs. Lucy A. Whitlock. 1877 31 Mr:104
- Hathaway, Mrs. Milo N see Hathaway, Sallie A (Root) (Mrs. Milo N Hathaway)
- HATHAWAY, N B  
Married to Ida A. Poppy. 1881 30 J1:248
- HATHAWAY, R E  
[obit] by Everett, T. R. 1923 5 My:951
- Hathaway, Rachel L see Henry, Rachel L (Hathaway) (Mrs. J D Henry)
- HATHAWAY, REBECCA (SIMONS) (MRS. B F HATHAWAY)  
[obit] by Cook, O. L. 1905 27 My:869  
[obit] by Hathaway, B. F. 1905 10 Je:950
- HATHAWAY, RICHARD  
[Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141
- HATHAWAY, ROY A  
[Obit] by Poppy, M. J. 1884 18 O:335
- Hathaway, Ruth  
"Where is my boy to-night?" 1895 9 Mr:225
- HATHAWAY, SALLIE A (ROOT) (MRS. MILO N HATHAWAY)  
[Death notice]. 1876 12 F:53  
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1876 19 F:63
- Hathaway, Mrs. Verl see HATHAWAY, BERTHA (THOMPSON) (MRS. VERL HATHAWAY)
- HATHAWAY, WARREN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HATHAWAY
- HATHAWAY, ZEB  
[Obit] by Jewell, O. B. 1884 10 My:151
- Hathaway, Mrs. Zeb see Hathaway, Harriet ( ) (Mrs. Zeb Hathaway)
- Hathcock, Nora (Head) (Mrs. Thomas Olin Hathcock)  
Down in Georgia. 1930 18 Ja:55  
The churches and preacher unemployment (a woman says we need teaching on giving). 1930 9 Ag:763
- HATHCOCK, NORA (HEAD) (MRS. THOMAS OLIN HATHCOCK)  
Atlanta Christian College began first session on September 11 [picture]. 1928 15 S:943  
Mrs. T. O. Hathcock killed. 1943 18 S:801
- Hathcock, Thomas Olin  
Information committee of Atlanta convention [picture]. 1914 11 J1:1205  
Group evangelism congress in Georgia. 1922 11 F:3213  
Group evangelism congress committees in action (a word from district president) [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3460  
New testament church activity (church planting in Georgia). 1923 28 Ap:889  
The brethren are writing (Judge T. O. Hathcock discusses points involved in celebration of pentecostal anniversary). 1928 24 Mr:269  
Why go to church? [picture]. 1931 11 J1:679  
Why be thankful this year? (Christ, the Bible and Christian work). 1934 24 N:862  
Five-year goals (T. O. Hathcock). 1936 11 Ap:346  
Save the youth for Christ (T. O. Hathcock). 1936 1 Ag:732  
W. D. Cunningham (in loyalty unsurpassed). 1936 8 Ag:761  
The Bible school lesson (Paul pleads his own cause). 1939 20 My:487  
My best investment [picture]. 1965 6 Ag:529
- HATHCOCK, THOMAS OLIN  
T. O. Hathcock [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
- T. O. Hathcock [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3351; 7 O:15  
These men have messages [picture]. 1922 16 S:3965  
Practicing new testament Christianity [picture]. 1923 14 Ap:825  
Group evangelism lesson four summarized in picture form [picture]. 1923 6 O:5  
T. O. Hathcock [picture]. 1923 1 D:198  
Beatty, A. M., Central church, Atlanta, Ga. [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:625  
Sweeney, W. E., Western Georgia plans school [picture]. 1925 20 Je:905  
Judge T. O. Hathcock [picture]. 1926 17 J1:682; 7 Ag:751  
Atlanta Christian College began first session on September 11 [picture]. 1928 15 S:943  
Lappin, S. S., Ten to ten thousand [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:393  
Judge T. O. Hathcock chosen chairman of Atlanta (Ga.) district convention. 1930 15 N:1109  
Atlanta elects Christian judge. 1936 21 Mr:280  
[Picture]. 1939 20 My:487  
Best investment [editorial]. 1966 6 Ag:526
- Hathcock, Mrs. Thomas Olin see Hathcock, Nora (Head) (Mrs. Thomas Olin Hathcock)
- Hatheway, M E N  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hatheway
- Hatheway, Mrs. Mark see HATHWAY, NELLE ( ) SLAGLE (MRS. MARK HATHWAY)
- HATHWAY, NELLE ( ) SLAGLE (MRS. MARK HATHWAY)  
[obit]. 1949 2 Ap:217
- HATHWAY, RUFUS K  
[Obit]. 1891 26 D:1107
- HATHORN, CORA ETTA  
[Obit] by Dean, R. 1870 29 O:349
- HATHORN, JOHN  
[obit]. 1909 1 My:806
- HATHORN, ORPHA (DEAN)  
[obit] by D., B. S. 1908 25 Ja:167
- Hathorn, S M  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 23 My:166
- Hatler, Mrs. E O  
Church of Christ organized at Havre, Mont. 1918 11 My:1036
- HATLER, ORVAL S  
[obit]. 1956 31 Mr:208
- HATLER, W G  
[obit] by Kelly, W. E. 1915 20 N:257
- Hatley, Loretta see McQUARRY, MARION A
- Hatley, Lusetta see GILFLEEN, WAYNE
- HATMAKER, HARVEY G  
[obit]. 1963 19 Ja:45
- HATMAKER, MRS. HARVEY G  
[obit]. 1963 19 Ja:45
- Haton, Harry E  
An emphasis. 1912 26 O:1744  
J. V. Breland [obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39  
Dedication at Harleyville, S. C. 1915 25 S:1715  
Second district, South Carolina. 1919 22 N:196  
Susanna Mildred (Weathers) Murray [obit]. 1920 4 S:1224
- Haton, Mary Isabelle see RICHARDS, MARY ISABELLE (HATON) (MRS. A D RICHARDS)
- Haton see also Hattan; Hatten; Hatton
- HATS  
Kasson, F. H., Korean hats. 1889 28 D:858
- HATT, FRANK J  
Married to Ellen Benge. 1887 11 Je:152

- Hattan, Emma L see PERRY, SAMUEL
- Hattan, Mary N see ASKREN, WILLIAM K
- Hattan, Nancy A see PERRY, NANCY  
A (MRS. ELIJAH L PERRY)
- Hattan see also Haton; Hattan; Hatton
- Hattel, Mrs. Emmanuel see Hattel, Sadie  
C (Mrs. Emmanuel Hattel)
- Hattel, Mary see Yocum, Mary (Hattel)  
(Mrs. David Yocum)
- HATTEL, SADIE C (MRS. EMMANUEL HATTEL)  
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1890 4 O:665
- Hatten, Margaret Dora see Nees, Margaret  
Dora (Hatten) (Mrs. W C Nees)
- Hatten see also Haton; Hattan; Hatton
- HATTER, FRANCIS  
[Obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 24 Ap:766
- HATTER, THOMAS G  
[Obit] by Buckman, F. 1910 15 Ja:126
- HATTERY, ANDREW  
Married to Kate Path. 1891 21 Mr:256
- Hattery, Effs E see SMITH, OWEN M
- HATTERY, HANNAH (KAHN) (MRS. JAMES HATTERY)  
[Obit]. 1926 13 Mr:261
- Hattery, Mrs. James see HATTERY, HANNAH  
(KAHN) (MRS. JAMES HATTERY)
- HATTERY, THOMAS  
[Obit]. 1883 12 My:223
- HATTIESBURG, MISS. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Taking the gospel message to shop-men.  
[picture]. 1926 20 F:185  
Southern church extends field. 1928 25  
F:173  
How the churches prospered during 1927  
[annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281
- Hatton, see FREW,  
(HATTON) (MRS. THOMAS FRFW)
- Hatton, Mrs. A L  
Commencement at Christian College. 1920  
10 J1:1029
- Hatton, Addie B see HATTON, CHARLES J
- HATTON, CHARLES J  
Married to Addie B. Hatton. 1886 6 N:357
- Hatton, Elzora see REED, E L
- Hatton, Isora A see KNIGHT, J W
- Hatton, Susan E see POAGE, WILLIAM A
- Hatton, Vienna see GARNER, FRANK E
- Hatton see also Haton; Hattan; Hatten
- HATTON, KAN. CHURCH  
Nation, D., Some of the good things. 1890  
3 My:288
- HATTORI, K  
Morris, J. M., A Japanese Bible stu-  
dent. 1905 15 J1:1141
- Hauck, Nellie Young  
Joseph W. Young [Obit]. 1912 26 O:1799
- HAUCKE, FRANK  
Married to Mary Dinger. 1887 19 N:373
- Haucke see also Hawk; Hawk
- HAUSSLER, JACOB  
[Obit] by Crabtree, W. E. 1911 20 My:839
- HAUGER, MILDRED MAY  
[Obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1901 23 Mr:382
- HAUGGERY, MARGARET  
Van Der Wende, W. M., Margaret of Orleans.  
1894 8 S:887
- Haugh, Aggie Cooper  
Arthur R. Haugh [Obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525  
[sic 255]
- John A. Haugh [Obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic  
255]
- HAUGH, ARTHUR R  
[Obit] by Haugh, A. C. 1888 21 Ap:525  
[sic 255]
- HAUGH, JOHN A  
[Obit] by Haugh, A. C. 1888 21 Ap:525  
[sic 255]
- Haugham, Charles D  
Wilma Burgett [Obit]. 1901 2 F:158
- Haughey, Alice see KRAFT, WILLIAM
- Haughey, Charles J  
The readers' forum (hungry for doctrinal  
sermons). 1929 3 Ag:735
- Haughey, Clara E see LARASON, OLIVER C
- Haughey, Della Louise see RODMON, JAMES E
- Haughey, Frank Eugene  
Alexander Hutcheson [Obit]. 1912 6 Ja:39
- HAUGHEY, FRANK EUGENE  
[Obit] by Burgess, S. T. 1922 10 Je:3640
- HAUGHEY, J EMMONS  
Married to Violet Moore. 1909 6 N:  
1961
- Haughey, J T  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871  
13 My:151
- Haughey, Mrs. James B see Haughey,  
Sarah ( ) (Mrs. James B  
Haughey)
- HAUGHEY, JAMES B  
[Obit] by Badger, O. P. 1885 24 Ja:31
- HAUGHEY, JAMES M  
Our honored dead, by Bolman, O. C. 1912  
17 F:295
- Haughey, Mrs. S  
Getting ready for the church's birthday  
(another two or three meet with the  
Lord). 1930 10 My:443
- HAUGHEY, SARAH ( ) (MRS. JAMES B  
HAUGHEY)  
[Obit] by Kraft, William. 1897 23 O:  
1378
- Haught, Georgia see HART, LEE
- HAUGHTON, AMANDA (OSBORN) (MRS. SAMUEL  
HAUGHTON)  
[Obit]. 1882 1 J1:207
- Haughton, Artie B see FUNK, ELIAS
- Haughton, Carrie E see SHAFFER, HENRY  
W
- HAUGHTON, HENRY A  
[Obit] by Wharton, J. A. 1918 23 Mr:819
- HAUGHTON, LENA  
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1887 19 F:63
- Haughton, Lettie see JOY, EUGENE H
- Haughton, Mrs. Louie M see TAYLOR,  
MILFORD A
- Haughton, May see HURD, BURDETTE H
- HAUGHTON, NINA ( ) (MRS. ERNEST  
M HAUGHTON)  
[Obit]. 1959 11 J1:392
- Haughton, Mrs. Samuel see Haughton, Amanda  
(Osborn) (Mrs. Samuel Haughton)
- HAUGHTON, WILLIAM  
[Obit]. 1893 14 O:823
- HAUGHWONT, S M A  
"World conference for Christian unity"  
[editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1072
- HAUGHY, STEPHEN G  
[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333  
[Obit] by Morris, D. C. 1876 28 O:342
- HAUK, CLARENCE F  
Married to Mattie Lovina Long. 1914 24  
Ja:159
- Hauk see also Hauck; Hawk
- Haulman, L C  
E. A. Shirley [Obit]. 1903 31 O:1584
- HAULMAN, L C  
Married to Rosa Patterson. 1883 13 O:400
- Haulman, Mrs. Samuel see Haulman, Margaret  
(Mrs. Samuel Haulman)
- HAUN, JACK W  
Ordinations. 1954 26 Je:414
- Haupt, Isabelle see Peters, Isabelle  
(Haupt) (Mrs. John Peters)
- HAUPT, MARY S  
[Obit] by White, S. J. 1887 14 My:159
- HAUPT, PAUL  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(the latest on Moses). 1910 30 Ap:753
- Haus, Kate H  
Topsy's Easter. 1903 11 Ap:523  
Topsy's Easter. 1906 14 Ap:574
- Hausch, Adela L see STEPHENSON,  
CYRUS C
- Hausch, Elmira see STOCKING, ALBERT M
- Hausch, Eva R see ATKIN, HENRY
- HAUSE, ALICE (MONSON) (MRS. BARTON HAUSE)  
[Obit] by Stafford, J. 1910 18 Je:  
1079
- Hause, Mrs. Barton see HAUSE, ALICE  
(MONSON) (MRS. BARTON HAUSE)
- Hauser, Dora see WELSH, HENRY B
- HAUSER, JOSEPH  
Married to Lillian Smith. 1893 10 Je:  
463
- HAUSER, L W ("LEM")  
Golden wedding of pioneer church members.  
1942 3 Ja:17
- HAUSER, THOMAS NATHANIEL  
[Obit] by McKeighan, Mrs. J. E. 1918 9  
N:142
- Hausgen, Mattie Lee  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead HAUSGEN
- HAUSHALTER, WALTER MILTON  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAUSHALTER
- HAUSTON, GEORGE  
Married to Florence Carley. 1901 27 J1:  
967
- HAUT, JENNIE  
[Obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1918 18  
My:1082
- HAUTEFEUILLE, M VICTOR  
M. Hautefeuille [picture]. 1909 25  
S:1681
- Hauter, Maggie E see HUGHES, JOSEPH
- HAUULA (HONOLULU CO.), HAWAII. CHURCH  
Still, O., Two congregations in Hawaii  
have new houses of worship [pictures].  
1951 2 Je:340  
Dedicate church in Hawaii. 1966 22 Ja:  
60
- HAUXWELL, CLIFFORD  
Hauxwells to evangelize [picture]. 1947  
20 S:655
- HAUXWELL, MRS. CLIFFORD  
Hauxwells to evangelize. 1947 20 S:655
- HAUXWELL, LAWRENCE F  
Ordinations. 1952 16 F:101
- HAVANA, CUBA. BAPTIST CHURCH  
Rogers, W. H., What God hath wrought in  
Cuba [Baptist Church in Havana]. 1891  
22 Ag:719
- HAVANA, CUBA. MISSION  
Rogers, W. H., What God Hath wrought in  
Cuba. 1891 22 Ag:719  
Hammond, W. N., Opportunities in Havana.  
1898 8 O:1332

- Menges, M., Havana letter. 1899 16 D:1616  
McPherson, L. C., Havana letter. 1900 7 Ap:434; 29 S:1246  
Ford, H. L., A visit to Havana. 1905 4 Mr:361  
Giltner, W. S., Some notes on Cuba. 1905 20 My:818  
Rogers, W. H., A marvel in missionary achievement [L. C. McPherson]. 1906 26 My:832  
Rains, F. M., New Building at Havana, Cuba. 1908 11 Ja:42
- HAVANA, ILL. CHURCH  
New congregation organized in Havana, Ill. 1950 18 N:728  
Illinois church dedicates building. 1952 8 N:714
- HAVANA, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Strickle, F., Two years' work in Havana, Ill. 1910 2 Ap:593  
Annual report [for 1942.]. 1943 16 Ja:68
- HAVANER, JAMES  
[obit.] by Rova, A. C. 1916 5 F:654
- Havard, Maria E see Reynolds, Maria E (Havard) (Mrs. A V Reynolds)
- HAVARD, MARY ANN (HUMPHREY) (MRS. WILLIAM HAVARD)  
[obit.]. 1894 6 Ja:43
- Havard, Mrs. William see Havard, Mary Ann (Humphrey) (Mrs. William Havard)
- HAVEL, JOHN E  
Married to Ruth M. Edwards. 1945 3 Mr:138
- HAVELOCK, NEB. CHURCH  
Oeschger, W., Havelock (Neb.) revival meeting. 1911 28 O:1778  
Dedications. 1939 4 Mr:210
- Havely, Ora G see WIKLE, L B
- Haven, Alice B [pseud] see Haven, Emily (Bradley) Neal (Mrs. Samuel L Haven)
- HAVEN, CYNTHIA see GROSS, CYNTHIA (HAVEN) (MRS. SAMUEL J GROSS)
- HAVEN, DAVIS  
[obit.] by A . 1869 24 Ap:133
- Haven, Dema (Pelong) (Mrs. Edwin M Haven)  
E. M. Haven [obit.]. 1917 15 D:359
- HAVEN, EDWIN M  
Married to Dema Pelong. 1878 16 Mr:88  
[obit.] by Haven, Mrs. E. M. 1917 15 D:359
- Haven, Mrs. Edwin M see HAVEN, DEMA (PELONG) (MRS. EDWIN M HAVEN)
- Haven, Effie see CARPENTER, ARTHUR
- Haven, Ellen S see LEMERT, LOCK
- HAVEN, EMILY (BRADLEY) NEAL (MRS. SAMUEL L HAVEN) (ALICE B. HAVEN, pseud)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAVEN
- HAVEN, ERASTIS OTIS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAVEN
- HAVEN, GEORGE W , 1831-1906  
[obit.] by Maltman, H. L. 1906 7 Ap:555
- Haven, Mrs. George W , 1831-1906 see Haven, Lucia A (Wilmot) (Mrs. George W Haven, 1831-1906)
- HAVEN, GEORGE W  
George W. Haven [picture]. 1915 18 S:1657
- HAVEN, GILBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAVEN
- HAVEN, HARRY  
Married to Myrtle C. McNelly. 1900 24 Mr:380
- Haven, J L  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 5 Mr:78
- HAVEN, JOHN  
[obit.] by A , J. M. 1883 16 Je:263
- Haven, Mrs. John see Haven, Phebe (Morford) Drake Mason (Mrs. John Haven)
- Haven, Julia A see DURKEE, OSCAR A
- HAVEN, LUCIA A (WILMOT) (MRS. GEORGE W HAVEN, 1831-1906)  
[obit.]. 1899 27 My:678
- HAVEN, MARGARET J CUSEMAN  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAVEN
- Haven, Martha see VANDEWALKER, ALBERT
- HAVEN, MATILDA (ATWATER) (MRS. NOBLE HAVEN)  
[obit.] by Udell, F. E. 1890 10 My:309
- HAVEN, NEWTON  
Married to Fannie L. Hudson. 1882 18 F:53
- Haven, Mrs. Noble see Haven, Matilda (Atwater) (Mrs. Noble Haven)
- HAVEN, PHEBE (MORFORD) DRAKE MASON (MRS. JOHN HAVEN)  
[obit.] by A , J. M. 1883 16 Je:263
- HAVEN, RAYMENT  
[obit.]. 1904 2 Ja:35
- HAVENER, JOHN R  
Johnson, A. S., The true succession. 1910 26 F:385
- Havener, Joseph Sayle  
Letter [from Barnwell C. H., S. C.] to D. S. Burnet. 1866 1 S:173  
Letter [from So. Carolina to D. S. Burnet.]. 1867 9 Mr:75  
Letter to D. S. Burnet [from Barnwell, C. H., S. C.]. 1867 20 Ap:125  
Items from correspondents. South Carolina [letter to D. S. Burnet.]. 1867 25 My:165  
Letter to John Shackelford [with introductory letter by Shackelford and editorial comment.]. 1867 25 My:165  
Letter [to D. S. Burnet] [from Barnwell C. H., S. C., with editorial comment.]. 1867 3 Ag:245  
Letter [from Barnwell C. H., S. C.]. 1867 24 Ag:267  
The pentecost. 1867 28 D:407  
South Carolina [letter from Barnwell, C. H.]. 1868 29 F:72  
Items from correspondents [letter from Barnwell C.H., S. C.]. 1869 27 F:71  
Items from correspondents [South Carolina]. 1870 19 F:61; 12 Mr:85; 15 O:335  
Items from churches [South Carolina]. 1875 28 Ag:279  
The distance of a star from the earth. 1877 13 Ja:10  
Mrs. E. C. Wade [obit.]. 1879 21 Je:199  
William H. Hewlett [obit.]. 1880 18 D:407  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1881 4 Je:181; 10 S:293  
Minnie L. Ashley Bush (Mrs. Bryant C. Bush) [obit.]. 1881 10 S:295  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1882 11 F:45; 10 Je:179; 9 D:401  
Ellen C. Cane (Mrs. H. B. Cane) [obit.]. 1882 14 O:327  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1883 2 Je:246  
Laura A. Erwin (Mrs. J. D. Erwin) [obit.]. 1883 21 J1:303  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1884 17 My:158; 11 O:326  
Eugene Erwin [obit.]. 1885 14 F:55  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1885 23 My:166  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1885 8 Ag:254  
James M. Poe [obit.]. 1885 12 D:398  
On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1886 10 J1:222  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1886 21 Ag:270; 25 S:310; 30 O:349  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1888 18 Ag:513  
Julia C. Erwin (Mrs. W. R. Erwin) [obit.]. 1888 25 Ag:539
- HAVENER, JOSEPH SAYLE  
Burnet, D. S., [Response to Havener's letter to Burnet]. 1867 20 Ap:125
- Havener, Mrs. Joseph Sayle see Havener, Mary E (Mrs. Joseph Sayle Havener)
- HAVENER, MARY E (MRS. JOSEPH SAYLE HAVENER)  
[obit.] by Erwin, J. D., Jr. 1870 8 Ja:13
- Havener, Robert Benjamin  
Dedication at Triplett, Mo. 1914 28 N:306
- HAVENER, ROBERT BENJAMIN  
Hoffmann, G. A., Over 2,000 additions in 15 years is record of district evangelist. 1931 7 Mr:247
- Havener, Sarah Ann see ALFRED, SARAH ANN (HAVENER)
- Havener see also Havner
- Havens, Aaron Ward  
The Loyal company at Greentown, Ind. 1914 5 S:1557  
Camina Kelley [obit.]. 1916 25 N:259  
Sarah E. (Billings) Conway [obit.]. 1918 18 My:1082
- HAVENS, AARON WARD  
Edwards, E. R., Some men in the pew [picture of A. W. Havens]. 1912 23 Mr:469  
[obit.]. 1928 18 Ag:839
- HAVENS, ALONZO  
[obit.]. 1898 16 Ap:512
- HAVENS, HENRY E  
[obit.] by Havens, M. A. 1913 6 S:1487
- HAVENS, JASPER C  
Married to Freda White. 1937 19 Je:550  
Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595
- Havens, Lucy see WELSHEIMER, PAULUS
- Havens, M A  
Henry E. Havens [obit.]. 1913 6 S:1487
- Havens, Mary R see OSBORN, M H
- HAVEN'S HOME FOR THE AGED, EAST AURORA, N.Y.  
Norton, F. W., Home for the Aged. 1897 20 Mr:384  
Martin, A., The Havens home. 1902 1 N:1522  
The Havens Home, East Aurora, N.Y. [picture]. 1902 1 N:1528  
Havens Christian Home, East Aurora, N. Y. 1910 19 Mr:503
- HAVENSVILLE, KAN. CHURCH  
Mayfield, W. M., Havensville, Kan. 1900 10 N:1425  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559  
Anniversaries. 1940 11 My:462  
Anniversaries. 1945 17 N:729
- HAVERFIELD, WALTER  
Bible chair class, taught by J. O. Rose, Angola, Ind. [picture]. 1916 27 My:1208
- Havergal, Frances Ridley  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Havergal
- HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY  
Frances Ridley Havergal. 1890 21 Je:400  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAVERGAL
- Havergal, William H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Havergal
- HAVERHILL, KAN. CHURCH  
Earl, Mrs. M. M., A red-letter day for Haverhill (Kan.) congregation. 1930 27 D:1259  
[Picture of the church at Haverhill, Kan.]. 1931 17 Ja:69
- HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS  
The Beauty of Home Work; from Whittier's poem at the 250th anniversary of the founding of Haverhill, Massachusetts, by J. G. Whittier [poem]. 1890 30 Ag:572
- HAVERHILL, MASS. HIGH STREET CHURCH  
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 4 J1:213

- Cottingham, T. W., Haverhill, Mass. 1887 26 Mr:99
- Giles, F. E., From the field. 1892 25 Je:544
- Giles, F. E., Haverhill, Mass. 1893 19 Ag:659
- Marshall, R. M., From the field. 1893 22 Jl:530
- Alixanian, M. G., Armenian work in New England. 1897 23 O:1377
- Mains, W. R., The work in Haverhill, Mass. 1909 5 Je:1015
- Giles, F. E., A needy New England Cause [picture]. 1912 1 Je:912
- Mains, W. R., Dedication at Haverhill, Mass. [picture on p. 1018]. 1913 21 Je:1019
- Three eastern conventions [picture]. 1921 8 O:2757
- HAVERLINE, [DR.]
- Married to Gertrude Connor. 1908 22 F:320
- HAVERSTICK, JAMES B
- Married to Emma C. Wheeler. 1879 12 Ap:120
- Havighorst, Emilie C
- For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Havighorst
- Havlin, Anna B see EGELSTON, CHARLES R
- Havner, Vance
- The world is a great white harvest field. 1950 16 D:798
- HAVNER, VANCE
- "Insulting God" [editorial]. 1948 21 F:120
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAVNER
- Havner see also Havener
- HAVRE, MONT. CHURCH
- Montana church established. 1961 16 D:792
- Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1964 26 D:830
- HAVRE, MONT. SIXTH AVENUE CHURCH
- Hatler, Mrs. E. O., Church of Christ organized at Havre, Mont. 1918 11 My:1036
- The expanding power of restoration plea. 1924 31 My:871
- Ridenour, C. M., From the field. 1924 31 My:896
- Harmon, J. H., Montana church adopts increased membership aims. 1930 27 D:1258
- New house of worship dedicated at Havre, Mont. [pictures]. 1949 5 Mr:145
- Church in Havre, Mont., feels effects of flood. 1952 26 Ap:258
- Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 6 S:575
- The news in pictures [picture of some members of the Sixth Avenue church, Havre, viewing an article about the anniversary of the church]. 1954 22 My:331
- Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 11 S:591
- The news in pictures [picture of the corner-stone laying service of the Sixth Avenue church, Havre, Mont.]. 1956 4 Ag:492
- HAVRE de GRACE, MD. CHURCH
- 124-year-old congregation sponsors another church. 1947 13 D:865
- HAW, SADIE
- Last surviving charter members of sixty-year-old Pennsylvania church is honored during anniversary service. 1952 5 Ap:210
- HAWAII
- Sloan, I., From the Sandwich Islands [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 26 S:305
- Sloan, I., Journal of a sojourner in the Sandwich Islands. 1868 7 N:354; 14 N:362; 28 N:378; 1871 18 Mr:89; 8 Ap:105; 15 Ap:113
- Jenkins, B. A., From the Sandwich Islands. 1892 18 Je:523
- Brown, J. T., The paradise of the Pacific [pictures]. 1922 2 D:252
- Kellems, J. R., Pentecosts under the southern cross. 1923 18 Ag:1331
- Nichols, J. T., Making a strong race. 1937 9 Ja:33
- HAWAII, CHURCH NEWS
- Black, H. M., The Hawaiian Islands. 1893 18 F:127
- Garvin, T. D., Hawaii letter. 1894 17 N:1121
- Weedon, I. S., The gospel in Hawaii. 1895 10 Ag:768
- Weedon, Mrs. J. S., Hawaii again. 1895 31 Ag:827
- From the field. 1896 21 Mr:374
- From the field. 1897 20 F:245; 27 F:284; 22 My:662
- Harrison, C. J., At work in Hawaii. 1898 12 F:221
- A sojourner [pseud], In the newest West. 1898 3 S:1172
- Harrison, C. J., A word for Hawaii. 1899 11 F:182
- From the field. 1899 18 F:216
- Hay, J. C., Hawaiian letter. 1900 31 Mr:405
- Harrison, C. J., Hawaiian letter. 1901 27 Jl:960
- From the field. 1903 7 Mr:348; 12 D:1820
- Too Late to Classify. 1904 7 My:675
- From the field. 1904 21 My:742; 2 Jl:941; 8 O:1413; 24 D:1842
- From the field. 1911 11 N:1869; 25 N:1965
- From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:982; 22 Je:1020; 12 O:1673; 21 D:2109
- From the field. 1913 26 Ap:687
- From the field. 1915 31 Ja:191
- From the field. 1916 2 D:284; 16 D:349; 23 D:381
- From the field. 1917 27 Ja:523; 5 My:928; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 18 Ag:1353; 1 S:1416; 20 O:76
- From the field. 1918 12 Ja:482
- Harrison, C. J., Honolulu letter. 1919 27 S:1296
- From the field. 1920 10 Ja:383; 14 F:511; 12 Je:919
- From the field. 1922 1 Jl:3710
- From the field. 1927 14 My:474; 10 D:1002
- From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 5 My:435; 21 Jl:737; 18 Ag:835; 1 S:891
- Cradled in the South Seas is (Hawaii) [picture]. 1928 21 Jl:705
- From the field. 1929 15 Je:570
- From the field. 1930 18 Ja:68
- Nichols, J. T., Our work in the Hawaiian Islands. 1933 13 My:334
- Purnell, F. L., Two hundred from Chinese mission attend picnic. 1933 14 O:824
- From the field. 1936 22 F:187; 11 Jl:680
- From the field. 1937 22 My:455; 4 S:815; 27 N:1103; 11 D:1152
- From the field. 1938 12 Mr:259; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:356; 21 My:510; 23 Jl:727; 17 S:922; 1 O:972; 8 O:995; 15 O:1018; 29 O:1067; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1114; 26 N:1163; 10 D:1211; 24 D:1264; 21 D:1286
- From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 21 Ja:67; 1 Ap:307; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:382; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 13 My:468; 20 My:495; 27 My:519; 17 Je:921; 22 Jl:712; 12 Ag:784; 9 S:880; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 14 O:999; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118
- From the field. 1940 3 F:115; 16 Mr:258; 30 Mr:312; 20 Ap:391; 2 N:1127; 23 N:1207
- Burgess, C. E., News notes from Hawaii. 1940 9 Mr:232
- From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 15 Mr:275; 19 Jl:759; 18 O:1079
- From the field. 1944 15 Ja:44; 19 F:124; 18 Mr:188; 29 Jl:492; 2 S:572; 16 S:604
- From the field. 1945 10 F:90
- Hawaii-cross roads of the Pacific "Islands of the Pacific". 1947 15 Mr:190
- From the field. 1947 26 Ap:306; 19 Jl:508
- Christ and the jewels of the seven seas (Hawaii Pacific paradise). 1948 17 Ja:44
- Engelkings begin missionary work in Hawaiian Islands. 1948 17 Ap:251
- From the field. 1948 17 Ap:256; 6 N:735
- Sprankles, E. S., History of the work in Hawaii. 1949 15 O:670
- Shimmel, E., Witnessing near by (the work at Punaluu). 1950 4 F:79
- Sprankles, E. S., Witnessing near by (Christian witnessing in Hawaii). 1950 4 F:79
- From the field. 1950 22 Ap:246; 8 Jl:422
- Still, O., Seventeen students attend youth camp in Hawaii. 1950 15 Jl:436
- Knowles, R. E., First service held in Hawaii in effort to organize congregation. 1950 22 Jl:452
- Still, O., Missionaries purchase property for church in Hawaii. 1950 2 S:549
- Two-thirds of down-payment raised for church house in Hawaii. 1950 21 O:662
- The Sprankles' to return to Hawaii to work with Mr. and Mrs. Owen Still. 1951 17 F:102
- From the field. 1951 24 F:118
- "All nations" Philippine Islands, Hawaii, Okinawa (work in Hawaii). 1951 19 My:318
- Still, O., Money received for down payment on additional property in Hawaii. 1951 30 Je:404
- Eighteen out of thirty-one campers in Hawaii make confession. 1951 7 Jl:418
- House of worship dedicated by congregation in Hawaii. 1951 25 Ag:532
- Still, O., Meetings held in effort to establish church in Hawaii. 1952 15 Mr:163
- From the field. 1952 7 Je:358; 26 Jl:479
- From the field. 1953 26 S:622; 24 O:687
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Hawaii). 1953 12 D:787
- From the field. 1954 5 Je:366; 4 S:574; 6 N:718
- New opportunity in Hawaii. 1955 19 Mr:188
- Roths to work in Hawaii. 1955 14 My:314
- Anderson, T. M., Work progresses in Hawaii. 1955 4 Je:364
- From the field. 1955 16 Jl:462; 3 S:574
- From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 21 Ja:46; 12 My:302; 19 My:318; 15 S:591; 20 O:670; 27 O:686
- From the field. 1957 17 Ag:504
- From the field. 1958 1 F:72; 7 Je:336; 23 Ag:490; 4 O:574
- Hawaiian churches report work. 1958 10 My:277
- From the field. 1959 25 Ap:235; 2 My:249; 8 Ag:446; 15 Ag:460; 22 Ag:474; 5 S:502; 21 N:656; 12 D:697
- Still, O., I, The restoration movement in the fifteenth state [picture of a map of Hawaii]. 1959 4 Jl:369
- Hawaiian churches show growth. 1959 19 S:528
- From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 23 Ja:61; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 18 Je:399; 16 Jl:463; 30 Jl:493; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:574; 17 S:606; 29 O:707; 5 N:722; 12 N:742; 19 N:758; 10 D:806; 17 D:822
- From the field. 1961 14 Ja:29; 28 Ja:62; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:238; 29 Ap:276; 6 My:294; 13 My:310; 20 My:326; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:407; 1 Jl:423; 8 Jl:438; 22 Jl:470; 29 Jl:486; 5 Ag:502; 19 Ag:535; 26 Ag:550; 9 S:582; 23 S:615; 30 S:630; 21 O:677; 5 N:711; 11 N:724; 2 D:778; 9 D:795; 23 D:826
- From the field. 1962 13 Ja:11; 20 Ja:46; 27 Ja:61; 3 F:78; 10 F:95; 17 F:110; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:318; 26 My:335; 23 Je:398; 7 Jl:433; 14 Jl:446; 21 Jl:462; 28 Jl:478; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 15 S:591; 22 S:606; 6 O:638; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 17 N:734; 1 D:770
- Need faced in Hawaii. 1962 26 My:332
- From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 19 Ja:61; 9 F:95; 16 F:111; 9 Mr:158; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:238; 4 My:287; 11 My:302; 18 My:318; 25 My:335; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:383; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 Jl:430; 13 Jl:446; 20 Jl:462; 3 Ag:495; 10 Ag:511; 31 Ag:559; 7 S:574; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:671; 2 N:703; 9 N:718; 16 N:734; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 14 D:802; 21 D:818; 28 D:832
- From the field. 1964 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 29 F:142; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:206; 11 Ap:239; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:398; 11 Jl:447; 25 Jl:478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:542; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 26 S:623; 3 O:638; 17 O:670; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 19 D:819; 26 D:833
- From the field. 1965 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 20 F:127; 27 F:152; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 15 My:318; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:418; 3 Jl:435; 17 Jl:467; 7 Ag:518; 4 S:585; 18 S:618; 25 S:635; 2 O:653; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 23 O:703; 6 N:737; 13 N:755; 4 D:805; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 19 F:130; 5 Mr:162; 19 Mr:195; 9 Ap:266; 23 Ap:298; 30 Ap:314; 7 My:329; 14 My:346; 28 My:377; 4 Ja:395; 9 Ji:475; 16 Ji:491; 10 S:619; 17 S:635; 24 S:650; 8 O:682; 15 O:698; 22 O:715; 29 O:731; 5 N:745; 12 N:763; 26 N:795; 3 D:811; 24 D:859; 31 D:873

To begin work in Hawaii. 1966 24 S:648

## HAWAII, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Haleiwa, Honolulu co. Sunset Beach  
 Hauula, Honolulu co.  
 Honolulu  
 Honolulu. First  
 Honolulu. Kaimuki  
 Honolulu. Kiwalo Street  
 Honolulu. Palolo  
 Honolulu. Pearl Harbor Memorial  
 Koaaawa, Honolulu co.  
 Mailli, Honolulu co.  
 Makaha, Honolulu co.  
 Wahiawa, Honolulu co. Central

## HAWAII, HISTORY

Hawaiian matters. 1894 5 My:448; 12 My:472  
 Goff, H. N. E., The Hawaiian matter. 1894 2 Je:545; 16 Je:593; 30 Je:642

## HAWAII, MISSIONS

From the field. 1923 29 S:1514

## HAWAII, PROHIBITION

Hawaii to be dry [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1149

## HAWAII, STATE MEETINGS

Convention to meet in Hawaii. 1961 21 O:675

## HAWEIS, H R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAWEIS

Hawes, Annie M L

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HAWES

Hawes, Belle see NEELAND, J B

## HAWES, DANIEL

[Obit.] by Hawes, J. D. 1906 15 S:1398

Hawes, Mrs. Daniel see HAWES, ELIZABETH (MRS. DANIEL HAWES)

## HAWES, ELIZABETH (MRS. DANIEL HAWES)

[Obit.] by Ghormley, J. F. 1912 23 Mr:503

Hawes, Mrs. Ephraim see HAWES, HATTIE (COLEMAN) (MRS. EPHRAIM HAWES)

Hawes, Flora Harrod see WILSON, ERASMUS

HAWES, FLORENCE LODEMA (SHELLHOUSE) ROSENBERGER (MRS. JAMES EDWARD HAWES)

[Obit.] by Draper, F. D. 1932 12 Mr:261

HAWES, HATTIE (COLEMAN) (MRS. EPHRAIM HAWES)

[Obit.]. 1916 15 Ap:1035

Hawes, Herbert H

"Christian union and baptism." 1887 5 N:356; 10 D:395

## HAWES, HERBERT H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAWES

Hawes, J D

Daniel Hawes [Obit.]. 1906 15 S:1398  
 Dedication at Chico, Cal. [picture of church]. 1908 5 S:1526

Hawes, J H

From the field [Illinois]. 1895 8 Je:546

Hawes, James Edward

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hawes

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 6 Ag:254  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1888 31 Mr:196  
 Evangelistic singing. 1888 10 N:722  
 The cause at Ft. Wayne. 1888 10 N:729  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1889 2 Mr:140

The Mission of the Angels [book review of]. 1889 23 N:774

Reply to "an open letter." 1890 3 My:293

"Dying at the top." 1894 4 Ag:762

Portsmouth, Ohio [picture]. 1896 25 Ap:531

The song service. 1897 9 Ja:39

Carlville, Illinois. 1897 15 My:638

In memoriam. 1897 3 Ji:863

Dedication at East End, Pittsburg, Pa. [picture]. 1897 25 S:1246

To weak pastorless churches. 1900 5 My:557

John J. Stout [Obit.]. 1902 28 Je:928

From the field [Ohio]. 1903 18 Ap:569

Obeys the higher law. 1904 15 Ja:85

Alice F. Harrick [Obit.]. 1905 25 F:350

Melinda Jane Dickinson [Obit.]. 1906 7 Ji:1070

A prince of evangelists (a comrade's tribute). 1908 25 Ap:750

William Sherfick [picture]. 1909 16 Ja:136

Beniah Calvin [Obit.]. 1911 22 Ap:679

Russell Loraine Warner [Obit.]. 1912 6 Ap:591

Emily (Byers) Calvin [Obit.]. 1912 6 Ap:591

Rebecca (Bard) Beattie [Obit.]. 1912 6 Ap:591

Jane (Taylor) Schaaf [Obit.]. 1912 18 My:839

Mary J. (Brownlee) Scranton [Obit.]. 1912 1 Je:919

Horace C. Joslin [Obit.]. 1913 26 Ji:1239

Dedication at Richwood, O. 1915 25 S:1713

Catharine Jane Fryman [Obit.]. 1917 10 F:591

Clara E. (Fryman) Zebold [Obit.]. 1917 10 F:591

Estella (Fowler) Sigler [Obit.]. 1920 6 Mr:596

Goldie Hulda (Williams) Skidmore [Obit.]. 1920 6 Mr:596

The readers' forum (can not keep house without it). 1933 12 Ag:647

## HAWES, JAMES EDWARD

Robertson, H. W., An open letter. 1890 19 Ap:256

The Emporia meeting [picture]. 1891 Je 20 Christian Standard--supplement:531

J. E. Hawes [picture]. 1903 27 Je:898

Veteran song evangelist accidentally killed. 1933 2 S:692

[Obit.]. 1933 14 O:827

Hawes, Mrs. James Edward see HAWES, FLORENCE LODEMA (SHELLHOUSE) ROSENBERGER (MRS. JAMES EDWARD HAWES)

## HAWES, JAY V

Married to Cora Cate. 1901 10 Ag:1031

## Hawes, Jesse

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 31 Mr:148

## HAWES, JOHN D

[Obit.] by Ghormley, J. F. 1918 7 D:245

## HAWES, JOHN V

[Obit.] by Pike, G. E. 1899 1 Ap:422

Hawes, Lucy see Gosney, Lucy (Hawes) (Mrs. Alfred Gosney)

## HAWES, NANCY

[Obit.] by Sharitt, J. L. 1901 9 F:190

## HAWES, WILLIE F

[Obit.] by Willison, W. H. 1883 21 Ji:303

Hawes see also Haws

## HAWK, AMANDA

[Obit.] by Hood, C. H. 1909 11 D:2183

Hawk, Cynthia A see HARTLEY, BENJAMIN F

## HAWK, EARL BLAKE

[Obit.] by Waggoner, I. G. 1913 25 Ja:159

Hawk, Ethyl see HAGIN, EDWARD S

## Hawk, H C

All for Educational Day (to make the best man). 1906 13 Ja:47

HAWK, HANNAH (CHARLES) (MRS. JOSHUA HAWK)

[Obit.] by Harp, W. A. 1906 10 F:236

Hawk, Hattie Margaret see Ross, Hattie Margaret (Hawk) (Mrs. Orion L Ross)

## Hawk, Jeu

A letter from Jeu Hawk. 1901 22 Je:799

## HAWK, JEU

Hall, G. F., A visit with Jeu Hawk. 1897 13 Mr:323

Jeu Hawk and family of the Chinese mission, Portland, Ore. [picture]. 1899 2 S:1123

Hawk, Mrs. Joshua see Hawk, Hannah (Charles) (Mrs. Joshua Hawk)

HAWK, MARGARET E (DAVIS) (MRS. WILLIAM H HAWK)

[Obit.] by Carr, J. H. 1885 31 Ja:39

## HAWK, MARY

[Obit.] by Sanders, J. M. 1893 18 Mr:223

## Hawk, Mortimer Albert

The readers' forum (a way to enroll those lost Christians). 1933 4 Mr:187

Jesus teaches gratitude. 1955 21 Ja:42

## HAWK, MORTIMER ALBERT

Church membership and Bible school attendance more than doubles in three years. 1931 11 Ji:674

Mortimer Hawk becomes Arizona state evangelist. 1935 20 Ap:377

Arizona evangelist a proved man. 1935 6 Ji:652

Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1034

Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs state park, Mooreland, Okla. [picture]. 1947 31 My:385

Theme of South Dakota preaching rally is "God's answer for such a time as this" [picture]. 1950 20 My:307

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 21 Ja:41

Promoting the cause of New Testament Christianity [picture on page 372]. 1956 16 Je:371

## HAWK, O G

[Obit.]. 1917 15 S:1479

## HAWK, W D

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 16 N:160

Hawk, Mrs. William H see Hawk, Margaret E (Davis) (Mrs. William H Hawk)

Hawk see also Hauck; Hawk

## HAWK POINT, MO. CHURCH

Missouri church marks 100th year. 1954 28 Ag:554

## HAWKE, ERNST J

Married to Minnie E. Burns. 1884 19 Ap:126

## HAWKENBERRY, M A

[Obit.] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1915 13 Mr:810

Hawker, Elizabeth see Crum, Elizabeth (Hawker) (Mrs. John Crum)

## HAWKER, NANNIE

[Obit.]. 1936 14 Mr:260

## Hawkes, Clarence

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hawkes

Mr. blue fox goes hunting. 1925 8 Ag:1084

## HAWKES, CLARENCE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAWKES

## Hawkes, W S

A feasible undertaking. 1892 11 Je:501

Hawkins, Mrs. A C see Hawkins, Sarah P (Mavity) (Mrs. A C Hawkins)

## HAWKINS, ADA MAY

[Obit.] by Moyer, J. E. 1902 19 Ji:1025

Hawkins, Alice see HALES, HENRY

## Hawkins, Alice

Liquor advertising on the air. 1944 4 Mr:160

- HAWKINS, ANNA C  
[Obit] by W , C. M. 1875 13 Mr: 85
- HAWKINS, ANNIE  
[Death notice]. 1877 27 O:344  
[Obit] by Garvin, T. B. 1877 10 N:359
- Hawkins, Mrs. Benjamin F see  
Hawkins, Susie (Richards) (Mrs. Benjamin F Hawkins)
- HAWKINS, CHARLES  
Married to Lydia McLalin. 1877 1 S:277
- Hawkins, Clara 1 see LONGNECKER, WILLIAM
- Hawkins, D M  
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of L. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- Hawkins, Mrs. D M see Hawkins, Maria (Redd) (Mrs. D M Hawkins)
- HAWKINS, DANIEL W  
[Obit] by Walker, L. G. 1905 20 My: 829
- HAWKINS, DAVID MIDDLETON  
Married to Rella Corwine Lawton. 1876 15 Ja:21
- HAWKINS, DAVID R  
[Obit] by Jefferson, S. M. 1891 11 Ap: 319
- Hawkins, Della see STEVENSON, ROY
- HAWKINS, DON P  
Ordination at Kansas City. 1933 2 J1:543  
Opens two country churches. 1934 3 Mr: 146
- HAWKINS, ERNEST ELSWORTH  
[Obit]. 1932 3 D:1192
- HAWKINS, ESTELLA  
[Death notice]. 1876 28 O:341
- Hawkins, F Marion  
Letter from Pennsylvania. 1869 17 Ap:122  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1869 8 My:149; 10 J1:221; 7 Ag:253; 18 S:301; 13 N:365  
The best book. 1869 10 J1:217  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1870 8 Ja:13  
Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1870 13 Ag:262  
Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1871 29 Ap:135; 29 J1:239; 23 S:303; 18 N:367  
Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1872 18 My:159; 7 S sic [14 S]:295  
Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1873 26 Ap:135; 4 O:319; 15 N:367  
Items from correspondents [Delaware]. 1873 15 N:367  
A trip among the churches [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34  
Nebraska. 1874 3 O:314  
Items from Churches [Nebraska]. 1874 12 D:399  
Items from churches [Nebraska]. 1875 12 D:407  
From the field [Michigan]. 1877 5 My: 141; 12 My:149; 2 Je:173; 30 Je:205; 14 J1:221  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1877 22 S: 301; 29 S:309  
Nashville meeting. 1877 15 D:394  
Frederick Williams Hawkins [obit]. 1878 15 Je:195  
Infidelity supplies nothing. 1879 1 Mr: 66  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 12 O:333  
Jesse Ellsworth Allen [obit]. 1879 15 N: 367  
From the field [Michigan]. 1880 7 F:45  
Milo Smith [obit]. 1880 7 F:47
- HAWKINS, F MARRION  
[Death notice]. 1881 17 D:408
- Hawkins, Florence M see LASH, FRANK O
- HAWKINS, FOUNTAIN P  
[Obit] by Hawkins, S. R. 1916 13 My:1161
- Hawkins, Frederick B  
A practical talk to fathers. 1913 24 My: 846
- HAWKINS, FREDERICK WILLIAMS  
[Obit] by Hawkins, F. M. 1878 15 Je:195
- HAWKINS, G ELMER  
Married to Clara B. Wilson. 1885 21 Mr: 96
- HAWKINS, GEORGE  
[Obit] by Shelton, H. C. 1890 5 J1:445
- Hawkins, Mrs. George H see Hawkins, Susan Elizabeth (Holliday) Smith (Mrs. George H Hawkins)
- Hawkins, Georgiana see DAVIS, ANDREW
- HAWKINS, GEORGIANA (TURNER)  
[Obit]. 1903 20 Je:889
- HAWKINS, GROVER  
Married to Mattie Cavanah. 1912 21 D: 2108
- HAWKINS, HATTIE SMITH  
[Obit] by Crenshaw, Mrs. Robert. 1904 27 Ag:1211
- HAWKINS, HOWARD  
[Obit]. 1872 10 F:45
- Hawkins, Ionia M see TURNER, O B
- HAWKINS, ISABEL (AVERY)  
[Death notice]. 1878 23 N:377  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1878 7 D:395
- Hawkins, J South  
No universal philosophy. 1905 9 S:1443  
Green E. Dunham [obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1294  
For a redeemed America (take, or be taken). 1907 27 Ap:721  
Dedication at Cadiz, ky. 1910 31 D: 2304  
That which changeth not. 1911 9 S:1461  
Obituary of Russell Errett. 1920 22 My: 836  
Some fallacies to be avoided. 1926 20 Mr:270  
John Walden Crenshaw [obit]. 1927 26 Mr:310  
Henry Anderson McDonald [obit]. 1930 13 S:897
- HAWKINS, JAMES R  
[Obit]. 1923 14 Ap:855
- Hawkins, Jean Carol see STILL, ROBERT L
- HAWKINS, JENNIE (PYLE)  
[Obit]. 1935 13 Ap:357
- HAWKINS, JOHN ALLEN  
Death of John Allen Hawkins. 1936 22 F:184  
[Obit]. 1936 29 F:212
- Hawkins, Mrs. John S see Hawkins, Louretta J (McClure) (Mrs. John S Hawkins)
- Hawkins, John T  
Test of unsoundness [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 19 Ap:122  
A plea for weak churches. 1881 14 My:154  
From the field [Colorado]. 1882 27 My:163  
From the field [Texas]. 1883 13 Ja:16  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 1 N:350  
Lida Fish Toon (Mrs. Albert Toon) [obit]. 1886 10 J1:223  
A word to our friends. 1900 23 Je:789  
William Currens Dimmitt [death]. 1902 1 Mr:306  
One of many examples. 1904 10 S:1256  
Indian Territory. 1905 9 S:1465; 28 O:1747  
Gospel Federation. 1906 6 Ja:27  
The rank and file on federation ("the denominational test"). 1906 10 Mr: 372  
Sarah B. Hawkins [obit]. 1906 29 D:2030  
Susan F. Oldham [obit]. 1907 16 N:1911  
Thomas Benson Bailey [obit]. 1908 15 F:294  
Benjamin David Johnson [obit]. 1908 29 Ag:1485  
William Ellison Mobley. Our honored dead. 1911 27 My:879  
An untaught question. 1913 6 D:1997  
A birthday party for J. B. Briney (a defender of the faith). 1914 7 F:213
- Daniel Thomas Hopgood [obit]. 1922 11 Mr: 3322  
Louis H. Stine [obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322
- HAWKINS, JOHN T  
[Obit] by Hawkins, Mrs. J. T. 1931 13 Je:597
- Hawkins, Mrs. John T  
John T. Hawkins [obit]. 1931 13 Je:597
- Hawkins, Mrs. John W see Hawkins, Sarah E (Danner) (Mrs. John W Hawkins)
- HAWKINS, LAURA  
[Death notice]. 1877 30 Je:208
- Hawkins, Mrs. Laura E see HILL, LANTHUS B
- HAWKINS, LOUISA (MRS. ROLLIN HAWKINS)  
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 9 Ap:552
- Hawkins, Loureta J (McClure) (Mrs. John S Hawkins) see Jones, Loureta J (McClure) Hawkins (Mrs. A B Jones)
- Hawkins, Louvina see HARLAN, LOUVINA (HAWKINS) (MRS. ISAAC HARLAN)
- Hawkins, M W  
Parker, Indiana. 1891 17 O:880  
A foe to our evangelism. 1906 3 Mr: 327
- HAWKINS, MARIA (REDD) (MRS. D M HAWKINS)  
[Obit] by Challen, J. 1873 7 Je:181  
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1874 10 Ja:13
- HAWKINS, MARY ANDERSON ( )  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAWKINS
- HAWKINS, MARY (CHEEK)  
[Obit] by K, B. F. 1903 31 O:1584
- Hawkins, Minnie (Nagle) (Mrs. Thomas Hawkins) see Adcock, Minnie (Nagle) Hawkins (Mrs. James P Adcock)
- Hawkins, Minnie Florence see BOGGESE, MINNIE FLORENCE (HAWKINS) (MRS. EDGAR FORREST BOGGESE)
- HAWKINS, NANNIE  
[Obit] by S , N. H. 1875 25 D: 413
- HAWKINS, NORA LUCINDA (CONWAY) (MRS. WILLIAM HAWKINS)  
[Obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1896 18 J1:930
- HAWKINS, O E  
Ely, M. R., A case in point. 1905 22 Ap:642
- HAWKINS, O G W  
Married to Louisa Averill. 1890 25 Je:64
- HAWKINS, O P  
Hawkins, Mrs. O. P., Trial for heresy. 1879 25 O:338
- Hawkins, Mrs. O. P  
Trial for heresy. 1879 25 O:338
- HAWKINS, OLIVER C  
Married to S. Becca Pennock. 1878 5 Ja:5
- HAWKINS, ORVILLE  
Peters, H. H., Progress at Mt. Vernon, Ills. 1919 27 D:339
- Hawkins, Oscar L  
Reopening Solomon's Temple [picture on p. 2224]. 1925 17 O:2211
- Hawkins, Otis  
Notes of Louisiana state convention. 1907 13 J1:1176  
New Orleans. 1908 18 J1:1225  
Hamlin and Daugherty in Lake Charles, La. 1908 19 D:2210  
Mason-Warlick debate. 1910 12 F:296  
Ochiltree (Tex.) meeting. 1910 21 My: 900  
Brief meeting in Texas. 1910 16 J1: 1242  
Summer season summery. 1910 24 S:1695
- HAWKINS, OTIS  
Shelburne, J. O., A Texas evangelist [picture]. 1910 1 Ja:32

- Richardson, W. H. and others, Hawkins and Lowe at Ochiltree, Tex. 1910 4 Je:982
- HAWKINS, OVID P  
Married to Gertrude C. Miller. 1899 24 Je:806
- Hawkins, P E  
Sarah Francis Wheaton [obit]. 1906 6 O:1524  
About union meetings. 1910 28 My:919  
Parable of the haystacks. 1910 5 N:1934  
Lulu B. Harris [obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119  
Hiram B. Landrum [obit]. 1911 18 N:1935  
Snively and Marks at Tipton, Ind. [picture]. 1912 10 F:244  
Lucy (Turner) McInturff [obit]. 1912 17 F:295
- HAWKINS, PERRY BEARD  
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1872 3 F:37
- HAWKINS, ROBERT  
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1902 12 Ap:552
- Hawkins, Roberta C see ARTHUR, FREDERICK PRENTICE
- Hawkins, Mrs. Rollin see Hawkins, Louisa (Mrs. Rollin Hawkins)
- HAWKINS, RUBY  
[obit]. 1915 24 Ap:1007
- Hawkins, S  
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ap:109
- Hawkins, Samuel Ripley  
Gano Davis [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261  
Notes of travel. 1896 4 Ja:5  
New Orleans letter. 1896 11 Ap:476; 25 Ap:517; 2 My:572; 23 My:645; 13 Je:740; 27 Je:805; 4 J1:837; 10 O:1292; 24 O:1379; 21 N:1484; 12 D:1579  
The harvest in New England. 1896 16 My:612  
Theodore T. Osborne [obit]. 1896 30 My:698  
New Orleans Letter [Louisiana]. 1897 2 Ja:2; 16 Ja:68; 6 F:165; 27 Mr:338; 12 Je:739; 16 O:1325; 6 N:1419; 4 D:1557  
What we teach. 1897 10 Ap:461  
Bible College commencement. 1897 19 Je:790  
Charles H. Luzenberg [obit]. 1897 4 S:1154  
New Orleans Letter [Louisiana]. 1898 21 My:671  
Richard Sonntag Charlton [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62  
A rich man and his will. 1899 8 Ap:426  
Special Religious Notices (Alabama). 1899 9 S:1157  
Alabama Notes. 1900 24 F:241; 7 J1:862; 3 N:1410  
A red-letter day in Mobile, Ala. 1900 26 My:657  
Southern letter. 1900 4 Ag:990; 1 S:1128  
Edith Barnes [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126  
Joseph P. Martin [obit]. 1901 29 Je:839  
Thomas Smith [obit]. 1901 29 Je:839  
Miracles and healing. 1901 20 J1:909  
Alabama Notes. 1902 11 Ja:60; 30 Ag:1213; 20 S:1299; 27 S:1351; 1 N:1525  
Some condensed news letters (Alabama Letter). 1902 1 Mr:317  
Alfred Stubblefield [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:535  
Love and truth. 1903 14 N:1632  
From the field (Indian Territory Notes). 1904 27 F:312; 23 Ap:510 [sic 610]; 28 My:772; 30 J1:1069; 6 Ag:1102; 3 S:1240  
From the field (Indian Territory and the National Convnsion). 1904 3 O:1414  
Indian Territory News. 1904 10 D:1772  
Indian Territory Letter. 1905 14 Ja:77; 21 Ja:108; 4 F:222; 11 F:265; 4 Mr:354; 29 Ap:709; 17 Je:954; 15 J1:1140; 29 J1:1221; 9 S:1464; 14 O:1664; 18 N:1834; 16 O:2002  
Indian Territory Letter. 1906 27 Ja:153; 3 Mr:351; 31 Mr:509; 28 Ap:664; 19 My:791; 21 J1:1124; 4 Ag:1186; 11 Ag:1220; 8 D:1896  
Federation in practice [editorial comment]. 1906 10 Mr:374  
Our best friend [with editorial comment]. 1906 28 Ap:651  
The work at Holdenville, I. T. 1906 21 J1:1125  
A new star [becoming a state--Oklahoma]. 1906 18 Ag:1234  
The annual convention of Indian Territory. 1906 29 S:1469
- Baptism guaranteed. 1906 15 D:1912  
The one thing needful [editorial with letter from S. R. Hawkins]. 1907 5 Ja:13  
Indian Territory Letter. 1907 26 Ja:172; 16 Mr:487; 18 My:853; 15 Je:1016; 3 Ag:1297; 10 Ag:1306  
A word about the Rockefeller gifts. 1907 31 Ag:1442  
Oklahoma Letter--East District. 1907 2 N:1823  
East Oklahoma letter. 1908 22 F:325; 29 F:366; 21 Mr:511; 28 Mr:563; 9 My:839; 21 N:2024  
Can you help her? 1908 14 Mr:465  
Views and reviews (there is a reason). 1908 25 Ap:740  
In behalf of the May offering (invest for big returns). 1908 2 My:783  
That "widow". 1908 30 My:957  
Oklahoma letter. 1908 13 Je:1032  
The problem in Oklahoma. 1908 12 D:2156  
Okemah (Okla.) dedication. 1908 26 D:2254  
A day with the state secretary. 1909 9 Ja:90  
East Oklahoma letter. 1909 16 Ja:135; 6 F:271; 27 F:405; 27 Mr:587; 10 Ap:679; 8 My:844; 15 My:893  
Church extension in Oklahoma. 1909 4 S:1578  
Oklahoma evangelism. 1909 2 O:1745; 30 O:1927  
The problem of ministerial supply. 1910 8 Ja:65  
Samples of Oklahoma evangelism. 1910 9 Ap:642  
Evangelism in Oklahoma. 1910 9 J1:1207  
A word to our workers in Oklahoma. 1910 8 O:1788  
Oklahoma and the national convention. 1910 8 O:1789  
A confession of a preacher. 1911 26 Ag:1381  
The situation at Eugene, Ore. 1913 14 Je:987  
Oregon observations [picture]. 1913 5 J1:1098  
Fountain P. Hawkins [obit]. 1916 13 My:1161  
The supreme folly [picture]. 1917 3 N:138  
Sixth Kentucky district. 1918 29 Je:1240  
Paul's analysis of love. 1918 16 N:149  
Flower Creek (Ky.) dedication. 1920 26 Je:974  
Telegrams. 1920 4 D:1570  
Tidings from Tennessee. 1920 28 Ag:1196; 18 S:1269; 16 O:1394; 23 O:1428; 27 N:1564  
Tennessee tidings. 1921 8 Ja:1748; 5 F:1875; 12 F:1906; 12 Mr:2023; 19 Mr:2049; 16 Ap:2146; 30 Ap:2193; 4 Je:2316; 18 Je:2364; 30 J1:2508; 3 S:2628; 24 S:2706; 22 O:2805; 3 D:2957  
Tennessee tidings. 1922 4 F:3189
- HAWKINS, SAMUEL RIPLEY  
S. R. Hawkins [picture]. 1893 16 Ap:503  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Hawkins]. 1899 22 Ap:500  
S. R. Hawkins [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911  
S. R. Hawkins [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502  
Johnson, M. S., Hawkins commended. 1910 8 O:1790  
Gaylor, J., Dedication at Tillamook, Ore. 1913 31 My:900  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 J1:1020  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1 J1:3705; 25 N:230  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 24 Mr:747  
S. R. Hawkins dead [picture]. 1925 6 Je:895  
[obit]. 1925 14 N:2327
- HAWKINS, SARAH  
[obit] by Campbell, W. H. 1888 31 Mr:207
- HAWKINS, SARAH E (DANNER) (MRS. JOHN W HAWKINS)  
[obit] by Shirley, V. E. 1898 2 Ap:446
- HAWKINS, SARAH P (MAVITY) (MRS. A C HAWKINS)  
[obit] by Crutcher, S. W. 1881 8 Ja:15
- HAWKINS, SUSAN CATHARINE (HIEATT) (MRS. WILLIAM H HAWKINS)  
[obit] by Bullock, J. A. 1914 6 Je:1023
- HAWKINS, SUSAN ELIZABETH (HOLLIDAY) SMITH (MRS. GEORGE H HAWKINS)  
[obit] by Martin, W. H. 1898 12 Mr:350
- HAWKINS, SUSIE (RICHARDS) (MRS. BENJAMIN F HAWKINS)  
[obit] by Bagby, Richard. 1894 13 O:1019
- HAWKINS, SYLVESTER F  
Married to Lena Hurd. 1881 15 O:336
- Hawkins, Mrs. Thomas see Hawkins, Minnie (Nagle) (Mrs. Thomas Hawkins)
- Hawkins, Virginia E see RILEY, VIRGINIA E (HAWKINS) (MRS. GEORGE W RILEY)
- Hawkins, W H  
Maryville, Missouri. 1895 9 F:139
- HAWKINS, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Schmucker, R. F. 1931 28 N:1173
- Hawkins, Mrs. William see Hawkins, Nora Lucinda (Conway) (Mrs. William Hawkins)
- Hawkins, William B  
Items from correspondents [Milton Station, Ill. Church]. 1872 24 F:63
- Hawkins, Mrs. William H see HAWKINS, SUSAN CATHARINE (HIEATT) (MRS. WILLIAM H HAWKINS)
- HAWKINS, WILLIAM WALLACE  
[obit]. 1943 19 Je:554
- Hawkins, Willie Stewart see KINNEY, FREEMAN WALLACE
- HAWKS, ELIZABETH A (MAJOR) (MRS. MATTHEW H HAWKS)  
[obit] by Gilliland, J. H. 1888 4 Ag:491
- HAWKS, MATTHEW H  
[obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1882 1 Ap:103
- Hawks, Mrs. Matthew H see HAWKS, ELIZABETH A (MAJOR) (MRS. MATTHEW H HAWKS)
- HAWK'S SCHOOL HOUSE (BROWN CO.), O. CHURCH  
Thornberry, J. L., Mistaken in the man [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 19 O:328
- HAWLEY, A A  
[obit] by Hawley, J. A. 1873 20 D:405
- Hawley, Addie V see BURDICK, B G
- Hawley, Mrs. Calvin see Hawley, Ophelia (Barnum) (Mrs. Calvin Hawley)
- HAWLEY, CATHARINE J (HENDERSON) (MRS. JAMES P HAWLEY)  
[obit] by Finch, A. D. 1896 25 J1:962
- HAWLEY, CHARLES M  
Married to Emma Burrige. 1882 21 O:336
- Hawley, Clara see MURPHEY, THOMAS N
- Hawley, Clarence Owen  
Percentages under unified promotion. 1935 5 O:964  
Slight increase counting designations. 1936 22 Ag:821  
Unified promotion report. 1942 1 Ag:765  
Remarkable gains in offerings. 1943 31 J1:675  
Victory. 1943 7 Ag:691
- Hawley, D R  
Conditions in Kansas. 1907 27 Ap:706
- Hawley, Delia (Mrs. Richard Hawley)  
Richard Hawley [obit]. 1875 30 Ja:37
- Hawley, Eda (Dewitt) (Mrs. Ray Howard Hawley)  
Ray Howard Hawley [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:767
- Hawley, Edwin Henry  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hawley  
Bible class, by H[hawley], E. H. [weekly column]. 1866 7 Ap:3 -  
Brief Biblical criticisms. 1868 29 F:65; 4 Ap:105  
A word of commendation. 1878 19 O:334  
Bethany College. 1879 4 Ja:2  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 Mr:85  
A chapter of history. 1886 3 Ap:106  
Death of Elder A. B. Green. 1886 10 Ap:113  
Have you made your will? 1886 1 My:139  
Sermons to young preachers. 1886 16 O:330  
Mary Hawley Northrop [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]

- Alden Ely Mathews [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207
- HAWLEY, EDWIN HENRY  
H , C. M., Edwin H. Hawley [picture on page 171]. 1894 17 F:175  
E. H. Hawley [picture]. 1892 4 Je:472
- Hawley, Mrs. Edwin Henry see Hawley, Rachel ( ) Rose (Mrs. Edwin Henry Hawley)
- HAWLEY, ELLISHA, 1819-1901  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1901 16 Mr:350
- HAWLEY, ELLISHA, 1852?-1880  
[obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1880 31 Ja:39
- Hawley, Mrs. Elisha see Hawley, Henrietta (Hurd) (Mrs. Elisha Hawley)
- HAWLEY, EVA G  
[obit] by Editor. 1870 19 Mr:93
- HAWLEY, EVANGELINA (GARDNER)  
[obit]. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- HAWLEY, FRANCIS W  
Armstrong, E., Ordination service at Cincinnati church. 1930 2 Ag:750
- HAWLEY, FREDERICK H  
Married to Effie A. Moore. 1889 11 My:303
- Hawley, G L  
The readers' forum (failure of ministers). 1931 7 Mr:239
- Hawley, Mrs. George see Hawley, Jane (Robinson) Larimore (Mrs. George Hawley)
- HAWLEY, GEORGE A  
Married to Adela S. McCord. 1883 22 S:373
- HAWLEY, GEORGE MACOMBER  
[Death notice]. 1891 31 Ja:101  
In Memoriam, by E. H. Hawley [poem]. 1891 31 Ja:101
- Hawley, H H  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1873 8 F:47; 12 Ap:119  
The organized government of Christ. 1887 16 Ap:123; 25 [sic 23] Ap:131; 30 Ap:139  
Loss and gain. 1902 28 Je:907
- Hawley, Harriet E  
"Boy wanted." 1900 20 Ja:80
- Hawley, Harriet Smith  
Fear not. 1940 21 D:1295
- Hawley, Helen A  
The lesson the monkey taught. 1909 18 S:1651  
A piece of pie. 1913 30 Ag:1416  
The Christmas garden party. 1916 23 D:376  
How Clarine didn't do wrong. 1921 31 D:3065
- HAWLEY, HENRIETTA (HURD) (MRS. ELLISHA HAWLEY)  
[obit]. 1906 10 F:238
- Hawley, Irene Boynton  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hawley
- Hawley, Isla May see Mullins, Isla May (Hawley) (Mrs. E Mullins)
- HAWLEY, J R  
Married to Mrs. Ellen V. Warner. 1896 15 F:218
- Hawley, James A  
A. A. Hawley [obit]. 1873 20 D:405
- Hawley, James M  
Almedia Elmira Ross [obit]. 1873 31 My:173
- HAWLEY, JAMES M  
[obit] by Aten, A. P. 1899 10 Je:742
- Hawley, James P  
From the field [Virginia]. 1879 6 D:389
- HAWLEY, JAMES P  
[obit] by Finch, A. D. 1902 15 Mr:409
- Hawley, Mrs. James P see Hawley, Catharine J (Henderson) (Mrs. James P Hawley)
- HAWLEY, JANE (ROBINSON) LARIMORE (MRS. GEORGE HAWLEY)  
[obit]. 1906 30 Je:1039
- Hawley, John Gardner  
Letter [from Bethany, W. Va.]. 1867 5 Ja:318 sic [6].
- HAWLEY, JOHN GARDNER  
[obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450
- Hawley, Mrs. John G see Mary L (Mrs. John G Hawley)
- Hawley, Kate see COLEMAN, JOHN
- Hawley, Maggie N see CLIFTON, OLIVER W
- Hawley, Mary J see Hollingworth, Mary J (Hawley) (Mrs. George Hollingworth)
- HAWLEY, MARY L (MRS. JOHN G HAWLEY)  
[Death notice]. 1879 15 N:368
- Hawley, Mrs. Nora see KEAN, JOHN
- HAWLEY, OPHELIA (BARNUM) (MRS. CALVIN HAWLEY)  
[obit] by B . 1891 10 O:863
- HAWLEY, RACHEL ( ) ROSE (MRS. EDWIN HENRY HAWLEY)  
[obit] by H, C. M. 1899 26 Ag:1102
- Hawley, Ray Howard  
Worldly wisdom and the heart of a child. 1925 25 J1:1030  
Was he right? 1925 26 D:2155
- HAWLEY, RAY HOWARD  
Durham, J., A rural dedication in California. 1914 23 My:923  
[obit] by Hawley, Mrs. R. H. 1929 10 Ag:767
- Hawley, Mrs. Ray Howard see Hawley, Edna (Dewitt) (Mrs. Ray Howard Hawley)
- Hawley, Rebecca D see WALLER, EDWARD C
- Hawley, Richard, 1815?-1884  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hawley  
Letter [from Detroit]. 1867 4 My:141
- HAWLEY, RICHARD, 1815?-1884  
[obit]. 1884 26 J1:239  
Richard Hawley [picture]. 1892 7 My:392; 28 My:451  
Richard Hawley [picture]. 1899 21 O:1334  
Richard Hawley [picture]. 1909 11 S:1603  
Richard Hawley [picture]. 1914 3 O:13  
Richard Hawley [picture]. 1916 12 F:677  
Errett, R., Echoes of the "Standard" of other days [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:445
- HAWLEY, RICHARD, 1870?-1875  
[obit] by Hawley, Mrs. R. 1875 30 Ja:37
- Hawley, Mrs. Richard, see Hawley, Delia (Mrs. Richard Hawley)
- Hawley, S R  
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 20 F:63
- Hawley, Sarah see Scott, Sarah (Hawley) (Mrs. Thomas C Scott)
- Hawley, Thomas D  
The eight-hour question. 1867 6 J1:210
- Hawley, V V  
Views and reviews (why trouble Mr. Wilson?). 1911 11 N:1864
- Hawley, W V  
First Christian Church, Pendleton, Ore. [picture]. 1904 27 Ag:1187
- Hawley, William  
Emily Reed [obit]. 1874 21 F:61
- HAWLEY, WILLIAM  
Married to Jessie Forest. 1894 22 D:1265
- Hawley, William A  
Discussion [letter concerning debate between F. M. Jacobs and O. D. Gibson]. 1872 13 Ap:114
- HAWLEY, WILLIAM A  
[Death notice]. 1876 8 Ja:13
- HAWN, CARL WARD  
Married to Cora Blanch Moore. 1910 16 Ap:693; 7 My:811
- Hawn, James A  
New home for South Side church, Kokomo, Ind. 1916 15 Ja:526
- HAWN, JAMES HARVEY  
[obit] by Davis, J. L. 1929 10 Ag:768
- HAWORTH, ALBERT  
Married to Blanche Bales. 1910 5 Mr:416
- Haworth, Mrs. Arthur J see HAWORTH, DAISY S ( ) (MRS. ARTHUR J HAWORTH)
- Haworth, Bessie see BLACKMEN, GEORGE
- HAWORTH, DAISY S ( ) (MRS. ARTHUR J HAWORTH)  
Two ministers' families bereaved. 1942 31 Je:112
- HAWORTH, EARNEST  
Married to Vinnie Brown. 1905 20 My:817
- HAWORTH, F MURRAY  
Former Quaker ordained to ministry [picture]. 1939 4 N:1068
- HAWORTH, MRS. F MURRAY  
Former Quaker ordained to ministry [picture]. 1939 4 N:1068
- HAWORTH, K C  
Married to Vina Harlon. 1882 7 Ja:8
- HAWORTH, M W  
Married to Edith May Pratt. 1903 18 J1:1063
- HAWORTH, MARY JANE (HARLAN)  
Aunt Mary Haworth [picture]. 1928 10 Mr:222  
[obit]. 1933 10 Je:466
- HAWORTH, PAUL LFLAND  
Prof Paul L. Haworth dies. 1938 16 Ap:379
- Haworth see also Hayworth
- HAWPATCH, IND. CHURCH  
Roll-call in Bartholomew county churches (Hawpatch) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:682
- HAWS, DON CARLOS  
Married to Hattie Egbert. 1890 24 My:341
- Haws, Mrs. J E see Haws, Willmetta (Mrs. J E Haws)
- HAWS, MATTHEW  
Married to Mary J. Phipps. 1895 14 S:891
- HAWS, SARAH B  
Deaths [notice of]. 1955 29 Ja:77
- HAWS, WILMETTA (MRS. J E HAWS)  
[obit] by Miller, J. H. 1904 27 N:1703
- Haws see also Hawes
- HAWSMAN, JOSEPH  
[obit] by Ogle, J. T. 1890 18 O:699
- HAWTHORN, JAMES  
Married to May Barton. 1903 14 N:1651
- Hawthorn, Rose B see HAYDEN, ROSE B (HAWTHORN) (MRS. BELA HUBBARD HAYDEN)
- Hawthorn, S M  
Mary E. Helms [obit]. 1909 10 Ap:686  
Dedication at Fairfield, Ind. 1914 6 Je:1005
- Hawthorn, T C  
Letter from Florida. 1884 2 F:34
- HAWTHORN, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA  
Scambler, T. H., Great evangelistic meeting in Australia. 1918 5 Ja:444
- HAWTHORNE, MR.  
Married to Miss Magil. 1894 20 Ja:96

- Hawthorne, F A  
Open forum (the democracy of the church). 1921 12 Mr:2009
- Hawthorne, Helen G  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hawthorne
- HAWTHORNE, JULIAN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAWTHORNE
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL  
Earth's holocaust [editorial]. 1915 20 F:682  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAWTHORNE
- Hawthorne, Rose see GIVENS, JOHN P
- HAWTHORNE, WESLEY CAMPBELL  
[obit] by Poage, C. H. 1905 29 Ap:708
- Hawthurst, Bella M see BLISS, JULIUS E
- HAWKHURST, J W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAWKHURST
- Hax, Anna Dortha see HUTSLAR, ANNA DORTHEA (HAX) (MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK HUTSLAR)
- Haxby, Ollie see BRADY, FRANK
- Haxie, Bessie L see MERSER, CASWELL
- HAXTUM, COL. CHURCH  
Clutter, E., Went to Colorado for a visit. 1924 27 D:318
- Hay, Carol see CHADWICK, KENNETH
- HAY, ELI  
Married to Sarah J. McBride. 1881 29 O:352
- Hay, Eveline ( ) see ROGERS, WILSON
- HAY, FLORENCE E  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAY
- HAY, GARLAND W  
Hail, pioneers! (An Oregon minister organized nine churches in year) [picture]. 1930 10 My:441
- HAY, GEORGE LEWIS  
Married to Rosalind Winefred Hopkins. 1899 29 Ap:550
- HAY, HARRIET JANE (DRAKE) KIRKHAM (MRS. JOHN CONDIT HAY)  
[obit]. 1935 27 Ap:409
- Hay, Isabelle see WILCOX, WILLIAM H
- Hay, John  
"Strangulatus pro republican." 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:4  
A significant departure [editorial with letter from Hay on the death of Leo XIII]. 1903 1 Ag:1106
- HAY, JOHN  
Bagby, E. B., Clever men in the Cabinet. 1903 30 My:753
- Hay, John Condit  
The Hiram lectures [letter]. 1867 27 Ap:133  
The cause in Iowa [letter]. 1868 9 My:146  
A home in the west. 1870 26 F:67  
Los Angeles, California. 1878 23 Mr:90  
From the field [California]. 1880 18 S:301; 11 D:399  
Mrs. Robert Coulter [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87  
Bertha Manful Gaston (Mrs. William H. Gaston) [obit]. 1882 29 Ap:135  
Viola S. Jackson [obit]. 1882 29 Ap:135  
Albert Norton. 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:33  
From the field [Colorado]. 1883 15 D:470  
From the field [Colorado]. 1884 22 Mr:96; 11 O:326  
Sermon (at the funeral of P. E. Craig). 1884 13 D:395  
From the field [Colorado]. 1885 30 My:174  
Acknowledgment. 1885 19 D:403  
Pueblo, Colorado. 1887 28 My:171  
Catlin, Colorado. 1893 3 Je:438  
The great new West (Its opportunities--now is the time to lay the foundations of Christian Institutions). 1894 3 F:134
- Benjamin Miller Roebuck [obit]. 1894 14 J1:705  
Africa at our doors. 1898 15 O:1363  
Hawaiian letter. 1900 31 Mr:405  
Lyman W. Denton [obit]. 1904 2 J1:951  
On the firing-line. 1908 13 Je:1039  
Views and reviews (Mormon activity). 1908 27 Je:1102  
Meeting at Los Angeles, Cal. 1910 7 My:816  
George McGhee [obit]. 1910 6 Ag:1391  
Him will the father honor [picture of B. F. Coulter]. 1911 18 N:1891  
Respecting the Sarvis case, do the scriptures speak? 1912 1 Je:885  
Francis Marion Kirkham [obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39  
A faithful servant. 1914 2 My:767  
Belle (Warriner) Bice [obit]. 1915 6 F:635  
Jesse W. Bice [obit]. 1915 6 F:635  
Sarah E. Carvin an earnest Christian. 1915 25 S:1693  
A personal recollection. 1916 24 Je:1331  
Laura (Ragen) Park [obit]. 1916 22 J1:1483
- HAY, JOHN CONDIT  
Married to Rilla E. Grafton. 1867 5 Ja:8  
Lee, E. T., The Rev. John C. Hay. 1893 28 Ja:75  
J. C. Hay [picture]. 1911 18 N:1893  
Another charter subscriber [editorial with picture]. 1916 20 My:1175  
J. C. Hay [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621  
[obit] by Darsie, L. J. 1929 3 Ag:743
- Hay, Mrs. John Condit see Hay, Harriet Jane (Drake) Kirkham (Mrs. John Condit Hay)
- Hay, Mrs. John Condit see Hay, Rilla E (Grafton) (Mrs. John Condit Hay)
- Hay, Joseph Franklin  
Sylvia Ellis Nicholson [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:458  
Elizabeth A. (Roberts) Barnes [obit]. 1908 8 F:254  
Mary E. (Phelps) Pace [obit]. 1912 6 Ja:39  
Liza J. (Hanna) Kochel [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503  
Elmira Alice Marshall [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494  
Margaret J. Baird [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494  
Isaac M. Ward [obit]. 1922 25 Mr:3377
- HAY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN  
[Obit]. 1961 24 Je:406
- HAY, LEROY  
Married to Bea Berger. 1936 1 F:114
- Hay, Mamie see KINDALL, ISAAC R
- HAY, MARGARET CRAWFORD (MRS. ROBERT HAY)  
[Obit] by Hay, O. P. 1885 21 Mr:95
- Hay, Maria see EPLEY, CHARLEY
- HAY, MARY  
[Obit] by Cross, E. B. 1891 4 Ap:297
- Hay, Olin W  
The preachers are saying (why so slow?). 1943 22 My:454  
Honesty in all things. 1943 6 N:956  
Nearsighted Christians [picture]. 1945 11 Ag:504  
Louisville (Ky.) area. 1946 18 My:338; 14 S:644; 21 D:924  
The Christ at work. 1947 1 F:75  
Louisville (Ky.) area. 1947 12 Ap:266  
Christian life and growth. 1947 13 S:627  
Christ died for me. 1950 11 Mr:155  
Christian youth against the world [picture]. 1951 28 J1:465  
Jesus and Nicodemus. 1954 2 Ja:9  
Purpose in preaching. 1955 1 O:631  
Louisville minister welcomes guests [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:180  
What is the convention worth? 1957 19 Ja:43  
We press on in the high calling of God. 1958 15 N:655  
Christian unity--our unchanging plea [picture]. 1959 18 J1:395  
Meet President Crouch. 1960 2 Ja:8
- HAY, OLIN W  
[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582
- Child of united Presbyterian manse [picture]. 1943 6 N:956  
Third annual evangelistic rally [picture]. 1946 16 F:97  
"New Testament churches" and "secrets of power" at workers' week. 1946 22 Je:423  
Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417  
Louisville congregation dedicates new edifice [picture]. 1951 19 My:305  
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 2 Ja:8  
Two final conventions [picture]. 1958 13 S:527  
Hay addresses KCC Commencement. 1959 23 My:290  
He knows [editorial]. 1960 2 Ja:2  
Conclude long ministries [picture]. 1963 27 J1:477
- Hay, Oliver Perry  
Yale College. 1877 24 Mr:90  
On the origin and formation of prairies. 1877 21 Ap:122; 28 Ap:134  
Yale College. 1877 5 My:138  
On some humble forms of vegetation. 1878 3 Ag:250; 7 D:394  
Whence came our forest trees? 1879 28 Je:206  
As to snakes. 1881 1 Ja:1; 8 Ja:9  
Thomas Hay [obit]. 1881 14 My:159  
Mississippi. 1881 0 8 Sup. 10:38  
Schizomycetes. 1882 10 Je:177; 8 J1:209  
Our colleges. 1884 6 S:282  
Margaret Crawford Hay (Mrs. Robert Hay) [obit]. 1885 21 Mr:95  
On Dr. Warren's theory of the site of Eden. 1886 6 Mr:73
- HAY, OLIVER PERRY  
Prospectus of the "Christian Missionary," Eureka, Ill., to be ed. by H. W. Everest, A. M. Weston, B. J. Radford and O. P. Hay [notice]. 1871 2 S:277
- HAY, RALPH  
Married to Prudence Uber. 1907 14 D:2083
- HAY, RILLA E (GRAFTON) (MRS. JOHN CONDIT HAY)  
[obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1921 9 J1:2442
- Hay, Robert  
Items from churches [Kansas]. 1875 24 Ap:135  
The clergy in Saxon England. 1875 15 My:153  
Principles (an exposition). 1875 18 S:297  
From the field [Kansas]. 1876 1 Ap:109; 29 Ap:141  
Cromwell's Bible. 1878 19 Ja:18  
A missionary field. 1878 17 Ag:262  
The work in England. 1878 21 S:302  
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 10 D:395; 17 D:405; 31 D:419  
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 7 Ja:3; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:29; 4 Mr:67; 25 Mr:91; 27 My:163; 15 J1:219  
Report of the S. S. Evangelist to the Sunday school board of the Christian Churches of Kansas. 1882 2 D:387  
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 30 Je:278
- Hay, Mrs. Robert see Hay, Margaret Crawford (Mrs. Robert Hay)
- Hay, S R  
A correction [letter]. 1872 20 Ap:122
- HAY, SARA HENDERSON  
Van Buren, J. G., Sara Henderson Hay. 1963 5 Ja:9
- HAY, THOMAS  
[Obit] by H , O. P. 1881 14 Ap:159
- HAY, THOMAS B  
Married to Sarah A. Jones. 1890 21 Je:401 [sic 410]
- HAY, WILMA  
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
- Hay see also Hayes; Hays
- HAYDEN, A G , 1800?-1876  
[Death notice]. 1876 23 D:408
- HAYDEN, A G  
Married to Grace H. Spencer. 1881 22 O:344

- HAYDEN, A J  
[obit]. 1914 27 Je:1143
- HAYDEN, ABIGAIL (HEATON) (MRS. DANIEL HAYDEN)  
[Obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1890 18 O:699
- HAYDEN, ALEXANDER T  
Married to Kate Chilcote. 1902 15 N:1571
- HAYDEN, ALFRED SUTTON  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1904 23 J1:1046
- HAYDEN, ALICIA C (NEARLING) (MRS. WILLIAM WEAVER HAYDEN)  
[Obit] by H[ayden], A. S. 1867 11 My:152
- Hayden, Amos Sutton  
Robinot, Allen [obit]. 1866 3 N:248  
Adamson Bentley, by H[ayden], A. S. 1867 5 Ja:313 sic [1]  
Propositions relating to purification [ac-  
companied by letter to the editor and also  
by letter from G. R. Lederer in response  
to propositions]. 1867 23 F:57  
Hiram College. 1867 9 Mr:80  
Alicia C. Hayden (Mrs. W. W. Hayden)  
[obit]. 1867 11 My:152  
Ashtabula County [Ohio] meeting [letter of  
report]. 1867 31 Ag:275  
Matters in Illinois [letter]. 1867 5 O:  
315  
A visit to Eureka, Illinois. 1867 26 O:  
335a  
Phoebe A. Udall (Mrs. Alvah Udall) [obit],  
by H[ayden], A. S. 1867 9 N:358  
Frankie Daries Adams [obit], by H[ayden],  
A. S. 1867 7 D:387  
Elias Randall [obit], by H[ayden], A. S.  
1867 14 D:395  
Samuel Miller, of Willoughby, Ohio, by  
H[ayden], A. S. 1868 18 Ja:17  
Calvin Smith, by H[ayden], A. S. 1868  
11 Ap:118  
Eureka College, Illinois [letter concern-  
ing commencement activities]. 1868 18  
J1:226  
Five more preachers in the field [letter].  
1868 1 Ag:242  
Missionary convention in Bloomington, Ill.  
[letter]. 1868 5 S:282  
Preachers' Institute [letter of report].  
1869 25 S:307  
Nebraska [letter]. 1869 9 O:322  
Nebraska state meeting [letter]. 1869 23  
O:338  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska].  
1869 23 O:341  
John Henry. 1870 4 Je:177  
Origin and early history of the Western  
Reserve Eclectic Institute. (An address  
by A. S. Hayden, before the "Re-union"  
at Hiram, June 10th, 1870. Published at  
the request of the Association). 1870  
9 J1:217  
Christian Hymn and Tune Book. 1870 13  
Ag:258  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1870 12 N:367  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871  
11 F:47  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1871 18 Mr:87  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871  
16 S:295; 18 N:367  
John Applegate. 1871 7 O:313  
The Christian Quarterly [appeal on behalf  
of Quarterly by C. L. Loos, W. C. Dawson,  
Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W.  
H. Hopson and A. I. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N:  
354  
Bloomington, Mich. 1872 27 Ja:22  
Matthew S. Clapp [obit], by H[ayden],  
A. S. 1872 27 Ja:29  
Rensselaer Granger [obit], by H[ayden], A.  
S. 1872 12 O:325  
The Ladies' Christian Aid Society of Will-  
oughby, O. 1872 26 O:338  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 5  
O:319  
Sunday schools--something new. 1872 23 N:  
370  
Dr. Richardson's new book on the Holy  
Spirit [letter]. 1873 15 F:50  
Anson Matthews [obit]. 1873 24 My:165  
William Schooley. 1873 21 Je:193  
Darwin Atwater [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258  
The state missionary convention of New  
York [report]. 1873 18 O:330  
Arthur Crandall [obit]. 1873 1 N:349  
A. G. Ewing. 1873 13 D:394  
Among old records. 1873 20 D:401  
The church in Philadelphia, Penn. 1874 28  
F:66  
Life of Scott, by Baxter [letter]. 1874 20  
Je:194  
Letter from A. S. Hayden. 1874 8 Ag:250  
Early history of the Disciples in the West-  
ern reserve, Ohio. 1875 14 Ag:258  
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875  
23 Ja:31
- E. B. Hubbard. 1876 23 S:298  
Turkey in the light of prophecy. 1877  
21 Ap:124; 5 My:141; 12 My:149; 2 Je:  
173; 16 Je:189; 7 J1:212  
Hannah Morford Kent (Mrs. Edson Kent)  
[obit]. 1877 21 Ap:127  
Turkey in the light of prophecy (reform,  
or revolution--which?). 1877 9 Je:180  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 27 O:341  
Jedediah Hubbell [obit]. 1877 29 D:415  
Clarissa O'Connor (Mrs. Armon O'Connor)  
[obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7  
Daniel Brown [obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 9 F:45  
Rhoda Hayden Dean (Mrs. Orsemus Dean)  
[obit]. 1878 23 Mr:95  
Cornelia Dow Sheldon (Mrs. A. R. Sheldon)  
[obit]. 1878 30 Mr:103  
The Lord's Day (by what authority it is  
kept sacred). 1878 10 Ag:253  
"The Lord's Day." 1878 5 O:318  
Our literature--a note. 1878 23 N:374  
Armon O'Connor [obit]. 1878 14 D:403  
O. Perry H. Hendershot [obit]. 1879  
4 Ja:7  
Sarah E. Parmelee Drake (Mrs. Alonzo Drake)  
[obit]. 1879 29 Mr:103  
Alexander Gregor [obit]. 1879 26 J1:237  
Amos Allerton. 1879 2 Ag:241  
Semi-annual district meeting in North  
Perry, Ohio. 1879 30 Ag:274  
Our dead. 1880 6 Mr:74  
Cora Probasco Bills [obit]. 1880 17 Ap:  
128  
Nancy Hendershot Rathbun [obit]. 1880 24  
Ap:135  
An experiment in federation. 1909 9 Ja:59
- HAYDEN, AMOS SUTTON  
Tribute of respect [resolutions adopted  
by District 17, Ohio Christian Mission-  
ary Society]. 1868 9 My:146  
Items from correspondents [tribute of res-  
pect from Collamer, O. church]. 1868 27  
Je:205  
Testimonial [resolutions adopted in honor  
of Hayden by Eureka, Ill. Church]. 1871  
28 Ja:27  
H , W. P., A. S. Hayden's reception.  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871  
20 My:159  
Frazier, E. L., A day with the Fathers.  
1873 6 S:281  
Death of A. S. Sutton [editorial]. 1880  
18 S:300  
[Obit]. 1880 25 S:312  
Lines; in Memory of A. S. Hayden, by Mrs.  
E. E. C. Glasier [poem]. 1880 2 O:313  
Moore, W. O., Setting stars. 1880 2 O:314  
Henley, R. Y., A. S. Hayden. 1881 8 Ja:10  
Dean, B. S., Letters of A. S. Hayden.  
1881 18 Je:198  
Green, F. M., In memoriam. 1881 J1 9 sup.  
6:21  
A. S. Hayden [picture]. 1892 21 My:432  
A. S. Hayden [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:67  
The Hayden group of preachers [editorial].  
1916 13 My:1143  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYDEN
- Hayden, Mrs. Amos Sutton see HAYDEN, SARAH  
M (ELY) (MRS. AMOS SUTTON HAYDEN)
- HAYDEN, ANNA FLOWER (SHERMAN) (MRS. WARREN  
LUCE HAYDEN)  
[obit] by L. 1892 13 Ag:693
- Hayden, Anna M see KLEEBERGER, ANNA  
M (HAYDEN) (MRS. CHARLES ALBERT  
KLEEBERGER)
- HAYDEN, ARMINUS ELY  
[obit] by Radford, B. J. 1908 26 S:1654
- HAYDEN, ARTHUR GRAY  
[Obit]. 1877 6 Ja:7
- Hayden, Mrs. Arthur Gray see Hayden, Sarah  
(Phillips) (Mrs. Arthur Gray Hayden)
- HAYDEN, ARTHUR JULIUS  
Married to Mary S. Bennington. 1887 9 Ap:  
120
- Hayden, Bela Hubbard  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Hayden  
Luana L. Goodenough (Mrs. Francis Goode-  
nough) [obit]. 1868 6 Je:181  
News from Michigan [letter]. 1868 10 O:322  
Items from correspondents [Maine]. 1871  
18 Mr:87  
To the Disciples of Christ [letter with  
request from Disciples of Eastport, Me.  
for aid]. 1871 22 Ap:123  
A sketch of the life of Bro. Samuel  
Staples. 1871 10 Je:178
- Items from correspondents [Vermont]. 1871  
23 D:407  
Items from correspondents [Vermont].  
1873 5 Ap:111; 16 Ag:263  
Those meetings. 1874 20 Je:194  
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875  
5 Je:183  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876  
29 Ja:37; 1 J1:213  
Pennsylvania S. S. Convention. 1877 21 J1:  
226  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878 20  
Ap:125  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 22  
F:60  
Francis S. Elliott [obit]. 1879 1 N:351  
George D. Griffin [obit]. 1879 29 N:383  
Deborah Sutton Reynolds (Mrs. John J.  
Reynolds) [obit]. 1880 7 F:47  
John J. Reynolds [obit]. 1880 7 F:47  
Minnie L. Warren [obit]. 1880 7 F:47  
Betsey Grantee Rockwell (Mrs. Samuel  
Rockwell) [obit]. 1880 5 Je:183  
From the field [New York]. 1882 25 Mr:  
91; 8 J1:211  
Henrietta E. Munson [obit]. 1882 18 N:368  
From the field [New York]. 1883 17 Mr:  
124; 19 My:230; 16 Je:262  
Ward Warren [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327  
Our cause in Dakota. 1883 17 N:434  
From the field [New York]. 1884 12 Ap:118  
From the field [England]. 1884 14 Je:  
190; 19 J1:230  
From the field [England]. 1885 21 Mr:93  
Letters from B. H. Hayden. 1885 12 D:395  
From the field [England]. 1886 6 F:46  
Letter from Italy. 1886 26 Je:203  
Thomas H. McElroy [obit]. 1888 10 Mr:159  
Ormena E. Sinclair (Mrs. David D. Sin-  
clair) [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 17 N:739  
Robert Sloan Norton [obit]. 1890 1 N:749  
[sic 739]  
Mary E. Wilkerson Campbell (Mrs. T. B.  
Campbell) [obit]. 1891 1 Ag:653  
Daniel Weeks [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301  
Disciples' Day at Chautauqua. 1892 2 J1:  
561  
A. Martin, evangelist. 1892 13 Ag:691  
Annie Manning [obit]. 1893 28 Ja:77  
Disciples' headquarters at Chautauqua.  
1893 22 J1:584  
Aurin Wood. 1896 5 S:1135  
Buffalo--where you are coming [picture  
of Hayden]. 1906 15 S:1394  
Buffalo's expected blessing. 1906 6 O:  
1517  
A. Martin--servant of God. 1911 22 Ap:  
636  
Authority in religion the plea of our  
fathers. 1917 8 S:1429; 15 S:1454  
Harriet Elizabeth (Hayden) Stanton [obit].  
1922 9 S:3960  
Jasper Jesse Poole [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042  
Ruth C. (Lee) Fish [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:  
1163
- HAYDEN, BELA HUBBARD  
B. H. Hayden [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:  
706  
A new Milligan professor [picture of  
B. H. Hayden]. 1913 12 J1:1146  
The Hayden group of preachers [editorial].  
1916 13 My:1143  
B. H. Hayden [picture]. 1917 8 S:1429  
B. H. Hayden [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355  
Brown, B., First church, Long Beach,  
honors veteran preacher [picture].  
1931 30 My:549  
Brown, B., Large audiences in churches  
suffering from earthquake [picture].  
1933 22 Ap:326  
[obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1933 1 J1:525
- Hayden, Mrs. Bela Hubbard see HAYDEN, ROSE  
B (HAWTHORN) (MRS. BELA HUBBARD  
HAYDEN)
- HAYDEN, BLANCHE REBECCA (SQUIRE) (MRS.  
WARREN SHERMAN HAYDEN)  
[obit] by H, F. A. 1903 25 J1:1094
- HAYDEN, CAROLINE E (HUBBARD) (MRS.  
SAMUEL HAYDEN)  
[obit] by Brooks, T. 1896 11 Ja:58
- HAYDEN, CHARLES LESLIE  
Our honored dead, by Thrapp, R. F. 1911  
18 F:301
- HAYDEN, CORA ALTHEA  
[Obit] by Wade, A. B. 1883 28 Ap:201
- HAYDEN, CHRISTOPHER  
[Obit] by H , W. S. 1884 12 Ja:15

- HAYDEN, CYNTHA ANN (FIELDS) (MRS. E S HAYDEN)  
 [obit] by H , L. J. 1906 27 O: 1646
- Hayden, D M  
 Intemperance. 1874 10 Ja:9  
 God is love. 1874 30 My:169  
 Human culture. 1874 11 J1:217
- HAYDEN, DANIEL  
 [Death notice]. 1881 5 F:48  
 [Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1881 12 F:55  
 Green, F. M., In memoriam. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:21  
 Daniel Hayden [picture]. 1916 18 Mr: 841
- Hayden, Mrs. Daniel see Hayden, Abigail (Heaton) (Mrs. Daniel Hayden)
- Hayden, Mrs. David see Hayden, Sarah L (Hubbell) (Mrs. David Hayden)
- Hayden, Delia B (LaRue) Goodwin Hayden (Mrs. Warren Luce Hayden)  
 Nancy J. (LaRue) Cox [obit]. 1908 21 Mr: 518
- HAYDEN, DELIA B (LaRUE) GOODWIN HAYDEN (MRS. WARREN LUCE HAYDEN)  
 [obit]. 1928 1 S:894
- Hayden, Mrs. E S see HAYDEN, CYNTHA ANN (FIELDS) (MRS. E S HAYDEN)
- Hayden, E V  
 From the field [Michigan]. 1877 25 Ag:269  
 From the field [Michigan]. 1878 16 Mr: 87 [sic 85]  
 Myra A. (Nicholson) Hastings [obit]. 1910 25 Je:1127
- HAYDEN, EBER WARD  
 [Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1889 13 Ap:239
- Hayden, Edwin V  
 Butler trains Negro leadership. 1936 9 My:451  
 Almost fifteen hundred baptisms. 1936 23 My:500  
 To extend summer institute at Butler. 1936 5 S:870  
 Butler students evangelizing. 1936 26 S:945  
 Butler ministerial association organized. 1936 24 O:1041  
 College of Religion students in sixty-five churches. 1936 7 N:1087  
 Butler students evangelize. 1936 21 N: 1137  
 College of religion students open closed church. 1937 2 Ja:15  
 Unique copy of New Testament. 1937 2 Ja:18  
 Reports of evangelism by Butler students. 1937 17 Ap:331  
 Butler students opening closed churches. 1937 24 Ap:356  
 P. H. Welshimer leads conference at Butler University. 1937 9 O:932  
 Fall evangelism of Butler College students. 1937 6 N:1027  
 The ordinances of the church. 1938 16 J1:689; 23 J1:715; 13 Ag:788; 20 Ag:810  
 The Bible school lesson (Jesus declares his mission). 1940 19 O:1071  
 Creating a ministry for the world emergency (trained youth begins life of service). 1941 25 Ja:102  
 Preachers are saying (God's plan for victory). 1943 6 N:949  
 State society claims control of district meetings. 1944 27 My:344  
 The use of the Bible in the pastoral ministry [picture]. 1944 26 Ag:547  
 Identifying the bride of Christ. 1945 30 Je:405-406  
 Our readers are saying (world evangelism). 1945 14 J1:438  
 Our readers are saying (interesting convention reports). 1945 6 O:631  
 Central Pennsylvania. 1946 23 F:124  
 What the open Bible teaches about eternal life [picture]. 1946 2 Mr: 131  
 Looking forward with the Standard ("a faith that meets the day's needs"). 1946 6 Ap:217  
 Restoring the new testament church [picture]. 1946 15 Je:399-400  
 Eastern Pennsylvania. 1946 5 O:707  
 The beginning of wisdom. 1946 2 N:776  
 Pennsylvania. 1947 8 Mr:170  
 Jonah 4 God's care for a wicked city. 1947 19 Ap:287
- Central Pennsylvania. 1947 3 My:321; 11 O:707; 13 D:866  
 Pioneer preacher. 1947 28 Je:453-454  
 Allentown church meets in new house of worship for first time on January 18. 1948 31 Ja:69  
 Leadership training school planned by Central Pennsylvania churches. 1948 27 Mr:198  
 Preachers wanted [editorial with letter by E. V. Hayden]. 1948 18 S:617  
 An "analysis" analyzed. 1949 27 Ag:555  
 How do we differ? 1949 27 Ag:556-557  
 Do you want him to stay? 1950 1 Ap: 205  
 Can the church have liberty, unity, and restoration? 1950 20 My:315-316  
 Is it really evangelism? 1951 10 F: 95  
 Self-worship and moral decay is the alternative to consecration to Christ. 1951 9 Je:361  
 A tribute to one truly "great." 1952 6 S:564  
 Youth and the great commission. 1953 16 My:313  
 They continued in teaching. 1953 26 S:613  
 Amos condemns social injustice. 1954 22 My:328  
 The place produced professors! [picture]. 1954 10 J1:438  
 The convention a servant of the church. 1954 14 Ag:515  
 They live close to the church. 1955 7 My:293  
 Son of man. 1955 15 O:663  
 What Christian Standard readers can do for the Lord in 1956. 1955 31 D: 835  
 What kind of education for preachers? 1956 31 Mr:199-200; 7 Ap:215; 14 Ap: 229  
 A television ministry. 1956 11 Ag: 501-502  
 The unity of the faith. 1957 16 F:103  
 The Standard is the same! [editorial]. 1957 13 J1:420  
 Today we teach. 1957 10 Ag:479  
 New horizons through journalism. 1957 17 Ag:495  
 P. H., worker. 1957 31 Ag:524  
 "Add to your faith love". 1960 16 Ap:245  
 Answering questions raised by the doubter. 1960 8 O:645  
 Editor on the spot. 1960 26 N:767  
 Growing a strong stewardship concept. 1961 4 N:703  
 Who are we? 1966 7 My:325  
 Hearing the other side. 1966 4 Je:385
- HAYDEN, EDWIN V  
 Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594  
 Postponed [editorial]. 1938 6 Ag:760  
 Ordination. 1939 14 Ja:41  
 Fifth generation [picture]. 1940 19 O:1072  
 Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 J1:584  
 Welshimer, M., Faithfulness [picture on page 945]. 1943 6 N:967  
 Those pioneer preachers [editorial]. 1947 28 Je:450  
 The preacher-church relationship [editorial]. 1950 1 Ap:202  
 The missing paragraph [editorial]. 1950 6 My:282  
 Edwin Hayden joins faculty of Ozark Bible College. 1952 28 Je:403  
 Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 22 My:327  
 "Like a mighty army" [editorial]. 1955 31 D:834  
 An important announcement [editorial; picture]. 1957 16 Mr:162  
 [Picture of E. V. Hayden]. 1957 25 My:313  
 Salute [editorial]. 1957 29 Je:388  
 The message and the men [picture on page 134]. 1961 4 Mr:133  
 Burns and Hayden to lecture at Milligan College [picture]. 1964 11 Ja:28
- Hayden, Eliza J see FLICK, JOHN
- Hayden, Elizabeth see Alkire, Elizabeth (Hayden) (Mrs. John H Alkire)
- HAYDEN, EMMA L (CROSS) (MRS. EZRA V HAYDEN)  
 [obit] by H. 1895 19 Ja:69
- HAYDEN, EMLY  
 [Death notice]. 1879 22 Mr:96
- HAYDEN, ERIC W  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYDEN
- Hayden, Mrs. Ezra V see Hayden, Emma L (Cross) (Mrs. Ezra V Hayden)
- HAYDEN, FRANK N  
 Married to Eloise A. Dowling. 1896 14 N: 1474
- HAYDEN, GEORGE S  
 Married to Belle Garwood. 1878 12 Ja:16
- Hayden, Harriet Elizabeth see STANTON, HARRIET (HAYDEN) (MRS. B W STANTON)
- Hayden, Helen Pearl see MERKLE, JACOB HENRY
- HAYDEN, IRA J  
 Professor Hayden's father killed. 1955 13 Ag:523
- Hayden, Ira M  
 Mary Elizabeth Glazier Hayden (Mrs. Ira M. Hayden) [obit]. 1887 29 O:351
- Hayden, Mrs. Ira M see Hayden, Mary Elizabeth (Glazier) (Mrs. Ira M Hayden)
- Hayden, Isabelle M see MASTERS, ISABELLE M (HAYDEN) (MRS. JAMES E MASTERS)
- Hayden, J J  
 Christ-ology. 1895 15 Je:561
- Hayden, Mrs. James see Hayden, Delia B (LaRue) Goodwin (Mrs. James Hayden)
- Hayden, Jane see Ewing, Jane (Hayden) (Mrs. Archibald Ewing)
- Hayden, Jared  
 The readers' forum (born again: not of corruptible seed). 1931 23 My:519  
 The readers' forum (kept us from the rocks). 1933 4 Mr:187
- HAYDEN, JARED  
 Jared Hayden [picture]. 1930 17 My:473
- Hayden, Jennie P see Farley, Jennie P (Hayden) (Mrs. Thomas Farley)
- Hayden, Lena Lucy see ESTERLY, CHARLES E
- Hayden, Ken E  
 Why be thankful this year? (freedom in Christ). 1939 18 N:1105
- HAYDEN, LOTTIE ANN  
 [obit]. 1932 19 N:1144
- HAYDEN, LUCINA (COLLINS) (MRS. WALTER SCOTT, HAYDEN, I)  
 [Death notice]. 1879 29 N:381  
 [Obit] by Vernon, J., Jr. 1879 6 D:391
- Hayden, Lucy see Dine, Lucy (Hayden)
- Hayden, Lucy Stala see Kitson, Lucy Stala (Hayden) (Mrs. Alfred Kitson)
- Hayden, Marcella  
 Lost and found. 1904 1 O:1367; 8 O:1406; 15 O:1448; 22 O:1486; 29 O:1526; 5 N: 1564; 12 N:1602; 19 N:1648; 26 N:1686; 3 D:1726; 10 D:1760; 17 D:1796; 24 D: 1834; 31 D:1880  
 Lost and found. 1905 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:62; 21 Ja:92; 28 Ja:148
- Hayden, Maria L see SPEARS, BYRON
- Hayden, Marshall Wayne  
 By their fruits. 1964 11 Ap:232  
 The pastoral epistles. 1964 26 S:619
- HAYDEN, MARSHALL WAYNE  
 Married to Judith Lynn Smith. 1962 6 O:637  
 Ordinations. 1963 25 My:334  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 26 S:613
- Hayden, Martha E see JUDSON, ADDISON
- Hayden, Martha Elizabeth see JUDSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH (HAYDEN) (MRS. ADDISON JUDSON)

- Hayden, Mary Elizabeth (Glazier) (Mrs. Ira M Hayden)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Hayden
- HAYDEN, MARY ELIZABETH (GLAZIER) (MRS. IRA M HAYDEN)  
[Obit] by Hayden, I. M. 1887 29 O:351
- HAYDEN, MARY (MCCOLLOM) (MRS. WILLIAM HAYDEN)  
[Obit] by Burns, A. 1877 8 D:391
- Hayden, Mary R see RANDALL, FRANK H
- Hayden, Mary W see Knapp, Mary W (Hayden) (Mrs. Harry Knapp)
- Hayden, Matie E see HIXSON, MARK
- Hayden, May Jane see BOYLES, MARY JANE (HAYDEN) (MRS. RICHARD BOYLES)
- Hayden, Morgan Parritt  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Hayden  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 23 D:407  
"Do good unto all." 1873 1 F:34  
Rotheram's New Testament. 1873 19 J1:226  
Yearly meeting at Woodward Lake, Mich. [report]. 1873 27 S:306  
"Can't afford it." 1873 22 N:369  
Jonas Leonard [obit]. 1874 16 My:157  
A criticism. 1874 29 Ag:274  
Baptism in the spirit. 1874 21 N:370  
Western Reserve Christian Association. 1875 22 My:162  
The Lord's day. 1875 24 J1:233; 31 J1:241; 7 Ag:249  
Tobacco and defilement. 1876 30 D:410  
The translation of Mark XVI:10. 1877 31 Mr:102  
I Peter III:21. 1877 2 Je:170  
Baptism and circumcision. 1877 6 O:313  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1878 9 F:45  
Endless punishment. 1879 18 Ja:17  
The prayer of faith to save the sick. 1880 7 F:42  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 21 F:61  
Life. 1880 14 Ag:257  
How to preach. 1880 14 Ag:262  
Death. 1880 11 S:289  
Resurrection. 1880 6 N:353  
Conviction of sin. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:22  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 22 O:341  
"Believing into Christ." 1881 19 N:369  
Meaning of "eis." 1881 31 D:417  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 18 Mr:83  
Mary Maria Farr Morlan (Mrs. William Morlan) [obit]. 1882 18 Mr:87  
John Bradfield [obit]. 1882 25 Mr:95  
Sending preachers. 1882 8 Ap:110; 17 Je:190  
I Peter III: 21. 1882 13 My:145  
Unbelief. 1882 27 My:161  
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 8 J1:711  
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 14 Ap:172; 7 J1:286  
The church at Atchison, Kan. 1883 14 J1:290  
Our cause in the leading cities. 1883 21 J1:298  
An appeal. 1883 28 J1:306  
Things lawful and expedient. 1883 18 Ag:329; 25 Ag:337; 1 S:345  
Reply to S. K. H. 1883 27 O:410  
Missionary work in Kansas. 1883 10 N:426  
Paul's wrong. 1884 12 Ja:10  
One body. 1884 19 Ja:17  
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 19 J1:230; 27 S:310  
The Lord's business. 1884 9 Ag:250  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 24 Ja:30; 12 S:296  
Fellowship in church finance. 1885 2 My:137; 9 My:145  
Paul's charge to Timothy. 1885 1 Ag:241  
The time of holding our General Missionary Convention. 1885 19 S:298  
The manner of preaching. 1885 19 S:302  
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 27 F:70  
Notes. 1886 23 My:163  
The summer school of Hebrew at Morgan Park, near Chicago. 1886 21 Ag:267  
Temporizing. 1886 27 N:377  
Bro. Monser's suggestion. 1886 27 N:380  
Missionary work. 1886 11 D:396  
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 15 Ja:24  
Classic baptism [J. W. Dale's book--book review of]. 1887 11 Je:185  
From the field [Iowa]. 1888 25 F:117  
This rock. 1888 17 Mr:162  
Evangelistic (preaching Jesus Christ). 1889 13 Ap:227  
Adaptation of the Gospel to man. 1889 20 J1:470  
Evangelistic (Evangelistic methods). 1889 3 Ag:503  
Unbaptized believers. 1889 31 Ag:569  
Willard Heydon [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145  
A good conscience. 1890 15 Mr:167  
Peter and probation. 1890 26 Ap:264  
A reminiscence of Isaac Errett. 1890 3 My:281 [sic 285]  
Christian union conference. 1890 28 Je:419  
Baptizo (is it generic or specific). 1891 10 Ja:24  
From the field [Iowa]. 1891 10 Ja:34  
The sphere of woman in the church. 1891 28 Mr:262  
The name Christian: its origin. 1891 4 Ap:284; 20 Je:522  
Women as S. S. Superintendents. 1891 25 Ap:354  
Manner of preaching. 1891 3 O:830  
Christian C. Arheart [obit]. 1891 3 O:843  
Counsel to preachers. 1891 14 N:954  
Glorying in men. 1891 28 N:1000  
Evangelists and revivalists. 1891 12 D:1048  
From the field. 1892 23 Ja:87  
Have women a right to be preachers. 1892 9 Ap:316  
How to induce young men to enter the ministry. 1892 28 My:454; 4 Je:474  
The greater gift. 1892 25 Je:534  
Home. 1892 16 J1:598  
The minister's wife. 1892 27 Ag:722  
Reply to M. B. L. 1892 22 O:889  
Katie Snyder [obit]. 1893 8 Ap:283  
Remission of sins. 1893 29 Ap:330  
"Neither can he know them." 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]  
Women pastors and evangelists. 1893 10 Je:450; 17 Je:470; 24 Je:490  
Rejoinder to the girls. 1893 8 J1:545  
Should Christians boycott the World's Fair? 1893 8 J1:545  
Reply to G. T. Smith. 1893 29 J1:591  
The signification of Christian baptism. 1893 5 Ag:610  
Opinions (of distinguished writers concerning woman's preaching). 1893 19 Ag:650  
To the Brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ. 1893 9 S:718  
Women in the ministry. 1893 9 S:718  
The sinfulness of sin. 1893 23 S:750  
Reply to John Kline. 1893 23 S:758  
Reply to G. T. Smith. 1893 23 S:758  
The coming question. 1893 30 S:770  
Principles, precedents, examples. 1893 7 O:790  
Biblical criticism (the two schools of critics) [with remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 14 O:815  
The doctrine of the New Testament. 1893 21 O:830; 28 O:850; 4 N:870; 11 N:890; 18 N:911  
Reply to G. T. Smith. 1893 4 N:879  
The Apostles' teaching. 1893 25 N:930  
Biblical criticism (nature of the evidence for the analytical theory of the Pentateuch). 1893 25 N:935  
The worship of the New Testament. 1893 2 D:950; 9 D:970  
"Condition of woman in Paul's day" (reply to G. T. Smith). 1893 23 D:1020  
Reply to G. S. Judd. 1894 6 Ja:38  
The analytical theory of the Pentateuch. 1894 27 Ja:111  
Conversion. 1894 31 Mr:328  
Wheeling, West Virginia. 1894 19 My:511  
McGarvey, J. W., Hayden's church polity. 1894 14 J1:686  
A revival needed. 1895 6 Ap:318  
Faith. 1895 29 Je:608  
The care of all the churches. 1896 4 J1:862  
A striking parallel. 1896 8 Ag:1012  
Peter on baptism. 1897 10 J1:876  
Church growth. 1897 31 J1:988  
The power of an endless life. 1897 11 S:1186  
Up-to-date religion. 1898 11 Je:755  
Unworthy preachers. 1898 25 Je:845  
Biblical criticism (canons of historical criticism). 1899 11 Mr:302  
The Manitoba field. 1900 27 Ja:125  
Manitoba and the Canadian Northwest. 1900 17 F:213  
Thomas Sissons [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316  
Manitoba. 1900 5 My:566  
The law of amusements. 1900 9 Je:735  
Prohibition in Canada. 1900 18 Ag:1043  
Beryl Conner [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354  
Violet Conner [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354  
Clifford Scott Sissons [obit]. 1900 17 N:1482  
Jennie Florence McVicar [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30  
Anne Elizabeth Boddy [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:350  
Minnie Balmer [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807  
Phases of physical healing. 1901 29 Je:811; 6 J1:847; 13 J1:878; 20 J1:907; 27 J1:940; 10 Ag:1003  
Manitoba Christian convention. 1901 9 N:1433  
The distinction of sex. 1902 29 Mr:451  
From the Frontier. 1902 26 Ap:630  
Federation. 1903 17 Ja:75  
Western Canada. 1903 18 Ap:542  
The Higher Criticism and the Higher Critics. 1903 8 Ag:1131; 15 Ag:1170; 22 Ag:1204  
An open letter to Dr. Ames. 1904 30 Ap:643  
From the field (Western Canada Missionary Convention). 1904 2 J1:940  
Law, liberty and expediency. 1904 30 J1:1053  
Law, liberty and expediency [with letter from H. G. Fleming]. 1904 10 S:1254  
The permanent and changeable in Christianity. 1904 10 D:1752  
Jackson Randall [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186  
The name to wear. 1905 11 F:244  
The cause of impure speech. 1905 3 Je:878  
The needed evangelism. 1905 15 J1:1120  
Scandinavian missions. 1905 5 Ag:1260  
The preacher and discipline. 1905 2 S:1404  
Rationalism. 1905 14 O:1640  
The rank and file on federation (a lesson from history). 1906 17 Mr:405  
How to tell a true church. 1906 13 O:1535  
A proposition concerning baptism. 1906 27 O:1630  
Marjorie Wilma Green [obit]. 1907 2 F:222  
Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (find it in the Bible). 1907 16 F:278  
An open letter to J. M. Philpott. 1907 23 Mr:527  
Dedication at Riding Mountain, Man., Can. 1907 28 D:2154  
Views and reviews (demand the proof). 1908 7 Mr:402  
In behalf of the May offering (evangelize America). 1908 2 My:784  
Liberty of opinion. 1909 30 Ja:202  
Views and reviews (opinionism). 1909 20 Mr:529  
Critical theories and our plea for union. 1909 24 Ap:733  
Mrs. William Harvey [obit]. 1909 29 My:982  
Unity and peace. 1909 19 Je:1077  
Western Canada convention. 1909 24 J1:1316  
The recipients of God's revelation. 1909 2 O:1717  
Prove the spirits. 1910 19 F:308  
Help Winnipeg. 1910 19 Mr:522  
Whose son is he? 1910 23 Ap:700  
The Winnipeg convention. 1910 30 J1:1340  
Our cause in Winnipeg. 1910 22 O:1877  
Dedication at Kenora, Ont. 1910 31 D:2306  
Lewis M. Hahn [obit]. 1911 22 J1:1207  
A school of thought. 1911 11 N:1847  
The facts in the case. 1911 30 D:2172  
Stewardship and fellowship. 1912 20 Ja:88  
The great commission. 1912 2 Mr:343  
Manitoba convention. 1912 3 Ag:1267  
Our need of bishops. 1912 19 O:1702  
Convention afterthoughts (as seen from afar). 1912 9 N:1847  
Views and reviews (misinterpretation). 1913 22 Mr:476  
Why? 1913 12 J1:1118  
Rebecca Clark (Coffey) Thompson [obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39  
Public safety. 1914 11 J1:1198  
How to study the scriptures. 1916 5 F:662 [supplement]  
The dispensations. 1916 12 F:699 [sic 703] [supplement]  
The messiah foretold. 1916 26 F:739  
A reminiscence of Isaac Errett. 1916 8 Ap:1010

- Manitoba gone "dry." 1916 22 Ap:1044  
 An untaught question. 1916 8 J1:1398  
 A full gospel. 1916 9 S:1685  
 Chreematizo. 1916 23 D:369  
 On what day was Jesus crucified? 1917 24 Mr:732  
 The day of Christ's crucifixion. 1917 9 Je:1058  
 Manitoba missionary convention. 1917 4 Ag:1300  
 Schools of criticism [picture]. 1917 22 S:1486  
 International Christian Bible College. 1917 1 D:294  
 Organic unity what is it? [picture]. 1918 7 D:230  
 The necessity of an international Christian Bible college. 1919 5 Ap:667  
 Will we go in? 1919 19 J1:1023  
 International Christian Bible College. 1919 30 Ag:1196; 6 S:1220  
 Interchurch world movement. 1920 20 Mr:631  
 Missionary management [picture]. 1920 7 Ag:1112  
 Basic principle of the restoration movement [picture]. 1920 16 O:1376  
 Conspicuously inexact. 1921 15 Ja:1760  
 The viewpoint of our readers (that debt muddled). 1921 7 My:2203  
 The International Christian Bible College building sold. 1923 20 Ja:463  
 The road to modernism. 1924 5 Ap:676  
 Distinction between faith and opinion. 1924 12 Ap:697  
 The church of Christ and modernism. 1924 3 My:771  
 An inspired word-painting of an modernist. 1924 31 My:878  
 The viewpoint of our readers (for a half-dozen reasons). 1924 21 My:882  
 A strange and serious situation. 1924 2 Ag:1096  
 Some things to be remembered. 1924 11 O:30  
 What answer? Plan practical. 1925 7 Mr:550  
 Misplaced emphasis. 1925 6 Je:858  
 Martha Elizabeth (Hayden) Judson [obit]. 1925 29 Ag:2056  
 The failure of the theory of evolution. 1925 26 S:2136  
 The Bible in schools and colleges [picture]. 1925 17 O:2214  
 A marvelous document [picture]. 1926 27 Mr:292  
 Christian stewardship. 1926 15 My:464  
 Can the churches unite? 1927 9 J1:652  
 Episcopal proposals for Christian unity [picture]. 1927 10 S:870  
 Co-operation in the light of revelation. 1927 12 N:884  
 Peter's queer bishop. 1928 7 J1:644  
 How to have harmony. 1928 4 Ag:772  
 Suppose that modernism be true what of it? 1928 13 O:1047  
 The teaching of Christ. 1928 22 D:1292
- HAYDEN, MORGAN PARRITT**  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYDEN
- HAYDEN, MORGAN PARRITT**  
 Married to Selucia M. Newcomb. 1872 7 D:389  
 Frazier, E. L., Do good unto all. 1873 22 Mr:90  
 Simon, J., The domestic fireside (trans. from the French by M. P. Hayden). 1874 2 My:139  
 Hallam, S. K., An open letter to M. P. Hayden. 1883 29 S:378  
 L. , M. B., Open letter to Bros. Hayden and Briney. 1892 8 O:855  
 L. , M. B., Response to Bro. Hayden's reply to M. B. L. 1892 26 N:994  
 Smith, G. T., Does woman keep silence in the churches? 1893 12 Ag:638  
 To Brother Hayden. 1893 26 Ag:678  
 Judd, G. S., Failed to agree [concerning Hayden's article on Apostles' Teachings]. 1893 16 D:998  
 Parker, F. M., Brother Hayden's plan. 1896 3 O:1268  
 M. P. Hayden [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599  
 Concerning the missionary societies [editorial]. 1915 1 My:1018  
 The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 26 F:747  
 M. P. Hayden [picture]. 1917 24 Mr:733  
 Haggard, A. M., Hayden invulnerable! 1917 12 My:946  
 Fisher, W. T., Prof. M. P. Hayden in hospital. 1922 13 My:3536
- The passing of a veteran [editorial]. 1928 1 D:1224  
 McIlvaine, W. L., M. P. Hayden's originality. 1929 9 F:124
- Hayden, Mrs. Morgan Parritt see HAYDEN, SELEUCIA M (NEWCOMB) (MRS. MORGAN PARRITT HAYDEN)
- Hayden, Nadyne see LOWE, ROBERT ANDREW
- HAYDEN, NEHEMIAH R  
 [obit] by P, F. D. 1896 8 F:186
- HAYDEN, PAUL NEWCOMB  
 [obit] by McMillan, Alex. 1903 4 J1:998
- Hayden, Pearl Howard  
 A square deal. 1912 1 Je:887
- HAYDEN, PERRY  
 Personalities in the news [picture]. 1948 13 Mr:166
- Hayden, Rhoda see Dean, Rhoda (Hayden) (Mrs. Orsemus Dear)
- HAYDEN, RODNEY G  
 [obit]. 1958 6 D:705
- HAYDEN, ROSE B (HAWTHORN) (MRS. BELA HUBBARD HAYDEN)  
 [obit]. 1945 6 Ja:13
- Hayden, Rose Marcella see CREWSON, ROSE MARCELLA (HAYDEN) (MRS. JOSEPH EDWARD CREWSON)
- HAYDEN, SAMUEL  
 [Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1889 4 My:287  
 The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143
- Hayden, Mrs. Samuel see Hayden, Caroline E (Hubbard) (Mrs. Samuel Hayden)
- Hayden, Sarah see HEYM, WILLIAM M
- HAYDEN, SARAH (GOODNOW) (MRS. WILLIAM WEAVER HAYDEN)  
 [obit]. 1907 19 Ja:127
- Hayden, Sarah (Phillips) (Mrs. Arthur Gray Hayden) see Campbell, Sarah (Phillips) Hayden (Mrs. Obediah Campbell)
- HAYDEN, SARAH L (HUBBELL) (MRS. DAVID HAYDEN)  
 [Obit] by S . 1882 27 My:167
- HAYDEN, SARAH M (ELY) (MRS. AMOS SUTTON HAYDEN)  
 Dean, B. S., Mrs. A. S. Hayden. 1903 25 Ap:609
- HAYDEN, SELEUCIA M (NEWCOMB) (MRS. MORGAN PARRITT HAYDEN)  
 [obit]. 1908 17 O:1788
- HAYDEN, STELLA  
 [Obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1869 13 N:365
- Hayden, Susan Anna see DINE, SUSAN ANNA (HAYDEN) (MRS. B F DINE)
- HAYDEN, WALTER S  
 Married to M. Stella Wharton. 1901 9 F:171
- Hayden, Walter Scott, I  
 W. W. Collins [obit]. 1869 25 D:413  
 Jerusha Pulsipher (Mrs. J. F. Pulsipher) [obit]. 1871 6 My:141  
 S. S. convention [report of Ohio, 17th district semi-annual meeting]. 1872 3 Ag:242  
 Ann Eliza Collins Bissell (Mrs. Pizarro Bissell) [obit]. 1874 5 S:285  
 Ann Mary Eggleston (Mrs. E. R. Eggleston) [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85  
 Wilbert P. Bissell [obit]. 1875 19 Je:197  
 Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 18 D:407  
 Azuba H. Coe (Mrs. Almon Coe) [obit]. 1876 19 Ag:270  
 Rachel Mathews (Mrs. John Mathews) [obit]. 1876 19 Ag:270  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1877 10 F:45; 8 S:285  
 Anna Collins (Mrs. Samuel Collins) [obit]. 1881 12 F:55  
 A. L. Dille [obit]. 1883 7 Ap:165  
 Christopher Hayden [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15  
 Sarah Burns [obit]. 1884 17 My:159  
 Hyatt S. Wagner [obit]. 1885 12 S:295  
 Cleveland Ministers' meeting. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131
- Lucy Smith (Mrs. Pomeroy Smith) [obit]. 1887 17 D:407  
 Minerva Esther Haywood Cook (Mrs. J. W. Cook) [obit]. 1891 26 S:823  
 Almira Stuart [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181  
 Henry Fake [obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223  
 Mrs. Blanche Grover [obit]. 1897 16 Ja:90
- HAYDEN, WALTER SCOTT, I  
 W. S. Hayden [picture]. 1916 13 My:1143  
 The Hayden group of preachers. 1916 13 My:1143
- Hayden, Mrs. Walter Scott, I see Hayden, Lucina (Collins) (Mrs. Walter Scott Hayden, I)
- Hayden, Walter Scott, II  
 Eastern Echoes [Massachusetts]. 1895 16 F:162; 16 Mr:264; 1 Je:531  
 The value of discussion. 1899 12 Ag:1006  
 Some inconsistencies of science. 1900 17 Mr:321  
 "Wisdom is justified of her children." 1903 12 S:1312; 21 N:1684  
 "Men and things." 1908 4 Ja:23  
 Paul as a witness for the supernatural. 1908 25 J1:1243  
 Mary Tanner [obit]. 1916 26 Ag:1641
- HAYDEN, WALTER SCOTT, II  
 Married to Celia L. Pritchard. 1892 7 My:408  
 Walter Scott Hayden [picture]. 1900 24 Mr:353  
 W. S. Hayden, Jr. [picture]. 1916 13 My:1133  
 The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143  
 [obit] by Kleeberger, C. A. 1927 13 Ag:790
- Hayden, Warren Luce  
 To the brethren of New York [letter]. 1867 9 F:45  
 Letter [to the brethren of New York concerning N. Y. Christian Missionary Society]. 1867 27 J1:234  
 C. J. White [obit]. 1869 22 My:168  
 Stella Hayden [obit]. 1869 13 N:365  
 Ellen J. Stewart (Mrs. W. D. Stewart) [obit]. 1870 26 F:69  
 Mary E. Sherman [obit]. 1870 14 My:157  
 Philadelphia [letter concerning First Church]. 1870 19 N:370  
 That nutshell [letter to editor of New York Examiner and Chronicle concerning extract from A. Campbell's writings on baptism in the Millennial Harbinger, 1837]. 1871 18 F:50  
 "How shall we remedy it?" 1871 19 Ag:258  
 The American Bible Union. 1871 18 N:362  
 Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 2 N:351  
 The divine and the human in the doctrine of Christ. 1872 9 N:353  
 The week of prayer. 1873 8 F:42  
 Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 15 F:55  
 Martha Hopson [obit]. 1873 1 Mr:51  
 Union of churches in Christian effort. 1873 29 Mr:98  
 Locke on Christianity. 1873 21 Je:193  
 [Letter concerning Joseph Barker]. 1873 28 Je:204  
 Hartzell's Letters to Collier [letter]. 1873 9 Ag:250  
 Admission to the church. 1873 15 N:361  
 Faithfulness of churches. 1874 14 Mr:82  
 A word for the pastor. 1874 28 Mr:98  
 Dr. G. D. Boardman on communion [reprint from the National Baptist with comment by Hayden]. 1874 2 My:138  
 Resolutions of the Philadelphia Baptist Ministerial Conference [comment by Hayden]. 1874 16 My:154  
 Bucyrus, Ohio. 1875 16 O:330  
 Letter missive. 1877 13 Ja:10  
 Respectfully declined. 1877 10 Mr:74  
 Ministerial co-operation. 1877 26 My:161  
 The primitive eldership. 1877 23 Je:198; 30 Je:206  
 Response to Bro. S. K. Hoshour. 1877 28 J1:234  
 Those ruling Elders. 1877 1 S:278  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878 19 O:337  
 Lottie J. Streater McDonough (Mrs. Robert McDonough) [obit]. 1878 9 N:363  
 Maggie M. Christie Streater (Mrs. Frank Streater) [obit]. 1878 9 N:363  
 The Dutch Fork Church. 1879 25 O:340  
 A criticism [letter concerning debate held between H. McDiarmid and W. Stout at Warton, Canada]. 1881 8 Ja:10  
 Annie Brashear [obit]. 1882 25 F:62

- "Limitations in the use of Old Testament scriptures." 1883 9 Ja:249  
 The pastorate. 1883 8 S:354; 15 S:362; 13 O:395; 20 O:401  
 Right division of God's word. 1883 6 O:385  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 9 F:46  
 Who wares "Green goggles?" 1883 8 D:458  
 "Striving together" (to the churches of the first district of the Christian church cooperation of the state of Pennsylvania). 1884 31 My:170  
 James Rossell [obit]. 1884 21 Je:199  
 Amanda Sherman [obit]. 1884 19 J1:230  
 Grandison Sherman [obit]. 1885 4 J1:215  
 George S. Brubaker [obit]. 1886 16 Ja:23  
 The Christian Church. 1887 22 O:337  
 Free Baptists and Disciples. 1888 19 My:311  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 26 My:321  
 Christian unity. 1888 2 Je:335  
 Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42  
 Keuka College and Assembly. 1889 18 My:318  
 Andrew Yeagley [obit]. 1889 14 D:833  
 Jane R. Packer Atwood (Mrs. N. L. Atwood) [obit]. 1890 11 Ja:31  
 Free Baptists and Disciples. 1890 23 Ag:552  
 Abigail Hayden (Mrs. Daniel Hayden) [obit]. 1890 18 O:699  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1890 22 N:796  
 About names. 1891 3 Ja:12  
 The Christian law against heresy. 1891 14 Mr:221  
 A line of experience. 1891 28 Mr:271  
 The Brotherhood of Christian unity. 1892 3 D:1014  
 An interesting institute. 1893 25 F:144 [sic 164]  
 Church polity. 1894 7 Ap:352  
 Church polity in the Civil Court. 1895 8 Je:555  
 Daniel William Evans [obit]. 1895 13 J1:677  
 "Church difficulties." 1898 3 S:1156  
 Authority in the church. 1900 10 N:1430  
 What can he do with it? 1907 7 S:1492  
 McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a letter from W. L. Hayden). 1907 9 N:1843  
 Are we a denomination [with reply from J. B. Briney]. 1908 4 Ja:7; 18 Ja:85; 1 F:172; 22 F:300; 14 Mr:430  
 What the brethren think of the institute (bro. Hayden's familiar note). 1908 12 S:1553  
 Just as you look at it [editorial with letter by W. L. Hayden]. 1910 13 Ag:1402 10 O:1714
- HAYDEN, WARREN LUCE**  
 Hoshour, S. K., A letter to Bro. W. L. Hayden. 1877 16 Je:186  
 Furst, A. O., The Evangelist in the courts (the deliverance of the court in the case of commonwealth vs. Rev. W. L. Hayden). 1890 18 O:695  
 McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (W. L. Hayden to the Rescue). 1907 19 O:1721  
 Rudy, J. W., Just what is needed. 1909 23 O:1833  
 The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143  
 [obit] by Hall, J. [picture]. 1918 31 Ag:1466  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYDEN
- Hayden, Mrs. Warren Luce see Hayden, Anna Flower (Sherman) (Mrs. Warren Luce Hayden)
- Hayden, Mrs. Warren Luce see Hayden, Delia B (LaRue) Goodwin Hayden (Mrs. Warren Luce Hayden)
- Hayden, Mrs. Warren Sherman see Hayden, Blanche Rebecca (Squire) (Mrs. Warren Sherman Hayden)
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM**  
 Davis, M. M., Walter Scott and his lieutenants [picture of William Hayden]. 1909 13 Mr:470  
 William Hayden [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:815  
 The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143  
 Moss, J. J., Autobiography of a pioneer preacher [picture]. 1938 5 F:130
- Hayden, Mrs. William see Hayden, Mary (McCollom) (Mrs. William Hayden)
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM H**  
 Married to Alice J. Furlong. 1896 18 Ap:506
- Hayden, William Hillman  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1880 24 J1:237  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1881 26 N:379  
 Grace Storm [obit]. 1882 9 D:406  
 David Buffington [obit]. 1884 5 Ja:7  
 E. Gertrude Stivers [obit]. 1886 27 N:383  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1889 6 J1:435  
 Ninth district Illinois, C. M. S. 1890 6 D:838  
 George West [obit]. 1890 20 D:885  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1891 18 J1:606  
 Wheeling, W. Va. 1896 15 F:196  
 Regarding Wheeling, W. Va. 1896 20 Je:787  
 Alexander Morrison [obit]. 1896 11 J1:898  
 Jane Fair Boyd [obit]. 1896 11 J1:898  
 Wheeling notes. 1897 26 Je:826  
 The son of faith and toil [picture]. 1897 25 D:1658  
 Reply to Hale Johnson [concerning liquor problem]. 1900 20 Ja:95
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM HILLMAN**  
 Married to Lizzie J. Lauck. 1879 28 Je:205  
 Scholes, J. N., Death of W. H. Hayden. 1899 30 D:1678  
 Stivers, J. C. B., Will H. Hayden. 1900 20 Ja:92  
 Johnson, H., A reply to W. H. Hayden's second letter. 1900 17 F:199  
 The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1144
- Hayden, William Weaver  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hayden  
 Letter to Dr. Armitage on communion. 1867 22 Je:194  
 Paul's argument. Eph. 4:4-6. 1867 6 J1:210  
 Letter to Dr. Armitage. No. 2. 1868 18 J1:225  
 Letter to Dr. Armitage. No. 3. 1868 15 Ag:257  
 Jesus is king. 1868 28 N:377  
 Jesus is king. 1869 9 Ja:9  
 Jesus is king. 1869 24 J1:233  
 S. B. Lathe [obit]. 1869 6 N:357  
 Items from correspondents [New York]. 1870 19 Mr:93  
 Your conscience and mine. 1870 30 Ap:137  
 Church membership and communion. 1870 13 Ag:257  
 Braman Giles [obit]. 1870 1 O:317  
 New England annual meeting. 1870 15 O:330  
 Sunday school convention [New York district convention]. 1870 3 D:386  
 The relation of baptism to the church. 1870 10 D:393  
 Rhoda Lathe [obit]. 1870 24 D:413  
 Charlotte Sprague [obit]. 1870 31 D:421  
 Katy Briggs [obit]. 1870 31 D:421  
 Eugene Goodspeed [obit]. 1871 6 My:141  
 Merritt Goodspeed [obit]. 1871 6 My:141  
 Items from correspondents [New York]. 1871 9 S:287  
 The New York Ministerial Association [report of meeting]. 1872 1 Je:170  
 New York state convention [report]. 1872 5 O:314  
 New England anniversary [report of yearly meeting]. 1872 26 O:338  
 The proposed debate [between Burgess and Denton]. 1872 26 O:338  
 About money. 1873 18 Ja:18  
 More about money. 1873 15 Mr:82  
 The Bible [extract from letter written to Mrs. S. L. Hayden]. 1873 22 Mr:89  
 Progress. 1873 5 Ap:106  
 Parable of the gold coin. 1873 14 Je:185  
 Historical beginnings [letter]. 1873 14 Je:186  
 Annual meeting at Westport, Nova Scotia [report of meeting of Disciples of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick]. 1873 18 O:330  
 Concerning close communion. 1873 8 N:353  
 Church statistics. 1873 27 D:410  
 Whitsitt versus Wayland. (Baptist answers Baptist). 1874 14 Mr:81  
 Correcting faults. 1874 25 Ap:130  
 Dishonest or ignorant as to baptism [letter with comment by W. K. Pendleton]. 1874 2 My:140  
 Nova Scotia (annual meeting of Disciples of Christ). 1875 16 Ja:18  
 Daniel Folger [obit]. 1875 12 Je:189  
 Doctrinal preaching. 1875 25 S:305  
 From the field [New York]. 1876 4 Mr:77  
 Isaac E. Heaton's pamphlet. 1877 19 My:154  
 Misrepresentations. 1877 11 Ag:250
- Position of a pastor. 1877 15 S:294  
 Our denominational attitude. 1878 16 F:50  
 Benjamin Groce [obit]. 1878 5 O:321  
 The Bishop--his office and work. 1879 26 J1:238; 2 Ag:246  
 Ann Moore (Mrs. George L. Moore) [obit]. 1880 6 Mr:79  
 First fruits of the Gentiles (Antioch and Caesarea). 1880 10 J1:217  
 A sermon on conscience. 1882 J1 1 sup. 26:51  
 Sarah Phillips Hayden Campbell (Mrs. Obadiah Campbell) [obit]. 1890 8 N:759  
 About money. 1895 21 D:1214  
 Baptism and the church. 1896 21 Mr:364  
 About Hale Johnson's article. 1899 11 N:1456  
 The paramount issue. 1900 29 D:1673
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM WEAVER**  
 Married to Sarah Goodnow. 1874 5 D:389  
 Green, F. M., William Weaver Hayden [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:483  
 The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYDEN
- Hayden, Mrs. William Weaver see Hayden, Alicia C (Nearling) (Mrs. William Weaver Hayden)
- Hayden, Mrs. William Weaver see Hayden, Sarah (Goodnow) (Mrs. William Weaver)
- Hayden see also Haden; Hayden; Haydon
- HAYDN, HIRAM C**  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYDN
- Haydn see also Haden; Hayden; Haydon
- HAYDON, H JOHN**  
 Married to Essie G. Grant. 1901 5 O:1287  
 Haydon see also Haden; Hayden; Haydn
- Haycraft, Margaret  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Haycraft
- Hayer, A J  
 Dreaming. 1867 7 D:388
- HAYES, \_\_\_\_\_**  
 Married to Lottie Campbell. Our colored brethren. 1882 21 O:336
- Hayes, Mrs. A H see HAYES, PAULINA HESTER (NALL) (MRS. A H HAYES)
- Hayes, Abigail see BARTON, ZIMRI
- HAYES, ALMA (DODGE) (MRS. WILLIAM HAYES, 1806?-1890)**  
 [obit] by Pardae, E. A. 1899 22 Ap:518
- HAYES, ANNA (FAUCETT) (MRS. ISAAC HAYES)**  
 [obit] by Williams, A. B. 1903 25 Ap:608
- Hayes, Anna Faith see PIERCE, MANLEY C
- HAYES, ANNA (FRANCISEY) (MRS. POWELL WAYNE HAYES)**  
 [obit]. 1959 20 Je:350
- Hayes, Belle see SMITH, FRANK S
- Hayes, Bertha C see Nicholas, John W
- HAYES, BRYAN**  
 "Conquering church" is Oklahoma rally theme [picture]. 1948 21 Ag:545
- HAYES, CHALISTA (HUDELSTONE) (MRS. E D HAYES)**  
 [obit] by Withee, L. B. 1919 27 S:1300
- HAYES, CHARLES H**  
 "What have facts to do with faith?" [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1824
- HAYES, CLARA (SHEPPARD) (MRS. WILLET M HAYES)**  
 [obit]. 1893 8 Ap:283
- Hayes, Columbia R see PATTISON, H E
- HAYES, CURTIS S**  
 Curtis S. Hayes [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3351

- Hayes, Mrs. David see HAYES, PRUDENCE E (HAMILTON) (MRS. DAVID HAYES)
- Hayes, Dinnie M'Dole  
Tommy Trout's grumble meeting. 1886 5 Je:178
- HAYES, E D  
A charter subscriber [editorial with picture]. 1915 9 O:41
- Hayes, Mrs. E D see HAYES, CHALISTA (HUDELSTONE) (MRS. E D HAYES)
- Hayes, Mrs. E E  
Meeting at Garrett, Ind. 1907 6 Ap:617
- Hayes, Mrs. Earl  
The readers' forum (the one-horse preacher). 1933 30 D:1059
- HAYES, EDWARD M  
Married to Ovidia Steller. 1879 19 Ap:125
- Hayes, Emma J see ACKLEY, J D
- HAYES, F M  
Haynes, N. S., F. M. Hayes. 1887 22 O:340  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 22 D:825
- HAYES, FLORENCE DODGE  
[Obit] by E , A. F. 1884 10 My:151
- Hayes, G H  
For information about his debate with Sweeney, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head Sweeney.
- HAYES, GEORGE G  
[Obit] by Bills, Mrs. H. D. 1931 9 My:473
- HAYES, GID.  
Married to Laura Bell. 1898 22 Ja:122
- HAYES, GILMER  
Married to Mabel Baldwin. 1913 18 O:1727
- Hayes, H  
D. M. Bennet's condemnation. 1879 20 S:300
- HAYES, HARRY GORDON  
Married to Grace Bunnell. 1906 13 Ja:65
- HAYES, HERBERT N  
Married to Adella F. Bauer. 1883 29 D:488
- Hayes, Hosea L  
Dissolve or resolve which? 1919 13 D:270  
(Miller) Perisho [obit]. 1926 25 S:434  
Coles county, Ill., again. 1927 10 D:988  
Johnson boys to hold reunion. 1929 29 Je:602
- HAYES, HOSEA L  
County demonstration campaign [picture]. 1927 1 O:747
- Hayes, Howard A  
The readers' forum (what a pity!). 1943 17 Ap:351  
Christian unity. 1943 6 N:953; 20 N:990-991  
Thessalonica a model church. 1946 14 D:891  
How sectarianism destroys fellowship. 1949 23 Ap:268  
"Tarry ye." 1949 14 My:319  
Midwest College established to meet demand for ministers. 1949 21 My:333  
A look at Bible colleges. 1950 14 Ja:28  
Witnessing through Christian education (Midwest Christian College). 1950 5 Ag:495  
When the disciples multiplied greatly. 1950 11 N:715  
In the fullness of time. 1952 20 D:803  
Miriam, a leader in Israel. 1957 29 Je:395  
Nathan and David. 1959 2 My:247  
Hosea, prophet of God's love. 1960 2 Ja:3  
The prospect for internal unity. 1960 12 N:734  
Disturbing status. 1963 8 Je:355  
Consultation on internal unity. 1964 18 Ap:245  
May 1 present doctor pseudo? 1966 5 Mr:155
- HAYES, HOWARD A  
Working models [editorial]. 1946 14 D:890  
Local church leaders plan, direct, participate in Christian workers' weeks in 1948 [picture]. 1948 22 My:335  
Texas Christian convention to meet Nov. 29-Dec. 1 [picture]. 1949 19 N:737  
Lesson writer of the week. 1957 29 Je:394  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 2 My:246  
Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1963 24 Ag:533
- Hayes, I Dean  
Church plantings prove successful. 1928 17 Mr:241
- HAYES, IRA VICTOR  
[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1903 24 Ja:132
- Hayes, Mrs. Isaac see Hayes, Anna (Faucett) (Mrs. Isaac Hayes)
- HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYES
- HAYES, J ED  
New building for Tennessee church [picture]. 1957 4 My:275
- Hayes, J M  
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 20 N:374  
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 My 2 sup:386
- Hayes, J S  
The physical opportunities. 1881 S 24 sup:9:34
- HAYES, J W  
Married to Lillie Anderson. 1891 21 N:983
- HAYES, JAMES G  
Married to Jennie L. Irvin. 1911 30 S:1613
- HAYES, JOHN  
Married to Minnie Kohle. 1902 6 S:1255
- HAYES, JOHN D  
[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280
- HAYES, JOHN W  
[Obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1917 14 J1:1223
- HAYES, JOSHUA  
[Obit]. by Hayes, Mrs. J. 1922 8 Ap:3426
- Hayes, Mrs. Joshua  
Joshua Hayes [obit]. 1922 8 Ap:3426
- Hayes, Larry J  
Growing in understanding and patience. 1965 11 S:599
- HAYES, LARRY J  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 11 S:598
- Hayes, Leonard E  
Was "the fruit of the vine" at the last supper fermented? (alcohol in the blood is sin). 1953 13 Je:376
- Hayes, Lida see Johnston, Lida (Mrs. Johnston)
- Hayes, Lillie F see TURNER, JAMES
- Hayes, Lucy see Kinnaird, Lucy (Hayes) (Mrs. James G Kinnaird)
- HAYES, LUCY (WEBB) (MRS. RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES)  
B , J. H., Three noble women. 1889 20 J1:474
- HAYES, MARION MARTIN  
Ordinations. 1951 21 J1:454
- HAYES, MARY  
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1882 5 Ag:248
- Hayes, Mary F see MAXWELL, CHARLES
- HAYES, MATILDA  
[Obit] by Cassidy, W. 1920 31 Ja:461
- HAYES, MOLLIE (DEANE) (MRS. N B HAYES)  
[Obit] by Payne, W. S. 1886 4 D:391
- HAYES, MYRON W  
Rev. Myron W. Haynes, D. D. (sketch of the rising young pulpit orator of Chicago) [picture]. 1893 23 D:1026
- Hayes, Mrs. N B Hayes, Mollie (Deane) (Mrs. N B Hayes)
- HAYES, NANCY  
[Obit] by Golden, J. R. 1900 15 S:1190
- HAYES, NANCY (COLEMAN) (MRS. THOMAS T HAYES)  
[Obit] by Shackelford, J. 1885 8 Ag:255
- Hayes, Nora M see Lydick Nora M (Hayes) (Mrs. Uriah H Lydick)
- HAYES, PAULINA HESTER (NALL) (MRS. A H HAYES)  
[Obit]. 1940 28 S:993
- Hayes, Powell Wayne  
The readers' forum (where are the nine?). 1937 6 Mr:192  
Readers' forum (better minus a degree and plus a crown). 1937 24 J1:676  
The readers' forum (cleansing the church). 1942 11 Ap:351
- HAYES, POWELL WAYNE  
Memorial chapel completed. 1960 30 Ja:76
- Hayes, Mrs. Powell Wayne see HAYES, ANNA (FRANCISEY) (MRS. POWELL WAYNE HAYES)
- HAYES, PRUDENCE E (HAMILTON) (MRS. DAVID HAYES)  
[Obit] by Henry, A. W. 1907 26 O:1791
- HAYES, R F  
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 15 S:583
- HAYES, RUTH  
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109
- HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD  
Trumbull, H. C., Faithful in that which is least. 1893 24 Je:494
- Hayes, Mrs. Rutherford Birchard see Hayes, Lucy (Webb) (Mrs. Rutherford Birchard Hayes)
- HAYES, SARAH ELIZA ( )  
[Obit] by Goodykoontz, M. P. 1895 13 Ap:359
- HAYES, SOPHRONIA  
[Obit] by Laughlin, T. B. 1887 15 Ja:23
- Hayes, Mrs. Thomas T see Hayes, Nancy (Coleman) (Mrs. Thomas T Hayes)
- HAYES, W H  
Married to Kate Barbee. 1875 23 Ja:29
- HAYES, WALTER S  
Married to Nellie E. Freeman. 1896 23 My:666
- Hayes, Mrs. Willet M see Hayes, Clara (Sheppare) (Mrs. Willet M Hayes)
- Hayes, William  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hayes  
Why can't they see it? [letter]. 1869 11 D:393  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 10 D:397  
A reflection [letter concerning essay by Basil [pseud]] 1873 25 O:338  
Election. 1875 13 N:361  
John's Baptism (the difference between it and Christian Baptism). 1877 10 N:354  
Personalities. 1879 26 Ap:130  
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 9 J1:221  
A lesson. 1889 16 F:106  
A tract for the people. 1890 26 Ap:265
- HAYES, WILLIAM, 1806?-1890  
Married to Alma Dodge. 1868 4 Ja:5  
[Obit] by R , S. 1890 16 Ag:547
- Hayes, Mrs. William, 1906?-1890 see Hayes, Alma (Dodge) (Mrs. William Hayes, 1806?-1890)
- HAYES, WILLIAM  
One of the pioneers [editorial with picture]. 1917 24 F:625

- Hayes, Willie  
Concerning the American University.  
1905 15 J1:1141
- Hayes see also Hay; Hays
- Hayford, Martha J see STRONG, ERRETT  
HADSELL
- Haygood, Atticus G  
Negro education in the Southern states.  
1881 17 S:293; 24 S:307
- HAYGOOD, ATTICUS G  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYGOOD
- Hayherst, Kate see STEFFY, SYLVESTER
- Hayhurst, Alice D see Cleaver,  
Alice D (Hayhurst) (Mrs. Walter  
Cleaver)
- Hayhurst, Mrs. Andy O see HAYHURST,  
MABEL (SHEPHERD) (MRS. ANDY O  
HAYHURST)
- Hayhurst, Bertha M see CASPER,  
BERTHA M (HAYHURST) (MRS. HENRY  
A CASPER)
- HAYHURST, ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1906 10 Mr:398
- HAYHURST, JOHN H  
Married to Vinnie C. Shirley. 1898 26 Mr:  
415
- HAYHURST, MABEL (SHEPHERD) (MRS. ANDY O  
HAYHURST)  
[obit]. 1937 18 S:865
- HAYHURST, MARION  
Married to Sylvia Jones. 1946 7 S:624
- HAYLETT, SUSAN E  
[Obit] by Spayd, L. W. 1885 11 J1:223
- HAYMAKER, G W  
[obit] by Payne, W. S. 1900 15 S:1191
- HAYMAKER, I N  
Married to Sallie Parker. 1869 26 Je:205
- HAYMAKER, JOHN D  
Book, W. H., Honor to whom honor [pic-  
ture]. 1912 23 N:1948
- HAYMAKER, JOSEPH M  
Married to Sallie E. Beggs. 1874 30 My:173
- Haymaker, Lula see Schooler, Lula (Haymaker)  
(Mrs. Gates N Schooler)
- Haymaker, Rosa see SWENDEL, GEORGE
- Hayman, Susan M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HAYMAN
- Hayman see also Hamann; Hamman; Hammon;  
Hamon
- HAYNAM, GEORGE  
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1901 23 Mr:382
- Haynam, Ida see MYERS, IRA E
- HAYNAM, MENILVA  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 27 F:203
- Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Hayne  
Firesides and hearthstones. 1871 4 F:35
- HAYNE, KAN. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1918 10 Ag:  
1374
- HAYNEE, MARGARET D ( ) (MRS.  
HAYNEE)  
[obit] by Traum, Samuel. 1895 16 Mr:261
- Hayner, Eugene  
Solid for Christian unity (Dallas, Ore.).  
1920 8 My:806
- HAYNER, JOHN  
Married to Ruth Snyder. 1899 29 Ap:550
- HAYNER, MARY  
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1889 28 D:867
- HAYNES, ADA FLORENCE (PORTER) (MRS. DAVID  
D HAYNES)  
[obit]. 1934 14 Ap:264
- Haynes, Carol  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HAYNES
- HAYNES, CLIFTON  
Married to Minnie Williamson. 1888 21 Ja:  
47  
[obit] by Vance, S. J. 1905 8 Ap:589
- Haynes, Mrs. David D see HAYNES,  
ADA FLORENCE (PORTER) (MRS. DAVID D  
HAYNES)
- HAYNES, ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Church, H. E. 1916 3 Je:1257
- Haynes, Eva Mae see SNODGRASS, ROBERT A
- Haynes, Frank  
Illinois (to mission bands and Junior  
Endeavor Leaders). 1894 3 Mr:233
- HAYNES, JAMES  
[obit] by Cannon, W. H. 1895 5 Ja:21
- HAYNES, JESS  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1915 20 Mr:842
- HAYNES, JOE  
Married to Dixie Doohan. 1910 2 Ap:539
- HAYNES, JOHN  
[obit]. 1947 18 Ja:53
- Haynes, Mrs. M J  
Colorado. 1880 4 S:282
- Haynes, Mary see Smith, Mary (Haynes) (Mrs.  
Jesse F Smith)
- Haynes, Myron W  
Building. 1894 9 Je:586
- HAYNES, MYRON W  
Rev. Myron W. Haynes, D.D. 1894 3 Mr:238
- Haynes, N D  
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 13 My:147
- Haynes, Nathaniel Smith  
Illinois state meeting. 1875 14 Ag:258  
Mary E. Nelson (Mrs. William E. Nelson)  
[obit]. 1876 9 D:391  
Judith Snyder Oglesby (Mrs. Richard  
Oglesby) [obit]. 1878 8 Je:187  
Edward Pinnell [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111  
The enemy of man (synopsis of a sermon de-  
livered in Decatur, Ill.). 1879 18 O:334  
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 29 Ja:37  
Margaret McNabb [obit]. 1881 30 Ap:143  
Illinois state work. 1881 30 Ap:138  
Illinois Christian Sunday School Conve-  
tion. 1881 23 J1:234  
How to raise missionary revenue (address  
before the General Christian Missionary  
Convention, at Indianapolis, Oct. 20,  
1881). 1881 D 10 sup. 18:57  
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 14 Ja:  
11; 11 F:43; 15 Ap:115; 10 Je:179; 8 J1:  
211  
Commencement at Eureka, 1882. 1882 10 Je:  
178  
The Illinois Missionary Society. 1882 21  
O:330  
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 3 Mr:  
100; 9 Je:254; 7 J1:286  
An important letter. 1883 18 Ag:330  
Isaac Mulkey [obit]. 1883 15 D:471  
Fifty years of religious activity. 1884  
24 My:161; 17 My:153; 31 My:169  
Lucy Newcomer Ross (Mrs. George W. Ross)  
[obit]. 1884 4 O:319  
The duties of a state evangelist. 1884  
6 D:385  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110  
Mary A. Larkin Pratz (Mrs. John A. Pratz)  
[obit]. 1886 29 My:175  
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 13 N:366  
Flecta R. Weston Cunningham (Mrs. Sam-  
uel L. Cunningham) [obit]. 1887 2 J1:  
215  
Eliza Anderson White (Mrs. Daniel White)  
[obit]. 1887 6 Ag:255  
F. M. Hayes. 1887 22 O:340  
Illinois mission work. 1887 12 N:365  
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 10 D:398  
How develop liberality and the missionary  
spirit in the church. 1888 28 Ap:259  
Hester Ann Sutton Leffingwell (Mrs. L.  
B. C. Leffingwell) [obit]. 1888 19 My:  
315  
In memoriam. 1888 14 J1:448 [sic 438]  
Evangelistic. 1888 3 N:706
- Evangelistic (Illinois notes). 1888 15  
D:802  
Jonathan Carver [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47  
An educated ministry. 1889 8 Je:366  
Illinois mission work. 1889 7 S:593  
A statement concerning F. M. Phillips.  
1889 30 N:796  
Our statistics. 1890 17 My:18 [sic 318]  
Illinois mission work. 1890 29 My:200;  
21 Je:398; 5 J1:446  
Illinois encampment. 1890 5 J1:435.  
Standard Eclectic Commentary. 1890 6 D:  
826  
A word for Illinois. 1891 17 Ja:47  
To Illinois readers. 1891 24 Ja:68  
Illinois--the last time. 1891 4 J1:558  
A note to Illinois readers. 1891 17 O:  
884  
From the field. 1892 6 F:131  
Church headquarters at the World's Fair.  
1892 2 J1:569  
L. R. Norton [obit]. 1892 19 N:979  
To our Brotherhood. 1893 21 Ja:47  
Our World's Congress. 1893 21 Ja:47;  
9 S:719  
Our programme at the World's Congress of  
Churches. 1893 11 Mr:197  
The privilege of woman to preach; or, her  
duty to keep silent--which? 1893 16 S:  
730  
Another tired man [letter from P. S. Hen-  
son]. 1894 17 F:170  
The climax. 1894 5 My:456  
Henry M. Norton [obit]. 1894 30 Je:655  
Jennie Stevens Caldwell [obit]. 1895 11  
My:457  
Elizabeth Rutherford [obit]. 1895 18  
My:491  
The minister as a man. 1895 22 Je:584;  
29 Je:608  
Louisa A. Scott [obit]. 1895 21 D:1231  
Our present problem. 1896 11 Ja:56  
The problem of weak churches. 1896 13 Je:  
748; 20 Je:781  
Martin D. Murphy [obit]. 1896 18 J1:930  
George E. Bacon [obit]. 1896 25 J1:962  
Nancy J. Fisher [obit]. 1896 12 S:1186  
Harrison Dearborn Fisk [obit]. 1897  
24 Ap:538  
Frank W. Boyle [obit]. 1897 18 S:1218  
William Ellis [obit]. 1897 18 S:1218  
Lizzie J. Trubey [obit]. 1898 12 F:218  
Illinois offering in 1898. 1899 28 Ja:131  
What members of the committee say  
[about Christian Endeavor]. 1899  
25 F:245  
Our opportunities in the country. 1899  
8 Ap:430  
Parents and companions. 1899 29 Ap:524  
The prime factor in practical unity  
and progress [picture of Haynes].  
1899 1 J1:809  
Abuses in the church needing reformation  
(the Sunday school). 1900 13 Ja:35  
The church and the country [with editorial  
reply]. 1900 13 Ja:43  
A parable. 1900 25 Ag:1067  
The problem of our village and country  
churches. 1900 15 S:1161  
Margaret Elizabeth Ogle [obit]. 1901  
27 Ap:550  
Martha Ann Hall [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:  
1063  
Joseph Elias Deihl. 1902 13 S:1277  
The supreme opportunity. 1903 17 O:1488  
Porter Hedge [obit]. 1903 14 N:1666  
Ministerial titles. 1905 2 D:1936  
D. R. Howe. 1905 23 D:2071  
A duty -- to Illinois Christians. 1908  
16 My:871  
Views and reviews (my protest). 1910 12  
F:281  
A tremendous crisis in Illinois. 1910  
14 My:832  
Sarah A. Holman [obit]. 1910 17 D:2223  
What is the remedy? 1910 31 D:2279  
Dedication at Antioch, Ill. 1911 29 Ap:  
711  
Knox P. Taylor. Our honored dead. 1912  
20 J1:1199  
Views and reviews (our country churches).  
1913 4 Ja:20  
Early days of our work in Illinois [pic-  
ture of N. S. Haynes]. 1913 3 My:707  
Publication delayed. 1914 17 Ja:112  
Views and reviews (mission work in Illi-  
nois--some pros and cons). 1914 10 O:  
52  
L. B. C. Leffingwell [obit]. 1915  
9 Ja:507  
My impressions by F. W. Allen's Bible  
studies. 1915 13 N:196  
God's supreme law [picture]. 1915 18 D:  
359

- The reproduction of the new testament church. 1916 16 D:331  
At the Lord's table (the communion its administration). 1925 11 J1:982
- HAYNES, NATHANIEL SMITH  
Van Buskirk, D. R., Illinois state evangelist. 1880 4 D:388  
Cobb, A. P., To N. S. Haynes. 1892 20 F:168  
Ministers of new living link churches of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Haynes]. 1905 1 Ap:544  
Keeler, W. P., Are there others? 1908 5 S:1532  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Jesus as a controversialist") [review of book by N. S. Haynes]. 1911 17 Je:967  
The preacher [editorial]. 1916 16 D:341  
He preached the word [editorial with picture]. 1925 31 Ja:434  
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead, HAYNES
- Haynes, Mrs. Nathaniel Smith see HAYNES, ROSE (FRAZIER) (MRS. NATHANIEL SMITH HAYNES)  
HAYNES, ROSE (FRAZIER) (MRS. NATHANIEL SMITH HAYNES)  
[obit.]. 1936 26 S:948
- Haynes, Shirley see ESTES, E PORTER  
Haynes, Susie see PALMER, MELVIN P
- HAYNES, W J  
Spiegel, O. P., A correction. 1900 4 Ag:977
- Haynes, Wilson Albinus  
Let us defend the Gospel. 1907 1 Je:908  
Views and reviews (a good statement). 1912 30 N:1981
- HAYNES, WILSON ALBINUS  
Chase, J. E., In to the settled work. 1910 12 Mr:473  
Coombes, C. F. E., Wilson A. Haynes in Texas. 1910 8 O:1792  
Garton, L. E., Caney (Kan.) meeting. 1910 24 D:2265  
A Texas evangelist [picture]. 1912 7 S:1468  
[obit.] by Simmans, R. H. 1913 13 D:2063
- Haynes see also Haines; Hains
- HAYNESVILLE, MO. CHURCH  
Capp, T. H., Old Haynesville. 1897 13 Mr:327
- Haynie, Mrs. Charles see Haynie, Mary Jane (Mrs. Jane (Mrs. Charles Haynie))
- HAYNIE, ELIZABETH E ( ) (MRS. GEORGE S HAYNIE)  
[obit.] by Green, F. M. 1895 24 Ag:821
- Haynie, Mrs. George S see Haynie, Elizabeth E ( ) (Mrs. George S Haynie)
- Haynie, Ida M see GRADY, WALTER K  
Haynie, L N see FISHER, D
- HAYNIE, LEROY S  
Ordinations. 1949 31 D:837
- HAYNIE, MARY JANE (MRS. CHARLES HAYNIE)  
[obit.] by Moore, W. D. 1873 7 Je:181
- Haynie, Ola see Robinson, Ola (Haynie) (Mrs. I S Robinson)
- Hays, Mrs. A C see HAYS, CATHERINE (MRS. A C HAYS)  
Hays, Mrs. A J see HAYS, MARTHA JANE (GODFREY) (MRS. A J HAYS)  
Hays, Allene see WIERLINGA, EBURTUS E  
Hays, Alta Lillie see JORDAN, ELMO RAY  
Hays, Anna see LITTLE, JOHN P  
Hays, Annie M see DOWNING, S C  
Hays, Artalissa see DILLEY, HAZEN  
HAYS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
[obit.] by Morris, A. H. 1893 13 My:383
- Hays, C M  
Hannah Hays [obit.]. 1918 30 N:221
- Hays, Callie see McBEE, ANDREW J  
Hays, Cammie see DOWNING, T J  
HAYS, CATHERINE (YOST) (MRS. A C HAYS)  
[obit.] by Mullen, J. 1912 27 Ap:719
- HAYS, CHARLES E  
Married to Lillian Paul. 1897 16 Ja:90
- HAYS, CHARLES J  
Married to Lucy R. Mercer. 1883 13 O:400
- Hays, Charles L  
The brethren are saying (brotherhood not fortunate in journalism). 1920 23 O:1411
- HAYS, CHARLES L  
[obit.]. 1935 13 Ap:357
- HAYS, CHARLES W  
Married to Mamie J. Johnson. 1895 23 N:1135
- HAYS, CLIFTON  
[obit.] by Henry A. W. 1916 3 Je:1257
- Hays, Mrs. Columbus C see HAYS, EMMA (FLETCHER) (MRS. COLUMBUS C HAYS)  
Hays, Edward Thompson  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 15 Mr:85  
Prohibition. 1883 8 S:354  
Preachers and politics. 1884 19 J1:228  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 17 J1:232  
From the field [New York]. 1888 15 N:810  
William Smith Peppard [obit.]. 1889 27 J1:499  
Frank Hays [obit.]. 1891 25 J1:629  
The liquor traffic once more. 1897 15 My:626  
The establishment of churches. 1897 17 J1:934  
Cora Cashman [obit.]. 1904 12 N:1622  
Feet washing and the Lord's Supper. 1905 22 J1:1164  
Views and reviews (the right hand of fellowship). 1911 18 N:1915
- HAYS, EDWARD THOMPSON  
E. T. Hays [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902  
[obit.] by Brooks, W. M. 1919 1 F:444
- Hays, Mrs. Edward Thompson see Hays, Matilda (Dowling) (Mrs. Edward Thompson Hays)  
HAYS, ELEANOR see VAN VALEY, ELEANOR (HAYS) (MRS. JOSEPH S VAN VALEY)  
HAYS, ELIZA J see JENNINGS, ELIZA J (HAYS) (MRS. SAMUEL K JENNINGS)  
Hays, Emma see KENT, JULIUS G  
HAYS, EMMA (FLETCHER) (MRS. COLUMBUS C HAYS)  
[obit.]. 1936 16 My:480
- HAYS, ETTIE L  
[obit.] by Wakefield, E. B. 1887 29 O:351
- HAYS, FRANK  
[obit.] by Hays, E. T. 1891 25 J1:629
- HAYS, GEORGE CAMPBELL  
[obit.] by Welsh, L. W. 1881 19 Mr:95
- Hays, Mrs. George Campbell see HAYS, MARY JANE (WISE) (MRS. GEORGE CAMPBELL HAYS)  
HAYS, HANNAH  
[obit.] by Hays, C. M. 1918 30 N:221
- HAYS, HANNAH J (BARR) (MRS. WILLIAM M HAYS)  
[obit.]. 1909 7 Ag:1406
- HAYS, HENRY  
Married to Cora Scott. 1893 2 D:966
- HAYS, HUGH  
Married to Pattie Beazley. 1885 14 Mr:85
- Hays, I Dean  
Paul knew. 1925 19 D:2141  
A plea for Wisconsin. 1929 26 O:1025
- Celebrate wedding anniversary. 1930 8 F:144  
Debate at Russell, Ky., well attended. 1930 20 D:1231  
Iva Kathleen (St. Clair) Peterson [obit.]. 1932 9 Ja:47  
The readers' forum (some state workers favor comity). 1932 30 Ap:431
- HAYS, I DEAN  
Forward with the restoration forces (dedication at Dover, Ky.) [picture]. 1926 2 Ja:1  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 16 My:496
- Hays, Iona see WILLETS, E E  
Hays, J L  
Special Providence. 1892 27 Ag:722  
Prohibition in Kansas. 1893 28 O:865  
Views and reviews (how I use the Standard). 1908 15 Ag:1339
- Hays, James M  
Church of personal evangelists. 1925 7 Mr:557  
J. H. O. Smith closes his located ministry. 1927 5 F:126
- HAYS, JAMES MILTON  
[obit.] by Butler, T. D. 1886 27 Mr:103
- HAYS, JAMES WILLET  
[obit.] by Sherman, H. B. 1889 3 Ag:515
- HAYS, JAP  
Harris, W. L., The value of stick-at-it-ive-ness. 1909 22 My:933
- HAYS, JENNIE D  
[obit.] by Gantz, E. J. 1875 20 F:61
- Hays, John  
Susan B. Noffsinger (Mrs. Joseph Noffsinger) [obit.]. 1880 20 Mr:95  
John P. Bibber [obit.]. 1889 23 Mr:191
- HAYS, JOHN, IT  
John Hays, Jr. [picture]. 1909 2 O:1724
- HAYS, JOHN F  
Married to Rose L. Singer. 1912 12 O:1694
- HAYS, JONATHAN  
[obit.] by Green, F. M. 1893 28 Ja:77
- Hays, Judith Ann see FARLEY, DOUGLAS F  
Hays, Laura P see BRANSTETTER, OSCAR A  
Hays, Lola Viola  
"I will repay, saith the Lord." 1912 13 Ap:608; 20 Ap:644  
The unread Bible. 1914 26 S:1664
- Hays, Malissie see HOY, MALISSIE (HAYS) (MRS. JOHN F HOY)  
HAYS, MARGARET JANE (SPENCER)  
[obit.]. 1886 18 D:407
- Hays, Mary see CONN, JOHN  
Hays, Mary see Hillis, Mary (Hays)  
HAYS, MARY JANE (WISE) (MRS. GEORGE CAMPBELL HAYS)  
[obit.]. 1920 13 N:1509
- HAYS, MARTHA JANE (GODFREY) (MRS. A J HAYS)  
[obit.] by Reynolds, J. W. 1911 21 Ja:119
- HAYS, MATILDA (DOWLING) (MRS. EDWARD THOMPSON HAYS)  
[obit.]. 1919 10 My:794
- Hays, Maud H see BARB, JOSEPH W  
Hays, Nora M see LYDICK, URIAH H  
HAYS, O P  
[obit.] by Marshall, R. M. 1902 31 My:800
- Hays, Ruth see LIEURANCE, RUTH (HAYS) (MRS. ELIJAH LIEURANCE)  
Hays, Sallie F see BAKER, PERLEY  
Hays, Susannah Barr see ALLEN, SUSANNAH BARR (HAYS) (MRS. DAVID ROSS ALLEN)  
HAYS, W BRICE  
[obit.] by Land, J. M. 1891 2 My:381

- Hays, Will S  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hays
- Hays, Willet M  
From the field [North Dakota] (Fargo and North Dakota). 1893 29 J1:600
- HAYS, WILLET M  
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 4 F:223
- HAYS, WILLIAM  
For information about his debate with N. N. Bartlett see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Bartlett
- Hays, Mrs. William M see HAYS, HANNAH J (BARR) (MRS. WILLIAM M HAYS)
- Hays, Willie F see WICKHAM, J A
- Hays see also Hay; Hayes
- HAYS, KAN. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1926 9 Ja:26
- HAYSE, FRANK  
Married to Retta Talbott. 1889 14 S:611
- HAYSI, VA. CHURCH  
Building dedicated at Haysi. 1959 22 Ag:472
- Haysom, Edith Emily see GASTON, FRANK
- HAYSON, HERBERT SAMUEL  
Death calls H. S. Haysom. 1941 18 Ja:64 [obit]. 1941 15 F:174
- HAYSVILLE, KAN. CHURCH  
Burgess, O. R., Modern pioneer wins victories at Haysville [pictures]. 1948 26 Je:417  
Haley, E. G., Kansas church erects building to accommodate increased audiences. 1952 19 Ap:243
- HAYTER, J W  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 9 J1:663  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 24 Ap:269 [obit]. 1948 1 My:288
- HAYTER, JAMES EDWARD  
[obit]. 1935 29 Je:634
- HAYTI, MO. CHURCH  
Umphres, J. W., Church organized in former saloon. 1921 15 Ja:1771  
Dedications. 1938 1 O:971
- Hayward, Addie E see GRAVES, FRED A
- Hayward, Addie F see CATLIN, FRANK A
- HAYWARD, ADDIE M  
[obit]. 1905 27 My:870
- HAYWARD, ALPHEUS H  
Married to Effie M. McNeff. 1898 2 J1:876
- HAYWARD, CARRIE (HOWARD) (MRS. LEONARD REED HAYWARD)  
[obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321
- Hayward, Carrie see BABCOCK, FRANK L
- HAYWARD, CHARLES E  
Married to Lillian Hutson. 1887 11 Je:192
- Hayward, Clara  
Martha Howard [obit]. 1911 4 F:199
- HAYWARD, HARRIET CORNELIA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYWARD
- HAYWARD, HARRY H  
Married to Ava O. Davis. 1906 3 Mr:346
- Hayward, Hattie see Brown, Hattie (Hayward) (Mrs. Arthur C Brown)
- HAWARD, HURBERT D  
Married to Ettie Murray. 1884 13 D:400
- Hayward, Ida see PHILLIPS, A B
- Hayward, L B  
How to be happy. 1903 7 N:1596
- Hayward, Mrs. Leonard Reed see HAYWARD, CARRIE (HOWARD) (MRS. LEONARD REED HAYWARD)
- HAYWARD, MITCHELL  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 2 Je:878
- HAYWARD, THOMAS E  
[obit] by Bateman, R. H. 1892 26 Mr:281
- HAYWARD, CALIF. CHURCH  
Hayward, Calif., to have new house of worship. 1930 19 Ap:385  
Dedication. 1940 27 J1:727  
[Picture of the church at Hayward, Calif.]. 1941 21 Je:662
- HAYWARD, KY. CHURCH  
New work opened in Kentucky. 1947 20 D:888
- Haywood, Bessie ( ) see BROOKS, BESSIE ( ) HAYWOOD (MRS. CRAYTON SANDEFER BROOKS)
- Haywood, Mrs. J W see HAYWOOD, VIRGINIA HENRY (HODGES) (MRS. J W HAYWOOD)
- HAYWOOD, LOUISE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYWOOD
- Haywood, Marian see Skene, Marian (Haywood) (Mrs. Benjamin F Skene)
- Haywood, Minerva Esther see Cook, Minerva Esther (Haywood) (Mrs. J W Cook)
- Haywood, Ora see WALKER, J C
- HAYWOOD, MRS. S E  
[obit]. 1922 9 S:3960
- HAYWOOD, SAMUEL  
Married to Mattie Groden. 1880 4 S:288
- HAYWOOD, VIRGINIA HENRY (HODGES) (MRS. J W HAYWOOD)  
[obit]. 1915 7 Ag:1489
- Haywood, William John  
Alvin, Tex. 1900 13 O:1301  
S. P. Collins [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
- HAYWORTH, EDWIN P  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAYWORTH
- Hayworth, Emma see FORDYCE, S L
- HAYWORTH, GEORGE EDWARD  
Married to Eliza McLane. 1879 6 S:285
- Hayworth see also Haworth
- HAZARD, H H  
[Obit] by Summy, B. 1873 27 S:309
- HAZARD, M C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAZARD
- HAZARD, MARY ANN  
[Obit] by Ryan, M. B. 1887 7 My:151
- Hazard, Minor J  
Sold for Christian unity (Caldwell, O.). 1920 8 My:96
- Hazard see also Hazzard
- HAZARD, KY. CHURCH  
Miller, J. R., New church organized in Kentucky. 1916 15 Ja:523
- Hazel, I Harvey  
California and the Great Convention. 1905 22 Ap:634  
Sunset notes. 1905 1 J1:1061  
William C. Lowrey [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982  
Ansel J. Wood. Our honored dead. 1910 23 J1:1302
- HAZEL, I HARVEY  
Funeral of Harvey Hazel. 1941 17 My:524
- HAZEL GREEN, KY. CHURCH  
Willis, W. S., Kentucky (my trip to Hazel Green). 1895 18 My:477  
Shaw, R., Hazel Green (Ky.) meeting. 1913 3 Mr:405
- HAZEL GREEN ACADEMY, HAZEL GREEN, KY.  
Rannels, L. E., Kentucky (Hazel Green Academy). 1894 15 D:1235  
Cord, W. H., The Hazel Green fire. 1899 2 D:1554
- Cord, W. H., A correction. 1900 29 S:1237
- Cord, W. H., Hazel Green Mountain mission. 1900 3 N:1416
- Syndic [pseud], Our Kentucky Mountain Schools. 1901 2 Mr:284
- Cord, W. H., Mountain missions. 1902 2 Ag:1082
- Cord, W. H., Bible Institute. 1902 8 N:1561
- Cord, W. H., Some industrial things needed. 1903 9 My:676
- From the field (The Hazel Green Dormitory). 1904 6 Ag:1104
- Cord, W. H., Dedication of the Home for Girls. 1905 21 Ja:107
- Missionary and educational. 1905 3 Je:891
- Wakefield, E. B., At Hazel Green. 1905 16 D:2030
- A visit to Hazel Green [editorial] [picture]. 1906 26 My:814  
[picture]. 1906 2 Je:866
- Atkinson, H. L., Our Mountain School at Hazel Green. 1906 29 S:1469
- Commencement Day harvests (Hazel Green Academy). 1907 22 Je:1064  
Hazel Green Academy. 1909 17 J1:1265
- HAZELDINE, ILLA (BOICE)  
[Obit]. 1878 29 Je:211
- HAZELETT, JAMES  
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1903 18 Ap:570
- HAZELETT, RICHARD M  
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1897 21 Ag:1094
- HAZELITT, DWIGHT  
Ordinations. 1950 27 My:327
- HAZELITT, J IRVING  
Married to Lillie M. Case. 1884 26 Ja:32
- Hazelrigg, Charles  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 26 S:310  
Adaline Woodworth [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367  
Maudie May Hazelrigg [obit]. 1894 21 J1:729  
John Ellis [death]. 1894 29 D:1284  
Oklahoma and Indian Territory conventions. 1907 19 O:1744  
Didamia Spalding [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274  
Mary E. Andrews [obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3833  
Oklahoma outlines. 1926 6 N:572; 11 D:694  
Oklahoma outlines. 1927 5 F:137; 30 Ap:429; 25 Je:617; 26 N:945  
Oklahoma outlines. 1928 21 Ja:65; 7 Ap:330; 26 My:514; 15 D:1280  
Guthrie church has romantic history. 1928 15 S:943  
Oklahoma outlines. 1929 19 Ja:64  
E. T. Lane, of Oklahoma City. 1929 23 F:184  
Extensive building program in Oklahoma. 1929 14 D:1197  
Oklahoma outlines. 1930 1 Mr:223  
Over five thousand converts in Oklahoma during 1929. 1930 31 My:530  
The readers' forum (prof. B. J. Radford). 1931 14 F:167  
John T. Myatt [obit]. 1931 28 F:221  
Muskogee church acquires parsonage and educational building. 1932 27 F:216  
From a mission to organized church of four hundred members in one year. 1932 7 My:459  
Oklahoma outlines. 1932 2 Ap:335; 11 Je:582; 23 J1:724  
The readers' forum (George W. Longan). 1932 11 Je:575  
The readers' forum (God's noblemen in Indiana). 1932 26 N:1160  
Edwin T. Lane [obit]. 1933 12 Ag:646
- HAZELRIGG, CHARLES  
Charles Hazelrigg passes. 1940 15 Je:580 [obit]. 1940 13 J1:680
- Hazelrigg, Clara H (Espy) (Mrs. W A Hazelrigg)  
Kansas state convention. 1896 24 O:1332  
Jewell City, Kan. 1901 16 N:1475  
Help those men. 1902 18 Ja:82  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1903 31 O:1582  
The churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910 3 S:1552; 10 S:1601  
Louis Christian Ahlborn. Our honored dead. 1912 20 J1:1198  
A Duodecennial ministry. 1914 8 Ag:1388

- Rebecca (Wilkin) Robbins Agle Bull [obit]. 1916 8 Ja:489  
Ruth (Glenn) Ahlborn [obit]. 1916 9 D:326
- HAZELRIGG, CLARA H (ESPY) (MRS. W A HAZELRIGG)  
Clara H. Hazelrigg [picture]. 1902 18 Ja:83  
Clara H. Hazelrigg dies. 1937 13 F:112 [obit]. 1937 27 F:164
- HAZELRIGG, MARY BELLE (FILSON)  
[obit]. 1946 12 Ja:28
- HAZELRIGG, MAUDIE MAY  
[obit] by Hazelrigg, Charles. 1894 21 J1:729
- Hazelrigg, Mrs. W A see Hazelrigg, Clara H (Espy) (Mrs. W Hazelrigg)
- HAZELRIGG, WILLIAM A  
[obit] by Summers, C. M. 1913 26 Ap:703
- HAZELTINE, PAUL J  
[Picture of P. J. Hazeltine and others who were ordained at Central church, Beloit, Wis.]. 1930 3 My:430  
[obit]. 1959 7 Ap:196
- Hazeltine, Richard D  
Love and justice: antithesis or synthesis? 1963 30 Mr:197  
Do your Christmas thinking early. 1964 12 D:793
- HAZELTINE, RICHARD D  
Ordinations. 1950 15 J1:437  
Church planted in Minnesota [picture]. 1955 15 O:667
- Hazeltine see also Haseltine; Hazletine
- Hazelton, Annie M see EDWARDS, THOMAS
- Hazelton, Hannah see HERZOG, LOUIS W
- HAZELTON, R D  
[obit] by M , A. S. 1885 14 F:55
- HAZELTON, KAN. CHURCH  
Lynch, F. W., A ladies' aid that does things. [picture of Ladies' Aid Society, Hazelton]. 1917 14 J1:1217  
Lynch, F. W., Dedication at Hazelton, Kan. 1917 17 N:222  
Haley, E. G., Fruits of contributed service (restoring cause at Hazelton, Kan. 1924 1 N:105)
- Hazelwood [pseud],  
Pittsburgh churches [letter]. 1871 30 D:410
- Hazelwood, A  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 11 J1:222
- Hazelwood, Hetty  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hazelwood
- HAZELWOOD, J Y  
[Death notice]. 1879 23 Ag:269
- Hazelwood, Jeannette Mary see HAMILTON, GEORGE KERR
- Hazelwood see also Haselwood; Hazlewood
- HAZELWOOD, IND. CHURCH  
Smith, W. L., A visit to Hendricks county. 1909 10 J1:1227  
Shields, C. E., Dedication at Hazelwood, Ind. [picture]. 1910 19 N:2046  
Shields, C. E., Hazelwood (Ind.) meeting. 1911 14 Ja:68
- HAZELWOOD, PA. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 21 F:58  
W , W. A., Pittsburg letter. 1886 1 My:139
- HAZEN, ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Nichols, F. A. 1907 2 N:1830
- HAZEN, GEORGE K  
[obit] by Stipp, T. L. 1887 13 Ag:263
- HAZEN, HATTIE  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1896 18 Ja:90
- HAZEN, JOHN W  
Married to Samantha S. Johnson. 1879 8 Mr:80
- HAZEN, LIVIUS  
[obit] by Allen, F. W. 1871 17 Je:189
- HAZEN, NELLIE IRENE  
[obit]. 1913 12 J1:1151
- HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HAZEN
- HAZEN, ZELINDA E see WOOD, ZELINDA E (HAZEN) (MRS. ENOCH WOOD)
- HAZEN, ARK. CHURCH  
Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1892 23 J1:626
- HAZING  
Loos, C. L., The hazing brutality. 1883 22 S:372  
McKenzie, C. E., Hazen, Arkansas. 1893 28 Ja:67
- HAZLET, F M  
Married to Evelyn Bellamy. 1912 10 F:236  
Hazlet see also Hazlett; Haslet
- Hazletine, Walter M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hazletine
- Hazletine see also Haseltine; Hazeltine
- Hazlett, Hester (Smith) (Mrs. William Hazlett) see Williamson, Hester (Smith) Hazlett (Mrs. Joseph Williamson)
- Hazlett, Sarah see Gerard, Sarah (Hazlett) (Mrs. John Gerard)
- Hazlett, Mrs. William see Hazlett, Hester (Smith) (Mrs. William Hazlett)
- Hazlett see also Haslet; Hazlet
- HAZLEWOOD, ALLEN  
Married to Susie Kenedy. 1904 24 D:1847
- HAZLEWOOD, WILLIAM T  
Married to Anna Hodgson. 1874 18 J1:229
- Hazlewood see also Haselwood; Hazlewood
- HAZZARD, HENRIETTA M (REMLEY) (MRS. R P HAZZARD)  
[obit] by Rosborough, J. J. 1899 22 J1:938
- Hazzard, Myrtle E see WAKEMAN, ARTHUR W
- Hazzard, Mrs. R P see Hazzard, Henrietta M (Remley) (Mrs. R P Hazzard)
- Hazzard see also Hazard
- Heacock, ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ see Reece, ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ (Heacock) (Mrs. J L Reece)
- HEACOCK, HANNAH G (LAWTON) (MRS. JOSIAH HEACOCK)  
[obit] by Reece, Mrs. J. L. 1926 23 Ag:838
- Heacock, Josiah  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 3 Mr:100; 7 Ap:160  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 26 S:309  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 19 Mr:96  
The Spirits in Prison. 1906 4 Ag:1189
- HEACOCK, JOSIAH  
Josiah Heacock [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599  
[obit] by Redlien, M. F. 1914 6 Je:1023
- Heacock, Mrs. Josiah see Heacock, Hannah G (Lawton) Heacock (Mrs. Josiah Heacock)
- HEACOCK, JULIAN A  
Married to Mary F. Stickle. 1873 11 Ja:13
- HEACOCK, MARY ALMIRA ( )  
[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1893 4 F:97
- HEACOCK, THOMAS H  
Married to Alice J. Hunt. 1887 5 F:48
- Head, Annie Ross see DAWKINS, ALVA B
- HEAD, E D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEAD
- HEAD, F H  
Bitter row splits church during first visit of new state secretary [picture]. 1947 22 F:133
- HEAD, GEORGE  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
- Head, Jemima see Harrison, Jemima (Head) (Mrs. William Harrison, 1803-1876)
- HEAD, KATHERINE (WARNER) (MRS. TROXTON HEAD)  
[obit] by Philpott, A. B. 1913 3 Mr:415
- Head, Mabel L see THOMPSON, CHARLES F
- Head, Nora see Hathcock, Nora (Head) (Mrs. Thomas Olin Hathcock)
- HEAD, TROXTON  
[obit] by Barnes, O. H. 1914 10 Ja:79
- Head, Mrs. Troxton see Head, Katherine (Warner) (Mrs. Troxton Head)
- HEAD, VESTA L  
[obit] by Hollowbaugh, E. 1900 20 Ja:94
- HEAD, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Mulkey, A. H. 1892 10 D:1039
- Head Waiter, pseud.  
The return of the prodigals. 1938 29 Ja:104
- Headen, George W  
J. A. Warner [obit]. 1913 19 J1:1195  
Readers' forum (not a denomination). 1921 19 N:2893  
The brethren at Piney Grove, Va. 1924 22 Mr:647  
C. W. Frier [obit]. 1925 30 My:854  
D. C. Nance [obit]. 1928 7 J1:662  
The readers' forum (instrumental music in the church). 1931 20 Je:615  
The readers' forum (a musical instrument called "dance"). 1931 10 O:999
- HEADEN, GEORGE W  
G. W. Headen [picture]. 1924 7 Je:905  
G. W. Headen [picture]. 1930 1 F:103  
[Picture of George W. Headen]. 1935 10 Ag:772  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 20 Mr:181
- HEADINGS, HOWARD  
Ordinations. 1951 20 Ja:37
- HEADINGTON, B W  
Married to Daisy L. Gard. 1903 25 Ap:600
- Headland, Florence see DEAN, WARD P
- Headlee, Eva see Faulkner, Eva (Headlee)
- Headlee, Lucina see HAGGARD, LUCINA (HEADLEE) (MRS. GEORGE D HAGGARD)
- HEADLEE, WILLIAM NOBLE  
[obit] by Faulkner, E. 1928 7 Ja:22
- HEADLEY, ABI  
[Death notice]. 1881 1 Ja:8  
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1881 8 Ja:15
- HEADLEY, DANIEL  
[obit] by Cline, M. 1869 6 N:357
- HEADLEY, DEBORA (WHEELER) (MRS. ISAAC HEADLEY)  
[obit] by Johnson, J. E. 1914 4 Ap:623
- Headley, Edwin Ellsworth  
Reuben J. Mason [obit]. 1895 2 N:1063  
Mrs. Comstock [obit]. 1896 1 F:154  
Mary M. Torbee [obit]. 1897 17 Ap:506  
Views and reviews (shall the minister labor with his hands?). 1911 25 F:320  
A struggling band. 1911 4 Mr:370
- HEADLEY, EDWIN ELLSWORTH  
[obit] by Smith, C. E. 1931 22 Ag:837

- HEADLEY, ELLEN  
[obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1892 15 O:879
- Headley, Herrold  
Why be thankful this year? (a Christian is different). 1939 18 N:1107
- Headley, Mrs. Isaac see HEADLEY, DEBORA (WHEELER) (MRS. ISAAC HEADLEY)
- Headley, Julia see JUMP, LEVI
- Headley, Lizzie see CUNNINGHAM, LEONARD
- Headley, Margaret see GREEN, MARGARET (HEADLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM GREEN)
- HEADLEY, MARSHALL  
[obit]. 1867 12 Ja:16
- HEADLEY, MAURICE  
Married to Ophelia Gee. 1883 28 Ap:204
- HEADLEY, PETER G  
[obit] by Ferrall, B. S. 1892 5 Mr:217
- HEADLEY, PHINEAS CAMP  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEADLEY
- HEADLEY, ROSS  
Elder observes spiritual anniversary. 1960 13 F:108
- HEADLEY, SAMUEL  
[Death notice]. 1881 6 Ag:256
- HEADLEY, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1881 13 Ag:263
- HEADLEY, THOMAS M  
Married to Ella M. Culler. 1875 21 Ag:269
- HEADLEY, W N  
Married to Annie Ross. 1871 25 N:373
- Headley see also Headly
- Headlund, Aurora see ECKARD, ALDIS
- HEADLY, CECILLA  
[obit] by S , S. K. 1878 17 Ag:267
- Headly, Elizabeth see Lockwood, Elizabeth (Headly) (Mrs. W A Lockwood)
- HEADLY, MANKIN  
[Death notice]. 1882 11 Mr:80
- Headly see also Headley
- HEADMAN, A A  
Married to Della Beck. 1907 22 Je:1062
- HEADRICK, FRANK B  
Married to May Daggett. 1893 23 D:1014
- Headrick, William D  
James Franklin Caplinger [obit]. 1917 26 My:1017
- Heady, Eliza see EVANS, ADOLPHUS L
- Heady, Elizabeth  
A converted Catholic. 1886 3 J1:210
- HEADY, JOHN S  
[obit] by Wagner, G. B. 1886 4 D:391
- HEADY, MORRISON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead Heady
- HEADY, ONA  
Harris, W. L., What one girl can do. 1911 3 Je:910
- HEAGLE, DAVID  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEAGLE
- Heagle see also Hegel
- HEAL, HERMAN J  
Married to Barbra Smith. 1909 6 F:270
- HEALD, A J  
Married to Mrs. L. Plumteaux. 1879 18 Ja:24
- Heald, Mrs. A J see Heald, Mattie B (Mrs. A J Heald)
- HEALD, EARL  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63  
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
- HEALD, HESTER ANN (MRS. NELSON HEALD)  
[obit]. 1873 9 Ag:253
- Heald, Lucy  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HEALD
- HEALD, MATTIE B (MRS. A J HEALD)  
[obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1877 29 D:415
- Heald, Mrs. Nelson see Heald, Hester Ann (Mrs. Nelson Heald)
- HEALD, SANFORD  
Welshimer, P., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 17 My:510
- HEALDSBURG, CALIF. CHURCH  
McLaughlin, C. W., From the field. 1893 21 Ja:54  
Hughes, J. H., Healdsburg, California. 1893 4 F:95  
Lowe, J., After the dedication. 1893 25 Mr:233  
Wilkison, O., Healdsburg-Ukiah (Cal.) contest. 1907 20 Ap:697  
Johnson, U. S., The Healdsburg, Cal. meeting. 1912 13 Ja:72  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232  
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602  
Union at Healdsburg [editorial]. 1917 24 F:635  
Ware, E. B., A Baptist and a Christian church. 1917 24 F:621
- HEALEY, JAMES  
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1885 23 My:167
- Healey, Mrs. M C  
David's offering. 1887 1 Ja:1  
Martha. 1888 18 F:103  
"Feed my lambs." 1888 28 J1:467
- Healey see also Healy
- HEALING OF THE SICK see CHRISTIAN SCIENCE; FAITH CURE; MENTAL HEALING
- HEALTH  
Duncan-Clark, S. J., Taking care of one's self. 1905 17 Je:986  
Boteler, M. M., Religion and health. 1915 13 N:220  
Boteler, M. M., Christian principles in personal and public health. 1920 17 Ap:751  
Boteler, M. M., The spirit's control of the body. 1925 30 My:855  
Jacobs, J. V., The Bible school lesson (Jesus and human affliction. 1940 21 D:1301  
Zastrow, W., Christianity and your body. 1950 27 F:133
- Health and Home, New York, N. Y.  
[Periodical note]. 1871 1 Ap:101
- HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC.  
Dean, A. W., Medical Lake, W. T. 1886 21 Ag:267
- HEALTH SURVEYS  
The physical American. 1893 29 J1:604
- HEALY, DATA  
[obit] by B , E. D. 1881 10 S:295
- Healy, E E  
Miles Avenue Church. 1905 25 F:314  
J. E. Jones [obit]. 1929 9 Mr:238
- HEALY, E E  
[obit]. 1932 18 Je:606
- HEALY, EDWIN  
Married to Catharina Johnson. 1905 11 Mr:426
- Healy, Elizabeth see Scott, Elizabeth (Healy) (Mrs. Caleb Scott)
- HEALY, JOHN  
[obit] by Barclay, E. D. 1880 15 My:159
- HEALY, JOHN E  
Married to Charlotte Botten. 1896 18 J1:930
- Healy, Roy  
Seventy-eight added at Zillah, Wash. 1918 23 F:675  
More resolutions (Albany, Ore.). 1922 21 Ja:3133
- HEALY, WELBORN  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1874 22 Ag:269
- Healy see also Healey
- HEALY, KAN. CHURCH  
Bauserman, J. H., Healy, Kansas. 1893 6 My:364
- Heaney, A S  
The readers' forum (a highway of the restoration movement). 1933 22 J1:587
- HEANEY, ANDREW JACKSON  
[obit] by Pike, G. E. 1897 31 J1:995
- HEANEY, CHATTY LOUISA  
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1892 24 S:819
- Heaney, Emma see JARRETTE, A T
- HEANEY, MARY (MRS. ROBERT HEANEY)  
[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1904 27 F:324
- Heaney, Mrs. Robert see Heaney, Mary (Mrs. Robert Heaney)
- HEANLY, THOMAS HENRY  
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1893 21 Ja:57
- HEARD, JOHN  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 2 D:947
- Heard, Leon F  
A visit to Northern Mexico. 1921 5 N:2852
- HEARD, O N  
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 28 Ap:262
- Heard see also Herd; Huard; Hurd
- HEARE, PARAN  
[obit] by Stine and son. 1913 8 N:1863
- Hearen, Annie see YERBY, M H
- Hearing, Anna see HAMILTON, WILBUR
- HEARN, [SISTER]  
[obit] by Pearce, C. V. 1912 6 Ap:591
- HEARN, ALFRED  
Wm. and Alfred Hearn [picture]. 1927 26 Mr:302
- Hearn, Charles Aubrey  
Should a Christian smoke? 1952 23 F:123  
What Christians should know about alcohol. 1953 25 Ap:261  
Drinking in the home. 1960 27 F:132  
Foolish notions about alcohol. 1960 23 J1:474  
How to save money with tobacco. 1961 30 D:832  
Danger in "Social" drinking. 1962 10 F:91  
What can we do about drinking? 1963 9 Mr:153  
The menace of social drinking. 1963 25 My:329  
Should a Christian smoke? 1964 2 My:281  
The beverage that befuddles the brain. 1965 2 Ja:10
- HEARN, CHARLES AUBREY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEARN
- Hearn, Belle see RILEY, BELLE (HEARN) (MRS. EDGAR CARLISLE RILEY)
- HEARN, ELIZABETH E (MABREY) MARKLAND (MRS. JOHN W HEARN)  
[obit] by M, C. B. 1896 17 O:1346
- Hearn, Jeanne ( ) (Mrs. Rudy A Hearn)  
What have I lost? 1963 2 F:72
- HEARN, JOHN C  
Married to Emma E. Graves. 1906 2 Je:879

- Hearn, Mrs. John W see Hearn, Elizabeth E (Mabrey) Markland (Mrs. John W Hearn)
- HEARN, LAFCAD10  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEARN
- Hearn, Laura see MILLLISON, JOSEPH
- Hearn, Nancy J see LESHNER, WILLIAM H
- HEARN, OMAR WHEAT  
Winter, H. C., Revival at Perry, O. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:70  
O. W. Hearn passes. 1941 18 Ja:64  
[obit]. 1941 15 F:174
- Hearn, P M  
Portland (Ind.) meeting [picture of R. O. Rogers]. 1907 7 D:2046
- Hearn, Mrs. Rudy A see Hearn, Jeanne ( ) (Mrs. Rudy A Hearn)
- HEARN, SUSIE (WHITE)  
[obit] by Still, O. 1918 9 F:620
- HEARN, WILLIAM  
Wm. and Alfred Hearn [picture]. 1927 26 Mr:302
- Hearn see also Hearne
- HEARNDEN, EDWIN P  
E. P. Hearnden [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:156  
Williams, E. T., E. P. Hearnden [death]. 1896 12 S:1167  
Bentley, W. P., E. P. Hearnden. 1896 26 S:1244  
Osgood, E. I., The four young men. 1900 3 F:159
- HEARNE, A M  
Married to Delia Pouder. 1883 20 Ja:36
- HEARNE, VIRGINIA K  
Collis, M., Our experience with a helper. 1902 5 Ap:505
- Hearne, W G  
Monroe M. Tucker [obit]. 1906 2 Je:878
- Hearns see also Hearn
- Hearns, Clara E see TALBOT, MELVILLE C
- HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH  
Just like Hearst [editorial]. 1933 10 Je:458  
Mr. Hearst squawks [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923
- HEART (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)  
R[ichardson], R., Heart of hearts. 1867 24 Ag:263; 14 S:295  
[Periodical note]. 1869 2 Ja:5  
Collyer, R., A good and honest heart. 1869 20 N:369  
Higbee, J. W., A change of heart. 1879 5 Ap:105  
Cultivating the heart [editorial]. 1883 9 Je:252  
Change of heart [editorial]. 1889 1 Je:356  
Change of heart [editorial]. 1889 22 Je:406; 6 J1:438; 3 Ag:508  
In the heart, or to the heart [editorial]. 1889 30 N:793  
Kellar, H. Y., Heart-felt religion. 1896 11 Ja:44  
Marlow, T. J., Hearts that are full. 1897 27 Mr:398  
Martin, S. M., The change of heart. 1905 14 Ja:43  
Haskins, L. B., Habits of the heart. 1907 19 O:1748  
Keeping the heart [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1558  
"A good heart's worth gold" [editorial]. 1917 28 J1:1258
- HEARTBARGER, GEORGIA  
[obit] by Bilyeu, W. E. 1928 11 Ag:814
- Heartick, Delta Julia see Arnold, Delta Julia (Heartick) (Mrs. Thomas E Arnold)
- HEARTSOCK, CHARLES  
Married to Maroa Williamson. 1892 3 D:1017
- Heartzog, Anna see SMITH, ELMER
- Hesael, Fannie see EHRMANTRAUT, JOHN
- Heaston, Sydney see Carter, Sydney (Heaston) (Mrs. W H Carter)
- Heater, Lona M see ROORK, JAMES P
- Heath, A B  
Who is to blame? 1886 17 Ap:124
- Heath, A R  
A fraternal letter. 1879 15 F:50  
Reply to Elder Errett, editor of the Christian Standard. 1886 11 S:291  
Sins are pardoned before immersion in water. 1885 21 N:370  
To the Sunday school workers of Indiana. 1892 Ja 2 Christian Standard sup:22
- HEATH, A R  
Reply to A. R. Heath [editorial]. 1885 21 N:372; 1886 11 S:292
- Heath, Amelia see FREDERICK, DANIEL
- Heath, Annie M see MEEK, HARVEY
- Heath, Bessie see Callaway, Bessie (Heath) (Mrs. Frank Callaway)
- Heath, Blanche Trennor  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Heath
- Heath, Clara B  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Heath
- Heath, Mrs. E C  
Glenville, O. 1901 13 Ap:474
- Heath, Elizabeth A see CALLAWAY, ROBERT FRANKLIN
- Heath, Emma see HOWARD, FRANK W
- HEATH, HENDERSON G  
Married to Mary L. Norton. 1907 27 J1:1262
- HEATH, HENRY E  
[obit] by Oberdorsten, Mrs. H. E. 1899 4 Mr:294
- HEATH, JAMES W  
Married to Flora Arnold. 1901 6 J1:871
- HEATH, JOHN  
Married to Alvinia Newland. 1879 1 N:349
- Heath, Mrs. John Munroe see HEATH, MARY JANE (MRS. JOHN MUNROE HEATH)
- HEATH, JULIA E (SCREWS)  
[obit] by Piper, D. R. 1928 30 Je:638
- Heath, Lavina see Quick, Lavina (Heath) (Mrs. John Quick)
- Heath, Lena G  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HEATH
- HEATH, LILLIAN M  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEATH
- Heath, Maggie see JEFFREY, MAGGIE (HEATH) (MRS. JAMES JEFFREY)
- Heath, Margaret see Galley, Margaret (Heath) (Mrs. Samuel Galley)
- Heath, Mary Ann see GALLEY, MARY ANN (HEATH) (MRS. PHILIP S GALLEY)
- HEATH, MARY JANE (MRS. JOHN MUNROE HEATH)  
[obit] by Lowell, G. L. 1914 11 Ap:671
- HEATH, MERLIN  
Married to Myrtle Belle Wright. 1911 15 Ap:627
- HEATH, WARREN  
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1905 10 Je:949
- HEATH, O. CHURCH  
Dedication service held [picture]. 1964 11 J1:444
- HEATHENISM see PAGANISM
- Heather, Lois  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Heather
- HEATHERING, WILBER  
[Death notice]. 1876 6 My:149
- HEATHERINGTON, JACOB  
Wilcox, A., Jacob Heatherington. 1918 9 F:593
- HEATHERINGTON, OELLA  
[obit] by White, R. G. 1895 3 Ag:749
- HEATHERINGTON, WILLIAM  
[obit] by White, R. G. 1894 3 F:139
- Heatherman, Ida see CLAY, H F
- HEATHMAN, D HARVEY  
Married to Mrs. Susie Mewes. 1902 10 My:705
- HEATHMAN, MARGY E  
Married to Mary Virginia Curtright. 1896 11 Ap:474
- HEATON, MRS. A C see HEATON, REBECCA (McMURRAY) (MRS. A C HEATON)
- Heaton, Mrs. Aaron see HEATON, SOPHIA (MRS. AARON HEATON)
- Heaton, Abigail see Hayden, Abigail (Heaton) (Mrs. Daniel Hayden)
- Heaton, Beatrice L see COULTAS, HARRY L
- HEATON, CALLIE (MRS. JAMES M HEATON)  
[obit] by Ellis, D. W. 1907 16 F:310
- HEATON, INDIANA  
[obit] by Hamilton, S. Y. 1901 14 S:1190
- Heaton, Isaac E  
Letter to B. U. Watkins. 1876 11 N:354  
Second letter to B. U. Watkins. 1876 2 D:378  
Letters to B. U., Letters to B. U. Watkins. 1877 20 Ja:18; 27 Ja:26  
A final word. 1877 14 Ap:114
- HEATON, ISAAC E  
Watkins, B. U., Letters to Isaac E. Heaton. 1876 9 S:281; 16 S:289; 23 S:297; 7 O:313; 23 D:402; 30 D:410; 1877 6 Ja:2; 13 Ja:10; 10 F:42; 17 F:50; 24 F:58  
Watkins, B. U., Issac E. Heaton's final word. 1877 5 My:138  
Hayden, W. W., Isaac E Heaton's pamphlet 1877 19 My:154
- Heaton, James M  
D. W. Ellis [obit]. 1907 28 S:1630  
Dora (Buck) Graybeal [obit]. 1908 6 Je:998  
William D. Wilson [obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
- HEATON, JAMES M  
James M. Heaton [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923  
New testament church activity (contagion spreads into North Carolina). 1923 16 Je:1105  
Big Christians [editorial]. 1924 9 F:483  
Harrison, T., Jim Heaton of North Carolina [picture]. 1924 9 F:476  
Smith, A. G., Evangelizing in the Blue Ridge mountains. 1928 1 S:866
- Heaton, Mrs. James M see HEATON, CALLIE (MRS. JAMES M HEATON)
- HEATON, LEAH see SCOLES, LEAH (HEATON) (MRS. J M SCOLES)
- Heaton, Lillie see GIBBANY, ROBERT
- HEATON, LIZZIE  
[obit] by Lough, P. J. 1909 20 Mr:550
- Heaton, Lucinda see LAUGHLIN, THOMAS
- Heaton, Lullu see HICKS, CLARENCE B
- Heaton, Margaret see PLUMER, GAYWOOD
- Heaton, Marian see Newhouse, Marian (Heaton) (Mrs. David Newhouse, 1816?-1885)
- HEATON, REBECCA (McMURRAY) (MRS. A C HEATON)  
[obit] by King, G. D. 1902 8 Mr:372
- HEATON, SOPHIA (MRS. AARON HEATON)  
[obit] by Coats, S. K. 1906 6 O:1524
- Heaton, Winnifred V see HARRIS, B W
- HEATON, N. C. CHURCH  
[Picture of the church at Heaton, N.C.] 1931 31 O:1078

- Holds fiftieth convention. 1966 1 O: 664
- Heaven, Alice M  
What Susie bought. 1925 11 Ap:675
- HEAVEN
- Bittle, M. J., Heaven. 1869 25 D:409
- Shelton, T. J., Fitness for future felicity. 1872 2 N:345
- Tener, R., "At home." 1873 13 S:289
- Walters, Mrs. J. P., A rest. 1873 25 O: 337
- Spurgeon, C. H., My cup runneth over. 1876 12 F:51
- R , Heaven. 1887 15 Ja:20
- No caste in the Kingdom of Heaven. 1887 9 Ap:114
- Andrews, E. D., Heaven. 1888 29 S:621
- Moore, W. O., Heaven can heal. 1889 14 D: 825
- Ryan, M. B., Heaven. 1897 9 Ja:40
- Looking into Heaven [editorial]. 1897 27 F:272
- Eckert, E. C., The happiness of Heaven. 1897 15 My:622
- Boteler, M. M., Our Eternal home. 1897 16 O:1344
- Pickett, J. E., Heaven is what we want it to be. 1897 4 D:1548
- Irvin, J. C., Heavenly joy. 1898 8 Ja:34
- Irwin, J. C., Lay up treasures in Heaven. 1898 5 F:168
- Boteler, M. M., The joys of heaven. 1898 19 Mr:380
- Irvin, J. C., Riches of Heaven. 1898 16 Ap:506
- Boteler, M. M., Heaven. 1899 21 Ja:92
- Wetherbe, C. H., Arguing against Heaven. 1900 3 F:135
- Walters, Z. M., Mysteries of heaven. 1900 23 Je:790
- Alderman, A. G., Where is heaven? 1900 21 J1:907
- Tate, G. W., Our homes. 1900 22 S:1203
- Boteler, M. M., The Heavenly mansions. 1901 17 Ag:1059
- Boteler, M. M., Longing for home. 1901 30 N:1551
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a miscalculation) [article from P. H. C.]. 1902 15 Mr:388
- McCall, D. M., Heaven--what and where. 1902 6 D:1689
- McCall, D., Heaven as a temple. 1903 3 Ja:5
- McCall, D., Heaven as a Kingdom. 1903 10 Ja:41
- McCall, D., Heaven as a city. 1903 17 Ja:75
- McCall, D., Heaven as a garden or paradise. 1903 24 Ja:109
- McCall, D., Heaven as a country. 1903 7 F:176
- McCall, D., Heaven as home. 1903 4 Ap: 470
- McCall, D., Heaven, and how to get there. 1903 23 My:723
- Snively, G. L., What the Bible teaches about Heaven. 1904 3 S:1244
- Branham, A. P., A window of Heaven. 1905 17 Je:974
- Peterson, G. M., The church and heaven [editorial reply]. 1905 22 J1:1168
- Keith, C., The city to which I am going. 1905 7 O:1604
- Snively, G. L., The city of God. 1905 2 D:1954
- Heavenly recognition [with letter by S. F. Miller]. 1908 5 S:1496
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reunion in heaven). 1908 26 S:1625
- Yevell, C., Hope clasps heaven. 1908 14 N:1944
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (do the departed know?) 1910 19 Mr: 486
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("shall we know each other there?"). 1910 2 Ap:575
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a sad inquiry). 1911 9 S:1463
- Talking it over in heaven [editorial]. 1911 16 S:1506
- The Father's house. 1914 17 O:102
- Briney, J. B., The new heavens and the new earth. 1916 28 O:109; 4 N:138
- Boteler, M. M., What does heaven mean to me? 1919 19 Ap:715
- Book, W. H., Shall we know our loved ones in heaven? 1927 13 Ag:776
- Porter, R. L., What we know about heaven. 1929 6 Ap:317
- Book, M. B., The fact of heaven. 1933 22 J1:576
- Pence, F. H., The home eternal. 1953 19 S:595
- Norris, K. T., What shall I be like in heaven? 1954 6 N:710
- HEAVENER, EMMA FRANCES (WILSON) (MRS. JAMES HEAVENER)  
[obit] by Helsabeck, R. A. 1905 15 Ap: 627
- HEAVENER, MRS. JAMES see HEAVENER, EMMA FRANCES (WILSON) (MRS. JAMES HEAVENER)
- HEAVENER, MINNIE DELLA see STAFFORD, MINNIE DELLA (HEAVENER) (MRS. C W STAFFORD)
- HEAVENER, OKLA. CHURCH  
Dutcher, M. O., Brethren reject sectarian status (Heavener, Okla.). 1920 29 My:880
- HEBB, HARRIET (COCHRAN)  
[obit] by Morgan, F. A. 1894 3 F:139
- HEBBARDSVILLE, KY. CHURCH  
Ligon, J. W., Opposition not a thing of the past. 1906 25 Ag:1290
- HEBDING, HATTIE LILLIAN (SHRADER) (MRS. LOUIS HEBDING)  
[obit] by Smootz, C. E. 1894 3 N:1091
- Hebding, Mrs. Louis see Hebding, Hattie Lillian (Shrader) (Mrs. Louis Hebding)
- HEBE, JULIA (THOMPSON) (MRS. PHILIP P HEBE)  
[obit] by Schrontz, W. F. 1904 16 Ja: 106
- HEBE, MRS. PHILIP P see HEBE, JULIA (THOMPSON) (MRS. PHILIP P HEBE)
- HEBEL, JOHN H  
Married to Nora Carpenter. 1897 23 O:1378
- Heber [pseud]  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Heber [pseud]
- HEBER, GEORGE  
George Heber [picture]. 1915 19 Je: 1247
- Hebert, R  
The readers' forum (Among the French Catholics). 1929 13 J1:656
- HEBER, REGINALD  
Rains, F. M., The Author of "From Greenland's Icy Mountains." 1903 3 Ja:5
- HEBER, REGINALD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEBER
- HEBER SPRINGS, ARK. CHURCH  
Sayles, H. F., Church reopened at Heber Springs, Ark. 1926 16 Ja:62
- Tragedy at Heber Springs [editorial]. 1926 11 D:685
- Heberling, John V  
Thou art the Christ. 1963 16 F:107
- HEBERLING, JOHN V  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 16 F:106
- Hebert, Evariste  
Brother Hebert training leaders [editorial]. 1933 4 Mr:177
- The French mission field of Churches of Christ. 1938 22 O:1045
- Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1129
- A call to America's Christianity (the work of the French mission in Louisiana) [picture]. 1941 25 O:1093
- HEBERT, EVARISTE  
Porter, R. L., A modern Luther. 1915 4 D:298
- Coombs, J. V., Many Catholics immersed. 1916 15 Ja:510
- The gospel plus a man [editorial with picture]. 1917 27 Ja:513
- He ought to have it [editorial]. 1917 2 Ja:1029
- Adams, I. E., "Our Sunday Visitor" in sharp corner [picture]. 1917 21 J1:1230
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 17 My:810
- Higgins, W. G., Evereste Hebert and the French work in Louisiana. 1919 7 Je:884
- Porter, R. L., The French churches in Louisiana [picture]. 1931 3 O:963-965; 10 O:989
- The program vs. vitality [editorial refers to article on page 989]. 1931 10 O:994
- That French field [series of letters]. 1931 24 O:1045
- Seddon, A. E., The French churches in Louisiana. 1931 31 O:1067
- Support for French churches in Louisiana [series of letters]. 1931 14 N:1115
- Brother Hebert at work [editorial]. 1931 5 D:1187
- Brother Hebert in a meeting [editorial]. 1931 19 D:1234
- Development in the French field [editorial]. 1932 16 Ja:59
- Backing up brother Hebert [editorial]. 1932 23 Ja:83
- Brother Hebert carries on [editorial]. 1932 13 F:155
- Brethren continue to uphold hands of brother Hebert [editorial]. 1932 19 Mr:274
- Holding up his hands [editorial]. 1932 30 Ap:427
- Mr. Hebert trains French leaders for the future [editorial]. 1932 18 Je: 594
- Four young men in training among our French brethren [editorial]. 1932 30 J1:737
- Carrying on for the Louisiana French. [editorial]. 1932 8 O:977
- Steady as the sun [editorial]. 1932 29 O:1052
- More evangelists for the French field [editorial]. 1932 26 N:1157
- The same aggressive campaigner [editorial]. 1932 17 D:1231
- That French work [editorial]. 1933 28 Ja:79
- Brother Hebert sets his young men to work [editorial]. 1933 8 Ap:277
- Help brother Hebert build new leaders [editorial]. 1933 20 My:399
- Evariste Hebert goes steadily on [editorial]. 1933 24 Je:499
- Kleckner, C. L., A rare opportunity-act at once. 1933 12 Ag:632
- Hear brother Hebert [editorial]. 1933 26 Ag:677
- Hebert's evangelism [editorial]. 1933 28 O:857
- Hebert still plugging along [editorial]. 1934 6 Ja:5
- Hebert builds on [editorial]. 1934 17 F:108
- Nineteen years for Evariste Hebert [editorial]. 1934 2 Je:376
- McElroy, T., Be big enough to see a big work. 1934 25 Ag:591
- Christian assemblies in Appalachian regions. 1935 23 Mr:281
- Evariste Hebert to be at national restoration assembly [picture]. 1936 21 Mr:279
- [Picture of Evariste Hebert]. 1936 28 Mr:304
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1034
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., America pagan or Christian? [picture]. 1937 25 S:880
- We owe them something [editorial]. 1937 23 O:968
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of victory on the French field. 1937 23 O:973-974
- Appreciation from brother Herbert [editorial]. 1939 25 F:172
- Hold up brother Hebert's hands [editorial]. 1939 29 Ap:392
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Looking toward an America saved for service. 1939 28 O:1037-1038
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The present day summons to Christians in America. 1942 24 O:1051
- Welshimer, P. H., A marvelous story. 1945 7 J1:424
- Evariste Hebert celebrates 32nd anniversary as missionary [picture]. 1947 9 Ag:553
- [Obit]. 1964 25 Ap:269
- HEBREW LANGUAGE
- Woolery, W. H., Facilities for studying Hebrew. 1887 15 Ja:17
- Lockhart, C., The decline of the Hebrew language. 1890 26 Ap:265
- Lockhart, C., Hebrew summer school. 1892 11 Je:508
- Lockhart, C., Greek and Hebrew by correspondence. 1892 24 S:820
- HEBREW LANGUAGE. ETYMOLOGY
- Rev. Samuel Binns, the linguist, on the Hebrew word Bac-ka-che. 1877 12 My:146
- Chambers, M. A., Bac-Ka-Che. 1877 14 J1: 220
- Stone, W. D., Bac-Ka-Che. 1877 14 J1:220
- Tomlinson, I. G., Myalism. 1880 4 D:386
- Woolery, W. H., An appeal for the study of the Hebrew language. 1885 10 Ja:9
- Caldwell, J. W., The study of Hebrew. 1885 31 Ja:35

- Phillips, N. A., Review of Prof. Woolery's "appeal" for the study of the Hebrew language. 1885 28 F:67
- George [pseud], The student's fads (Hebrew and higher criticism). 1893 8 J1:530
- HEBRON PHILOLOGY**
- Streator, M. L., Comparative philology (the Hebrew origin of the English language). 1881 30 J1:241
- HEBRON POETRY**
- De Hart, W. W., Culled from our best periodicals (Hebrew poetry). 1882 Ja 7 sup. 1:1
- Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (Hebrew Prophecy: its poetic form). 1906 3 N:1658; 17 N:1735
- HEBRON**
- McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Hebron and En-gedi). 1879 19 J1:225
- Growden, A. M., A drive to Hebron. 1896 25 Ja:100
- HEBRON, GA. CHURCH**
- The brethren at Hebron, Oconee Co., Ga. [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1121
- Christians only at Hebron, Ga. [picture]. 1924 13 S:1247
- Martin, W. S., Bringing the local church up to par. 1925 1 Ag:1051
- HEBRON, IND. CHURCH**
- Davis, H. B., Trip to Indiana. 1878 2 Mr:66
- [Dedication]. 1878 30 N:385
- Chase, I. J., Dedication at Hebron, Ind. 1879 11 Ja:10
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1879 18 Ja:21
- Dedication at Hebron, Ind. [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1068
- Brough, D. T., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Hebron, Ind.). 1920 1 My:779
- Allen, B. L., The Hebron Christian institute. 1926 12 Je:569
- Indiana church breaks ground. 1959 11 J1:388
- Tinsky, R. J., We were disturbed, too! (the stirring of a church). 1965 27 F:133
- Conduct mission conference [picture]. 1966 26 F:144
- Anniversaries. 1965 15 O:697
- HEBRON, MISS. CHURCH**
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 31 My:174
- Owen, D. A., A correction from Mississippi. 1899 10 Je:733
- Boswell, I. M., Meridian message. 1899 15 J1:897
- HEBRON, MO. CHURCH**
- A good example [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1256
- HEBRON, NEB. CHURCH**
- Hendershot, J. F., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 14 Ja:15
- [Editorial note concerning colony of Disciples]. 1871 23 S:300
- Ingram, J. W., A short trip through Iowa and Nebraska. 1873 23 Ag:266
- Vermillion, W. D., Hebron, Nebraska. 1875 10 Ap:114
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1878 9 F:45
- Church of Christ at Hebron, Neb. [picture]. 1889 9 N:749
- Humphreys, L. H., From the field [Report of Work Done at Hebron]. 1893 21 O:840
- Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602
- How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281
- Lappin, S. S., The trackless train tourists head back into Kansas. 1928 11 Ag:806
- Annual report [for 1936]. 1937 11 D:1153
- Errett, E. R., A glance backward. 1940 25 My:507
- Biennial report [for 1946-47]. 1947 11 O:709
- Nebraska church to replace building destroyed by tornado. 1954 2 Ja:12
- Nebraska church lays cornerstone. 1954 2 O:634
- Dedication date set. [picture]. 1955 8 Ja:27
- Novel appeal brings funds for building project [pictures]. 1955 5 F:81
- HEBRON, O. CHURCH**
- Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 27 Ap:133
- Carter, H. H., Dedication at Hebron, O. 1916 1 Ja:446
- Anniversaries. 1942 2 My:438
- HEBRON, ORE. CHURCH**
- Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1866 8 S:181
- HEBRON, VA. CHURCH**
- Blackwell, W. P., A volunteer meeting in Virginia [picture of baptismal service in Carroll county]. 1923 1 S:1391
- Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:910
- Hechtel, Lina see HEISCHMAN, LINA (HECHTEL) (MRS. JOHN G HEISCHMAN)
- Heck, Mrs. Alva E. see HECK, LAURA SABINA (STITT) (MRS. ALVA E HECK)
- HECK, MRS. C W**
- Mrs. C. W. Heck [picture]. 1937 23 Ja:74
- Heck, Catherine see Sorber, Catherine (Heck) (Mrs. Charles A Sorber)
- HECK, CHARITY (ALLEY) HENDERSON WONDERLEY**
- [obit]. 1937 12 Je:528
- HECK, LAURA SABINA (STITT) (MRS. ALVA E HECK)**
- [obit]. 1940 9 N:1153
- HECK, WILL**
- Married to Zoah Becker. 1888 15 D:813
- Heckadow, Ella see COPE, WILLIAM G
- HECKATHORN, ROSE M**
- [obit] by Infield, G. W. 1904 6 F:212
- HECKEL, CHARLES A**
- [obit] by Osborne, F. E. 1927 15 Ja:69
- Heckel, Florence see SCOTT, CHARLES
- HECKEL, THEODORE**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HECKEL
- Hecker, Anna V. see MILLER, ERNEST LYNN
- HECKER, J F C**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HECKER
- HECKER, JENNIE J**
- [Death notice]. 1882 2 S:280
- [obit] by Slater, W. K. 1882 9 S:287
- Hecker, Lizzie see MAYETTE, WILLIAM
- HECKERMAN, HENRY C**
- Married to Beatrice A. Minnis. 1894 7 J1:683
- HECKERT, GERALD**
- Married to Virginia Schaffer. 1948 28 Ag:567
- HECKEY, WILLIAM H**
- Married to Rachel Creighton. 1870 19 F:61
- HECKINGER, HARRY**
- Welshimer, M., "We accept the committed trust." 1941 25 Ja:77
- HECKMAN, HERBERT H [WILBUR H ]**
- Married to Catherine Lindeman. 1902 22 N:1635; 13 D:1723
- HECKMAN, E W E**
- Married to Florence Corbin. 1879 20 D:408
- Heckscher, Robert Valentine
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HECKSCHER
- Hexox, Mrs. Bradley see HEXOX, CATHERINE (HERON) DE MOSS (MRS. BRADLEY HEXOX)
- HECOX, CATHERINE (HERON) DE MOSS (MRS. BRADLEY HEXOX)**
- [obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1911 7 Ja:39
- HECOX, MARY FRANCES**
- [obit]. 1935 25 My:513
- HED, FREDERICK ROSE**
- Married to Rosetta Hambly. 1889 19 Ja:44
- HEDDEN, HARRY G**
- Why this waste? 1908 13 Je:1006
- HEDDEN, WILNICO**
- [obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1924 16 Ag:1163
- Heddin, F. Blanche see HILL, F BLANCHE (HEDDIN) (MRS. W L HILL)
- HEDDINGTON, LYDIA (WRIGHTMIRE) (MRS. SOLOMON HEDDINGTON)**
- [obit] by Ritz, H. F. 1921 24 D:3049
- Heddington, Mrs. Solomon, see Heddington, Lydia (Wrightmire) (Mrs. Solomon Heddington)
- Heddeston, J O
- East Liverpool, O. [picture of J. O. Heddeston]. 1908 28 Mr:522
- HEDDON, JOB**
- Witmer, W. W., Fiftieth anniversaries. 1891 16 My:418
- Hedegard, David
- The person of Jesus Christ. 1943 29 Ag:571
- HEDENBERG, ANNA T (UNDERWOOD) (MRS. E HEDENBERG)**
- [obit] by Shields, D. H. 1904 18 Je:879
- Hedenberg, Mrs. E. see Hedenberg, Anna T (Underwood) (Mrs. E Hedenburg)
- Hedenberg, Mrs. Peter see Hedenberg, Susan
- HEDENBERG, SUSAN (MRS. PETER HEDENBERG)**
- [obit] by Goode, M. M. 1890 4 Ja:15
- Hedge, Frederick H
- Heritage of the inner life. 1870 5 F:43
- HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEDGE
- Hedge, Mrs. John see Hedge, Nancy (Mrs. John Hedge)
- Hedge, Mandora see HARVEY, ORIN P
- HEDGE, NANCY (MRS. JOHN HEDGE)**
- [Death notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136
- Hedge, Porter
- College notes (New University, Lincoln, Nebraska). 1888 11 Ag:504
- HEDGE, PORTER**
- [obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1903 14 N:1666
- HEDGE, SUSAN**
- [obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 9 Ag:253
- HEDGE, T A**
- Married to Rose Longdon. 1882 15 J1:224
- Hedgecock, Annie Mae see CAPPOCK, RILEY G
- HEDGEPEETH, A A**
- [obit] by Sullivan, G. H. 1925 24 Ja:421
- [obit] by Currin, W. 1925 11 Ap:686
- HEDGEPEETH, BLANCHE (CARVER)**
- [obit] by Wilson, Mrs. B. B. 1929 15 Je:574
- HEDGER, DANIEL A**
- Married to Clara M. Stevenson. 1888 30 Je:411
- Hedger, Monta C. ( ) (Mrs. P C Hedger)
- College of religion enrollment increases fifty per cent. at Butler University. 1931 17 O:1032
- HEDGES, ANDREW J**
- Married to Louisa Thompson. 1882 21 O:336
- Hedges, Arthur A
- Dedication at Dighton, Kan. 1916 16 D:356
- HEDGES, ARTHUR A**
- Family groups of preachers the--vawter group [picture]. 1916 18 N:197
- Hoffmann, G. A., Many meetings result in increased numbers and spirituality. [picture]. 1931 10 Ja:46
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 16 S:741

- HEDGES, BENJAMIN F  
[Obit] by A Friend. 1881 26 F:71
- HEDGES, BERTRAM A  
Family groups of preachers the Vawter group [picture]. 1916 18 N:197
- HEDGES, DONALD F  
[obit] by Bellingham, T. W. 1927 8 Ja:45
- Hedges, Dora Alice see Hudson, Dora Alice (Hedges) (Mrs. William Andrew Hudson)
- HEDGES, ELIZABETH (SCHULTZ) (MRS. GOLDSMITH HEDGES)  
[obit]. 1956 16 Je:384
- HEDGES, GOLDSMITH  
[obit]. 1956 3 Mr:144
- Hedges, Mrs. Goldsmith see HEDGES, ELIZABETH (SCHULTZ) (MRS. GOLDSMITH HEDGES)
- HEDGES, J W  
[obit] by Young, F. S. 1895 20 Ap:385
- HEDGES, JENNIE (FISHER) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HEDGES)  
[obit]. 1940 26 O:1105
- Hedges, Letitia Clay  
The readers' forum (from an old scrap-book). 1932 27 Ag:840
- HEDGES, MARY FRANCIS  
[obit] by Garner, J. W. 1894 28 J1:755
- Hedges, Mattie D see Horn, Mattie (Hedges) (Mrs. Charles J Horn)
- Hedges, Nancy see BONAR, NANCY (HEDGES)
- Hedges, Nellie A see WATTS, CHARLES W
- HEDGES, ORIS D  
Missouri church wipes out indebtedness and presses forward [picture]. 1919 5 11:92
- Hedges, Peter T  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 14 Ag:261
- HEDGES, PETER T  
[obit] by Horn, Mrs. C. J. 1925 24 Ja:421
- Hedges, Rebecca A see BRACKEN, REBECCA A (HEDGES) (MRS. DAVID BRACKEN)
- Hedges, Sallie see COOPER, JOSEPH A
- HEDGES, SARAH A  
[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1880 12 Je:191
- Hedges, Sarah L see WAITE, JOHN T
- Hedges, Thaddeus A  
David Lest [obit]. 1887 22 O:343  
O. A. Court [obit]. 1887 22 O:343  
Amos Luke [obit]. 1887 31 D:423  
Stephen Calvin [obit]. 1887 31 D:423  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 24 Mr:181  
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 14 Je:388; 6 S:594; 20 D:883  
A new evangelism. 1896 31 O:1416  
Three elements in the revival. 1897 9 Ja:50  
Omaha Notes [Nebraska]. 1897 16 O:1322; 30 O:1387  
La Grange musings. 1901 21 S:1212; 12 O:1309  
Samuel Baldwin [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062  
A child could lead them. 1910 29 O:1902  
O. S. Barker [obit]. 1915 15 My:1105  
A business-man preacher. 1915 4 D:316  
That poor country church. 1916 29 Ja:591  
Family groups of preachers the Vawter group [picture]. 1916 18 N:197  
Remodeled building dedicated. 1917 14 J1:1218  
J. W. Davis [obit]. 1920 18 D:1661  
The aged preacher. 1923 17 F:572  
Corps of visitors made more than one round. 1930 13 S:882  
The readers' forum (Davis Errett). 1932 19 Mr:280  
The readers' forum (give us something important). 1932 29 O:1057  
The readers' forum (things I haven't found). 1935 4 Ja:22
- HEDGES, THADDEUS A  
Married to Mary V. Atkinson. 1882 4 Mr:72  
McSparan, J. H., Hedges' way. 1897 30 Ja:133  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 1 S:1390  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 10 Je:462  
Celebrate sixtieth wedding anniversary. 1942 21 Mr:281  
"T. A. Hedges day" scheduled. 1954 14 Ag:523
- Hedges, Virginia (Gilkerson) (Mrs. William L Hedges)  
C. W. B. M. finance. 1892 19 N:966  
Woman's work in the church. 1893 20 My:390  
"Dolly in the pulpit." 1893 30 S:778  
Missouri (C. W. B. M.). 1895 5 Ja:17; 21 D:1234  
Missouri C. W. B. M. rally. 1896 13 Je:756  
For Missouri and elsewhere. 1897 6 Mr:318  
Missouri C. W. B. M. 1898 5 Mr:301; 20 Ag:1114  
Missouri Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1899 20 My:633  
Sarepta's account of missionary day at Smithville. 1902 8 F:212
- HEDGES, WALTER  
[obit]. 1939 21 Ja:69
- HEDGES, WILLIAM  
Married to Nancy Clore. 1870 2 J1:213
- Hedges, William Henry  
Remodeled building at Petoskey, Mich., dedicated. 1915 28 Ag:1558  
Arizona convention plans expansion. 1942 5 D:1206
- HEDGES, WILLIAM HENRY  
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729  
Married to Elsie Reighard. 1945 29 S:618
- Hedges, Mrs. William Henry see HEDGES, JENNIE (FISHER) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HEDGES)
- HEDGES, WILLIAM L  
Married to Jennie Gilkeson [sic Gilkeson]. 1877 9 Je:184  
[obit] by Prewitt, G. 1921 29 Ja:1845
- Hedges, Mrs. William L see Hedges, Virginia (Gilkerson) (Mrs. William L Hedges)
- Hedgpeth, Joel  
Martha J. Manly [obit]. 1896 28 N:1538
- Hedley, Sarah M see Caster, Sarah M (Hedley) (Mrs. Z Caster)
- HEDLEY, TEX. CHURCH  
Cox, B. J., New congregation established [sic established] by brethren in Texas area. 1951 31Mr:196
- Hedlund, E C  
More resolutions (Cohasset, Minn.). 1922 21 Ja:3133  
Theodore Hagbert [obit]. 1923 12 My:982
- HEDRICK, ADELAIDE ( )  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1895 27 Ap:409
- Hedrick, Anna May see SIDEWELL, GEORGE E
- Hedrick, Belle see MITCHELL, S
- HEDRICK, CALLIE D  
[Obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1886 22 My:167
- Hedrick, Calvin A  
Thomas A. Marshall [obit]. 1873 23 Ag:269  
The one principle of Christianity. 1892 2 J1:559
- HEDRICK, ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Hedrick, I. M. 1922 30 S:4042
- HEDRICK, H WARD  
Married to Bertha Fisch. 1900 9 Je:742
- Hedrick, Ida May  
Sarah E. Gilbert [obit]. 1902 18 Ja:117  
John Hedrick [obit]. 1904 5 N:1580  
Elizabeth Hedrick [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
- Hedrick, Mrs. J W see Hedrick, Lavina Pickerill (Mrs. J W Hedrick)
- HEDRICK, JOHN  
[obit] by Hedrick, I. M. 1904 5 N:1580
- HEDRICK, JOHN D  
[obit] by Bobbitt, James. 1904 18 Je:879
- HEDRICK, JOHN ERVIN, I  
John Hedrick, Sr., concludes ministry because of ill health. 1955 18 Je:397  
[obit]. 1956 19 Ap:240
- HEDRICK, LAVINA PICKERILL (MRS. J W HEDRICK)  
[obit] by Houston, J. D. 1902 24 My:768
- HEDRICK, LEE E  
[obit] by Boyer, T. A. 1917 28 J1:1279
- HEDRICK, LYDIA  
[obit] by Huff, E. B. 1909 11 S:1630
- Hedrick, Mary  
Illinois (C. W. B. M. session of the annual missionary meetings of the 5th district). 1894 1 D:1183
- HEDRICK, MARY J see GRAY, MARY J (HEDRICK) (MRS. JOHN GRAY)
- Hedrick, Stella see KINNEY, ROBERT H
- Hedrick, Thelma see DUNNING, GAIL B
- Hedrick, Verl M see ROBERTS, EARL M
- HEDRICK, IA. CHURCH  
Haggard, A. M., Dedication at Hedrick, Ia. 1918 26 Ja:545  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116  
Hedrick church building finished after thirty year delay [pictures]. 1947 6 D:847
- Hedrix, Samuel H  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 14 Ja:15  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 27 Ja:31  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 29 N:383; 20 D:407  
From the field [Iowa]. 1879 6 D:389
- Heeb, Ella see Hopkins, Ella (Heeb) (Mrs. James Imley Hopkins)
- HEEFNER, GEORGE D  
Married to Edna M. Neighbor. 1905 3 Je:892
- Heerd, Henriette B  
Harriet (Blair) Wallace [obit]. 1913 7 Je:951
- Heffelfinger, Dana Dale  
Judgment comes to Israel. 1954 12 Je:378  
God's promise of a saviour. 1960 3 D:787  
A daring faith. 1966 19 N:775
- HEFFELFINGER, DANA DALE  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609  
The news in pictures [picture of D. D. Heffelfinger and two Bible-school students of First church, Wilkes Barre, Pa.]. 1950 20 My:309  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 12 Je:377  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 3 D:786  
The lesson writer. 1966 19 N:773
- HEFFERNEN, PHILLIP  
Married to Maggie Saxon. 1890 12 J1:460
- HEFFERMAN, WILLIAM H  
Married to Isabella Fogg. 1880 6 N:360
- Heffelfinger, Fanny Jewell see TANDY, H F
- HEFFLEFINGER, MARY ANN  
[obit] by Walker, C. L. 1912 30 N:2007
- Heffner, E. A see SMITH, WILLIAM R
- Heffner see also Heifner

HEFLIN, JIMMIE

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEFLINHegan, Alice Caldwell see Rice, Alice  
Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs. Cale Young Rice)

HEGE, NORVAL H

Norval H. Hege [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:329  
Death of Norval H. Hege. 1937 9 O:931

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Oldham, W. A., Influx of heresy from the  
philosophies. 1900 3 F:133Hegel see also HeagleHEGGS, LILLIE J (MRS. W G  
HEGGS)

[obit]. 1918 16 F:654

Heggs, Mrs. W G see HEGGS, LILLIE  
J (MRS. W G HEGGS)

HEGGS, WILLIAM

Married to Viola Nestleroad. 1900 7 Ap:  
445

HEGLAND, MARTIN

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEGLAND

HEGNER, HERMAN F

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEGNER

HEGWOOD, L V

Connersville choir [picture of L. V. Heg-  
wood]. 1908 1 Ag:1328Heiatt, Lizzie M see TAYLOR, JOSEPH  
BHeibner, Elizabeth C see ABELL, CARL  
S

HEIBREDER, FRED W

Married to Clara M. Peters. 1902 12 J1:  
993

HEICHER, M K W

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEICHER

Heicke, Rudolph Henry

A "show me" meeting in the "Show me"  
state. 1912 28 S:1587Meeting at Quindaro Boulevard church,  
Kansas City, Kan. 1915 15 My:1098

West central Illinois. 1920 5 Je:901

Northwest district, Illinois. 1921 11  
Je:2341

From the field. 1921 2 J1:2414

Seventy-first convention of Illinois state  
work. 1921 22 O:2804Northwestern district of Illinois. 1922  
18 F:3235Illinois convention pick-ups. 1922  
21 O:86

Telegrams. 1924 29 Mr:658

White county rally at Carmi, Ill. 1929  
13 J1:650A pentecostal evangelistic conference.  
1929 26 O:1025Pentecostal conference, Madison county,  
Ill. well attended. 1929 14 D:1198Looking to the church's birthday (a  
county rally in Illinois). 1930 8 Mr:  
233Nine churches participate in group evan-  
gelism rally at Neosah, Ill. 1930 2 Ag:  
749Revival at Nebo, Ill., results in in-  
creased membership, attendance and  
interest. 1931 1 Ag:765Growing church plans for more efficient  
service. 1932 19 Mr:282

Illinois' newest church. 1932 11 Je:577

Heide, Alma Irene see LAYTON, ALMA IRENE  
(HEIDE) (MRS. CHARLES W LAYTON)

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY

Jefferson, S. M., Hiedelberg. 1883 5  
My:205Heiden, Rosa C see REIHMANN, PAUL F

Heidenhain, William K

Views and reviews (the question of  
union). 1911 24 Je:1019

HEIDLEBAUGH, D A

Married to Talitha C. Clements. 1884 26  
J1:240

HEIDLEBERG COLLEGE, TIFFIN, O.

Richard, J. F., An educational contest.  
1875 12 Je:186

HEIDLEY, CHARLES F

[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1908 15 Ag:1407

Heiff, Mary see COLLINS, HOWARD R

HEIFNER, CHARLES E

Married to Verna O. Bruce. 1903 7 F:205

Heifner, M F

John William Kilborn [obit]. 1931 21  
F:199Heifner see also Heffner

HEIKES, WILLIAM

[obit] by Crockett, W. S. 1903 4 Ja:39

HELL, HARRY

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1902 1 F:188

HEILGENBERG, CHRISTIAN A

Married to Dollie M. Carter. 1893 14 O:  
821

HEILING, FRANK J

Frank J. Heiling [picture]. 1934 29  
D:990Heiling see also Helling

HELL, W C

[obit]. 1908 5 D:2124

Heilman, F A

Victory at What Cheer, Ia. 1911 11 F:227

Blanch May (Allen) Bruns [obit]. 1919 1  
F:444

Heilman, Mrs. F A

The need of music in the Bible-School.  
1907 12 O:1676Heilman see also Helman

HEILPRIN, ANGELO

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEILPRIN

HEIM, KARL

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEIM

HEIMBROOK, FRANK

Married to Julia Reiderer. 1885 23 F:68

HEIMFR, HALDOR EUGENE

Ordinations. 1947 21 Je:443

Heimer, Tillie see RUPERT, JOSEPH G

HEINBAUGH, MARY

[obit] by Houze, A. B. 1902 26 Ap:632

Heinbuch, Amanda see SENTINEY, AMANDA  
(HEINBUCH) (MRS. C P SENTINEY)

Heins, Jesse E

The spontaneity of devotions. 1908 15 Ag:  
1371

E. W. Miller [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174

Heintselman, Mrs. A E

Dorcas, or a Christian woman's work.  
1893 23 D:1012Heintz, Lizzie see DRAGO, CHARLES HHeintzelman, Mabel M see REED, ERNEST  
W

Heinz, H J

A great celebration. 1910 1 Ja:38

Heinzman, Gladys see COOK, ALPHAHeir, Violet C see Wetherbee,  
Violet C (Heir) (Mrs. L  
W Wetherbee)

HEIS, FRANK L

Frank L. Heis [picture]. 1908 21 Mr:510

Heischman, Mrs. John G seeHeischman, Lina (Hechtel) (Mrs. John G  
Heischman)HEISCHMAN, LINA (HECHTEL) (MRS. JOHN G  
HEISCHMAN)Heischman, L., Why she left denomination-  
alism [obit]. 1925 30 My:845Heischman, Margaret K see MICHAEL,  
MARGARET K (HEISCHMAN) (MRS. ELDO  
MICHAEL)Heiser, Annie see BURTON, JAMES G

HEISEY, DANIEL DUANE

[obit]. 1918 7 S:1494

HEISLEY, CHARLES W

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEISLEY

HEIST, GEORGE

Golden wedding of active church workers.  
1940 11 My:459

HEITE, LEWIS

Married to Mary E. Miller. 1879 11 O:325

Heite see also HiteHeitsman, Emma Matilda see RYAN, EMMA  
MATILDA (HEITSMAN) (MRS. THOMAS H  
T B RYAN)

HEITZMAN, CHARLES

[Obit] by Tully, J. C. 1879 13 D:399

Heitzman, Ida see BEST, J A

HEITZMAN, MAURICE

[obit] by Noblitt, T. L. 1900 24 N:1514

HEIZER, MARVIN T

Married to Bessie Fairbairn. 1902 25  
Ja:155

HEJLEY, AUSTIN

[Death notice]. 1877 21 Ap:128

[Obit] by Templin, A. M. 1877 5 My:143

HELD, ISADORA L (ROSE) (MRS. ZION  
H HELD)

[obit]. 1934 1 D:904

Held, Jennie see MASON, HARRYHeld, Lizzie see WELSH, GAINES G

Held, Zion H

Burlington (Kan) meeting. 1916 12 F:698

Held, Mrs. Zion H see HELD,  
ISADORA L (ROSE) (MRS. ZION  
H HELD)

HELENA, ARK. FIRST CHURCH

Stevens, J. A., From Old Helena, Ark.  
1906 17 N:1760Campbell, J. A., Remarkable activity of  
church of twenty-five members. 1919  
25 Ja:398How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual  
report]. 1924 2 F:466

Revived church in Arkansas. 1936 3 O:966

Reorganized Arkansas church growing.  
1937 24 J1:668Arkansas church rebuys property. 1939  
20 My:491Reorganized church celebrates. 1939 23  
S:925

HELENA, MONT. FIRST CHURCH

Streator, M. L., Christian Church (dedi-  
cation services--financial statement  
at its completion). 1885 14 Mr:83Streator, M. L., Report of the corre-  
sponding secretary of the Christian  
Woman's Board of Missions. 1885 31 O:  
345The church at Helena [picture]. 1889  
S 21 Montana sup:634Smith, J. N., The work in Helena, Montana.  
1891 11 Ap:315Young men's class at Helena, Mont. [edi-  
torial comment on letter by C. R. Neel].  
1908 20 Je:1050Ridenour, C. M., Minges' last invitation.  
1912 10 Ag:1307

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 25 Ja:142

Dedications. 1935 16 Mr:259

HELENA, OKLA. CHURCH

Tharp, C. A., Spicer-Douthitt meeting.  
1908 7 Mr:378Donated labor to build new church home.  
1937 5 Je:500Oklahoma church dedicates new building  
[picture]. 1941 24 My:556

HELMS, ORE. CHURCH

Organize two churches in year. 1928 21  
J1:714

Helfer, Fred W

Pennsylvania convention. 1923 6 O:16

HELIX, ORE. CHURCH

Robinson, S. W., An Oregon meeting. 1912  
13 Ja:68

- HELL
- Mathews, R. T., The doctrine of Hell in the Revised version of the Bible. 1886 9 Ja:9; 16 Ja:17
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hell and the devil) [review of sermon by B. O. Aylesworth]. 1897 17 J1:919
- Wetherbe, C. H., A real Hell. 1899 29 Ap:526
- Davis, Z. L., There is a hell. 1902 26 J1:1033
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some delayed questions) [from W. T. Boaz]. 1905 23 S:1520
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("where and what is hell"). 1911 11 Mr:391
- Intelligencer, "Is there a hell?" 1912 27 J1:1211
- Is there a hell? [editorial from the Anthony, Kan. Bulletin]. 1914 21 F:299
- Is there a hell? [editorial]. 1926 18 D:709
- Massey, G. J., The readers' forum ("keys of hell and of death"). 1932 21 My:503
- Book, M. B., The fact of hell. 1933 15 J1:553
- Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (no eternal torment). 1933 9 D:1000
- Pepper, W. H., The readers' forum (Hell). 1933 30 D:1060
- Skidmore, C. A., The readers' forum (this world, with Christians taken out). 1934 3 F:86
- "War is hell" [editorial]. 1943 1 My:384
- Tell the truth about hell [editorial]. 1945 17 F:98
- Young, P. P., Our readers are saying ("the gates of hell"). 1945 24 F:118
- HELL see also FUTURE PUNISHMENT
- HELLARD, SARAH M see HEWETT, SARAH M (HELLARD) (MRS. JOHN HEWETT)
- HELLENISM
- Watkins, B. U., Judaic hellenism. 1876 3 Je:177; 17 Je:193
- HELLER, BERNARD
- Even a Jew objects [editorial]. 1943 3 J1:583
- HELLER, BRUCE A
- Ordinations. 1962 22 S:605
- HELLER, DONALD RUSSELL
- Ordinations. 1959 17 Ja:39
- HELLER, ETTABELLE
- Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa [picture]. 1924 5 Ap:671
- HELLER, RONALD W
- Ordinations. 1965 3 J1:433
- HELLIER, KY. CHURCH
- Prutzman, E. L., Meeting at Hellier, Ky. 1910 30 Ap:774
- Hellifers, Amelia
- Martin C. Spofford [obit.]. 1887 13 Ag:263
- Helling, Julia F see WARD, THOMAS M
- Helling see also Heiling
- Hellings, William Miles
- Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 19 D:407
- From the field [Ohio]. 1876 26 F:69
- Law and education go together. 1878 25 My:166
- HELLINGS, WILLIAM MILES
- [Death notice]. 1882 7 Ja:8
- [Obit.] by Martin, W. H. 1882 14 Ja:15
- HELLIS, G
- G. Hellis [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
- HELLYER, ELIZABETH
- [obit.] by Witmer, W. W. 1905 6 My:750
- Hellyer, Frank
- From Ipava, Ill. 1901 2 N:1410
- HELM, CLEMENTINE
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HELM
- HELM, ELLA F
- [obit.]. 1935 26 O:1040
- Helm, Iora E see ATOR, ELMER E
- Helm, Mrs. J C see Helm, Mary (Mrs. J C)
- Helm, J H
- Views and reviews (night Bible schools). 1908 5 S:1516
- Helm, John Millard
- Earnestness and blessings. 1898 23 J1:955
- "As the days are passing by." 1905 9 S:1439
- HELM, JOHN MILLARD
- Adams, D., A great victory for the Sabina (O.) church. 1932 13 Ag:778
- Helm, Joseph M
- West Virginia Clippings. 1907 9 F:264; 2 Mr:397; 30 Mr:581; 3 Ag:1304
- HELM, KENNETH SUMNER
- Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- HELM, MARY (MRS. J C HELM)
- [Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396
- [Obit.] by Woods, H. 1878 14 D:403
- Helm, Rachel see Van Buskirk, Rachel (Helm) (Mrs. George Van Buskirk)
- Helm, Mrs. Thomas M
- John R. Oram [obit.]. 1895 11 My:457
- HELMAN, CHARLES
- [obit.] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1918 11 My:1047
- Helman, Emma C see PERDUE, JUSTUS
- Helman, Harriet see York, Harriet (Helman) (Mrs. James York)
- Helman see also Heilman
- Helme, Frank Gallup
- Coal and coke cullings (western Pennsylvania). 1925 12 D:2119
- A call for preachers [editorial]. 1937 16 O:944
- The restoration movement in Columbus. 1937 23 O:965
- Helme, Mollie
- Barney Huffman [obit.]. 1905 14 Ja:74
- Barney Huffman [obit.]. 1905 11 F:270
- Loucretia Huffman [obit.]. 1905 11 F:270
- HELME, RACHEL
- [obit.] by Stewart, Charles. 1904 14 My:720
- Helmer, C D
- Christ shall make you free. 1868 4 Ja:3
- True freedom [reprinted from Independent]. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]
- Helmick, Mrs. Alexander see Helmick, Mary A (Mrs. Alexander Helmick)
- Helmick, Bernice Geraldine see HITHER, HENRY FRANCIS
- HELMICK, JOSEPH WESLEY
- [obit.] by Lowman, I. W. 1899 2 D:1560
- HELMICK, MARY A (MRS. ALEXANDER HELMICK)
- [Obit.] by Stone, W. D. 1878 2 F:39
- HELMS, ARIE
- [obit.] by Blount, B. M. 1907 15 Je:1022
- Helms, Barbara see FUELLING, GENE G
- Helms, Cora Frances see MARTIN, AARON
- Helms, Joseph Watson
- South Carolina. 1903 14 N:1658
- From the field (Sumter) [South Carolina]. 1904 10 S:1273
- The South Carolina convention. 1904 17 D:1817
- South Carolina Notes. 1905 3 Je:901
- South Carolina Notes. 1907 31 Ag:1451; 12 O:1703
- Christian tabernacle, Sumter, S. C. [picture]. 1907 23 N:1948
- Evangelist S. D. Colyer [picture of S. D. Colyer]. 1908 1 F:210
- South Carolina notes. 1908 7 Mr:419; 11 J1:1192
- South Carolina a needy mission field. 1908 11 Ap:658
- New York adds a word of testimony on the advantages of teacher-training (men-money-missions). 1908 11 J1:1180
- Young people's missionary conference. 1908 25 J1:1279
- To New Orleans from the Carolinas. 1908 19 S:1609
- Conservative of progressive, which? 1909 2 Ja:6
- Victory at Greenwood, S. C. 1909 9 Ja:85
- Appeal for Anderson, S. C. 1909 24 Ap:758
- The Anderson (S. C.) meeting [pictures of J. T. Black and church]. 1909 17 J1:1278
- South Carolina notes. 1909 14 Ag:1448
- Piedmont district (S.C.) notes. 1909 11 S:1622; 16 O:1850; 4 D:2133
- South Carolina letter. 1910 5 F:248; 12 F:299; 26 F:381; 19 Mr:516; 16 Ap:686; 23 Ap:733; 7 My:813; 4 Je:933; 18 Je:1067; 2 J1:1161; 9 J1:1209; 23 J1:1289; 23 J1:1296; 30 J1:1339; 13 Ag:1429; 20 Ag:1474; 27 Ag:1512; 10 S:1539; 8 O:1787; 8 O:1791; 15 O:1833; 22 O:1875
- Views and reviews (a clarion call). 1910 5 Mr:411
- The why, how and when of home missions. 1910 23 Ap:704
- Greenville (S. C.) meeting. 1910 23 Ap:739
- Another evangelist enters the field. 1910 8 O:1786
- South Carolina convention call. 1910 5 N:1963
- South Carolina Christian missionary convention. 1910 19 N:2045
- Evangelistic bureau and exchange. 1910 10 D:2171; 24 D:2258; 31 D:2303
- Evangelistic association and bureau. 1911 7 Ja:30; 4 F:190; 25 F:336; 11 Mr:421; 24 Je:1031; 8 J1:1113; 19 Ag:1365; 9 S:1487; 16 S:1524; 30 S:1607; 23 O:1779; 4 N:1828; 11 N:1875; 25 N:1976; 2 D:2022; 9 D:2063
- Evangelistic bureau. 1912 10 F:243; 8 Je:949; 3 Ag:1272
- The conservation of our ministry. 1912 13 J1:1126
- Report of evangelistic bureau. 1912 2 N:1838
- National association of evangelists. 1912 16 N:1912; 30 N:1999; 28 D:2157
- National association of evangelists of churches of Christ in America. 1912 30 N:1966
- National association of evangelists. 1913 1 F:199; 8 F:242; 22 F:319; 12 Ap:608; 6 S:1478; 1 N:1811; 20 D:2094
- Ministers, attention. 1913 12 J1:1138
- Five brothers at South Bend. 1913 19 J1:1185
- Ho! Bethany Park, August 1-4. 1913 19 J1:1191
- Last call to Bethany Park, August 1-4. 1913 26 J1:1234
- Congress of evangelism, Bethany Park. 1913 16 Ag:1349
- All expense trip to Toronto. 1913 20 S:1557
- Bureau service closes October 1. 1913 20 S:1557
- Evangelists and singers, attention. 1914 7 Mr:421; 20 Je:1097
- Last call for evangelistic congress. 1914 18 J1:1266
- Evangelistic and Ministerial bureau. 1914 25 J1:1305; 22 Ag:1480
- The readers' forum (this is the year). 1932 14 My:479
- The readers' forum (stabilizing the ministry). 1932 24 D:1258
- The care of all the churches. 1933 13 My:383
- The readers' forum (evangelism new and old). 1934 6 Ja:19
- Conference table (our next objective). 1934 26 My:357
- Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?). 1934 16 Je:409
- The readers' forum (evangelist C. R. L. Vawter). 1935 16 Mr:263
- The readers' forum (the Christian and the kingdom of God). 1936 27 Je:635
- HELMS, JOSEPH WATSON
- Joseph W. Helms [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:115
- J. W. Helms [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:707
- Group evangelism lesson four summarized in picture form [picture]. 1923 6 O:5
- J. W. Helms dies. 1936 19 S:920
- [obit.]. 1936 3 O:972
- Helms, Maggie see JACKSON, JACOB

- HELMS, MARY E (MRS. SILAS HELMS)  
[Obit] by Hawthorn, S. M. 1909 10 Ap: 686
- Helms, Mrs. Silas see HELMS, MARY E (MRS. SILAS HELMS)
- HELMS, WILLIAM H  
Married to Laura E. Goodwin. 1888 29 S: 628
- Helney, Catharine see PETERSON, WILLIAM F
- The Helper, Grayson, Ky.  
Neal, R. B., My Valentine. 1905 4 Mr:375  
Neal, R. B., The Helper [merged into the Christian Weekly]. 1906 20 Ja:111  
Neal, R. B., An Anti-Mormon monthly. 1907 6 Jl:1130  
Harter, W. B., R. B. Neal's "Helper." 1907 7 S:1509  
Neal, R. B., The Helper. 1916 19 Ag:1605
- HELPHENSTINE, DAVID D  
Married to Lillie D. Foudray. 1888 25 F: 127
- Helps, Arthur  
Jealousy. 1876 25 N:371
- HELPS, ARTHUR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HELPS
- HELMSABECK, J H  
[Obit] by Hellsabeck, R. A. 1920 7 F:493
- HELMSABECK, JAMES O  
Growth of the cause in Richmond [picture]. 1939 14 O:988
- HELMSABECK, NELLIE MAE (COX) (MRS. WILLIAM DENNIS HELMSABECK)  
[Obit]. 1961 23 S:614
- Hellsabeck, Oscar J  
Views and reviews (what another constant reader thinks). 1907 22 Je:1043  
Views and reviews (what do you think?). 1907 7 D:2030
- Hellsabeck, Robert Alexander  
Virginia (Pembroke). 1895 7 D:1179  
Book-Smithson debate [letter concerning debate held between W. H. Book and Smithson Sept. 6, at Fisher's Hill, Va.]. 1898 1 O:1304  
Elza Sheats [obit]. 1902 12 Ap:552  
From the field (North Carolina Notes). 1904 9 Jl:977  
Emma Frances Heavener [obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627  
Minnie Della Stafford [obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627  
Emily Brooks Starrett [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:669  
S. E. Lybrook [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503  
J. H. Hellsabeck [obit]. 1920 7 F:493  
Caroline Nelson (Brindle) Cornish [obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845  
Mrs. W. N. Vest [obit]. 1921 7 My:2223
- HELMSABECK, ROBERT ALEXANDER  
R. A. Hellsabeck [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 903  
Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1930 4 O:949  
Celebrate wedding anniversaries. 1942 7 N:1108  
R. A. Hellsabeck passes. 1943 23 O:912  
[obit]. 1944 1 Ja:13
- Hellsabeck, William Dennis  
The Bible school lesson (attitudes toward the gospel message). 1940 9 N:1143  
Jesus appoints and teaches the twelve. 1942 7 F:131  
Appreciating the privilege of worship [editorial]. 1942 21 Mr:268  
Gas rationing does not hurt church work (morning attendance better). 1942 7 N:1114  
The preachers are saying (some ideals for '43). 1943 6 F:121
- HELMSABECK, WILLIAM DENNIS  
Married to Nellie Mae Cox. 1937 27 F: 161  
Son of the manse [editorial]. 1940 9 N:1143  
Of pioneer stock [picture]. 1942 7 F:132
- HELMSABECK, MRS. WILLIAM DENNIS see HELMSABECK, NELLIE MAE (COX) (MRS. WILLIAM DENNIS HELMSABECK)
- HELSEER, ALBERT D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HELSEER
- HELSEER, R W  
[Obit]. 1921 7 My:2226
- Helser, Raymond B  
Harriet Stevens [obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474  
W. E. Stanley. 1905 8 Ap:581
- HELSEER, RAYMOND B  
Brandt, J. L., Good news from Toledo. 1896 4 Ja:28  
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of R. B. Helser and wife]. 1937 1 My:381
- Helseth, Emil John  
Twenty-ninth convention of Douglas county (Ore.) churches [bimonthly convention]. 1937 1 My:381  
What the chaplain expects [picture]. 1944 28 O:695
- HELSETH, RALPH E  
Married to Evelyn Pederson. 1943 23 Ja: 90
- HELSELEY, BAILEY D  
Married to Alice P. Keefer. 1881 7 My: 152
- HELSELEY, SHERMAN  
Married to Irena S. Gleason. 1891 24 O: 902
- HELSELY, HENRY  
[Obit] by Thayer, I. A. 1870 25 Je:205
- HELT, DAVID FORD  
[Obit]. 1902 19 Jl:1025
- HELTBRANDT, HARTFORD  
Married to Nannie Drummond. 1906 16 Je:947
- HELTONS, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
- HELTONVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Small, J., Heltonville, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:22
- HELTZEL, MASSEY MOTT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HELTZEL  
Heltzel, Sarah see Muths, Sarah (Heltzel) (Mrs. Jacob Muths)
- HELVEY, MRS. JESS  
[Obit] by Ellison, C. P. 1917 29 D:423
- HELVIE, FRANCIS M  
Married to Ada O. Snider. 1881 5 F:48
- HELWIG, GEORGE W  
Married to Emma J. Boecker. 1879 3 My:144
- HEMANS, FELICIA  
Moon, L. A., An hour with an English poetess. 1882 15 Ap:113  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS subhead HEMANS
- HEMANS, JOHN W  
Married to Lucy Goodenough. 1905 16 D: 2039
- HEMATITE, MO. CHURCH  
Nelson, W. W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 27 Ap:135
- HEMBRE, LYCURGUS  
[Death notice]. 1876 6 My:149
- Hembree, Harry B  
God's reveille. 1942 17 Ja:53
- HEMBREE, HARRY B  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- Hembree, Ida M see BROCKMAN, ROBERT L
- Hembree, Nettie Ellen see PRESCOTT, J P
- HEMBREE, WARNER N  
Married to Isabella D. Browne. 1873 3 My:141
- Hemenway, Katheryn  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HEMENWAY
- Hemenway, Winnie  
Preparatory Bible-training course graduation exercises [picture of preparatory training-class, Bryan, O.]. 1909 2 O:1729
- Hemenway see also Hemingway; Hemmenway
- HEMET, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH  
Veil, C. S., Progress at Hemet, Calif. 1909 13 N:2006  
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 21 F:534
- HEMET, CALIF. HEMET VALLEY CHURCH  
[Picture of the congregation of Hemet Valley church, Hemet, Calif.]. 1958 6 D:702  
Ground is broken [editorial]. 1964 5 S: 562  
Breaks ground [picture]. 1964 5 S: 572  
Dedicate building [picture]. 1965 12 Je:380
- HEMINGWAY, ALFRED T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEMINGWAY
- HEMINGWAY, ERNEST  
Sabapathy, I., The hidden God. 1966 5 F:85
- Hemingway see also Hemenway; Hemmenway
- HEMINGWAY, INFZ ROSALIE  
[Obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602
- HEMLER, JOSEPH H  
Married to Allie K. Messersmith. 1881 19 N:376
- HEMLOCK, O. CHURCH  
Harkins, D. W., A correction. 1910 31 D:2303  
Davis, C. L., Hemlock, O. 1910 31 D: 2306  
White, T. J., A promising new congregation. 1911 3 Je:910  
White, T. J., Dedication at Hemlock, O. [pictures]. 1912 16 Mr:454
- HEMLOCK, (SKAMANIA CO.), WASH. CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of the Hemlock church building]. 1950 20 My: 309
- HEMMENWAY, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEMMENWAY
- Hemmenway see also Hemingway; Hemenway
- HEMMING, REBECCA A  
[Obit] by N , W. 1874 4 Jl:213
- HEMPEL, HERMAN  
Ohio preachers from South Norfolk, Va. [picture]. 1922 2 D:242  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 26 Ag:554  
[obit]. 1944 9 S:589
- Hemphill, Anna M see REDDINGTON, HARRY H
- HEMPHILL, CLAUDE L  
Hemphill memorial gift to benevolence. 1938 1 Ja:17
- HEMPHILL, GEORGE H  
Married to Leana Dubbins. 1902 8 N: 1565
- Hemphill, Mrs. J C see Hemphill, Rachel (Leavell) (Mrs. J C Hemphill)
- HEMPHILL, JOHN BIBLE  
[Obit] by Huber, H. D. K. 1913 27 D: 2147
- HEMPHILL, RACHEL (LEAVELL) (MRS. J C HEMPHILL)  
[Obit] by Campbell, R. M. 1899 4 Mr:295
- HEMPHILL, VERA  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:247
- HEMPHILL, W M  
W. M. Hemphill [picture]. 1902 15 F: 239
- HEMPSTEAD, JOSEPH  
[Obit of child] by Ferguson, G. E. 1916 11 Mr:837

- HEMPSTEAD, MRS. L  
Unusual baptismal service [picture].  
1926 13 Mr:254
- Henry, Alice Clementha (Squire) (Mrs.  
Charles Wilkes Henry)  
Nebraska C. W. B. M. 1891 30 My:458  
Nebraska C. W. B. M. 1900 13 O:1301
- HEMRY, ALICE CLEMENTHA (SQUIRE) (MRS.  
CHARLES WILKES HEMRY)  
[obit]. 1932 11 Je:582
- Henry, Mrs. C see HEMRY, OCTA ODULA  
(AYERS) (MRS. C HEMRY)
- HEMRY, CAIUS  
Caius Henry [picture]. 1930 17 My:467
- Henry, Charles Wilkes  
Hannah Wood (Mrs. Silas Wood) [obit].  
1873 13 D:397  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873  
27 D:415  
Teachout [obit]. 1874 12 S:293  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 F:72;  
10 Ap:119  
R. R. K. Merrill [obit]. 1876 4 Mr:79  
Harry Bosworth [obit]. 1876 23 S:303  
Ally Ford [obit]. 1876 4 N:351  
Hattie Ford [obit]. 1876 4 N:351  
Elizabeth Norway [obit]. 1877 3 N:351  
Wadsworth (O.) yearly meeting. 1879 13 S:  
290  
A bit of history. 1880 6 Mr:74  
Doctrine. 1882 11 F:41  
Albert Hinsdale [obit]. 1882 9 S:287  
Flora G. Freer (Mrs. Frank W. Freer)  
[obit]. 1883 1 S:351  
Sarah Butt [obit]. 1883 29 S:383  
Leander Chamberlain [obit]. 1884  
16 Ag:263  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 23 Ag:270  
Hannah Clark Crippin [obit]. 1884  
18 O:335  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 24 Ja:  
30; 7 F:46; 19 S:304; 12 D:398  
An evil. 1886 31 J1:243  
The West as a field. 1888 4 F:75  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 14 Ap:  
229; 1 D:771  
Our schools and colleges (Nebraska col-  
leges). 1889 16 Mr:173  
Educational (special education). 1889  
6 Ap:211  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 20 Ap:  
252; 4 My:284; 18 My:320; 25 My:340; 1  
Je:353; 22 Je:410; 6 J1:435; 13 J1:462;  
20 J1:480; 27 J1:496; 3 Ag:512; 10 Ag:  
528; 17 Ag:544; 24 Ag:562; 31 Ag:578;  
26 O:705; 16 N:773; 30 N:791  
Nebraska notes. 1889 11 My:298  
Lincoln, Neb. 1889 28 S:640  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 18 Ja:  
44; Mr 8 sup:163; 15 Mr:176; 22 Mr:192;  
Mr 29 sup:213; 19 Ap:258; 17 My:322;  
14 Je:388; 25 O:714; 29 N:816  
Nebraska notes. 1890 12 Ap:234; 22 F:124  
Dr. J. T. Duryea on Prohibition in Nebras-  
ka questioned. 1890 20 D:880  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 28 F:  
189; 13 Je:504; 1 Ag:650; D 12 sup:  
1066  
Our schools and colleges (Cotner Universi-  
ty). 1891 27 Je:550  
Nebraska notes. 1891 F 21 sup:174; 30 My:  
459; 24 O:898  
A suggestion. 1892 2 Ja:12  
From the field [Nebraska Notes]. 1892 9  
Ja:34; 30 Ja:110; 6 F:131; 30 Ap:384;  
14 My:428 [sic 424]; 4 Je:484; 18 Je:  
524; 2 J1:568; 17 D:1058  
Nebraska convention notes. 1892 17 S:801  
Cotner University. 1892 24 S:820  
East Lincoln, Nebraska. 1893 15 Ap:305  
Geneva, Nebraska. 1893 15 Ap:305  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 F 7 sup:  
130  
Nebraska Notes. 1893 18 Mr:219; 1 J1:  
518; 1 J1:521  
Nebraska News. 1893 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:  
640  
Nebraska missionary rally. 1894 10 Mr:  
253  
Nebraska (nuggets). 1894 4 Ag:774  
Nebraska (some statements of value) [con-  
cerning the drought]. 1894 8 S:893  
Suffering in the West. 1895 12 Ja:48  
Western relief work. 1895 2 F:114  
A pioneer gone. 1897 1 My:550  
Good news from Nebraska. 1897 4 S:1130
- Nebraska Notes. 1897 16 O:1324  
Peter Shupp [obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26  
James Archer [obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26  
Mary Bedro Death [obit]. 1898 12 F:218  
Nebraska Notes. 1898 5 N:1460  
In Southern Nebraska. 1899 27 My:661  
Alfred W. Evans [obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1349
- HEMRY, CHARLES WILKES  
Married to Alice C. Squire. 1872 3 Ag:  
245  
[obit] by Beattie, J. A. 1925 25 J1:1046
- Henry, Mrs. Charles Wilkes see Henry,  
Alice Clementha (Squire) (Mrs. Charles  
Wilkes Henry)
- Henry, Cora E  
The "Nebraska Tidings," Lincoln, Neb.  
1916 8 Ap:974
- HEMRY, GEORGE  
Henry, C. W., A pioneer gone. 1897 1  
My:550
- Henry, George Watson  
The church and literature [picture of  
Henry and First Church, Warsaw, Ind.].  
1902 22 F:275  
What to do with the Bible. 1907 22 Je:  
1044  
South Bend (Ind.) dedication. 1910  
15 O:1833
- HEMRY, GEORGE WATSON  
Statement of prof. George W. Henry.  
1917 14 J1:1198  
[obit] by Peters, H. H. 1925 20 Je:925
- HEMRY, OCTA ODULA (AYERS) (MRS. C HEMRY)  
[obit] by Winbigler, W. W. 1924 12 Ja:387
- HEMRY, SARAH  
[obit] by Nicol, G. H. 1905 1 J1:1068
- Hemsley, Mrs. Charles Vincent see Hemsley,  
Lelia (Mrs. Charles Vincent Hemsley)
- HEMSLEY, LELIA (MRS. CHARLES VINCENT  
HEMSLEY)  
In Memory of Lelia, wife of Charles  
Vincent Hemsley, of Baltimore, by M. K.  
Ogan [poem]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
- Hemsted, [Rev.]  
For information about his debates with  
Johnson, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-  
head Johnson.
- Hemstreet, Marie  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead HEMSTREET
- Hemstreet, Maud see FINNELL, LOUIS E
- HEMWAY, ANTHONY C  
[obit] by S, A. H. 1903 26 S:1402
- HENCKEL, GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENCKEL
- Hend, Evelyn see FORD, ROY
- Hendee, Emma L see BROWN, EMMA L  
(HENDEE) (MRS. R Z BROWN)
- Henderer, Mrs. Charles G see Henderer,  
Eliza (Carmichael) (Mrs. Charles G  
Henderer)
- HENDERER, ELIZA (CARMICHAEL) (MRS. CHARLES  
G HENDERER)  
[obit] by Benedict, G. W. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- HENDERLITE, RACHL  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERLITE
- HENDERSHOT, BENJAMIN  
[obit] by Harvey, A. M. 1893 30 S:783
- HENDERSHOT, BIRDIE  
[obit] by Snively, J. R. 1878 16 Mr:87
- Hendershot, C P  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 5 Ja:5  
John V. Ebert [obit]. 1878 5 O:323  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 22 F:61;  
15 Mr:85; 26 Ap:133; 8 N:357  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 27 Mr:101;  
16 O:333  
Lorenzo D. Miller [obit]. 1880 27 Mr:103  
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 9 Ap:117
- From the field [Indiana]. 1882 6 My:139  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 14 Ap:172  
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 7 Je:182  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 31 Ja:38  
Thomas Culbertson Cole [obit]. 1885 4 Ap:  
111
- HENDERSHOT, DANIEL  
[Obit] by Still, E. 1877 29 S:311
- HENDERSHOT, DANIEL C  
Married to Maggie Coble. 1889 12 Ja:29
- HENDERSHOT, EVELYN (CHILSON) (MRS. HARRY  
E HENDERSHOT)  
Robert Hendershot bereaved. 1939 21 Ja:64
- HENDERSHOT, GLADYS (STOWE) (MRS. ROBERT  
ELWIN HENDERSHOT)  
[obit]. 1947 12 J1:493
- HENDERSHOT, HARRY E  
Deaths [notice of]. 1955 26 Mr:205  
[obit]. 1955 9 Ap:240
- Hendershot, Mrs. Harry E see  
HENDERSHOT, EVELYN (CHILSON) (MRS. HARRY  
E HENDERSHOT)
- HENDERSHOT, HOMER  
Married to Bertha Templeton. 1892 8 O:  
857
- Hendershot, J F  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1871  
14 Ja:15
- HENDERSHOT, J F  
[obit] by Davis, Mrs. J. E. 1921 9 J1:2441
- HENDERSHOT, J IRVIN  
Married to Jane Davis. 1889 19 Ja:44
- Hendershot, Lula May see CALLAHAN, A  
F
- Hendershot, Marie Edith see AMES, MARIE  
EDITH (HENDERSHOT) (MRS. VERN E  
AMES)
- HENDERSHOT, MARY J  
[Obit] by Terry, J. E. 1884 1 N:351
- Hendershot, Mattie L see COE, JOHN B
- Hendershot, Mildred (Nedds) (Mrs. Robert  
Elwin Hendershot)  
Witnessing through Christian benevolence  
(Turner Memorial Home). 1950 4 Mr:143  
"Practicing the word through Christian  
benevolence" (Turner Memorial Home).  
1952 9 F:110
- Hendershot, Nancy Y (or Z) see  
Hudson, Nancy Y (or Z) (Hendershot)  
(Mrs. Asa S Hudson)
- Hendershot, O P  
Elizabeth O'Conner [obit]. 1892 10 D:  
1039
- HENDERSHOT, O P  
Married to Evelyn M. Ferguson. 1882 7 Ja:8
- HENDERSHOT, O PERRY H  
[Obit] by H , A. S. 1879 4 Ja:7
- HENDERSHOT, ROBERT ELWIN  
Married to Mildred Nedds. 1949 12 Mr:167  
[Obit]. 1964 7 N:718
- Hendershot, Mrs. Robert Elwin see  
Hendershot, Mildred (Nedds) (Mrs. Robert  
Elwin Hendershot)
- Hendershot, Mrs. Robert Elwin see HENDER-  
SHOT, GLADYS (STOWE) (MRS. ROBERT ELWIN  
HENDERSHOT)
- Hendershot, William Bishop  
Breezes from the Blue Ridge. 1908  
7 N:1921  
Breezes from the Blue Ridge. 1909  
10 Ap:677  
In the Old Dominion. 1909 6 N:1966  
Union meeting. 1910 25 Je:1118  
Breezes from the blue ridge. 1911 8 J1:  
1111  
Huntington (W. Va.) notes. 1913 24 My:861  
Meeting at Huntington, W. Va. 1914  
21 N:270  
West Virginia convention. 1916 8 Ap:992
- HENDERSHOT, WILLIAM BISHOP  
[obit of mother] by Hendershot, W. B.  
1910 20 Ag:1478

- Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Huntington, W. Va. 1914 18 J1:1271
- HENDERSON, A F , II  
Deaths. 1943 16 Ja:66
- Henderson, Mrs. Aaron see Henderson, Charity (Alley) (Mrs. Aaron Henderson)
- Henderson, Adah Louise (Torrey) (Mrs. Sidney Perry Henderson)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Henderson  
The Sweetest thing in the world. 1897 6 N:1425  
Jemima Jenkin's opinyun. 1898 21 My: 677  
Dick-a-wam-pas. 1898 4 Je:736  
Sidney Perry Henderson [obit]. 1901 11 My:615  
Reminders of Jesus. 1906 6 O:1489
- HENDERSON, ALFRED GEORGE  
Stewart, Mrs. G. H., We hear from the Hendersons. 1941 27 S:1010
- Henderson, Mrs. Alfred George see Henderson, Allison Louise (Allison) (Mrs. Alfred George Henderson)
- HENDERSON, ALLISON LOUISE (JAMIESON) (MRS. ALFRED GEORGE HENDERSON)  
Stewart, Mrs. G. H., We hear from the Hendersons. 1941 27 S:1010
- Henderson, Amanda see LINVILLE, AMANDA (HENDERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM T LINVILLE)
- HENDERSON, ANDREW  
[Obit]. 1889 13 J1:465
- Henderson, Ann see SIMS, BEN
- Henderson, Mrs. Asa T see Henderson, Sarah (Soum) (Mrs. Asa T Henderson)
- HENDERSON, C HANFORD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERSON
- Henderson, C P  
Northern Indiana Convention. 1878 22 Je: 198
- HENDERSON, C R  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERSON
- HENDERSON, C W  
[obit] by Jackson, Lee. 1900 3 F:158
- Henderson, Catharine J see Hawley, Catharine J (Henderson) (Mrs. James P Hawley)
- HENDERSON, CELSAW B  
Married to Lora D. Rivers. 1898 17 D:1660
- Henderson, Charity (Alley) (Mrs. Aaron Henderson) see Wonderley, Charity (Alley) Henderson (Mrs. D A Wonderley)
- HENDERSON, CHARLES C  
Married to Fannie M. Johnson. 1881 16 Ap: 128
- Henderson, Daisy G see Grieve, Daisy G (Henderson) (Mrs. Robert Grieve)
- Henderson, Daniel M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HENDERSON
- Henderson, David Patterson  
D. P. Henderson to the patrons of the Christian Standard. 1866 1 D:276  
Elder William T. Major, by [Henderson], D. P. 1867 9 M:76  
[Letter of invitation to attend opening of new building of Chicago, 111. church]. 1869 2 Ja:8  
The cause in Chicago [letter]. 1869 27 F: 66  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 15 My:157  
Operas, theaters, cards, public balls, etc. 1870 19 F:57  
Reminiscences. 1870 6 Ag:250  
Church government. 1874 5 D:386  
Evangelists (reply to Dr. S. E. Shepard). 1875 21 Ag:266; 28 Ag:274  
D. P. Henderson to Dr. S. E. Shepard. 1876 15 Ja:18; 22 Ja:26; 5 F:42  
Dr. Samuel Hatch. 1876 29 Ja:33  
Discussion summary [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood, Aug. 1, 1876 at Jacksonville, Ill.]. 1876 14 O:322
- From the field [Illinois]. 1877 17 N:365  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 23 F:61  
From the field [California]. 1878 24 Ag: 273  
Christian Standard. 1886 3 Ap:106  
Anniversary at Louisville, Ky. 1886 15 My:153  
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:7  
Elder John C. Risk ("diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord"). 1894 6 Ja:28  
"Christian Standard." 1916 8 Ap:1010
- HENDERSON, DAVID PATTERSON  
New arrangement of appointment as corresponding editor of the Standard]. 1866 24 N:269  
Kentucky [letter concerning D. P. Henderson]. 1866 1 D:277  
Leggett, H. G., The faithful steward, dedicated to D. P. Henderson [poem]. 1866 15 D:289  
Pirkey, O., Missouri [letter]. 1872 17 Ag:258  
Shepard, S. E., Dr. S. E. Shepard's reply to D. P. Henderson. 1875 2 O:314; 9 O: 322; 30 O:346  
Dr. S. E. Shepard to D. P. Henderson. 1876 26 F:66; 18 M:90; 25 M:98; 8 Ap: 114  
The Faithful Steward: Respectfully Dedicated to Bro. D. P. Henderson, by H. G. Leggett [poem]. 1886 17 Ap:122  
Moore, S. B., David P. Henderson. 1897 13 M:340  
A prince of other days [picture of D. P. Henderson]. 1912 23 N:1932  
The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial with picture of D. P. Henderson]. 1913 19 Ap:631  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERSON
- Henderson, Mrs. David Patterson see Henderson, Eliza (Smedley) (Mrs. David Patterson Henderson)
- HENDERSON, E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERSON
- Henderson, E F  
The Colored Brethren in Los Angeles. 1906 11 Ag:1224  
Among the Colored people in Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 1 Je:931  
Negroes flock into southern California. 1908 11 Ap:618
- HENDERSON, E F  
Married to Katie Harris. Our colored brethren. 1879 19 Ap:125
- Henderson, Effie see HOLLOWAY, EFFIE (HENDERSON) (MRS. ANDREW HOLLOWAY)
- HENDERSON, ELIZA (SMEDLEY) (MRS. DAVID PATTERSON HENDERSON)  
[Obit] by Shepard, S. E. 1875 6 F:45  
Sturdevant, J. M., In memoriam (a discourse delivered on the death of sister Eliza Henderson). 1875 20 F:57
- HENDERSON, ELLA E (MRS. M D HENDERSON)  
[obit] by Battenfield, W. J. 1904 14 My:719
- Henderson, Emilie  
Polly's tangles. 1916 2 D:280  
A box of riddles. 1920 25 D:1681
- HENDERSON, EMMA (MRS. EUGENE HENDERSON)  
[Obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1875 3 Ap:109
- Henderson, Emma Ruth see DE PEW, CLARENCE L
- Henderson, Mrs. Eugene see Henderson, Emma (Mrs. Eugene Henderson)
- HENDERSON, F D  
[obit]. 1934 22 D:980
- HENDERSON, MRS. F E  
[obit] by Nance, F. 1912 17 Ag:1359
- Henderson, Mrs. Frank see Henderson, Katherine ( ) (Mrs. Frank Henderson)
- HENDERSON, FRED  
Missionary escapes from prison camp. 1944 19 F:121
- HENDERSON, G SAMUEL  
[obit] by McDaniel, S. 1893 21 O:843
- Henderson, G W  
Elizabeth Ann Van Horn (Mrs. John Van Horn) [obit]. 1885 1 Ag:247
- HENDERSON, GABRIELLA (MABOTT) (MRS. H D HENDERSON)  
[obit] by De Voe, C. H. 1895 23 M:285
- Henderson, George  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 12 N:365
- HENDERSON, GEORGE  
[obit]. 1906 12 My:756
- Henderson, Grant H  
Montpelier, Indiana. 1895 26 Ja:91
- Henderson, Mrs. H D see Henderson, Gabriella (Mabott) (Mrs. H D Henderson)
- HENDERSON, H G  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERSON
- HENDERSON, HELEN HOCKADAY  
[Obit] by Spalding, R. 1870 31 D:421
- HENDERSON, HELEN TENA  
[obit]. 1918 16 N:168
- HENDERSON, HENRY  
Married to Ina Peer. 1911 30 D:2207
- HENDERSON, HERBERT J  
Married to Margaret E. Ryker. 1893 14 Ja:38
- HENDERSON, HOWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERSON
- Henderson, Ida see SHELBY, JAMES
- HENDERSON, J B  
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 30 Je:1030
- Henderson, J H  
Nancy Henderson [obit]. 1883 8 D:453  
Nellie Hennings [obit]. 1904 19 N:1662  
Ester Lillian Jacobs [obit]. 1906 28 J1:1166
- Henderson, James Henry  
T. J. Williamson [obit]. 1909 20 N:2054
- HENDERSON, JAMES HENRY  
Death of James H. Henderson. 1941 29 M: 320
- HENDERSON, JOHN A  
Married to Laura B. Winfield. 1883 1 D:456
- HENDERSON, JOHN F  
[obit]. 1937 11 S:840
- HENDERSON, JOHN M  
Married to Laura E. Dishart. 1884 27 D:416
- HENDERSON, JOHN PEOPLES  
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1899 18 F:226
- Henderson, Mrs. John Peoples see Henderson, Lydia (Jewell) (Mrs. John Peoples Henderson)
- HENDERSON, JONATHAN  
[obit]. 1929 9 F:144
- HENDERSON, JOSEPH E  
Married to Ella Caple. 1881 11 Je:192
- Henderson, Julia A see VASS, THOMAS 1
- HENDERSON, KATHERINE ( ) (MRS. FRANK HENDERSON)  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 26 My:674
- HENDERSON, KEN  
Presents programs for youth groups [picture]. 1965 6 N:734  
To speak for teens for Christ conference [picture]. 1966 19 M:192
- Henderson, Laura H see Nye, Laura H (Henderson) (Mrs. William E Nye)
- Henderson, Lema L  
Phoebe Myles. 1932 27 F:205
- HENDERSON, LILLIAN W  
[obit]. 1893 11 F:117
- Henderson, Louisa L (McMahon) see RUSSELL, FRANK M

- HENDERSON, LYDIA (JEWELL) (MRS. JOHN PEOPLES HENDERSON)  
[Obit] by Lacey, J. H. 1891 3 O:843
- HENDERSON, MRS. M A  
[Obit] by N, S. W. 1904 12 Mr:406
- Henderson, Mrs. M D see  
Henderson, Ella E (Mrs. M  
D Henderson)
- Henderson, Mae see McCORMACK, HARRY
- HENDERSON, MAGGIE  
[Obit] by Hall, J. C. 1893 14 O:823
- Henderson, Marion W  
The Lord of life and death. 1961 11 F:91
- HENDERSON, MARION W  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 11 F:90
- HENDERSON, MARY  
Yard, C. W., Our own hall of fame (personal evangelism). 1932 13 F:150
- HENDERSON, MARY BUSH ( )  
[Obit] by M. 1903 6 O:1236
- HENDERSON, MARY L  
[Obit] by Smith, N. W. 1874 11 J1:221
- Henderson, Mattie see CARMAN, M H
- Henderson, Maudie see COX, GEORGE R
- Henderson, Melissa A see MOORE, WILLIAM R
- HENDERSON, NANCY  
[Obit] by Henderson, J. H. 1883 8 D:463
- Henderson, Ona M see ZUMWALT, C N
- Henderson, P  
Mary E. Devore (Mrs. Henry C. Devore) [Obit]. 1875 10 J1:221
- HENDERSON, PETER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDERSON
- HENDERSON, R H  
[Obit] by Durfee, I. H. 1893 7 O:803
- Henderson, R Ronald  
A letter to exiles. 1966 12 N:759
- HENDERSON, R RONALD  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 12 N:758
- HENDERSON, ROBERT L  
[Obit] by Davidson, Mrs. M. A. 1903 18 Ap:570
- Henderson, Ronald A  
The venture of faith. 1963 27 J1:475
- HENDERSON, RONALD A  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 27 J1:474
- Henderson, Sarah Jane see Cochran, Sarah Jane (Henderson) (Mrs. B Cochran) F
- HENDERSON, SARAH (SOM) (MRS. ASA T. HENDERSON)  
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1892 20 F:173
- HENDERSON, SIDNEY PERRY  
[Obit] by Henderson, A. T. 1901 11 My:615
- HENDERSON, MRS. SIDNEY PERRY see HENDERSON, ADAH LOUISE (TORREY) (MRS. SIDNEY PERRY HENDERSON)
- HENDERSON, STELLA  
[Obit] by Mason, J. M. 1910 5 N:1973
- HENDERSON, THOMAS  
[Obit] by Johnson, M. S. 1901 6 Ap:450
- Henderson, W B  
From the field [Oregon]. 1886 9 Ja:14  
Need of better organization. 1886 6 Mr:75  
Ida J. Calvert [Obit]. 1890 13 D:863  
From the field [Oregon]. 1891 7 N:943
- HENDERSON, W B  
[Obit] by Evans, J. J. 1908 14 Mr:470
- HENDERSON, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by B. Mrs. J. W. 1897 9 Ja:58
- HENDERSON, IA. CHURCH  
Park, L. M., Henderson, Ia. 1912 3 F:196
- HENDERSON, KY. CHURCH  
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Cincinnati, O., Vincennes, Ind., and Henderson, Ky.). 1876 27 My:172  
Ward, W. A., From the field. 1905 4 N:1776  
Vernon, J., Henderson, Ky. 1909 15 My:890  
Hoffman, B. L., Telegrams. 1930 1 F:98  
[Picture of church at Henderson, Ky.]. 1930 15 F:172
- HENDERSON, MICH. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1881 23 Ap:133  
Cleaver, T. S., Henderson (Mich.) dedication. 1927 22 Ja:87  
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 12 F:162  
Fiftieth anniversary at Henderson, Mich. 1937 2 O:909  
Dedications. 1939 10 Je:566
- HENDERSON, MO. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1881 11 Je:189
- HENDERSON, TENN. CHURCH  
Lard, M. E., A great field of labor. 1878 31 Ag:277  
Inman, J. B., Our work at Henderson, Tenn. 1887 13 Ag:259
- HENDERSON, TEX. FIRST CHURCH  
Livey, J. A., Church established at Henderson, Tex. 1915 23 O:121  
Annual report [for 1933]. 1939 18 Mr:260  
Dedications. 1939 14 O:999  
[Picture of First church, Henderson, Tex.]. 1939 4 N:1068
- HENDERSON CO., KY. CHURCHES  
Henderson-Union county (Ky.) convention. 1937 8 My:404
- HENDERSONVILLE, N. C. GROVE STREET CHURCH  
Ashville Citizen, Christian unity propaganda daily press (Hendersonville (N. C.) church votes to be non-sectarian). 1922 19 Ag:3866  
Martin, W. S., A reason for thanksgiving [picture]. 1924 22 N:177
- HENDLEY, NEB. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1938 24 D:1260  
Fifty-two years at Hendley, Neb. 1940 14 D:1277
- HENDREN, ADAM TURNER  
[Obit] by T , E. 1882 10 Je:183
- Hendren, T L  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hendren  
Hendren see also Hendron
- HENDREX, W H  
Married to Clara M. Lithcho. 1905 28 Ja:174
- Hendrex see also Hendrick; Hendrix; Hendryx
- HENDRICK, ADALINE (WITMER) (MRS. HENDRICK)  
[Obit] by D, A. A. 1894 17 Mr:285
- HENDRICK, CALVIN W  
Lookabill, H. R., A leading Scientist's estimate of the Lord's Day. 1906 15 S:1368
- HENDRICK, E T [or F]  
[Death notice]. 1877 20 O:336  
[Obit] by D , J. L. 1877 27 O:343
- HENDRICK, EDWARD P  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDRICK
- Hendrick, Elizabeth M see Masters, Elizabeth M (Hendrick) (Mrs. John Masters)
- Hendrick, H C  
Henry S. Eavey [Obit]. 1904 20 F:287
- Hendrick, Louise Jane see NIHART, LOUISE JANE (HENDRICK)
- Hendrick see also Hendrex; Hendrix; Hendryx
- Hendricks, A W  
James B. Keene [Obit]. 1927 25 Je:622
- Hendricks, B Clifford  
Senoir citizens want to belong. 1961 2 S:559  
Myth-minded men. 1962 3 Mr:135  
The son of man at prayer. 1963 5 Ja:3  
Peace without police. 1964 7 N:713
- Hendricks, Carolyn June see BLISS, BERNARD E
- Hendricks, Cora B see HESS, ALBERT H
- HENDRICKS, DAVID F  
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1881 2 J1:215
- Hendricks, Dora M see McCLINE, ALFRED
- HENDRICKS, DORA M see PALMER, DORA M (HENDRICKS) (MRS. JOHN W PALMER)
- Hendricks, Estella see STEEPEE, ESTELLA (HENDRICKS) (MRS. FRANK E STEEPEE)
- Hendricks, Mrs. Europe see Hendricks, Lovicy (Mrs. Europe Hendricks)
- HENDRICKS, FRED C  
Married to Delia Grant. 1893 17 Je:481
- Hendricks, Inez ( ) see BENJAMIN, O S
- HENDRICKS, J C  
J. C. Hendricks [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902
- HENDRICKS, JACOB D  
[Obit] by A Friend. 1875 31 J1:245
- HENDRICKS, JESSE  
Married to Marjorie Ross. 1961 14 O:661
- HENDRICKS, JOHN C  
Married to Mary V. Musselman. 1873 1 Mr:61
- Hendricks, Laura see GIBBONS, FRANCIS
- Hendricks, Laura see MAVITY, JOHN M
- Hendricks, Louisa see Conner, Louisa (Hendricks) (Mrs. Daniel Conner)
- HENDRICKS, LOVICY (MRS. EUROPE HENDRICKS)  
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1880 10 Ja:15
- HENDRICKS, LUCY M  
[Obit] by Harbord, C. L. 1904 23 J1:1046
- HENDRICKS, MARY V  
[Obit] by Moore, A. B. 1910 25 Je:1127
- HENDRICKS, RUSSELL  
Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
- HENDRICKS, SAMUEL  
[Obit] by Williams, W. H. 1888 26 My:331
- HENDRICKS, URIAH S  
[Obit]. 1910 31 D:2316
- HENDRICKS, WILLIAM M  
Married to Sarah J. Whitley. 1875 25 S:309
- HENDRICKS (LAUREL CO.), KY. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1889 19 O:696
- HENDRICKS CO., ILL. CHURCHES  
Mead, R. P., County church officers' meeting. 1938 29 O:1065
- HENDRICKS CO., IND. CHURCHES  
The Hendricks county meeting [editorial]. 1908 12 S:1547
- HENDRICKSEN, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDRICKSEN
- Hendricksen see also Hendrickson; Hendrixan; Hendrixon; Hendrixson
- HENDRICKSON, D THOMAS  
Married to Phyllis Oliver. 1953 25 J1:478
- HENDRICKSON, DAVID FRANKLIN  
[Obit] by Hill, A. L. 1928 29 D:1335

- Hendricks on, Ezekiel D  
Tindall, Mo. 1901 30 N:1534
- HENDRICKSON, EZEKIEL D  
[obit]. 1937 12 Je:528
- Hendrickson, Frank  
Mrs. Manning [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406
- Hendrickson, George A  
The Southern (Iowa) district. 1899 22  
Ap:497  
Southeast Iowa convention. 1899 3 Je:  
703  
Meeting at Shawnee, Okla. (From the minis-  
ter) [picture]. 1915 10 Ap:934
- Hendrickson, Mrs. George A  
HENDRICKSON, MATTIE SHERMAN (SMITH) (MRS.  
GEORGE A HENDRICKSON) see
- HENDRICKSON, GEORGE W  
[obit] by Long, A. 1923 28 J1:1279
- HENDRICKSON, JACK  
Hendricks on in evangelistic field  
[picture]. 1954 20 Mr:186
- HENDRICKSON, MRS. JACK  
Hendricks on in evangelistic field  
[picture]. 1954 20 Mr:186
- Hendrickson, James  
Notice. 1931 6 Je:569  
An appeal. 1931 25 J1:738
- HENDRICKSON, JAMES  
Straub, W. L., Correction of a "notice."  
1931 11 J1:689
- Hendrickson, Josephine see HERRICK, JOSEPHINE  
(HENDRICKSON) (MRS. GEORGE W HERRICK)
- HENDRICKSON, MARION B  
Married to Luella Irene Luginbuhl.  
1947 20 D:890
- HENDRICKSON, MARJORIE  
Minnesota Bible University [graduates,  
picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
- HENDRICKSON, MATTIE SHERMAN (SMITH) (MRS.  
GEORGE A HENDRICKSON)  
[obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999
- HENDRICKSON, MILTON  
Ordinations. 1945 24 Mr:186
- Hendrickson, Rachel Gavette see Burns,  
Rachel Gavette (Hendrickson) (Mrs. John  
Burns, 1825-1911)
- HENDRICKSON, RUTH J see COVALT, RUTH J  
(HENDRICKSON) (MRS. HIRAM COVALT)
- Hendrickson, Samuel E  
Bolivar district. 1906 6 Ja:37  
Inheriting the Gospel names [editorial  
reply]. 1907 20 Ap:672  
George Orlie Turnbull [obit]. 1914 29  
Ag:1527  
Mary Frances Sparr [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:  
1781
- HENDRICKSON, SARAH A (JACKSON) (MRS.  
W F HENDRICKSON)  
[Obit] by Stewart, J. F. 1891 26 D:1107
- HENDRICKSON, W F  
[obit] by Evans, J. J. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Hendrickson, Mrs. W F see  
Hendrickson, Sarah A (Jackson) (Mrs.  
W F Hendrickson)
- Hendrickson see also Hendricksen; Hendrixan;  
Hendrixon; Hendrixson
- Hendricson see Hendrickson
- Hendrix, Catherine see TUNGAT, CHARLES D
- Hendrix, E R  
The Divine Demonstration [book review].  
1885 10 O:323
- HENDRIX, GEORGE F  
Married to Flora M. Weatherby. 1894 31  
Mr:337
- Hendrix, Hannah see HILTABIDLE, OLIVER P
- HENDRIX, HARRISON HANLY  
Husband, D., On the Cowlitz River. 1905  
26 Ag:1384  
Husband, D., Harrison Hanly Hendrix  
[picture]. 1909 27 Mr:586
- HENDRIX, ISAAC M  
[Death notice]. 1877 10 Mr:80  
[Obit] by J , P. H. 1877 17 Mr:87
- Hendrix, Nannie A see GREENING, Z T
- Hendrix, Paul Pennington  
The readers' forum ("Disciples of Christ  
church"). 1932 11 Je:575
- Hendrix, S H  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871  
8 J1:215  
Wisdom and patience. 1882 26 Ag:266
- Hendrix, T W  
God comes to us. 1962 15 D:799
- HENDRIX, T W  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 15  
D:798
- Hendrix see also Hendrex; Hendrick; Hendryx
- HENDRIXAN, JAMES F  
[obit] by S, H. B. 1896 20 Je:794
- Hendrixan see also Hendricksen; Hendrickson;  
Hendrixon; Hendrixson
- HENDRIXON, JOHN C  
Married to Mary E. Yancy. 1879 25 O:341
- Hendrixon see also Hendricksen; Hendrickson;  
Hendrixan; Hendrixson
- Hendrixson, Lelia see ZEHRUNG, LELIA  
(HENDRIXSON) (MRS. CARL E ZEHRUNG)
- Hendrixson see also Hendricksen; Hendrick-  
son; Hendrixan; Hendrixson
- HENDRON, BENJAMIN OLIVER  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1911 14 O:1695
- HENDRON, JOHN HAYDEN  
[obit] by H., M. H. 1914 11 J1:1230
- Hendron see also Hendren
- HENDRY, WALTER W  
McCartney, J., Leading business man of  
British churches holds great revival  
[picture]. 1933 8 Ap:283  
McCartney, J., District conference of  
British brethren draws record atten-  
dance [picture]. 1941 30 Ag:900
- HENDRYSBURG, O. CHURCH  
Items from Churches. 1874 2 My:143
- HENDRYX, CLARISSA (MRS. WARREN B  
HENDRYX)  
[Obit] by McGuire, S. 1873 25 Ja:29  
Aylsworth, N. J., A funeral sermon (on the  
death of Mrs. Clarissa Hendryx). 1873 22  
Mr:89
- HENDRYX, LAURA BELLE  
[Obit] by G , S. E. 1883 19 My:231
- HENDRYX, LOU ( )  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1894 28 Ap:437
- Hendryx, Mary W ( ) (Mrs.  
Warren B Hendryx)  
Lucretia Watson Simpson (Mrs. James W.  
Simpson) [obit]. 1889 25 My:343
- Hendryx, Warren B  
Harriet Kelly [obit]. 1869 31 J1:245  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 26 F:69  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 7 Ap:160  
Matilda Andrews (Mrs. Nathaniel M. Andrews)  
[obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135  
Kansas convention. 1886 11 S:291  
The Timothy Coop Memorial Church. 1887  
23 J1:235  
From the field [Kansas]. 1895 6 Ap:326
- HENDRYX, WARREN B  
Commemorative [resolution adopted by Mish-  
awaka, Ind. Church in honor of Hendryx].  
1871 23 S:298  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENDRYX
- Hendryx, Mrs. Warren B see Hendryx,  
Clarissa (Mrs. Warren B Hendryx)
- Hendryx, Mrs. Warren B see Hendryx,  
Mary W ( ) (Mrs. Warren B  
Hendryx)
- Hendryx see also Hendrex; Hendrick; Hendrix
- HENERY, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1900 3 N:1418
- Henery see also Henry
- Henry, J A  
The cause in Boston, Massachusetts. 1875  
23 O:338
- HENEY, J A  
Darsie, G., From Boston. 1887 3 D:389
- HENIKEN, B F  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1922 3 Je:361E
- HENKE, JOSEPH  
Joseph Henke [picture]. 1913 12 J1:1117
- Henkel, D S  
The call from Basic City. 1900 10 F:  
192  
Many members, one body. 1900 15 S:1162  
From Northwestern Virginia. 1902 2 Ag:  
1081  
Our right to plant churches as seen  
from the statement of our plea (address  
delivered at the Virginia State Conven-  
tion, in November). 1903 7 F:178  
Morgan Gilbert Trumbo [obit]. 1904 8  
O:1424
- HENKEL, D S  
D. S. Henkel [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
927  
[obit]. 1914 28 F:383
- Henkel see also Henkle; Hinkle
- HENKINS, ALLE ( ) (MRS.  
HENKINS)  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1895 28 D:1255
- HENKLE, GEORGE F  
Married to Martha L. Boswell. 1896 15 F:  
218
- Henkle see also Henkel; Hinkle
- Henley, Callie C see STURGESS, ALVAH
- HENLEY, CAROLINE  
[Obit] by Pendleton, W. K. 1884 22 Mr:95
- HENLEY, CAROLINE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ROBERT  
HENLEY)  
E. How pious youths may benefit their  
companions. 1884 12 Ap:114
- Henley, Elizabeth Thomas see FITCH, ELIZ-  
ABETH THOMAS (HENLEY) (MRS. ALBERT SIDNEY  
FITCH)
- Henley, Estelle  
Marian Smith [obit]. 1911 27 My:879
- HENLEY, I R M  
[Obit] by B , N. M. H. 1890 15 F:111
- Henley, Lucy E see GEDDY, LUCY E  
(HENLEY) (MRS. GEORGE EDWARD GEDDY)
- HENLEY, MICAJAH  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENLEY
- HENLEY, ROBERT  
E , How pious youths may benefit  
their companions [R. Henley married to  
Caroline Campbell]. 1884 12 Ap:114
- Henley, Mrs. Robert see Henley, Caroline  
(Campbell) (Mrs. Robert Henley)
- Henley, Robert Y  
A. S. Hayden. 1881 8 Ja:10
- HENLEY, ROBERT Y  
Bullard, C., R. Y. Henley. 1890 12 Ap:240
- HENLEY, ROBERT Y  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 21  
Mr:356
- HENLEY, ROBERT Y FAMILY  
Bagby, E. B., Wedding-bells and an  
old preacher. 1914 26 D:415
- HENLEY, ROBINNETTE (MRS. SAMUEL S  
HENLEY)  
[obit]. 1905 30 D:2113
- Henley, Samuel S  
From Virginia. 1878 31 Ag:278
- Henley, Mrs. Samuel S see Henley,  
Robinnette (Mrs. Samuel S Henley)
- HENLEY, THOMAS BAYLOR  
[obit] by Power, F. D. 1905 30 D:2112

- Henley, William Ernest  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Henley
- Henley see also Henly
- Henline, Celia see Culver, Celia (Henline)  
(Mrs. W M Culver)
- HENLINE, DAVID B  
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1913 26 Ap:703
- Henline, Lucretia see HARRIS, LUCRETIA  
(HENLINE)
- HENLY, IDA (ADAMS) (MRS. JOHN S HENLY)  
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1902 17 My:738
- Henly, Mrs. John S see Henly, Ida  
(Adams) (Mrs. John S Henly)
- Henly see also Henley
- HENNEGAR, LOEFL E  
[obit] by Canfield, J. M. 1887 7 My:151
- Hennegar, W A  
To the Disciples of Christ in White county, Indiana. 1881 12 Mr:82  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 28 My:174; 22 O:341  
From the field [Indiana]. 1889 23 Mr:181  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 10 Ja:34; Ja 24 sup:83; Ap 25 sup:363  
For the Hammond, Ind. missions. 1891 30 My:455
- HENNESS, LEROY  
Married to Ella Saunders. 1888 8 D:797
- Hennes, Mary Frances see TURNIDGE, MARY  
FRANCES (HENNESS)
- HENNESSEY, A LEONARD  
Married to Lavina M. Dye. 1913 18 O:1727
- HENNESSEY, DAVID  
Married to Ollie Pearl Hutchins. 1902 22 F:283
- HENNESSEY, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Hennessey, O. T. 1900 24 N:1507  
Hamilton and Stewart, The cyclone meeting. 1912 25 My:869  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 3 D:2952  
Dedication at Hennessey, Okla. 1921 17 D:3011  
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 18 F:3234  
New home of brethren at Hennessey [picture]. 1923 29 S:1495  
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Hennessey). 1923 29 S:1496
- HENNING, ILLA BELLE  
Miss Henning to go to Germany [Picture]. 1961 29 Ap:272
- HENNING, WILBERT R  
Married to Ora Belle Creighton. 1894 3 N:1094
- HENNING, ILL. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Henning, Ill. 1900 18 Je:776  
Shick, H. H., Telegrams. 1917 10 N:166  
Shick, H. H., Henning (Ills.) dedication, 1917 17 N:222  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 F:152  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149  
Henning [picture]. 1942 5 S:875
- Henninger, Clara see WOLFANGER, LOUIS
- HENNINGS, NELLIE  
[obit] by Henderson, J. H. 1904 19 N:1662
- HENNIS, NATHAN L  
[obit]. 1904 20 F:285
- HENNON, ESTHER (ALLEN) (MRS. JOSEPH S HENNON)  
[obit] by Davies, J. M. 1886 22 My:167
- Hennon, Joseph S  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 15 Mr:86
- Hennon, Mrs. Joseph S see Hennon, Ester (Allen) (Mrs. Joseph S Hennon)
- HENON, MARY  
[obit] by Nicholas, E. T. 1929 5 Ja:24
- Henrich, Mrs. Catherine see DECIUS, JOHN
- Henrichs, Henry F  
The Litchfield Meeting [picture of Church and M. S. Johnson]. 1907 11 My:818  
Litchfield, Ill. 1910 29 Ja:207  
Central Illinois notes. 1911 1 Ap:542  
Ross-Seniff co-operative rally and Decision services. 1913 15 F:279  
Thomas at Litchfield, Ills. 1915 27 N:283  
Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (our question not clear). 1922 25 F:3257  
Isabelle M. (Hayden) Masters [obit]. 1924 22 Mr:654
- HENRICKSON, ALWYN  
Married to Edith McMahon. 1940 27 Ap:414
- Henricus [pseud]  
Truth triumphant. 1868 25 J1:234  
Let God speak. 1869 6 F:41
- HENRIETTA, TEX. FIRST CHURCH  
McWhirter, J. H., Two meetings. 1903 19 S:1607  
Terry, M. H., The new church home at Henrietta, Tex. [picture]. 1924 12 J1:1037  
Neeley, H. H., Pentecost to pentecost (reaching out to the neighbors). 1929 29 Je:609  
Neeley, H. H., Henrietta (Tex.) brethren in new building. 1930 29 Mr:313  
[Picture of First church, Henrietta, Tex.] 1930 29 Mr:316  
[Picture of First church, Henrietta, Tex.] 1930 21 Je:592
- HENRIKSON, HENRIK WIKTOR  
Married to Louise Jane Fulcher. 1902 19 Ap:598
- Henry, Mrs. A L see Henry, May (Payne) (Mrs. A L Henry)
- HENRY, A O  
Oldaker, H. E., Three meetings. 1913 22 Mr:488  
[obit]. 1939 18 F:164
- Henry, A S  
Changes in Add-Ran, our Texas school. 1899 18 Mr:344  
Add-Ran intelligence. 1899 15 Ap:479  
Views and reviews ("honest discussion in a Christian spirit should be encouraged") [debate between D. A. Leak and A. W. Young]. 1913 27 D:2126
- Henry, A W  
Nebraska Brethren, attention. 1891 26 S:818  
Columbus Hasket [obit]. 1892 24 S:819  
Mary Devoe [obit]. 1894 3 F:139  
Nebraska Items. 1897 30 Ja:131  
J. R. Ballard [obit]. 1899 11 N:1464  
Elmer Lon Meliza [obit]. 1900 29 D:1678  
Minnie Jones [obit]. 1901 27 J1:967  
Abbie Bennett Watkins [obit]. 1901 9 N:1449  
Isaac Ashton [obit]. 1902 19 Ap:596  
Sadie Elma Wilkis [obit]. 1902 19 Ap:596  
Jennie Sophia Timerman [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186  
Adaline Bellingar [obit]. 1905 13 My:789  
Sarah Elizabeth Nichols [obit]. 1905 13 My:789  
W. G. Bradley [obit]. 1905 13 My:789  
William Kimberly [obit]. 1905 13 My:789  
Cathrine L Rouse [obit]. 1905 1 J1:1069  
John Alfred Gardner [obit]. 1905 1 J1:1069  
Mary Laughlin [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437  
Loren Harvie Johnson [obit]. 1906 8 S:1358  
Franklin Calvin Oto Scott [obit]. 1906 27 O:1646  
William J. Bell [obit]. 1907 16 F:310  
Views and reviews (guard your Sunday Schools). 1907 21 S:1570  
Prudence E. Hayes [obit]. 1907 26 O:1791  
James Dyer [obit]. 1908 31 O:1884  
The seventh district of Kansas. 1910 8 O:1788  
Sarah (Combs) Colglazier [obit]. 1911 30 D:2212  
Maggie (Heath) Jeffrey [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463  
Lewis Madison Dew Pree [obit]. 1915 8 My:1074  
Dedication at Norcatur, Kan. 1915 18 D:383
- Clifton Hays [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257  
Charles Burnett Wilbur [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:817  
Herbert Edwin Simpson [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818  
Rebecca (Strong) Henry [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:817
- HENRY, A W  
Into the general field [picture]. 1911 23 S:1567  
[obit] by H., E. M. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- Henry, Mrs. A W see Henry, Elizabeth (Milstead) (Mrs. A W Henry)
- HENRY, ALMIRA E  
[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1889 2 Mr:143
- Henry, Angeline (Peters) (Mrs. C B Henry)  
Hart's bust of A. Campbell. 1875 13 F:50
- HENRY, ANGELINE (PETERS) (MRS. C B HENRY)  
[Death notice]. 1881 9 J1:224  
[obit]. 1881 16 J1:231  
S J. M., The Henry-Hart correspondence. [Hart's bust of Alexander Campbell]. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38
- Henry, Anna see MARBLE, WILLIAM
- Henry, Annie see JEWETT, ANNIE (HENRY)  
(MRS. GEORGE ANSON JEWETT)
- Henry, Annie Laurie  
Transylvania University [picture]. 1908 18 J1:1228  
Transylvania University. 1909 23 Ja:186; 27 F:410; 13 Mr:506  
Transylvania University notes. 1909 29 My:978
- HENRY, ANNIE (SIMPSON) (MRS. JONATHAN H HENRY)  
[obit]. 1893 25 N:943
- Henry, Auburn Cicero  
Margaret A. Stephens on Lee (Mrs. James E. Lee) [obit]. 1887 20 Ag:271  
From the field [Alabama]. 1893 19 Ag:660  
Fairhope, Ala. 1901 15 Je:764
- HENRY AUBURN CICERO  
[obit]. 1903 31 O:1585
- HENRY, B W  
[obit]. 1916 27 My:1225
- HENRY, BUSHROD WASHINGTON  
[Death notice]. 1879 30 Ag:277  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1879 13 S:295
- Henry, Mrs. C B see Henry, Angeline (Peters) (Mrs. C B Henry)
- Henry, C E  
Texas. 1886 10 Ap:115
- HENRY, C E  
Henry family to take over mission work in Wasilla, Alaska [picture of Henry and family]. 1932 12 Ap:229
- Henry, Caius  
Sarah M. (Tiney) Morrison Baxter [obit]. 1920 4 D:1597
- HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENRY
- HENRY, CARL F H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENRY
- Henry, Carrie see MILLER, CARRIE (HENRY)
- HENRY, CATHERINE (STUMP) (MRS. JOHN HENRY)  
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1898 18 Je:812
- HENRY, CHARLES C  
Married to Lida Smith. 1892 5 N:937
- HENRY, CHARLES C  
Married to Mabel Grace Bailey. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- Henry, Clara Belle see LANDRUM, E E

- HENRY, CLAY  
Married to Mary Sharp. 1878 28 S:313
- Henry, Cleona V see Forrester, Cleona V (Henry) (Mrs. Robert V Forrester)
- HENRY, CORA  
Some of the living editors of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973
- Henry, Cornelia Emma see GREEN, CORNELIA EMMA (HENRY) (MRS. A W GREEN)
- Henry, Cyrus D  
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- Henry, David Haggard  
More than 200 persons attend Wi-ne-ma week of missions. 1950 9 S:566  
Four hundred persons attend Wi-ne-ma week of missions. 1951 8 S:564
- HENRY, DEWEY N  
Ordinations. 1956 10 N:717
- Henry, Dora M see GUINN, F M
- HENRY, DWIGHT  
[obit] by Van Horn, H. E. 1913 15 F:287
- Henry, Mrs. Dwight see HENRY, MARY CATHERINE (MUNN) (MRS. DWIGHT HENRY)
- Henry, E  
The readers' forum ("truly Christian work"). 1930 10 My:453
- HENRY, E J  
Married to Stella McKay. 1892 17 S:797
- Henry, E Virginia see FRANCIES, J ALBERT
- HENRY, EDGAR PERRY  
[obit] by Cole, E. W. 1915 3 J1:1330
- Henry, Edith see McPEAK, GEORGE H
- Henry, Edith Mae see DAFT, JOHN ROBERT
- Henry, Effie Binkley see DICKEN, EFFIE BINKLEY (HENRY) (MRS. GEORGE DICKEN)
- HENRY, ELIZABETH (ADAMS) (MRS. ROLLA B HENRY)  
[obit]. 1918 7 D:245
- HENRY, ELIZABETH (McDANIEL) (MRS. JAMES M HENRY)  
[Death notice]. 1881 23 Ap:136  
[obit] by McKeever, A. C. 1881 30 Ap:143
- HENRY, ELIZABETH (MILSTEAD) (MRS. A W HENRY)  
[obit] by Baldwin, W. A. 1911 7 Ja:39
- HENRY, ESSIE WILL (MRS. W J HENRY)  
[obit] by Gamboe, W. S. 1902 22 Mr:446
- Henry, Frances see ECREMONT, CHARLES
- HENRY, FRED A  
Married to Emma L. Maffitt. 1884 15 N:365  
[obit] by R . 1888 7 Ap:223
- Henry, Frederick Augustus  
Hiram College. 1907 19 O:1744  
A notable gathering. 1909 13 N:2008  
Ecclesiasticism and Christian democracy discriminated [picture]. 1914 30 My:939  
J'accuse! 1917 19 My:971  
A question of ethics [editorial with letter by F. A. Henry]. 1930 22 N:1127  
Why be thankful this year? (affliction may be a boon). 1934 24 N:862
- HENRY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS  
Married to Louisa Adams. 1893 4 F:95  
"Christian democracy and ecclesiasticism discriminated" [editorial reply to letter on page 939]. 1914 30 My:945  
Paul as a "masterbuilder" [editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1074  
Judge Henry accuses Alexander Campbell [editorial]. 1917 19 My:973  
A worthy Christian jurist [editorial]. 1934 3 N:792  
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 12 F:101
- Henry, Frederick W  
New England Letter. 1897 16 O:1325
- Henry, G W  
The "Antis" again. 1893 7 O:799
- HENRY, G W  
Masters, J. E., G. W. Henry's log splitting. 1893 18 N:918  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 28 My:2233
- Henry, George  
Northeast Iowa convention. 1921 23 My:2291  
Northwest Iowa convention. 1922 6 My:3515  
Ellen C. Strain [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 8 S:1414; 17 N:159  
Forward with the restoration forces (attend church services) [picture]. 1926 2 Ja:1  
Northwestern district Kansas notes. 1926 23 Ja:90; 6 F:138; 20 F:185  
The essential thing. 1926 6 F:124  
How to interest the young people and to win them for Christ. 1926 3 Ap:317
- HENRY, GEORGE  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25 S:1299  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2338  
Winning the young people [editorial refers to article on page 317]. 1926 3 Ap:320
- Henry, Mrs. George A see HENRY, VENA MARY (EGBERT) (MRS. GEORGE A HENRY)
- Henry, George B  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 5 N:359
- Henry, George C  
Laura Forward Noe [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
- HENRY, GRACE L  
Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- Henry, Hannah F see Owers, Hannah F (Henry) (Mrs. Edward Owers)
- Henry, Hattie M see OLIVER, ROLLAND
- HENRY, HELEN JANE  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 8 N:2037
- Henry, Howard  
The readers' forum (how come?). 1933 11 F:127
- HENRY, IDA  
[obit]. 1942 4 Ap:333
- HENRY, J CLYDE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENRY
- Henry, J D  
Melissa Washburn (Mrs. Elmore Washburn) [obit]. 1871 18 F:53  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1871 25 F:63
- Henry, Mrs. J D see Henry, Rachel L (Hathaway) (Mrs. J D Henry)
- Henry, J J  
The Browder-Rhodes debate [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and Rhodes at Seneca, Kan.]. 1882 4 F:34
- HENRY, J J  
Married to Mrs. Eliza M. Gant. 1882 16 D:413
- Henry, J O  
Moses Elam [obit]. 1903 25 J1:1094
- Henry, J W  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 11 S:293
- Henry, J Waller  
Appeal from Alabama [for money to send ministers into Alabama]. 1881 15 O:330  
From the field [Alabama]. 1886 2 O:318  
The plan of to "go" [with reply from J. M. Barnes]. 1904 12 N:1588; 1615  
The cause in Mobile. 1905 15 Ap:626  
Views and reviews (baptized for the dead). 1907 10 Ag:1324
- HENRY, J WALLER  
The Business Men's Association of the Christian Church [picture of J. W. Henry]. 1906 5 My:706
- Henry, James M  
Evangelical union. 1866 23 Je:89; 1 S:169  
Pentecost [letter], with editorial comment. 1866 20 O:228  
Religious aspects. 1867 31 Ag:271  
Items from correspondents [letter from New Albany, Ind.]. 1867 28 D:411  
The church of God. 1868 4 Ja:1  
Christian union. 1868 18 Ja:17  
"Webster's Dictionary--Campbellite." 1868 11 Ap:114  
Luther versus "Lutherans." 1868 16 My:157  
What shall I do to be saved? 1868 6 Je:177  
Romanism and Protestantism [letter]. 1868 13 Je:185  
Catharine Cornelius [obit]. 1868 25 J1:237  
Samuel Miller [obit]. 1868 25 J1:237  
Sectarian glorification. 1868 1 Ag:241  
The eldership. 1871 11 Mr:74  
Gallatin debate [Stark-Rush debate]. 1871 16 D:394  
The right of appeal [letter]. 1872 13 J1:218  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 5 Ap:111  
Springfield, Mo. [letter]. 1873 28 Je:203  
Samuel Jacoby [obit]. 1873 28 Je:205  
Debate on spiritualism [concerning Braden-Fishback debate]. 1873 11 O:322  
Gospel finance [letter]. 1873 29 N:378  
"Letter from Wisconsin" [letter]. 1873 6 D:386  
Public morality. 1874 7 Mr:73  
Preaching the gospel. 1874 31 O:346  
Preaching the gospel of Christ. 1875 27 Mr:98  
Alfred Davis [obit]. 1875 10 Ap:117  
There is a difference. 1875 24 Ap:129; 1 My:137; 8 My:145  
Colorado. 1876 9 S:282  
"Criticism." 1876 28 O:338  
That troublesome it. Matt. XVI:18. 1877 27 Ja:26  
"Among the churches." 1877 27 Ja:30  
"Origin of man" - No.1. 1877 3 F:34  
"Origin of man" - No.11. 1877 10 F:42  
"It." Matt. XVI:18. 1877 24 F:58  
Church organization. 1877 3 Mr:66  
That troublesome "it" again. 1877 10 Mr:74  
Christian response. 1877 7 Ap:105  
"The unity of the spirit." 1877 15 D:394  
Ann Kate Page Williams (Mrs. Charles Williams) [obit]. 1878 16 Mr:87  
The death of Christ necessary [reprint from The Western Preacher]. 1955 14 My:311  
The death of Christ necessary. 1956 14 Ja:20
- HENRY, JAMES M  
Shepard, S. E., Preaching the gospel. 1875 6 Mr:74  
[obit] by Rogers, W. C. 1883 4 Ag:319  
Rogers, W. C., Elder J. M. Henry. 1883 15 S:362; 22 S:370; 6 O:387  
Walk, D., J. M. Henry. 1883 6 O:387  
Jas. M. Henry [picture]. 1899 21 O:1330
- Henry, Mrs. James M see Henry, Elizabeth (McDaniel) (Mrs. James M Henry)
- Henry, Mrs. James Oliver see HENRY, SARAH ( ) MURPHEY (MRS. JAMES OLIVER HENRY)
- Henry, Mrs. James R see HENRY, LAURA (Montgomery) (Mrs. James R Henry)
- HENRY, JESSIE  
[obit]. Our colored brethren. 1884 5 Ja:8
- HENRY, JOHN, 1797-1844  
Hayden, A. S., John Henry. 1870 4 Je:177  
Hubbard, L., Half a century ago. 1898 26 F:266  
Wanted [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1061  
Wilcox, A., John Henry: pioneer in the Western Reserve. 1918 12 Ja:406
- HENRY, JOHN, 1851-1892  
[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1892 9 Ap:321
- Henry, Mrs. John see Henry, Catherine (Stump) (Mrs. John Henry)
- Henry, John  
The readers' forum (the second coming). 1931 28 Mr:312

- HENRY, JOHN D  
Married to Mrs. Rebecca A. Campbell.  
1893 17 Je:481
- HENRY, JOHN DAVID  
[Death notice]. 1878 21 S:305  
[Obit] by Wright, J. H. 1878 5 O:323
- HENRY, JOHN L  
Married to Marie L Holmes. 1909  
25 D:2249
- Henry, Jonathan H  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871  
23 S:303  
Items from correspondents [Indiana].  
1873 15 Mr:87; 20 S:303; 1 N:351  
Lizzie Throckmorton [obit]. 1874 21 F:61  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874  
19 S:303; 10 O:327; 14 N:367  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875  
2 Ja:7; 24 Ap:135  
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 11 Mr:85  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 6 Mr:78;  
30 O:3219  
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 29 Ja:38  
Arthur Green [obit]. 1887 11 Je:191
- HENRY, JONATHAN H  
[obit] by Treat, W. B. F. 1897 20 N:1506
- Henry, Mrs. Jonathan H see Henry,  
Annie (Simpson) (Mrs. Jonathan H  
Henry)
- HENRY, MRS. L M I  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENRY
- HENRY, LAURA (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. JAMES R  
HENRY)  
[obit] by J , M. 1889 13 Ap:239
- HENRY, LETTA  
[obit] by Miller, U. G. 1895 16 Mr:261
- Henry, Lizzie see SWADNER, M CLIFFORD
- HENRY, LYMAN I  
Married to Ermine L. Huston. 1888 15 D:  
813
- Henry, M Myrta see Parker, M  
Myrta (Henry) (Mrs. James R Parker)
- Henry, Margaret Ellen see METCALF, MARGARET  
ELLEN (HENRY) (MRS. JOHN METCALF)
- HENRY, MARY CATHERINE (MUNN) (MRS. DWIGHT  
HENRY)  
[obit] by Garrett, B. W. 1930 22 N:1138
- HENRY, MATTHEW  
McEathron, A., The readers' forum  
(Henry's commentary). 1939 26 Ag:  
835
- HENRY, MATTHEW H  
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 27 My:678
- Henry, May Loraine see COY, BERNARD G
- HENRY, MAY (PAYNE) (MRS. A L  
HENRY)  
[obit] by Chilton, C. M. 1892 16 Ja:61
- Henry, Patrick, 1736-1799  
True riches. 1866 19 My:55
- HENRY, PATRICK, 1736-1799  
Colby, F. M., Some boys who have endeav-  
ored. 1906 3 N:1666
- Henry, Patrick, I  
Vawter meeting at San Antonio, Tex. [pic-  
ture]. 1925 24 O:2250  
G. S. Kimberly [obit]. 1926 17 J1:695  
Evangelism and pentecost [picture]. 1928  
9 Je:547  
Conference table (how improve the Inter-  
national Convention?). 1934 7 Ap:225  
The readers' forum (church extension  
board active in Texas). 1936 29 F:214
- HENRY, PATRICK, I  
Porter, R. L., Texas has one of her  
greatest conventions [picture]. 1932  
2 J1:650  
Texas men on the march [picture]. 1935  
28 S:925
- HENRY, PATRICK II  
Thompson, F. L., Many added in youth  
revival. 1932 10 D:1194
- Henry, R B  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1871 29 Ap:135; 2 D:383
- Woman's work in the church. 1871 9 S:281  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872  
21 S:303  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873  
1 Mr:71
- HENRY, RACHEL L (HATHAWAY) (MRS. J  
D HENRY)  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1898 1 Ja:26
- HENRY, REBECCA (STRONG) (MRS. WILLIAM J  
HENRY)  
[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1917 7 Ap:817
- HENRY, ROBERT A  
[obit] by Larimore, T. B. 1892 24 S:819
- Henry, Robert E  
Moline (Ill.) dedication. 1909 8 My:844  
Sixth district (Ill.) notes. 1913 12  
J1:1139
- HENRY, ROBERT E  
Fourth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631  
Passing of Robert E. Henry. 1940 27 Ja:88  
[obit]. 1940 24 F:189
- Henry, Mrs. Rolla B see HENRY,  
ELIZABETH (ADAMS) (MRS. ROLLA B HENRY)
- HENRY, ROSANNAH (KNEPPER) (MRS. THOMAS  
HENRY)  
[obit] by Tisdall, J. J. 1909 20 Mr:551
- Henry, Rozelle S  
Ohio congregation pledges support to  
William O. Rees, missionary. 1949 19  
Mr:182
- HENRY, S M J  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENRY
- Henry, Sarah M see MARTIN, H  
W
- HENRY, SARAH ( ) MURPHEY (MRS. JAMES  
OLIVER HENRY)  
[obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051
- HENRY, THOMAS  
[obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1892 7 My:407
- Henry, Mrs. Thomas see HENRY, ROSANNAH  
(KNEPPER) (MRS. THOMAS HENRY)
- Henry, Twila see WAGNER, ROBERT E
- HENRY, VENA MARY (EGBERT) (MRS. GEORGE A  
HENRY)  
[obit] by Gresham, H. C. 1909 15 My:902
- HENRY, W J  
W. J. Henry [picture]. 1908 28 Mr:540  
W. J. Henry [picture]. 1909 30 Ja:223
- Henry, Mrs. W J see Henry,  
Essie Will (Mrs. W J Henry)
- HENRY, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1889 30 Mr:207
- HENRY, WILLIAM A  
[obit] by Small, James. 1897 16 Ja:90
- HENRY, WILLIAM H  
[Death notice]. 1878 5 Ja:5  
[obit] by F , G. E. 1878 12 Ja:15
- Henry, Mrs. William J see HENRY,  
REBECCA (STRONG) (MRS. WILLIAM J  
HENRY)
- Henry see also Hensley
- HENRY, ILL. CHURCH  
Shelton, T. J., Henry, Ill. Mission. 1876  
22 Ja:29  
Carpenter, L. L., Henry, Illinois. 1892  
Ja 16 Christian Standard sup:66  
Peters, H. H., Henry (Ill.) church rededi-  
cates free of debt. 1931 26 S:954  
Golden anniversary at Henry, Ill. 1939  
25 N:1141
- HENRY COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES  
Moore, A. H., Henry county, Ind. co-oper-  
ation. 1885 4 Ap:107  
Robson, A. E., Henry county, Ind. co-opera-  
tion. 1885 4 Ap:107  
A successful county meeting [editorial].  
1907 7 S:1483  
Mottley, W. R., Henry county (Ind.) jot-  
tings. 1912 2 N:1829
- Churches of Henry co., Ind., hold annual  
rally. 1933 19 Ag:652  
County youth retreat. 1934 22 D:976
- HENRY COUNTY, MO. CHURCHES  
Bush, G. L., Henry County, Mo. 1893  
19 Ag:658
- HENRY CO., VA. CHURCHES  
Rallies, etc. 1939 13 My:466
- HENRYETTA, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 10 Ja:63  
Noblitt, T. L., Minges meeting at Henryetta,  
Okla. 1914 11 J1:1222  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1923 3 Mr:650  
Kindred, W. H., Victorious dedication day  
at Henryetta, Okla. [picture]. 1923 10  
Mr:685  
One of the three church in which the  
Ok. counties association congress of  
evangelism will be held February  
17-20 [picture]. 1925 14 F:473  
Sharp, C. J., Their counties for Christ.  
1925 14 Mr:569  
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual  
report]. 1926 13 F:159  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117  
[Picture of the choir at Henryetta, Okla.]  
1931 14 Mr:270  
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93
- Hensel, Leroy C  
Coming era of Pauline Christianity. 1936  
19 D:1222
- Hensel see also Hensell; Henshall; Hensle
- Hensell, Mrs. Daniel see HENSELL, SARAH  
(HERTICK) (MRS. DANIEL HENSELL)
- HENSELL, SARAH (HETRICK) (MRS. DANIEL  
HENSELL)  
[obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1907 28 D:2184
- Hensell see also Hensel; Henshall; Hensle
- HENSELMAN, CALVIN H  
Married to Edith Platter. 1880 8 My:152;  
17 J1:232
- Hensley, Alice Ferrin  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HENSEY
- Hensley, Andrew Fitch  
South Dakota Notes. 1901 27 Ap:542;  
28 D:1677  
An appeal for Madison. 1901 22 Je:799  
South Dakota Letter. 1902 25 Ja:122;  
15 F:239; 26 Ap:621; 19 J1:1024  
Some condensed news letters (South  
Dakota Letter ). 1902 1 Mr:338; 19 Ap:  
558  
A letter from the Congo. 1907 6 J1:1134  
A Bolenge reunion. 1909 20 F:360  
A third station in Congo. 1909 6 Mr:457  
Congo streamer dedication. 1909 2 O:  
1754  
R. Ray Eldred's death. 1913 22 N:1942
- HENSEY, JOHN T  
Married to Cornelia B. Douglas. 1896 30  
My:698
- Henshall, Olevia  
Easter to pentecost. 1928 24 Mr:265  
Mrs. George Washington Leonard [obit].  
1929 3 Ag:743  
Jennie A. Timmons [obit]. 1929 28 D:1253
- Henshall see also Hensel; Hensell; Hensle
- Henshaw, Alice ( )  
Charity A. Grinstead [obit]. 1904 4 Je:  
813  
Mrs. C. A. Grinstead [obit]. 1904 28  
My:784
- HENSHAW, BYRON M  
[obit] by H , J. H. 1883 6 Ja:9
- Henshaw, Charlotte L see BANNING, JAMES  
H
- HENSHAW, ELLA (LIGGETT) (MRS. JOHN ELZAE  
HENSHAW)  
[obit]. 1925 20 Je:925
- HENSHAW, HARRY SAINT L  
[obit] by K . 1873 24 My:165
- HENSHAW, HOWARD H  
[obit] by K . 1873 24 My:164

- Henshaw, John Elzae  
[Herbert Moninger] Clinton (Okla.) Bible school. 1911 15 J1:1134  
Kansas Christian ministerial institute. 1914 28 Mr:567  
Vawter at Arkansas City, Kan. 1916 4 N:155  
Who are the reactionaries? 1920 28 Ag:1181  
A group of open letters (open letter). 1920 2 O:1311  
The everlasting fundamentals. 1920 30 O:1438  
Scoville meeting at Newton, Kan. 1921 9 J1:2435  
Kansas state convention at Topeka. 1922 21 O:85  
Sarah Ward [obit]. 1927 4 Je:550  
Marie V. (Force) Young Brown [obit]. 1931 13 Je:597  
Repentance. 1934 17 Mr:177
- HENSHAW, JOHN ELZAE  
Two new recruits [editorial]. 1916 29 J1:1497  
Enters general field [picture]. 1925 26 S:2146  
J. E. Henshaw [picture]. 1931 7 F:135  
J. E. Henshaw [picture]. 1935 15 F:145  
J. E. Henshaw passes. [picture]. 1941 12 J1:732  
[Obit]. 1941 2 Ag:808
- Henshaw, Mrs. John Elzae see HENSHAW, ELLZ (LIGGETT) (MRS. JOHN ELZAE HENSHAW)
- HENSHAW, LEVI  
[obit] by Hougham, C. D. 1918 26 Ja:556
- Henshaw, Mrs. S E  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Henshaw
- HENSHAW, KY. CHURCH  
Rogers, J. W., Henshaw, Kentucky. 1897 20 N:1510  
Rogers, J. W., Henshaw, Kentucky. 1897 18 D:1620  
[Picture of the new church in Henshaw, Kentucky]. 1959 10 Ja:24
- HENSLE, CHARLES  
Newly elected officers [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:631
- Hensle see also Hensel; Hensell; Henshall
- HENSLE, EMANUEL, I  
[Obit] by Lobingier, G. 1873 6 S:285
- HENSLE, EMANUEL, II  
[Death notice]. 1879 15 F:56
- HENSLE, HATTIE  
[Obit]. 1872 3 F:37
- HENSLE, HENRY C  
Married to Grace M. Nease. 1899 6 My:582
- HENSLEY, ANDREW J  
Married to Dennie J. Hudson. 1889 12 Ja:29
- Hensley, Anna Frances (Milhoan) (Mrs. Elbert B Hensley)  
The invitation. 1926 30 O:543
- Hensley, Annie May see MERRIMAN, O J
- HENSLEY, C A  
Ordination. 1935 23 F:185
- HENSLEY, DUDLEY  
Married to Ella Blackhurst. 1890 8 Mr:159
- Hensley, Elbert B  
A district convention. 1917 15 S:1471  
Union services. 1927 20 Ag:796
- Hensley, Mrs. Elbert B see Hensley, Anna Frances (Milhoan) (Mrs. Elbert B Hensley)
- Hensley, Eva see PIERCE, EVA (HENSLEY) (MRS. JEREMIAH PIERCE)
- HENSLEY, GEORGE P  
Married to Rosa Grubb. 1885 19 D:405
- HENSLEY, HERSCHL  
Married to Magdalene Vanowry. 1946 1 Je:368
- HENSLEY, J W  
Married to Susie Dean. 1915 2 Ja:473
- Hensley, Sallie see BIGGS, B F
- Hensley, Wayne  
Forgiveness--the saving grace. 1964 18 Ap:247  
Not to be served. 1964 25 Ap:263
- HENSLEY, WAYNE  
Ordinations. 1956 16 Je:381  
Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1966 20 Ag:563
- Hensley, Wilbur Rolla  
A day of victory. 1930 5 J1:652
- HENSLEY, WILLIAM H  
Married to Lizzie J. Caldwell. 1878 5 O:321
- HENSON, CHARLES  
Minister rejects denominationalism for New Testament Christianity [picture]. 1931 12 S:906
- HENSON, E L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENSON
- Henson, Edna Mae see BAUER, EUGENE
- HENSON, ELMER D  
Stewardship year a challenge (Elmer D. Henson). 1940 2C J1:692
- HENSON, JAMES E  
Married to Mary A. Johnson. 1881 19 Mr:96
- Henson, Lenora see BRUNDIDGE, OLIVER
- Henson, P  
A name that obscures [with editorial comment]. 1904 11 Je:827
- Henson, P S  
Recreation. 1885 22 Ag:266  
Another tired man [comment by N. S. Haynes]. 1894 17 F:170
- HENSON, P S  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENSON
- HENSON, PETER  
Married to Jessie McKinnon. 1888 8 D:797
- Henson, T S  
The preacher's mistake. 1905 18 F:278
- HENSON, T S  
Denton, H. A., In Lard's country. 1902 13 D:1727  
Sallie A. Lowen [obit]. 1893 2 D:963  
"Image making." 1897 27 F:268  
Walter E. Williams. Our honored dead. 1911 2 S:1455  
Moberly (Mo.) first church. 1913 20 D:2093  
Missouri state convention. 1914 18 Ap:710
- Henson, William Thomas  
Francis C. Collier [obit]. 1893 15 Ap:303
- Henson, Mrs. William Thomas  
A woman speaks up for Mexico. 1919 20 S:1253
- Henthorn, Edith May see BENDER, EDITH MAY (HENTHORN) (MRS. S F BENDER)
- HENTHORN, G W  
[obit] by Mutchler, F. W. 1900 14 Ap:476
- Henthorn, Louisa see West, Louisa (Henthorn) (Mrs. James West)
- Henthorn, Sarah Elizabeth see Edwards, Sarah Elizabeth (Henthorn) (Mrs. Thomas Edwards)
- HENTHORNE, ELLZA (WRIGHT) (MRS. JAMES HENTHORNE)  
[obit]. 1902 22 Mr:446
- HENTHORNE, JAMES, 1837-1913  
[obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703
- Henthorne, Mrs. James, 1837-1913 see Henthorne, Nancy Ellen (Ables) (Mrs. James Henthorne, 1837-1913)
- HENTHORNE, NANCY ELLEN (ABLES) (MRS. JAMES HENTHORNE, 1837-1913)  
[obit] by Decker, C. 1913 15 Mr:455
- Henton, Allie M see MILLER, ELIAS
- Henton, Sara H  
The best way. 1896 2 My:553  
Willing and ready. 1896 20 Je:777
- The better way. 1896 4 J1:841  
For students. 1896 22 Ag:1075  
Fall cleaning. 1896 10 O:1299  
When I have time. 1898 3 D:1581  
Little Margaret. 1899 17 Je:761
- HENTY, GEORGE ALFRED  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HENTY
- Henwood, Ollie see Lybarger, Ollie (Henwood) (Mrs. Emanuel Lybarger)
- Hepburn, Ella see MOORE, JOSEPH P
- Hepburn, Martha see SMITH, ARTHUR
- HEPLER, CORTLYNN  
Ordinations. 1954 24 J1:477
- Hepler, Marjory Jane see SCHONDELMAYER, MARJORY JANE (HEPLER) (MRS. ROBERT H SCHONDELMAYER)
- HEPLER, KAN. CHURCH  
Osborn, W. H., Hepler (Kan.) meeting. 1912 5 O:1636
- HEPPERT, W J  
Jewell, W. W., Pittsburg (Kan.) gospel team [picture]. 1922 28 O:132
- HEPPNER, ORE. CHURCH  
Crawford, J. V., From the field [The Heppner Meeting]. 1894 21 Ap:403  
Jenkins, J. W., Dedication at Heppner, Ore. 1897 17 Ap:512  
Church of Christ, Heppner, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1230  
Conder, J. P., Evangelist Kellems at Heppner, Ore. 1909 18 D:2214  
Conder, J. P., Heppner (Ore.) meeting. 1910 19 F:335  
New church home at Heppner, Ore. [picture]. 1923 16 Je:1119  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 F:159
- Hepworth, Ethel see PADDECK, R D
- HEPWORTH, FRANK  
McCartney, J., British brethren lose friend in death of Frank Hepworth. 1948 3 Ap:214
- HEPWORTH, GEORGE H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEPWORTH
- HEPWORTH, MINNIE  
McCartney, J., Women in British churches render valuable missionary service [picture]. 1932 29 O:1067  
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722  
British churches of Christ training committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822
- Herald and Presbyter  
Churches which Christ did not know [editorial concerning article by the Herald and Presbyter in the Christian Standard--Jan. 27, 1906 on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 27 Ja:129  
Unchurching the churches [concerning the Church of Christ's role in interchurch federation]. 1906 27 Ja:140  
Views and reviews (tainted money). 1907 12 O:1692  
Kershner, F. D., Religious problems ("subsidiary curiosities"). 1918 6 Ap:863
- Herald of Gospel Liberty, Dayton, O.  
Childishness [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1968  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (historical larceny once more). 1913 1 F:167
- Herald of the Truth, Buffalo, N. Y.  
The Herald of [the] Truth, ed. by Horner, W. T. [periodical note]. 1866 14 Ap:13  
Neth, J. W., Herald of the Truth. 1966 19 F:123
- Herald of Truth, De Soto and Carbondale, Ill.  
Herald of Truth, ed. by Bantau, H. D. and Lindsay, J. [periodical note]. 1866 19 My:53  
The Herald of Truth, ed. by Lucas, A. G. and Bantau, H. E. [periodical note]. 1867 13 Ap:117
- HERBART, JOHANN FREDERICK  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERBART

- HERBER, JOHN  
Ordinations. 1952 11 O:654
- Herbert, [pseud]  
Difficulties of a skeptic. 1876 6 My:145; 29 Ap:137; 10 Je:185; 15 J1:225  
Protestant Theology and church polity an imitation of Romanism (Herbert's response to "Protestant"). 1876 5 Ag:249  
Reply to Agabus [pseud]. 1876 7 O:313  
Herbert [pseud], Letter from Herbert. 1876 30 S:309  
Herbert's difficulty [editorial]. 1876 15 J1:228
- Herbert, George  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Herbert
- HERBERT, GEORGE  
Frances, M., "Serving the Lord." 1872 28 S:305
- Herbert, J B  
The efficient singing evangelist. 1915 7 Ag:1469
- HERBERT, J B  
Dr. J. B. Herbert [picture]. 1907 30 N:2006
- HERBERT, JOHN T  
Married to Mrs. Annie Jordon Howard. 1878 1 Je:177
- HERBERT, LORD  
Lord Herbert's sign. 1881 11 Je:187
- Herbert, Martha see Norton, Martha (Herbert) (Mrs. Philo Norton)
- Herbert, Nellie  
Jesus before mother. 1879 6 S:283
- Herbert, Park C  
The New Testament doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1897 23 Ja:109  
Gifts unto men (ministerial charge delivered by P<sup>w</sup> C. Herbert at the ordination of E. V. McCormick, in a convention of the Christian Churches of Coffey County, Ky.). 1899 1 J1:810
- HERBERT, PRISCILLA J (KECK)  
[obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1900 16 Je:772
- HERBERT, ROMEO  
Out from Roman Catholicism to build on the Bible [picture]. 1928 17 N:1169
- Herbert, Samuel Billingsly  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Herbert  
Hebrews VI:1. 1877 12 My:150  
The oracles of God from a Hebrew standpoint. 1881 9 Ap:113  
Modes of interpreting Revelation. 1882 18 F:49
- HERBERT, SAMUEL BILLINGSLY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BILLINGSLY
- HERBISON, OLIVER WENDELL  
Ordinations. 1940 14 S:925; 21 S:958  
Graduates of 1943, Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:565
- HERBOLT, PETER  
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1900 7 Ap:444
- HERCULES, A N  
A. N. Hercules [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- Herd, A C  
"What about the Babies" [concerning book by Speer on the future state of babies]. 1905 30 S:1587
- HERD, WILLIAM H  
Married to Ida J. Ballinger. 1883 27 Ja:48
- Herd see also Heard; Hvard; Hurd
- HERDER, MILDRED MAY  
[obit] by Todd, Jr., J. 1912 12 O:1694
- HERDER, SARAH  
Her own way. 1889 16 Mr:166
- Herdman, Elizabeth see SIGMAN, W W
- HERDON, CHARLES J  
Ordinations. 1959 31 Ja:67
- HEREDITY  
Heredity [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792  
Forster, A. M., The limit of heredity. 1903 22 Ag:1199
- HEREFORD, TEX. CHURCH  
Patterson, H. C., A swing around Texas. 1902 6 S:1254  
New church at Hereford, Tex., dedicated debt free [picture]. 1918 7 S:1487  
[Picture of church at Hereford, Tex]. 1921 5 N:2851
- HERESY  
Taylor, J., Heresy. 1873 3 My:139  
Caldwell, J. W., Heresy. 1889 2 N:722  
Hayden, W. L., The Christian law against heresy. 1891 14 Mr:221  
Martyn, C., Heresy and heretics. 1891 20 Je:512  
The heresy trials (what should be our attitude toward them) [editorial]. 1893 7 Ja:10  
Heresy, and trials for heresy [editorial]. 1893 11 Mr:196  
Smith, G. T., Can there be heresy among the Disciples? 1899 27 My:679  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (heresy hunting and heresy trials). 1899 10 Je:719  
Heresy of the heart [editorial]. 1899 8 J1:854  
Disciple [pseud], What shall we do? 1899 12 Ag:1027  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a case in point). 1899 2 S:1110  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (heresy-hunting). 1902 5 Ap:496  
"Heresy hunting" [editorial]. 1903 18 Ap:547  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions about heretics). 1908 18 Ap:671  
Watson, L. D., "Heresy-hunters." 1914 12 D:353  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a new kind of heresy). 1915 8 My:1050
- HERETICS  
Consistency [editorial]. 1892 24 D:1076  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (our heretics and heresy hunters). 1908 19 S:1583
- Herford, Oliver  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Herford
- Herford see also Herriford
- Herget, Carol (Sturm) (Mrs. James H Herget)  
Mr. and Mrs. James Herget write first letter from Jamaica. 1949 26 F:133
- HERGET, CAROL (STURM) (MRS. JAMES H HERGET)  
James Hergets are recruits to Jamaica Christian mission [picture, with letters of recommendation]. 1948 10 J1:453  
James Hergets to return to Jamaica in February [picture]. 1952 19 Ja:35
- Herget, Grace see FISH, GRACE (HERGET) (MRS. RAYMOND CARL FISH)
- HERGET, J L  
The stranded church [editorial]. 1913 31 My:883
- Herget, James H  
Emphasis of missionaries to B. W. I. is teaching neglected persons. 1949 27 Ag:550  
Mr. and Mrs. James Herget write first letter from Jamaica. 1949 26 F:133  
James Hergets arrive in Jamaica; Pansy Reed Click visits Freams. 1952 29 Mr:198
- HERGET, JAMES H  
James Hergets are recruits to Jamaica Christian Mission [picture, with letters of recommendation]. 1948 10 J1:453  
James Hergets to return to Jamaica in February [picture]. 1952 19 Ja:35
- Herget, Mrs. James H see Herget, Carol (Sturm) (Mrs. James H Herget)
- HERGET, JOHN D  
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERGET
- HERICAN SCHOOL HOUSE, ILL. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1879 19 Ap:125
- Herick, Ellis see DRAKE, CALVIN R
- HERING, JOHN  
Married to Lena Finck. 1876 1 J1:213
- Hering, Kate see DICKEY, ROBERT
- HERINGTON, KAN. CHURCH  
McHale, F. M., Dedication at Herington, Kan. 1904 31 D:1888  
Schmitt, F. H., The Herington (Kan.) meeting [pictures]. 1911 28 O:1780  
Anniversaries. 1939 2 D:1165  
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (news notes). 1921 15 Ja:1762  
Fiftieth anniversaries. 1939 23 D:1237
- Heritage, Frances E see HARRIS, V B
- Heritage, Mary E see WATERMAN, LEE T
- HERKAMP, LOUIS  
Ordinations. 1944 4 N:713
- Herman [pseud]  
Letter from Ozarkopolis. 1892 21 My:442
- HERMAN, ANNA (MRS. HENRY HERMAN)  
[Obit] by Dennis, M. J. 1874 9 My:149
- Herman, Annie Luella see DAVIS, JOHN
- Herman, Mrs. Henry see Herman, Anna (Mrs. Henry Herman)
- Herman, Lloyd  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head HERMAN
- Herman, Lola A see ROUSH, CHARLES M
- HERMAN, STEWART W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERMAN
- HERMAN, MRS. THEODORE  
[obit]. 1940 9 N:1153
- HERMAN, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERMAN
- HERMAN, WINFIELD SCOTT  
[obit] by Sines, S. E. 1905 7 Ja:36
- The Hermit, pseud.  
Hermitage musings. 1933 8 Ap:274; 10 Je:456
- HERMON, J P  
J. P. Hermon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913
- Hermon, Mary see TAYLOR, GEORGE
- HERMON, ORLEY C  
Ordinations. 1958 12 J1:405
- HERMON, XAVIOR H  
Married to Carrie E. Mooney. 1893 20 My:406
- HERNDON, CHARLES C  
Married to Nina M. Smith. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- Herndon, Charles P  
The mission of the ministry. 1950 2 S:555  
The king's highway to the land of promise. 1951 24 F:126  
"Remember now thy creator." 1951 3 Mr:138  
God is everywhere. 1955 24 S:615  
Moral standards in a church. 1957 5 O:602  
"Positive thinking" in the light of the Scriptures. 1958 25 O:607  
The rock of offense. 1961 14 Ja:23  
Sodom's prior sin. 1962 10 Mr:155
- HERNDON, CHARLES P  
Charles P. Herndon to speak at Southern Christian commencement [picture]. 1950 3 Je:339  
Tennessee congregation to be host to first annual Christian convention [picture]. 1950 16 S:579  
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272  
Kentucky rally program [picture]. 1956 11 Ag:508  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 5 O:601

- Minister-president resigns. 1958 27 S:558
- Norris succeeds Herndon at MCC. 1960 17 S:604
- HERNDON, EDWARD TEMPLE  
[obit] by Lynch, F. W. 1916 19 Ag:1609
- Herndon, Eugene Wallace  
Another vagary. 1887 18 Je:195; 9 J1:219; 30 J1:244; 6 Ag:252  
"Schismatic teaching." 1888 20 O:667
- Herndon, Felicia see Julian, Felicia (Herndon) (Mrs. Paph Julian)
- HERNDON, HAROLD LEE  
Ordinations. 1943 12 Je:528  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- HERNDON, JAMES  
Married to Belle Ragan. 1884 13 D:400
- Herndon, Lavinia see MORGAN, JOHN
- Herndon, Lindsey E  
Confession and forgiveness. 1960 29 O:702
- HERNDON, LINDSEY E  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 29 O:703
- HERNDON, LULU ( ) (MRS. PERRY HERNDON)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 15 J1:457
- Herndon, Lulu M see KLECKNER, LULU M (HERNDON) (MRS. CLARENCE S KLECKNER)
- HERNDON, MARTHA (PHELPS)  
[obit] by Hart, M. A. 1909 29 My:982
- Herndon, Ollie Lee see GRAY, CHARLES Y
- Herndon, Mrs. Perry see HERNDON, LULU (MRS. PERRY HERNDON)
- HERNDON, RACHEL C  
[Death notice]. 1878 9 Mr:80  
[Obit] by Challen, J. 1878 16 Mr:87
- HERNDON, J E  
Married to Dixie Meriwether. 1878 13 J1:225
- HERNDON, J W  
Married to Sallie Garner. 1894 13 Ja:70
- HERNER, ALLEN  
Married to Ollie A. Templeton. 1883 13 Ja:24
- HERNER, CHARLES H  
Married to Hattie B. Hoffman. 1890 18 O:697
- HEROD  
Evenings with the New Testament [editorial]. 1884 26 Ja:28
- Herod, Edward  
For information about his debates with Treat, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head Treat.
- Herod, Henry Louis  
Indiana gets the National Teacher-training institute ("already our religious neighbors concede us the largest and best corps of Negro teachers") [picture of H. L. Herod]. 1908 4 Ap:589
- HEROD, HENRY LOUIS  
H. L. Herod [picture]. 1900 8 D:1556  
Death comes suddenly to H. L. Herod. 1935 10 Ag:772  
Pritchard, H. O., Henry L. Herod and pension fund. 1935 7 S:869
- Herod, Ruth P see GRUBER, MERL
- Herod see also Herrod; Harrod
- HEROES  
McGowan, F. K., Our heroes. 1879 7 Je:177  
Flower, G. E., "Hast thou considered my servant Job?" 1882 25 F:57  
Burriss, R. A., Modern heroes of faith. 1898 21 My:661  
B. M. A., The making of a hero. 1898 2 J1:864  
Jones, E. D., Christian heroism. 1898 20 Ag:1096
- Boteler, M. M., Heroes of faith. 1899 7 O:1270
- Modern heroes. 1900 19 My:632
- Heroism [editorial]. 1917 17 F:600
- Lyon, G. E., Hero worship. 1919 16 Ag:1126
- Boteler, M. M., Our departed heroes. 1920 22 My:855
- Boteler, M. M., Missions: gospel heroes, ancient and modern. 1921 19 Mr:2051
- Herold, Belle see GRIFFITH, R W
- Herold see also Harold; Harrold; Herrold
- Heron, Alexander  
From the field (Dedication of First Church, St. Paul) [Minnesota]. 1904 27 F:315  
The St. Paul pulpit. 1911 16 D:2104  
The Minges company in St. Paul. 1916 13 My:1153  
Out of the wilderness. 1926 24 Ap:397
- Heron, Catherine see De Moss, Catherine (Heron) (Mrs. Peter De Moss)
- HERON, EUGENE C  
[obit]. 1931 13 Je:597
- HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (MRS. LAWRENCE T HERON)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERON
- Heron, Henrietta  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head HERON  
Knowing through doing. 1919 1 Mr:527  
Two leaders: a message to volunteers for service [picture]. 1924 19 J1:1052  
Things to consider when putting on a pageant. 1924 9 Ag:1135  
"Our denomination" [picture]. 1929 27 J1:699  
The women's "get-together" at Canton. 1929 9 N:1063  
Pentecostal preparation power [picture]. 1929 23 N:1111  
Women's work in the local church. 1929 21 D:1208  
Women's work in the local church. 1930 18 Ja:55; 8 F:134; 1 Mr:208; 29 Mr:208; 29 Mr:302; 12 Ap:350; 26 Ap:399; 31 My:517; 28 Je:617; 2 Ag:737; 30 Ag:833; 20 S:907; 11 O:979; 1 N:1051; 22 N:1123; 20 D:1218  
Heroic women (nearing the centenary mark). 1930 24 My:485  
Heroic women (a friend to the young people). 1930 24 My:495  
Heroic women (planting the seed). 1930 24 My:495  
Something new under the sun. 1930 15 N:1100  
A trip around the world. 1930 27 D:1249  
Women's work in the local church. 1931 10 Ja:29; 17 O:1015; 7 N:1091  
A trip around the world. 1931 31 Ja:102  
The metropolis of the Jews. 1931 28 F:208  
Poland: barrier to Bolshevism. 1931 4 Ap:327  
The churches of South Africa. 1931 2 My:434  
In the heart of India. 1931 6 Je:559  
Tibet, the closed land. 1931 4 J1:653  
Women gather at Lexington "with and for Christ." 1931 18 J1:701  
In the land of sunrise. 1931 1 Ag:751  
"The pearl of the antilles." 1931 29 Ag:846-848  
"The gateway to the orient." 1931 26 S:943  
"The crisis in Mexico." 1931 31 O:1063  
St. Louis: cradle of Christian benevolence. 1931 5 D:1181  
The light of the world. 1932 2 Ja:5  
The light of the world in our educational institutions. 1932 30 Ja:103  
The light of the world in Bibleless Poland. 1932 20 F:175  
Secret service. 1932 19 Mr:269  
The light of the world in demon-worshipping Tibet. 1932 26 Mr:295-296  
The light of the world for self-sufficient Japan. 1932 30 Ap:421  
The light of the world for Christ's blind brethren. 1932 28 My:519  
Women and the Cincinnati convention. 1932 18 Je:589  
The light of the world in unchristian America. 1932 2 J1:637  
The light of the world in the dark continent. 1932 23 J1:709-710  
The light of the world in sad India. 1932 27 Ag:829-830
- What are we going to do about it? 1932 17 S:903
- The light of the world in the changing Philippines. 1932 8 O:973
- The light of the world in neighboring Mexico. 1932 29 O:1049-1050
- The young people's camp at Lake James. 1932 5 N:1093
- What is your problem? 1932 12 N:1100
- The light of the world unto these least. 1932 3 D:1175
- The world our parish. 1932 31 D:1275-1276
- Preparing ambassadors. 1933 4 F:95-96
- The strategic Pole. 1933 25 F:155-156
- The life that pleases God. 1933 4 Mr:176
- The hermit Tibetan. 1933 1 Ap:255-256
- The gospel in old Japan. 1933 6 My:354-355
- The composite American. 1933 27 My:415-416
- The exploited African. 1933 1 J1:515-516
- Healing for India's wounds [pictures]. 1933 29 J1:595-596
- A call to prayer for a needy world. 1933 12 Ag:633-634
- The aspiring Filipino. 1933 26 Ag:675-676
- The awakening Mexican. 1933 30 S:775-776
- Publish glad tidings. 1933 28 O:855-856
- Thank God for the depression! (admit need of SRA). 1933 25 N:943
- Healing the world's distress. 1933 2 D:965-966
- Heroes of faith. 1933 30 D:1047-1048
- Jarozewicz: messenger to Poland. 1934 3 F:74
- Dr. Zoena Rothermel. 1934 3 Mr:142
- In old Japan. 1934 14 Ap:250-251
- We've a story to tell the nations. 1934 1934 28 Ap:293
- Champion of a righteous cause. 1934 26 My:361-362
- C. B. S. and its president. 1934 30 Je:445-446
- Heroes of faith in Mexico. 1934 28 J1:514
- Christian care for sick, aged and orphaned. 1934 1 S:613-614
- Missionary to forgotten Americans. 1934 29 S:682
- The cause in Africa. 1934 3 N:797
- On the world's last frontier. 1934 1 D:893-894
- Let us begin to practice. 1935 12 Ja:32
- The one thing needful. 1935 15 Mr:249
- The consecration of conversion. 1935 27 Ap:394
- Temptation test task. 1935 8 Je:546
- Neighborhood night. 1935 31 Ag:832
- Five-year goals (Henrietta Heron). 1936 11 Ap:345
- Praise him! 1936 25 Ap:394
- Faith and finances. 1936 7 N:1081; 14 N:1105; 28 N:1151; 19 D:1225
- I visit a Christian science prayer meeting and learn a few lessons. 1937 17 J1:637; 24 J1:660
- A warning and a guide. 1937 7 Ag:709-710; 14 Ag:731
- The friendly counselor. 1938 1 Ja:708; 15 Ja:57; 29 Ja:103; 12 F:153-154; 5 Mr:225; 19 Mr:273; 2 Ap:321; 16 Ap:373; 30 Ap:423; 7 My:453; 28 My:523; 11 Je:572; 25 Je:619; 9 J1:667; 23 J1:717; 6 Ag:765; 20 Ag:812; 3 S:860; 24 S:937; 1 O:959; 15 O:1010; 29 O:1055; 12 N:1105; 26 N:1152; 10 D:1200; 24 D:1246
- The friendly counselor. 1939 7 Ja:8; 21 Ja:57; 4 F:105; 11 F:128; 18 F:151; 4 Mr:199; 18 Mr:250; 1 Ap:297; 15 Ap:348; 29 Ap:397; 13 My:455; 27 My:509; 10 Je:557; 24 Je:603; 8 J1:653; 22 J1:701; 5 Ag:748; 19 Ag:795; 2 S:845; 16 S:893; 30 S:941; 14 O:987; 28 O:1034; 11 N:1085; 25 N:1132; 9 D:1180; 23 D:1230
- The friendly counselor. 1940 6 Ja:10; 20 Ja:57; 3 F:105; 17 F:153; 2 Mr:201; 16 Mr:249; 30 Mr:300; 13 Ap:356; 27 Ap:404; 11 My:452; 25 My:500; 8 Je:548; 22 Je:598; 6 J1:646; 20 J1:694; 3 Ag:742; 10 Ag:776; 17 Ag:796; 31 Ag:859; 14 S:910; 28 S:970; 12 O:1037; 26 O:1092; 9 N:1140; 23 N:1197; 7 D:1246; 14 D:1296
- The friendly counselor. 1941 4 Ja:7; 18 Ja:56; 1 F:112; 15 F:162; 1 Mr:216; 15 Mr:264; 29 Mr:312; 12 Ap:379; 26 Ap:434; 10 My:493; 24 My:544; 7 Je:596; 21 Je:648; 5 J1:701; 19 J1:749; 2 Ag:796; 30 Ag:892; 13 S:950; 27 S:996; 11 O:1046; 25 O:1092; 8 N:2042; 22 N:2090; 6 D:2138; 20 D:2188

- A friendly counselor. 1942 3 Ja:10; 17 Ja:58; 31 Ja:107; 14 F:154; 28 F:200; 14 Mr:250; 28 Mr:296; 11 Ap:346; 25 Ap:400; 9 My:548; 23 My:511; 30 My:537; 6 Je:562; 27 Je:632; 11 J1:684; 18 J1:709; 1 Ag:756; 8 Ag:804; 29 Ag:854; 12 S:900; 26 S:946; 10 O:1006; 31 O:1076; 7 N:1101; 28 N:1170; 5 D:1198; 19 D:1248
- The friendly counselor. 1943 2 Ja:8; 16 Ja:56; 30 Ja:104; 13 F:146; 27 F:186; 20 Mr:250; 27 Mr:280; 10 Ap:322; 1 My:388; 8 My:412; 22 My:462; 12 Je:518; 26 Je:566; 10 J1:608; 24 J1:650; 14 Ag:698; 21 Ag:722; 4 S:754; 18 S:794; 16 O:879; 30 O:927; 6 N:746; 20 N:993; 4 D:1037; 18 D:1072
- The friendly counselor. 1944 8 Ja:25; 22 Ap:258
- Knowing through doing. 1950  
22 Ap:253
- Knowing through doing. 1951 1 S:558
- HERON, HENRIETTA  
Miss Heron [picture]. 1922 7 O:17  
Who's who [picture]. 1925 1 Ag:1072  
Some of the leaders at the local church life institutes [picture]. 1926 21 Ag:802  
A compelling reason for the Canton meeting [editorial refers to article on page 699]. 1929 27 J1:707  
Banquet-conferences at Canton [picture]. 1929 28 S:913  
A work of boundless promise [editorial with picture]. 1929 9 N:1067  
Let the women do it [editorial]. 1929 23 N:1115  
The superior standard [editorial refers to article on page 1111]. 1929 23 N:1115  
Thompson, Mrs. C. W., The readers' forum (fine to have Miss Heron's help). 1929 28 D:1243  
Crawford, H. M., The readers' forum (pleased about Miss Heron's page). 1929 28 D:1244  
A new day for the women [editorial refers to article on page 1100]. 1930 15 N:1102  
Missionary program delayed [editorial]. 1934 7 Ap:228  
Murch, J. D., A glimpse into the heart of a great Bible-class leader [picture]. 1934 2 Je:379  
A positive note [editorial]. 1936 25 Ap:392  
Believe in God [editorial refers to article on page 1151]. 1936 28 N:1148  
Sims, A. E., The readers' forum (Miss Heron on finance). 1937 9 Ja:47  
Henrietta Heron [picture]. 1938 29 Ja:103  
Brown, Mrs. R. A., The readers' forum (Miss Heron, take a bow). 1938 19 F:192  
The grace of Christian courtesy [editorial refers to article on page 321]. 1938 2 Ap:316  
[Picture]. 1944 22 Ap:258  
For review of book written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERON
- Heron, Mrs. Lawrence T see HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (MRS. LAWRENCE T HERON)
- Heron see also Herrin; Herron
- HERR, BEN C  
Deweese, B. C., Ben C. Herr. 1901 2 F:159
- HERR, ELIZA ( )  
[obit] by Curless, Eugene. 1899 4 Mr:294
- HERR, GEORGE  
[obit] by Purdy, W. A. 1925 14 N:2327
- HERR, J E  
J. E. Herr [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
- HERR, KATE B  
[obit] by Curless, E. D. 1919 15 N:190
- HERR, RUDOLPH  
Crown prince in a madhouse [editorial]. 1941 24 My:535
- HERREFF, MRS. WILLIAM  
[obit] by Gresham, J. 1884 27 S:311
- Herreff see also Herrif; Herriff
- HERRELL, ALBERT H  
Married to Sallie Burdsal. 1882 11 N:360
- HERRICK, ALICE F  
[obit] by Hawes, J. E. 1905 25 F:350
- Herrick, Mrs. Burgess see HERRICK, EMMA (MRS. BURGESS HERRICK)
- Herrick, Mrs. D C see HERRICK, NANNIE (TAYLOR) DUNKEN (MRS. D C HERRICK)
- Herrick, E A see ARCHER, JOHN
- HERRICK, EMMA (MRS. BURGESS HERRICK)  
[obit]. 1906 28 Ap:674
- HERRICK, FENNIE H L  
[obit] by F , A. M. 1869 31 J1:245
- HERRICK, G E  
Married to Alice H. Stevens. 1897 18 D:1634
- HERRICK, GENEVIEVE FORBES  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERRICK
- HERRICK, GEORGE  
George Herrick [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:628
- Herrick, Mrs. George W see HERRICK, JOSEPHINE (HENDRICKSON) (MRS. GEORGE W HERRICK)
- HERRICK, H N  
H. N. Herrick [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:628
- Herrick, Hattie B see STEVENS, FRANK L
- Herrick, Mrs. Henry J see HERRICK, SARAH A E F (MRS. HENRY J HERRICK)
- HERRICK, HORACE NELSON  
[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1919 12 Ap:690
- HERRICK, HORTENSIA  
[obit] by Green, A. B. 1882 6 My:143
- HERRICK, JOHN ORIGEN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERRICK
- HERRICK, JOSEPHINE (HENDRICKSON) (MRS. GEORGE W HERRICK)  
[obit] by Wickizer, D. A. 1925 17 Ja:397
- Herrick, Kate see MUNSON, TITUS L
- Herrick, Katherine  
Betty's picnic. 1905 16 S:1494
- Herrick, Mary M  
Albert Larrabee [obit]. 1906 19 My:797
- HERRICK, MYRON TIMOTHY  
Married to Kitty [Caroline] M. Parmely. 1880 10 J1:224  
The entering wedge [editorial]. 1905 10 Je:923  
Meek, A. E., One slip of the pencil. 1905 8 J1:1081  
McCash, I. N., The Ohio situation [editorial comment concerning the Governor election in Ohio between Herrick and Pattison]. 1905 9 S:1446  
Frazier, E. L., Pattison and Herrick, Lord, Miller and McCash [concerning the election of Governor in Ohio]. 1905 23 S:1534  
Freer, C. A., The Churches of Christ and the Ohio election. 1905 30 S:1582  
Congregationalist [pseud], Hold up the ideals [editorial reply to letter concerning the Governor election in Ohio]. 1905 7 O:1610  
Allen, B. L., Lowering the standard [concerning the election of Governor in Ohio between Pattison and Herrick]. 1905 21 O:1693  
A question of standards [editorial concerning the Governor election in Ohio between Herrick and Pattison]. 1905 21 O:1682  
Gillett, D. N., A great opportunity [concerning the election of Governor in Ohio between Pattison and Herrick]. 1905 28 O:1714  
The Ohio election [of Governor--between J. M. Pattison and M. T. Herrick] [editorial]. 1905 4 N:1759  
A most hopeful election [editorial concerning election of Governor in Ohio]. 1905 18 N:1838  
A peacemaker [editorial]. 1929 27 Ap:393
- HERRICK, NANNIE (TAYLOR) DUNKEN (MRS. D C HERRICK)  
[obit]. 1937 18 D:1179
- Herrick, Robert  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Herrick
- Herrick, Sara A E F  
Josiah Jackson [obit]. 1902 12 Ap:552
- HERRICK, SARAH A E F (MRS. HENRY J HERRICK)  
[obit]. 1911 17 Ja:999
- HERRICK, ILL. CHURCH  
Hoos, L. H., Herrick, Ill. meeting. 1914 12 S:1602  
Peters, H. H., High-lights in week's news (Herrick (Ill.) dedication third in Shelby county). 1923 20 Je:1153  
Herrick (Ill.) men brought in touch with church through mid-week Bible class [picture]. 1924 12 J1:1039
- Herrif, William  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 11 D:397  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 23 Ap:133
- Herrif see also Herreff; Herriff
- Herriff, Melvina see COOK, A B
- HERRIFF, HARTZELL  
Married to Silestrie Libbie. 1867 26 Ja:32
- HERRIFF, PETER  
Married to Jennie E. Andrews. 1867 26 Ja:32
- Herriff see also Herreff; Herrif
- HERRIFORD, JAMES  
[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1897 13 F:218
- Herriford see also Herford
- Herriman, Luther  
J. W. Boggess [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:389
- HERRIN, B J  
Married to Lizzie Denman. 1879 18 Ja:24
- HERRIN, BESSIE  
[obit]. 1951 17 Mr:169
- HERRIN, CLARENCE E  
Ordinations. 1958 2 Ag:447
- Herrin, Phoebe A see Laughlin, Phoebe A (Herrin) (Mrs. Reuben Johnson Laughlin)
- Herrin see also Heron; Herron
- HERRIN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Jones, J. F., From the field (Dedication at Herrin). 1904 18 Je:870  
Teacher-training class at Herrin, Ill. numbering 103 members, taught by T. F. Hall [picture]. 1908 5 S:1511  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 4 O:1633  
Reynolds, H. J., Dedication at Herrin, Ill. [picture]. 1913 18 O:1715  
Reynolds, H. J., Vawter at Herrin, Ill. (from minister). 1914 20 Je:1096  
Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Herrin, Ill. 1914 27 Je:1133  
Herrin [editorial]. 1925 14 Mr:576  
Pierson, M. P., Pentecost to pentecost (a mind to work). 1929 8 Je:535  
Anniversaries. 1952 22 N:750  
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of First church, Herrin, Ill.]. 1958 14 Je:347  
[Picture of those who participated in the corner-stone laying service of First Church, Herrin, Ill.]. 1958 20 S:544  
Church in Illinois dedicates building. 1959 10 Ja:24
- Herring, A B  
Martha Ivy Bission [obit]. 1887 30 Ap:143  
Arizona (comes before the public). 1891 14 F:142  
Arizona. 1891 2 My:371; 16 My:412; 13 Je:496  
Arizona's fate. 1891 4 J1:564  
From Arizona. 1891 19 D:1073  
From the field [Arizona]. 1892 30 Ap:384  
W. R. Parker [obit]. 1897 29 My:698  
James A. McDavid [obit]. 1903 1 Ag:1126
- Herring, Barbara see EMERSON, BARBARA (HERRING) (MRS. JEFF. EMERSON)

- HERRING, C H  
C. H. Herring [picture]. 1912 20 Ja:122
- HERRING, CHARLES EDWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERRING
- Herring, Clay P  
From the field [Virginia]. 1893 18 Mr:  
221
- Herring, Eliza see KERSTETTER, ELIZA (HERRING)
- Herring, Helen see GILLIARD, J  
E
- HERRING, JAMES L  
Neal, R. B., In the Kentucky mountains.  
1911 26 Ag:1406
- HERRING, L M  
Married to Minnie Ward. 1904 6 F:207
- Herring, Lorena see HUFFMAN, GASTON
- Herring, Mayme see GRAHAM, THOMAS B
- HERRINGTON, DORA  
[obit]. 1934 22 D:980
- HERRINGTON, J F  
Married to Nellie E. McLaughlin. 1913  
26 J1:1224
- Herrington, Julia E see KINNEY,  
JULIA (HERRINGTON) (MRS. EVERET R  
KINNEY)
- HERRINGTON, MICHAEL  
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1887 30 J1:247
- HERRINGTON, WARREN A  
Married to Frances Meeker. 1892 5 Mr:  
218
- Herrington, William  
From the field [Dakato]. 1883 20 O:406
- HERRINGTON, WILLIAM  
Married to Bell Lucas. 1883 10 F:56 [sic  
65]
- Herrington see also Harrington
- HERRMAN, ANN  
Frame, J. R., A tribute to her memory.  
1874 30 My:170
- HERROD, MARTHA see CLINE, MARTHA (HERROD)  
(MRS. CHARLES CLINE)
- Herrod, Mary see CLEM, JOHN T
- Herrod see also Harrod; Herod
- HERROLD, JOHN  
Married to Fannie Mony. 1902 6 S:1255
- Herrold, L O  
David Loney [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916  
L. J. Smith [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:469  
November offering for state missions  
(state missions). 1908 31 O:1860
- HERROLD, L O  
Cranford, J. M. and Jackson, R. V.,  
Five years' labor at Jasper, Ala.  
1910 14 My:865
- Herrold see also Harold; Harrold; Herold
- HERRON, BELVA M  
[obit]. 1911 15 Ap:631
- Herron, Elizabeth see ALLISON, ELIZABETH  
(HERRON) (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON ALLISON)
- HERRON, FLOYD S  
Ordinations. 1953 6 Je:365
- HERRON, GEORGE DAVIS  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 17  
Mr:270  
Fergusson, M. J., San Francisco letter.  
1895 1 Je:511  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERRON
- HERRON, J M  
[obit] by Patterson, C. C. 1907 12 Ja:87
- Herron, Mrs. John F see HERRON,  
ROSE MARMADUKE (WHITE) (MRS. JOHN F  
HERRON)
- HERRON, OGLE  
Married to Eva May Church. 1911 8 J1:  
1119
- HERRON, ROSE MARMADUKE (WHITE) (MRS. JOHN  
F HERRON)  
[obit]. 1906 8 S:1359
- HERRON, SARAH E (SIMMONS)  
Ninety years young. 1931 5 S:881
- HERRON, THOMAS C  
Married to Mary A. Schaner. 1902 4 Ja:  
30
- Herron see also Heron; Herrin
- Herschell, W M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head HERSCHELL
- Herschelman, Mrs. J H see  
Herschelman, Lydia (Scott) Watson (Mrs.  
J H Herschelman)
- HERSCHELMAN, LYDIA (SCOTT) WATSON (MRS.  
J H HERSCHELMAN)  
Martin, E. T., Two good workers [picture].  
1913 2 Ag:1270  
[obit]. 1959 23 My:294
- HERSEY, HELOISE EDWINA  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERSEY
- Hersey see also Hershey; Hursey
- Hersh, Lillie  
Our boys. 1898 10 S:1199
- HERSHA, I P  
Married to A. A. Campbell. 1873 4 O:317
- HERSHBERGER, CHARLES L , II  
Married to Wilchester Woodley. 1946 20  
Ap:257
- Hershey, Alice see GANGLER, CALVIN
- Hershey, Mrs. Benjamin see Hershey, Esther  
(Carpenter) (Mrs. Benjamin Hershey)
- HERSHEY, CHARLES B  
Married to Alvesta B. Vanvoorhis. 1892 31  
D:1106
- Hershey, Effie B see HAINS, CHARLES W
- HERSHEY, ELIZABETH  
[obit]. 1901 15 Je:775
- HERSHEY, ELIZABETH see NEWCOMER, ELIZABETH  
(HERSHEY) (MRS. JACOB NEWCOMER)
- HERSHEY, ESTHER (CARPENTER) (MRS. BENJAMIN  
HUGHEY)  
[Obit] by Tribble, J. M. 1888 17 Mr:175  
[Obit] by Tribble, J. M. 1888 31 Mr:207
- Hershey, Franc E see ROGERS, W H
- HERSHEY, FRANK P  
Married to Mary J. Guier. 1863 4 J1:213
- Hershey, Jennie see Kellogg, Jennie M  
(Hershey) (Mrs. Augustus B Kellogg)
- HERSHEY, JOHN C  
Married to Lou M. Williamson. 1897 23 O:  
1378
- HERSHEY, JONAS  
[Death notice]. 1882 10 Je:184  
[Obit] by McKay, D. C. 1882 17 Je:191
- Hershey, Maria D see Grove, Maria  
D (Hershey) (Mrs. John H  
Grove)
- Hershey, Maude E see WHITE, CAREY B
- HERSHEY, OTIS  
Married to Nellie Reese. 1890 25 Ja:64
- Hershey, P J  
S. S. convention [report of Western New  
York District Convention]. 1870 26 N:  
378
- Hershey, Scott F  
Washington letter. 1889 9 Mr:154  
The cigarette habit. 1891 17 Ja:48  
Some things about Popes. 1903 8 Ag:1138
- Hershey, Susan see Dresbach, Susan (Hersey)  
(Mrs. Jonathan Dresbach)
- Hershey see also Hersey; Hursey
- HERSHISER, ARTHUR A  
Married to Lillie M. Roth. 1896 13 Je:  
762
- HERSHMAN, CHARLES  
[Death notice]. 1882 21 O:336  
[Obit] by Sharpe, E. O. 1882 28 O:343
- HERSHMAN, OSCAR MARTIN  
Married to Fern M. Stevens. 1916 1 Ap:924
- HERSHMAN, VERL O  
Married to Harriet C. McColley. 1911  
21 Ja:105
- Hersperger, H C  
A ready retort. 1909 8 My:834
- Hert, J G  
Bloomfield, Ind. 1912 13 Ap:623
- HERT, JAMES G  
[obit] by Owen, M. 1916 28 O:129
- HERTEL, ALBERT F  
Married to Nena Maude Netzel. 1912 15  
Je:986
- HERTHEL, FRANK L  
Married to Addie B. German. 1906 15 D:  
1949
- HERTHEL, LOUIS F  
[obit]. 1941 21 Je:665
- Herthum, Frank E  
James S. Reeves [obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570  
Any Franklin [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158  
Mrs. Henry Howard [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:  
1158
- HERTHUM, FRANK E  
As reported and as it was [editorial].  
1910 5 N:1939  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1933 21 Ja:65
- Hertick, Sarah see HENSELL, SARAH (HETRICK)  
(MRS. DANIEL HENSELL)
- Hertig, Emily Caroline see HERTZOG, EMILY  
CAROLINE (HERTIG) (MRS. GEORGE G  
HERTZOG)
- HERTTER, JOHN  
Sharratt, J., Ministerial recruiting.  
1912 13 J1:1145
- HERTZOG, ANDREW  
[obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1895 9 Mr:237
- HERTZOG, CARL S  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1904 12 N:1622
- HERTZOG, ELLA R ( ) (MRS.  
O G HERTZOG)  
Death of Mrs. O. G. Hertzog. 1933 30  
S:784
- HERTZOG, ELVA  
[obit] by Cunningham, W. D. 1894 17 F:  
187
- HERTZOG, EMILY CAROLINE (HERTIG) (MRS.  
GEORGE G HERTZOG)  
[obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
- Hertzog, George G  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878 23  
S:313  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 3 Ja:  
94  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 20 Mr:  
334  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 15 O:  
334  
Belle Pyle [obit]. 1901 20 J1:935  
Martha Lewellen [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:407  
Mary Eliza Haggart [obit]. 1904 10 S:  
1279  
Orville Forsythe Rothwell [obit]. 1906  
16 Je:958  
Another irrepressible conflict. 1915 30  
O:133  
Mrs. H. M. Stockdale [obit]. 1919 12  
Ap:690
- HERTZOG, GEORGE G  
[obit]. 1919 13 D:289  
[obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1920 21 F:544
- Hertzog, Mrs. George G see HERTZOG,  
EMILY CAROLINE (HERTIG) (MRS. GEORGE G  
HERTZOG)
- Hertzog, O G  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1870 26 N:383

- Items from correspondents [New York].  
1871 25 Mr:95; 4 N:351; 2 D:383
- Annual meeting [western district of New York]. 1871 2 S:274
- Seward B. Levan [obit]. 1871 2 S:277
- Items from correspondents [Michigan].  
1873 18 O:335
- Judson David Benedict (funeral sermon).  
1874 29 Ag:277
- Harvey Fuller [obit]. 1874 5 D:389
- From the field [Canada]. 1875 3 Ap:111; 10 J1:223; 7 Ag:255; 18 D:407
- W. T. Horner [obit]. 1875 11 S:293
- From the field [Canada]. 1876 8 Ap:117
- From the field [Canada]. 1877 13 Ja:13; 9 Je:181; 7 J1:213; 11 Ag:253
- From the field [Canada]. 1878 5 Ja:5; 26 Ja:29; 9 F:48; 11 My:153; 1 Je:177
- From the field [New York]. 1879 8 Mr:77; 29 Mr:101
- From the field [Canada]. 1879 26 Ap:133; 19 J1:229; 4 O:317
- From the field [Canada]. 1880 3 Ja:5; 12 Je:189; 11 S:283; 16 O:333
- Mary Clendenan Laws (Mrs. John M. Laws) [obit]. 1880 28 F:71
- From the field [Michigan]. 1880 24 Ap:133
- From the field [New York]. 1880 25 S:309
- From the field [Canada]. 1881 8 Ja:13; 22 Ja:29; 5 Mr:77; 9 Ap:120; 11 Je:189
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 21 My:165; 10 D:395
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1882 28 Ja:27
- From the field [Canada]. 1883 20 Ja:28
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 28 Ap:196
- Nancy Sinclair (Mrs. Archie Sinclair) [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87
- From the field [Michigan]. 1884 10 My:150
- Mary Emily Martin Mann (Mrs. Donald Mann) [obit]. 1884 24 My:167
- From the field [Canada]. 1885 24 Ja:30
- David Oliphant [obit]. 1885 9 My:151
- From the field [New York]. 1885 11 J1:222
- From the field [New York]. 1886 30 Ja:40; 11 D:398
- Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
- From the field [New York]. 1887 1 Ja:6; 19 F:62; 14 Ap:158
- June meeting in New York. 1887 16 J1:227
- New York items. 1887 30 J1:246; 13 Ag:262; 27 Ag:280; 10 S:296; 1 O:318; 24 D:416
- William B. Noble [obit]. 1887 20 Ag:271
- Guy C. Fulmer [obit]. 1887 1 O:319
- An important mission. 1888 5 My:276
- Emma B. Witmer [obit]. 1888 9 Je:363
- New York items. 1888 25 F:126; 31 Mr:204; 19 My:311; 9 Je:359; 30 Je:409; 7 J1:427; 18 Ag:513; 25 Ag:537
- Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- From the field [New York]. 1889 23 F:124; 18 My:320; 8 Je:376; 6 J1:435
- The Rochester mission. 1889 9 Mr:154
- Evangelistic (the conversion of children). 1889 30 Mr:195
- The plan for Rochester church [picture]. 1889 4 My:282
- Melville Gainesworth Smith [obit]. 1890 22 F:127
- Dr. Dobbs on eis in connection with Baptism. 1890 28 Je:416
- An open letter. 1890 30 Ag:578
- Nancy Salisbury [obit]. 1890 25 O:717
- From the field [New York]. 1891 28 F:188; 19 S:800
- Hannah G. Moffitt (Mrs. Joseph Moffitt) [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233
- My stewardship. 1891 23 My:438
- John H. Tollinger [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549
- New York state convention. 1891 22 Ag:707
- Thompson C. Hillman [obit]. 1891 5 S:761
- Our schools and colleges (good word from Hiram). 1891 10 O:862
- Hiram College. 1892 8 O:848
- Ashtabula, Ohio. 1892 3 D:1017
- The defection in the church at Suspension Bridge, New York. 1893 14 Ja:27
- Hiram College. 1893 9 S:719
- Hiram College. 1894 20 Ja:74; 13 O:1000
- Reopening at Salem, Ohio. 1894 20 Ja:93
- Hiram College educational rally day. 1894 7 J1:662
- Hiram's educational rally day. 1894 28 J1:736
- Negro Education and Evangelization. 1894 27 O:1056
- Hiram College notes. 1895 2 F:97
- Hiram Rally day. 1895 9 Mr:218
- Andrew Hertzog [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Christian Association building of Hiram College. 1895 31 Ag:826
- Ohio's great convention. 1897 22 My:671
- New England and the Maritime Provinces. 1897 31 J1:970
- Hiram College farms. 1897 18 D:1639
- Peter Butts. 1898 17 S:1244
- Cassindina Butts [obit]. 1900 3 Mr:285
- Hiram College notes. 1900 17 Mr:350
- B. Cook [obit]. 1901 23 N:1514
- A great radiating center. 1904 16 Ja:75
- From the field (Hiram College Notes) 1904 4 Je:810
- Charles M. Depue [obit]. 1906 21 J1:1134
- Our greatest problem. 1903 11 Ja:43
- The church and the college. 1908 18 J1:1203
- Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 J1:1246
- Department of Christian education (the dangers of an education). 1910 16 Ap:674
- Letter from the Orient. 1911 21 Ja:112
- A visit to China. 1911 18 F:302
- Missionary work in China. 1911 10 Je:959; 8 J1:1118
- Views and reviews ("what is the use?"). 1911 26 Ag:1394
- G. G. Hertzog [obit]. 1920 21 F:544
- HERTZOG, O G  
O. G. Hertzog [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:70  
O. G. Hertzog [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931  
A column of responses (from O. G. Hertzog). 1915 10 J1:1336
- Hertzog, Mrs. O G (MRS. HERTZOG, ELLA R G)
- HERTZOG, RUSSELL  
[obit]. 1916 7 O:33
- HERTZOG, SUSANNA  
[Obit] by B , B. A. 1885 15 Ag:263
- Hertzog see also Herzog
- HERVEY, A M  
[Obit] by Hall, R. 1891 8 Ag:675
- HERVEY, BENJAMIN E  
[obit] by Charles, E. 1933 25 Mr:246
- HERVEY, G W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERVEY
- HERVEY, J McD  
Married to M. Lettie Bartlett. 1891 6 Je:481
- Hervey, Mrs. J McD (MRS. HERVEY, M Lettie (Bartlett) (Mrs. Hervey)
- HERVEY, M J LETTIE (BARTLETT) (MRS. HERVEY)  
[obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1894 27 Ja:115
- Herwick, Sarah A see REED, ALFRED C
- HERZEL, MR. \_\_\_\_\_  
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
- HERZEL, CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. FRANK HERZEL)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERZEL
- HERZEL, FRANK  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HERZEL
- Herzel, Mrs. Frank see HERZEL, CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. FRANK HERZEL)
- HERZOG, LOUIS W  
Married to Hannah Hazelton. 1898 1 Ja:26
- Herzog, Robert J  
Why be thankful this year? (Aviation Cadet Robert J. Herzog). 1942 21 N:1147
- Herzog, Rose see GOLDEN, WILLIAM
- Herzog see also Hertzog
- HERZOGG, THEODORE  
Married to Sarah Moss. 1885 17 Ja:24
- HERZEGOVINA  
Herzegovina. 1877 2 Je:171
- HESCOCK, MARY A  
[obit] by Willis, S. T. 1916 22 Ap:1065
- HESEKIEL, JOHN GEORGE LUDWIG  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HESEKIEL
- HESHBON  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (ruins, fountains, and mountains beyond the Jordan. 1879 28 Je:202
- HESKETT, A J  
[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1912 2 N:1839
- HESKETT, ELAM  
[Obit] by Cramblett, N. W. 1871 13 My:149
- Heskett, Flora see Lathram, Flora (Heskett) (Mrs. Lathram)
- HESKETT, HANNAH  
[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1918 20 Ap:947
- HESKETT, HANNAH (CALL) (MRS. JOHN E HESKETT)  
[obit]. 1915 20 N:257
- Heskett, Mrs. John E see HESKETT, HANNAH (CALL) (MRS. JOHN E HESKETT)
- HESLER, IDA (MRS. RALPH HESLER)  
[obit] by Parker, J. R. 1906 24 F:318
- Hesler, Mrs. Ralph see HESLER, IDA (MRS. RALPH HESLER)
- Heslop, Charlotte M see LINDSEY, JAMES H
- HESLOP, W G  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HESLOP
- HESPERIAN COLLEGE, WOODLAND, CALIF.  
Sixth annual catalogue of Hesperian College [review of]. 1868 11 J1:221  
Our educational institutions [statements from catalogues]. 1868 8 Ag:252  
Catalogue [review of]. 1870 9 J1:221  
Hesperian College, Woodland, California. 1872 5 O:314
- HESS, ALBERT H  
Married to Cora B. Hendricks. 1890 8 F:96
- Hess, Allen  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 1 F:39
- Hess, Mrs. Allen see Hess, Martha A (Magee) (Mrs. Allen Hess)
- Hess, Bette see HOAGLAND, KENNETH
- HESS, C KENNETH  
Ordination. 1939 11 N:1094
- Hess, Curt  
Hezekiah attempts reconciliation. 1955 7 My:297  
"Into the streets and lanes of the city." 1956 10 N:707
- HESS, CURT  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 7 My:296  
Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216
- HESS, ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by McCulley, J. 1889 7 S:597
- Hess, Elizabeth see Baldwin, Elizabeth (Hess) (Mrs. Ebenezer Baldwin)
- Hess, Emerson, G  
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 D:106  
Efficient church officers. 1941 9 Ag:818-819  
Why be thankful this year? (Emerson G. Hess). 1943 20 N:986  
We work together. 1962 27 Ja:53  
A voice from the pew. 1963 2 F:70
- HESS, EMERSON G  
Pittsburgh brethren organize for aggressive evangelism [picture]. 1929 4 My:409  
The officer no rubber stamp [editorial]. 1941 9 Ag:816  
[Obit]. 1963 5 O:638
- Hess, Mrs. Emerson G see HESS, NELLIE G ( ) (MRS. EMERSON G HESS)

- Hess, Emma see Maus, Emma (Hess) (Mrs. Charles Maus)
- Hess, Mrs. Ephraim see HESS, LYDIA CATHERINE (MAVIS) (MRS. EPHRAIM HESS)
- HESS, FRANK G  
Song evangelists that win [picture]. 1927 12 N:896  
[Obit]. 1962 31 Mr:206
- HESS, MRS. FRANK G  
Song evangelists that win [picture]. 1927 12 N:896  
Mrs. F. G. Hess passes. 1939 30 D:1263
- HESS, FULLER  
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1885 18 Ap:127
- Hess, George Andrew  
Vacation notes. 1901 12 O:1310  
Iowa Notes. 1906 24 F:312  
Lona Coonradt [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382  
B. F. Wright [obit]. 1908 10 O:1751  
Helen Mar (Lamb) Gaylord [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047  
Lot Abraham [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
- HESS, GEORGE ANDREW  
G. A. Hess passes. 1941 24 My:556  
[obit]. 1941 7 Je:608
- HESS, GEORGE E  
Married to Minnie A. McQuiston. 1902 20 S:1317
- Hess, Ida L see OLDHAM, JAMES E
- HESS, J C  
[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1886 17 J1:231
- HESS, LYDIA CATHERINE (MAVIS) (MRS. EPHRAIM HESS)  
[obit]. 1926 22 My:502
- Hess, Mary J see CARR, E
- HESS, MARTHA A (MAGEE) (MRS. ALLEN HESS)  
[obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1897 24 Ap:538
- HESS, MILTON  
[Death notice]. 1877 20 Ja:24  
[Obit] by Howe, W. J. 1877 27 Ja:31
- HESS, MYRL  
Handsaker, T. S., Myrl Hess, song evangelist [picture]. 1917 29 S:1534
- HESS, NELLIE  
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1883 9 Je:255
- HESS, NELLIE G ( ) (MRS. EMERSON G HESS)  
[obit]. 1955 14 My:320
- HESS, OLIE W  
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1884 9 Ag:255
- HESS, ROBERT  
[Obit]. 1963 29 Je:414
- HESS, MRS. ROBERT  
[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1919 8 F:466
- Hess, Stella see GOODWIN, BRITT R
- Hess, T M  
Amanda A. Carter [obit]. 1870 2 J1:213
- HESS, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Flora, D. 1929 15 Je:574
- Hess, William M  
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 16 F:54
- Hesse, Susie Potter  
The parsonage bells. 1926 25 S:424
- Hesser, Amelia Frances see MASTERS, AMELIA FRANCES (HESSER) (MRS. WILLIAM L MASTERS)
- HESSER, CARRIE see SNODGRASS, CARRIE (HESSER) (MRS. CHARLES N SNODGRASS)
- Hesser, Della see PRUSCELL, JOHN E
- HESSER, ISAAC J  
Isaac J. Hesser passes. 1935 27 J1:723  
[obit]. 1935 3 Ag:753
- HESSER, ISAAC T  
[Picture of Hesser and his thirteen children]. 1903 7 N:1593
- [obit] by Hesser, P. C. 1906 19 My:797  
A remarkable family [editorial with picture]. 1915 12 Je:1215
- Hesser, Mrs. Isaac T see HESSER, SARAH JANE (FOX) (MRS. ISAAC T HESSER)
- Hesser, Peter C  
1. T. Hesser [obit]. 1906 19 My:797
- HESSER, SARAH JANE (FOX) (MRS. ISAAC T HESSER)  
A remarkable family [editorial with picture]. 1915 12 Je:1215  
[obit] by Williams, V. 1927 29 O:854
- HESSER, T J  
Married to Fanny O. Pursell. 1900 20 Ja:94
- Hesser see also Heusser
- Hessey, Will  
To the Lord's Day Schools in the state of North Carolina. 1907 6 Ap:614
- HESSONG, HARRY E  
Married to Bessie Gregory. 1901 12 O:1315
- HESTER, AUGUSTA  
[obit] by Markle, A. B. 1893 13 My:383
- Hester, Byron  
The offerings of the visitors. 1918 30 Mr:827  
The Oklahoma convention. 1918 15 Je:1184
- HESTER, BYRON  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 19 O:62  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 21 My:2267  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 19 J1:699
- Hester, Cora V see Lester, Cora V (Hester) (Mrs. James Newton Lester)
- Hester, Eliza M see ARNEY, LEONIDAS L
- Hester, Elizabeth Catherine see Roberts, Elizabeth Catherine (Hester) (Mrs. Nathan Roberts)
- HESTER, ELLA (NORSWORTHY) (MRS. FRANK B HESTER)  
[obit] by Neal, J. B. 1908 26 S:1654
- Hester, Eunice S see STEVENS, AUGUSTUS
- Hester, Mrs. Frank B see HESTER, ELLA (NORSWORTHY) (MRS. FRANK B HESTER)
- HESTER, J M  
Married to Dot Weldon. 1910 1 O:1747
- Hester, James Garner  
W. F. Black. 1908 22 F:327
- HESTER, JAMES GARNER  
[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1923 24 N:190
- Hester, John K  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 24 S:310  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 11 Ag:497  
The Rat Portage mission. 1899 15 Ap:484  
In far Western Ontario. 1899 10 Je:734  
Robert Errett Hester [obit]. 1899 30 S:1262  
Notes from the North Country. 1899 16 S:1186  
From the field [Indiana]. 1900 12 My:600  
Notes from Steuben County, Ind. 1900 22 D:1629  
At Work in Arizona. 1905 22 Ap:634  
Scattered Disciples. 1905 19 Ag:1314  
Doing pioneer work. 1905 23 D:2071
- HESTER, JOHN K  
J. K. Hester [picture]. 1897 12 Je:764  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Hester]. 1899 22 Ap:500  
Dorris, V., Paonia, Col. 1909 17 Ap:722  
[obit] by Van Voorhis, F. L. 1916 9 D:323  
[obit] by Darner, J. H. 1917 13 Ja:479
- HESTER, LINDLEY G  
Married to Augusta Polk. 1893 16 D:1006
- HESTER, MATTHIAS  
[Obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161
- HESTER, ROBERT ERRETT  
[obit] by Hester, J. K. 1899 30 S:1262
- Hester, Robert S  
Reply to J. W. Owen. 1874 21 F:58
- HESTER, ROBERT S  
Owen, J. W., Reply to R. S. Hester. 1874 14 Mr:82  
[obit] by Gilcrest, R. A. 1900 17 Mr:348
- Hester, Sarah R see TEETERS, ELISHA
- HESTER, WILLIAM M  
Married to Mary E. Shelley. 1890 26 Ap:275
- HESTON, CHARLES F  
Married to Maude E. Thomas. 1903 3 O:1438
- HESTON, HARRIETT (ROSS) BARKLEY TIBBETTS (MRS. MAHLON HESTON)  
[obit]. 1914 14 N:234
- Heston, Mrs. Joseph T see HESTON, SARAH ELIZABETH (KEITH) (MRS. JOSEPH T HESTON)
- HESTON, LEWIS E  
[obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1892 9 J1:591
- HESTON, MAHLON  
[obit] by Massey, F. A. 1915 3 Ap:911
- Heston, Mrs. Mahlon see Heston, Harriett (Ross) Barkley Tibbetts (Mrs. Mahlon Heston)
- Heston, Sally A see BONE, SALLY A (HESTON) (MRS. J FRANK BONE)
- HESTON, SARAH ELIZABETH (KEITH) (MRS. JOSEPH T HESTON)  
[obit] by Lessig, R. 1907 8 Je:982
- HESTON, SUSAN  
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1875 14 Ag:261
- Heterodox [pseud]  
The untrustworthiness of "orthodoxy." 1881 6 Ag:250
- Heth, John H  
Bible-chair work. 1911 14 Ja:67
- HETHERINGTON, ELIZA ( ) (MRS. JACOB HETHERINGTON)  
[obit]. 1896 6 Je:730
- Hetherington, Mrs. Jacob see Hetherington, Eliza ( ) (Mrs. Jacob Hetherington)
- Hetrick, Loren J  
A new church grows and matures. 1965 27 N:779
- HETRICK, LOREN J  
Church planned in Lafayette. [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Hetrick]. 1961 1 Ap:204
- HETRICK, MRS. LOREN J  
Church planned in Lafayette. [Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Hetrick]. 1961 1 Ap:204
- Hettering, Gretta C see GRAY, FLOYD B
- HETTINGER, M J  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- HETTLER, FRANCES VIRGINIA (RUNK) (MRS. GEORGE HETTLER)  
Wedding bells ring at Old Bethany. 1930 3 My:430
- Hettler, George  
Altoona, Pa. 1919 22 N:196
- HETTLER, GEORGE  
Wedding bells ring at old Bethany. 1930 3 My:430
- Hettler, Mrs. George see HETTLER, FRANCES VIRGINIA (RUNK) (MRS. GEORGE HETTLER)
- Hetzel, Eugene  
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:512
- HETZEL, EUGENE  
Ordinations. 1945 20 Ja:42
- Heubach, Louise see BENEDICT, COURTNEY C

- Heuber, George  
Revival at Union City, Ind. 1913 22 F:323
- Heuermann, Anna see HAMILTON, GEORGE W
- Heuman, William  
Evangelism is answer in metropolitan New York. 1952 17 My:321  
A voice from the pew. 1959 23 My:235  
They build with heart and hand. 1960 13 F:105  
Little man. 1960 30 J1:437  
The traitor. 1960 20 Ag:535  
Miracle in the East. 1961 2 S:561  
"To plant a church". 1963 15 Je:377
- HEUSSER, HENRY  
Married to Jennie W. Fields. 1884 26 Ap:136
- Heusser see also Hesser
- Heusted, Nellie B see COATES, H E
- Hew [pseud]  
Our schools and colleges (the Class of '89). 1889 25 My:341
- Heward, Frankie R see NOLAND, WILLIAM A
- HEWETT, ELLEN  
[Obit] by Greene, Mrs. E. 1932 17 S:919
- HEWETT, ELMER E  
Married to Kittie A. Gahan. 1894 23 Je:633
- Hewett, J W  
Matthias again. 1910 11 Je:1018
- HEWETT, MRS. JOHN see HEWETT, SARAH M (HELLARD) (MRS. JOHN HEWETT)
- HEWETT, SARAH M (HELLARD) (MRS. JOHN HEWETT)  
[Obit]. 1904 1 O:1380
- Hewett see also Hewitt
- Hewins, Carrie see FORD, W W
- Hewitson, John  
Iowa department (Schaller news). 1911 2 D:2025; 23 D:2160; 1912 6 Ja:34; 13 Ja:160; 3 F:202; 17 F:290; 16 Mr:459; 6 Ap:586; 20 Ap:667; 27 Ap:714; 11 My:795; 31 Ag:1434  
Alpheus A. Walkup [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1071  
Mather [obit]. 1913 11 O:1868  
Lavina (Campbell) McVay [obit]. 1915 16 Ja:539
- HEWITT, ADELIA M (TAINIER)  
[Obit]. 1875 6 Mr:77
- HEWITT, ARTHUR WENTWORTH  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEWITT
- Hewitt, Dasa see BODEN, DASA (HEWITT) (MRS. WILLIAM HERBERT BODEN)
- HEWITT, EDNA MAY  
[Death notice]. 1880 15 My:160
- Hewitt, Eliza E  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HEWITT
- HEWITT, ELIZA E  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEWITT
- Hewitt, H E  
The love of a dog. 1917 21 Ap:866
- HEWITT, H LOUIS  
Ordinations. 1950 23 S:598
- HEWITT, HARRY W  
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1896 15 Ag:1058
- HEWITT, HENRY NEWTON  
[Obit]. 1907 27 Ap:742
- Hewitt, Mrs. Henry Newton see Hewitt, Mary (Young) (Mrs. Henry Newton Hewitt)
- Hewitt, James O M  
[Letter in explanation of article published about him in the National Baptist]. 1871 14 O:322
- Hewitt, James W  
Sunday school meeting [report of Ohio, district 17 meeting]. 1873 19 J1:226
- Hewitt, Mrs. John see HEWITT, MARY A (MORLEDGE) MAYS (MRS. JOHN HEWITT)
- HEWITT, JOSEPH  
Married to Blanche Elledge. 1896 8 Ag:1026
- Hewitt, Mary see McVAY, FRANCIS H
- HEWITT, MARY A (MORLEDGE) MAYS (MRS. JOHN HEWITT)  
[Obit]. 1912 6 Ja:39  
[Obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126
- HEWITT, MARY R  
[Obit] by Moore, Zuinglius. 1905 20 My:829
- HEWITT, MARY (YOUNG) (MRS. HENRY NEWTON HEWITT)  
[Obit] by Boden, W. H. 1905 11 N:1828
- Hewitt, Nellie see JOPE, NELLIE (HEWITT) (MRS. RICHARD E JOPE)
- HEWITT, P A  
Married to Nellie May Thompson. 1892 28 My:465
- Hewitt, Mrs. Roberta see McMANS, HARRISON
- Hewitt, Rosa Belle see GREIM, GEORGE H
- HEWITT, SARA  
Commissions nurse [picture]. 1964 24 O:682
- Hewitt, Susan see KNOWLES, SUSAN (HEWITT) (MRS. JONATHAN BEECHER KNOWLES)
- HEWITT, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by K , J. B. 1873 27 D:413
- Hewitt see also Hewett
- HEWITT, MINN. CHURCH  
Church planted in Minnesota. 1954 4 D:779
- HEWLETT, HERSCHEL  
[Obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1931 18 J1:716
- HEWLETT, WILLIAM H  
[Death notice]. 1880 11 D:400  
[Obit] by H , J. S. 1880 18 D:407
- HEWSON, JOSEPH  
[Obit]. 1908 14 N:1981
- Hewson, Lizzie L see LARD, W J
- Hey, Johann  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hey
- HEYDLAUFF, ANNA (WAGNOR) (MRS. C F HEYDLAUFF)  
[Obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181
- Heydlauff, Mrs. C F see Heydlauff, Anna (Wagnor) (Mrs. C F Heydlauff)
- HEYDLAUFF, JANE (SMITH)  
[Obit]. 1939 4 F:116
- HEYDLAUFF, JOHN  
[Obit]. 1918 12 O:46
- Heydluff, Frankie see DERRICK, EVERETT
- Heydon, Bonnie Beth see McQUISTAN, DOUGLAS S
- HEYDON, WILLARD  
[Obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1890 1 Mr:145
- HEYDT, HENRY J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HEYDT
- HEYER, FRED B  
Married to Etta B. Nelson. 1905 2 D:1958
- HEYER, WALTER DEAN  
[Obit] by Purdy, W. A. 1924 29 Mr:679
- Heyer see also Hiers
- Heyl, Ella C see WAGNER, HERMAN A
- Heym, Mrs. Earle F see HEYM, EDNA A (PEW) (MRS. EARLE F HEYM)
- HEYM, EDNA A (PEW) (MRS. EARLE F HEYM)  
[Obit]. 1926 15 My:478
- HEYM, WILLIAM M  
Married to Sarah Hayden. 1900 17 F:222
- Heym see also Himes
- HEYWORTH, ILL. CHURCH  
Davis, F. L., A visit to the old Home Church. 1906 15 S:1392  
Southgate, G. R., Successful revival at Heyworth, Ill. 1917 13 Ja:470  
Building dedicated March 18 [picture]. 1962 28 Ap:264
- HEZEKIAH  
E., E. R., A restoration movement. 1939 26 Ag:823  
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 26 Ag:824
- Hezekiah Hit M. All, [pseud]  
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 26 Ja:30
- Hi Critic, pseud.  
Higher finance. 1913 12 Ap:581
- Hi Private, pseud.  
Views and reviews (fellowship). 1909 2 O:1734  
Lamentations. 1910 19 F:310  
Views and reviews (rear-rank observations). 1910 24 S:1682  
Views and reviews (rear-rank observations). 1911 16 S:1515
- Hiatt, A M  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1887 3 D:390
- HIATT, A M  
Married to Lucy Baker. 1888 15 D:813
- Hiatt, Mrs. A M  
Mrs. L. N. Bowling [obit]. 1926 7 Ag:767
- Hiatt, Alta see DORGAN, D B
- HIATT, DARRELL J  
Books given to "Timothy" [picture]. 1963 29 Je:413  
Ordinations. 1964 19 S:605
- HIATT, ELLIS  
Married to Elizabeth Gray. 1885 18 J1:229
- HIATT, FRANK E  
Married to Maude E. Wright. 1899 18 F:226
- Hiatt, James H  
Hattie Hiers [obit]. 1885 26 S:311  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1886 9 O:326
- Hiatt, James M  
The way it was done [letter concerning North Grove, Ind. Church]. 1874 2 My:138  
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 31 J1:247  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1883 24 Mr:136
- HIATT, JAMES M  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Hiatt
- Hiatt, Jennie see KING, CHARLES H
- HIATT, LAWRENCE  
Married to Nellie Frazier. 1898 26 N:1564; 3 D:1596
- Hiatt, Lillie see LONGFELLOW, HOWARD
- HIATT, OLIVER  
[Obit] by Blount, B. M. 1908 25 Ja:166
- Hiatt, Rissie see BARKER, EDWIN
- HIATT, T CORWIN  
Married to Minnie Harrison. 1894 2 Je:561
- Hiatt see also Hiatt; Hyatt
- HIAWATHA, KAN. CHURCH  
Thomas, A. H., An appeal. 1877 27 O:338  
[Dedication]. 1878 19 O:340  
Berry, J. F., Kansas. 1879 17 My:154  
[Dedication]. 1879 4 O:317  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 8 N:354

- Thomas, A. H., "Work, patience, and perseverance." 1880 5 Je:178
- Kirk, Sherman, From the field (Evangelistic Notes). 1892 30 Ja:110
- Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1923 17 F:586
- Dedications and debt raisings. 1928 10 Mr:231
- Hiawatha (Kan.) church to present series of religious dramas. 1932 24 D:1261
- Sixtieth anniversary at Hiawatha, Kan. 1937 23 O:981
- Anniversaries. 1941 1 Mr:225
- Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 17 D:808
- HIBBARD, ALMIRA (MRS. RUSSELL P HIBBARD)  
[Obit] by R , W. F. 1889 14 D:833
- HIBBARD, BYRON  
[Obit] by B , J. 1874 18 Ap:125
- HIBBARD, CHARLES A  
[Obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431
- Hibbard, Mrs. Charles A see  
Hibbard, Mary J (Riddle) (Mrs. Charles A Hibbard)
- Hibbard, Dorcas see KNAPP, DORCAS (HIBBARD) (MRS. CHARLES E KNAPP)
- HIBBARD, EDWARD  
[Obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1887 19 Ap:119
- Hibbard, Julia Irene see Lammiman, Julia Irene (Hibbard) (Mrs. Boyd Leroy Lammiman)
- HIBBARD, MARY ( )  
[Obit] by Johnson, W. E. 1895 5 O:967
- HIBBARD, MARY J (RIDDLE) (MRS. CHARLES A HIBBARD)  
[Obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
- Hibbard, Maude see CARROLL, MAUDE (HIBBARD) (MRS. JAMES ABRAHAM CARROLL)
- HIBBARD, RUSSELL P  
[Obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1895 30 Mr:309
- Hibbard, Mrs. Russell P see Hibbard, Almira (Mrs. Russell P Hibbard)
- HIBBEN, [MOTHER]  
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1885 14 N:367
- Hibben, Amelia B see Curry, Amelia B (Hibben) (Mrs. Robert I Curry)
- HIBBEN, JOHN GRIER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HIBBEN
- Hibben, L K see WHITE, D T
- HIBBERD, S S  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HIBBERD
- Hibbert, Eliza Grace see ACKLEY, ELIZA GRACE (HIBBERT) (MRS. L D ACKLEY)
- Hibbets, Ethel see MESSENHEIMER, HARRY
- HIBBETS, ROBERT  
[Death notice]. 1878 9 Mr:80  
[Obit] by Whitacre, T. H. 1878 16 Mr:87
- HIBBITT, IDA B  
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1896 13 Je:762
- Hibbs, Edna M see WRY, JAMES S
- Hibbs, Mary see DURBIN, LEWIS P
- HIBBS, MARY  
[Obit] by Tilford, J. M. 1873 10 My:149
- HIBBS, NETTIE  
[Obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1918 18 My:1082
- HIBBS, MRS. SAMUEL  
[Obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 7 Mr:352
- HIBBSVILLE, IA. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1882 11 Mr:75
- Hibburt, W R  
Applying the gospel of 30 A. D. to the problems of 1921 A. D. 1921 4 Je:2303
- New Zealand celebrates a century of progress. 1940 30 Mr:310
- New Zealand churches emphasize unity during centenary. 1940 27 J1:725
- Vigorous religious life in New Zealand. 1941 4 Ja:21
- New Zealand endeavors to make the state Christian. 1941 22 Mr:297
- Adventures under the southern cross. 1941 2 Ag:805
- A people with active idealism. 1941 8 N:2054
- HIBBURT, W R  
Three outstanding New Zealand workers [picture]. 1930 13 S:899
- Greenwood, F. W., Full-time leader chosen for New Zealand young people. 1932 24 D:1263
- HIBLER, AARON  
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1915 4 S:1617
- HIBLER, ALBERT A  
Death of A. A. Hibler. 1940 1 Je:531
- Passing of Albert A. Hibler. 1940 8 Je:556
- [Obit]. 1940 13 J1:680
- Hibler, Bert Clinton  
Lorain church triumphing over disaster. 1924 8 N:146; 15 N:170
- Hibler, Elmer A  
Rebecca Slick [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
- Western Pennsylvania secretary's letter. 1910 15 O:1834; 10 D:2171; 31 D:2302
- Western Pennsylvania letter. 1911 14 Ja:70
- That Chicago challenge [picture of E. A. Hibler]. 1912 11 Mr:766
- Dedication of Central church, Warren, O. 1914 1 Ag:1353
- Let him stay. 1915 25 O:397
- Huldah L. (McAtee) Zollars [obit]. 1925 21 N:2352
- The brethren acclaim Canton our greatest convention (a success). 1929 2 N:1040
- Goals for greater Pittsburgh churches. 1936 9 My:444
- HIBLER, ELMER A  
E. A. Hibler [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817
- Leach, B. F., Rededication at Girard, O. 1914 23 My:921
- [Obit]. 1959 17 Ja:42
- Hibler, Mrs. Elmer A see HIBLER, MARGARET (MAGILL) (MRS. ELMER A HIBLER)
- HIBLER, MARGARET (MAGILL) (MRS. ELMER A HIBLER)  
[Obit]. 1951 16 Je:377
- Hibner, A A  
Altruism versus religion. 1897 8 My:590
- Conformity to type, or the model preacher. 1899 10 Je:716
- It is a good thing to have many denominations. 1901 26 O:1361
- Views and reviews (one of the unemployed). 1913 8 F:227
- The viewpoint of our readers (tithing). 1921 5 F:1857
- HIBNER, MRS. A A  
[Obit]. 1916 13 My:1161
- HIBNER, DAVID  
[Obit] by Taylor, E. F. 1886 6 F:47
- Hibner, Mrs. E W  
The readers' forum (we are his also). 1931 25 J1:735
- Hibner, Linda Schermerhorn  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hibner
- HICHITA, OKLA. CHURCH  
Mahin, C. W., New organization at Hichita, Okla. 1918 27 J1:1343
- Hickenlooper, Charles  
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 26 Ap:134
- HICKERSON, AUGUSTUS A  
[Obit] by Parry, W. G. 1931 28 N:1173
- Hickerson, Mrs. Augustus A see  
Hickerson, Harriett Alice (Veatch) (Mrs. A Augustus Hickerson)
- Hickerson, Bernice  
The readers' forum (church appreciates gift). 1942 20 Je:615
- HICKERSON, HARRIETT ALICE (VEATCH) (MRS. AUGUSTUS A HICKERSON)  
[Obit]. 1939 16 S:904
- HICKERSON, MAX REESE  
Fifth ordination service held by Urbana (Ill.) congregation [picture]. 1951 2 Je:337
- Area CEC to meet in Rockford, Ill. [picture of Max Reese Hickerson]. 1959 31 Ja:66
- Hickerson, Ronald Thomas  
William E. Pace [obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569
- Sarah Kizzie Baker [obit]. 1917 24 F:647
- Della Neeley [obit]. 1917 24 F:647
- James Logan Strange [obit]. 1917 24 F:647
- Charlie McGee [obit]. 1917 24 F:647
- New church at Mud Camp, Ky. 1917 17 N:222
- Sallie Ann (Williams) McGee [obit]. 1917 15 D:359
- Nancy J. Fudge [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
- Belle (Berry) Murley [obit]. 1918 26 Ja:556
- W. F. Alexander [obit]. 1918 17 Ag:1418
- Home-coming of J. B. C. 1922 28 O:135
- Over one thousand in attendance upon annual meeting. 1931 22 Ag:818
- The readers' forum (county delegation pleased). 1940 21 D:1311
- More than conquerors. 1956 24 N:746
- HICKERSON, RONALD THOMAS  
Restoration progress [editorial]. 1924 6 D:240
- R. T. Hickerson [picture]. 1929 28 D:1236
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 24 N:745
- [Obit]. 1960 13 F:111
- Hickey, Allen  
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 19 S:304
- Sylvia Hannah Robertson Wilson (Mrs. Joseph R. Wilson) [obit]. 1886 6 Mr:79
- From the field [Kansas]. 1886 15 My:158
- Des Moines diversities. 1899 30 S:1253
- Des Moines diversities. 1899 21 O:1351
- Des Moines Diversities [Letter]. 1900 20 Ja:87; 3 F:149
- Charles Farris [obit]. 1900 3 F:158
- Will you help? 1902 20 S:1311
- Assistant Adventists. 1904 4 Je:792
- More about Assistant Adventists. 1904 18 Je:856
- Views and reviews (why not vote by ballot). 1907 22 Je:1042
- HICKEY, ALLEN  
[Obit] by Ross, S. B. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- HICKEY, MRS. ALLEN see HICKEY, JULIA ANN (BELL) (MRS. ALLEN HICKEY)
- Hickey, Josephine see MARCUSSON, JENS
- HICKEY, JULIA ANN (BELL) (MRS. ALLEN HICKEY)  
[Obit] by Medbury, C. S. 1905 10 Je:951
- HICKEY, LIZZIE M  
[Death notice]. 1877 10 Mr:80
- HICKIFY, ORLANDO  
[Obit]. 1935 23 F:187
- HICKEY, WILLIAM S  
[Obit]. 1905 7 Ja:37
- HICKIN, W P  
[Obit] by Guy, P. H. 1893 4 Mr:181
- HICKLE, STEPHEN  
[Obit] by Bristol, C. M. 1926 18 S:410
- HICKLIN, AMERICA see McNABB, AMERICA (HICKLIN) (MRS. A J McNABB)
- HICKLIN, EDWARD F  
Married to Fama H. Whiting. 1904 14 My:709
- Hicklin, Mrs. J O see  
HICKLIN, LILLIE B (WRIGHT) (MRS. J O HICKLIN)
- HICKLIN, LILLIE B (WRIGHT) (MRS. J O HICKLIN)  
[Obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126

- HICKMAN, [BROTHER]  
[obit] by Humphrey, A. H. 1923 31 Mr:789
- Hickman, Cora F see MOLLOY, ALBERT F  
H
- Hickman, Mrs. Cunningham  
The unseen way. 1911 29 J1:1222
- HICKMAN, ELIZABETH (WILSON) (MRS. JOHN HICKMAN)  
[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1904 5 N:1580
- Hickman, Evelena see MERRITT, JOHN R
- HICKMAN, FRANK S  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HICKMAN
- Hickman, Harry P  
Christian College. 1916 22 J1:1464
- Hickman, Hattie see KING, HATTIE  
(HICKMAN) (MRS. WESLEY D KING)
- Hickman, J H  
From the field [Iowa]. 1880 3 J1:213;  
21 Ag:269  
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 4 S:285;  
9 O:325; 18 D:405  
The condition of many churches. 1881  
8 Ja:10  
From the field [Missouri]. 1881 26 F:69;  
19 Mr:93; 19 N:371  
Sarah Jane McCarter Price (Mrs. John  
Price) [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87  
From the field [Missouri]. 1882 15 J1:  
219; 9 D:400; 23 D:424  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 4 N:347  
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 7 Ap:  
160; 23 Je:270; 6 O:390  
"A child's confession and baptism." 1883  
22 S:370  
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 24 My:166  
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 4 Ap:109  
Romans VIII. 29-30. 1885 15 Ag:259
- HICKMAN, J H  
[Obit] by Risk, J. C. 1888 4 F:79
- HICKMAN, JOHN  
[obit] by Wiford, Mrs. D. 1914 28 N:309
- HICKMAN, MRS. JOHN see HICKMAN, ELIZABETH  
(WILSON) (MRS. JOHN HICKMAN)
- HICKMAN, LEE D  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1907 9 F:270
- Hickman, Martha see GOSS, JAMES S
- Hickman, Mary P  
Hamilton College notes. 1910 28 My:947;  
19 N:2050; 17 D:2218  
Christian College. 1911 4 N:1834  
Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1913  
25 Ja:155; 1 N:1818  
Christian College. 1916 1 Ap:935  
Christian College news. 1917 14 J1:1217
- Hickman, Mollie V see BOYER, LESLIE E
- Hickman, S T  
Preachers' institute. 1877 6 O:314
- Hickman, Sarah E see KENNEDY, RICHARD O
- Hickman, Smith  
Julius A. Miller [obit]. 1895 28 D:1255
- HICKMAN, THOMAS E  
Married to Ella Casidy. 1907 14 D:2083
- HICKMAN, KY. CHURCH  
Bagley, P., Travels in the south [let-  
ter]. 1873 30 Ag:274
- Hickman, Wilbur H see Heckman, Her-  
bert H  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1919 8 F:446  
Elliott, H. W., Two notable victories in  
Kentucky. 1919 12 Ap:683  
At Hickman, Ky. [editorial]. 1919 31  
My:853  
Elliott, H. W., Notable victory at Hick-  
man, Ky. 1919 7 Je:883  
Preaching first principles at Hickman,  
Ky. [picture]. 1919 5 J1:965  
[Picture of church at Hickman, Ky.]. 1920  
13 Mr:613  
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 6 Mr:152
- HICKMAN HEIGHTS, IND. CHURCH  
Hole, W. F., Dedication at Hickman  
Heights, Ind. 1914 25 J1:1307
- HICKMAN MILLS, MO. CHURCH  
Stark, K., Telegrams. 1928 20 O:1066  
Missouri church to build. 1928 29 D:1326
- Hickmon, Rose S see POLLY, EARL J
- Hickok, Mrs. A D see HICKOK,  
ELIZABETH (POWELL) (MRS. A D  
HICKOK)
- HICKOK, EDGAR S  
Married to Sarah Alice Eaton. 1880 1 My:  
144
- HICKOK, ELIZABETH (POWELL) (MRS. A  
D HICKOK)  
[obit]. 1906 16 Je:958
- HICKOK, EMMA J ( ) (MRS. H  
M HICKOK)  
[obit] by Hickok, H. M. 1896 3 O:1282
- Hickok, Flora see WOODWARD, GEORGE N
- Hickok, Grace see Punshon, Grace (Hickok)  
(Mrs. Thomas B Punshon)
- Hickok, H M  
Emma J. Hickok [obit]. 1896 3 O:1282
- HICKOK, MRS. H M  
[obit]. 1905 23 D:2078
- Hickok, Mrs. H M (see Hickok,  
Emma J ( ) (Mrs. H  
M Hickok)
- Hickok, Katherine  
John Rudd Walton [obit]. 1924 11 O:46
- HICKOK, LAURENS P  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HICKOK
- Hickok see also Hickox
- HICKORY, MISS. CHURCH  
Ferguson, K., Wayside notes. 1900 17 N:  
1461
- HICKORY CO., MO. CHURCHES  
Two home-comings in the Ozarks. 1937  
14 Ag:739
- HICKORY CORNERS, (OCONTO CO.) WIS. CHURCH  
Barstow, H. F., Notes from Hickory, Wis.  
1901 22 Je:796  
Church reports growth. 1958 11 Ja:26
- HICKOX, BETSY (FORWARD) (MRS. JOSIAH HICKOX)  
[Obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1884 23 F:63
- Hickox, Charlotte A see OBER,  
CHARLOTTE A (HICKOX) (MRS. EMERY  
OBER)
- HICKOX, DIANA C  
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1908 1 Ag:  
1327
- HICKOX, ELSIE E (BARNES) (MRS. OLIVER  
HICKOX)  
[Obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic  
71]
- HICKOX, GEORGE G  
[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1885 1 Ag:247
- Hickox, Mrs. George G see Hickox,  
Susan J (Jewett) (Mrs. George G  
Hickox)
- HICKOX, J M  
[Death notice]. 1877 17 Mr:88  
[Obit] by H , C. W. 1877 24 Mr:  
95
- Hickox, Jane G see Blackburn, Jane  
G (Hickox) (Mrs. Austin Blackburn)
- Hickox, Mrs. Josiah see Hickox, Betsy  
(Forward) Fowler (Mrs. Josiah Hickox)
- HICKOX, NANCY S  
[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1874 7 N:357  
[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1875 2 Ja:5
- Hickox, Mrs. Oliver see Hickox, Elsie E  
(Barnes) (Mrs. Oliver Hickox)
- HICKOX, SUSAN J (JEWETT) (MRS.  
GEORGE G HICKOX)  
[Obit] by S , M. A. 1888 3 N:717
- HICKOX, WALTER P  
Married to Margaret A. Levis. 1887 6 Ag:  
256
- HICKOX, WILLIAM M  
Our honored dead. 1911 25 F:343
- Hickox see also Hickok
- HICKS, ANNA L (MRS. L C  
HICKS)  
[obit]. 1930 10 My:462
- Hicks, B L  
Hardwick [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257  
Glenn Otis Bassett [obit]. 1916 30 D:421  
Debt-raising at Newbert, Ore. 1919 31  
My:859
- HICKS, B L  
Married to Luella P. Chambers. 1912 14  
D:2085
- HICKS, BUFORD  
[Obit]. 1965 22 My:333
- HICKS, C DONALD  
Ordinations. 1954 7 Ag:509
- HICKS, C W  
Married to A. T. Kirby. 1883 21 J1:304
- Hicks, Charles Austin  
Wright and Texas counties. 1906 20 O:  
1597  
Paul W. Krah1. 1908 4 Ja:33
- HICKS, CHARLES AUSTIN  
[obit] by Warren, D. B. [picture]. 1908  
19 D:2220
- HICKS, CLARENCE B  
Married to Lullu Heaton. 1898 19 F:250
- HICKS, DONALD  
Ordinations. 1952 17 My:308
- Hicks, Gazella C  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Hicks
- Hicks, George E  
Indianapolis, Indiana. 1894 10 F:165  
John Ellis [obit]. 1894 31 Mr:333  
"Concerning a statement." 1896 15 F:197  
A statement [concerning open membership].  
1896 18 Ap:512
- HICKS, GEORGE E  
Persecution or criticism [editorial with  
extracts from sermon by G. E. Hicks].  
1895 31 Ag:837
- HICKS, GRANVILLE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HICKS
- HICKS, HANNAH FRANCES (OWENS) (MRS. HENRY  
HICKS, 1826-1905)  
[obit] by Dodson, R. H. 1907 30 N:2006
- HICKS, HAROLD W  
Ordinations. 1963 27 Ap:269
- HICKS, HATTIE (STUART) (MRS. ORESTES DAILY  
HICKS)  
[obit]. 1905 28 O:1750
- HICKS, HENRY, 1826-1905  
[obit]. 1905 23 D:2078
- Hicks, Mrs. Henry, 1826-1905 see Hicks,  
Hannah Frances (Owens) (Mrs. Henry Hicks,  
1826-1905)
- HICKS, HENRY  
Married to Kate Kaufman. 1877 28 Ap:136
- HICKS, IRA N  
Married to Zella F. Smith. 1894 10 N:  
1113
- Hicks, J P  
A world of units. 1908 31 O:1855
- HICKS, JAMES  
Married to Goodrid Hull. 1942 20 Je:619
- HICKS, JOE  
[obit of daughter], by Dallas, W. O.  
1908 1 Ag:1327
- HICKS, JOHN  
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1880 27  
Mr:101
- HICKS, JOHN M  
Married to La Chapelle L. Davis. 1884 14  
Je:192
- Hicks, Mrs. John M see Hicks,  
La Chapelle (Davis) (Mrs. John M  
Hicks)

- Hicks, Mrs. L C see HICKS, ANNA L (MRS. L C HICKS)
- HICKS, LA CHAPELLE (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN M HICKS)  
[obit] by A, M. H. 1896 17 O:1346
- HICKS, LOUISIANA  
[obit] by White, J. E. 1908 25 Ja:166
- HICKS, LUCY BEZONA  
McGarvey, J. T., Lucy Bezona Hicks [picture]. 1911 4 Mr:370
- Hicks, Melissa E see ROBERTS, M C
- HICKS, ORESTES DAILY  
[obit]. 1935 5 Ja:19
- Hicks, Mrs. Orestes Daily see HICKS, HATTIE (STUART) (MRS. ORESTES DAILY HICKS)
- HICKS, PROFESSOR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HICKS
- Hicks, R C  
Views and reviews (testimony of lexicons on "baptizo"). 1908 6 Je:982
- HICKS, R C  
Testimony of lexicons on "baptidzo" [editorial]. 1908 4 Ap:780  
R. C. Hicks on the lexicons [editorial]. 1908 6 Je:968  
A misrepresentation [editorial]. 1908 22 Ag:1418  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HICKS
- HICKS, R D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HICKS
- HICKS, RALPH  
Married to Vernal L. Harrison. 1940 23 N:1207
- HICKS, ROBERT  
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1907 6 J1:1142
- HICKS, THOMAS E  
Married to Jennie Rountree. 1884 19 Ja:24
- HICKS, W S  
Married to E. Mary Mozena. 1884 12 Ap:120
- HICKS, WILLIAM IRA  
Ordinations. 1945 14 Ap:233
- Hicks see also Hix
- HICKS SCHOOLHOUSE, (MEIGS CO.), W. VA. CHURCH  
Powell, W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 18 My:159
- HICKSVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH  
Telenews [telegram referring to organization of Hicksville church]. 1950 8 Ap:210  
Clark, J. W., A challenge becomes a reality. 1950 22 Ap:252  
New Hicksville church begins first evangelistic meeting. 1950 24 Je:386  
The news in pictures [picture of the baptistry of the Hicksville, N. Y. church]. 1951 12 My:293  
Heuman, W., Evangelism is answer in metropolitan New York [picture of the congregation of Hicksville church]. 1952 25 My:321  
Baird, J. E., A local church evangelizes [pictures]. 1953 16 My:312  
5th year for New York church. 1955 23 Ap:265  
Church becomes self-supporting. 1955 5 N:716  
Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 23 Ja:62  
Anniversaries. 1960 2 Ap:221
- HICKSVILLE, O. CHURCH  
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 30 Ja:39  
Hicksville [notice of dedication]. 1877 10 N:360  
Speer, G. W., Hicksville, Ohio. 1896 30 My:691  
Hicksville, Ohio. 1898 28 My:699  
Speer, G. W., Hicksville, O. 1903 17 Ja:77  
Sturgis, J. E., Hicksville (O.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:582  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62  
Ohio church observes anniversary [picture]. 1960 5 Mr:156
- HIDDLESON, ADELBERT  
Married to Hernea Walker. 1901 7 D:1594
- Hide, J C  
Gleanings. 1888 27 O:688  
Some notes on Piedmont, Va. 1888 17 N:744  
Some literary heresies. 1889 2 F:67  
Satan's slander (a Biblical study). 1889 16 Mr:167  
Ornate poverty. 1889 1 Je:355  
The worth of science to the pulpit. 1889 8 Je:367  
The Gospel progressive. 1889 29 Je:421  
A senseless sensation. 1890 18 Ja:34  
The right side of the circus. 1890 1 F:71  
Divers items and comments. 1890 8 F:87  
The Christ of ancient classical history. 1890 5 Ap:216  
Some thoughts on the Epistle of Jude. 1890 3 My:280  
Glances at the bright side. 1890 7 Je:367  
A sadly neglected study. 1890 13 D:858  
About Protracted meetings. 1891 4 Ap:292  
By-ways of the Bible. 1891 20 Je:514  
McGarvey's evidences of Christianity. 1891 25 J1:628  
At sea. 1892 19 Mr:264  
Linguistic robbery. 1892 2 J1:558  
An instructive Gospel. 1892 23 J1:618  
Balm in Gilead. 1893 25 N:931  
Biblical criticism (another Baptist speaks out) [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 4 Mr:280
- Hidinger, Mary see KITTIMS, FRED
- Hiatt, Susan Catharine see HAWKINS, SUSAN CATHARINE (HIETT) (MRS. WILLIAM H HAWKINS)
- Hieronymus, B R  
The Springfield meeting. 1899 15 Ap:481
- HIERONYMUS, ELIZABETH M (EUBANK) (MRS. WESLEY HIERONYMUS)  
[obit] by Allen, F. W. 1897 27 F:282
- Hieronymus, Mrs. James H HIERONYMUS, JANE (PAUGH) (MRS. JAMES H HIERONYMUS)  
HIERONYMUS, JANE (PAUGH) (MRS. JAMES H HIERONYMUS)  
[obit]. 1940 8 Je:560
- Hieronymus, Marion Lynn  
Earlier meeting in Lexington. 1962 22 S:597  
The authority of the Scriptures for the first-century world. 1963 21 S:597; 28 S:613  
Disciplined Christian living. 1964 17 O:667
- HIERONYMOUS, MARION LYNN  
The news in pictures [picture of the ordination of Lynn Hieronymus]. 1954 6 F:91  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 17 O:666
- HIERONYMUS, MINNIE  
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1900 9 Je:942
- HIERONYMUS, MINNIE S (FRANTZ) (MRS. ROBERT ENOCH HIERONYMUS)  
[obit] by Ingram, J. W. 1898 19 N:1532
- Hieronymus, Robert Enoch  
Education among the Disciples. 1897 12 Je:755; 26 Je:819  
What good citizens believe. 1903 17 O:1490  
The centennial secretary of Eureka College. 1908 25 Ja:165
- HIERONYMUS, ROBERT ENOCH  
Married to Minnie S. Frantz. 1890 12 J1:460  
In the spirit of Paul [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:674  
Former Eureka president dies. 1942 3 Ja:17
- Hieronymus, Mrs. Robert Enoch see Hieronymus, Minnie S (Frantz) (Mrs. Robert Enoch Hieronymus)
- Hieronymus, U N  
Elizabeth Ralph [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422
- Hieronymus, Mrs. Wesley see Hieronymus, Elizabeth M (Eubank) (Mrs. Wesley Hieronymus)
- HIERS, HATTIE E  
[Obit] by Hiatt, J. H. 1885 26 S:311  
[Obit] by C , J. T. 1885 17 O:335
- Hiers see also Heyer
- HIET, IRA TAYLOR  
[obit] by Bilyeu, [sic Bilyeu] W. E. 1907 2 Mr:405
- HIETT, A T  
[obit]. by Miller, G. R. 1915 30 O:159
- HIETT, EARL VANCE  
[obit]. 1944 2 S:573
- Hiett, Elizabeth see Little, Elizabeth (Hiett) (Mrs. Robert Little)
- Hiett, Fannie Florence see ROONEY, FANNIE FLORENCE (HIETT) (MRS. LEWIS H ROONEY)
- Hiett, J W  
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 6 N:358
- HIETT, JAMES WALTER  
[obit] by Bilyeu, W. E. 1909 5 Je:1022
- HIETT, JONATHAN  
[obit] by Bilyeu, W. E. 1907 6 Ap:622
- Hiett, Joseph  
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
- HIETT, LUCY JANE (PEPPER) (MRS. TAYLOR BURKETT HIETT)  
[obit] by Johnston, E. A. 1908 30 My:958
- HIETT, ROBERT C  
[obit]. 1934 17 F:118
- Hiett, Mrs. Taylor Burkett see HIETT, LUCY JANE (PEPPER) (MRS. TAYLOR BURKETT HIETT)
- Hiett see also Hiatt; Hyatt
- HIFNER, FIDELIA B (MRS. JAMES HIFNER)  
[obit] by Embry, W. H. 1905 1 J1:1068
- HIFNER, G H  
Two Missouri patriarchs [editorial with picture of G. H. Hifner]. 1913 24 My:841
- Hifner, Mrs. James see Hifner, Fidelia B (Mrs. James Hifner)
- HIGBEA, ALBERT J  
Married to Nellie M. Lingle. 1883 18 Ag:336
- Higbee, Anna see Felter, Anna (Higbee) (Mrs. Jacob R Felter)
- HIGBEE, CLINTON ALLEN  
[obit] by Samuels, J. M. 1897 6 F:186
- Higbee, Emily see CHEW, EMILY (HIGBEE) (MRS. SAMUEL H CHEW)
- HIGBEE, EMMA  
[Obit] by McGuire, J. 1881 20 Ag:271
- HIGBEE, EPHRAIM JACOBS  
[obit]. 1907 2 Mr:404
- HIGBEE, FREDERICK A  
Married to Flora Bell La Dow. 1886 25 D:416
- Higbee, H E  
Elias H. Ross [obit]. 1885 3 O:319  
Susan Lillian Dicus [obit]. 1887 8 O:327
- Higbee, Jane see Blackmore, Jane (Higbee) (Mrs. John Blackmore)
- HIGBEE, JESSE  
Married to Matilda Bonham. 1887 15 Ja:21
- Higbee, Mrs. Jesse see Higbee, Susan (Mrs. Jesse Higbee)
- Higbee, Jesse W  
Prayer. 1877 22 D:401  
Methodist testimony to immersion. 1878 30 Mr:97  
Preach the word. 1878 13 Ap:118  
Criticism. 1878 4 My:146  
The importance of Baptism. 1878 11 My:149  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 21 S:305  
The Gospel. 1878 28 S:309

- Organization of the church. 1879 8 F:41  
 A change of heart. 1879 5 Ap:105  
 A suggestion. 1879 5 Ap:110  
 A mode of Baptism. 1879 21 Je:198  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 30 Ag:277  
 To the Christian Brotherhood of South  
 Kentucky. 1879 6 S:282  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 26 Je:  
 205; 21 Ag:269; 18 S:301  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 22 Ja:29  
 "The sower soweth the word." 1882 15 Ap:  
 114  
 Drusilla Mathews Watson Hale (Mrs. R. C.  
 Hale) [obit]. 1882 22 Ap:127  
 Concerning tracts. 1882 13 My:146  
 Twelve thousand card tracts. 1882  
 5 Ag:242  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 9 D:400  
 First annual report of the Christian Sower  
 Tract Fund. 1883 13 Ja:15  
 16,000 new tracts. 1883 20 Ja:27  
 We are waking up! 1883 17 Mr:123  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 7 Ap:161  
 David Porter [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189  
 Some great thing. 1883 9 Je:250  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1883 23 Je:270  
 Emma Summers Noel (Mrs. G. W. Noel)  
 [obit]. 1883 8 S:359  
 Faith in God. 1883 29 S:378  
 Two tract funds. 1883 13 O:394  
 Second annual report of the Christian  
 Sower Tract Fund. 1884 23 F:58  
 The magnitude of the work. 1884 8 Mr:74  
 Concerning tract distribution. 1884 3 My:  
 138  
 "The Sower soweth the word." 1884 10 My:  
 146  
 Can you account for it? 1884 31 My:170  
 Concerning the salvation of the Jews.  
 1884 1 N:346  
 Preaching Christ [concerning article by  
 C. L. Loos]. 1884 6 D:386  
 Third annual report (of the Christian  
 Sower Tract Fund). 1885 17 Ja:19  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1885 16 My:158  
 Fourth annual report of the Christian  
 Sower Tract Fund. 1886 6 Mr:75  
 An echo. 1886 17 Ap:123  
 An address (on the International system of  
 Sunday school lessons, delivered at Rich-  
 mond, Mo.). 1886 10 J:217  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1886 4 D:390  
 Fifth annual report of the Christian Sower  
 Tract Fund. 1887 22 Ja:27  
 Temperance (Sumptuary laws). 1887  
 2 Ap:107  
 Missouri Sunday school Convention. 1887  
 21 My:161  
 Evils of strong drink. 1887 3 S:281  
 Concerning enduring hardness. 1887 17 S:  
 299  
 Tract work (read at the Missouri Christian  
 Convention). 1887 19 N:371  
 From the field [Wisconsin]. 1888 4 F:69  
 A few facts concerning Alexander Campbell  
 and missionary societies. 1888 3 N:704  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1888 22 D:826  
 Moss Flower Higbee [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271  
 Neglected and abused texts. 1889 15 Je:  
 382; 13 J:452; 10 Ag:518; 31 Ag:568;  
 21 S:618; 7 D:804  
 Honorary religious titles. 1889 14 S:  
 600  
 Must move. 1890 25 Ja:51  
 Christian Literature Fund. 1890 19 Ap:248  
 My dream, my story, and my hopes. 1890  
 10 My:304  
 Flotsam. 1890 24 My:330; 22 N:784  
 Chicago comments. 1890 26 J:487; 23 Ag:  
 553; 30 Ag:576; 13 S:601; 27 S:45 [sic  
 645]; 4 O:659; 11 O:673; 25 O:713; 8 N:  
 747  
 An Apostolic Endeavor Society. 1896 11 J:  
 880  
 The support of the ministry. 1936  
 19 S:906
- Higbee, Katharine Scott  
 The readers' forum (not congregations,  
 but preachers, need teaching). 1930  
 17 My:479  
 The readers' forum (Mrs. Roosevelt  
 serves). 1935 26 Ja:95  
 The readers' forum (the sipping of little  
 things). 1941 19 Ja:71
- HIGBEE, MOSS FLOWER  
 [Obit] by Higbee, J. W. 1889 27 Ap:271
- Higbee, Nancy see Walton, Nancy (Higbee)  
 (Mrs. William C. Walton)
- HIGBEE, NELSON  
 [obit] by McGowan, W. T. 1898 26 Mr:414
- Higbee, Sarah see SCOLES, THOMAS
- Higbee, Sarah L see KELSO, GEORGE  
 H
- HIGBEE, SUSAN (MRS. JESSE HIGBEE)  
 [Obit] by Mc , C. 1883 14 Ap:177
- Higbee, William  
 The World's Fair; is it from God or of  
 the Devil? 1893 25 Mr:238  
 The end of wars. 1899 1 J:1814
- HIGBEE, WILLIAM  
 [obit] by Howe, L. C. 1900 5 My:577
- Higbee, Zina see KING, ZINA (HIGBEE)
- Higby, Arthur Wilson  
 Why I joined the restoration movement  
 [picture]. 1915 31 J:1431  
 The fundamentals of faith and faithful-  
 ness [picture]. 1915 18 S:1560  
 Doctrine and dogma. 1916 5 Ag:1523;  
 12 Ag:1554; 19 Ag:1586; 26 Ag:1619;  
 2 S:1651; 9 S:1682; 16 S:1714; 23 S:  
 1747; 30 S:1778; 7 O:7 14 O:43; 21 O:  
 75; 28 O:105; 11 N:171; 18 N:203; 2  
 D:271; 9 D:303; 16 D:333; 23 D:366;  
 30 S:398  
 The reformation period. 1916 4 N:135  
 Doctrine and dogma. 1917 6 Ja:431;  
 27 Ja:515; 3 F:542; 10 F:767; 17 F:  
 598; 24 F:623; 3 Mr:654; 10 Mr:679;  
 17 Mr:710; 24 Mr:735; 31 Mr:766; 7  
 Ap:797; 14 Ap:826; 21 Ap:859; 28  
 Ap:889; 5 My:919; 12 My:947; 19 My:  
 975; 26 My:1003; 2 Je:1031; 9 Je:1059;  
 16 Je:1087; 23 Je:1115; 30 Je:1145;  
 7 J:1175; 14 J:1203; 21 J:1231;  
 28 J:1259; 4 Ag:1287; 11 Ag:1315;  
 18 Ag:1343; 1 S:1408; 8 S:1431; 8 S:  
 1459; 22 S:1491; 29 S:1523; 6 O:7; 13  
 O:35; 20 O:67; 3 N:143; 10 N:175; 18  
 N:207; 1 D:275; 8 D:307; 22 D:371; 29  
 D:399  
 Episcopalianism and Christian unity. 1918  
 20 J:1299  
 Readers' forum (the democracy of the  
 church). 1921 14 My:2236  
 Church worship: order of service [pic-  
 ture]. 1921 28 My:2280  
 Our readers' forum (the need of demo-  
 cratic vision). 1921 16 J:2452  
 Readers' forum (corporate unity).  
 1921 10 S:2644  
 The church the body of Christ [picture].  
 1921 15 Ja:1757  
 Dorcas (Hibbard) Knapp [obit]. 1922 19  
 Ag:3882  
 Gospel plea or denominationalism [pic-  
 ture]. 1923 22 D:283  
 A peculiar interpretation. 1926 27 Mr:  
 295  
 Reverence in the Lord's house [picture].  
 1926 27 N:634  
 The way out of the Episcopal church.  
 1927 26 N:933  
 The readers' forum (not very spiritual).  
 1938 13 Ag:803
- HIGBY, ARTHUR WILSON  
 Statement of reasons [editorial]. 1915  
 31 J:1436  
 Introduced [editorial]. 1915 31 J:1437  
 The new freedom [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:  
 1472  
 Welcome to Arthur W. Higby [editorial].  
 1915 21 Ag:1534  
 The difference [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:  
 1566  
 Higby further endorsed [editorial]. 1915  
 9 O:42  
 A new department [editorial with picture].  
 1916 5 Ag:1529  
 The man behind the message [editorial  
 with picture]. 1916 4 N:143  
 Arthur W. Higby [picture]. 1918 20 J:  
 1300  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920  
 6 Mr:585; 15 My:825  
 Issues raised [editorial refers to arti-  
 cle on page 1757]. 1921 15 Ja:1766  
 Myers, L. L., The viewpoint of our  
 readers (Leon L. Myers replies to A.  
 W. Higby). 1921 12 F:1888  
 Hawthorne, F. A., Open forum (the demo-  
 cracy of the church). 1921 12 Mr:2009  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30  
 Ap:2184  
 Haley, E. G., Readers' forum (democracy  
 or autocracy, which?). 1921 4 Je:2307  
 Myers, L. L., The viewpoint of our read-  
 ers (concluding reply to bro. Higby).  
 1921 6 Ag:2524  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 8  
 S:1414  
 A. W. Higby [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:751  
 A. W. Higby [picture]. 1928 23 Je:593  
 Making good [editorial]. 1929 21 S:901
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 2  
 Ap:328  
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 26  
 Ag:681  
 Arthur W. Higby passes. 1939 23 S:923  
 [obit]. 1939 14 O:1000
- Higby, Mrs. Arthur Wilson see HIGBY, ESTELLA  
 (GREEN) (MRS. ARTHUR WILSON HIGBY)
- HIGBY, ESTELLA (GREEN) (MRS. ARTHUR WILSON  
 HIGBY)  
 Ministers' homes bereaved [editorial].  
 1930 22 N:1126  
 [obit]. 1930 29 N:1163  
 [obit] by Buckner, Jr., G. W. 1930 13  
 D:1210
- HIGBY, JAMES R  
 Christopherson, J., Spirit of personal  
 evangelism. 1925 8 Ag:1086
- Higby, W B  
 D. Davidson [obit]. 1867 30 Mr:104
- HIGDON, CORDELIA (BERRY) (MRS. JAMES  
 HIGDON)  
 [obit] by Dodson, I. B. 1892 24 D:1083
- Higdon, Elmer Kelso  
 Bethany Chapel, Ind. 1911 21 O:1736
- HIGDON, ELMER KELSO  
 Philippine "Bible" chair. 1926 9 O:3  
 [supplement]  
 Kliehauer's trustworthiness. 1926  
 9 O:7 [supplement]  
 Bad temper. 1926 9 O:8 [supplement]  
 The Higdon's return [editorial]. 1930 12  
 J:670  
 Brett, E. R., The way to peace. 1939  
 22 J:696
- HIGDON, HENRY WARREN  
 [obit]. 1941 29 Mr:325
- Higdon, J H  
 Dedication day at Potwin, Kan. 1918 18  
 My:1070
- Higdon, Mrs. James see Higdon, Cordelia  
 (Berry) (Mrs. James Higdon)
- HIGENBOTHAM, EDWIN LLOYD  
 [Death notice]. 1886 13 F:55
- Higg, John J  
 That \$600 salary again. 1901 5 Ja:9
- Higgason, Mary A see Bowles, Mary  
 A (Higgason) (Mrs. Richard Curd  
 Bowles)
- HIGGENBOTHAM, A L  
 Married to Mary B. Pender. 1903 26 S:  
 1402
- Higginbotham, Mattie see GREENUP, W A
- HIGGINBOTHAM, RUFUS  
 Married to Alice Quinn. 1902 29 N:1659
- HIGGINBOTTOM, ETHEL (CODY)  
 For reviews of books written by her see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HIGGINBOTTOM
- Higgins, Abigail see WITTEMAN, ABIGAIL  
 (HIGGINS)
- HIGGINS, AMBROSE DELOS  
 Married to Lucy Louise Sheldon. 1900 17  
 Mr:348
- HIGGINS, BERNARD  
 [Death notice]. 1881 11 Je:192  
 [Obit] by Hall, J. 1881 18 Je:199
- HIGGINS, CHARLES F  
 Married to Florence E. Thayer. 1883  
 20 Ja:36
- HIGGINS, DAVID  
 [obit] by Hunter, Austin. 1898 27 Ag:  
 1148; 17 S:1244
- Higgins, Mrs. E  
 These new churches live [editorial with  
 letter by Mrs. E. Higgins]. 1931 11 J:  
 683
- HIGGINS, EDWARD A  
 Crawford, C. C., A church that is a  
 missionary society [picture]. 1929  
 6 J:625
- HIGGINS, ELIZA ALICE  
 [obit] by Crough, J. S. 1923 24 F:629

- Higgins, Elsie Gaugh  
Like peas in a pod. 1927 4 Je:541
- Higgins, Frank A  
Tonawanda revival. 1912 16 Mr:456
- HIGGINS, FRANK A  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 9 D:285
- Higgins, Mrs. George see Higgins, Olivia (Coulter) McFarland (Mrs. George Higgins)
- HIGGINS, GEORGE A  
[Picture of G. A. Higgins and W. R. Warren, officers of the pension fund.]. 1930 7 Je:555
- Higgins, Grace D see WEAST, ROBERT L
- Higgins, Helen B see CRAIG, SAMUEL T
- Higgins, Henry  
Preacher wanted. 1887 8 Ja:9
- Higgins, J D  
Toronto's welcome. 1913 2 Ag:1274
- Higgins, James Montgomery  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Higgins
- HIGGINS, JOHN  
[obit] by Tate, G. W. 1902 15 F:265
- HIGGINS, JOHN  
Lappin, S. S., "Elders that rule well" [picture]. 1949 1 Ja:10
- Higgins, Lafayette  
What the superintendents say (push the dollar league) [picture]. 1898 28 My:688
- HIGGINS, LEWIS H  
Married to Mrs. Mary L. Arrington. 1902 25 O:1492
- HIGGINS, LUCINDA ( )  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1894 10 Mr:261
- HIGGINS, LUCIUS L  
Young minister called. 1918 9 N:137
- HIGGINS, LUCY A (DAVIS) (MRS. SIDNEY HIGGINS)  
[obit]. 1923 25 Ag:1375
- Higgins, Mrs. Luke see Higgins, Sarah Ann (Rider) (Mrs. Luke Higgins)
- Higgins, Martha see HALL, JABEZ
- Higgins, Mary see McCLEESE, CHARLES
- Higgins, Mary see SMITH, B L
- Higgins, May see NORTH, FRANK P
- HIGGINS, OBADIAH  
[Obit] by Lobingier, H. S. 1879 6 S:287
- HIGGINS, OLIVIA (COULTER) McFARLAND (MRS. GEORGE HIGGINS)  
[obit] by F, E. 1899 28 Ja:131
- Higgins, Orange  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Higgins  
Items from correspondents [Chardon, O.]. 1868 20 Je:197  
Sunday school instruction [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:259  
Evangelists [letter]. 1869 31 J1:242  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 22 Ja:29  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 6 Ja:7  
Ashtabula County, Ohio [letter]. 1872 9 Mr:74  
Rev. J. B. Grover's reply to O. Higgins reviewed. 1872 8 Je:178  
"Parva leves capiunt animas." 1872 30 N:378  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 11 Ja:15  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 22 Mr:95  
Popular evils unmasked. 1873 25 O:337  
The sabbath. 1874 1 Ag:242; 12 S:290  
The crusade a failure. 1874 3 O:314  
More concerning swindles. 1877 19 My:154  
O. M. Benedict and dedication. 1886 6 F:43
- Light wanted. 1890 21 Je:404
- HIGGINS, ORANGE  
For information about the Phillips, Cowden, Higgins debate with Patterson and Johnson see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead Phillips  
Grover, J. B., Reply to O. Higgins [letter]. 1872 18 My:154  
Green, A. B., The sabbath [letter to O. Higgins]. 1874 15 Ag:258  
O. Higgins [picture]. 1894 10 Mr:245  
Orange Higgins [death]. 1894 10 Mr:263
- Higgins, Mrs. Orange see Higgins, Rebecca (Johnson) (Mrs. Orange Higgins)
- HIGGINS, PHOEBE  
[obit] by W , J. P. 1907 2 Mr:404
- HIGGINS, REBECCA (JOHNSON) (MRS. ORANGE HIGGINS)  
Our honored dead. 1912 26 O:1799
- HIGGINS, SARAH ANN (RIDER) (MRS. LUKE HIGGINS)  
[obit]. 1891 5 D:1039
- Higgins, Selinda Helen see WASTE, SELINDA HELEN (HIGGINS) (MRS. J P WASTE)
- Higgins, Mrs. Sidney see HIGGINS, LUCY A (DAVIS) (MRS. SIDNEY HIGGINS)
- HIGGINS, T H  
[obit] by Connelly, H. C., Monroe, J. A., and Fields, W. H. 1910 1 Ja:38
- HIGGINS, THOMAS  
[obit] by Dimick, O. A. 1915 9 O:61
- Higgins, V L  
Not a charge, but a surrender. 1906 17 F:247
- Higgins, W A  
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 31 Ja:98  
A good Christian paper ought to be in every Christian home. 1899 8 Ap:431
- HIGGINS, W W  
Married to Rhoda E. Jameson. 1890 12 J1:460
- HIGGINS, WILLIAM THOMAS  
[obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1889 4 My:287
- Higgins, Willis Green  
Coats-Brown debate. 1912 7 D:2040  
John Randolph Thornton [obit]. 1918 19 Ja:523  
Evereste Hebert and the French work in Louisiana. 1919 7 Je:884
- HIGGINS, WILLIS GREEN  
Cummins, S. R., Commends departing minister. 1919 27 D:341  
[obit] by Gray, A. P. 1929 19 Ja:70
- Higginson, Ella  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Higginson
- HIGGINSON, ELLA  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HIGGINSON
- HIGGINSON, S J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HIGGINSON
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head HIGGINSON  
The signing of the Declaration. 1876 15 J1:227
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HIGGINSON
- HIGGINSONVILLE, MO. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Coggins, L. B., The meeting at Higginsville, Mo. 1907 16 F:304  
Coggins, L. B., A trio at Higginsville, Mo. 1911 25 F:332  
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466  
Annual reports. 1925 21 F:512  
Pioneer Missouri church holds celebration. 1940 26 O:1099
- Higgs, Ella see MYERS, ELLA (HIGGS) (MRS. D M MYERS)
- Higgs, John J  
A plea for brotherly love. 1898 7 My:587
- What think Ye of Christ. 1898 2 J1:852  
Fourth Nebraska district. 1898 12 N:1489  
Out in Nebraska. 1898 31 D:1716  
Working together. 1899 8 J1:848  
Made free by the Truth. 1900 8 S:1137  
Jesus and the believer. 1901 2 F:132  
Stand by the old Book. 1902 22 N:1603  
The true federation. 1903 3 Ja:6  
"As far as possible." 1903 17 Ja:74  
From the field [Illinois]. 1904 6 Ag:1101
- Higgs, William  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Higgs
- High, Emma J see WEBBER, JULIUS F
- HIGH, STANLEY  
A denominationalist sees the point [editorial]. 1930 15 F:162
- HIGH (MADISON CO.), NEB. CHURCH  
Sessler, Mrs., How the church near Meadow Grove, Neb., was planted. 1920 26 Je:973
- HIGH BANKS, (CHIPPEWA CO.), WIS. CHURCH  
Advanced actions in campaign of New Testament evangelism (building a church at High Banks, Wis.). 1919 13 D:271  
Bennett, H. G., Telegrams. 1920 7 Ag:1106  
McEathron, A., High Banks (Wis.) church organized. 1920 14 Ag:1143  
McEathron, A., Wisconsin church occupies new building [picture]. 1929 10 Ag:761  
Bennett and Cook, Fruits of pioneering in Wisconsin [picture]. 1930 24 My:491  
Bennett and Cook, New church home dedicated. 1930 21 Je:604
- HIGH BRIDGE, KY. CHURCH  
Runyan, H. C., The High Bridge meeting. 1902 17 My:726
- HIGH POINT, N. C. CHURCHES  
Who will go? [editorial]. 1925 2 My:743
- HIGH POINT, N. C. FIRST CHURCH  
Banquet honors members [picture]. 1959 26 D:724
- HIGH POINT, N. C. NORTH HAMILTON STREET CHURCH  
Plans drawn for building for North Carolina church. 1951 16 Je:370  
The news in pictures [picture of the ground-breaking service for the North Hamilton Street church, High Point]. 1951 22 S:596
- HIGH PRAIRIE, DALLAS CO., MO. CHURCH  
Missouri church dedicates new building. 1942 26 D:1281
- HIGH SHOALS, GA. CHURCH  
Langford, M., The Webb team in Georgia. 1909 2 O:1747  
Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (High Shoals). 1924 17 My:839
- Higham, Elmo B  
Nels Ringdahl [obit]. 1916 9 S:1705  
Church at Bellefontaine receives patronage. 1933 8 Ap:282
- Highbatham, Lillie see GREENE, WILLIAM C
- HIGHER CRITICISM  
Loos, C. L., Not too fast [German Bible criticism]. 1882 23 D:426  
Loos, C. L., Humanitarianism--a failure. 1882 30 D:438  
Loos, C. L., The "higher criticism." 1883 3 F:54  
Higher criticism. 1890 7 Je:367  
Grubbs, I. E., Irrational methods of rationalists--the higher criticism of Baur. 1890 14 Je:378  
McCarvey, J. W., Higher criticism and the testimony of Jesus. 1890 16 Ag:536; 23 Ag:551; 30 Ag:569  
Pitzer, A. W., The higher criticism. 1891 14 Mr:225  
Higher criticism [editorial]. 1891 22 Ag:710  
Make real sham [editorial]. 1891 22 Ag:710  
Archaeology vs. the Higher critics [editorial]. 1892 18 Je:520  
Combs, G., The New Theology. 1892 3 N:1006  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 17 D:1049

- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism. 1893 7 Ja:5; 29 Ap:331
- Caldwell, J., In the field of criticism. 1893 28 Ja:65
- Bissell, Biblical criticism (illogical methods of Biblical critics as shown in a test case). 1893 4 F:85
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism progressing). 1893 18 Mr:211
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the question of inerrancy). 1893 8 Ap:271
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the story of the spies). 1893 22 Ap:312
- Letters from a "plain Christian." 1893 20 My:392
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. McGarvey and constructive criticism). 1893 27 My:411
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical Criticism (Arch-deacon Farrar and higher criticism) [review of an essay in the Review of the Churches]. 1893 3 Je:431
- Haley, J. J., The new Christian Quarterly and higher criticism. 1893 17 Je:473
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. P. Davis' article). 1893 24 Je:495
- Davis, J. P., Introduction to McGarvey. 1893 24 Je:498
- George [pseud], The student's fads (Hebrew and higher criticism). 1893 8 Jl:530
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (higher criticism and the supernatural). 1893 8 Jl:535
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Christian-Evangelist replies). 1893 5 Ag:615
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the New Christian Quarterly for July and Prof. Harper). 1893 5 Ag:615
- Davis, J. P., Let there be light. 1893 5 Ag:618
- Chamberlain, A. M., Biblical criticism (the analytical criticism of the Bible--its real status). 1893 9 S:715
- Braden, C., Biblical criticism (a priori assumptions in Biblical criticism) [with reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 16 S:734
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism and witticism). 1893 7 O:795
- Hayden, M. P., Biblical criticism (the two schools of critics) [with remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 14 O:815
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (list of Books quoted in the Bible). 1893 21 O:835
- Braden, C., Biblical criticism (Clark Braden's essay). 1893 28 O:855
- Garrison, J. H., Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's response) [with remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 4 N:875
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Braden's questions; another installment). 1893 11 N:895
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the authorship of the Pentateuch). 1893 18 N:915
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Voltaire and the new criticism). 1893 18 N:915
- Hayden, M. P., Biblical criticism (nature of the evidence for the analytical theory of the Pentateuch). 1893 25 N:935
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (authorship of the Pentateuch--the testimony of Jesus). 1893 25 N:935; 2 D:955
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the authorship of the Pentateuch). 1893 9 D:972
- Davis, R. P., My critics and I. 1893 9 D:979
- Quaintance, B. T., A correction. 1893 16 D:998
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the testimony of Jesus: How it is set aside). 1893 16 D:1005
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (authorship of the Pentateuch) (how the testimony of Jesus is set aside). 1893 23 D:1017
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (counting noses). 1893 30 D:9 [sic 1039]
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an important question) [question by D. H. Patterson]. 1893 30 D:9 [sic 1039]
- McGarvey, J. W., A sermon by a "critic" [sermon by T. K. Cheyne]. 1894 20 Ja:81
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (notes and comments). 1894 27 Ja:105
- Ivory, J. W., Biblical criticism. 1894 27 Ja:105
- L , C. J., Biblical criticism (Our Lord's supernatural knowledge). 1894 10 F:153
- C , T. W., Biblical criticism (the critic criticised). 1894 17 F:177
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on the Mosaic legislation). 1894 17 Mr:275
- Ellis, J. W., Cypress church confidence. 1894 19 My:496
- Haley, J. J., Biblical criticism (Prof. McGarvey on the Higher Criticism). 1894 19 My:499; 26 My:523; 2 Je:547
- Goodacre, H., Biblical criticism (a correction accepted) [reply by McGarvey]. 1894 4 Ag:769
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how Jesus used the Scriptures). 1894 25 Ag:841
- Dean, B. S., The relation of the pulpit to higher criticism. 1894 29 S:955; 6 O:979
- Some of the conclusions of the higher criticism [editorial]. 1894 6 O:986; 13 O:1010; 20 O:1034; 27 O:1058; 10 N:1106
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a word for my private critics). 1894 17 N:1129
- Lucas, D. R., The higher criticism. 1894 24 N:1148; 8 D:1196; 15 D:1224
- Davis, J. P., Caution, critics! 1894 29 D:1285
- Some conclusions of the higher criticism [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:36
- A word or two [concerning J. P. Davis' article on Dec. 29, 1894] [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:36
- Powell, P. O., Faith or irreverence. 1895 19 Ja:50
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (P. O. Powell's response). 1895 19 Ja:59
- Parsons, J. L., The higher criticism (to J. W. McGarvey). 1895 26 Ja:95
- Philpott, A. B., The higher criticism. 1895 9 F:126
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Lex Mosaica"). 1895 16 Mr:251
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an unfriendly review of Lex Mosaica--extract from A. A. Bevan). 1895 4 My:423
- Anstey, M., Biblical criticism (a bubble pricked). 1895 8 Je:543
- Curry, E. E., The higher criticism. 1895 15 Je:561
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Higher critics criticised") [by H. L. Hastings, book review and extracts from book]. 1895 22 Je:591; 29 Je:615
- Kincaid, T. N., Biblical criticism (ancient criticism) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1895 13 Jl:667
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Biblical criticism). 1895 20 Jl:691; 27 Jl:715; 10 Ag:763
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a critical mare's nest) [concerning some manuscripts believed to have been written in the "native" tongue of Jesus]. 1895 16 N:1101
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a cunning invitation) [concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1895 14 D:1197
- Tiers, M. C., Summits of revelation. 1896 15 F:204
- Forrest, W. M., The higher criticism and the departure from Apostolic Christianity. 1896 25 Ap:525
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (notes on current criticism). 1896 2 My:559
- Gates, E., Biblical criticism (Errett Gates on Higher Criticism). 1896 5 S:1143
- Clay, S. G., The Bible Institute, Moberly, Mo. 1896 10 O:1300
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper's complaint). 1897 28 Ag:1111
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (who shall be the arbiter [concerning Pres. Harper's criticism]). 1897 18 S:1207
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the pending controversy). 1898 2 Ap:423
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Baptist scholars and higher criticism). 1898 28 My:693
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (contradictions). 1898 30 Jl:989
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism in Missouri). 1898 3 S:1157
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new Daniel come to Judgment). 1898 24 S:1253
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new critical method) [extract from book by T. Weibrecht]. 1898 12 N:1477
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (miscellaneous). 1898 19 N:1509
- Everest, H. W., Infidel higher criticism. 1898 26 N:1538
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another miscellany). 1898 26 N:1541
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a comforting assurance) [concerning higher criticism at Drake University]. 1898 10 D:1605
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the reproach of Christ). 1898 17 D:1648
- Smith, G. T., Higher Criticism. 1899 14 Ja:34
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on higher criticism). 1899 28 Ja:107; 4 F:139; 11 F:170
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a dreaded bull). 1899 11 F:171
- McDiarmid, H., Higher criticism. 1899 4 Mr:266
- Haley, J. J., "Status and prospects of the higher criticism" (a reply). 1899 4 Mr:270
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism in the daily papers). 1899 4 Mr:271
- Hayden, M. P., Biblical criticism (canons of historical criticism). 1899 11 Mr:302
- Haley, J. J., Methods and conclusions of higher criticism, revelation, and so on. 1899 18 Mr:331
- Smith, G. T., Is there infidel higher criticism? 1899 18 Mr:332
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's reply). 1899 25 Mr:367
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A word with my correspondents) [concerning J. J. Haley]. 1899 1 Ap:398
- Atkinson, H. L., Chicago and "criticism". 1899 1 Ap:399
- Everest, H. W., Hard to please. 1899 15 Ap:460
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how to teach it to the children). 1899 22 Ap:494
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the critics and the prophets). 1899 20 My:623
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (dangers to religion). 1899 3 Je:687
- Criticism high, but narrow [editorial]. 1899 3 Je:690
- The Gospel of hush [concerning article by G. T. Smith (June 10; p. 730) on Drake University and Biblical criticism] [editorial]. 1899 10 Je:723
- Smith, G. T., Thorns and roses at Drake. 1899 10 Je:730
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a caricature). 1899 24 Je:783
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some timely questions) [extract from article by J.H. Painter]. 1899 1 Jl:815
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Toy on Biblical criticism). 1899 8 Jl:851
- A typical criticism [editorial concerning article by Wickizer on "Are we following in the old paths?"]. 1899 8 Jl:854
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what criticism does) [on tract by Toy]. 1899 15 Jl:883
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a battle of giants in literary criticism) [between Prof. Margoliouth and a Hebraist]. 1899 29 Jl:947
- Maxwell, M. J., Honesty in propaganda. 1899 12 Ag:1010
- No other way [editorial]. 1899 12 Ag:1014
- Tithers of Mint, Anise and Cummin [editorial]. 1899 9 S:1147
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (hospitality to new truth). 1899 7 O:1282
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an adequate statement). 1899 21 O:1346
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an understatement). 1899 21 O:1346
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an easy question). 1899 11 N:1441
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (fresh utterances by Professor Sayce). 1899 18 N:1484
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is "destructive" the right word). 1899 18 N:1484
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why not preach it?). 1899 18 N:1484
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (R. C. Cave on J. H. Garrison). 1899 18 N:1485
- Winters, W. H., Higher criticism. 1899 2 D:1534
- What Paul remembered [editorial]. 1899 9 D:1572
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an attempt to escape) [concerning article about McGarvey in the Christian Oracle]. 1899 16 D:1601
- Jones, J. B., Missouri letter [concerning controversy between B. Waters and D. R. Dungan on Bible inspiration]. 1899 16 D:1618
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (do I second the motion) [concerning article by Garrison]. 1899 23 D:1632

- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Oracle's" second installment). 1899 23 D:1632
- Is it spreading [editorial]. 1899 23 D:1637
- Lamar, J. S., Letter from Bro. Lamar [to J. H. Garrison]. 1899 23 D:1648
- Land, J. M., "By their fruits ye shall know them." 1899 30 D:1663
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Oracle's third installment). 1899 30 D:1664
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a pertinent question). 1899 30 D:1664
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (honoring the clergy). 1899 30 D:1665
- McDiarmid, H., Who are the Higher Critics, and what their point of view (address delivered before the annual meeting of the Ministerial Association of Eastern Ohio, at Alliance, September, 1899). 1900 6 Ja:3
- Sears, O. B., Criticism lower and higher. 1900 13 Ja:34
- Smith, W. S., Citing and quoting Plato. 1900 20 Ja:67
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (retorts) [from Christian Oracle and Christian-Evangelist]. 1900 27 Ja:102
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (retorts) [Christian-Evangelist's criticism of McGarvey and higher criticism]. 1900 17 F:198
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (counting noses again). 1900 24 Mr:362
- Medbury, C. S., A deserved rebuke. 1900 14 Ap:466
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the testimony of Jesus). 1900 21 Ap:490
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what shall we call them). 1900 5 My:558
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an impregnable position). 1900 9 Je:720
- Wilkes, L. B., Light at eventide. 1900 23 Je:780
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Book found by Hilkiah). 1900 21 Ji:914
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an alleged contradiction). 1900 8 S:1138
- Smith, G. T., A critique on higher criticism. 1900 22 S:1224
- Treat, W. F. B., A higher criticism yet. 1900 13 O:1289
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (contradiction as to tithes). 1900 13 O:1298
- Ruble, W., Higher Criticism and the faith. 1900 17 N:1455
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as to the time spent at Kadesh). 1900 29 D:1658
- Biblical criticism (as it appears to a Methodist) [from the St. Louis Christian Advocate]. 1901 23 F:234
- Lappin, S. S., The parable of the apple-tree. 1901 9 Mr:291
- Loos, C. L., Talks to Christian Believers. 1901 18 My:618
- Billman, L., Personal adventures with higher criticism. 1901 29 Je:812
- Lewis, J., The critics and the Bible. 1901 6 Ji:846
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sunday School lessons). 1901 20 Ji:915
- Richard, J. F., The Higher Criticism question. 1901 20 Ji:933
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as a lawyer sees it) [J. McCook]. 1901 24 Ag:1075
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Wellhausen's battle at the Red Sea). 1901 7 S:1138
- Theophilus [pseud], Common sense. 1901 14 S:1163
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism and the creed). 1901 19 O:1330
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's crucible). 1901 23 N:1494
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's crucible again). 1901 30 N:1526
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (consider the source). 1901 14 D:1610
- Moore, W. T., Higher criticism up to date [picture of Moore]. 1902 4 Ja:1
- W. T. Moore on higher criticism [editorial]. 1902 4 Ja:8
- Brooks, H. M., A request. 1902 11 Ja:66
- The highest criticism [editorial]. 1902 15 F:240
- Rabb, R. M., What is higher criticism? 1902 22 F:271
- Two of a kind [editorial]. 1902 22 F:279
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how does he know). 1902 22 F:280
- Rabb, R. M., Conclusions of Higher Critics. 1902 1 Mr:308
- Organ, C. L., "The gain: is this newer light." 1902 29 Mr:455
- The light that is darkness [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:458
- Sawyer, R. H., California's confidence. 1902 29 Mr:471
- Be not deceived [editorial]. 1902 5 Ap:493
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A young apologist) [Paris]. 1902 12 Ap:532
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A candid confession) [concerning article by T. D. Bacon on higher criticism]. 1902 10 My:684
- Parasitism in high places [editorial]. 1902 17 My:714
- Pierce, C. S., The work of a century. 1902 24 My:747
- Juggling with words [editorial]. 1902 24 My:749
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a problem in higher criticism). 1902 24 My:752
- Rabb, R. M., The kind of Bible the higher critic offers to the world. 1902 31 My:778
- Lutz, H. F., Four years at school with destructive critics. 1902 21 Je:899
- Bronaugh, G. P., Theological vivisection. 1902 28 Je:913
- Loos, C. L., Henry F. Lutz's article in the Standard of July 5. 1902 12 Ji:970
- Rabb, R. M., Not investigation, but attack. 1902 19 Ji:1002
- The evil discerned [editorial]. 1902 19 Ji:1034
- An example for the critics [editorial]. 1902 26 Ji:1037
- Rabb, R. M., The influence of higher criticism in the religious lives of students for the ministry. 1902 16 Ag:1127
- Epstein, E. M., The impression they gave. 1902 16 Ag:1151
- Hodge, F. A., Misplaced reverence. 1902 23 Ag:1163
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what of it). 1902 27 S:1332
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the ghost of Galileo). 1902 11 O:1400
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (wiser than Peter) [with letter from W. P. Keeler]. 1902 11 O:1400
- Lhamon, W. J., A new life of Jesus. 1902 18 O:1430
- Brooks, H. M., Higher criticism. 1902 18 O:1431
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a lame definition). 1902 25 O:1472
- Neal, S., It can not be moved. 1902 15 N:1575
- Higgs, J. J., Stand by the old Book. 1902 22 N:1608
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (blaspheming clergymen). 1902 29 N:1660
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a doubting Dean) [Dr. Freemantle]. 1902 6 D:1690
- Doner, D. S., Destructive criticism at Omaha. 1902 6 D:1696
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism in England). 1902 27 D:1803
- Ely, S., Sound teaching. 1902 27 D:1832
- Van Kirk, H., To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1903 3 Ja:10
- Martin, C. E., Keep us from higher criticism. 1903 7 F:176
- An explanation [concerning report by the Board of Berkeley Bible Seminary on higher criticism in California] [editorial]. 1903 7 F:182
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as a lawyer sees it) [R. Anderson]. 1903 21 F:260
- Van Kirk, H., To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1903 21 F:270
- Criticism in California [editorial]. 1903 21 F:283
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("a new apologetic") [Prof. Terry]. 1903 14 Mr:358
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (honeyed words). 1903 28 Mr:440
- DeMoss, J. A., Is conciliation desirable? 1903 11 Ap:505
- The Bible triumphant [editorial]. 1903 11 Ap:509
- Coombs, J. V., Is the battle over? 1903 16 My:690
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a delusive boast). 1903 23 My:728
- Hamilton, G. W., Back to the Book. 1903 27 Je:899
- Hayden, M. P., The Higher Criticism and the Higher Critics. 1903 8 Ag:1131; 15 Ag:1170; 22 Ag:1204
- Hayden, W. S., Jr., "Wisdom is justified of her children." 1903 12 S:1312
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a cunning device). 1903 12 S:1312
- Deweese, B. C., Not "criticism of the sources," but the Scripture. 1903 26 S:1372
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the preachers vs. the skeptical professors). 1903 17 O:1500
- The Bible in the Universities [editorial]. 1903 31 O:1564
- P , Quo vadimus? 1903 28 N:1718
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a disreputable performance). 1904 30 Ja:149
- Spær, J. K., "The prophets and Moses did say should come." 1904 20 F:257
- Taylor, A. W., The pulpit and modern criticism [editorial comment]. 1904 20 F:259
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Harper's definition of a higher critic). 1904 27 F:295
- O , Universities and the Bible. 1904 27 F:295
- Wiley, F. M., "Criticism" with the lid off [editorial comment]. 1904 28 My:760
- Burroughs, J. G., A voice from the dead vs. the so-called higher criticism. 1904 9 Ji:958
- Bays, D. H., "Criticism with the lid off" [also letter from F. M. Wiley]. 1904 6 Ag:1112
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (one of the assured results) [concerning article by G. Smith]. 1904 13 Ag:1120
- A matter of attitude [editorial]. 1904 10 S:1259
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (in the daily papers). 1904 8 O:1398
- Davis, M. M., Monument facts and higher critical fancies. 1904 10 D:1753
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a complimentary letter). 1905 11 F:243
- McGarvey, J. W., Some questions and answers. 1905 25 Mr:483
- Moffett, R., Tenter-hooks. 1905 13 My:760; 20 My:798; 27 My:840; 3 Je:877
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an appropriate question). 1905 10 Je:922
- Brooks, C. S., The higher criticism illustrated. 1905 22 Ji:1163
- Shackleford, J., Biblical criticism (Milton and Moses and the critics) [concerning Milton's "Paradise Lost"]. 1905 22 Ji:1165
- Sears, O. B., Oracular ambiguity. 1905 9 S:1443
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a disciple of Demetrius). 1905 7 O:1608
- Blaney, M. L., "The greater works". 1905 21 O:1677
- Ely, S., Theological penknives. 1905 4 N:1757
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (hard hits by Sir Robert Anderson) [concerning Higher Criticism]. 1905 18 N:1837
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Four Apostles misrepresented) [in article by Ward (W. H.)]. 1905 16 D:2010
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how to teach what you don't believe) [concerning article by W. G. Merrill on higher criticism]. 1906 27 Ja:127
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a list of good books). 1906 24 F:289
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a good way to express it). 1906 31 Mr:486
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (does it endanger faith in Christ). 1906 5 My:689
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another Baptist preacher goes wrong) [R. P. Johnston]. 1906 14 Ap:567
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a case in point). 1906 12 My:729

- Cunningham, A. B., Catholicism and higher criticism. 1906 2 Je:348
- Loos, C. L., German criticism. 1906 16 Je:925
- Ingle, M. B., A modern band of martyrs. 1906 7 J1:1046
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the department of scold"). 1906 7 J1:1047
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (touching it tenderly). 1906 14 J1:1079
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (deceiving and being deceived). 1906 28 J1:1143
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a severe indictment). 1906 28 J1:1143
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on the Virgin Birth). 1906 15 S:1371
- Loos, C. L., An Episcopal Rector avows his unbelief in the New Testament. 1906 22 S:1406
- The progress of the destructive criticism [editorial]. 1906 22 S:1408
- A church under the blight of false teaching. 1906 20 O:1602
- Hamilton, G. W., "Higher Criticism" and the "New Theology" (as they look to an old-fashioned Christian). 1906 3 N:1651
- An effort to save a church [the defense of an elder]. 1906 17 N:1731
- Loos, C. L., A prototype of the Crapseys and Coxes. 1906 17 N:1734
- Sidelights on a dark picture [editorial]. 1906 17 N:1739
- Ingle, M. B., Phenomenon of the Higher Criticism. 1906 24 N:1771
- The army of the Lord [editorial]. 1905 24 N:1778
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a puzzling question) [answer to letter from "Inquirer"]. 1906 1 D:1817
- Book, W. H., Book and Scroll. 1906 15 D:1928
- Young, O. J., Views and reviews (backwoods preacher). 1905 22 D:1974
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another step in Advance). 1907 2 F:185
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is "destructive" the right word). 1907 23 F:321
- "Any other Gospel" [editorial]. 1907 23 F:322
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (a hot shot from the Home Herald). 1907 23 F:332
- Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (a method of study). 1907 9 Mr:416
- Meranda, J., Views and reviews (comparing the harm). 1907 23 Mr:517
- Hayden, M. P., An open letter to J. M. Philpott. 1907 23 Mr:527
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (when did it fall). 1907 30 Mr:549
- Assiter, G. F., Higher criticism falsely so called. 1907 6 Ap:537
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the right policy). 1907 1 Je:909
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (wherein the danger lies). 1907 8 Je:952
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new argument for the critics). 1907 15 Je:991
- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, A case in court [concerning the University of Chicago and Higher criticism and the Bible College of Missouri, which sued G. A. Hoffman]. 1907 15 Je:1010
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (of heathen origin). 1907 13 J1:1149
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (destructive criticism in Shelbyville, Ind.). 1907 10 Ag:1313
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (one of the joys of heaven). 1907 31 Ag:1431
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as it appeared to the Post Laureate) [extract from poem "Despair" by Lord Tennyson]. 1907 14 S:1521
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an alarm sounded) [with extracts from J. H. Garrison]. 1907 12 O:1680
- Fleming, H. G., An eventful sermon. 1907 2 N:1799
- Kirkham, F. M., Fiction or fact, which? 1907 30 N:1967
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an open letter [letter by E. E. Crawford]). 1907 30 N:1969
- Fiction and fact-both? [editorial]. 1907 30 N:1974
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Biblical World" sensation). 1907 7 D:2019
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Christian-Evangelist" on destructive criticism). 1907 7 D:2019
- Hamilton, G. W., Features of the new theology. 1907 7 D:2031
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as clear as mud). 1907 21 D:2116
- Precept upon precept [editorial]. 1907 21 D:2118
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (no infallible guide). 1907 28 D:2161
- McGarvey, J. W., Inexcusable blunders. 1908 4 Ja:10
- Not the man for the place [editorial]. 1908 25 Ja:129
- McGarvey, J. W., Bible criticism (a center shot). 1908 1 F:176
- Cui bono [editorial]. 1908 9 My:810
- Birds of a feather [editorial comment on tract by C. Lombroso]. 1908 23 My:892
- Oldham, W. A., The process of rationalism. 1908 5 S:1495
- Hamilton, G. W., Wolves in sheep's clothing. 12 S:1541
- "Wolves in sheep's clothing" [editorial comment on article by G. W. Hamilton on page 1541]. 1908 12 S:1547
- That protest [series of letters]. 1908 19 S:1586; 26 S:1628; 3 O:1668; 17 O:1766; 31 O:1851
- Ex cathedra [editorial comment on quotes from L. W. Batten]. 1908 14 N:1946
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an open letter by professor McGarvey from R. C. Cave). 1908 28 N:2038
- The delayed protests [editorial]. 1908 28 N:2043
- Jones, J. B., Quit scrapping. 1908 5 D:2085
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reply to R. C. Cave). 1908 5 D:2086
- The Standard and organized work [editorial]. 1908 5 D:2088
- Rutledge, O. P., An explanation and a response. 1908 12 D:2162
- Prejudice in the headlines [editorial comment on letter by W. T. Moore]. 1908 26 D:2235
- Jones, J. B., The greater task of unification [picture of J. B. Jones]. 1909 2 Ja:3
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (R. C. Cave's rejoinder). 1909 2 Ja:7
- A half-truth [editorial]. 1909 2 Ja:8
- The "Standard" and our organized work [editorial]. 1909 16 Ja:108
- As seen in contrast-II [editorial]. 1909 16 Ja:109
- Pith and point [editorial]. 1909 16 Ja:110
- Fleming, H. G., The historical method. 1909 23 Ja:147
- Adams, T. H., "Liberty as large as Christ." 1909 23 Ja:148
- Holton, T. T., The issue among us. 1909 23 Ja:150
- As seen in contrast. 1909 23 Ja:156; 30 Ja:207; 30 F:336; 6 Mr:425
- Pith and point. 1909 23 Ja:158
- White, S. B., Views and reviews (controversy: its mission and spirit). 1909 23 Ja:166
- Hamilton, G. W., The new "liberty" [with quotes from F. Bettex]. 1909 30 Ja:195
- Zollars, E. V., The myth mania. 1909 6 F:250
- Morpheus, L. R., My creed-if I were a higher critic. 1909 6 Mr:422
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (destructive criticism and foreign missions). 1909 6 Mr:423
- Standing for Jesus the Christ [editorial]. 1909 6 Mr:427
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an attack on Peter). 1909 20 Mr:519
- Lawyers and higher criticism [editorial]. 1909 27 Mr:560; 3 Ap:608; 1 My:777; 15 My:864; 22 My:914; 5 Je:992; 26 Je:1120; 24 J1:1297; 31 J1:1336; 21 Ag:1465
- The empty tomb [editorial with quotes from W. H. Ryder]. 1909 17 Ap:696
- Hayden, M. P., Critical theories and our plea for union. 1909 24 Ap:733
- The new anarchy [editorial]. 1909 24 Ap:738
- Collins, M. A., Views and reviews ("blasting at the rock of ages"). 1909 24 Ap:747
- Infidelity in the seminaries [editorial]. 1909 1 My:778
- Jones, J. B., The consummation at latitudinarianism. 1909 21 Ag:1459
- Oatman, J. C., Was Jesus Christ born of a virgin? 1909 21 Ag:1461
- Another daily scores [editorial with quotes from the Pittsburg Press]. 1909 21 Ag:1468
- Jones, J. B., Liberalism at the helm. 1909 28 Ag:1499
- Is the critical conscience awakening? [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1504
- Liberalism goes lame [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1507
- Jones, J. B., A revision of the first Psalm. 1909 4 S:1547
- Morgan, J. J., Individualism gone to seed. 1909 21 Ag:1463
- The Sweeney-Willetts correspondence [with letters by Z. T. Sweeney and H. L. Willett]. 1909 4 S:1552-1562
- Jones, J. B., Miracles reduced to the vanishing point [picture of J. B. Jones]. 1909 25 S:1675
- They like it [editorial with letters by E. R. Saum, S. B. Letson, S. C. Pierce, N. S. Haynes, R. L. Morton, G. W. Hootman, F. M. Hooton, L. Lane]. 1909 25 S:1683
- Jones, J. B., What are the facts in the case concerning J. M. Philpott, of St. Louis? 1909 2 O:1716
- Hayden, M. P., The recipients of God's revelation. 1909 2 O:1717
- Old Trapper [pseud.], "As ointment (?) poured forth." 1909 2 O:1718
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the ark among the Philistines). 1909 2 O:1719
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (St. Louis vs. Chicago). 1909 2 O:1719
- Christian-Evangelist, A remarkable communication. 1909 2 O:1733
- Shoptaugh, J. A., Views and reviews (arrived at last). 1909 2 O:1734
- Morgan, J. J., Are you a liberal? 1909 9 O:1768
- "What have facts to do with faith?" [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1824
- Nothing if not new [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1825
- Jones, J. B., Is Christ or the Bible the basis of union? 1909 20 O:2021
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (defend your own premises). 1909 20 N:2023
- Assiter, G. F., Learned doubt and the divine word. 1909 4 D:2103
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that lawyer at Pittsburg). 1909 11 D:2151
- Bussabarger, R. L., Religious conditions and prospects [picture of R. L. Bussabarger]. 1910 25 Ja:179; 5 F:221
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (guard your Sunday schools). 1910 29 Ja:183
- Different shades of theology [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:189
- Believest thou the prophets? [editorial]. 1910 19 F:312
- The keystone of our faith [editorial]. 1910 26 Mr:536
- Yeuell, H., The preacher problem [picture]. 1910 2 Ap:571
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (still at it). 1910 9 Ap:617
- Public teaching and private opinion [editorial]. 1910 14 My:835
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Christian Courier"). 1910 25 Je:1089
- Criticism and the comet [editorial]. 1910 25 Je:1094
- Lindsay, S. B., The new theology examined. 1910 16 J1:1219
- Morgan, J. J., Views and reviews (congregational troubles with the new theology). 1910 20 Ag:1462
- Stick a pin here [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1534
- "Great pan is dead" [editorial]. 1911 21 Ja:88
- Cromer, J. M., Metaphysical therapeutics and the church [picture of J. M. Cromer]. 1911 13 My:763; 20 My:805
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the spawn of destructive criticism). 1911 10 Je:927
- Still toppling [editorial]. 1911 24 Je:1008
- Gilcrest, R. A., An incident and a reflection. 1911 12 Ag:1301
- Stuckenbruck, C. O., The blight of destructive criticism in our colleges and our pulpits. 1911 2 S:1420
- A progressive Exodus [editorial]. 1911 4 N:1803
- Hayden, M. P., A school of thought. 1911 11 N:1847
- The leaven at work [editorial]. 1911 30 D:2179
- Boles, W. H., Time to line up [picture of W. H. Boles]. 1912 17 F:259

- Cunningham, W. D., Views and reviews (faith brings reproach). 1912 30 Mr:523
- How the devilment is done [editorial]. 1912 4 My:730
- Radford, B. J., Predictive prophecy [picture of B. J. Radford]. 1912 11 My:767
- Ryland, B., Views and reviews (how it came about). 1912 25 My:860
- Partisans in the pulpit [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:931
- Spurgeon, C. H., And having done all, stand. 1912 15 Je:966
- The issue defined [editorial]. 1912 3 Ag:1252
- The readjustment goes on [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1533
- Haggard, A. M., Views and reviews (open letter on bad, bad blunder). 1912 9 N:1861
- Hodges, H. C., Views and reviews (a proposal). 1912 30 N:1981
- The menace of negation [editorial]. 1913 25 Ja:132
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the historicity of Jesus). 1913 15 Mr:423
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (legalism). 1914 4 J1:1151
- "Would it be a creed?" [editorial]. 1914 4 J1:1152
- Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 8 Ag:1366
- Smith, J. H. O., The tragedy of the might-have-beens. 1914 28 N:279
- Hootman, G. W., Boot-strap salvation. 1915 16 Ja:513
- Questions answered [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:985
- The vehicle of destructive criticism [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1245
- Zeller, A. L., "The incarnation" a review. 1915 14 Ag:1502
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (higher criticism in the Sunday schools). 1915 9 O:39
- Why the times of ignorance? [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:470
- "According to your faith" [editorial]. 1916 24 Je:1334
- Alternative Christianity [editorial]. 1916 29 J1:1494
- Coombs, J. V., The interpolation fallacy. 1916 12 Ag:1557
- Some differences, this [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1753
- The refutation of an old lie [editorial]. 1916 7 O:14
- Brown, J. T., Evangelism a cure for higher criticism. 1916 4 N:138
- Hootman, G. W., The reason why. 1916 16 D:335
- Back to Judaism [editorial]. 1916 16 D:340
- Dishonesty in the pulpit [editorial]. 1917 24 F:624
- Things foreign to the gospel rebuked [editorial]. 1917 24 F:624
- Insidiousness of destructive criticism. 1917 21 Ap:861
- The new curiosity shop [editorial]. 1917 21 Ap:861
- Gressman, W. A., Destructive criticism under fire. 1917 12 My:945
- Degrees in the new theology fraternity [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1030
- Book, W. H., This is the way I feel. 1917 7 J1:1174
- Present-day revelations [editorial]. 1917 7 J1:1177
- A sample of the modern viewpoint [editorial]. 1917 14 J1:1202
- Knotts, W. H., Religious freedom. 1917 18 Ag:1342
- Hayden, M. P., Schools of criticism. 1917 22 S:1486
- Destructive criticism vs. the pure gospel [editorial]. 1917 29 S:1513
- Smith, J. H. O., A defense of the Transylvania professors and the primordial sell. 1917 29 S:1516
- Hootman, G. W., German scholarship against Christianity. 1917 13 O:31
- Things destructive criticism destroys [editorial]. 1917 13 O:34
- Sweeney, Z. T., Tiger-head warfare. 1917 20 O:60
- Hats off to Columbia's trustees [editorial]. 1917 20 O:66
- Buxton, A. G. A., The emancipation of the Bible. 1917 27 O:94
- An intellectual plague [editorial]. 1917 27 O:104
- Safeguard the Bible school [editorial]. 1917 27 O:104
- Camouflage and schrehtlichkeit [editorial]. 1917 10 N:174
- Briney, J. B., The claims and blunders of the higher critics. 1917 1 D:271
- Powell, E. L., Liberty and learning. 1917 8 D:301
- A solar interpretation of Christianity. 1918 12 Ja:464
- McGarvey, J. W., Jesus and destructive criticism. 1918 23 F:659
- Nichols, J. T., Following the kaiser. 1918 9 Mr:726
- Thornton, E. W., "Made in Germany." 1918 16 Mr:760
- Athearn, W. S., Limitations of functionalism. 1918 25 My:1089
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (the collapse of German "higher criticism"). 1918 8 Je:1145
- What's in a name? [editorial]. 1918 17 Ag:1405
- Radford, B. J., The broad road popular. 1918 14 S:1502
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (visible effects of Lexington influence). 1918 14 S:1503
- The "modern viewpoint" with its mask off [editorial]. 1918 14 D:257
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (some crudities of "higher criticism"). 1918 28 D:307
- Hootman, G. W., Believing the Bible record. 1918 28 D:307
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a serious situation). 1919 29 Mr:623
- Briney, J. B., Decadence of critical theories. 1920 24 Ja:422
- When they ask for bread [editorial]. 1921 18 Je:2358
- Briney, J. B., Lopsided critics. 1921 9 J1:2426
- Briney, J. B., How the higher critics make out their case. 1921 19 N:2891
- "The Shorter Bible" [editorial]. 1921 26 N:2923
- Briney, J. B., Higher criticism two thousand years hence. 1921 10 D:2972
- Briney, J. B., Unfair treatment of the Bible. 1921 17 D:3000
- Calhoun, H. C., What destructive criticism destroys. 1922 22 Ap:3455
- Cunningham, W. D., Purify the schools. 1922 23 S:3998
- Jones, G., A brief history of modern rationalistic criticism. 1925 13 Je:885
- Our parasites [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:774
- Chapman, L. A., Five crucial movements. 1926 4 S:843
- Taylor, C. C., The documentary hypothesis. 1931 15 Ag:800
- Destructive criticism has its perfect work [editorial]. 1933 15 Ap:299
- Foster, R. C., The mystical interpretation. 1934 21 J1:498
- Out of the destructive criticism [editorial]. 1938 26 N:1147
- "An invigorating experience" [editorial]. 1947 1 N:754
- When is a camel not a camel? 1948 25 D:858
- HIGHER CRITICISM *see also* BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM
- HIGHER EDUCATION *see* EDUCATION, HIGHER
- HIGHFIELD, ABNER
- Married to Ella Kissick. 1882 4 Mr:72
- HIGHFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY
- Married to Cora Eugenia Adams. 1936 26 D:1262
- Highflyer, Jeremiah
- Jeremiah Highflyer. 1887 12 F:51
- HIGHFLYER, JEREMIAH
- Roberts, W. C., Jeremiah Highflyer. 1887 12 F:51
- Highland, Eva *see* HANCHETT, GEORGE W
- HIGHLAND, GRACY
- [Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1884 9 F:47
- HIGHLAND, MAGGIE
- [Obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 31 Mr:783
- HIGHLAND, MILTON
- [Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1884 12 Ap:119
- HIGHLAND, MOLLY
- [Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1884 9 F:47
- Highland *see also* Hilands
- HIGHLAND CENTER, COL. CHURCH
- Clutter, E., Went to Colorado for a visit [picture of part of the "training for service" class]. 1924 27 D:318
- HIGHLAND, IND. FIRST CHURCH
- New church planned in Chicago area. 1945 3 Mr:137
- Anniversaries. 1949 5 F:86
- Highland (Ind.) congregation dedicates first unit of new house of worship. 1949 10 S:577
- Indiana church breaks ground [picture]. 1954 4 D:779
- Indiana church enlarges building [picture]. 1955 5 N:716
- Four congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 2 J1:457
- HIGHLAND, (HARRISON CO.), IND. CHURCH
- Carpenter, L. L., Highland Church, Ind. 1893 8 J1:533
- HIGHLAND, KAN. CHURCH
- [Dedication]. 1885 29 Ag:277
- Erwin, J. A., From the field. 1894 24 Mr:306
- The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120
- Bash, F. A., Meeting at Highland, Kan. 1915 30 Ja:598
- Dedication at Highland, Kan. [picture]. 1916 5 F:649
- Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521
- Preach the word. 1918 30 Mr:840
- Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406
- Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 F:136
- Annual report. 1940 21 S:960
- HIGHLAND, KY. CHURCH
- Reeves, J. H., and M. J., Corner-stone laying. 1910 23 J1:1288
- HIGHLAND, NEB. CHURCH
- Hageman, E. D., Dedication at Highland, Neb. 1914 18 J1:1261
- Black, M. L., Out of the cattle-shed. 1914 8 Ag:1392
- HIGHLAND, TENN. CHURCH
- Mankamyer, O. L., Rural church home completed and church organized in Tennessee. 1930 17 My:487
- HIGHLAND CO., O. CHURCHES
- F., L. L., Highland county (O.) meeting. 1911 21 O:1733
- Crabtree, S. W., Highland County (O.) convention. 1912 10 F:243
- A profitable co-operation meeting [editorial]. 1912 24 F:306
- Faris, L. L., Highland county co-operation. 1912 17 Ag:1349
- Lappin, S. S., An evangelistic experiment. 1918 28 S:1559
- Deshields, Z. N., Highland and Brown counties, O. 1922 20 My:3564
- Traum, S. W., Tri-county (O.) meeting. 1923 18 Ag:1345
- Highland and Brown counties (O.) notes. 1923 24 N:185
- Highland county (O.) rally. 1924 13 S:1262
- Frampton, C. B., Highland county, O. 1926 11 S:381
- A co-operation that co-operates. 1926 25 S:427
- A shining example. 1926 9 O:7 [supplement]
- Highland county's (O.) program. 1926 20 N:617
- Faris, L. L., Highland county (O.) annual meeting. 1927 10 S:866
- Yearly meetings and rallies. 1928 21 J1:733
- Highland county (O.) annual meeting. 1928 1 S:866
- Highland county (O.) rally. 1930 23 Ag:806
- Kerr, L., Highland county (O.) young people plan county C. E. union. 1931 25 J1:738
- Faris, L. L., Three thousand attend annual county rally at Hillsboro, O. 1931 5 S:866
- Highland county (O.) has fifteen active churches. 1933 18 Mr:220
- Highland county (O.) churches have record attendance May 12. 1935 8 Je:557
- C. B. S. student preachers of one county. 1936 7 Mr:233
- Hardigree, J. B., Young people of two Ohio counties rally. 1938 2 Ap:327
- A county-wide revival in Ohio. 1940 28 S:989
- Highland county fifth-Sunday organization supports Chase [with letter by John T. Chase]. 1947 6 D:848

- HIGHLAND GROVE, IA. CHURCH  
Ingram, J. W., Iowa [letter]. 1870 15 O:330  
Ingram, J. W., A short trip through Iowa and Nebraska. 1873 23 Ag:266
- HIGHLAND HOME COLLEGE, HIGHLAND HOME, ALA.  
Cunn, J. E., History of Highland Home College. 1911 14 Je:72  
Dunn, G. A., Highland Home College. 1911 29 J1:1235
- HIGHLAND PARK, TENN. CHURCH  
P H., Highland Park, Tennessee. 1896 14 N:1467  
Taylor, W. M., Aggressive work in Chattanooga. 1900 15 S:1187
- The Highlander, Pikeville, Ky.  
Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (necessity for The Highlander). 1910 26 F:368
- HIGHLANDS, FLORA LOTZ  
[obit]. 1930 1 F:126
- HIGHLANDS, HANNAH (MRS. SAMUEL A HIGHLANDS)  
[Obit] by Schaeffer, J. 1872 15 Je:189
- HIGHLANDS, SAMUEL A  
[Obit] by Lotz, R. L. 1891 10 Ja:37
- Highlands, Mrs. Samuel A see Highlands, Hannah (Mrs. Samuel A Highlands)
- HIGHLANDS, COLO. CHURCH  
Putnam, M., Reopening of the Highlands Christian Church. 1895 11 My:455
- HIGHLANDS, NORTH CAROLINA  
Rightsell, L. T., From North Carolina. 1892 24 S:814
- HIGHMOOR, FANNIE E  
[obit] by Lowe, R. W. 1898 26 Mr:414
- Highmoor, H M see HUNTINGTON, H F
- HIGHMORE, S. D. CHURCH  
Thompson, L. W., From the field (Dedication at Highmore) [picture of church]. 1904 10 S:1274
- HIGHSMITH, NANA BEN (GRACY) (MRS. ROBERT A HIGHSMITH)  
Our honored dead, by Jones, A. W. 1911 8 Ap:590
- Highsmith, Robert A  
The Prescott (Ariz.) meeting [picture of R. A. Highsmith]. 1908 10 O:1744  
To the brethren everywhere. 1909 29 Mv:974
- Highsmith, Mrs. Robert A see HIGHSMITH, NANA BEN (GRACY) (MRS. ROBERT A HIGHSMITH)
- Hight, Ella see SHERMAN, JONATHAN H
- Hight, Harrison  
Silas Henry Harrison Mathes [obit]. 1906 14 Ap:590
- HIGHT, HARRISON  
[obit] by Davison, F. E. 1916 5 Ag:1545
- Hight, J F  
The order of the words [concerning J. L. Brady's article on Faith and Repentance]. 1893 30 D:20 [sic 1050]  
The Reporter [Southern Ill. Again]. 1895 17 Ag:793  
Mary Hight [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821  
Who will make the sacrifice? 1900 24 F:243  
The call for volunteers. 1900 24 Mr:363  
"One more unfortunate." 1906 12 My:745
- HIGHT, MARY  
[obit] by Hight, J. F. 1895 24 Ag:821
- HIGHT, ROBERT J  
Married to Hollie Clymer. 1909 6 F:270
- Hight see also Heite; Hite
- HIGHTOWER, J F  
[obit]. 1935 9 Mr:237
- Hightower, Mrs. J E  
The meeting in Americus, Ga. 1907 10 Ag:1336
- Hungry for the Lord's table. 1930 10 Mv:447
- Hightower, Mrs. J W  
Will H. Reimenschneider [obit]. 1926 9 Ja:47
- Hightshue, Cynthia Margaret see HOLLINGSWORTH, CYNTHIA MARGARET (HIGHTSHUE) (MRS. F M HOLLINGSWORTH)
- Higinbottom, Abigail see GUINN, ABIGAIL (HIGINBOTTOM) (MRS. F M GUINN)
- HIGLEY, ALBERT  
Married to Jennie Clough. 1903 17 Ja:100
- HIGLEY, BREWSTER OWEN  
[obit] by Lowe, T. L. 1905 20 My:830
- HIGLEY, MRS. CHARLES  
A denominational woman starts a new New Testament church. 1930 12 Ap:349
- Higley, Frances Amanda (Smith) (Mrs. Ransom B Higley) see Bingham, Frances Amanda Higley (Smith) (Mrs. Samuel N Bingham)
- HIGLEY, IONA C (ROBBINS) (MRS. MATTHEW P HIGLEY)  
[obit]. 1904 5 Mr:367
- HIGLEY, MACK D  
Married to R. Lucy Cannon. 1883 3 N:424
- HIGLEY, MRS. MATTHEW P see HIGLEY, IONA C (ROBBINS) (MRS. MATTHEW P HIGLEY)
- HIGLEY, ROSE  
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1902 25 O:1492
- HIGLEY, SEYMOUR A  
Married to Emma Sheldon. 1880 23 O:344
- Hignight, Milburn see WARD, JOHN
- Hilands, Olive see SOLENBERGER, JOHN T
- Hilands see also Highland
- Hilary, ViIa Jean see MILAN, CALVIN E
- HILBERT, LYDIA M  
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1884 23 F:63
- HILBORN, ALBERT L  
Married to Laura Belle Hiser. 1900 20 O:1354; 3 N:1418
- HILDEBRAND see GREGORY VII, POPE
- Hildebrand, Mrs. Aaron W see Hildebrand, Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. Aaron W Hildebrand)
- Hildebrand, C W  
Harvey Emerson Ballou [obit]. 1933 11 N:911
- HILDEBRAND, C W  
Wedding bells. 1933 1 J1:521
- Hildebrand, Mrs. C W see HILDEBRAND, DOROTHY (UNDERWOOD) (MRS. C W HILDEBRAND)
- HILDEBRAND, CHARLES F  
Married to Alice V. Stowe. 1889 11 My:303
- HILDEBRAND, CLAYTON  
The plea wins again [editorial with letter by C. Hildebrand]. 1947 8 Mr:162
- HILDEBRAND, DOROTHY (UNDERWOOD) (MRS. C W HILDEBRAND)  
Wedding bells. 1933 1 J1:521
- HILDEBRAND, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. AARON W HILDEBRAND)  
[obit] by Freeman, T. S. 1895 23 F:189
- HILDEBRAND, GEORGE W  
[obit]. 1905 3 Je:909
- Hildebrand, I T see RIGGLE, H F
- HILDEBRAND, LIZZIE  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1880 24 J1:239
- Hildebrand, M O  
Miriam Elizabeth Hildebrand [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:584
- HILDEBRAND, MAYME RUTH  
Deaths. 1943 23 Ja:90
- HILDEBRAND, MIRIAM ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Hildebrand, M. O. 1904 16 Ap:584
- HILDEBRAND, ROY R  
Roy R. Hildebrand dies suddenly. 1940 3 Ag:751  
[obit]. 1940 17 Ag:815
- HILDEBRANDT, ISAIAH  
[Obit] by K , J. B. 1887 8 O:327  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1887 26 N:382
- Hildebrandt, Mrs. Isaiah see Hildebrandt, Mary Ann (Brewer) (Mrs. Isaiah Hildebrandt)
- HILDEBRANDT, MARY ANN (BREWER) (MRS. ISAIAH HILDEBRANDT)  
[obit]. 1915 11 D:353
- HILDENBRAND, T C  
[obit]. 1904 23 J1:1046
- Hilderbrand, Mary C see CARR, MARY C (HILDERBRAND) (MRS. JOSEPH HENRY CARR)
- HILDERBRANT, WADE K  
Married to Sarah J. Welch. 1901 7 D:1594
- Hildreth, Ann see DONALDSON, ANN (HILDRETH)
- HILDRETH, DOTIE (DAVIS) (MRS. J M HILDRETH)  
[obit] by Pettit, F. L. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- Hildreth, Mrs. J M see HILDRETH, DOTIE (DAVIS) (MRS. J M HILDRETH)
- HILDRETH, JAMES F  
Married to Martha A. Pedigo. 1884 29 N:382
- HILDRETH, KIRK R  
Married to Mrs. Jessie M. Tucker. 1895 17 Ag:797
- HILDYARD, A T  
Love, E. O., Meeting at Tyrone, Okla. 1912 25 My:868
- Hile, John H  
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 3 S:285; 22 O:341; 12 N:363; 10 D:395  
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 29 Ap:131  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 16 D:413  
Sallie B. Norman (Mrs. Benjamin Norman) [obit]. 1882 23 D:429  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1884 18 O:334  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1885 5 D:390  
"The restoration" restored. 1916 22 Ja:549
- Hile, Sarah L see WIEMER, HENRY
- HILEMAN, MRS. ELLIS  
Honored "Mother of the Year". [picture] 1963 15 Je:380
- HILEMAN, ELMIRA S  
[Obit] by Andrews, S. 1874 4 Ap:109
- HILEMAN, MONROE L  
[obit] by Kienzie, Mrs. W. F. 1920 27 Mr:672
- Hileman see also Heilman
- HILEN, BASIL EDWARD  
[obit] by Hodges, H. C. 1931 24 Ja:94
- Hiler, W B  
The readers' forum (instruments detract from communion). 1933 20 My:407
- Hiler see also Hyler
- HILES, ALLEN A  
[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1919 13 S:1246
- HILES, RICHARD  
Ordinations. 1951 27 Ja:54
- HILGARDNER, HORLEY OTTIS  
[obit] by Noblitt, T. L. 1900 14 J1:902
- Hilker, Annie see DANEGEISEN, ANNIE (HILKER) (MRS. FRED DANEGEISEN)
- Hill, Mrs. A B see HILL, LOUISA CATHERINE (MILLARD) (MRS. A B HILL)

- HILL, A C  
Married to Grace Sadler. 1900 13 Ja:62
- Hill, A H  
Christian work among young men under canvas. 1894 8 S:880
- Hill, Abigail see ELLIS, CRAFTON
- HILL, ADA S  
Oldest member passes. 1944 5 F:88
- Hill, Alda Belle see Ritz, Alda Belle (Hill) (Mrs. Henry Frederick Ritz)
- Hill, Alden Lee  
Oberlies at Aurora, Neb. 1911 14 O:1685  
Rally of Nebraska C. E. delegates and workers. 1911 21 O:1736  
Another building in one day. 1912 10 F:248  
Two new preachers. 1915 24 J1:1419  
Minister missing. 1916 8 Ap:992  
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (conservation of our spiritual resources) [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2037  
David Franklin Hendrickson [obit]. 1928 29 D:1335  
School of world friendship comes to successful close. 1930 22 F:193  
Addition to church plant dedicated. 1930 8 Mr:241  
A visit to the grave of Alexander Campbell. 1930 22 N:1132  
Glorifying Christ in the confession. 1933 4 N:973
- HILL, ALDEN LEE  
Minges at Aurora, Neb. [picture]. 1912 30 Mr:534  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 16 D:309  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:397
- Hill, Allene see MARSHALL, WALLACE MARTIN
- HILL, AMANDA E (DANIEL) (MRS. PERRY S HILL)  
[obit]. 1907 27 Ap:742
- Hill, Amanda Jane see Morgan, Amanda Jane (Hill) (Mrs. Samuel A Morgan)
- Hill, Mrs. Andrew see HILL, PRISCILLA (BUNNELL) (MRS. ANDREW HILL)
- Hill, Mrs. Andrew see Hill, Sarah (McArthur) (Mrs. Andrew Hill)
- Hill, Ann Asseltine see Russell, Ann Asseltine (Hill) (Mrs. J H Russell)
- Hill, Anna May see SMITH, SCOTT
- HILL, ANNIE BELL  
[obit]. 1930 26 Ap:415
- HILL, BARBARY (HULTIMAN)  
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1885 16 My:159
- HILL, BARTON S  
Married to Mary A. Matlack. 1870 21 My:165
- HILL, BELLA (SHIPE) (MRS. JACOB HILL)  
[Obit] by W , W. A. 1887 16 J1:231
- HILL, BENJAMIN  
[obit] by Harris, W. H. 1910 31 D:2316
- Hill, Benjamin Franklin  
North Jefferson City, Missouri. 1894 10 F:165  
Green City, Missouri. 1894 9 Je:583  
Union, Missouri. 1894 25 Ag:849  
Jane Dutcher [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478  
Others need the same. 1906 29 D:1999  
Views and reviews (calling preachers). 1910 6 Ag:1374  
Wewoka (Okla.) meeting. 1910 15 O:1833  
Missouri state convention. 1912 8 Je:949  
A Missouri field. 1912 17 Ag:1349
- HILL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
B. F. Hill [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912  
Hardin, J. H., A new field worker. 1908 1 F:211  
A new evangelistic team [picture of B. F. Hill]. 1909 20 N:2047  
Redd, E. B., Meeting at Flore, Ill. 1910 5 Mr:424  
[obit]. 1947 9 Ag:557
- Hill, Bessie  
Little Bertie. 1910 10 S:1586
- Hill, Bert  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 27 Mr:101
- HILL, (BIGGERSTAFF) (MRS. JAMES HILL)  
Mother of J. J. Hill dies. 1940 17 F:159  
[obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260
- Hill, Birtie see FORBES, GEORGE S
- HILL, BYRON  
Married to Nannie McClellen. 1900 17 N:1482
- HILL, C J (MRS. E H HILL)  
[Death notice]. 1891 2 My:381
- HILL, CARRIE J  
[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1910 16 Ap:695
- HILL, CASSANDRA  
[Obit] by B . 1886 17 Ap:127
- Hill, Catherine see ARICK, JOHN
- HILL, CHARLES  
Married to Edna E. Seward. 1890 15 N:780
- Hill, Charles Curtis  
Ann Fulks [obit]. 1902 28 Je:928  
From the field [Missouri]. 1903 21 Mr:422  
In a German settlement. 1905 25 Mr:482  
From New Mexico. 1905 3 Je:892  
Roswell, N. M. 1908 4 Ja:37  
Dedication at Durant, Okla. [picture]. 1911 20 My:830  
Revival meeting in Durant, Okla. 1912 25 My:867  
Lucie May (Quarles) Hughes. [ Our honored dead. 1912 28 D:2165  
Mira J. Shepherd [obit]. 1916 23 D:339  
Powhatan Miller Baber [obit]. 1929 22 Je:599  
Andrew Guffin [obit]. 1931 26 D:1269  
William L. Ennefer [obit]. 1933 19 Ag:667
- HILL, CHARLES CURTIS  
Luce, A. W., Pioneer preacher of the Pecos [picture]. 1931 29 Ag:857  
Charles C. Hill passes. 1936 30 My:523
- Hill, Charley  
Sally Ward [obit]. 1902 4 O:1382  
Alice Louise Wells [obit]. 1903 19 D:1866
- HILL, CHARLEY  
Charley Hill [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907
- HILL, CHESTER  
Married to Mary Brown. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- Hill, Clarence A  
Caroline Cannon [obit]. 1898 28 My:716  
Sarah A. Painter [obit]. 1898 26 N:1564  
An all-around Rally [editorial with letter from C. A. Hill]. 1899 9 D:1573  
Earl F. Ake [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:1063  
Oberlin, Kan. 1903 20 Je:886
- HILL, CLARENCE A  
Married to Laura A. Hill. 1900 17 Je:481  
The Canton (O.) church enrolled [picture]. 1901 2 Mr:292  
H M. O., Hill in Huntington. 1902 2 Ag:1062  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 1 Mr:216  
Clarence A. Hill [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355
- Hill, Mrs. Clarence A see Hill, Laura Amelia (Hill) (Mrs. Clarence A Hill)
- Hill, Claude Eugene  
B. W. Ford [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044  
In the Clinton district. 1902 15 F:253  
A great cause in a great field [with editorial comment]. 1905 18 N:1839  
Why it should be the largest offering. 1906 21 Ap:605  
Unemployed ministers put to work. 1906 23 Je:971  
A letter of greeting to all the Societies of Christian Endeavor from the National Superintendent. 1907 5 Ja:38
- To all Christian Endeavorers among the Disciples of Christ. 1907 1 Je:934  
The twenty-third International Endeavor Convention. 1907 7 S:1503  
C. W. B. M. day-its influence on the church. 1907 23 N:1952  
From the national superintendent of Christian Endeavor. 1908 18 Ja:112  
"Inland empire day." 1908 6 Je:992  
Bro. Martin at Mobile, Ala. 1908 13 Je:1039  
Christian endeavor enthusiasm (shall it be victory or defeat?) [picture of C. E. Hill]. 1909 6 F:245  
For Christian endeavor. 1910 24 D:2256  
Christian endeavor day for Christian union. 1911 3 Je:908  
Resolutions adopted by the national board of Christian endeavor. 1912 13 Ja:78  
Christian Endeavor day-February 2. 1913 1 F:200  
Program of Disciples' rally. 1913 24 My:859  
Twenty-sixth international Christian endeavor Convention. 1913 9 Ag:1307  
Young people and the church services [picture of C. E. Hill]. 1913 22 N:1907  
Bethany park summer school for Christian endeavor. 1914 18 J1:1266  
Attention! Endeavorers. 1914 19 S:1646  
Moving pictures as an aid in religious work (Claude E. Hill). 1915 27 Mr:849  
New C. E. field man. 1915 11 D:354  
An urgent appeal. 1916 8 J1:1418  
The Christian endeavor day program. 1917 6 Ja:446  
N. B. A. a national institute. 1917 24 Mr:758  
Helen Axe (Brown) Stephens [obit]. 1921 26 N:2938  
Do our churches want free, wholetime, effective preachers? [picture]. 1929 7 D:1159  
The plea of the Disciples of Christ for Christian unity [picture]. 1930 1 N:1047  
This year much for which to give thanks (regard for human life and respect for human rights). 1932 26 N:1150  
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 24 F:121  
Importance of Christian journalism. 1934 8 D:910  
Christ as brother and companion [picture]. 1934 8 D:917  
The abundant life [picture]. 1935 30 N:1147-1150  
Five-year goal (Claude E. Hill). 1936 11 Ap:345  
For God, for home and native land (Claude E. Hill). 1936 30 My:509  
Stewardship year a challenge (Claude E. Hill). 1940 20 J1:692  
Blowing battles [picture]. 1940 19 O:1063-1064  
Liberty and union in the church [picture]. 1941 5 Ap:336
- HILL, CLAUDE EUGENE  
Claude E. Hill [picture]. 1905 7 O:1630  
Wilson, A., Meeting at Mobile, Ala. 1909 22 My:935  
Rees, E., Le Roy (Ill.) dedication. 1911 11 Mr:420  
Brown, R. D., The Le Roy (Ill.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:581  
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 15 My:1086  
Claude E. Hill [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1359  
Sharp, C. J., An expansion church [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1527  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 14 Ap:849  
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722  
First church, Tulsa, launches forward movement [picture]. 1937 26 Je:573  
Claude E. Hill [picture]. 1940 24 Ag:820
- HILL, CORA  
[obit]. 1905 18 N:1868
- Hill, D B  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1888 18 Ag:513
- HILL, D B  
[obit] by Greenwell, J. L. 1904 23 J1:1046
- Hill, Mrs. D B see Hill, Margaret J (Stout) (Mrs. D B Hill)
- Hill, Mrs. D D see Hill, Mary A (Beasley) (Mrs. D D Hill)

- Hill, D R  
In the suburbs of Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
1914 31 Ja:200
- Hill, Daniel H  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873  
15 Mr:87
- HILL, DANIEL H  
[Obit by Cook, S. M. 1906 1 S:1326
- Hill, Mrs. Daniel H see Hill, Susanna [Pudie] (Marks) (Mrs. D H Hill)
- Hill, Mrs. David see Hill, Mary A ( ) (Mrs. David Hill)
- HILL, DAVID J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- HILL, DOROTHY LACROIX  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- HILL, DOUGLASS  
[Obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1931 11 Ap:377
- Hill, Mrs. E H see Hill, C J (Mrs. E H Hill)
- Hill, E P  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 22 D:405
- Hill, Edna see BOGUE, EDNA (HILL) (MRS. JULIAN C BOGUE)
- HILL, EDWARD  
Married to Annie McEldowney. 1892 16 Ja:62
- HILL, EDWIN A  
Married to Hattie Smith. 1899 28 O:1390
- Hill, Mrs. Elijah see HILL, PRISCILLA (STEPHENS) (MRS. ELIJAH HILL)
- HILL, ELLIAH B  
[Obit] by Vernon, J., Jr. 1880 3 Ja:7
- HILL, ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1899 9 S:1166
- HILL, ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) (MRS. LEVI HILL)  
[Obit] by Anderson, E. L. 1912 20 J1:1199
- HILL, ELIZABETH F (BERRY) (MRS. JOSEPH B HILL)  
[Obit] by Willison, W. H. 1931 27 Je:645
- HILL, ELIZABETH (LOCKHART) (MRS. WILLIAM T HILL)  
[Obit] by Russell, W. J. 1884 25 O:343
- Hill, Ella  
Mary E. (Price) Bassett [obit]. 1913  
20 D:2103
- Hill, Ella A see CARPENTER, LEVI
- HILL, ELLEN A (RICE) (MRS. H N HILL)  
[Obit] by Irish, F. V. 1892 5 Mr:217
- Hill, Mrs. Ellis see Hill, Jeannette (Polk) (Mrs. Ellis Hill)
- Hill, Emma A see WEATHERLY, A W
- Hill, Emma J see BLANCHARD, GEORGE
- HILL, ESTHER (BEAVENS) (MRS. JOHN JESSE HILL)  
Missionary J. J. Hill marries [picture].  
1939 13 My:462
- Hill, Eudora see WOODBERRY, SANFORD
- HILL, ESTHER F  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1871 28 O:341
- HILL, ETHEL FAY (MRS. LEO HILL)  
[Obit] by Cannon, T. J. 1920 3 Ap:701
- HILL, HULIS HAROLD  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 25 J1:737
- Hill, Eva May see Clutter, Eva May (Hill) (Mrs. Edward Clutter)
- HILL, F L BLANCHE (HEDDIN) (MRS. W L HILL)  
[Obit]. 1916 12 F:693
- Hill, Fannie D see ANDERSON, AMBROSE
- HILL, FRANK  
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 17 My:159
- HILL, FRANK DeMILT  
Married to Ella May Lane. 1890 13 D:860
- Hill, Mrs. Frederick see Hill, Mary (Mrs. Frederick Hill)
- HILL, GEORGE  
Married to Iva M. Iredale. 1909 18 S:1670
- Hill, George W  
Items from correspondents [letter from Milton Center, O.]. 1867 28 D:411  
Items from correspondents [letter from Milton Creek, O.]. 1869 13 F:53  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 19 N:375  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 1 Ap:103; 9 S:287  
Twenty-fifth district [report of meeting]. 1872 2 Mr:67  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 9 Mr:79; 23 Mr:95  
Nineteenth (Ohio) district [letter]. 1872 21 D:402  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 1 Mr:71; 29 Mr:103; 25 O:343  
Sarah Eusumyer [obit]. 1873 12 Ap:117  
Annual meeting [report of Ohio, 19th district]. 1873 25 O:338  
Ohio (nineteenth district). 1874 24 O:338  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 F:55  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 27 Mr:98  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 2 F:37  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 16 D:412  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 24 Mr:136  
Betsy Arthur [obit]. 1883 19 My:231  
John W. Bradshaw [obit]. 1883 19 My:231  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 14 J1:294  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 23 F:62  
Is it honorable? 1885 15 Ag:259  
A new statement. 1885 26 S:307  
Union of New Lights (old Christians) and the Christian Union denomination. 1886 13 F:51  
Almira Boalts (Mrs. John Boalts) [obit]. 1886 13 F:55  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 17 Ap:126  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 6 N:358  
From the field [Michigan]. 1887 22 Ja:30; 26 Mr:104; 30 Ap:142; 24 D:414  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 29 Ja:40; 16 J1:230  
Fellowship. 1887 16 Ap:123  
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 4 F:69; 25 F:117  
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 7 Ap:213; 19 My:304  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 1 Ag:650  
Are we drifting away from the old landmark? 1893 25 Mr:238  
Ethel Buzan [obit]. 1893 16 D:1003  
The New Testament and the decalogue. 1893 23 D:1021
- HILL, GEORGE W  
[Obit] by Cooper, T. A. 1896 31 O:1410  
For information about his debate with W. J. Howe see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Howe
- Hill, Mrs. H N see Hill, Ellen A (Rice) (Mrs. H N Hill)
- Hill, H V  
Great Mt. Vernon victory. 1910 25 Je:1116
- Hill, Hannah see PIETY, HANNAH (HILL) (MRS. WILLIAM P PIETY)
- HILL, HANNAH A  
[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1870 30 J1:245
- HILL, HANNAH (BOOTH) (MRS. ISAAC HILL)  
[Obit] by Schultz, F. F. 1906 1 S:1326
- HILL, HARLEY  
Married to Ethel Mercer. 1900 3 F:157
- Hill, Harold J  
Christ died for them, too [picture]. 1962 2 Je:345  
Jamaican independence brings change (mail box). 1963 20 Ap:248
- HILL, HAROLD J  
[Picture of the ordination service of Harold Hill]. 1958 27 S:558
- HILL, HARRY  
Married to Ethel Clapp. 1897 9 Ja:58
- HILL, HARRY E  
A new evangelistic team [picture of H. E. Hill]. 1909 20 N:2047
- Hill, Harry Granison  
Bethany College commencement. 1901 6 J1:861  
Help save Ohio. 1901 26 O:1369  
Omaha Letter. 1902 14 Je:838; 20 S:1311; 4 O:1379; 22 N:1619  
Omaha Convention. 1902 11 O:1403  
Omaha Letter [Nebraska]. 1903 9 My:661  
State work and the conquest of America. 1903 17 O:1484  
January 17, 1904 [contribution day for American Christian Educational Day]. 1903 5 D:1788  
A case of practical Christian union [in Unadilla Forks, N.Y.]. 1905 8 J1:1106  
The Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1905 15 J1:1143  
Three prominent features of the next Disciples' Congress. 1906 31 Mr:507
- HILL, HARRY GRANISON  
Harry G. Hill [picture]. 1899 7 O:1290  
The meeting at Fergus Street, Cincinnati [picture of church, H. G. Hill and J. H. Hughes]. 1901 19 Ja:85  
Moringee, H. H., Another day in Indianapolis [picture of H. G. Hill]. 1907 9 N:1835  
Harry Granison Hill resigns [editorial]. 1912 10 F:220  
A downtown work in Indianapolis [editorial]. 1912 21 D:2097
- Hill, Hattie L see ISHAM, CHARLES L
- HILL, HENRY  
Married to Bessie Smith. 1903 17 Ja:100
- HILL, MRS. HENRY  
[Obit] by Swartwood, A. O. 1911 1 Ap:551
- Hill, Henry Emerson  
I dreamed the Bible was dead. 1953 11 Ap:227  
Oneness in His body and His blood [picture]. 1959 26 S:537  
The new imperative. 1960 15 J1:451-453  
Welcome to Wichita! 1961 11 Mr:147  
Challenge to freedom. 1961 15 J1:443  
Chaos or creativity. 1962 27 Ja:51  
The glory of redemption. 1962 25 Ag:535  
"Thy word is truth". 1962 15 D:791  
Holy ground. 1963 26 O:675  
"Good" news becomes good. 1964 18 Ap:243  
The vaccine for death. 1965 2 Ja:3  
Idolatry (mail box). 1965 21 Ag:546  
Holy home-coming. 1965 23 O:691
- HILL, HENRY EMERSON  
Ordinations. 1949 20 Ag:535  
North American Convention program [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:177
- Hill, Herbert Wilson  
A call to Christian living. 1956 21 J1:458  
Jesus begins his work. 1963 5 Ja:11
- HILL, HERBERT WILSON  
Ordination. 1940 8 Je:558  
A strange document at Pontiac, Ill. [editorial]. 1949 26 F:137  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 21 J1:457  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 5 Ja:10
- HILL, HESTER (CROM) (MRS. JOHN HILL)  
[Obit] by Bauserman, Isaiah. 1894 2 Je:557
- HILL, HOMER BENJAMIN  
Married to Lois E. Van Kalken. 1942 4 J1:668
- Hill, Mrs. Hugh see HILL, MARGARET JANE (McKEAG) (MRS. HUGH HILL)
- HILL, IANTHUS B  
Married to Mrs. Laura E. Hawkins. 1898 18 Je:812
- Hill, Ida A see WHITE, J R
- HILL, INA IRENE  
[Obit]. 1963 18 My:318

- Hill, Isaac  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 1 My:143
- HILL, ISAAC  
[obit] by Thornberry, E. 1915 12 Je:1235  
Isaac Hill [picture]. 1915 11 D:357
- Hill, Mrs. Isaac, see Hill, Hannah (Booth)  
(Mrs. Isaac Hill)
- HILL, ISRAEL  
[Death notice]. 1886 23 O:343
- Hill, J  
Cooperation meeting [Noble County, O.].  
1870 30 Ap:139  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 27  
S:311
- HILL, J ARTHUR  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- Hill, J Benson  
From the field [Michigan] (A Move in the  
Right Direction). 1893 28 O:860
- Hill, J H  
Help this good man. 1908 3 O:1693  
Julia Lee (Smith) Whitfield [obit]. 1915  
13 F:667
- HILL, J J  
Married to Lizzie King. 1873 6 D:389
- Hill, J Merlin  
The servants of all the world (Alberta  
Bible College). 1938 29 Ja:105  
Alberta Bible College growing. 1939 25  
N:1141
- HILL, J MERLIN  
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity  
School]. 1933 15 J1:560
- HILL, MRS. J S  
[obit] by Chapman, A. L. 1896 22 F:250
- HILL, J SHERMAN  
[obit]. 1934 2 Je:387
- HILL, J T  
Married to Rhoda E. Belcher. 1880 7 F:48
- Hill, J W  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 2 Je:  
246  
Sixteenth district O. C. M. S. convention.  
1893 21 O:838  
From the field [Ohio]. 1892 9 Ap:326
- HILL, J W  
For information about his debates with  
Creighton, see DEBATES and DEBATING,  
subhead Creighton
- HILL, JACOB  
Married to Nannie Payne. 1887 22 Ja:29
- Hill, Mrs. Jacob see Hill, Bella (Shipe)  
(Mrs. Jacob Hill)
- HILL, JAMES  
Married to Jennie Arthur. 1916 12 Ag:1567
- Hill, Mrs. James see HILL,  
(BLOGERSTAFF) (MRS. JAMES HILL)
- HILL, JAMES D  
Married to Tillie D. James. 1891 21 Mr:256
- HILL, JAMES H  
Married to Zeruah Tomlinson. 1885 30 My:175
- HILL, JAMES H  
Married to Mattie Damon. 1902 12 J1:993
- Hill, James Ludwell  
Special Religious Notices [Virginia]  
(Tidewater District). 1897 31 J1:1000  
Annie Curtis Smith [obit]. 1901 18 My:  
647  
Tidewater district, Virginia. 1918 20  
J1:1319  
Annual report of the Tidewater district  
Board. 1901 27 J1:958
- HILL, JAMES L  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- HILL, JAMES R  
Married to Mary E. Marshall. 1879 30 Ag:  
277
- Hill, Jane see MITCHELL, JANE (HILL) (MRS.  
JOSEPH MITCHELL)
- Hill, Jane (Kinnett) (Mrs. John Hill)  
Missionary news from the Orient (Jane  
Kinnett arrives in Likiang, China).  
1949 15 Ja:36
- HILL, JANE (KINNETT) (MRS. JOHN HILL)  
Dittmore, L. M., Isabel Dittmore in-  
troduces recruits [picture]. 1945 27  
O:684  
Finley, V., Forwarding agent tells of  
Jane Kinnett's first year [picture].  
1947 20 D:890  
Jane Kinnett to go to Japan to work in  
Osaka Christian Mission. 1951 16 Je:  
371  
[Picture]. 1952 5 J1:422  
Missionary on tour. 1961 2 D:776  
Hills return to Korea [picture of Mr.  
and Mrs. Hill]. 1965 24 J1:481
- Hill, Jeanette (Hollingsworth) (Mrs. John  
S Hill) see BARTLEY, JEANETTE  
(HOLLINGSWORTH) HILL (MRS. LEANDER P  
BARTLEY)
- HILL, JEANNETTE (POLK) (MRS. ELLIS HILL)  
[Death notice]. 1877 28 Ap:136  
[Obit] by Trout, W. J. 1877 5 My:143
- Hill, Jennie see BROWN, JOSEPH
- Hill, Jerry N  
From the field [Colorado]. 1889 2 Mr:133
- HILL, JESSE  
Married to Lula Ralston. 1886 15 My:157
- HILL, JOHN  
Hills return to Korea [picture of Mr. and  
Mrs. Hill]. 1965 24 J1:481
- Hill, Mrs. John see Hill, Jane (Kinnett)  
(Mrs. John Hill)
- Hill, Mrs. John see Hill, Hester (Crom)  
(Mrs. John Hill)
- HILL, JOHN J  
Married to Lydia Lincoln Lester. 1895 19  
O:1015
- Hill, John Jesse  
Why I am dedicating my life to the  
ministry. 1934 15 S:646  
The readers' forum ("quit compromising").  
1937 2 Ja:23  
New missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. John J.  
Hill, arrive in Korea. 1939 2 S:858  
The readers' forum (use roadside signs).  
1939 16 S:907  
Changing chosen. 1940 12 O:1050  
The church sharing suffering and  
prayer Japan and Korea (what of  
the Korean Christians?). 1943 20  
F:183  
Letter from chaplain John J. Hill. 1945  
5 My:278  
Letter from chaplain Hill. 1945 22 D:808  
"Pacific shores" (responsive Koreans).  
1947 15 F:118  
Korean Bible Institute reopened after  
having been closed in 1940. 1949 16  
Ap:243  
"Progress of work in Korea encouraging,"  
states John J. Hill, missionary. 1949  
25 Je:405  
Korean missionaries face obstacles be-  
cause of lack of facilities. 1949 27  
Ag:549  
Twelve congregations established in  
Korea since January 1. 1950 24 Je:  
388  
Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hill are safe in  
army hospital in Japan. 1950 15 J1:  
436  
Hill family moves to Tokyo; may return  
to states. 1950 9 S:564  
John Hill, missionary, begins work with  
Koreans and Japanese in Japan. 1950 16  
S:581  
First letter received from J. J. Hill  
after his return to Korea. 1950 25 N:  
739  
Korean missionary begins repairs on  
damaged mission property. 1950 9 D:  
771  
Monetary losses slight compared to suf-  
fering of Koreans, says missionary.  
1950 16 D:787  
Hill gives outline of work in Korea.  
1951 27 Ja:51  
Korean Christian Mission: past, present  
future. 1951 19 My:309  
John Hill returns to Korea; resumes evan-  
gelistic work. 1951 4 Ag:483  
Christian orphanage established by  
missionary to Korea. 1951 1 S:549  
Korean officials make change in orphan-  
age regulations. 1951 15 S:581
- Hill family purchases house in Tokyo;  
Mr. Hill to return to Korea. 1951 3  
N:691  
Hill has new address; mission is progres-  
sing. 1952 19 Ja:36
- HILL, JOHN JESSE  
Ordination. 1936 18 J1:702  
Another missionary for Korea [editorial  
with picture]. 1938 3 S:856  
Brown, A. R., Offers himself for Korean  
field [picture]. 1938 10 S:893  
Chase, J. T., Another missionary for  
Korea. 1938 15 O:1021  
Missionary J. J. Hill marries [picture].  
1939 13 My:462  
Hill, J. J., New missionaries, Mr. and  
Mrs. John J. Hill, arrive in Korea.  
1939 2 S:858  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Picturing glorious  
sonquests of the gospel in Korea.  
1939 25 N:1133-1134  
Missionaries' first year in Korea. 1940  
24 Ag:842  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church sharing  
in suffering and prayer [picture].  
1943 20 F:166  
Chase, J. T., Open doors in Japan and  
Korea [picture of J. J. Hill and family  
on page 119]. 1947 15 F:105  
Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hill and family  
[picture]. 1947 15 F:119  
Hills plan Korean personage. 1947 29  
Mr:233  
Hills make plans for return to mission  
field. 1948 10 Ap:229  
John Hill granted permission to return  
to Korea. 1951 30 Je:403  
Chase, J. T., To all friends of the  
Korean Christian Mission. 1954 3 J1:  
429  
Regarding the Chase telegram [editorial].  
1954 4 S:562  
The Hill case [editorial]. 1955 27 Ag:  
546  
Statement of Lowell (Ind.) elders. 1955  
27 Ag:555
- Hill, Mrs. John Jesse see HILL, ESTHER  
(BEAVENS) (MRS. JOHN JESSE HILL)
- HILL, JOHN LEONARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- Hill, John Louis  
Ecclesiastical reconstruction for the  
South. 1900 14 Ap:451  
In memory of J. W. Gant [picture of Gant].  
1906 21 J1:1126  
The next Congress. 1907 9 Mr:447  
A card. 1907 12 O:1685  
Christian union [picture of Hill]. 1898  
13 Ag:1047  
A Christian only [picture of R. Reiden-  
bach]. 1903 28 N:1744  
G. W. Thompson [obit]. 1904 29 O:1544  
Surrender to the Gospel Plea [picture  
of Hill]. 1904 19 N:1629  
Our evangelism. 1905 7 O:1598  
As others see us --- and as we are. 1907  
21 D:2115; 28 D:2159; 1908 4 Ja:4; 11  
Ja:44; 18 Ja:85; 25 Ja:124; 1 F:172; 22  
F:300; 29 F:342; 14 Mr:430  
Bro. White in error [referring to article  
by L. S. White in this issue]. 1908 28  
Mr:559  
Echoes of the great evangelistic and teach-  
er-training institute (the meeting at  
Bethany). 1908 19 S:1592  
A way out. 1908 5 D:2039  
Scoville at Anderson, Ind. 1909 2 Ja:30
- HILL, JOHN LOUIS  
J. L. Hill [picture]. 1904 20 F:258  
J. L. Hill [picture]. 1905 1 Ap:543  
Wright, W. J., A forward movement in the  
Queen City and vicinity [picture of  
Wright, Central Church, Cincinnati, O.,  
J. L. Hill and W. H. Finkerton]. 1905  
7 O:1595  
Young, W. B., Views and reviews (doctrines  
and doctrine) [comment on articles by J.  
L. Hill]. 1908 16 My:862  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- Hill, John M  
The feeling between Baptists and Disciples  
in Tennessee [letter]. 1871 21 O:330  
Noble and Washington Counties (O.) coop-  
eration [13th district, Ohio]. 1871 30  
D:410  
Items from Churches [Tennessee]. 1874 14  
N:367
- HILL, JOHN P  
Ordinations. 1952 13 D:798

- Hill, Mrs. John S. see Hill, Jeanette (Hollingsworth) (Mrs. John S Hill)
- Hill, Mrs. John W. see HILL, MARTHA JANE (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN W HILL)
- Hill, Joseph B  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 18 Mr:93  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 29 D:486  
Some of the churches helped (Beallsville, Ohio) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761
- HILL, JOSEPH B  
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1913 5 J1:1111
- Hill, Mrs. Joseph B. see Hill, Elizabeth F (Berry) (Mrs. Joseph B Hill)
- Hill, Joseph Detroit  
The Bible school lesson (God's care of his people). 1940 3 Ag:745  
Victory vesper. 1943 22 My:459  
Evangelizing the field next door (home missionary reaches the lost) [picture]. 1945 20 Ja:660  
What the open Bible teaches about the cross. 1946 26 Ja:53  
Gen. 12:3 promise of worldwide blessing. 1947 18 Ja:47  
Repentance from sin [picture]. 1947 9 Ag:549  
Former priest becomes Christian only. 1951 3 Mr:129  
William E. Burke resigns from Christian Information Center. 1951 14 Ap:227
- HILL, JOSEPH DETROIT  
[Picture]. 1940 3 Ag:746  
Third annual evangelistic rally [picture]. 1946 16 F:97  
Latonia congregation plans jubilee celebration [picture]. 1947 17 Ja:33  
Re Mr. Burke and the C. I. C. [editorial]. 1951 14 Ap:236
- HILL, JOSEPH W  
[obit]. 1948 21 F:119
- HILL, JOSHUA  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- HILL, JOSIAH B  
[obit] by Thornberry, E. 1916 18 N:225
- Hill, Julia Florence (Hill) (Mrs. Samuel Murphy)
- HILL, KENNETH  
Ordinations. 1963 10 Ag:510
- Hill, L. see SNYDER, D
- Hill, L. S. see FLOWER, WILLIAM F
- HILL, LAURA AMELIA (HILL) (MRS. CLARENCE A HILL)  
Mrs. C. A. Hill [picture]. 1901 9 Mr:292  
Mrs. Clarence A. Hill [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355  
[obit]. 1939 6 My:439  
Minister's wife called by death. 1939 15 Ap:357
- Hill, Laura J. see LANE, GEORGE E
- HILL, LAURA M  
Ordinations. 1940 29 Je:631
- Hill, Mrs. Leo see HILL, ETHEL FAY (MRS. LEO HILL)
- HILL, LEONIDAS H  
Married to Lida Maguire. 1869 27 N:381
- Hill, Lester D  
The unity of God's people. 1925 25 J1:1027; 1 Ag:1054
- HILL, LESTER D  
Lester D. Hill [picture]. 1925 25 J1:1027
- Hill, Mrs. Levi see HILL, ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) (MRS. LEVI HILL)
- Hill, Lew D  
Iona Behimer [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999  
Alice James [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372  
H. H. Griswold [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1120  
Griggsville (Ill.) revival [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1026  
Catharine (Cox) Boyd [obit]. 1917 6 Ja:445  
Northwest district (Ill.) churches' annual convention. 1930 6 Ap:412
- HILL, LEW D  
Lew D. Hill [picture]. 1910 22 Ja:169  
Walker, A., The Hills at Aline, Okla. 1910 24 D:2257  
[obit]. 1911 5 Ag:1295  
[obit]. 1930 20 S:921
- HILL, LEWIS L  
[obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1884 7 Je:183
- HILL, LIBBIE McWILLIAMS  
[obit] by M. . 1889 16 F:111
- Hill, Lillis  
Louisa Catherine (Millard) Hill [obit]. 1920 10 Ap:728
- HILL, LILLIAN  
[obit] by Hoskins, W. W. 1889 14 S:613
- Hill, Lizzie J. see WALKER, THOMAS A
- Hill, Lola M. see Lindsay, Lola M (Hill) (Mrs. John Dycus Lindsay)
- HILL, LOUISA CATHERINE (MILLARD) (MRS. A B HILL)  
[obit] by Hill, L. 1920 10 Ap:728
- Hill, Lulu May see LYNCH, JAMES E
- Hill, Lydia see Grice, Lydia (Hill) (Mrs. John A Grice)
- Hill, Mrs. M. G. see HILL, MAHALA CONLY (MRS. M G HILL)
- HILL, MABEL  
[obit]. 1923 27 Ja:500
- Hill, Madie see MOORE, HERBERT A
- Hill, Maggie see GIBBS, FRANK
- Hill, Maggie W. see BARRY, F S
- HILL, MAHALA CONLY (MRS. M G HILL)  
[obit] by Childs, J. P. 1911 1 Ap:551
- Hill, Mamie see RILEY, DAVID E
- HILL, MARGARET  
[obit] by Davis, H. A. 1899 11 F:194
- Hill, Margaret A. ( ) see TRACY, JESSE
- HILL, MARGARET J (STOUT) (MRS. D B HILL)  
[obit] by H. , J. W. 1885 23 My:167
- HILL, MARGARET JANE (McKEAG) (MRS. HUGH HILL)  
[obit] by Olney, O. O. 1908 3 O:1702
- HILL, MARGARET JOSEPHINE  
Mr. and Mrs. Claude K. Hill bereaved. 1937 15 My:427
- HILL, MARTHA JANE (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN W HILL)  
[obit] by Evans, C. P. 1914 15 Ag:1447
- HILL, MARTIN V B  
Married to Hattie M. Jones. 1880 15 My:160
- Hill, Mary  
Woman's mission in the church. 1871 11 F:41; 18 F:49; 4 Mr:65  
Change of time. 1885 12 S:291  
Tenth district, O. C. W. B. M., notes. 1893 28 O:851  
C. W. B. M. notes--tenth district of Ohio. 1894 15 S:925  
Ohio (tenth district C. W. B. M. notes). 1894 3 N:1086  
Ohio (tenth district C. W. B. M.). 1895 2 F:112  
Ohio (tenth district O., C. W. B. M.). 1895 9 Mr:233  
Ohio (tenth district C. W. B. M. notes). 1895 13 Ap:354  
Ohio (tenth district, O. C. W. B. M. notes). 1895 11 My:453  
Ohio (tenth district, C. W. B. M. notes). 1895 13 J1:673  
C. W. B. M. notes, tenth district, Ohio. 1895 14 S:888
- HILL, MARY ( )  
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1890 18 O:699
- HILL, MARY ( )  
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1891 19 D:1083
- HILL, MARY (MRS. FREDERICK HILL)  
[obit] by Lunger, E. C. 1906 17 F:278
- Hill, Mary see CAMPBELL, BYRON
- HILL, MARY A ( ) (MRS. DAVID HILL)  
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1899 25 Mr:391
- HILL, MARY A (BEASLEY) (MRS. D D HILL)  
[obit] by Hammond, S. 1885 12 D:398
- HILL, MARY A SHAW (MRS. WILLIAM J HILL)  
[obit] by Miller, H. F. 1901 17 Ag:1063
- HILL, MARY ELIZABETH (SMITH)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 29 Je:398; 6 J1:415
- Hill, Mary F. see LUNG, HENRY M
- Hill, Mattie J. see AMMERMAN, CHARLES W
- HILL, MEDIA  
[obit] by Todd, W. G. 1881 11 Je:191
- HILL, MINNIE SUSAN (ESSEX) (MRS. ORIN HILL)  
[obit] by Fenstermacher, E. J. 1910 16 Ap:695
- Hill, N  
Charles A. Biurgan [obit]. 1919 27 S:1300
- Hill, Narcissa Preston see JACKMAN, NARCISSA PRESTON (HILL) (MRS. STOCKDALE JACKMAN)
- Hill, Newton  
Northwest Kansas. 1891 17 O:878  
A reminiscence. 1891 21 N:982  
From Northwestern Kansas. 1892 16 Ja:56  
Maranda M. Mulkey [obit]. 1892 21 My:447  
"I wish to be excused." 1892 10 S:766  
James D. Wiltsey [obit]. 1893 28 Ja:77  
Matthew P. Thompson [obit]. 1898 22 O:1436
- Hill, Mrs. Orin see HILL, MINNIE SUSAN (ESSEX) (MRS. ORIN HILL)
- HILL, ORRIS LESLIE  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 11 S:379
- Hill, Osmer C  
Samuel Bowers [obit]. 1881 12 N:367  
Economy of missions among the Negroes. 1895 9 N:1076
- HILL, OSMER C  
[obit] by Davis, A. W. 1899 22 J1:938
- HILL, PAUL DEANE  
Student ordained to ministry. 1936 18 Ap:380  
Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:382
- Hill, Pearl see KINSINGER, WILLIAM
- Hill, Mrs. Perry S. see HILL, AMANDA E (DANIEL) (MRS. PERRY S HILL)
- HILL, PETER  
Owen, G. E., Dedication at Sanborn, Ind. [picture]. 1913 28 Je:1059
- HILL, MRS. PETER  
Owen, G. E., Dedication at Sanborn, Ind. [picture]. 1913 28 Je:1059
- Hill, Princess E  
Old and unique Bibles on display. 1931 3 Ja:17
- HILL, PRISCILLA (BUNNELL) (MRS. ANDREW HILL)  
[obit] by Roberts, R. A. 1906 8 S:1358
- HILL, PRISCILLA (STEPHENSON) (MRS. ELIJAH HILL)  
[obit]. 1932 5 Mr:237
- HILL, R DEAN  
Ordinations. 1955 17 D:813
- Hill, R E  
James M. West [obit]. 1889 27 J1:499

- Elizabeth McBride (Mrs. J. M. McBride) [obit]. 1890 12 Ap:245  
Rinaldo E. Hill [obit]. 1925 23 My:830
- HILL, R L  
R. L. Hill [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247  
[obit] by Kemm, E. B. and others. 1928 8 D:1264
- Hill, Ray H  
Laura (Gragg) Powers [obit]. 1933 4 N:890  
Things of good report. 1935 14 D:1194
- HILL, RAY H  
Married to Rachel Alleen Cornelius. 1940 15 Je:582
- HILL, REUBEN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILL
- HILL, RINALDO E  
[obit] by Hill, R. E. 1925 23 My:830
- HILL, ROGER  
[obit]. 1883 5 My:213
- Hill, Roscoe R  
A new congregation in Cuba. 1908 21 Mr:515
- HILL, ROWLAND  
Rowland Hill's last sermon [reprinted from My Note-Book]. 1867 6 Ap:105  
A benefactor of his race. 1879 27 S:307
- Hill, Rudolph N  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HILL
- HILL, RUFUS  
Married to Laura McLain. 1875 10 Ap:117
- Hill, Ruth see SPOTTS, J L
- HILL, RUTH I  
[obit] by McClore, D. G. 1915 9 Ja:507
- Hill, S V D  
Take heed how ye hear. 1886 6 Mr:75
- HILL, S V D  
[obit] by Sharp, J. 1889 9 N:751
- Hill, S W  
William Ayers [obit]. 1893 4 N:883
- HILL, SALLIE MILDRED  
[obit] by Page, L. E. 1914 13 Je:1063
- HILL, SARAH (McARTHUR) (MRS. ANDREW HILL)  
[obit] by Lake, F. C. 1899 5 Ag:1002
- Hill, Sherman  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hill  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1893 7 Ja:14  
Seventh district, Nebraska. 1893 5 Ag:621  
The scope of Christianity. 1896 8 F:173  
Specific mission of the Bible. 1896 25 Ap:524  
Christianity and Christians. 1896 13 Je:750  
Nature and revelation. 1896 8 Ag:1013  
An Oriental sunrise. 1896 26 S:1236  
The purpose of the miraculous. 1897 31 J1:982
- HILL, SUSANNA [PUDIE] (MARKS) (MRS. DANIEL HILL)  
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1889 23 N:783
- HILL, THEODORE R  
Married to Mary E. Williams. 1880 8 My:152
- HILL, TYLER  
[obit]. 1869 10 Ap:120
- HILL, W B  
Married to Mattie Crowell. 1909 7 Ag:1405
- HILL, W G  
Married to Ella J. Sanders. 1882 13 My:147
- Hill, W H  
In a Kansas school house. 1911 18 F:249
- HILL, W L  
Ordinations. 1943 12 Je:528
- Hill, Mrs. W L see HILL, F  
BLANCHE (HEDDIN) (MRS. W L HILL)
- Hill, W T  
Meeting at Carmi, Ills. (from the minister). 1916 25 Mr:896
- Hill, Walter E  
The Bible school lesson (Uzziah: a king who forgot God) [picture]. 1939 12 Ag:775
- Hill, Walter P  
Debt-raising at Carmi, Ills. 1918 29 Je:1232
- HILL, WALTER P  
[obit]. 1953 4 Ap:224
- Hill, Weltha Arsina see EDWARDS, WELTHA  
ARSINA (HILL) (MRS. CHARLES EDWARDS)
- HILL, WESLEY A  
[obit]. 1902 15 Mr:409
- HILL, WILLIAM, 1822-1899  
[obit] by Smootz, J. E. 1899 15 Ap:486
- HILL, WILLIAM  
Married to Vallie W. Hoffner. 1878 10 Ag:257
- HILL, WILLIAM  
Married to Mabel Williams. 1900 24 Mr:380
- HILL, WILLIAM IRVIN  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1924 12 Ja:387
- HILL, WILLIAM MAURY  
[obit]. 1918 26 Ja:555
- Hill, Mrs. William T see Hill.  
Elizabeth (Lockhart) (Mrs. William T Hill)
- HILL, WILLIAM W , I  
[obit]. 1955 24 D:832
- HILL, WILLIAM W , II  
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 22 O:679  
[obit]. 1949 29 O:697
- HILL CITY, KAN. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., A unique dedication. 1909 9 Ja:86  
Earley, C. S., Hill City (Kan.) meeting. 1911 11 Mr:416
- Hillbold, Lillian E see NESSLAGE,  
GEORGE HENRY
- HILLARD, JAMES A  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1931 5 D:1197
- Hilliard see also Hilliard; Hillyard
- HILLBRANT, MARY K  
[obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1890 17 My:325
- HILLEARY, MRS. SAMUEL J  
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1911 6 My:759
- Hiller, Alice see FLEMING, WILLIAM
- Hiller see also Hillyer
- HILLEY, MRS. J O  
[obit] by Mitchell, M. 1921 7 My:2223
- HILLIARD, BENJAMIN C  
Benj. C. Hilliard [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142  
Benj. C. Hilliard [picture]. 1930 18 O:1009
- Hilliard, Dimis see HOWARD, FRANK P
- Hilliard, Mrs. Jonathan see Hilliard, Laura  
Amanda (Webb) (Mrs. Jonathan Hilliard)
- HILLIARD, LAURA AMANDA (WEBB) (MRS. JONATHAN HILLIARD) see JOYCE, LAURA AMANDA (WEBB) (MRS. JOB JOYCE)
- Hilliard see also Hillard; Hillyard
- HILLIARDS, O. CHURCH  
Services started in Hilliards, Ohio. 1956 30 Je:413
- HILLIGOSS, IDA E  
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1872 5 O:317
- Hilliker, Mrs. A P  
Mary Bayless [obit]. 1910 26 F:390
- Hillis, Annie Louise (Patrick) (Mrs. Newell Dwight Hillis)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hillis
- Hillis, Harriet Clestine see TINGLEY,  
HARRIET CLESTINE (HILLIS) (MRS. WALTER S TINGLEY)
- HILLIS, JOHN  
[Death notice]. 1876 3 Je:181  
[obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1876 10 Je:191
- HILLIS, JOHN N  
Married to Carrie L. Spitler. 1889 21 S:628
- HILLIS, LAFAYETTE  
[obit] by Priest, W. S. 1917 24 F:647
- Hillis, Mary (Hays) see CORNWELL, MARY  
(HAYS) HILLIS (MRS. PETER CORNWELL)
- Hillis, Newell Dwight  
Troubles refine our grossness. 1902 29 N:1669  
Christ's love of nature. 1903 17 Ja:81  
The discipline of hardship. 1912 17 Ag:1335  
The best is yet to be. 1914 21 Mr:497
- HILLIS, NEWEL DWIGHT  
Secularizing the sacred calling [editorial]. 1902 7 F:475  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILLIS
- Hillis, Mrs. Newell Dwight see Hillis,  
Annie Louise (Patrick) (Mrs. Newell Dwight Hillis)
- Hillis, Pearl B see COUTS, EDWARD  
E
- HILLIX, WILLIAM WALKER  
[obit] by Howell, J. C. 1907 13 J1:1182
- HILLMAN, ARTHUR O  
Married to Bessie R. Palmer. 1912 6 Ja:39
- HILLMAN, EFFIE (CLARKE) (MRS. GEORGE  
FREDERICK HILLMAN)  
[picture of Mr. and Mrs. Hillman]. 1906 25 Ag:1286
- Hillman, Emma see Tebbs, Emma (Hillman)  
(Mrs. James W Tebbs)
- Hillman, Estella C see ERB, H Y
- HILLMAN, GEORGE FREDERICK  
[picture of Hillman and wife]. 1906 25 Ag:1286  
[obit] by Long, M. G. 1908 5 S:1535
- Hillman, Mrs. George Frederick see Hillman,  
Effie (Clarke) (Mrs. George Frederick Hillman)
- Hillman, J L  
Historical records. 1913 8 F:241
- Hillman, Pines Shelton  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead HILLMAN  
That Federation resolution. 1902 22 N:1608  
"All there is to it." 1906 24 N:1790  
Views and reviews ("healing and the prayer of faith"). 1910 29 Ja:196  
An apostle to infidels. 1910 24 S:1691
- HILLMAN, PINES SHELTON  
Married to Pearl Futrell. 1899 21 Ja:94
- HILLMAN, THOMPSON C  
[obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1891 5 S:761
- HILLOCK, SARAH A (ROWE) (MRS.  
THOMAS HILLOCK)  
[obit]. 1868 4 J1:213
- Hillock, Thomas  
George Harvey Middlekauff [obit]. 1870 28 My:173  
Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1870 2 J1:214  
Eis aphesis [letter]. 1871 12 Ag:250  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 17 F:55  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 16 Mr:87  
John Low [obit]. 1875 25 D:413  
Nancy Low (Mrs. John Low) [obit]. 1875 25 D:413

- Who is an evangelist? 1888 5 My:276  
Isabelle Peters [obit]. 1892 16 Ap:343
- HILLOCK, THOMAS  
Married to Hattie [Harriet] Merry.  
1871 12 Ag:253
- HILLOCK, THOMAS  
[obit]. 1897 18 D:1634
- Hillock, Mrs. Thomas see HILLOCK, SARAH  
A (ROWE) (MRS. THOMAS HILLOCK)
- Hilloom, A  
Hanna Personet Wilhoit (Mrs. B. H. Wilhoit)  
[obit]. 1890 13 D:863
- Hills, Mrs. Cordia  
Lucinda Durand [obit]. 1904 31 D:1896
- HILLS, JOSEPH L  
Married to Clara Watson. 1891 7 F:123
- Hills, Mrs. M C  
"The grave of a Christian orator." 1883  
14 Ap:171
- HILLS, MALOYNA DURAN (MRS. SETH E HILLS)  
[Obit] by Dillman, C. L. 1887 29 Ja:39
- HILLS, MARGARET T (FD.)  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILLS
- HILLS, MARSHALL N  
Marshall Hills is "elder of year". 1957  
7 S:544
- HILLS, MARY C (PAULL) (MRS. MYRON  
C HILLS)  
[obit] by D., E. C. 1897 29 My:698
- HILLS, MYRON C  
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1891 3 Ja:17
- Hills, Mrs. Myron C see Hills, Mary  
C (Paull) (Mrs. Myron C  
Hills)
- HILLS, PENROSE J  
Married to Mary A. Brady. 1888 27 O:693
- HILLS, SETH E  
[obit] by Rosborough, J. F. 1902 8 Mr:  
373
- Hills, Mrs. Seth E see Hills, Maloyna  
Duran (Mrs. Seth E Hills)
- Hills, Susie see BREWER, ELBRIGE C
- HILLS, WILLIAM E  
Married to Hattie A. Trapp. 1883 1 D:456
- HILLS CORNERS, MICH. CHURCH  
Fifty years at Hills Corners, Mich.  
1936 24 O:1041
- HILLSBORO, ILL. CHURCH  
Sharpe, E. O., Victory at Hillsboro, Ill.  
1905 5 Ag:1262  
Conner, D. W., Tabernacle dedicated.  
1910 23 Ap:734  
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1924 13 D:258
- HILLSBORO, IND. CHURCH  
Moore, W. D., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1871 15 Ap:119  
From the field [church organized]. 1883  
10 Mr:112  
The annual harvest [report for 1905].  
1906 20 Ja:120  
McGaughey, O. W., Rejoicing in Hillsboro,  
Ind. 1907 9 N:1866  
Davis, H. A., Meeting at Hillsboro, Ind.  
1913 11 O:1678
- HILLSBORO, KY. CHURCH  
O., W. B., Views and reviews (an effort  
to solve the country church problem).  
1911 19 Ag:1354
- HILLSBORO, O. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1888  
30 Je:400  
Houston, J. D., Hillsboro, Ohio. 1891  
Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743  
Hillsboro, Ohio. 1892 10 S:769  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152  
Smith, B. F., Wilhite and Shaal at Hills-  
boro, O. (from minister). 1914 14 Mr:469  
Smith, B. F., Recent growth at Hillsboro,  
O. 1914 17 O:100  
Wilhite and Shaal, Special telegrams to  
the Christian Standard. 1915 18 S:1658  
Dedication at Hillsboro, O. [picture].  
1915 25 S:1711
- Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551  
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608  
[Picture of church at Hillsboro, O.].  
1918 21 S:1534  
Lappin, S. S., An evangelistic experiment.  
1918 28 S:1559  
[Picture of church at Hillsboro, O.].  
1920 17 Ap:741  
Unusual happenings during Hillsboro  
meeting. 1928 17 Mr:245  
Buck, F. W., Hillsboro, O., entertains  
young people of tri-state Christian  
service camp. 1932 27 F:209  
Burris, W. C., This church reaches for  
unreached. 1936 22 Ag:809
- HILLSBORO, ORE. CHURCH  
Horn, M. F., Washington County, Ore.  
1909 30 O:1927  
Horn, M. F., A word from Hillsboro,  
Ore. 1909 25 D:2259  
Vallandigham, W. N., Hillsboro, Ore.--  
its greatest meeting. 1911 16 S:1523  
Bowman, B., Another Oregon town. 1911  
4 Mr:378  
Organ, C. L., Organ notes. 1919 22 F:514  
Bennett, A. F., Church women protest  
indecent pictures [picture]. 1933 4  
Mr:184  
Church at Hillsboro, Ore., seventy-five  
years old. 1937 30 O:1004  
The news in pictures [picture of a sign  
erected by the Hillsboro church]. 1952  
29 Mr:197  
Dedicate Oregon church [picture]. 1964  
11 Ap:237
- HILLSBORO, TEX. CHURCH  
Rains, F. M., In Texas. 1893 11 F:107
- HILLSBORO, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
- HILLSBURG, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1946 14 S:642
- HILLSCREEK, PA. CHURCH  
Reynolds, L. J., Hillscreek, Pa. 1897  
15 My:638
- HILLSDALE, MICH. CHURCH [1930]  
Church less than a year old has a great  
meeting. 1930 18 O:1014
- HILLSDALE, MICH. CHURCH [1930]  
Moore, P. D., New church at Hillsdale,  
Mich. 1930 15 F:169  
New church at Hillsdale, Mich. 1932  
31 D:1281
- HILLSDALE, MICH. CHURCH [1947]  
Evangelistic group invests \$5,000 in  
new Hillsdale (Mich.) church. 1948 23  
O:699  
New church at Hillsdale, Mich. 1947  
14 Je:424  
New church self-supporting. 1961 1  
Jl:418
- HILLSDALE, OKLA. CHURCH  
Ingold, O., Hillsdale (Okla.) meeting  
[picture]. 1911 4 Mr:374  
Frost, J. R., Mortgage-burning at Hills-  
dale, Okla. 1916 5 F:649
- HILLSDALE, WIS. CHURCH  
Cooper, Mrs. A. W., Dedication at Hills-  
dale, Wis. [picture]. 1916 1 Ja:447  
[Picture of church at Hillsdale, Wis].  
1920 27 Mr:660
- HILLSDALE COUNTY, MICH. CHURCHES  
The annual meeting of the Disciples of  
Hillsdale Co., Michigan [notice]. 1870  
20 Ag:269
- HILLSVILLE, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in  
southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge dis-  
trict). 1924 7 Je:909  
New Virginia church. 1941 30 Ag:901
- HILLTOWN, IA. CHURCH  
Sharp, C. J., Maintaining preaching [pic-  
ture]. 1932 20 Ag:801  
By wagons and horseback to church. 1932  
1 O:961
- HILLYARD, WILLIAM R  
Married to Daisy A. Green. 1890 24 My:341
- Hillyard see also Hillard; Hilliard
- HILLYARD, WASH. CHURCH  
[Picture of church]. 1911 23 S:1564
- HILLYER, E C  
Farris, J. R., Faithful unto death. 1931  
13 Je:593
- Hillyer see also Hiller
- Hilmer, William Hurd  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head HILMER
- HILPRECHT, HERMANN VOLLBRAT  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(Hilprecht's discoveries). 1898 8 O:  
1317  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILPRECHT
- HILSCHER, JACOB L  
Married to Annie E. Laiblin. 1883 24 N:  
448
- HILT, EDGAR E  
Married to Eva Cortmel. 1908 14 N:1968
- HILT, ELIZABETH (MAUPIN) (MRS. LAFAYETTE  
HILT)  
[obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614
- HILT, JOHN FREDERICK  
[obit] by Burns, Alphonso. 1902 5 Jl:  
960  
Hilt, Mrs. Lafayette see HILT, ELIZABETH  
(MAUPIN) (MRS. LAFAYETTE HILT)
- Hiltabiddle, Emma see LOVELESS, FRANK W
- HILTABIDLE, OLIVER P  
Married to Hannah Hendrix. 1894 19 My:  
514
- HILTNER, SEWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HILTNER
- Hilton, Annie D see SHUMWAY, GEORGE B
- Hilton, Charles Hilary  
Anna Crosby [obit]. 1897 22 My:666  
Good news from Oklahoma. 1897 20 N:1492  
News from Oklahoma. 1898 19 Mr:367  
Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1899  
27 My:661  
Oklahoma News. 1901 17 Ag:1053  
Oklahoma News. 1902 11 Ja:61  
Some condensed news letters (Oklahoma  
Notes). 1902 12 Ap:555  
The Oklahoma Institute. 1902 14 Je:  
864  
Special religious notices (Oklahoma).  
1903 25 Ap:595  
Washington State Letter. 1905 22 Ap:655  
Washington state convention. 1905 8 Jl:  
1099  
Milton, Ore. 1909 23 Ja:179  
Jacob P. Hastings [obit]. 1909 1 My:806  
How we begin in Oregon. 1911 21 Ja:114  
A south Oregon field [picture of C. H.  
Hilton]. 1911 11 Mr:424  
Views and reviews (too inclusive). 1914  
14 F:266  
California north. 1915 10 Ap:917; 22  
My:1112  
Cross at Roseburg, Ore. 1920 8 My:810  
The readers' forum (Harry Shields a  
great helper. 1930 1 F:117
- HILTON, CHARLES HILARY  
Patterson, H. C., California north. 1915  
29 My:1145  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8  
Mr:558  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5  
Jl:1012  
Two ministers called by death. 1942 28  
N:1181  
[obit]. 1943 27 Mr:294
- HILTON, FREDERICK P  
Married to Emma Blick. 1882 9 S:283
- Hilton, James Samuel  
New widows' home to be built in Kentucky.  
1923 24 F:620  
The readers' forum (thanks!). 1933 5  
Ag:627  
The "inasmuch" of Jesus (Christian church  
widows' and orphan's home). 1936 28  
N:1154
- HILTON, JAMES SAMUEL  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 7 F:86
- Hilton, John William  
Commencement at Cotner. 1898 2 Jl:  
877  
Cotner University. 1898 15 O:1355  
Cotner University rescue league. 1899  
8 Ap:456; 13 My:605  
Nebraska Ministerial Institute. 1901  
14 S:1183

- Nebraska Educational Day. 1902 1 F:185  
 Cotner University. 1902 22 Mr:434  
 From the field (Cotner University Commencement). 1904 25 Je:906  
 Dedication at Edison, Neb. 1907 25 My:896  
 Cotner University notes. 1909 2 Ja:42  
 Commencement at Cotner University. 1909 26 Je:1147  
 Cotner University. 1909 27 N:2089  
 Important changes at Cotner [pictures of W. P. Aylsworth and W. Oeschger]. 1910 13 Ag:1431  
 Louisa (Henthorn) West Wolfe [obit]. 1911 18 N:1935  
 Rebecca Beckelhymer [obit]. 1915 18 S:1685  
 Daniel Austin Skinner [obit]. 1916 1 Ja:451  
 Two great doctrinal books. 1916 22 Ap:1043  
 Father-Mother. 1917 12 My:950  
 Fanny (Pool) Grinstead [obit]. 1918 16 F:654  
 A winning summer meeting. 1919 13 S:1236  
 Restoration plea and denominationalism [picture]. 1920 24 Ja:419  
 A voice from the past. 1920 22 My:837  
 "A voice from the past" again. 1920 12 Je:909  
 On the Lord's day (the church of Christ when established) [picture]. 1921 12 F:1891  
 "Renovating an old heresy" [picture]. 1921 19 F:1916  
 Nebraska ministerial institute. 1922 21 O:87  
 Dedication of new church site in Lincoln, Neb. 1923 18 Ag:1346  
 Father and son at Cotner. 1924 23 Ag:1188  
 Mary Ann (Steele) Stephens [obit]. 1928 3 N:1144  
 David Everest [obit]. 1931 2 My:450
- HILTON, JOHN WILLIAM  
 J. W. Hilton [picture]. 1906 12 My:731  
 A snapshot at the Nebraska state convention [picture]. 1907 5 O:1637  
 J. W. Hilton [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1329  
 Oeschger, W., Cotner's new dean. 1911 29 J1:1230  
 J. W. Hilton [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1231  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 27 S:1290  
 "A voice form the past" [editorial refers to article on page 837]. 1920 22 My:840  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 13 N:1502  
 Passing of John William Hilton. 1937 28 Ag:788  
 [obit, picture]. 1937 11 S:840
- HILTON, L L  
 L. L. Hilton [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098
- HILTON, NANCY (CHILDS) (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS HILTON)  
 Mrs. Hilton [picture]. 1906 1 S:1318  
 Mrs. W. T. Hilton passes. 1938 17 D:1232
- Hilton, Robert R  
 Endeavor within prison walls. 1896 19 D:1627
- Hilton, William Thomas  
 Omaha Notes. 1900 27 Ja:115; 29 D:1671  
 H. O. Devries [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444  
 Churches of Christ and the West warning! 1900 6 O:1264  
 Omaha Letter. 1902 18 Ja:107; 10 My:683  
 S. T. Wright [obit]. 1904 14 My:720  
 Our peculiarities. 1905 8 J1:1079  
 Our church polity [picture of W. T. Hilton]. 1910 19 F:307; 26 F:351; 5 Mr:396  
 A child's rights. 1911 15 Ap:612
- HILTON, WILLIAM THOMAS  
 W. T. Hilton [picture]. 1906 1 S:1318  
 A strong preacher takes the field. [picture]. 1912 21 S:1550  
 Will T. Hilton dies. 1943 9 Ja:41  
 William T. Hilton dies. 1943 3 Ap:318
- Hilton, Mrs. William Thomas see Hilton, Nancy (Childs) (Mrs. William Thomas Hilton)
- Hilton see also Hylton
- HILTONIA, GA. CHURCH  
 Holmes, J. F., Meetings at Hiltonia and Sylvania, Ga. [picture]. 1915 18 S:1679
- Himes, Bessie J see FISCH, WILLIAM FREDERICK
- HIMES, COURSON M  
 [obit]. 1907 20 J1:1222
- HIMES, DORA MAY (FAUGHT) (MRS. JOHN C HIMES)  
 [obit] by Murray, L. E. 1895 12 Ja:645
- HIMES, EARL FRANKLIN  
 [obit]. 1957 27 J1:459
- HIMES, ELIZA (MRS. JOHN HIMES)  
 [obit] by Brooks, E. H. 1874 4 Ap:109
- HIMES, JAMES C  
 [obit] by French, C. E. 1905 25 F:350
- Himes, Mrs. John see Himes, Eliza (Mrs. John Himes)
- Himes, Mrs. John C see Himes, Dora May (Faught) (Mrs. John Himes)
- Himes, Joshua Vaughn  
 My Biography. 1872 24 F:58
- HIMES, JOSHUA VAUGHN  
 For information about his debate with C. Braden see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Braden  
 Gale, J., A brief recollection of Rev. J. V. Himes. 1871 23 D:402
- Himes, Margaret R  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Himes
- Himes, Minnie (Grinstead)  
 Attention! Nebraska preachers. 1899 20 My:646  
 Nebraska C. W. B. M. convention. 1899 23 S:1230
- Himes see also Heim
- HIMMLER, HEINRICH  
 The theory falls to pieces [editorial]. 1940 24 F:172
- HINAMON, IDA (BROOKS) (MRS. JAMES HINAMON)  
 [obit] by Rowe, C. A. 1906 23 Je:998
- Hinamon, Mrs. James see HINAMON, IDA (BROOKS) (MRS. JAMES HINAMON)
- HINCH, LEONARD  
 Married to Clara Onken. 1881 27 Ag:280
- HINCHLIFFE, FRED  
 [obit] by Maffett, J. B. 1927 31 D:1079
- Hinchman, Effie J see HUDSON, LESTER G
- HINCHMAN, FRED  
 Married to Grace Cotton. 1903 23 My:745
- HINCHMAN, GEORGE F  
 Married to Edna Babbitt. 1902 26 Ap:635
- HINCHMAN, JAMES  
 [obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1882 16 S:295
- Hinchman, Mrs. James see Hinchman, Nancy (Hickell) (Mrs. James Hinchman)
- Hinchman, Mrs. James H see Hinchman, (Loos) (Mrs. James H Hinchman)
- Hinchman, Mrs. John see Hinchman, Margaret (Nickell) (Mrs. John Hinchman)
- HINCHMAN, LEWIS G  
 [obit] by Clark, T. J. 1874 21 N:373
- HINCHMAN, (LOOS) (MRS. JAMES H HINCHMAN)  
 [obit] by Lichtenberger, J. P. 1904 25 Je:912
- HINCHMAN, MARGARET (NICKELL) (MRS. JOHN HINCHMAN)  
 [obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1878 7 D:395
- HINCHMAN, NANCY (NICKELL) (MRS. JAMES HINCHMAN)  
 [obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1897 24 Ap:538
- Hinckley, Ellen see Teaford, Ellen (Hinckley) (Mrs. Taylor Teaford)
- Hinckley, H L  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1886 18 D:406
- HINCKLEY, HARRY L  
 Married to Mary J. Cowgill. 1880 7 F:48
- HINCKLEY, O. CHURCH  
 Moffett, R., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 5 Mr:77  
 Dedication [notice]. 1871 25 N:373  
 Hinsdale, B. A., Dedication [letter]. 1872 13 Ja:11
- HINCKLY, CHARLES  
 [Death notice]. 1878 30 N:385  
 [obit] by Madison, J. W. 1878 7 D:395
- Hindig, Isadore see BRYAN, IRA
- HINDLE, BENJAMIN U  
 Married to Mary I. Phillips. 1878 9 F:48
- Hindle, Robert  
 A letter from England. 1912 9 Mr:411
- HINDMAN, AMELIA BELL  
 [obit] by Jimett, W. R. 1893 18 Mr:223
- Hindman, Mrs. Earl see HINDMAN, NORA (McCLAIN) (MRS. EARL HINDMAN)
- Hindman, G W  
 William Wirt [obit]. 1896 4 Ap:442
- HINDMAN, G W  
 Married to Sallie Owings. 1880 18 S:304
- Hindman, Maggie see HAGERTY, J W
- HINDMAN, MAHALA  
 [obit] by Sims, N. T. 1888 17 Mr:175
- HINDMAN, NORA (McCLAIN) (MRS. EARL HINDMAN)  
 [obit] by Coleson, G. R. 1914 28 Mr:575
- HINDMAN, SYLVINIA ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM HINDMAN)  
 [obit] by McCormick, C. E. 1899 4 N:1436
- Hindman, Mrs. William see Hindman, Sylvia ( ) (Mrs. William Hindman)
- Hindmarsh, Hazel  
 The snowshoe rabbit. 1929 14 D:1187
- HINDMARSH, ROBERT  
 Clarke, J., Robert Hindmarsh. 1877 28 Ap:130
- Hindrichsen, Ernest Christian  
 Paul crosses into Europe [picture]. 1939 15 Ap:349-350
- HINDRICHSEN, ERNEST CHRISTIAN  
 Two sermons [editorial]. 1939 15 Ap:344
- Hinds, Mrs. A W  
 New church home dedicated in Eads, Col. 1932 13 Ag:795
- Hinds, Andrew  
 Co-operation meeting at Fairfield, Green Co., Wisconsin--July 11, 1868 [report]. 1868 15 Ag:259
- HINDS, ALONZO  
 [obit]. 1868 7 N:357
- HINDS, CLEATUS  
 Manhattan Bible College [Graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641
- Hinds, Idella May see RYBOLT, IDELLA MAY (HINDS) (MRS. JAMES M RYBOLT)
- HINDS, J J  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HINDS
- HINDS, JOHN THOMAS  
 Briney, J. B., "Views and reviews." 1924 12 Ja:365  
 Briney, J. B., "Views and reviews" again. 1924 29 Mr:660  
 Editor passes on [editorial]. 1938 22 Ja:76
- HINDS, MAURICE  
 Ordinations. 1961 13 My:309
- Hinds, Ruby  
 I'm glad to be what I am. 1958 10 My:272
- Hinds, Ruth Ann see Tyler, Ruth Ann (Hinds) (Mrs. Robert G Tyler)
- Hinds, Virgil V  
 Christian unity, a vital need. 1935 8 Je:547

- HINDS, VIRGIL V  
Manhattan Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641
- HINDSBORO, (DOUGLAS CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
All churches of county join forces to reach the unreached [picture]. 1937 24 J1:653
- Hindsley, Edith A see STRADER, VOLNEY V
- Hindsley, Esta A see DeBOLT, HENRY
- HINDUISM  
McNab, S., A word on the importance of Hindoo beliefs. 1887 30 Ap:139  
Adams, M. D., Concerning Hinduism. 1888 28 J1:470  
Wharton, G. L., Making new gods. 1892 2 J1:559  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (missionaries and Hindu purity). 1913 27 D:2111  
The New Testament church (revolt of the untouchables against Hinduism). 1936 21 Mr:265
- HINDUISM AND CHRISTIANITY  
Hindu testimony [reprinted from British Messenger]. 1866 24 N:267  
The voice of a heathen [reprinted from Unitarian Herald]. 1870 23 J1:supplement:1  
Adams, M. D., Concerning missions. 1888 16 Je:374  
Hindu and Mohammedan alarm [editorial]. 1890 4 O:658  
Lowber, J. W., Views and reviews (modern Hindu doctrine of works). 1908 15 Ag:1389
- Hine, Lella Doyle see BROWN, LELLA DOYLE (HINE) (MRS. FRANK BROWN)
- HINE, HENRY  
[obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566
- Hine, Vern  
Why be thankful this year? (God has not left us alone). 1939 18 N:1107
- HINE, WILLIAM L  
[Picture of Mrs. and Mr. William L. Hine.] 1931 10 Ja:40
- HINE, MRS. WILLIAM L  
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Hine]. 1931 10 Ja:40
- Hinely, Martha see SMITH, MARCELLUS
- HINELY, ROBERT ILFY  
[obit] by Spiegel, O. P. 1932 20 Ag:223
- HINEMAN, J A  
Married to Caroline Jackson. 1889 26 O:713
- HINER, JESSE  
Married to Emma Sutton. 1903 11 J1:1026
- HINER, LECTOR T (McCALL) (MRS. TAYLOR HINER)  
[obit] by Jones, O. N. 1874 24 O:341
- Hiner, Louise see SHAVIER, GENE
- Hiner, Ray see THARP, MONTFORD
- HINER, ROBERT  
For information about his debate with F. G. Allen see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Allen
- Hiner, Mrs. Taylor see Hiner, Lector T (McCall) (Mrs. Taylor Hiner)
- Hiner, Thomas T  
John Wesley Sparks [obit]. 1909 18 D:2223
- Hines, A Kate see GRIGGS, A C
- Hines, Alice  
C. W. B. M. session. 1913 23 Ag:1391
- Hines, Mrs. Amos see Hines, Catharine (Miller) (Mrs. Amos Hines)
- HINES, ANNIE D  
[obit] by Still, O. 1927 31 D:1079
- Hines, Bertha M see WALKER, WALTER R
- HINES, C M  
Married to Eva Walker. 1890 25 Ja:64
- Hines, Catharine (Miller) (Mrs. Amos Hines) see Mitchell, Catharine (Miller) Hines (Mrs. William C Mitchell)
- HINES, CHRISTIAN  
Married to Anna B. Hoose. 1897 10 J1:890
- HINES, CYNTHIA A (HODSON) (MRS. GEORGE HINES)  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 6 J1:649
- HINES, E F  
Married to Sue W. Fagg. 1884 4 O:320  
[obit] by B, E. F. 1896 25 Ja:122
- Hines, Eliza B see STOMSBERY, ELIZA B (HINES) (MRS. PRIOR L STOMSBERY)
- HINES, FANNIE (MRS. PETER HINES)  
[obit] by Blenus, T. H. 1885 12 S:295
- Hines, Mrs. George see Hines, Cynthia A (Hodson) (Mrs. George Hines)
- HINES, GEORGE WILLIS  
A Golden wedding. 1934 28 Ap:298
- Hines, Harry  
The spirit of pentecost among laymen [picture]. 1929 28 S:915  
Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship). 1934 10 F:90  
Why be thankful this year? (spiritual awakening on the horizon). 1934 1 D:885  
Special for laymen at Columbus. 1937 16 O:955
- HINES, HARRY  
Who is Harry Hines? [editorial refers to article on page 915]. 1929 28 S:922  
Texas men on the march [picture]. 1935 28 Je:925
- HINES, HESTER ANN ( )  
[obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1898 13 Ag:1076
- HINES, J B  
Married to Eula M. Fritch. 1901 21 S:1222
- Hines, Mrs. Jacob see HINES, SARAH (JOHNSON) (MRS. JACOB HINES)
- HINES, JACOB STANILS  
[obit]. 1928 12 My:470
- HINES, JAMES W  
[obit]. 1928 12 My:470
- HINES, LEVI  
[obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 2 Ag:245
- Hines, Maggie see SWICKARD, JOHN
- Hines, Mary Ann see Murray, Mary Ann (Hines) (Mrs. H W Murray)
- Hines, Mary (Catharine) Mrs. Amos Hines see Mitchell, Catharine (Miller) Hines (Mrs. William C Mitchell)
- HINES, MARY (DARNER) (MRS. GEORGE WILLIS HINES)  
A golden wedding. 1934 28 Ap:298
- Hines, Mary R see LIGHT, VICTOR N
- Hines, N Georgia see MIDDLETON, W ARCHIBALD
- Hines, Ola see MARSH, GRANT
- HINES, ORVIE  
Married to Cora Smith. 1902 19 J1:1025
- Hines, Mrs. Peter see Hines, Fannie (Mrs. Peter Hines)
- HINES, SARAH (JOHNSON) (MRS. JACOB HINES)  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1907 29 Je:1102
- HINES, STATES  
Married to Leah M. Pheil. 1879 13 S:293
- HINESLEY, ALMA J  
Married to Ethel M. Kendall. 1909 28 Ag:1533
- HINK, DAVID O  
[obit] by Hussong, L. A. 1915 4 S:1618
- Hinkel, Ruth Alene see SMELSER, RUTH ALANE (HINKEL) (MRS. ROBERT L SMELSER)
- Hinkel see also Hinkle
- HINKINS, LUCY VIRGINIA (MRS. PETER HINKINS)  
[obit] by Hameker, J. D. 1912 14 D:2087
- Hinkins, Mrs. Peter see HINKINS, LUCY VIRGINIA (MRS. PETER HINKINS)
- Hinkle, Della see ROWEL, HAYNIA
- Hinkle, Donovan S  
Prayer meeting attendance nears 100 at Muskogee church. 1948 5 Je:372  
Leadership in the local church. 1960 25 Je:405
- HINKLE, DONOVAN S  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1935 18 Je:593  
Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture on page 167]. 1947 8 Mr:161  
Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 21 S:448  
Don Hinkle is called to Muskogee. 1947 15 N:798
- HINKLE, E S  
[obit]. 1945 21 J1:460
- Hinkle, Mrs. George A see Hinkle, Luella (Pace) (Mrs. George Hinkle)
- Hinkle, Mrs. Henry see Hinkle, Malinda (Keister) (Mrs. Henry Hinkle)
- HINKLE, HENRY GRANT  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 22 J1:938
- HINKLE, HOPE COTTRELL  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- HINKLE, J GRANT  
[obit]. 1939 8 Ap:335
- HINKLE, J M  
J. M. Hinkle [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1246
- HINKLE, J W  
Married to Elizabeth Vancuran. 1887 1 O:320  
J. W. Hinkle [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- Hinkle, Lucy Blanche see MILLER, J M
- HINKLE, LUELLA (PACE) (MRS. GEORGE A HINKLE)  
[obit] by Sevy, J. C. 1887 11 Je:191
- HINKLE, MALINDA (KEISTER) (MRS. HENRY HINKLE)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1900 10 F:190
- HINKLE, MARGARET  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
- Hinkle, Marlin B  
The pentecost campaign under way (another church organized). 1930 15 Mr:257
- Hinkle, Mary see GRANTHAM, ELIJAH
- Hinkle, Mary I see KRATCH, JOHN K
- Hinkle, Vivian Veda see HINKLE, J V
- Hinkle see also Henkel; Henkle
- Hinkley, H L  
Enlists all [picture]. 1898 28 My:691
- HINKLEY, JULIA A  
[Death notice]. 1878 31 Ag:281  
[obit] by F , Mrs. A. M. 1878 14 S:299
- Hinkly, Sarah see SYKES, JOHN
- HINKSON, A H  
Married to Mabel C. Barbour. 1903 26 D:1887
- HINKSON, G W  
[obit] by Dean, A. W. 1887 1 O:319
- HINKSON, NELSON CICERO  
[obit] by B , A. C. 1907 9 Mr:454
- Hinkst, May see DRAKE, RUTSON
- HINMAN, A G  
[obit] by D , D. R. 1873 10 My:149

HINMAN, CATHERINE E  
[Obit] by Harrier, J. H. 1883 21 J1:303

Hinman, H H  
Creeds and Christian union. 1882 Ap 15  
sup. 15:29  
The National Christian Association. 1883  
28 Ap:195  
Christian unity and foreign missions.  
1890 26 Ap:264  
The Dayton conference. 1890 14 Je:386  
The New Testament and the decalogue.  
1893 18 N:912

HINMAN, H H  
Bentley, E. V., Reply to H. H. Hinman. 1893  
2 D:958

Hinman, Ida  
Acting a lie. 1877 8 S:283

HINMAN, RALPH  
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1883 22 S:375

HINMAN, SARAH TEMPERANCE  
Sarah Temperance Hinman [picture]. 1901  
12 O:1294

HINMAN, WILLIAM  
Married to Lettie J. Lovelass. 1884 20 S:  
304

HINMON, MORGAN ORAN  
[Obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1908 30 My:958

Hino, H  
Isaacson, R. W., Winning men in Tokyo.  
1927 10 D:988  
Mr. S. Nemoto end Mr. H. Hino [picture].  
1927 10 D:997

HINRICHS, GUSTAVUS  
The School Laboratory of Physical Science  
[periodical note]. 1871 15 J1:221

Hinrichsen, Arthur Norman  
Why reject baby sprinkling. 1931 9 My:  
460  
The disciples' prayer. 1939 19 Ag:796  
Regeneration. 1941 4 O:1019  
The readers' forum (patriotism within  
Christianity). 1942 18 Ap:377  
The readers' forum (advantages of  
tithing). 1942 9 My:463  
Reflections on infant sprinkling  
[picture]. 1944 25 Mr:196  
The Bible school lesson (Christian  
giving). 1944 7 O:655  
Salvation. 1944 9 D:798  
A temperance word study. 1945 24 F:116  
The sabbath question examined. 1945  
28 Ap:262  
The authority of the word of God.  
1945 4 Ag:486  
Reddiging the wells. 1946 12 Ja:24  
Rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem.  
1946 30 Mr:199  
The message of pentecost [picture].  
1946 8 Ja:382  
The restoration movement in Israel.  
1946 22 Je:419  
The rock and the keys. 1946 6 J1:453  
Assurance of salvation. 1947 5 Ap:245  
Contending for the faith. 1947  
10 My:331  
The offense of baptism. 1947 7 Je:  
403  
The vice of gambling. 1947 6 S:615  
The blessing of babies. 1947 20  
S:654  
The character of new testament Christ-  
ians patience. 1947 11 O:699  
The kingdom of God. 1947 13 D:864  
Some restoration characteristics.  
1948 3 Ja:13  
Famine in the land. 1948 17 Ja:45  
Why I oppose "infant dedication."  
1948 10 Ap:242  
Open membership treason in high  
places. 1948 17 Ap:262  
The design and purpose of baptism.  
1948 1 My:293  
Freedom of the religious press.  
1948 8 My:310  
Power with a capital "P." 1948 5 Je:  
379  
The boy Samuel and dedication. 1948  
3 J1:444  
I believe in God. 1948 10 J1:460  
The voice of gambling. 1948 7 Ag:523  
The baptism into the holy spirit.  
1948 16 O:691  
Spiritual gifts what, how, and why?  
1949 1 Ja:12  
Across the desk (the tyranny of type).  
1949 29 Ja:74

The fourth gospel and the future  
life. 1949 12 F:108  
Prayer a word study. 1949 2 Ap:220  
The need of indoctrination. 1949  
28 My:348  
Who is dedicated? 1949 11 Je:382  
Weekly observance of the Lord's  
supper. 1949 3 S:574  
The "pious unimmersed." 1949 1 O:638  
The well by the gate. 1951 3 Mr:140  
A fountain of sacrificial energy.  
1951 31 Mr:205  
Canceled and receipted. 1951 14  
J1:447  
The triumph of the cross. 1951 28 J1:  
476  
The plus of Christianity. 1951 29  
S:619  
Architects of character. 1951 13  
O:652  
The most beautiful story in the  
world. 1952 12 Ap:239  
I and thou. 1952 3 My:283  
Lord's day observance. 1952  
31 My:348  
The conversion of a "saint." 1952  
14 Je:378  
The conversion of a preacher. 1952  
28 Je:413  
Ingredients of a useful life. 1952 12  
J1:436  
Arrested! 1952 2 Ag:483  
The cosmic Christ. 1952 22 N:739  
The destructive penknife. 1953 24 Ja:  
53  
New carts. 1953 28 F:135-136  
Faith's simplicities. 1953 18 J1:455  
Secondhand religion. 1953 15 Ag:517  
The cleansing of a leper. 1953 29 Ag:  
551  
Jesus and the individual. 1953 10 O:  
643  
The epitome of Christian success. 1954  
2 Ja:3  
Uncompromising idealism. 1954 23 Ja:53  
The spoils of the victors? 1954  
27 F:133  
Facts versus theories. 1954 13 Mr:163  
The great refusal. 1954 22 My:323  
The incarnate conscience of Israel.  
1954 30 O:691  
A preacher in the doldrums. 1954 27  
N:755  
The fact of God. 1955 8 Ja:21  
A guest editorial (current history  
and Christian faith). 1955 5 F:82  
Back to Jerusalem. 1955 30 Ap:277  
The mystery of suffering. 1955 4 Je:355  
A million dollar text. 1955 9 J1:437  
You bet your life! 1955 23 J1:467  
A moral pygmy. 1955 27 Ag:549-550  
God, the divine worker. 1955 3 S:563  
The elims of life. 1955 31 D:837  
A parable of tragedy. 1956 14 Ja:21  
A broken agreement. 1956 4 F:67  
A jar of meal and a cruse of oil.  
1956 18 F:101  
That mighty "if." 1956 10 Mr:147  
"Much more!" 1956 31 Mr:197  
The transfiguration. 1956 19 My:309-  
310  
Australian evangelist succumbs. 1956 19  
My:315  
Life through death. 1956 2 Je:341  
The law of the spirit of life. 1956  
23 Je:389  
The strength of sin is the law. 1956  
7 J1:419  
The clogged wells. 1956 11 Ag:499  
Reckless religion. 1956 1 S:549  
The "I can't" men of history. 1956 22  
S:595-596  
A rendezvous with the reformers.  
1956 6 O:631  
Divine imperialism. 1956 3 N:691  
Where are the nine? 1956 17 N:723  
The baptism of Jesus. 1956 1 D:759  
The way to God. 1956 22 D:808  
Mistaken identifications. 1957 5 Ja:11  
The second advent. 1957 19 Ja:40  
Inspiration. 1957 2 F:79; 9 F:94  
Wisdom and folly. 1957 30 Mr:196  
God is love. 1957 26 O:643  
The incarnate God. 1958 22 Mr:169  
The ministry of silence. 1958 9 Ag:457  
The good confession. 1959 13 S:522  
The fathers and the rock. 1959 26 S:540  
His church in our time: its empowering  
spirit. 1960 23 Ap:259  
Who is to determine the basis of enroll-  
ment in local churches? 1960 14 My:313  
Proselyte baptism (mail box). 1960 10  
S:582  
The church fathers and responsible bap-  
tism. 1962 3 Mr:137  
Holy Spirit is the agent (mail box).  
1966 23 J1:502

HINRICHSSEN, ARTHUR NORMAN  
Arthur N. Hinrichsen [picture].  
1939 17 Je:581  
Ministerial graduates in our colleges  
and seminaries (Butler University)  
[picture]. 1940 15 Je:569  
Butler University [graduates; picture].  
1941 21 Je:645  
Who Jesus is [editorial]. 1952 22  
N:738  
The ideal is real [editorial refers  
to article on page 53]. 1954 23 Ja:53

Hinrichsen, Mrs. Arthur Norman  
From Rome to Christ. 1941 15 Ag:846

Hinrichsen, Emma see TILLOCK, EMMA (HIN-  
RICHSSEN) (MRS. HERBERT H TILLOCK)

Hinrichsen, Ernest Christian  
New church in England. 1939 26 Ag:828  
Increasing church membership through  
evangelism. 1944 9 S:580

HINRICHSSEN, ERNEST CHRISTIAN  
The new church in England [editorial].  
1939 26 Ag:816  
Holding outstanding evangelistic cam-  
paigns in Australia [picture]. 1928 22  
S:974  
From zero to power [editorial]. 1930  
4 O:958  
McCartney, J., Exceptional evangelism  
in Britain. 1935 13 J1:666  
Saunders, F. T., The church militant in  
Australia. [picture]. 1937 6 N:1029  
An evangelistic opportunity [editorial  
with picture]. 1939 30 S:936  
Saunders, F. T., E. C. Hinrichsen suffers  
serious illness. 1940 16 N:1182  
Saunders, F. T., How they enter new  
fields in Australia. [picture]. 1941  
12 J1:717  
Hinrichsen, A. N., Australian evangelist  
succumbs. 1956 19 My:315  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HINRICHSSEN

HINRICHSSEN, MRS. ERNEST CHRISTIAN  
Holding outstanding evangelistic cam-  
paigns in Australia [picture]. 1928  
22 S:974

HINSDALE, ALBERT  
[Death notice]. 1882 2 S:280  
[Obit] by Henry, C. W. 1882 9 S:287

Hinsdale, Mrs. Albert see Hinsdale, Clar-  
inda E (Eyles) (Mrs. Albert Hins-  
dale)

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
A Washington letter, by H[insdale], B.  
A. 1866 7 Ap:2  
The national capital, by H[insdale],  
Burke] Alaron]. 1866 21 Ap:18; 28 Ap:  
26; 5 My:34; 12 My:42; 19 My:50;  
2 Je:66  
Statistics of insanity. Scientific.  
1866 21 Ap:18  
The poor and the Gospel (an address de-  
livered at the annual meeting of the  
American Christian Missionary Society).  
1866 10 N:254  
Deaf-mute education (to the editor of the  
Standard), by H[insdale], B. A. 1867  
11 My:145  
Hiram College [a committee report by H[ins-  
dale, J. A. Garfield, and J. M. Atwater].  
1867 22 Je:197  
The unity of the human race [an essay read  
before the Western Reserve Christian As-  
sociation, May 22, 1867]. 1867 22 Je:  
198; 29 Je:206  
O. J. Barnes [obit], by H[insdale], B. A.  
1867 16 N:366  
A week in Cincinnati and Covington, by  
H[insdale], B. A. 1868 11 Ja:12  
A great Sunday school, by H[insdale], [B.]  
[A.]. 1868 11 Ja:13  
Michigan State Christian Convention, by  
H[insdale], B. A. 1868 1 F:6 sic [36]  
Hiram College [report of commencement ac-  
tivities]. 1868 27 Je:204  
The renaissance of Romanism. 1869 10 Ap:  
113  
The coming strain. 1869 11 S:289  
Are we rushing down to hell? 1869 20 N:  
369  
The dogma of infallibility. 1870 22 Ja:25  
The liberal Catholics and the Council.  
1870 12 F:49  
Papal infallibility [letter accompanied by  
article sent Hinsdale by a German friend].  
1870 25 Je:201  
Life and character of Elder Symonds Ryder.  
(A funeral sermon preached in Hiram, O.,  
Aug. 3, 1870). 1870 1 O:314

- How His Grace, Archbishop Purcell, got out of it [extracts from Purcell's debate with A. Campbell, with comment]. 1870 8 O:324
- Written creeds and doctrinal uniformity. 1871 25 Mr:89
- Studies and activities. (A baccalaureate address delivered to the graduating class of Hiram College, on Commencement Day, June 22, 1871). 1871 15 J1:217
- Concerning the evangelist. 1871 28 O:337
- Dedication [letter concerning Hinckley, O. Church]. 1872 13 Ja:11
- Dr. Richardson on "Decorum." 1872 24 F:57
- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 24 F:63
- The record of the Mahoning Association. 1872 11 My:145
- A bit of worldly wisdom, by H[insdale], B. A. 1872 21 S:300
- Polemical preaching. 1872 5 O:313
- Causes of crime in a great city. 1872 30 N:377
- The Old Catholic Congress at Cologne, by H[insdale], B. A. 1872 30 N:381
- Allyn P. Young [obit.]. 1872 14 D:397
- Reunion of the churches, by H[insdale], B. A. 1873 11 Ja:12; 18 Ja:20
- A Japanese document, by H[insdale], B. A. 1873 25 Ja:28
- How the loss of the temporal power will affect the spiritual papacy [reprinted from the Christian Quarterly]. 1873 1 F:33
- Frankie A. Ryder [obit.]. 1873 22 Mr:93
- Symonds Ryder [obit.]. 1873 31 My:173
- A matter of some moment [letter]. 1873 12 J1:218
- Culture in Congress [reprint from the Nation with comment by H[insdale]]. 1873 27 S:308
- Pilgrimages revived. 1873 4 O:317; 11 O:324
- The holy places. 1873 18 O:333
- Whitefield's revival from a new point of view, by H[insdale], B. A. 1873 13 D:397
- College curators--how they should not be chosen. 1874 7 F:41
- Address of President Hinsdale of Hiram College, at the dedication of the new schoolhouse in Bedford, December 30, 1873. 1874 14 F:49; 21 F:57; 28 F:65
- Margaret Brocket (Mrs. Harvey Brocket) [obit.]. 1874 21 F:61
- Infidel dogmatism [comment on portions of address by Dr. Stine on "Is Christianity true?"]. 1874 28 Mr:97
- Esther Smith (Mrs. John T. Smith) [obit.]. 1874 13 Je:189
- "Take heed, therefore, how ye hear." 1875 30 Ja:36
- German universities and American colleges. 1875 6 F:41
- The cost of the best education in Germany and in the United States. 1875 20 F:57
- Eber Mott [obit.]. 1875 24 Ap:133
- The American scholar and the American society (a Baccalaureate address delivered at the commencement of Hiram College, June 10). 1875 10 J1:217
- Shannon W. Peters [obit.]. 1875 18 D:405
- Almeda A. Booth (memorabilia). 1876 22 Ja:25
- A. S. Hayden's history. 1876 12 F:49
- Dr. Hopkins' "outline study of man." 1876 26 F:65
- Mr. Parkman's last volume. 1876 2 S:273
- Lord Macaulay's style. 1876 14 O:321
- A call for light. 1877 25 Ag:266
- Ministers and education. 1877 13 O:326
- Preachers and education. 1877 1 D:382
- Dr. Draper's "Religion and Science." 1877 8 D:385
- Egypt As It Is, by J. C. McCoan [book review of]. 1877 29 D:415
- Perfunctory indignation and unbelieving slander. 1878 16 Mr:82 [sic 84]
- Libbie Phillips Rudolph (Mrs. Joseph Rudolph) [obit.]. 1878 16 Mr:87
- Papam Habemus. 1878 23 Mr:92
- How the King outgrows the Pope. 1878 30 Mr:100
- Pope Leo says, "Non Possums." 1878 13 Ap:116
- Some points in education. 1878 20 Ap:124
- A point in school discipline. 1878 4 My:141
- Infidel views of Christ. 1878 4 My:144
- "The bloated bondholder." 1878 11 My:152
- That "unfortunate distinction." 1878 18 My:157
- Laura C. Phelps Thayer (Mrs. I. A. Thayer) [obit.]. 1878 7 S:291
- The "hard times." 1878 5 O:317
- The gospel in Samaria. 1878 16 N:365
- Doctrines and morals. 1878 30 N:381; 21 D:405
- Compulsory education. 1878 7 D:392
- Christmas. 1878 21 D:408
- The conversion of the Gentiles. 1879 11 Ja:9
- The English Bishops on the Afghan War. 1879 25 Ja:28
- Rank in college a test of future distinction. 1879 25 Ja:28
- The bringing in of the Gentiles (a new grouping of certain facts in the Acts of the Apostles). 1879 15 F:49; 22 F:57; 1 Mr:65
- Bro. Weston on "brightening skies." 1879 22 F:58
- The "Nation" on "Archbishop Purcell's failure." 1879 29 Mr:100
- "The story from the Tradesman's Books." 1879 5 Ap:108
- Helleen and Helleenistees (Bro. Burns' second excursus). 1879 10 My:146; 17 My:154
- Religion and morals in Colleges. 1879 30 Ag:273
- Reasons for studying tradition. 1879 4 O:315
- The poverty of preachers. 1879 1 N:350
- Doctrine and doctrines. 1879 8 N:353
- "With pleasure." 1879 8 N:356
- Fannie Johnson Ryder (Mrs. Jason Ryder) [obit.]. 1879 13 D:399
- About funerals. 1880 17 Ja:17
- A biographical sketch [James A. Garfield]. 1880 7 F:43
- Intemperance in an economical point of view. 1880 14 F:49
- A Connecticut township in the Revolutionary War. 1880 27 Mr:97
- The old ways. 1880 17 Ap:121
- Russian Nihilism. 1880 17 Ap:124
- A father of criminals. 1880 22 My:161
- "Our Brother in Black" (by Atticus G. Haywood) [book review]. 1880 27 Ag:273
- Lyman W. Gilbert [obit.]. 1880 16 O:335
- The Washington Church enterprise. 1880 18 D:405
- Some neglected branches of education. 1880 25 D:409
- The rarity of charity. 1881 12 F:49
- Some fallacies that arise under the rule of benevolence. 1881 5 Mr:73
- The polygamy question looked square in the face. 1881 23 Ap:129
- Roman Catholic school books. 1881 30 Ap:137; 14 My:153; 21 My:161; 4 Je:177
- A new way to "stamp out" polygamy. 1881 11 Je:185
- The Catholic church and higher education. 1881 18 Je:193
- Baccalaureate sermon (delivered at Hiram, Ohio June 5th). 1881 25 Je:201
- Catholic parochial schools. 1881 9 J1:217
- The relation of the church to our educational institutions. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:21
- A fallacious objection to the revised version of the New Testament. 1881 30 J1:241
- President Garfield and the preacher. 1881 22 O:337
- Lives of President Garfield. 1881 22 O:340
- Three methods of religious thought--Rationalism, Catholicism, Protestantism. 1881 29 O:345
- The Roman Catholic and Protestant habits of mind. 1881 5 N:353
- The Life of James Abram Garfield, late President of the United States, by W. R. Balch [book review of]. 1881 5 N:359
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 19 N:371
- James I. Young [obit.]. 1881 31 D:423
- Visions of the dying. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:4
- Garfield, the Hiram student. 1882 Ja 28 sup. 4:8
- President Garfield's poverty. 1882 25 Mr:89
- The Disciples of Christ (address delivered at the laying of the corner-stone of the Memorial Church, Washington, D. C., July 2, 1882). 1882 16 S:289
- John Rudolph [obit.]. 1882 30 D:441
- The new school of Historians. 1883 26 My:233
- Hampton D. Carlton [obit.]. 1884 8 Mr:79
- The heart of culture. 1884 15 Mr:83
- Albert S. Hale [obit.]. 1884 19 Ap:127
- Mary Garfield Larabee (Mrs. Moremis G. Larabee) [obit.]. 1884 22 N:375
- Moral training in public schools. 1885 20 Je:193
- Church disestablishment. 1886 2 Ja:4
- Views of the established Church of England. 1886 9 Ja:12
- The abuse of physical analogies in moral reasoning. 1886 3 Ap:105
- Moral causation. 1886 6 N:353; 13 N:361
- Some things newspapers are doing. 1886 4 D:385
- The practical value of college education. 1887 8 Ja:9
- The union problem in the country. 1887 22 Ja:25
- The New Testament confession of faith. 1887 12 F:49
- The nature of theology. 1887 26 F:65
- The causes of Theology. 1887 19 Mr:89
- The use of Governmental analogies in moral reasoning. 1887 9 Ap:113; 23 Ap:129; 7 My:145
- The external history of the Apostles' creed. 1887 9 J1:217; 16 J1:225
- The Ordinance of 1787. 1887 13 Ag:257
- The newspaper fallacy. 1887 1 O:313
- Over-pressure in schools. 1887 19 N:369
- Frederick Williams [obit.]. 1888 4 F:79
- Address (at the funeral of Grandma Garfield). 1888 11 F:82
- The progress of the Northwest (a chapter from "The Old Northwest," by Hinsdale). 1888 14 J1:445 [sic 435]
- Albert Allen (remarks made at his funeral, Sept. 30, 1888). 1888 3 N:703
- The Greek-Christian church. 1889 23 F:114; 23 Mr:178; 6 Ap:210; 27 Ap:258
- The creed in the Apostolic Fathers. 1889 13 J1:452
- Laura Bridgeman. 1889 10 Ag:518
- The creed in the Controversialists. 1889 24 Ag:552
- Some theories concerning the origin of the creed. 1889 31 Ag:568; 7 S:585
- John Peter Robison [obit.]. 1889 7 S:597
- Lord Macaulay on Catholic and Protestant countries. 1889 28 S:638
- A choice series ["Evenings with the Bible", book review of]. 1889 7 D:804
- The creed in the Apologists. 1889 14 D:820
- The Roman mind. 1890 11 Ja:18; 18 Ja:34
- The Greek anthropology and soteriology. 1890 1 Mr:133
- Mary M. Sackett Briscoe (Mrs. A. Briscoe) [obit.]. 1890 11 O:683
- Charles Laughlin Perry Reno [obit.]. 1891 10 Ja:37
- Ecclesiastical France. 1891 20 Je:514
- Notes from Europe (the Church of England on the continent). 1891 26 S:825
- The Swiss anniversaries. 1891 24 O:904
- Notes from Europe. 1891 7 N:930
- Notes from Rome. 1891 26 D:1092
- Drunkenness and moral responsibility. 1892 6 F:124
- Some things at Rome. 1892 20 F:176
- A realistic view of the Russian famine. 1892 5 Mr:206
- Charles G. Finney. 1892 21 My:437
- Over the Luther ground. 1892 28 My:459; 25 Je:539
- The English clergy and education. 1892 9 J1:583
- "The drink question in Germany." 1892 16 J1:596
- The hierarchical system of the established Church of England. 1892 16 J1:603
- Thorough ministerial education. 1892 15 O:880
- Betsy M. Woods [obit.]. 1892 5 N:939
- The Austin home. 1893 11 F:104
- Professor Hinsdale on the function of the school. 1893 2 D:947
- Harmon Austin. 1893 9 D:971
- The disciplinary value of history. 1893 16 D:990
- How Jesus used the Scriptures. 1894 8 S:883
- Teacher's professional book list. 1894 15 S:903
- Minerva Austin [obit.]. 1899 7 Ja:30

## HINSDALE, BURKE AARON

- Christ and the Common People. A Sermon Preached Jan. 19, 1868 to the Jefferson Avenue Christian Church in the City of Detroit [review of]. 1868 16 My:157
- Anonymous, The renaissance of Romanism. 1869 1 My:137
- Change of co-editors [editorial note]. 1869 14 Ag:260
- Baxter, W., A criticism on Hinsdale. 1879 1 F:34
- Burns, A., Reply to B. A. Hinsdale's "bringing in of the Gentiles." 1879 29 Mr:98; 12 Ap:114; 26 Ap:130
- Moore, W. O., Ecclesiastical tradition. 1880 12 Mr:82
- "Ecclesiastical Tradition." [Editorial]. 1881 19 F:60
- Martin, W. H., President Hinsdale's address. 1881 6 Ag:250

- B. A. Hinsdale [picture]. 1892 4 Je:472  
Green, F. M., B. A. Hinsdale [death].  
1900 15 D:1597
- Moffett, R., Burke Aaron Hinsdale [picture  
of Hinsdale]. 1900 22 D:1616
- Beall, T. P., Christian educator [pic-  
ture]. 1960 2 J1:423
- For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HINSDALE
- Hinsdale, Mrs. Burke Aaron see Hinsdale,  
Mary (Turner) (Mrs. Burke Aaron Hinsdale)
- HINSDALE, CLARINDA E (EYLES) (MRS.  
ALBERT HINSDALE)  
[Death notice]. 1880 15 My:160
- HINSDALE, GRACE HILDA  
[Obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1909 24 J1:1326
- HINSDALE, LOUISA  
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301  
[Obit] by H , M. E. 1876 30 S:311
- Hinsdale, Mary E (Turner) (Mrs.  
Burke Aaron Hinsdale)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head H., M. E.  
A glimpse at the exposition. 1876 2 S:  
274; 30 S:306; 21 O:330; 16 D:394  
Louisa Hinsdale [obit]. 1876 30 S:311  
Memoirs of Madame De Remusat. 1880 12 Je:  
185  
Letter from New York. 1880 14 Ag:258  
Letter from Boston. 1881 31 D:418  
Abigail Davis Wright (Mrs. Chester Wright)  
[obit]. 1882 14 Ja:15  
Almon P. Turner [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103  
A sea voyage. 1891 19 S:805  
Letters of travel. 1891 10 O:866  
In Holland. 1891 14 N:969  
A visit to the Aventine Hill. 1892 12 Mr:  
242  
Silas Mercer [obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119
- HINSDALE, ROLDON O  
Married to Maria S. Chamberlain. 1869 26  
Je:205
- Hinsdale, Mrs. Roldon O see  
HINSDALE, SUSAN MARIA (CHAMBERLAIN) (MRS.  
ROLDON O HINSDALE)
- HINSDALE, SUSAN MARIA (CHAMBERLAIN) (MRS.  
ROLDON O HINSDALE)  
[obit]. 1916 16 S:1737
- Hinsdale, Wilbert B  
The church I was brought up in. 1937  
14 O:985-986; 21 O:1013; 4 N:1060
- Hinshaw, Effie see DEARDORF, B F
- HINSHAW, WILLIAM R  
Married to Blanche Bonslog. 1898 24 S:1276
- Hinson, Mary E see DEAN, HARVEY O
- HINTON, ALFRED  
[Obit] by Berry, J. A. 1888 3 Mr:143
- Hinton, B F  
Cottondale, Alabama. 1892 4 Je:476
- HINTON, B S  
Married to Lillie Shaeffer. 1898 5 F:186
- Hinton, Dora see QUARRELS, WILLIAM F
- HINTON, ELMETA JANE (HAMILTON) (MRS. JOHN  
T HINTON)  
[Obit] by S , J. S. 1874 21 F:61
- Hinton, Hannah M see BURNS, HANNAH  
M (HINTON) (MRS. WALTER R  
BURNS)
- HINTON, JAMES  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HINTON
- HINTON, JAMES H  
Married to Ida M. Randall. 1878 26 Ja:32
- HINTON, JAMES L  
[obit]. 1893 12 Ag:643
- HINTON, JOHN THOMAS  
[obit]. 1931 5 D:1197
- Hinton, Mrs. John T see Hinton,  
Elmeta Jane (Hamilton) (Mrs. John  
T Hinton)
- Hinton, Lloyd Lawrence  
New home, Mineral Ridge, O. 1925 31 Ja:  
438
- Pentecost to pentecost (using a week-  
end to prevent a weak end). 1929 20  
J1:681
- A Kentucky co-operation. 1929 14 S:880
- The readers' forum, The readers' forum  
(should stand for denominationalism).  
1937 1 My:387
- Readers' forum (right to the point).  
1938 24 S:952
- The readers' forum (editorial on the  
cross). 1940 17 Ag:820
- From dance hall to church building. 1943  
3 Ap:313
- Preachers are saying (L. L. Hinton).  
1943 6 N:949
- HINTON, LLOYD LAWRENCE  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 26  
Ap:730
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29  
Ap:3488
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7  
F:463
- Clark, J. R., The church that Jack built  
[picture]. 1930 1 Mr:207
- Over seven hundred added in five years.  
1932 29 O:1064
- Raum, O., Bluegrass Christian service  
camp [picture]. 1937 24 J1:668
- Started two new congregations. 1944 1  
Ja:8
- Mineral Ridge church observes eightieth  
anniversary, January 8 [picture].  
1950 4 F:65
- HINTON, MRS. LLOYD LAWRENCE  
Deaths [notice of]. 1956 21 J1:461
- HINTON, NATHAN  
Married to Delphia Collins. 1891 19 D:1079
- HINTON, THOMAS  
Married to Emma Barney. 1878 7 S:289
- HINTON, WORTH A  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 11 Mr:171
- HINTON, W. VA. CHURCH  
Christian endeavor-apower [picture of  
Hinton "Flying Squadron"]. 1917 22 S:  
1506
- HINTON STATION, KY. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1886  
25 S:310
- Hintz, Fred W  
Implications of repentance. 1956 8  
D:775  
What is life? 1961 3 Je:351  
The message we take. 1962 24 F:115
- HINTZ, FRED W  
Two recruits to Jamaica. 1956 15 D:795  
Hintzes to return for furlough. 1950  
23 J1:477
- Hipple, Blanch Mae see LAWRENCE, BERT A
- HIPPO VALLEY MISSION, RHODESIA, AFRICA  
Gurnsey, F. M., You haven't seen anything  
yet! [pictures]. 1964 18 J1:457  
Doors and adversaries [editorial]. 1964  
19 D:806  
Erickson, D., Externship in Southern  
Rhodesia. 1965 9 Ja:23  
Pruett, D. D., On way to goal (mail box).  
1966 8 Ja:24  
Missionary recruits to Rhodesia [Robert  
Walker family]. 1966 12 N:760
- HIPPOPOTAMUS  
Hobson, H., Baby Hippo. 1920 10 Ja:379
- Hipsher, Edward Ellsworth  
The romance of hymns and tunes.  
1924 1 Mr:549
- HIPSLEY, SISTER  
[Obit] by C , J. B. 1868 30 My:173
- HIRAI, KATSUMI (TACHIBAMA) (MRS. YOKICHI  
HIRAI)  
Clawson, B., A Christian marriage. 1903  
14 F:230
- HIRAI, YOKICHI  
Clawson, B., A Christian marriage. 1903  
14 F:230
- HIRAI, MRS. YOKICHI see HIRAI, KATSUMI  
(TACHIBAMA) (MRS. YOKICHI HIRAI)
- HIRAIDE, GINCHIRO  
Madden, M. B., Osaka Christian mission  
secures native worker. [picture]. 1930  
22 N:1136
- Hiraide, Mrs. Ginchiro see HIRAIDE, SHUN  
(MRS. GINCHIRO HIRAIDE)
- Hiraide, Shun (Mrs. Ginchiro Hiraide)  
A letter to the women of the missionary  
societies. 1932 9 Ja:44
- HIRAIDE, SHUN (MRS. GINCHIRO HIRAIDE)  
Madden, M. W., Osaka mission's new  
worker among women writes about the  
work [picture]. 1931 13 Je:594
- Hiram [pseud]  
Hiram College notes. 1898 19 Mr:368
- HIRAM, OHIO  
Aylsworth, W. P., Letter from Hiram. 1891  
7 N:940
- HIRAM, O. CHURCH  
Wilcox, A., Among the churches. 1869 9 O:  
322  
Hiram, Ohio, by a Student. 1871 20 My:154  
Deans, B. S., From the field. 1892 13 F:  
146; 24 D:1080  
Belding, W. A., Hiram, Ohio, church and  
college. 1892 26 Mr:276  
Nichols, R. A., From the field. 1893 28  
Ja:74  
S, R. P., From the field. 1895 2 F:111  
Dean, B. S., Hiram and the evangelization  
of Ohio. 1904 15 Ja:80  
Dean, B. S., Hiram notes. 1905 9 S:1464  
Dean, B. S., Dedication at Hiram  
[picture]. 1906 9 Je:910  
Darsie, L., Hiram letter. 1907 16 Mr:  
486  
Dean, B. S., Hiram (O.) notes. 1907  
23 F:349  
Founds, J. B., From Hiram Hill. 1908 11  
Ja:73  
Anniversaries. 1942 9 My:467
- HIRAM, S. DAK. CHURCH  
Preacher wanted. 1892 20 Ag:714  
Zollars, E. V., Our schools and colleges  
(Hiram Assembly). 1890 21 Je:406  
The Hiram Assembly. 1890 28 Je:419  
Hiram Assembly supplement. 1890 J1 5  
Hiram Assembly supplement:447-448  
Zollars, E. V., Schools and Colleges (Ho,  
for Hiram). 1890 9 Ag:532  
Zollars, E. V., The Hiram Assembly. 1890  
23 Ag:561  
McDiarmid, H., A few days at Hiram. 1890  
6 S:591  
B J. H., Hiram summer Assembly.  
1890 13 S:595 [sic 609]  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 13 S:  
602  
Hiram Assembly supplement. 1891 Je 6  
Hiram Assembly sup:489-490  
McDiarmid, H., Hiram Assembly. 1891 25  
J1:619  
The Hiram Assembly. 1891 1 Ag:648  
Dean, B. S., Hiram Assembly. 1892 11 Je:  
505  
Dean, B. S., Hiram Summer Assembly. 1892  
23 J1:632  
Hiram Assembly. 1892 6 Ag:673  
Radford, B. J., Hiram Assembly. 1892 27 Ag:  
721
- HIRAM COLLEGE, HIRAM, OHIO  
Founded as Western Reserve Eclectic  
Institute in 1850. Name changed to  
Hiram College in 1867  
Announcement, course of lectures. 1866  
7 Ap:8  
Course of lectures at Hiram [editorial].  
1866 5 My:36  
Rudolph, E., [Letter from Hiram, O.].  
1866 23 Je:94  
Sixteenth annual catalogue [announcement  
of]. 1866 30 Je:100  
Western Reserve Eclectic Institute [edi-  
torial note]. 1866 18 Ag:156  
The course of lectures at Hiram [editori-  
al]. 1866 8 S:180  
The course of lectures at Hiram [resolu-  
tions adopted by the Biblical class at  
Hiram in appreciation]. 1866 8 S:181  
Second course of Biblical lectures at  
Hiram, O. [announcement]. 1866 24 N:  
272  
F , W. J., The Eclectic Institute.  
1866 1 D:280  
Second course of lectures at Hiram. 1867  
16 F:56  
Lectures for ministers [editorial note].  
1867 9 Mr:76  
[Adv't of spring session]. 1867 9 Mr:80  
Hayden, A. S., Hiram College. 1867 9 Mr:  
80

- Second course of lectures at Hiram. 1867 9 Mr:80
- Hay, J. C., The Hiram lectures [letter]. 1867 27 Ap:133
- Commencement at Hiram [editorial note]. 1867 8 Je:180; 22 Je:196
- Hiram College [a committee report by B. A. Hinsdale, J. A. Garfield, and J. M. Atwater]. 1867 22 Je:197
- The presidency of Hiram College [editorial note]. 1867 29 Je:204
- Hiram College [editorial]. 1867 27 J1:237; 9 N:354
- The freedmen [resolutions passed by Hiram Lectures class]. 1867 10 Ag:252
- F , W. J., Fifty thousand dollars (Robert Kerr's bequest to Hiram College). 1867 10 Ag:253
- [Resolutions passed by the Biblical Class at Hiram, Aug. 6th, 1867]. 1867 31 Ag:272
- Weston, A. M., Hiram College. 1868 4 Ja:3
- Hiram College [editorial]. 1868 15 F:53
- Hiram College--lectures [editorial note]. 1868 25 Ap:133
- Biblical lectures [editorial]. 1868 2 My:140
- Weston, A. M., Hiram College commencement. 1868 30 My:173
- Hinsdale, B. A., Hiram College [report of commencement activities]. 1868 27 Je:204
- Educational [editorial note concerning J. M. Atwater's acceptance of presidency of Hiram College]. 1868 8 Ag:252
- Our educational institutions [statements from catalogues]. 1868 8 Ag:252
- Weston, A. M., Hiram College [letter]. 1868 22 Ag:269
- Biblical lectures in Hiram, Ohio [resolutions by students in attendance]. 1868 19 S:298
- W , Three colleges. 1868 7 N:354
- Biblical lectures of Hiram College [notice]. 1869 3 Ap:109
- U , M., Commencement at Hiram. 1869 26 Je:204
- Our colleges [editorial]. 1869 31 J1:244
- Hiram College [notice of faculty appointments for 1869-70]. 1869 31 J1:245
- Hiram College [letter from a student]. 1869 18 S:298; 18 D:403
- Hiram College [letter], by a Student. 1870 19 Mr:91
- Biblical lectures at Hiram [notice of fifth annual course of Biblical lectures]. 1870 2 Ap:109
- Grand reunion at Hiram [notice]. 1870 4 Je:181
- Hayden, A. S., Origin and early history of the Western Reserve Eclectic Institute. (An address by A. S. Hayden, before the "Re-union" at Hiram, June 10th, 1870. Published at the request of the Association). 1870 9 J1:217
- Hiram College [editorial note]. 1870 6 Ag:252
- Glazier, E. E. C., Poem (read at the Hiram reunion). 1870 13 Ag:263
- Biblical lectures [notice of Sixth Annual Course of Biblical Instruction]. 1871 4 Mr:69
- Hiram, Ohio, by a Student. 1871 20 My:154
- Hiram College commencement [notice]. 1871 10 Je:181
- Hinsdale, B. A., Studies and activities. (A baccalaureate address delivered to the graduating class of Hiram College, on Commencement Day, June 22, 1871). 1871 15 J1:217
- Catalogue [review of]. 1871 15 J1:221
- Hiram College. (Commencement Day), by an Observer. 1871 22 J1:226
- Hiram College, by a Student. 1871 23 S:298
- Hiram College, Hiram, O. [notice of seventh annual course of lectures]. 1872 17 F:53
- Commencement week at Hiram College [notice]. 1872 8 Je:181
- Hiram College [annual]. 1872 6 J1:213
- C , J. F., Hiram College. 1872 14 S:290; 28 D:410
- Hiram College [notice of annual course of biblical instruction]. 1873 15 F:53
- Hiram College commencement week [notice]. 1873 31 My:137
- Hiram College. 1873 11 O:324
- Commencement week at Hiram College [notice]. 1874 30 My:173
- Free tuition. 1874 4 J1:212
- College catalogues [summary]. 1874 4 J1:213
- Moore, W. T., Commencement at Hiram College. 1874 11 J1:218
- Hiram college [editorial]. 1875 16 Ja:20
- Commencement week at Hiram College [notice]. 1875 5 Je:181
- Hinsdale, B. A., The American scholar and American society. 1875 10 J1:217
- S , W. F., Hiram College commencement. 1875 17 J1:227 [sic 226]
- Moore, W. O., Hiram College. 1876 8 J1:218
- Hiram College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160
- Hiram commencement. 1877 7 J1:210
- Hiram College graduates. 1877 6 O:314
- Hiram College. 1878 27 Ap:131
- Hiram College Commencement [notice]. 1878 8 Je:188
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 27 J1:238
- Hiram College [notice of commencement week]. 1879 7 Je:181
- Commencement at Hiram. 1879 28 Je:202
- Hiram College, commencement week [notice]. 1880 29 My:176
- Commencement at Hiram, Ohio. 1880 26 Je:202
- Hiram College [notice of commencement exercises]. 1881 21 My:168
- Hiram College. 1881 25 Je:202
- Hiram College commencement week [notice]. 1882 27 My:168
- Commencement at Hiram College. 1882 24 Je:194
- C , A plea. 1882 23 D:423
- Moore, W. O., A Bible course at Hiram College. 1883 12 My:218
- College Notes. 1883 12 My:221; 23 Je:269; 30 Je:277; 18 Ag:333; 25 Ag:342; 22 S:373
- New President of Hiram College [editorial]. 1883 12 My:220
- P , A. C., Commencement at Hiram. 1884 12 J1:217
- College notes. 1884 12 J1:224; 6 S:285; 25 O:340; 13 D:392
- College notes. 1885 21 Mr:89; 28 Mr:101; 30 My:173; 27 Je:205; 25 J1:237; 8 Ag:256; 15 Ag:261; 19 S:301
- Tipton, M. H., Hiram College commencement. 1885 4 J1:211
- Justice [pseud], The removal of Hiram College--a question of equity. 1885 29 Ag:275
- H , Hiram College removal. 1885 17 O:331
- R , Hiram College. 1885 7 N:355
- Dean, B. S., College notes (Hiram College). 1886 20 F:57
- College notes. 1886 29 My:173; 12 Je:189; 3 J1:213; 17 J1:232; 18 D:405
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College commencement. 1886 3 J1:210
- Laughlin, G. H., The new college building at Hiram, Ohio [picture]. 1886 14 Ag:259
- The Old College, by M. B. L. [poem]. 1886 18 S:297
- B , E. E., "Old Hiram made new." 1887 29 Ja:35
- Dean, B. S., "Old Hiram made new." 1887 29 Ja:35
- Moffett, R., College notes (Hiram College). 1887 19 F:57
- Laughlin, G. H., College notes (Hiram College). 1887 5 Mr:73
- College notes. 1887 23 Ap:133; 4 Je:181; 25 Je:208; 9 J1:224; 20 Ag:269; 10 S:293; 12 N:368
- Hiram commencement. 1887 6 Ag:251
- College notes. 1888 25 F:125; 17 Mr:176; 9 Je:360; 21 J1:449; 11 Ag:504; 15 S:595
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram's new president (letter of acceptance). 1888 17 Mr:170
- Skidmore, A., Hiram's new president. 1888 14 Ap:235
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram's new agent. 1888 18 Ag:518
- Allen, E. W., Hiram College. 1888 6 O:641
- Zollars, E. V., Our schools and colleges (Hiram College and its new agent, F. M. Green). 1888 8 D:798
- Green, F. M., "Along the lines." 1889 5 Ja:10
- S , Our schools and colleges. 1889 19 Ja:36
- Knight, W. A., Our schools and colleges. 1889 2 F:68
- Brown, J. H., A Hiram reunion in Cleveland. 1889 9 Mr:156
- Pierson, A. C., Educational (Hiram College). 1889 27 Ap:259
- Green, F. M., "Along the lines." 1889 4 My:282
- Knight, W. A., The work and worth of Christian Colleges. 1889 15 Je:391
- Skidmore, A., Commencement at Hiram. 1889 6 J1:441
- Pierson, A. C., Our schools and colleges (Commencement at Hiram). 1889 6 J1:443
- Allen, E. W., Bible lectures at Hiram College. 1889 6 J1:445
- Hiram College supplement [picture]. 1889 Ag 17 Hiram College Supplement:549-550
- Dean, B. S., Our schools and colleges (Hiram College notes). 1889 12 O:681
- Dean, B. S., Our schools and colleges. 1889 26 O:712
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College. 1889 23 N:772
- Knight, W. A., Hiram College letter. 1889 7 D:807
- McCollough, W. C., The secular side again. 1889 7 D:813
- Knight, W. A., Our schools and colleges. 1889 28 D:863
- Knight, W. A., Our schools and colleges. 1890 11 Ja:31
- B , J. H., The Hiram Association of Cleveland. 1890 15 F:101
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram summer school. 1890 12 Ap:235
- Our schools and colleges. 1890 26 Ap:278; 24 My:339; 7 Je:365; 25 O:718
- Errett, R., Hiram '90. 1890 28 Je:422
- Hiram College commencement. 1890 12 J1:462
- Hiram College supplement [picture]. 1890 Ag 23 Hiram College supplement:565-566
- F , Hiram College. 1890 20 S:621
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 27 S:638
- Com [pseud], Our schools and colleges (Hiram College). 1890 15 N:776
- Moore, W. O., A word for Hiram. 1890 27 D:905
- Hiram College. 1891 24 Ja:75
- Our schools and colleges. 1891 7 F:123
- E , W. R., Our schools and colleges. 1891 28 Mr:275
- Zollars, E. V., Our schools and colleges. 1891 13 Je:505
- Gilbert, A. N., Our schools and colleges. 1891 4 J1:566
- Dean, B. S., A letter to the Churches of the Disciples. 1891 8 Ag:670
- Zollars, E. V., Our schools and colleges (the work of Hiram College and its new financial secretary). 1891 22 Ag:715
- Wakefield, E. B., Ministerial education at Hiram. 1891 29 Ag:732
- Hiram College Ohio (Corner Stone Laid June 17, 1886) [picture]. 1891 5 S Hiram College sup:765
- Hiram College supplement. 1891 5 S Hiram College sup:765
- Boys' Hall [picture]. 1891 5 S Hiram College sup:766
- Ladies' Hall [picture]. 1891 5 S Hiram College sup:766
- Dean, B. S., Our schools and colleges (good word from Hiram). 1891 10 O:862
- Hertzog, O. G., Our schools and colleges (good word from Hiram). 1891 10 O:862
- Aylsworth, W. P., Letter from Hiram. 1891 7 N:940
- Rains, F. M., Our cause in Cleveland, Ohio. 1891 14 N:956
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram letter. 1891 26 D:1097
- Brown, J. H., Cleveland letter. 1892 20 F:171
- Belding, W. A., Hiram, Ohio, church and college. 1892 26 Mr:276
- The Hiram Association of Cleveland. 1892 2 Ap:296
- The Hiram jubilee [editorial]. 1892 21 My:440
- Zollars, E. V., Silver jubilee at Hiram. 1892 21 My:445
- Zollars, E. V., The Hiram silver jubilee. 1892 4 Je:476
- P , A. C., Hiram College commencement and jubilee. 1892 2 J1:561
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College. 1892 8 O:848
- Hall, E. L., College exercises (Hiram College commencement). 1893 3 Je:446
- P , G. A., Hiram letter. 1893 10 Je:453
- Hiram College notes. 1893 8 J1:538; 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College. 1893 9 S:719
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1893 11 N:906
- Zollars, E. V., Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College. 1894 20 Ja:74; 13 O:1000
- Smith, C. C., Hiram College. 1894 10 Mr:244
- College announcements (Hiram College commencement exercises). 1894 9 Je:564
- Spes [pseud], Commencement at Hiram. 1894 30 Je:657

- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College educational rally day. 1894 7 J1:662
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram's educational rally day. 1894 28 J1:736
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram's educational rally day. 1894 28 J1:736
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College notes. 1895 2 F:97
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram Rally day. 1895 9 Mr:218
- P M., Hiram College notes. 1895 11 My:439
- Hiram notes. 1895 18 My:461; 22 Je:582
- P M., Hiram College notes. 1895 8 Je:534
- Green, F. M., Commencement at Hiram. 1895 29 Je:606
- Rogers, W. H., Two weeks at Hiram (a visitor's impression of the College). 1895 17 Ag:778
- Hertzog, O. G., Christian Association building of Hiram College. 1895 31 Ag:826
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College. 1896 18 Ja:66
- Strickland, F. G., Hiram, Ohio. 1896 25 Ap:514
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 30 My:677
- Hiram College commencement. 1896 13 Je:738
- Green, F. M., Hiram and its last commencement. 1896 11 J1:876
- W E. B., Ordinations at Hiram. 1896 11 J1:901
- Allen, J. W., Hiram Bible work extension. 1896 22 Ag:1091
- D B. S., Hiram College notes. 1896 15 Ag:1034
- Dungan, D. R., College and University extension. 1896 22 Ag:1066
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram improvements. 1896 29 Ag:1098
- Mathews, R. T., The extension movement. 1896 7 N:1438
- Hiram College commencement exercises. 1897 19 Je:770
- M H., Hiram College commencement. 1897 3 J1:860
- S Hiram College notes. 1897 17 J1:909
- Wakefield, E. B., Hiram College--a survey. 1897 4 S:1155
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College. 1897 23 O:1370
- Wakefield, E. B., Hiram College letter. 1897 6 N:1445
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College farms. 1897 18 D:1639
- Wakefield, E. B., Hiram College letter. 1898 12 Mr:335
- Hiram [pseud], Hiram College notes. 1898 19 Mr:368
- Wilcox, A., The claims of Hiram College. 1898 23 Ap:530
- Zollars, E. V., Commended by Hiram. 1898 30 Ap:578
- Zollars, E. V., Commencement week at Hiram. 1898 11 Je:778
- W E. B., Commencement at Hiram College. 1898 2 J1:871
- D B. S., Hiram College notes. 1898 20 Ag:1109
- P History of Hiram College. 1898 24 S:1264; 1 O:1310; 8 O:1342
- Zollars, E. V., The Hiram College jubilee endowment. 1898 24 S:1275
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram's financial situation. 1898 22 O:1397
- Endowment by the people [editorial]. 1898 5 N:1448
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram's Jubilee endowment. 1898 5 N:1460
- McDiarmid, H., The opening address. 1898 5 N:1462
- For Hiram's jubilee endowment. 1898 12 N:1498
- For Hiram College jubilee. 1898 19 N:1530
- The Hiram endowment. 1898 3 D:1588
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram jubilee endowment. 1898 3 D:1597
- Endowment by the people [editorial]. 1898 10 D:1610; 17 D:1642
- Hiram jubilee endowment. 1898 10 D:1630
- Hiram College Jubilee movement. 1899 7 Ja:21
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 Ja:24
- Hiram College jubilee endowment number [includes pictures of buildings and faculty and letters endorsing the endowment campaign]. 1899 21 Ja:front and back covers and pages 65-73
- Smith, C. C., The old days at Hiram. 1899 21 Ja:65
- The Eclectic Institute, founded at Hiram in 1850 [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:66
- South Campus Street [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:67
- The Hiram Endowment [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:75
- The claims of Hiram College. 1899 21 Ja:86
- Zollars, E. V., Endowment by the people. 1899 4 F:164
- Endowment by the people (Hiram jubilee movement). 1899 25 F:256
- Endowment by the people (the great Hiram jubilee endowment movement). 1899 4 Mr:289
- Atwater, J. M., Garfield and "the Hiram spirit." 1899 18 Mr:330
- The great Hiram College Jubilee Endowment movement [letters from people concerning the Endowment]. 1899 1 Ap:416
- Endowment by the people (the Hiram College Jubilee movement) [letters about the Endowment]. 1899 8 Ap:453
- Endowment by the people (appointments for the Hiram Jubilee). 1899 15 Ap:488
- Hiram Jubilee endowment movement (endowment by the people). 1899 29 Ap:551
- Hiram College jubilee endowment [editorial]. 1899 13 My:594
- Hiram Jubilee endowment. 1899 13 My:606
- Hiram College jubilee movement. 1899 3 Je:709
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College jubilee movement. 1899 17 Je:770
- Hiram College jubilee endowment movement. 1899 24 Je:805
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College jubilee endowment movement (missionary catechism). 1899 1 J1:831
- Wakefield, E. B., Commencement at Hiram. 1899 8 J1:865
- Wakefield, E. B., Commencement hymn, class '99, Hiram College. 1899 15 J1:885
- Hiram College endowment. 1899 29 J1:961
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College jubilee endowment. 1899 12 Ag:1036; 9 S:1162; 23 S:1228
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College (Garould Cottage Annex). 1899 16 S:1186
- Shepherd, R. P., Another phase of our educational problems. 1900 10 Mr:311
- Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College notes. 1900 17 Mr:350
- W E. B., Hiram College notes. 1900 5 My:567
- The great Hiram Jubilee Endowment Movement (and the Jubilee commencement week). 1900 2 Je:699
- Hiram College Jubilee commencement. 1900 9 Je:715
- Read what they say about Hiram's Jubilee endowment. 1900 9 Je:733
- Exercises of Hiram College Jubilee Commencement week. 1900 9 Je:737
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram Jubilee Commencement. 1900 16 Je:753
- S Hiram College jubilee. 1900 7 J1:869
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram Jubilee endowment movement (endowment by the people). 1900 7 J1:872
- Folks, M. M., Hiram College notes. 1900 25 Ag:1087
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1901 2 F:150
- Zollars, E. V., My vacation. 1901 27 Ap:525
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College. 1901 13 J1:896
- Hiram College, Hiram, O. [picture]. 1901 10 Ag:1005
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes [pictures of college buildings]. 1901 10 Ag:1006
- Wharton, G. L., Religious life in Hiram. 1901 10 Ag:1006
- Wharton, G. L., Hiram College mission study class. 1901 28 D:back cover
- Wilcox, A., A missionary class. 1902 15 Mr:411
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1902 3 My:663
- Zollars, E. V., The Hiram Commencement. 1902 7 Je:815
- Dannenbergh, D. E., Hiram's Christian Associations--to pastors. 1902 28 Je:911
- Wharton, G. L., Commencement week at Hiram. 1902 19 J1:998
- Wharton, G. L., Preacher-students. 1902 6 S:1245
- Bates, M. L., Observations at Hiram. 1902 27 D:1815
- Beattie, J. A., Notice! 1903 21 Mr:411
- Beattie, J. A., Commencement at Hiram College. 1903 13 Je:851
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1903 8 Ag:1130
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1903 5 D:1785
- Hertzog, O. G., From the field (Hiram College Notes). 1904 4 Je:810
- From the field (Commencement Week at Hiram). 1904 11 Je:845
- Dean, B. S., From the field (Hiram College Notes). 1904 16 J1:1011
- W E. B., Hiram College letter. 1904 17 D:1815
- Hiram College commencement. 1905 10 Je:937
- W E. B., Commencement at Hiram. 1905 3 J1:1100
- Dean, B. S., Hiram notes. 1905 9 S:1464
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1905 21 O:1704
- A call to conference and prayer (in behalf of the special objects of the century movement, At Hiram College, Hiram, O., Aug. 5-12, 1906). 1906 28 Ap:665
- Newcomb, J. O., Hiram College convention banquet. 1906 6 O:1505
- Rowlison, C. C., The opening at Hiram. 1906 6 O:1505
- Newcomb, J. O., Hiram College notes. 1906 15 D:1943
- Rains, F. M., An important step. 1907 26 Ja:165
- Dean, B. S., Hiram (O.) notes. 1907 23 F:349
- Rowlison, C. C., Commencement at Hiram. 1907 29 Je:1104
- Pounds, J. B., Commencement week at Hiram. 1907 13 J1:1168
- Henry, F. A., Hiram College. 1907 19 O:1744
- Pounds, J. B., From Hiram Hill. 1907 16 N:1907
- Dean, B. S., Hiram notes. 1907 14 D:2058
- Pounds, J. B., From Hiram Hill. 1908 15 F:291; 29 F:367; 28 Mr:562
- Wakefield, E. B., Inauguration of president Bates at Hiram. 1908 6 Je:993
- Commencement and home-coming at Hiram. 1908 20 Je:1070
- Wakefield, E. B., Commencement at Hiram. 1908 11 J1:1191
- Hiram College [editorial]. 1908 1 Ag:1297
- Wakefield, E. B., Hiram College letter. 1908 12 S:1537; 24 O:1830
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College letter. 1908 5 D:2118; 12 D:2166
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College letter. 1909 2 Ja:42; 23 Ja:137; 10 Ap:683; 5 Je:1017; 11 D:2178
- Hiram College. 1909 23 Ja:186
- Wakefield, E. B., Garfield at Hiram. 1909 12 Je:1034
- Darsie, L., Commencement at Hiram. 1909 10 J1:1234
- Bates, M. L., Hiram College [picture of M. L. Bates]. 1909 17 J1:1260
- Wakefield, E. B., Hiram College. 1909 23 O:1889
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College letter. 1910 19 Mr:523; 31 D:2310
- Bates, M. L., Hiram commencement. 1910 11 Je:1035
- Turner, J. J., Hiram College commencement. 1910 2 J1:1162
- Newcomb, J. O., Hiram College. 1910 27 Ag:1515
- Hiram College. 1910 15 O:1842; 17 D:2218
- L. W. V., Hiram College. 1910 19 N:2050
- Newcomb, J. O., Hiram's general secretary. 1910 19 N:2050
- Lytle, W. V., Hiram College. 1911 11 Mr:422
- Hiram College calls Vernon Stauffer. 1911 16 S:1530
- Lytle, O. T., Hiram College. 1911 13 My:793; 27 My:874; 3 Je:915; 7 O:1650; 21 O:1737; 11 N:1883; 25 N:1978
- Hiram College. 1911 10 Je:953; 1 J1:1074; 30 D:2207
- Wakefield, E. B., At Hiram. 1911 28 O:1785
- L. O. T., Hiram College notes. 1911 2 D:2026; 16 D:2113
- Lytle, O. T., Hiram College notes. 1912 17 F:291; 6 Ap:587; 20 Ap:666; 25 My:875
- Hiram College notes. 1912 9 Mr:419; 1 Je:915
- Dean, B. S., Commencement at Hiram. 1912 6 J1:1114
- Newcomb, J. O., Hiram College [picture]. 1912 27 J1:1231
- Hiram College. 1913 7 Je:947; 14 Je:987
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1913 4 O:1643; 25 O:1771; 20 D:2099

- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1914  
7 Mr:426; 18 Ap:715; 4 J1:1186; [picture]  
25 J1:1315; 17 O:100; 26 D:442
- Commencement week at Hiram College. 1914  
13 Je:1059
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1915  
27 F:739; 29 My:1170; 3 J1:1329
- Newcomb, J. O., Hiram College. 1915 24  
J1:1426
- Good news from colleges [editorial].  
1915 25 S:1699
- Dean, B. S., Hiram College notes. 1916  
1 Ja:445
- Western Reserve special [editorial].  
1916 11 Mr:820
- Pounds, J. B., The contribution of  
Hiram College. 1916 27 My:1204
- Newcomb, J. O., Hiram College, Hiram, O.  
[picture]. 1916 8 Ap:952
- Western Eclectic Institute [picture].  
1916 13 My:1133
- Bates, M. L., Hiram College. 1916 22  
J1:1462
- Reynard, C. O., Hiram College notes.  
1916 14 O:63; 21 O:94
- Bennett, G. S., Young comes to Hiram  
College. 1917 27 Ja:530
- Bennett, G. S., Hiram College notes.  
1917 19 My:990; 9 Je:1072; 14 J1:1217
- Reynard, C. O., Hiram commencement.  
1917 30 Je:1160
- Main building, Hiram College, Hiram,  
O. [picture]. 1917 1 S:1400; 27 O:  
113
- Bates, M. L., Hiram College. 1917 1 S:  
1401
- Young, A. C., Hiram happenings. 1918  
23 F:683
- Pounds, J. B., Hiram notes. 1919 17 My:  
817
- Commencement at Hiram. 1919 12 J1:1008
- Sarvis goes to Hiram [editorial]. 1927  
3 S:851
- As to Hiram College [editorial]. 1930  
12 Ap:355
- Welshimer, P. H., Hiram College no  
longer our college. 1930 12 Ap:359
- "Both sides of the case" [editorial].  
1930 10 My:449
- A ministerial student [pseud.], The  
reader's forum ("What of Hiram?").  
1930 10 My:453
- Hastings, R. B., The readers' forum (can't  
Ohio brethren save Hiram?). 1930 17  
My:479
- And that's why [editorial]. 1930 18  
O:1007
- A question of ethics [editorial].  
1930 22 N:1127
- Fellowship meeting at Hiram College.  
1931 8 Ag:785
- Administration building at Hiram College  
destroyed by fire. 1934 24 N:875
- Loss by fire at Hiram College. 1939 18  
F:159
- New president at Hiram College. 1940 13  
Ja:39
- Hiram College inaugurates Paul Henry Fall.  
1940 5 O:1012
- HIRAM COLLEGE, HIRAM, O. see also Christian  
Visitor, Hiram, O.
- HIRAM HOUSE, CLEVELAND, O.  
Strickland, F. G., Hiram House. 1896 19  
S:1221
- HIRSCH, JOSEPH LINCOLN  
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1903 28 N:1750
- HIRSCH, EMIL  
Married to Flora Stiles. 1886 17 J1:229
- Hirsch, Emil Gustav  
Biblical criticism (liberal Jews) [ex-  
tracts from letter by Rabbi Hirsch].  
1903 13 Je:832
- HIRSCH, EMIL GUSTAV  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an  
infidel Jew) [E. Hirsch]. 1902 15 N:  
1520  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(an Apostolic Jew). 1904 7 My:659
- HIRSCH, NATHAN  
Married to Sallie W. Little. 1879 29 Mr:  
104
- Hirsch, Solomon  
The case of Bro. Hagopian. 1890 1 N:728
- HIRSCHBERG, ARTHUR  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HIRSCHBERG
- Hirschler, John C  
Briney-Pigue debate. 1914 10 Ja:72
- Hirschler see also Hirshler
- HIRSHBERGER, AARON A  
Married to Linda Kendle. 1890 5 J1:446
- HIRSHFELD, W M  
Married to Polly Sims. 1896 12 D:1602
- HIRSHLER, ALBERT V  
Married to Verna M. Hardin. 1916 8 J1:1419
- Hirshler see also Hirschler
- HIRTH, HELEN  
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1901 3 Ag:999
- HISCOCK, [infant]  
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1891 11 Ap:319
- HISCOX, GARDNER  
[obit] by Stancill, R. W. 1885 24 Ja:31
- HISCOX, HENRY ORNE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HISCOX
- Hise, Mrs. Elijah see Hise, Elvira  
L D (Stewart) (Mrs. Elijah  
Hise)
- HISE, ELVIRA L D (STEWART) (MRS.  
ELIJAH HISE)  
[obit] by E . 1883 16 Je:263
- HISE, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Smith, J. N. 1883 22 S:375
- HISER, GEORGE  
Married to Hannah Carson. 1883 6 O:392
- Hise, Mrs. John see HISER, SARAH ANN (MRS.  
JOHN HISER)
- Hiser, Laura Belle see HILBORN, ALBERT L
- HISER, SARAH ANN (MRS. JOHN HISER)  
[obit] by Talor, C. E. 1907 26 Ja:173
- HISEY, ARTEMUS  
Married to Addie Bair. 1872 14 D:397
- HISEY, CURTIS E  
Married to Susan B. Ferrall. 1881 26 F:72
- Hissem, Mrs. Edward see HISSEM, NINA  
(STEINMETZ) (MRS. EDWARD HISSEM)
- HISSEM, NINA (STEINMETZ) (MRS. EDWARD  
HISSEM)  
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1908 15  
F:294
- HISTED, R B  
Married to Olive Monger. 1894 13 Ja:70
- HISTORIANS  
Hinsdale, B. A., The new school of Histori-  
ans. 1883 26 My:233
- HISTORIC LANDMARKS  
Lappin, S. S., Dutch Fork, Bethany and  
Cane Ridge; our scandalous neglect.  
1931 15 Ag:799  
Elmore, R. E., The readers' forum (our  
sacred shrines). 1931 29 Ag:855  
The tombs of the prophets [editorial].  
1958 15 F:90
- HISTORIC LANDMARKS see also BRUSH RUN  
MEETING HOUSE; CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. HOME;  
CANE RIDGE, KY. MEETING HOUSE; DUTCH FORK,  
PA. CHURCH
- HISTORICAL LIBRARIES  
Todd, J. C., Historical archives.  
1939 4 F:103-104
- HISTORICAL RECORDS. PRESERVATION see  
ARCHIVES
- HISTORY  
Argyle, G. D. C., What history teaches.  
1881 0 8 sup. 10:38  
Hinsdale, B. A., The disciplinary value of  
history. 1893 16 D:990  
Spencer, C., The perspective of history.  
1905 29 J1:1201  
Root, O. Monotony of history. 1949  
3 S:570
- HISTORY AND LITERATURE see LITERATURE AND  
HISTORY
- HITCH, ALLEN  
[obit]. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- HITCH, ALICE  
Youngest missionary in Japan. 1939 23  
D:1244
- Hitch, Emilie  
Reopening sessions of Yotsuya Bible  
training school in Korea. 1939 18 F:166  
A visit to Jinsen. 1939 18 Mr:262
- Hitch, Fannie May see WILSON, LEE ROY
- Hitchcock, A P  
Hymns and hymn-tinkers. 1882 Ap 1 sup.  
13:26
- HITCHCOCK, D C  
Married to Vincie Tuttle. 1884 15 Mr:88
- Hitchcock, Homer O  
What drunkenness costs the nation. 1876  
15 Ja:19
- Hitchcock, Martin Alonzo  
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 4 O:318
- HITCHCOCK, MARTIN ALONZO  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1926 25 D:747
- HITCHCOCK, MARY ELLEN  
[obit] by Denny, R. 1910 9 Ap:654
- HITCHCOCK, ROSWELL D  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 1 O:  
317  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HITCHCOCK
- HITE, CALVIN  
Errett, E. R., Rural church's lamp  
burns brightly [picture]. 1933 21  
Ja:47
- HITE, DAVID  
Long term of faithful service [obit].  
1934 23 Je:435
- Hite, J H  
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 21 Ap:184
- Hite, Mrs. James D see HITE,  
MALINDA (PATTERSON) (MRS. JAMES D  
HITE)
- HITE, JOHN L  
Married to Emma E. Walker. 1869 9 O:325
- HITE, KITTIE LEE  
[obit] by Puette, H. C. 1883 15 S:367
- Hite, Lula A see DAVIS, LULA A  
(HITE) (MRS. LARK DAVIS)
- HITE, MALINDA (PATTERSON) (MRS. JAMES  
D HITE)  
[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1908 7 N:1932
- Hite, Mary see Legg, Mary (Hite) (Mrs.  
William A Legg)
- Hite, Myrtle see Folks, Myrtle (Hite)  
(Mrs. William F Folks)
- HITE, NETTIE (MARSHALL)  
[obit] by H., L. E. 1899 7 O:1294
- Hite see also Heite; Hight
- Hitemall, Hezekiah  
Perfectionists, Anarugians, etc. 1886 16  
O:331
- Hites, Olive see GREENSLADE, W J
- Hiteshaw, R M see FLUGEL, WILLIAM S
- HITESHAW, W H  
Married to Edna Ouster. 1889 26 O:713
- HITHER, HENRY FRANCIS  
Married to Bernice Geraldine Helmick.  
1937 10 J1:625
- HITLER, ADOLF  
German Kultur again [editorial]. 1933  
8 Ap:277  
God will curse Hitler [editorial].  
1934 7 Ap:228  
"If I had ---" [editorial]. 1936 19  
S:904  
The hypocrisy of it [editorial].  
1937 19 Je:537  
We are proud of it [editorial]. 1938 5  
Mr:220  
An "experienced-centered" pupil  
[editorial]. 1938 26 Mr:292  
How do we know that Hitler is not  
right? [editorial]. 1938 2 Ap:315  
Wires crossed somewhere [editorial].  
1938 23 Ap:392  
Learning from Russia [editorial]. 1938  
30 Ap:416

- The persecution of the Germans in the United States [editorial]. 1938 8 O:980  
 Hitler must yet meet God [editorial]. 1938 19 N:124  
 Pity herr Hitler [editorial]. 1938 25 N:1147  
 Does Hitler read the Old Testament? [editorial]. 1938 3 D:1172  
 One German says "nein" [editorial]. 1938 17 D:1220  
 When the foundations are destroyed [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:4  
 There is no peace [editorial]. 1939 18 F:148  
 The man who lied [editorial]. 1939 8 Ap:316  
 That old deceiver [editorial]. 1939 6 My:416  
 Not so lily white [editorial]. 1939 20 My:480  
 Two of a kind [editorial]. 1939 2 S:839  
 Hitler and Jesus: two leaders [editorial]. 1939 23 S:911  
 It does not seem to make any difference [editorial]. 1939 7 O:960  
 The talkative highwayman [editorial]. 1939 14 O:984  
 Thanks to Mr. Hitler [editorial]. 1940 9 Mr:220  
 Fifth column [editorial]. 1940 11 My:448  
 Look out, America! [editorial]. 1940 22 Je:592  
 Vengeance [editorial]. 1940 29 Je:616  
 The original fifth was in religion [editorial]. 1940 20 J1:687  
 Hitler is not insane [editorial]. 1940 20 J1:688  
 Why let Hitler dictate? [editorial]. 1940 12 O:1024  
 Spoke too soon, Adolf [editorial]. 1940 23 N:1191  
 Hitler has something there [editorial]. 1940 28 D:1324  
 When the word losses value [editorial]. 1941 12 J1:720  
 But it is not Nordic [editorial]. 1941 23 Ag:864  
 New he turns it over to God [editorial]. 1942 24 Ja:76  
 "Twas ever thus" [editorial]. 1942 4 Ap:316  
 Why we can not work with Hitler [editorial]. 1942 26 S:943  
 A slip-up somewhere [editorial]. 1942 21 N:1144  
 Dunkopf [editorial]. 1942 5 D:1192  
 The inch means a mile [editorial]. 1942 19 D:1242  
 Hitler's technique [editorial]. 1943 2 Ja:4  
 Just how wise are we? [editorial]. 1943 22 My:456  
 John Dewey and Adolf Hitler [editorial]. 1943 24 J1:644  
 Well, now, Adolph [editorial]. 1943 18 S:788  
 Adolf's greatest victory [editorial]. 1943 16 O:876  
 What price American education? [editorial]. 1943 6 N:948
- Hitt, J J  
 The contrast: or, now and then. 1884 31 My:170
- Hitt, Leola see Murphy, Leola (Hitt)(Mrs. Charles P. Murphy)
- Hitt, Nan Pierson  
 Dan and Fluffy. 1932 23 Ap:405  
 Ruthie and the party. 1932 20 Ag:813  
 Clues and a club. 1932 24 S:933  
 Gloria's happy day. 1933 30 S:778
- Hitt, Sarah see HUTCHISON, SARAH (HITT) (MRS. J. HUTCHISON)
- HITTE, L FOSTER  
 Married to May B. Clement. 1891 6 Je:481
- HITTE, SOMMERS CORRYDON  
 [obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478
- HITTITES  
 The long-lost capital of the Hittites. 1880 24 Ap:131  
 The Hittites. 1884 22 N:371  
 Taylor, C. C., The Hittites [picture]. 1930 7 Je:543
- Hittle, Carrie Belle see Davis, Carrie Belle (Hittle) (Mrs. W. H. Davis)
- Hittle, Elizabeth H see Mitchel, Elizabeth H (Hittle) (Mrs. John R. Mitchel)
- HITTLE, ISAAC  
 Married to Simia Sullivan. 1891 21 Mr:256
- HITZ, H V  
 H. V. Hitz [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- Hively, Armada Leuella see Shaw, Armada Leuella (Hively) (Mrs. J. M. Shaw)
- HIVELY, CATHERINE  
 [obit] by Nichols, F. A. 1907 2 N:1830
- HIVELY, MRS. DAVID  
 [Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1888 28 J1:475
- Hively, Emma J see POWERS, GEORGE W
- Hively, Mrs. John see Hively, Laura L (Battershell) (Mrs. John Hively)
- Hively, Laura L (Battershell) (Mrs. John Hively) see Taylor, Laura L (Battershell) Hively (Mrs. Joel B Taylor)
- HIVELY, SAMUEL  
 Married to Catherine Davis. 1880 10 Ja:13
- Hivner, Mattie J see DAVIS, JOSEPH W
- HIWASSEE, ARK. CHURCH  
 Arkansas and Kentucky parsonages are dedicated June 27 debt free (Hiwassee congregation of 100 has outdoor meeting). 1948 10 J1:449
- HIX, BERTHA  
 [obit] by Merriman, Mrs. J. A. C. 1907 16 My:494
- Hix, Hallie see SHAW, WILLIAM
- Hix, Otwayana Frances see McGarvey, Otwayana Frances (Hix) (Mrs. John William McGarvey, I)
- HIX, RUSSELL  
 [obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1917 26 My:1017
- Hix see also Hicks
- HIXON, ELIJAH M  
 [Obit] by Grandfield, D. M. 1870 26 Mr:101
- HIXON, WILLIAM  
 Ordinations. 1947 25 Ja:67
- HIXSON, JOHN HENRY  
 [obit] by Gray, A. P. 1910 25 Je:1127
- HIXSON, MARK  
 Married to Matie E. Hayden. 1889 22 Je:413
- HIXSON, O F  
 [Obit] by McConnell, N. A. 1887 4 Je:183
- Hizey, J  
 Feet-washing. 1886 13 F:52; 1 My:139
- HO, PHILIP  
 Beeman, J., Man without a country [picture]. 1966 23 J1:501
- HOADLEY, ADALINE  
 Ford, W. J., Noble Lives. 1896 29 F:284
- HOADLEY, ELIZABETH (DAVIS) (MRS. HIRAM HOADLEY, I)  
 [obit] by Metzler, Solomon. 1893 29 J1:603
- HOADLEY, ELIZABETH (STAR) (MRS. HIRAM HOADLEY, II)  
 [Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1886 10 Ap:119
- Hoadley, Mrs. Hiram, I, see Hoadley, Elizabeth (Davis) (Mrs. Hiram Hoadley, I)
- Hoadley, Mrs. Hiram, II, see Hoadley, Elizabeth (Star) (Mrs. Hiram Hoadley, II)
- Hoadley, Mary see ROSS, T B
- HOADLEY, MERVIN  
 [obit] by Kob., L. M. 1902 11 O:1420
- HOADLY, B J  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOADLY
- Hoag, Brilla see YOAKUM, BRILLA (HOAG)
- HOAG, CASANDER (SNIDER) LEMLEY (MRS. GEORGE W HOAG)  
 [obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1900 10 F:190
- HOAG, FTHFL  
 Missionary ordained. 1935 27 J1:725
- Hoag, Eva G see CANNAN, EVA G (HOAG) (MRS. EDWIN J CANNAN)
- HOAG, G S  
 Married to A. C. Moore. 1868 7 Mr:80
- Hoag, Mrs. George W see Hoag, Casander (Snider) Lemley (Mrs. George W Hoag)
- Hoag, J R  
 The gestures of a speaker. 1878 15 Je:194  
 Religion a blessing. 1878 27 J1:237  
 Prejudice--prejudice removed (Angola meeting). 1878 17 Ag:262  
 Living ministers. 1878 13 J1:221  
 Living ministers. 1878 23 N:373  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1878 14 D:401  
 That "change of base." 1879 1 F:34  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1879 4 O:317
- Hoag, W C  
 John S. Matthews [obit]. 1887 21 My:167
- HOAGLAND, ALICE (CARPENTER)  
 [obit] by Snider, J. L. 1892 12 Mr:239
- HOAGLAND, ANSON C  
 [obit] by Bush, L. H. 1900 27 O:1386
- HOAGLAND, CORA  
 [Obit]. 1963 21 S:606
- HOAGLAND, F H  
 Married to Louise Collet. 1900 13 O:1319
- HOAGLAND, GEORGE  
 Jones, J. F., An Illinois dedication. 1912 28 S:1587
- HOAGLAND, KENNETH  
 Married to Bette Hess. 1941 8 F:146
- Hoagland, Mary see BLOSSER, JOSEPH B
- Hoagland, Mary see CANFIELD, MARY (HOAGLAND) (MRS. VINCENT N CANFIELD)
- HOAGLAND, PHOEBE E (KERR)  
 [obit] by Applegate, M. A. K. 1893 28 Ja:77
- HOAGLAND, RICHARD  
 [Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1883 19 My:231
- Hoagmire, Maud see FAWLEY, ALBERT
- HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOAR
- Hoar, Hazel M see KELL, RALPH A
- HOARD, JOHN  
 [obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 22 O:1505
- Hoard, Julia E see EVERSLEY, J B
- Hoard, Katie see GRAY, GROVER
- Hoard, Thomas R  
 Preacher against preacher (mail box). 1966 29 O:726
- HOARD, THOMAS R  
 Ordinations. 1963 8 Je:356
- HOARD, VON WINSTON  
 [obit] by H. L. 1902 9 Ag:1120
- HOARD, WALTER  
 [obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 22 O:1505
- HOASE, LEON B  
 Married to Lillian A. Reeve. 1893 17 Je:481
- Hobard, Eliza see AUSTIN, ELIZA (HOBARD) (MRS. LUCIUS M AUSTIN)
- HOBART, ALVA SABIN  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOBART

- HOBART, E S  
W. E. and E. S. Hobart [picture]. 1919 8 F:459
- Hobart, Harry Edwin  
The campaign of New Testament evangelism in Washington. 1918 23 F:675  
Harold Pochel [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786  
Vawter at Wenatchee, Wash. [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:903  
Lyle B. Cain [obit]. 1919 10 My:794  
Josephine (Clineff) Winslow [obit]. 1919 10 My:794  
James Harvey Cook [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696
- HOBART, HARRY EDWIN  
A great church in eastern Washington [picture]. 1921 30 Ap:2173  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 28 Ap:907
- HOBART, LEE  
Ordinations. 1950 22 J1:454
- Hobart, Sarah D  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hobart
- HOBART, W E  
W. E. and E. S. Hobart [picture]. 1919 8 F:459
- HOBART, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
Howard, W. A., Organ meeting at Hobart, Ind. 1915 4 S:1613  
Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture]. 1919 15 N:157  
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 4 N:696  
Brown, L., "Mission to women" helps Hobart [picture]. 1959 5 D:679  
Burning of the mortgage [picture]. 1962 29 D:831
- HOBART, OKLA. CHURCH  
Boynton, E. C., From the field. 1904 16 J1:1011  
Hobart, Okla. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1541  
Think this over [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1306  
New church home at Hobart, Okla. [picture]. 1925 3 O:2155  
Annual report. 1940 7 D:1256
- HOBART, TASMANIA  
Exley, H., Letter from Australia. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:27
- HOBBAUGH, OSCAR  
Married to Twilley Crowell. 1904 2 J1:916
- Hobbs, A A  
The intermediate state. 1887 27 Ag:274
- Hobbs, A L  
In memoriam. 1884 13 S:295
- HOBBS, ADELIA BELLE  
[obit]. 1954 23 O:688
- HOBBS, ALBERT HALE  
Married to Arizona Boyer. 1882 25 N:377
- Hobbs, Alice see GILCREST, ALICE (HOBBS) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER GILCREST)
- Hobbs, Alvin Ingals  
Our Sunday school. 1866 13 O:217  
Letter from Iowa. 1867 10 Ag:250  
The Italian reformation. 1868 22 Ag:265  
Items from correspondents [letter from Des Moines, Ia.]. 1869 13 F:53  
Hannah A. Hill [obit]. 1870 30 J1:245  
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1871 11 F:47  
The sabbath--its relation to the state. 1871 12 Ag:249  
The Christian Quarterly [appeal on behalf of Quarterly by C. L. Loos, W. C. Dawson, A. S. Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W. H. Hopson and A. I. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N:354  
Scripture lessons for Sunday school teachers and for the people [col]. 1872 6 Ja:7; 13 Ja:14; 20 Ja:22; 27 Ja:30; 3 F:38; 10 F:46; 17 F:54; 24 F:62; 2 Mr:70; 9 Mr:78; 16 Mr:86; 23 Mr:94; 30 Mr:102; 6 Ap:110; 13 Ap:118; 20 Ap:126; 27 Ap:134; 4 My:142; 11 My:150; 18 My:158; 25 My:166; 1 Je:174; 8 Je:182; 15 Je:190; 22 Je:198; 6 J1:214; 13 J1:222; 20 J1:230; 27 J1:238; 3 Ag:246; 10 Ag:254; 21 S:302; 28 S:310; 5 O:318; 12 O:326; 19 O:334; 26 O:342; 2 N:350; 9 N:358; 16 N:366; 23 N:374; 30 N:382; 7 D:390; 14 D:398; 21 D:406; 28 D:414  
A. I. Hobbs to J. N. Smith--reply. 1872 2 Mr:66
- Electa Ann Hobbs [obit]. 1872 4 My:141  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 13 J1:223  
Caroline Matilda Auter [obit]. 1872 9 N:357  
Church unity. (A sermon delivered January 12, Christian Church, Sixth Street, Cincinnati, O.). 1873 15 F:49  
Eminence College. 1873 28 Je:202  
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 13 D:399  
Shall the public schools teach morals? (Remarks before the Society of Free Inquiry). 1874 3 Ja:1; 10 Ja:9  
Prologue to the dedicatory sermon (delivered at Richmond Street Church, Cincinnati, O., April 12, 1874). 1874 25 Ap:129  
Dedicatory sermon: delivered by Elder A. I. Hobbs, pastor of the Richmond Street Christian Church, corner of Cutter Street, Cincinnati, O., April 12, 1874. 1874 9 My:145  
Mattie Belle Sullivan (Mrs. Oliver P. Sullivan) [obit]. 1874 23 My:165  
William Wood Ingles [obit]. 1874 23 My:165  
Sallie Bishop [obit]. 1874 15 Ag:261  
Ella Rader Rosecrans (Mrs. J. H. Rosecrans) [obit]. 1874 12 S:293  
Ethie May Rosecrans [obit]. 1874 12 S:293  
Springfield, Missouri. 1875 10 Ap:114  
Amanda Malvina Sebastian Branham (Mrs. A. K. Branham) [obit]. 1875 29 My:173  
Bloomington, Illinois. 1875 2 O:314  
Rachel Darat Burgman (Mrs. Jacob F. Burgman) [obit]. 1875 20 N:373  
The Centennial offering (to every Disciple of Christ in Illinois). 1875 25 D:410  
The delusion of liberalism (delivered in the Christian Church, Bloomington, November 21st, 1875). 1876 8 Ja:9  
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 8 Ja:13  
A pleasant visit. 1876 8 J1:218  
The sin of gambling (a sermon preached in the Church of Christ, Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 19). 1876 9 D:385  
The Moody revival. 1877 6 Ja:2  
Martha J. Dixon Fordise (Mrs. J. M. Fordise) [obit]. 1877 1 S:279  
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 2 Mr:69  
W. G. Irvin [obit]. 1878 2 Mr:71  
The study of the Old Testament (an address delivered before the State Sunday school Convention of the Churches of Christ, at Jacksonville, Ill., May 29, 1878, and published by request of the Convention). 1878 29 Je:205  
A dime collection for our Missionary Convention. 1878 19 O:336  
Annual address (delivered at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1878). 1878 2 N:349  
Charity. 1879 29 Mr:97  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 26 Ap:133  
An appeal (to the stockholders and friends of Butler University). 1879 31 My:170  
Butler University. 1879 31 My:169  
The contest ended. 1879 28 Je:203  
Professor Jordan. 1879 5 J1:210 [sic 214]  
Sallie Lackey (Mrs. J. S. Lackey) [obit]. 1879 18 O:335  
"Medieval German poetry vs. Vaticanism." 1880 10 Ap:116  
Church and state. 1880 24 Ja:25; 28 F:65; 27 Mr:97  
Discipline. 1880 8 My:145; 22 My:161; 12 Je:185; 26 Je:201  
Church membership or scattered Disciples. 1880 15 My:154  
The Denver Church. 1880 31 J1:244  
From Denver to Leadville and return. 1880 14 Ag:258  
From Leadville. 1880 21 Ag:266  
The Disciples, or Christians (lecture delivered at St. Paul's Reformed Episcopal Church, Aug. 15). 1880 28 Ag:273  
An excursion, etc. 1880 11 S:290  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 25 S:309  
Profanity. 1880 9 O:321  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 25 D:413  
How shall we use the organ? 1881 15 Ja:17; 5 F:41; 5 Mr:73  
The new hymnal. 1881 23 Ap:132  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 14 My:157  
"Over the fence." 1881 18 Je:193  
High schools commencement. 1881 25 Je:204  
Hope lives again. 1881 16 J1:228  
The Washington Church. 1881 6 Ag:249  
Our late president. 1881 1 O:316  
The Sabbath for man. 1882 4 F:36  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 15 Ap:115
- Instantaneous conversion (delivered at the Richmond Street Christian Church). 1882 Je 2 sup. 22:43  
The hymnal controversy. 1882 22 J1:226  
The hymnal controversy. 1882 16 S:290  
Church union [union of South Side and First Christian churches of Chicago, Illinois]. 1882 16 S:292  
Martha Stam Prince (Mrs. George W. Prince) [obit]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]  
Mary E. Willet Sale (Mrs. Harrison A. Sale) [obit]. 1882 2 D:393  
Agreement. 1882 30 D:435  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 17 Mr:125; 2 Je:246  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 15 S:366  
Mexican missions. 1883 17 N:434  
"The basis of Christian Fellowship." 1884 26 Ja:26  
Sunday observance. 1884 15 Mr:81  
Elizabeth Riley (Mrs. W. W. Riley) [obit]. 1884 22 Mr:95  
Kate McCune [obit]. 1884 22 Mr:95  
Sydney Thomas (Mrs. George Thomas) [obit]. 1884 22 Mr:95  
The Chautauqua idea. 1884 27 S:306; 11 O:322; 18 O:330  
Theodore S. Bell, M.D. 1885 17 Ja:18  
James Trabue (First Christian Church, Louisville, Ky.). 1886 20 F:57  
James McVaw [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103  
George C. Slaughter [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103  
Munro McGee [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103  
Congratulations. 1886 17 Ap:124  
Out west. 1886 15 My:155  
A. I. Hobbs' sermon on the new birth (in reply to Rev. B. M. Messick). 1886 29 My:170  
The Southern Exposition. 1886 18 S:298  
Willie Blake Frazier [obit]. 1886 27 N:383  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 30 Ap:142  
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12  
Sarah J. McFarland [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15  
In memoriam (excerpts from a sermon by Hobbs at Denver, Col., Dec. 29, 1888, on death of I. Errett). 1889 12 Ja:17  
From the field [Colorado]. 1889 13 Ap:229  
Religion with sectarianism. 1889 20 J1:479  
Our outing. 1889 17 Ag:536  
Harry T. Boyd [obit]. 1889 28 S:651  
Thanksgiving. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868  
Another great meeting. 1891 7 Mr:208  
Organic union. 1891 9 My:390  
Our schools and colleges (Drake University). 1891 4 J1:566  
Sunday closing of the next World's Fair: or, the American Sunday and the Lord's Day. 1891 5 S:748  
Drake University. 1891 26 D:1097  
A victory. 1892 2 Ap:291  
Jas. M. Mathes. 1892 16 J1:598  
Our schools and colleges (Drake University Bible College). 1892 20 Ag:714  
Bible College of Drake University. 1892 8 O:849  
Missouri state Sunday school notes. 1892 15 O:875  
Biblical criticism (review of Prof. Driver on Deuteronomy). 1893 1 Ap:251  
Drake University. 1893 8 J1:545  
That correction [by W. C. McCollough concerning Drake University]. 1893 5 Ag:621  
Memoirs of Isaac Errett, by J. S. Lamar [book review of]. 1894 24 Mr:308  
Ecclesiastic polity. 1916 15 Ap:33 [supplement].  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Hobbs.
- HOBBS, ALVIN INGALS  
Hawley, R., Letter [from Detroit]. 1867 4 My:141  
[Letter of appreciation from officers of Detroit church on occasion of resignation of Hobbs from pastorate]. 1867 25 My:165  
Smith, J. N., The Sunday school--letter to A. I. Hobbs. 1872 24 F:59  
Bro. Hobbs' removal [editorial]. 1882 22 J1:229  
Atwater, A., A. I. Hobbs at Chautauqua. 1885 12 S:291  
Weston, A. M., Brother Hobbs' lecture. 1891 3 O:838  
Prof. A. I. Hobbs (Dean of the faculty, Bible College, Drake University) [picture]. 1894 24 Mr:293

- Death of Prof. A. I. Hobbs [editorial]. 1894 26 My:526  
 A. I. Hobbs (President Bible College, Drake University) [picture]. 1892 10 S:763  
 Prof. A. I. Hobbs [picture]. 1894 26 My:517  
 [obit]. 1894 23 Je:629  
 A. L. Hobbs [picture]. 1900 9 Je:723  
 The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 15 Ap:1015  
 New Testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372  
 The leadership that made the cause in Des Moines and Iowa [picture]. 1934 13 O:722  
 The Church of Christ in Denver [picture on page 978]. 1938 8 O:977  
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Hobbs.
- Hobbs, Arminda see GOTTSCHAL, CLAUDE F
- HOBBS, AZBY (ALLEY) (MRS. N R HOBBS)  
 [obit] by Alton, C. 1889 16 F:111
- Hobbs, Bennie H see STRODE, CLAUD H
- HOBBS, CHARLES WILLIAM  
 Ordinations. 1948 4 D:807; 1949 8 Ja:21
- HOBBS, CHARLOTTE  
 Charlotte Hobbs to serve on faculty of Eastern Christian Institute. 1952 28 Je:402
- HOBBS, DAVID  
 [Death notice]. 1876 16 S:293  
 [obit]. 1876 23 S:303
- Hobbs, Mrs. E P see HOBBS, TABITHA (MEEKS) (MRS. E P HOBBS)
- HOBBS, ELECTA ANN  
 [obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1872 4 My:141
- Hobbs, Emma see HOGAN, FRANCIS M
- HOBBS, EMMA (SIRVIN)  
 [obit] by McKnight, M. C. 1905 13 My:789
- Hobbs, Grace A see Turner, Grace A (Hobbs) (Mrs. George W Turner)
- Hobbs, Gretchen see CARNEY, HERBERT L
- HOBBS, HENRY H  
 Married to Mrs. E. C. Allen. 1900 27 Ja:126
- HOBBS, HERSCHEL H  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOBBS
- Hobbs, Mrs. Jacob I see HOBBS, NANCY HOLLAND (AVERITT) (MRS. JACOB I HOBBS)
- Hobbs, Jephthah  
 Items from correspondents. [Illinois]. 1871 4 Mr:71  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1880 21 F:61  
 W. Bennett Hobbs [obit]. 1881 26 Mr:103  
 Southern Christian Institute. 1883 23 Je:266  
 Southern Christian Institute. 1886 6 F:43; 15 My:155; 25 D:410  
 Southern Christian Institute. 1888 7 Ja:3; 2 Je:345; 15 S:594  
 Our schools and colleges. 1889 18 My:319  
 Our schools and colleges (Southern Christian Institute). 1889 14 S:610  
 Southern Christian Institute. 1889 12 O:672  
 Southern Christian Institute. 1890 29 Mr:201
- HOBBS, JEPHTHAH  
 [obit] by Radford, B. J. 1916 4 Mr:805
- Hobbs, Mrs. Jephthah see HOBBS, SARAH ELLEN (BROWNING) (MRS. JEPHTHAH HOBBS)
- HOBBS, MRS. JOHN see HOBBS, MARY A (PREBBLE) (MRS. JOHN HOBBS)
- HOBBS, JOHN F  
 Married to Rhode M. Cattow. 1878 1 Je:177
- HOBBS, JOHN FRAZIER  
 [obit] by H , J. 1887 10 S:295
- Hobbs, Joseph H  
 Growing a light-bearing church. 1911 9 D:2039
- Hobbs, Maggie I see ALLISON, GRANT
- HOBBS, MARY A (PREBBLE) (MRS. JOHN HOBBS)  
 [obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1901 14 D:1632
- Hobbs, Mary Ann see Wilhite, Mary Ann (Hobbs) (Mrs. Noah H Wilhite)
- Hobbs, Minnie May see BARTON, LEWIS E
- HOBBS, N R  
 [Obit] by Alton, C. 1887 18 Je:199
- Hobbs, Mrs. N R see Hobbs, Azby (Alley) (Mrs. N R Hobbs)
- HOBBS, NANCY HOLLAND (AVERITT) (MRS. JACOB I HOBBS)  
 [obit] by Gilcrest, R. A. 1909 11 S:1630
- Hobbs, P B  
 Russell Parmley Wray [obit]. 1890 27 S:649
- HOBBS, PENELOPE J  
 [Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1889 10 Ag:531
- HOBBS, S H , II  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOBBS
- Hobbs, Sallie Todd see BLOOMFIELD, LLOYD
- HOBBS, SARAH ELLEN (BROWNING) (MRS. JEPHTHAH HOBBS)  
 Our honored dead, by Radford, B. J. [picture]. 1911 10 Je:954
- HOBBS, TABITHA (MEEKS) (MRS. E P HOBBS)  
 [obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1923 3 F:532
- Hobbs, W A H  
 Florida. 1894 30 Je:650
- HOBBS, W A H  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1948 29 My:359
- HOBBS, W BENNETT  
 [Death notice]. 1881 19 Mr:96  
 [obit] by Hobbs, J. 1881 26 Mr:103
- Hobbs, W H  
 Dedication at Pattonsburg, Mo. 1914 18 J1:1262
- Hobbs, W M  
 Finals from the field. 1914 4 J1:1175
- HOBBS, WILLIAM S  
 [obit] by Christie, H. R. 1915 9 Ja:507
- HOBBS, N. M. FIRST CHURCH  
 "United for Christ" campaign pays dividends. 1951 5 My:278  
 New congregation in New Mexico. 1940 2 Mr:207  
 Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 18 Ag:518
- HOBBY, [SISTER]  
 [obit] by Sperry, W. H. 1911 8 J1:1119
- HOBBY, SARAH  
 [obit] by Fitts, A. T. 1897 25 D:1666
- HOBDAY, KELSEY H  
 Married to Emma Child. 1884 1 Mr:72
- Hobday, T H  
 The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Central church, Martinsburg, W. Va.). 1920 1 My:780
- HOBERG, SWAN  
 [obit] by Reeves, Mrs. C. W. 1910 17 S:1655
- Hobert, L R  
 Our readers say (God's word to settle problems). 1945 3 F:70
- Hobert, Mrs. L R see HOBERT, VERA MARY ( ) (MRS. L R HOBERT)
- Hobert, Lee G  
 Open membership two ways (mail box). 1966 11 Je:406  
 Participation with Christ. 1966 8 O:675
- HOBERT, VERA MARY ( ) (MRS. L R HOBERT)  
 [obit]. 1955 12 N:736
- Hobgood, Henry Clay  
 Getting ahead of the Catholics in the Congo. 1915 2 O:30
- HOBBLITZELL, GEORGE M  
 Married to Ida Knabe. 1882 21 O:336
- HOBROCK, RUBY E (SLICK)  
 [obit]. 1934 20 O:759
- Hobrough, Jessie Emma see LAVERY, JESSIE EMMA (HOBROUGH) (MRS. LUKE LAVERY)
- Hobson, Eliza  
 From the field [Minnesota]. 1887 21 My:166; 13 Ag:262
- HOBSON, ELMA (ZEE) (MRS. WILLIAM HOBSON)  
 Mrs. William Hobson passes. 1940 27 J1:725  
 [obit]. 1940 3 Ag:755
- Hobson, F D  
 Small at Beaver City, Neb. 1909 16 Ja:131
- HOBSON, GEORGE  
 [Obit] by C , J. B. 1871 25 F:61
- Hobson, Hezekiah  
 Baby Hippo. 1920 10 Ja:379
- HOBSON, JENNIE  
 [Obit] by Haigh, J. A. 1887 25 Je:207
- HOBSON, JEWETT  
 [Obit] by E . 1875 27 Mr:101
- HOBSON, JOHN D  
 Married to Cynthia Adkins. 1902 19 Ap:598
- Hobson, William  
 An "inasmuch" ministry. 1918 12 Ja:481
- HOBSON, WILLIAM  
 Book, W. H., Gospel preaching brings results [picture]. 1915 13 N:197  
 Wm. Hobson [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:329  
 Miller, M. B., Quarter century in one field. 1928 18 F:148  
 [Picture of Hobson starting on his rounds among the destitute of Columbus, Ind.]. 1928 3 Mr:209  
 Book, W. H., A man of courage sees the light [picture]. 1943 7 Ag:682
- Hobson, Mrs. William see HOBSON, ELMA (ZEE) (MRS. WILLIAM HOBSON)
- HOCHTEL, CAROLINE see JOHNSON, CAROLINE (HOCHTEL) (MRS. WHITTACRE JOHNSON)
- Hockaday, Bessie M see EDWARDS, THOMAS H
- HOCKADAY, GEORGE D  
 [obit] by Utter, J. W. 1899 18 F:226
- Hockenbarger, Emma see CROOK, FLOYD
- HOCKENBERRY, JAMES  
 [obit] by A , C. G. 1872 7 S:285
- Hockenberry, Mrs. James see Hockenberry, Jeals (McCollough) (Mrs. James Hockenberry)
- HOCKENBERRY, JEALS (MCCOLLOUGH) (MRS. JAMES HOCKENBERRY)  
 [obit] by McCollough, M. 1891 14 Mr:233
- Hocker, Amanda Jane see TABB, AMANDA JANE (HOCKER) (MRS. ISAAC V TABB)
- HOCKER, BETTIE LAUDERMAN  
 [obit]. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- HOCKER, CLARA VIELLA (TAYLOR) (MRS. E J HOCKER)  
 [obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1899 29 J1:970
- Hocker, Daisy D see RANKIN, GEORGE M
- Hocker, Mrs. E J see Hocker, Clara Viella (Taylor) (Mrs. E J Hocker)
- Hocker, Hattie see JUNKINS, HATTIE (HOCKER) (MRS. BURRIS ATKINS JUNKINS)
- HOCKER, J D  
 [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184
- HOCKER, JAMES M  
 Our honored dead, by Collis, M. 1912 3 F:207

- HOCKER, JOSEPH E  
[obit] by H . 1884 8 Mr:79
- HOCKER, JOSEPH EDWIN  
[obit] by Shelton, R. M. 1924 5 Ja:356
- Hockersmith, Ella see POTTER, HENRY
- HOCKERSMITH, ELIZABETH F (WOOD)  
[obit] by W , S. R. 1820 17 Ap:127
- Hockersmith, J B  
Charlie C. Garnett [obit]. 1932 14 My:486  
Mrs. Charlie C. Garnett [obit]. 1932 14 My:486
- Hockett, Abigail see MADDEN, ABIGAIL (HOCKETT) (MRS. PHILANDER MADDEN)
- Hockett, Ann E see DAKIN, HORACE E
- Hockett, Dollie I see HANSEN, HANS C
- Hockett, Ethel see YODER, CARL H
- HOCKETT, JUNIUS A  
Married to Sarah J. Spotts. 1887 27 Ag:280
- HOCKETT, MYRTLE  
[obit]. 1905 4 N:1790
- HOCKETT, ROBERT C  
Small, J., A new song leader [picture of Robt. C. Hockett]. 1909 13 F:320
- HOCKIN, AMERICA (HEDRICK)  
[obit] by Hockin, S. 1877 3 F:38
- Hockin, Samuel  
America Hedrick Hockin [obit]. 1877 3 F:38  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 21 JI:302
- HOCKIN, SAMUEL  
Married to Margaret Newton. 1887 11 Je:192
- HOCKING, ELIZA J (MARTIN) (MRS. W R HOCKING)  
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2226
- Hocking, Mrs. W R see HOCKING, ELIZA J (MARTIN) (MRS. W R HOCKING)
- HOCKING, WILLIAM EARNEST  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOCKING
- Hockley, Willard L  
Where is your brother? 1963 20 JI:459
- HOCKLEY, WILLARD L  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 20 JI:458
- Hockley, William Harold  
The winsome Jesus. 1952 15 Mr:153  
Communism--menace to Christianity. 1963 8 Je:361; 15 Je:375
- HOCKLEY, WILLIAM HAROLD  
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575  
Westwood-Cheviot building nears completion [picture]. 1950 22 Ap:241  
"Unity and freedom" is "North American" theme [picture]. 1953 21 Mr:177  
Personnel of the Christian's hour [picture]. 1955 5 F:83  
Gordon, G. B., The word of life, faster, to millions [picture]. 1957 17 Ag:493  
Scott and Hockley at Xenia. 1959 29 Ag:486  
Program North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1962 26 My:325
- HOCKMAN, BARBARA JOHANNA (MRS. WILLIAM HOCKMAN)  
[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1906 15 D:1948
- HOCKMAN, ROSA (MRS. ROY HOCKMAN)  
[obit] by Beydler, H. 1927 17 D:1030
- Hockman, Mrs. Roy see HOCKMAN, ROSA (MRS. ROY HOCKMAN)
- HOCKMAN, WARRIN E  
Ordinations. 1942 17 O:1037
- Hockman, Mrs. William see HOCKMAN, BARBARA JOHANNA (MRS. WILLIAM HOCKMAN)
- Hocctor, Sallie see EVERSON, DANIEL S
- HODDEN, EDWIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODDEN
- Hoddy, Carroll M  
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 22 D:478  
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 16 F:54  
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 15 Mr:86  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 5 Ap:110; 10 My:150  
From the field [Indians]. 1888 29 D:835
- Hodes, C  
Thomas H. Keevil [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382
- HODGDON, MRS. K E  
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 17 JI:1378
- HODGE, ALLEN L  
Married to Louise I. Blair. 1873 4 O:317
- HODGE, CHARLES  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODGE
- HODGE, CHARLES  
Married to Elize Pennington. 1901 23 Mr:378
- Hodge, Charlotte see MYERS, CHARLOTTE (HODGE) (MRS. JOHN S MYERS)
- Hodge, Cynthia (Tyler) (Mrs. Henry F Hodge) see Davis, Cynthia (Tyler) Hodge (Mrs. John Davis)
- Hodge, Frederick Arthur  
Shenandoah Valley notes. 1899 15 JI:895  
Misplaced reverence. 1902 23 Ag:1163  
Shenandoah Valley Notes [Virginia]. 1899 15 JI:895  
The Bible work at the University of Virginia [concerning article by C. Kent]. 1902 12 JI:999  
A visit to Milligan College. 1913 20 D:2099
- HODGE, FREDERICK ARTHUR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODGE
- Hodge, Mrs. Henry F see Hodge, Cynthia (Tyler) (Mrs. Henry F Hodge)
- HODGE, KATHERINE MARIAN  
[obit] by Bullard, F. F. 1905 19 Ag:1350
- Hodge, J E  
Luna Perkins [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62
- Hodge, N  
Clarksville, Pennsylvania. 1895 1 Je:527
- Hodge, Orville T  
Meeting at Sigourney, Ia. 1914 21 N:268
- HODGE, ORVILLE T  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 21 Ja:3139; 3 Je:3608; 14 O:53; 18 N:207; 23 D:338  
Evangelist in the Ozarks. 1936 14 Mr:255  
Dallas county boys come home [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:716  
Underwood, A. F., Phillips' first graduating class [picture]. 1942 24 O:1062  
[obit]. 1951 3 Mr:135
- HODGE, SARAH A  
[obit] by Harrell, A. H. 1906 17 Mr:437
- HODGE, SARAH M (DYKEMAN)  
[obit] by Moore, S. B. 1886 23 Ja:31
- Hodge, Thomas  
The first non-sectarian church. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:62  
Sprinkling a sin. 1888 1 S:551
- HODGE, THOMAS  
Allen, J. W., Thomas Hodge. 1896 7 Mr:315
- HODGE, WILLIS W  
Married to J. Addie Wood. 1894 24 N:1166
- HODGEMAN, OLIVER WILLIS  
Married to Esther L. Bailey. 1880 31 Ja:40
- HODGEN, A H  
Married to Della Shephard. 1891 26 S:821
- Hodgen, Mrs. H M see HODGEN, NANCY JANE (HUSTON) (MRS. H M HODGEN)
- HODGEN, JACOB A  
[obit] by Messick, R. M. 1903 25 JI:1094
- HODGEN, JOHN T  
[obit]. 1882 24 Je:199
- HODGEN, NANCY JANE (HUSTON) (MRS. H M HODGEN)  
[obit]. 1915 16 Ja:539
- HODGENS, GEORGE WILLIAM  
[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1902 6 S:1252
- HODGENVILLE, KY. CHURCH  
Ritchey, E. B., Hodgenville (Ky.) meeting. 1912 28 S:1587
- Hodges, \_\_\_\_\_ see Syfers, \_\_\_\_\_ (Hodges) (Mrs. L \_\_\_\_\_ Syfers)
- Hodges, Amanda Jane see Wells, Amanda Jane (Hodges) (Mrs. W B \_\_\_\_\_ Wells)
- HODGES, ANN (SMITH) (MRS. EPHRAIM HODGES)  
[obit] [picture]. 1916 25 Mr:901
- HODGES, ANNIE JANE  
[obit] by Needham, C. S. 1910 7 My:822
- HODGES, ANSON  
[obit] by Brown, Mrs. W. F. 1928 14 JI:694
- Hodges, Arthur P  
The cause at Tupelo, Miss. [picture]. 1910 24 S:1698  
George F. Barnes [obit]. 1916 5 F:651
- Hodges, Aubrey A  
The man of God and his message. 1953 18 Ja:35  
Hold the eternal truths! 1960 8 O:643
- Hodges, Charles Hubbell  
Obadiah Blackmore [obit]. 1872 13 Ap:117  
Samuel Blackmore [obit]. 1872 13 Ap:117  
The secular aspect of Christianity. 1872 26 O:338  
A trip across the Continent. 1873 26 JI:234; 2 Ag:242  
Report of C. H. Hodges [letter to Thomas Munnell]. 1873 30 Ag:274  
The Indians of Cape Flattery. 1873 13 D:394; 20 D:402  
From the Indian mission [letter to Thomas Munnell]. 1873 27 D:410  
A winter in Alaska. 1875 19 Je:194  
From Alaska to the Mackenzie River. 1876 16 S:290; 23 S:298; 14 O:322; 21 O:330; 4 N:346  
From the field [Washington Territory]. 1877 19 My:157; 7 JI:213
- HODGES, CHARLES HUBBELL  
Our honored dead. 1913 11 Ja:79
- HODGES, CHARLES S  
[obit]. 1937 15 My:432
- HODGES, DORA ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) (MRS. F S HODGES)  
[obit]. 1945 16 Je:381
- Hodges, Eliza see Steele, Eliza (Hodges) (Mrs. E W Steele)
- Hodges, Eliza see Tabler, Eliza (Hodges) (Mrs. E N Tabler)
- HODGES, EPHRAIM  
[obit] [picture]. 1916 25 Mr:901  
Knotts, J. E., Herd enough to be a Christian. 1916 22 Ap:1043
- Hodges, Mrs. Ephraim see HODGES, ANN (SMITH) (MRS. EPHRAIM HODGES)
- Hodges, Flora A see BAKER, EDWARD L
- HODGES, FRANCIS R  
[obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1915 6 Mr:775
- Hodges, Mrs. G W see HODGES, MARY ELIZABETH (JENKINS) (MRS. G W HODGES)
- HODGES, GENTRY  
[obit] by McKiesick, J. T. 1915 15 My:1105
- HODGES, GEORGE  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an omniscient Professor). 1902 22 Mr:424

- For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODGES
- HODGES, GRAHAM R  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODGES
- Hodges, Henry Clay  
A rejected manuscript. 1910 18 Je:1047  
Views and reviews (a word about our  
brotherhood paper). 1912 11 My:778  
Views and reviews (a proposal). 1912  
30 N:1981  
How shall we be heard without a paper?  
1912 5 O:1606  
Entangling alliances. 1912 12 O:1652  
But what of the principle back of it?  
1913 5 Ap:542  
Seeking chief places. 1913 2 Ag:1248  
Open letter to the trustees of the  
College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.  
1918 6 Ap:863  
Just a scrap of paper. 1918 27 J1:1330  
The viewpoint of our readers (denomina-  
tion of local churches). 1924 31 My:  
882  
How a business man sees it. 1926 9 O:  
7 [supplement]  
The readers' forum ("is there a twilight  
zone?"). 1930 17 My:479  
Basil Edward Hilen [obit]. 1931 24 Ja:94  
The readers' forum (not our bond of unity).  
1932 2 Ja:15  
The readers' forum (modernists  
recognized out of proportion to  
numbers). 1932 19 N:1136  
The readers' forum (trusting the  
brotherhood). 1933 20 My:407  
The readers' forum (no compromise  
with modernism). 1933 7 O:807
- HODGES, HENRY CLAY  
Have these brethren the right to speak?  
1917 14 Ap:829  
A business man's protest [editorial].  
1917 29 D:400  
The spirit of the organization. 1926 18  
S:4 [supplement]  
Henry Clay Hodges translated. 1934 5  
My:314  
[obit]. 1934 12 My:338
- Hodges, Mrs. Henry Clay see HODGES, LAURA  
(VANBUSKIRK) (MRS. HENRY CLAY HODGES)
- HODGES, HILDAH ANN (JACOBS) (MRS. TIMOTHY  
HODGES)  
[obit] by Curch, J. W. 1907 9 N:1870
- HODGES, JAMES B  
[obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- Hodges, Mrs. James F see HODGES, LAURA  
E (MRS. JAMES F HODGES)
- HODGES, JOSEPH C  
Married to Lizzie Sears. 1878 30 N:385
- HODGES, LAURA E (MRS. JAMES F  
HODGES)  
[obit] by Morris, W. B. 1915 22 My:1137
- HODGES, LAURA (VANBUSKIRK) (MRS. HENRY  
CLAY HODGES)  
[obit] by Tomlinson, S. J. 1924 1 N:127
- HODGES, LEVY  
Ordinations. 1953 9 My:301
- HODGES, LOVELL A  
Married to Dora E. Wills. 1899 1 J1:838
- HODGES, LUCY  
[obit] by Stoy, H. 1888 11 Ag:507
- Hodges, Martha A see Mayers,  
Martha A (Hodges) (Mrs. Michael  
M Mayers)
- Hodges, Mary  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Hodges
- HODGES, MARY ELIZABETH (JENKINS) (MRS.  
G W HODGES)  
[obit]. 1934 16 Je:422
- Hodges, Mattie  
New building at Paragon, Ind. 1914 24  
Ja:149
- HODGES, MELVIN L  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODGES
- Hodges, Minnie see CHIDESTER, CHARLES B
- HODGES, NOEL  
Christian living [editorial]. 1925  
26 D:2159
- Hodges, R H see JOHNSON, R  
H (HODGES) (MRS. CLARK T  
JOHNSON)
- Hodges, Rebecca see JOHNSON, CLARK T
- HODGES, ROBERT T  
[obit] by Cunningham, A. B. 1906 10 Mr:  
399
- Hodges, Mrs. S F see  
HODGES, DORA ( ) (MRS. S  
F HODGES)
- Hodges, Mrs. Timothy see HODGES, HILDAH ANN  
(JACOBS) (MRS. TIMOTHY HODGES)
- Hodges, Virginia Henry see HAYWOOD, VIRGINIA  
HENRY (HODGES) (MRS. J W  
HAYWOOD)
- HODGES, S. C. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 10 Ap:  
114  
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 24 Ap:  
130
- HODGESTOWN, N. C. CHURCH  
Tyrrell, L., A new church every two  
years [picture]. 1953 11 Ap:230
- HODGIN, JAMES M  
Married to Ada I. Saunier. 1889 12 Ja:29
- HODGINS, CORA P  
[Death notice]. 1881 9 Ap:120
- Hodgins, Ethel see BURROWS, A C
- HODGINS, LOUIS S  
[obit] by Jackson, S. L. 1906 2 Je:878
- HODGKIN, RAE R  
Married to Grace Brown. 1906 27 O:1645
- HODGKINS, MRS. JAMES P  
[obit] by Harlan, M. E. 1905 23 D:2078
- Hodgkins, Louise Manning  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Hodgkins
- Hodgkins, Mamie J see FOX, GEORGE C
- Hodgkins, Minnie E see JOHNSON, D  
C
- HODGMAN, ROBERT  
Ordinations [picture]. 1966 26 F:145
- Hodgson, Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Bella Brown [obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661
- HODGSON, ALONZO D  
Married to Clara E. Hyatt. 1878 14 D:401
- Hodgson, Anna see HAZLEWOOD, WILLIAM T
- HODGSON, ELI  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1890 29 N:819
- HODGSON, EMMA see PICKERILL, EMMA (HODGSON)  
(MRS. LOVELL BARTON PICKERILL)
- HODGSON, J W  
Married to Mattie Pickerill. 1880 23 O:  
344
- HODGSON, LEONARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODGSON
- HODGSON, MEDA  
[obit] by L . 1879 25 Ja:31
- HODGSON, SAMUEL J  
Married to Georgia V. Wood. 1890 18 Ja:  
47
- HODGSON, TRUMAN  
Married to Gusta Covalt. 1910 17 S:  
1637
- HODKINS, MARY (McCONNELL)  
[obit] by Luckey, J. T. W. 1917 20 O:87
- Hodkinson, Thomas Robert  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Hodkinson  
The great "local preacher" system of  
English Methodism. 1902 23 Ag:1162  
Progressive emancipation [picture of Hod-  
kinson]. 1905 29 Ap:676
- HODKINSON, THOMAS ROBERT  
A significant impression [concerning  
T. R. Hodkinson's article] [editorial].  
1902 23 Ag:1165
- Denny, B. S., Thomas Robert Hodkinson.  
1910 8 Ja:76
- HODSELL, J MILO  
Married to Mary T. Woodward. 1883 2 Je:  
248
- HODSHIRE, JEANETTE LOUISE  
[obit]. 1961 28 Ja:61
- HODSON, ANNA (MRS. JEFF HODSON)  
[obit]. 1930 24 My:509
- Hodson, Cynthia A see Hines, Cynthia  
A (Hodson) (Mrs. George Hines)
- HODSON, DAVID J  
[obit]. 1911 25 N:1983
- HODSON, ELIZABETH (STEVENSON) (MRS. THOMAS  
HODSON)  
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1904 7 My:  
685
- Hodson, Flora see HARROLD, WILLIAM
- HODSON, HELEN M  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODSON
- HODSON, JANE  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HODSON
- Hodson, Mrs. Jeff see HODSON, ANNA  
(MRS. JEFF HODSON)
- HODSON, MILES J  
Stine, L. H., The sunset after glow  
(picture of M. J. Hodson). 1908 28  
N:2066  
M. J. Hodson. 1909 12 Je:1059
- Hodson, Orpha E see STOHLER, JOHN H
- HODSON, PELL H  
Married to Ella Mikesell. 1880 6 N:360
- Hodson, Susannah see Thompson, Susannah  
(Hodson) (Mrs. Addison Thompson)
- Hodson, Mrs. Thomas see Hodson, Elizabeth  
(Stevenson) (Mrs. Thomas Hodson)
- HODSON, WALTER J  
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1896 5 S:1154
- HOEK, ANN  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOEK
- HOEK, SAMUEL VANDEN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOFK
- HOEKSEMA, HERMAN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOEKSEMA
- HOEL, JAMES  
Married to Rebecca Shortridge. 1903 25  
J1:1066
- HOEL, W L  
[obit] by Preston, W. A. 1915 13 N:223
- Hoepfner, Emma see BUSSE, WILLIAM G
- Hofer, Fannie see YODER, PETER D
- HOFER, FRED  
Ordinations. 1949 5 Mr:151
- HOFF, ADDIE (CALVIN) (MRS. CORNELIUS HOFF)  
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1887 30 Ap:143
- HOFF, AMOS  
[obit] by Hoff, Mrs. A. 1906 26 My:838
- Hoff, Mrs. Amos  
Amos Hoff [obit]. 1906 26 My:838
- HOFF, BEN, II  
Ordinations. 1944 19 Ag:539
- HOFF, CHARLIE ALBERT  
[obit] by Kennedy, H. J. 1900 14 J1:  
902
- Hoff, Mrs. Cornelius see Hoff, Addie (Calvin)  
(Mrs. Cornelius Huff)
- HOFF, EDGAR  
Ordinations. 1953 15 Ag:526

- HOFF, ERNEST G  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOFF
- Hoff, Mrs. J B  
Lorain, O. [picture of Mrs. Hoff]. 1901  
23 N:1489
- Hoffarth, Annie  
Down in the Ozarks. 1910 12 Mr:469
- HOFFEINS, DANIEL  
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1875 15 My:157
- Hoffer, Anna see Huffman, Anna (Hoffer)  
(Mrs. John Huffman)
- Hoffer, J R  
The resurrection. 1883 7 J1:284  
Several questions. 1883 15 D:466  
Standpoints. 1884 16 Ag:258  
God and man. 1885 14 F:49  
Names of the Deity. 1885 4 J1:209; 8 Ag:  
251  
Spiritualism. 1886 2 Ja:3  
The religion of life. 1887 3 S:282
- Hofferkamp, Kate H see FREEMAN, W H
- HOFFHEINS, HARRY  
[obit]. 1935 22 Je:609
- Hoffhine, Olive V see WELLS, DESCOM
- Hoffman, \_\_\_\_\_  
The blacksmith of Regenbach [reprinted from  
the Reformed Church Messenger]. 1869 6  
Mr:75
- HOFFMAN, ALBERT FRANK  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOFFMAN.
- Hoffman, Anna E see HUSSEY, MILTON
- Hoffman, Burton Lee  
Planting and reviving churches. 1928  
10 Mr:217  
John McNath [obit]. 1928 22 S:982  
A tent-maker called to ministry. 1929  
2 F:109  
Telegrams. 1930 1 F:98  
Conference table (creating a conscience  
on financial stewardship). 1934 10 F:  
89  
Advance in Alabama. 1935 16 N:1107  
Alabama celebrates golden jubilee. 1936  
21 N:1135  
Montgomery church to erect building.  
1937 10 J1:620  
Alabama convention emphasizes evangelism.  
1937 4 D:1124  
New buildings at Montgomery and Mobile,  
Ala. 1938 2 J1:653  
New program for Alabama work. 1938 9  
J1:683  
Alabama news notes. 1938 20 Ag:822  
Alabama church has devotional breakfast  
club. 1938 24 D:1259  
Alabama news notes. 1939 4 Mr:209; 8  
J1:667  
Evangelistic efforts and improved build-  
ings. 1940 9 Mr:237  
Attendance above average at Alabama  
convention. 1940 16 N:1181
- HOFFMAN, BURTON LEE  
Willis, S. T., A fruitful ministry [pic-  
ture]. 1914 12 S:1598  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 20  
My:3561  
Burton Hoffman killed in accident [pic-  
ture]. 1940 16 N:1179
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES  
Married to Irene McKillips. 1905 11  
Mr:426
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES F  
[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1895 14 D:1207
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES W  
Married to Cornelia Childers. 1908 31  
O:1885
- Hoffman, Della see WATERBURY, CHARLES
- HOFFMAN, DIANA  
[Obit]. 1883 23 Je:395
- HOFFMAN, DONALD LEROY  
Married to Eleanor Moon. 1937 9 O:935  
Graduates of Butler University [picture].  
1942 20 Je:609  
[Picture of Donald Hoffman]. 1946 25  
My:355
- Hoffman, E F  
Mary Laura Adcock [obit]. 1895 5 O:967
- HOFFMAN, EDWARD C  
Married Eva Cronenberger. 1906 13 Ja:65
- Hoffman, Eliza Ottawa see FOSTER, ELIZA  
OTTAWA (HOFFMAN) (MRS. GEORGE A  
FOSTER)
- HOFFMAN, ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by Streater, W. A. 1886 20 Mr:95
- Hoffman, Emma see WEARTS, PAUL J
- Hoffman, Flora E see McEWEN, FREDERICK  
L
- HOFFMAN, FRANK S  
Married to Mrs. Addie A. Jenkins. 1897  
22 My:667
- HOFFMAN, FRANZ  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOFFMAN
- Hoffman, Fred  
Items form churches [Ohio]. 1875 20  
F:63  
Richards-Scott discussion [letter con-  
cerning debate held between O. A.  
Richards and Mr. Scott at Killbuck,  
Ohio]. 1876 17 Je:194  
Criticism. 1876 7 O:314  
Matthew XVI, 18. 1876 25 N:370  
Matt. XVI:18 - once more. 1877 27 Ja:26  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 17 F:53  
L. D. Critchfield [obit]. 1877 9 Je:183  
Another testimony. 1878 13 J1:226  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 28 S:313;  
2 N:353  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 17 S:301  
Emmett L. Easterday [obit]. 1881 12 N:  
367  
Mary Fouch [obit]. 1881 12 N:367  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 18 Mr:83  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1882 1 J1:  
203  
Eusebius Chatley [obit]. 1883 27 Ja:45  
Matthew Park [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263  
Martin Seeman [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189  
Rosanna Ross [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 20 O:  
406  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 5 Ja:  
6  
Uhrlrich [obit]. 1885 16 My:159
- HOFFMAN, FRED  
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1886 10 J1:  
223
- Hoffman, Gretchen see WINTERS, ROBERT
- HOFFMAN, HARRY  
Married to Flora Albaugh. 1881 9 Ap:120
- HOFFMAN, HARRY  
Married to Emma Longman. 1907 11 My:808
- HOFFMAN, HARRY C  
Married to Verna Hughes. 1900 3 N:1418
- HOFFMAN, HARRY F  
Married to Winifred E. Charlton. 1907 21  
D:2149
- Hoffman, Hattie see McCAUGHTRY, CHARLES A
- Hoffman, Hattie B see HERNER,  
CHARLES H
- Hoffman, Mrs. J R  
The most famous sword in America. 1917  
24 F:630
- HOFFMAN, J S  
[obit]. 1908 19 S:1612
- Hoffman, John F  
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 13 Ap:229  
An address (delivered at Newport, O.,  
before the Berean Society). 1889 26  
O:703
- Hoffman, Kathryn see JAMES, DAVID
- HOFFMAN, LAWRENCE  
Married to Ella Kent. 1891 24 O:902
- Hoffman, Lettie E see WHITMAN,  
CHARLES H
- HOFFMAN, LEWIS  
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1898 10 D:1628
- Hoffman, Lucy A see Fenn, Lucy  
A (Hoffman) (Mrs. George Fenn)
- HOFFMAN, MARION EVERETT  
Married to Anna Marie Rosenstihl. 1898 10  
D:1628
- Hoffman, Mary S see RITTENOUR, THOMAS  
W
- Hoffman, Myrtle H see HUGHES, RALPH L
- Hoffman, Myrtle Stell see McCANCE, MYRTLE  
STELL (HOFFMAN) (MRS. ROBERT D  
McCANCE)
- HOFFMAN, RONALD  
Return to Manila, Philippines [picture  
of the Hoffman family]. 1966 18 Je:425
- Hoffman, Syrena A see HARDIMAN,  
SYRENA A (HOFFMAN) (MRS. CHARLES  
HARDIMAN)
- HOFFMAN, WADE F  
Married to Mary G. Leake. 1898 4 Je:748
- HOFFMAN, WALTER JAMES  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOFFMAN
- HOFFMAN, WICKHAM  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOFFMAN
- HOFFMAN, WILLIAM HENRY  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1912 21 S:1559  
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1912 28 S:1599
- HOFFMAN, WORTHINGTON WILLIS  
[Death notice]. 1881 18 Je:197  
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1881 25 Je:207
- Hoffman see also Hofman; Huffman
- HOFFMAN ESTATES, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Initial services held. 1963 26 O:685  
Giese, G., Beginnings in northwest  
Chicago [picture]. 1964 25 J1:473
- Hoffmann, Alice Cromwell  
Loyal to the royal in thyself. 1931  
1931 31 O:1069
- HOFFMANN, CARRIE HORTENSE (WILLIAMS) (MRS.  
JOHN MARTIN HOFFMANN)  
Mrs. Carrie W. Hoffmann [picture]. 1916  
7 O:11
- Hoffmann, Gustavus Adolphus  
The Alumni (delivered at the Christian  
University on Inauguration Day). 1886  
9 O:321  
Getting our statistics. 1888 4 F:68  
Co-operation in mission work. 1888 18 F:  
100  
Evangelistic. 1888 18 Ag:512  
Letters of condolence [concerning the  
death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2  
\$200 better than \$6,000 or the value of  
church extension. 1895 5 O:957  
Our statistics and Year Book. 1896 29 F:  
263  
Our cause in St. Louis. 1896 6 Je:723  
The unification of our mission work. 1896  
10 O:1306  
Our secretaries. 1896 12 D:1580  
Some missionary statistics. 1897 20 F:  
243  
The Christian Quarterly. 1897 3 Ap:444  
"The new Year Book." 1897 10 Ap:452  
A word to the friends of the Christian  
Quarterly. 1897 10 J1:895  
State secretaries and statistics. 1897  
18 S:1214  
Attention, state secretaries. 1897 18  
D:1630  
Presidents and secretaries! 1899 11 Mr:  
312  
Statistical report. 1899 21 O:1333  
The Christian Quarterly. 1899 16 D:1623  
To Corresponding Secretaries. 1901 31  
Ag:1124  
Going to the National Convention. 1904  
20 Ag:1163  
Convention catechism. 1904 10 S:1275  
Aided by Church Extension, they speak  
from experience (Maplewood Church,  
St. Louis) [picture of church]. 1905  
2 S:1405  
State secretaries and statistics. 1907  
27 J1:1249  
Statistics of the Churches of Christ.  
1908 28 Mr:565  
Hamilton at Newport, Ark. 1910 16 J1:  
2143  
Dedication at Newport, Ark. 1911 23 D:  
2151  
Arkansas state convention. 1914 23 My:924  
Arkansas notes. 1914 4 J1:1179  
Northeast Arkansas district convention.  
1915 27 F:738  
Young men preparing for the Christian  
ministry. 1915 8 My:1049

- A good investment. 1915 22 My:1113  
 A college for the Ozarks. 1915 26 Je:1298  
 Southeast Missouri. 1916 8 Ap:994; 24 Je:1347  
 Our year book and growth. 1917 17 Mr:708  
 Bloomfield (Mo.) meeting. 1917 5 My:934  
 A new minister. 1917 14 J1:1215  
 Dedication at Lilbourn, Mo. 1917 11 Ag:1330  
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1917 22 D:333  
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1918 20 Ap:942; 20 J1:1319; 7 S:1493  
 The church college. 1918 24 Ag:1428  
 Two months' field work. 1919 15 F:490  
 A year in the Ozarks. 1919 15 N:179  
 A word from Missouri. 1920 29 My:876  
 The creed of the Bible. 1921 1 Ja:1703  
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1921 22 Ja:1812; 19 Mr:2050; 12 O:2781; 10 D:2985  
 How they grow. 1921 5 Mr:1978  
 Our statistics. 1921 16 Ap:2129  
 More year book statistics. 1921 23 Ap:2153  
 The year book a criticism. 1921 30 Ap:2176  
 L. S. Mayfield [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224  
 What is the matter with China? 1921 10 D:2973  
 Why the dearth of ministers? 1922 11 F:3202  
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1922 8 Ap:3421; 16 S:3981  
 Conservation of the pre-Easter evangelistic results. 1922 15 Ap:3434  
 Southeast Missouri convention. 1922 27 My:3587  
 Man the religious being. 1923 13 Ja:412  
 Are the Churches of Christ a denomination? 1923 17 F:574  
 The Missouri Christian convention. 1923 5 My:942  
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1923 26 My:1039; 13 O:43  
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1924 12 Ja:380; 20 S:1286  
 Missouri state convention (Hoffmann's notes). 1924 19 Ap:736  
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1925 24 Ja:421; 29 Ag:2036  
 Southeast Missouri convention. 1925 4 J1:969  
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1926 2 Ja:17  
 A true preacher. 1926 30 Ja:101  
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1927 29 Ja:113; 23 J1:713  
 Come again, Indianapolis. 1927 19 Mr:281  
 The book of God. 1927 10 S:871  
 Ministerial training and education. 1928 28 Ja:76  
 "Is Protestantism disintegrating?" 1927 11 Je:558  
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1928 23 Je:596  
 The plea for Christian unity. 1929 2 F:103  
 Missouri sunshins. 1929 28 F:185; 16 Mr:256; 6 Ap:333; 20 Ap:382; 11 My:448; 1 Je:520; 22 Je:593; 27 J1:714; 10 Ag:746; 21 S:890; 5 O:959; 19 O:1002; 16 N:1098; 7 D:1169  
 How to cultivate the attitude of reverence to God's word and God's house. 1929 23 Mr:269  
 The readers' forum (proposes separation of benevolent work). 1929 27 J1:711  
 Joseph H. Carter [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:744  
 New ministers in Missouri. 1929 21 D:1218  
 Missouri sunshine. 1930 11 Ja:42; 22 F:195; 12 Ap:361; 8 N:1090  
 Pentecostal appeal for a united brotherhood [picture]. 1930 18 Ja:51  
 Missouri sunshine eclipsed by decrease in churches and converts. 1930 8 F:146  
 New ministers in Missouri (Missouri sunshine). 1930 8 Mr:243  
 Missouri churches have increased attendance. 1930 22 Mr:295  
 Missouri ministers to meet at Fulton, June 17-20. 1930 3 My:432  
 A season of evangelism in Missouri. 1930 10 My:456  
 Importance of Bible in church colleges emphasized in address at southeast Missouri convention. 1930 24 My:506  
 A crisis in the work in Missouri. 1930 7 Je:560  
 Oldest church in Southern Missouri celebrates anniversary (Missouri sunshine). 1930 21 Je:607  
 Majority of Kansas City churches report one hundred or more recent additions. 1930 28 Je:636  
 Missouri churches report a fruitful day on pentecost. 1930 12 J1:676  
 Historic churches reopened. 1930 2 Ag:752  
 Henry R. Price [obit]. 1930 2 Ag:754  
 Evangelism continues in Missouri. 1930 16 Ag:798  
 Evangelism continues throughout summer. 1930 30 Ag:851  
 Christian unity [picture]. 1930 13 S:879  
 Many rural churches hold successful meetings during heat of summer. 1930 13 S:895  
 Minister urges co-operation on part of rural churches. 1930 27 S:948  
 Missouri preachers aid rural churches. 1930 11 O:990  
 Church at Newman Chapel revived by efforts of neighboring minister. 1930 25 O:1039  
 A veteran views the conventions. 1930 15 N:1101  
 Mission in St. Louis organizes as church. 1930 22 N:1140  
 Exchange meetings popular in Missouri. 1930 13 D:1206  
 Revival meetings in six churches result in almost 200 additions. 1930 27 D:1260  
 Many meetings result in increased numbers and spirituality. 1931 10 Ja:46  
 From a mission to over 1,000 members in ten years is record of Kansas City church. 1931 7 F:146  
 Kansas City has its third great meeting. 1931 21 F:195  
 Over 2,000 additions in 15 years is record of district evangelist. 1931 7 Mr:247  
 Missouri churches hold fruitful meetings. 1931 21 Mr:291  
 Over 1,500 additions in four meetings. 1931 4 Ap:343  
 A downtown church surprises the brotherhood. 1931 18 Ap:397  
 Fifth Kansas City (Mo.) church nears 2,000 membership mark. 1931 2 My:446  
 Over 2,500 additions in six months in the twin cities. 1931 16 My:498  
 Convention reports reveal need of more earnest evangelism. 1931 30 My:546  
 Churches of one county employ evangelist to aid needy churches. 1931 13 Je:595  
 State convention addresses emphasize methods rather than the plea. 1931 27 Je:647  
 Kansas City churches break ground for Mexican mission. 1931 11 J1:690  
 Church officers are sole speakers at fifth-Sunday meeting. 1931 25 J1:743  
 Churches of two counties hold union communion services. 1931 8 Ag:789  
 Missouri city church revives two rural churches. 1931 22 Ag:836  
 Closed church revived; membership increased in two weeks' meetings. 1931 5 S:885  
 Churches of sixty-eight counties to hold fall meetings. 1931 19 S:930  
 Church takes on new life in four-month ministry. 1931 10 O:1006  
 Secluded church completes one hundred fruitful years. 1931 24 O:1052  
 Six small county churches to call evangelist. 1931 7 N:1100  
 County-wide participation in evangelism. 1931 21 N:1147  
 Jasper county revival brings 600 additions and hundreds of tithers to date. 1931 5 D:1195  
 Three churches revived and reorganized in recent meetings. 1931 19 D:1241  
 Additions in Jasper county meeting reach one thousand mark. 1932 2 Ja:19  
 Kansas City (Kan.) church has over 100 per cent. increase in four years. 1932 16 Ja:71  
 Young people help to swell morning services. 1932 30 Ja:115  
 First church, Kansas City, plans two mission Bible schools. 1932 13 F:163  
 Four churches restored within a few months. 1932 12 Mr:258  
 Almost eight hundred per cent. increase in membership in eight years. 1932 26 Mr:308  
 Women's work in the local church (pioneer in women's work). 1932 9 Ap:342  
 Church at Woodland being revived. 1932 9 Ap:356  
 Pledges for year's work of Richmond church largest in its history. 1932 23 Ap:414  
 Over four thousand additions to Missouri churches in four months. 1932 7 My:462  
 New Missouri plan involves much centralization. 1932 21 My:507  
 Greater Kansas City the center of a rich mission field. 1932 4 Je:554  
 Ten mothers have noteworthy membership records. 1932 18 Je:606  
 Missouri sunshine. 1932 2 J1:653  
 Bible school of Raytown church has remarkable six-months' growth. 1932 16 J1:701  
 Missouri church revives neighbor church through Bible school. 1932 30 J1:751  
 Almost seven hundred additions in less than two years to credit of the "Evangelist of the Ozarks". 1932 13 Ag:798  
 Old-fashioned county meeting with rural church draws five hundred people. 1932 27 Ag:845  
 An average of one hundred additions per year for four years. 1932 10 S:893  
 Church revived after seven years' inactivity. 1932 24 S:942  
 Year-old church doubles membership. 1932 8 O:988  
 Missouri sunshine. 1933 1 J1:524; 4 N:889; 18 N:932  
 A season of evangelism in Missouri churches. 1933 21 O:844  
 The readers' forum (sign of the times). 1933 16 D:1020  
 The readers' forum ("the new frontier"). 1933 23 D:1039  
 A new county-seat church in Missouri. 1933 30 D:1055  
 The readers' forum (Missouri state board meeting). 1935 23 F:190  
 The readers' forum (does it pay?). 1936 18 Ja:71  
 The readers' forum (an appreciation). 1936 29 F:214  
 The readers' forum (that editorial on our mission). 1936 21 Mr:286  
 Southeast Missouri to get evangelist. 1936 27 Je:629  
 The college and the church. 1936 19 D:1237  
 The readers' forum (my heartfelt thanks). 1937 18 S:867  
 HOFFMANN, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS  
 [picture]. 1899 22 Ap:512  
 St. Louis Post-Dispatch, A case in court [concerning the University of Chicago and Higher Criticism and the Bible College of Missouri]. 1907 15 Je:1010  
 G. H. [sic A.] Hoffman [sic Hoffmann] [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652  
 Is it a dream of a vision? [editorial refers to article on page 269]. 1929 23 Mr:273  
 The only reliable and proper basis of unity [editorial refers to article on page 51]. 1930 18 Ja:59  
 Cave, P. W., The readers' forum (bro. Hoffmann's appeal must be headed). 1930 22 F:191  
 [Picture of G. A. Hoffmann]. 1931 31 Ja:113  
 G. A. Hoffmann [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357  
 An historical footnote [editorial with letter by G. A. Hoffmann]. 1931 2 My:438  
 Bro. G. A. Hoffmann convalescing. 1933 11 F:123  
 G. A. Hoffmann celebrates eighty-seventh birthday and sixty years in ministry [picture]. 1934 8 S:640  
 Eighty-nine years young [picture]. 1936 20 Je:604  
 Death calls G. A. Hoffmann [picture]. 1938 1 Ja:15  
 Mantle, D. L., A memorial cabin for G. A. Hoffmann. 1938 12 Mr:257  
 Lucy, T. E., Ozark Christian College [picture]. 1938 2 J1:645  
 Hoffmann, John Martin  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1886 25 S:310  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1888 15 D:810  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1891 Mr 14 sup:237  
 Dedication Montezima, Ia. 1925 18 J1:1013  
 HOFFMANN, JOHN MARTIN  
 J. M. Hoffmann [picture]. 1916 7 O:11  
 Death of John Martin Hoffmann. 1936 28 Mr:305  
 [obit]. 1936 4 Ap:336  
 Hoffmann, Mrs. John Martin *see* Hoffman, Carrie Hortense (Williams) (Mrs. John Martin Hoffmann)  
 Hoffmann *see* also Hoffman; Huffman  
 HOFFMEISTER, WINFIELD S  
 Married to Birdie E. Michael. 1908 25 Ap:743  
 HOFFMIRE, ABRAHAM  
 [obit] by Draper, F. D. 1899 17 Je:774  
 [obit] by Jennings, A. W. 1899 1 J1:838  
 HOFFNER, ABBIE H (SMITH) (MRS. MARTIN HOFFNER)  
 [Death notice]. 1881 17 S:304  
 [Obit] by M. 1881 24 S:311  
 Hoffner, Mrs. Martin *see* Hoffner, Abbie H (Smith) (Mrs. Martin Hoffner)

- Hoffner, Vallie W see HILL, WILLIAM
- HOFFSTET, MARY NORTON  
[Obit] by Irelan, W. 1870 9 J1:221
- Hofman, Caroline  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HOFMAN
- Hofman see also Hoffman; Hoffmann; Huffman
- HOFMEISTER, THEODORE M  
Evangelist Ted Hofmeister [picture]. 1918 20 J1:1314
- Hofner, Clara see PRENTICE, WILLIAM L
- HOFRICHTER, ALBERT C ,II  
Six young men ordained to the ministry. 1932 25 Je:625
- Hofsaess, J W  
This week we run a Missouri special (Missouri's motto ---"show me"). 1908 18 Ap:684
- Hogan, Betta see McCONNELL, EDWARD
- HOGAN, DAVID  
Married to Mamie Barr. 1898 26 N:1564
- HOGAN, FRANCIS M  
Married to Emma Hobbs. 1878 12 Ja:16
- HOGAN, JAMES H  
[Obit] by Mobley, W. E. 1891 31 O:925
- Hogan, Mrs. Maggie see McCULLOUGH, REUBEN
- HOGAN, RALPH  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- Hogan, Richard D  
Thinking in orbit. 1962 5 My:282  
The inner-city congregation. 1966 26 Mr:201
- HOGAN, RICHARD D  
Ordinations. 1955 27 Ag:558
- Hogan, William  
Commercial travelers. 1891 7 N:940
- HOGE, ASA  
[Death notice]. 1876 29 Ap:141  
[Obit] by H . 1876 6 My:151
- Hoge, Ermina see White, Ermina (Hoge) (Mrs. A P White)
- Hoge, Gertrude see FINNELL, RUFUS
- HOGE, LINDLEY  
[Obit] by H . 1891 19 S:803
- Hoge, Norval  
Willow Grove, Pennsylvania. 1895 16 N:1109  
A scrap of history. 1896 13 Je:765
- Hoge, R P  
Myra Bell Steward [obit]. 1884 20 S:303  
Sarah Stafford Trowbridge (Mrs. A. H. Trowbridge) [obit]. 1886 20 N:375
- HOGE, R P  
[Obit] T , A. H. 1888 21 Ja:47
- HOGE, THOMAS E  
[Obit] by Williams, A. 1873 17 My:157
- Hoge see also Hodge
- Hogeboom, Mrs. Alvah A see Hogeboom, Nancy Ann (McNaughton) (Mrs. Alvah A Hogeboom)
- Hogeboom, Maggie L see PEASE, CHARLES
- Hogeboom, Myrtie May see PETERSON, EDWARD MARION
- Hogeboom, Nancy Ann (McNaughton) (Mrs. Alvah A Hogeboom) see DEAN, NANCY ANN (McNAUGHTON) HOGEBOOM (MRS. ROBERT DEAN)
- HOGEVOLL, WILBUR SWANSON  
Serving our armed forces [picture]. 1942 1 Ag:749
- Hogg, James  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hogg
- HOGG, W T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOGG
- Hoggarth, F C  
Where happiness dwells. 1931 11 J1:685
- HOGGE, JOSEPH B  
[Obit]. 1918 13 Ap:915
- HOGGINS, JOHN W  
[Obit] by Motley, E. B. 1913 20 S:1567
- HOGLAN, WILLIE  
[Obit] by Lych. P. 1881 5 F:47
- Hograeff, Clara  
Kindness. 1889 23 F:119
- Hogsett, Clara M  
P.C. Hogsett [obit]. 1905 28 O:1750
- HOGSETT, P C  
[Obit] by Hogsett, C. M. 1905 28 O:1750
- Hogue, A J  
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 10 Ja:35
- HOGUE, A J  
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1900 15 S:1190
- Hogue, Mrs. A J see HOGUE, ELIZA (MRS. A J HOGUE)
- HOGUE, ELIZA (MRS. A J HOGUE)  
[Obit]. 1911 23 D:2167
- HOGUE, ELIZA (VANMETER) (MRS. SAMUEL HOGUE)  
[Obit] by Bagley, S. 1914 28 N:309
- HOGUE, J S  
J. S. Hogue [picture]. 1903 10 O:1449
- HOGUE, RICHARD WALLACE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOGUE
- Hogue, Samuel F see HOGUE, ELIZA (VANMETER) (MRS. SAMUEL F HOGUE)
- Hohannes, Blind  
A tenth for the Lord, by Blind Hohannes, the "walking concordance." 1872 23 N:371
- HOHANNSTEIN, AUSTRIA  
Sunset at Hohannstein. 1890 1 N:723
- HOHENSTEIN, HENRY J  
Married to Ida A. Kesner. 1886 9 O:325
- Hohgatt, Cyrus Hersell  
Singers' school of efficiency. 1915 10 J1:1358  
School of music. 1917 14 J1:1214
- HOHGATT, CYRUS HERSELL  
A new evangelistic team. 1908 7 Mr:418  
Myers, W. S., Another great meeting in Los Angeles [picture of C. H. Hoggatt]. 1908 14 N:1974  
A great victory at Garfield, Wash. 1909 16 Ja:137  
Conley, W. G., Evangelism in southern California. 1909 15 My:893  
Morgan, H. A., Martin and Hoggatt in California. 1909 3 J1:1179  
At Independence, Kan. [picture]. 1910 5 N:1964  
Buchanan, W. S., Martin and Hohgatt [sic Hoggatt] at Johnson City, Tenn. 1911 2 D:2016  
McGill, W. J., Shelbyville (Tenn.) meeting. 1912 6 Ap:585  
Small, J., Murfreesboro (Tenn.) meeting. 1912 25 My:868  
Ritchey, E. B., Hodgenville (Ky.) meeting. 1912 28 S:1587  
Davis, H. A., Meeting at Hillsboro, Ind. [picture]. 1913 11 O:1678  
C. H. Hoggatt [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1438  
Jordan, A. H., Brooks-Hoggatt meeting in Marion, Ind. 1916 13 My:1156  
Church triples membership [picture]. 1942 9 My:464  
C. H. Hohgatt passes. 1942 19 S:932
- HOHLFELDER, ANNA  
[Obit] by Utter, J. W. 1891 21 F:169
- HOHN, ALDOLPH  
Married to Mary C. Leonard. 1891 24 O:902
- Hoiles, Idella see FERER, FRANK
- HOISINGTON, KAN. CHURCH  
Some of the churches helped (Hoisington, Kan.). 1892 3 S Church extension sup:762
- Overbaugh, F. C., Hoisington, Kansas. 1892 1 O:840; 15 O:882
- Overbaugh, F. C., From the field. 1893 22 Ap:320
- Clark, H. C., The "sedulous seven" (Hoisington). 1908 21 Mr:446
- Pearce, H. A., New building at Hoisington, Kan. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:68
- Pearce, H. A., Dedication at Hoisington, Kan. [picture]. 1911 8 J1:1113
- Hoivik, Alice Viola  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HOIVIK
- HOKE, GEORGE WILSON  
Married to Rhea Elizabeth Carpenter. 1900 13 Ja:62
- Hoke, Howard Markle  
Enoch's assistants. 1927 21 My:492
- HOKE, MARGARET  
[Obit] by McClure, D. G. 1902 24 My:768
- Hoke, Rebecca see McCombs, Rebecca (Hoke) (Mrs. Milo McCombs)
- Hoke, W S  
Forgiveness--what does it mean? 1900 3 F:133  
Biblical criticism (obscure passages) [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1900 17 F:198  
Disregarded signals. 1902 26 J1:1034
- HOKE, W S  
Death of W. S. Hoke. 1941 1 Mr:224  
[Obit]. 1941 15 Mr:276
- HOKENSHILT, ARTHUR  
[Obit] by Dew, G. E. 1901 2 F:158
- HOKKAIDO, JAPAN. MISSIONS see also JAPANESE CHRISTIAN MISSION
- HOKKAIDO CHRISTIAN MISSION, HOKKAIDO, JAPAN  
From the field. 1960 19 Mr:191  
From the field. 1961 2 D:779  
From the field. 1962 24 F:127
- HOLABIRD, [GRANDMA]  
[Obit] by P , C. N. 1889 16 N:767
- HOLADAY, SHERMAN C  
Married to Zella Lee Alford. 1902 11 O:1413
- Holben, Cedona see SANDERS, W A
- HOLBEN, DONALD LEE  
Married to Phyllis Mignon Mayfield. 1962 21 J1:462
- HOLBEN, GEORGE  
Married to Mrs. Mary J. Lutz. 1899 8 Ap:454
- Holbert, Mrs. A J see Holbert, Lizzie (Mrs. A J Holbert)
- HOLBERT, LIZZIE (Mrs. A J HOLBERT)  
[Obit] by Jones, J. P. 1899 16 S:1198
- Holbert, Rosanna see Martin, Rosanna (Holbert) (Mrs. Blackley Martin)
- HOLBROCK, CHARLES E  
Married to Elizabeth Barnes. 1899 22 J1:938
- HOLBROOK, ALFRED  
The place where John was [editorial]. 1928 13 O:1051
- Holbrook, Mrs. Bernard D see Holbrook, Mary Frances (Oliver) (Mrs. Bernard D Holbrook)
- Holbrook, Edwin A  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Holbrook
- Holbrook, Effie see LEONARD, GRANT
- HOLBROOK, FLORENCE MAY  
[Obit]. 1907 23 N:1958
- Holbrook, H L  
Out-of-door life for girls. 1884 16 F:51
- Holbrook, J A  
For information about his debates with Lister, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Lister.

## HOLBROOK, KENNEDY

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLBROOK

## Holbrook, M L

Depopulation of New England [reprinted  
from Herald of Health]. 1868 11 Ap:115  
Prohibition in Liverpool. 1883 8 S:354

HOLBROOK, MARY FRANCES (OLIVER) (MRS.  
BERNARD D HOLBROOK)

[obit] by Whipple, G. R. 1921 15 Ja:1780

## HOLBROOK, NORAH

[obit]. 1890 25 Ja:63

## HOLBROOK, R HEBER

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLBROOK

## HOLBROOK, PA. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Holbrook, Pennsylvania.  
1897 18 D:1628

Reeves, W. E., Rogersville-Holbrook  
co-operation. 1911 15 J1:1161

Grove, L. D., The churches refuse to  
compromise with denominationalism  
(Holbrook, Pa. churches). 1920 1 My:  
780

## Holck, A

From the field [Denmark]. 1876 2 D:381

From the field [Denmark]. 1877 17 F:  
56; 31 Mr:101

From the field [Denmark]. 1878 5 Ja:5;  
6 Ap:109; 11 My:153; 1 Je:177; 10 Ag:  
257; 7 D:393

From the field [Denmark]. 1879 6 D:389  
From the field [Denmark]. 1880 20 Mr:  
93; 19 Je:197; 21 Ag:269

From the field [Norway]. 1880 10 J1:221  
Our Danish mission. 1881 3 D:389

From the field [Denmark]. 1883 10 N:430

## HOLCK, A

Our missionary to Denmark [editorial].  
1876 6 My:148

The Scandinavia mission [picture]. 1893  
F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:142  
[obit] by Anderson, R. P. 1897 4 S:1154

A good man gone [picture of Holck]. 1907  
9 Mr:448

Is permanency a valid test? [editorial].  
1944 5 Ag:498

Dr. Holck, first missionary to Scan-  
dinavia. 1944 5 Ag:500

Holck, Mrs. A see Holck, Mary  
Elizabeth (Adams) (Mrs. A  
Holck)Holck, Mary Elizabeth (Adams) (Mrs. A  
Holck)

From the field [Denmark]. 1882 9 S:283

From the field [Denmark]. 1883 24 F:88

From the field [Denmark]. 1884 5 Ap:110

HOLCK, MARY ELIZABETH (ADAMS) (MRS. A  
HOLCK)

[obit] by Anderson, R. P. 1897 4 S:1154

## HOLCOMB, BURROWS

[Death notice]. 1880 25 D:416

[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1881 1 Ja:7

## Holcomb, Mrs. C

The readers' forum ("do not need in-  
surance agency within the church").  
1931 4 Ap:335

## Holcomb, Carlisle Henry

For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead HOLCOMB

Harvey R. Bixhell [picture]. 1910 26  
F:387

Bloomsburg, Pa. meeting [picture]. 1911  
23 D:2156

Wellsville (O.) meeting (from the song  
evangelist). 1912 2 Mr:364

Barberton (O.) revival. 1914 26 D:435

Antioch (O.) meeting. 1916 19 F:727

Revival services at Newell, W. Va. 1919  
26 Ap:731

A successful church in the open country.  
1922 26 Ag:3901

Enlists youth in gospel ministry. 1925  
3 O:2155

Meeting at Woodson Chapel, St. Joseph,  
Mo. 1926 9 Ja:39

An experiment. 1926 11 D:680

I want to sell you the church idea!  
1927 18 Je:582

The church that Jesus built [picture].  
1928 16 Je:573

Christian unity a dominant theme in  
Christian endeavor convention. 1929  
20 J1:690

Unique plan to enlist men in church work.  
1929 23 N:1120

Preparing for church's birthday (organ-  
ized for personal work). 1930 1 Mr:201  
Kansas City (Mo.) churches have almost  
eight hundred baptisms. 1930 9 Ag:778

Men of Budd Park church in annual retreat.  
1930 25 O:1037

Kansas City (Mo.) churches meet with  
Country Club church. 1930 29 N:1159

Budd Park church, Kansas City, Mo.,  
demonstrates practicability of a city  
revival. 1931 3 Ja:21

Over 2,500 added to Kansas City (Mo.)  
churches in 1930. 1931 31 Ja:114

Spirit of evangelism permeates all Kansas  
City (Mo.) churches. 1931 4 Ap:339

April 5 a great day in Kansas City, Mo.  
1931 25 Ap:420

Kansas City work best in ten years. 1931  
13 Je:593

Work in Kansas City on the upgrade. 1931  
27 Je:645

Two Kansas City missions presage strong  
churches. 1931 17 O:1030

Budd Park men in annual retreat. 1931 31  
O:1075

Over 300 added to Kansas City churches  
in three weeks. 1931 12 D:1219

Attendance upon services at Kansas City,  
Mo., shows marked increase. 1932 5 Mr:  
218

Churches of greater Kansas City in joint  
board meeting. 1932 7 My:457

Thirty-five years as city missionaries.  
1932 18 Je:608

Missouri Christian missionary society  
plans meetings for closed churches. 1932  
19 N:1139

Kansas City churches plan for great  
decision day. 1933 15 Ap:305

A disappearing brotherhood. 1933 10  
Je:456

Seventy-five added to Kansas City church  
on minister's fiftieth anniversary. 1933  
1 J1:512

Charles E. Packard [obit]. 1933 9 D:999

Conference table (relating preachers  
and churches). 1934 17 F:106

A new church in Kansas City, Kan. 1940  
7 D:1252

The king. 1940 21 D:1292-1294

Kansas City convocation considers war  
crisis. 1941 1 F:121

Greater Kansas City churches launch co-  
operative program. 1941 19 Ap:416

Charlie Stewart enters evangelistic field.  
1941 27 D:2217

Changes in Kansas City pulpits. 1942  
10 Ja:42

The preachers are saying (when I  
pray). 1943 20 F:162

"Evangelism must go on" [picture].  
1945 3 F:68

## HOLCOMB, CARLYSLE HENRY

Bixell, H. R., A new song-leader [picture  
of C. H. Holcomb]. 1909 30 O:1930

Fisher, W. T., A phenomenal men's class.  
1915 3 Ap:885

Beckler, J., Great day at Barberton, O.  
[picture]. 1916 18 N:223

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 6  
My:3512

Dean, W., A strong church in a city of  
transients [picture]. 1922 8 J1:3717

Porter, R. L., Summit county (O.)  
churches steadily slipping toward  
par [picture]. 1924 16 Ag:1143

After eleven years. 1925 31 Ja:438

Some of Akron preachers supporting local  
church life institute [picture]. 1925  
7 F:462

Enters evangelistic field. 1925 6 Je:869

Sovereignty of Christ in life urged by  
Christian ministers. 1928 25 F:171

C. H. Holcomb [picture]. 1930 22 F:  
178

Cross, C. V., A new church in Kansas City  
as result of pentecost efforts [picture].  
1930 8 N:1069

Singularly avid for recognition  
[editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:316

C. H. Holcomb [picture]. 1936 14 N:1097

Putting theory into practice [picture].  
1944 8 Ja:17

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLCOMB

## HOLCOMB, CHARLES

[obit] by McDonald, R. B. 1933 3 Je:446

HOLCOMB, DIANA (ROCKWELL) (MRS. HARVEY  
HOLCOMB)

[Death notice]. 1880 3 J1:216

[obit] by Encell, J. G. 1880 17 J1:231

Holcomb, Frankie see MCGENNIS, CHARLES

## HOLCOMB, H C

[obit]. 1917 13 O:55

## HOLCOMB, HARVEY

Married to Mrs. Perlina D. Pierce. 1882  
9 S:283

Holcomb, Mrs. Harvey see Hobcomb, Diana  
(Rockwell) (Mrs. Harvey Holcomb)Holcomb, Hattie see BURWELL, CHARLES H

## Holcomb, Lenora H

From the field [Michigan]. 1900 12 My:  
601

## Holcomb, Leroy

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1890  
19 J1:476

## HOLCOMB, LEROY

Married to Nettie Scott. 1886 20 Mr:93  
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1913 11 Ja:79

Holcomb, Mrs. Leroy see Holcomb, Rhoda  
(Tillotson) (Mrs. Leroy Holcomb)Holcomb, Louisa (Bullock) (Mrs Ulysses  
Holcomb) see Morse, Louisa (Bullock)  
Holcomb (Mrs. Sybie Morse)

## Holcomb, Luttie

The readers' forum (criticized "our  
denomination" for "proselyting"). 1929  
5 O:949

Holcomb, Mrs. Milo H see Holcomb,  
Sarah Isabelle (DeWolf) (Mrs. Milo H  
Holcomb)

## HOLCOMB, NORTON LECLARE

Married to Carrie Ellen Locke. 1893 6  
My:366

Holcomb, Novella see WIRTH, FREDHolcomb, Pearl O see SMITH, COLONEL

## HOLCOMB, RALPH HARLEY

Ralph Holcomb to teach at SJBC. 1958 22  
F:116

HOLCOMB, RHODA (TILLOTSON) (MRS. LEROY  
HOLCOMB)

[obit] by W , G. 1880 31 Ja:39

HOLCOMB, SARAH ISABELLE (DeWOLF) (MRS.  
MILO H HOLCOMB)

[obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348

Holcomb, Mrs. Ulysses see Holcomb,  
Louisa (Bullock) (Mrs. Ulysses Holcomb)Holcomb, Vivian see KEMP, FRANK RHolcomb, Zada see LARCOM, HERBERT CHolcombe, Fannie G see MORSE, MILTON S

## HOLCOME, WILLIAM T

Married to Virginia Harris. 1878 16 F:56

Holdan, Anna J see MULLIN, EDWIN GHoldcraft, Gladys see GUNKL, WAYNE FORIST

## HOLDCRAFT, MRS. ISAIAH

[obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392

## HOLDCRAFT, PAUL E

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLDCRAFT

## HOLDCROFT [Father of Isa Holdcroft]

[obit] by Holdcroft, I. 1908 28 Mr:566

## HOLDCROFT, GLADYS MARIE

1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible  
Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574

## Holdcroft, Isa

Holdcroft [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566

## HOLDEN, ALLYN R

Married to Florida Hargrave. 1883 29 D:  
488

## Holden, B P

From the field [West Virginia]. 1878 9  
F:45

## HOLDEN, EDWARD S

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLDEN

## HOLDEN, EMMA

[Death notice]. 1881 24 D:416

## HOLDEN, FRANK B

Married to Leah Rimmer. 1911 15 Ap:627

- Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429 [obit, picture]. 1932 22 O:1039
- Holden, Frank S  
Halifax (N. S., Can.) meeting. 1913 22 Mr:485
- HOLDEN, HERBERT  
Ordinations. 1950 4 F:70
- HOLDEN, JERRY LYNN  
Ordinations. 1960 30 Ap:285  
New church calls preacher. 1962 17 N:732
- Holden, Lola Wilder see ROGERS, LOLA WILDER (HOLDEN) (MRS. J CLYDE ROGERS)
- HOLDEN, LUTHER L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLDEN
- Holden, O  
Remission of sins. 1893 17 Je:278
- HOLDEN, MO. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents. Mo. [church organized]. 1866 7 Ap:6  
Saunders, Holden (Mo.) meeting. 1906 29 S:1469  
Newland, A. B., Rededication at Holden, Mo. 1910 14 My:859
- HOLDEN, W. VA. CHURCH  
Miley, E. L., A unique meeting in a coal field of West Virginia. 1916 17 Je:1318
- HOLDEN COLLEGE, HOLDEN, MO.  
College notes. 1884 12 J1:224  
College notes. 1885 8 Ag:256  
College notes. 1886 17 J1:232
- HOLDENVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Holdenville, Ind. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1540
- HOLDENVILLE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Hawkins, S. R., The work at Holdenville, I. T. 1906 21 J1:1125  
Underwood, A. E., Ingold and Gardner meeting. 1910 9 Ap:643  
Holdenville (Okla.) brethren dedicate new home [picture]. 1926 14 Ag:783  
Oklahoma church burns mortgage [picture]. 1940 6 Ja:16  
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 4 Ag:492
- HOLDER, ABSALOM P  
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1897 5 Je:730
- Holder, Charles Burt  
Charles B. Farris. Our honored dead. 1912 27 Ap:718  
The church for our day. 1938 11 Je:569-570
- HOLDER, CHARLES BURT  
Married to Edith Early. 1911 1 J1:1079
- Holder, Ida see HANSFORD, IDA (HOLDER) (MRS. ROBERT H HANSFORD)
- Holder, Mrs. James see HOLDER, MARY (MASON) (MRS. JAMES HOLDER)
- HOLDER, JOHN W  
Married to Kate Miller. 1894 16 Je:609
- HOLDER, MAHALA (BODENHAMER)  
[obit] by Rodney, W. M. 1917 19 My:995
- HOLDER, MARY (MASON) (MRS. JAMES HOLDER)  
[obit]. 1911 24 Je:1039
- HOLDER, OSBORNE  
Married to Mary Miller. 1890 11 O:684
- HOLDER, W A  
Married to Rachel Owen. 1911 14 Ja:77
- HOLDER, WILLIAM RUPERT  
African missionaries arrive safely after dangerous voyage. 1918 2 F:586  
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- HOLDERMAN, ALMA M (FISCHBACK) (MRS. PAUL J HOLDERMAN)  
Holdermans to go to South Africa [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:189
- HOLDERMAN, NANCY JO  
Holdermans to go to South Africa [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:189
- Holderman, Paul J  
The life of the local church and the new birth. 1949 29 Ja:73
- HOLDERMAN, PAUL J  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593  
"It's in your Bible". 1947 29 Mr:217 [Picture]. 1947 22 N:813  
[Picture]. 1949 29 Ja:73  
Holderman to work in South Africa. 1955 3 S:572  
Holdermans to go to South Africa [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:189  
Holdermans go to California [picture]. 1958 13 S:530
- Holderman, Mrs. Paul J see HOLDERMAN, ALMA M (FISCHBACK) (MRS. PAUL J HOLDERMAN)
- HOLDERMAN, RUTH A  
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- HOLDERNESS, CHARLES R  
Married to Frances A. Sykes. 1885 21 Mr:96
- Holding, Agnes L see BURGoyNE, WILLIAM W
- HOLDING, CARLISLE B  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLDING
- HOLDING, ELIZABETH E  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLDING
- HOLDMAN, GERALD  
Ordinations. 1965 9 Ja:30
- Holdridge, Kathryn see POPE, RICHARD MARTIN
- HOLDSWORTH, CARL V  
Ordinations. 1942 31 O:1086
- Hole, Ida A see SHARRITT, JOHN E
- HOLE, J WILBUR  
[obit] by B, M. C. 1892 19 Mr:261
- HOLE, ROSE E (HARRIMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM F HOLE)  
[obit]. 1957 14 D:760
- Hole, William F  
Dedication at Hickman Heights, Ind. 1914 25 J1:1307  
Getting church attendance (made members believe themselves capable). 1930 13 S:877  
That preacher unemployment (preach first principles). 1930 22 N:1122  
The readers' forum (not any distinction made). 1932 10 S:888  
The readers' forum (read some scripture). 1940 18 My:492  
Our readers are saying ("why the difference?") 1945 11 Ag:502
- Hole, Mrs. William F see HOLE, ROSE E (HARRIMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM F HOLE)
- HOLFORD, ROBERT B  
Married to Mary Eliza (Ida) Cassidy. 1880 3 Ja:8
- HOLFORTH, GEORGE  
[obit]. 1920 18 D:1661
- HOLIBAUGH, CAROLINE (McCLUSKY) (MRS. JAMES HOLIBAUGH)  
[obit] by Flanegin, M. K. 1896 19 D:1634
- Holibaugh, Isadore see SNODGRASS, LINN H
- Holibaugh, Mrs. James see Holibaugh, Caroline (McClusky) (Mrs. James Holibaugh)
- HOLIBAUGH, JANE (MILLER) (MRS. W F HOLIBAUGH)  
[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 14 Ap:590
- Holibaugh, Nettie see LAMIELL, JOSEPH
- Holibaugh, Mrs. W F see HOLIBAUGH, JANE (MILLER) (MRS. W F HOLIBAUGH)
- Holibaugh see also Hollibaugh
- HOLIDAY, HANNAH  
[Death notice]. 1878 26 Ja:32  
[obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1878 2 F:37
- HOLIDAY, ISRAEL E  
Married to Mrs. Mary E. Butts. 1878 21 S:305
- Holiday, Mary A see WHITE, WINSLOW F
- Holiday see also Holladay; Holliday
- HOLIDAY, MO. CHURCH  
McCreery, W. G., Telegrams. 1918 29 Je:1216
- HOLIDAYS  
Lesson for the holidays [editorial]. 1883 22 D:476  
But they want the day [editorial]. 1938 31 D:1272  
Holiday for what? [editorial]. 1965 11 S:590
- Holiman, J C  
Mars' Hill College. 1880 13 N:362
- Holiman see also Holloman
- HOLINESS  
Holiness [editorial]. 1877 8 S:284  
Queer Holiness [editorial]. 1879 6 S:284  
Snively, G. L., The power of secret holiness. 1905 11 Mr:426  
Whiston, R. F., The Bible doctrine of holiness. 1914 29 Ag:1494  
Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (the Bible doctrine of holiness). 1914 26 S:1668  
Bixler, L. M., The life of the local church and holiness. 1949 5 F:91  
Hostetter, R. L., The high way of holiness. 1963 9 F:83
- HOLINESS (COMPARATIVE RELIGION)  
Luscious rhetoric [reprinted from Zion's Herald, with editorial comment]. 1868 10 O:324
- HOLINESS CHURCHES  
Van Buren, J. G., An examination of "Holiness" groups. 1945 9 Jr:356
- Holker, Jennie N see BRYANT, ALFRED H
- HOLL, EMERSON BENNETT  
Married to Annie C. Booth. 1879 18 Ja:24
- Holl, Judith see Threlkeld, Judith (Holl) (Mrs. Sisera Threlkeld)
- Holladay, J G  
To the Churches of the Disciples of Christ throughout the United States. 1907 31 Ag:1451
- HOLLADAY, JAMES MADISON  
[obit] by Streator, M. A. 1900 13 O:1318
- HOLLADAY, JASPER  
Married to Jennie Smith. 1889 21 D:850
- Holladay, Martha J see Manly, Martha J (Holladay) (Mrs. W. P Manly)
- Holladay, Nettie see KENWORTHY, T MAXWELL
- HOLLADAY, SALLIE T see POE, SALLIE T (HOLLADAY) (MRS. S T POE)
- HOLLADAY, W P  
[obit] by Trinkle, O. A. 1919 1 F:444
- Holladay see also Holiday; Holliday
- HOLLAN, LOUISA (MRS. WILLIAM H HOLLAN)  
[obit] by H , G. B. 1880 31 Ja:39
- Hollan, Mrs. William H see Hollan, Louisa (Mrs. William H Hollan)
- HOLLAND  
Jefferson, S. M., In Holland. 1882 26 Ag:266  
Jefferson, S. M., From Amsterdam to Brussels. 1882 25 N:374
- HOLLAND. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. HOLLAND
- Holland, Amelia Meredith see JONES, ROBERT H
- HOLLAND, AMY J (BELL) (MRS. Z TAYLOR HOLLAND)  
[obit] by Holland, Z. T. 1903 16 Ag:801
- Holland, Anna see KICE, GEORGE H
- HOLLAND, ARTHUR B  
Married to Fannie C. Rogers. 1882 3 Je:171

- Holland, Clay see GRIFFITH, WALTER E
- Holland, Elbert  
The School of the Evangelists. 1907 8 Je:981  
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1908 26 D:2257  
Kimberlin Heights. 1909 23 Ja:186  
School of the Evangelists. 1909 13 F:323  
Kimberlin Heights notes. 1909 6 Mr:458  
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1909 10 Ap:683  
Johnson Bible College. 1909 22 My:937; 12 Je:1066; 16 O:1851  
Johnson Bible College notes. 1910 22 O:1883  
School of the Evangelists. 1910 26 N:2090  
Twenty-nine volunteers. 1911 4 Mr:376  
Georgia notes. 1912 13 Ap:625  
William H. Schell [obit]. 1915 3 J1:1130  
The readers' forum (the Christian's attitude toward war). 1942 21 Mr:279  
Open meeting (Elbert Holland). 1944 24 Je:409
- HOLLAND, ELBERT  
Married to Alice Burke. 1913 30 Ag:1424
- Holland, Grizzilar see CANTRALL, WIOTT C
- HOLLAND, HELEN LUTHER  
E., J. R., Helen Luther Holland [picture]. 1909 11 D:2172  
A golden memory [editorial with letter by W. S. Richard]. 1909 25 D:2238
- Holland, Herbert H  
The great unveiling. 1941 22 Mr:288
- HOLLAND, HUGH T  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Ja:590  
Ordinations. 1938 30 J1:750  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
- Holland, J L  
A. J. Bailey [obit]. 1886 10 Ap:119
- Holland, J L T  
Little Rock and Arkansas. 1872 17 F:50  
Items from correspondents [Arkansas]. 1872 17 Ag:263  
Maria Stevenson [obit]. 1874 11 Ap:117  
From the field [Virginia]. 1878 24 Ag:273
- HOLLAND, JAMES H  
Married to Maud L. Lindsey. 1887 10 D:400
- HOLLAND, JANE  
[Obit] by W . 1878 30 Mr:103
- HOLLAND, JONATHAN R  
Married to Nancy Walden. 1881 17 D:408
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Holland  
Rome as a show. 1869 20 N:371  
How much has been gained? [reprinted from Scribner's]. 1873 20 D:403  
Dr. Holland to Archbishop Purcell [letter]. 1874 18 Ap:123  
Social usages [reprinted from Scribner's]. 1874 2 My:139  
The good fellow [reprinted from Scribner's]. 1874 13 Je:187  
A word to boys. 1877 28 Ap:131  
Dr. Holland's first poem. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:4  
The cure for gossip. 1889 6 J1:436  
What Dr. Holland says about card playing. 1895 6 Ap:321  
Dr. Holland on card-playing. 1898 15 O:1359
- HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLLAND
- HOLLAND, KENNETH  
Ordinations. 1947 21 Je:443
- HOLLAND, LUCINDA (CONWAY)  
[obit] by Lempton, E. J. 1903 30 My:781
- Holland, Melissa J see BROWN, F P
- HOLLAND, NELLIE see SCOTT, NELLIE (HOLLAND) (MRS. L W SCOTT)
- HOLLAND, ROBERT A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLLAND
- HOLLAND, ROBERT M  
Married to Lizzie Shallenberger. 1880 5 Je:184
- HOLLAND, RUPERT SARGENT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLLAND
- HOLLAND, MRS. W S  
[obit] by Mayfield, J. B. 1893 16 S:743
- Holland, Z Taylor  
Amy J. (Bell) Holland [obit]. 1930 16 Ag:801
- Holland, Mrs. Z Taylor see HOLLAND, AMY J (BELL) (MRS. Z TAYLOR HOLLAND)
- HOLLAND  
The land of the wind-mills--a capital description for young readers. 1868 23 My:163  
Lamar, J. S., Editorial correspondence. 1878 21 S:304  
Hinsdale, M. E., In Holland. 1891 14 N:969
- HOLLAND. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS  
Courtship and marriage in Holland [reprinted from London Society]. 1871 7 O:315
- HOLLANDALE, MINN. CHURCH  
Walker, T. M., Group evangelism in action (Two Minnesota churches co-operate in planting a church at Hollandale). 1927 15 Ja:64  
Out-of-door meeting at Hollandale, Minn. [picture]. 1928 18 Ag:830  
Dedications. 1934 1 D:901
- HOLLANDSWORTH, ELIZA  
Biggers, Mrs. J., New churches in West Virginia. 1915 4 D:317
- Hollard, E P C  
New Zealand letter. 1946 5 Ja:13; 11 My:315; 7 S:629; 26 O:768  
New Zealand report. 1947 22 F:144; 14 Je:425; 6 D:853  
New Zealand brethren adopt church building program. 1948 15 My:316  
New Zealand church membership increases reported by government. 1948 16 O:681  
Missionaries in New Zealand move from missions in South Island to Matamata. 1949 5 F:84  
Social and religious doings reported in New Zealand news letter. 1949 20 Ag:531
- Hollcraft, Stella  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 25 My:340
- Hollenbeak, J W  
Naomi Edwards [obit]. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
- HOLLENBEAK, J W  
[obit] by Boyd, F. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- Hollenbeak, W L  
Chidiator S. Lawrence [obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126
- Hollenbeak, S B  
From the field [Oregon]. 1880 23 O:341  
From the field [Oregon]. 1881 17 D:405  
From the field [Oregon]. 1885 31 Ja:38
- Hollenbeck, Celia A  
P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park (message from New York). 1908 16 My:856
- HOLLENBECK, GEORGE H  
[obit] by L , N. M. 1878 24 Ag:275
- HOLLENBECK, I MERRITT  
Married to Jennie E. Wright. 1879 29 Mr:104
- Hollenbeck, Mrs. J G  
Julius Huffmaster [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409  
Mary J. Orr [obit]. 1895 8 Je:553
- HOLLENBECK, JOSIE E  
[obit] by Fuller, J. 1875 13 N:365
- Hollenbeck, Mary  
Webster's dictionary is wrong [with letter from R. B. Neal]. 1905 26 Ag:1384
- HOLLENBECK, VAUGHN  
Ordinations. 1962 23 Je:397
- Hollenshead, Mary S see Chain, Mary J (Hollenshead) (Mrs. Hugh Chain)
- HOLLER, CHRISTINE (DAILY) (MRS. JEREMIAH HOLLER)  
[obit] by Smootz, C. E. 1893 1 Ap:263
- HOLLER, HORACE  
Married to Ada R. Cornwell. 1892 26 N:997
- Holler, Mrs. Jeremiah see Holler, Christine (Daily) (Mrs. Jeremiah Holler)
- HOLLETT, WILLIAM M  
[obit] by Rains, J. E. 1922 22 Ap:3474  
[obit]. 1922 3 Je:3618
- Holley, C W  
Meeting at Elwood, Neb. 1916 17 Je:1316
- HOLLEY, C W  
Mortgage-burning at Elwood, Neb. [picture]. 1917 17 N:220
- HOLLEY, DOUGLAS  
Ordinations. 1962 12 My:300
- HOLLEY, ETTA C  
[Death notice]. 1879 25 O:341  
[Obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1879 1 N:351
- HOLLEY, J E  
W., O., J. E. Holley to re-enter the evangelistic field [picture]. 1911 2 S:1446
- Holley, Marietta [Mrs. Josiah Allen, pseud.]  
One standard for both sexes, by Samantha Allen. 1913 4 Ja:15
- HOLLEY, MARIETTA [MRS. JOSIAH ALLEN, pseud.]  
Samantha at Saratoga, by Mrs. Josiah Allen, pseud. [book review]. 1887 8 O:327
- Holley, Sarah M  
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1870 2 J1:214  
Mary Philips [obit]. 1870 12 N:365
- HOLLEY, TEX. CHURCH  
Stanley, E. B., Texas church revived. 1930 8 N:1086
- Hollibaugh, Effa see METCALF, JEROME
- Hollibaugh see also Holibaugh
- HOLLIDAY, BESSIE  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 27 O:1646
- HOLLIDAY, CHARLES  
Married to Lizzie Arning. 1882 25 Mr:96
- HOLLIDAY, DANDRIDGE  
[obit] by Butler, P. 1879 11 Ja:15
- HOLLIDAY, F C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLLIDAY
- HOLLIDAY, FRAVIS  
[obit] by S , O. C. 1871 30 D:413
- HOLLIDAY, JAMES W  
Married to Luella Morgan. 1879 7 Je:181
- HOLLIDAY, JOHN I  
[obit] by Talley, J. M. 1908 21 Mr:518
- HOLLIDAY, JOHN R  
Married to Ida E. Sellers. 1884 22 N:376
- HOLLIDAY, LYDIA W ( )  
[obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1899 11 N:1464
- HOLLIDAY, MAY (TENER) (MRS. W R HOLLIDAY)  
[obit] by Dowling, F. M. 1895 1 Je:529
- Holliday, Nancy (Campbell) (Mrs. Samuel Holliday) see REVIS, NANCY (CAMPBELL) HOLLIDAY (MRS. BERRY REVIS)
- Holliday, Rachel see SPRONG, RACHEL (HOLLIDAY) (MRS. DAVID H SPRONG)

- HOLLIDAY, ROBERT  
McCartney, J., Survey of British churches of Christ. 1945 29 D:823
- Holliday, Mrs. Samuel see Holliday, Nancy (Campbell) (Mrs. Samuel Holliday)
- HOLLIDAY, SUSAN ELIZABETH see SMITH, SUSAN ELIZABETH (HOLLIDAY) (MRS. CYRUS J SMITH)
- HOLLIDAY, W R  
[Death notice]. 1883 7 Ap:168
- Holliday, Mrs. W R see  
Holliday, May (Tener) (Mrs. W R Holliday)
- HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Munnell, T. 1883 15 S:367
- Holliday see also HoIdiday; Holladay
- HOLLIDAYS COVE, W. VA. CHURCH  
Subscriber [pseud], West Virginia. 1876 29 Ja:34  
Dedication at Hollidays Cove, W. Va. [picture]. 1914 14 Mr:470  
Centennial celebration at Hollidays Cove, W. Va. 1930 6 D:1181
- Hollinger, D B  
For Nebraska Endeavorers. 1898 17 S:1242  
Out in Nebraska. 1898 8 O:1333  
"Hastings items." 1898 26 N:1556
- HOLLINGER, LEVI D  
Married to Emma A. Spicer. 1886 24 Ap:133
- HOLLINGER, MARGARET MAGDALENE  
[obit] by Worley, G. 1919 22 F:518
- HOLLINGSHEAD, ALICE ( ) (MRS. ELMER E HOLLINGSHEAD)  
[obit] by Stancill, R. W. 1899 23 S:1230
- Hollingshead, Anna see McCREERY, L A
- HOLLINGSHEAD, ELMER E  
Married to Mrs. Maude Chilcote. 1900 7 Jl:872
- Hollingshead, Mrs. Elmer E see  
Hollingshead, Alice ( ) (Mrs. Elmer E Hollingshead)
- HOLLINGSHEAD, WILLIAM SCHOOLEY  
[obit] by Johnston, J. N. 1913 15 Mr:455
- Hollingsworth, Annie see TRYON, ALONZO
- Hollingsworth, Austin Jerome  
Grant's Pass, Ore. 1908 12 S:1571  
Minnesota notes. 1910 31 D:2303  
A whole month of New Testament evangelism. 1918 13 Ap:903  
Carmi G. Cantrell [obit]. 1927 13 Ag:791  
Stewardship year a challenge (Austin J. Hollingsworth). 1940 20 Jl:693
- HOLLINGSWORTH, AUSTIN JEROME  
Hilton, J. W., Dedication of new church site in Lincoln, Neb. 1923 18 Ag:1346
- Hollingsworth, Mrs. Austin Jerome see  
HOLLINGSWORTH, ETHEL (CORBIN) (MRS. AUSTIN JEROME HOLLINGSWORTH)
- HOLLINGSWORTH, BELLE  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1908 11 Ap:662
- HOLLINGSWORTH, CATHERAN  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1899 11 N:1464
- HOLLINGSWORTH, CATHERINE  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1907 23 F:358
- HOLLINGSWORTH, CYNTHIA MARGARET (HIGHTSHUE) (MRS. F M HOLLINGSWORTH)  
[obit]. 1912 6 Jl:1119
- Hollingsworth, D A  
Prohibition in Ohio. 1883 22 S:372
- HOLLINGSWORTH, E L  
Married to Caroline Flickinger. 1871 2 S:277
- Hollingsworth, Etha see McCREARY, ARCHIE E
- HOLLINGSWORTH, ETHEL (CORBIN) (MRS. AUSTIN JEROME HOLLINGSWORTH)  
[obit]. 1919 1 Mr:544
- Hollingsworth, F M  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 24 F:88; 1 S:350
- From the field [Indiana]. 1883 1 S:350  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 4 S:288  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 18 D:408  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 18 Je:198; 16 Jl:230; 20 Ag:272; 10 S:296  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ja:53
- Hollingsworth, Mrs. F M see  
HOLLINGSWORTH, CYNTHIA MARGARET (HIGHTSHUE) (MRS. F M HOLLINGSWORTH)
- Hollingsworth, G W  
From the field [Texas]. 1890 11 Ja:28
- Hollingsworth, Gayle F  
The readers' forum (kindly advisor to young preacher). 1940 4 My:444
- HOLLINGSWORTH, GAYLE F  
Ordinations. 1935 27 Ap:406
- Hollingsworth, Mrs. George see Hollingsworth, Mary J (Hawley) (Mrs. George Hollingsworth)
- Hollingsworth, I M  
History of the cause at Halfway, Ore. 1912 24 F:328
- HOLLINGSWORTH, ISAAC  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1907 2 Mr:404
- Hollingsworth, J Frank  
Charles O. Dotson [obit]. 1930 10 My:462
- Hollingsworth, Jeanette see Hill, Jeanette (Hollingsworth) (Mrs. John S Hill)
- Hollingsworth, Lillie  
Maude Dick [obit]. 1908 10 O:1751
- HOLLINGSWORTH, LINDSAY COLEMAN  
[Death notice]. 1880 11 S:296
- HOLLINGSWORTH, MARGARET A (MARTIN)  
[obit] by Smith, S. G. 1913 18 Ja:119
- Hollingsworth, Martha see Cochran, Martha (Hollingsworth) (Mrs. William B Cochran)
- HOLLINGSWORTH, MARTHA L  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- HOLLINGSWORTH, MARY J (HAWLEY) (MRS. GEORGE HOLLINGSWORTH)  
[obit] by Walk, D. 1884 10 My:151
- HOLLINGSWORTH, OLIVER H P  
Married to Diana Bennett. 1884 7 Je:184
- HOLLINGSWORTH, S P  
Married to Lottie Hann. 1888 19 My:316
- HOLLINGSWORTH, WILLIAM  
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1916 29 Ja:609
- Hollingsworth see also Hollingsworth
- Hollingsworth, Edward Everett  
Scytha Ann Smith [obit]. 1909 6 F:278  
Views and reviews (would this be "orthodox?"). 1910 5 N:1951
- Hollingsworth, May F see WILBUR, HENRY C
- HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT  
Married to Martha Turney. 1874 9 My:149
- Hollingsworth see also Hollingsworth
- Hollingsworths, G W  
From the field [Texas]. 1889 16 F:108
- HOLLINS, SARAH T  
[Death notice]. 1876 5 F:45
- Hollis, Anna see Weaver, Anna (Hollis) (Mrs. Thomas J Weaver)
- Hollis, Annie E see SCHAFFER, EDWARD A
- HOLLIS, CATHARINE (STUTESMAN) (MRS. CRAVEN PHYTON HOLLIS)  
[obit] by Hutton, F. D. 1932 21 My:510
- HOLLIS, CRAVEN PEYTON  
[Obit] by Carrick, A. J. 1899 9 S:1166
- Hollis, Mrs. Craven Peyton see HOLLIS, CATHARINE (STUTESMAN) (MRS. CRAVEN PEYTON HOLLIS)
- HOLLIS, E B  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLLIS
- Hollis, Lucy N see COOLEY, MARION L
- Hollis, Richard B  
Born this day...a saviour. 1966 17 D:839
- HOLLIS, RICHARD B  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 17 D:838
- Hollis, W S  
A harvest of souls at Enid. 1909 4 D:2135
- HOLLIS, OKLA. CHURCH  
Planting church at Hollis, Okla. 1927 25 Je:502  
Hollis, Okla. entered. 1927 31 D:1071  
Beem, J. S., Newly planted church dedicates house of worship. 1928 7 Ja:2
- HOLLISTER, CLARENCE W  
Married to Eva Cunningham. 1891 5 S:759
- HOLLISTER, HARRY  
[obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1895 25 My:505
- HOLLISTER, JOHN, 1819-1887  
[obit] by Brown, J. 1887 23 Ap:135
- HOLLISTER, JOHN, 1829-1911  
[obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
- Hollister, Mary E see McIntosh, Mary E (Hollister) (Mrs. Joseph H McIntosh)
- HOLLISTER, ROSCOE E  
"Alberta for Christ" to be theme of meeting when Canadian brethren meet December 7-9 [picture]. 1949 26 N:755
- HOLLISTER, CALIF. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church dedicated]. 1874 4 Jl:215  
Webb, A. L., From the field. 1921 26 N:2932
- Holliday, Addie see HUNTER, ADDIE (HOLLIDAY) (MRS. NATHAN HUNTER)
- Holliday see also Holloway
- Holliswell, A G  
The Crabbs at Pine Village, Ind. 1912 20 Ja:115
- Holliswell see also Hollowell
- Holloman, Thomas Jefferson  
Our name. 1895 30 N:1145  
Denominationalism and Christian union. 1895 21 D:1215  
Some questions. 1896 4 Ja:24  
Christ and the church. 1896 28 Mr:391  
Sectism and anti-ism. 1896 8 Ag:1029  
Simply Christians. 1897 13 Mr:350  
Edward O. Towne [obit]. 1897 6 N:1442  
The rank and file on federation (the business of the societies). 1906 10 Mr:371  
Views and reviews (what is sane evangelism?). 1912 13 Ja:59  
Charles Spencer Towne [obit]. 1916 13 My:1163
- HOLLOMAN, W LESLIE  
Myers, D., Two or three and the Lord plus five years [picture on p. 229]. 1931 7 Mr:225
- Holloman see also Holiman
- HOLLOPETER, CECIL  
Married to Ada Luton. 1912 27 Ja:165
- Holloway, A J  
Loretta Peters [obit]. 1927 15 Ja:70
- Holloway, Addie see DREMAN, A E
- Holloway, Mrs. Andrew see HOLLOWAY, EFFIE (HENDERSON) (MRS. ANDREW HOLLOWAY)
- HOLLOWAY, EFFIE (HENDERSON) (MRS. ANDREW HOLLOWAY)  
[obit]. 1940 23 N:1210
- HOLLOWAY, EVA (SHANAFFLT) (MRS. OWEN B HOLLOWAY)  
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 25 F:127
- Holloway, Harriet E see MARTIN, JOHN W
- Holloway, Harry Bruce  
Reduced railroads rates to Colorado Springs convention. 1923 18 Ag:1346

Reduced rates to Memphis. 1926 9 O:1  
[supplement]

Seattle convention transportation information. 1929 6 J1:645  
Reduced railroad rates to Indianapolis convention. 1932 17 S:898

Revelations from the new year book. 1933 21 Ja:53

"Disciples' day" at world's fair. 1933 22 J1:572

Reduction in clergy fare in Western territory. 1933 2 D:974

Year book reports gains. 1934 20 Ja:41

New year book reveals small gains in membership and churches. 1936 11 Ja:39  
New fraternal delegates to British annual conference. 1936 4 J1:653

The high points of the new year book. 1937 16 Ja:64

Pre-convention registration for Columbus convention. 1937 2 O:909

Summary of year book statistics. 1938 15 Ja:64

1938 international convention goes to Denver. 1938 19 F:183

The readers' forum (the year book figures). 1938 19 Mr:287

The readers' forum (year book reports again). 1938 6 Ag:780

Statistics of the brotherhood, 1938. 1939 14 Ja:40

Richmond convention program. 1939 1 J1:636

Increases in membership and baptisms. 1940 13 Ja:41

Oakland international convention canceled. 1942 31 Ja:113

1942 international convention goes to Grand Rapids. 1942 21 F:184

Next international convention. 1943 16 O:889

Highlights of the 1943 year book of Disciples of Christ. 1944 12 F:107

1944 international convention. 1944 10 Je:379

HOLLOWAY, HARRY BRUCE

Certain principles are axiomatic [editorial]. 1944 10 Je:370

Holloway, Mrs. Harry Bruce see HOLLOWAY, NELLIE (BRANNON) (MRS. HARRY BRUCE HOLLOWAY)

HOLLOWAY, HETTIE (BRUCE) (MRS. JAMES C HOLLOWAY)

[obit] by Trout, W. J. 1890 22 F:127

Holloway, Mrs. J D see  
Holloway, Julia A (Phillips) (Mrs. J D Holloway)

Holloway, J H

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 8 Ja:13

HOLLOWAY, J L

Prof. J. L. Holloway [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:347

Holloway, J P

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 23 J1:238

Holloway, James C

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 21 Je:197

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 21 Ag:269

What more do we need (reply to W. B. F. Treat). 1898 5 F:179

The Scriptural pastor (second reply to W. B. F. Treat). 1898 9 Ap:452

HOLLOWAY, JAMES C

Treat, W. B. F., Explanation [of articles by Holloway on "the pastoral question."]. 1898 4 Je:723

Holloway, Mrs. James C see  
Holloway, Hettie (Bruce) (Mrs. James C Holloway)

Holloway, James L

Mrs. W. L. Baldwin [obit]. 1913 11 O:1686

Holloway, Jennie B see McKINNEY, ARCHIE A

HOLLOWAY, JOHN R

[obit]. 1942 22 Ag:840

HOLLOWAY, JOHN T

[Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141

HOLLOWAY, JOSEPH P

[obit] by Sallee, Josie. 1900 7 J1:870

HOLLOWAY, JULIA A (PHILLIPS) (MRS. J D HOLLOWAY)

[obit] by McCorkle, Mrs. T. P. 1900 17 Mr:348

HOLLOWAY, LAURA C

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLLOWAY

Holloway, M J

Washington, Kansas. 1893 30 S:780

HOLLOWAY, MARIE L

[obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543

HOLLOWAY, MARCUS E

Married to Minnie F. Smith. 1900 10 F:190

Holloway, Mary see MOSHER, MARY (HOLLOWAY) (MRS. FRÉDERICK ERNEST MOSHER)

HOLLOWAY, MARY JANE

[obit] by Crum, W. J. 1901 7 D:1596

HOLLOWAY, NELLIE (BRANNON) (MRS. HARRY BRUCE HOLLOWAY)

Deaths [notice of]. 1945 17 F:106

Holloway, Ora Belle see WILSON, ORA BELLE (HOLLOWAY) (MRS. ALLEN WILSON)

HOLLOWAY, OWEN B

Married to Eva Shanafelt. 1887 12 Mr:85

Holloway, Mrs. Owen B see Holloway, Eva (Shanafelt) (Mrs. Owen B Holloway)

Holloway, Perry D

"Did Elisha use deception." 1901 29 Je:820

The testimony of a martyr. 1902 2 Ag:1073

The readers' forum ("a correction" corrected). 1930 20 D:1227

HOLLOWAY, PERRY D

Perry D. Holloway [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

[obit]. 1933 30 S:786

HOLLOWAY, REBECCA

[obit]. 1889 6 J1:445

HOLLOWAY, ULYSSES G

Married to Lola B. Piggott. 1890 12 Ap:242

Holloway see also Holliday

Hollowbaugh, E

Vesta L. Head [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:94

Hollowell, Halia see JONES, CHARLES B

HOLLOWELL, ISAAC F

Married to Elizabeth Ball. 1892 16 Ja:62

Hollowell, James Lincoln

To strengthen the members. 1902 12 J1:986

D. S. Moore. Our honored dead. 1911 18 Mr:471

HOLLOWELL, JAMES LINCOLN

Our honored dead, by Browning, H. A. 1911 10 Je:954

Our honored dead, by Jett, I. N. 1911 17 Je:999

Our honored dead, by Davis, J. W. 1911 15 J1:1166

HOLLOWELL, THOMAS D

Married to Ellen L. Merry. 1883 31 Mr:148

Hollowell see also Holliwel

HOLLOWTOWN, O. CHURCH

Furstenbuenger, L., Meeting at Hollowtown, O. 1911 2 S:1443

HOLLSWORTH, SARAH

[obit] by C , J. C. 1869 20 F:64

Holly, -----

From the field [Ohio]. 1892 17 D:1060

Holly, Bertha see McGUIRE, GEORGE A

HOLLY, CHARLES W

Married to Mrs. Mary Bridwell. 1876 5 Ag:253

Holly, E I

Different terms of membership. 1900 27 Ja:118

HOLLY, J E

Coombs, J. V., Evangelist J. E. Holly. 1907 16 N:1903

HOLLY, COLO. CHURCH

Newby, E. A., Launching the cause at Holy, Colo. 1922 20 My:3560

HOLLY, ORE. CHURCH

Hall, pioneers! (An Oregon minister organized nine churches in a year) [picture]. 1930 10 My:441

HOLLY GROVE, VA. CHURCH

B , W. H., Book leaves from Virginia. 1898 6 Ag:1038

Forrest, S. E., Brethren reject sectarian status (Holly Grove, Va.). 1920 29 My:880

HOLLYWOOD, FLA. CHURCH

[Picture of congregation of church at Hollywood, Fla.]. 1926 18 S:403

Quick, E. B., Florida churches call for help. 1926 16 O:485

Holm, Saxe

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Holm

Holman, C G

From the field [Mississippi]. 1878 20 J1:233

Holman, D G

Albert C. Daniels [obit]. 1925 30 My:854

Holman, D W

From the field [Mississippi]. 1878 8 Je:185

Holman, E J

Harry Shortridge [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61

Holman, Elizabeth see FAIRHURST, ELIZABETH (HOLMAN) (MRS. ALFRED FAIRHURST)

Holman, F Dillard

From the field [Oregon]. 1885 7 N:358

HOLMAN, GLEN

Seventh minister ordained. 1945 27 Ja:57  
Ordinations. 1946 21 D:921

HOLMAN, J T

Married to Addie V. Frink. 1900 13 Ja:62

Holman, Mary Lydia see DRYDEN, JOHN

Holman, Ross L

Time for Christians to discover the Bible. 1942 9 My:455

HOLMAN, SARAH A

The largest direct gift [to the Church Extension Fund--Holman's house] [editorial]. 1904 2 Ja:9

[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1910 17 D:2223

Holman, Selena Moore

Emily Steele Loving [obit]. 1902 24 My:768

Holman, Mrs. T P

Emma Douthat [obit]. 1896 25 J1:962

Holman, Thomas

Dr. Bright and the Disciples [letter]. 1866 8 D:285

Christian union. 1867 20 Ap:124

Holman's tracts [adv]. 1867 1 Je:174

Tracts for the people [adv]. 1867 1 Je:176

[New tracts listed]. 1867 22 Je:197

To correspondents [letter]. 1867 28 D:408

Tract distribution [letter]. 1868 15 F:30

Tract distribution [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 23 My:162

Who will help? [letter concerning tract enterprise]. 1868 19 S:298

Brother Horner takes the field [letter]. 1869 20 F:58

The tract business [letter]. 1869 10 Ap:115

The tract business once more [letter]. 1869 8 My:146

Holman's tracts [letter accompanied by letter of recommendation by P. H. Adams]. 1870 9 Ap:115

Worthy of imitation. 1871 18 F:51

Saratoga, N. Y. [letter]. 1871 10 Je:179

Correction [letter]. 1871 12 Ag:251

Report on tracts. 1873 8 F:42

Tracts [letter]. 1873 27 D:410

Tracts. 1876 29 Ja:34

Tract circulation. 1879 26 Ap:130

- The new revision. 1881 9 J1:221  
Cheap tracts. 1883 7 Ap:159  
Tracts. 1884 15 Mr:82
- HOLMBERG, CLARENCE P , II  
[obit]. 1944 26 Ag:556
- Holmes, Altia A see VARKER, JAMES H
- Holmes, Ann see JORDAN, GEORGE F
- Holmes, Arthur  
Another gap in the fence. 1904 10 D:1756  
Science as hallucination [picture]. 1928 1 S:867  
Passion and precision in preaching Christ [picture]. 1928 10 N:1147-1150  
Some idea of religion [picture]. 1929 8 Je:531  
Endless liberty [picture]. 1929 29 Je:603  
The pathology of atheism. 1929 3 Ag:723  
Psychology for preachers. 1929 14 S:867  
The psychology of personality. 1929 12 O:963  
The mind of Paul. 1929 23 N:1109  
Why Saul was converted. 1929 28 D:1229  
Saul of Tarsus converted. 1930 1 F:104  
Saul's first conversion. 1930 8 Mr:227  
Revival conversions. 1930 12 Ap:347  
A study of counter-conversion [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:396  
Salvation by sociology. 1930 24 My:493  
Cases of conversion. 1930 12 J1:663  
Ground of conversion in human nature. 1930 23 Ag:807  
The preacher at fifty [picture]. 1930 4 O:951  
Materialistic hinderances to world missions [picture]. 1930 13 D:1195-1197  
The reality of visions. 1931 17 Ja:53  
The reality of the soul. 1931 25 Ap:409  
The reality of the spiritual world. 1931 29 Ag:843  
Mysticism [picture]. 1932 9 Ja:27  
The reality of God. 1932 16 J1:683 - 684  
The collapse of modernism [picture]. 1932 1 O:947-948  
The holiness of beauty. 1932 5 N:1075-1076  
The new psychologies. 1933 11 Mr:193 - 194  
The triune God [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:613-614  
A cause of the incarnation. 1933 11 N:898  
James Small (a living fountain always fresh). 1936 26 S:934  
Where the social gospel fails. 1937 10 Ap:298  
The catholic church as a basis for union. 1933 15 O:1005-1005  
The gothic church building. 1940 6 J1:641-642  
Swallowing the camel. 1941 1 F:109-110  
The philosophy of the restoration movement. 1941 14 Je:617-618  
Swallowing more camels. 1941 4 O:1020  
Still more camels. 1941 20 D:2185  
The Canton work is a demonstration (monument to one man's devotion to the simple gospel). 1942 3 Ja:6  
Still swallowing camels. 1942 11 J1:682  
Still swallowing camels [picture]. 1943 6 F:125  
Still swallowing camels. 1943 11 S:773
- HOLMES, ARTHUR  
Arthur Holmes, Ph. D. candidate for presidency of Drake University [editorial]. 1918 31 Ag:1451  
Is Drake all right? [editorial]. 1919 6 D:249  
Resignation of president Holmes [editorial]. 1922 24 Je:3677  
Freedom to be free [picture]. 1928 23 Je:596  
A Christian educator [editorial refers to article on page 596]. 1928 23 Je:598  
First program announcement [picture]. 1928 4 Ag:769  
A. Holmes to write for The Lookout. 1928 29 S:999  
Professor Holmes beats a charge [editorial refers to article on page 531]. 1929 8 Je:537  
Liberty to grow [editorial refers to article on page 603]. 1929 29 Je:611  
A. Holmes [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653  
An atheist is sick [editorial refers to article on page 723]. 1929 3 Ag:731
- Is it a search or a proclamation? [editorial refers to article on page 867]. 1929 14 S:873  
Porter, R. L., Pennsylvania brethren reorganize. [picture]. 1929 12 O:961  
Arthur Holmes is on a vital theme [editorial]. 1930 22 Mr:283  
The Lord in the midst [editorial]. 1930 24 My:499  
The duty to be vigorous [editorial refers to article on page 951]. 1930 4 O:958  
Arthur Holmes recovers. 1930 15 N:1108  
The scholar goes to school [editorial]. 1931 13 Je:586  
What the scientist can't find [editorial refers to article on page 843]. 1931 29 Ag:851  
Freedom in Christ [editorial]. 1932 9 Ja:34  
Klingman, C. C., The readers' forum (wants more light on modernism). 1932 29 O:1056  
Arthur Holmes available [editorial]. 1933 18 Mr:215  
Arthur Holmes to Butler College of Religion. 1934 6 O:707  
It is apropos [editorial]. 1939 15 O:1004  
Lake James news (on Lake James week of the ministry program) [picture]. 1940 1 Je:532  
Getting at the foundation [editorial]. 1941 14 Je:616
- HOLMES, B F  
Married to Annie Huffman. 1882 25 N:377
- HOLMES, BERTHA  
[Obit] by P , W. S. 1883 20 Ja:33
- Holmes, C H  
From northern Minnesota. 1911 21 O:1736
- Holmes, Calvin  
Olivia Holmes [obit]. 1921 2 J1:2417
- Holmes, Mrs. Calvin see HOLMES, OLIVIA (MRS. CALVIN HOLMES)
- Holmes, Carrie E see HOMSHER, F B
- HOLMES, CATHERINE A  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLMES
- Holmes, Catherine B see STONE, GEORGE M
- HOLMES, CELESTINE (JOHNSON) (MRS. J B HOLMES)  
[Death notice]. 1877 2 Je:176  
[Obit] by Bulkley, D. 1877 9 Je:183
- HOLMES, CHARLES F  
Married to Anna Belle Wetzell. 1882 11 Mr:80  
[obit]. 1935 13 Ap:357
- HOLMES, CLARA E  
[obit] by Foster, R. C. 1913 28 Je:1071
- HOLMES, DORA L (MRS. E W HOLMES)  
[Death notice]. 1880 17 J1:232  
[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1880 24 J1:239
- Holmes, Mrs. Dwight C see HOLMES, JEWELL FRANCES (KINGREA) (MRS. DWIGHT C HOLMES)
- Holmes, Mrs. E W see Holmes, Dora L (Mrs. E W Holmes)
- Holmes, Mrs. Elias see HOLMES, JANE ELIZA (STARK) (MRS. ELIAS HOLMES)
- HOLMES, EMMA  
[Obit] by Wurts, S. A. 1884 31 My:175
- Holmes, Ethel see PECK, WILLIAM A
- Holmes, Eugene H  
Great meeting at Van Alstyne. 1913 4 O:1634
- HOLMES, EUGENE H  
Warren, W. R., Texas minister dies. 1931 12 S:890  
[obit] by Horn, R. C. 1931 19 S:935
- Holmes, Mrs. F D  
Robert C. Bowman [obit]. 1931 5 S:885
- HOLMES, FLORA (BYFIELD) (MRS. IRA HOLMES)  
[obit] by Nichols, A. 1912 2 Mr:375
- Holmes, Frank J  
Rhodesian government engineer speaking. 1961 29 Ap:268
- [Reprint of a letter from F. J. Holmes to E. V. Hayden]. 1961 23 D:820
- HOLMES, FRANK J  
We liked what we saw [editorial]. 1961 1 Ap:210
- HOLMES, MRS. G F  
[obit] by Chapman, G. J. 1904 9 Ap:552
- Holmes, Mrs. Giles see Holmes, Martha (Mrs. Giles Holmes)
- Holmes, H C  
A sin in Nebraska. 1903 17 O:1494  
E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park (quite the most successful work). 1908 30 My:939
- HOLMES, MRS. H C  
[obit] by Reynolds, C. W. 1919 27 S:1300
- HOLMES, HENRY W  
Atheism, C. R., Indoctrination of children [picture]. 1930 11 Ja:29  
Atheism, C. R., Improve the church's own school. 1930 22 Mr:279
- Holmes, Hester see SAINNER, W L
- Holmes, Mrs. Ira see HOLMES, FLORA (BYFIELD) (MRS. IRA HOLMES)
- HOLMES, J A  
Married to Carrie M. Whiteman. 1895 25 My:499
- Holmes, Mrs. J B see Holmes, Celestine (Johnson) (Mrs. J B Holmes)
- Holmes, J W  
Kansas. 1883 8 S:354; 29 S:378  
Garden City, Kansas. 1884 1 Mr:66
- Holmes, James Francis  
Atlanta district co-operation. 1913 17 My:818  
Meetings at Hiltonia and Sylvania, Ga. 1915 18 S:1679  
John R. Smith [obit]. 1916 8 J1:1417
- HOLMES, JAMES FRANCIS  
Organ, C. L., J. F. Holmes, Field secretary of Southern Christian Institute [picture]. 1915 15 My:1103  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 14 My:2242  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 30 S:4033  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 27 Ja:491  
J. F. Holmes [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
- Holmes, Mrs. James Francis see Holmes, Mattie Amirette (McAdams) (Mrs. James Francis Holmes)
- HOLMES, JAMES M  
[obit] by Campbell, D. W. 1894 10 F:163
- HOLMES, JANE ELIZA (STARK) (MRS. ELIAS HOLMES)  
[obit] by McCall, D. H. 1915 15 My:1105
- Holmes, Jennie see BERRY, JOHN W
- HOLMES, JESSE  
Married to Adda M. Siburt. 1915 8 My:1073
- HOLMES, JEWELL FRANCES (KINGREA) (MRS. DWIGHT C HOLMES)  
[obit]. 1939 25 Mr:285
- HOLMES, J B  
Ordinations. 1943 5 Jc:509
- Holmes, John B  
Theodore Clinton Kellems [obit]. 1903 28 N:1750  
The Beaumont (Tex.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2213  
More money for missions. 1910 9 J1:1174  
Views and reviews (enlisting the affiliated). 1911 17 Je:980  
History of the cause at Pendleton, Ore. 1912 4 My:753  
Out of the Galveston storm. 1915 4 S:1613  
J. H. O. Smith at Galveston, Tex. 1916 22 Ap:1060  
After nineteen months in Galveston, Tex. 1916 29 Ap:1094  
District conventions in Texas. 1917 22 S:1505  
Where place emphasis to-day? [picture]. 1920 25 Je:2377  
A word of cheer from Texas. 1920 3 J1:1008

- Not self-perpetuating. 1920 17 J1:1041  
Problem of pastorless churches. 1922  
7 Ja:3084  
Regional group evangelism [picture].  
1923 7 J1:1185  
Texas missionary society news. 1929  
18 My:472
- HOLMES, JOHN B  
J. B. Holmes [picture]. 1903 10 O:1448  
Johnson [sic Johnson] A. S., Why not call  
for some volunteers? [with letter by J.  
B. Holmes]. 1903 8 Ag:1332  
Another evangelist [picture of J. B.  
Holmes]. 1909 7 Ag:1403  
Norcross, D. E., Dedication at  
Lebanon, Ore. [picture]. 1910 23  
Ap:732  
Curtis, C. C., Meeting at Weiser, Ida.  
1911 7 Ja:33  
Benton, H., Dedication at Pleasant Hill,  
Ore. [picture]. 1913 31 My:899  
J. B. Holmes [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961  
Harrison, T. and Montgomery, L. C.,  
Gleaned at Texas convention [picture].  
1921 28 My:2290  
"Where place emphasis today?" [editorial  
refers to article on page 2377]. 1921  
Je:2382  
J. B. Holmes [picture]. 1922 14 Ja:3118  
New testament church activity (regional  
evangelism). 1923 12 My:953  
Throwing off the yoke [editorial refers  
to article on page 194]. 1926 27 F:201  
Texas' courage [editorial]. 1926 5 Je:533  
Porter, R. L., Texas plans great use of  
man-power. [picture]. 1929 8 Je:529  
J. B. Holmes [picture]. 1930 1 F:101  
[obit]. 1952 25 O:688
- Holmes, John Haynes  
A dry prepares to laugh. 1933 25 Mr:  
239
- HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES  
Webber, N. D., Unitarianism in the open.  
1912 20 Ja:85  
Brown, J. T., Churches, newspapers  
and preachers. 1919 15 F:475  
New gods for old [editorial]. 1926 27  
Mr:297  
Not so much [editorial]. 1939 19 Ag:  
792  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLMES
- Holmes, John Phineas  
John Adcock [obit]. 1898 17 D:1660  
Susie Adcock [obit]. 1898 17 D:1660  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1899 10 Je:  
732  
Mrs. J. L. Clendennin [obit]. 1901 16  
F:222  
Mamie Gibson [obit]. 1901 16 F:222  
M. W. Eakin [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482  
Simpson Alexander [obit]. 1901 20 Ap:  
514  
Lewis E. Shirley [obit]. 1903 14 N:1665
- HOLMES, JOHN PHINEAS  
Married to Clara B. Reynolds. 1884  
10 My:152  
[obit]. 1908 26 D:2260  
[obit] by Holmes, S. H. 1909 9 Ja:94
- HOLMES, JOSEPHINE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. WILLIAM  
HOLMES)  
Mother of Arthur Holmes passes. 1936  
16 My:476
- Holmes, Josie see ZIRKLE, FRANK
- Holmes, Josie B see DE MOSS, MARTIN
- Holmes, June see WRESTLING, LESTER
- HOLMES, LAURA  
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21
- HOLMES, LEONA  
[obit] by Levan, C. G. 1879 15 F:55
- Holmes, Lora see GALIGER, ELERY
- HOLMES, LOTTIE JEWEL (ROBINSON) (MRS.  
LOUIS LORAIN HOLMES)  
[obit] by Holmes, L. L. 1932 6 Ag:775
- Holmes, Louis Lorain  
Lottie Jewel Holmes [obit]. 1932 6 Ag:775  
Our readers are saying (we asked for  
it). 1945 11 Ag:503
- HOLMES, LOUIS LORAIN  
Louis L. Holmes [picture]. 1923 15 S:  
1428
- Holmes, Mrs. Louis Lorain see HOLMES,  
LOTTIE JEWEL (ROBINSON) (MRS. LOUIS  
LORAIN HOLMES)
- Holmes, Louis Ruth see ROBERTS, LOUIS RUTH  
(HOLMES) (MRS. EARL ROBERTS)
- HOLMES, LOVILLO N  
[obit] by Osgood, C. B. 1914 20 Je:1103  
[obit] by R., C. L. 1914 8 Ag:1398
- Holmes, Mabel D  
Too sure. 1917 24 Mr:741
- Holmes, Margaret  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Holmes  
Ruth Colby. 1890 2 Ag:506; 9 Ag:522;  
16 Ag:538; 23 Ag:554; 30 Ag:572; 6 S:  
588; 13 S:590; 20 S:622; 27 S:640;  
4 O:656; 11 O:674; 18 O:690; 25 O:709;  
1 N:730; 8 N:750; 15 N:770
- Holmes, Marie L see HENRY, JOHN  
L
- HOLMES, MARTHA (MRS. GILES HOLMES)  
[obit] by Willson, S. R. 1885 3 O:319
- HOLMES, MARTIN M  
Married to Cora M. Peckham. 1893 21 Ja:  
55
- Holmes, Mary see BRAZEL, FRANK
- Holmes, Mary see ERRETT, MARY (HOLMES)  
(MRS. J. RUSSELL ERRETT)
- Holmes, Mary E  
"My hounds are all pups." 1885 19 S:298
- HOLMES, MARY ELISE  
[obit] by Douglas, Alice. 1904 9 Ap:552
- HOLMES, MARY LOUISE (KNUTH) WHITTERTN (MRS.  
WALTER W. HOLMES)  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1919 13 S:1246
- HOLMES, MATTIE AMIRETTE (McADAMS) (MRS.  
JAMES FRANCIS HOLMES)  
[obit] by Wood, Mrs. W. D. 1917 16 Je:  
1107
- HOLMES, MIRA  
[obit] by W. , N. A. 1867 14 S:294
- HOLMES, NELLIE see MORGAN, NELLIE (HOLMES)  
(MRS. BENJAMIN MORGAN)
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Holmes
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
Long dresses. 1867 14 D:393  
Recollections of Margaret Fuller [re-  
printed from Atlantic Monthly]. 1869  
16 Ja:22  
Some hints on reading. 1879 18 O:331  
On old age. From "Over the Teacups."  
1890 19 J1:471  
Growing old gracefully. 1891 3 Ja:9  
Old age, then and now. 1891 2 My:373  
The true wife. 1915 30 O:142  
On old age. 1916 6 My:1117
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL  
Lowell on Holmes [poem]. 1891 7 N:937  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLMES
- HOLMES, OLIVIA (MRS. CALVIN HOLMES)  
[obit] by Holmes, C. 1921 2 J1:2417
- HOLMES, ROBERT T  
Married to Edith Prickette. 1884 16 Ag:  
264
- Holmes, Sally see LUNSFORD, SALLY (HOLMES)  
(MRS. ALEXANDER M. LUNSFORD)
- HOLMES, SAMUEL A  
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1885 28 F:71
- Holmes, Samuel H  
J. P. Holmes [obit]. 1909 9 Ja:94
- Holmes, Sarah Alice see JOHNSTON, GEORGE  
W
- Holmes, Sarah C see MURPHY, CLEMENT
- HOLMES, W S  
Kilborn, J. W., Some elders I have known.  
1914 4 Ap:583
- Holmes, Mrs. Walter W see HOLMES,  
MARY LOUISE (KNUTH) WHITTERTN (MRS. WALTER  
W. HOLMES)
- Holmes, Mrs. William see HOLMES, JOSEPHINE  
(WILLIAMS) (MRS. WILLIAM HOLMES)
- HOLMES CO., O. CHURCHES  
Wayne County and Holmes County, Millers-  
burgh, first Lord's day in September.  
1866 4 Ag:144  
The Wayne and Holmes annual meeting [edi-  
torial report]. 1867 14 S:291  
Annual meeting [notice]. 1868 15 Ag:261  
Wayne and Holmes annual meeting [notice].  
1869 7 Ag:253  
The annual meeting at Shreve, Ohio [edi-  
torial]. 1869 11 S:292  
Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871  
15 J1:221  
Yearly meeting [notice]. 1871 12 Ag:253  
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27  
J1:237  
Moffett, R., Napoleon meeting [report of  
yearly meeting of Wayne and Holmes Coun-  
ties, O.]. 1872 5 O:314  
Yearly meeting at Wooster, Ohio [editori-  
al]. 1876 9 S:284  
Maple, C. C., District notes. 1906  
25 Ag:1287  
Lappin, S. S., Local church life [pic-  
ture]. 1928 29 S:990  
Emerick, L. C., Holmes county (O.)  
meeting. 1931 26 S:953  
Churches of Holmes county (O.) in  
yearly meeting. 1933 30 S:784  
Annual meeting of the churches of Holmes  
county, O. 1935 12 O:990  
Rallies, etc. 1953 10 O:653
- HOLMESVILLE, O. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185  
Rural church meeting a success. 1931 28  
N:1169
- Holmgren, Carl August  
A worthy home missionary work. 1929  
7 D:1169
- HOLMGREN, CARL AUGUST  
C. A. Holmgren taken by death. 1935 1  
Je:532  
[obit]. 1935 15 Je:585
- Holmgren, Laton E  
The most valuable thing. 1965 4 D:791
- HOLMQUIST, GERALD  
Lawrence, D. A., New minister for mission  
church. 1954 4 D:779
- HOLMS, GEORGE W  
Married to Mattie L. Morey. 1881 26 N:384
- Holmstrom, Frances  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HOLMSTROM  
The Cornfield. 1932 16 J1:691
- HOLNESS, ELIZABETH W  
[Death notice]. 1882 18 N:372
- Holroyd, Louis E  
Steubenville Rally. 1902 11 O:1411
- HOLROYD, LOUIS E  
Married to Lizzie Maude. 1888 22 D:829
- HOLSAPPLE, BRUCE  
Married to Martha Brubaker. 1913 15 F:276
- HOLSAPPLE, ELIZABETH (FAUGHN) (MRS. JOHN  
WRIGHT HOLSAPPLE)  
[obit] by Carr, O. A. 1902 13 D:1753
- Holsapple, John Wright  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Holsapple  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 12 Ap:118  
South Kentucky Christian Missionary and  
Sunday School Association. 1884 12 J1:  
218  
The Shiloh debate [letter concerning de-  
bate held between E. C. L. Denton and  
J. Kirkland at Shiloh, Ky.]. 1884 27 D:  
410  
Western Kentucky notes. 1887 26 Mr:99;  
2 Ap:110; 16 Ap:126  
Martha E. McCoy [obit]. 1890 17 My:325  
Robert F. McCoy [obit]. 1890 17 My:325  
Nora Johnson Ware (Mrs. S. M. Ware)  
[obit]. 1890 31 My:359  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1890 6 S:594  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 11 Ap:316  
From the field [Texas]. 1891 1 Ag:651  
How the pulpit can overcome indifferentism  
in the world. 1892 28 My:454  
The Texas Christian Lectureship. 1892 31  
D:1100

- Millennial Harbingers. 1892 31 D:1106  
The Reporter [State Mission Notes] (Texas). 1896 29 Ag:1118; 12 S:1181; 19 S:1213; 26 S:1246; 10 O:1309; 28 N:1534  
The call from Texas. 1897 17 Ap:493  
How shall we prepare our sermons. 1898 11 Je:753  
Texas Notes. 1898 15 O:1365  
Texas Letter. 1901 23 N:1516  
Texas Topics. 1902 28 Je:902; 12 J1:971; 6 S:1253; 11 O:1417  
A scriptural recommendation. 1902 2 Ag:1067  
Texas Letter. 1903 31 Ja:168; 28 Mr:455; 16 My:711; 30 My:761; 6 Je:812; 20 Je:892; 4 J1:970; 11 J1:1013; 1 Ag:1121; 8 Ag:1143; 15 Ag:1187; 5 S:1279; 26 S:1400  
Stirring up. 1903 29 Ag:1230  
The Texas Lectureship. 1904 2 Ja:27; 12 Mr:401  
From the field (Texas Letter). 1904 30 Ap:641; 20 Ag:1171  
Texas Letter. 1904 5 N:1585  
A new "meetin" place. 1905 18 F:278  
Texas Letter. 1905 18 F:293; 25 Mr:495; 13 My:785; 26 Ag:1384  
"Out of the wells of salvation" (rooted in the Bible). 1905 17 Je:961  
The crusade in Texas. 1905 25 N:1905  
How to supply our pulpits with efficient ministers. 1905 30 D:2084  
The Evangelistic note. 1906 9 Je:888  
Missions, the heart of our plea. 1907 23 F:318  
Texas Christian University opening. 1907 28 S:1621  
David Lotspiech Nelson [obit]. 1908 9 My:838  
Texas gets into the Time-light (the value of teacher-training). 1908 18 J1:1212  
Kate (Webb) Matheny [obit]. 1909 20 N:2054  
Texas letter. 1909 10 J1:1228; 11 S:1622; 2 O:1744  
Texas letter. 1910 1 Ja:30; 22 Ja:165; 12 F:297; 26 Mr:557; 16 Ap:686; 30 Ap:778; 21 My:905; 4 Je:980; 25 Je:1118; 23 J1:1294; 3 S:1553; 12 N:2005; 10 D:2173  
Texas letter. 1912 9 Mr:413; 16 Mr:453; 30 Mr:535; 20 Ap:659; 18 My:833; 20 J1:1188; 10 Ag:1312; 17 Ag:1350; 31 Ag:1429; 7 S:1472; 21 S:1549  
Kentucky-Texas letter. 1912 12 O:1680  
Dedication at Kevil, Ky. 1912 14 D:2078  
Charles Napoleon Bonaparte Rollings [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087  
Mattie Cora (Brooks) Thomas [obit]. 1912 21 D:2127  
Unemployed preachers [picture of J. W. Holsapple]. 1913 18 Ja:83  
A Texan returns to Kentucky. 1913 18 Ja:110  
Texas letter. 1913 8 F:239  
"Not a religious body." 1913 12 Ap:582  
Finals from the field. 1913 27 S:1595  
Views and reviews (Holsapple's notes). 1913 11 O:1666  
Holsapple's notes. 1914 3 Ja:27; 24 Ja:150; 14 F:275; 14 Mr:471; 28 Mr:565; 6 Je:1007; 15 Ag:1434  
Holsapple's notes. 1915 5 Je:1196; 28 Ag:1581  
C. P. Gregory [obit]. 1916 1 Ja:449  
Texas letter. 1916 26 F:762  
Texas letter. 1917 7 Ap:813; 23 Je:1128; 11 Ar:1329; 15 S:1473  
Texas topics. 1918 16 Mr:778  
Texas topics. 1920 23 O:1426  
Remy M. Wilson [obit]. 1920 18 D:1661  
Elias Barry [obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813  
Homer Lay Magee [obit]. 1921 24 D:3050  
Margaret Louise (Brown) Talmage [obit]. 1922 9 S:3961  
Edwin Ray Dice [obit]. 1923 27 Ja:500  
J. Tom Morgan [obit]. 1923 3 F:532  
James Albert Mayo [obit]. 1923 3 F:532  
Tabitha (Meeks) Hobbs [obit]. 1923 3 F:532  
T. H. McGregor [obit]. 1923 17 F:600  
Clarinda (Mendel) Challenner [obit]. 1923 19 My:1014  
Adda Rawlins [obit]. 1923 18 Ag:1350  
Louiza Frances (Pickering) Nichols [obit]. 1923 25 Ag:1374  
Annie (Hilker) Dangelaisen [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:388  
Perseverance in well-doing [picture]. 1924 23 F:524  
Texas church closing seven year course of Bible study. 1928 23 Je:607  
The readers' forum (those Yelderman articles). 1931 21 Mr:287  
Texas topics. 1932 22 O:1036  
R. Van Nichols [obit]. 1933 19 Ag:667  
Vacationing in Kentucky. 1933 11 N:908  
HOLSAPPLE, JOHN WRIGHT  
J. W. Holsapple [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928  
Davis, M. M., John Wright Holsapple [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1026  
Thomas, J. H., Evangelist J. W. Holsapple in west Kentucky. 1913 8 F:239  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25 O:98  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 13 N:1502  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 16 D:309  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 21 D:1215  
Holsapple retires at ninety [picture]. 1944 7 O:649  
[obit]. 1947 19 J1:509  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLSAPPLE  
HOLSAPPLE, MRS. JOHN WRIGHT see HOLSAPPLE, ELIZABETH (FAUGHN) (MRS. JOHN WRIGHT HOLSAPPLE)  
Holsapple, Mable Clara see EARL, JAMES MILTON  
Holsapple see also Holzapple  
HOLSINGER, KENNETH  
Arkansas Children's Home planned. 1947 15 F:121  
Holson, Addie see HARVEY, H C  
HOLSTEIN, OTTO  
Married to Emelia O. Gilman. 1882 2 S:280  
HOLMSTROM, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married to L. A. Lighthall. 1890 18 O:697  
HOLT, A FORT  
Married to Willard Dawson. 1916 1 Ap:924  
HOLT, A J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLT  
Holt, Alexander  
From the field [Texas]. 1884 13 S:294  
Quitman, Missouri. 1893 30 D:20 [sic 1050]  
Shell Cook [obit]. 1894 8 S:899  
Ellen Irene Carden [obit]. 1918 6 J1:1272  
HOLT, ALLISON  
Kokomo elder ordained; called to ministry [picture]. 1945 31 Mr:200  
Holt, Mrs. Andrew see Holt, Dora W (Cutright) (Mrs. Andrew Holt)  
HOLT, ARTHUR E  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLT  
Holt, Basil Fenelon  
Why I joined the church of Christ [picture]. 1927 8 O:763  
Church of Christ at Johannesburg faces bitter opposition unflinchingly [picture of Holt and wife]. 1928 3 Mr:195  
The Christ of the New Testament [picture]. 1928 16 Mr:219  
News of the cause in South Africa [picture]. 1929 23 Mr:280  
Pentecost at Geranston [picture]. 1929 15 Je:553  
Old claim of episcopacy answered. 1929 20 J1:679  
Which church should I join? [picture]. 1929 21 S:891  
The new church in Africa. 1929 9 N:1057  
Growing a church at Krugersdorp, Transvaal. 1929 28 D:1225  
Our first building in South Africa. 1930 12 Ap:353  
South Africa, land of opportunity. 1930 7 Je:542  
Our position to-day. 1930 5 J1:643  
Evolution and the Bible [picture]. 1930 13 D:1191  
Efforts to restore the primitive church. 1931 15 Ag:795; 22 Ag:820  
They thrive on Bible study at Angola. 1931 3 O:977  
Baptism. 1932 2 Ja:3  
The law of greatness in the kingdom of God. [picture]. 1932 23 J1:707  
The historical accuracy of the Bible. 1932 17 D:1221; 24 D:1255  
The wonderful word [picture]. 1933 9 D:985  
God, the solution of the problem of creation. 1934 6 O:699-700  
Devotional study of the Bible. 1935 26 Ja:83  
The stones cry out. 1935 17 Ag:789-790  
The third day according to the scriptures. 1936 4 Ap:323  
Campaign off to a prompt start (church officers lead in county campaign). 1936 24 O:1025  
Christ, Christianity and the crisis [picture]. 1936 7 N:1077-1078  
Endorses song evangelist. 1936 21 N:1136  
Peace on earth, good will to men. 1936 19 D:1223-1224  
The readers' forum (another word for the Hunley book). 1937 26 Je:580  
The second coming of Christ. 1937 21 Ag:753-754  
Introducing evangelist singer. 1938 5 Mr:231  
The readers' forum (premillennialists and "the Lord's day"). 1938 24 Ap:363  
The church at Yellow Grass. 1938 9 J1:661  
The names of God I. Elohim. 1939 21 Ja:53-54  
Names of God II. "Jehovah." 1939 25 F:174; 4 Mr:201  
Miss Marian Schaefer. 1939 4 Mr:208  
My first hundred books. 1939 10 Je:558  
Names of God III. "el elyon." 1939 8 J1:651  
The crowned Christ. 1939 23 D:1225-1226  
From baptist background. 1941 5 Ap:353  
The hope of immortality. 1941 12 Ap:369-370; 19 Ap:408  
Christian action conference a success. 1941 26 Ap:443  
New evidence on an old question. 1942 20 Je:605  
How I happened to enter the ministry (an accident in a Christian environment). 1942 3 O:974  
The victory of the coronation [picture]. 1943 10 Ap:325  
Report of the Drake conference, Des Moines. 1944 19 F:121  
The joy of proclaiming the gospel. 1944 17 Je:387-388  
These convictions remain. 1966 9 Ap:254  
HOLT, BASIL FENELON  
Kellems, J. R., Basil F. Holt, of Johannesburg [picture]. 1927 23 J1:697  
Leaders at first anniversary of opening of Thomas mission in South Africa [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:759  
McCallum, H. N., Durban tries group evangelism. 1927 6 Ag:745  
African campaign reopens at Germiston - a reef city [picture]. 1929 2 Mr:193  
Members of evangelistic team now planting churches in South Africa [picture]. 1929 6 Ap:313  
"Old-fashioned" gospel preaching [editorial]. 1929 15 Je:563  
Basil Holt [picture]. 1929 3 Ag:726  
Hall crowded at Brekpan. 1929 5 O:942  
The one unifying element for South Africa. 1929 5 O:942  
Workers at Germiston, S. Africa [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:376  
Cosford, Mrs., In honor of mission party. 1930 3 My:431  
An opportunity to use great evangelist [picture]. 1930 31 My:514  
Hear bro. Holt [editorial]. 1930 14 Je:575  
The brethren appreciate gospel preaching [editorial]. 1930 5 J1:646  
Heron, H., Woman's work in the local church. 1930 2 Ag:737  
Bro. Holt is demonstrating it in America [editorial]. 1930 18 O:1007  
Bro. Holt to hold meetings [editorial with picture]. 1930 15 N:1103  
What they don't know [editorial refers to article on page 1191]. 1930 13 D:1199  
Basil Holt injured [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:107  
McCrea, W. R., The readers' forum (more successful method than that of Russian atheists). 1931 14 F:167  
An opportunity for some church [editorial]. 1931 23 Mr:307  
Lappin, S. S., Safeguarding the ministry. 1931 8 Ag:785  
Let us have great themes [editorial]. 1931 15 Ag:802  
Conley, H. L., The readers' forum (wants Basil Holt tract). 1932 16 Ja:63  
Some addresses of the restoration rally [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:304  
Basil Holt goes to Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1936 17 O:1015  
Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (dangerous errors) [review of book, "What Time is It?"]. 1937 4 S:819

- Basil Holt to conduct Bible study at Christian workers' week [picture]. 1942 4 J1:667
- Diehl, C. W., The readers' forum (Mr. Holt on the time of the coronation). 1943 22 My:467
- For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Holt
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLT
- Holt, Mrs. Berryman see HOLT, NANCY (DIXON) (MRS. BERRYMAN HOLT)
- Holt, C Evert  
Sarah Ellen (Purdew) Cole [obit]. 1916 5 F:651
- HOLT, C EVERT  
C. Evert Holt [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085
- HOLT, CHARLES C  
Kempfer, E. P., Golden wedding bells. 1930 29 N:1157
- HOLT, MRS. CHARLES C  
Kempfer, E. P., Golden wedding bells. 1930 29 N:1157
- Holt, Charles E  
Brotherly love (a paper read at the sixth anniversary of the Church of Christ, at Minneapolis, Minn.). 1883 17 Mr:121
- Alice M. Graham [obit]. 1907 9 N:1870
- Virginia Campbell [obit]. 1909 1 My:806
- HOLT, CLIFFORD  
[Obit]. 1962 26 My:334
- HOLT, MRS. CLIFFORD  
[Obit]. 1962 26 My:334
- HOLT, CURTIS  
Five men whom Milligan College will contribute to our ministerial ranks [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537
- Holt, Cyrus  
From the field [Delaware]. 1888 8 D:787
- Holt, Dora W (Cutright) (Mrs. Andrew Holt) see STEWART, DORA W (CUTRIGHT) HOLT (MRS. J W STEWART)
- HOLT, DORRIS  
Taylor, L., Introducing singing evangelist [picture]. 1944 1 J1:425
- Holt, Drury  
Thomas Harrold [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022
- HOLT, ELLA (WRIGHT) (MRS. HENRY D HOLT)  
[Obit]. 1888 26 My:331
- HOLT, EMILY SARAH  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLT
- HOLT, EUNICE  
Taylor, L., Introducing singing evangelists [picture]. 1944 1 J1:425
- HOLT, FREDERICK  
[obit] by Olmstead, E. H. 1895 13 Ap:359
- Holt, Mrs. Frederick see Holt, Jane (Gillmore) (Mrs. Frederick Holt)
- Holt, Mrs. H G see Holt, Mary (Mrs. H G Holt)
- HOLT, HARRIET J (AYRES)(MRS. JACKSON M HOLT)  
[obit] by Harlan, S. D. 1912 6 Ap:591
- Holt, Mrs. Henry D see Holt, Ella (Wright) (Mrs. Henry D Holt)
- Holt, Ivan Lee  
Call to prayer for peace. 1935 27 Ap:405
- HOLT, IVAN LEE  
Porter, R. L., Back to the gospel. 1933 11 F:115
- HOLT, JACKSON M  
[obit] by McClure, J. D. 1904 8 O:1424
- Holt, Mrs. Jackson M see Holt, Harriet J (Ayres)(Mrs. Jackson M Holt)
- HOLT, JANE (GILLMORE) (MRS. FREDERICK HOLT)  
[obit] by Olmstead, E. H. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Holt, Jennie M see LE MAY, NAPOLEON J
- Holt, Jesse F  
Carlton-Carr-Burdette College. 1914 31 Ja:203
- Why be thankful this year? (for life; for friends; for U. S. A.). 1934 24 N:862
- Delegate convention to be opposed at San Antonio. 1935 12 O:976
- Why be thankful this year? (Jesse F. Holt). 1943 20 N:986
- Holt, Lona see COONRADT, LONA (HOLT) (MRS. B H COONRADT)
- Holt, Mrs. M A  
"Trusty for once." 1884 19 Ja:19
- The mother's victory. 1891 29 Ag:728
- HOLT, MARY (MRS. H G HOLT)  
[Obit]. 1888 24 N:765
- Holt, Minnie see CLAYTON, MINNIE (HOLT) (MRS. A A CLAYTON)
- HOLT, MONA  
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577
- HOLT, NANCY (DIXON) (MRS. BERRYMAN HOLT)  
[obit] by Dixon, E. 1926 26 Je:622
- Holt, Priscilla see WOCHER, JOHN
- HOLT, REBECCA A see CARDEN, REBECCA A (HOLT) (MRS. JOHN WARNER CARDEN)
- HOLT, ROY D  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- Holt, S A  
S. A. Holt's case. 1886 11 D:395
- HOLT, S A  
Blackwell, C. S., S. A. Holt's case. 1886 11 D:395
- Smith, B. H., S. A. Holt's case. 1886 11 D:395
- HOLT, S F  
Mitchell, I. C., Notes of a sermon preached in the Baptist Church, Decatur, Ill., Jan. 26, 1870 [by Holt]. 1870 19 F:57
- Holt, Samuel  
Visiting South African churches. 1931 2 My:436
- The readers' forum (we need to pray). 1932 10 D:1208
- HOLT, SAMUEL  
Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521
- HOLT, THOMAS J  
Married to Laura Hullinger. 1894 14 J1:703
- Holt, Turner Hamilton  
The readers' forum (open the rural churches). 1932 23 Ja:87
- Effort to supply every church with a minister. 1932 10 D:1212
- Our readers are saying ("made some mistakes"). 1945 27 O:679
- HOLT, TURNER HAMILTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLT
- HOLT, WALTER  
Married to Julia Kingsley. 1889 26 O:713
- Holt, William  
Questions. 1876 8 Ja:10
- Wilkes on prayer. 1879 26 Ap:130
- HOLT, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1880 21 Ag:271
- For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead, Holt.
- Holt, Zepha L see MILLER, O B
- HOLT, MO. CHURCH  
Capp, T. H., Old Haynesville. 1897 13 Mr:327
- HOLTEL, ETTA C (HUNTER)  
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1889 12 Ja:31
- Holter, Audrey see WEBER, DARRIL W
- Holtom, D C  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., A survey of progress of Christian missions in Japan [with letter by D. C. Holtom]. 1939 26 Ag:870-872
- Holtom, Alonzo Jerkins  
Shadrack Riggs Messic [obit]. 1910 17 D:2223
- HOLTON, ALONZO JERKINS  
A. J. Holtom [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923
- A. J. Holtom passes. 1935 2 Mr:209
- [obit]. 1935 9 Mr:237
- Holtom, America see Ford, America (Holtom) Mrs. James Ford
- Holtom, Bettie see HAKE, J P
- HOLTON, EDGAR M  
Married to Mattie Graves. 1913 8 Mr:398
- Holtom, Elizabeth Alice see BUCKWALTER, ELIZABETH ALICE (HOLTON) (MRS. HUGH BUCKWALTER)
- Holtom, Elizabeth Dustin see ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH DUSTIN (HOLTON) (MRS. W H ARMSTRONG)
- HOLTON, ELIZABETH FRANCIS  
[obit] by Lingenfelter, B. H. 1898 28 My:716
- HOLTON, ELLEN MARGARET (CAMPBELL) (MRS. THOMAS TILGHMAN HOLTON)  
[obit] by Wetzel, D. N. 1922 30 S:4042
- HOLTON, G F B  
Married to Sarah J. Ash. 1878 23 Mr:93
- Holtom, Henry F  
M. Belle Armacost (Mrs. Lewis Armacost) [obit]. 1876 22 J1:239
- From the field [Ohio]. 1876 14 O:325
- Mrs. T. J. Holtom [obit]. 1891 16 My:423
- Holtom, Mrs. Henry E  
The mission of kindness. 1904 12 Mr:376
- Holtom, J A  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Holtom
- "Thoughts on the offices of Jesus." 1868 10 O:321
- Conformation and transformation. 1878 11 My:149
- Contentment. 1879 8 F:42
- Biblical interpretation. 1879 28 Je:201; 5 J1:209; 12 J1:217; 19 J1:225
- From the field [Illinois]. 1886 21 Ag:270; 25 D:415 [sic 414]
- From the field [Illinois]. 1888 3 Mr:133
- Christian unity from a new standpoint. 1888 21 J1:447
- From the field [Illinois]. 1889 12 Ja:21; 18 My:313
- Idaho Letter. 1892 9 J1:586; 6 Ag:668; 6 Ag:675; 3 S:745; 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]
- The unity of the Spirit. 1892 13 Ag:680
- The ideal faith. 1892 1 O:826
- Death, life and immortality. 1894 6 Ja:30
- The missionary idea (the large place it has in the Scriptures). 1894 25 Ag:835
- New Christian church at Longview, Texas. 1907 14 D:2098
- Northeast Texas. 1908 21 Mr:508
- Notes from southeastern Ohio. 1908 7 N:1923
- Holtom, J W  
Victory at Sullivan, Ind. 1909 16 O:1846
- HOLTON, JAMES N  
[Obit] by Campbell, J. A. 1866 17 N:264
- HOLTON, JOHN  
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences. 1870 30 J1:241
- Holtom, John T  
Views and reviews (church letters again). 1909 22 My:922
- HOLTON, JOHN T  
Shaw, I. G., The Bell county campaign [picture]. 1910 2 J1:1158
- HOLTON, MARTHA (LORD) (MRS. WILLIAM JACOB HOLTON)  
[obit] by McMurry, A. D. 1910 23 Ap:743
- HOLTON, MARY HANNAH (CRIST) (MRS. WILLIAM H HOLTON)  
[obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1927 19 Mr:286

- Holton, Myrtle M  
Hattie Fulcher [obit]. 1907 2 Mr:405
- Holton, Nancy *see* Robinson, Nancy (Holton) (Mrs. Asmyr Robinson)
- HOLTON, SABINA (MRS. T J HOLTON)  
[Obit] by Holton, H. E. 1891 16 My:423  
[Obit] by Balls, E. 1891 30 My:463  
Acrostic to Sabina Holton, by M. L. Blaney [poem]. 1891 20 Je:527
- HOLTON, SUSAN A  
[obit] by Moore, M. L. 1915 25 D:417
- Holton, T J  
"Planted together" [concerning Rom. VI: 5]. 1905 20 Ja:106
- Holton, Mrs. T J *see* Holton, Sabina (Mrs. T J Holton)
- Holton, Thomas Tilghman  
Tracts, by Holton, T. T. 1868 23 My:161  
Whence shall come the preachers? 1868 29 Ag:273  
More light. 1869 3 Ap:105  
"All things are lawful"--1 Cor. VI.12; X. 23. 1869 5 Je:178  
Church co-operation. 1869 2 O:317  
Lydia E. London (Mrs. William London) [obit]. 1870 22 Ja:29  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 11 F:47  
Omnium gatherum [letter]. 1872 10 F:43  
Ann Campbell (Mrs. Archibald Campbell) [obit]. 1872 21 S:301  
"Omnium gatherum." 1874 6 Je:178  
George W. Golston [obit]. 1875 16 O:333  
Annie B. Campbell Poston Meng (Mrs. James A. Meng) [obit]. 1878 13 J1:227  
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 11 Ja:13  
Archibald Constant Lloyd [obit]. 1881 12 N:367  
Omnium gatherum. 1887 25 Je:203  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 24 N:754  
Omnium gatherum. 1888 15 D:809  
Omnium gatherum. 1889 23 F:120; 23 N:773  
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 11 My:293  
Thomas Bryson Piatt [obit]. 1890 24 My:343  
Convention week. 1890 20 S:625  
Mary Matilda Hale Berry (Mrs. Charles J. Berry) [obit]. 1890 27 S:649  
Omnium gatherum. 1891 21 F:164  
Omnium gatherum. 1892 14 My:415; 2 J1:559  
The subjection of woman. 1893 11 Mr:198  
William Scott Judy [obit]. 1894 13 Ja:67  
Omnium gatherum. 1894 16 Je:588; 4 Ag:777  
Ashland, Illinois. 1895 19 Ja:67  
Questions for thinkers. 1899 7 O:1270  
Manipulating the Word. 1899 23 D:1633  
Bro. Holton's wish. 1901 19 Ja:68  
Miracles. 1903 28 Mr:434  
A bad break. 1903 26 S:1375  
The issue among us. 1909 23 Ja:150  
Mrs. Knox P. Taylor [obit]. 1909 24 J1:1329  
Tolerance and fellowship. 1909 28 Ag:1502  
The superhuman. 1909 9 O:1767  
Views and reviews (scraps from the desk). 1909 20 N:2037  
The cry of the century. 1910 5 N:1933  
Martha (Glenn) Matlock [obit]. 1913 1 F:207  
James Ira Judy [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1071  
A man of the one book [picture of K. P. Taylor]. 1913 11 O:1651  
The viewpoint of our readers (Paul at Athens). 1921 19 F:1920  
Scraps from the desk. 1923 22 S:1465
- HOLTON, THOMAS TILGHMAN  
T. M., An explanation [letter]. 1872 2 Mr:67  
Peters, H. H., T. T. Holton's eightieth anniversary. 1919 29 N:230  
[obit]. 1925 14 N:2328  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 5 D:2392
- Holton, Mrs. Thomas Tilghman *see* HOLTON, ELLEN MARGARET (CAMPBELL) (MRS. THOMAS TILGHMAN HOLTON)
- HOLTON, WILL  
[obit] by M'D., A. I. 1915 10 J1:1361
- Holton, William C  
Lydia Smoot [obit]. 1872 10 F:45  
Simeon Walton [obit]. 1872 14 D:397
- HOLTON, MRS. WILLIAM C  
[Obit] by Frank, J. C. 1884 6 D:391
- Holton, Mrs. William H *see* HOLTON, MARY HANNAH (CRIST) (MRS. WILLIAM H HOLTON)
- HOLTON, WILLIAM JACOB  
[obit] by Moore, H. A. 1915 27 N:289
- Holton, Mrs. William Jacob *see* Holton, Martha (Lord) (Mrs. William Jacob Holton)
- HOLTON, KANSAS  
Johnson, M. S., A home in Kansas. 1879 15 Mr:82
- HOLTON, KAN. CHURCH  
Bruce, R. C., Kansas and Nebraska. 1879 4 O:314  
The church at Holton, Kansas [picture]. 1891 4 J1:554  
Rains, F. M., Holton, Kansas. 1891 4 J1:567  
The revival at Holton, Kan. 1915 27 Mr:871  
Karraker, C. C., Holton (Kan.) meeting. 1924 9 F:474  
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:164  
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 1 F:115  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164  
Double celebration of Kansas church. 1941 20 S:982
- HOLT'S SCHOOL, ITALY, TEX.  
College notes. 1885 8 Ag:253
- HOLTSCLAW, WALTER E  
Married to Della Edwards. 1895 30 Mr:311
- HOLTVILLE, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH  
Brown, B., Meeting at Holtville, Cal. (from the evangelist). 1915 3 Ap:906  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117  
Langston, H. O., Why not advertise the church? 1931 14 Mr:272
- HOLTVILLE, COLO. CHURCH  
Smith, J. N., An eight years' ministry. 1913 25 Ja:149
- HOLTZCLAW, JAMES P  
[obit]. 1916 22 Ap:1065
- Holub, Ann  
Angry and hurt (mail box). 1966 17 S:628
- HOLVERSON, HOWARD  
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:853
- HOLWAGER, GEORGE H  
Church presents three recruits for ministry [picture]. 1928 24 Mr:265  
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645
- HOLY, JACK O  
Married to Betty Lois Nelson. 1942 5 S:888
- HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH OF JAPAN  
Returned missionary [pseud.], Position of the Episcopal church in Japan. 1941 13 S:949
- HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE  
Seddon, A. E., The holy Roman empire. 1929 17 Ag:776
- HOLY SPIRIT  
Work of the Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1866 26 My:60  
Querist's drawer. 1866 2 Je:68  
Spiritual influence [editorial]. 1866 14 J1:116  
Benton, A. R., Striving of the spirit. 1867 19 Ja:17; 6 Ap:105  
Cotton, J. H., Operation of the Holy Spirit. 1867 6 Ap:106; 20 Ap:122; 11 My:147; 18 My:154  
Burnet, D. S., Striving of the spirit. 1867 11 My:145  
Challen, J., The temple. 1867 3 Ag:241  
Gilbert, A. N., The holy guest. 1868 5 S:281  
Alpha [pseud.], What must you do? (To editors of the Church Union) [letter]. 1868 12 S:291  
Green, A. B., Baptism of the Holy Ghost [with editorial comment]. 1869 3 Ap:108
- Green, A. B., Baptism of the Holy Ghost [letter]. 1869 24 Ap:130  
Nipher, F. E., The ministry of the spirit. 1869 8 My:145  
Alexis [pseud.], The indwelling of the Holy Spirit. Review of Frank E. Nipher on the ministry of the spirit. 1869 5 Je:177  
Ames, L., A call for proof [with editorial comment]. 1869 24 J1:233  
Nipher, F. E., The ministry of the spirit. 1869 31 J1:246  
Howard, J. R., Should pneuma be translated wind or spirit in the first part of John III. 8. 1870 15 Ja:17; 22 Ja:25  
The work of the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1870 19 F:60  
Burns, A., The leadings of the spirit. 1870 19 Mr:94  
C. G., The witness of the spirit [letter]. 1870 28 My:170  
The work of the Holy Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1871 18 F:52  
Theory vs. facts [letter from A Sinner, with editorial comment]. 1871 4 Mr:66  
The Spirit's work in conversion [editorial]. 1871 4 Mr:68; 11 Mr:76  
Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 24 F:60  
The office and work of the Holy Spirit, by Basil [pseud.]. 1872 25 My:161; 1 Je:169; 8 Je:177; 15 Je:185; 22 Je:193; 29 Je:201; 6 J1:209; 13 J1:217  
Creath, J., The old landmarks [letter]. 1872 14 S:290  
A Scriptural View of the Office of the Holy Spirit, by R. Richardson [book review of]. 1872 7 D:389  
Hayden, A. S., Dr. Richardson's new book on the Holy Spirit [letter]. 1873 15 F:50  
Hartzell, J., The office of the holy spirit. 1873 2 Ag:241  
One spirit [editorial]. 1874 21 F:60  
The Holy Spirit. 1876 14 O:323  
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (the fruit of the spirit). 1877 10 Mr:76  
The mission of the Holy Spirit. 1877 28 J1:235  
Exley, H., The sealing of the spirit. 1877 13 O:321; 20 O:329  
The unity of the spirit [editorial]. 1877 17 N:364  
Mahan, A., Truth and error in regard to the work of the Spirit. 1878 2 F:35  
Loos, C. L., "The gift of the Holy Spirit." 1878 28 D:416  
Titus [pseud.], The new birth. 1879 18 Ja:17  
Tener, R., "The fruit of the Spirit." 1879 1 F:33  
The gift of the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1879 1 F:36  
Bulkley, D., The gift of the Spirit. 1879 22 F:58  
Outpouring of the Spirit [editorial]. 1879 22 F:60  
Asaph [pseud.], The sphere of the Holy Ghost. 1879 15 Mr:83  
Erwin, A. E., Something new under the sun. 1879 22 Mr:90  
Born of water and the Spirit [editorial]. 1879 27 S:308  
Web [pseud.], When is the Holy Spirit with us? 1879 8 N:354  
Blaney, M. L., Having the Spirit and being led by Him. 1880 18 D:401  
The Holy Spirit and piety. 1881 12 F:51  
Cox, J. W., The Holy Spirit (his relation to the world and the church). 1881 26 Mr:97  
Cox, J. W., My essay on the Holy Spirit. 1881 16 Ap:122  
Walsh, J. T., An open letter to Bro. J. W. Cox. 1881 7 My:146  
Parsons, J. L., The Holy Spirit. 1881 10 S:290  
Pentecost, G. F., The witness of the Spirit. 1882 Ja 28 sup. 4:8  
U. J., Divine guidance. 1882 Mr 25 sup. 12:23  
Crane, J. B., The personal influences of the Holy Spirit. 1882 My 27 sup. 21:41  
Praying for the Holy Spirit. 1882 Je 2 sup. 22:44  
Watkins, B. U., A new version of "the wind bloweth where it listeth." 1882 2 D:385  
Vernon, J., Jr., "De world do move." 1883 27 Ja:39  
The Holy Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1883 3 F:54  
Vernon, J., Jr., The agency of the Holy Spirit. 1883 24 Mr:135  
Dungan, D. R., Conditions of receiving the Holy Spirit. 1883 21 J1:297  
Wells, N. W., The communication of the Spirit. 1885 11 Ap:114  
Lewis, E. B., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1887 8 Ja:11

- Davis, J. P., Honoring the Holy Spirit. 1887 19 F:57
- A correction [editorial]. 1887 5 Mr:76
- Sefton, A. O., "Honoring the Holy Spirit." 1887 2 Ap:107
- Vail, A. L., Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system. 1888 3 Mr:131; 17 Mr:163
- Everest, H. W., Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system [review of Vail's article]. 1888 10 Mr:147; 24 Mr:179
- Shelton, T. J., Spirit fruit. 1888 5 My:279
- Jackson, G. W., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1889 26 Ja:59
- Franklin, J., The Holy Spirit and his work (a Bible lesson--free from the speculations of Dogmatic Theology). 1889 15 Je:392; 22 Je:400; 29 Je:416; 6 J1:432; 13 J1:452; 20 J1:471; 27 J1:486
- Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (the Holy Spirit). 1889 23 Mr:179
- Lemert, M. R., Baptism in, and the gift of, the Holy Spirit, identical. 1889 17 Ag:542
- Permanent confusion of thought [editorial]. 1890 31 My:352
- Stanford, B., The witness of the Spirit. 1890 27 S:641
- The Holy Spirit in the work of regeneration [editorial]. 1890 11 O:677
- M , J. B., The witness of the Spirit. 1890 18 O:694
- Benton, A. R., The offices of the Holy Spirit. 1890 15 N:774
- Mathews, R. T., The offices of the Holy Spirit. 1890 15 N:774
- Philpott, A. B., The offices of the Holy Spirit. 1890 15 N:774
- Power, F. D., The offices of the Holy Spirit. 1890 15 N:774
- Quick, C., Concerning the Holy Spirit. 1891 7 F:120
- Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 21 F:153
- Amoss, E. N., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1891 14 Mr:229
- P , Baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1891 25 J1:624
- Root, W. P., The operation of the Holy Spirit. 1892 2 Ja:2
- The work of the spirit [editorial]. 1892 16 J1:605
- Tilden, E., Holy Spirit, or Holy Bible--which? 1894 10 Mr:256
- Richardson, W. F., "Holy Spirit or Holy Bible--which?" 1894 24 Mr:310
- McDonald, J. L., An essay on the Holy Spirit. 1895 6 J1:632; 13 J1:661; 20 J1:685; 27 J1:709; 3 Ag:733
- McDonald, J. L., The inspired Book. 1895 24 Ag:814
- Streator, M. L., A vision of the seven lamps of fire. 1895 5 O:950
- The Holy Spirit--his mission to the world. 1895 30 N:1160; 7 D:1184
- W , A., The Holy Spirit. 1896 20 Je:800
- The seal of Christ [editorial]. 1896 29 Ag:1112
- Wyatt, F. F., The mission of light. 1896 26 S:1237
- Jones, A. B., Emotions in religion and the Holy Spirit. 1896 12 D:1588
- Towne, C. S., Apostolic authority. 1896 12 D:1589
- Towne, C. S., Law against the lawless. 1896 26 D:1652
- Oldham, W. A., The emotions in religion (reply to A. B. Jones). 1897 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:55; 16 Ja:87
- The eternal Spirit [editorial]. 1897 9 Ja:48
- Herbert, P. C., The New Testament doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1897 23 Ja:109
- Jones, A. B., The doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1897 23 Ja:119; 20 F:229; 27 F:275
- Grubbs, I. B., The Spirit's work on Pentecost. 1897 20 F:236
- Alexander Campbell and the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1897 27 F:273
- Oldham, W. A., Consciousness and the Holy Spirit [reply to A. B. Jones]. 1897 6 Mr:300; 13 Mr:333
- Potter, L. D., A Presbyterian testimony. 1897 13 Mr:350
- Billman, I., The mission of the Holy Spirit. 1897 20 Mr:365
- Forrest, W. M., Led by the Spirit. 1897 27 Mr:398
- Jones, A. B., The doctrine of the Holy Spirit [reply to W. A. Oldham]. 1897 27 Mr:403; 3 Ap:435
- Stewart, Mrs. N., Mission of the Holy Spirit. 1897 10 Ap:462
- Dishonoring the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1897 10 Ap:464
- Jones, A. B., The Word alone. 1897 17 Ap:498; 24 Ap:531; 1 My:563; 8 My:595; 15 My:627
- Lopsided religion [editorial]. 1897 24 Ap:528
- Moffett, R., God and his Spirit. 1897 24 Ap:530
- Painter, J. H., "Groanings that can not be uttered." 1897 24 Ap:530
- Lockhart, C., "The groaning Spirit." 1897 1 My:557
- Billman, I., The Spirit alone. 1897 22 My:653
- Billman, I., Dangerous doctrine. 1897 29 My:691
- Le Grand Pace [pseud], The privilege of babes. 1897 29 My:691
- Branson, J. L., "The Spirit, the Holy One." 1897 5 Je:717; 12 Je:748
- Billman, I., The real issue. 1897 5 Je:723
- Wilcox, A., The advocate. 1897 12 Je:743
- Simpson, J., How do we know. 1897 12 Je:748
- Tiers, M. C., The Word and the Spirit. 1897 12 Je:749
- Weston, A. M., Indwelling of the Spirit. 1897 12 Je:749
- Stull, N. A., Lockhart on Romans VIII:26. 1897 12 Je:750
- Billman, I., The Holy Spirit and prayer. 1897 19 Je:781
- Branson, J. L., The Holy Spirit. 1897 19 Je:782
- Parsons, J. L., The advocate and Alanson Wilcox. 1897 26 Je:807
- Brown, S. W., "The Spirit the Holy One." 1897 3 J1:845
- Call, D. M., Spirit and the Word. 1897 17 J1:917
- Oldham, W. A., Philosophy and religion. 1897 17 J1:917
- Branson, J. L., Personality of the Holy Spirit. 1897 31 J1:981
- McCrea, W. R., Communion and consciousness. 1897 7 Ag:1018
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (about the Holy Spirit). 1898 15 Ja:69
- Curry, E. E., The photography of God. 1898 5 Mr:310
- Branson, J. L., The personality of the Holy Spirit. 1898 26 Mr:389
- Parker, F. M., The two priesthoods. 1898 14 My:616
- Treat, W. B. F., How does the devil operate? 1898 21 My:661
- Morrison, H. T., A preacher catechised. 1898 24 S:1250
- Power, F. D., The Holy Spirit and missions (address delivered before the Convention at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 17, 1898). 1898 22 O:1375
- Martin, S. T., An open letter about a change of religious bodies. 1898 19 N:1507
- Freer, C. A., The three-fold office of the Holy Spirit. 1898 26 N:1536; 3 D:1570
- Billman, I., Discerning the Spirits. 1898 31 D:1699
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the gift of the Holy Spirit). 1899 4 F:139
- The Holy Spirit in missions. 1899 11 F:192
- Stark, J. C., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1899 25 F:238
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the gift of the Holy Spirit). 1899 25 F:239
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (prayer for the Holy Spirit). 1899 25 F:239
- Parker, F. M., "Prayer for the Holy Spirit." 1899 18 Mr:334
- Briney, J. B., The Holy Spirit. 1899 10 Je:716
- The gift of the Spirit [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:787
- Dyer, H. P., Are we right? 1899 8 '1:849
- Briney, J. B., The Holy Spirit. 1899 26 Ag:1074
- Boteler, M. M., The needed guest. 1899 11 N:1440
- Boteler, M. M., Blessings of the Holy Spirit. 1900 13 Ja:58
- Stewart, J. T. H., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1900 13 Ja:59
- Boteler, M. M., The Heavenward guide. 1901 12 Ja:58
- Lampton, E. J., The Holy Spirit. 1901 27 Ap:531
- DeMoss, J. A., Not comfortless. 1902 4 Ja:9
- Boteler, M. M., The comfort of the Holy Spirit. 1902 11 Ja:64
- Muckley, G. W., The Holy Spirit in missions. 1902 8 F:194
- Carrick, A. J., The Holy Spirit in conversion. 1902 11 O:1395
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a crude criticism) [concerning article by R. R. Lloyd]. 1902 1 N:1508
- Davis, M. M., The sword of the Spirit. 1903 4 Ap:470
- Snively, G. L., How we may learn to use our sword. 1903 13 Je:844
- Spencer, C. C., How we enter. 1903 20 Je:890
- Snively, G. L., What the Holy Spirit can do for me. 1903 4 J1:992
- Wright, L., Baptism of the Holy Spirit and fire. 1903 20 Je:862; 12 S:1302; 26 S:1374
- Boteler, M. M., How the Holy Spirit comforts. 1903 18 J1:1056
- The meaning of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1905 11 F:246
- The gift of the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr:440
- Moore, W. T., Even Homer sometimes nods. 1905 22 Ap:654
- Moore, W. T., A few more last words. 1905 6 My:714
- Braden, C., The Holy Spirit outside of men: Holy Spirit inside of men [concerning article by W. T. Moore]. 1905 27 My:853
- Painter, J. H., As to Holy Spirit baptism. 1905 1 J1:1040
- Lampton, E. J., The Holy Spirit. 1905 26 Ag:1359
- Kendrick, J. C., The presence of the Holy Spirit [editorial comment]. 1905 2 S:1409
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reply to J. H. Garrison) [concerning his book on The Holy Spirit]. 1905 11 N:1804
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Samaritans and the Holy Spirit) [concerning J. H. Garrison's book--The Holy Spirit]. 1905 18 N:1837
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (clippings from J. H. Garrison) [on Holy Spirit]. 1905 2 D:1926
- Painter, J. H., As to praying for the Holy Spirit [concerning controversy between J. H. Garrison and J. W. McGarvey]. 1905 9 D:1967
- Oldham, W. A., Biblical criticism (what is the gift of the Holy Spirit) [reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1905 23 D:2049
- F , Which did he say? 1905 23 D:2061
- Harlow, W. E., Biblical criticism (a critic criticised) [response by J. W. McGarvey] [concerning discussion by J. W. McGarvey on Garrison's book The Holy Spirit]. 1905 30 D:2087
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (masculine or neuter). 1906 20 Ja:89
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Maurice on praying for the Holy Spirit). 1906 3 F:166
- Watts, I. P., "The Gift of the Holy Spirit." 1906 3 F:175
- Sumpter, W., The Holy Spirit--what does the Bible teach about Him? 1906 8 S:1334
- The work of the Holy Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1906 29 S:1447
- Ellis, G. J., Praying to the Holy Spirit. 1906 27 O:1615
- Brooks, H. M., The Holy Spirit [concerning the book, "The Holy Spirit" by J. H. Garrison]. 1906 17 N:1730
- Moffett, R., The ministry of the Holy Spirit. 1906 24 N:1773
- When we are led by the Spirit [editorial]. 1907 30 Mr:550
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the gift of the Holy Spirit). 1907 27 Ap:711
- Haskins, L. B., The fruit of the Spirit. 1907 25 My:900
- "How does the Holy Spirit reach unbelievers?" [editorial with quotes from Sunday-school Times]. 1908 23 My:888
- Shawhan, G. R., The mission of the Holy Spirit. 1908 13 Je:1006
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions about the Holy Spirit). 1908 1 Ag:1295
- Smith, J. W. B., "Did they receive the Holy Spirit before they believed? [a reply written to a criticism of the book, "The Church of Christ," by T. W. Phillips]. 1908 15 Ag:1374

- McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (when will they stop?). 1908 15 Ag:1379
- "So is every one that is born of the spirit" [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1384
- Tyler, B. B., Views and reviews (is it proper to speak of the Holy Spirit as "It"?). 1908 15 Ag:1389
- McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (about the Holy Spirit, again). 1908 5 S:1497
- McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (bro. Tyler's question). 1908 26 S:1625
- McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the personality of the Holy Spirit). 1908 24 O:1799
- Scott, W., The Holy Spirit--a sermon. 1909 13 Mr:472
- Neither word only nor Spirit only [editorial]. 1909 13 Mr:480
- Minnick, H., "Hindering the spirit." 1909 5 Je:987
- Myrick, H. W. B., Views and reviews (having the spirit of Christ). 1909 2 O:1735
- Briney, J. B., Keeping the unity of the spirit. 1909 13 N:1984
- Student, A., The witness of the spirit. 1910 22 Ja:133; 29 Ja:180
- Knight, B. W., Views and reviews (gift of the spirit). 1910 5 F:235
- Young, T. L., Views and reviews (the gift of the spirit). 1910 7 My:802
- Small, J., The work and witness of the spirit. 1910 21 My:877
- Keith, C., The spiritual birth. 1910 2 J1:1135
- Traum, S. W., The holy spirit in modern evangelism. 1910 31 D:2276
- Richard, W. S., The work of the spirit. 1911 7 Ja:7
- What is spiritual unity? [editorial]. 1911 7 Ja:10
- Traum, S. W., The operation of the holy spirit. 1911 14 Ja:46
- Lessig, J. J., Views and reviews (holy spirit). 1911 25 Mr:492
- Youtz, B. E., The holy spirit. 1911 3 Je:884; 10 Je:925; 7 O:1622
- Haskins, L. B., The works of the flesh and the fruit of the spirit. 1911 3 Je:917
- Vandervoort, J. B., Views and reviews (the gift of the holy spirit). 1911 24 Je:1018
- A criticism [editorial]. 1911 26 Ag:1387
- Stambaugh, J. H., The holy spirit and his work among men [picture of J. H. Stambaugh]. 1911 28 O:1747
- Briney, J. B., The one baptism--is it water or spirit? 1912 22 Je:1006
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (confusion about the holy spirit). 1912 27 J1:1207
- Walking by the spirit [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1968
- Allen, B. L., Views and reviews (spirit baptism). 1913 20 D:2084
- Pietz, C. R., Views and reviews (the gift of the holy spirit). 1914 7 Mr:410
- Book, W. H., The holy spirit. 1914 28 N:279
- Brooks, H. M., Views and reviews ("with you and in you"). 1914 26 D:427
- Figart, J. C., Views and reviews ("with you" and "in you"). 1915 11 S:1639
- Sweeney, Z. T., The personality, mission and work of the Holy Spirit. 1916 22 Ja:543
- Waggoner, J. G., Progressive revelation. 1916 4 Mr:781
- Brandenburg, W. E., The baptism of the holy spirit. 1916 25 Mr:875
- The spirit's work in conversion [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1015
- Briney, J. B., An explanation requested. 1916 13 My:1139
- "Did ye receive the holy spirit?" [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1142
- Hutslar, C. F., The holy spirit in conversion. 1916 20 My:1167
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the holy spirit). 1912 14 S:1487
- King, J., The descending spirit. 1916 20 My:1168
- Jones, G., The holy spirit. 1916 20 My:1171
- Lard, M. E., Christ's conversation with Nicodemus. 1916 19 Ag:1584; 26 Ag:1616
- Archer, K. S., Alexander Campbell on "the influence of the holy spirit." 1926 16 Je:52
- Walking by the spirit [editorial]. 1927 2 J1:624
- Johnson, T. H., The office of the holy spirit. 1927 3 D:955
- Chapman, L. A., The life of the spirit. 1928 7 J1:643
- The Standard Bible class. 1929 19 Ja:58
- Collis, M., The holy spirit. 1929 20 Ap:366
- Childers, S. E., Who is the holy spirit? 1929 9 N:1061
- Titus, C. B., The readers' forum (a word from South Africa on the new birth). 1929 16 N:1093
- Childers, S. E., The work of the holy spirit. 1929 7 D:1156
- Childers, S. E., The indwelling presence of the holy spirit. 1930 22 Mr:275
- The holy spirit and pentecost [editorial]. 1930 10 My:448
- Campbell, A., The gift of the holy spirit. 1930 26 J1:716
- Meredith, T. A., The readers' forum (the holy spirit baptism). 1931 24 Ja:87
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: God the spirit). 1931 14 F:166
- DePew, C. L., The readers' forum ("the holy spirit baptism"). 1931 14 Mr:263
- McCleary, J. W., The readers' forum (safe ground). 1931 23 My:519
- Youth and the holy spirit [editorial]. 1931 28 N:1162
- Towards more spirituality [editorial]. 1932 27 F:202
- What is spirituality, after all? [editorial]. 1932 5 Mr:226
- McPherson, D., The readers' forum (the holy spirit in conversion). 1932 22 O:1032
- Tease, G. O., A foretaste of glory divine. 1932 12 N:1106
- Porter, R. L., The holy spirit. 1933 18 F:135
- McIntire, J. R., Who is the holy spirit? 1933 25 Mr:234
- Stevens, H. J. E., The readers' forum (the trinity idea of the holy spirit not scriptural). 1933 1 J1:528
- Cameron, L. W., The readers' forum (exclusively for the apostles). 1933 7 O:808
- An aged minister [pseud.], The readers' forum (do not praise the holy spirit). 1933 30 D:1059
- The work of the holy spirit [editorial]. 1935 26 Ja:76
- Welshimer, P. H., The holy spirit and inspiration. 1935 26 Ja:79
- Knepper, G. W., The guidance of the holy spirit. 1935 26 Ja:81
- The holy spirit and Christian unity [editorial]. 1935 23 F:171
- Forrester, C., The readers' forum (the holy spirit works through the revealed plan). 1935 23 F:190
- Caughron, G. L., The readers' forum (criticizing the holy spirit). 1935 2 Mr:215
- Pugh, Mrs. G., The readers' forum (how did the drunkard know what to do?). 1935 2 Mr:215
- The attorney [editorial]. 1935 30 Mr:292
- The holy spirit in the church [editorial]. 1935 1 Je:519
- Hanlin, H. F., The baptism of the holy spirit. 1935 1 Je:525-526; 8 Je:548
- Wilson, D., The readers' forum (baptism of holy spirit for all). 1935 24 Ag:826
- Murch, J. D., What I believe about the holy spirit. 1937 13 F:109
- Platt, C. M., The readers' forum (three-fold application of the spirit). 1937 6 Mr:192
- Traum, S. W., The language of Ashdod. 1937 13 Mr:200
- Roberts, P., The readers' forum (the baptism of the holy spirit). 1937 22 My:459
- Murch, J. D., Our fathers and the holy spirit. 1937 14 Ag:737
- Walk by the spirit [editorial]. 1937 16 O:943
- Janes, D. C., The personality of the holy spirit. 1937 6 N:1020
- Carry, C. L., The readers' forum (the holy spirit). 1937 18 D:1183
- Beck, R., The readers' forum (who was baptized in the holy spirit?). 1939 14 O:1003
- E., E. R., Not for sale. 1941 19 Ap:411
- E., E. R., What Paul excludes. 1941 12 J1:727
- Don't miss this opportunity [editorial]. 1941 4 O:1016
- Childers, S. E., The holy spirit, our helper. 1941 4 O:1023
- E., E. R., God is not the author of confusion. 1941 4 O:1023
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 4 O:1024
- We begin here [editorial]. 1942 14 Mr:244
- E., E. R., To receive the holy spirit. 1943 1 My:389
- Professor Ames should read Acts [editorial]. 1943 19 Je:536
- E., E. R., "Ye shall be perfect." 1943 21 Ag:724
- Fite, W. A., The holy spirit. 1943 25 S:813; 16 O:878
- The apostles were specially endowed [editorial]. 1943 16 O:873
- Chase, J. T., The holy spirit. 1945 7 Ap:213
- Chase, J. T., Meaning of holy spirit baptism. 1945 14 Ap:228
- Chase, J. T., Work of the holy spirit in redemption. 1945 28 Ap:261
- Chase, J. T., Relationship of the holy spirit to the Christian. 1945 5 My:275
- Harris, A. H., Our readers are saying (evidences of holy spirit baptism). 1945 14 J1:438
- Burns, J. A., The gift of the holy spirit. 1945 15 S:581
- Root, O., The Bible school lesson (power through the school). 1948 31 Ja:79
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The baptism into the holy spirit. 1948 16 O:691
- Edwards, A. B., The life of the local church and the fruit of the spirit. 1949 26 F:141
- The holy spirit [editorial]. 1949 25 Je:410
- Walker, W. R., Christian teaching regarding the holy spirit. 1949 25 Je:411
- Klingman, G. A., The gift of the holy spirit. 1949 16 J1:457
- Thompson, W. L., The gift of the holy spirit. 1951 7 J1:428
- Ford, H. W., What the holy spirit does in you. 1952 19 Ja:41
- Click, P. R., The inward imperative. 1952 2 Ag:482
- Phillips, C. H., The ministry of the holy spirit in the church. 1953 30 My:343
- "You shall have power" [editorial]. 1953 3 O:626
- Maynard, L. C., Seven sins against the holy spirit. 1954 23 O:677
- Phillips, C. H., Acceptable groaning. 1954 4 D:771
- Myers, J. E., The power of the holy spirit. 1955 8 Ja:25
- Norris, K. T., Have you the holy spirit? 1955 29 Ja:68
- Norris, K. T., Holy spirit in prophecy. 1955 5 Mr:147
- Norris, K. T., Holy spirit in promise. 1955 12 Mr:165
- Norris, K. T., Coming and work of the holy spirit. 1955 19 Mr:181
- Norris, K. T., Participation in the holy spirit. 1955 26 Mr:197
- Phillips, C. H., Walking by the spirit. 1955 28 My:339
- DeWalt, D., The holy spirit in the old testament. 1955 3 D:776
- Mills, R. C., The holy spirit in the life and ministry of Christ. 1955 10 D:791
- Boatman, D. E., The holy spirit in the lives and ministry of the apostles. 1955 17 D:807
- Johnson, A. S., The holy spirit and the sacred scriptures. 1955 24 D:823
- Allison, V. K., The holy spirit in the life of the Christian. 1955 31 D:833
- Johnson, A. S., Resisting the holy spirit. 1956 7 Ja:7
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The law of the spirit of life. 1956 23 Je:389
- Phillips, C. H., The Holy Spirit--our guide. 1957 26 Ja:59-60
- Callaway, L. E., Ignoring the Holy Spirit. 1957 16 F:107
- Bell, R. M., The comforter has come. 1957 4 Ap:189
- Kernan, J., Holy spirit: fulfillment of the promise. 1959 4 Ap:190
- Aldrich, R. L., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1961 4 Mr:138
- Aldrich, R. L., Questionable conclusions (mail box). 1961 9 S:578
- Boice, W. S., When I consider..."the gates of hell". 1962 9 Je:358

- Ford, H. W., Understanding the spirit. 1962 25 Ag:531; 1 S:551; 8 S:569
- Mellick, J. W., The fruits of his fullness. 1962 20 O:666
- How does the spirit work? [editorial]. 1963 1 Je:338
- Trying the spirits [editorial]. 1963 22 Je:386
- Thomas, C. K., The Holy Spirit and the unity of Christians. 1963 22 Je:387; 29 Je:409
- Ketcherside, W. C., The Holy Spirit and party spirit. 1963 28 S:617
- Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save? More power to you. 1964 14 Mr:165
- Grogan, V. R., Holy ghost or holy guest? 1964 16 My:309
- Harris, M. F., The Holy spirit--a review. 1965 5 Je:357; 12 Je:377; 19 Je:393
- Nash, D. A., The seal of our inheritance. 1966 19 Mr:187
- Boatman, R. E., A third look at the baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1966 28 My:371; 4 Je:387
- Hinrichsen, A. N., Holy Spirit is the agent (mail box). 1966 23 J1:502
- HOLY SPIRIT, SIN AGAINST see SIN AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT
- HOLY TUSH, OKLA. CHURCH
- Smott, J. R., In the Indian Territory. 1901 3 Ag:994
- HOLY WEEK
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 14 Mr:223
- "Holy week" [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:856
- HOLYCROSS, JACK
- Ordinations. 1964 3 O:637
- HOLYOKE, COLO. CHURCH
- Walshall, P. W., Dedication at Holyoke, Colo. [picture]. 1910 23 J1:1292
- Colorado: field and forces (Holyoke) [picture on page 1432]. 1923 15 S:1431
- Golden anniversaries. 1940 15 Je:579
- Colorado church dedicates [picture]. 1964 20 Je:396
- Holz, Phyllis see LESTER, IRWIN
- HOLZAPPLE, ELSIE FAY
- [obit] by Hall, J. C. 1893 11 N:903
- Holzapple see also Holsapple
- HOLZBAUER, ALBERT
- Ordinations. 1947 13 S:635
- Holzberger, Sallie see WHEATTON, DAVID
- Holzer, A A
- Christian rationalism in Judaism. 1923 24 Mr:731
- HOMAN, DAVID A
- [obit] by Homan, S. E. 1925 10 O:2208
- Homan, Mrs. David A see HOMAN, LOUISA J (McINTOSH) (MRS. DAVID A HOMAN)
- Homan, Elizabeth Lee see Faris, Elizabeth Lee (Homan) (Mrs. Ellsworth E Faris)
- HOMAN, I J
- [obit] by Goldner, J. H. 1913 8 Mr:415
- HOMAN, LOUISA J (McINTOSH) (MRS. DAVID A HOMAN)
- [obit]. 1934 22 S:674
- Homan, Mary see DYE, JOHN
- Homan, Pauline see McELDOWNEY, RUSSELL
- HOMAN, SARAH
- [obit]. 1902 5 Ap:516
- Homan, Stafford Ellsworth
- Indianapolis letter. 1920 17 Ap:752
- Jane (McIntosh) North [obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- Indianapolis reports. 1921 16 Ap:2138
- From the field. 1922 13 My:3542; 17 Je:3663
- "How" Christian institute. 1925 10 O:2202
- David A. Homan [obit]. 1925 10 O:2208
- From the field [Indiana]. 1926 29 My:524
- From the field. 1927 6 Ag:763
- Emma McIntosh [obit]. 1929 7 S:864
- From the field [Indiana]. 1929 5 O:955
- A rich field needs workers and money. 1930 26 Ap:410
- John Berry [obit]. 1931 16 My:501
- First annual Bible congress of ministers, teachers and students at Manitou, Colo. 1931 11 J1:691
- Annual gathering highly successful. 1931 5 S:823
- Litha Olive (McIntosh) Liggett [obit]. 1931 28 N:1173
- Homerger, A W
- John F. Ward [obit]. 1926 23 O:531
- HOME
- Hastings, R. B., Homeless. 1875 20 F:59
- The living room. 1875 18 S:299
- Housekeeping a profession. 1875 25 S:307
- Crim, M., Home culture. 1876 8 J1:217
- The long winter evenings [editorial]. 1876 25 N:372
- Dale, R. W., Life at home. 1884 19 Ja:19
- Scott, G. R., "There is no place like home." 1888 22 D:821
- Frazier, E. L., No home. 1889 2 Mr:135
- Campbell, E., Our homes. 1889 23 Mr:178
- Hayden, M. P., Home. 1892 16 J1:598
- Radford, B. J., "Make home attractive." 1893 7 Ja:19
- Home duties. 1895 2 F:105
- Savage, M. J., Memories of home. 1896 1 Ag:978
- Grow, Mrs. E. P., Home. 1898 2 J1:862
- Boteler, M. M., What a home should be. 1898 9 J1:914
- Orahoad, Mrs. O., What home is. 1898 10 S:1198
- Church, S. H., The wounded knight. 1900 7 Ap:431
- Lowe, J. M., Heart to heart. 1900 21 J1:918
- Tate, G. W., Our homes. 1900 22 S:1203
- Boteler, M. M., Are our American homes safe? 1917 27 Ja:532
- Smith, F. W., God's plan for the home. 1953 17 O:665
- Dampier, J. H., Your house and God's house. 1953 12 S:579
- HOME AND CHURCH UNITED CAMPAIGN
- Church and home [editorial]. 1953 29 Ag:546
- HOME AND SCHOLARSHIP FOR THE CHILDREN OF MISSIONARIES, HIRAM, O. see WHARTON MEMORIAL HOME, HIRAM, O.
- HOME AND SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN AND MISSES, CLEVELAND, O.
- Young Ladies School [announcement by Mrs. R. R. Sloan of opening of school]. 1868 5 S:285
- Young Ladies' School at Cleveland, Ohio. 1870 27 Ag:276
- Moffett, R., Commencements in East Cleveland [Mrs. R. R. Sloan's school]. 1878 31 Ag:278
- HOME CITY, KAN. CHURCH
- From the field [church organized]. 1887 9 Ap:118
- HOME COLLEGE, CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY.
- College notes. 1885 27 Je:205
- HOME-COMING
- The home-coming meeting [editorial]. 1921 10 S:2646
- Home-coming day [editorial]. 1922 10 Je:3628
- Lappin, S. S., Homecoming. 1944 30 S:629
- Special days and services [editorial]. 1953 25 J1:466
- Home Department Quarterly, Cincinnati, O.
- The Home Department [editorial]. 1907 26 Ja:138
- "Christian Home Life" enlarges field [editorial]. 1946 10 Ag:538
- HOME ECONOMICS
- Wakefield, E. B., Domestic economies in the future. 1890 15 F:98
- HOME ECONOMICS
- Christian, P. L., Woman's interests (the ethics of housekeeping). 1892 23 Ja:85
- Christian, P. L., Of interest to women. 1892 6 F:129
- HOME FOR FALLEN AND HOMELESS GIRLS
- The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 28 My:172
- HOME FOR ORPHAN WHITE CHILDREN, GRAND PRAIRIE, TEXAS
- Bush, A. J., Grand Prairie, Tex. 1905 2 S:1425
- HOME LABOR
- Calkins, C. W., Disadvantages of work in the home. 1895 20 Ap:373
- HOME LAWN SANITARIUM, MARTINSVILLE, IND.
- McDiarmid, H., Home Lawn Sanitarium. 1895 7 S:868
- HOME MISSIONS
- Comity and economy in home missions [editorial]. 1874 17 O:332
- Field, L. C., The church and missions. 1878 14 S:295
- Slade, G. P., Importance of state organization. 1882 O 7 sup. 40:79
- Munnell, T., State districting indispensable to success. 1884 6 D:385
- Home Mission. G. C. M. C. 1885 25 Ap:131
- Loos, C. L., A great home mission field. 1886 2 Ja:4
- Moffett, R., Home missions--G. C. M. C. 1887 26 Mr:99
- Sublette, S., "Our home missions." 1887 18 Je:194
- Home missions. 1887 12 N:365
- Loos, C. L., The home mission field. 1888 25 F:120; 3 Mr:135; 10 Mr:152; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap:216
- Grant, S. E., President's address. 1888 17 N:736
- Tennison, J. M., General home missions. 1889 15 Je:384; 13 J1:454; 10 Ag:520; 7 S:536; 12 O:672
- Chamberlain, L. T., Home missions. 1889 13 J1:457
- The May collection [editorial]. 1890 26 Ap:270
- The Home Mission work [editorial]. 1890 3 My:284 [sic 286]
- Our collection for Home Missions [editorial]. 1890 10 My:302
- The collection for home missions [editorial]. 1890 31 My:353
- The Home Mission collection [editorial]. 1890 21 Je:403
- Home missions [editorial]. 1891 18 Ap:333
- Ely, S., Come over and help us. 1891 23 My:430
- Russell, W. J., Our country for Christ (or, some reasons why we should give liberally for home missions). 1891 23 My:430; 30 My:450
- Moffett, R., Home missions. 1892 19 Mr:250
- The May collection [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:294; 23 Ap:360; 21 My:440
- Announcement next Sunday April 10 [editorial]. 1892 9 Ap:314
- McLean, A., Patriotism and home missions. 1892 16 Ap:333
- Second pulpit announcement of the May collection [editorial]. 1892 16 Ap:336
- How about that announcement [editorial]? 1892 16 Ap:337
- Lord, J. A., Missouri and the May collection. 1892 16 Ap:344
- Third pulpit notice of the May Collection [editorial]. 1892 23 Ap:360
- Goode, M. M., The May offering for Home missions. 1892 23 Ap:365
- Hardin, J. H., One more Sunday. 1892 23 Ap:365
- Hardin, J. H., Missed but one collection, and ashamed of that. 1892 23 Ap:368
- Fourth notice of the May collection [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:380
- The testimony continued [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:381
- Moffett, R., For Home missions. 1892 7 My:396; 14 My:416; 10 D:1028
- Benefits of missions to the churches contributing [editorial]. 1892 7 My:400
- Hardin, J. H., Well-begun--keep it moving. 1892 7 My:401
- Hardin, J. H., What shall be our answer? 1892 7 My:405
- How missions benefit the contributing churches. 1892 14 My:421
- Their first offering [editorial]. 1892 28 My:461
- Hardin, J. H., Make it \$10,000. 1892 18 Je:516
- Hardin, J. H., Piteous appeals. 1892 18 Je:517
- The Home mission collection [editorial]. 1892 18 Je:521

- Thomas, Mrs. D. O., Benefits of the Auxiliary to the local church. 1892 25 Je:534
- Moffett, R., Home mission collections, G. C. M. C. 1892 16 J1:600
- Hardin, J. H., Do home missions pay? 1892 24 S:809
- Moffett, R., Can we afford it? 1892 24 S:809
- Hardin, J. H., Free to all Sunday schools. 1892 8 O:849
- Hardin, J. H., Falling into line. 1892 22 O:897
- Hardin, J. H., Announcement for all Sunday-schools. 1892 5 N:929
- Much depending on superintendents [editorial]. 1892 5 N:933
- Hardin, J. H., The campaign is over. 1892 19 N:968
- Announce it far and wide [editorial]. 1892 26 N:992
- Hardin, J. H., One more Sunday. 1892 26 N:1001
- Hardin, J. H., The very last word. 1892 3 D:1017
- Hardin, J. H., It is begun, now push it. 1892 10 D:1028
- The returns for Home Missions [editorial]. 1892 17 D:1057
- Hardin, J. H., Hurry along the cash. 1892 31 D:1091
- Hardin, J. H., General Home Mission receipts from Dec. 24, 1892 to Jan. 5, 1893. 1893 14 Ja:26
- Hardin, J. H., General Home Missions. 1893 14 Ja:26; 11 F:106; 25 F:150; 18 Mr:212; 15 Ap:292; 22 Ap:312; 20 My:392; 27 My:413; 12 Ag:632; 4 N:872; 18 N:912; 18 N:915 [sic 917]; 16 D:993
- Hardin, J. H., General Home Mission receipts from Jan. 5 to Jan. 12, 1893. 1893 21 Ja:46
- Hardin, J. H., Apportionment for General Home Missions. 1893 28 Ja:66
- What they think of the apportionment [letter from H. C. Bowen, W. H. Elliott, J. H. Hardin, C. G. McNeil, A. R. Moore, N. M. Ragland, and Alanson Wilcox]. 1893 11 Mr:193
- Ryan, M. B., Wise tactics. 1893 8 Ap:272
- Hardin, J. H., Meeting of the General Board. 1893 8 Ap:285; 1 J1:512
- Hardin, J. H., A message for all the Brethren. 1893 15 Ap:293
- Frazier, E. L., The May offering. 1893 22 Ap:312
- Smith, B. L., Plans for the May collection. 1893 22 Ap:312
- Stewart, H. T., The personal canvass in Canada. 1893 22 Ap:312
- Breeden, H. O., The May collection. 1893 29 Ap:332
- Tannar, C. J., A call by the General Board. 1893 29 Ap:332
- The May collection [editorial]. 1893 29 Ap:337
- Hardin, J. H., Anxiously, hopefully, a last word. 1893 6 My:352
- Hardin, J. H., Meeting of the General Board. 1893 6 My:353
- The collection begins May 7 [editorial]. 1893 6 My:357
- The collection begins [editorial]. 1893 13 My:377
- A good beginning [editorial]. 1893 20 My:397
- The May collection [editorial]. 1893 27 My:416 [sic 417]
- Hardin, J. H., Keep it coming. 1893 3 Je:432
- Hardin, J. H., The case is urgent. 1893 24 Je:492
- Hardin, J. H., Attention! An important change. 1893 25 N:935
- Smith, B. L., The Sunday school Christmas offering. 1893 16 D:1006
- Hardin, J. H., Shall our hearts be made glad. 1893 23 D:1014
- The Christmas offering [editorial]. 1893 30 D:13 [sic 1043]
- Hardin, J. H., The Sunday school offering. 1894 6 Ja:37
- Hardin, J. H., Cheering words from the field ("our missions are doing well"). 1894 20 Ja:80
- Hardin, J. H., From the home field. 1894 10 F:152; 24 Mr:310; 28 Ap:426
- Hardin, J. H., Home missions. 1894 24 F:200; 31 Mr:322; 7 Ap:346
- Clay, B. F., Enthusiasm for home missions. 1894 14 Ap:370
- Hardin, J. H., Preachers, remember us. 1894 21 Ap:398
- Hardin, J. H., Greeting. 1894 28 Ap:414
- Hardin, J. H., That "raisin." 1894 28 Ap:414
- Officers and Board. 1894 28 Ap:414
- Clay, B. F., Can we call a halt in Home missions. 1894 28 Ap:415
- Eicker, J. W., Methodists wish us well. 1894 28 Ap:416
- Programme for Sunday, May 6. 1894 28 Ap:416
- "Bro. Hardin's work." 1894 28 Ap:418
- Hardin, J. H., A word to our subscribers. 1894 28 Ap:418
- Craig, W. B., Our work in this country. 1894 28 Ap:419
- Field, M. H., Ezra and me and the Boards. 1894 28 Ap:420
- Home missions [editorial]. 1894 28 Ap:430
- Hardin, J. H., Make next Sunday a great day. 1894 5 My:450
- The May offering [editorial]. 1894 5 My:454
- Hardin, J. H., Fall in! 1894 12 My:474
- Hardin, J. H., Splendid success. 1894 12 My:474
- The greatest difficulty [editorial]. 1894 12 My:479
- Is it Christ or misrule [editorial]. 1894 19 My:502
- An open "treasury" in every church [editorial]. 1894 9 Je:574
- F. C. A., Home volunteers--why not? 1894 30 Je:638
- Hardin, J. H., Shall we raise the record? 1894 1 S:864
- Hardin, J. H., How they stand. 1894 15 S:912
- Hardin, J. H., General Home Missions. 1894 22 D:1252
- Hardin, J. H., "Had no idea of it." 1895 26 Ja:82
- Hardin, J. H., Who is ahead? 1895 2 F:106
- Clay, B. F., How Foreign Missions help home work. 1895 9 F:130
- Hardin, J. H., Help us bridge over. 1895 9 Mr:226
- Hardin, J. H., The first fruits. 1895 23 Mr:274
- Hardin, J. H., General Home Missions. 1895 30 Mr:298; 1 Je:518; 29 Je:614; 13 J1:666; 26 O:1038
- Hardin, J. H., The apportionment. 1895 13 Ap:348
- Our neighbors [editorial]. 1895 13 Ap:350
- A letter to every church member. 1895 20 Ap:374
- Waggoner, J. G., General Home Missionary collection. 1895 20 Ap:374
- Waggoner, J. G., How to enlarge the May offering. 1895 20 Ap:374
- Christian patriotism [editorial]. 1895 20 Ap:376
- All together. 1895 27 Ap:398
- Dunlap, R. E., A ringing letter--read it. 1895 27 Ap:398
- Hardin, J. H., An associate secretary. 1895 27 Ap:398
- Home mission rallies. 1895 27 Ap:398
- That postal card. 1895 27 Ap:398
- Denham, B. Q., Wipe out that debt. 1895 4 My:418
- Craig, W. B., Our work in this country. 1895 4 My:422
- The May offering [editorial]. 1895 4 My:425
- Hardin, J. H., More than double so far. 1895 18 My:470
- Hardin, J. H., Quick returns. 1895 18 My:470
- Press the work forward [editorial]. 1895 18 My:473
- Hardin, J. H., One hundred and fifty-eight new ones. 1895 25 My:494
- Hardin, J. H., Notes on May collection. 1895 25 My:494
- Cowden, W. F., Our nation for Christ. 1895 25 My:503
- Hardin, J. H., Does it pay? 1895 1 Je:518
- Hardin, J. H., Who will follow? 1895 1 Je:518
- Hardin, J. H., Home missions. 1895 8 Je:542; 22 Je:590; 20 J1:690; 27 J1:714
- Hardin, J. H., The May collection for Home Missions. 1895 8 Je:542
- Hardin, J. H., Meeting of the General Board. 1895 15 Je:566
- Hardin, J. H., How does your state stand? 1895 13 J1:666
- Wipe it out [editorial]. 1895 13 J1:668
- Hardin, J. H., Let us make it \$30,000. 1895 3 Ag:738
- Hardin, J. H., Christian Endeavorers, respond. 1895 3 Ag:738
- Hardin, J. H., Don't be too late! 1895 14 S:884
- Hardin, J. H., The last call. 1895 28 S:932
- Always forward [editorial]. 1895 26 O:1030
- Smith, B. L., Help home missions. 1895 14 D:1196
- Heroism in the home field [editorial]. 1896 4 Ja:17
- Missionary heroism. 1896 11 Ja:52
- Our white home fields [editorial]. 1896 25 Ja:113
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 7 Mr:292; 4 Ap:421
- A call [editorial]. 1896 21 Mr:369
- Shall we pause [editorial]? 1896 28 Mr:401
- The May offering [editorial]. 1896 4 Ap:432; 18 Ap:496
- Clay, B. F., "Home missions to the front." 1896 4 Ap:436
- Cobb, A. P., Help the home missionary work. 1896 4 Ap:436
- The rising tide [editorial]. 1896 11 Ap:464
- Smith, G. T., Patriotism and home missions. 1896 11 Ap:468
- Wolfe, G. L., Object lesson in home missions. 1896 11 Ap:479
- Gerould, H., Do you know? 1896 18 Ap:500
- McDiarmid, H., The needs and the supply. 1896 18 Ap:500
- Pendleton, P. Y., Missionary yeast. 1896 18 Ap:500
- A forward movement [editorial]. 1896 25 Ap:528
- Smith, B. L., Bright spots. 1896 25 Ap:532
- Stevens, J. A., Can we afford it? 1896 25 Ap:532
- Closing the canvass [editorial]. 1896 2 My:561
- Lawrence, J. S., Home missions in Cincinnati and vicinity. 1896 2 My:546
- Smith, J. N., Importance of the May offering. 1896 2 My:546
- The missionary and the prodigal son [editorial]. 1896 2 My:561
- Radford, B. J., A vast field for Home Missions. 1896 2 My:564
- E. S. J., A call to prayer. 1896 23 My:660
- Smith, B. L., Men of Israel, help!! 1896 23 My:660
- Call on the reserves [editorial]. 1896 30 My:688
- Ingles, M., Home missions. 1896 6 Je:724
- Home mission notes. 1896 13 Je:756; 1 Ag:1000
- The true view of home missions [editorial]. 1896 1 Ag:984
- Democracy and home missions [editorial]. 1896 10 O:1304
- A significant victory [editorial]. 1896 17 O:1337
- Enlarging the borders [editorial]. 1896 26 D:1656
- Enlargement of Home missions. 1896 26 D:1660
- A new phase in home mission work. 1896 26 D:1660
- Morrison, G. H., Home mission plan. 1897 23 Ja:116
- Prepare for the May offering [editorial]. 1897 3 Ap:432
- Power, F. D., The call for the May offering. 1897 3 Ap:436
- The pioneer preacher. 1897 10 Ap:452
- The ripe harvest. 1897 10 Ap:453
- Partnership in Divine things [editorial]. 1897 10 Ap:464
- Home Mission notes. 1897 10 Ap:468
- Ingram, J. W., Why help is needed. 1897 10 Ap:468
- Richardson, W. F., The base of supplies. 1897 10 Ap:468
- The home field and its opportunities [map]. 1897 17 Ap:481
- Ingles, M., Splendid opportunities. 1897 17 Ap:486
- Moore, S. B., Guard the base of supply. 1897 17 Ap:486
- Craig, W. B., Our work in this country. 1897 17 Ap:492
- McGarvey, J. W., Where we all agree. 1897 17 Ap:492
- Smith, J. N., The needs and the supply. 1897 17 Ap:494

- The present duty [editorial]. 1897 17 Ap:496
- Davis, M. M., Victory via America. 1897 17 Ap:499
- Loos, C. L., Calls for Home Missionaries. 1897 17 Ap:499
- Haggard, A. M., Christian generalship. 1897 17 Ap:500
- Smith, B. L., A danger point. 1897 17 Ap:509
- Sargent, R. C., Open doors. 1897 17 Ap:510
- Moore, W. O., Meaning of home work. 1897 17 Ap:512
- The truest view of home missions [editorial]. 1897 24 Ap:528
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 24 Ap:533
- The present duty [editorial]. 1897 1 My:560
- Denham, B. Q., The missionary reservoir. 1897 1 My:564
- The day of battle for Home Missions [editorial]. 1897 8 My:592
- Goodacre, H., The Home Volunteer Club again. 1897 8 My:606
- The storm and home missions [editorial]. 1897 15 My:625
- Orne, A. S., Gospel wagon experiences. 1897 15 My:636
- Smith, B. L., The May offering (a serious loss the first week). 1897 15 My:636
- Smith, C. C., A fruitful "Foreign field." 1897 15 My:636
- Burris, R. A., God's law of influence. 1897 22 My:652
- Echoes from the May offering. 1897 22 My:660
- Lamar, J. S., A letter from J. S. Lamar (to B. L. Smith). 1897 22 My:660
- Dunlap, R. E., The drum call to duty. 1897 29 My:685
- Echoes from the May offering. 1897 29 My:692
- Notes on the May offering. 1897 12 Je:756
- Smith, B. L., A diamond ring for Home Missions [donated by R. N. Williams]. 1897 12 Je:756
- The great home field [editorial]. 1897 10 J1:881
- A wise consolidation [Standard's endorsement of uniting the work of the B. N. E. with Home Missions] [editorial]. 1897 10 J1:881
- Hale, B., A lesson in home missions. 1897 17 J1:935
- Help home missions [editorial]. 1897 31 J1:985
- Davis, M. M., Priority of home missions. 1897 13 N:1459
- Smith, B. L., How does the front of home missions face? 1897 13 N:1477
- Christmas with our missionaries. 1897 18 D:1640
- Smith, B. L., Volunteers for Home Missions. 1898 1 Ja:18
- Smith, B. L., Four months until harvest. 1898 8 Ja:47
- What the mails are saying about home mission. 1898 8 Ja:63
- Sims, G. H., "Open doors." 1898 15 Ja:91
- Lowber, J. W., Home missions. 1898 5 F:186
- The churches speak [editorial]. 1898 19 Mr:364
- How enlarge home missions [editorial]. 1898 26 Mr:395
- Wiley, L., A text for Home missions. 1898 26 Mr:412
- Ingram, J. W., Let us pray. 1898 2 Ap:421
- Worthy of full preparation [editorial]. 1898 2 Ap:427
- Darsie, G., Jr., What can the minister do for the May offering? 1898 2 Ap:434
- Cowden, W. F., What a little money may do in Home missions. 1898 2 Ap:435
- Clay, B. F., Home missions. 1898 2 Ap:448
- Smith, H. D., A week of self-denial for Home missions. 1898 2 Ap:448
- Reynolds, T. A., A week of self-denial. 1898 9 Ap:450
- Two offerings in one [editorial]. 1898 9 Ap:459
- Dorris, V. W., W. F. Cowden and home missions. 1898 9 Ap:461
- The Standard-bearers of Protestantism [editorial]. 1898 16 Ap:483
- Tannar, C. J., How to take the May offering. 1898 16 Ap:484
- Lhamon, W. J., Our growth in missions. 1898 16 Ap:487
- Our present duty [editorial]. 1898 16 Ap:492
- Boteler, M. M., Home missions to the front. 1898 16 Ap:510
- Messages from former corresponding secretaries [letters from J. Shackelford, F. M. Green, W. C. Rogers, J. H. Hardin, C. L. Loos, T. Munnell, R. Moffet]. 1898 16 Ap:515
- M , Clean up. 1898 23 Ap:520
- By way of emphasis [editorial]. 1898 23 Ap:528
- The patriot's opportunity [editorial]. 1898 30 Ap:558
- Smith, B. L., Let home missions stand alone. 1898 30 Ap:564
- Dorris, V. W., Lost, or saved; which? 1898 30 Ap:580
- A great collection begun [editorial]. 1898 7 My:592
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 7 My:594
- Moore, A. B., Just what we need. 1898 7 My:597
- A great collection [editorial]. 1898 14 My:624
- Smith, B. L., Bulletin. 1898 14 My:628
- Smith, B. L., In the missionary office on the days after collection. 1898 14 My:640
- A remarkable improvement [editorial]. 1898 21 My:666
- A second prediction fulfilled [editorial]. 1898 21 My:666
- Christian, P. L., Is it too much? 1898 21 My:667
- Smith, B. L., The Home missionary department. 1898 21 My:686
- The collection grows [editorial]. 1898 28 My:698
- Smith, B. L., The Home offering. 1898 28 My:715; 4 Je:739
- It grows [editorial]. 1898 4 Je:731
- Smith, B. L., Home mission offering. 1898 11 Je:763
- Home missions for the month of May. 1898 11 Je:782
- Smith, B. L., The Home Missionary offering. 1898 18 Je:803; 25 Je:834; 2 J1:854; 16 J1:939; 23 J1:978; 30 J1:991
- Smith, B. L., Home missions. 1898 6 Ag:1039
- Smith, B. L., Home missions for the month of August. 1898 10 S:1191
- Flag Day for home missions [editorial]. 1898 24 S:1259
- MacLane, H. F., Home missions to the front (delivered at the Chattanooga Convention, October 17, 1898). 1898 22 O:1390
- Darsie, G., The Paramount urgency of home missions (delivered before the American Christian Missionary Convention at Chattanooga) [picture of Darsie]. 1898 12 N:1471
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 14 Ja:57
- Cole, J. B., Three potent reasons. 1899 4 F:149
- Kellar, H. Y., Two suggestions. 1899 4 F:157
- McNeill, C. G., A new plan. 1899 4 F:157
- Dorris, V. W., Put in the sickle! 1899 1 Ap:395
- The coming offering by states. 1899 1 Ap:418
- Haynes, N. S., Our opportunities in the country. 1899 8 Ap:430
- Moffett, R., Results of Home missionary work. 1899 8 Ap:430
- We can [editorial]. 1899 8 Ap:436
- Allen, E. W., What has been done in Home missions. 1899 8 Ap:443
- Dungan, D. R., "Drive and go forward." 1899 15 Ap:461
- Harlan, M. E., Our plea suited to America. 1899 15 Ap:461
- In behalf of the May offering [Notes from persons concerning Home Missions]. 1899 15 Ap:480
- Kendrick, H. C., The Gospel and patriotism. 1899 22 Ap:491
- Kriedler, C. M., "America's place in the evangelization of the world." 1899 22 Ap:491
- Thomas, A. G., Our opportunity and responsibility. 1899 22 Ap:491
- Hardin, J. H., The largest ever given. 1899 22 Ap:492
- Smith, G. T., Do the impossible. 1899 22 Ap:492
- Alphin, W., A colored man on Home Missions. 1899 22 Ap:493
- Snively, G. L., Home missions to the front. 1899 22 Ap:493
- Shelburne, C., Our jubilee May offering. 1899 22 Ap:495
- The duty of the hour [editorial]. 1899 22 Ap:498
- The minister and the offering [editorial]. 1899 22 Ap:498
- "Home missions the base of supplies for all other work" [editorial]. 1899 29 Ap:530
- Clarke, A. G., Let us do something worthy. 1899 29 Ap:545
- Boteler, M. M., The whitened home field. 1899 29 Ap:548
- The jubilee offering [editorial]. 1899 6 My:562
- Additional pledges for May offering. 1899 6 My:569
- Atwater, J. M., Home missions to the front. 1899 6 My:571
- Foregleams of the patriotic May offering [editorial]. 1899 13 My:596
- Smith, C. C., The very latest. 1899 13 My:596
- The family of givers growing [editorial]. 1899 20 My:628
- Smith, B. L., Continue the offering for Home missions. 1899 20 My:640
- Reports from the Jubilee offering for Home Missions. 1899 20 My:641
- Smith, B. L., Home mission offering. 1899 20 My:645; 1 J1:840; 15 J1:897; 15 J1:899; 22 J1:916; 23 S:1228
- Smith, B. L., A fine gain in the Home Missionary offering. 1899 17 Je:768
- Our jubilee pledge must be redeemed [editorial]. 1899 8 J1:856
- Victory in sight [editorial]. 1899 22 J1:919
- The progress of the Jubilee fund for Home Missions [editorial]. 1899 29 J1:952
- Smith, B. L., A good gain in the Home offering. 1899 29 J1:953
- Notes from the Jubilee offering. 1899 29 J1:972
- W , R. J., Ministers to the front! 1899 5 Ag:995
- Smith, B. L., The Home offering. 1899 5 Ag:1004; 12 Ag:1036; 23 S:1217
- Belding, W. A., A veteran's retrospect. 1899 12 Ag:1032
- To reach the hundred thousand [series of comments]. 1899 9 S:1168
- Where the help of all is needed [editorial]. 1899 16 S:1179
- A most natural congratulation [editorial with letter from A. McLean]. 1899 23 S:1212
- What the mails say. 1899 23 S:1221
- Ryan, M. B., Shall we strike our colors with the goal in sight. 1899 23 S:1222
- Boteler, M. M., Our state missions. 1899 30 S:1239
- That \$100,000 for the Jubilee [editorial with letter from B. L. Smith]. 1899 30 S:1244
- McMullan, Mrs. C. H., The patience and the faith of the Saints [editorial reply]. 1899 7 O:1275
- Our duty toward state missions [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1417 [sic 1413]
- Cutler, L. A., Home missions. 1900 31 Mr:388
- Great opportunities--great responsibilities [editorial]. 1900 31 Mr:390
- Smith, B. L., Announcement. 1900 31 Mr:397
- Everest, H. W., Of first importance. 1900 7 Ap:428
- The bread of life. 1900 7 Ap:442
- Bulletin on home offering. 1900 7 Ap:448
- Why we support home missions. 1900 14 Ap:453
- Smith, B. L., The home offering. 1900 14 Ap:477
- Williamson, C. P., It has the "right of way." 1900 21 Ap:484
- America's present need [editorial]. 1900 21 Ap:486
- The New Testament appeal to the American spirit [editorial]. 1900 21 Ap:486
- Norton, F. W., Apostolic Christianity is missionary. 1900 21 Ap:489
- How the ministers feel and write about home missions. 1900 21 Ap:489
- Cahill, I. J., Christianity in America. 1900 21 Ap:491
- Ireland, G. E., America and home missions (outline of sermon for first Lord's Day in May). 1900 21 Ap:504

- Program for prayer-meeting, May 2. 1900 28 Ap:525
- Boteler, M. M., America rips for our plea. 1900 28 Ap:543
- Jones, J. B., The supreme hour. 1900 5 My:551
- If we had known [editorial]. 1900 5 My:554
- Abberley, R. W., Why it is a gem. 1900 5 My:559
- Harvey, C. W., The day of opportunity. 1900 5 My:559
- Seytore, W. R., A veteran's plea for home missions. 1900 5 My:559
- Smith, B. L., The last call. 1900 5 My:559
- McGarvey, J. W., Keep going. 1900 5 My:569
- Small, J., A splendid opportunity. 1900 5 My:580
- Bartlett, S. H., The secretary's congratulations. 1900 12 My:598
- Stevenson, R. W., Why multiply at home. 1900 12 My:598
- Gregg, S., Out West. 1900 12 My:603
- Hallam, S. K., A tardy word to tardy churches. 1900 12 My:605
- Smith, B. L., The home offering. 1900 14 J1:885
- Tanner, C. J., The urgency of the plea for Home Missions. 1900 20 O:1330
- Boteler, M. M., Saving our state and neighborhood. 1900 20 O:1350
- Lynn, J. E., How shall we fire the hearts of our ministry with the Home missionary passion? 1900 27 O:1372
- The Standard seconds the motion [editorial]. 1900 10 N:1427
- Smith, B. L., Home missions coming to the front. 1901 30 Mr:397
- The burden of the prophecy [editorial]. 1901 6 Ap:428
- Jacks, N. M., Mississippi for home missions. 1901 13 Ap:470
- Darsie, G., Righting a wrong. 1901 20 Ap:485
- Jones, J. F., Why support home missions. 1901 20 Ap:486
- Keevil, J., The home land. 1901 20 Ap:486
- Moffett, R., Neglected. 1901 20 Ap:486
- Spencer, I. J., A willing witness. 1901 20 Ap:486
- Davis, R. N., Home missions to the front. 1901 20 Ap:487
- Moore, S. B., Home missions in the Twentieth Century. 1901 20 Ap:487
- Timme, R. H., Foreign missions in America [picture of Timme]. 1901 20 Ap:487
- Coler, G. P., A matter of vital importance. 1901 20 Ap:488
- Willett, H. L., The Home Missionary crusade. 1901 20 Ap:489
- The conviction and the campaign [editorial]. 1901 20 Ap:490
- More life and fuller [editorial]. 1901 20 Ap:490
- The ripest mission field in the world: America [editorial]. 1901 20 Ap:490
- Boteler, M. M., Work in the home field. 1901 20 Ap:510
- Oliphant, C. M., The preacher and the May offering. 1901 27 Ap:524
- The approaching offering [editorial]. 1901 27 Ap:526
- Craig, W. B., Our plea in this country. 1901 27 Ap:531
- Itinerary of J. L. Davis (canvassing the Missouri churches for home missions). 1901 27 Ap:533
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 27 Ap:540
- What our preachers are promising. 1901 4 My:565
- Robertson, R. H., Too good to keep. 1901 4 My:566
- Rice, W. D., A message from William D. Rice. 1901 4 My:573
- Wright, W. J., Why home missions to the front. 1901 4 My:581
- Haston, J. B., "Home missions to the front"---why? 1901 11 My:603
- Smith, B. L., A good beginning for the May offering. 1901 18 My:637
- Too good to keep. 1901 8 Je:743
- Smith, B. L., The home offering. 1901 22 Je:798
- Lowe, W. R., Economy and the home field. 1901 20 J1:908
- Reporter [pseud], A Home mission rally. 1901 20 J1:983
- Smith, B. L., That one hundred thousand. 1901 3 Ag:989
- Guterkmuth, D., Incorporate under the law. 1901 17 Ag:1044
- Snively, G. L., "Our own Christ." 1902 15 Mr:406
- "Be Ye also enlarged" [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:421
- Denham, B. Q., Foreign missions at home. 1902 29 Mr:455
- Clearing skies [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:456
- Test of loyalty [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:457
- Morgan, C. E., The way to take the offering. 1902 19 Ap:558
- Darsie, G., Two kinds of ability. 1902 19 Ap:561
- Freer, C. A., Our vantage-ground. 1902 19 Ap:561
- Kreidler, C. M., "America's place in the evangelization of the world." 1902 19 Ap:563
- Ranshaw, G. B., The true ministry. 1902 19 Ap:563
- Painter, J. H., Our plea in America. 1902 19 Ap:564
- Davis, M. M., America for Christ. 1902 19 Ap:564
- Mohorter, J. H., A national problem. 1902 19 Ap:565
- Snively, G. L., Heroism in the home field. 1902 19 Ap:565
- Allen, J. W., The Bible and liberty. 1902 19 Ap:566
- Chastain, W. A., Our Macedonias. 1902 19 Ap:566
- Floyd, J. F., The business of the church. 1902 19 Ap:566
- Moffett, R., The foundation of things. 1902 19 Ap:566
- The world through America [editorial]. 1902 19 Ap:568
- America and the Gospel plea [editorial]. 1902 19 Ap:569
- Signs of the times. 1902 19 Ap:595
- Lowe, W. S., Keep the ball rolling. 1902 19 Ap:598
- Thompson, L. G., Zeal for home missions. 1902 26 Ap:602
- Foreign missions at home [editorial]. 1902 26 Ap:609
- Alderman, A. G., Why foreign missionaries are interested in the May offering. 1902 26 Ap:611
- Boteler, M. M., True patriotism--America for Christ. 1902 26 Ap:628
- Notes on the offering. 1902 26 Ap:630
- Spicer, E. V., The royal ring. 1902 26 Ap:635
- Cory, N. E., Order of evangelism. 1902 3 My:642
- Frazier, E. L., Why more than others? 1902 3 My:642
- Wilson, L. C., Where can we do the most good? 1902 3 My:642
- The day is at hand [editorial]. 1902 3 My:644
- Words of cheer for the May offering. 1902 3 My:671
- Smith, B. L., Lest we forget. 1902 3 My:672
- Ainslie, P., The chief business. 1903 10 My:678
- Huffer, C. W., Fulfilling the Commission. 1902 10 My:678
- Darsie, G., Echoes from the May offering. 1902 10 My:683
- Smith, B. L., The Home offering. 1902 17 My:721
- The rising tide [editorial]. 1902 24 My:750
- Smith, B. L., Good news from the offering. 1902 24 My:766
- Hughes, J. H., Christian patriotism. 1902 31 My:785
- Smith, B. L., A healthy gain. 1902 31 My:799
- Smith, B. L., A good gain in the May offering. 1902 7 Je:826
- Smith, B. L., The home offering. 1902 12 J1:966
- Smith, B. L., A plea for state missions. 1902 18 O:1426
- Waggoner, J. G., State missions to the front. 1902 25 O:1465
- A splendid report for Home Missions. 1902 25 O:1472
- Pierce, S. C., Home missions and their support. 1902 1 N:1502
- Snively, G. L., An evening with home missions. 1903 14 F:234
- Anxious Brethren [letters from W. J. Wright, G. Darsie] [editorial comment]. 1903 4 Ap:474
- Getting ready for the May offering [editorial]. 1903 11 Ap:510
- The duty of the hour [editorial]. 1903 18 Ap:548
- Keevil, J. L., Dare we shirk? 1903 18 Ap:539
- Lockhart, C., The supreme question. 1903 18 Ap:540
- May offering notes. 1903 18 Ap:538
- Medbury, C. S., \$100: How many churches will give it this year to push home missions to the front [editorial comment]. 1903 18 Ap:547
- Philpott, A. B., A day of prayer. 1903 18 Ap:543
- Martin, S. T., Well worth trying. 1903 18 Ap:573
- Chormley, J. F., A hundred-fold. 1903 25 Ap:581
- And now for the offering [editorial]. 1903 25 Ap:585
- Botler, M. M., America the ripest of all mission fields. 1903 25 Ap:601
- The present duty [editorial]. 1903 2 My:622
- Smith, B. L., "Eshcol--a cluster of grapes." 1903 2 My:624
- Smith, B. L., Comparative statement. 1903 16 My:703
- Smith, B. L., A new movement in Home Missions. 1903 6 Je:820
- Smith, B. L., Comparative statement of receipts (by the American Christian Missionary Society for the month of May). 1903 20 Je:867
- Our work in the states [editorial]. 1903 27 Je:918
- Unavoidable delay [editorial]. 1903 4 J1:978
- Bartlett, S. H., The importance of state missions [picture]. 1903 17 O:1479
- Halley, H. H., State missions as a source of missionary supply. 1903 17 O:1482
- Lynn, J. E., Enthusiasm for state missions. 1903 17 O:1483
- Shields, D. H., What remains for state missions. 1903 17 O:1482
- Coler, G. P., The state board and the minister. 1903 17 O:1483
- Hill, H. G., State work and the conquest of America. 1903 17 O:1484
- Keene, C. M., Scattered Disciples and state missions. 1903 17 O:1485
- Crites, G. F., Reaching the non-co-operative Brethren. 1903 17 O:1486
- M'Knight, J. P., A state rally day. 1903 17 O:1486
- Denny, B. S., Does state missions pay? 1903 17 O:1487
- Thripp, R. F., The pastor's duty to state missions. 1903 17 O:1487
- Honeywell, A. A., Sense before sentiment. 1903 17 O:1488
- Roach, A. C., The missionary substratum. 1903 17 O:1488
- Waggoner, J. G., All depend on it. 1903 17 O:1488
- Warren, W. R., Jerusalem, Judea and Samaria. 1903 17 O:1488
- Jordan, O. F., What ails the preacher? 1903 17 O:1489
- McGarvey, J. W., The value of state missions. 1903 17 O:1489
- Moninger, H. H., Not a matter of accident. 1903 17 O:1489
- Powell, E. L., How to interest the preacher. 1903 17 O:1489
- Smart, J. H., Five facts for fostering. 1903 17 O:1489
- Hieronimus, R. E., What good citizens believe. 1903 17 O:1490
- Myhr, A. L., Christ and co-operation. 1903 17 O:1490
- Odenweller, T. F., Systematic care of the weak churches. 1903 17 O:1490
- Zendt, S. H., "The finest of the wheat." 1903 17 O:1490
- Brown, S. W., Preparation for the state offering. 1903 17 O:1491
- Brundige, W. A., The fruits of the Kingdom. 1903 17 O:1491
- Darsie, G., Why support state missions? 1903 17 O:1491
- Spencer, I. J., State Missionary Day. 1903 17 O:1491
- Idleman, F., Faith and sight. 1903 17 O:1492
- Phillips, E. N., Support state missions. 1903 17 O:1492

- Cannon, W. H., What the world expects. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- Lappin, S. S., The one thing needful. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- Stevenson, M., The enhanced plea. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- Taubman, G. P., The best reason. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- Giddens, R. M., The base of supplies. 1903 17 O:1494
- Sims, G. H., Gifts and reasons. 1903 17 O:1494
- Hindrances to state work [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1496
- The plea for the people [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1496
- The church and the community [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1497
- Isolated members and state missions [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1498
- Cornelius, J. A., Why support state missions? 1903 17 O:1500
- Darsie, G., The base of supplies. 1903 17 O:1500
- Kilborn, J. W., Fertile and fruitful. 1903 17 O:1501
- The first Sunday in November [editorial]. 1903 31 O:1564
- The November offering for state missions [series of letters on state missions]. 1903 31 O:1573
- C. W. B. M. Day (U.S.). 1903 5 D:1788
- More room for a great cause [editorial]. 1904 16 Ap:563
- The May offering [editorial]. 1904 23 Ap:595
- The last call [editorial]. 1904 30 Ap:625
- Snively, G. L., National missionary heroes. 1904 20 Ag:1172
- For the work in the States [editorial]. 1904 5 N:1561
- Snively, G. L., Heroes of home missions: what they teach us. 1905 18 F:306
- Lowe, T. L., A faithful saying. 1905 8 Ap:562
- Ely, M. R., One million for Home missions. 1905 8 Ap:563
- Youtz, B. E., The ends of the earth at our doors. 1905 8 Ap:563
- Taylor, W. M., Campaigning in Texas. 1905 22 Ap:634
- Ely, M. R., A case in point. 1905 22 Ap:642
- Smedley, R. S., The preacher and the home field. 1905 22 Ap:642
- Spiegel, O. P., What does it mean? 1905 22 Ap:642
- The May offering [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:645
- O'Connor, T. J., The text and its application. 1905 29 Ap:682
- Spiegel, O. P., To Southern Disciples. 1905 29 Ap:682
- The most fruitful field in the world [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:688
- Hopkins, J. A., A study in missions. 1905 6 My:721
- Cooper, S. M., Twenty-three thousand dollars permanent fund for Home Missions. 1905 6 My:743
- Chapman, L. A., The home field. 1905 13 My:761
- Echoes from the May offering for Home missions. 1905 3 Je:895
- Scholes, J. N., The best investment. 1905 10 Je:921
- Missionary and educational. 1905 24 Je:1013
- Cooper, S. M., \$20,203.75 gain. 1905 19 Ag:1338
- Snively, G. L., The Home Mission work. 1905 16 S:1508
- Denny, B. S., The place of state missions. 1905 25 N:1897
- Entangling alliances again [editorial with letters from W. A. Baldwin and A. I. Myhr concerning state missions]. 1905 30 D:2090
- Gain for Home Missions. 1906 20 Ja:82
- Home missions in our cities. 1906 20 Ja:112
- Linkletter, A., The relation of the state secretary to all missionary enterprises. 1906 24 F:290
- Hopkins, J. A., America. 1906 31 Mr:509
- Wright, W. J., In the interest of Home Missions. 1906 7 Ap:544
- Looking toward the May offering. 1906 14 Ap:562
- Hill, C. E., Why it should be the largest offering. 1906 21 Ap:605
- The next crusade event [editorial]. 1906 21 Ap:609
- Spiegel, O. P., In the home field (does it pay). 1906 21 Ap:627
- Home missions among foreigners in America. 1906 21 Ap:628
- McKnight, J. P., His last command. 1906 21 Ap:628
- Smith, C. C., Offering for Home missions. 1906 28 Ap:645
- Taylor, W. M., "Leaning on a broken reed." 1906 28 Ap:646
- The crisis upon us [editorial]. 1906 28 Ap:650
- One more week [editorial]. 1906 28 Ap:651
- Taylor, W. M., Romanism in the Southwest. 1906 5 My:687
- Cooper, S. M., The American field. 1906 5 My:688
- The last call [editorial]. 1906 5 My:693
- The firstfruits of the May offering [editorial]. 1906 12 My:733
- Wright, W. J., Important. 1906 19 My:787
- The May offering [editorial]. 1906 26 My:816
- Wright, W. J., Concerning Home missions. 1906 9 Je:907
- Wright, W. J., Stop, thief! 1906 16 Je:922
- Better late than never. 1906 16 Je:929
- Grable, M. J., Missions in the United States. 1906 16 Je:929
- Home mission notes. 1906 30 Je:1028
- Wright, W. J., News from the Home Missionary office. 1906 30 Je:1040
- Notice. 1906 22 S:1432
- The work in the states. 1906 6 O:1503
- Warren, W. R., The simplest co-operation. 1906 13 O:1559
- Warren, W. H. [sic R.] Our next missionary duty. 1906 27 O:1641
- November offering for State Missions [editorial]. 1906 3 N:1662
- Warren, W. R., November for State Missions. 1906 10 N:1721
- Missions on the frontier: Marcus Whitman and others. 1906 17 N:1764
- Send in the offering. 1906 22 D:1985
- Denton, H. A., Home missions: the progress of the Afro-American. 1907 23 Mr:540
- McPherson, L. C., For a redeemed America. 1907 13 Ap:640
- Van Horn, J. M., The storm-centers. 1907 13 Ap:640
- Thomason, O. M., The needs of the West. 1907 13 Ap:643
- Salzer, W. H., A sensation at Boone. 1907 20 Ap:677
- Osterhus, C. S., For a redeemed America (the Scandinavians). 1907 20 Ap:682
- Runyan, H. C., For a redeemed America (our progress). 1907 20 Ap:682
- Shelnutt, E. L., For a redeemed America (two kinds of preachers and churches). 1907 20 Ap:682
- Waters, B., For a redeemed America (no need of a telescope). 1907 20 Ap:682
- Hawkins, S., For a redeemed America (take, or be taken). 1907 27 Ap:721
- Taylor, W. M., For a redeemed America (whom shall we save first?). 1907 27 Ap:721
- Burleigh, W., Yet more, O my God! Yet more! 1907 27 Ap:722
- Haskins, L. B., Open doors. 1907 27 Ap:740
- The rising tide [editorial]. 1907 4 My:753
- Salzer, W. H., For a redeemed America (the true relation of home to foreign missions). 1907 4 My:762
- Wakefield, E. B., For a redeemed America (what one great heart knows). 1907 4 My:762
- Denton, H. A., Home missions: the progress of the Southern mountaineers. 1907 18 My:860
- Advance for Home Missions. 1907 25 My:893
- A gain all along the line. 1907 8 Je:973
- Myhr, A. I., The state work and the missionary calendar [editorial comment]. 1907 29 Je:1072
- Reports for June. 1907 13 J1:1177
- Denton, H. A., Home Missions. 1907 20 J1:1220
- Great gains for Home Missions. 1907 3 Ag:1294
- "Basic facts" [editorial]. 1907 26 O:1764
- The state work [editorial]. 1907 26 O:1764
- Elliott, H. W., Basic facts. 1907 26 O:1783
- Jones, J. F., Views and reviews (the work of the State Boards). 1907 14 S:1530
- The last call [editorial]. 1907 28 S:1607
- Denton, H. A., Missions among immigrants. 1907 16 N:1908
- The state work [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1928
- Shaw, I. G., Against the new order. 1908 4 Ja:30
- Denton, H. A., Home missions: the cry of the city. 1908 19 S:1610
- November offering for state missions [series of letters by J. A. Joyce, J. E. Lynn, J. F. Rosenbough, L. O. Herrold, J. N. Green, H. H. Peters, M. M. Goode]. 1908 31 O:1860
- State missions to the front [editorial]. 1908 31 O:1948
- State missions to the front [series of letters by R. A. White, W. O. Dallas, E. C. Wilson, L. T. Fauders, G. L. Surber, H. O. Pritchard, T. A. Abbott, Amicus]. 1908 7 N:1907
- Goode, W. S., State missions to the front (to neglect, a great mistake). 1908 21 N:2003
- Denton, H. A., Home missions: a million a year our foreign immigrants. 1908 21 N:2026
- Barnes, E. B., The preacher and missions. 1908 5 D:2086
- Danford, E. F., Help state missions by local co-operation. 1908 19 D:2216
- Denton, H. A., Present-day pioneers. 1909 20 F:364
- Home missionary rallies. 1909 27 Mr:595
- Buchanan, W. S., Home missions. 1909 17 Ap:695
- Denton, H. A., Heroes of home missions. 1909 22 My:940
- Crites, G. F., Mountain missions campaign. 1909 31 J1:1351
- McNeill, C. G., A new plan. 1899 4 F:157
- Myhr, A. I., Contribution of state societies to our movement [picture of A. I. Myhr]. 1910 8 Ja:43
- Lewis, G. K., Items from American missions. 1910 12 Mr:479; 19 Mr:526; 26 Mr:566; 1 O:1746; 8 O:1798
- The next thing. 1910 26 Mr:566
- McCash, I. N., Something new for our colleges. 1910 16 Ap:694
- The whitened fields. 1910 23 Ap:706-708
- Throw out the life-line. 1910 23 Ap:708
- The Macedonian cry in America. 1910 23 Ap:709-711
- Haskins, L. B., America, the open door. 1910 23 Ap:741
- Shepherd, R. P., Home missions. 1910 30 Ap:753
- The life-line service [editorial with series of letters]. 1910 14 My:834
- McCash, I. N., Messages from our home missionaries. 1910 27 Ag:1519
- The state mission service [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1895
- Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 21 Ja:116; 18 F:298; 18 Mr:469
- Oakley, C. R., Views and reviews (a bit of history). 1911 18 F:273
- Lewis, G. K., Parliaments on American missions. 1911 11 Mr:430
- Lewis, G. K., "Seeing" American missions. 1911 25 Mr:510
- Lewis, G. K., "I am from Missouri-show me." 1911 8 Ap:590
- McCash, I. N., The puzzled ranchman. 1911 15 Ap:599
- Minnick, H., The appeal of the child's uplifted hand. 1911 15 Ap:613
- Haskins, L. B., Recognition of and prayer for the agencies being used for the evangelization. 1911 22 Ap:677
- Voices from the field [series of letters from L. E. Murrey, E. L. Frazier, H. Minnick, W. S. Lockhart, E. Clutter, F. E. Jones, F. W. Emerson, W. H. Bagby, O. P. Spiegel, F. Idleman, H. K. Colson, W. A. Baldwin, M. M. Davis, E. F. Cowperthwaite, J. P. Ralstin, J. J. Morgan, W. H. Brunson, B. S. Ferrall, M. A. Thompson]. 1911 22 Ap:640
- Offering for state missions [editorial]. 1911 28 O:1756
- McAfee, J. E., The neglected fields survey in western states. 1911 25 N:1932
- Lewis, G. K., From the secretary-en route. 1911 9 D:2070
- Clarkson, W. P., An important statement of facts. 1911 23 D:2166
- McCash, I. N., Neglected fields' survey picture of I. N. McCash. 1912 20 Ja:122
- Perry, A., Home missionaries. 1912 17 F:292
- Jones, J. F., Making him ashamed. 1912 2 Mr:343

- Our needy fields. 1912 9 Mr:422  
 Lewis, G. K., Home missions. 1912  
 23 Mr:502  
 Striking and significant facts concern-  
 ing American missions. 1912 30 Mr:542  
 Shall it be done? [editorial]. 1912  
 20 Ap:640  
 Perry, A., Home missions. 1912 20 Ap:668  
 Home missions supplement [series of  
 letters by G. K. Lewis, J. S. Raum,  
 F. L. Van Vorhis, J. W. Baker, H.  
 P. Williams, B. E. Utz, R. E. Deadman].  
 1912 27 Ap:677-681  
 Lewis, G. K., Home missions supplement  
 [picture of G. K. Lewis]. 1912 27 Ap:  
 677  
 McCash, I. N., Notes on American  
 missions. 1912 4 My:758  
 Lewis, G. K., The crisis in American  
 missions. 1912 4 My:758  
 An enthusiastic response [series of  
 letters by W. H. Book, W. E. Harlow,  
 L. E. Murray, G. L. Snively, J. F.  
 Jones, J. V. Coombs, J. L. Brandt,  
 J. Small, H. W. Elliott, F. A. Sword,  
 G. E. Lyon, J. F. Green, C. A. Chasteen].  
 1912 27 Ap:682-683  
 The insistent call messages from the  
 field [series of letters by M. B. Ryan,  
 I. J. Cahill, D. A. Wickizer, G. L.  
 Peters, C. L. Organ, W. H. Kindred].  
 1912 27 Ap:727  
 McCash, I. N., Notes on home missions.  
 1912 18 My:838  
 Hopkins, R. M., The new American mission  
 programs. 1912 22 Je:1038  
 Missions in North America. 1912  
 20 J1:1196  
 McCash, I. N., Home mission notes. 1912  
 20 J1:1198  
 McCash, I. N., American missionary  
 notes. 1912 17 Ag:1358  
 Millard, D. E., Gone to seed. 1912 31  
 Ag:1406  
 Burch, N., Views and reviews (among  
 the "hoboes"). 1912 5 O:1619  
 As to state missions [editorial]. 1912  
 26 O:1746; 2 N:1810  
 The autumn campaign for state missions  
 [series of letters by G. T. Meeker,  
 B. S. Denny, C. A. Brady, J. T. Mc-  
 Kissick, O. G. White, G. E. Lyon,  
 H. W. Elliott, C. A. Chasteen, C. F.  
 Swander, W. K. Clements]. 1912 26  
 O:1780-1781  
 McCash, I. N., A national missionary  
 program. 1912 26 O:1798  
 McCash, K. N., Home mission notes. 1912  
 16 N:1919  
 Our first and greatest field [editorial].  
 1913 19 Ap:630  
 Peters, H. H., The present program of  
 the social service commission [picture  
 of H. H. Peters]. 1913 26 Ap:668  
 Sellers, L. E., Our work in the east  
 [picture of L. E. Sellers]. 1913 26 Ap:  
 668  
 Sharp, C. J., The gospel and the races  
 [picture of C. J. Sharp]. 1913 26 Ap:669  
 Spiegel, O. P., "If thou doest well"  
 [picture of O. P. Spiegel]. 1913 26 Ap:  
 669  
 Lewis, G. K., American mission notes.  
 1913 10 My:782  
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious  
 problems (Lazarus at the gate). 1913  
 2 Ag:1249  
 Neal, R. B., A mission field. 1913 2 Ag:  
 1272  
 Miller, G. A., President's Miller's  
 address [picture of G. A. Miller].  
 1913 18 O:1691  
 The call of the states [editorial].  
 1913 25 O:1738  
 Baldwin, W. A., Why state missions? 1913  
 1 N:1822  
 Priest, W. S., An imperative obligation.  
 1914 11 Ap:630  
 Our cause in the maritime provinces  
 [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1415  
 Sharp, C. J., Church extension and  
 church expansion. 1914 3 O:5  
 The call of the states [editorial]. 1914  
 31 O:144  
 A question answered [editorial]. 1914  
 31 O:146  
 Boteler, M. M., Home mission fields that  
 summon us. 1915 20 Mr:840  
 Lewis, G. K., Home missions when our  
 fathers were young. 1916 15 Ap:1012;  
 22 Ap:1044  
 Boteler, M. M., America as a mission field.  
 1915 24 Ap:1034  
 A typical appeal [editorial]. 1915 1 My:  
 1019  
 Boteler, M. M., Home missions: prayer for  
 the city, the country, the frontier and  
 the immigrant. 1916 29 Ap:1096  
 Boteler, M. M., National ideals and how  
 home missions will promote them. 1915  
 26 Je:1295  
 Fife, R. H., Our new evangelistic  
 propaganda. 1915 3 J1:1331  
 Boteler, M. M., State missions, or begin-  
 ing at home. 1915 20 O:158  
 Boteler, M. M., Home mission work to be  
 done in our community. 1915 20 N:256  
 Lewis, G. K., Messages from our home  
 missionaries. 1916 15 J1:1451; 2 S:  
 1675  
 Boteler, M. M., How missions are bless-  
 ing our nation. 1916 22 J1:1480  
 Messages from our home missionaries  
 [series of letters]. 1916 5 Ag:1547  
 Lewis, G. K., News from our home mission-  
 aries. 1916 16 S:1738  
 Lewis, G. K., News notes from our home  
 missionaries. 1916 30 S:1803  
 Boteler, M. M., State missions: reli-  
 gious needs in our own state. 1916 28  
 O:128  
 Lewis, G. K., Messages from the home  
 field. 1916 11 N:195  
 Lewis, G. K., Home mission messages.  
 1916 2 D:294; 9 D:325; 30 D:422  
 Lewis, G. K., Home mission messages.  
 1917 27 Ja:534; 17 F:613; 10 Mr:702;  
 24 Mr:758; 7 Ap:816; 21 Ap:880; 15  
 S:1478  
 Boteler, M. M., Our home mission boards.  
 1917 17 F:614  
 Lewis, G. K., Messages from the home  
 missionaries. 1917 5 My:936; 19 My:  
 994; 20 Je:1165; 14 J1:1222; 28 J1:  
 1278; 11 Ag:1334; 10 N:194; 15 D:  
 358; 22 D:386  
 The tornadoes [editorial]. 1917 16  
 Je:1085  
 Sharp, C. J., Multiplying churches of  
 Christ. 1917 22 S:1491  
 Lewis, G. K., Messages from home  
 missionaries. 1917 8 D:326  
 Sharp, C. J., One thousand new churches  
 of Christ established in year. 1917  
 15 D:331  
 "Where there is no vision, the people  
 perish [editorial]. 1917 29 D:400  
 Lewis, G. K., Messages from our home  
 missionaries. 1918 19 Ja:522; 23 F:  
 686; 23 Mr:818; 13 Ap:914; 11 My:  
 1046; 22 Je:1209; 23 N:196  
 Elliott, E. E., A movement or a monu-  
 ment (call for twenty years of rest).  
 1918 9 F:593  
 Snively, G. L., The kingdom first. 1918  
 9 Mr:727  
 Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (substit-  
 utes for straw). 1918 9 Mr:731  
 Boteler, M. M., The nation's open door.  
 1918 27 Ap:978  
 Boteler, M. M., The power of the cross  
 on the frontier. 1918 17 Ag:1419  
 State missions: "Ye shall be my witnesses  
 ... in all Judea." B18 26 O:95  
 Hopkins, R. M., The budget for Bible-  
 school work. 1918 30 N:220  
 Hopkins, R. M., First reports from Bible-  
 schools. 1918 7 D:243  
 Lewis, G. K., Messages from our home  
 missionaries. 1919 25 Ja:418; 1 F:  
 442; 22 F:515; 26 Ap:738; 14 Je:914  
 Green, J. F., Sound sense in state  
 missions. 1919 19 J1:1020  
 Pine, J. A., An apostolic missionary  
 vision. 1919 13 D:269  
 Boteler, M. M., Our country's need of  
 Christ. 1920 20 Mr:647  
 A constructive program for 1921.  
 1920 20 N:1513  
 Boteler, M. M., Inspiring stories from  
 home mission fields. 1920 20 N:1543  
 Boteler, M. M., Here and now: state  
 missions. 1921 5 N:2859  
 Boteler, M. M., What our country owes  
 to home missionaries. 1922 18 Mr:3346  
 Boteler, M. M., Our mountain people.  
 1922 29 Ap:3499  
 Dunlap, R. E., Why the home field is  
 hard. 1922 15 Ap:3430  
 Boteler, M. M., State missions: under-  
 girding the world task. 1922 28 O:143  
 Zimmerman, J. D., Brief, but timely,  
 addresses (state evangelism). 1922  
 11 N:172  
 Boteler, M. M., How we can help home  
 mission work. 1922 11 N:191  
 Why stand ye here all the day idle?  
 [editorial]. 1923 5 Ja:341  
 Collis, M., New testament church activ-  
 ity (Broadway, Lexington, church mis-  
 sionary in practice). 1923 7 Ap:793  
 Gospel tent demolished [editorial]. 1923  
 9 Je:1091  
 Outstanding examples [editorial]. 1923  
 20 O:58  
 Boswell, Mrs. I. M., The homeland field.  
 1924 21 Je:957  
 "A proposal and appeal" [editorial]. 1925  
 24 Ja:409  
 Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Shall we evangelize  
 America? 1925 26 D:2155  
 Boteler, M. M., Neglected areas in the  
 country. 1926 20 F:191  
 Ellis, F. A., The ideals of state mis-  
 sions. 1926 2 O:440 [with editorial  
 comment 445]
- Passing around the creed [editorial].  
 1927 30 J1:729  
 Boteler, M. M., Why is missionary work  
 needed in a Christian country? 1927  
 20 Ag:815  
 Boteler, M. M., If I were to be a home  
 missionary, where should I want to  
 work? 1927 19 N:927  
 Griffith, L. H., A week with a city  
 missionary. 1928 25 F:174  
 Lengthening the stakes. 1928 21 J1:706  
 Sample summaries of contributed service.  
 1928 21 J1:706-711  
 The bane of the state organization  
 [editorial]. 1928 25 Ag:846  
 Can State mission work survive? [editori-  
 al]. 1928 6 O:1024  
 Root, C. C., Evangelizing the home field.  
 1928 29 D:1315  
 Barrett, G. W., The readers' forum  
 (wants missionary work at home). 1929  
 15 Je:560  
 Jones, W. M., The readers' forum (wants  
 a home mission fund). 1929 6 J1:637  
 Kratzer, J. W., The readers' forum (per-  
 manent funds assailed). 1929 24 Ag:801  
 State societies assert themselves [edi-  
 torial]. 1929 12 O:970  
 Alber, J. G., The impact of state missions  
 on brotherhood life. 1930 29 Mr:300;  
 5 Ap:327  
 The place of state missions [editorial  
 refers to article on page 327]. 1930  
 5 Ap:330  
 "Home missions a lost cause" [editorial].  
 1931 2 My:439  
 Arthur, F. P., The readers' forum (wanted  
 a promotion fund). 1931 5 D:1191  
 A rose by any other name [editorial].  
 1932 9 Ja:34  
 Green, J. G., The readers' forum  
 ("easy starting"). 1932 9 J1:671  
 Arthur, F. P., The readers' forum  
 (wanted a propaganda fund). 1932  
 30 J1:743  
 Erratt, D., The midweek prayer meeting  
 (missions in our own state). 1932 22  
 O:1031  
 Heron, H., Healing the world's distress.  
 1933 2 D:965  
 The new co-operative home mission  
 advance. 1934 25 Ag:587  
 Heron, H., Missionary to forgotten  
 Americans. 1934 29 S:682  
 Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum  
 (our potential market). 1935 12  
 Ja:46  
 Wyckoff, A. C., The Sunday-school  
 missionary. 1935 23 Mr:273  
 Traum, S. S., The readers' forum (happy  
 landing). 1936 15 F:167  
 A mighty work. 1936 23 My:489  
 State societies awake [editorial].  
 1935 20 Je:592  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., Seeking the lost  
 treasure of the mountains [picture].  
 1937 27 F:153  
 Facing the group responsibility  
 [editorial]. 1938 29 Ja:100  
 Heads up! [editorial]. 1938 23 J1:711  
 Ingle, M. B., The readers' forum (our  
 unevangelized southeast). 1938 15  
 O:1023  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church  
 uplifting Christ in America. 1940 25  
 My:501-502  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church  
 lightbearer in the mountains. 1940  
 26 O:1093-1094  
 Here is your frontier [editorial]. 1941  
 19 Ap:400  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., A call to America's  
 Christianity. 1941 25 O:1093  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., Missionary needs in  
 the homeland. 1941 29 N:2213-2214  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., The voice of the  
 church in the mountains. 1942 24 Ja:  
 81-82  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., America needs  
 Christ. 1942 28 N:1172-1173  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., Advancing with Christ  
 in mountain missions. 1943 17 Ap:344  
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., Crisis spots in  
 America. 1943 23 O:906  
 What has become of "home missions"?  
 1944 5 F:86  
 Home missions Sunday [editorial].  
 1944 1 Ap:213  
 Missions: "evangelism plus geography."  
 1944 16 D:807  
 Shall freedom be abandoned? [editori-  
 al]. 1945 9 Je:354  
 Champie, T. R., Evangelizing the field  
 next door (from thirty-eighth to  
 first place). 1945 20 O:662  
 The United States a vast missions field.  
 1943 29 Mr:188  
 Fields unreached by the everlasting  
 gospel. 1949 19 F:125  
 The everlasting gospel in North  
 America. 1949 19 Mr:189  
 Needed: North American missionaries  
 [editorial]. 1950 1 J1:410

- Missionaries in United States. 1951 20 Ja:47  
 Many fields for home missions [editorial]. 1951 15 D:792  
 Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (United States). 1953 12 D:789  
 A missionary opportunity [editorial]. 1954 17 J1:450  
 Jacobs, J. V., The church where the people are. 1957 21 S:569  
 Felton, V., A new church in your community. 1959 5 S:497
- HOME MISSIONS see also AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY; MISSIONS, COOPERATIVE; names of states, subhead MISSIONS
- HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL  
 Webb, A. L., Fifth annual meeting of home missions council. 1945 3 F:70  
 This will bear continued watching [editorial]. 1949 12 F:104
- HOME MISSIONS PLANNING COUNCIL OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
 Porter, R. L., Create new brotherhood co-operation. 1938 8 Ja:45  
 "On what doth this our Caesar feed?" [editorial]. 1940 24 F:171  
 Platt, O. E., The readers' forum (this director idea). 1940 21 D:1316  
 This contributes nothing to unity [editorial]. 1941 15 Mr:260  
 What do you say? [editorial]. 1941 15 Mr:260  
 Home missions planning council declares policy at third annual meeting. 1941 15 Mr:261  
 Tate, J. A., The march of democracy and the Disciples of Christ. 1941 15 Mr:262  
 There is a reason [editorial]. 1941 18 O:1064  
 A code of ethics [editorial]. 1945 30 Je:402
- HOME RULE (IRELAND)  
 Frances, M., "Hights of sorrow." 1887 12 Mr:83  
 Brandt, J. L., Ireland and home rule. 1914 25 Ap:723; 2 My:765
- HOME RULE (IRELAND) see also IRISH QUESTION
- HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, CLEVELAND, O.  
 Moffett, R., Commencements in East Cleveland [Mrs. D. R. Whitcomb's school]. 1878 31 Ag:278
- HOME VOLUNTEER CLUB  
 Goodacre, H., The Home Volunteer Club. 1896 4 Ja:30
- Home Wreath, Independence, Mo.  
 An excellent suggestion [editorial concerning publication of Christian Sunday School, Independence, Mo.]. 1869 27 N:380
- HOMEDALE, IDA. CHURCH  
 Gregg, S., New organization at Homedale, Ida. 1920 24 Ja:431
- HOMER  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a parallel in criticism). 1896 19 D:1623  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOMER
- HOMER, ILL. CHURCH  
 On self-supporting basis. 1925 24 Ja:414  
 How? [editorial]. 1925 10 O:2186  
 A church revived. 1926 30 O:547  
 Church sponsors new congregation. 1944 9 S:585
- HOMER, IND. CHURCH  
 Carpenter, L. L., Homer, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:22  
 Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Homer, Ind. 1913 6 S:1481
- HOMESTEAD, PA. FIRST CHURCH  
 Philips, A. C., Homestead, Pennsylvania. 1895 9 F:139  
 Homestead, Pennsylvania. 1895 6 Ap:331  
 Homestead Church [picture]. 1905 11 N:1801  
 Victory at Homestead, Pa. 1911 29 Ap:712  
 Hulme, C. H., Fife brothers at Homestead Pa. 1913 21 Je:1018  
 Gordon, J. E., Homestead (Pa.) meeting. 1914 2 My:796  
 Gordon, J. E., Great work at Homestead, Pa. [picture of new members]. 1914 6 Je:1005  
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
- Van Winkle, E. K., Great meeting at Homestead, Pa. 1923 10 F:554  
 Anniversaries. 1942 9 My:467  
 Pennsylvania church observes sixtieth anniversary. 1952 1 Mr:130  
 Last surviving charter member of sixty-year-old Pennsylvania church is honored during anniversary service. 1952 5 Ap:210
- HOMEVILLE, PA. FIRST CHURCH  
 Homeville, Pa. church housed. 1916 16 D:357
- HOMILETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS  
 McDonald, J. L., The power of illustration. 1896 22 F:236  
 Ely, S., Forever lost. 1905 28 Ja:135
- HOMINY, OKLA. CHURCH  
 Cagle, J., Meeting at Hominy, Okla. 1915 12 Je:1226  
 Annual report. 1942 24 O:1066
- HOMLSTON, CAROLINA ( )  
 [obit] by Wiseman, J. A. 1894 21 Ap:405
- HOMMEL, EDNA  
 [Obit]. 1964 24 O:686
- Hommel, Edward  
 Eliza Jane Eddy [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- HOMMEL, FRITZ  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the reviewers of Hommel). 1898 8 Ja:37  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Cherlaomer's expedition). 1898 10 S:1189  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOMMEL
- HOMMEL, HARRIET (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN H. HOMMEL)  
 [obit] by Calhoun, H. L. 1923 12 My:982
- Hommel, Mrs. John H. see HOMMEL, HARRIET (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN H. HOMMEL)
- HOMRIGHAUSEN, E. G.  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOMRIGHAUSEN
- HOMSHER, F. B.  
 Married to Carrie E. Holmes. 1904 26 Mr:456
- Hon see also Honn
- Hon, Joseph  
 Pairing the voters. 1901 11 My:612
- HONAKER, L. M.  
 [obit]. 1934 3 F:82
- HONAKER, P. J.  
 [Obit] by Burris, R. A. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]
- HONAKER, ROBERT PAUL  
 Ordinations. 1952 2 Ag:494
- HONDA, ROLAND  
 Still, Mrs. O., Roland Honda, Christian physician, fine product of missions [picture]. 1938 10 S:897
- Hone, D. J.  
 Dexter Newton [obit]. 1888 7 Ap:223
- HONESTY  
 Beecher, H. W., Lying. 1868 13 Je:187  
 Humbugs. 1869 9 Ja:11  
 The lost purse [fiction reprinted from Christian Advocate and Journal]. 1869 1 My:139  
 "I'll be an honest boy" [reprinted from Child at Home]. 1871 7 Ja:3  
 A story about honesty [reprinted from Edinburgh Christian Magazine]. 1872 17 Ag:259  
 Flower, G. E., "Herein is a marvelous thing." 1881 12 N:361  
 Burroughs, J. G., Honesty. 1881 3 D:386  
 Flower, G. E., Honesty. 1881 D 17 Sup. 19:59  
 Cass, J. A., Honor bright. 1882 My 6 sup. 18:35  
 Is honesty all [editorial]? 1886 23 Ja:28  
 Moore, W. O., Honesty is not a saviour. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131  
 Honesty and intelligence. 1889 6 Ap:215  
 Walters, Z. M., A decadent honesty. 1905 8 J1:1089  
 Denton, H. A., Being honest with yourself and God. 1907 23 F:356
- Sawyer, J. A., Honesty. 1912 29 Je:1076  
 Honesty [editorial]. 1917 24 N:246  
 Boteler, M. M., Honesty in word and deed. 1920 12 Je:927  
 Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (honesty about money and property). 1931 25 Ap:418  
 Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (honest). 1936 2 My:435  
 Taylor, E. L., The Bible school (honesty in all things). 1938 12 N:1107  
 Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 12 N:1109  
 Hay, O. W., Honesty in all things. 1943 6 N:956  
 Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (plain facts about honesty). 1947 9 Ag:559  
 Althouse, H. S., Honesty. 1951 14 J1:445  
 Smith, F. W., Persons and property. 1952 24 My:336  
 Integrity, limited [editorial]. 1960 16 Ja:34
- Honey, J. W.  
 George H. Smith [obit]. 1896 26 D:1666  
 A pulverizer of Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and I. N. White at Alma, Ill.]. 1899 16 D:1616
- Honey, Jesse C. see GENEY, GEORGE F
- Honey, John  
 Dedication and meeting at Elliotstown, Ills. 1919 13 D:279
- Honey, Mrs. John  
 Capacity audience (Thrilled by Christian unity pageant.). 1925 30 My:845
- HONEY, S. H.  
 Married to Anzonetta McMurty. 1883 6 Ja:5
- HONEY CREEK, (GRUNDY CO.), MO. CHURCH  
 Dedication. 1935 19 O:1014
- HONEY GROVE (FANNIN CO.), TEX. CHURCH  
 Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 28 N:383
- HONEY LAKE, (BRANCH CO.), MICH. CHURCH  
 Small churches alive and effective. 1938 8 O:992
- HONEYCUTT, ROY LEE  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HONEYCUTT
- HONEYCUTT, S. C.  
 [Obit]. 1966 3 S:601
- HONEYSETT, CAROLINE (HASTINGS) (MRS. WILLIAM H. HONEYSETT)  
 [obit]. 1936 2 My:436
- HONEYSETT, MRS. JOHN  
 [obit] by T.H. Bullock. 1918 29 Je:1246
- HONEYSETT, WILLIAM H.  
 [obit] by Charles, E. 1923 27 Ja:500
- Honeysett, Mrs. William H. see Honeysett, Caroline (Hastings) (Mrs. William Honeysett)
- HONEYTOWN, (JACKSON CO.), IND. CHURCH  
 Jackson county, Ind. [picture]. 1926 18 D:701
- Honeywell, A. H.  
 Shut the back door. 1907 5 Ja:25
- Honeywell, Albert Alpheus  
 The abuse of faith. 1899 16 D:1600  
 Mission fields in Ohio. 1899 16 D:1621  
 South Central Ohio Christian Ministerial Association. 1901 17 Ag:1046  
 J. C. Irvin [death]. 1901 16 N:1461  
 Washington C. H., O. 1902 11 Ja:70  
 Our cross. 1903 22 Ag:1199  
 Sense before sentiment. 1903 17 O:1488  
 The remedy. 1912 13 Ap:599  
 Our church-building problem [picture]. 1914 7 N:171  
 Efficiency in church-building. 1915 17 Ap:948  
 The modern church building [picture]. 1917 7 Ap:792  
 Church equipment information (miscellaneous equipment). 1924 12 Ap:698

Liturgy and church architecture [picture]. 1930 6 S:857  
 The readers' forum (imperial church buildings should be saved). 1932 13 Ag:790  
 Architecture and worship. 1932 10 S:875  
 What kind of worship? 1933 29 Ap:336

HONEYWELL, ALBERT ALPHEUS

Messages from the architects [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:794  
 A. A. Honeywell [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:750  
 Communion table or altar? [editorial refers to article on page 857]. 1930 6 S:862  
 A. A. Honeywell, architect, passes. 1943 2 O:848

Honeywell, Frank

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Honeywell

Honn see also Hon

Honn, A Ray  
 Walnut Grove (Ill.) church. 1912 2 Mr:367

HONN, DANIEL W

Restoration preachers the Honn family [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:885  
 Kellar, E. H., D. W. Honn returns to evangelistic field [picture]. 1918 3 Ag:1364

Honn, Mrs. Daniel W see Honn, Gertrude (Wood) (Mrs. Daniel W Honn)

HONN, GEORGE HUFFSTUTTER

Restoration pioneers the Honn family. 1918 13 Ap:885

HONN, GERTRUDE (WOOD) (MRS. DANIEL W HONN)

[obit] by Kellar, E. H. 1918 3 Ag:1370

HONN, MATTHEW MORGAN

Restoration pioneers the Honn family [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:885

HONN, PETER D

Restoration pioneers the Honn family [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:885

HONN, PETER KEATHLY

Restoration pioneers the Honn family [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:885

Honn, Robert Arthur

Laura Josephine (Brown) Smith [obit]. 1914 13 Je:1063  
 Lizzie Veatch [obit]. 1915 30 O:159  
 Barney Johnson [obit]. 1916 16 S:1737

HONN, ROBERT ARTHUR

Restoration pioneers the Honn family. 1918 13 Ap:885  
 Hill, W. P., Debt-raising at Carmi, Ills. 1918 29 Je:1232

HONN, ULRICH HUFFSTUTTER

Restoration pioneers the Honn family [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:885

Honn, W Percy

Five weeks at Farmer City, Ills. 1917 24 Mr:753

HONN, W PERCY

Restoration pioneers the Honn family [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:885  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 6 JI:1262

HONNBERGERS CHAPFL, (BLAND CO.), VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:907

HONNERT, GILLIAN

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1918 21 S:1544

HONNOLD, HAROLD

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

HONOLULU, HAWAII

Coop, T., Sandwich Islands. 1881 1 Ja:2  
 Edmonds, E. T., Honolulu after twenty-nine years. 1908 25 Ap:755  
 Harrison, C. J., Honolulu letter. 1932 22 O:1037

HONOLULU, H. I. FIRST CHURCH

W. C., First meeting of Disciples in Hawaii. 1891 19 S:798

Garvin, T. D., Honolulu letter. 1895 13 JI:659

MacArthur, R. S., A Sunday in Honolulu. 1895 7 S:867

Garvin, T. D., From Honolulu. 1895 26 O:1037

Beard, A. F., From Honolulu. 1895 7 D:1164

Christian Tabernacle, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands [picture]. 1895 28 D:1253

Templeton, W. M., From Honolulu, H. I. 1896 14 Mr:324

Garvin, T. D., From Honolulu. 1896 11 Ap:450; 5 S:1130

Garvin, T. D., In Hawaii. 1896 9 My:581

Templeton, W. M., From the paradise of the Pacific. 1898 26 Mr:400

Galbraith, Mrs. C. A., From Oklahoma to Honolulu. 1898 23 Ap:535

Osgood, E. I., A call to Honolulu. 1898 12 N:1492

Hay, J. C., Hawaiian letter. 1900 31 Mr:405

Crabtree, W. E., A vacation in Hawaii. 1905 29 JI:1194

Rains, F. M., A visit to foreign mission stations. 1910 17 S:1634

Peters, D. C., Honolulu, Hawaii. 1911 27 My:878

From the field [under heading Philippine Islands]. 1911 10 Je:946

Peters, D. C., From Honolulu. 1912 8 Je:958

Crabtree and Dowling, Dedication at Honolulu, Hawaii [picture]. 1915 26 Je:1293

Our "farthest west" church [picture]. 1917 19 My:965

Harrison, C. J., Honolulu letter [picture]. 1919 27 S:1296

Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 16 F:146

Purnell, F. L., F. L. Purnell goes to Honolulu. 1929 7 S:857

Morse, J. R., Missionaries en route to Tibet. 1929 19 O:990

Purnell, F. L., Most beautiful baptistry in the world at First church, Honolulu, H. I. [picture on p. 1000]. 1929 19 O:1001

Purnell, F. L., Church at Honolulu to complete the circuit on pentecost. 1930 7 Je:555

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 28 F:221

Purnell, F. L., The gospel wins in Honolulu. 1931 9 My:470

Harrison, C. J., From the beautiful Pacific isles. 1933 4 Mr:184

Nichols, J. T., Our work in the Hawaiian Islands [picture of congregation and building of First church]. 1933 13 My:384

Purnell, F. L., Work among Chinese in Honolulu grows. 1933 12 Ag:644

Fey, H. E., The readers' forum (the Honolulu church). 1933 12 Ag:647

Purnell, F. L., That Honolulu Bible reading [pictures]. 1936 11 Ja:33

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 22 F:187

HONOLULU, HAWAII. KAIMUKI CHURCH

Harrison, C. J., Kaimuki Bible school, Honolulu, Hawaii [picture]. 1928 20 O:1081

Purnell, F. L., The gospel wins in Honolulu. 1931 9 My:470

Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 2 Ap:330

Reaching many races. 1938 2 JI:659

Will decorate graves in Hawaii. 1961 13 My:308

HONOLULU, HAWAII. KALIHI CHURCH

Burns mortgage [picture]. 1964 29 Ag:557

HONOLULU, HAWAII. KIWALO STREET CHURCH

Harrison, C. J., The mission church in Honolulu. 1927 29 Ja:97

HONOLULU, HAWAII. PALOLO VALLEY CHURCH

Mission church to build. 1966 29 O:728

HONOLULU, H. I. PEARL HARBOR MEMORIAL CHURCH

Still, O., Work in Hawaii (other stations). 1952 19 Ap:253

Anderson, T. M., Work progresses in Hawaii [new church planted]. 1955 4 Je:364

Hawaii church receives building. 1956 28 Ap:267

Five-year lease for Hawaiian church. 1957 20 JI:443

Pearl Harbor Memorial. 1959 23 F:120

Pearl Harbor plans building [picture]. 1961 4 N:708

Receive lease at Pearl Harbor. 1962 10 N:716

[Picture of ground-breaking service]. 1963 11 My:300

Church conducts ordination service for elders and deacons [picture]. 1963 18 My:318

Sosebee, D., Remember Pearl Harbor! (mail box). 1962 24 F:120

Pearl Harbor trains leaders [picture]. 1966 31 D:870

HONOLULU, HAWAII. MISSIONS

Weedon, W. C., Good news from Honolulu. 1895 20 Ap:367

Harrison, C. J., News from Honolulu. 1895 12 O:984

Hay, J. C., Hawaiian letter. 1900 31 Mr:405

Harrison, C. J., Letter from Hawaii. 1901 5 Ja:9

Cunningham, W. D., En route to Japan. 1926 31 JI:722

Yard, C. W., An opportunity for missionary service. 1930 11 O:988

HONOLULU, H. I. SLOAN MISSION

Harrison, C. J., Hawaiian letter. 1901 26 O:1378

Sloan mission, Kewato, Honolulu, Hawaii [picture]. 1910 17 D:2222

Cory, A. E., Honolulu letter. 1901 29 Je:832

A Honolulu mission [picture]. 1911 17 Je:998

HONOR

Darsie, G., A man of honor. 1876 22 Ap:129

Honor to whom honor [editorial]. 1891 28 F:185

Snively, G. L., True honor. 1901 7 S:1154

Esau [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:425

HONOR ROLL OF THE FAITHFUL

Send in the names [editorial]. 1947 14 Je:418

"Honor roll" grows with every mail. 1947 28 Je:451; 5 JI:467

Churches and preachers take stand. 1947 12 JI:483

Honor roll of the faithful. 1947 19 JI:499; 26 JI:515; 2 Ag:531; 9 Ag:551; 16 Ag:563; 6 S:615

HONORARY DEGREES see DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Honore, Ida Marie see GRANT, FREDERICK DENT

HONSBERGER, GLEN R

Married to Lois Beach Sheasley. 1945 31 Mr:202

Ordinations. 1946 21 S:663

Honsberger, Mrs. Glen R see HONSBERGER, LOIS BEACH (SHEASLEY) (MRS. GLEN R HONSBERGER)

HONSBERGER, LOIS BEACH (SHEASLEY) (MRS. GLEN R HONSBERGER)

Ordinations. 1946 21 S:663

HONSBERGER, RALPH

[obit] by Cory, F. F. 1929 8 Je:552

HONSE, FRANK

[obit] by Duncan, M. C. 1893 20 My:403

HONVILLE, GEORGE J

Married to Augusta A. Burras. 1907 12 O:1711

Honville, Lena B see KEENER, LESTER C

HOUBLER, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. W HOUBLER)

[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1899 25 F:262

HOUBLER, J ICHABOD

Hoobler has a place at last [editorial]. 1915 20 N:237

Hoobler and his church [editorial]. 1915 27 N:269

Tassell, B. V., Hoobler holds a meeting. 1915 11 D:331

A letter from Bro. Hoobler [editorial]. 1915 11 D:337

A Hoobler dedication [editorial]. 1916 5 F:634

Hoobler defends himself [editorial]. 1916 26 F:748

O. I. Dontlikit [pseud.], More about Bro. Hoobler's Hoobling. 1916 18 Mr:847

Getting after Hoobler [editorial]. 1916 18 Mr:851

Broadview finds a preacher [editorial]. 1916 1 JI:1368

Hoobler's wife [editorial]. 1916 5 Ag:1529

HOUBLER, NANCY J

[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1885 21 F:63

- HOOBLER, PETER  
Married to Emma J. Walton. 1892 17 S:797  
[obit]. 1911 9 S:1495
- Hoobler, Mrs. Peter see Hoobler, Sarah (Davis) (Mrs. Peter Hoobler)
- HOOBLER, SARAH (DAVIS) (MRS. PETER HOOBLER)  
[obit] by Kile, O. W. 1890 21 Je:409
- HOOBLER, SLIPAWAY  
Another Hoobler [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1561
- Hoobler, Mrs. W K see  
Hoobler, Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. W K Hoobler)
- Hood, Ann see Dunn, Ann (Hood) (Mrs. John Dunn)
- Hood, Ann see McArthur, Ann (Hood) (Mrs. Gilbert McArthur)
- Hood, Charles H  
Hopedale, O. 1907 7 S:1503  
Christina Vorhies [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184  
Louisa Hanna [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184  
James Graham [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184  
Amanda Hawk [obit]. 1909 11 D:2183  
East Palestine (O.) meeting. 1914 7 F:242
- HOOD, CHARLES I  
Well known manufacturers (short sketches of men whose names and fame are world-wide) [picture]. 1893 21 O:844
- Hood, Clara E see ALLEN, SAMUEL P
- HOOD, EDWIN PAXTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOOD
- HOOD, ELLA  
[obit] by Stiff, S. B. 1910 22 Ja:174
- HOOD, EMMA NELSON  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOOD
- Hood, Eva L see McHatton, Eva (Hood) (Mrs. Robert L McHatton)
- HOOD, GEORGE M  
Married to Julia A. Smith. 1884 5 Ja:8
- HOOD, J  
Debate with Rev. Mr. Downs [letter from J. Hood concerning publication of debate between Downs and Summerbell, with reply by N. Summerbell]. 1866 25 Ag:164
- Hood, J E  
William Steele [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
- HOOD, JOHN J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOOD
- Hood, Lora see Simon, Lora (Hood) (Mrs. Eben Newton Simon)
- HOOD, MARGARET see RICKARD, MARGARET (HOOD) (MRS. JAMES RICKARD)
- HOOD, MARTHA (HARPER) (MRS. N HOOD) B  
[obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1144
- HOOD, N B  
[obit]. 1913 20 S:1567
- Hood, Mrs. N B see Hood, Martha (Harper) (Mrs. N B Hood)
- HOOD, [SISTER] T B  
[obit] by Drake, C. R. 1923 10 Mr:696
- Hood, Thomas  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hood  
A story of St. Mark's eve. 1874 17 O:331
- HOOD, W S  
Packard, P. H., Dedication at Adrian, Mo. 1915 21 Ag:1546
- HOOD RIVER, ORE. FIRST CHURCH  
Jenkins, J. W., A tabernacle in a day [pictures]. 1902 18 O:1455  
Wood, W. A., Dedication at Hood River, Ore. 1907 21 D:2106
- Handsaker, R. S., Hood River, Ore. 1911 10 Je:952  
Organ, C. L., Organ at Hood River, Ore. 1911 18 N:1927
- HOOD RIVER VALLEY, (HOOD RIVER CO.), ORE. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625  
Madden, M. W., A foreign mission at home. 1916 21 O:94
- HOOE, KENNETH  
Ordination. 1934 3 N:805  
Two recent ordinations. 1934 17 N:852
- Hooe, Loren Housen  
Herrick, Ill. Meeting. 1914 12 S:1602  
Lettia Ann Davis [obit]. 1918 23 Mr:819
- HOOE, LOREN HOUSEN  
Continuous evangelism at Lincoln, Ill. [picture]. 1928 17 Mr:257  
L. H. Hooe, retired minister, dies at Tuscola, Ill. 1945 4 Ag:490
- Hooe, Marcella see Alexander, Marcella (Hooe)
- Hook, A S  
Atlanta, 1914. 1914 31 Ja:196  
The Atlanta conventions (the Bible-school committee) [picture of A. S. Hook]. 1914 19 S:1642
- HOOK, DANIEL  
L[amar] J. S., Elder Daniel Hook, M. D. 1870 27 Ag:276  
Sweeney, Z. T., The early days in Georgia. 1878 20 Ap:122  
Observer [pseud], Correction. 1878 18 My:158  
Sweeney, Z. T., Views and reviews (the early days in Georgia). 1910 31 D:2293
- Hook, Grace A see ASH, R SYLVESTER
- HOOK, H S  
H. S. Hook [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
- Hook, J C  
The debate at Mayfield, Ky. [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and J. B. Moody]. 1884 19 J1:226  
Rev. J. C. Hook's second letter [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and J. B. Moody]. 1884 23 Ag:266
- HOOK, LYDIA  
[obit] by M , E. D. 1906 1 D:1855
- Hook, Maria L see Shoemaker, Maria L (Hook) (Mrs. Leonard C Shoemaker)
- HOOK, MARTHA (MRS. W H HOOK)  
[obit] by Kokendoffer, A. W. 1904 28 My:784
- HOOK, MARY  
[Death notice]. 1876 17 Je:197
- Hook, Mary D see Howell, Mary D (Hook) (Mrs. Clark Howell)
- Hook, Maude see RUSH, ROY
- HOOK, ROBERT SCOTT  
[obit]. 1907 25 My:902
- HOOK, S L  
[Obit] by Monser, J. W. 1877 17 N:367
- Hook, W H  
Timothy Ford [obit]. 1878 23 N:379
- Hook, Mrs. W H see Hook, Martha (Mrs. W H Hook)
- HOOKER, ROBERT  
Timbs, J., Boyhood of a great man. 1877 10 F:43
- HOOKER, BESSIE  
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1918 26 O:94
- Hooker, Helena A see ODENWELLER, HELENA A (HOOKER) (MRS. THOMAS FRANKLIN ODENWELLER)
- Hooker, May see RUSHING, GENTRY
- Hooker, Thomas  
Faith in God. 1872 17 Ag:259
- HOOKER, OKLA. CHURCH  
Haddock, J. L., Meeting and dedication, Hooker, Okla. 1917 17 N:222
- [Picture of church at Hooker, Okla.]. 1924 8 Mr:591
- HOOKERTON, N.C. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., North Carolina notes. 1883 24 N:444
- HOOKS, FRED  
Ordinations. 1966 29 O:729
- Hookway, Miona see RULE, GEORGE N
- Hoon, Emry N  
The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Glouster, O.). 1920 1 My:780
- HOON, EMY N  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 15 Ja:43  
[obit]. 1944 22 Ja:61
- Hoon, Mrs. John A see HOON, SARAH (BARTON) (MRS. JOHN A HOON)
- HOON, MRS. S W  
[obit]. 1923 3 N:118
- HOON, SARAH (BARTON) (MRS. JOHN A HOON)  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 8 My:854
- HOOP, AUSTIN V  
Married to Mrs. Lucy Hemrick. 1897 17 Ap:506
- HOOP, SAMUEL  
[Obit] by Moore, A. M. 1889 30 Mr:207
- HOOPER, ALEXANDER  
[obit] by Masters, J. E. 1913 1 Mr:367
- HOOPER, ANNA (MRS. PHILLIP HOOPER)  
[obit] by Chase, Mrs. I. 1910 17 D:2223
- Hooper, Charles  
The readers' forum (opportunity for a world ruler). 1935 1 Je:539
- Hooper, Daisy see EVANS, DAISY (HOOPER) (MRS. W R EVANS)
- HOOPER, ED W  
[obit]. 1907 4 My:782
- HOOPER, FANNIE T  
[obit] by Floyd, G. L. 1906 24 F:318
- HOOPER, HELENORA ( ) NORMAN (MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER)  
[obit] by Norman, B. B. 1915 10 J1:1361
- Hooper, Jennie see MILNER, GILFORD
- HOOPER, JOSEPH  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS subhead HOOPER
- Hooper, Mrs. Joseph A see HOOPER, REBECCA (SMITH) (MRS. JOSEPH A HOOPER)
- HOOPER, LILLY  
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1900 22 S:1222
- Hooper, Lucy H  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hooper
- HOOPER, MAGDALEN  
[Obit] by Martin, J. A. 1877 5 My:143
- Hooper, Mamie see ESHOM, G W
- HOOPER, MARSHALL  
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1901 7 S:1158
- Hooper, P F  
Carlisle, Ind. 1911 29 Ap:710
- Hooper, Mrs. Phillip see Hooper, Anna (Mrs. Phillip Hooper)
- HOOPER, REBECCA (SMITH) (MRS. JOSEPH A HOOPER)  
[obit] by Nicoson, M. J. 1925 30 My:854
- HOOPER, THOMAS M  
Our honored dead, by N., F. D. 1912 3 F:207
- HOOPER, W H  
Married to Effie Watson. 1904 6 F:207
- Hooper, Mrs. William see HOOPER, HELENORA ( ) NORMAN (MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER)

## HOOPER RIDGE, (ATHENS CO.), O. CHURCH

C. B. Tigner leads reopening of closed church. 1938 11 Je:579

## HOOPES, CARRIE BELL

[obit] by Johnston, J. N. 1900 15 S:1190

## HOOPES, WILFORD L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOOPES

## HOPESTON, ILL. CHURCH

Dove, G. W., Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 17 F:55

Frazier, E. L., Where I went and what I saw. 1886 10 J1:219

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Hoopeston, Ill. 1886 18 S:299

Boyer, T. A., From the field [Evangelistic Report]. 1894 6 Ja:40

Dedication at Hoopeston (Ill.) Church [picture]. 1900 7 Ap:425

Sweeney, Z. T., Hoopeston, Ill. 1900 7 Ap:429

Lockhart, W. J., Hoopeston (Ill.) meeting. 1908 27 Je:1113

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 22 F:309

Workable plans and hints for leaders in church activity ("lookouts" campaign for ministerial recruits under way). 1921 15 Je:1763

Annual report. 1940 27 J1:728

Annual report. 1941 1 N:2027

Hoopeston [picture]. 1942 5 S:875

## HOOPINGARNER, NOAH LEANDER

Gillmore, H. M., Another new recruit [picture]. 1916 2 D:289

HOOSE, ANNA B see HINES, CHRISTIANHOOSE, MARY S see KIMBALL, CHARLES W

## HOOSE, NELSON

Married to Ida Ruggles. 1886 23 O:344

## HOOT, WALTER W

Married to Effie D. Snook. 1902 30 Ag:1219

## HOOTEN, THOMAS C

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1888 24 Mr:191

Hooten see also HootonHootman, \_\_\_\_\_ see FOUST, \_\_\_\_\_ (HOOTMAN) (MRS. J W FOUST)

## Hootman, Addison Monroe

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hootman

From the field [Illinois]. 1889 29 Je:419

Pine Grove, Indiana. 1895 20 Ap:383

Kind words [about Christian Standard]. 1895 27 J1:705

Ephraim Fahnstock [obit]. 1895 12 O:991

Armanda Leuella Shaw [obit]. 1896 11 Ap:474

Bethel's annual meeting. 1896 27 Je:830

Bethany College. 1896 5 S:1130

Patriotic day. 1896 5 D:1546

Daniel Bellenger [obit]. 1899 2 S:1134

Against bunching the offerings. 1899 23 S:1224

Western New York and Ontario. 1899 21 O:1351

Western New York church letter. 1899 11 N:1459

Western New York Letter. 1900 24 Mr:370; 18 Ag:1059

Mr. Hootman [obit]. 1900 15 D:1610

Western New York Letter. 1901 26 Ja:107; 11 My:605; 8 Je:721; 13 J1:894; 24 Ag:1087

The new Central church. 1901 29 Je:814

Who was it? 1901 29 Je:820

North Central Indiana Letter. 1903 1 Ag:1124

Indiana Items. 1903 5 S:1279

Elizabeth E. Gragin [obit]. 1904 7 My:684

From the field (Here and There) [Indiana]. 1904 25 Je:904

Sellers-St. John-Cauble meeting. 1910 19 F:338

Lakeville (Ind.) revival. 1913 12 J1:1140

Martin J. Sandus [obit]. 1914 26 D:443

Mary E. Hopwood [obit]. 1915 1 My:1042

Russell Farmer [obit]. 1915 4 D:321

Susan Frances (Hopwood) Bechwith [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:477

Daniel Williams Riggs [obit]. 1918 9 F:620

William Arnold [obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296

Eleazor Kersey [obit]. 1918 7 S:1494

Preferential ballot opens (W. H. Book). 1920 31 J1:1084

Is there a crisis in our missionary fields? 1922 14 Ja:3109

On many and varied themes (on the death of a little child). 1927 9 J1:654

The readers' forum (down memory's lane). 1930 15 F:167

## HOOTMAN, ADDISON MONROE

A. M. Hootman [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599

A. M. Hootman [picture]. 1930 1 F:101

[obit, picture]. 1932 23 Ap:413

## HOOTMAN, [father of Addison Monroe Hootman]

[obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1900 15 D:1610

Hootman, Alta see STEEL, ROY E

## HOOTMAN, CLARA ELIZABETH (RICHARDSON) (MRS. GEORGE WARREN HOOTMAN)

[obit] by Hootman, G. W. 1929 30 Mr:309

## HOOTMAN, ELLEN (BRANDON) (MRS. URLIN E HOOTMAN)

[obit] by Ferrall, B. S. 1921 2 J1:2417

## HOOTMAN, FRANK

Married to Milford Township. 1899 9 D:1592

Married to Eva Moss. 1910 20 O:1913

## Hootman, George Warren

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hootman

Christian character. 1901 24 Ag:1069

Christian manhood. 1901 23 N:1487

The church a shorn Samson. 1902 5 Ap:491

Through Gideon glasses. 1902 12 J1:969

Uncle Sam's progress and the liquor power. 1902 20 D:1763

Tired worshippers. 1903 3 Ja:7

The prophecy fulfilled. 1904 1 O:1358

The Spayd articles [letters also from R. M. Messick and C. MacNichol]. 1905 9 S:1457

A mighty factor for good. 1906 11 Ag:1220

Vital to the world's salvation. 1906 24 N:1774

Through Gideon's glasses. 1907 9 Mr:433

"The Church of Christ" [book review] [author T. W. Phillips]. 1907 4 My:775

Views and reviews (as some see it). 1907 14 S:1530

How the truth saves. 1907 28 D:2160

The higher law. 1908 4 Ja:9

Views and reviews (scripture teaching and modern thought). 1908 13 Je:1018

What the brethren think of the institute (multiply these meetings). 1908 22 Ag:1429

Views and reviews (God's building and husbandry). 1908 17 O:1772

Views and reviews (temple of Christianity) [with quote from W. A. Sunday]. 1908 26 D:2243

Views and reviews (the sure foundation). 1909 6 F:262

"Is the church worth while?". 1909 3 Ap:605

Views and reviews (a double-header). 1909 26 Je:1133

Man's wisdom and God's power. 1909 9 O:1767

Signs of spiritual decay. 1909 11 D:2150

On the firing-line. 1910 16 Ap:674

An important point. 1910 23 Ap:702

A great work. 1910 10 S:1597

Views and reviews (on the rock). 1910 1 O:1728

Why not "revival"? 1911 4 Mr:350

Gideon Bibles in hotels [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:557

The Gideons at Milwaukee. 1911 5 Ag:1286

Views and reviews (perversion of ignorance, which?). 1911 18 N:1914

Views and reviews (just for a day). 1911 23 D:2141

No closet, no victory [picture of G. W. Hootman]. 1912 11 My:766

Views and reviews ("to be lived, not preached"). 1913 18 Ja:98

Views and reviews (as seen by a "roadman"). 1913 22 F:306

Who shall preach? 1913 26 J1:1207

Cause at Ladysmith, Wis. 1913 26 J1:1228

Smartness versus obedience. 1914 31 Ja:168

Moses and the tables of stone. 1914 21 Mr:486

Views and reviews ("the great demonstration). 1914 16 My:870

Shining in borrowed light. 1914 20 Je:1070

International Missionary Bible College. 1914 1 Ag:1358

The plea at Ladysmith, Wis. 1914 8 Ag:1390

Views and reviews (protestantism and Christian union). 1914 21 N:259

Views and reviews (three pointed questions). 1914 26 D:426

Boot-strap salvation. 1915 16 Ja:513

Views and reviews (an unholy alliance). 1915 13 F:657

Views and reviews (a living faith). 1915 13 Mr:804

The imperative need. 1915 8 My:1049

"Essentially anti-American" [picture]. 1915 12 Je:1210

Estimates of the Hammond congress (as seen by a "roadman"). 1915 18 S:1662

Views and reviews (inspiration of the Bible). 1915 25 S:1705

The essential place of religion in education. 1915 25 D:395

Skepticism gone to seed. 1916 12 Ag:1557

Complacency and disobedience. 1916 21 O:77

The reason why. 1916 16 D:335

Saloons and destitutions. 1916 30 D:400

Observations along the way [picture]. 1917 13 Ja:454

The "central figure." 1917 24 F:622

A great Bible teacher. 1917 24 Mr:734

Unitarianism restated. 1917 14 Ap:826

Walking with God. 1917 14 J1:1199

Good words for the Gideons. 1917 14 J1:1215

fooling the public. 1917 11 Ag:1311

German scholarship against Christianity [picture]. 1917 13 O:31

The outstanding fact. 1918 26 Ja:533

Two question-books. 1918 9 F:505 [sic 595]

Memorial church at Coldwater, Mich. 1918 4 My:1003

The unwilling Timothy. 1918 11 My:1024

The body of Christ in Chicago. 1918 24 Ag:1429

Neglected evangelism. 1918 Ag:1355

Believing the Bible record. 1918 28 D:307

"Misguided instruction." 1919 21 Je:922

Neglecting to preach Christ. 1919 15 N:166

"The intelligent layman." 1920 29 My:862

Christianized Americanism. 1920 25 D:1673

Readers' forum (static and dynamic Christians). 1921 2 Ap:2085

"Good-for-nothing preaching." 1921 19 N:2891

Readers' forum (Dr. Kent's "Shorter Bible"). 1921 10 D:2974

Dishonoring the doctrine of Christ. 1922 7 Ja:3084

Readers' forum (the saving gospel). 1922 28 Ja:3156

The worst disease in the world. 1922 13 My:3528

Disowning Jesus as the messiah. 1922 1 J1:3696

Jesus Christ more than a man. 1922 15 J1:3745

"God's big truths." 1922 7 O:5

The blindness of unbelief. 1922 25 N:223

Quasi preachers of the gospel. 1922 16 D:302

Holy spirit vs. historian. 1923 31 Mr:768

The old songs of Zion. 1923 2 Je:1050

Gideons at Rochester, Minn. 1923 10 N:126

The good shepherd. 1924 19 J1:1050

The house of God. 1924 20 D:284

Churches vs. colleges. 1925 10 Ja:354

Christ or biology, which? 1925 16 My:790

The faith that saves. 1925 30 My:837

William Jennings Bryan. 1925 19 S:2111

The cross the power of God. 1925 21 N:2337

The miracle of redemption. 1926 6 F:127

Jesus and the holy spirit [picture]. 1926 13 Mr:244

Jesus and the tares. 1926 22 My:490

Intolerance and unbelief. 1926 5 Je:538

The power of example. 1926 17 J1:678

An echo of infidelity. 1926 11 D:680

The pre-eminence of Christ. 1927 16 Ap:366

- God's scheme of redemption. 1927  
7 My:456
- On many and varied themes (the letter  
and the spirit). 1927 9 J1:654
- Best preachers vs. gospel preachers.  
1927 13 Ag:776
- Poisoning European civilization. 1927  
10 S:868
- The brethren are writing (ethical teach-  
ings of Christ transcend theories  
offered by human wisdom and finite  
understanding). 1928 3 Mr:193
- Prayer of faith the Christian's fortress.  
1928 19 My:476
- The source of apostasy. 1928 9 Je:549
- Jesus' challenge to unbelief. 1928 13  
O:1047
- Clara Elizabeth (Richardson) Hootman  
[obit.]. 1929 30 Mr:309
- The reader's forum (Christ' second coming  
"bug"). 1929 14 S:877
- The readers' forum (deserve to be tracts).  
1929 5 O:949
- The readers' forum (a correction). 1929  
26 O:1022
- The readers' forum (prophecy and the last  
days). 1930 30 Ag:843
- The readers' forum ("a man who knows  
where he is going"). 1931 14 Mr:272
- The readers' forum (brother Lappin's  
suggestion). 1931 13 Je:591
- The readers' forum (having cover framed).  
1931 20 Je:615
- The readers' forum (a man-made insurance  
plan). 1931 18 J1:711
- The readers' forum (beware the divided  
mind). 1931 29 Ag:855
- The readers' forum (spirit of unbelief  
in the colleges). 1931 5 S:879
- The readers' forum (Paul's confidence  
vs. modernism). 1932 12 Mr:255
- The readers' forum (talking to his  
conscience). 1932 4 Je:551
- The readers' forum (get the essentials).  
1932 9 J1:670
- The readers' forum (Mr. Harriman's  
liquor cure). 1932 24 S:936
- The readers' forum (love of God, hell  
and the devil). 1932 15 O:1008
- Early church and apostolic church  
[picture]. 1932 12 N:1104-1105
- The readers' forum (modernism  
honors Christ with the lips).  
1933 4 F:107
- In appreciation of Benjamin J. Radford  
(a neighbor's tribute). 1933 10 Je:  
455
- The readers' forum ("intellectual  
vagrancy"). 1933 23 S:768
- The readers' forum (remarkable concep-  
tion of Isaiah's vision). 1933 30 S:  
787
- The readers' forum (purpose to restore  
John Barleycorn). 1933 14 O:828
- The readers' forum (prophecy and  
peace). 1933 28 O:867
- The readers' forum (our proper assign-  
ment). 1933 16 D:1019
- The readers' forum ("world spots").  
1934 6 Ja:19
- The readers' forum (make people feel  
themselves part). 1935 36 Ja:94
- The readers' forum (Jesus meant fish).  
1935 11 My:465
- The readers' forum (God's plan  
of saving sinners). 1935 3 Ag:755
- The readers' forum (spiritual growth  
vs. hardened heart). 1936 4 Ja:23
- The readers' forum (A Gideon's tribute  
to "Billy" Sunday). 1936 11 Ja:47
- The readers' forum (Jesus and Lazarus).  
1936 4 Ap:338
- The readers' forum (note the possibil-  
ities of growth). 1936 11 Ap:363
- The readers' forum (remarks on lent).  
1936 9 My:460
- The readers' forum (the strength  
of the nation). 1936 11 J1:683
- The readers' forum (measuring our gifts  
to God). 1937 2 Ja:23
- The readers' forum (church a divine  
organism). 1937 1 My:386
- The readers' forum (providentially  
timely). 1937 19 Je:555
- The readers' forum (keeping the cove-  
nant). 1937 7 Ag:724
- The readers' forum (a satanic heresy).  
1937 4 S:819
- The readers' forum (nondescripts).  
1937 18 D:1182
- The readers' forum (only with what is  
revealed). 1938 19 F:192
- The readers' forum (wants Haddon  
address as a tract). 1938 1 O:975
- The readers' forum (teaching the Bible).  
1939 21 Ja:71
- The readers' forum (the spirit of  
Christ). 1939 26 Ag:836
- HOOTMAN, GEORGE WARREN  
The cowbird policy [editorial]. 1916  
4 Mr:788
- Ice in the Red Sea [editorial]. 1917 1  
S:1406
- George W. Hootman passes. 1941 22 F:197
- [obit.]. 1941 8 Mr:252
- For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOOTMAN
- Hootman, Mrs. George Warren see Hootman,  
Clara Elizabeth (Richardson) (Mrs.  
George Warren Hootman)
- HOOTMAN, HOWARD W  
Married to Mary Sindel. 1903 17 O:1512
- HOOTMAN, JOHN  
[Obit.] by Ebert, O. 1880 10 Ap:119
- Hootman, John Allen  
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 22 S:603
- From the field [Ohio]. 1890 16 Ag:544
- Defiance county, Ohio. 1893 14 O:818
- Harriet Hathaway [obit.]. 1894 7 J1:681
- Philander Smith [obit.]. 1894 7 J1:681
- HOOTMAN, JOHN ALLEN  
[obit.]. 1905 16 D:2038
- HOOTMAN, MILLARD C  
[obit.]. 1931 27 Je:645
- HOOTMAN, PAUL BOYD  
[obit.]. 1942 8 Ag:792
- Hootman, Pearl M see MILLER, GEORGE W
- Hootman, Mrs. Urlin E see HOOTMAN,  
ELLEN (BRANDON) (MRS. URLIN E HOOTMAN)
- HOOTMAN, WILLIAM B  
[obit.] by Arnold, W. N. 1898 31 D:1728
- Hooton, A O  
Who wil help? 1914 9 My:840
- Hooton, Francis Marion  
Items from correspondents [Kansas].  
1869 11 S:293; 25 S:309
- From the field [Kansas]. 1879 25 O:341
- From the field [Kansas]. 1881 30 J1:245
- From the field [Missouri]. 1885 15 Ag:  
262; 7 N:358
- From the field [Missouri]. 1886 2 Ja:6
- Southwest Missouri notes. 1886 17 J1:231;  
16 O:333. Notes from Southwest Missouri  
25 D:416
- J. W. Lambeth [obit.]. 1887 28 My:175
- The Morgans-Abbott debate [letter con-  
cerning debate held between Morgans  
and Abbott at Bethpage, Mo.]. 1888 1  
S:545
- George Owen [obit.]. 1889 7 S:597
- From the field [Kansas]. 1890 29 N:809
1. John V:10. 1893 13 My:373
- Bolivar, Missouri. 1896 18 Ap:509
- Three months' work. 1896 25 Ap:536
- Isaac Hammond [obit.]. 1896 18 J1:930
- Springfield, Missouri, district. 1896  
18 J1:931
- District meetings. 1896 21 N:1502
- In the Springfield district. 1896 26 D:  
1670
- The unworthy preacher. 1897 15 My:637
- Special Religious Notices [Missouri]  
(Ministerial Association of Southwest  
Missouri). 1899 29 Ap:544
- Why not be Christlike? 1902 28 Je:907
- Evangelize the country. 1903 3 Ja:7
- Paul's doctrine of divorce. 1905 3  
Je:873
- Views and reviews (the trine immersion  
position). 1908 11 Ja:61
- Aaron S. Taggard [obit.]. 1910 26 Mr:  
567
- A bit of history and a question. 1910  
2 Ap:574
- Views and reviews (feet-washing). 1911  
8 J1:1098
- Belle Green [obit.]. 1920 31 Ja:461
- The viewpoint of our readers (the rural  
church). 1921 8 Ja:1735
- HOOTON, FRANCIS MARION  
Married to Anna Anderson. 1889 9 N:749
- F. M. Hooton [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897
- Only begotten sons [editorial comment  
on letters by H. Willett and F. M.  
Hooton]. 1909 20 F:337
- Snively, G. L. Views and reviews (an  
inspirational). 1913 10 My:674
- F. M. Hoobon [sic Hooton] [picture].  
1915 19 Je:1237
- [obit.] by Manley, D. N. 1927 15 O:806
- HOOTON, L W  
Married to Lucy L. Taylor. 1888 29 S:628
- Hooton see also Hooten
- HOOTON, ILL. CHURCH  
Hooton [picture]. 1942 5 S:875
- HOOTS, IDA (HUTTON) (MRS. WILLIAM RILEY  
HOOTS)  
[obit.]. 1937 15 My:432
- Hoots, Mrs. William Riley see HOOTS, IDA  
(HUTTON) (MRS. WILLIAM RILEY HOOTS)
- HOOTS CHAPL. (MARION CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
Lappin, S. S., Progress in southern  
Illinois churches [picture]. 1942 12  
D:1226
- HOOVER, ADA  
[Obit.] by Philputt, A. B. 1884 6 S:287
- HOOVER, ALBERT  
Married to Nina Bull. 1895 19 O:1015
- HOOVER, Albina Johnson see LHR, ALBINA  
JOHNSON (HOOVER) (MRS. HENRY SOLOMON  
LHR)
- HOOVER, ALICE  
[Obit.] by Evans, J. 1885 17 Ja:23
- Hoover, Bessie R  
What the frog said. 1907 20 Ap:679
- Hoover, C J  
The readers' forum (wants "querists'  
drawer"). 1929 6 Ap:316
- HOOVER, CAROLINE  
[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396
- Hoover, Clara see SANFORD, CLARA (HOOVER)
- HOOVER, CORDELIA (DAVIS)  
[obit.] by Moore, Zuinglius. 1904 21  
My:752
- HOOVER, DOROTHY DEAN  
[obit.] by Davis, L. F. 1899 4 Mr:294
- Hoover, Eliza A see Foltz, Eliza  
A (Hoover) (Mrs. Eli Foltz)
- HOOVER, ELLA (MRS. LINDSEY HOOVER)  
[Obit.] by Canter, H. C. 1878 21 D:411
- HOOVER, EMANUEL P  
[obit.] by Barr, J. A. 1896 14 N:1474
- HOOVER, EMMA  
[obit.] by Hargrove, F. K. 1911 25 N:1983
- Hoover, Emma see SHOWALTER, EMMA (HOOVER)  
(MRS. JACKSON SHOWALTER)
- Hoover, Emma May see RODGER, ROYAL
- Hoover, Estella G see PENNOCK, DAVID J
- Hoover, Florence see KHALING, FLORENCE  
(HOOVER) (MRS. HAROLD KHALING)
- HOOVER, FLORENCE ADELE (MRS. WILLIAM HOOVER)  
[Obit.] by Cummings, F. M. 1890 3 My:293
- Hoover, G W  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 23 Ja:32
- HOOVER, GEORGE  
Married to Nettie Ketcham. 1888 31 Mr:207
- Hoover, George B  
"Organize the forces" [concerning C. Yeu-  
ell's article on Dec. 22, 1894]. 1895 19  
Ja:64
- Modern Sanctification. 1898 9 Ap:454
- Hoover, Guy Israel  
Austin Packard [obit.]. 1898 22 O:1436
- Robinson Flick [obit.]. 1899 4 Mr:295
- Robert Russell [obit.]. 1899 11 Mr:326
- Prudence M. Flick [obit.]. 1899 25 N:1528
- Edgar J. Neyle [obit.]. 1899 16 D:1624
- Monterville Collins [obit.]. 1900 13 Ja:  
62
- Flora Monahan [obit.]. 1900 19 My:640
- Chester Russell [obit.]. 1900 30 Je:838
- Elizabeth Yost [obit.]. 1900 3 N:1418
- Lafayette Black [obit.]. 1901 23 F:254
- Daniel Marshall [obit.]. 1901 2 Mr:  
286

- George Haynam [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382  
 Nancy Montgomery [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382  
 Joseph Eakin [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:550  
 Allen T. Slack [obit]. 1901 4 My:583  
 Donald Stockman [obit]. 1901 25 My:679  
 Marshall Hooper [obit]. 1901 7 S:1158  
 Samuel Scott [obit]. 1901 7 S:1158  
 Mary Kennedy Messimore [obit]. 1902 5 Ap:516  
 G. A. Sneider [obit]. 1902 19 Ap:596  
 Hiram Hostetter [obit]. 1902 24 My:768  
 Mrs. Alexander McDowel [obit]. 1902 6 S:1252  
 Special religious notices (Ohio). 1902 27 S:1330  
 Harry A. Marshall [obit]. 1902 27 S:1348  
 Rachel Unger [obit]. 1903 25 J1:1094  
 Arthur C. Frazee [obit]. 1903 14 N:1666  
 George M. Lyman [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912  
 Our campaign forces. 1905 21 Ja:116  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1905 4 F:216; 25 F:336  
 Luella B. Trubey [obit]. 1905 1 J1:1058  
 Joel Shilling [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494  
 The making of a missionary. 1909 29 My:949  
 Is there another? [picture of B. M. Blount]. 1909 26 Je:1142  
 Tipton (Ind.) annual county meeting. 1909 21 Ag:1485  
 Ida (Wells) Findley [obit]. 1910 19 Mr:527  
 District convention, Tipton, Ind. 1910 23 Ap:734  
 William Daum [obit]. 1910 30 J1:1351  
 Tipton County, Ind. 1910 10 S:1596  
 Dedication at Windfall, Ind. (from a visiting minister). 1910 10 S:1598  
 Atlanta (Ind.) dedication. 1910 17 S:1648  
 Homer Bartholomew [obit]. 1910 17 D:2223  
 The great meeting at Tipton, Ind. [picture]. 1911 18 F:286  
 Carroll Blount [obit]. 1911 4 Mr:383  
 Tipton (Ind.) annual county meeting. 1911 26 Ag:1404  
 Aubrey Dorsey Moore [obit]. 1911 9 S:1495  
 County workers' conference. 1911 11 N:1877  
 Tipton county (Ind.) notes. 1911 2 D:2016  
 N. S. Martz. Our honored dead. 1912 20 J1:1199  
 Tipton (Ind.) meeting. 1912 17 Ag:1346  
 Present day evangelism ("evangelistic abuses and their correction"). 1912 16 N:1886  
 Views and reviews (his increasing joy). 1913 5 Ap:555  
 Tipton county (Ind.) notes. 1913 5 Ap:568  
 State of the cause in Indiana. 1913 31 My:902  
 The Winona Bible conference. 1913 12 J1:1141  
 Items from Tipton county, Ind. 1913 30 Ag:1427  
 Tipton (Ind.) great meeting. 1913 20 D:2093  
 Third series county conferences. 1914 30 My:966  
 Fifth series of county conferences of churches of eastern Indiana. 1914 10 O:64  
 Summary of a year's work in eastern district of Indiana. 1915 13 F:663  
 County conferences for Eastern district of Indiana. 1915 6 Mr:774  
 The Sexton Christian church, Rush county, Ind. 1916 27 My:1219  
 Two years-and faith. 1917 13 Ja:473  
 A volunteer evangelist. 1917 22 D:384  
 Dedication at Fountaintown, Ind. 1918 16 Mr:774  
 A. A. Dillinger [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246  
 Samuel K. Hoshour pioneer [picture of G. I. Hoover]. 1918 9 N:123  
 A rural church with a message. 1919 15 Mr:587  
 An Indiana rural church. 1919 5 Ap:656  
 Maintaining inviolate and restoration plea our greatest service to the kingdom of God [picture]. 1919 6 S:1199  
 Mary Emma (Chambers) Cooperider [obit]. 1920 31 Ja:461  
 The yearly meeting. 1920 31 J1:1084  
 Sarah Kile [obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845  
 Annual meeting, board of education, Indianapolis, Ind. 1923 5 My:944  
 Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1923 21 J1:1251  
 Evangelism in Indiana. 1923 24 N:185  
 John D. Findley [obit]. 1925 17 Ja:398  
 Oliver W. Kile [obit]. 1925 17 Ja:398  
 A challenge to a great advance in Indiana. 1926 23 O:525  
 Fannie L. Dillinger [obit]. 1927 2 J1:646  
 Some definite objectives of the Indiana Christian missionary association [picture]. 1927 17 S:892  
 Indiana's developing state work. 1929 11 My:449  
 Church re-established. 1929 28 D:1246  
 The Indiana state convention. 1933 11 F:112  
 A deserving church greatly strengthened by revival. 1933 11 F:123  
 The glory of new testament evangelism. 1935 23 Mr:274  
 Save the youth for Christ (G. I. Hoover). 1936 1 Ag:740  
 The readers' forum (observing the communion at night). 1937 16 O:964  
 The Bible school lesson (Saul becomes a new man) [picture]. 1939 18 Mr:251  
 Briefs from the Indiana fellowship. 1939 5 Ag:757  
 Knowles Shaw's contribution to the evangelism of churches of Christ. 1940 6 Ja:9; 13 Ja:29  
 The readers' forum (wants Kershner's articles in book form). 1942 21 Mr:279  
 Lonnie R. Gray dies. 1942 2 My:436
- HOOVER, GUY ISRAEL  
 Married to Virginia Dillinger. 1900 28 J1:966  
 Guy I. Hoover [picture]. 1909 25 S:1712  
 G. I. Hoover [picture]. 1910 8 O:1800  
 G. I. Hoover [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:960  
 Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 29 My:1149  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 26 Ap:730  
 G. I. Hoover [picture]. 1919 26 J1:1053  
 This week's survey essay [editorial refers to article on page 1199]. 1919 6 S:1205  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 13 Mr:613  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 7 My:2212  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 11 S:379  
 Hoosiers refuse to be disheartened [picture]. 1932 4 Je:558  
 A state secretary who knows the doctrine [editorial]. 1939 18 Mr:244  
 G. I. Hoover passes [picture]. 1943 27 F:200
- Hoover, Mrs. Guy Israel see HOOVER, VIRGINIA (DILLINGER) (MRS. GUY ISRAEL HOOVER)
- Hoover, H Harrison  
 Three Ohio counties have an annual meeting. 1929 27 J1:716
- HOOVER, H HARRISON  
 Minister honored. 1965 1 My:284
- Hoover, Harriet A see BUCHANAN, HARRIET A (HOOVER) (MRS. DAVID BUCHANAN)
- HOOVER, HENRY GAILLORD [GAYLORD]  
 [obit]. 1925 10 O:2208
- Hoover, Mrs. Henry Gaillard [Gaylord] see Hoover, Rebecca Ellen (Hanover) (Mrs. Henry Gaillard [Gaylord] Hoover)
- Hoover, Henry Ward  
 Roll of honor. 1894 27 Ja:118  
 The Family [From the field] (Tonawanda Notes). 1894 11 Ag:797  
 New York (Tonawanda notes). 1895 22 Je:597
- HOOVER, HENRY WARD  
 Married Nellie G. Titus. (Personals, etc.). 1892 15 O:877
- Hoover, Herbert Clark  
 The president's message [picture]. 1930 1 N:1050  
 President Hoover endorses pension movement. 1931 23 My:508
- HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK  
 Listen to Herbert Hoover [editorial with picture]. 1917 4 Ag:1289  
 Wilfley, E., Backing Mr. Hoover. 1917 4 Ag:1300  
 Quality [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2132  
 Optimistic interpretations [editorial]. 1922 4 Mr:3284  
 Presidents and citizens [editorial]. 1929 2 Mr:200
- An engineer speaks [editorial]. 1929 18 My:464  
 Just like a quaker [editorial]. 1929 25 My:491  
 Wilcox, U. V., Capital society learning to follow. 1930 29 N:1146  
 Mr. Hoover is right we know [editorial]. 1931 14 F:163  
 Watch for the quaker [editorial]. 1931 4 J1:658  
 The president needs God [editorial]. 1931 24 O:1044  
 Well, the mask is down [editorial]. 1932 9 J1:665  
 Day, E. L., The readers' forum (thoughtful consistency). 1932 6 Ag:768  
 Still a noble experiment [editorial]. 1932 22 O:1029  
 Harris, F., The readers' forum (accuses us of Republican editorials). 1932 22 O:1032  
 No addresses on Sunday [editorial]. 1932 5 N:1080  
 That first thanksgiving proclamation [editorial]. 1932 10 D:1205  
 Towards a moral recovery [editorial]. 1938 14 My:471  
 "Harper's" honors itself [editorial]. 1940 17 F:148  
 Mr. Hoover is right [editorial]. 1940 23 Mr:269  
 Time for adjustment [editorial]. 1964 14 N:722
- HOOVER, ISRAEL  
 [obit] by Garvin, J. H. 1892 26 N:999
- Hoover, Mrs. Israel see Hoover, Mary (Agey) (Mrs. Israel Hoover)
- HOOVER, JACOB  
 [obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 16 Je:958
- HOOVER, JOHN  
 Married to Allegra Frazier. 1898 24 S:1276
- HOOVER, JOHN EDGAR  
 Protect Mr. Hoover [editorial]. 1936 31 N:1052  
 Give the "G-men" a chance [picture]. 1937 3 Ap:269  
 Wretched economizing [editorial]. 1938 21 My:496
- HOOVER, JOSHUA  
 [Obit] by Atwater, A. 1883 26 My:239
- Hoover, Mrs. Joshua see Hoover, Mary A (Rhorer) (Mrs. Joshua Hoover)
- HOOVER, KATY YOST  
 [Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141
- HOOVER, L J  
 Ordinations. 1941 12 J1:735
- Hoover, L W  
 The name [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 30 D:410
- HOOVER, LESLIE BURNS  
 [Death notice]. 1890 8 N:759
- Hoover, Mrs. Lindsey see Hoover, Ella (Mrs. Lindsey Hoover)
- Hoover, Louisa see MOWER, HUMPHRY C
- Hoover, Lucy see KRAUS, ARTHUR
- Hoover, Maggie R see JEFFRIES, ORLANDO M
- Hoover, Margery A see McCaleb, Margery A (Hoover) (Mrs. Herbert Giles McCaleb)
- Hoover, Mrs. Martha A see BERRY, JESSIE H
- HOOVER, MARTHA (RHORER)  
 [Obit] by Stevenson, R. S. 1884 22 N:375
- Hoover, Mary see Sidenbender, Mary (Hoover) (Mrs. George Sidenbender)
- Hoover, Mary see TULLAR, MARY (HOOVER) (MRS. HENRY TULLAR)
- HOOVER, MARY A (RHORER) (MRS. JOSHUA HOOVER)  
 [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203
- HOOVER, MARY (AGEY) (MRS. ISRAEL HOOVER)  
 [obit] by Garvin, J. H. 1893 4 Mr:181
- Hoover, Mary C see PRICE, HARLEY C

- HOOVER, MARY ELMENA (GLOVER) (MRS. O C HOOVER)  
[obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039
- HOOVER, MAUD  
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1889 6 J1:445
- Hoover, Minnie V see BAUER, MICHAEL C
- Hoover, Mrs. Mont  
The viewpoint of our readers (should the church papers suppress criticism of our church leaders?). 1921 5 F:1857  
The viewpoint of our readers (the gospel to the poor). 1921 5 Mr:1979  
The viewpoint of our readers ("is open membership practiced in China?"). 1921 7 My:2203  
The viewpoint of our readers (ignorance of the law). 1923 5 My:930  
The readers' forum (woman has a God-given right to preach). 1930 13 S:891  
The readers' forum (who were baptized in the holy spirit on the day of pentecost?). 1931 28 F:215  
The readers' forum (will ignorance excuse the unbaptized?). 1932 13 F:160  
The readers' forum (these denominations whence came they?). 1932 10 S:889
- Hoover, Myrtle B see MORTON, W MAYO
- Hoover, N S see STRONG, H C
- Hoover, Nettie E see COFFMAN, HARRY W
- HOOVER, NORMAN M  
[Obit] by Shelton, T. J. 1890 10 My:309
- Hoover, Mrs. O C see HOOVER, MARY ELMENA (GLOVER) (MRS. O C HOOVER)
- HOOVER, ORA  
[obit] by Radford, B. J. 1892 30 Ap:387
- HOOVER, PETER  
Peter Hoover [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- HOOVER, REBECCA ELLEN (HANOVER) (MRS. HENRY GAYLORD [GAILORD] HOOVER)  
[obit]. 1933 20 My:406
- Hoover, Ruth see CLENDENING, S M
- Hoover, Samuel A  
Alice B. Humeston Newcomb (Mrs. S. P. Newcomb) [obit]. 1881 21 My:167  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 21 J1:302  
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 28 Ap:261  
Schools and colleges (Camden Point Female Orphan School). 1890 4 O:662  
Our schools and colleges (Missouri Orphan School). 1891 30 My:464  
Commencement at Camden Point. 1891 20 Je:522  
Our schools and colleges (opening of the Female Orphan School at Camden Point). 1891 26 S:819
- Hoover, Stanton E  
That Standard spirit again [editorial comment] [concerning criticism on speech made by S. M. Cooper at G. C. M. C.]. 1906 1 D:1848  
Views and reviews ("the unemployed preacher"). 1908 21 Mr:499  
How one community was born anew. 1913 17 My:817  
For the sake of unity. 1919 12 J1:994  
Readers' forum (a new translation). 1921 14 My:2236  
Mary Ellen Siegfried [obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3833  
Roscoe Blair [obit]. 1928 8 D:1264
- HOOVER, STANTON E  
Stanton Hoover dies. 1941 9 Ag:827
- Hoover, T E  
From the field [Ohio]. 1900 27 Ja:121
- HOOPER, VIRGINIA (DILLINGER) (MRS. GUY ISRAEL HOOVER)  
Mrs. G. I. Hoover passes. 1933 30 S:772  
[obit] by Johnson, B. R. 1934 27 Ja:66
- Hoover, W H  
Mary Hoover Sidenbender (Mrs. George Sidenbender) [obit]. 1879 22 F:63
- HOOVER, W L  
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- HOOVER, WILLIAM, 1856?-1881  
[Obit] by Ireland, W. 1881 10 D:399
- HOOVER, WILLIAM  
Married to Minnie E. Johnson. 1895 2 Mr:207
- Hoover, Mrs. William see Hoover, Florence Adele (Mrs. William Hoover)
- HOOVER, WILLIAM FRANK  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1924 2 Ag:1115
- HOOVER, WILLIAM H  
Married to Cora B. Bowen. 1897 4 D:1570
- HOOPERSON HEIGHTS, W. VA. CHURCH  
Cornerstone laid at Hooverson Heights, W. Va. [pictures]. 1945 7 J1:426
- Hope [pseud]  
Country churches. 1895 27 Ap:407
- Hope, A H  
Mrs. L. Phillips [obit]. 1900 9 Je:742
- HOPE, A H  
[obit] by Yager, J. B. 1900 17 N:1482
- HOPE, A R  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPE
- HOPE, ARTHUR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPE
- HOPE, CHARLES T  
Married to Mattie L. Bennington. 1897 3 J1:858
- Hope, Elizabeth A (Mumma) (Mrs. Elias B Hope) see Cantrill, Elizabeth A (Mumma) Hope (Mrs. Asa O Cantrill)
- Hope, Mattie A see JONES, B B
- Hope, Melba  
Reception to new members. 1930 10 My:455
- Hope, Robert Virgil  
Telegrams. 1926 5 Je:530
- Hope, Thomas A  
An appeal. 1886 24 Ap:131
- HOPE  
Martin, A., Things too wonderful for us. 1879 8 F:41  
Tener, R., Faith, hope, love--their moral force. 1882 7 O:313  
Wright, J. H., "Without hope." 1886 23 Ja:25  
Radford, B. J., These three. 1888 22 S:606  
A future full of hope. 1891 7 Mr:203  
Lowe, J., Our hope of Heaven. 1891 1 Ag:640  
Hope an element of victory [editorial]. 1893 4 Mr:174  
T , C. C., "Hope." 1895 30 N:1147  
Maxwell, M. J., Incorruptible fruit. 1897 16 Ja:73  
Morgan, C. E., Knowing how to forget. 1897 30 Ja:140  
Boteler, M. M., The soul's anchor. 1897 20 Mr:376  
Ragland, N. M., The patience of hope. 1897 7 Ag:1012  
Kendrick, J. C., Memory's hall. 1900 28 Ap:530  
Oldham, W. A., The basis of our hope. 1900 29 S:1225  
Kendrick, J. C., If? 1901 31 Ag:1102  
Duncan-Clark, S. J., A parable of hope. 1905 28 Ja:184  
The regeneration of hope [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:644  
The blessedness of hope [editorial]. 1910 11 Je:1000  
Haskins, L. B., The Christian's hope. 1912 2 Mr:373  
King, H. W., The ministry of hope. 1918 30 N:207  
Boteler, M. M., Jesus, the star of human hope. 1923 6 Ja:405  
"Resting on the promises" [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:275  
Whitehouse, J. J., The Christian's hope. 1941 13 D:2163  
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 13 D:2164
- "The best is yet to be" [editorial]. 1945 29 D:818  
Van Varen, J. G., Hope. 1948 6 Mr:157  
Morgan, C. E., Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1950 7 Ja:15  
James, R. L., Hope the power to hold on. 1953 19 S:600  
King, H. W., Always there is hope. 1955 17 D:805  
Nash, D. A., Three aspects of life. 1963 14 S:579  
Woerner, R. P., The hope of the world. 1964 6 Je:359  
Ford, H., Our hope in Christ. 1965 16 Ja:39; 30 Ja:73; 6 F:87  
Fife, R. O., The ground of our hope. 1965 19 Je:387; 26 Je:411; 3 J1:429  
Fife, R. O., The life of hope. 1965 17 J1:455; 24 J1:471  
Fife, R. O., The community of hope. 1965 31 J1:493; 7 Ag:511  
Lown, W. F., Our oneness in worship and hope in the Lord. 1966 30 Ap:305  
Lown, W. F., The conquering faith and the present hope. 1966 24 S:643  
Nash, D. A., Hope. 1966 15 O:693
- HOPE, MESSIANIC see CHRIST. MESSIAHSHIP
- HOPE, ARK. CHURCH  
The meeting at Hope, Ark. [picture of P. G. Cross, B. B. Sanders and Tabernacle]. 1906 28 Ap:643  
Cross, P. G., Hope (Ark.) notes. 1906 22 S:1438  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 3 F:190  
Newton, B. E., Difficulties that we have. 1912 13 J1:1148  
Dedications. 1940 2 N:1126  
Arkansas church rededicates [picture]. 1940 16 N:1180
- HOPE, ILL. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Hope, Ill. 1893 15 J1:566
- HOPE, IND. CHURCH  
Roll-call in Bartholomew county churches (Hope) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:682
- HOPE, KAN. CHURCH  
Typical movements [editorial with picture]. 1915 20 N:237  
New house of worship dedicated by brethren at Hope, Kan. [picture]. 1924 28 Je:987  
Fiftieth anniversary at Hope, Kan. 1936 19 D:1235  
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117
- HOPEDALE, O. CHURCH  
Hartzell, J., A visit to Ohio. 1873 27 S:307  
Myers, A. E., Hopedale, Ohio. 1874 5 S:282  
Blanks, W. H., Hopedale annual meeting. 1876 23 S:298  
McNeely, C., How to get light wanted. 1877 24 F:58  
McNeely, C., Hopedale council. 1877 17 Mr:82  
Moffett, R., Hopedale, Ohio. 1883 10 F:63  
Moore, Luther, From the field. 1900 3 Mr:280  
Cramblet, T. E., Hopedale, O. 1902 29 Mr:478  
Hood, C. H., Hopedale, O. 1907 7 S:1503  
Wills, W. F., One-hundredth anniversary fittingly observed. 1930 13 S:893  
One hundred eight years at Hopedale, O. 1938 10 S:891  
Ohio church expands facilities. 1955 26 Mr:202
- HOPEDALE NORMAL COLLEGE, HOPEDALE, OHIO  
Established in 1849 as McNeely Normal School by Cyrus McNeely. On his death in 1891, by his will, the school became the property of the people of Ohio with the name changed to Hopedale Normal College  
Catalogue [review of]. 1871 29 J1:237  
Jottings [editorial]. 1873 12 J1:220  
Hartzell, J., A visit to Ohio. 1873 27 S:307  
Hopedale Normal College [picture]. 1891 9 My:388  
Moore, L., Hopedale Normal College. 1900 29 S:1228
- Hopeful [pseud]  
About papers. 1878 21 D:406  
Cleveland letter. 1896 5 D:1549  
Cleveland churches. 1897 9 Ja:35  
Cleveland Letter [Ohio]. 1897 13 F:195; 13 Mr:322
- HOPEWELL, GA. CHURCH  
Dream, H. C., Conditions of an opportunity for the cause in northeast Georgia (Hopewell). 1924 17 My:827

## HOPEWELL, IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (dedication at Hopewell). 1875 4 S:282  
 Carpenter, L. L., Hopewell, Indiana. 1897 5 Je:733  
 The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Delphi, Ind.). 1920 1 My:779

## HOPEWELL, VA. CHURCH

Coffey, H. D., The Christian tabernacle at Hopewell, Va. [picture]. 1916 29 J1:1507  
 West, J. W., The great opportunity at Hopewell, Va. 1916 30 S:1799

## HOPEWELL, VA. FIRST CHURCH

Virginia church starts building. 1954 30 O:698

## HOPEWELL, VA. BROADWAY CHURCH

Gardiner, C. H., Over fifty additions in six-month ministry of young man of Australian training [picture]. 1931 22 Ag:834  
 Gardner, C. H., Placing emphasis on indoctrination. 1932 2 Ap:329

Hopwood, Elizabeth see Rutherford, Elizabeth (Hopwood) (Mrs. H Rutherford)

## HOPGOOD, DANIEL THOMAS

[Obit] by Hawkins, J. T. 1922 11 Mr:3322

Hopgood, Elizabeth Rose see ADAIR, ELIZABETH ROSE (HOPGOOD) (MRS. W ADAIR)

## HOPGOOD, J F

[Obit] by Hardy, J. W. 1908 18 Ap:710

HOPI INDIANS. MISSIONS TO see MISSIONS TO INDIANS. HOPI

Hopke, Lou A see BUFFORD, JOHN W

## HOPKE, MO. CHURCH

Revived Missouri church. 1935 12 O:988

## HOPKINS, [BROTHER]

[Obit] by Culp, S. B. 1892 20 F:173

## Hopkins, Alexander Campbell

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 6 D:389  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1880 3 Ap:109  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1885 8 Ag:254; 19 S:302  
 Kansas Christian Sunday school Association. 1885 26 S:312  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1886 9 Ja:14  
 Kansas. 1886 30 Ja:37; 6 F:47; 13 Mr:83; 10 Ap:118; 15 My:159; 22 My:166  
 Kentucky S. S. work. 1886 20 N:371  
 Kentucky Sunday School notes. 1887 5 N:355  
 Kentucky State Sunday school Convention. 1888 23 Je:390  
 Christian University. 1895 12 Ja:26  
 Reorganizing Oskaloosa. 1898 16 J1:927

Hopkins, Mrs. Alexander Campbell see Hopkins, Mary L (Broadhurst) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell Hopkins)

Hopkins, Alice M see FRICK, GEORGE

## Hopkins, Allen

Men's Bible class, Carlisle (Kv.) Christian church. 1919 6 S:1202

HOPKINS, ALMINA B (CHAPMAN) (MRS. L D)

[Obit]. 1910 1 O:1751

## HOPKINS, ALONSO A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPKINS

HOPKINS, ALVIRA ( ) (MRS. ANFORD HOPKINS see KENNEDY, ALVIRA ( ) HOPKINS (MRS. WILLIAM KENNEDY)

Hopkins, Anna R see MAJOR, ANNA R (HOPKINS) (MRS. A E MAJOR)

## HOPKINS, ARMAN

Married to Sydna Atyeo. 1883 17 F:84

## HOPKINS, ARMSTRONG

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (how not to do it). 1913 7 Je:919

## HOPKINS, BASCOM

Married to Janevieve Fortner. 1941 19 J1:758

Hopkins, Mrs. Benjamin G see Hopkins, Mary B (Mrs. Benjamin G Hopkins)

## Hopkins, Bishop M

Two weeks at Burlington, Kan. [picture]. 1912 17 F:286  
 Two good meetings. 1931 31 Ja:120  
 Young congregation does outstanding work. 1931 19 S:914  
 The readers' forum (report, brethren). 1939 17 Je:595

## HOPKINS, BISHOP M

Time is ripe for revival [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:106  
 Church leaves denominationalism [picture]. 1947 1 Mr:145  
 [Obit]. 1956 1 D:768

Hopkins, Mrs. Bishop M see HOPKINS, LILA MAY (POWERS) (MRS. BISHOP M HOPKINS)

## HOPKINS, C C

[Obit] by Barr, J. W. 1884 15 N:366

## Hopkins, Charles L

Approves women's teaching (mail box). 1958 5 J1:388

## HOPKINS, CLARA E

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1878 21 D:411

## HOPKINS, CLARENCE C

Married to Katie McMahan. 1892 12 Mr:240

## HOPKINS, CLINTON

Married to Theresa Dolheim. 1880 11 D:400

## Hopkins, Damie C

A. P. Coffeen [Obit]. 1880 19 Je:199

Hopkins, Dema see OESCHGER, DEMA (HOPKINS) (MRS. WILLIAM OESCHGER)

## Hopkins, E

The holy sabbaths. 1908 21 Mr:478  
 The seventh day a Jewish sabbath. 1908 2 My:763

## HOPKINS, E R

Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047

## Hopkins, Edmund T

"That criticism." 1878 12 Ja:10

## HOPKINS, EDMUND T

Married to Lynd Enos. 1874 25 J1:237

## HOPKINS, EDWARD

Board of Officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047

## Hopkins, Edward A

For poems written by him see POEMS sub-head Hopkins

## Hopkins, Edward S

Who is a believer [editorial comment]. 1896 18 Ap:497  
 Who is a believer? 1896 6 Je:718

Doctrine of Latter Day Saints. 1897 10 Ap:462

Mormon claims (the Priesthood). 1897 8 My:588

The confidence of the believer. 1897 20 N:1483

A strange sort of body. 1898 5 F:164

The Apostles' teaching. 1898 31 D:1703

Views and reviews ("the gift of the holy ghost"). 1914 25 J1:1296

Hopkins, Mrs. Eldridge see Hopkins, Zilla (Morris) (Mrs. Eldridge Hopkins)

## HOPKINS, ELIA(BUCKLEY)(MRS. ERNEST HOPKINS)

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1887 29 O:351

## HOPKINS, ELIZABETH

[Obit] by Motley, W. R. 1891 31 O:925

## HOPKINS, ELIZABETH (MRS. THOMAS HOPKINS)

[Obit] by Hopkins, J. P. 1881 18 Je:199

HOPKINS, ELIZABETH (ROSS) (MRS. JAMES V HOPKINS)

[Obit] by Lane, O. F. 1874 26 S:309

HOPKINS, ELLA (HEEB) (MRS. JAMES IMLEY HOPKINS)

[Obit] by Hopkins, J. I. 1906 24 N:1806

Hopkins, Mrs. Ernest see Hopkins, Elia (Buckley) (Mrs. Ernest Hopkins)

Hopkins, Eva J see PENN, JEROME

## HOPKINS, FAYETTE W

Married to Emma M. Crosier. 1886 23 Ja:29

## HOPKINS, MRS. FAYETTE W

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1884 19 Ap:127

## HOPKINS, FERN

Married to Doris Hamby. 1941 4 O:1031

## HOPKINS, FRANK

Married to Anna Davis. 1900 31 Mr:415

## HOPKINS, FRANK C

Married to Christina Brehm. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Hopkins, Frederick E

A common-sense view [editorial with quotes from F. E. Hopkins]. 1909 18 D:2194

## Hopkins, G B

Just like Free Baptists. 1905 7 Ja:12

## Hopkins, George E

The meeting at East Liverpool, O. 1907 16 Mr:489  
 Wheeling (W. Va.) meeting. 1910 26 F:382

## HOPKINS, HARRY H

[Obit]. 1957 14 S:564

## Hopkins, Isabella T

Palissy, the potter. 1882 Ja 7 sup. 1:1

HOPKINS, ISABEL W (NELSON) (MRS. JAMES PERRY HOPKINS)

[Obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118

## Hopkins, J

"Hopkins and Gregory debate" [letter concerning debate held between J. Hopkins and Gregory at Altoona, Kan.]. 1895 21 S:909

## HOPKINS, J

[Obit]. 1916 5 Ag:1545  
 For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Hopkins.

## Hopkins, J Jackson

John Hull [Obit]. 1887 24 S:311  
 Harlow in Parsons, Kan. 1907 27 Ap:737

## Hopkins, J O

Romney (W. Va.) dedication. 1913 10 My:776

HOPKINS, JAALAH REBECCA (MRS. MILTON B HOPKINS)

[Obit] by Hopkins, J. I. 1906 3 F:196

## HOPKINS, JAMES

[Obit] by Mead, T. F. 1925 22 Ag:2031

## Hopkins, James Alford

Sidney J. Smith [Obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181

## Hopkins, James Alva

Maryland. 1888 22 S:608  
 From the field [Maryland]. 1889 14 S:603  
 From the field [West Virginia]. 1889 19 O:696

Report (of the C. M. C. and the C. W. B. M. of West Va.). 1889 2 N:730

Wheeling letter. 1889 30 N:799

From the field [West Virginia]. 1890 19 Ap:259

Maggie H. Williams (Mrs. A. B. Williams) [Obit]. 1890 21 Je:409

Wheeling letter. 1890 20 S:621

West Virginia. 1890 8 N:755

From the field [West Virginia]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215; 5 S:758

Lucinda Wayman [Obit]. 1891 19 D:1083

Several dedications. 1892 6 F:128

Chino, California. 1893 12 Ag:639

John H. Deirker [Obit]. 1894 4 Ag:779

Fork, Maryland. 1894 25 Ag:849

Some missionary history. 1896 6 Je:731  
 Maryland as a mission field. 1899 22 Ap:507

Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia notes. 1901 9 F:182

From Maryland [letter]. 1901 1 Je:704

From Maryland. 1901 1 Je:704

Bethany Beach. 1901 22 Je:804

- Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1901 24 Ag:1078  
Maryland Letter. 1902 1 F:180  
Some condensed news letters (Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia). 1902 1 Mr:324; 10 My:674  
James Eavey [obit.]. 1902 8 Mr:372  
W. H. Chilcoat [obit.]. 1902 8 Mr:372  
Maryland Letter. 1903 14 F:241  
Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia. 1903 27 Je:894  
Annual convention. 1903 26 S:1402  
Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1903 3 O:1430  
Fannie Bavington [obit.]. 1904 2 Ja:35  
Sarah Case [obit.]. 1904 2 Ja:35  
From the field (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1904 13 Ag:1130; 8 O:1415  
Frederick Speck [obit.]. 1905 25 F:350  
In Virginia. 1905 22 Ap:662  
A study in missions. 1905 6 My:721  
Through Virginia. 1905 13 My:785  
Eastern Notes. 1905 24 Je:1022  
Convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1905 23 S:1537  
Nettie Jane Glenn [obit.]. 1906 10 F:236  
The meeting at Winston-Salem, N.C. 1906 23 Je:993  
Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1906 20 O:1597  
Minnie Wooten [obit.]. 1907 16 Mr:494  
N. F. Wooten [obit.]. 1907 24 Ag:1422  
Quinnie Darnell [obit.]. 1907 28 S:1630  
J. H. McCall [obit.]. 1907 7 D:2054  
Systematic giving for missions. 1908 18 Ap:692  
The Wheeling (W. Va.) meetin. 1909 6 Mr:455  
Amanda (Pepper) Shanholtzer [obit.]. 1910 26 F:390  
Robert J. Thompson [obit.]. 1911 29 Ap:719  
Ivy Albright [obit.]. 1912 3 Ag:1279  
John M. Glodfelty [obit.]. 1913 23 Ag:1399  
William Frederick [obit.]. 1914 19 S:1648  
From the valley of Virginia. 1916 26 Ag:1614; 23 S:1763  
Valley of Virginia notes. 1918 14 S:1516  
Group evangelism reaches Winchester, Va. 1920 19 Je:947  
Valley of Virginia district convention. 1920 25 S:1298  
Readers' forum (some observations on the Winona Lake convention). 1921 15 O:2773  
Piedmont assembly. 1923 18 Ag:1347  
Fifth Sunday rallies. 1925 13 Je:893  
Mary E. (Elmore) Book [obit.]. 1925 22 Ag:2031  
Latest mail. 1925 10 O:2180  
The scriptural authority. 1925 12 D:2106  
Bristol (Tenn.) restoration rally. 1926 1 My:423  
The restoration movement its glorious past [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:747
- HOPKINS, JAMES ALVA  
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Hopkins]. 1899 22 Ap:490  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 14 S:1180  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 4 O:1359  
J. A. Hopkins [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929; 17 O:1491  
J. A. Hopkins [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:709; 6 Ag:1392  
Married to Mary Roberta Owens. 1912 24 F:324  
Appreciation [editorial]. 1915 13 N:201  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 9 S:3954  
James Alva Hopkins [editorial]. 1928 1 S:871  
[obit.] by Hoye, W. S. 1928 8 S:926
- Hopkins, James Imley  
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 1 S:277  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 9 F:45  
From the field [Florida]. 1885 21 N:374; 12 S:294  
Benjamin L. Hull [obit.]. 1887 3 S:287  
Mary Ann Hull [obit.]. 1888 25 F:127  
John L. Proctor [obit.]. 1895 4 My:433  
Spencer Ford [obit.]. 1903 14 N:1666  
Jaalah Rebecca Hopkins [obit.]. 1906 3 F:196  
Ella Hopkins [obit.]. 1906 24 N:1806
- Doings at Parsons, Kan. 1909 10 J1:1229  
Personal tribute to J. V. Coombs. 1921 30 Ap:2178
- Hopkins, Mrs. James Imley see Hopkins, Ella (Heeb) (Mrs. James Imley Hopkins)
- Hopkins, James Perry  
Susan Irvine [obit.]. 1880 8 My:151  
Elizabeth Hopkins (Mrs. Thomas Hopkins) [obit.]. 1881 18 Je:199
- HOPKINS, JAMES PERRY  
[Death notice]. 1881 10 D:397  
[Obit.] by Todd, W. G. 1881 17 D:407
- Hopkins, Mrs. James Perry see HOPKINS, ISABEL W (NELSON) (MRS. JAMES PERRY HOPKINS)
- Hopkins, Mrs. James V see Hopkins, Elizabeth (Ross) (Mrs. James V Hopkins)
- HOPKINS, JOHN  
Domestic [charitable acts]. 1867 7 S:283
- HOPKINS, JOHN M  
Married to Annie J. Moore. 1899 11 F:195
- Hopkins, John O  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 18 D:407  
N. W. C. University. 1876 9 S:282
- HOPKINS, JOHN O  
Married to Eliza E. Martin. 1871 26 Ag:269  
Burgess, O. A., Prof. John O. Hopkins. 1877 1 D:378
- HOPKINS, JOHNNY  
[Obit.] by Goadwin, A. D. 1885 26 S:311
- Hopkins, Joseph Andrew  
America. 1906 31 Mr:509  
Christian Education in North Carolina. 1907 30 Mr:573  
The meeting at Winston-Salem, N.C. 1907 6 J1:1133  
Bethany Beach. 1907 5 O:1661  
North Carolina notes. 1909 2 Ja:28
- HOPKINS, JULIA (METCALF)  
[Obit.] by Hacker, W. T. 1879 15 Mr:87
- HOPKINS, MRS. K M  
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73
- HOPKINS, KATIE M  
[Death notice]. 1880 14 F:56  
[Obit.] by Wilson, J. N. 1880 21 F:63
- HOPKINS, L D  
[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96  
[Obit.] by Witmer, W. W. 1882 1 Ap:103
- Hopkins, Mrs. L D see HOPKINS, ALMINA B (CHAPMAN) (MRS. L D HOPKINS)
- HOPKINS, LILA MAY (POWERS) (MRS. BISHOP M HOPKINS)  
[obit.]. 1958 22 Mr:180
- HOPKINS, LINDSAY  
Magnificent home given Atlanta (Ga.) church. 1937 13 F:113
- HOPKINS, LIVINGSTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPKINS
- Hopkins, Lyda A  
Missionary trials in Thibet. 1899 23 S:1222
- Hopkins, M W  
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 3 My:142
- Hopkins, Mark  
Modern skepticism in its relation to young men--how shall it be met by our Associations? (Address of President Hopkins). 1871 9 S:286; 16 S:294  
The scriptural view of man (the Biblical moral philosophy). 1875 17 J1:228 [sic 227]  
Upbuilding vs. development. 1881 29 Ja:35  
Development, growth, upbuilding. 1881 5 F:43
- HOPKINS, MARK  
Dr. Mark Hopkins on prayer [synopsis of sermon given in King's Chapel Course, Boston]. 1874 14 Mr:83  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPKINS
- Hopkins, Mary Alden  
The squirrels' moving day. 1907 13 Ap:639
- HOPKINS, MARY B (MRS. BENJAMIN G HOPKINS)  
[Death notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32  
[Obit.] by Radford, B. J. 1879 1 F:39
- HOPKINS, MARY B  
[obit.]. 1904 11 Je:847
- Hopkins, Mary E see TAYLOR, MARY E (HOPKINS) (MRS. WILLIAM BENJAMIN TAYLOR)
- HOPKINS, MARY L (BROADHURST) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL HOPKINS)  
[obit.] by Priest, W. S. 1904 23 J1:1046
- Hopkins, Milton B  
Hester Jane Council (Mrs. Thomas W. Council) [obit.]. 1874 7 Mr:77
- HOPKINS, MILTON B  
[Obit.] by J , L. H. 1874 19 S:301
- Hopkins, Mrs. Milton B see Hopkins, Jaalah Rebecca ( ) (Mrs. Milton B Hopkins)
- Hopkins, Mima see EDWARDS, MIMA (HOPKINS) (MRS. E H EDWARDS)
- HOPKINS, MURAT W  
Married to Allie Montgomery. 1882 29 Ap:136
- HOPKINS, NADINE (SHERWIN) (MRS. ROBERT MILTON HOPKINS, II)  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- Hopkins, Nettie E see McCorkle, Nettie (Hopkins) (Mrs. Archie A McCorkle)
- Hopkins, R S  
From the field [Wyoming]. 1889 2 Mr:141
- Hopkins, Robert Milton, I  
Why I am going to the first Twentieth-Century convention. 1901 21 S:1198  
Children's Day. 1902 31 My:779  
Kentucky conventions. 1903 21 Mr:403  
Kentucky Conventions for May. 1903 25 Ap:587  
In the feud country. 1903 6 Je:812  
From the field (Rally Day in Kentucky). 1904 12 N:1611  
The campaign in Kentucky. 1906 28 Ap:664  
South Kentucky convention. 1906 16 Je:960  
South Kentucky district convention. 1906 27 O:1610  
On the roll of honor. 1906 17 N:1761  
The Bible-School Association. 1907 19 Ja:118  
Kentucky Bible Schools. 1907 9 F:261  
Kentucky District conventions. 1907 13 Ap:651  
Attention! Kentucky Bible-School workers. 1907 14 S:1549  
The Kentucky convention. 1907 5 O:1672  
Some encouraging notes. 1907 16 N:1906  
Kentucky and teacher-training. 1907 28 D:2157  
Kentucky Bible-school day. 1908 11 Ap:659  
Kentucky responds to Missouri. 1908 30 My:949  
State missions to the front (some encouraging words from Kentucky). 1908 21 N:2003  
Meeting at First church, Wheeling. 1909 27 F:404  
The observance of adult Bible-class day [editorial with letter by R. M. Hopkins]. 1909 6 Mr:426  
Kentucky and the centennial. 1909 6 Mr:459  
The Kentucky Bible-chair fund. 1909 24 J1:1316  
Front-rank certificates. 1910 25 Je:1126  
The front-rank statements. 1910 9 J1:1214  
A mission prayer cycle. 1910 9 J1:1214

- "Front-rank" certificates. 1910 16 J1:1245
- Front-rank statement. 1910 23 J1:1293; 30 J1:1350; 6 Ag:1383; 20 Ag:1474; 3 S:1553; 17 S:1645; 1 O:1739; 8 O:1793; 15 O:1836; 22 O:1880
- The Topeka convention. 1910 6 Ag:1383
- Topeka and the Bible school. 1910 17 S:1645
- A call to prayer. 1910 8 O:1793
- The national Bible-school tour. 1910 5 N:1962; 12 N:2006; 12 N:2007; 19 N:2047; 26 N:2084
- "A square deal for American missions." 1910 12 N:2014
- First report of American mission offering. 1910 26 N:2094
- The 1911 Front-rank campaign. 1910 24 D:2261
- Front-rank states. 1911 11 F:226
- In the Bible-school circle. 1911 15 Ap:639
- A most encouraging offering. 1911 11 F:238
- Organized adult Bible classes. 1911 22 Ap:679
- The Bible-school sessions at Portland. 1911 6 My:758
- A tour in Texas. 1911 3 Je:918
- Some state conventions. 1911 24 Je:1038
- Its appropriateness. 1911 2 S:1442
- A crucial time in our Bible-school work. 1911 11 N:1886
- An enthusiastic preparation. 1911 25 N:1982
- The first words from the Bible-school offering for American missions. 1911 9 D:2070
- Some encouraging messages. 1911 16 D:2118
- The American mission Bible-school offerings are coming. 1911 16 D:2119
- The report for two weeks. 1911 23 D:2166
- The Herbert Moninger memorial. 1911 30 D:2198
- The Herbert Moninger memorial. 1912 27 Ja:163
- Last year's record equaled in three months and a half. 1912 3 F:207
- A statement of progress. 1912 17 F:294
- Moninger memorial fund receipts. 1912 24 F:334; 2 Mr:375; 3 Ag:1278
- Concerning the union in Covington, Ky. 1912 6 Ap:578
- Notes from the American Bible-school superintendent. 1912 20 Ap:670
- That \$25,000 mark reached. 1912 11 My:798
- The new American mission programs. 1912 22 Je:1038
- The new Bible school missionary programs. 1912 29 Je:1078
- Edward Darst [obit]. 1912 29 Je:1079
- Bible-school offerings for American missions. 1912 20 J1:1198
- A trip in western Canada. 1912 27 J1:1238
- The Bible-school offerings for July. 1912 10 Ag:1319
- A great day coming. 1912 2 N:1839
- Silver jubilee Bible-school notes. 1912 23 N:1958
- Bible-school offerings for American missions. 1912 14 D:2086
- A month of encouragement. 1913 4 Ja:38
- A new elementary Bible-school superintendent [picture of Hazel A. Lewis]. 1913 25 Ja:158
- School of methods. 1913 1 Mr:366
- Is there cause for alarm? 1913 5 Ap:575
- Toronto is getting ready. 1913 17 My:823
- Cheap rates to Toronto. 1913 14 Je:990
- Greetings from Zurich. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- Last appeal of the silver jubilee year. 1913 6 S:1486
- A sacred obligation. 1913 8 N:1862
- The Bible-school offering for American missions. 1913 20 D:2012
- That \$50,000. 1916 22 Ja:570
- Alaska bulletin. 1916 27 My:1227; 3 Je:1259; 10 Je:1291; 17 Je:1323; 24 Je:1355; 1 J1:1387; 15 J1:1450
- Your summer vacation. 1916 29 Ap:1099
- The Herbert Moninger memorial. 1916 24 Je:1354
- A challenge. 1916 16 S:1738
- Dedication of the Moninger memorial. 1916 23 S:1770
- The Bible school sessions at Des Moines. 1916 30 S:1802
- Dedication of the Moninger memorial. 1916 14 O:63
- A victory for the Bible schools. 1916 14 O:67
- A life service certificate. 1916 21 O:99
- Way \$50,000? 1916 4 N:162
- Our organized Bible-school work. 1916 11 N:194
- The latest word from Alaska. 1916 2 D:294
- The Munros united in Seward. 1916 30 D:422
- The offering to American missions. 1917 13 Ja:478
- Bible school news letter. 1917 27 Ja:534
- Joint missionary education. 1917 31 Mr:783
- Our boys at the front. 1917 11 Ag:1334
- That \$50,000 in sight. 1917 15 S:1479
- From the heart of Alaska. 1917 22 S:1510
- The challenge of 1917. 1917 29 S:1544
- Seward church destroyed. 1917 29 S:1544
- New Bible-school district. 1917 13 O:48
- The R. A. Long challenge met. 1917 13 O:54
- War service of the Bible schools. 1917 17 N:226
- Report for the first two months. 1917 15 D:358
- Armenian and Syrian relief. 1918 19 Ja:522
- Bible school news letter. 1918 23 F:686
- Bible-school statistics of 1918 year book. 1918 2 Mr:718
- Petersburg is crowded. 1918 4 My:1014
- That Bible-school offering. 1918 11 My:1046
- Bible-school department of A. C. M. S.. 1918 2 N:117
- The budget for Bible-school work. 1918 30 N:220
- First reports from Bible-schools. 1918 7 D:243
- President Hopkins commits himself [editorial]. 1940 22 Je:592
- President Hopkins' letter to the ministers. 1943 21 Ag:719
- Teacher asks leaders doctrinal questions [with letter by R. M. Hopkins]. 1945 24 Mr:182
- HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON, I
- Robert M. Hopkins [picture]. 1908 2 My:779; 13 Je:1023; 25 J1:1260
- In Cincinnati also [editorial]. 1910 12 N:1938
- Frazer, W., The Hopkins banquet. 1910 19 N:2046
- R. M. Hopkins [picture]. 1912 24 F:311
- All eyes on R. M. Hopkins [editorial]. 1919 1 F:428
- Chalmers, W. E., Letter from president of Sunday school council. 1919 1 Mr:527
- The Sunday school council recognizes faithful services of R. M. Hopkins [editorial refers to article on page 527]. 1919 1 Mr:528
- Robt. M. Hopkins [picture]. 1921 17 D:3020
- Misdirected energy [editorial]. 1928 23 Je:599
- Missions in China [editorial]. 1930 6 S:863
- Hopkins' inaugural. 1939 3 Ap:329
- An opportunity for brotherhood [editorial]. 1939 27 My:503
- Errett, E. R., United society officers speak. 1943 21 Ag:718
- Churches follow Hopkins' reasoning [editorial]. 1945 13 J1:466
- Deaths [notice of]. 1955 21 My:333
- Hopkins, Robert Milton, II
- Yale Campbell club. 1935 9 N:1084
- HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON, II
- Married to Nadine Sherwin. 1940 20 Ap:389
- Hopkins, Mrs. Robert Milton II, see Hopkins, Nadine (Sherwin) (Mrs. Robert Milton Hopkins, II)
- Hopkins, Rosalind Winefred see HAY, GEORGE LEWIS
- HOPKINS, ROSEWELL
- [Obit] by Tannar, C. J. 1891 12 D:1061
- HOPKINS, SARAH D
- [Obit] by G. W. S. 1874 6 Je:181
- Hopkins, Mrs. Thomas see Hopkins, Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas Hopkins)
- HOPKINS, THOMAS H
- Married to Mabel J. Logue. 1915 27 Mr:877
- Hopkins, Una Nixson
- A homelike little church [picture of church]. 1914 23 My:893
- Hopkins, W. D
- New Hope church, Superior, W. Va. 1919 11 O:28
- HOPKINS, W. N
- Married to Carrie E. Fulkerson. 1906 28 Ap:666
- Hopkins, Walter S
- Dedication at Gloversville, N. Y. [picture]. 1914 19 D:408
- Why not the old gospel now? [picture]. 1919 17 My:891
- Preferential ballot opens (F. D. Kershner). 1920 31 J1:1084
- Repentance toward Christ [picture]. 1920 13 N:1494
- More resolutions (Richmond Street, Cincinnati, O.). 1921 24 D:3027
- HOPKINS, WALTER S
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 7 My:2212; 16 J1:2458
- Walter S. Hopkins [picture]. 1923 24 F:631
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 31 Mr:780
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 3 My:781
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 9 J1:663
- Walter S. Hopkins called by death. 1937 10 Ap:308
- HOPKINS, WILLIAM
- [obit] by Gilmore, H. M. 1905 1 Ap:551
- Hopkins, William Wallace
- Items from correspondents [Minnesota]. 1871 18 N:367
- Items from correspondents [Minnesota]. 1872 15 Je:191
- Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1873 22 F:63; 23 Ag:271; 13 D:399
- County meeting. 1879 13 D:394
- From the field [Missouri]. 1888 15 D:810
- From the field [Missouri]. 1889 12 Ja:28; 9 Mr:156; 6 Ap:220
- St. Louis letter. 1889 23 Mr:186
- The infallible proofs. 1889 1 Je:350
- The remission of sin. 1889 17 Ag:534; 24 Ag:552; 31 Ag:569; 14 S:600; 21 S:618; 19 O:687
- Lines of truth. 1891 21 F:156
- Gambling. 1891 21 Mr:242
- St. Louis letter. 1891 21 Mr:250; 2 My:376; 11 J1:587; 18 J1:598
- Danger in pleasure. 1891 18 Ap:326
- Apostasy versus truth. 1891 20 Je:515
- Moral vs. spiritual standards. 1891 27 Je:534
- True progress. 1891 27 Je:537
- The church a life insurance company. 1891 4 J1:556
- Abraham's faith. 1891 11 J1:576
- The new school. 1891 25 J1:616
- Protestants and the ordinances. 1891 1 Ag:640
- "The first miracle." 1891 8 Ag:662
- The sea calmed. 1891 15 Ag:684
- Business boys. 1891 22 Ag:708
- Saul's conversion. 1891 29 Ag:740
- "Inspiration." 1891 5 S:764
- Resting vs. vacations. 1891 12 S:768
- An exhortation. 1891 19 S:806
- Nicodemus. 1891 3 O:846
- Church entertainments. 1891 14 N:954
- The chasm between preacher and people. 1891 12 D:1046
- Churches versus lodges. 1892 2 Ja:2
- St. Louis letter. 1892 2 Ja:15; 16 Ja:58; 23 Ja:78
- Worship God. 1892 10 S:766
- Sin no more. 1892 17 S:686 [sic 786]
- "Personal interest." 1892 1 O:826
- "Christ coronated." 1892 8 O:846
- The eye of God. 1892 15 O:866
- "Sin." 1892 22 O:886
- Church building. 1892 31 D:1092
- The church. 1893 18 F:124
- Justification. 1893 11 Mr:190
- "Need of reformation." 1893 25 Mr:230
- "Wresting the Scriptures." 1893 29 Ap:330
- "Rightly dividing the word." 1893 27 My:410
- "Prayer." 1893 10 Je:450
- "Corrupting the Word of God." 1893 17 Je:470
- Can Christianity be popularized? 1894 24 Mr:294
- Missionary ability. 1894 21 Ap:389

- The punishment of evil-doers (or the last panic a special judgment). 1894 28 Ap:424  
Foreign missionary work the salvation of the world. 1894 26 My:521  
Aggressive problems. 1894 16 Je:592  
A church in distress. 1894 14 J1:688  
Lawful comparisons versus non-apologetic contrasts. 1894 21 J1:724  
The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1894 4 Ag:764  
The Parliament of Religions versus missionary work. 1894 4 Ag:764
- HOPKINS, WILLIAM WALLACE  
Berry, J. H., A Christian inventor. 1880 10 J1:218  
St. Louis letter. 1891 21 Mr:250
- HOPKINS, ZILLA (MORRIS) (MRS. ELDRIDGE HOPKINS)  
[obit] by Brazelton, John. 1893 30 D:19
- Hopkins, Zilpha A see Deputy, Zilpha A (Hopkins) (Mrs. Thomas Deputy)
- HOPKINS, MO. CHURCH  
Woods, E. B., Dedication at Hopkins, Mo. [picture of E. B. Woods and church]. 1909 17 Ap:718  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Hopkins, Mo. 1909 29 My:976
- HOPKINS CO., KY. CHURCHES  
Tri-county convention in Kentucky. 1938 2 J1:659
- HOPKINS CO., TEX. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 14 N:367
- HOPKINSON, BETSY (SHATTUCK) (MRS. JOHN HOPKINSON)  
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1884 4 O:319
- Hopkinson, Mrs. John see Hopkinson, Betsy (Shattuck) (Mrs. John Hopkinson)
- Hopkinson, Joseph  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hopkinson
- HOPKINSVILLE, KY.  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a visit to Hopkinsville). 1908 10 O:1713
- HOPKINSVILLE, KY. NINTH STREET CHURCH  
Butler, T. D., The condition of some important towns in southern Kentucky with relation to the cause of Christ. 1870 19 N:370  
Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 31 Ja:39  
Mitchell, J. W., C. W. B. M. day at Hopkinsville, Kentucky. 1892 16 J1:608  
A. N., A high day in Hopkinsville, Ky. 1904 31 D:1889  
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111  
Smith, H. D., Yeuell at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1911 13 My:791  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101  
Jessup, J. N., Meeting at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1915 20 N:255  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559  
The church with the largest prayer-meeting [picture]. 1919 24 My:822  
Harrison, T., A record mid-week service. 1925 26 S:2131  
New educational building at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1930 4 Ja:17
- Hopley, Mary Prentice  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hopley  
Christian growth. 1898 7 My:587  
Tell it to Jesus. 1900 17 F:206
- Hoppe, Gladys  
Arabia needs the gospel. 1952 5 J1:520  
Preaching the word in India (Christian mission to India, Ragaul, Hamirpur district, U. P.). 1952 16 Ag:518
- HOPPE, GLADYS  
Three recruits announce plans to join staff in Ragaul, India. 1951 28 J1:469
- Hopper, Alice see CAMERON, ALICE (HOPPER)
- HOPPER, BENJAMIN F  
Married to Hattie Mann. 1880 16 O:336
- HOPPER, C THOMAS  
Married to Alma Rushton. 1905 28 Ja:174
- HOPPER, CARRIE (HUFFMAN) (MRS. EDWARD HOPPER)  
[obit] by Jefferson, S. M. 1883 26 My:239
- Hopper, Estella Mae see DICKINS, ESTELLA MAE (HOPPER) (MRS. HAROLD EDWIN DICKINS)
- HOPPER, FLOYD W  
Ordinations. 1951 7 J1:420
- HOPPER, FRANK  
Married to Rose Runner. 1899 3 Je:710
- HOPPER, JAMES  
Ordinations. 1959 27 Je:361
- Hopper, Mrs. John F see Hopper, Martha (Burke) (Mrs. John F Hopper)
- HOPPER, JOHN JACOB  
Married to Charlotte Asenath Martin. 1890 26 Ap:275
- Hopper, Katherine see LIVINGSTON, KATHERINE (HOPPER)
- HOPPER, MARTHA (BURKE) (MRS. JOHN F HOPPER)  
[obit] by Allhands, E. S. 1916 11 N:193
- Hopper, Mary A  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hopper
- Hopper, Mollie H see TURNER, MOLLIE H (HOPPER)
- HOPPER, NEWTON N  
Married to Orpha Ball. 1895 27 Ap:403
- HOPPER, O E  
Married to Georgia Turney. 1897 9 Ja:58
- Hopper, Robert A  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1891 12 S:780  
From the field [Tenn.]. 1892 27 F:200  
Evangelization of the great West (Arizona) (a voice for humanity, from Arizona--"enlargement") [picture of Hopper]. 1898 16 Ap:496  
A word from Arizona. 1898 15 O:1364
- HOPPER, ROBERT A  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Hopper]. 1899 22 Ap:500  
G. Robert A. Hopper [death]. 1907 2 Mr:396
- Hopper, S E  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hopper
- HOPPER, SUE E  
[obit] by Grubbs, I. B. 1906 20 Ja:115
- Hopper, W B  
J. W. Meeks [obit]. 1903 13 Je:855  
Sullivan (Ill.) church receives 178 (from the minister). 1917 10 F:582
- HOPPER, W CHARLES  
Married to Mary M. Slafter. 1910 30 J1:1333
- HOPPER, W M  
Shaw, A. C., Leaves denominationalism. 1925 13 Je:893  
W. M. Hopper [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
- HOPPER, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Bruner, F. M. 1877 23 Je:199
- HOPPER, WILLIAM L  
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hopper]. 1933 27 My:422  
W. L. Hopper passes. 1938 13 Ag:795  
[obit]. 1938 27 Ag:849
- HOPPER, MRS. WILLIAM L  
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hopper]. 1933 27 My:422
- Hopper, William Z  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 9 Je:181  
Among the colored people [in Los Angeles]. 1906 22 D:1985
- HOPPIN, AUGUSTUS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPPIN
- HOPPIN, EMILY HOWLAND  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPPIN
- HOPPIN, JAMES M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPPIN
- HOPPIN, WILLIAM  
[Death notice]. 1877 16 Je:192
- HOPPING, LOUISE  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 1 My:570
- HOPPING, SAMUEL  
Married to Mary Simonson. 1881 17 D:408
- Hopple, Anna M see Young, Anna M (Hopple) (Mrs. William A Young)
- HOPPLE, JAMES  
[obit] by Leslie, J. 1891 10 O:863
- HOPS  
Anti-hop-raiser [pseud], "Hops." 1881 9 Ap:114
- HOPSON, ELLA LORD (CHAPPEL) (MRS. WINTHROP HARTLY HOPSON)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPSON
- HOPSON, MARTHA  
[obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1873 1 Mr:61
- Hopson, Viola J see BALLINGER, A P
- Hopson, Winthrop Hartly  
The Christian Quarterly [appeal on behalf of Quarterly by C. L. Loos, W. C. Dawson, A. S. Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W. H. Hopson and A. I. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N:354  
The Lord's supper. 1909 12 Je:1050  
The gospel. 1916 22 Ap:33 [supplement]
- HOPSON, WINTHROP HARTLY  
The Christian Examiner, Bowling Green, Va., ed. by Hopson and J. G. Parrish [to be published Jan. 1, 1868]. 1867 5 O:314  
The Apostolic Times, Lexington, Ky., ed. by M. E. Lard, R. Graham, W. H. Hopson, L. B. Wilkes, J. W. McGarvey. Prospectus. 1869 9 Ja:16  
[Baptism essential to salvation] [editorial concerning paragraph reprinted from several other periodicals]. 1871 13 My:148  
Does Dr. Hopson teach that baptism is essential to salvation? [editorial comment on statements reprinted from exchange periodicals]. 1871 24 Je:196  
W. H. Hopson [picture]. 1899 21 O:1331  
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 22 Ap:1047  
Sweeney, Z. T., The war between the states crisis [picture]. 1923 7 Ap:795  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPSON
- Hopson, Mrs. Winthrop Hartly see HOPSON, ELLA LORD (CHAPPEL) (MRS. WINTHROP HARTLY HOPSON)
- HOPTON, MARTHA J see BAKER, MARTHA J (HOPTON) (MRS. DAVID J BAKER)
- Hopwood, Josephus  
Sunday newspapers. 1890 29 Mr:206  
College work (Milligan College). 1893 25 F:153  
Sunday night. 1896 12 D:1584  
Saying and doing. 1896 19 D:1617  
"I forgot my prayer-book." 1897 16 Ja:73  
Prayer and life. 1897 23 Ja:108  
Nearer than we think. 1897 20 F:233  
Christ in government. 1897 27 F:268  
Stand, therefore. 1897 17 Ap:498  
Future possessions. 1897 1 My:555  
Daily works. 1897 14 Ag:1044  
Among church members. 1897 16 O:1332  
Arousing a church. 1897 27 N:1516  
It is worth while. 1898 1 Ja:3  
The prospects at Milligan. 1898 5 F:189  
A great need. 1898 5 Mr:293  
What must I do? 1898 21 My:686  
The word made flesh. 1898 16 J1:924  
Sunday night. 1899 21 Ja:78

- Forefathers' Day. 1899 11 F:169  
 Greeting (to the Beloved in Christ at the Jubilee Convention, greeting). 1899 14 O:1301  
 Good news from Milligan. 1900 17 F:212  
 Walking in love. 1900 21 Ap:483  
 Why so lean? 1900 26 My:655  
 Vote against it. 1901 9 Mr:290  
 Promises. 1901 18 My:620  
 Commencement at Milligan. 1901 15 Je:767  
 Milligan College commencement. 1902 26 Ap:630  
 The school year has gone. 1902 5 J1:939  
 Where to plant colleges. 1902 9 Ag:1114  
 From the Field (Virginia) (Virginia Christian College). 1904 9 Ja:62  
 Virginia Christian College. 1904 22 O:1500  
 Virginia Christian College. 1905 28 Ja:174; 29 J1:1225  
 Virginia Christian College. 1908 18 J1:1230; 8 Ag:1367  
 Progress at Virginia Christian College. 1933 8 Ag:1359  
 Moral purpose in education. 1903 7 N:1896  
 Virginia Christian College notes. 1909 9 Ja:89  
 Virginia Christian College. 1909 7 Ag:1401; 18 S:1667  
 Virginia summer co-operative meetings. 1909 21 Ag:1486  
 The last one. 1911 23 S:1575  
 A new school. 1912 27 J1:1204  
 Education-pagan or Christian? 1912 12 O:1654  
 Lamar College. 1913 1 Mr:363; 5 J1:1107  
 Milligan College. 1913 29 N:1980  
 The new college. 1914 3 Ja:25  
 Lamar College. 1914 10 Ja:74; 20 Je:1099  
 A word about Milligan. 1914 20 Je:1098  
 My first meeting. 1914 29 Ag:1518  
 Views and reviews (center-shots). 1915 6 Mr:763  
 Milligan College commencement. 1915 12 Je:1233  
 Milligan College. 1916 1 Ja:445; 22 J1:1462  
 Milligan College, Milligan, Tenn. 1916 8 Ap:956  
 Education pagan or Christian [picture]. 1916 22 J1:1461  
 Progress at Milligan College. 1917 24 Mr:755  
 The value of the small college [picture]. 1917 28 Ap:887  
 Milligan College commencement. 1917 19 My:990  
 Milligan College. 1917 30 Je:1160  
 The power of ideas. 1918 13 Ap:891  
 Christian growth [picture]. 1920 10 Ap:710  
 Sarah Shoun [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224  
 A open letter from Josephus Hopwood. 1922 5 Ag:3829  
 Why build Grundy Academy? 1923 17 Mr:718  
 Latest mail. 1923 4 Ag:1284  
 At the task. 1925 6 Je:874  
 William G. Payne [obit]. 1925 25 J1:1045  
 A letter from a veteran. 1926 11 S:370  
 Call of the Appalachians. 1927 6 Ag:762  
 The brethren are speaking up (glad about the editorial). 1929 28 N:923  
 The readers' forum (thoughtful, able helpers). 1930 15 N:1107  
 The readers' forum (Lord's day). 1931 19 S:927  
 The readers' forum (money). 1932 9 Ja:40
- HOPWOOD, JOSIPHUS  
 New president at Milligan College. 1915 10 J1:1362  
 College president and deans of various institutions [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:957  
 J. Hopwood [picture]. 1916 23 D:2 [supplement]  
 A worthy educator and his successor [picture]. 1917 1 S:1383  
 In east Tennessee [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1148  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2 S:3924  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 14 Je:939  
 Christian liberty [editorial]. 1926 18 S:397  
 Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School of Grundy, Va., secures charter [picture]. 1930 20 D:1229  
 Josephus Hopwood passes [editorial]. 1935 9 F:124
- Josephus Hopwood's passing. 1935 16 F:161  
 West, J. W., The readers' forum (a man of God gone home). 1935 2 Mr:215  
 Rutledge, G. F., The readers' forum (Hopwood, one of our greatest men). 1935 9 Mr:239  
 [obit]. 1935 23 Mr:285  
 Hurley, S. R., Great mission field in America. 1935 13 J1:662  
 Burleson, D. S., Monument to Mr. and Mrs. J. Hopwood. 1938 8 Ja:39  
 The hallmark of greatness [editorial]. 1936 4 F:66  
 Sims, A. E., An unforgettable day. 1936 4 F:69  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOPWOOD
- Hopwood, Mrs. Josephus see Hopwood, Sarah Eleanor (LaRue) (Mrs. Josephus Hopwood)  
 Hopwood, Mamie E see FOSTER, WILLIAM B
- HOPWOOD, MARGARET  
 [obit] by Francis, J. M. 1910 4 Je:991
- HOPWOOD, MARTIN VAN BUREN  
 [obit] by Eicher, H. A. 1933 7 Ja:18
- HOPWOOD, MARY E  
 [obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1915 1 My:1042
- Hopwood, Sarah Eleanor (LaRue) (Mrs. Josephus Hopwood)  
 Bright outlook for the Mountain Industrial Institute, Grundy, Va. 1929 20 J1:687
- HOPWOOD, SARAH ELEANOR (LARUE) (MRS. JOSIPHUS HOPWOOD)  
 Burleson, D. S., Monument to Mr. and Mrs. J. Hopwood. 1938 8 Ja:39
- Hopwood, Susan Frances see BECKWITH, SUSAN FRANCES (HOPWOOD) (MRS. B F BECKWITH)
- HOQUIAM, WASH.  
 Miller, U. G., Some truths about Hoquiam. 1911 27 My:874
- HOQUIAM, WASH. CHURCH  
 Husband, D., On the Chehalis River. 1905 16 S:1504  
 Rose, M. L., Dedication at Hoquiam, Wash. 1907 1 Je:938  
 Burton, W. R., Hoquiam, Wash. 1910 22 Ja:167  
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237
- Horace, \_\_\_\_\_  
 From the field [New York]. 1877 7 J1:213
- HORAK, HAROLD ALBIRT  
 Wedding bells [married to Kathryn Campbell (Horn)]. 1937 15 My:427
- Hord, Ada D see HARRIS, D M
- HORD, CATHRINE  
 [obit] by English, C. M. 1875 2 Ja:5
- Hord, Hattie see Jones, Hattie (Hord) (Mrs. John Boyd Jones)
- HORDEN, WILLIAM  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORDEN
- HORDON, R H  
 Married to Hettie E. Sisson. 1896 18 Ja:90
- HORICON, MINN. CHURCH  
 Husband, D., Horicon, Minnesota. 1895 4 My:431  
 King, W. O., Intercongregational fellowship. 1896 4 Ap:446  
 Neilsen, O., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Horicon, Minn.). 1923 1 My:779  
 Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Horicon-Ole Neilsen, minister). 1923 26 My:1020  
 Congregation and house of worship at Horicon [picture]. 1923 26 My:1021  
 Anniversaries. 1945 21 J1:453  
 Stanley, L., Horicon church--mother of missionaries [picture]. 1953 11 J1:433
- Horine, Lucina see STANLEY, NEWTON
- HORKEY, GEORGE W  
 Geo. W. Horkey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
- Horley, Emily see Poole, Emily (Horley) (Mrs. Jasper Jesse Poole)
- Horley, Mary see Nichol, Mary (Horley) (Mrs. James E Nichol)
- Horn, Mrs. Abraham see Horn, Rebecca (Staats) (Mrs. Abraham Horn)
- Horn, Mrs. Alvaro see Horn, Rosezella (Moore) (Mrs. Alvaro Horn)
- HORN, ANNA  
 [obit] by H , J. C. 1888 28 Ja:63
- Horn, Carrie L see SIMON, CHARLES H
- HORN, CHARLES J  
 Married to Mattie D. Hedges. 1917 20 Ja:495
- Horn, Mrs. Charles J see Horn, Mattie D (Hedges) (Mrs. Charles J Horn)
- Horn, Charlotte Wortley see Bradshaw, Charlotte Wortley (Horn) (Mrs. John Bradshaw)
- HORN, CORA BELLE  
 [obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- Horn, Cordelia see BECK, LEE
- HORN, DAVID  
 [obit] by Green, F. M. 1900 12 My:608
- HORN, DAVID H  
 Married to Margaret Burmley. 1889 22 Je:413
- Horn, E  
 The janitor. 1896 11 Ap:477
- Horn, Elizabeth see Ulrey, Elizabeth (Horn) (Mrs. John Ulrey)
- HORN, EMLY (MRS. HINTON HORN)  
 [obit] by Walker, L. G. 1888 10 Mr:159
- HORN, EUNICE (BENNETT) (MRS. GEORGE HORN)  
 [Death notice]. 1878 28 D:420  
 [obit] by Musson, G. 1879 4 Ja:7
- HORN, F M  
 Married to Mrs. Jane Wilson. 1882 7 Ja:8
- HORN, FAIRY G  
 [obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126
- HORN, FREDERICK WINKEL  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORN
- HORN, GEORGE  
 [obit] by Chase, I. J. 1879 22 N:375
- HORN, GEORGE  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORN
- Horn, Mrs. George see Horn, Eunice (Bennett) (Mrs. George Horn)
- Horn, M see see Horn, Maria (Mrs. George H )
- HORN, GOULDA G  
 Introduced [editorial with picture]. 1915 30 Ja:582  
 Miss Goulda Horn [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1438  
 A singer ready for service [picture]. 1915 27 N:286
- HORN, H C  
 Married to Tirsie [Hazelstine] White. 1879 18 O:336
- Horn, Mrs. H C see Horn, Hazelstine [Tirsie] (White) (Mrs. H C Horn)
- Horn, H G  
 Montana. 1886 11 S:291
- HORN, HAZELTINE [TIRSIE] (WHITE) (MRS. H C HORN)  
 [obit] by Siberell, H. 1905 30 S:1590
- Horn, Mrs. Hinton see Horn, Emily (Mrs. Hinton Horn)
- HORN, HOWARD  
 Howard Horn ordained. 1934 16 Je:419
- HORN, ISAAC DANIEL  
 [obit] by Hostetler, B. W. 1894 24 F:211

- Horn, Mrs. John W see HORN, LILLIE BELLE ( ) PARMENTER (MRS. JOHN W HORN)
- HORN, LEROY  
Married to Ollie I. Martin. 1904 24 D:1847
- HORN, LEVINA ELDORA (SKIDMORE) (MRS. LUTHER C HORN)  
[obit] by Vernon, James. 1905 25 Mr:508
- HORN, LILLIE BELLE ( ) PARMENTER (MRS. JOHN W HORN)  
[obit]. 1949 25 Je:409
- HORN, MRS. LUTHER C see HORN, LEVINA ELDORA (SKIDMORE) (MRS. LUTHER C HORN)
- HORN, M H  
Married to Maud Smith. 1906 13 Ja:65
- Horn, Maggie A see HUGHES, JAMES W
- HORN, MARIA (MRS. GEORGE HORN)  
[obit] by Chase, I. J. 1879 22 N:375
- Horn, Marion F  
Franklin, Oregon. 1900 20 O:1356  
Important notice to Oregon Brethren. 1906 31 Mr:483  
News from Medford, Ore. 1907 22 Je:1056  
Medford, "queen city of southern Oregon". 1903 4 J1:1155  
Southwest district (Ore.) notes. 1908 14 N:1973  
Medford (Ore.) meeting. 1909 2 Ja:38  
Washington County, Ore. 1909 30 O:1927  
A word from Hillsboro, Ore. 1909 25 D:2259  
From Washington state. 1911 13 My:794  
Aberdeen, the city of pay-rolls [picture of M. F. Horn]. 1911 3 Je:914; 21 O:1736
- Horn, Mary A see Rodefer, Mary A (Horn) (Mrs. John Rodefer)
- Horn, Mary M see SNELL, DANIEL
- Horn, Mattie D (Hedges) (Mrs. Charles J Horn)  
Peter T. Hedges [obit]. 1925 24 Ja:421
- HORN, MATTIE D (HEDGES) (MRS. CHARLES J HORN)  
Family group of preachers the Vawter group [picture]. 1916 18 N:197
- Horn, N F  
The great union meeting at Mankato, Kan. 1908 29 F:365  
Dedication at Weeping Water, Neb. [picture]. 1921 19 F:1929  
Mary Hattie (Arrants) Campbell [obit]. 1930 9 Ag:779
- HORN, ORIA F  
Married to Etna Sheppard. 1902 25 Ja:155
- HORN, REBECCA (STAATS) (MRS. ABRAHAM HORN)  
[obit]. 1889 7 S:597
- Horn, Robert Cannon  
Twenty-six years in one county. 1898 15 Ja:95  
Texas a mission field. 1898 5 F:174  
The golden mean. 1899 7 Ja:14  
Views and reviews (statistical difficulties, and how to remove them). 1908 23 My:902  
Views and reviews (one who has had experience). 1911 1 Ap:529  
Views and reviews (why not extend the exegesis?). 1912 30 N:1981  
A country church that did not fail [picture of Vineland church and officers]. 1913 22 N:1909  
The success of country churches. 1914 10 Ja:46  
Union meetings and Christian union. 1916 4 N:139  
Eugene H. Holmes [obit]. 1931 19 S:935  
Still preaching at eighty-eight. 1932 12 N:1115
- HORN, ROBERT CANNON  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("thy kingdom come"). 1909 25 S:1679  
R. C. Horn [picture]. 1910 26 F:371  
Fifty years of Gospel ministry [picture]. 1918 3 Ag:1363
- HORN, ROSEZELLA (MOORE) (MRS. ALVARO HORN)  
[obit] by Horn, T. C. 1916 9 D:323
- HORN, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Bruner, F. M. 1879 15 Mr:87
- Horn, Sarah H see BRUMLEY, SARAH H (HORN) (MRS. SAMUEL H BRUMLEY)
- Horn, Sarah T see Goff, Sarah T (Horn) (Mrs. J B Goff)
- Horn, Tilden Clark  
The work at Glencoe, O. 1909 24 J1:1317  
Asa R. Burgey [obit]. 1910 29 Ja:214  
Rosezella (Moore) Horn [obit]. 1916 9 D:323  
Levi I. Ballinger [obit]. 1916 23 D:391  
Maude Mae McClay [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391  
"The unpardonable sin." 1932 22 O:1026  
LaFayette Meador [obit]. 1933 18 F:146
- HORN, TILDEN CLARK  
T. C. Horn [picture]. 1924 31 My:871  
T. C. Horn [picture]. 1931 7 F:134  
T. C. Horn passes. 1940 30 N:1228
- HORN, WEBSTER  
Married to Ella Bissell. 1901 3 Ag:999
- HORN, WILLIAM M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORN
- HORN, WILLIAM T  
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1913 7 Je:951
- Horn see also Horne
- Hornaday, Emma L see SMITH, ELLIS F
- Hornaday, Frances see DeLONG, ALBERT
- Hornaday, J P  
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 29 Mr:102
- Hornaday see also Hornaday
- Hornady, Mary J see McCANCE, MARY J (HORNADY) (MRS. DAVID McCANCE)
- HORNADY, WILLIAM T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORNADY
- Hornbaker, Austin Carl  
Preaching mission in Arkansas River Valley. 1937 10 Ap:307
- HORNBAKER, AUSTIN CARL  
A few of the many able preachers of the word serving Christ [picture]. 1923 29 S:1498  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5 Ap:685  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:264
- Hornbeck, Alice C  
Illinois Bible-school work. 1910 30 J1:1341  
The Beardstown (Ill.) meeting (the Bible school). 1910 1 O:1744
- HORNBECK, ALICE C  
Miss A. Hornbeck [picture]. 1908 5 S:1510  
Crewson, J., Randolph County, (Mo.) campaign. 1911 8 Ap:581  
Alice C. Hornbeck [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73  
A. Hornbeck [picture]. 1910 1 O:1752  
A new evangelism [editorial with picture of Alice Hornbeck]. 1912 14 D:2059
- Hornbeck, Florence  
The readers' forum (a star for a sign). 1930 11 O:987
- HORNBECK, W C  
[obit] by Bowers, E. W. 1902 2 Ag:1088
- HORNBR00K, EDWIN C  
Married to Susie M. Gunn. 1882 1 Ap:104
- Hornbrook, Sarah L see SLADE, WILLIAM
- Hornby, Effie see MORGAN, FRANK
- HORNE, CHARLES  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORNE
- HORNE, CHARLES SYLVESTER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORNE
- HORNE, E V  
Chasteen, C. A., A good man from the Baptists. 1915 19 Je:1258
- HORNE, EDGAR CHASE  
[obit] by Coryell, R. 1907 7 S:1510
- Horne, G G  
Views and reviews (just a dream). 1908 4 Ap:595  
Views and reviews (the party split). 1908 1 Ag:1306  
Views and reviews ("a matter of words and letters"). 1912 6 Ap:566
- HORNE, GEORGE C  
[obit]. 1946 28 D:939
- HORNE, HERMAN HARRELL  
Athearn, C. R., The Bible our text-book [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:7
- HORNE, JERE  
Married to Addie May Gale. 1892 16 Ja:62
- HORNE, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORNE
- Horne, John McD  
An appreciation. 1913 3 Mr:400  
Program of Indiana Christian ministerial institute. 1925 26 D:2168
- Horne, Rachel see Moninger, Rachel (Horne) (Mrs. James Moninger)
- Horne see also Horn
- Horner, Arta M see HURST, MASSON F
- HORNER, BERTHA MARIE  
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- Horner, Catharine see SMILKER, CATHARINE (HORNER) (MRS. JOHN W SMILKER)
- HORNER, ELEANOR (TIBBOTT) (MRS. EMANUEL HORNER)  
[obit] by Grisso, I. N. 1894 14 Ap:381
- Horner, Elizabeth see WIREBAUGH, ELIZABETH (HORNER) (MRS. JOHN WIREBAUGH)
- Horner, Mrs. Emanuel see Horner, Eleanor (Tibbott) (Mrs. Emanuel Horner)
- HORNER, JAMES H  
Ordinations. 1951 7 J1:421
- HORNER, JOHN W  
[obit] by Dew, G. E. 1908 5 S:1534
- Horner, Mrs. John W see Horner, Maggie (Mrs. John W Horner)
- HORNER, MAGGIE (MRS. JOHN W HORNER)  
[Death notice]. 1878 20 J1:233
- HORNER, MARY  
[obit] by Schell, W. H. 1884 8 Mr:79
- HORNIR, MAX LYLE  
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:853
- HORNER, MILTON A  
Married to Georgiana Clephane. 1875 4 D:389
- HORNER, MOLLIE E  
[obit] by Schell, W. H. 1900 8 S:1158
- HORNER, NEWIN C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORNER
- HORNER, ORANGE FRANKLIN  
[obit] by Crites, G. F.. 1899 26 Ag:1102
- HORNER, THEODORA AMANDA  
[obit] by Schell, W. H. 1877 8 D:389
- HORNER, W W  
Our age thinks [editorial]. 1916 21 O:79
- Horner, William Theodore  
Rough notes of travel. 1867 23 N:368; 7 D:384; 14 D:392; 28 D:408  
Discussion [between Wesley Wright and J. M. Long held at Savannah, Mos.]. 1867 28 D:408  
Rough notes of travel. 1868 18 Ja:18; 22 F:58; 2 My:138; 11 J1:218; 24 O:338; 28 N:378; 5 D:386

- Items from correspondents [letter from Buffalo, N. Y.]. 1868 21 Mr:93  
 Tracts. 1869 23 Ja:27; 23 O:339  
 Rough notes of travel. 1869 13 F:50; 13 Mr:83; 15 My:154; 19 Je:194; 10 J1:218; 24 J1:234; 14 Ag:258; 25 S:306; 4 D:386; 11 D:394  
 W. T. Horner's Tract Publishing House. 1869 20 F:59  
 The gospel of Christ. 1869 20 Mr:90; 27 Mr:98; 10 Ap:114; 24 Ap:130; 1 My:138; 8 My:146; 22 My:162; 5 Je:178; 3 J1:210; 17 J1:226; 7 Ag:250; 14 Ag:258; 4 S:282; 18 S:298  
 A plea for New York and New England. 1869 3 Ap:106  
 Price of tracts reduced. 1869 3 Ap:107  
 A personal tribute [to H. R. Pierson]. 1869 29 My:170  
 The semi-annual American Christian Missionary Convention at St. Louis, May 18th, 19th and 20th [report]. 1869 12 Je:186  
 Evangelization [notice of intention to engage in evangelistic work]. 1869 7 Ag:253  
 Rough notes of travel. 1870 8 Ja:11; 15 Ja:19; 5 F:42; 26 F:67; 11 Je:186; 16 J1:227; 17 S:298; 15 O:330; 5 N:354; 1871 17 Je:186; 8 J1:210; 19 Ag:258  
 Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1870 16 Ap:125  
 A new Bible map [adv't]. 1870 3 S:285  
 Items from correspondents [New York], by [Horner], W. T. 1870 3 S:286  
 Debates. (J. Z. Taylor against S. Bowers, and O. A. Burgess against W. F. Jamieson), by [Horner], W. T. 1870 3 D:386  
 The protracted meeting in Buffalo, N. Y.-- Dr. Thos. L. Bane's death. 1870 10 D:394  
 Dr. Thomas L. Bane's funeral. (His last will and testament). 1871 14 Ja:11
- HORNER, WILLIAM THEODORE  
 The Herald of Truth, Buffalo, N. Y., ed. by Horner, W. T. [periodical note]. 1866 14 Ap:13  
Ladies' Home Magazine, Buffalo, N. Y., ed. by Horner, W. T. [periodical note]. 1866 14 Ap:13  
Young Lady's Friend, Buffalo, N. Y., ed. by Horner, W. T. [periodical note]. 1866 5 My:38  
 The Little Gleaner, Buffalo, N. Y., ed. by Horner, W. T. [periodical note]. 1866 17 N:261  
 Business notice [announcement of appointment of W. T. Horner as Travelling Agent and Corresponding Editor for the Standard]. 1867 28 S:307  
 Holman, T., Brother Horner takes the field [letter]. 1869 20 F:58  
 Bane, T. L., A course of lectures [by Horner on evidences of Christianity]. 1869 21 Ag:266  
 Items from correspondents [resolutions adopted by people of community in which meeting was held by Horner]. 1869 30 O:349  
 Berry, J. M., W. T. Horner's lectures [letter]. 1870 19 Mr:91  
 Hulbert, M., W. T. Horner's lectures [letter]. 1870 9 Ap:115  
 Craft, A. N., W. T. Horner's lecture [letter]. 1870 7 My:147  
 W. T. Horner's Bible maps, tracts, lectures, etc. [notice]. 1870 15 O:333  
 W. T. Horner's lectures before the Y.M.C.A., by an Observer. 1871 24 Je:195  
The Journal, a Temperance monthly, Buffalo, N. Y. [periodical note]. 1872 19 O:333  
 [Obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1875 11 S:293  
 Meth, J. W., Herald of the Truth [picture]. 1966 19 F:123  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORNER
- Ships that meet on the sea. 1899 5 Ag:987  
 Hornickie, Charlotte see DENISON, CHARLOTTE (HORNICKLE) (MRS. LEMUEL DENISON)  
 HORNLDAY, ELISHA SIMPSON  
 [Obit] by Barnes, C. M. 1924 5 Ja:357  
 Horniday see also Hornaday  
 Hornig, Clara see WELSHIMER, CLARA (HORNIG) (MRS. FEARL HOWARD WELSHIMER)  
 HORNING, CHARLES  
 Married to Leila Cronkwright. 1898 18 Je:812  
 Horning, Mrs. Jacob see HORNING, MARY E (ROCKWELL) (MRS. JACOB HORNING)  
 HORNING, LEVIS C  
 [Obit] by Bartlett, R. J. 1902 23 Ag:1184  
 HORNING, MARY E (ROCKWELL) (MRS. JACOB HORNING)  
 [Obit] by Stutsman, C. E. 1917 22 S:1512  
 HORNING, OKLA. CHURCH  
 Stauffer, T. S., Sunrise prayer meeting. 1925 4 Ap:654  
 Hornish, B Louise  
 A summer day's story. 1876 27 My:171  
 Hornish, Lynn R  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hornish  
 Hornung, Bertha  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HORNUNG  
 The readers' forum (campaign notes) [poem]. 1932 8 O:983  
 The readers' forum (what about rebaptism?). 1936 15 F:168  
 Hornung, Mary C see JONES, LEITER  
 HORN, ELIZABETH SUSAN (TAYLOR) (MRS. WARREN HORN)  
 [Obit] by L . 1891 13 Je:507  
 [Obit] by L . 1891 27 Je:549  
 Horr, George E  
 Forgiveness and miracles (the resistless law of cause and effect). 1889 20 J1:474  
 HORN, GEORGE E  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORN  
 Horr, Lura see STARR, ELMERE  
 Horr, Mrs. Warren see Horr, Elizabeth Susan (Taylor) (Mrs. Warren Horr)  
 Horraedel, Mary P see SMITH, HENRY A  
 HORRALL, ELEANOR (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN A HORRALL)  
 [Obit] by Sanford, M. R. 1900 3 Mr:285  
 Horrall, Mrs. John A see Horrall, Eleanor (Davis) (Mrs. John A Horrall)  
 HORRALL, SETH OLIVER  
 [Obit] by Ireland, G. E. 1905 25 Mr:507  
 [Obit]. 1905 1 Ap:548  
 HORRAS, FRANK J  
 Married to Peark M. Utterback. 1904 23 Ja:114  
 HORS-de-ROME MOVEMENT IN FRANCE see MISSIONS. FRANCE  
 HORSE BRANCH, KY. CHURCH  
 Greep, J. W., Dedication at Horse Branch, Ky. 1916 2 J1:1415  
 HORSIE PASTURE, (HENRY CO.), VA. CHURCH  
 Anniversaries. 1948 18 S:614  
 HORSE RACING  
 Horse racing [editorial]. 1882 13 My:149  
 Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1896 19 D:1612  
 Horsell, H J  
 South Australian Notes. 1907 4 My:771
- HORSEPEN, VA. CHURCH  
 Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Tazewell district). 1924 7 Je:908  
 HORSESHOEING  
 Tucker, R., Ancient horseshoes. 1915 20 N:241  
 HORSFALL, JOHN  
 Married to Sallie B. Stewart. 1877 18 Ag:261  
 HORSLEY, CHARLES EDWARD  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORSLEY  
 HORSLEY, ORIS  
 Married to Harriett Wilson. 1951 6 Ja:6  
 HORST, JOHN  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORST  
 HORSTMAN, H C  
 Married to Mollie Becker. 1896 6 Je:730  
 HORTENSTEIN, HALE C  
 Married to Mamie E Perkins. 1905 2 S:1418  
 Hortenstine, Mrs. J S  
 Hortenstine, Josephine (Cox) (Mrs. J S Hortenstine) see Hortenstine  
 HORTENSTINE, JOSEPHINE (COX) (MRS. J S HORTENSTINE)  
 [Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1899 9 D:1592  
 HORTENSTINE, MARY  
 [Obit] by Worley, J. B. D. 1893 14 Ja:37  
 HORTICULTURE  
 Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 4 F:223  
 Horton, Mrs. A J  
 Horton, Polly ( ) (Mrs. A J Horton) see Horton  
 HORTON, ANNIE E  
 [Obit] by Peale, G. P. 1881 17 S:303  
 HORTON, BARBARA (MRS. JOHN HORTON)  
 [Obit] by Hardin, J. H. 1874 11 J1:221  
 HORTON, CHARLES G  
 Married to Clara Chapin. 1882 1 J1:208  
 HORTON, CONTENT ( ) (MRS. GILBERT HORTON)  
 [Obit] by Noblitt, T. L. 1898 23 Ap:546  
 HORTON, E C  
 Ordinations. 1941 28 Je:687  
 HORTON, EDWARD AUGUSTUS  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORTON  
 HORTON, ELDON R  
 Ordinations. 1961 8 J1:437  
 HORTON, ELIZABETH  
 [Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88  
 Horton, Emma see UTTERBACK, ELVER  
 HORTON, EMMA  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1948 7 F:86  
 HORTON, EMMONS  
 Married to Mary C. Vernon. 1882 18 N:372  
 Horton, Eveline see KALE, JAMES  
 HORTON, GEORGE  
 Ordinations. 1960 19 N:757; 17 D:821  
 Horton, Mrs. Gilbert see Horton, Content ( ) (Mrs. Gilbert Horton)  
 Horton, H S  
 The brethren protest (Sayre, Pa.). 1920 3 Ap:631  
 Horton, Harriet see Chapman, Harriet (Horton) (Mrs. George W Chapman, 1818-1906)  
 HORTON, HARVEY  
 [Obit]. 1934 27 Ja:66  
 Horton, Jessie I see JUDSON, RAYMOND S

HORTON, JOHN, 1792-1888  
[Obit] by Lacey, J. H. 1888 28 Ap:271

HORTON, JOHN, 1833-1904  
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1904 12 Mr:406

HORTON, JOHN  
Ordinations. 1955 16 J1:461

HORTON, JOHN LOGSDON  
John Logsdon Horton [picture]. 1909  
5 Je:1024

HORTON, JOHN M  
Married to Mollie E. Dailey. 1893 14 My:  
942 [sic 642]

Horton, May W see KING, JOHN G

Horton, Minerva E see POST, DANIEL A

HORTON, MOLLIE (LAWIS) (MRS. W  
A HORTON)  
[obit]. 1942 19 D:1260

HORTON, POLLY ( ) (MRS. A  
J HORTON)  
[obit] by Deihl, J. E. 1900 4 Ag:998

Horton, Robert F  
On the art of living together. 1896 14  
N:1457

HORTON, ROBERT F  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(another critic on the Bible and the  
child") [concerning article by R. F.  
Horton]. 1896 16 My:623  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORTON

HORTON, ROBERT W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HORTON

Horton, W A  
Ashland district, Ky. 1899 14 O:1319

HORTON, W A  
[obit]. 1931 2 My:450

Horton, Mrs. W A see HORTON,  
MOLLIE (LAWIS) (MRS. W  
A HORTON)

HORTON, WELLINGTON J  
[obit] by Waite, L. F. 1932 26 Mr:310

HORTON, WILLIAM  
Married to Ethel Cornwell. 1902 2 Ag:  
1062  
[obit] by Greenbank, W. G. 1907 29 Je:  
1102

HORTON, KAN. CHURCH  
Vaughan, B. F., The Horton meeting.  
1899 12 Ag:1007  
McGill, W. D., Horton (Kan.) meeting.  
1910 10 D:2172  
McGill, W. D., Horton (Kan.) church.  
1911 14 Ja:67

HOSBROOK, JOHN L  
[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1895 15 Je:577

Hoschouer, Kenneth B  
Nebraska brethren hold camp leaders'  
institute. 1952 15 Mr:164

HOSCHOUER, KENNETH B  
Dean Walker to deliver series of ad-  
dresses at Nebraska Christian College  
conference [picture]. 1950 29 Ap:259  
For men only [picture]. 1954 10 Ap:225

Hoschour see also Hoshour

HOSCHWENDER, JOHN  
Married to Sarah E. Stampfer. 1891 24 O:  
902

HOSE, ALEXANDER  
Married to Lizzie Baughman. 1881 19 F:64

HOSFELDT, META MAY  
[obit] by Fenstermacher, E. J. 1899 9 D:  
1592  
[obit]. 1899 16 D:1624

HOSFELT, AMANDA LEE (PARSONS) (MRS.  
CHARLES HOSFELT)  
[obit] by Slater, W. J. 1911 22 Ap:679

Hosfelt, Mrs. Charles see HOSFELT, AMANDA  
LEE (PARSONS) (MRS. CHARLES HOSFELT)

Hosford, Elizabeth see Warner, Elizabeth  
(Hosford) (Mrs. Nicholas Warner)

HOSFORD, GEORGE  
Married to Sarah Hamilton. 1887 17 D:408

Hoshal, Julia Foster see LILLY, EDWARD D

HOSHALL, J M  
Married to Carmelia Hankins. 1880 20 N:  
376

Hoshour, Flora Mae see MOORHES, O P

HOSHOUR, FRANCES E (HALL) (MRS. SAMUEL  
H HOSHOUR)  
[obit] by Gary, D. H. 1892 16 J1:611

HOSHOUR, LUCINDA (SAVAGE) (MRS. SAMUEL  
KLINFELTER HOSHOUR)  
[obit] by Hoshour, S. H. 1887 27 Ag:  
279

Hoshour, Mary E see Smith, Mary E  
(Hoshour) (Mrs. John W Smith)

Hoshour, Samuel H  
Lucinda Hoshour (Mrs. Samuel Klinefelter  
Hoshour) [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279  
Lavinia R. Hall (Mrs. Edward C. Hall)  
[obit]. 1888 21 J1:459; 4 Ag:491

HOSHOUR, SAMUEL H  
[obit] by Gary, D. H. 1892 3 D:1019

Hoshour, Mrs. Samuel H see Hoshour,  
Frances E (Hall) (Mrs. Samuel H  
Hoshour)

Hoshour, Samuel Klinefelter  
Items from correspondents [letter from  
Cambridge City, Ind.]. 1867 3 Ag:245  
The true plan--a necessity (presented for  
the consideration of the brotherhood of  
Indiana and the "regions beyond"). 1868  
28 N:377  
The true plan. 1869 2 Ja:1; 6 F:41; 13 F:  
49; 20 Mr:89  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870  
25 Je:206  
Prof. Reubelt's "Tract for the Times."  
1871 25 Mr:90  
"The majority shall rule." 1871 22 Ap:121  
A striking contrast. 1871 29 J1:235  
A plea for the oppressed. (Are delegated  
meetings mass-meetings?). 1871 30 S:306  
Innuendoes [letter]. 1872 27 Ja:26  
Words fitly written [letter]. 1872 16 Mr:  
82  
Sectarianism amusing--heresy transmuted  
into sound orthodoxy [letter]. 1872 6  
Ap:106  
Hard run for faith on which to sprinkle a  
little toy [letter]. 1872 15 Je:185  
Encouraging appearances [letter]. 1872 3  
Ag:242  
The amende honorable [letter to J. F.  
Rowe]. 1872 7 S:282  
The evil tongue. 1872 21 D:401  
I, too, would like to see them [letter].  
1873 10 My:146

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873  
16 Ag:263  
Divine power and human instrumentality.  
[A discourse delivered before the Christian  
Preachers' Association, Central Ind-  
iana, at Indianapolis, Feb. 11, 1874].  
1874 30 My:169; 6 Je:177

Elijah Martindale [obit]. 1874 15 Ag:261  
Lattie Richards [obit]. 1874 17 O:333  
Oratorical contest. 1875 24 Ap:130  
Address of prof. S. K. Hoshour (on his  
fiftieth anniversary of marriage to Miss  
L. Savage, F.7, 1876). 1876 26 F:65

Notes by the way (observations on things  
east of the mountains). 1876 14 O:322;  
21 O:330; 18 N:362; 2 D:378; 16 D:394  
Notes by the way (Hanover). 1876 11 N:  
354

Among the churches. 1877 6 Ja:2  
Among the churches - No.11. 1877 10 F:  
42

A zeal for God, but not according to "or-  
der." 1877 12 My:146  
A letter to W. L. Hayden. 1877 16 Je:186  
Well meant words to the Elders of the  
Christian church of Indiana. 1877 10 N:  
354

Great shrinkage. 1877 24 N:370  
The contrast (learn from others--"despise  
not the day of small things."). 1878 20  
Ap:126  
Programme for weekly prayer-meetings.  
1878 4 My:142

A visit to Bloomington, Indiana. 1878 17  
Ag:262

An epistle (to the Missionary Convention  
at Noblesville). 1878 19 O:334

A short address (prepared for the "Indi-  
ana Old Settlers' meeting, at Indian-  
apolis, on the 2nd of October, 1878).  
1878 16 N:366  
The Friends' views of the action of water  
baptism. 1879 6 D:386  
Why is it so? 1880 18 S:302  
Why is it so? 1881 8 Ja:10  
The Outlines. 1881 2 Ap:108  
"Idlers." 1881 20 Ag:266  
The twenty-third Psalm. 1881 3 D:385  
Circumcision (an essay at the pastors'  
meeting, Indianapolis, Ind.). 1882 10  
Je:177  
Relief. 1882 24 Je:194  
"The religion of sentiment, and the  
religion of character." 1882 5 Ag:242  
An old theme by an old man. 1883 20 Ja:27  
Paucity of applicants for the ministry.  
1883 19 My:226

HOSHOUR, SAMUEL KLINFELTER  
Prof. S. K. Hoshour [editorial note].  
1867 23 F:60  
A token of respect [presentation by N. W.  
C. University students, with reply by  
Hoshour]. 1859 6 F:42  
Our old men [editorial]. 1870 17 D:404  
Prof. S. K. Hoshour [resolutions adopted  
by Board of Directors of North Western  
Christian University]. 1871 15 J1:219  
Rowe, J. F., "R" of the Review [letter  
concerning Hoshour]. 1872 17 Ag:258  
Hayden, W. L., Response to Bro. S. K. Hos-  
hour. 1877 28 J1:234  
Williams, T. N., Reply to S. K. Hoshour.  
1878 12 O:326  
Mathews, R. T., Celebration of a 78th  
birthday. 1881 31 D:417  
Julian, I. H., An old tribute (to the late  
S. K. Hoshour). 1884 1 Mr:67  
S. K. Hoshour [picture]. 1900 8 D:1557  
Sam'l K. Hoshour [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:  
518  
Alexander, Mrs. W. M., "Recollections  
and impressions of our pioneers" [pic-  
ture of S. K. Hoshour]. 1907 21 D:  
2130  
Samuel K. Hoshour pioneer [picture].  
1918 9 N:123  
Loppin, S. S., The trackless train  
[picture]. 1928 5 My:422  
Cauble, C. W., The beginnings in Indian-  
apolis [picture]. 1932 15 O:993  
A hundred years in Indianapolis [pic-  
ture]. 1937 10 Ap:293  
Dowling, E. E., Beginnings of the  
restoration movement in Indiana  
[picture]. 1929 13 My:451  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOSHOUR

Hoshour, Mrs. Samuel Klinefelter see  
HOSHOUR, LUCINDA (SAVAGE) (MRS. SAMUEL  
KLINFELTER HOSHOUR)

Hoshour see also Hoschour

HOSIE, MARGARET (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ROBERT  
HOSIE)  
[obit] by G. L. 1902 8 F:230

Hosie, Mrs. Robert see Hosie, Margaret  
(Campbell) (Mrs. Robert Hosie)

Hosier, E L  
Winterset, Iowa. 1918 26 O:77

Hoskin, L F  
Meaning of the word baptize. 1898 3 S:  
1157  
Sophia Crawford [obit]. 1901 16 N:1480  
Cyrus Dillinger [obit]. 1902 12 J1:992  
John Elmer Lincicum [obit]. 1902 16 Ag:  
1152  
Flora Mohr [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:534  
Emery Dillon [obit]. 1914 10 O:70

HOSKIN, L E  
L. E. Hoskin [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900

HOSKINS, A ELDEN  
Married to Eleanor Iverson. 1941 18 My:  
334

Hoskins, Mrs. A Eldon see Hoskins,  
Emma Rosalia (Hanson) (Mrs. A Eldon  
Hoskins)

Hoskins, A W  
W. H. Lewis, Sr. Our honored dead. 1912  
22 Je:1039

Hoskins, Amanda M (Paxson) Osburn  
(Mrs. L F Hoskins) see SINGER,  
AMANDA M (PAXSON) OSBURN HOSKINS  
(MRS. L N SINGER)

HOSKINS, CYRUS  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1883 22 S:375

- HOSKINS, EMMA ROSALIA (HANSON) (MRS. A ELDEN HOSKINS)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 12 My:299  
[obit]. 1945 19 My:315
- HOSKINS, FRANKLIN E  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a belated testimony of the rocks). 1910 21 My:879  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOSKINS
- HOSKINS, HENRY F  
[obit] by Dewese, C. C. 1896 9 My:602
- Hoskins, Mrs. L F see Hoskins, Amanda M F (Paxson) Osburn (Mrs. Hoskins)
- Hoskins, Mary see Mullins, Mary (Hoskins) (Mrs. S G Mullins)
- HOSKINS, MARY ADALINE (COSSAIRT) (MRS. WILKIN G HOSKINS)  
[obit] by Zimmerman, G. F. 1901 6 J1:871
- HOSKINS, Nettie see OTT, FRANK G
- HOSKINS, PHERABA A  
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:602  
Ordinations. 1949 5 N:711
- HOSKINS, STANLEY  
Married to Delia Austin. 1879 1 Mr:72
- HOSKINS, THERON  
[obit] by Hostetter, V. G. 1901 18 My:647
- Hoskins, W W  
Why I became a Christian. 1887 24 D:411  
Lillian Hill [obit]. 1889 14 S:613
- HOSKINS, MRS. WILKIN G see HOSKINS, MARY ADALINE (COSSAIRT) (MRS. WILKIN G HOSKINS)
- HOSLER, JACOB  
Married to Mary S. Sowers. 1872 9 Mr:77
- Hosmen, Betty ( ) (Mrs. C Lloyd Hosman)  
Band of prayer. 1964 8 Ag:504  
Needed: honest talk. 1966 10 S:613
- Hosman, C Lloyd  
Consistent (mail box). 1964 18 Ap:249  
COCU - 1966. 1966 18 Je:417; 25 Je:433
- Hosman, Mrs. C Lloyd see Hosman, Betty ( ) (Mrs. C Lloyd Hosman)
- HOSMER, JAMES K  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOSMER
- HOSMER, KATE  
[obit] by Humphrey, S. C. 1888 10 N:733
- Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hosmer
- HOSOMI, T  
Copied entire New Testament. 1939 10 Je:570
- HOSPE, LOUIS  
Married to Nina A. Bullard. 1878 29 Je:212
- HOSPES, GUSTAVUS  
Married to Rose Schell. 1904 8 O:1419
- HOSPITALITY  
Carra [pseud], Hospitality. 1876 1 Ap:105  
True hospitality. 1878 6 Ap:107  
Frazier, E. L., "Use hospitality one to another." 1879 30 Ag:274  
Morchouse, J. H., What is hospitality? 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:30  
The grace of hospitality. 1898 26 Mr:411  
Given to hospitality [editorial]. 1901 6 Ap:427  
"The house by the side of the road" [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1314  
Boteler, M. M., Providing an upper room. 1917 25 Ag:1388  
Richmond, H., Hospitality to strangers. 1920 29 My:866  
Jennings, W. W., Mary, mother of John Mark. 1924 30 Ag:1201
- Gee, O. L., What has happened to hospitality? 1964 27 Je:403  
Boatman, G., Christian hospitality. 1966 30 J1:511
- HOSS, JULIA MABEL  
[obit] by F, A. A. 1900 21 J1:932
- Hossler, Mrs. Hiram see Hossler, Sarah (Mohler) (Mrs. Hiram Hossler)
- HOSSLER, MARY J  
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1884 29 Mr:103
- HOSSLER, SARAH (MOHLER) (MRS. HIRAM HOSSLER)  
[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
- HOSSOM, ALFRED  
Married to May Van Horn. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Hossom, Harold E  
Doing the works of God. 1954 16 Ja:42  
One fold, one shepherd. 1957 13 Ap:223  
What is happening in Arizona. 1960 25 Je:409
- HOSSOM, HAROLD E  
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571  
[Picture of Harold Hossom]. 1946 2 Mr:137; 20 J1:497  
Harold E. Hossom goes to San Bernardino, Calif. [picture]. 1946 14 S:641  
The conference on evangelism, San Jose (Calif.) Bible College [picture]. 1946 28 D:929  
Harold E. Hossom [picture]. 1947 19 J1:497  
Two churches have 36 new recruits. 1947 11 O:697  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 16 Ja:41  
New minister of Rosewood church, Compton, Calif. [picture]. 1964 14 N:731
- HOSTETLER, BARBARA  
[obit] by Tilford, J. M. 1870 1 O:317
- Hostetler, Bowman W  
Jane Cramblett [obit]. 1891 18 J1:609  
Angeline Hudson [obit]. 1891 19 D:1083  
Rebecca Carson Harding (Mrs. Wesley Harding) [obit]. 1891 19 D:1083  
Harriet Schoonover [obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387  
Margaret Hunt [obit]. 1893 19 Ag:663  
Isaac Daniel Horn [obit]. 1894 24 F:211  
David Cain [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474  
Henry Shank [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474  
David S. Craft [obit]. 1898 8 Ja:58  
William Butler [obit]. 1898 16 J1:948  
The pay entertainment question. 1900 6 O:1269  
America McChesney [obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94  
Mary Frances Fent [obit]. 1904 6 F:211  
Emma R. Danford [obit]. 1904 5 N:1580  
Iva Pearl (Remington) Barnes [obit]. 1908 7 N:1932  
The readers' forum (restore the practice of prayer). 1931 14 F:167
- HOSTETLER, BOWMAN W  
Bowman Hostetler [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900  
Bowman Hostetler, evangelist. [picture]. 1917 20 O:79  
Bowman Hostetler [picture]. 1930 8 F:131  
An expression of appreciation. 1930 1 N:1062  
[obit]. 1948 27 N:793
- Hostetler, Flora see COURTNEY, SHIRMAN [SHIRWIN] H
- HOSTETLER, H M  
[obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1903 24 Ja:132
- Hostetler, Harry Jackson  
James Franklin White [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130  
Mrs. George Rushton [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130  
Mary Rusk [obit]. 1900 9 Je:742  
Joseph Huffman [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286  
Van B. Swearingen [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286  
Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 13 Je:846  
Nancy Jane Hostetler [obit]. 1903 5 S:1291
- From the field (District Convention) [Illinois]. 1904 11 Je:841  
Branch Elizabeth Elder [obit]. 1931 14 Mr:270
- HOSTETLER, HELEN  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 14 F:151
- HOSTETLER, J B  
Married to Mollie E. Hostetler. 1881 8 O:328
- HOSTETLER, MRS. JOHN B see HOSTETLER, NANCY JANE (BOWYER) (MRS. JOHN B HOSTETLER)
- Hostetler, Mollie E see HOSTETLER, J B
- HOSTETLER, NANCY JANE (BOWYER) (MRS. JOHN B HOSTETLER)  
[obit] by Hostetler, H. J. 1903 5 S:1291
- HOSTETTER, B CHARLES  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOSTETTER
- Hostetter, Carme see Smyser, Carme (Hostetter) (Mrs. M Mosser Smyser)
- HOSTETTER, CARRIE A  
[obit] by Baxter, W. 1877 10 Mr:79
- HOSTETTER, DAVID PAUL  
[obit] by Slade, G. P. 1877 30 Je:207
- HOSTETTER, ELMER  
Married to Lorena Johnson. 1910 24 D:2250
- Hostetter, Emma Josephine see GAILEY, FRANK R
- HOSTETTER, GLARIS  
Minister and family bereaved. 1931 5 S:866
- HOSTETTER, HIRAM  
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1902 24 My:768
- HOSTETTER, JOSEPH  
Jos. Hostetter [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:517
- Hostetter, Mattie see BURTON, GEORGE
- HOSTETTER, POLLY (HOW) (MRS. SOLOMON HOSTETTER)  
[obit] by Duncan, P. H. 1875 27 N:381
- Hostetter, Richard L  
The privileged first. 1958 13 D:713  
God keeps his promises--regardless! 1960 26 Mr:199  
That the name of Christ be not blasphemed. 1960 2 Ap:216  
The banded knee. 1960 1 O:531  
Christ, our refuge. 1961 18 F:105  
The Christian community. 1961 20 My:317  
Be not troubled above measure. 1962 6 Ja:9  
Your speech betrays you! 1962 20 Ja:37  
The happiness hunters. 1962 30 Je:407  
There is a balm in Gilead. 1962 18 Ag:521  
Who hath despised the day of...small things? 1962 17 N:726  
Forward! 1962 29 D:823  
Jesus, the water of life. 1963 19 Ja:37  
The high way of holiness. 1963 9 F:83  
Stooping to conquer. 1963 2 Mr:135  
Lord, put us in prison. 1963 9 Mr:147  
Build at home and abroad. 1963 5 O:633  
The master marveled. 1963 19 O:659  
The apostle Paul on Capitol Hill. 1964 22 F:115  
Practical pity. 1964 4 J1:423  
Stoners, a sinner, and a saviour. 1964 8 Ag:503  
Sentiments of Z. T. Sweeney. 1964 31 O:697; 7 N:709; 14 N:727  
Bringing in the sheaves. 1965 6 Mr:147  
Archibald McLean: father of restoration foreign missions. 1965 27 Mr:195  
Pulpits, food, and effective preaching. 1965 15 My:311  
The church in a violent age. 1965 11 D:814  
Our authority is from God! 1966 10 S:614  
David Livingstone: our predecessor. 1966 1 O:657  
Shoes for the saints. 1966 19 N:772

- Hostetter, Mrs. Solomon see Hostetter, Polly (How) (Mrs. Solomon Hostetter)
- Hostetter, Victor Grant  
 What the superintendents say (uses all the help). 1898 28 My:688  
 Sarah E. Blaney [obit]. 1900 8 S:1158  
 Elizabeth F. Knight [obit]. 1900 29 S:1254  
 Amanda M. McLean [obit]. 1901 16 F:222  
 Estella M. Sergeant [obit]. 1901 16 F:222  
 William Dollings [obit]. 1901 23 F:254  
 Theron Hoskins [obit]. 1901 18 My:647  
 The meeting at Lorain, O. [also letter from Evangelist--E. E. Violet]. 1906 22 D:1986  
 Herbert Yeuell at Fostoria. 1908 10 O:1740  
 From the men behind the guns (knowledge of state missions needed). 1908 24 O:1814  
 Bowling Green (O.) Church of Christ. 1919 19 Ap:693
- HOSTETTER, VICTOR GRANT  
 Victor Grant Hostetter passes. 1943 15 My:443
- HOSTETTER, WILLIAM, 1799-1884  
 [Obit] by Smith, B. L. 1884 20 D:407
- HOSTETTER, WILLIAM  
 Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 JI:1439
- HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS.  
 Hamilton, J. H., Arkansas. 1880 24 Ja:26  
 Harrison, T., Hot Springs sets the pace [picture]. 1926 26 Je:601  
 In the heart of vacation-land: Hot Springs national park, Ark. [picture]. 1925 4 JI:965
- HOT SPRINGS, ARK. FIRST CHURCH  
 Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1892 1 O:837  
 Wilson, L. C., Hot Springs, Ark. 1900 5 My:569  
 Kincaid, T. N., Hot Springs mission. 1900 19 My:635  
 Hall, G. F., Concerning our Hot Springs work. 1900 2 Je:680  
 Kincaid, T. N., Quick action needed. 1900 16 Je:766  
 Kincaid, T. N., Receiving assistance. 1900 30 Je:840  
 Kincaid, T. N., Our cause in Hot Springs. 1900 28 JI:967  
 Breeden, H. O., Our cause at Hot Springs, Ark. 1900 1 S:1118  
 Kincaid, T. N., The Hot Springs meeting. 1900 8 S:1136  
 Kincaid, T. N., The Christian Home. 1901 13 Ap:470  
 Kincaid, T. N., Why not now? 1901 8 Je:717  
 Kincaid, J. N., A growing interest. 1901 20 JI:930  
 Kincaid, T. N., A Southern mission field. 1901 30 N:1544  
 Kincaid, T. N., A change to be made. 1902 23 Ag:1187  
 Kincaid, T. N., A new movement. 1903 25 Ap:591  
 Kincaid, T. N., Hot Springs will build. 1903 15 Ag:1175  
 Kincaid, T. N., Arkansas (The Situation at Hot Springs). 1903 21 N:1698  
 Kincaid, T. N., From the field (The Tabernacle Fund). 1904 26 Mr:466  
 Kincaid, T. N., Mission work. 1904 22 O:1498  
 Kincaid, T. N., The Hot Springs fire. 1905 25 Mr:502  
 Kincaid, T. N., Good news from Hot Springs. 1905 6 My:741  
 Kincaid, T. N., Our last rally. 1905 30 D:2100  
 Thomson, Mrs. E. E., The Hot Springs field. 1906 27 Ja:158  
 Kincaid, T. N., The situation at Hot Springs, Ark. 1907 20 Ap:692  
 Kincaid, T. N., Success at last. 1907 18 My:857  
 Kincaid, T. N., "Building the House." 1907 15 Je:1019  
 Kincaid, T. N., The church at Hot Springs. 1907 3 Ag:1301  
 Kincaid, T. N., A correction. 1907 31 Ag:1453  
 Kincaid, T. N., Plans formed for the Hot Springs work. 1907 14 D:2094  
 Andrews, J. L., The first \$500 gift. 1907 21 D:2142
- Kincaid, T. N., The ladies' aid a missionary society. 1908 11 Ja:75  
 Kincaid, T. N., Tug of war. 1908 8 F:248  
 Kincaid, T. N., The work begun. 1908 18 Ap:704  
 Richmond, E. M., A most important field. 1908 18 Ap:703  
 Kincaid, T. N., Hot Springs (Ark.) work. 1908 7 N:1925  
 Kincaid, T. N., Objection answered. 1908 19 D:2206  
 Kincaid, T. N., Evangelist Cross at Hot Springs, Ark. 1909 2 Ja:38  
 Kincaid, T. N., Our last rally. 1909 30 Ja:219  
 Taylor, G. G., Possibilities of the Hot Springs mission. 1909 30 Ja:219  
 Cross, P. G., The voice of an evangelist. 1909 20 F:345  
 Kincaid, T. N., Financial statement. 1909 27 F:386  
 Hudspeth, W. J., The work at Hot Springs. 1909 27 F:386  
 Jones, J. B., Hot Springs our most strategic point. 1909 6 Mr:441  
 Kincaid, T. N., Financial statement. 1909 6 Mr:441  
 Jessup, J. N., A glorious enterprise. 1909 27 Mr:574  
 Kincaid, T. N., Financial statement. 1909 27 Mr:574  
 Philpott, J. M., The centennial call. 1909 10 Ap:664  
 Smith, G. T., The work at Hot Springs. 1909 10 Ap:664  
 Bayne, A. S., A lawyer's opinion. 1909 17 Ap:705  
 Kincaid, T. N., Financial statement to Ap. 1, 1909. 1909 17 Ap:706  
 Kincaid, T. N., Hearing from the preachers. 1909 22 My:924  
 Kincaid, T. N., The latest good news. 1909 29 My:965  
 Kincaid, T. N., Financial statement May 1, 1909. 1909 29 My:965  
 Rains, F. M., A golden opportunity [picture of Hot Springs buildings]. 1909 21 Ag:1477  
 Kincaid, T. N., The Hot Springs (Ark.) work. 1910 9 Ap:642  
 Coombs, J. V., Two worthy fields. 1910 2 JI:1156  
 Cross, P. G., Summary of the Holt Springs (Ark.) meeting. 1913 19 Ap:655  
 Cross, P. G., Hot Springs (Ark.) letter. 1913 5 JI:1098  
 Program of Arkansas convention [picture]. 1916 20 My:1182  
 Hot Springs (Ark.) church [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1785  
 How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88  
 From the Mississippi to the Rockies at Hot Springs [picture]. 1926 5 Je:532  
 Arkansas church assists two new congregations. 1948 10 Ja:20  
 Ground-breaking service held by Arkansas congregation. 1950 1 Ap:195
- HOT SPRINGS, N. M. CHURCH  
 Clutter, E., Church of Christ planted in Hot Springs, N. M. [pictures]. 1928 7 Ap:313  
 [Picture of the congregation at Hot Springs, N. M.]. 1932 4 Je:556
- HOT SPRINGS, S. D. CHURCH  
 South Dakota church breaks ground [picture of ground breaking service]. 1953 12 S:587  
 Dakota church completes building. 1955 19 F:113
- HOT SPRINGS, S. D. RIVERSIDE AVENUE CHURCH  
 Brown, J., An imperative need. 1907 25 My:890  
 Brown, J., Let reinforcements be sent. 1907 17 Ag:1377  
 Action. 1926 9 O:7 [supplement]  
 Anniversaries. 1939 9 D:1190  
 Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:148
- HOTALING, ELMER P  
 Married to Jennie Truax. 1898 10 D:1628
- Hotaling, Lewis R  
 Sixth district conference. 1911 11 Mr:417
- HOTALING, M  
 [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- Hotaling, Mabel M see HARCOURT, WILLIAM C
- HOTALING, PHILIP M  
 Married to Jennie B. Clift. 1903 28 Mr:447
- Hotaling see also Hoteling
- HOTCH, ALMINDA  
 [obit] by Miller, L. H. 1907 1 Je:942
- HOTCHKISS, ARTHUR W  
 Married to Ophelia C. Gingrich. 1879 4 Ja:8
- HOTCHKISS, CARRIE E  
 [obit] by Wilson, P. H. 1904 27 Ag:1211
- Hotchkiss, Mrs. F D see (Stoddard)  
 Hotchkiss, S P  
 Bennett (Mrs. F D Hotchkiss)
- HOTCHKISS, HOWARD  
 Married to Kate Knowles. 1903 26 S:1402
- Hotchkiss, Mabel E  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hotchkiss
- HOTCHKISS, ROBERTA  
 College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- HOTCHKISS, S P (STODDARD) BENNETT (MRS. F D HOTCHKISS)  
 [obit] by Finch, A. D. 1893 22 Ap:323
- HOTCHKISS, WALTER G  
 Married to Julia A. Witmer. 1907 16 Mr:495
- HOTCHKISS, COL. CHURCH  
 Layman establishes church. 1939 13 My:462
- HOTELING, G W  
 Married to Belle Teters. 1885 28 F:68
- Hoteling see also Hotaling
- HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.  
 Pierce, S. C., The American saloon. 1903 3 Ja:6  
 Street, H. M., A toast to the saloon-keeper. 1896 21 Mr:365
- HOTHAM, NORTHERN TERRITORY, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH  
 Religious news [reprinted from exchange periodicals] [church organized]. 1871 25 F:63
- HOTHAM, NEW ZEALAND. CHURCH  
 Maston, A. B., From the other side of the earth. 1885 17 O:331
- HOTSENPILLER, JOHN  
 [Obit] by Barr, J. W. 1887 31 D:423
- HOTT, ANNER MARGARET (LANE) (MRS. PETER HOTT)  
 [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
- HOTT, BENJAMIN F  
 [obit] by W., P. H. 1917 24 F:647
- HOTT, CARL  
 Ordination. 1935 8 Je:557
- HOTT, PETER  
 [obit] by Walker, C. L. 1912 11 My:799
- Hott, Mrs. Peter see HOTT, ANNER MARGARET (LANE) (MRS. PETER HOTT)
- HOTT, ROBERT F  
 Married to Mary E. Fox. 1897 15 My:634
- Hottel, Craven L  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hottel  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1835 7 Mr:78  
 "Honor to whom honor." 1889 9 Mr:151  
 Obedience. 1890 8 Mr:149  
 Consolation. 1891 1 Ag:640  
 "Let not your heart be troubled." 1892 3 S:742  
 The blood of Christ. 1894 24 N:1148
- Hottel, Leah see PAUL, WILLIAM
- HOTTTEL, WILLIAM  
 Married to Etta C. Hunter. 1888 17 Mr:173
- HOTTEL, WILLIE S  
 [Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1882 11 F:47
- HOTTINGER, WILLIAM  
 [obit] by Baker, J. H. 1901 5 Ja:30

- HOUGHEN, J T  
Married to (Mrs.) Jennie B. King. 1872 20 Ap:125
- HOUGHENS, C W  
C. W. Houghens [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428
- HOUCHLN, MONA  
[Obit]. 1966 11 Je:409
- HOUCHINS, EDWARD OLIVER  
[obit] by H., W. S. 1926 31 J1:742
- Houchins, Laura Fenella see MUNSON, LAURA FENELLA (HOUCHINS) (MRS. WALLACE H MUNSON)
- HOUCHINS, LAURA (KELLY) (MRS. WILLIAM SAMUEL HOUCHINS)  
[obit] by Goodacre, H. 1908 5 D:2124  
[obit] by P. 1908 12 D:2172
- HOUCHINS, MRS. T O  
[obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1294
- Houchins, William Samuel  
A convention at New Orleans. 1885 5 D:387  
From the field (Cheneyville Letter) [Louisiana]. 1904 10 S:1272  
Montreal Letter. 1905 18 N:1862  
Dedication at Wilmington. 1909 30 O:1926  
Mary Louella (Pugh) Day [obit]. 1911 2 S:1455  
Ministerial reminiscences (a memory and a tribute). 1921 10 D:2975  
Edward Oliver Houchins [obit]. 1926 31 J1:742
- HOUCHINS, WILLIAM SAMUEL  
W. S. Houchins [picture]. 1901 7 S:1147  
W. S. Houchins [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930; 25 J1:1075  
McBroom, M. C., Bro. Houchins in Indiana. 1908 20 Je:1069  
To the southern field. 1911 2 S:1444  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 10 S:2650  
[obit] by Porter, R. L. 1927 16 J1:695
- Houchins, Mrs. William Samuel see Houchins, Laura (Kelly) (Mrs. William Samuel Houchins)
- HOUCK, CHARLES  
Married to Lizzie Davis. 1884 12 Ja:14
- Houck, Dora N see STONE, LAYNE
- HOUCK, GARRETT A  
Married to Ida May Whitmer. 1882 21 Ja:24
- HOUCK, J WHITNEY  
[obit] by Wright, C. Q. 1898 19 Mr:382
- HOUCK, JESSIE M  
Married to Addie M. Tiernan. 1884 11 O:325
- HOUCK, JOHN  
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. John Houck]. 1932 30 Je:113
- HOUCK, MRS. JOHN  
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. John Houck]. 1932 30 Ja:113
- HOUCK, LEWIS B  
Judge Lewis B. Houck Christian citizen editorial. 1930 29 N:1151
- Houck, Maggie see FORMAN, J AUSTIN
- HOUCK, R S  
Married to Dolly Foreman. 1891 21 N:983
- HOUDINI, HARRY  
Houdini rubs it in [editorial]. 1936 14 N:1100
- Houe, Bessie see HACKETT, DENNIE
- Houfstater, Cora E see WELSH, AGNEW
- Hough, Alfred J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hough
- HOUGH, EMERSON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOUGH
- Hough, George A  
A needy field. 1877 19 My:154
- A suggestion. 1877 25 Ag:270  
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 29 Je:209
- Hough, J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hough
- HOUGH, JAMES  
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1874 11 Ap:117
- HOUGH, JOHN E  
[obit] by Corey, S. J. 1903 19 D:1866
- Hough, Lynn Harold  
The magic of good books. 1921 12 Mr:2006  
The hatred of Billy McKee. 1923 10 F:552
- HOUGH, LYNN HAROLD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOUGH
- Hough, M T  
Edward Senour [obit]. 1872 6 J1:213  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 7 S sic [14 S]:295  
Zerviah B. Anderson [obit]. 1873 12 Ap:117  
John J. Proctor [obit]. 1873 13 D:397  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 5 D:391  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875 23 Ja:31; 11 S:295  
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 15 S:366  
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 2 Ag:246  
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 17 Ja:24; 24 O:342  
The pursuit of holiness. 1886 24 J1:236  
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 27 N:382  
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 9 J1:224; 15 O:334  
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 14 Ap:229  
Kittie E. Leavenworth Faulconer (Mrs. William Faulconer) [obit]. 1888 29 S:629  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 17 My:322  
The great one. 1891 4 Ap:292  
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 4 J1:566
- HOUGH, M T  
Married to M. Victoria Cain. 1889 12 O:681
- Hough, Mrs. M T see Hough, Mattie A (Mrs. M T Hough)
- Hough, Mahala see Hardy, Mahala (Hough) (Mrs. Clinton R Hardy)
- HOUGH, MAHLON R  
Married to Lizzie M. Starr. 1878 12 Ja:16
- HOUGH, MATTIE A (MRS. M T HOUGH)  
[obit] by Rains, F. M. 1889 16 F:111
- HOUGH, PHILLIP  
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1907 13 J1:1182
- HOUGH, S M  
Married to Amanda Jones. 1873 26 Ap:133
- HOUGH, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Waldo, L. D. 1884 13 S:295
- Hough, William A  
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 17 F:53; 10 Mr:77  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 29 Mr:101  
William Blake [obit]. 1881 20 Ag:271
- HOUGH, WILLIAM A  
Frazier, E. L., Wm. A. Hough. 1910 26 Mr:361
- Hougham, Charles D  
Hume, Illinois. 1895 3 Ag:747  
John F. Rhodes [obit]. 1915 22 My:1138  
Elizabeth J. Martin [obit]. 1917 19 My:995  
John M. Phillips [obit]. 1917 19 My:995  
J. M. Francis [obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051  
Levi Henshaw [obit]. 1918 26 Ja:556  
Rachael Dresser [obit]. 1918 26 Ja:556  
James H. Stevens [obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1213  
Martha McKinley [obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1213  
Mrs. N. W. Lindey [obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1213  
The readers' forum (Dean Haggard an inspirational example). 1933 30 S:787
- HOUGHAM, CHARLES D  
Married to Emma M. Spencer. 1891 21 Mr:256
- Chas. D. Hougham [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922  
Slater, W. J., El Dorado Springs, Mo. 1919 17 My:812  
Passing of Charles D. Hougham. 1941 29 Mr:319  
[obit]. 1941 17 My:528
- HOUGHAM, FRANK B  
[obit]. 1941 17 My:528
- HOUGHAM, W R  
[obit] by Williamson, G. B. 1913 25 Ja:159
- HOUGHAWANT, J D  
[obit] by Belford, W. 1920 4 D:1597
- HOUGHLAND, SALLIE M  
[obit] by Hardy, C. R. 1900 31 Mr:414
- HOUGHLER, GEORGE  
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1895 5 O:967
- Houghtalung, Lydia M see MOFFITT, GEORGE W
- HOUGHTEN, HARRY J  
Married to Flora Little. 1908 12 S:1575
- HOUGHTON, [SISTER]  
[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333  
[obit] by Wilfing, F. J. 1876 28 O:342
- Houghton, Alice Margaret (Neely) (Mrs. Walter Raleigh Houghton)  
Lelia Houghton [obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039
- HOUGHTON, ALICE MARGARET (NEELY) (MRS. WALTER RALIEGH HOUGHTON)  
[obit]. 1918 23 Mr:819
- Houghton, Baron see Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st Baron Houghton
- Houghton, Carolyn Sue see Hughes, Carolyn Sue (Houghton) (Mrs. J Edward Hughes)
- Houghton, Cyrus F  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Houghton
- HOUGHTON, ELVA  
[obit] by T , I. A. 1868 28 N:381
- HOUGHTON, EMMA A (MRS. H H HOUGHTON)  
[obit] by M , D. E. 1889 23 N:783
- Houghton, Mrs. H H see Houghton, Emma A H (Mrs. H H Houghton)
- Houghton, H R  
From the field [Indiana]. 1892 26 N:996
- HOUGHTON, HARRIET (POOR) (MRS. WILLIAM H HOUGHTON)  
[obit] by Campbell, E. 1883 30 Je:279
- Houghton, Mrs. Henry  
Rosa Houghton [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335
- HOUGHTON, LELIA  
[obit] by Houghton, Mrs. W. R. 1912 22 Je:1039
- HOUGHTON, LOISE SEYMOUR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOUGHTON
- HOUGHTON, MERRILL H  
Married to Ida Alice Mann. 1912 6 Ap:574
- HOUGHTON, NETTIE  
Miss Nettie Houghton [picture]. 1893 27 My:421
- HOUGHTON, ROSA  
[obit] by Houghton, Mrs. H. 1883 18 Ag:335
- HOUGHTON, ROY J  
Married to Nelle Atherton. 1904 19 Mr:427
- Houghton, Walter Raleigh  
Ordination services. 1890 25 Ja:51  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 5 D:1036  
Franklin Alford [obit]. 1893 20 My:403  
Connorsville, Indiana, meeting. 1896 11 Ap:477  
Iowa department (Sigourney meeting). 1912 6 Ja:34  
Our church needs [picture of W. R. Houghton]. 1912 21 S:1523

- HOUGHTON, WALTER RALEIGH  
Prof. Walter R. Houghton [picture].  
1892 27 Ag:717, 725  
[obit]. 1929 16 Mr:263
- Houghton, Mrs. Walter Raleigh see Houghton,  
Alice Margaret (Neely)(Mrs. Walter Raleigh  
Houghton)
- HOUGHTON, WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1918 21 S:1544
- HOUGHTON, WILLIAM H  
[obit] by Alford, G. W. 1885 18 Ap:127
- Houghton, Mrs. William H see  
Houghton, Harriet (Poor) (Mrs. William  
Houghton)
- Houje, Dora  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Houje
- HOUK, GEORGE  
[obit] by Darsie, G. 1871 29 Ap:133
- HOUK, GEORGE ELIHU  
[obit]. 1935 26 Ja:92
- Houlette, Mary see HUTCHISON, C M
- Houpt, Catherine Cordelia see MYERS, CATH-  
ERINE CORDELIA (HOUP) (MRS. DAVID MYERS)
- HOUP, CHARLES  
Married to Ada Feary. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Houpt, D Eugene  
Messages from recruits to Germany  
("after much prayer") [picture].  
1947 20 S:652
- HOUP, D EUGENE  
Ordinations. 1945 2 Je:345  
Married to Alice Summers. 1946 29 Je:440
- Houpt, Daisy A see Sawyer, Daisy  
A (Houpt) (Mrs. F B  
Sawyer)
- HOUP, DARLEY L  
[obit] by Coires G. F. 1890 2 Ag:515
- HOUP, GEORGE  
Married to Rosa D. Workman. 1890 20 S:632
- HOUP, JOHN F  
Married to Mary A. Vanhorn. 1873 25 O:341
- HOUP, JOHN P  
Married to Mrs. Rachel Webster. 1879 15  
Mr:88
- HOUP, RACHEL  
[obit] by Line, A. C. 1909 26 Je:1150
- HOURS OF LABOR  
Overworked women. 1881 13 Ag:259
- HOUSAM, WILLIAM ROY  
[obit] by Jett, I. N. 1904 5 Mr:365
- HOUSE, [Brother]  
[obit] by Findley, J. F. 1900 7 Ap:444
- House, Alice Marie see GALLOWAY, ZINA B
- HOUSE, BRADFORD  
[obit] by Shook, C. A. 1916 6 My:1129
- House, Carrie see SMITH, EARL
- HOUSE, ELWIN L  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOUSE
- House, Ernest  
Doing the work of a minister. 1919 15  
F:490  
A live wire. 1919 7 Je:884  
A popular preacher. 1919 21 Je:936  
Enters general field. 1919 6 S:1212  
Loyal to the word. 1919 27 S:1291  
Baptizes 118 in thirty-four minutes. 1919  
15 N:185  
Planting new testament churches  
[picture]. 1920 24 Ap:755
- HOUSE, ERNEST  
James, F. D., Meeting at Haileyville,  
Okla. 1912 19 O:1726  
Keep him busy [with letters of commend-  
ation from two churches]. 1913 8 Mr:  
407  
Deatherage, W. S., New church organized at  
Poteau, Okla. 1916 21 O:94
- An organizer of churches. 1918 2 Mr:707  
Kershner, F. D., A valuable series [review  
of "Tracts, Charts and Discourses", by  
Ernest House]. 1919 18 Ja:390  
Dutt, M. E., Should be widely circulated.  
1919 19 Ap:707  
Rice, F. M., House at Smith Center, Kan.  
1919 17 My:811  
Buchanan, W. S., A man with a plan [re-  
view of "Tracts, Charts and Discourses"].  
1919 26 J1:1064  
Thornton, E. W., Just the thing to study  
[indorsement of "Tracts, Charts and Dis-  
courses" by House]. 1920 10 Ja:383  
Crawford, C. C., Should be placed in  
homes [indorsement of "Tracts, Charts  
and Discourses" by House]. 1920 17  
Ja:407  
Lappin, S. S., Should make preachers  
[endorsement of "Tracts, Charts and Dis-  
courses" by House]. 1920 31 Ja:454  
Welshimer, P. H., Is pleased with them  
[indorsement of "Tracts, Charts and Dis-  
courses" by House]. 1920 24 Ja:432  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOUSE
- House, Flora see GREELEY, JOHN F
- House, George H F  
Our great need. 1885 7 N:355  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 9 Ja:14;  
17 Ap:126  
Our source of strength. 1897 23 Ja:109  
Indianapolis churches. 1900 29 D:1668
- HOUSE, GEORGE H F  
H. F. House [picture]. 1913 6 S:1450
- House, Hester (Moore) see Applegate, Hester  
(Moore) House (Mrs. William Applegate,  
1805-1878)
- House, Howard T  
News from Australia. 1929 9 N:1072  
Vawter party closes its most fruitful  
meeting. 1930 18 Ja:71  
Vawter party en route home. 1930 21 Je:  
604
- HOUSE, HOWARD T  
Howard T. House [picture]. 1928 6 O:1019  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1929 2  
F:109  
Howard T. House available for meetings  
[picture]. 1935 16 F:160  
[obit]. 1958 15 Mr:166
- House, J E  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872  
16 N:367  
An appeal [from Manhattan, Kan. Church].  
1873 12 J1:218  
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 14 Je:189
- HOUSE, JOHN  
[obit] by Cogswell, H. 1879 5 Ap:111
- House, Lesta E see SULLIVAN, SAMUEL E
- HOUSE, MRS. RAY W  
[obit]. 1900 4 Ag:998
- House, Roy Temple  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead HOUSE
- HOUSE, SOPHIA ( )  
[obit]. 1892 30 Ja:105
- House, Wade H  
A unity illustration [editorial]. 1925  
28 F:530
- HOUSE, WADE H  
[Picture of evangelist Wade H. House].  
1925 28 F:535
- House see also Housh; Houze; Howse
- HOUSE OF REFUGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO  
Sebastian, C. J., At the House of Refuge.  
1906 14 Ap:587
- HOUSE OF REFUGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
The Fortieth Annual Report of the Board of  
Managers of the House of Refuge [review  
of]. 1868 21 Mr:93
- HOUSE OF REST, CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA  
Stevenson, M. V. B., An appeal. 1884 20  
D:402
- HOUSECLEANING  
Mason, W., Spring housecleaning. 1916  
6 My:1117
- HOUSE-FLIES see FLIES
- HOUSEHOLDER, ANGELINE  
[obit] by H , P. 1872 23 Mr:93
- Householder, Catharine V see ELLIOTT,  
W M
- Householder, Mrs. Daniel see Householder,  
Mary (Russel) (Mrs. Daniel Householder)
- Householder, Emily see PIERCE, FRANKLIN
- HOUSEHOLDER, FANNY  
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1886 24 J1:239
- HOUSEHOLDER, J W  
Married to Carrie McLean. 1887 12 F:53
- HOUSEHOLDER, JOSEPH  
[obit] by McHale, F. M. 1908 25 Ap:758
- HOUSEHOLDER, LEONARD  
Married to O. S. Marshall. 1892 6 F:128
- HOUSEHOLDER, LYMAN L D  
[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1886 13 Mr:87
- HOUSEHOLDER, MARY(RUSSEL) (MRS. DANIEL HOUSE-  
HOLDER)  
[obit] by K , J. M. 1890 12 Ap:245
- HOUSEHOLDER, MATHIAS  
[obit] by Jones, P. H. 1884 27 D:414
- Householder, Mrs. Mathias see Householder,  
Susan (Mrs. Mathias Householder)
- HOUSEHOLDER, P F  
Married to Mary H. Llewellyn. 1886  
24 Ap:133
- HOUSEHOLDER, PILTON T  
Married to Maggie J. Vandyke. 1888 17 Mr:  
173
- HOUSEHOLDER, PETER  
[Death notice]. 1880 13 N:368  
[obit] by Jones, P. H. 1880 20 N:375
- HOUSEHOLDER, REZIN E  
Married to Minnie Clark. 1884 9 Ag:253
- HOUSEHOLDER, SUSAN (MRS. MATHIAS HOUSEHOLD-  
ER)  
[Death notice]. 1879 5 Ap:109
- HOUSEKEEPING  
Henton, S. H., Willing and ready. 1896  
20 Je:777  
Henton, S. H., The better way. 1896 4 J1:  
841  
Is housekeeping hard? 1896 18 J1:915  
Henton, S. H., Fall cleaning. 1896 10 O:  
1299  
H , S. H., Practical helps for a  
housewife. 1901 29 Je:824  
Walters, Z. M., The financial value of  
woman's work in the home. 1905 30 S:  
1569  
Walters, Z. M., A place for simplicity.  
1906 29 S:1453
- HOUSEMAIDS  
Radford, B. J., Martha, Martha! 1888 29  
S:622
- Houseman, Helen see COVER, WILLIAM
- HOUSEMAN, HENRY A  
[obit] by Moody, S. P. 1906 5 My:712
- Houseman, Oliver  
Renaissance of the movies. 1938 1  
Ja:10
- Houseman see also Housman
- HOUSER, ALMA (COOVER) (MRS. W W  
HOUSER)  
[obit]. 1904 9 J1:934
- Houser, Alvin Eugene  
Chaplain Houser baptizes soldiers in  
Pacific. 1945 23 Je:394  
Can the nonprogressives teach us any-  
thing? 1963 16 N:729  
Practice what you preach! 1964 8 Ag:505
- HOUSER, ALVIN EUGENE  
Ministers, too [editorial]. 1966 6  
Ag:526
- HOUSER, ARCHIE CLEVELAND  
[obit]. 1935 16 F:165
- Houser, Carrie see STARK, HERMAN
- Houser, Cassie M see WESS, IRA J

- Houser, D L  
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 7 F:46
- Houser, Harriett see Savage, Harriett (Houser) (Mrs. John Savage)
- HOUSER, J A  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the passing of hell) [concerning article by J. A. Houser]. 1902 8 Mr:352
- HOUSER, J J  
Married to Rosa E. Engle. 1894 7 J1:683
- Houser, J M  
Texas county (Okla.) notes. 1913 8 Mr:308 [sic 408]
- Houser, John  
Christian church at Stratford, Tex., dedicated. 1919 26 J1:1057
- HOUSER, JOHN A  
Married to Glennie Foltz. 1906 14 Ap:592
- Houser, John T  
Church efficiency. 1913 11 O:1563  
On to Davenport [editorial with letter by J. T. Houser]. 1913 8 N:1833  
Home-force meeting at Davenport. 1914 7 Mr:419  
William Berkland [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1106
- HOUSER, JOHN T  
Fisher, W. T., Iowa department (a front-rank rally) [picture of J. T. Houser]. 1911 9 D:2064  
J. T. Houser [picture]. 1913 7 Je:924  
J. T. Houser [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1157  
J. T. Houser [picture]. 1913 25 O:1741  
Moore, E. R., Great meeting at Davenport, Ia. 1915 24 Ap:1003  
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 15 My:1101  
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 22 My:1117  
In the evangelistic field [editorial with picture]. 1915 10 J1:1341
- Houser, Josephine H see ODLE, D M
- HOUSER, SOLON K  
Married to Rachel A. Carson. 1899 21 O:1358
- HOUSER, STANLEY  
Ordinations. 1966 2 J1:458
- HOUSER, SUSAN  
[obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
- HOUSER, MRS. W W see  
HOUSER, ALMA (COOVER) (MRS. W W HOUSER)
- HOUSER, WILLIAM F  
Married to Croskey, Susan A. 1873 1 N:349
- HOUSTON, CHARLES N  
Married to Emma Shaffer. 1889 26 O:713
- HOUSH, G W  
C. W. Housh [picture]. 1916 18 Mr:841
- Housh, Mrs. Lewis see Housh, Sallie E (Elson) (Mrs. Lewis Housh)
- HOUSH, SALLIE E (ELSON) (MRS. LEWIS HOUSH)  
[obit] by Martin, S. T. 1891 22 Ag:717
- Housh see also House; Houze; Howee
- HOUSING  
Million-dollar houses [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:270
- HOUSING COOPERATIVE  
McMullen, C. H., Our co-operative scheme-- plans complete. 1905 3 Je:892
- HOUSLER, EMMA  
[obit] by Gardner, C. W. 1893 4 F:97  
[obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223
- HOUSLEY, DOROTHY GERTRUDE  
[obit] by Bell, W. P. 1920 20 N:1541
- HOUSMAN, ANDREW C  
Married to Ora E. Bragunier. 1895 12 O:991
- Housman see also Houseman
- HOUSTON, ALBERT E  
Married to Oma A. King. 1902 29 Mr:482
- HOUSTON, ALICE JOSEPHINE (COURTRIGHT) (MRS. S O HOUSTON)  
[obit] by Cole, E. A. 1924 5 Ja:356
- HOUSTON, AMANDA C (PEPPER) (MRS. JAMES HOUSTON)  
[Death notice]. 1877 3 F:40  
[obit]. 1877 10 F:47
- Houston, Annie L see HOUSTON, FRANK
- HOUSTON, BETTY  
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 26 Je:576
- Houston, C M  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1893 20 My:400
- HOUSTON, CARRIE B (WEISIGER) (MRS. W P HOUSTON)  
[obit]. 1884 16 F:55
- HOUSTON, CHARLES S  
Married to Bertha M. Hall. 1899 23 S:1230
- HOUSTON, CORA  
[obit] by Ellis, B. E. 1891 27 Je:549
- HOUSTON, E W  
Married to E. M. Lenox. 1882 8 J1:216
- HOUSTON, EDWIN  
Married to Margaretta Barnes. 1887 15 O:333
- HOUSTON, EDWIN JAMES  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOUSTON
- Houston, Elizabeth R see McVAY, ELIZABETH R (HOUSTON) (MRS. E F McVAY)
- HOUSTON, EUGENE  
Married to Dorothy Skonberg. 1943 5 Je:509
- HOUSTON, FRANK  
Married to Annie L. Houston. 1881 12 N:368
- HOUSTON, GEORGE GORDON  
Married to Minnie Ethel Dickieson. 1915 6 F:632
- HOUSTON, GLEN H  
Married to Cora B Wilson. 1909 25 D:2249
- HOUSTON, HAROLD  
Ordinations. 1948 4 D:807
- Houston, Hazel see BEATON, SAMUEL EARNEST
- HOUSTON, HELEN (BROWN) (MRS. J HOUSTON)  
[obit]. 1931 14 My:269
- Houston, Ida (Roush) (Mrs. James Dowden Houston)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Houston  
Hints for professing Christians. 1886 2 Ja:3
- HOUSTON, IDA (ROUSH) (MRS. JAMES DOWDEN HOUSTON)  
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1890 4 O:665
- Houston, Mrs. J J see  
HOUSTON, HELEN (BROWN) (MRS. J HOUSTON)
- Houston, Mrs. James see Houston, Amanda C (Pepper) (Mrs. James Houston)
- Houston, James Dowden  
Effie Parish [obit]. 1885 2 My:143  
Notes from the twenty-third district. 1885 26 S:307  
Twenty-third district notes. 1886 23 Ja:27  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 3 J1:214; 11 S:294; 16 O:334  
Mary A. Morrison [obit]. 1886 14 Ag:263  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 5 F:46  
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 28 Ja:52; 25 F:116; 25 Ag:529; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 24 N:754  
Evangelistic (thoughts on holding evangelistic meetings). 1888 23 Je:384
- Evangelistic (the settled ministers as Evangelists). 1889 9 Mr:148  
A suggestion. 1890 18 Ja:42  
Hillsboro, Ohio. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743  
From the field [South Dakota]. 1895 9 Mr:231  
Head of the Lakes. 1896 29 F:258  
Martin L. Lockard [obit]. 1897 18 D:1634  
Lavina Pickerill Hedrick [obit]. 1902 24 My:768  
Albertine Sheeler [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512  
"Greatest show on earth." 1912 18 My:806  
Our "moving" picture show. 1913 8 F:213  
Long Beach convention. 1913 16 Ag:1348  
Southern California convention. 1913 30 Ag:1432  
Readers' forum (a fatal fallacy). 1921 29 O:2819  
Childish reasoning. 1923 17 F:577  
A theological duststorm. 1924 12 Ja:366  
Breakfast table poisoning. 1925 14 F:476  
Minnie (Mullin) Pfanstiel [obit]. 1926 25 D:746
- HOUSTON, JAMES DOWDEN  
Married to Ida Roush. 1888 15 D:813  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Houston]. 1899 22 Ap:500  
[obit] by Fryer, Mrs. W. G. 1932 5 Mr:237
- Houston, Mrs. James Dowden see Houston, Ida (Roush) (Mrs. James Dowden Houston)
- HOUSTON, JOE  
Some present ministers of the Churches of Christ in Des Moines [picture]. 1934 13 O:723
- HOUSTON, JOHN  
Married to Almira Wilcoxon. 1886 24 Ap:133
- Houston, Mrs. John S see Houston, Lizzie J (Mrs. John S Houston)
- Houston, Josie see ALLUM, JOHN E
- Houston, John Archibald  
Boliver Wallace [obit]. 1907 5 O:1671
- Houston, John D  
Iuka, Mississippi. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
- HOUSTON, LAURA (KITRELL) (MRS. WILLIAM C HOUSTON)  
[obit] by Lipscomb, Granville. 1894 10 Mr:261
- HOUSTON, LEVI  
[Death notice]. 1876 15 J1:229
- Houston, Lizzie see BRYSON, W P  
Houston, Lizzie see Weigel, Lizzie (Houston) (Mrs. George Weigel)
- HOUSTON, LIZZIE J (MRS. JOHN S HOUSTON)  
[obit] by Houston, W. P. 1870 24 D:413
- HOUSTON, MRS. M F  
[obit]. 1946 14 D:901
- Houston, Margaret B  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HOUSTON
- HOUSTON, MARIA LOUISA  
[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1907 23 F:358
- Houston, Martha see Fryer, Martha (Houston) (Mrs. William Grant Fryer)
- Houston, Martha S see YORK, MARTHA S (HOUSTON)
- Houston, Mary  
Ronald and Beth. 1918 22 Je:1199
- HOUSTON, MARY W (MRS. W F HOUSTON)  
[obit] by Houston, W. E. 1927 22 Ja:94
- Houston, Orie E see FIGGINS, H M
- HOUSTON, RUSSELL  
Ordinations. 1945 20 O:666
- Houston, S M  
Mary Maxwell Chambers (Mrs. John W. Chambers) [obit]. 1883 26 My:239

- Houston, Mrs. S O see HOUSTON, ALICE JOSEPHINE (COURTRIGHT) (MRS. S O HOUSTON)
- Houston, Ulysses Grant  
More about U. S. Houston's baptism. 1909 2 Ja:31
- Houston, W E  
Morehead Normal School. 1918 1 Je:1137  
Mary W. Houston [obit]. 1927 22 Ja:94
- Houston, Mrs. W E see HOUSTON, MARY W (MRS. W E HOUSTON)
- Houston, W P  
Lizzie J. Houston (Mrs. John S. Houston) [obit]. 1870 24 D:413  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 9 S:285  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 15 D:397  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 1 N:350  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 8 Ja:16  
California, Kentucky. 1894 9 Je:583
- HOUSTON, W P  
[obit] by Dodson, R.H. 1897 6 N:1442
- Houston, Mrs. W P see HOUSTON, Carrie B (Mrs. W P Houston)
- Houston, Wesley I  
Jacob Buchman [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354  
Lydia Apley [obit]. 1901 23 F:254
- HOUSTON, WILLIAM C  
Wm. C. Houston [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142  
Wm. C. Houston [picture]. 1930 18 O:1009
- Houston, Mrs. William C see HOUSTON, Laura (Kitrell) (Mrs. William C Houston)
- HOUSTON (JACKSON CO.), IND. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1964 31 O:701
- HOUSTON (CHICKASAW CO.), MISS. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1888 28 J1:465
- HOUSTON, MO. FIRST CHURCH  
Missouri church building remodeled; piano is gift of Houston women [picture]. 1948 1 My:284
- HOUSTON, TEX. CHURCHES  
From the field [church organized]. 1876 26 F:69  
Harper, S., Circular. 1876 18 Mr:90  
Mason, J. C., Texas letter. 1890 4 Ja:10  
Mason, J. C., Splendid success. 1894 12 My:474  
Campaigning in Texas. 1905 3 Je:902  
City-wide campaign strengthens membership. 1948 10 Ja:21  
Five new congregations established. 1964 11 Ap:236
- HOUSTON, TEX. FIRST CHURCH  
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836  
Kellems, J. R., Remarkable progress at Houston, Tex. 1921 4 Je:2315  
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3209  
Throngs attend worship at First church, Houston, Tex. [picture]. 1927 21 My:496  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149  
Houston (Tex.) church wipes out debt. 1933 9 J1:678
- HOUSTON, TEX. SECOND CHURCH  
New church in Houston. 1940 9 Mr:231  
New building in Houston, Tex. 1940 16 Mr:255  
Dedications. 1940 1 Je:535  
The preaching of the gospel did it [picture]. 1942 14 N:1117  
Texas church celebrates jubilee by note-burning. 1944 25 N:761
- HOUSTON, TEX. BEREAN CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1963 28 D:831
- HOUSTON, TEX. CAPITOL AVENUE CHURCH  
From the field. 1893 20 My:401  
Houston, Texas. 1894 25 Ag:849
- HOUSTON, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Mason, J. C., Texas (Houston). 1895 19 Ja:65  
Day of independence for the Central church, Houston, Tex. 1914 8 Ag:1392
- HOUSTON, TEX. GREEN'S BAYOU MEMORIAL CHURCH  
New congregation in Houston, Tex., has 107 additions in nine months. 1952 2 F:66  
Texas congregation to begin building. 1953 7 Mr:157  
Houston church completes first part of building program. 1954 11 S:577  
Ground-breaking for Texas church. 1956 27 O:683  
Dedicatory service in Texas. 1957 16 Mr:173  
Texas church prospers [picture]. 1962 19 My:316
- HOUSTON, TEX. HOUSTON HEIGHTS CHURCH  
Weaver, T. F., A Texas dedication. 1913 21 Je:1017  
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577
- HOUSTON, TEX. MAGNOLIA PARK CHURCH  
McReynolds, A. B., Pioneer women (woman starts church under pine-tree). 1931 21 F:183  
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 1 Mr:137
- HOUSTON, TEX. MAGNOLIA PARK CHURCH  
Lockhart, W. S., A work of faith. 1917 24 Mr:754  
McReynolds, A. B., Magnolia Park church, Houston, Tex., shows remarkable growth. 1927 3 D:967  
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 17 Ja:68  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 F:159  
Houston congregation holds anniversary dinner and reception. 1951 3 F:66  
Texas church membership doubles during thirty-nine-month ministry. 1953 13 Je:381
- HOUSTON, TEX. SOUTH END CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:683  
Lockhart, W. S., A work of faith. 1917 24 Mr:754  
Dedications. 1939 23 D:1239
- HOUSTON, TEX. WEST SIDE CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1966 29 O:729
- HOUSTON, TEX. WOODLAND CHURCH  
Weaver, T. F., Seven members become three hundred. 1935 27 J1:718  
Houston (Tex.) church acquires valuable property. 1938 16 J1:699
- HOUSTONIA, MO. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 4 Ag:1282  
Stark, P. L., Dedication at Houstonia, Mo. 1917 25 Ag:1387  
Clark, J. H., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (Houstonia (Mo.) church adopts program). 1921 12 F:1890
- HOUTCHEN, ELIJAH DAVIS  
[obit] by Davis, L. F. 1900 19 My:640
- HOUTHINS, JAMES T  
[obit] by Goos, Lewis. 1903 12 S:1326
- HOUTIN, ALBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOUTIN
- Houts, Annie E see UPDIKE, ANNIE E (HOUTS) (MRS. JACOB VAN UPDIKE)
- HOUTS, C C  
Married to Agnes Gregg. 1900 17 F:222
- HOUTS, CHRISTOPHER  
[obit] by Sims, G. H. 1892 9 Ap:321
- Houts, Mrs. Christopher see Houts, Dorothy (Sain) (Mrs. Christopher Houts)
- HOUTS, DOROTHY (SAIN) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER HOUTS)  
[obit] by Sims, G. H. 1906 20 Ja:115
- HOUTS, ORLANDO  
Married to Myrtle L. Pershall. 1897 20 Mr:378
- Houze, Alvin B  
Letitia Gelmore [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821  
John Jefferson Wilson [obit]. 1897 27 N:1538  
Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (The Churches of the Tenth Missionary District). 1898 26 Mr:416  
Diana Hunt [obit]. 1898 13 Ag:1076  
Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (The Tenth District Convention). 1898 1 O:1299  
Henry Armstrong [obit]. 1902 26 Ap:632
- Mary Heinburgh [obit]. 1902 26 Ap:632  
Andrew Guffin [obit]. 1903 7 F:205  
Little Flatrock Church. 1903 20 Je:885  
Leading the throng to the House of God. 1907 20 Ap:669  
Kendallville (Ind.) meeting. 1911 18 F:287  
First district (Ind.) convention. 1912 23 Mr:494  
Ohio state convention. 1913 19 Ap:650  
Ohio C. E. convention. 1913 21 Je:1021  
Sallie (Claypool) Lawson [obit]. 1918 17 Ag:1418  
Lois (Wilcoxson) Ford [obit]. 1918 9 N:142  
Ruby Tillman [obit]. 1918 9 N:142  
J. C. Hall [obit]. 1926 13 Mr:262  
G. W. White [obit]. 1927 4 Je:550
- HOUZE, ALVIN B  
Married to Maggie Anderson. 1894 15 S:926  
A. B. Houzer [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904  
Brooks, C. S., Brooks meeting at Central church, Lima, O. 1915 6 Mr:773  
McFarland, A. C., Clears away \$10,000 debt. 1918 13 J1:1287  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 18 D:1649  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:396
- HOUZE, PETER  
[obit]. 1910 30 Ap:783
- Houze see also House; Housh; Howse
- HOVELL, CHARLES W  
Married to Myrtle E. Ray. 1900 28 J1:966
- Hoven, Ard Egbert  
Persecution and preaching [picture]. 1936 25 Ap:395  
The forbearance of Isaac [picture]. 1937 1 My:371  
The Bible school lesson (Micah's vision of peace). 1940 6 Ap:331  
Whose church is it anyway? 1943 21 Ag:717  
What can we expect? 1944 15 Ap:244  
"Cast thy bread upon the waters." 1948 21 Ag:557  
All authority [picture]. 1954 14 Ag:517  
Growing in Christian love. 1954 4 S:568  
Man, as he is and what he may become. 1954 11 D:787  
Visitation and cultivation. 1955 22 O:675  
Attendance records and the prospect list. 1955 3 D:775  
"The foundation of God standeth sure". 1957 3 Ag:463  
Come, see. 1961 1 Ap:195  
Threefold Christian attainment. 1963 29 Je:406  
[Quotes from Meditations and Prayers from the Lord's Table]. 1964 11 Ap:226; 9 My:290; 13 Je:370; 11 J1:434; 15 Ag:514; 19 S:594; 17 O:658; 21 N:742; 12 D:790  
[Quote from Meditations and Prayers from the Lord's Table]. 1965 16 Ja:34
- HOVEN, ARD EGBERT  
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586  
Married to Dorothy Harris. 1938 15 O:1018  
Broadcaster of the gospel [picture]. 1940 6 Ap:331  
Ohio brethren organize for evangelism [picture]. 1941 24 My:533  
Hoven, V. E., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (to have the gospel proclaimed around the world) [picture]. 1942 3 O:975  
Most popular radio sermon [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:244  
Chase Avenue outlines year's activities [picture]. 1948 10 Ja:19  
Ard Hoven to speak at Cedar Lake vespers. [picture]. 1948 28 F:131  
Ard Hoven accepts call to Broadway church, Lexington [picture]. 1951 21 J1:451  
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272  
Cincinnati church dedicates educational building [picture]. 1953 12 S:577  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 4 S:567  
Personnel of the Christian's hour [picture]. 1955 5 F:83  
[Picture of Ard Hoven]. 1957 25 My:313  
Gordon, G. B., The word of life, faster, to millions [picture]. 1957 17 Ag:493

- A new teacher [editorial]. 1958 7 Je:326  
Hoven gives Welshimer lectures. 1959 28 F:122  
Preachers for the convention [picture]. 1950 9 J1:441  
Teaching at the table [editorial]. 1964 11 Ap:226  
Ard Hoven honored. 1966 5 F:95
- HOVEN, SARAH LEDNA (BODINE) (MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL HOVEN)  
[obit]. 1962 4 Ag:494
- Hoven, Victor Emanuel  
Olson at Tillamook, Ore. (from the minister's point of view). 1910 10 D:2176  
Mary Ann (McKnight) Powell [obit]. 1912 29 Je:1079  
Selecting a preacher. 1925 8 Ag:1075  
Cora Alma Kron [obit]. 1933 3 Je:446  
God feeds a people [picture]. 1937 24 J1:659  
The Bible school lesson (calvary: triumph through sacrifice). 1940 2 Mr:203  
Why be thankful this year? (Victor E. Hoven). 1940 16 N:1163  
The saviour from sin. 1941 8 Mr:243  
Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (to have the gospel proclaimed around the world) [picture]. 1942 3 O:975  
The preachers are saying ("a good foundation"). 1943 3 Ap:298  
The Bible school lesson (the Christian and the race problem). 1944 21 O:687  
The Bible school lesson (the church during war and peace). 1944 28 O:703  
The Bible school lesson (Christianity and democracy). 1944 4 N:719  
The Bible school lesson (the Christian view of industry). 1944 11 N:735  
Open the Bible at Genesis I. 1946 5 Ja:6  
Much more. 1951 7 J1:427
- HOVEN, VICTOR EMANUEL  
That's doctrine [editorial refers to article on page 203]. 1940 2 Mr:196  
Teacher of preachers [picture]. 1940 2 Mr:203  
Teacher of preachers [picture]. 1941 8 Mr:244  
Wi-Ne-Ma workers; week will meet August 16-21 [picture]. 1948 22 My:334  
Ladd, J. E., "Honor to whom honor" is due [picture]. 1949 2 J1:431  
"Unto the uttermost" is theme of state-wide missionary conference [picture]. 1950 18 F:99  
[obit]. 1965 16 O:686
- Hoven, Mrs. Victor Emanuel see HOVEN, SARAH LEDNA (BODINE) (MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL HOVEN)
- Hover, Christine see RUSSELL, CHRISTINE (HOVER) (MRS. JOSEPH RUSSELL)
- Hover, Mrs. Isaiah see Hover, Jemima (Mrs. Isaiah Hover)
- HOVER, JEMIMA (MRS. ISAIAH HOVER)  
[obit] by McEathron, A. 1923 7 Ap:823
- HOVER, JOHN I  
Married to Amelia M. Boycott. 1890 24 My 341
- Hover, L W  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hover  
The new departure. 1876 10 Je:186
- HOVER, MARY J  
[Death notice]. 1882 10 Je:184  
[obit] by Cotton, R. D. 1882 17 Je:191
- Hovey, Alvah  
Tertullian on baptism [reprinted from Baptist Quarterly]. 1871 28 Ja:27  
Baptism and the good conscience. 1878 15 Je:191
- HOVEY, ALVAH H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOVEY
- Hovey, F H  
Rebecca Monroe (Mrs. W. H. H. Monroe) [obit]. 1885 8 Ag:255
- Hovey, Fanny see McNAMEE, JOSEPH
- Hovey, G A  
Abram Enlow [obit]. 1879 31 My:175
- HOVEY, GEORGE FREDERICK  
[Obit] by Philputt, J. M. 1888 22 S:613
- Hovey, Selina Catharine see Sinclair, Selina Catharine (Hovey) (Mrs. David C Sinclair)
- HOVEY, WILLBERT A  
Married to Clara C. Vare. 1883 22 D:480
- HOVEY, WILLIAM A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOVEY
- Hovins, Mrs. R A see HOVINS, REBECCA JANE (MRS. R A HOVINS)
- HOVINS, REBECCA JANE (MRS. R A HOVINS)  
[obit] by Lakin, L. E. 1918 18 My:1082
- HOVIOUS, RICHARD A  
[obit] by Growden, A. 1923 6 O:23
- HOVIS, L P  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 21 F:192
- HOVIS, O M  
Foster, W. J., Introducing a specialist in church finance. 1933 4 F:102
- Hovis, Richard M  
The rules of the game. 1936 13 Je:571
- HOVIS, V E  
Curtis, C. C., Western notes. 1911 25 F:330
- Hovis, Victor M  
Chelan's greatest meeting. 1912 27 Ap:707  
Elizabeth Carter [obit]. 1914 21 Mr:527  
The curse of Coniah. 1930 27 D:1247  
Why be thankful for this year? (repentance and sorrow and love and sympathy are increased). 1932 19 N:1126  
God's remedy? 1932 10 D:1199-1200  
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 F:105  
Camp or combat? [picture]. 1934 2 Je:378  
The cause develops in New York City. 1937 13 Mr:202
- HOVIS, VICTOR M  
Peters, H. H., Dedication day at Lexington, Neb. 1925 16 My:797  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 25 Ja:87  
They kept Alabama dry. 1935 13 Ap:352  
Victor Hovis, C. R. A. evangelist. 1936 7 Mr:231  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1034
- HOVRED, OSCAR  
Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
- How, Polly see Hostetter, Polly (How) (Mrs. Solomon Hostetter)
- Howard, Mrs. Alfred Z see Howard, Lena (Dexter) (Mrs. Alfred Z Howard)
- HOWARD, ALICE FRANCES  
[Death notice]. 1881 10 S:296
- Howard, Alice G  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Howard
- Howard, Alice Mable see RAYBOURN, ENOCH L
- Howard, Amanda see MATHERS, AMANDA (MATHERS) (MRS. B F MATHERS)
- Howard, Anna see CHILDS, HENRY
- HOWARD, ANNETTA  
Officer, R. W., Indian mission. 1886 27 N:379
- Howard, Annie Jordan see HERBERT, JOHN T
- Howard, B A  
William L. Corlen [obit]. 1879 1 N:351; 1880 12 Je:191  
The covenant God made with Israel. 1880 2 O:314  
From the field [California]. 1880 11 D:399  
The covenants. 1881 30 Ap:138  
Exposition of Romans II, 14, 15. 1883 3 F:56  
Gospel mutilators. 1883 24 F:87
- Notes of travel. 1884 21 Je:194; 28 Je:202  
Briney-Moody debate at Mayfield, Ky. [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and J. B. Moody]. 1884 28 Je:202; 19 J1:226; 26 J1:234; 2 Ag:242; 9 Ag:250; 16 Ag:258; 6 S:282; 13 S:290; 20 S:298; 4 O:314; 8 N:353  
The worship. 1885 24 O:339
- HOWARD, B A  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Howard.
- Howard, B E  
The World's Unrest (extract from a sermon by Howard, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles, Cal.; delivered Dec. 17, 1893). 1894 17 F:174
- Howard, Bennie see JOHNSON, W O
- HOWARD, BILL  
Ordinations. 1963 26 O:686
- HOWARD, BLANCHE WILLIS  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- Howard, Carrie see HAYWARD, CARRIE (HOWARD) (MRS. LEONARD REED HAYWARD)
- HOWARD, CHARLES A  
Married to Libbie O. Burke. 1881 26 N:384
- HOWARD, CHARLES E  
Married to Mary Alverda Dresbach. 1906 3 Mr:346
- HOWARD, CHARLES H  
Married to Alfretta J. Imler. 1885 17 Ja:24
- HOWARD, CHARLES R  
[obit]. 1952 19 J1:464
- HOWARD, \_\_\_\_\_ (CLOUGH) (MRS. HENRY HOWARD)  
[obit] by Herthum, F. E. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- HOWARD, CURTIS WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1932 1 O:967
- HOWARD, E L  
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1898 31 D:1728
- HOWARD, EARNEST R  
Married to Carrie B. Cole. 1903 7 F:205
- Howard, Elnora see GANTZ, ZACHARIAH
- Howard, Mrs. Elton S see Howard, Howard) (Pickrell) (Mrs. Elton S Howard)
- Howard, Elva Marie see YOUNG, LEWIS PALMER
- Howard, Emma Elizabeth see DOAK, EMMA ELIZABETH (HOWARD) (MRS. ASA A DOAK)
- Howard, Frances B see JONES, HERMON B
- Howard, Frank  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Howard
- HOWARD, FRANK  
[Obit] by Searles, I. A. 1875 3 J1:213
- HOWARD, FRANK P  
Married to Dimis Hilliard. 1873 13 D:397
- HOWARD, FRANK W  
Married to Emma Heath. 1879 18 O:336
- HOWARD, FRED  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- HOWARD, FREDRICK  
Married to Janette Louise Atkin. 1884 2 Ag:248
- HOWARD, FREDERICK  
Frederick Howard [picture]. 1909 2 Ja:32
- HOWARD, GEORGE  
Married to Esther V. Brown. 1899 4 F:163
- HOWARD, GEORGE FRY  
[obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22

- HOWARD, GEORGE P  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- Howard, Guy Wesley  
The readers' forum (not that fast).  
1940 9 N:1155  
"Mission needs in the Ozarks." 1944 15  
Ap:252  
Open meeting (Guy Howard, Gainsville,  
Mo.). 1944 24 Je:409
- HOWARD, GUY WESLEY  
The hiking preacher. 1938 12 Mr:257  
Lucy, T. E., Predestrian parson  
[picture]. 1940 31 Ag:858  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- HOWARD, H D  
Married to Alma E. Davidson. 1884 13 D:  
400
- HOWARD, H J  
Observes twenty-second anniversary. 1932  
19 N:1138
- Howard, H L  
Southeastern Kentucky. 1907 3 Ag:1297
- HOWARD, HATTIE  
[Obit] by Pellum, J. B. 1887 23 J1:239
- Howard, Mrs. Henry see Howard,  
(Clough) (Mrs. Henry Howard)
- HOWARD, HENRY E  
Married to Emma M. Noble. 1881 20 Ag:272
- HOWARD, HENRY PALMER  
[Obit] by Howard, Mattie. 1894 31 Mr:333
- Howard, Hope  
The African parrots. 1888 24 Mr:182
- Howard, Irving E  
Will religion destroy religious freedom?  
[reprint from Christian Economics].  
1957 9 Mr:153
- Howard, J A  
Plan of Christian Union. 1893 27 My:419  
[sic 418]
- HOWARD, J A  
J. A. Howard [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1369
- HOWARD, J E  
Pendleton, P. Y., A Baptist minister  
unites with Central church, Phoenix,  
Ariz. [picture on p. 663]. 1929 13  
J1:664
- Howard, J H  
The viewpoint of our readers (make  
church services attractive). 1923  
7 Ap:802
- Howard, J S  
Arkansas [letter]. 1871 16 D:394  
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 10 Ja:13  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1884 30 Ag:278  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 20 Ag:270
- HOWARD, JANE (NEWCOMB) (MRS. OTIS B  
HOWARD)  
[Obit]. 1905 23 D:2078
- Howard, Jennie  
Elizabeth Bell (Scott) Parker [obit].  
1924 31 My:899
- Howard, Jewell  
Amarillo meeting. 1908 1 Ag:1320  
An introduction. 1912 11 My:789
- HOWARD, JEWELL  
Houser, J., Christian church at Strat-  
ford, Tex., dedicated. 1919 26 J1:1057  
[Obit]. 1957 25 My:326
- HOWARD, JOEL M  
Married to Anna Lenore Smith. 1916 8  
Ja:491
- HOWARD, JOHN  
John Howard. 1889 30 N:793
- Howard, Mrs. John A see Howard,  
Martha (Mrs. John A Howard)
- HOWARD, JOHN ERNEST  
Married to Ruby L. Dudley. 1907 2 F:203
- Howard, John R  
A discourse on education. 1868 14 Mr:86;  
21 Mr:94
- Items from correspondents (Illinois).  
1868 4 Ap:109
- John the Baptizer a reformer--and the  
necessity of the current reformation, by  
H[oward], J. R. 1868 25 Ap:129
- Items from correspondents [letter from  
near South Pass, Ill.]. 1868 25 Ap:133
- A biblical criticism on 1 John II:12, by  
H[oward], J. R. 1868 30 My:169
- Moses' funeral preached by a Baptist  
preacher? [letter]. 1868 13 Je:187
- The offerings of Abel and Cain, by  
H[oward], J. R. 1868 27 Je:201
- Commencement exercises of Southern Illi-  
nois College [letter]. 1868 18 J1:226
- Wilson's Emphatic Diaglott. 1868 25 J1:  
233
- Items from correspondents. 1868 1 Ag:245
- Memoirs of Alexander Campbell [letter].  
1868 15 Ag:258
- Orthodoxy and heterodoxy [letter], by  
H[oward], J. R. 1868 5 S:282
- Difference in preaching the primitive gos-  
pel and the gospel of sectarianism, by  
H[oward], J. R. 1868 26 S:305
- Hughey and Braden debate [letter], by  
H[oward], J. R. 1868 26 S:306
- The interior of the globe a mass of  
liquid fire--proofs of the theory--the  
recent great earthquake in South Ameri-  
ca, by H[oward], J. R. 1868 31 O:350
- Tischendorf and the Codex Sinaiticus on  
the spuriousness of Acts VIII.37 and  
1 John V.7 [with letter to Howard from  
H. T. Anderson]. 1868 14 N:361
- What was it the Gates of Hades were not to  
prevail against? The Rock or the Church?  
1868 21 N:369
- Some typographical errors corrected [con-  
cerning notice of Hughey-Braden debate].  
1868 5 D:386
- Reply to F. E. N. on the interior of the  
earth. 1869 30 Ja:38; 6 F:46
- Have the gates of Hades ever prevailed  
against the Church of Christ?, by  
H[oward], J. R. 1869 6 Mr:73
- Why the Greek word baptizo was selected  
by the inspired writers instead of bap-  
to, to express the action of Christian  
baptism. (A new philological argument  
in favor of immersion as the only Chris-  
tian baptism, and of baptism in order to  
the remission of sins). 1869 1 My:  
138
- Venema on the history of Christian bap-  
tism, by H[oward], J. R. 1869 22 My:161
- The interior of the earth--again. (Reply  
to F. E. N., alias Frank E. Nipher), by  
H[oward], J. R. 1869 5 Je:182
- Mary E. Curd [obit]. 1869 26 Je:205
- "Of the doctrine of baptisms, laying on of  
hands," etc. A biblical criticism on Heb.  
VI. 1,2. 1869 17 J1:225
- To Elder Jonas Hartzell, of Davenport Iowa  
[letter]. 1869 17 J1:226
- Observance of the Fourth of July at Toledo  
Church House, Union Co., Ill. 1869 7 Ag:  
250
- An apparent inconsistency between Matthew  
and Luke, by H[oward], J. R. 1869 21 Ag:  
265
- Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1869 18 S:301
- Criticism on Hebrews LX. 16, 17, by  
H[oward], J. R. 1869 9 O:321
- Matilda Jane Clutts [obit], by H[oward],  
J. R. 1869 16 O:333
- An important addition to John III.8, by  
Howard, J. R. 1869 30 O:345
- A Baptist preacher (publicly denounces  
the observance of the "Christian Sab-  
bath as held and observed" by Baptists,  
as a "monument raised by the devil"--  
trouble in the Baptist wigwag about the  
matter, by H[oward], J. R. 1869 13 N:  
362
- Matronia E. Curd (Mrs. Edmund G. Curd)  
[obit]. 1869 20 N:373
- Seven valuable rules of scripture inter-  
pretation. 1869 27 N:377
- Some important biblical criticisms, by  
Howard, J. R. 1869 4 D:385
- W. Alfred West [obit]. 1869 11 D:397
- Should pneuma be translated wind or  
spirit, in the first part of John III.8.  
1870 15 Ja:17; 22 Ja:25
- Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1870 26 F:69
- HOWARD, JOHN R  
Nipher, F. E., The interior of the earth  
(J. R. Howard's "Reply" reviewed). 1869  
13 Mr:87
- Hartzell, J., Letters to J. R. Howard.  
1869 21 Ag:266; 4 S:282
- Married to Samantha T. Scott. 1882 29 J1:  
235
- For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- Howard, Mrs. Julia see PATTERSON, A C
- HOWARD, KATE  
[Obit] by W . 1878 22 Je:203
- HOWARD, LENA (DEXTER) (MRS. ALFRED Z  
HOWARD)  
[Obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1878 20 J1:235
- Howard, Maggie see GRUNKMEYER, JOSEPH
- HOWARD, MARTHA (MRS. JOHN A  
HOWARD)  
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1905 11 Mr:428
- HOWARD, MARTHA JANE  
[obit] by Hayward, C. 1911 4 F:199  
[obit] by H., C. 1911 18 F:300
- HOWARD, MARVIN  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine  
[picture]. 1942 14 Mr:247
- Howard, Mattie  
Henry Palmer Howard [obit]. 1894 31 Mr:  
333
- HOWARD, O O  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- Howard, Mrs. Otis B see Howard,  
Jane (Newcomb) (Mrs. Otis B Howard)
- HOWARD, PATRICK L  
[obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1896 25 Ap:538
- HOWARD, PHILIP EUGENE, I  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- HOWARD, PHILIP EUGENE, II  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- HOWARD, (PICKRELL) (MRS. ELTON  
S HOWARD)  
[obit] by Whipple, G. R. 1933 23 S:767
- HOWARD, RANALDO J  
Married to Myrtle P. Bingham. 1902  
22 N:1635
- Howard, Rosella see SNODGRASS, ROSELLA  
(HOWARD) (MRS. J O SNODGRASS)
- HOWARD, ROY R  
Married to Mabel M. Abbe. 1907 5 O:1655
- Howard, S B  
The church at Harrisburg, Pa. 1883 28 Ap:  
195  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 4 Ag:  
318
- Howard, S P  
Items from Churches [North Carolina].  
1875 6 Mr:79
- HOWARD, SARAH  
[Obit] by Williams, W. H. 1886 17 Ap:127
- Howard, Sarah see Overstreet, Sarah (How-  
ard) (Mrs. Samuel Overstreet)
- Howard, Mrs. Sewell see Howard, Tennie  
F (Mrs. Sewell Howard)
- Howard, Silence see Benton, Silence (How-  
ard) (Mrs. Allen Richardson Benton)
- HOWARD, TENNIE F ( ) (MRS. SEWELL  
HOWARD)  
[obit] by Shelburne, W. J. 1900 25 Ag:  
1094
- HOWARD, VELMA SINASTON  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- HOWARD, VERNON  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- Howard, W A  
Dedication at Carmen, Okla. [picture].  
1913 28 Je:1063  
Organ meeting at Hobart, Ind. 1915 4 S:  
1613  
A forward move at Memphis, Mo. 1917 14  
J1:1218
- HOWARD, WILLIAM LEE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD
- HOWARD, WILLIAM RICHARD  
[obit] by S, M. 1900 6 Ja:30
- HOWARD, WILLIAM WILLARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWARD

- HOWARD, KAN. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 16 My:159  
Dedication at Howard, Kan. 1928 29 D:1326
- HOWARD, O. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Howard, Ohio. 1897 18 D:1628  
Annual reports. 1925 21 F:512
- HOWARD, PA. CHURCH  
Ryan, M. B., Quarterly meeting in Pennsylvania. 1888 8 S:578 [sic 577]  
Howard, Pa. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1068
- HOWARD COLLEGE, KOKOMO, IND.  
Catalogue [review of]. 1871 8 J1:213  
Howard College, Kokomo, Ind. [catalogue]. 1872 3 Ag:245
- HOWARD CO., IND. CHURCHES  
Lookabill, H. R., Group evangelism in Howard county, Ind. 1920 8 My:810  
Howard county (Ind.) rally. 1926 28 Ag:830  
Glimpse of a better day [editorial]. 1943 13 N:971
- HOWARD CO., KAN. CHURCHES  
Brown, Z. B., Kansas (Wilson, Howard and Montgomery counties). 1874 5 D:386
- HOWARD LAKE, MINN. CHURCH  
Butler, T. D., Among the churches in Minnesota. 1877 20 Ja:18  
Potts, S., Minnesota. 1884 20 D:402
- HOWARD SCHOOL HOUSE, ILL. CHURCH  
Accessions [church organized]. 1873 20 D:407
- HOWARTH, EVA  
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1894 10 Mr:261
- HOWATT, FRANK  
[obit] by Burton, C. A. 1900 16 Je:772
- Howatt, J R  
Snuffers. 1885 9 My:146
- HOWDEN, R L  
Married to Belle F. Prindle. 1886 9 Ja:13
- Howder, Walter C  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Howder
- HOWE, ADDISON  
Married to Eudora T. Hutchinson. 1885 10 Ja:16
- Howe, Ann Eliza see KROTZER, ANN ELIZA (HOWE) (MRS. DANIEL KROTZER)
- Howe, Anna see IRVIN, ANNA (HOWE)
- HOWE, ANNA (BOWEN) (MRS. MICHAEL T HOWE)  
[obit] by H. H. M. 1912 13 Ap:631
- Howe, Bettie see BEDFORD, ALFRED
- HOWE, CAMELIA A (DAVIDSON) (MRS. HENRY HOWE)  
[Death notice]. 1882 27 My:168  
[obit] by N , L. R. 1882 3 Je:175
- HOWE, CAROLINE B  
[obit]. 1892 27 F:195  
[obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387
- Howe, Carrie E see Harwood, Carrie E (Howe) (Mrs. Samuel E Harwood)
- HOWE, CATHERINE (LIEURANCE) (MRS. DAVID J HOWE)  
[obit] by M., E. E. 1914 31 O:167
- Howe, Mrs. Charles see HOWE, RUTH (DEWOLF) (MRS. CHARLES HOWE)
- Howe, Charles Marcus  
A singer for home meetings. 1913 1 F:195  
Revival at Canon City, Col. 1916 15 Ap:1027
- HOWE, CHARLES MARCUS  
Efficient evangelism [editorial with pictures of C. M. Howe]. 1913 8 N:1834  
Burton, W. R., Organ-Howe company in Minnesota. 1913 20 D:2094  
Crabtree, S. W., Musical evangelists [picture]. 1914 24 Ja:149  
Riggs, A. E., Home-force meeting at Council Bluffs, Ia. 1915 27 Mr:873
- C. M. Howe [editorial]. 1915 31 J1:1438  
Day, F. E., New evangelistic company [picture]. 1917 13 O:48  
Here's a new method in evangelism [picture]. 1934 16 Je:409
- Howe, Charles Marcus see also Organ-Howe Evangelistic Company
- Howe, Mrs. Charles Marcus see HOWE, MAUDE (INGRAM) (MRS. CHARLES MARCUS HOWE)
- Howe, Clarissa see Wilder, Clarissa (Howe) (Mrs. David Wilder)
- Howe, D J  
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1875 16 Ja:23; 27 Mr:103; 16 O:335  
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 19 Ag:269  
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 10 Mr:77; 14 J1:223  
Priscilla Liemance (Mrs. George Liemance) [obit]. 1886 18 D:407
- HOWE, D J  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1904 1 O:1380
- Howe, D N  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HOWE  
More Brotherliness. 1897 7 Ag:1013
- Howe, Daniel Radcliffe  
Items from churches [Wisconsin]. 1875 20 F:63  
Items from churches [Wisconsin]. 1875 10 J1:223  
Wisconsin state meeting. 1877 20 O:330  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110  
Emanuel Stover [obit]. 1890 10 My:309  
Susan Roselia Moffett [obit]. 1898 22 Ja:122
- HOWE, DANIEL RADCLIFFE  
Haynes, N. S., D. R. Howe. 1905 23 D:2071
- Howe, Mrs. Daniel Radcliffe see HOWE, MARY A (STICKEL) (MRS. DANIEL RADCLIFFE HOWE)
- Howe, Mrs. David J see HOWE, CATHERINE (LIEURANCE) (MRS. DAVID J HOWE)
- Howe, David James  
Thomas Cully [obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422  
Wisconsin state convention. 1913 27 S:1601  
Home forces at Ladysmith, Wis. 1914 21 F:329  
Dedication at Ladysmith, Wis. [picture]. 1914 28 N:304  
Ladysmith, Wis., a great mission field. 1915 1 My:1036  
For "scattered Disciples" of Northern Wisconsin. 1915 3 J1:1325  
Our old friend church extension. 1915 14 Ag:1522  
Wisconsin a great mission field. 1916 28 O:123  
Fourteen months' activity. 1917 11 Ag:1327  
From the badger state [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1443  
Eli Fisher [obit]. 1924 6 S:1244  
This year much for which to give thanks (the churches have a new day to march forward). 1932 26 N:1154
- HOWE, DAVID JAMES  
D. J. Howe [picture]. 1913 23 Ag:1365; 25 O:1740  
Hootman, G. W., The plea at Ladysmith, Wis. 1914 8 Ag:1390  
"Scattered Disciples day" [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1310  
"Scattered disciples" meeting in north Wisconsin [editorial]. 1915 31 J1:1437  
D. J. Howe, state evangelist of Wisconsin [editorial with picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1561  
Milton, C. L., Wisconsin evangelism. 1917 20 O:79  
Acts of the Brethren [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:736  
D. J. Howe [picture]. 1919 4 O:5  
St. Paul (Minn.) church moves forward. [picture]. 1919 29 N:217  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 20 N:1530  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3681  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 F:523  
Death of David J. Howe. 1939 18 N:1116  
[obit]. 1940 13 Ja:44
- HOWE, DELOSS  
[obit]. 1914 28 Mr:575
- HOWE, E W  
J., E. W., The readers' forum (truth can not be liberalized). 1932 26 Mr:303
- HOWE, EDWARD A  
Married to Leola Williams. 1889 28 D:867
- HOWE, ELIZA (MRS. HARRY HOWE)  
[obit] by Buckner, C. C. 1912 24 F:335
- Howe, Ellen E see ALMY, SAMUEL M
- HOWE, EMMA  
[obit] by Davis, J. T. 1915 29 My:1169
- HOWE, FREDERICK A  
Married to Mary E. Campbell. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Howe, Gertrude see MORSE, GERTRUDE (HOWE) (MRS. JUSTIN RUSSELL MORSE)
- HOWE, GRACE HENRIETTA (NICHOLS) (MRS. WILLIAM E HOWE)  
[obit] by Bogue, Mrs. J. 1920 10 Ap:728
- HOWE, GUY  
Married to Kathileen Porter. 1903 16 My:703
- HOWE, HANNAH A  
[obit]. 1883 9 Je:255
- Howe, Harriet C see ELMORE, ELBRIDGE H
- Howe, Harry  
Sabbath and Lord's Day. 1887 27 Ag:275
- Howe, Mrs. Harry see Howe, Eliza (Mrs. Harry Howe)
- Howe, Hattie A  
Mary L. Howe (Mrs. Silas D. Howe) [obit]. 1882 18 Mr:87
- Howe, Henrietta M see FESSENDEN, HENRIETTA M (HOWE) (MRS. E S FESSENDEN)
- Howe, Henry  
Ministerial Institute and Christian Missionary Convention of Wisconsin. 1875 23 O:338  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1879 17 My:157
- HOWE, HENRY  
[obit] by F., H. M. 1909 11 S:1630  
Bucalstein, H., In the steps of Wisconsin pioneers. 1938 13 Ag:787
- Howe, Mrs. Henry see Howe, Camelia A (Davidson) (Mrs. Henry Howe)
- Howe, Ina Maude see Fairfield, Ina Maude (Howe) (Mrs. Louis W Fairfield)
- HOWE, J D  
J. D. Howe [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
- Howe, J Guy  
Views and reviews (the eldership). 1911 19 Ag:1354  
Responsible officary. 1912 2 Mr:341
- Howe, Mrs. James see Howe, Maggie (Mrs. James Howe)
- Howe, Jane A see Carr, Jane A (Howe) (Mrs. Archibald F Carr)
- HOWE, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWE
- HOWE, JOHN McD  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 24 Ja:55
- HOWE, JOHN R  
Married to Sarah R. Fuller. 1883 22 S:373
- HOWE, JULIA (REEVES) (MRS. THOMAS R S HOWE)  
[obit] by Frank, A. J. 1896 11 J1:898
- Howe, Julia Ward  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Howe  
Maternity. 1871 29 J1:235  
Girlhood's charm in woman. 1894 3 N:1079  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWE
- Howe, Leander Cox  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1890 19 J1:476

- A. J. Vaniman [obit]. 1891 12 S:783  
 Vernice Knotts [obit]. 1899 22 J1:938  
 William Higbee [obit]. 1900 5 My:577  
 The cause at Elwood. 1901 20 J1:927  
 From the field (Indiana items). 1904 29 S:1334  
 Hoosier items [Indiana]. 1904 22 O:1499  
 In behalf of the May offering ("call of home missions"). 1908 2 My:784  
 C. E. Shultz [picture]. 1903 26 S:1648  
 Conference on evangelists (the inland empire and evangelism). 1908 31 O:1844  
 "Some things not statistical." 1909 9 Ja:87  
 Dunreith (Ind.) dedication. 1909 6 F:272  
 "Missions in picture-story." 1909 4 S:1578  
 New Castle (Ind.) rally day. 1910 8 O:1786  
 Eaton (Ind.) revival. 1911 25 F:333  
 Six years at New Castle. 1911 20 My:834  
 Noblesville, Ind. items. 1911 16 D:2112  
 Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1912 20 J1:1189  
 Post-vacation musings. 1912 12 O:1681  
 Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1913 1 F:196; 1 Mr:360; 26 Ap:697; 14 Je:981  
 The "Hub of Hamilton" notes. 1913 26 J1:1229  
 Hub of Hamilton haps. 1913 30 Ag:1429  
 To the ministers and churches of Indiana. 1914 28 F:372  
 Diamond jubilee convention. 1914 11 Ap:665  
 Some "aftermaths" of Indiana state convention. 1914 20 Je:1092  
 Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1914 14 Mr:472; 7 N:192  
 Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1915 20 F:701; 3 Ap:905; 1 My:1038; 18 S:1679; 13 N:219; 18 D:379  
 Fleming county, Ky. 1915 28 Ag:1582  
 Estimates of the Hammond congress (replete with best things). 1915 18 S:1663  
 Bethany Assembly. 1916 8 Ja:485  
 Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1916 15 Ja:523; 25 Mr:897; 15 J1:1443; 14 O:61  
 Hoosier hits. 1916 15 Ap:1027; 27 My:1219  
 Another call for Bethany Assembly. 1916 29 J1:1507  
 The Conner "Boy campaign". 1916 9 D:319  
 Hamilton county (Ind.) notes. 1917 9 Je:1072; 29 D:414  
 Hamilton county (Ind.) briefs. 1918 23 F:681; 6 J1:1267; 31 Ag:1467  
 Voices of old Vincennes. 1919 21 Je:936  
 Mrs. Leander Cox Howe [obit]. 1932 2 J1:654  
 Maggie (Yantis) Wells [obit]. 1932 9 J1:678
- HOWE, LEANDER COX**  
 L. C. Howe, Elwood, Ind. [picture]. 1899 15 Ap:485  
 Wilson, L. C., Howe do you do? 1901 10 Ag:1028  
 Lewis, S., Exchange meetings. 1912 16 Mr:455  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 28 S:1558  
 What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 21 Ap:379  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1946 10 Ag:546
- Howe, Mrs. Leander Cox see HOWE, LYDIA ( ) (MRS. LEANDER COX HOWE)
- HOWE, LEE A** , II  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWE
- Howe, Lilly see MATHEWS, JOHN F
- Howe, Loren**  
 Deep River, Iowa. 1894 15 S:921  
 Henry Jones [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624  
 Southern California Ministerial Association. 1899 30 D:1680  
 Southern California News. 1900 31 Mr:397; 5 My:566; 23 J1:958; 27 O:1378; 15 D:1602; 29 D:1670  
 Southern California Ministerial Union. 1900 26 My:657  
 Southern California meeting. 1900 28 J1:958  
 Southern California [Letter]. 1901 9 F:182  
 Southern California preachers' meeting. 1902 4 Ja:25  
 Southern California Notes. 1902 8 F:227; 28 Je:927  
 Some Condensed News Letters (Monthly Meeting of the Southern California Ministerial Association). 1902 12 Ap:555
- From the field (Northwest Iowa Notes). 1903 28 N:1745  
 E. W. Miller [obit]. 1906 6 O:1525  
 Iowa department (northwest districts). 1911 12 Ag:1320; 30 S:1608; 14 O:1690; 2 D:2025  
 Northwest district of Iowa. 1912 13 Ja:73  
 Northwest district of Iowa. 1914 27 Je:1133; 26 D:435  
 Northwest district of Iowa. 1915 23 Ja:568; 20 F:700; 3 Ap:904; 17 Ap:970; 22 My:1131; 31 J1:1451; 7 Ag:1464; 21 Ag:1546; 4 S:1611; 18 S:1681; 25 S:1712; 9 O:57; 6 N:186; 20 N:252; 27 N:285  
 Northwest district of Iowa. 1916 1 Ja:445; 15 Ja:523; 1 Ap:929; 15 Ap:1027; 22 Ap:1059; 6 My:1127; 3 Je:1253; 10 Je:1287; 17 Je:1318; 24 Je:1348; 9 S:1701; 23 S:1764; 21 O:94; 28 O:123; 9 D:319  
 Northwest Iowa district. 1917 10 F:582; 3 Mr:668; 10 Mr:696; 24 Mr:751; 7 Ap:813; 21 Ap:877; 5 My:932; 16 Je:1100; 14 J1:1217; 11 Ag:1326; 25 Ag:1396; 8 S:1444; 15 S:1471; 22 S:1503; 13 O:46; 27 O:121; 3 N:156; 10 N:185; 17 N:220; 8 D:319  
 Northwest district of Iowa. 1918 12 Ja:485; 19 Ja:515; 9 F:612; 23 F:681; 2 Mr:712; 9 Mr:745; 23 Mr:814; 30 Mr:845; 6 Ap:876; 13 Ap:910; 27 Ap:976; 4 My:1009; 11 My:1041; 25 My:1108; 1 Je:1136; 8 Je:1159; 22 Je:1207; 29 Je:1239; 13 J1:1292; 27 J1:1345; 24 Ag:1442; 31 Ag:1467; 7 S:1491; 21 S:1539; 28 S:1563; 5 O:19; 12 O:43; 19 O:68; 26 O:91; 2 N:115; 23 N:196; 7 D:242  
 Northwest district of Iowa. 1919 11 Ja:369; 25 Ja:416; 1 F:441; 8 F:464; 22 F:514; 8 Mr:563; 22 Mr:611; 5 Ap:662; 12 Ap:687
- HOWE, LOREN**  
 Loren Howe [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:643  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1951 24 N:743
- HOWE, LYDIA ( ) (MRS. LEANDER COX HOWE)**  
 [obit] by Howe, L. C. 1932 2 J1:645
- HOWE, MAGGIE (MRS. JAMES HOWE)**  
 [obit] by Tipton, M. H. 1883 13 O:399
- HOWE, MALINDA (PYLE) (MRS. THOMAS HOWE)**  
 [obit] by Gilliland, J. H. 1894 4 Ag:779
- HOWE, MARY A (STICKEL) (MRS. DANIEL RADCLIFFE HOWE)**  
 [obit] by Serrill, G. D. 1927 26 Mr:310
- HOWE, MARY ELIZABETH**  
 [obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
- Howe, Mary F**  
 Earn and save to give. 1906 23 Je:980
- HOWE, MARY L (MRS. SILAS D HOWE)**  
 [obit] by Howe, H. A. 1882 18 Mr:87
- HOWE, MARY (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM J HOWE)**  
 [obit]. 1902 25 Ja:154
- Howe, Maude (Ingram) (Mrs. Charles Marcus Howe)**  
 Revival at Canon City, Col. 1916 15 Ap:1027
- HOWE, MAUDE (INGRAM) (MRS. CHARLES MARCUS HOWE)**  
 Riggs, A. E., Home-force meeting at Council Bluffs, Ia. 1915 27 Mr:873  
 Day, F. E., New evangelistic company [picture]. 1917 13 O:48  
 Here's a new method in evangelism [picture]. 1934 16 Je:408  
 [obit]. 1951 11 Ag:505
- Howe, Melville**  
 The herring cove cure. 1929 7 D:1162  
 Salvaging the go-tu-it. 1930 15 Mr:260  
 "Mouse" Croy. 1930 5 J1:648  
 Ragged island cave. 1930 9 Ag:769  
 Mouse Croy's revenge. 1931 24 Ja:84
- Howe, Mrs. Michael T see HOWE, ANNA (BOWEN) (MRS. MICHAEL T HOWE)**
- Howe, Nancy see Green, Nancy (Howe) (Mrs. Archibald Green)**
- Howe, Naomi see JONES, W RAE**
- HOWE, NIXON**  
 Married to Maria A. Blair. 1881 17 D:408
- Howe, Pearl E  
 Six thousand attendance at Third church, Indianapolis. 1931 18 Ap:396
- HOWE, PHYLLIS**  
 [obit] by Denny, B. S. 1909 25 S:1709
- Howe, R see ANDERSON, SAM**
- Howe, Reginald Heber**  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, Sub-head Howe
- Howe, Robert Long**  
 McGrew, Peter [obit]. 1866 29 S:208  
 Corresponding secretary's report of Indiana Christian Missionary Society. 1866 27 O:237  
 Items from correspondents. Indiana. 1867 29 Je:205  
 A proposition. 1867 10 Ag:250  
 Items from correspondents [report of Clark Co., Indiana annual meeting]. 1867 14 S:291  
 Jacob Woodward [obit]. 1867 23 N:374  
 James Runnells [obit]. 1868 30 My:173  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 24 Ap:133; 10 J1:221  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 30 Ap:142  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 20 My:159  
 (Mrs. E.) Burt [obit]. 1871 14 O:325  
 Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 9 D:391  
 The discussion [letter concerning debate between W. J. Howe and Mr. Crosley]. 1871 16 D:394  
 Samuel Works [obit]. 1872 10 F:45  
 Eddie Wilson [obit]. 1872 2 Mr:69  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 15 Je:191  
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 4 Ja:7; 19 Ap:127; 31 My:175; 21 Je:199  
 Joseph Carr [obit]. 1874 4 Ap:109  
 Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 4 J1:215  
 Items from churches [Indiana]. 1874 8 Ag:255; 24 O:343; 14 N:367; 5 D:391  
 Annual meeting at Sellersburg, Indiana. 1874 12 S:290  
 Hannah Meloy [obit]. 1875 16 Ja:21  
 Charlestown, Indiana. 1875 12 Je:186  
 Mary Nugent [obit]. 1875 26 Je:205  
 Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 26 Je:207; 20 N:375; 4 D:391  
 Harris [obit]. 1875 31 J1:245  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1876 29 Ja:37; 5 Ag:253  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1877 23 Je:197  
 Missionary meeting. 1877 29 S:306  
 Utica, Indiana. 1877 24 N:370  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 26 Ja:29  
 D. W. Dailey [obit]. 1878 21 S:307  
 Ella Ross Conner (Mrs. John Conner) [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71  
 Aaron Hubbard [obit]. 1880 28 F:71  
 James Goss [obit]. 1880 28 F:71  
 Rebecca Tuell [obit]. 1880 17 J1:231  
 Washington, D. C. 1881 26 Mr:98  
 Melinda Robertson [obit]. 1882 11 N:359  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1883 31 Mr:148; 12 My:222; 27 O:414  
 To the Standard readers. 1883 21 J1:298  
 Mary B. Snyder Shively (Mrs. Phillip Shively) [obit]. 1883 21 J1:303  
 Elizabeth Danner Reed (Mrs. William Reed) [obit]. 1883 25 Ag:343  
 Hettie Hale [obit]. 1883 22 S:375  
 May Hale [obit]. 1883 22 S:375  
 Milton Hale [obit]. 1883 22 S:375  
 Isaac Goodwin [obit]. 1883 6 O:391  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1884 23 F:62; 20 D:408  
 Cora Lucinda White [obit]. 1884 23 F:63  
 Peter Mitchell [obit]. 1884 23 F:63  
 David Drummond [obit]. 1885 11 Ap:119  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1885 1 Ag:246; 12 S:294  
 Peter Lyster [obit]. 1886 20 F:63  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1886 27 Mr:102; 1 My:142; 4 S:286  
 Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107  
 "The Disciple" [periodical]. 1886 17 Ap:123  
 Ada Jordan [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127  
 Artye Elwood West [obit]. 1886 2 O:319  
 Leonidas Cross [obit]. 1886 11 D:399  
 Mary Fouts Cole (Mrs. Christopher Cole) [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1887 3 S:282  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ja:53

- Nora E. Dunbar [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47  
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 26 Ja:58
- Melissa Smith (Mrs. J. A. Smith) [obit]. 1889 29 Je:429
- Mrs. F. A. Armstrong [obit]. 1889 6 J1:445
- George Richardson [obit]. 1889 7 S:597
- Elizabeth F. Anderson Tuttle (Mrs. Thomas C. Tuttle) [obit]. 1889 28 D:867
- HOWE, ROBERT LONG  
Married to Lizzie E. Carr. 1866 2 Je:72  
Robert L. Howe [death notice]. 1892 2 Ap:295  
[obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1892 9 Ap:321  
Lucas, D. R., Robert Long Howe. 1892 21 My:434  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Howe.
- HOWE, RUTH (DeWOLF) (MRS. CHARLES HOWE)  
[obit] by Curch, H. E. 1927 9 J1:671
- Howe, S C  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Howe
- How, S G  
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 10 My:150
- HOWE, S G  
Dr. S. G. Howe and Laura Bridgeman. 1876 26 F:67
- HOWE, SALLIE  
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 2 Ja:7
- Howe, Sarah B see Nelson, Sarah B (Howe) (Mrs. Charles S Nelson)
- Howe, Mrs. Silas D see Howe, Mary L (Mrs. Silas D Howe)
- HOWE, THOMAS  
[Obit], by Weston, A. M. 1866 17 N:264
- Howe, Mrs. Thomas see Howe, Malinda (Pyle) (Mrs. Thomas Howe)
- Howe, Thomas B  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1893 12 Ag:640  
N. F. Hurst [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503
- HOWE, THOMAS B  
Death of T. B. Howe. 1940 22 Je:603
- Howe, Thomas Carr  
Program. 1908 28 Mr:559  
[John McGarvey] The inspirer of thousands. 1911 21 O:1710  
Moninger chair at Bethany (a fitting memorial) [picture of T. C. Howe]. 1912 20 Ja:86  
Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind. 1915 17 J1:1372  
Butler College, Irbington, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:952; 22 J1:1463  
Butler College. 1917 25 Ag:1368  
Wilson Russell Mercer [obit]. 1919 20 D:316
- HOWE, THOMAS CARR  
Married to Jennie [Etta] Armstrong. 1890 5 J1:446  
Butler College [pictures of school and T. C. Howe]. 1909 17 J1:1262  
Thomas C. Howe [picture]. 1913 6 S:1445  
College presidents and deans of various institutions [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:957  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 11 S:1238  
Dr. T. C. Howe chosen president of the pension fund [picture]. 1932 24 S:941  
Thomas C. Howe passes [editorial with picture]. 1934 12 My:328
- HOWE, THOMAS R S  
[obit] by Snoddy, G. W. 1866 14 J1:120
- Howe, Mrs. Thomas R S see Howe, Julia (Reevas) (Mrs. Thomas R Howe)
- Howe, W T  
Items from correspondents [Massachusetts]. 1869 21 Ag:269
- Howe, Walter  
Ben Hur [by Lew Wallace] [book review of]. 1886 19 Je:195
- HOWE, WILLIAM ALONZO  
[obit]. 1873 22 F:61
- Howe, Mrs. William E see HOWE, GRACE HENRIETTA (NICHOLS) (MRS. WILLIAM E HOWE)
- HOWE, WILLIAM H  
[obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623
- Howe, William J  
Jane Wilder [obit]. 1868 2 My:141  
Ginnie Smart [obit]. 1869 30 Ja:40  
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1869 3 Ap:111; 6 N:357  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 22 O:343  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 17 Je:191  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 27 Ja:31; 2 N:351  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 1 Mr:71; 15 N:367  
Lucinda Eliason [obit]. 1873 8 Mr:77  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 10 O:327  
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875 9 Ja:15  
Milton Hess [obit]. 1877 27 Ja:31  
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 5 O:321  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 27 S:309  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 3 Ja:5; 12 Jc:189; 4 D:389  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 7 My:149  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 17 F:76  
Charles M. Robertson [obit]. 1883 14 Ap:177  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 23 Ja:30; 29 My:176  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 18 S:302  
Mary Snyder Riggs (Mrs. David Riggs) [obit]. 1888 30 Je:411
- HOWE, WILLIAM J  
Porter, J. J., Explanation [concerning a debate that was supposed to have taken place between Howe and Porter, but did not]. 1889 20 J1:478  
Brooks, W. T., From the field. 1894 20 O:1036  
Lookabill, H. R., William J. Howe [death]. 1904 30 Ap:646  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Howe.
- Howe, Mrs. William J see Howe, Mary (Scott) (Mrs. William J Howe)
- Howe's Medical Monthly, Boston, Mass.  
[Periodical note]. 1869 10 Ap:117
- Howarth, Octavius James  
Great meeting at Ellwood City, Pa. 1910 24 D:2258  
The great prohibition victory. 1919 1 F:425  
Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (attendance records). 1923 10 F:546  
Ministering with rural churches. 1932 25 Je:610  
Moundsville (W. Va.) church celebrates sixty-fifth anniversary [picture]. 1933 30 D:1054
- HOWEARTH, OCTAVIUS JAMES  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:630  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1771; 16 Ap:2136  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14 Ja:3116  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:347  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1929 2 F:111
- Howell, Abbie see BROCKMAN, FRANK
- HOWELL, ADALINE  
[Obit] by Reid, J. K. 1884 19 Ap:127
- Howell, Mrs. Albert  
The Christian Woman's Missionary Society of Georgia. 1883 29 D:482
- HOWELL, ANNIE (MRS. MACK HOWELL)  
[obit] by Summers, C. M. 1912 13 J1:1159
- HOWELL, ANNIE (STONE)  
[obit] by Carpenter, A. B. 1907 9 Mr:454
- Howell, Bessie A see STROHAKER, J G
- Howell, Bettie see CLAY, WILLIAM
- HOWELL, CAREY  
[obit] by Baker, W. A. 1898 5 F:186
- HOWELL, CLARA B  
[Obit] by Atwater, O. C. 1884 5 Ja:7
- Howell, Clara Jean see HARGRAVE, CLIFFORD EUGENE
- Howell, Mrs. Clark see Howell, Mary D (Hook) (Mrs. Clark Howell)
- HOWELL, MRS. E P  
[obit]. 1906 10 Mr:399
- HOWELL, ELIZA (CULLOM) (MRS. W HOWELL)  
[Obit] by G , W. B. 1879 27 S:311
- HOWELL, ELIZABETH C (LEAVELL) (MRS. ROBERT HOWELL)  
Elizabeth C. Howell [picture]. 1907 25 My:896
- Howell, Emily R ( ) (Mrs. J W Howell) see BARTLE, EMILY R ( ) HOWELL (MRS. REUBEN BARTLE)
- Howell, Emma see DRICEBAUGH, ALBERT
- Howell, Mrs. Frank L see Howell, Leora A (Rhodes) (Mrs. Frank L Howell)
- HOWELL, GEORGE W  
[obit] by Harrison, W. W. 1899 4 N:1436
- Howell, H S  
College notes (National Christian College). 1887 20 Ag:269  
College notes (National Colored Christian College). 1888 14 Ja:29  
College notes (National Christian College). 1888 9 Je:360  
Our schools and colleges (National Christian College work). 1889 16 Mr:173  
The crisis reached by the Colored Christian Church. 1889 18 My:318  
The National Convention (Colored). 1892 30 J1:648
- HOWELL, H S  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 19 N:373
- Howell, Mrs. J W see Howell, Emily R ( ) (Mrs. J W Howell)
- Howell, Mrs. Jacob see Howell, Mary (Mrs. Jacob Howell)
- Howell, John C  
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 22 Ja:30  
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 12 Ja:28  
News from Indian Territory. 1903 3 O:1423  
From the field (Indian Territory Items). 1904 30 Ja:165  
William Walker Hillix [obit]. 1907 13 J1:1182  
Northern California. 1910 19 Mr:517  
Lucinda E. (McDonald) Doran Woodring [obit]. 1918 18 My:1082
- HOWELL, JOHN C  
J. C. Howell passes. 1934 29 S:686  
[obit]. 1935 23 Mr:285
- HOWELL, JOHN W  
[Obit]. 1884 18 O:335
- HOWELL, LARRY B  
Ordinations. 1963 28 S:621
- Howell, Laura see WATSON, ROLLA
- HOWELL, LEORA A (RHODES) (MRS. FRANK L HOWELL)  
[obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213
- Howell, Letitia see Williamson, Letitia (Howell) (Mrs. W C Williamson)
- Howell, Mrs. Mack see HOWELL, ANNIE (MRS. MACK HOWELL)
- Howell, Mary see BUNTON, MARY (HOWELL) (MRS. JOHN W BUNTON)
- Howell, Mary D (Hook) (Mrs. Clark Howell)  
Washington church fund. 1881 30 Ap:138
- HOWELL, MARY D (HOOK) (MRS. CLARK HOWELL)  
[obit]. 1886 22 My:167
- HOWELL, MARY (MRS. JACOB HOWELL)  
[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1885 17 O:335
- HOWELL, MARY HUBBARD  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWELL
- HOWELL, MILDRED L  
Thirty-one new students at M. B. U. [picture]. 1937 13 N:1052

- Howell, Nettie see Coldwell, Nettie (Howell) (Mrs. Ben Coldwell)
- Howell, Nora see MUMBERT JAMES
- Howell, Phebe A S  
Ann Arbor. 1893 9 S:724
- Howell, R E  
From the field [Colorado]. 1889 23 F:117  
Evangelistic Notes [Illinois]. 1893 2 D:960
- Howell, R L  
Grubbs leaves McAlester for field of general evangelism. 1948 19 Je:403
- HOWELL, RAYMOND  
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 27
- HOWELL, ROBERT  
Robert Howell [picture] [death]. 1906 31 Mr:510
- Howell, Mrs. Robert see Howell, Elizabeth C (Leavell) (Mrs. Robert Howell)
- Howell, Ruth see WEAVER, BRUCE L
- Howell, Mrs. W Y see  
Howell, Eliza (Cullom) (Mrs. W Y Howell)
- HOWELL, WALLACE  
[obit] by Potter, T. B. 1917 10 N:195
- HOWELL, WILLIAM D  
Married to Miranda McGee. 1897 6 N:1442
- Howell, William R  
Why we should patronize Atlantic Christian College. 1904 15 O:1428  
"The readjustment of theology." 1906 27 O:1643  
Beckley Institute. 1916 1 J1:1383
- HOWELL, WILLIAM R  
New principal at Beckley Institute [editorial with picture]. 1916 6 My:1111
- Howell see also Howle
- HOWELL CO., MO. CHURCHES  
Four-county rally. 1932 18 Je:608
- HOWELL STATION, (FULTON CO.), GA. CHURCH  
The need his call. 1925 14 Mr:581
- HOWELLS, JOHN  
Married to Ada Lippiatt. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Howells, Mildred  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HOWELLS
- Howells, William Dean  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Howells  
The faith of the Shakers. 1876 20 My:163
- HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWELLS
- HOWELLS, WILLIAM T  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 8 N:1085  
Death of William T. Howells. 1936 22 F:184
- Howenstine, Catherine see SHOE, WILLIAM
- Howenstine, Emma F see BLACK, JOHN A
- HOWENSTINE, HAZEL  
[obit] by Wilson, L. M. 1918 18 My:1082
- HOWENSTINE, ISAAC  
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1869 10 Ap:120
- Howenstine, Mrs. Jennie H see WILSON, JOHN
- Howenstine, Joseph P  
Mrs. Samuel S. Howenstine [obit]. 1913 15 N:1903  
Samuel S. Howenstine [obit]. 1916 9 D:323
- Howenstine, Lydia (Kimmel) (Mrs. William H Howenstine)  
Mary McKinney [obit]. 1905 29 Ap:708
- HOWENSTINE, LYDIA (KIMMEL) (MRS. WILLIAM H HOWENSTINE)  
[obit] by Miller E. 1906 21 Ap:630
- HOWENSTINE, MARY see McKINNEY, MARY (HOWENSTINE) (MRS. SILAS McKINNEY)
- HOWENSTINE, SAMUEL C  
[obit] by Denslow, W. L. 1904 8 O:1424
- HOWENSTINE, SAMUEL S  
[obit] by Howenstine, J. P. 1916 9 D:323
- Howenstine, Mrs. Samuel S see Howenstine, Sevilla E (Painter) (Mrs. Samuel S Howenstine)
- HOWENSTINE, SEVILLA E (PAINTER) (MRS. SAMUEL S HOWENSTINE)  
[obit] by Howenstine, J. P. 1913 15 N:1903
- Howenstine, Solon A  
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 24 O:900  
Mary Alice White [obit]. 1892 20 F:173
- HOWENSTINE, SOLON A  
[obit]. 1893 9 S:723  
[obit] by Updike, J. V. 1893 23 S:763
- HOWENSTINE, WILLIAM H  
[obit] by Miller, E. 1901 14 D:1632  
[obit]. 1901 21 D:1660
- Howenstine, Mrs. William H see HOWENSTINE, LYDIA (KIMMEL) (MRS. WILLIAM H HOWENSTINE)
- HOWENSTINE, O. CHURCH  
Another tent maker. 1925 7 F:462  
Dedications. 1941 11 O:1054  
Dedicates new building. 1941 18 O:1075  
Two churches burn mortgages. 1936 29 D:829
- HOWER, SAMUEL J  
Married to Lucinda Likens. 1901 5 O:1287
- Howerton, Clara Mae see JONES, ROFLEE ELMER
- HOWERTON, L W  
Married to Mrs. Eliza Lewis. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- HOWES, EDWARD W  
Married to Amy Brown. 1889 26 O:713
- HOWES, GEORGE  
Married to Martha Payne. 1889 26 O:713
- HOWES, THOMAS H  
Married to Ruth Beatrice Bloom. 1917 28 J1:1266
- Howeston, Phebe see Lumpkins, Phebe (Howeston) (Mrs. William Lumpkins)
- HOWEY, DAVID G  
Married to Mrs. Ann Eliza Dill. 1882 30 S:309
- Howey, E A  
From the field [South Dakota]. 1890 12 J1:460
- HOWEY, MARY L (BROWN)  
[Obit] by K , J. B. 1880 6 N:359
- HOWEY, MINNIE LEE (McREYNOLDS)  
[obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1912 2 Mr:375
- Howie, Agnes M see MORGAN, AGNES M (HOWIE) (MRS. ORVAL MILÓ MORGAN)
- HOWIE, EDNA ETHEL  
[obit] by Knoles, T. S. 1914 28 F:383
- HOWISON, GEORGE HOLMES  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (skepticism in California University). 1899 8 Ap:430
- Howison, R R  
Concerning the Sabbath. 1888 30 Je:404  
The Christian Sabbath. 1888 11 Ag:502; 18 Ag:518; 6 O:634; 13 O:650
- Howitt, Mary  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Howitt
- HOWITT, MARY  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWITT
- HOWK, FREDERICK  
Married to Jennie Brumby. 1891 31 Ja:97
- HOWK, WILLIAM H  
Married to Jennie M. Case. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Howland, Ada see CREWDSON, CLAY
- HOWLAND, C M  
C. M. Howland [picture]. 1913 27 S:1586  
Meacham, E. J., Discovering men [picture of E. J. Meacham]. 1913 1 N:1783
- Howland, Carrie M ( ) (Mrs. Harry Ross Howland)  
Forward planning in New Mexico and southwest Texas. 1938 12 Mr:257
- HOWLAND, ELLA ( ) (MRS. L A HOWLAND)  
[obit] by M. S. R. 1900 1 S:1126
- Howland, Mrs. Harry Ross see Howland, Carrie M ( ) (Mrs. Harry Ross Howland)
- Howland, Mrs. L A see  
Howland, Ella ( ) (Mrs. L A Howland)
- HOWLAND, LOUIS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWLAND
- HOWLAND, ROY W  
Married to Lucy C. Thomas. 1901 9 F:171
- Howland, Sara B  
Mrs. Blossom's company. 1894 25 Ag:838  
A story (translated from the Spanish of Don Joaquin Dicenta). 1895 7 S:856
- HOWLE, PAUL C  
Married to Marguerite Cook. 1937 24 J1:671
- Howle see also Howell
- Howlett, Elizabeth C see TRAINUM, W H
- HOWLETT, MARY TERRY ( ) WATKINS (MRS. THOMAS HOWLETT)  
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1913 26 Ap:703
- Howlett, Sharon see KIRKLAND, JACK
- Howlett, Mrs. Thomas see HOWLETT, MARY TERRY ( ) WATKINS (MRS. THOMAS HOWLETT)
- HOWLETT, THOMAS ROSLING  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWLETT
- Howlison, Mary A  
The Fairy Mercury. 1906 15 D:1923  
The green worm. 1906 22 D:1971  
The magnet's choice. 1906 29 D:2010  
Pussy Willow's hood. 1907 12 Ja:65  
What the fire sprites did. 1906 1 D:1827
- Howsaker, Hattie A see BROWN, WARREN M
- HOWSE, ERNEST MARSHALL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWSE
- HOWSE, W L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWSE
- Howse see also House; Housh; Houze
- HOWSON, JOHN SAUL  
Tyler, B. B., A summer jaunt in Europe. 1880 17 J1:226  
Van Horn, J. M., Death of Dean Howson. 1886 16 Ja:19  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOWSON
- Hoxie, Flora Adella see MARSH, WILLIAM WALLACE
- Hoxsie, Mrs. J B see Hoxsie, Teresa (Mrs. J B Hoxsie)
- Hoxie, Jane L  
Froggy's adventure. 1908 7 N:1906  
The coming of Topsy. 1909 9 Ja:69  
How Topsy kept warm. 1909 30 Ja:215  
Topsy stories. 1909 13 Mr:488  
Topsy's babies. 1919 30 Ag:1185
- HOXSIE, TERESA (MRS. J B HOXSIE)  
[Obit]. 1890 22 F:127
- Hoy, Anna R see Overhard, Anna R (Hoy) (Mrs. Lewis Overhard)

- Hoy, G Fred  
 News letter from Kansas City (Kan.) churches. 1928 15 D:1281  
 Kansas City, Kan. 1929 26 Ja:90; 8 Je:549  
 The readers' forum (objects to U. C. M. S. editorial). 1929 18 My:463  
 What churches are doing in pentecost activity (a complete program being realized). 1930 22 F:185  
 Kansas City (Kan.) church of Christ pentecost program. 1930 22 F:193  
 The readers' forum (likes news arrangement). 1936 27 Je:635  
 The Bible school lesson (Peter called to serve). 1938 17 D:1227  
 Jesus, the good shepherd. 1943 6 F:129  
 Pastor answers the Alaskan call. 1944 2 S:576  
 Evangelizing the field next door ("...the word, much prayer, a passion for the lost") [picture]. 1945 20 O:660  
 Fred Hoy tells of Alaskan journey. 1945 10 N:715  
 Grace and truth. 1951 28 Ap:267
- HOY, G FRED  
 That luxury again [editorial]. 1929 18 My:465  
 [Picture of G. F. Hoy with Quindaro Boulevard church, Kansas City, Kan.]. 1930 1 F:123  
 Harding, R. C., The crusaders for Christ. 1934 15 D:933  
 Trained by a preacher [editorial]. 1938 17 D:1220  
 One of the new big churches [picture]. 1943 6 F:130  
 Burkhardt, H. R., G. Fred Hoy to visit Alaskan mission stations. 1944 1 J1:424  
 Inglewood reports consistent gain [picture]. 1946 2 Mr:129  
 [Picture of G. F. Hoy]. 1946 20 J1:497  
 Fred Hoy begins eleventh year at Inglewood. 1946 5 O:703  
 The conference on evangelism, San Jose (Calif.) Bible College [picture]. 1946 28 D:929  
 Book goes to Inglewood October 1; Hoy enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1947 9 Ag:552  
 [Picture]. 1951 28 Ap:267
- HOY, JOHN  
 [Obit.] by Rowe, J. F. 1873 30 Ag:277
- Hoy, Mrs. John F see HOY, MALISSIE (HAYES) (MRS. JOHN F HOY)
- HOY, MALISSIE (HAYS) (MRS. JOHN F HOY)  
 [Obit.]. 1907 2 N:1831
- Hoy, Rebecca see Ritchey, Rebecca (Hoy) (Mrs. Joel Ritchey)
- Hoy, Sabina see Dailey, Sabina (Hoy) (Mrs. Henry Dailey)
- HOYCROFT, MRS. HARRY  
 [Obit.] by Gustafson, E. 1918 2 Mr:719
- HOYE, ANNA (OWENS) (MRS. WALTER SCOTT HOYE)  
 Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 4 F:223
- HOYE, ELEANOR EMMELYN (EMME) (MRS. JAMES MITCHELL HOYE)  
 Wedding bells. 1932 25 Je:625
- Hoye, James Mitchell  
 A new church building for Woodstock, Va. 1929 10 Ag:746  
 Church at Woodstock, Va., receives endowment gift. 1930 13 D:1211  
 The readers' forum (resolution on convention). 1942 14 F:159
- HOYE, JAMES MITCHELL  
 Wedding bells. 1932 25 Je:625  
 Married to Carolyn Perkins Roberts. 1943 30 O:940
- Hoye, Mrs. James Mitchell see HOYE, ELEANOR EMMELYN (EMME) (MRS. JAMES MITCHELL HOYE)
- Hoye, Walter Scott  
 Clarence Newcomer Stouffer [obit.]. 1884 6 D:391  
 Amy Jane Funk [obit.]. 1886 4 S:287  
 C. Frank Gray [obit.]. 1888 7 J1:427  
 Rosa Cochran [obit.]. 1888 7 J1:427  
 Church extension and state work. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760  
 Catherine Witmer [obit.]. 1894 15 S:923
- Lizzie R. Shaneberger [obit.]. 1896 25 Ap:538  
 George C. Funk [obit.]. 1906 28 Ap:674  
 William Newcomer. Our honored dead. 1911 4 Mr:383  
 Mary R. Kaylor [obit.]. 1911 2 D:2031  
 John H. Snavelly [obit.]. 1912 6 Ap:591  
 Frederick W. Newcomer. Our honored dead. 1912 29 Je:1079  
 Fannie B. (Fitzpatrick) Cutler [obit.]. 1914 31 Ja:207  
 S. O. Perkins [obit.]. 1920 18 D:1661  
 Report of Piedmont Assembly. 1922 2 S:3925  
 James Alva Hopkins [obit.]. 1928 8 S:926
- HOYE, WALTER SCOTT  
 Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 4 F:223  
 W. S. Hoye passes. 1936 8 F:136  
 [Obit.] by Tate, J. A. 1936 22 F:188
- Hoye, Mrs. Walter Scott see Hoye, Anna (Owens) (Mrs. Walter Scott Hoye)
- HOYER, JACOB  
 [Obit.]. 1938 12 Mr:261
- HOYLE, DARRYL D  
 Ordinations. 1948 18 S:615
- HOYLE, R BIRGH  
 Not so much [editorial]. 1939 19 Ag:792
- HOYLES, J ARTHUR  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOYLES
- HOYLES, JOHN W  
 Married to Dora Vaughan. 1883 24 N:448
- HOYMAN, WARD  
 Married to Almire Bunnell. 1905 20 My:817
- Hoyt, [Prof.]  
 For information about his debates with Williams, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Williams.
- HOYT, ADDIE (EVANS)  
 [Obit.] by H , J. E. 1885 27 Je:207
- Hoyt, Arthur S  
 Personal evangelism. 1922 25 N:218
- HOYT, ARTHUR S  
 Modern pulpit tendencies [editorial]. 1916 27 My:1208  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOYT
- Hoyt, Auretta  
 The temperance movement in Indiana. 1880 11 D:393  
 The temperance crisis in Indiana. 1881 29 Ja:33  
 The temperance victory in Indiana. 1881 30 Ap:138  
 Temperance in Indiana. 1883 6 Ja:7
- HOYT, CHARLES  
 Married to Lizzie Camp. 1886 15 My:157
- Hoyt, Eda G see WHEELER, EDGAR M
- Hoyt, Mrs. Elmon see Hoyt, (Guthrie) (Mrs. Elmon Hoyt)
- HOYT, ESTHER L  
 [Obit.] by Huggins, W. A. 1917 30 Je:1166
- HOYT, ESTHER U (SMITH)  
 [Obit.] by D , J. L. 1881 3 S:287
- HOYT, \_\_\_\_\_ (GUTHRIE) (MRS. ELMON HOYT)  
 [Obit.] by Lowe, J. W. 1903 31 O:1584
- Hoyt, H W  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hoyt
- Hoyt, Harriet S see CRIFFING, MARTIN H
- HOYT, HARRY H  
 Married to Emma E. McDonald. 1883 20 O:405  
 [Obit.] by Lowe, J. W. 1901 31 Ag:1127
- HOYT, HELEN BROWN  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOYT
- HOYT, HENRY  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOYT
- HOYT, J W  
 Married to Georgia Ballentine. 1896 7 N:1443
- HOYT, JOHN NEALY  
 Three "Timothees" ordained by St. Joseph (Ill.) church [picture]. 1951 10 Mr:145
- Hoyt, John W  
 Russian Famine relief. 1892 27 F:190
- Hoyt, Libbie see KERR, THOMAS J
- Hoyt, Rosamond  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hoyt
- Hoyt, Samuel  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hoyt
- HOYT, STEPHEN A  
 S. A. Hoyt [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906  
 [Obit.] by Waggoner, J. G. 1905 25 Mr:508
- Hoyt, W O B  
 From the field [South Carolina]. 1882 18 Mr:83  
 An appeal. 1833 24 F:87  
 From the field [South Carolina]. 1886 23 O:342  
 From the field [South Carolina]. 1887 15 Ja:22; 12 F:56; 19 Mr:94  
 From the field [South Carolina]. 1888 4 F:69  
 From the field [South Carolina]. 1890 5 Ap:226
- Hoyt, Wayland  
 Getting married. 1892 13 Ag:684  
 Badged believers. 1896 19 S:1205  
 The beautiful life. 1907 7 D:2027
- HOYT, WAYLAND  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOYT
- HOYTVILLE, O. CHURCH  
 Strouse, R. H., From the field. 1928 28 Ap:404  
 Hoytville (O.) brethren dedicate house of worship. 1929 30 N:1144
- HOZEWONING, NEAL  
 Married to Sylvia Owens. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- HSUHI, WALTER S  
 Saunders, F. T., Young people of Australia display enthusiasm for Christian service [picture]. 1931 7 N:1099
- HUARD, FRANCES WILSON  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUARD
- Huard see also Heard; Herd; Hurd
- Hubbard, see Harlan, (Hubbard) (Mrs. Eben Harlan)
- HUBBARD, A C  
 Married to Nellie Keerns. 1878 30 Mr:104
- Hubbard, Aaron  
 Francis Gilbert [obit.]. 1874 26 S:309
- HUBBARD, AARON  
 [Obit.] by Howe, R. L. 1880 28 F:71
- Hubbard, Abner Gerard  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1880 3 Ap:109
- HUBBARD, ABNER GERARD  
 [Obit.]. 1929 9 F:144
- Hubbard, Mrs. Abner Gerard see Hubbard, Bertha (White) (Mrs. Abner Gerard Hubbard)
- HUBBARD, ARTHUR H  
 [Obit.] by Bush, L. H. 1909 18 S:1670
- Hubbard, Bertha see MARR, W O
- Hubbard, Bertha (White) (Mrs. Abner Gerard Hubbard)  
 The readers' forum (for Sunday-school teacher). 1940 4 My:443
- HUBBARD, BERTHA (WHITE) (MRS. ABNER GERARD HUBBARD)  
 [Obit.]. 1952 15 N:736
- Hubbard, Caroline E see Hayden, Caroline E (Hubbard) (Mrs. Samuel Hayden)

- HUBBARD, CARRIE E (RICHARD) (MRS. R B HUBBARD)  
[Obit] by R. 1904 24 D:1857
- Hubbard, Carrie M see WILSON, HENRY J
- HUBBARD, CATHERINE AGNES ( ) (MRS. ELIAS HUBBARD)  
[Obit] by Needham, A. L. 1899 23 S:1230
- HUBBARD, CHARLES  
Married to Millie Shaw. 1882 14 O:328
- HUBBARD, CHARLES  
Married to Emma Belle Martin. 1905 28 O:1751
- Hubbard, Cleta see WALKER, BENJAMIN F
- Hubbard, Mrs. Dale  
"A cup of cold water" [editorial with letter by Mrs. D. Hubbard]. 1941 16 Ag:840
- HUBBARD, E W  
[Obit] by Smith, W. G. 1902 15 F:264  
[Obit] by Monroe, C. A. 1902 8 Mr:372
- HUBBARD, MRS. E W  
[Obit]. 1914 14 N:234
- HUBBARD, EDGAR  
[Obit] by Alton, C. 1879 5 Ap:111
- Hubbard, Mrs. Edgar see Hubbard, Lydia F (Mrs. Edgar Hubbard)
- HUBBARD, EDWARD  
Married to Anna L. McKee. 1885 21 N:373
- HUBBARD, ELBERT  
A defence that convicts [editorial]. 1910 16 Ap:667
- Hubbard, Mrs. Elias see Hubbard, Catherine Agnes ( ) (Mrs. Elias Hubbard)
- HUBBARD, EMILY S (DARR) (MRS. WILLIAM HUBBARD)  
[Death notice]. 1881 10 S:296  
[Obit] by E. 1881 17 S:303
- HUBBARD, EPHRAIM B  
[Death notice]. 1876 2 S:277  
[Obit] by Shaeffer, J. 1876 9 S:287  
Hayden, A. S., E. B. Hubbard. 1876 23 S:298
- Hubbard, Mrs. Ephraim B see Hubbard, Jerusha (Reed) (Mrs. Ephraim B Hubbard)
- HUBBARD, ESMAE ( ) (MRS. HENRY O HUBBARD)  
[Obit]. 1965 8 My:301
- HUBBARD, ETHEL D  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUBBARD
- HUBBARD, EUCLID  
[Obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1891 4 J1:569
- HUBBARD, FRANK W  
Married to Mamie A. Cullen. 1876 1 J1:213
- Hubbard, George B  
The recent discussion [letter concerning debate between O. A. Burgess and Burroughs on rationalism]. 1868 6 Je:178
- HUBBARD, GEORGE HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUBBARD
- Hubbard, H H  
Chicago Colored mission. 1889 12 O:672
- HUBBARD, H T  
Married to May A. Bell. 1896 10 O:1314
- HUBBARD, HANNA E  
"A complete victory" [picture of Hubbard]. 1901 9 F:165
- Hubbard, Hattie see KAMP, EDWARD HOLZEN
- HUBBARD, HARRY  
Ordinations. 1943 17 Ap:355
- HUBBARD, MRS. HENRY O see HUBBARD, ESMAE ( ) (MRS. HENRY O HUBBARD)
- HUBBARD, JAMES W  
Married to Elizabeth W. Littlejohn. 1912 20 J1:1193
- HUBBARD, JERUSHA (REED) (MRS. EPHRAIM B HUBBARD)  
[Obit] by S. 1895 2 F:117
- HUBBARD, KATHLEEN ( ) DOUGLAS (MRS. W F HUBBARD)  
Ordination. 1935 16 N:1110
- Hubbard, Laura see SHAFER, R S
- Hubbard, Lena see FRYMAN, WILLIAM J
- Hubbard, Leonidas, I  
Half a century ago. 1898 26 F:266
- HUBBARD, LEONIDAS, I  
[Obit] by Hacker, W. T. [picture]. 1914 7 F:247
- HUBBARD, LEONIDAS, II  
Married to Mina A. Benson. 1901 2 Mr:287
- Hubbard, Lora see McGUIRE, W A
- Hubbard, Lottie M see SCHRINER, CHARLES A
- HUBBARD, LUCY T  
[Death notice]. 1877 17 F:56
- HUBBARD, LYDIA F (MRS. EDGAR HUBBARD)  
[Obit] by Ewan, A. E. 1891 29 Ag:737
- Hubbard, Mrs. M C  
High lights in the week's news (fifth district (Mich.) has volunteer band). 1923 13 O:25
- HUBBARD, MARY  
[Death notice]. 1877 8 D:392
- Hubbard, O  
Responsibility for mob law. 1904 27 F:294
- HUBBARD, PETER  
[Obit]. 1927 11 Jc:576
- Hubbard, Mrs. R B see Hubbard, Carrie E (Richard) (Mrs. R B Hubbard)
- Hubbard, R Pearl see MYERS, WILLIAM
- HUBBARD, ROSE (LESTER) (MRS. S L HUBBARD)  
[Obit]. 1938 19 Mr:284
- Hubbard, Mrs. S L see HUBBARD, ROSE (LESTER) (MRS. S L HUBBARD)
- HUBBARD, SARAH  
[Obit] by Book, W. H. 1914 10 O:70
- HUBBARD, SARAH JANE ( )  
[Obit]. 1899 25 N:1528
- HUBBARD, THOMAS  
[Obit]. 1908 6 Je:998
- Hubbard, Mrs. W F see Hubbard, Kathleen ( ) Darnall (Mrs. W F Hubbard)
- Hubbard, W G  
"Let us have peace," or the gospel against war [letter]. 1869 26 Je:202
- HUBBARD, W W  
Married to Josephine Wiles. 1882 1 J1:208
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM  
Our honored dead, by Freeman, Mrs. J. N. 1912 20 Ap:671
- Hubbard, Mrs. William see Hubbard, Emily S (Darr) (Mrs. William Hubbard)
- HUBBARD, IA. CHURCH  
Huntley, L. E., From the field. 1892 3 D:1016
- HUBBARD, O. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Cramer, A. K., The Hubbard (Ohio) church. 1876 19 Ag:266  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66  
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484  
Mason, J. D., Rededication at Hubbard, O. 1920 31 Ja:453  
Fire destroys building of Hubbard Christian Church. 1951 5 My:276  
New building for Ohio church. 1954 16 O:666  
Keltner, C. E., What first Christian church stands for. 1922 8 J1:3724
- HUBBARD, TEX. FIRST CHURCH  
Barham, E. L., Hubbard City, Texas. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- HUBBARD SPRINGS, VA. CHURCH  
Burleigh, W., A Virginia dedication. 1916 8 Ap:996  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district). 1924 7 Je:910
- HUBBELL, ABRAM TURNER  
[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1875 11 S:293
- HUBBELL, ADRINA  
[Obit] by Pendleton, P. Y. 1902 15 F:264
- HUBBELL, AGGIE (REDD) (MRS. R M HUBBELL)  
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1874 10 Ja:13
- Hubbell, Annie see SNYDER, ANNIE (HUBBELL) (MRS. JAMES S SNYDER)
- HUBBELL, CLIFTON DUNHAM  
Married to Cora M. Lamson. 1884 9 F:46
- Hubbell, Mrs. Clifton Dunham see Hubbell, Cora M (Lamson) (Mrs. Clifton Dunham Hubbell)
- HUBBELL, CORA M (LAMSON) (MRS. CLIFTON DUNHAM HUBBELL)  
[Obit] by Harris, E. C. 1913 3 My:743
- Hubbell, E  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 29 Mr:103; 30 Ag:279
- Hubbell, Ella A see WADHAMS, GEORGE D
- Hubbell, Fannie ( ) see CONAWAY, JAY
- HUBBELL, FRID  
[Obit]. 1954 9 O:656
- HUBBELL, GABRIEL GARIBALDI  
Married to Anna Sweitzer. 1881 19 N:376
- Hubbell, Mrs. George H see Hubbell, Mary A (Mrs. George H Hubbell)
- Hubbell, Harvey Henry  
Dedication at Corvallis, Ore. 1909 25 D:2262  
Eastern Oregon convention. 1916 15 J1:1445
- HUBBELL, J A  
Peters, H. H., An unusual ordination service in Illinois. 1932 29 O:1042
- HUBBELL, MRS. JAMES  
All-states Christian workers' institute [picture]. 1939 8 J1:659
- HUBBELL, JAMES E  
Married to Ella H. Allen. 1872 25 My:165  
[Death notice]. 1876 18 Mr:93  
[Obit] by Burns, A. 1876 25 Mr:103
- HUBBELL, JEDEDIAH  
[Death notice]. 1877 22 D:405  
[Obit] by Hayden, A. S. 1877 29 D:415
- Hubbell, Mrs. Jedidiah see Hubbell, Sarah (Parshall) (Mrs. Jedidiah Hubbell)
- HUBBELL, JEMIMA  
[Obit]. 1959 14 F:98
- HUBBELL, JESSIE  
[Obit] by S. , V. C. 1874 28 N:381
- Hubbell, Jessie see BRIDGE, JOSEPH
- Hubbell, Julia R see WORLEY, SAMUEL A
- HUBBELL, LOUISA ( ) (MRS. ORIN J HUBBELL)  
[Obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]
- HUBBELL, M B  
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1905 25 F:350
- HUBBELL, MARY A (MRS. GEORGE H HUBBELL)  
[Obit] by Dale, H. U. 1872 2 N:349
- Hubbell, Mrs. Orin J see Hubbell, Louisa ( ) (Mrs. Orin J Hubbell)
- Hubbell, Orlow Collins  
Commencements (Fairfield College). 1890 31 My:349

- Fairfield notes. 1892 23 Ja:78  
 Loren A. Fuller [obit]. 1891 21 N:987  
 Hurlbert Luther Burns [obit]. 1898 8 Ja:58
- HUBBELL, ORLOW COLLINS  
 O. C. Hubbell [picture]. 1889 Je 15 Nebraska S. S. supplement:397  
 [obit] by Abberley, R. W. 1929 21 D:1223
- Hubbell, Mrs. R M see  
 Hubbell, Aggie (Redd) (Mrs. R M Hubbell)
- Hubbell, Sarah L see Hayden, Sarah L (Hubbell) (Mrs. David Hayden)
- HUBBELL, SARAH (PARSHALL) (MRS. JEDIDIAH HUBBELL)  
 [Obit] by Alice. 1887 26 N:382
- HUBBELL, SOLOMON  
 [Obit]. 1875 1 My:141
- Hubbell, Tod Vernon  
 Dedication at Plainville, Kan. 1917 29 D:410  
 Telegrams. 1927 9 Ap:338
- HUBBELL, TODD VERNON  
 Hanger, F., Wedding bells in Denver. 1930 1 N:1061
- Hubbell, Mrs. Todd Vernon see HUBBELL, UVERNA (DAMKE) (MRS. TODD VERNON HUBBELL)
- HUBBELL, UVERNA (DAMKE) (MRS. TODD VERNON HUBBELL)  
 Hanger, F., Wedding bells in Denver. 1930 1 N:1061
- Hubbell, Zora E see PARKER, A C
- Hubbert, A A  
 A voice from North Dakota. 1909 27 Mr:591
- Hubbert, Mrs. A A  
 A struggling North Dakota band. 1911 11 F:231
- HUBBILL, JOHN W  
 [obit] by Dunn, J. E. 1894 11 Ag:803
- HUBBLE, EARL  
 Married to Ledah Fae Schaad. 1917 8 S:1441
- Hubble, Lula M see AUSTIN, CHARLES G
- HUBBLE, MARY ANN (MRS. SAMUEL HUBBLE)  
 [Obit] by Couch, W. R. 1874 22 Ag:269
- Hubble, Samantha see HUBBLE, SPENCER
- Hubble, Mrs. Samuel see Hubble, Mary Ann (Mrs. Samuel Hubble)
- Hubble, Mrs. Sarah see CROMWELL, ALBERT O
- HUBBLE, SPENCER  
 Married to Samantha Hubble. 1883 17 F:84
- HUBBLE, \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) (MRS. T J HUBBLE)  
 [obit] by Setliff, J. A. 1895 10 Ag:773
- HUBBLE, TOMMIE  
 [obit] by W, A. E. 1892 27 Ag:735
- Hubbs, \_\_\_\_\_ see WILKINSON, \_\_\_\_\_ (HUBBS) (MRS. THOMAS WILKINSON)
- HUBBS, JOSHUA  
 [obit]. 1947 31 My:397
- Hubbs, Sarah C see KINNER, WILLIAM H
- HUBBS, WILLIAM C  
 [obit] by Hand, E. L. 1908 11 Ap:662
- Huber, Allen Reed  
 Q. A. Kennedy [obit]. 1932 25 Je:631
- Huber, Caroline see Haas, Caroline (Huber) (Mrs. Christian Haas)
- Huber, Florence Grove  
 The little church on the corner. 1932 23 Ap:404
- Huber, George F  
 The university campus. 1962 18 Ag:515  
 Need for a campus ministry. 1964 11 Ja:23  
 Maturity and morality. 1965 3 J1:423  
 God's right to command. 1966 25 Je:439
- HUBER, GEORGE E  
 Ordinations. 1958 21 Je:363  
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 25 Je:438
- Huber, Harry D K  
 Alfred Earl Goodacre [obit]. 1913 20 D:2103  
 John Bible Hemphill [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147  
 Martha J. (Stevenson) Brenton [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147  
 Mary Jane Swartzel [obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431  
 Dolas Larine Coffman [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527  
 Mrs. Hiram Fayette Lear [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527  
 The work in Monon, Ind. 1916 24 Je:1349  
 Ministerial reminiscences ("a strange wedding"). 1921 26 N:2917  
 Moses dead. 1923 10 N:124  
 John Herr Huber [obit]. 1933 8 Ap:286
- HUBER, HARRY D K  
 Home-made filing system. 1917 10 Mr:678  
 [obit]. 1958 5 J1:394
- HUBER, HOWARD  
 [Obit] by White, S. J. 1886 15 My:159
- HUBER, JOHN A  
 Married to Vesta A. Been. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- HUBER, JOHN HERR  
 [obit] by Huber, H. D. K. 1933 8 Ap:286
- Huber, M Florence  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HUBER
- Huber, Rebecca see SWICK, WILLIAM
- HUBLER, ELIZABETH  
 [Death notice]. 1876 9 S:285
- HUBMAIER, BALTHASAR  
 Benjamin, P., Balthasar Hubmaier: leader of the Anabaptists. 1961 15 Ap:229; 22 Ap:247
- Hubricht, Charles W  
 From the field [Oklahoma]. 1891 7 N:943  
 From the field [Oklahoma]. 1892 23 Ja:88  
 Mormon methods. 1906 11 Ag:1225
- HUCHENDERF, ERNEST  
 Married to Mary Ames. 1880 31 Ja:40
- HUCHINS, DOROTHY LOUIS  
 Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586
- HUCKEL, OLIVER  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUCKEL
- HUCKERY, HENRY OLIVER  
 [obit]. 1918 4 My:1015
- HUCKINS, FRANK J  
 [obit] by Curch, H. E. 1927 2 J1:646
- Huckins, Marguerite  
 "Now I can see." 1952 17 My:314
- Huckins, Melvin J  
 Okinawan leper thanks brethren for recent gift of firewood. 1951 2 Je:341  
 Operation: Le Shima beachhead. 1951 18 Ag:522
- Huckleberry, Paul Raymond  
 Texas as a mission field. 1925 4 J1:967
- HUCKLEBERRY, PAUL RAYMOND  
 New evangelistic victories. 1923 7 J1:1185
- HUDDLESON J N  
 Married to Alice Shelton. 1879 25 O:341
- HUDDLESON, JOHN S  
 [obit] by Allen, H. N. 1893 4 Mr:181  
 [obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223
- Huddleston, C W  
 C. M. Minter [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414
- Huddleston, Mrs. C W  
 Orpha (Doolley) Smith [obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097
- Huddleston, Cora Belle see BON DURANT, CORA BELLE (HUDDLESTON) (MRS. ISAAC S BON DURANT)
- Huddleston, Druie  
 Pelina Smith [obit]. 1904 7 My:684
- Huddleston, Mrs. Henry H see  
 HUDDLESTON, LOUISA (BENNINGTON) (MRS. HENRY H HUDDLESTON)
- HUDDLESTON, LOUISA (BENNINGTON) (MRS. HENRY H HUDDLESTON)  
 [obit]. 1934 5 My:319
- HUDDLESTON, LUCY F (EGGIMAN) (MRS. VERN HUDDLESTON)  
 [obit]. 1947 6 D:851
- HUDDLESTON, MARK  
 Grant two scholarships [picture]. 1966 6 Ag:536
- Huddleston, Mrs. Vern see HUDDLESTON, LUCY F (EGGIMAN) (MRS. VERN HUDDLESTON)
- Huddelstone, Chalista see HAYES, CHALISTA (HUDDLESTONE) (MRS. E D HAYES)
- Huddelstone, Lizzie P see HAAS, GEORGE W
- Huddleston, Percy J  
 Volunteering for service. 1938 22 Ar:1443
- Huddleston see also Huddleston
- HUDDY, LORENZO D  
 Married to Grace Figgins. 1903 28 Mr:447
- Hudgens, Lucile see STEWART, WALTER L
- Hudgens, Mary Belle see ENGELHARDT, JACOB F
- HUDGINS, ALBERT  
 [Death notice]. 1880 24 Ja:32
- Hudgins, Belle see SNODGRASS, H L
- Hudgins, Bessie see RICE, ED
- Hudgins, Isabel see OMER, ISABEL (HUDGINS) (MRS. RICHARD VAN DYKE OMER)
- HUDGINS, ROBERT ELLIOTT  
 R. E. Hudgins [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927  
 [obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1294
- Hudie, Hattie see JARRELL, JOHN B
- HUDKINS, ALONZO H  
 Married to Mattie Sellers. 1881 23 Ap:136
- HUDLESTON, C M  
 Married to Mary E. Butler. 1885 3 Ja:8
- Huddleston see also Huddleston
- Hudnell, Mrs. Douglas see HUDNELL, LUELLA (BIDDISON) (MRS. DOUGLAS HUDNELL)
- HUDNELL, LUELLA (BIDDISON) (MRS. DOUGLAS HUDNELL)  
 [obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1906 20 O:1605
- HUDNUT, JULIA HAYES  
 [Obit] by Shackelford, J. 1884 3 My:143
- HUDSEN, J F  
 J. F. Hudson [picture]. 1901 28 D:1669
- Hudson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 The aggressive work of the church. 1870 10 S:289
- HUDSON, [infant]  
 [Obit] by Brelos, C. G. 1888 13 O:661
- Hudson, Allie V see GILBERT, FRANK P
- HUDSON, ANGELINE  
 [Obit] by Hostetler, B. W. 1891 19 D:1083
- Hudson, Anna see STONER, ENOS F
- HUDSON, ASA S  
 A worthy couple [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1144  
 [obit] by Wilcox, A. 1920 27 Mr:672  
 [obit] by Wilcox, A. 1920 3 Ap:701
- Hudson, Mrs. Asa S see HUDSON, NANCY Y (or Z) (HENDERSHOT) (MRS. ASA S HUDSON)

- Hudson, Bonnie (Thayer) (Mrs. Robert E Hudson)  
The dedicated ones. 1965 4 D:795
- Hudson, Burnice see MONTGOMERY, CHARLES A
- Hudson, C D  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 8 F:47
- Hudson, Caroline see Cook, Caroline (Hudson) (Mrs. John Cook)
- Hudson, Carrie D see MILLS, SAMUEL E
- HUDSON, CHARLES  
Married to Myrtle Doggett. 1940 13 J1:67
- Hudson, Charles Rollin  
Springs of benevolence [picture of C. R. Hudson]. 1911 26 Ag:1379  
Pomona evangelistic congress. 1921 5 Mr:1990
- HUDSON, CHARLES ROLLIN  
First Christian Church, Franklin, Ind. and its pastor, Charles R. Hudson [picture]. 1903 1 Ag:1102  
Death calls Charles Rollin Hudson. 1941 25 O:2000
- Hudson, Charles Thomas  
Memorial for Alva Ross Brown. 1943 27 Mr:287
- HUDSON, CHARLES THOMAS  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63  
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
- HUDSON, CLARISSA (INGERSOLL) (MRS. WILLIAM HUDSON)  
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1892 23 J1:631
- Hudson, D A  
Mellie Mayo Lewter [obit]. 1931 7 N:1102
- Hudson, D C  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 11 Mr:79  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 26 Ap:135
- HUDSON, DANIEL M  
[obit] by Weaver, C. S. 1897 11 D:1602
- HUDSON, DELIA (COFFMAN) (MRS. T H HUDSON)  
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1878 5 Ja:7
- Hudson, Dennie J see HENSLEY, ANDREW J
- HUDSON, DORA ALICE (HEDGES) (MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW HUDSON)  
[obit] by Peters, G. L. 1918 30 N:222
- HUDSON, EDWIN F  
[Obit] by B , H. H. 1867 14 S:294
- HUDSON, ELIZA (WHITE) (MRS. EPHRAIM HUDSON)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 25 Mr:390
- Hudson, Mrs. Ephraim see Hudson, Eliza (White) (Mrs. Ephraim Hudson)
- Hudson, Ethel Hope  
"Insignificant." 1931 23 My:517
- Hudson, Fannie see MASONER, SILAS H
- Hudson, Fannie L see HAVEN, NEWTON
- Hudson, Fanny C see Sparhawk, Fanny C (Hudson) (Mrs. Eben Sparhawk)
- HUDSON, FOREST C  
Married to Etna M. Hartman. 1893 4 F:95
- HUDSON, FREDERIC  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUDSON
- Hudson, George Lloyd  
An appeal [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274  
Geo. Lloyd Hudson--appeal [letter] 1869 11 D:395
- HUDSON, GEORGE S  
[obit] by R., C. D. 1920 27 Mr:672
- HUDSON, HAL L  
The news in pictures [picture of the ordination service of Hal L. Hudson]. 1957 16 F:112
- Hudson, Hallie Anne see HANNAMAN, KENNETH
- Hudson, J A  
William F. Everett [obit]. 1873 23 Ag:269
- Hudson, J L  
A suggestion. 1884 8 N:353  
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 6 D:390
- Hudson, Jacob J  
(Settle) Caldwell [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838
- HUDSON, JAMES FRANKLIN  
[obit] by Whitehouse, W. C. 1925 14 N:2327
- HUDSON, JANE E  
[obit] by Green, J. F. 1905 25 Mr:507
- Hudson, Jay William  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Hudson
- HUDSON, JAY WILLIAM  
Burton, B. B., An open letter (to the followers of Jay Wm. Hudson). 1899 24 Je:798
- Hudson, Mrs. John see Hudson, Margaret (Snyder) (Mrs. John Hudson)
- HUDSON, JOHN A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUDSON
- HUDSON, JOHN GLENN  
J. G. Hudson passes. 1936 4 Ja:14
- Hudson, Mrs. John Glenn see HUDSON, LILLIE MAY (DUNN) (MRS. JOHN GLENN HUDSON)
- HUDSON, JOHN THOMAS  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1915 23 Ja:571
- Hudson, Kate  
The call of the clock. 1919 5 Ap:650
- HUDSON, L F  
[obit] by Muckley, E. S. 1898 17 D:1660
- Hudson, Mrs. L W see Hudson, Mary C (Gilbert) (Mrs. L W Hudson)
- Hudson, Lavina see PATTERSON, DANIEL H
- HUDSON, LESLIE A  
Married to Nelly Irene Smith. 1937 27 N:1102
- HUDSON, LESTER G  
Married to Effie J. Hinchman. 1891 15 Ag:693
- HUDSON, LILLIE MAY (DUNN) (MRS. JOHN GLENN HUDSON)  
[obit]. 1933 7 Ja:18
- Hudson, Lulu see LAWRENCE, WALTER
- Hudson, Lute see CARR, IRVIN
- Hudson, M E  
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 27 Mr:101
- HUDSON, M E  
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, R. 1883 27 Ja:45
- Hudson, M J see DEATLEY, JOE W
- Hudson, Margaret  
The four-legged photographer. 1919 1 N:121
- HUDSON, MARGARET (SNYDER) (MRS. JOHN HUDSON)  
[obit] by Smith, W. C. 1899 18 N:1496
- HUDSON, MARSHALL A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUDSON
- HUDSON, MARY C (GILBERT) (MRS. L W HUDSON)  
[Obit] by Jarrott, W. 1873 6 S:285
- Hudson, Mary Cornelia see WHITTINGTON, MARY CORNELIA (HUDSON) (MRS. JORDAN WHITTINGTON)
- Hudson, Mary Frances see WILLS, MARY FRANCES (HUDSON) (MRS. MELVILLE B WILLS)
- HUDSON, MELFORD C  
Married to Adelia Proctor. 1890 18 Ja:47
- Hudson, Minerva E see FOGLE, JACOB M
- Hudson, Nancy Y (or Z) (Hendershot) (Mrs. Asa S Hudson)  
Eunice A. Rexford Otis [obit]. 1890 30 Ag:581
- HUDSON, NANCY Y (or Z) (HENDERSHOT) (MRS. ASA S HUDSON)  
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1919 20 D:316
- Hudson, R Lofton  
A review of Dr. Hæara's book "Alcoholism and Abstinence." 1952 23 F:123
- HUDSON, R LOFTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUDSON
- Hudson, Robert E  
A new call to faithfulness. 1964 15 Ag:523  
The dedicated ones. 1965 4 D:795
- HUDSON, ROBERT E  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 15 Ag:522
- Hudson, Mrs. Robert E see Hudson, Bonnie (Thayer) (Mrs. Robert E Hudson)
- HUDSON, S B  
[obit] by Williamson, G. B. 1913 4 Ja:39
- Hudson, S M  
Hobbies and Hobbyists. 1887 10 S:292
- HUDSON, SANFORD A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUDSON
- Hudson, Sarah see Clanton, Sarah (Hudson) (Mrs. Joel M Clanton)
- HUDSON, SMITH  
Married to Ida Burton. 1888 30 Je:411
- Hudson, Mrs. T H see Hudson, Delia (Coffman) (Mrs. T H Hudson)
- HUDSON, THOMAS JAY  
Atavism [concerning article by T. J. Hudson on Mary Baker Eddy's book, "Christian Science"] [editorial]. 1901 8 Je:719  
Weston, A., Some corrections [concerning article by T. J. Hudson]. 1902 29 Mr:483
- HUDSON, W D  
Married to Elsie E. Prisbie. 1875 9 Ja:13
- HUDSON, W H  
Married to Hettie Jones. 1902 20 D:1792
- HUDSON, WILLIAM  
Married to Minnie Royer. 1906 17 N:1754
- HUDSON, WILLIAM ANDREW  
Married to Dora Alice Hedges. 1904 9 Ja:38
- Hudson, Mrs. William Andrew see Hudson, Dora Alice (Hedges) (Mrs. William Andrew Hudson)
- HUDSON, WILLIAM HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUDSON
- Hudson, Mrs. William P see Hudson, Clarissa (Ingersoll) (Mrs. William P Hudson)
- Hudson, Winifred see TURNER, MARSHALL C
- HUDSON, WINTHROP S  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUDSON
- HUDSON, ILL. CHURCH  
DeWeese, W. D., Hudson (Ill.) meeting. 1911 30 D:2198
- HUDSON, O. CHURCH  
Moore, F. H., Hudson, Ohio. 1892 20 F:171  
Bartlett, A. C., Hudson, Ohio. 1892 9 F:27 Christian Standard sup:200  
Moore, W. O., Hudson, Ohio. 1892 30 Ap:385
- HUDSON BEND, TENN. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1883 8 S:358
- HUDSONVILLE, MICH. CHURCH  
Drew, L. O., Hudsonville, Michigan. 1895 9 N:1085

- HUDSPETH, G W  
G. W. Hudspeth [picture]. 1889 N 23  
Arkansas Sunday school sup:735
- HUDSPETH, GEORGE PEEL  
[Obit] by Mason, J. C. 1883 22 D:479
- Hudspeth, J  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 3 D:390
- HUDSPETH, MARY ELLA (ROBINSON) (MRS.  
WILLIAM JACOB HUDSPETH)  
Minister and wife honored on forty-ninth  
wedding anniversary. 1931 14 Mr:271
- HUDSPETH, MYRTLE  
[obit] by S, I. J. 1905 27 My:869
- Hudspeth, William  
Let the Bible speak for itself (mail box).  
1958 5 J1:388  
Must be conservative. 1959 7 Mr:134
- HUDSPETH, WILLIAM  
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates,  
picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
- Hudspeth, William Jacob  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1888 31 Mr:  
196; 14 Ap:229  
From the field [Texas]. 1890 25 Ja:60  
Texas Sunday school notes. 1890 8 F:90  
Arkansas Letter. 1899 25 F:253  
Arkansas Notes. 1901 15 Je:765  
Some condensed news letters (Evangelistic  
Work in Arkansas). 1902 12 Ap:555  
A peach story. 1905 4 Mr:362  
If I had my way. 1905 11 Mr:424  
South Kentucky. 1905 11 Mr:424; 12 Ap:  
594  
South Kentucky Notes. 1906 10 F:228;  
31 Mr:482; 13 O:1556; 22 D:1985  
South Kentucky convention. 1907 20 Ap:  
698  
South Kentucky convention of the Christian  
Church. 1907 4 My:776  
Our South Kentucky convention. 1907 13  
J1:1181  
South Kentucky. 1908 11 Ap:663  
Come to one of Kentucky's greatest conven-  
tions. 1908 18 Ap:704  
Correction [about south Ky. convention at  
Mayfield, Ky.]. 1908 25 Ap:751  
Once more. 1908 23 My:919  
South Kentucky. 1908 22 Ag:1441  
Western district (Ky.) missions. 1908 31  
O:1880  
The work at Hot Springs. 1909 27 F:336  
Five years. 1909 16 O:1848  
A needy place. 1910 2 Ap:598  
South Kentucky notes and news. 1911 25  
F:336  
Hudspeth's report. 1911 23 S:1565  
Finals from the field. 1914 23 My:920
- HUDSPETH, WILLIAM JACOB  
W. J. Hudspeth [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912  
W. J. Hudspeth [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502  
Jones, G. A., The Ludlow (Ky.) meeting  
[picture of W. J. Hudspeth]. 1909  
24 Ap:760  
The evangelization of new fields [pic-  
ture of W. J. Hudspeth]. 1910 8 Ja:  
49  
Lasley, W. W., Hudspeth at Lewisburg,  
Ky. 1910 8 Ja:79  
Ellicott, H. W., Change in Kentucky evan-  
gelists. 1914 17 Ja:113  
Living evangelists of the restoration  
movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1017  
[supplement]  
Arnold, R. P., and Bennett, H. G., Ben-  
nett and Arnold at Berea, Ky. 1919 10  
My:787  
Random group from first one thousand  
ministers whose churches have enrolled  
for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429  
Minister and wife honored on forty-ninth  
wedding anniversary [picture]. 1931 14  
Mr:271  
W. J. Hudspeth [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 26  
S:952  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 13  
F:161  
W. J. Hudspeth passes on. 1934 26  
My:367  
[obit]. 1934 2 Je:387
- Hudspeth, Mrs. William Jacob see HUDSPETH,  
MARY ELLA (ROBINSON) (MRS. WILLIAM JACOB  
HUDSPETH)
- Huebner, Elizabeth W see FOWLER,  
J L
- HUEBNER, OTTMAR  
Married to Iva McPheeters. 1899 7 Ja:22
- HUEFFER, FORD MADOX  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUEFFER
- HUEGEL, FREDERICK JULIUS  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUEGEL
- Huankemier, B  
Madison, South Dakota [picture]. 1891  
Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
- Hueston, Robert  
Mary Virginia Hall [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842  
Disciples in Yale. 1916 9 D:321  
Connecticut ministers meet. 1917 26 My:  
1016
- HUET, BYRL  
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 22 S:1511  
[obit] by Miller, W. H. 1905 28 O:1750
- Huey, Mrs. A J see Huey,  
Elizabeth (Bryan) (Mrs. A  
J Huey)
- Huey, Bessie B  
Another preachment to preachers. 1911  
12 Ag:1302
- HUEY, ELIZABETH (BRYAN) (MRS. A  
J HUEY)  
[obit] by Miller, W.H. 1905 11 Mr:428
- Huey, Mrs. F C  
Harry Henley Huey [obit]. 1912 30 N:2007
- Huey, Mrs. F E  
A mother of the olden times [picture  
of Mrs. J. B. Williams]. 1907 22 Je:1056
- HUEY, FRANCES ELIZABETH (McPHERSON) (MRS.  
SIMON HUEY)  
[obit] by Burks, Mrs. C. 1925 13 Je:902
- HUEY, HARRY HENLEY  
Married to Tennie Byrd. 1908 15 Ag:1404  
[obit] by Huey, Mrs. F. C. 1912 30 N:2007
- HUEY, JACOB  
[Obit] by James, J. W. 1872 3 Ag:245
- HUEY, LESLIE P  
Married to Katherine A. Hyer. 1908 24  
O:1826
- Huey, Maud Morrison  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead HUEY  
False values. 1927 8 Ja:36
- HUSY, SIMON  
[obit] by Burks, Mrs. C. A. 1916 20 My:  
1193
- Huey, Mrs. Simon see HUEY, FRANCES ELIZABETH  
(McPHERSON) (MRS. SIMON HUEY)
- Huey see also Hughey; Huie
- HUFF, [SISTER]  
[Obit] by Sturgeon, W. L. 1880 3 Ja:7
- Huff, Augustus Leroy  
Lovington (Ill) revival. 1910 2 Ap:  
600  
Victory at Lovington, Ill. 1910 26 N:  
2086  
Illinois state convention. 1912 24 Ag:1392
- HUFF, AUGUSTUS LEROY  
Seniff, J. W., Huff-Seniff revival at  
Benton, Ill. 1914 11 Ap:666
- HUFF, CATHERINE A (WIERMAN) (MRS.  
SAMUEL HUFF)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1911 21 Ja:119
- HUFF, DANIEL BOLMAN  
[obit] by Huff, D. B. 1929 20 J1:696
- Huff, Mrs. Daniel Bolman see Huff, Mary  
Wright (Greathouse) (Mrs. Daniel Bolman Huff)
- Huff, E R  
Anderson Valley (Ind.) dedication. 1912  
5 O:1634
- Huff, Edward B  
Josephine J. Stahl [obit]. 1893 8 J1:  
543  
Laura Susan Smithson [obit]. 1902 31  
My:800  
Margaret Seymour [obit]. 1902 5 J1:960  
Mary E. Sterling [obit]. 1902 23 Ar:  
1184  
Andrew Hamilton [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
- Daniel S. Ball [obit]. 1906 22 D:1990  
Angeline Sharp [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382  
Morlan, [obit]. 1907 16 N:1910  
Lydia Hedrick [obit]. 1909 11 S :1630  
Jesse C. Hamm [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- HUFF, EDWARD B  
[obit]. 1930 26 J1:730
- Huff, Ellen J see Brooks, Ellen  
J (Huff) (Mrs. David M  
Brooks)
- HUFF, ELMER C  
Married to Mildred Power. 1904 16 J1:  
1017
- HUFF, MRS. F A see HUFF,  
LUCRETIA (FRY) (MRS. F A HUFF)
- HUFF, FLORENCE MAY  
[obit] by Kohl, W. F. 1909 5 Je:1022
- HUFF, FREEMAN  
Veteran preacher passes. 1943 27 N:1027
- HUFF, HUGH M  
Married to Bell Lillard. 1901 2 F:141
- HUFF, J L  
J. L. Huff [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901
- HUFF, JAMES  
Married to Minnie A. Bower. 1884 16 F:56
- HUFF, JAMES D  
Married to Alice E Bitner.  
1909 9 O:1796
- HUFF, JOSEPH  
Married to Mary Harris. 1903 11 Ap:  
533
- Huff, Kate see SHANE, M A
- HUFF, KENNETH D  
DeVore, E. R., West Virginia brethren  
hold rallies (Kenneth Huff is ordained).  
1952 23 Ag:540
- Huff, L B  
Views and reviews (everybody's doing it).  
1913 5 J1:1090
- Huff, Leslie G  
Third district (Ill.) convention. 1913  
10 My:770  
Third district of Illinois. 1913 13 D:  
2057  
Long, A., Mt. Sterling (Ill.) meeting.  
1912 21 D:2117
- HUFF, LUCRETIA (FRY) (MRS. F A  
HUFF)  
[obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478
- HUFF, MARTHA (MORRIS) ROGERS (MRS. SAMUEL  
GASTON HUFF)  
[obit] by Buchanan, W. S. 1929 10 Ag:767
- Huff, Mary see Morey, Mary (Huff) (Mrs.  
William H Morey)
- HUFF, MARY ANN  
[obit] by Messenger, G. L. 1919 25 Ja:420
- HUFF, MARY D (WARNER) BRAMER (MRS.  
WESLEY HUFF)  
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1897 21 Ag:1094
- Huff, Mary Ellen see VERBURG, MARY ELLEN  
(HUFF) (MRS. DENNIS J VERBURG)
- Huff, Mary Wright (Greathouse) (Mrs. Daniel  
Bolman Huff)  
Daniel Bolman Huff [obit]. 1929 20 J1:696
- Huff, Mollie see WEBB, ALBERT T
- Huff, Rebecca see GADDIS, ALPHA
- HUFF, ROLAND K  
Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630  
College of the Bible, Phillips University  
[graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651  
College of the Bible, Phillips University  
[graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607
- Huff, Sadie L see HART, JACOB C
- HUFF, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1913 12 Ap:615
- Huff, Mrs. Samuel see HUFF, CATHERINE  
A (WIERMAN) (MRS. SAMUEL HUFF)

- Huff, Mrs. Samuel Gaston see HUFF, MARTHA (MORRIS) ROGERS (MRS. SAMUEL GASTON HUFF)
- HUFF, SYLVESTER  
Married to Rosa Scott. 1892 15 O:877
- HUFF, VIVA JULIA  
[obit] by Van Kirk, J. M. 1904 21 My:752
- Huff, Mrs. Wesley see Huff, Mary D (Warner) Bramer (Mrs. Wesley Huff)
- HUFF, WILLIAM  
Married to Ella Burton. 1887 12 Mr:85
- Huffaker, Abbie Lou Tiner see BURR, ALBERT GEORGE
- Huffaker, Bartee see MERRITT, MARION
- Huffaker, Tobias  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1882 28 O:339
- Huffer, Charles Wesley  
Gracy Highland [obit]. 1884 9 F:47  
Molly Highland [obit]. 1884 9 F:47  
Thomas Ball [obit]. 1884 28 Je:207  
Esther Tolson [obit]. 1885 3 Ja:7  
George Flick [obit]. 1885 21 Mr:95  
Isaac Randolph [obit]. 1885 21 Mr:95  
William Johnson [obit]. 1885 4 Ap:111  
Jesse St. Clair [obit]. 1885 23 My:167  
George Kellogg [obit]. 1885 29 Ag:279  
Andrew Poe [obit]. 1885 26 S:311  
Daniel Mercer [obit]. 1885 26 S:311  
John McGarvan [obit]. 1886 31 J1:247  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 24 S:310  
James Ball [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175  
Laura Stockman [obit]. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]  
William Henry [obit]. 1889 30 Mr:207  
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 27 Ap:268  
E. G. Anglemyer [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271  
Andrew Kennedy [obit]. 1889 26 O:715  
Catharine Emmons [obit]. 1890 11 Ja:31  
Lorin Ellsworth Battin [obit]. 1890 15 Mr:179  
George W. Milner [obit]. 1890 29 Mr:211  
Hannah Rogers [obit]. 1890 14 Je:391  
Sylvia Gates [obit]. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]  
Mary Hill [obit]. 1890 18 O:699  
Nancy Zepernie [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359  
John Baker [obit]. 1891 2 My:381  
Ida Sin Clair (Mrs. James Sin Clair) [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359  
Mrs. Thomas Lloid [obit]. 1892 7 My:407  
Julia M. Randolph [obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223  
Katie Kaufman [obit]. 1893 30 D:19  
Sarah Ware [obit]. 1893 30 D:19  
William Ware [obit]. 1893 30 D:19  
William H. Riggs [obit]. 1895 25 My:505  
William Barnes [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601  
Mary Gilchrist [obit]. 1895 10 Ag:773  
Simon Shekler [obit]. 1895 19 O:1015  
A strategic center. 1897 20 Mr:364  
Leonard Caruthers [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728  
Saving the Toledo Church. 1899 12 Ag:1033  
Frankie Merrick [obit]. 1899 18 N:1496  
Mabel Shovar [obit]. 1899 18 N:1496  
Alva Jackman [obit]. 1900 6 Ja:30  
Robert M. Netz [obit]. 1900 6 Ja:30  
Rosa Ellen Darby [obit]. 1900 30 Je:838  
Lilly Hooper [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222  
Special Religious Notices (Ohio). 1900 22 S:1224  
J. W. Brunsch [obit]. 1900 17 N:1482  
The ideal way [picture of Huffer] [concerning Toledo church and Christian Standard]. 1901 2 Mr:260  
Roland Nichols [obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450  
Toledo, O. 1901 29 Je:832  
Eliza Teal Nichols [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999  
Helen Hirth [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999  
The way it works. 1901 7 S:1150  
Cornelia Langham [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386  
Harriet N. Nichols [obit]. 1901 9 N:1449  
Elizabeth A. Dingman [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:373  
Fulfilling the Commission. 1902 10 My:678  
Lornan W. Roudebush [obit]. 1902 22 N:1644  
Nancy Swearingen [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:534  
John Cressinger [obit]. 1903 2 My:644  
William McKnight [obit]. 1903 31 O:1584  
Burton Sinclair [obit]. 1904 16 Ja:106  
John Horton [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406
- HUFFER, CHARLES WESLEY  
Slayter, J. G., Charles Wesley Huffer. 1905 4 Mr:382
- Huffer, Mrs. Charles Wesley see Huffer, Mary Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. Charles Wesley Huffer)
- Huffer, Chester G  
J. J. Taylor at Chester, W. Va. 1912 30 N:1996  
Dedication at Chester, W. Va. 1913 20 D:2095  
Daniel Porter Van Meter Laremer [obit]. 1918 6 J1:1272
- HUFFER, CHESTER G  
To close a fruitful ministry. 1930 31 My:529
- Huffer, Elmer V  
Taylor and Walkers at Belle Vernon, Pa. (from minister) [picture]. 1914 4 Ap:612
- HUFFER, MARY ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. CHARLES WESLEY HUFFER)  
[Death notice]. 1882 14 O:328  
[Obit] by Harrier, J. H. 1882 21 O:335
- HUFFER, NOAH  
[obit] by Berry, C. H. 1899 20 My:646
- Huffer, Deborah see Ogden, Deborah (Hufferd) (Mrs. Isaac C Ogden)
- Hufferd, Elmer  
Prohibition and property. 1910 26 N:2062
- Hufferd, Omer  
Charlottesville, Ind. 1903 25 Ap:583  
John O'Hair [obit]. 1914 26 D:443  
Who has all authority? 1922 22 Ap:3460  
Our readers views on other themes (reflecting on the temptations and sufferings of Jesus). 1925 24 Ja:405
- HUFFINE, NEWTON L  
Ordinations. 1949 8 O:647
- HUFFMAN, ANNA FRANCES  
[obit] by Willis, W. S. 1904 15 O:1464
- HUFFMAN, ANNA (HOFFER) (MRS. JOHN HUFFMAN)  
[obit] by Winbigler, W. W. 1907 20 Ap:702
- Huffman, Annie see HOLMES, B F
- HUFFMAN, ARTHUR  
[obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119
- HUFFMAN, BARNIE  
[obit] by Helme, Mollie. 1905 14 Ja:74; 11 F:270
- HUFFMAN, MRS. BARNIE see HUFFMAN, LUCRETIA (MRS. BARNIE HUFFMAN)
- Huffman, Belle see SETZER, MARTIN L
- HUFFMAN, BERT  
Married to Sadie Hunter. 1891 21 Mr:256
- HUFFMAN, BERT KNOWLES  
Married to Bulah Florence Clark. 1898 30 J1:1012
- Huffman, C H  
James William Kendall [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759  
New building at Merriam, Kan. 1916 25 Mr:899
- Huffman, Cordelia see COOK, GEORGE
- HUFFMAN, CORNELIA MARY  
[obit] by Omer, R. V. 1911 16 D:2119
- HUFFMAN, DAVID  
[obit] by Peckham, G. A. 1921 9 J1:2442
- Huffman, Mrs. David see HUFFMAN, SARAH (BLOSSER) (MRS. DAVID HUFFMAN)
- HUFFMAN, DELBERT  
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1885 24 Ja:31
- Huffman, Dora A see MARIS, W D
- Huffman, Mrs. E S  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Huffman
- HUFFMAN, EDWARD T  
Married to Louise C. Crump. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Huffman, Ella (Myers) (Mrs. J W Huffman)  
Of interest to the C. W. B. M. 1898 1 Ja:32  
State presidents and ninety thousand dollars in '99. 1898 12 F:207  
Benjamin V. Botkin. Our honored dead. 1912 20 J1:1199
- HUFFMAN, ELLA (MYERS) (MRS. J W HUFFMAN)  
[obit]. 1937 3 J1:600
- Huffman, Emma see DANN, BYRON
- HUFFMAN, ERNEST  
[obit]. 1911 24 Je:1039
- Huffman, Ethie Eddinggold see SIZER, ETHIE EDDINGGOLD (HUFFMAN) (MRS. JAMES SIZER)
- HUFFMAN, EUGENE ANDREW  
[obit]. 1956 25 F:127
- HUFFMAN, EUNICE  
[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1891 25 J1:629
- Huffman, Florence L  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Huffman
- Huffman, Florence L see CAMFIELD, FLORENCE L (HUFFMAN) (MRS. LEAVITT E CAMFIELD)
- Huffman, Frank B  
Sarah Ellen Thompson [obit]. 1894 3 N:1091  
Do you want it. 1900 27 O:1364  
J. Dennis McConnell [obit]. 1905 20 My:829  
Bethany rally. 1905 23 S:1514
- HUFFMAN, FRANK B  
Married to Lina A. Fleming. 1891 18 Ap:337  
[obit]. 1936 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:384
- Huffman, Mrs. Frank B see HUFFMAN, LINA A (FLEMING) (MRS. FRANK B HUFFMAN)
- HUFFMAN, FRED  
Married to Jessie Betts. 1906 28 Ap:669
- Huffman, Frederick  
John Huffman [obit]. 1867 9 F:48
- HUFFMAN, FREDERICK  
[Obit] by Huffman, M. E. 1891 28 F:191  
Frederick Huffman [picture]. 1916 18 Mr:841
- Huffman, Mrs. George see Huffman, Jemina (Barker) (Mrs. George Huffman)
- HUFFMAN, GEORGE F  
Married to Mrs. Harriet Vanderweak. 1894 22 D:1265
- HUFFMAN, GEORGE T  
[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1921 15 Ja:1780
- Huffman, Hala see CLEMENT, THOMAS E
- HUFFMAN, HENRY  
[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1883 17 N:439
- HUFFMAN, ISABELLA  
[Obit] by Shaw, K. 1869 10 Ap:120
- HUFFMAN, J A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUFFMAN
- HUFFMAN, J M  
Married to Anna L. Welssup. 1893 16 D:1006
- HUFFMAN, J W  
Married to Ella Myers. 1882 13 My:147
- Huffman, Mrs. J W Huffman, Ella (Myers) (Mrs. J W Huffman) see
- HUFFMAN, JACOB FREDRICK  
[Obit] by Locnis, W. M. 1888 23 Je:395
- HUFFMAN, JAMES A  
Married to Mattie F. Newkirk. 1873 25 O:341

- HUFFMAN, JEMIMA (BARKER) (MRS. GEORGE HUFFMAN)  
[Obit] by Randolph, S. 1885 25 J1:239
- Huffman, Jennie see SANDALL, WESLEY
- HUFFMAN, JOHN  
[Obit] by Huffman, Frederick. 1867 9 F:48
- Huffman, Mrs. John see Huffman, Anna (Hoffer) (Mrs. John Huffman)
- HUFFMAN, JOHN W  
Married to Mertha E. Dillinger. 1894 6 Ja:48
- HUFFMAN, JOSEPH  
[Obit] by Hostetler, H. J. 1901 2 Mr:286
- Huffman, Lana see STINSON, GENE
- Huffman, Laura see WIGGINS, LAURA (HUFFMAN) (MRS. HARRY LEVI WIGGINS)
- HUFFMAN, LEE  
Married to Kate B. Williams. 1881 29 Ja:40
- HUFFMAN, LINA A (FLEMING) (MRS. FRANK B HUFFMAN)  
[Obit] by Nesbit, S. A. 1927 25 Jc:622
- HUFFMAN, LIZZIE  
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1872 19 O:333
- HUFFMAN, LOUIE V  
[Obit] by A , L. V. 1874 21 F:61
- HUFFMAN, LUCRETIA (MRS. BARNBY HUFFMAN)  
[Obit] by Helme, Mollie. 1905 11 F:270
- Huffman, Mane E  
Mary Allcman [obit]. 1882 16 S:295  
Frederick Huffman [obit]. 1891 28 F:191  
Amelia Eves' sacrifice. 1895 12 S:1168  
The plague of Plumville. 1898 11 Je:766  
A disappointing patient. 1898 8 O:1325  
Elder Daniel's forgiveness. 1898 26 N:1548; 10 D:1612  
A moving power in North Avenue Church. 1899 1 J1:822; 8 J1:858; 15 J1:890; 22 J1:922  
The effectual poem. 1899 18 N:1480; 25 N:1512  
Electa L. Watson [obit]. 1900 21 Ap:510
- Huffman, Mary A see Bradley, Mary A (Huffman) (Mrs. Theodore C Bradley)
- HUFFMAN, MINERVA (JOHNSON) (MRS. R O HUFFMAN)  
[obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845
- Huffman, Minnie May see GORHAM, OTHO
- Huffman, Mollie see PERKINS, H H
- Huffman, Nancy see Martin, Nancy (Huffman) (Mrs. Enoch Martin)
- Huffman, Nancy E see LANMAN, NANCY E (HUFFMAN) (MRS. W M LANMAN)
- Huffman, Nettie see CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM
- Huffman, Nora see PETERS, A O
- HUFFMAN, O L  
Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107  
O. L. Huffman passes. 1936 2 My:427
- HUFFMAN, ORVA BELL  
[obit]. 1910 30 J1:1351
- HUFFMAN, POLLY see WHITNEY, POLLY (HUFFMAN) (MRS. ANSON WHITNEY)
- Huffman, Mrs. R O see Huffman, Minerva (Johnson) (Mrs. R O Huffman)
- Huffman, Raymond P  
The readers' forum (consistency). 1943 25 D:1101
- HUFFMAN, RAYMOND P  
Ordinations. 1945 5 My:281
- HUFFMAN, REBECCA E see KEISTER, REBECCA E (HUFFMAN) (MRS. JACOB A KEISTER)
- HUFFMAN, RILLA J (VERTREES)  
[obit] by Wilson, Mrs. L. C. 1917 7 Ap:818
- Huffman, Ruby see Martin, Ruby (Huffman) (Mrs. Henry T Martin)
- HUFFMAN, SARAH (BLOSSER) (MRS. DAVID HUFFMAN)  
[obit] by Peckham, G. A. 1921 9 J1:2442
- Huffman, Stella see CANFIELD, ALFRED
- HUFFMAN, WILLIAM  
Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107  
Canary, P. H., Some great souls I have known [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:103  
Death calls residents of benevolent homes. 1939 15 Ap:357
- HUFFMAN, WILLIAM L  
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 17 D:807  
[obit]. 1949 24 D:825
- Huffman see also Hoffman; Hoffmann; Hofman
- HUFFMANN, GASTON  
Married to Lorena Herring. 1916 8 Ja:491
- HUFFMASTER, JULIUS  
[obit] by Hollenbeck, Mrs. J. G. 1895 27 Ap:409
- Hufford, Etta see ZION, MILTON
- Hufford, J N  
Meeting at Greenfield, Ind. 1910 9 Ap:641
- Huff, Anna see WHITE, JOHN G
- HUFLIN, L O  
Married to Frances B. Hallowell. 1899 9 S:1166
- HUFNAGEL, GEORGE PAUL  
Married to Annie Haerie. 1881 1 O:320
- Huftile, Florence see CLOYNE, J D
- Hugeninn, R  
Thomas Essington [obit]. 1909 20 N:2054
- HUGENTOBLER, ELIZA CAROLINE (MRS. JOSEPH HUGENTOBLER)  
[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1909 24 Ap:767
- Hugentobler, Mrs. Joseph see HUGENTOBLER, ELIZA CAROLINE (MRS. JOSEPH HUGENTOBLER)
- Hugentobler, R C  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Hugentobler
- Huger, R P  
An offer. 1891 4 J1:564
- Hugesson, Knatchbull  
Pride shall have a fall. 1871 24 Je:195
- Huggard, Mrs. Arthur H see HUGGARD, GERTRUDE (HALFPTY) (MRS. ARTHUR H HUGGARD)
- HUGGARD, GERTRUDE (HALFPTY) (MRS. ARTHUR H HUGGARD)  
[obit]. 1929 16 N:1103
- HUGGETT, MELISSA  
[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1905 2 S:1429
- HUGGETT, WILLIAM  
Married to Bessie Bradt. 1884 2 Ag:248
- Huggett see also Hughett
- HUGGLINS, AURELIA J  
[Obit] by Faurot, R. 1866 15 D:296
- Huggins, Damaris Harriett see WHITE, DAMARIS HARRIETT (HUGGINS) (MRS. DRANZELL JOHN WHITE)
- HUGGINS, MRS. GEORGE A  
George Huggins bereaved. 1941 26 Ap:444
- HUGGINS, SARAH ELLEN (MRS. WILLIAM HUGGINS)  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1918 20 J1:1321
- Huggins, W Austin  
Esther L. Hoyt [obit]. 1917 30 Je:1166  
Fred Wood [obit]. 1917 30 Je:1166
- Huggins, Mrs. William see HUGGINS, SARAH ELLEN (MRS. WILLIAM HUGGINS)
- Hugh, Louis  
Portland Chinese mission. 1903 10 O:1449
- HUGH, LOUIS  
Louis Hugh [picture]. 1903 10 O:1444  
Hugh see also Hughes; Hughs
- HUGHAN, JESSIE WALLACE  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUGHAN
- Hughes, \_\_\_\_\_  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1893 4 N:880
- HUGHES, A  
[obit] by Shelburne, W. J. 1904 10 D:1776
- Hughes, A J  
Biblical criticism (an old question) [concerning John III:5]. 1901 13 J1:883  
Otto Griffith [obit]. 1902 15 F:264
- Hughes, Ada A  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Hughes
- HUGHES, ALICE ( ) (MRS. FLOYD E HUGHES)  
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hughes are recruits to Bahama mission [picture]. 1952 3 My:276
- HUGHES, ALLEN  
[obit]. 1935 15 Jc:585
- Hughes, Anna E see PHELPS, W S
- Hughes, Anne (Robinson) (Mrs. Jerald S Hughes)  
Needed: Christian manpower. 1963 27 J1:473  
Prayer bans and the public schoolteacher. 1965 6 F:88  
Coffee cup evangelism. 1965 27 F:137  
Brothers in Christ. 1965 18 S:609
- HUGHES, ANNE WALLACE  
[obit] by Shelnutt, E. L. 1919 25 Ja:420
- HUGHES, BERTHA (JACKSON) (MRS. ELMER M HUGHES)  
[obit] by Hughes, C. M. 1929 9 F:144
- Hughes, Blanche I see PROBST, CASSIUS
- HUGHES, BOYD ARTHUR  
Married to Virginia Crum. 1948 26 Je:423  
Nine baptized, 9 become volunteers in Oakland (Calif.) youth revival [picture]. 1948 23 O:699
- Hughes, Mrs. Burwell see Hughes, Nancy ( ) (Mrs. Burwell Hughes)
- Hughes, C M  
A tent meeting. 1896 15 Ag:1036  
A misfortune. 1905 1 J1:1063  
Bertha (Jackson) Hughes [obit]. 1929 9 F:144
- HUGHES, C M  
Shall we supply the organ? [editorial]. 1915 31 J1:1438  
C. M. Hughes passes. 1934 15 D:948  
[obit]. 1934 29 D:1006
- HUGHES, MRS. C S see HUGHES, MAUDE (McCALL) (MRS. C S HUGHES)
- Hughes, Carolyn Sue (Houghton) (Mrs. J Edward Hughes)  
Faith, friends, and finance. 1966 19 N:771
- HUGHES, CHARLES D  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1883 3 Mr:105
- Hughes, D L  
Stephen D. Cook [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622  
Margaret Rosaline (Champe) Hunter [obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441
- HUGHES, D T  
[obit] by D. 1895 31 Ag:845
- Hughes, Mrs. D T see Hughes, Martha J (Brown) (Mrs. D T Hughes)
- Hughes, Daniel  
Wallace campaign stirs Athens, O. 1929 14 D:1178
- HUGHES, DANIEL  
Mobley, E. C., Work in England. 1906 5 My:720

- HUGHES, DAVID M  
Garrison, C. L., Singing evangelist.  
1909 16 O:1845
- Hughes, Delaney E  
Special Religious Notice [Illinois]  
(Third Missionary District, C. W. B.  
M., and the Military Tract Ministerial  
Institute). 1899 13 My:609  
Lucy Morrow [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386  
Anna M. France [obit]. 1903 28 Mr:  
460  
The great meeting at Monmouth, Ill. 1908  
22 F:327  
Thompson at Monmouth, Ill. [picture of  
W. Thompson and some converts in the  
meeting]. 1908 31 O:1880  
Brown-Daugherty at Monmouth, Ill. 1913  
18 O:1716  
M. K. La Rue [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031
- HUGHES, DELANEY E  
D. E. Hughes [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906  
Jones, J. F., An appreciation [picture].  
1911 7 O:1644  
[obit]. 1927 2 Ap:335
- Hughes, Mrs. Denver C see HUGHES,  
LORETTA (MRS. DENVER C HUGHES)
- Hughes, Dora Claire see KETTERING, EDWIN
- HUGHES, DORINDA (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM T  
HUGHES)  
[obit] by Kane, A. J. 1894 28 Ap:437
- HUGHES, E R  
[obit]. 1885 6 Je:183
- HUGHES, EDGAR  
Married to Minnie Purnell. 1915 2 Ja:473
- HUGHES, ELIZABETH ( )  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 23 Ap:367
- HUGHES, ELMER  
[obit] by Hughes, G. E. 1912 3 Ag:1279
- Hughes, Mrs. Elmer M see HUGHES,  
BERTHA (JACKSON) (MRS. ELMER M HUGHES)
- Hughes, Eva L  
Grandmother tippytoes makes a dis-  
covery. 1930 1 N:1057
- Hughes, Floyd E  
Mr. and Mrs. Hughes withheld from  
Jamaica. 1944 9 S:585
- HUGHES, FLOYD E  
Ordinations. 1942 13 Je:593  
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College  
[picture]. 1942 20 Je:602  
Young couple for Jamaica [editorial].  
1943 20 N:988  
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hughes are recruits to  
Bahama mission [picture]. 1952 3 My:276  
Stanley, L., Horicon church--mother of  
missionaries. 1953 11 J1:433
- Hughes, Mrs. Floyd E see HUGHES,  
ALICE ( ) (MRS. FLOYD E  
HUGHES)
- HUGHES, FREEMAN  
[obit] by Derry, O. H. 1889 25 My:343
- Hughes, G E  
Elmer Hughes [obit]. 1912 3 Ag:1279
- HUGHES, G J  
[obit]. 1941 22 N:2100
- HUGHES, GEORGE W , 1850?-1866  
[obit] by Bauserman, J. H. 1866 2 Je:72
- Hughes, Mrs. George W see Hughes,  
Nancy (Mrs. George W Hughes)
- Hughes, Hannah R (Schoolley) Durham  
(Mrs. Robert Hughes) see Button, Hannah  
R (Schoolley) Durham Hughes (Mrs.  
Whitfield Button)
- Hughes, Hattie I see DUNFEE, JESSE A
- HUGHES, HERBERT  
[obit] by G , D. H. 1883 5 My:213
- Hughes, Hettie see EARLYWINE, DANIEL T
- HUGHES, HOWARD JUNIOR  
Ordinations. 1966 30 J1:521
- Hughes, Hugh  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Hughes
- HUGHES, ISAAC SIMPSON  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1893 30 D:19
- HUGHES, J  
For information about his debate with  
Clark Braden see DEBATES and DEBATING,  
subhead Braden
- Hughes, J Edward  
Jethro. 1965 2 O:649
- HUGHES, J EDWARD  
Ordinations. 1957 20 J1:457  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 2 O:  
648
- Hughes, Mrs. J Edward see Hughes,  
Carolyn Sue (Houghton) (Mrs. J  
Edward Hughes)
- Hughes, J G  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 24 F:88
- Hughes, J L  
John E. Shinn [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116
- HUGHES, J M  
[obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786
- HUGHES, J W  
[obit] by R . 1881 16 J1:231
- Hughes, J W  
An outing. 1889 23 N:778
- HUGHES, JAMES  
Appointment made at hospital. 1963 16  
F:109
- HUGHES, JAMES HARVEY  
[obit] by Hughes, M. E. 1895 22 Je:601
- HUGHES, JAMES W  
Married to Maggie A. Horn. 1880 17 Ja:24
- HUGHES, JAMES W  
[obit] by Talley, J. M. 1895 31 Ag:845
- Hughes, Jasper Seaton  
Hiram lectures [letter]. 1867 15 Je:189  
Letter [from Hamilton, O.]. 1867 28 S:  
307  
Debate on spiritualism [between W. D.  
Moore and T. V. Wilson]. 1868 7 N:  
354; 21 N:370; 12 D:394; 1869 2 Ja:2  
Discussion [notice of debate to be held  
between R. C. Flower and W. L. Winslow].  
1869 2 Ja:8  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869  
13 Mr:87  
The Lord's Day school. 1869 17 J1:227; 24  
J1:235; 31 J1:242; 7 Ag:251  
[Letter concerning Shelbyville, Ind.  
Preachers' Association]. 1869 16 O:331  
Church letters, by Hughes, J. S. 1869  
23 O:337  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869  
23 O:341  
Items from correspondents [New York].  
1870 1 Ja:5; 5 Mr:77  
Good resolutions (humbly commended to the  
acceptance of his brethren). 1870 15 O:  
329  
Items from correspondents [New York].  
1871 29 J1:239; 19 Ag:263  
The "Christian Quarterly." 1871 12 Ag:250  
Items from correspondents [New York].  
1872 6 Ap:111; 6 J1:215; 12 O:327  
San Francisco and Brooklyn. 1872 20 J1:  
227  
Offending the sects. 1873 5 Ap:106  
Motion to strike out. 1875 17 Ap:122  
Elizabeth Oldwine [obit]. 1875 26 Je:205  
Ella Rogers [obit]. 1878 25 My:171  
The evil traffic (substantially as de-  
livered at Springfield, O., in the  
month of April, 1878). 1878 20 J1:  
234  
Charity Carman (Mrs. John Carman) [obit].  
1878 7 S:291  
Mary Smith [obit]. 1878 5 O:321  
Jemima Terry [obit]. 1878 16 N:371  
Ida M. Foley [obit]. 1879 5 J1:215 [sic  
211]  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 27 D:413  
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 17 Ap:125;  
8 My:149; 11 S:293; 2 O:317; 23 O:341  
Jennie R. Hughes [obit]. 1880 14 Ag:263  
Hinsdale's book--"Ecclesiastical Tradi-  
tion." 1880 4 S:282  
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 19 F:61;  
7 My:149  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 1 Ap:99;  
8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:115  
Prohibition in Ohio. 1885 18 J1:227
- Correspondence. 1885 19 S:299  
About the Bethany Park programme. 1887 13  
Ag:261  
Bethany Park and temperance. 1887 24 S:  
307  
Temperance and preachers. 1887 12 N:363  
World's Fair visitors. 1893 4 F:95  
Infant dedication versus infant baptism.  
1897 25 D:1660  
Why do we quarrel in politics. 1898  
21 My:658  
Is the Apocalypse a Christian sphinx?  
1898 11 Je:756  
The great apocalypse. 1898 9 J1:890  
Answer to a thousand questioners. 1898  
3 S:1156  
How to read the Revelation. 1898 15  
O:1348  
The healing humbug. 1898 19 N:1505  
That sour review of my sweet book [con-  
cerning a review by the Standard on  
a book on the Revelation of John, called  
"Mystery of the Golden Cloth"]. 1899  
5 Ag:1004  
"What church he belonged to." 1899 2 D:  
1552  
Are we a sect? 1899 23 D:1644  
Why we should read John's Revelation.  
1900 23 Je:797  
Great words for trying times. 1900  
18 Ag:1055  
The poem of Patmos. 1900 10 N:1424  
Comfort to old preachers. 1901 20 J1:  
916  
Roman conquest of America. 1903 21 N:  
1675  
Savor of life. 1904 18 Je:857  
J. W. McGarvey's retreat [concerning Mc-  
Garvey's position on baptism] [reply from  
McGarvey]. 1905 30 D:2097  
Views and reviews (their "sins cleave  
together"). 1911 3 Je:897  
Views and reviews (to the Christian  
Standard family). 1912 13 Ja:58  
Views and reviews (short address for the  
times). 1913 16 Ag:1333  
Views and reviews (training preachers).  
1914 7 Mr:411  
Views and reviews (an unchristian world).  
1914 19 S:1628  
Bad teaching. 1917 21 J1:1231
- HUGHES, JASPER STATION  
Married to Emma Enrica Kiler. 1868  
9 My:152  
Carpenter, L. L., To brother J. S. Hughes.  
1887 15 O:331  
Treat, W. B. F., Infant dedication [con-  
cerning article by J. S. Hughes]. 1898  
8 Ja:51  
Sears, O. B., Special Religious Notices  
[Missouri] (The Hughes Institute). 1898  
23 J1:971  
A discredited confession [editorial].  
1899 2 D:1540  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(another disappearing Brother)  
[concerning article by Hughes on bap-  
tism]. 1905 22 Ap:643  
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1926 25 S:434
- HUGHES, JENNIE R  
[Death notice]. 1880 7 Ag:256  
[obit] by Hughes, J. S. 1880 14 Ag:263
- Hughes, Mrs. Jerald S see Hughes,  
Anne ( ) (Mrs. Jerald S  
Hughes)
- Hughes, Jesse Henry  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873  
7 Je:183  
Mollie C. Truby [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 29 Je:209  
From the field [Colorado]. 1882 18 Mr:83  
From the field [Missouri]. 1882 1 Ap:99  
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 22 D:826  
California news letter. 1892 12 N:949  
Healdsburg, California. 1893 4 F:95  
A happy church. 1896 11 J1:902  
A question of fellowship. 1896 29 Ag:  
1109  
"Methods of evangelization." 1896 31 O:  
1397; 7 N:1429; 28 N:1524  
San Jose notes. 1898 28 My:709  
Two Tonawandas. 1901 29 Je:814  
R. L. Johnson. 1901 27 J1:955  
Potpourri. 1901 28 S:1246  
The gateway to the Orient (paragraphs  
from the address delivered at the  
Minneapolis Convention, Wednesday,  
Oct. 16, 1901). 1901 2 N:1391  
Tonawanda Potpourri. 1902 18 Ja:101  
Some notes and comments. 1902 8 F:201  
Lest we forget. 1902 15 Mr:382

- Why do we believe? 1902 12 Ap:526;  
10 My:675; 30 Ag:1194  
Our Plea. 1902 24 My:743  
Christian patriotism. 1902 31 My:785  
Suffering for the Word of God. 1903 27  
Je:932  
Open letter [concerning H. Van Kirk and  
Berkeley Bible Seminary]. 1903 18 J1:  
1034  
How to do it. 1904 27 Ag:1188  
"Out of the wells of salvation" (the  
eternal verities). 1905 17 Je:961  
Clark County (Ind.) meeting. 1911 30 S:  
1604  
The sermon on the mount. 1926 3 J1:  
629; 10 J1:654; 17 J1:678; 31 J1:726  
The sermon on the mount. 1927 15 Ja:51;  
22 Ja:77; 29 Ja:102  
The savior's teaching about prayer.  
1927 5 F:124; 12 F:151; 19 F:174  
Earthly vs. heavenly treasure. 1927  
26 F:199  
A brief homily on fasting. 1928 18 Ag:  
820  
Studies from the sermon on the mount.  
1929 2 Mr:197
- HUGHES, JESSE HENRY  
The meeting at Fergus Street, Cincinnati  
[picture of church, H. G. Hill and  
J. H. Hughes]. 1901 19 Ja:85  
J. H. Hughes [picture]. 1901 29 Je:  
810  
J. H. Hughes [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895  
The "jury" system [concerning Berkeley  
Bible Seminary and H. Van Kirk's case]  
[editorial with letter from J. H. Gar-  
rison and concerning letter from J. H.  
Hughes]. 1903 18 J1:1042  
Our journalistic code [concerning H. Van  
Kirk and a letter from J. H. Hughes]  
[editorial]. 1903 8 Ag:1135  
Fife, R. H., The Corsicana (Tex.)  
meeting. 1910 20 Ag:1471  
Driskill, T. F., J. H. Hughes' ministry  
Corsicana. Tex. 1910 3 S:1553  
[obit] by Hughes, L. S. 1922 22 Ap:3474  
J. H. Hughes [picture]. 1926 3 J1:629  
J. H. Hughes [picture]. 1927 15 Ja:51
- Hughes, Jessie (Coneyga) see MOORE, ELIJAH  
GARIFELD
- Hughes, John  
What the church might do. 1901 2 Mr:279  
For information about his debates with  
Briney, Howe, and Treat see DEBATES  
and DEBATING, subhead Briney, Howe and  
Treat.
- Hughes, John C  
Joshua Burris Hughes [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:  
1195
- HUGHES, JOHN H  
[Death notice]. 1876 2 D:384  
[Obit] by Stark, J. C. 1876 9 D:391
- HUGHES, JOSEPH  
Married to Maggie E. Hauter. 1879 11 O:  
325
- Hughes, Joshua Burris  
They are not a praying people. 1875  
12 Je:186  
Dangerous mistakes. 1876 12 Ag:258  
The name of the church. 1882 30 D:435  
The creed. 1890 4 Ja:10  
Fighting the devil with his own weapons.  
1890 8 Mr:156  
The name. 1896 27 Je:819  
Scattered Disciples. 1900 2 Je:680
- HUGHES, JOSHUA BURRIS  
[obit] by Hughes, J. C. 1924 23 Ag:1195
- Hughes, L S  
Jesse Henry Hughes [obit]. 1922 22 Ap:3474
- Hughes, Laura see BANKHEAD, J ERRETT
- Hughes, Laura B see CAMPBELL, J W
- Hughes, Lestia A see MULLEN, ERNEST
- HUGHES, LORETTA (MRS. DENVER C HUGHES)  
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1929 5  
Ja:22
- HUGHES, LUCIE MAY (QUARLES) (MRS. M  
C HUGHES)  
Our honored dead, by Hill, C. C. 1912  
28 D:2165
- Hughes, Lulie see WILSON, WILLIAM S
- Hughes, M C  
From the field [Virginia]. 1902 13 S:  
1286  
Notes from Eastern Virginia. 1903 2  
My:640  
Service of the higher manhood. 1906  
4 Ag:1172  
Benjamin Allen Johnson [obit]. 1910  
5 Mr:431  
Southern Indiana ministerial institute  
and congress of Disciples. 1910 19  
Mr:520  
Southwest Virginia notes. 1922 23 S:4005
- HUGHES, M C  
M. C. Hughes [picture]. 1903 27 Je:  
927
- Hughes, Mrs. M C see HUGHES,  
LUCIE MAY (QUARLES) (MRS. M  
C HUGHES)
- Hughes, Mabel E  
James Harvey Hughes [obit]. 1895 22 Je:  
601
- Hughes, Maggie H see WILKINS, P D
- HUGHES, MARGARET C see THOMAS,  
MARGARET C (HUGHES) (MRS. JAMES B  
THOMAS)
- HUGHES, MARGARET LLOYD  
[Death notice]. 1878 19 O:340  
[Obit]. 1878 2 N:352 [sic 354]
- HUGHES, MARIA  
[Obit] by McNeil, P. 1883 14 J1:295
- Hughes, Marie see JACKS, BERT
- HUGHES, MARTHA J (BROWN) (MRS. D  
T HUGHES)  
[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1895 8 Je:553
- HUGHES, MARY  
An efficiency worker [editorial with  
picture]. 1915 2 O:11
- Hughes, Mary see Elliott, Mary (Hughes)  
(Mrs. John Elliott, 1806-1881)
- Hughes, Mary A see AREY, WILLIAM H
- Hughes, Mary E  
Rededication at Huntington, W. Va. 1913  
29 N:1972
- HUGHES, MARY E  
Sturgis, J. E., Sturgis commends Miss  
Hughes. 1915 16 O:91  
Wood, J. H., Miss Mary E. Hughes closes  
her work at Winder, Ga. [picture]. 1916  
2 S:1670
- Hughes, Mary Eloise see SMITH, LUCIAN  
P
- HUGHES, MAUDE (McCALL) (MRS. C S  
HUGHES)  
[obit] by Grafton, T. W. 1905 1 Ap:548
- Hughes, Melia E see BERRY, MELIA  
E (HUGHES) (MRS. MORRIS O  
BERRY)
- HUGHES, MERRETT E  
Married to Mary L. Hughs. 1899 4 N:1436
- HUGHES, MRS. MICHAEL ADAMS  
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1929 30 Mr:308
- Hughes, Myrtle  
Entertainment at the Ohio Convention.  
1899 20 My:641
- HUGHES, NANCY ( ) (MRS. BURWILL  
HUGHES)  
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1894 7 Ap:357
- HUGHES, NANCY (MRS. GEORGE W HUGHES)  
[obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662
- HUGHES, OLIVER F  
Married to Florence Hare. 1913 21 Je:1016
- HUGHES, PEARL JEAN ( ) (MRS. W  
C HUGHES)  
Ross, F. A., Introducing a song leader  
[picture]. 1941 3 My:472
- HUGHES, PHILIP EDGUMBE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUGHES
- HUGHES, PRISCILLA (COOPER)  
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1909 16 O:  
1854
- HUGHES, R E  
Wood, J. Y. B., Arose Phenix-like. 1916  
15 Ap:1030
- HUGHES, RALPH L  
Married to Myrtle H. Hoffman. 1896 17 O:  
1346
- Hughes, Raymond Grove  
Hail, pioneers! 1931 3 Ja:1
- Hughes, Mrs. Robert see Hughes, Hannah  
R (Schoolley) Durham (Mrs. Robert  
Hughes)
- Hughes, Roy V  
Sarah J. (Johnson) Tilton Eells [obit].  
1912 6 Ap:591
- HUGHES, ROY V  
Death of Roy V. Hughes. 1940 15 Je:581
- HUGHES, ROYAL D  
Minister's son passes. 1938 31 D:1283  
[obit]. 1939 14 Ja:44
- Hughes, Rupert  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Hughes
- HUGHES, SAMUEL C  
Married to Rosella Alman. 1875 4 S:285
- HUGHES, SAMUEL E  
Married to Ida M. Dewey. 1882 4 N:352
- HUGHES, SAMUEL L  
Married to Minnie Spriggs. 1883 1 D:456
- Hughes, Mrs. Saphronie J see CAMPFIELD,  
WILLIAM M
- Hughes see also Hugh; Hughs
- HUGHES, SELWYN (COMP.)  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUGHES
- Hughes, T H  
An appeal. 1883 20 O:402
- Hughes, Thomas  
An excellent talk to young folks. 1880  
25 S:307
- HUGHES, THOMAS  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUGHES
- Hughes, Thomas H  
John W. Williams [obit]. 1916 8 Ja:489
- HUGHES, THOMAS H  
James, H. M., Progress at Clymer, Pa.  
1915 15 My:1102
- HUGHES, MRS. THOMAS H  
Ordinations. 1939 25 N:1142
- Hughes, Verna see HOFFMAN, HARRY C
- Hughes, Mrs. W C (MRS. W see HUGHES,  
PEARL JEAN ( ) (MRS. W C  
HUGHES)
- HUGHES, W KENNETH  
Ordinations. 1944 15 Ja:43
- HUGHES, WILL  
Married to Fannie Hall. 1877 15 D:397
- HUGHES, WILLIAM, 1807-1878  
[Death notice]. 1878 3 Ag:252  
[obit] by Royal, J. B. 1878 10 Ag:259
- HUGHES, WILLIAM, 1821-1898  
[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1898 31 D:1728
- HUGHES, WILLIAM  
Married to Susan Cooke. 1889 12 Ja:29
- HUGHES, WILLIAM A  
Married to Anne Wallace. 1881 15 O:336
- HUGHES, WILLIAM T  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 5 S:1154  
[obit] by Kane, A. J. 1896 12 S:1186
- Hughes, Mrs. William T see HUGHES,  
DORINDA (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM T  
HUGHES)
- HUGHES, WILLIS C  
Married to Mary Kimbraugh. 1885 28 Mr:100

- HUGHES, WORK  
[obit]. 1900 30 Je:848
- Hughett, Myra M see PRESTON, OTIS L
- Hughett see also Huggett
- Hughey, Esther (Carpenter) (Mrs. Benjamin Hughey) see Hershey, Esther (Carpenter) (Mrs. Benjamin Hershey)
- HUGHEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
For information about his debates with Braden, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Braden.  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUGHEY
- Hughey, Nora  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1880 21 F:61
- HUGHEY, WILLIAM T  
[Obit]. 1960 6 Ag:510
- Hughey see also Huey; Huie
- HUGHS, ANDREW JACKSON  
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 14 Ap:476
- HUGHS, ANNA MARIA (MRS. MORGAN HUGHS)  
[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1905 21 O:1710
- HUGHS, EUDORA (DE GAFFERELLY) (MRS. OSCAR HUGHS)  
[obit] by Fenstermacher, E. J. 1906 24 F:319
- HUGHS, GEORGE H  
Married to Sallie E. Beecher. 1875 20 Mr:93
- Hughs, Lillie May see SIMPSON, JOSEPH M
- HUGHS, MARGARET  
[obit] by Zeigler, G. C. 1908 2 My:798
- Hughs, Mrs. Martin see Hughs, Myrtle (Mrs. Martin Hughs)
- Hughs, Mary L see HUGHES, MERRETT E
- Hughs, Mrs. Morgan see Hughs, Anna Maria (Mrs. Morgan Hughs)
- HUGHS, MYRTLE (MRS. MARTIN HUGHS)  
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1905 11 N:1828
- Hughs, Mrs. Oscar see HUGHES, EUDORA (DE GAFFERELLY) (MRS. OSCAR HUGHS)
- Hughs see also Hughes; Hugh
- HUGHS, THOMAS V  
[obit] by Grove, S. T. 1899 3 Je:710
- HUGLE, JOHN  
Married to Louisa Leonard. 1874 18 J1:229
- Hugley, Jacob  
The work in Missouri. 1873 1 Mr:66
- HUGLEY, JACOB  
[obit] by Pinkerton, F. W. 1899 10 Je:742
- Hugo [pseud]  
"Philosophical realism." 1887 5 F:41
- Hugo, Victor  
Buried in the quicksand. 1869 12 Je:190  
Victor Hugo on Immortality. 1901 19 Ja:78  
The blight of Rome. 1903 14 N:1634
- HUGO, VICTOR  
Victor Hugo, by Black Prince [pseud]. Literary. 1869 22 My:166  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 4 O:655  
Lobinger, G., Excerpta. 1895 6 J1:636  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUGO
- HUGO (DOUGLAS CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1883 28 Ap:196
- HUGO, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Ogle, J. T., Jacks and son. 1909 8 My:851  
Dedications. 1941 10 My:502  
Anniversaries. 1946 13 Ap:240
- HUGOTON, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Dedication services held, November 20, for educational building in Kansas [pictures]. 1949 24 D:819
- Kansas congregation contributes \$3,107.78 to missions during past year [annual report]. 1950 14 Ja:18  
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 3 O:639  
The news in pictures [picture of three "Timothys" from First Church, Hugoton, Kan.]. 1934 18 S:603  
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 23 O:686
- HUGPEL, MEHITABLE  
[Death notice]. 1880 26 Je:208
- HUGUENOTS  
Flower, G. E., The Huguenots. 1883 2 Je:241; 9 Je:249
- Huhnerkoch, Betty see PLUNKETT, JAMES N
- Huie, Mrs. H A see Huie, Sophie King (McCorkle) (Mrs. H A Huie)
- Huie, J  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Huie
- Huie, Ora M  
Sophie King (McCorkle) Huie [obit]. 1915 12 Je:1235  
John E. McCorkle [obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1115
- Huie, Mrs. Ora M  
Mary (Cotton) McCorkle [obit]. 1927 3 D:974
- Huie, Robert Otis  
Success what is it? 1928 3 N:1132
- HUIE, SOPHIE KING (McCORKLE) (MRS. H A HUIE)  
[obit] by Huie, O. M. 1915 12 Je:1235
- HUIE, WILLIAM M  
Ordination. 1941 11 O:1054  
163 are added in 1½ year ministry at Clearwater church, Huie reports [picture]. 1948 9 O:659
- Huie see also Hughey; Huey
- Huitt, Lawrence O  
The readers' forum (wants more discussion of prophecy). 1933 9 Ap:287  
The readers' forum (force minister and church into co-operation). 1933 23 D:1039  
The readers' forum (destruction of spirituality in churches). 1937 27 Mr:267
- HUITT, LAWRENCE O  
Minister granted honorary degree. 1959 8 Ag:445
- HUK, JOHN  
Dulin, G., With Christ behind the iron curtain [picture]. 1963 17 Ag:521
- Hukel, Celia Jane see EARSOM, CELIA JANE (HUKEL) (MRS. ROBERT ROLAND EARSOM)
- Hukill, Eliza see ORAM, ELIZA (HUKILL) (MRS. PHILIP C ORAM)
- HUKILL, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Myers, A. E. 1877 27 O:343
- HULAN, LLOYD E  
[obit]. 1962 16 Je:332
- Hulan, Selina A  
"Practicing the word through Christian benevolence" (Christian Women's Benevolent Association). 1952 16 F:109
- HULAN, SELINA A  
Mrs. Selina Hulan chosen president of Christian Women's Benevolent Association. 1951 14 J1:435
- Hulbert, Catherine see Coe, Catherine (Hulbert) (Mrs. James Coe)
- HULBERT, CHARLES E  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a hundred dollar creed) [by C. E. Hulbert]. 1902 11 O:1400
- HULBERT, ELLEN MORAN (REED) [READ] (MRS. MORTIMER [MORTIMORE] HULBERT)  
[obit]. 1913 8 N:1863
- HULBERT, JAMES  
Married to Jeanine Cook. 1966 15 O:697  
Ordinations [picture]. 1966 24 D:857
- HULBERT, JOSEPH G  
[obit] by Stephens, L. F. 1905 30 S:1588
- Hulbert, Mortimer [Mortimore]  
W. T. Horner's lectures [letter]. 1870 9 Ap:115
- HULBERT, MORTIMORE [MORTIMOR]  
[obit] by McConnell, N. A. 1894 28 Ap:437
- Hulbert, Mrs. Mortimer [Mortimore] see Hulbert, Ellen Moran (Reed) [Read] (Mrs. Mortimer Hulbert)
- HULBERT, OSCAR I  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1900 9 Je:742
- Hulbert, W D  
Only one drop of red paint. 1901 14 S:1177
- HULBURD, SOPHRONIA (RIDENOUR) (MRS. W C HULBURD)  
[obit] by Epier, S. J. 1933 17 Je:486
- Hulburd, Mrs. W C see HULBURD, SOPHRONIA (RIDENOUR) (MRS. W C HULBURD)
- Hulbert, Shirley Jo see JESSUP, BRYCE LEROY
- HULCE, EFFIE ESTELLE (BEACH) (MRS. FRED C HULCE)  
[obit]. 1938 2 J1:656
- Hulce, Mrs. Fred C see HULCE, EFFIE ESTELLE (BEACH) (MRS. FRED C HULCE)
- Hulce see also Huls; Hulsc
- HULCEY, WILLIAM H  
Married to Ewing Mosby. 1892 22 O:897
- Hulen, Hester A see FRANK, HESTER A (HULIN)
- Hulet, Sophia E see THOMAS, WILLIAM H
- Hulett, Mrs. James A see Hulett, Lizzie (Carlisle) (Mrs. James A Hulett)
- HULETT, JOSPEH  
[obit] by Moore, S. B. 1896 5 D:1570
- HULETT, LIZZIE (CARLISLE) (MRS. JAMES A HULETT)  
[obit] by Dorris, V. W. 1901 20 Ap:514
- HULETT, MARCUS A  
Married to Eva May Rice. 1896 5 D:1570
- HULETT, ONEY  
Married to Anna Dunham. 1882 11 N:360
- HULIN, OLIVE  
[obit] by Atwater, O. C. 1872 22 Je:197
- Huling, Alice J  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HULING
- HULITT, LOUISA S ( )  
[obit] by Thompson, M. A. 1892 23 Ap:367
- Hull, A C  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1886 30 O:349  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 10 S:294  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1889 24 Ag:555  
Harrison, Arkansas. 1891 30 My:461
- Hull, A M  
Finals from the field. 1914 9 My:837
- HULL, A M  
Baker, H. A., Buffalo (N. Y.) meeting. 1910 26 Mr:557  
Hull, O. L., Hull brothers as evangelists. 1914 28 F:372
- HULL, ABRAM  
[obit] by Ridenour, C. N. 1910 4 Je:991; 18 Je:1079
- Hull, Mrs. Albert T see HULL, ARDELLA (FARRAR) (MRS. ALBERT T HULL)
- Hull, Almira see McFARLAND, ALMIRA (HULL) (MRS. JAMES D CRAIG McFARLAND)
- HULL, AMAZIAH  
[obit] by Walden, F. 1908 18 Ap:710
- Hull, Mrs. Amaziah see HULL, MARGARET (MRS. AMAZIAH HULL)
- Hull, Angeline see Scott, Angeline (Hull) (Mrs. Robert Scott)
- Hull, Annie T see CLARK, HENRY C

HULL, ARDELLA (FARRAR) (MRS. ALBERT T HULL)  
 [Obit] by Newlin, W. H. 1915 18 D:395

HULL, ARTHUR AUSTIN  
 Small, R. R. and others, Building victory at Greybull, Wyo. 1920 31 Ja:453  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2362  
 Dungan, D. G., Rebirth of McCook church, 1921 18 Je:2364

Hull, Asa  
 Christian colleges in the West--are they needed--how many? 1883 22 D:474; 1884 12 Ja:10

HULL, ASA  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HULL

HULL, BENJAMIN L  
 [Obit] by Hopkins, J. I. 1887 3 S:287

HULL, C M  
 Married to Mrs. Mary E. Stewart. 1884 12 J1:224

Hull, Cassey see NEAR, MONTGOMERY

HULL, CATHARINE (MRS. JOSEPH HULL)  
 [Obit] by Rich, A. 1890 26 Ap:277

Hull, Charles E  
 Gaston Grove, Illinois. 1892 2 J1:569  
 Illinois (Marion County Sunday school Institute). 1893 30 D:15 [sic 1045]

HULL, CHARLES T  
 Married to Carrie M. Klump. 1882 14 O:328

HULL, CHAUNCY  
 Married to Sadie Tibals. 1902 4 Ja:30; 25 Ja:155

HULL, CHESTER F  
 Married to Agnes Datzell. 1885 12 S:293

HULL, DORTHEA (MILES) WILCOX (MRS. TIMOTHY HULL)  
 [Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1873 15 Mr:85

Hull, Elizabeth see ROUSE, MARTIN LEWIS

Hull, Emma see POTTS, ALBERT

Hull, Estella see ENDERS, RAYMOND

Hull, Fernly see WARREN, S

Hull, Frank H  
 Available for service. 1891 7 F:123

HULL, GEORGE A  
 [Obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1902 25 Ja:154

HULL, GEORGIA (GOIEN) (MRS. WILLIAM HULL)  
 [Obit] by Chapman, W. A. 1890 10 My:309

Hull, Goodrid see HICKS, JAMES

HULL, GRACIE  
 [Obit] by Cooper, S. M. 1894 5 My:461

Hull, Ida A see McOILL, JAMES T

HULL, IRA M  
 [Obit] by A, L. A. 1885 3 O:319

Hull, Mrs. J A W  
see Hull, Levy P (Biggerstall)  
 (Mrs. J A W Hull)

HULL, J C  
 [Obit] by B., L. 1923 28 J1:1279

Hull, Mrs. J C see HULL, SARAH (LEPPO) (MRS. J C HULL)

Hull, Mrs. J M see HULL, (SCHWAB) (MRS. J M HULL)

Hull, J Mervin  
 True Knighthood. 1908 24 O:1809  
 The fiddling cat. 1919 8 N:145

HULL, J T  
 Married to Mattie R. Dameron. 1883 16 Je:264

Hull, J W  
 G. J. Myers [obit]. 1899 24 Je:806  
 Oklahoma notes. 1911 14 Ja:71  
 Leedeey (Okla.) meeting. 1911 7 O:1646

Hull, Mrs. James T see Hull, Mary Elizabeth (Sutton) (Mrs. James T Hull)

HULL, JOHN, 1804-1891  
 [Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1891 10 O:863

Hull, Mrs. John, 1804-1891 see Hull, Rachael (Snyder) (Mrs. John Hull, 1804-1891)

HULL, JOHN, -1887  
 [Obit] by Hopkins, J. J. 1887 24 S:311

Hull, John Delano  
 Chicago Russian mission and Bible school. 1911 23 D:2158  
 Finals from the field. 1914 9 My:837  
 Vacation in Chicago. 1915 28 Ag:1582  
 The doctrinal campaign (back to the Bible). 1915 6 N:168  
 Telegrams. 1921 7 My:2198  
 International convention information. 1921 16 J1:2461  
 Winona convention entertainment. 1921 20 Ag:2579  
 Last word before convention. 1921 27 Ag:2590

HULL, JOHN DELANO  
 John Delano Hill [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:625  
 Hull, O. L., Hull brothers as evangelists. 1914 28 F:372  
 A triumph at Portland, Ind. [editorial with picture]. 1915 24 J1:1406  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 11 My:1036  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 20 Ag:2578  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 Mr:716  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 30 Je:1171  
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 19 S:928  
 [Obit]. 1952 24 My:329

Hull, Mrs. John E see Hull, Matilda A (Mrs. John E Hull)

Hull, Mrs. Joseph see Hull, Catharine (Mrs. Joseph Hull)

Hull, Laura see FOREBELLAR, JOHN

Hull, Laura S see BERNARD, S M

HULL, LEVY P (BIGGERSTALL) (MRS. J A W HULL)  
 [Obit] by Colglazier, D. D. 1892 27 F:195

Hull, Lou see GRINER, ROBERT L

Hull, Louise S see Williams, Louise S (Hull) (Mrs. Alfred Williams)

HULL, MARGARET (MRS. AMAZIAH HULL)  
 [Obit] by Walden, F. 1908 18 Ap:710

Hull, Mary see HAND, DOUGLASS

HULL, MARY ANN  
 [Obit] by Hopkins, J. I. 1888 25 F:127

HULL, MARY C see COOK, MARY C (COOK) (MRS. S J COOK)

Hull, Mary E see Groves, Mary E (Hull) (Mrs. F K Groves)

HULL, MARY ELIZABETH (SUTTON) (MRS. JAMES T HULL)  
 [Obit] by Francis, J. M. 1899 18 N:1496

HULL, MARY S (MRS. P W HULL)  
 [Obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662

HULL, MATILDA A ( ) (MRS. JOHN E HULL)  
 [Obit]. 1897 10 J1:890

HULL, MOSES  
 For information about his debate with W. F. Parker see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Parker  
 For information about his debates with Treat, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Treat.

HULL, N V  
 Death's doings. 1881 17 S:300

Hull, Nancy see Lewis, Nancy (Hull) (Mrs. E B Lewis)

Hull, Ninne L see AFFICK, JAMES R

Hull, Orris Leslie  
 Little truth, much error. 1908 30 My:952  
 Buffalo (N.Y.) meeting. 1910 16 Ap:689  
 Buffalo (N.Y.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:541  
 [Herbert Moninger] Too great to be small [picture of O. L. Hull]. 1911 15 J1:1131  
 Hull brothers as evangelists. 1914 28 F:372  
 New York City work. 1918 13 J1:1293  
 New work among Russians. 1919 17 My:817  
 The member who moves. 1923 10 F:541  
 Samuel McDaniel's [obit]. 1927 1 Ja:22

HULL, ORRIS LESLIE  
 The Moninger tour [picture of O. L. Hull]. 1909 11 D:2157  
 Baker, H. A., Buffalo (N. Y.) meeting. 1910 26 Mr:557  
 O. L. Hull [picture]. 1910 31 D:2320  
 Married to Myrtle Patterson. 1911 8 J1:1119  
 O. L. Hull [picture]. 1923 5 My:952  
 Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:903  
 Kansas City news has right of way. 1928 8 S:918

HULL, OSCAR  
 Married to Kate Blaker. 1883 29 S:384

HULL, OWEN L  
 [Obit]. 1940 18 My:489

Hull, Mrs. P W see HULL, MARY S (MRS. P W HULL)

Hull, Phillitta see KENNEDY, PHILITTA (HULL) (MRS. SAMUEL KENNEDY)

Hull, Mrs. R N see Hull, Saloma P (Smith) (Mrs. R N Hull)

HULL, RACHAEL (SNYDER) (MRS. JOHN HULL, 1804-1891)  
 [Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1894 14 J1:705

Hull, Robert R  
 Democracy-the great delusion. 1914 19 S:1612

Hull, Russell  
 And a little child shall lead them. 1932 17 D:1228

Hull, Saloma P (Smith) (Mrs. R N Hull)  
 The bright picture with dark shades. 1872 13 J1:219

HULL, SALOMA P (SMITH) (MRS. R N HULL)  
 [Obit]. 1873 8 F:45

HULL, SAMUEL L  
 [Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1882 18 N:368

HULL, SAPHRONIA see CLARK, SAPHRONIA (HULL) (MRS. JOHN CLARK)

HULL, SARAH (LEPPO) (MRS. J C HULL)  
 [Obit]. 1923 2 Je:1077

Hull, Sarah S see HARMON, JULIUS A

HULL, SARAH (SCHWAB) (MRS. J M HULL)  
 [Obit]. 1908 16 My:878

Hull, Mrs. Timothy see Hull, Dorthea (Miles) Wilcox (Mrs. Timothy Hull)

HULL, W A  
 Morgan, D. T., Oklahoma (in memoriam). 1894 20 O:1045

HULL, W D  
 For information about his debate with W. R. Jewell see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Jewell

Hull, W H  
 The Ashland Ky. mission (a brief history). 1891 23 My:431

HULL, W H  
 Elliott, H. W., Resignation of two first-class men. 1892 21 My:443

HULL, WILLIAM  
 [Obit]. 1898 30 Ap:579

Hull, William C  
 The call of the East. 1903 29 Ag:1234

- Mattie (Paul) Woolery [obit]. 1910  
14 My:871
- HULL, WILLIAM C  
Ministers of new living link churches  
of the Foreign Christian Missionary  
Society [picture of Hull]. 1905  
1 Ap:545
- Hullcraft, Jennie see SWEET, CHARLES W
- Hullinger, Laura see HOLT, THOMAS J
- Hullinger, Sadia see Hatfield, Sadia (Hul-  
linger) (Mrs. Nelson Hatfield)
- Hulme, Charles H  
Five brothers at Homestead, Pa. [picture].  
1913 21 Je:1018  
Minges at Bartlesville, Okla. (from the  
minister) [picture]. 1914 19 D:405  
The upright thing to do. 1919 12 J1:995  
Conference table (counteracting radical  
teaching in public schools). 1934  
12 My:325  
Minister's plans for fall and winter  
work. 1934 29 S:677
- HULME, CHARLES H  
Hall, J. A., Collier, W. Va. meeting.  
1912 20 Ja:114  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21  
D:289  
Twentieth century work in Oklahoma  
[picture]. 1919 1 Mr:521  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 12  
Je:916  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15  
Ja:1771  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14  
Ja:3115  
Men you should hear [picture]. 1922 23  
S:3989  
C. H. Hulme [picture]. 1922 7 O:14  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 28  
J1:1271  
C. H. Hulme remains at Bakersfield,  
Calif. 1932 20 Ag:802  
C. H. Hulme passes. 1941 31 My:580  
[obit]. 1941 21 Je:665
- Hulme see also Hume
- HULME, T EDWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HULME
- HULME, WILLIAM E  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HULME
- HULS, ELLA (ECK)  
[obit] by Cunningham, W. M. 1918 2 F:588
- HULS, JOHN THOMAS  
[obit] by Carr, O. A. 1909 27 Mr:598
- Huls see also Hulce; Hulse
- HULS, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Bartle, H. M. 1911 22 Ap:679
- Hulse, Mrs. Alfred see Hulse, Georgie  
E (Pitt) (Mrs. Alfred Hulse)
- Hulse, Mrs. C L  
A genuine worker [letter with editorial  
comment]. 1871 10 Je:180
- HULSE, GEORCIE E (PITT) (MRS. ALFRED  
HULSE)  
[obit] by Parker, Mrs. T. 1896 2 My:570
- HULSE, HORTENSIA M ( ) (MRS.  
HULSE)  
[obit] by DeM, E. S. 1894 17 Mr:285
- HULSE, J WILSON  
Married to Nellie H. Halstead. 1895 2  
Mr:207
- HULSE, JAMES R  
[obit] by Shockey, John. 1897 3 Ap:442
- Hulse, Laura see ROOT, EUGENE
- Hulse, Martha A see SOLOMON, DEMPSEY N
- HULSE, ROBERT  
[obit] by Scott, R. D. 1906 8 D:1900
- Hulse see also Hulce; Huls
- HULSE, SETH  
[obit]. 1907 2 Mr:406
- Hulsey, Elizabeth M see Anderson,  
Elizabeth M (Hulsey) (Mrs. John  
Anderson)
- HULSON, H K  
[obit]. 1966 23 J1:505
- HULVA, CHARLES  
Married to Anna Warlow. 1890 22 Mr:192
- HUMAN NATURE  
Concerning human nature [editorial]. 1880  
12 Je:188
- HUMANE SOCIETY  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1895 26  
Ja:78
- HUMANITARIANISM (RELIGION)  
Whence come modern humanities [reprinted  
from Christian Intelligencer]. 1866  
7 J1:110
- HUMANISM  
For the thoughtful. An allegory [edi-  
torial]. 1869 17 Ap:124  
The two great commandments [editorials].  
1869 24 Ap:132; 1 My:140; 8 My:148  
Judd, G. S., The reason of all this. 1873  
30 Ag:273  
"The New Humanism" [editorial]. 1902  
17 My:714  
The wisdom of this world [editorial].  
1917 15 D:339  
One battle with a changing battle-line  
[editorial]. 1929 7 D:1160  
Worship of men is debasing [editorial].  
1930 12 Ap:355  
Record price for life of Christ  
[editorial]. 1938 1 Ja:4  
Deny that God is infinite. 1944 29  
Ja:70  
Van Buren, J. G., An analysis of human-  
ism. 1945 7 Ap:215  
A question of authority [editorial].  
1945 12 My:290  
Van Buren, J. G., From reformation to  
humanism. 1945 12 My:292-293  
Religious liberalism is cowardly  
humanism [editorial]. 1949 12 Mr:170  
Van Buren, J. G., The Christian humanist.  
1961 6 My:289
- HUMANSVILLE, MISSOURI. FIRST CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church orga-  
nized]. 1874 3 Ja:7  
Missouri church completes annex, dedi-  
cates parsonage. 1952 24 My:322
- HUMBARGER, [ELDER]  
Married to Blanche Smith. 1890 2 Ag:512
- HUMBERD, DAVID D  
Married to Eugenia G. Crume. 1890 18 Ja:  
47
- Humberd, Isaac  
Evidences of God in nature. 1890 17 My:  
312
- Humberger, Lydia see Gorsuch, Lydia  
(Humberger) (Mrs. David Gorsuch)
- HUMBERT, BRUCE LAD/LL  
Death of B. L. Humbert. 1938 11 Je:579
- HUMBERT, ERNEST ROYAL FOSTER  
Married to Lois Worroll. 1943 13 Mr:244  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUMBERT
- Humbert, Fern E see WINGATE, FERN  
E (HUMBERT) (MRS. JOHN O  
WINGATE)
- HUMBERT, FREDERICK S  
Married to Carlotta Leota Fickes. 1903  
7 F:205
- Humbert, Godlove S Orth  
Church of Christ, Corvallis, Ore. [pic-  
ture]. 1903 29 Ag:1228  
The endowment of the Eugene Divinity School  
[picture of Humbert]. 1903 10 O:1448  
Eugene Bible University. 1908 22 Ag:1438  
Jay Chester Beal [obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394
- HUMBERT, MRS. GODLOVE S ORTH see  
HUMBERT, MARY ELINOR (FULLER) (MRS.  
GODLOVE S ORTH HUMBERT)
- Humbert, Harold Franklin  
Santa Cruz (Cal.) campaign [picture].  
1912 31 Ag:1428  
Silverton (Ore.) meeting (from the singer).  
1913 22 F:319  
Meeting by Eugene students. 1913 3 My:736  
Miner Lee Bates [obit]. 1930 27 S:945  
Theodore Bryant Dunton [obit]. 1933 28  
O:867
- HUMBERT, HAROLD FRANKLIN  
Elkins, W. A., The boy evangelistic team.  
1910 29 Ja:209  
Harold F. Humbert to Phillips University.  
1944 19 Ag:538
- Humbert, Marietta E see SNYDER,  
MARIETTA F (HUMBERT) (MRS. JAMES  
LEONARD SNYDER)
- HUMBERT, MARY ELINOR (FULLER) (MRS.  
GODLOVE S ORTH HUMBERT)  
Mrs. E. M. Humbert [sic M. E.] [picture].  
1903 10 O:1448
- Humbert, Morton Dale  
Ravenna (O.) church celebrates one-hun-  
dredth anniversary. 1930 31 My:529  
Ohio Church of Christ convention. 1931  
16 My:497
- HUMBLE, BILL JOE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUMBLE
- HUMBLE, TEX. CHURCH  
Fitts, A. T., Newly organized church, Hum-  
ble, Tex. 1917 27 O:119
- HUMBOLDT, ILL. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1880  
3 Ja:5  
Dedication. 1936 8 F:137; 18 J1:702
- HUMBOLDT, KAN. CHURCH  
Shaw, K., Items from correspondents  
[church organized]. 1871 4 N:351  
Erwin, J. A., From the field. 1895 9 F:  
134  
Kansas church rounds out sixty-two years.  
1940 21 D:1305  
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 6 Ag:504
- HUMBOLDT, NEB. CHURCH  
Humboldt (Neb.) corner-stone. 1911 30 S:  
1607  
Robertson, R. S., Dedication at Hum-  
boldt, Neb. [picture]. 1911 18 N:1926  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124  
Anniversaries. 1941 6 D:2145
- HUMBOLDT, TENN. CHURCH  
Brown, J. T., How I spent my vacation.  
1911 2 S:1442  
Wingo, Mrs. C., Humboldt (Tenn.) meeting.  
1911 23 S:1569  
Hope, R. V., Telegrams. 1926 5 Je:530
- HUMBOLDT CO., CALIFORNIA  
Berry, G. K., Humboldt county, California.  
1892 17 D:1053
- Hume, A  
An appeal. 1888 30 Je:406
- Hume, Arabel see Dennis, Arabel (Hume)  
(Mrs. James Harvey Dennis, I)
- HUME, EDNA ROSOR  
[obit] by Hatcher, Wesley. 1900 4 Ag:  
992
- Hume, Mrs. John P see HUME, MARGARET  
(DIACK) (MRS. JOHN P HUME)
- Hume, Lucie A see WELLS, LUCIE A  
(HUME) (MRS. ANDERSON WELLS)
- Hume, M D  
Disciples of Christ or Christians. 1904  
1 O:1358
- Hume, M D  
Disciples of Christ, or Christians.  
1905 2 D:1936
- HUME, MARGARET (DIACK) (MRS. JOHN P  
HUME)  
[obit]. 1907 15 Je:1023
- Hume see also Hulme
- Hume, Mary H see ALPIN, A  
A
- Hume, Mina A  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HUME
- HUME, ROBERT A  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUME
- Hume see also Humes
- HUME, ILL. CHURCH  
Hougham, C. D., Hume, Illinois. 1895  
3 Ag:747  
Richardson, D. 1918 2 F:558

- Two churches erected in one year under one ministry. 1918 16 F:650  
New building at Hume, Ill. [picture]. 1918 23 F:674  
Home of Hume (Ill.) [picture]. 1932 6 F:125  
Anniversaries. 1940 17 F:162
- HUME SPRING, (FAIRFAX CO.), VA. CHURCH  
Between Washington and Mt. Vernon a new Church of Christ [picture]. 1931 14 Mr:249
- Humelbaugh, Mrs. Anthony see Humelbaugh, Julia A (Mrs. Anthony Humelbaugh)
- HUMELBAUGH, JULIA A ( ) (MRS. ANTHONY HUMELBAUGH)  
[Obit] by Richards, O. A. 1893 2 D:963
- HUMES, JAMES  
[Obit] by Dean, A. W. 1883 31 Mr:153
- HUMES, M M  
[Obit] by Parkinson, W. W. 1915 6 N:189
- Humes, R J  
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 12 Ja:13
- HUMES, MRS. RICHARD see HUMES, RUTH (MORRILL) (MRS. RICHARD HUMES)
- HUMES, RUTH (MORRILL) (MRS. RICHARD HUMES)  
[Obit]. 1905 22 Ap:669
- Humes see also Hume
- HUMESTON, A  
[Obit] by B . 1889 20 J1:483
- Humeston, Mrs. A see Humeston, Mary (Northrop) (Mrs. A Humeston)
- Humeston, Alice B see Newcomb, Alice B (Humeston) (Mrs. S P Newcomb)
- HUMESTON, MARY (NORTHROP) (MRS. A HUMESTON)  
[Obit] by New comb, S. P. 1885 26 D:415
- HUMESTON, MONROE W  
[Obit] by West, J. I. 1899 8 Ap:454
- Humeston, Shirley see BURKS, SHIRLEY (HUMESTON) (MRS. WILLIAM WILLIS BURKS)
- HUMFELD, C D  
Ordinations. 1941 24 My:558; 5 J1:711
- Humfield, Emma see FOSTER, EMMA (HUMFIELD) (MRS. WILLIAM OMER FOSTER)
- HUMILITY  
H[urlbutt], C. D., Humbleness of spirit. 1866 4 Ag:137  
Querist's drawer. 1866 17 N:261  
Challen, J., Humility. 1867 26 Ja:25  
Porteus, Bishop, Humility. 1868 18 Ja:19  
The great lessons. 1869 20 Mr:91  
Christ's care of humble matters. 1869 22 My:163  
Holiness and humility. 1869 22 My:163  
Humility (reprinted from the Pacific Baptist). 1874 4 J1:211  
Afflictions sanctified. 1875 24 J1:235  
Martin, A., Humility. 1878 9 N:357  
Humility [editorial]. 1879 19 J1:228  
Waters, B., "God giveth grace to the humble." 1896 4 Ja:12  
Blenus, T. H., Christian humility. 1896 18 Ap:492  
A humble spirit. 1896 30 My:683  
Humility and humiliation [editorial]. 1898 25 Je:824  
The strength of humility. 1900 24 F:251  
The spirit of antiChrist [editorial]. 1900 27 O:1363  
Walters, Z. M., The last first. 1901 7 D:1579  
Boteler, M. M., Humility and service. 1902 4 Ja:26  
Snively, G. L., Practical humility. 1902 14 Je:860  
Marsh, B. W., "Beautiful garments." 1902 8 N:1553  
Boteler, M. M., Pride and humility. 1904 8 O:1418  
Duncan-Clark, S. J., Practical humility. 1905 20 My:826  
Boteler, M. M., Humility, the foundation virtue. 1906 23 Je:996  
Bryan, W. J., The prince of peace. 1908 26 S:1619
- Spencer, C. C., Views and reviews (the greatness of the least). 1910 7 My:802  
Haskins, L. B., Lessons I have learned from life's failures. 1911 14 Ja:77  
Keith, C., The fable of the trees. 1911 1 Ap:518  
Sawyer, J. A., Humility. 1912 28 S:1586  
Sawyer, J. A., The ideal Christian:his humility. 1913 29 Mr:532  
Carpenter, N. C., The spirit of God's unspeakable gift. 1913 20 D:2067  
A servant of Jesus Christ [editorial]. 1920 14 My:2238  
True self-respect [editorial]. 1921 29 My:2284  
Johnson, B. R., Are you offended? 1922 17 Je:3649  
The ascent [editorial]. 1922 1 J1:3700  
Boteler, M. M., Pride and humility. 1922 5 Ag:3835  
Boteler, M. M., How to have a happy life. 1923 27 Ja:501  
Humility and brotherly love [editorial]. 1923 29 S:1504  
Who is great among you? [editorial]. 1925 12 S:2090  
Boteler, M. M., What does Jesus teach about humility? 1926 3 J1:647  
Insight into values [editorial]. 1927 25 Je:610  
Harlin, H. F., Studies in Christian character--humility. 1944 9 D:790  
The hardest lesson of Christianity [editorial]. 1953 9 My:290  
Curl, H. E., The apron of humility. 1954 17 J1:451  
Clark, J. W., The way up. 1956 21 Ja:35  
Clark, J. W., Humility in service. 1957 8 Je:350  
Callaway, L. E., "I lay my hand upon my mouth". 1958 23 Ag:485  
Black, W. M., Humility. 1959 23 F:117  
Bezzard, B. B., Strong humility. 1962 17 Mr:167  
Hostetter, R. L., Stooping to conquer. 1963 2 Mr:135  
Gee, O. L., Always in style. 1966 12 F:106
- HUMLONG, J H  
[Obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1909 3 Ap:638
- Hummel, H B  
Fellowship with Baptist churches [editorial comment]. 1904 17 D:1789
- Hummel, Sylvester C  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 10 Mr:112  
Treat-Potter debate [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and L. Potter]. 1884 8 Mr:74  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 8 Ja:16  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 N:374
- HUMMEL, SYLVESTER C  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1900 30 Je:838  
[Obit]. 1903 7 J1:870
- HUMMELL, HELEN (BELL) (MRS. KENNETH HUMMELL)  
Wedding bells. 1932 10 D:1216
- HUMMELL, KENNETH  
Wedding bells. 1932 10 D:1216
- Hummell, Mrs. Kenneth see HUMMELL, HELEN (BELL) (MRS. KENNETH HUMMELL)
- HUMMELL, WILLIAM  
[Obit]. 1927 13 Ag:790
- HUMMER, DAVID J  
Married to Emma Lucas. 1895 12 O:991
- HUMMING-BIRDS  
Haywood, M., The domesticated humming-bird. 1875 30 Ja:35
- HUMOR  
Burner, W. J., Office of humor. 1898 13 Ag:1049  
Humphrey, Miss see WILKERSON, T J  
A sense of humor [editorial]. 1926 2 O:446  
Hanna, W. H., Legitimate humor for ministers. 1938 29 Ja:101-102; 5 F:125-126
- HUMPHERY, JESSE  
Married to Florence White. 1889 28 D:867
- HUMPHREY, MRS. \_\_\_\_\_  
[Obit] by Cassidy, W. 1911 8 Ap:591
- HUMPHREY, A E  
Married to Clara Cleeton. 1902 29 N:1659
- Humphrey, A H  
Hickman [obit]. 1923 31 Mr:789  
Jenette (Waters) Humphrey [obit]. 1927 19 Mr:287
- Humphrey, Mrs. A H see HUMPHREY, ORA M (MRS. A H HUMPHREY)
- Humphrey, Mrs. Abner see Humphrey, Carrie Milham (Mrs. Abner Humphrey)
- HUMPHREY, ADA  
[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1880 24 J1:239
- Humphrey, Ada B  
Lost Willie. 1898 3 S:1168
- HUMPHREY, ALICE M (ALBIETY) (MRS. W A HUMPHREY)  
[Obit] by Findlay, G. H. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- HUMPHREY, B N  
[Obit] by C , E. 1873 5 J1:213
- HUMPHREY, CAROLINE (MRS. J W HUMPHREY)  
[Obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1881 12 N:367
- HUMPHREY, CARRIE MILHAM (MRS. ABNER HUMPHREY)  
[Obit]. 1902 31 My:800
- Humphrey, E J  
Bethany (Belleville) Bible-school rally. 1896 6 Je:733
- HUMPHREY, E J  
[Obit]. 1953 21 F:128
- HUMPHREY, E P  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 9 Je:360
- HUMPHREY, [Child of E. R. Humphrey]  
[Obit] by Davis, H. A. 1901 16 Mr:350
- HUMPHREY, EDWARD A  
Married to Hattie L. Osborn. 1881 12 Mr:88
- HUMPHREY, EDWIN J  
Married to Clara E. Stevenson. 1885 5 S:285
- HUMPHREY, EMALINE (MRS. WILLIAM HUMPHREY)  
[Obit] by K , J. M. 1869 10 J1:224
- HUMPHREY, FRANCES A  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUMPHREY
- HUMPHREY, G H  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a timely tract). 1904 15 O:1440
- HUMPHREY, G L  
[Obit]. 1938 3 D:1190
- HUMPHREY, GEORGE A  
Married to Alice A. Borem. 1884 12 Ap:120
- HUMPHREY, GUY  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1943 17 J1:628
- HUMPHREY, H L  
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- HUMPHREY, HAROLD ARTHUR  
Ordinations. 1940 27 Ja:91  
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1944 15 J1:454
- Humphrey, Harriet E see LIPPERT, HARRIET E (HUMPHREY) (MRS. JACK LIPPERT)
- Humphrey, Ida B ( ) (Mrs. T R Humphrey)  
T. R Humphrey [obit]. 1933 16 D:1019
- HUMPHREY, IMOGENE (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. JOHN OGDEN HUMPHREY)  
Five new Sunday-school books [editorial review of book, "Primary Worship Service"]. 1926 25 S:433  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUMPHREY

- Humphrey, J C  
Our complaint. 1876 8 Ja:10
- Humphrey, J W  
From the field [Michigan]. 1878 23 Mr:93  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 29 Mr:101  
Michigan C. M. A. 1880 16 O:330
- HUMPHREY, J W  
[obit] by Rawson, M. B. 1905 24 Je:1026
- Humphrey, Mrs. J W see  
Humphrey, Caroline (Mrs. J W Humphrey)
- HUMPHREY, JAMES L  
[obit] by Thompson, L. W. 1913 3 My:743
- HUMPHREY, JENETTE (WATERS) (MRS. P W HUMPHREY)  
[obit] by Humphrey, A. H. 1927 19 Mr:287  
[obit] by Kilborn, J. W. 1927 4 Je:550
- Humphrey, Jessie Addie see MAIN, BERTILLEN E
- HUMPHREY, JOHN M  
Married to Hannah Harris. 1874 17 Ja:21
- Humphrey, Mrs. John Ogden see HUMPHREY, INOGENE (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. JOHN OGDEN HUMPHREY)
- HUMPHREY, LUCIUS  
Married to Mrs. Sarah Wilson. 1876 19 Ag:269
- Humphrey, Mary Ann see Havard, Mary Ann (Humphrey) (Mrs. William Havard)
- Humphrey, Mary Alice see TWING, MARY ALICE (HUMPHREY) (MRS. JOHN C TWING)
- Humphrey, Mary F see Stokes, Mary F (Humphrey) (Mrs. John W Stokes)
- HUMPHREY, MAUD  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUMPHREY
- Humphrey, Myrthe M see FULLER, MYRTHE M (HUMPHREY) (MRS. CLARENCE LEE FULLER)
- HUMPHREY, ORA M (MRS. A H HUMPHREY)  
[obit]. 1944 30 D:844
- HUMPHREY, P H  
Married to Etta A. Fisk. 1876 22 Ap:133
- HUMPHREY, P W  
[obit] by Hall, G. F. [picture of Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Humphrey]. 1913 19 Ap:663
- Humphrey, Mrs. P W see HUMPHREY, JENETTE (WATERS) (MRS. P W HUMPHREY)
- HUMPHREY, S J  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUMPHREY
- Humphrey, Samuel Cabbell  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Humphrey  
The life of religion. 1866 8 S:177  
The Ten Commandments. 1880 10 Ja:10  
The Ten Commandments (reply to P. Butler). 1880 6 Mr:74  
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 2 Je:246  
Sabbath and Lord's Day. 1887 16 J1:225  
Selden G. Johnson [obit]. 1888 3 N:717  
Kate Hosmer [obit]. 1888 10 N:733  
Sarah Bellinger Smith [obit]. 1889 22 Je:413  
The tendencies of our time. 1892 28 My:462  
The jurisdiction of a local church. 1889 28 D:862  
Charles H. Calkins [obit]. 1890 28 Je:429  
"The need of a definite work for young men by Y. M." 1890 8 N:746  
God's great promise--"eternal life." 1890 20 D:888  
Rachel Ticknor [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61  
The successful pastor. 1892 6 Ag:650 [sic 660]  
Christ our example. 1893 18 F:124  
East Smithfield, Pennsylvania. 1896 8 F:164  
W. W. Linn [obit]. 1896 7 N:1442  
Preaching Christ. 1897 26 Je:814  
Ass Phelps [obit]. 1897 9 O:1314  
Enos Califf [obit]. 1898 3 D:1596
- Mariette Phelps [obit]. 1899 11 F:194  
Maria Betz [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482  
Concerning "caption." 1901 22 Je:807
- HUMPHREY, SAMUEL CABBELL  
Butler, P., The Ten Commandments (reply to Bro. Humphrey). 1880 14 F:50; 10 Ap:114; 17 Ap:122  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 16 Je:958
- HUMPHREY, MRS. SAMUEL CABBELL  
[Death notice]. 1876 10 Je:189
- Humphrey, Sarah Lucy see KEEVER, CLAUDE M
- HUMPHREY, SELDON  
[obit]. 1905 2 S:1429
- HUMPHREY, T R  
[obit] by Humphrey, I. B. 1933 16 D:1019
- Humphrey, Mrs. T R see  
Humphrey, Ida B (Mrs. T R Humphrey)
- Humphrey, W A  
Elizabeth J. Thompson Cress (Mrs. Peyton M. Cress) [obit]. 1887 3 S:287  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 15 S:587  
Virginia, Illinois. 1894 1 D:1190  
Oklahoma missionary convention. 1897 16 O:1323  
Oklahoma as a mission field. 1899 22 Ap:506
- HUMPHREY, W A  
Waggoner, J. G., The work of the ministry (delivered at the ordination to the ministry of W. A. Humphrey, C. B. Dabney and E. E. Gilliland). 1887 26 Mr:97  
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Humphrey]. 1899 22 Ap:493  
[obit]. 1907 16 N:1910
- Humphrey, Mrs. W A see HUMPHREY, ALICE M (ALBLETY) (MRS. W A HUMPHREY)
- Humphrey, W D  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 29 S:382; 24 N:446; 29 D:486  
Eunice Ames [obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277  
Hannah Wilson Bassett (Mrs. Bernard H. Bassett) [obit]. 1891 21 F:169  
From the field (Kentucky Missions). 1904 16 Ap:578  
Nevada H. Hargett [obit]. 1904 9 J1:984  
George W. Morris [obit]. 1906 15 D:1948  
Southwest Arkansas. 1907 9 F:265; 9 Mr:446
- HUMPHREY, W D  
Married to Fannie A. Lusk. 1891 21 N:983
- Humphrey, Warren B  
Micah's view of true religion. 1960 17 S:603
- HUMPHREY, WARREN B  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 17 S:602
- Humphrey, Mrs. William see Humphrey, Emaline (Mrs. William Humphrey)
- HUMPHREY, WILLIAM T  
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1920 18 D:1661
- Humphreys, Mrs. Amos G see Humphreys, Hepsaboth (Mrs. Amos G Humphreys)
- HUMPHREYS, ANDREW A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUMPHREYS
- HUMPHREYS, DICK C  
Graduates of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407
- HUMPHREYS, EILEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. HAROLD HUMPHREYS)  
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641  
Added to M. B. C. faculty. 1944 1 Ja:8  
[Married to Harold L. Humphreys]. 1945 14 J1:443  
Eileen Harris Humphrey dies in tornado. 1947 12 J1:480  
[obit]. 1947 26 J1:525
- HUMPHREYS, EULA F (CAUDILL) (MRS. GUY E HUMPHREYS)  
A dozen new missionaries [picture]. 1943 26 Je:557
- Humphreys plan to work in Ituri Forest, Central Africa [picture]. 1948 17 Ja:36  
The news in pictures [picture of Guy E. Humphreys and family]. 1948 14 F:100  
Humphreys, G. E., Progress of African mission reported [picture]. 1950 21 Ja:37
- Humphreys, Mrs. E E see  
Humphreys, Maggie V (Mrs. E E Humphreys)
- Humphreys, Guy E  
Recent word from South Africa. 1944 8 Ja:31  
Encouraging news from Africa. 1944 18 Mr:184  
Concerning Humphreys' visas. 1945 10 F:88  
The call of the Congo. 1948 21 F:122  
Humphreys in Congo heart, search for mission base. 1948 1 My:285  
Letter from Humphreys tells of conditions in Belgian Congo. 1948 19 Je:404  
Humphreys ready to begin work in African Christian mission. 1948 6 N:732  
With the Humphreys in Central Africa. 1948 18 D:846  
Two congregations with 102 members established by missionary to Africa. 1949 7 My:291  
Three congregations established by missionary to Africa. 1949 6 Ag:502  
Student ministers in Africa churches report additions in congregations. 1949 5 N:710  
606 baptisms reported since January 8 in African Christian Mission. 1949 24 D:822  
Progress of African mission reported [picture]. 1950 21 Ja:27  
Thrilling reports from the mission field (Guy Humphreys establishes leper church and orphanage). 1950 18 Mr:161  
Missionary to Africa tells of conversion of witch doctor. 1950 1 J1:406  
Witnessing in Africa (from a missionary's diary). 1950 28 O:687  
Witnessing in Africa (preaching the word on bicycles). 1950 18 N:734  
First pygmy convert in Congo. 1951 6 Ja:2  
1,000 converts; 10 congregations in the Congo in twenty-five months. 1951 31 Mr:198  
Church established at Mambati, a mine camp in the Congo. 1951 10 N:709  
Williams receives passport; Humphreys summarizes work. 1952 1 Mr:134  
The missionary meets the prophetess. 1952 24 My:333-334  
Preaching the word in Africa (Belgian Congo). 1952 20 S:598  
Medical aid for lepers. 1952 20 S:600  
Storm strikes African mission post. 1952 8 N:714  
So you want to be a missionary? 1953 20 Je:392  
The Holy Spirit. 1952 20 O:667
- HUMPHREYS, GUY E  
A volunteer for Africa [editorial with picture]. 1943 3 Ap:300  
Committee for brother Humphreys [editorial]. 1943 24 Ap:364  
A dozen new missionaries [picture]. 1943 26 Je:557  
Time for action [editorial]. 1943 4 S:756  
Honor yourself by speeding Guy Humphreys [editorial]. 1943 11 S:772  
Sailing time near [picture]. 1943 11 S:781  
\$3,000 less \$1,250. 1943 18 S:791  
\$3,000 done in less than a month [editorial]. 1943 2 O:836  
Brother Humphreys detained [editorial]. 1943 13 N:972  
Humphreys plan to work in Ituri Forest, Central Africa [picture]. 1948 17 Ja:36  
The news in pictures [picture of Guy E. Humphreys and family]. 1948 14 F:100  
Evangelism in Africa [editorial]. 1949 29 Ja:72  
The power of God in Africa [editorial]. 1949 5 F:90  
A fruit-bearing mission [editorial]. 1949 26 N:762  
An amazing record in Africa [editorial]. 1950 28 Ja:58  
Second annual conference held in Belgian Congo. 1951 16 Je:374  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 20 O:666
- Humphreys, Mrs. Guy E see Humphreys, Eula F (Caudill) (Mrs. Guy E. Humphreys)
- HUMPHREYS, HAROLD L  
Married to Eileen Harris. 1945 14 J1:443

- Humphreys, Mrs. Harold L. see  
HUMPHREYS, EILEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. HAROLD L. HUMPHREYS)
- HUMPHREYS, HEPSABETH (MRS. AMOS G. HUMPHREYS)  
[Death notice]. 1881 19 Mr:96  
[Obit.] by Williams, C. 1881 26 Mr:103
- Humphreys, Mrs. High see HUMPHREYS, SARAH (MRS. HIGH HUMPHREYS)
- HUMPHREYS, JAMES E  
Married to Bertha M. Lowe. 1892 28 My:465
- HUMPHREYS, JANE  
[Obit.] by Mack, E. E. 1923 28 J1:1278
- Humphreys, Mrs. Joseph B. see  
Humphreys, Martha Ludlow (Pendery) (Mrs. Joseph B. Humphreys)
- Humphreys, Louis Henry  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 1 Mr:142  
Anna C. Fitchpatrick [obit.]. 1893 22 Ap:323  
Russell Parmley [obit.]. 1893 22 J1:583  
From the field [Nebraska] (Report of Work Done at Hebron). 1893 21 O:840  
Ethel Jane Smith [obit.]. 1899 28 O:1390  
Fredric Anderson [obit.]. 1900 29 S:1254  
Esira, Ia. 1901 9 Mr:310  
Amy Fisher [obit.]. 1902 24 My:768  
John Stephenson [obit.]. 1902 24 My:768  
Allen Fayette McDonald [obit.]. 1902 19 J1:1025  
Susanna Bainbridge [obit.]. 1906 26 My:838  
Greely (Col.) notes. 1906 15 S:1395  
A county-seat meeting. 1909 16 O:1845  
Panhandle paragraphs. 1910 29 O:1919  
Panhandle paragraphs. 1911 25 F:330; 22 Ap:668; 3 Je:909  
Panhandle paragraphs. 1912 6 Ap:585  
A red-letter day [picture]. 1913 14 Je:980  
Panhandle paragraphs. 1913 27 D:2141  
Texas Pan Handle paragraphs. 1914 18 J1:1267
- HUMPHREYS, LOUIS HENRY  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Humphreys]. 1899 22 Ap:501  
[Obit.]. 1916 10 Je:1291
- HUMPHREYS, MAGGIE V. (MRS. F. E. HUMPHREYS)  
Mother of Guy Humphreys, missionary to Africa, succumbs. 1951 18 Ag:514
- HUMPHREYS, MARTHA LUDLOW (PENDERY) (MRS. JOSEPH B. HUMPHREYS)  
[Obit.]. 1881 24 D:415
- Humphreys, Maude see ADAMS, ORLEY
- Humphreys, Nancy L. see MELLINGER, HIXON
- Humphreys, Pearl V. see WALTER, AUGUST
- HUMPHREYS, SARAH (MRS. HIGH HUMPHREYS)  
[Obit.] by Goldman, J. W. 1927 22 Ja:94
- HUMPHREYS, THOMAS J.  
Married to (Mrs.) Hannah L. Schofield. 1871 6 My:141
- HUMPHREYS, WALTER L.  
Married to Elsie Hamm. 1906 20 O:1596
- Humphreys, Z. H.  
America McNabb [obit.]. 1901 14 D:1632
- Humphreys see also Humphries
- HUMPHRIES, ALICE (TRUAX) (MRS. HARRY R. HUMPHRIES)  
[Obit.]. 1956 12 My:304
- Humphries, E. J. see AYLSWORTH, ALBERT
- HUMPHRIES, H. T.  
Married to Lucy Weightman. 1885 21 N:373
- Humphries, Harry R.  
Pacific Bible Seminary. 1929 27 Ap:400  
Young people's restoration rally. 1930 1 Mr:217  
The readers' forum (for the next seventy). 1936 1 Ag:755  
The readers' forum (both sides have made mistakes). 1936 28 N:1166  
The readers' forum (preach the un-denominational plea). 1937 18 D:1182
- To federation and back [picture]. 1938 30 Ap:413  
The Bible school lesson (Saul: moral issue) [picture]. 1938 27 Ag:839  
Readers' forum (people are impressed instead of converted). 1939 2 D:1171  
The readers' forum (should be read by lay members). 1940 26 O:1107
- HUMPHRIES, HARRY R.  
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 J1:560  
A son of pioneers [editorial]. 1938 27 Ag:832
- Humphries, Mrs. Harry R. see  
HUMPHRIES, ALICE (TRUAX) (MRS. HARRY R. HUMPHRIES)
- HUMPHRIES, ISABELLA (WHITLEY) (MRS. SAMUEL HUMPHRIES)  
[Obit.]. 1950 8 Ap:217
- HUMPHRIES, JAMES H.  
Married to Mattie J. Cahill. 1880 31 Ja:40
- Humphries, June see SMEDLEY, JUNE (HUMPHRIES) (MRS. WILLIAM GEORGE SMEDLEY)
- Humphries, Mrs. Samuel see HUMPHRIES, ISABELLA (WHITLEY) (MRS. SAMUEL HUMPHRIES)
- HUMPHRIES, SARAH ANN (HEAD) (MRS. HUMPHRIES)  
[Obit.] by Mulkey, A. H. 1892 10 D:1039
- Humphries, Ward Stewart  
Jennie (Hardy) Grimes [obit.]. 1928 14 Ap:359  
The Lord's supper. 1930 13 D:1194
- HUMPHRIES, WINFRED B.  
Ordinations. 1944 16 S:602
- Humphries see also Humphreys
- Humstead, Eudora S.  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Humstead
- HUMSTON, IA. CHURCHES  
Carter, F. T., Successful financial system. 1916 22 Ap:1042
- Hundley, Aretta see Ralston, Aretta (Hundley) (Mrs. John Ralston)
- HUNDLEY, CORNELIA  
[Obit.] by Book, W. H. 1920 7 F:493
- HUNDLEY, MRS. JASON B.  
[Obit.] by Clark, W. C. 1911 29 Ap:719
- Hundley, John Thomas Tribble  
Bethany College notes. 1893 6 My:353  
Bethany College. 1893 26 Ag:683  
Bethany College. 1894 28 J1:736  
Paul W. McCurdy [obit.]. 1905 14 O:1670  
Disciples' House at Exposition grounds. 1907 13 Ap:654  
Disciples' House on Jamestown Exposition grounds. 1907 20 Ap:697  
Local arrangements at Norfolk for the International Convention, Oct. 11-18, 1907 [picture of First Church]. 1907 28 S:1624  
Virginia Christian College. 1916 29 J1:1510
- HUNDLEY, JOHN THOMAS TRIBBLE  
College presidents resign. 1936 27 Je:626  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 1 D:762
- Hundley, Martha Elizabeth see ELMORE, MARTHA ELIZABETH (HUNDLEY) (MRS. CLIFTON E. ELMORE)
- Hundley, Mary E. see POLAND, MONTEVILLE EDWARD
- HUNDLEY, MARY R. (MRS. ORVILLE M. HUNDLEY)  
[Obit.] by Fulgham, W. F. 1905 15 J1:1148
- HUNDLEY, MAURY  
Ordinations. 1940 28 S:990
- HUNDLEY, ORVILLE M.  
[Obit.] by Fulgham, W. F. 1903 15 Ag:1190
- Hundley, Mrs. Orville M. see Hundley, Mary R. (Mrs. Orville M. Hundley)
- HUNDLEY, WALTER C.  
Married to Addie Morris. 1898 19 N:1532
- Hundley see also Hunley
- HUNGARY. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. HUNGARY
- HUNGARIANS IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO  
The harvest begins [editorial]. 1942 14 N:1120  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., America needs Christ. 1942 28 N:1173
- HUNGATE, SAMUEL  
Married to Sopha Lober. 1887 19 N:373
- Hungerford, Carrie B. see WHITE, JOHN E.
- Hungerford, Elmer E.  
Where Knowles Shaw was baptized. 1942 12 D:1227
- HUNGERFORD, GEROULD  
[Death notice]. 1888 18 Ag:523
- Hungerford, Hugh H.  
Charles E. Bolin [obit.]. 1925 23 My:830
- Hungerford, Juliet see BOYD, JEREMIAH B.
- HUNGERFORD, LESLIE V.  
Married to Nina Thornton. 1906 4 Ag:1181
- Hungerford, Sarah R. see Stryker, Sarah R. (Hungerford) (Mrs. Edward B. Stryker)
- Hungote, Hattie see GORDON, GEORGE W.
- HUNKEY, JOHN  
A brave man departs this life [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1061  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNKEY
- HUNLEY, ELDORA (MRS. J. W. HUNLEY)  
[Obit.] by Lollar, F. M. 1901 7 D:1596
- Hunley, Mrs. J. W. see Hunley, Eldora (Mrs. J. W. Hunley)
- Hunley, John Bunyan, I.  
Possibilities of a small town. 1909 12 Je:1060  
Newton County (Mo.) convention. 1911 7 O:1644  
Invitation from Kansas City. 1914 8 Ag:1387  
Evangelistic campaign at Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City. 1914 21 N:269  
A Kansas City corner-stone laid. 1917 25 Ag:1387  
The hope of Barnabas fulfilled. 1917 22 D:372  
Another dedicatory triumph [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:738  
Convention notes. 1921 24 S:2696  
The fellowship of the upper room. 1930 24 My:489  
The altar fires of faith. 1930 8 N:1071  
The passing years and the unchanging God [picture]. 1930 27 D:1243  
Man's failures and God's new beginnings. 1931 3 Ja:6  
Human frailty and divine sovereignty. 1931 10 Ja:30  
The providence of God in individual and national history. 1931 17 Ja:55  
Judgment and deliverance. 1931 24 Ja:78  
Divine methods in education. 1931 31 Ja:101  
Eternal principles projected on the screen of time. 1931 7 F:130  
God in the midst of his people [picture]. 1931 14 F:160  
Unbelief, disobedience and judgment. 1931 21 F:182  
The plains of Moab or rest from wandering. 1931 28 F:207  
The law that was Christ's delight [picture]. 1931 7 Mr:233  
The inheritance of God's people. 1931 14 Mr:256  
The blessing of a full obedience. 1931 21 Mr:281  
The dark ages of the Old Testament. 1931 28 Mr:305  
The loss of faith, death of love and fading of hope. 1931 4 Ap:329  
Through darkness to the dawn. 1931 11 Ap:363  
Through sorrow and through sinning he shall suffice. 1931 18 Ap:389  
The glory of David and Solomon. 1931 25 Ap:413  
The days of Elijah and Elisha or the role of the prophet. 1931 2 My:437  
The law of sowing and reaping. 1931 9 My:461  
Back over the old trails. 1931 16 My:489

- When God is given preeminence. 1931 23 My:513
- Green lights and red lights along the tracks of time. 1931 30 My:537
- Zion's bondage and release. 1931 6 Je:537 [sic 561]
- Israel again in the land promised to Abraham. 1931 13 Je:585
- Adversity and sore affliction. 1931 20 Je:609
- Earth's dark night. 1931 27 Je:633
- Clouds and darkness round his throne [picture]. 1931 4 Jl:657
- Prayers of the soul's deepest longings. 1931 11 Jl:681
- The music which heaven have to men. 1931 18 Jl:705
- Psalms that sing their way down the ages. 1931 25 Jl:729
- The confidence which relieves fear. 1931 1 Ag:755
- Divine guidance and blessing. 1931 8 Ag:777
- God's minstrels continue their songs. 1931 15 Ag:801
- Looking away to the hills. 1931 22 Ag:825
- The universe praises Jehovah. 1931 29 Ag:849
- Wisdom more precious than rubies. 1931 5 S:873
- Wisdom justified by her children. 1931 12 S:897
- Messages of wisdom and love. 1931 19 S:920
- The mountain peaks of prophecy. 1931 26 S:945
- Messages of judgment and hope. 1931 3 O:969
- The lamp of prophecy shining in a dark place. 1931 10 O:993
- Beyond earth's shadows, the city of God. 1931 17 O:1017
- The prophet of the burning heart. 1931 24 O:1041
- The courage of the true prophet. 1931 31 O:1065
- Man's supreme good the will of God. 1931 7 N:1089
- Though Zion falls, Jehovah still reigns. 1931 14 N:1113
- There is a throne for judgment. 1931 21 N:1137
- The rebirth of a nation. 1931 28 N:1161
- The troubled sea of nations. 1931 5 D:1185
- A galaxy of stars. 1931 12 D:1209
- The disturbing influence of God's government. 1931 19 D:1233
- The rising of the sun of righteousness. 1931 26 D:1257
- The king and his manifesto. 1932 2 Ja:9
- The king and his conquests. 1932 9 Ja:33
- The king rejected. 1932 16 Ja:57
- A new beginning. 1932 23 Ja:81
- Christ triumphant. 1932 30 Ja:105
- Delivered into the hands of sinners. 1932 6 F:127
- Christ crucified, buried and raised. 1932 13 F:151
- Busy days of the son of man. 1932 20 F:177
- Infinite love and mercy. 1932 27 F:201
- The servant king. 1932 5 Mr:223
- From Olivet to Calvary. 1932 12 Mr:249
- Christ the great finality. 1932 26 Mr:297
- The virgin birth of our Lord. 1932 19 Mr:273
- Redemptive mission of Jesus. 1932 2 Ap:321
- Choosing the better part. 1932 9 Ap:345
- The savior of lost men. 1932 16 Ap:379
- Praying, giving and serving. 1932 23 Ap:401
- Life and immortality brought to light. 1932 30 Ap:425
- The word manifesting the life of God. 1932 7 My:449
- The all-sufficiency of Christ. 1932 14 My:473
- Life -- light -- liberty in the son of God. 1932 21 My:497
- Immortality revealed through love. 1932 28 My:521
- With Christ in the upper room. 1932 4 Je:545
- Christ's ascension to the father. 1932 11 Je:569
- The church of Christ on the march. 1932 18 Je:593
- The church triumphant in suffering. 1932 25 Je:615
- The light and leading of the spirit. 1932 2 Jl:639
- Paul the ambassador of Christ. 1932 9 Jl:663
- Serving and suffering. 1932 16 Jl:687
- From Caesarea to Rome. 1932 23 Jl:711
- The gospel in its fullness. 1932 30 Jl:735
- The depth of the divine riches. 1932 6 Ag:761
- Taking the wise in their craftiness. 1932 13 Ag:783
- Paul, the wise counselor. 1932 20 Ag:807
- Love, all-sufficient, immortal. 1932 27 Ag:833
- Common tasks in the light of the resurrection. 1932 3 S:855
- The throne and tabernacle of David [picture]. 1932 10 S:879
- Common tasks made glorious in the light of eternity. 1932 10 S:881
- Paul, pioneer of Christian freedom. 1932 17 S:905
- With Christ Jesus in the heavenly places. 1932 24 S:929
- The wine of the kingdom of heaven. 1932 1 O:951
- Christ pre-eminent in the universe. 1932 8 O:975
- The apostolic hope. 1932 15 O:1001
- Tidewater (Va.) centennials. 1932 15 O:1014
- Good behavior in the church of God. 1932 22 O:1027
- Sunset and evening star. 1932 29 O:1051
- The Christian's sabbath rest. 1932 5 N:1079
- The unchanging Christ. 1932 12 N:1107
- Men who have experienced the message. 1932 19 N:1131
- Suffering judgment glory. 1932 26 N:1155
- Last messages of the apostle of love. 1932 3 D:1179
- The redeemer and the redeemed. 1932 10 D:1203
- The day of the Lord. 1932 17 D:1229
- Daybreak and the eternal morning. 1932 24 D:1253
- Creation, the expression of God's love. 1932 31 D:1270
- The altar in individual and family life. 1933 7 Ja:2
- Resting in the will of God. 1933 14 Ja:22
- The tangled web of life. 1933 21 Ja:42
- Back to Bethel. 1933 28 Ja:70
- Joseph and his brethren. 1933 4 F:90
- The family becomes a nation. 1933 11 F:110
- God and his people. 1933 18 F:130
- Redemption and judgment. 1933 25 F:150
- Sympathy that is born of suffering. 1933 4 Mr:170
- The dwelling place of God. 1933 11 Mr:190
- The incense of prayer. 1933 18 Mr:210
- Divinely ordered worship. 1933 25 Mr:230
- The gospel in Leviticus. 1933 1 Ap:250
- The perfection of God's law. 1933 8 Ap:270
- Cleanliness of body, mind and soul. 1933 15 Ap:290
- The searching power of the word. 1933 22 Ap:310
- Israel preparing for the march. 1933 29 Ap:331
- A nation in revolt against God. 1933 6 My:350
- The change of an era. 1933 13 My:370
- The meaning of a full consecration. 1933 20 My:390
- The true philosophy of history. 1933 27 My:410
- The oneness of God. 1933 3 Je:430
- The royal law. 1933 10 Je:450
- Divine law the protection of men. 1933 17 Je:470
- The close of a wonderful life. 1933 24 Je:490
- God's new beginning with the race. 1933 1 Jl:510
- The grace with which he served. 1933 8 Jl:530
- Preparation for the kingdom. 1933 15 Jl:550
- The tripod of doctrine upon which redemption rests. 1933 22 Jl:570
- The Christ of the children. 1933 29 Jl:590
- "The terrible meek." 1933 5 Ag:610
- Practical value of the second advent. 1933 12 Ag:630
- The sins that crucified Jesus. 1933 19 Ag:650
- The one who receives sinners. 1933 26 Ag:670
- Alone with Christ. 1933 2 S:690
- On to Jerusalem! 1933 9 S:710
- Into the woods with the master at midnight. 1933 16 S:730
- Through earth's darkness to the city of God. 1933 23 S:750
- The secret of the master. 1933 30 S:770
- Peace for the forgiven soul. 1933 7 O:790
- Moving with steadfast purpose to the cross. 1933 14 O:810
- Christ the unifier of life. 1933 21 O:830
- The readers' forum (J. B. Hunley writes to the daily press). 1933 21 O:847
- The saviour of lost souls. 1933 28 O:850
- The need of daily, persistent prayer. 1933 4 N:870
- The mystery of evil. 1933 11 N:894
- The cross, the revelation of God's love. 1933 18 N:914
- In him was life. 1933 25 N:938
- "And the life was the light of men." 1933 2 D:958
- Broken that his life might fill all things. 1933 9 D:982
- Our spiritual resources in the book. 1933 9 D:987
- Love to the uttermost. 1933 16 D:1002
- A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1933 16 D:1017
- Christ crucified. 1933 23 D:1023
- Following the way of God. 1933 30 D:1042
- The horror and consequences of sin. 1934 6 Ja:17
- God's people, heirs of all things. 1934 13 Ja:36
- The danger of compromising with sin. 1934 20 Ja:52
- The rise and fall of generations. 1934 27 Ja:68
- The moral value of suffering. 1934 3 F:85
- When men lose their reason. 1934 10 F:104
- Degrading influences of a corrupt worship. 1934 17 F:120
- The grave peril of conforming to the world. 1934 24 F:136
- The miserable end of a miserable life. 1934 3 Mr:153
- The bitter cup of adversity. 1934 10 Mr:172
- The Lord's tender leadings. 1934 17 Mr:188
- Long live the king! 1934 24 Mr:204
- What Jesus means to me. 1934 31 Mr:213
- Absalom, warning to disobedient youth. 1934 31 Mr:221
- The way of all the earth. 1934 7 Ap:240
- The blight of materialism. 1934 14 Ap:267
- Foundations of mud. 1934 21 Ap:288
- Men who stood alone for God. 1934 28 Ap:304
- The ways of the Lord with sinful men. 1934 5 My:320
- Destroyers of the good. 1934 12 My:340
- The hopelessness of life without God. 1934 19 My:356
- God's acre in the Old Testament. 1934 26 My:372
- The broken lights of fragmentary records. 1934 2 Je:390
- Lessons in obedience. 1934 9 Je:408
- Orderliness in the worship of God. 1934 16 Je:424
- The house of man's soul. 1934 23 Je:440
- The glory-filled life. 1934 30 Je:456
- God is not without his witnesses. 1934 7 Jl:474
- Which side are you on? 1934 14 Jl:492
- Religion the basis of social righteousness. 1934 21 Jl:508
- When national sin paid its wages in full. 1934 28 Jl:524
- Separate from the world. 1934 4 Ag:542
- Nehemiah, the fearless builder. 1934 11 Ag:560
- The providence of God in individual and national life. 1934 18 Ag:576
- How a woman's beauty was used to the glory of God. 1934 25 Ag:607
- Pentecost, the watershed of history. 1934 1 S:626
- The lordship of Jesus. 1934 8 S:643
- "The inevitable Christ." 1934 15 S:659
- Fools for Christ's sake. 1934 22 S:676
- The significance of Stephen's message. 1934 29 S:692
- Unfolding work under the great commission. 1934 6 C:704
- Widening horizons. 1934 13 O:728
- Breaking the bonds of Jewish nationalism. 1934 20 O:752

- The mission to the gentiles. 1934 27 O:776
- "In labors more abundant." 1934 3 N:800
- How the gospel first entered Europe. 1934 10 N:824
- Athens, Corinth and Ephesus. 1934 17 N:848
- In the bonds of the spirit. 1934 24 N:872
- In perils from my countrymen. 1934 1 D:896
- Before governors and kings. 1934 8 D:920
- Paul before Agrippa. 1934 15 D:944
- "In perils of the deep." 1934 22 D:970
- Transitions in time and life. 1934 29 D:996
- Job seeks a reason for his afflictions. 1935 5 Ja:12
- Facing the whole of life. 1935 12 Ja:36
- Concerning the prosperity of the wicked). 1935 19 Ja:60
- Job, a parable of the world. 1935 26 Ja:84
- Medicine for the soul. 1935 2 F:108
- Prayers of righteous in times of abounding wickedness. 1935 9 F:132
- "They looked unto him and were radiant." 1935 16 F:156
- Thirsting for the living God. 1935 23 F:180
- Worshipping God with the heart. 1935 2 Mr:204
- The blessing on an enduring faith. 1935 9 Mr:228
- The light along the Rappahannock. 1935 16 Mr:248
- The universal reign of the righteous God of Israel. 1935 16 Mr:252
- The shepherd king of Israel. 1935 23 Mr:276
- From everlasting to everlasting thou art God. 1935 30 Mr:302
- Jehovah the great redeemer and deliverer of his people. 1935 6 Ap:324
- "Great David's greater son." 1935 13 Ap:348
- The message of the everlasting hills. 1935 20 Ap:374
- The dew of Hermon. 1935 27 Ap:400
- Wisdom, first-born of the creator. 1935 11 My:450
- The beautiful palace of wisdom. 1935 18 My:480
- Results of practicing the presence of God. 1935 25 My:504
- The measure of thy days. 1935 1 Je:528
- Ecclesiastes, a message for our day. 1935 8 Je:552
- How to attain the supreme good in life. 1935 15 Je:576
- The song of Solomon. 1935 22 Je:600
- Paul and the Romans. 1935 29 Je:624
- Atonement, justification and freedom from sin. 1935 6 Jl:648
- The victorious life. 1935 13 Jl:672
- The mystery of Israel's unbelief. 1935 20 Jl:696
- The gospel expressed in human conduct. 1935 27 Jl:720
- Christianity a religion of great friendships. 1935 3 Ag:745
- The cause of divisions. 1935 10 Ag:769
- The warnings of an apostle. 1935 17 Ag:793
- Paul and the question of marriage. 1935 24 Ar:816
- Self-denial for the good of the weak. 1935 31 Ag:841
- The immortality of love. 1935 7 S:865
- The resurrection of the body. 1935 14 S:889
- Looking into the heart of Paul. 1935 21 S:912
- The glory of the new covenant. 1935 28 S:936
- Paul's noble defense of his ministry. 1935 5 O:960
- The principles of new testament stewardship. 1935 12 O:984
- Through storm and tempest approved of God. 1935 19 O:1008
- The intolerance of an apostle. 1935 26 O:1032
- Liberty in Christ. 1935 2 N:1055
- In the heavenly places in Christ. 1935 9 N:1081
- Wherein great truths require great living. 1935 16 N:1105
- Strong in the Lord. 1935 23 N:1129
- What makes heaven? 1935 30 N:1154
- What is it to know Christ? 1935 7 D:1177
- The pre-eminence of Jesus. 1935 14 D:1201
- The diety of Christ. 1935 21 D:1227
- From Paul back to Isaiah. 1935 28 D:1253
- Immanuel and the harvest of hope. 1936 4 Ja:13
- The statesman prophet. 1936 11 Ja:37
- Trusting in Egypt. 1936 18 Ja:61
- The secret of a strong city. 1936 25 Ja:85
- God's messenger vindicated. 1936 1 F:109
- Toyohiko Kagawa. 1936 8 F:126
- The holy one of Israel. 1936 8 F:133
- Isaiah's supreme testimony of Jesus. 1936 15 F:157
- The coronation of the coming prince [picture]. 1936 22 F:173
- His word more precious than gold. 1936 22 F:181
- The glories of the age to come. 1936 29 F:205
- The burden of Jeremiah. 1936 7 Mr:229
- The perishing world. 1936 14 Mr:253
- Deeper into the shadows. 1936 21 Mr:277
- The true and the false. 1936 28 Mr:301
- The forecast of the new covenant. 1936 4 Ap:328
- Prophetic fulfillment Judah's final overthrow. 1936 11 Ap:353
- The faithfulness of Jeremiah. 1936 18 Ap:377
- In the night of sorrow. 1936 25 Ap:401
- Ezekiel, prophet of the captivity. 1936 2 My:425
- Ezekiel and the sign of the times. 1936 9 My:449
- Personal responsibility. 1936 16 My:473
- Ezekiel's breadth of vision. 1936 23 My:497
- The destiny of warring nations. 1936 30 My:521
- Resurrection and judgment. 1936 6 Je:551
- The presence returns to the temple. 1935 13 Je:577
- Daniel and his message for our time. 1936 20 Je:601
- Daniel's visions in answer to prayer. 1936 27 Je:625
- The word of the message is of God. 1936 4 Jl:649
- The comfort of the scriptures. 1936 11 Jl:673
- The mystery of lawlessness and the power of the gospel. 1936 18 Jl:697
- Behavior in the house of God. 1936 25 Jl:721
- The good minister of Jesus Christ. 1936 1 Ag:745
- The secret of a strong life. 1936 8 Ag:769
- In sight of port. 1936 15 Ag:793
- Adorning the doctrine. 1936 22 Ag:817
- God's final message to man. 1936 29 Ag:841
- Warnings to Christians. 1936 5 S:865
- Glorious privileges of the Christian life. 1936 12 S:889
- The greater and more perfect tabernacle. 1936 19 S:917
- The city whose builder and maker is God. 1936 26 S:940
- The quality of heavenly wisdom. 1936 3 O:965
- How to draw nigh to God. 1936 10 O:989
- The outgrowth of the regenerated life. 1936 17 O:1013
- The power of the resurrection in Peter's life. 1936 24 O:1036
- The need of being reminded. 1936 31 O:1061
- The light that shines in the darkness. 1936 7 N:1085
- John talks quietly of love "God is love." 1936 14 N:1109
- Some last glimpses of the apostolic age. 1936 21 N:1133
- A true apostolic church. 1936 21 N:1137
- Christ in the midst of his people. 1936 28 N:1157
- The breaking of the seven seals. 1936 5 D:1181
- Christ takes possession of the earth. 1936 12 D:1205
- The angels of the judgment. 1936 19 D:1232
- King of kings and lord of lords. 1936 26 D:1258
- Story of the prodigal woman. 1937 2 Ja:14
- Refractory sinners. 1937 9 Ja:38
- Iniquity and its retribution. 1937 16 Ja:62
- Plowing wickedness and reaping iniquity. 1937 23 Ja:86
- A dying nation. 1937 13 F:110
- Joel's message to the church of our day. 1937 20 F:134
- Minor prophets with major messages. 1937 27 F:158
- Contemptuous covetousness. 1937 6 Mr:182
- The herdsman poet, a preacher of judgment. 1937 13 Mr:206
- The plumb-line of divine justice. 1937 20 Mr:230
- Lessons from Obadiah and Jonah. 1937 27 Mr:258
- Micah, preacher of the countryside. 1937 3 Ap:282
- The perpetuity of evil influences. 1937 10 Ap:306
- The fall of Nineveh. 1937 17 Ap:326
- Mystery of divine providence. 1937 24 Ap:354
- The fierceness of God's inevitable indignation. 1937 1 My:378
- From Zephaniah to Haggai, or before and after the captivity. 1937 8 My:403
- The glory of the latter house. 1937 15 My:426
- The moral government of God. 1937 22 My:450
- Union revival in Essex county Virginia. 1937 22 My:452
- "Behold the man whose name is the branch." 1937 29 My:474
- Truth in the courts [editorial]. 1937 5 Je:488
- "Behold, thy king cometh unto thee." 1937 5 Je:498
- The conquest of Zion's mighty king. 1937 12 Je:522
- The vision of God's universal reign. 1937 19 Je:546
- We turn back the pages of God's word. 1937 26 Je:570
- Springs of living waters (along the way of the patriarchs). 1937 3 Jl:594
- A nation's birth and early experiences. 1937 10 Jl:618
- The shadow of eternal realities. 1937 17 Jl:642
- A nation separate unto God. 1937 24 Jl:666
- The character of a living faith. 1937 31 Jl:690
- Lessons from David, Solomon, Elijah and Elisha. 1937 7 Ag:714
- God speaks through chosen witnesses. 1937 14 Ag:738
- God speaks to a great leader. 1937 21 Ag:762
- The treasury of the Psalms. 1937 28 Ag:786
- Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810
- Following the course of the river. 1937 11 S:834
- The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856
- The burning passion for righteousness. 1937 25 S:881
- The strong son of God. 1937 2 O:903
- The wisdom of God in Christ. 1937 9 O:927
- He gave himself for me. 1937 16 O:951
- Dying and living with Jesus. 1937 23 O:975
- The devotional spirit of the early chapters in Luke. 1937 30 O:999
- The secret of the master. 1937 6 N:1023
- The book of life. 1937 13 N:1047
- What is life? 1937 20 N:1071
- Acts, the channel of the risen life. 1937 27 N:1095
- The mighty principles of the gospel. 1937 4 D:1119
- The old, old opposition [editorial refers to article on page 1117]. 1937 4 D:1122
- Choice fruit of the master's garden. 1937 11 D:1143
- The promises of God. 1937 18 D:1169
- Daily Bible readings. 1937 25 D:1195
- Daily Bible readings. 1938 1 Ja:13-14; 8 Ja:37; 15 Ja:61; 22 Ja:85; 29 Ja:109; 5 F:135; 12 F:157; 19 F:181; 26 F:205; 5 Mr:229; 12 Mr:253; 19 Mr:277; 26 Mr:301; 2 Ap:325; 9 Ap:349; 16 Ap:377; 23 Ap:401; 30 Ap:427; 7 My:456; 14 My:481; 21 My:505; 28 My:529; 4 Je:553; 11 Je:577; 18 Je:601; 25 Je:625; 2 Jl:649; 9 Jl:673; 16 Jl:697; 23 Jl:721; 30 Jl:729; 5 Ag:753; 12 Ag:777; 19 Ag:801; 26 Ag:825; 2 S:849; 9 S:873; 16 S:897; 23 S:921; 30 O:945; 7 O:969; 14 O:993; 21 O:1017; 28 O:1041; 4 N:1065; 11 N:1089; 18 N:1113; 25 N:1137; 2 D:1161; 9 D:1185; 12 D:1211; 23 D:1235; 30 D:1261

- Daily Bible readings. 1939 7 Ja:13; 14 Je:37; 21 Ja:61; 24 Ja:85; 4 F:109; 11 F:133; 18 F:157; 25 F:181; 4 Mr:205; 11 Mr:229; 18 Mr:253; 25 Mr:277; 1 Ap:301; 8 Ap:327; 15 Ap:353; 22 Ap:375; 29 Ap:401; 6 My:427; 13 My:459; 20 My:489; 27 My:513; 3 Je:537; 10 Je:561; 17 Je:585; 24 Je:609; 1 J1:633; 8 J1:657; 15 J1:682; 22 J1:705; 29 J1:745; 6 Ag:769; 13 Ag:793; 20 Ag:817; 27 Ag:841; 3 S:865; 10 S:889; 17 S:915; 24 S:941; 1 O:965; 8 O:989; 15 O:1013; 22 O:1035; 29 O:1062; 5 N:1085; 12 NN1109; 19 N:1133; 26 N:1157; 3 D:1183; 10 D:1205; 17 D:1229; 24 D:1255; 31 D:1281
- Shall we know one another in heaven? 1939 19 Ag:793
- Daily Bible readings. 1940 6 Ja:13; 13 Ja:37; 20 Ja:61; 27 Ja:85; 3 F:109; 10 F:134; 17 F:157; 24 F:181; 2 Mr:205; 9 Mr:229; 16 Mr:253; 23 Mr:279; 30 Mr:305; 6 Ap:333; 13 Ap:361; 20 Ap:385; 27 Ap:409; 4 My:433; 11 My:457; 18 Mr:481; 25 My:505; 1 Je:529; 8 Je:553; 15 Je:577; 22 Je:601; 29 Je:625; 6 J1:649; 13 J1:673; 20 J1:697; 27 J1:721; 3 Ag:747; 10 Ag:779; 17 Ag:803; 24 Ag:833; 31 Ag:867; 7 S:891; 14 S:921; 21 S:953; 28 S:985; 5 O:1009; 12 O:1041; 19 O:1073; 26 O:1097; 2 N:1121; 9 N:1145; 16 N:1177; 23 N:1201; 30 N:1225; 7 D:1249; 14 D:1273; 21 D:1303; 28 D:1333
- A "brotherhood convocation". 1940 14 D:1282
- Daily Bible readings. 1941 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:38; 12 Ja:61; 25 Ja:91; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:165; 22 F:195; 1 Mr:221; 8 Mr:245; 15 Mr:269; 22 Mr:293; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:357; 12 Ap:381; 19 Ap:413; 26 Ap:439; 3 My:469; 10 My:497; 17 My:521; 24 My:550; 31 My:577; 7 Je:601; 14 Je:625; 21 Je:655; 28 Je:681; 5 J1:705; 12 J1:729; 19 J1:753; 26 J1:777; 2 Ag:801; 9 Ag:825; 16 Ag:849; 23 Ag:873; 30 Ag:897; 6 S:927; 13 S:953; 20 S:977; 27 S:1001; 4 O:1025; 11 O:1049; 18 O:1073; 25 O:1097; 1 N:2021; 8 N:2045; 15 N:2069; 22 N:2093; 29 N:2217; 6 D:2141; 13 D:2165; 20 D:2191; 27 D:2215
- Building the inner wall [picture]. 1941 26 J1:769-770
- Daily Bible reading. 1942 3 Ja:13; 10 Je:37; 17 Ja:61; 24 Ja:85; 31 Ja:109; 7 F:133; 14 F:157; 21 F:181; 28 F:205; 7 Mr:227; 14 Mr:253; 21 Mr:277; 28 Mr:301; 4 Ap:325; 11 Ap:349; 18 Ag:375; 25 Ap:405; 2 My:429; 9 My:461; 16 My:485; 23 My:517; 30 My:541; 6 Je:565; 13 Je:587; 20 Je:613; 27 Je:637; 4 J1:663; 11 J1:387; 18 J1:713; 25 J1:737; 1 Ag:761; 8 Ag:785; 15 Ag:809; 22 Ag:833; 29 Ag:857; 5 S:879; 12 S:905; 19 S:929; 26 S:953; 3 O:981; 10 O:1009; 17 O:1033; 24 O:1055; 31 O:1079; 7 N:1105; 14 N:1127; 21 N:1151; 28 N:1177; 5 D:1201; 12 D:1223; 19 D:1251; 26 D:1273
- The readers' forum (the things that are Caesar's). 1942 7 F:135
- No man for man [editorial]. 1942 5 S:872
- Evangelism in Virginia. 1942 10 O:1018
- Spiritual help at conference. 1942 24 O:1060
- Gas rationing does not hurt church work (attendance improved by rationing). 1942 7 N:1094
- Daily Bible readings. 1943 2 Ja:13; 9 Ja:37; 16 Ja:61; 23 Ja:85; 30 Ja:107; 6 F:131; 13 F:151; 20 F:170; 27 F:197; 6 Mr:219; 13 Mr:239; 20 Mr:261; 27 Mr:283; 3 Ap:307; 10 Ap:327; 17 Ap:349; 24 Ap:369; 1 My:391; 8 My:415; 15 My:439; 22 My:465; 29 My:486; 5 Je:503; 12 Je:523; 19 Je:545; 26 Je:569; 3 J1:591; 10 J1:611; 17 J1:632; 24 J1:653; 31 J1:672; 7 Ag:688; 14 Ag:704; 21 Ag:726; 28 Ag:744; 4 S:760; 11 S:776; 18 S:798; 25 S:816; 2 O:846; 9 O:864; 16 O:886; 23 O:910; 30 O:934; 6 N:976; 20 N:998; 27 N:1022; 4 D:1040; 11 D:1056; 18 D:1078; 25 D:1100
- The readers' forum (Massanetta Bible conference). 1943 2 O:847
- Daily Bible readings. 1944 1 Ja:14; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:94; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 4 Mr:158; 11 Mr:174; 18 Mr:190; 25 Mr:206; 1 Ap:223; 8 Ap:238; 15 Ap:249; 22 Ap:265; 29 Ap:286; 6 My:295; 13 My:313; 20 My:329; 27 My:338; 3 Je:367; 10 Je:383; 17 Je:398; 24 Je:414; 1 J1:430; 8 J1:446; 15 J1:462; 22 J1:478; 29 J1:494; 5 Ag:510; 12 Ag:526; 19 Ag:542; 26 Ag:558; 2 S:574; 9 S:590; 16 S:606; 23 S:622; 30 S:638; 7 O:654; 14 O:670; 21 O:686; 28 O:702; 4 N:718; 11 N:734; 18 N:750; 25 N:766; 2 D:782; 9 D:798; 16 D:814; 23 D:830; 30 D:845
- [E. R. Errett] Tributes from friends in service ("he was my friend"). 1944 19 F:116
- Daily Bible readings. 1945 5 Ja:14; 13 Ja:30; 20 Ja:46; 27 Ja:62; 3 F:78; 10 F:94; 17 F:110; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:254; 28 Ap:271; 5 My:286; 12 My:303; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:350; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 14 J1:446; 21 J1:462; 28 J1:478; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:526; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:735; 24 N:750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:814; 29 D:829
- Daily Bible readings. 1946 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:62; 2 F:78; 9 F:94; 16 F:110; 23 F:126; 16 Mr:174; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:206; 6 Ap:230; 13 Ap:246; 20 Ap:262; 27 Ap:287; 4 My:302; 11 My:318; 18 My:342; 25 My:358; 1 Je:374; 8 Je:390; 15 Je:415; 22 Je:430; 29 Je:446; 6 J1:462; 13 J1:478; 20 J1:502; 27 J1:518; 3 Ag:534; 10 Ag:550; 17 Ag:574; 24 Ag:590; 31 Ag:606; 7 S:630; 14 S:646; 21 S:670; 28 S:686; 5 O:710; 12 O:727; 19 O:750; 26 O:766; 2 N:790; 9 N:806; 16 N:830; 23 N:846; 30 N:862; 7 D:727; 14 D:902; 21 D:926; 28 D:941
- Daily Bible readings. 1947 4 Ja:14; 11 Je:30; 18 Ja:54; 25 Ja:70; 1 F:86; 8 F:102; 15 F:126; 22 F:142; 1 Mr:158; 8 Mr:174; 15 Mr:198; 22 Mr:214; 29 Mr:238; 5 Ap:254; 12 Ap:270; 19 Ap:294; 26 Ap:310; 3 My:326; 10 My:342; 17 My:366; 24 My:382; 31 My:398; 7 Je:414; 14 Je:431; 21 Je:446; 28 Je:462; 5 J1:478; 12 J1:494; 19 J1:510; 26 J1:527; 2 Ag:542; 9 Ag:558; 16 Ag:574; 23 Ag:590; 30 Ag:606; 6 S:622; 13 S:638; 20 S:662; 27 S:678; 4 O:694; 11 O:710; 18 O:734; 25 O:750; 1 N:766; 8 N:782; 15 N:806; 22 N:822; 29 N:838; 6 D:854; 13 D:870; 20 D:894; 27 D:909
- Daily Bible readings. 1948 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:30; 17 Ja:46; 24 Ja:62; 31 Ja:80; 7 F:96; 14 F:112; 21 F:128; 28 F:144; 6 Mr:160; 13 Mr:176; 20 Mr:192; 27 Mr:208; 3 Ap:224; 10 Ap:248; 17 Ap:264; 24 Ap:280; 1 My:296; 8 My:312; 15 My:328; 22 My:352; 29 My:368; 5 Je:383; 12 Je:400; 19 Je:416; 26 Je:432; 3 J1:464; 10 J1:480; 24 J1:496; 31 J1:512; 7 Ag:528; 14 Ag:544; 21 Ag:560; 28 Ag:576; 4 S:592; 11 S:608; 18 S:624; 25 S:640; 2 O:656; 9 O:672; 16 O:696; 23 O:712; 30 O:728; 6 N:744; 13 N:760; 20 N:784; 27 N:800; 4 D:816; 11 D:832
- Seventeen years of faithful service [editorial with letter by J. B. Hunley]. 1948 11 D:824
- Supreme allegiance to God. 1959 31 O:611
- The self-revealing God--I. 1959 26 D:719
- The self-revealing God. 1960 2 Ja:5; 9 Ja:23; 16 Ja:37; 23 Ja:55; 30 Ja:71; 6 F:87
- HUNLEY, JOHN BUNYAN, I
- Miller, J. M., Diamond doings. 1909 25 S:1698
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 24 My:834; 2 Ag:1082
- Errett, E. R., Oklahoma's best convention [picture]. 1929 25 My:497
- An exceptional addition to our staff [picture]. 1930 29 N:1151
- Don't miss these [editorial refers to article on page 101]. 1931 31 Ja:106
- Devotional readings that bring conviction [editorial refers to article on page 233]. 1931 7 Mr:234
- The promised land [editorial refers to article on page 256]. 1931 14 Mr:258
- "Ethical union with God" [editorial refers to article on page 657]. 1931 4 J1:658
- His feet on the ground [editorial refers to article on page 777]. 1931 8 Ag:778
- Do you want confidence and comfort? [editorial refers to article on page 993]. 1931 10 O:995
- On fulfillment of prophecy [editorial refers to article on page 1259]. 1931 26 D:1259
- Brother Hunley surpasses himself [editorial]. 1932 2 Ja:10
- The king's credentials [editorial]. 1932 9 Ja:34
- The kingdom and the church [editorial]. 1932 23 Ja:83
- The unanswered argument [editorial]. 1932 12 Mr:251
- J. B. Hunley's seven fruitful years at Walla Walla. 1932 26 Mr:305
- Hoarded Christians [editorial]. 1932 16 Ap:378
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 7 My:456
- Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (will there be any chance for conversion after the coming of Christ?). 1932 30 J1:742
- Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (denies conversion of the Jewish race and all the gentiles after the second coming). 1932 27 Ag:840
- Reimann, J. F., The readers' forum (were the doors shut after pentecost?). 1932 27 Ag:840
- The blessed hope [editorial]. 1932 15 O:1003
- Skidmore, C. A., The readers' forum (if Nero is in heaven). 1932 19 N:1136
- Sex and shame [editorial]. 1933 8 Ap:277
- [Picture of J. B. Hunley]. 1934 2 Je:382
- Does God tag along behind? [editorial]. 1936 11 Ap:344
- Within our own household [editorial]. 1936 13 Je:568
- In the world [editorial]. 1936 20 Je:592
- A fundamental difference [editorial refers to article on page 721]. 1936 25 J1:712
- Bargh, E. C., The readers' forum (Hunley in book). 1936 5 S:876
- Give heed to the doctrine [editorial refers to article on page 917]. 1936 19 S:904
- Sermon germs [editorial]. 1936 31 O:1052
- A mirror of today [editorial]. 1936 28 N:1148
- Bailey, S. M., The readers' forum (wants Hunley in book form). 1937 13 119
- These formalists [editorial]. 1937 13 Mr:196
- Smith, A. A., The readers' forum (publish Hunley in book). 1937 19 Je:555
- Silk purses and sows' ears [editorial]. 1937 26 Je:560
- Holt, B., The readers' forum (another word for the Hunley book). 1937 26 Je:580
- The sons of Barak [editorial]. 1937 24 J1:656
- Running the choice passages [editorial]. 1937 7 Ag:704
- Remember the homes [editorial]. 1937 28 Ag:776
- Grover, O. D., The readers' forum (a scrapbook of Hunley). 1937 28 Ag:795
- Our virtues, too [editorial]. 1937 6 N:1016
- Mr. Hunley's extra day [editorial]. 1937 18 D:1160
- Two excellent points [editorial]. 1938 16 Ap:368
- Churches cheat themselves [editorial]. 1939 11 Mr:220
- "Week-kneed" [editorial]. 1939 27 My:504
- Christ's returns [editorial]. 1939 16 S:889
- Democracy will work [editorial refers to article on page 769]. 1941 26 J1:768
- To Christian faith and reverence [editorial]. 1943 20 N:987
- J. B. Hunley resigns from Virginia ministry [picture]. 1947 30 Ag:601
- J. B. Hunley retires. 1957 6 J1:413
- Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 31 O:610
- [obit]. 1959 12 D:700
- Hunley, Mrs. John Bunyan, I see BUNYAN, MARION FLVIRA (JONES) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN HUNLEY, I)
- Hunley, John Bunyan, II
- Hunley biography (the mail box). 1957 16 N:666
- HUNLEY, JOHN BUNYAN II
- George-Hunley neptials. 1933 21 Ja:62
- Hunley, Mrs. John Bunyan II see HUNLEY, RUBY (GEORGE) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN HUNLEY II)
- HUNLEY, MARION FLVIRA (JONES) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN HUNLEY, I)
- Mrs. J. B. Hunley dies suddenly in Toano, Va., July 31. 1951 1 S:547
- HUNLEY, RUBY (GEORGE) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN HUNLEY II)
- George-Hunley neptials. 1933 21 Ja:62
- Hunley see also Hundley
- HUNN, J. E.
- Married to Lena S. Shope. 1870 2 J1:213

- HUNN, JOHN THOMAS  
[obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1931 31 Ja:118
- HUNN, M W  
Married to Hattie Sanborn. 1870 19 N:373
- Hunnell, Martha see KIMBLE, GEORGE L
- HUNNEWELL, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Record attendance in a town of two hundred [picture]. 1928 26 My:513
- Hunsaker, A F  
State convention in North Dakota. 1914 13 Je:1057
- Hunsaker, A O  
A question. 1898 9 J1:895
- HUNSAKER, A O  
Frazier, E. L., "What would you have done" [concerning letter from A. O. Hunsaker]. 1898 23 J1:978  
Brooks, H. M., Open letter to A. O. Hunsaker. 1898 30 J1:1008
- Hunsaker, Frances see MCKERN, FRANCES (HUNSAKER) (MRS. JASPIR CUMMINS MCKERN)
- HUNSAKER, MARY ALICE  
[obit] by Blunt, R. W. 1922 25 F:3274
- Hunsaker, Omer O  
The times are favorable. 1906 27 O:1612  
Asahel Jones [obit]. 1910 9 J1:1215  
The readers' forum (politicians). 1933 23 S:768
- HUNSAKER, OMER O  
O. O. Hunsaker [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1092
- HUNSAKER, SAMUEL W  
Married to Emma B. Norris. 1901 6 J1:871
- Hunsaker, Mrs. Samuel W see Hunsaker, Louisa B (Botts) (Mrs. Samuel W Hunsaker)
- HUNSBERGER, ABRAM  
[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1889 3 Ag:515
- HUNSBERGER, HERBERT H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNSBERGER
- Hunsberry, T H  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1870 13 Ap:262
- Hunsicker, Mrs. A F see  
Hunsicker, Mary (Pisel) (Mrs. A F Hunsicker)
- HUNSICKER, ERMA ( ) (MRS. FRANK HUNSICKER)  
[Obit]. 1963 8 Je:366
- HUNSICKER, MRS. FRANK see HUNSICKER, ERMA ( ) (MRS. FRANK HUNSICKER)
- HUNSICKER, MARY (PISEL) (MRS. A F HUNSICKER)  
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- HUNSICKER, PERMILLIE see WRAY, PERMILLIE (HUNSICKER) (MRS. BAILEY D WRAY)
- HUNSINGER, MURRAY  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1906 10 F:236
- Hunsucker, Sallie  
Edna Empson [obit]. 1899 16 S:1198
- Hunt, A R  
Oca Devorne Lollars [obit]. 1899 16 S:1198  
Nellie Elizabeth Finton [obit]. 1899 30 S:1262  
Joseph Goodman [obit]. 1900 24 F:254  
Martha Lillibridge [obit]. 1900 24 F:254  
Baby Bowman [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316  
Henry Seckles [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316  
James Henry Kellogg [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316  
James William Tansill [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316  
Judith Daniel [obit]. 1900 24 Mr:380  
Washington Wren [obit]. 1900 21 Ap:510  
Lawrence S. Shewmaker [obit]. 1900 19 My:640  
Mary G. Bowman [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386  
Glenn Bronson [obit]. 1902 3 Mr:372
- George William Hodgens [obit]. 1902 6 S:1252  
Gladdis Blakesle [obit]. 1902 27 D:1829  
Georgia Bowman [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34  
Shelton A. Greggs [obit]. 1903 25 Ap:608  
Elizabeth Kennedy [obit]. 1903 9 My:680  
Mary Bohart [obit]. 1903 9 My:680  
Elisha Buis [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816  
Bessie M. Dunham [obit]. 1903 19 S:1368
- HUNT, ADALINE (WOOD) (MRS. JAMES HUNT)  
[obit] by Philips, N. W. 1896 26 D:1666
- Hunt, Agnes see WILKERSON, CHARLIE B
- HUNT, ALEXANDER  
West, J. W., This opportunity must be seized [picture]. 1931 19 D:1243  
West, J. W., Two brothers and nephew eager for religious training. 1932 16 Ja:69
- HUNT, ALFRED  
Married to Mrs. Sallie J. Evans. 1882 18 F:53
- Hunt, Alice J see HEACOCK, THOMAS H
- HUNT, ALTA (PATTERSON) ASHLEY  
[obit]. 1942 7 F:140
- Hunt, Amanda see WAIT, AMANDA (HUNT) (MRS. HORACE WAIT)
- Hunt, Annie M see BONNEL, B C
- HUNT, BEN E  
West, J. W., Two brothers and nephew eager for religious training [picture]. 1932 16 Ja:69  
Bennie Hunt [picture]. 1934 29 D:990  
Lexington (Ky.) congregation dedicates first unit of house of worship [picture]. 1949 17 D:801
- Hunt, C E  
New Mexico Christian convention. 1911 17 Je:992  
Mrs. F. A. Kirkpatrick [obit]. 1914 23 My:935  
West Texas district convention. 1914 14 N:230  
West Texas district. 1915 30 Ja:598  
Northwest Texas district. 1915 21 Ag:1549  
San Angelo district of Texas. 1916 25 Mr:896  
A group of open letters (a full stop needed). 1920 2 O:1311  
Z. Walker [obit]. 1926 23 My:526  
The readers' forum (nothing new in it). 1933 22 J1:588
- HUNT, CAROLINE (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES MANNING HUNT)  
[obit]. 1937 20 N:1080
- HUNT, CATHARINE  
[obit] by Bingham, S. H. 1873 15 N:365
- HUNT, CATHERINE WILSON (DEEMS) (MRS. JOHN N HUNT)  
[Obit] by Bartley, A. 1887 7 My:151  
[Obit] by Hunt, O. E. 1887 21 My:167
- HUNT, CHARLOTTE (MCCLELLAND) (MRS. DANIEL HUNT)  
[obit] by Cramblet, Howard. 1898 18 Je:812
- HUNT, CYRUS  
Married to Marie Williams. 1909 15 My:887
- Hunt, Daisy see BURGER, WILMER
- Hunt, Mrs. Daniel see Hunt, Charlotte (McClelland) (Mrs. Daniel Hunt)
- Hunt, Delia Hamilton see MORHORTER, DELIA HAMILTON (HUNT) (MRS. JAMES HENRY MORHORTER)
- HUNT, DIANA ( ) (MRS. HARRISON HUNT)  
[obit] by Houze, A. B. 1898 13 Ag:1076
- Hunt, Donald G  
The methods used by the early church to carry out the great commission. 1948 10 Ja:25  
The local church caring for its needy. 1948 27 N:795
- HUNT, DONALD G  
Ordinations. 1942 29 Ag:862  
Married to Margaret Word. 1948 14 Ag:535
- [Picture]. 1948 27 N:795
- HUNT, E B  
Married to Myrtle Witz. 1901 20 Ap:512
- HUNT, E JAMES  
[obit]. 1926 24 J1:719
- HUNT, MRS. E R  
[obit] by Curtis, O. L. 1920 27 Mr:672
- Hunt, Edna  
Strange sights in Ragual [picture]. 1946 15 Je:402  
Among the women of India. 1949 17 S:607  
Two Kulpahar missionaries available for speaking engagements. 1950 24 Je:389  
The missionary and his work [picture]. 1958 20 S:541
- HUNT, EDNA  
Canadian young people volunteer for service with Mrs. Rotbermel in India [picture]. 1945 26 My:329  
Rash, T. G., Opportunity in Kulpahar, India [picture on page 276]. 1950 6 My:273 and 276
- HUNT, EDWARD H  
Married to Cleo C. Cross. 1905 28 Ja:174; 24 Je:1014
- HUNT, ELMER J  
Married to Marian M. Pearson. 1882 11 F:48
- HUNT, ELMER L  
Married to Gladys Lorick. 1913 12 J1:1151  
Elmer Hunt [picture]. 1922 21 O:80  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 27 F:207
- Hunt, Emery W  
Baptists and Disciples. 1894 26 My:517
- Hunt, Ernest  
Jamaica letter. 1896 12 S:1164
- Hunt, Frances see JOHNSTON, ROBERT
- Hunt, Gaillard  
The penmanship of the Declaration of Independence. 1919 28 Je:950
- HUNT, GEORGE  
Ordinations. 1956 3 N:702
- HUNT, GEORGE E  
Ordinations. 1942 14 F:166
- HUNT, GEORGE F  
Married to Emma Moody. 1875 2 Ja:5
- HUNT, GEORGE W  
Married to Alice L. Bryan. 1909 23 Ja:187
- HUNT, GLEN B  
Ordination. 1941 15 F:170
- Hunt, Mrs. Harrison see Hunt, Diana ( ) (Mrs. Harrison Hunt)
- HUNT, HENRY E  
Married to Mary I. Myers. 1901 26 O:1374
- Hunt, Mrs. Isaiah see Hunt, Libbie (Oliver) (Mrs. Isaiah Hunt)
- HUNT, J D , III  
Brown, J. H., Enlargements of church houses shows growth of cause in Virginia [picture]. 1949 2 Ap:214
- Hunt, J R  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 13 S:294
- Hunt, J W  
Query? 1885 1 Ag:243
- Hunt, Mrs. James see Hunt, Adaline (Wood) (Mrs. James Hunt)
- HUNT, JAMES F  
Married to Emma Easdale. 1887 26 Mr:101
- Hunt, Mrs. James Manning see HUNT, CAROLINE (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES MANNING HUNT)
- HUNT, JAMES T  
[obit] by Durham, D. M. 1914 22 Ag:1487  
[obit] by Paine, F. J. 1914 5 S:1567
- HUNT, JOHN J C  
[obit] by Allhands, E. S. 1905 4 N:1790

- Hunt, Mrs. John A see Hunt, Margaret (Stoolfire) (Mrs. John A Hunt)
- Hunt, Mrs. John M see HUNT, MYRIAM JANE (MRS. JOHN M HUNT)
- HUNT, JOHN N  
[Obit] by G , R. C. 1880 20 Mr:95
- Hunt, Mrs. John N see Hunt, Catherine Wilson (Deems) (Mrs. John N Hunt)
- HUNT, JOHN THOMAS  
British octogenarian passes. 1937 1 My:380
- Hunt, Mrs. Jonathan see Hunt, Julia (Emerson) Warmon (Mrs. Jonathan Hunt)
- HUNT, JULIA (EMERSON) WARMON (MRS. JONATHAN HUNT)  
[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1897 16 Ja:90
- HUNT, JULIAN OLYN  
Julian Hunt [picture]. 1934 29 D:990  
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead HUNT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNT
- HUNT, KENIS  
For information concerning his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead HUNT
- Hunt, L M  
The New England field. 1901 23 F:233
- HUNT, LEVANA (LOVELAND)  
[Obit] by Cook, G. L. 1906 10 Mr:398
- HUNT, LEWIS F  
Married to Cornelia A. Lee. 1878 16 Mr:88
- HUNT, LIBBIE J (COBBS) (MRS. HENRY W HUNT)  
[Obit]. 1873 5 J1:213
- HUNT, LIBBIE (OLIVER) (MRS. ISAIAH HUNT)  
[Obit] by E . 1891 14 Mr:233
- Hunt, Libby see MASTEN, PHILLIP
- HUNT, LINDA LEE  
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 3 Ag:530
- HUNT, LIONEL A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNT
- HUNT, LOTTIE B  
[Death notice]. 1880 25 S:312  
[Obit] by W , E. T. 1880 2 O:319
- HUNT, LUCY B  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNT
- HUNT, LURA (ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (MRS. RAY ERWIN HUNT)  
To oversee student activities. 1934 25 Ag:599  
Qualified to do what? [editorial]. 1934 1 S:612
- Hunt, M P  
M. P. Hunt (Southern Baptist Convention, for Western Territory) [editorial comment on question of Sabbath]. 1904 2 J1:924
- HUNT, MADGE  
[Obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
- HUNT, MARGARET (STOOLFIRE) (MRS. JOHN A HUNT)  
[Obit] by Hostetter, B. W. 1893 19 Ag:663
- Hunt, Maria see KLINE, CHARLES W
- Hunt, Mary Annie see Russell, Mary Annie (Hunt) (Mrs. Edward Blair Russell)
- Hunt, Mary C see VORDEN, J H
- HUNT, MARY FLORENCE  
[Obit] by G , R. C. 1872 13 Ja:13
- HUNT, MARY J  
[Obit] by Livengood, O. 1916 7 O:33
- HUNT, MARY JANE (MRS. REMFRY HUNT)  
[Obit]. 1909 29 My:982
- Hunt, Mercy Ann see BADER, MERCY ANN (HUNT) (MRS. WILLIAM BADER)
- HUNT, MILAN  
[Obit] by Johnston, A. C. 1880 26 Je:207
- HUNT, MINNIE (MRS. RAY HUNT)  
[Obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Hunt, Minnie T see TUDOR, S M
- Hunt, Mollie O see PHILLIPS, GRANT
- HUNT, MYRIAM JANE (MRS. JOHN M HUNT)  
[Obit] by Champ, A. C. 1909 2 Ja:46
- Hunt, O E  
Catherine Wilson Deems Hunt (Mrs. John N. Hunt) [Obit]. 1887 21 My:167
- Hunt, Ora see BARTLETT, GUY
- HUNT, PHILEMON G  
[Obit]. 1917 19 My:995
- HUNT, R B  
Caution [notice of withdrawal of fellowship], by elders of Pleasant Grove, Minn. church, elders of Marion, Minn. church, and elders of Kedron, Minn. church. 1870 1 Ja:5
- Hunt, Mrs. Ray see HUNT, MINNIE (MRS. RAY HUNT)
- Hunt, Ray Erwin  
A great meeting in Duluth. 1913 3 My:733  
Minnesota convention. 1913 19 J1:1187  
Minnesota news letter. 1916 15 Ja:524  
The Brooks-Fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916 8 Ap:994
- Hunt, Mrs. Ray Erwin see HUNT, LURA (ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (MRS. RAY ERWIN HUNT)
- Hunt, Mrs. Remfry see HUNT, MARY JANE (MRS. REMFRY HUNT)
- HUNT, ROBERT  
West, J. W., This opportunity must be seized [picture]. 1931 19 D:1243  
West, J. W., Two brothers and nephew eager for religious training. 1932 16 Ja:69
- Hunt, S F  
Camel's tusks. 1918 13 Ap:897
- Hunt, S W  
Church extension and state work. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760
- Hunt, Mrs. Sallie J see HALE, EWEN C
- Hunt, Sanford M  
The New England work. 1893 25 F:150  
Springfield, Massachusetts. 1896 22 F:228  
New England as a home missionary field. 1897 17 Ap:493  
What has been done for Home Missions in New England. 1899 29 Ap:529
- HUNT, SANFORD M  
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Hunt]. 1899 22 Ap:492  
[Obit] by Mohorter, J. H. 1916 20 My:1195
- Hunt, Mrs. Sanford M see HUNT, SARAH J (MRS. SANFORD M HUNT)
- HUNT, SARAH J (MRS. SANFORD M HUNT)  
[Obit]. 1910 7 My:822
- Hunt, Sarah Jeanette see WRIGHT, ORVILLE LATHROP
- Hunt, Sarah Keables  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hunt  
Have faith in your daughters. 1891 12 D:1064
- HUNT, THEODORE W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNT
- HUNT, TOMMIE C  
[Obit] by Farson, L. E. 1907 2 F:222
- HUNT, TRANT  
Married to Helen Stewart. 1942 11 J1:694
- HUNT, VALENTINE  
Married to Flora Davis. 1897 14 Ag:1058
- HUNT, WALTER  
Married to Emma Ihrig. 1904 16 J1:1017; 13 Ag:1146
- Hunt, Wesley Thomas  
From the field [Kansas] (Southeastern Kansas News). 1893 27 My:420  
From the field [Kansas]. 1893 4 N:880  
Help these brethren. 1896 23 My:668  
Cripple Creek again. 1896 27 Je:805  
Elizabeth Shallenberger [Obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94
- HUNT, WESLEY THOMAS  
[Obit] by Harris, E. F. 1905 8 Ap:589
- Hunt, William  
Willie O. Vanvoorhis [Obit]. 1871 23 D:405
- HUNT, WILLIAM  
[Obit] by Moore, Luther. 1900 21 Ap:510
- Hunt, William A  
Iowa department (Kalona). 1911 11 N:1882  
Iowa department (dedication at Kalona, Ia. [pictures of W. A. Hunt and church]. 1912 13 Ja:74  
Iowa department (Kalona news). 1912 20 Ja:121
- HUNT, WILLIAM HOLMAN  
Bourne, A. R., A great religious painter. 1915 11 S:1635
- Hunt, William Remfry  
China letter. 1890 26 Ap:273  
China letter. 1892 1 O:829  
Chinese letter. 1892 17 D:1066  
Foreign correspondence (China letter). 1893 20 My:399  
China letter. 1894 24 F:213; 17 N:1121  
The war in the East--China and Japan. 1894 29 S:954  
Jews in China. 1895 29 Je:614  
China Christian convention. 1896 25 J1:940  
The Disciples of Christ and missions. 1897 30 O:1413  
From our mission fields (facts about work in China). 1898 19 F:227  
The celestial kingdom. 1899 25 F:237  
The expansion of Christendom. 1899 23 D:1631  
Men from China. 1900 16 Je:764  
China affairs. 1900 6 O:1259  
Our work in China. 1900 29 D:1661  
God in the crisis. 1901 2 F:130  
China's greatest need. 1901 23 F:226  
China letter. 1902 4 Ja:front cover  
Mrs. Dr. Gerould in China. 1902 10 My:683  
The audacity of missions. 1903 14 F:212  
The new crisis in China. 1903 4 Ap:472  
Revival in China. 1909 10 Ap:681; 27 N:2090  
Chinese affairs. 1909 9 Ja:91  
Foreign mission notes. 1909 6 Mr:457  
Revival in Shanghai. 1909 19 Je:1103  
Showers of rains in Siam. 1911 19 Ag:1374  
The revolution in China. 1911 30 D:2210  
How our missionaries helped to save Nanking. 1912 27 Ja:162  
The situation in China. 1912 10 F:255  
On the Chinese field. 1912 18 My:839  
Losing sleep over it. 1917 7 Ap:816  
The church's new spiritual frontier [picture]. 1933 11 Mr:195  
"Tarry ... until ye be ended ..." 1934 15 D:940  
Let's go to England. 1935 13 Ap:344  
Helped the missionary's life. 1936 15 Ag:786  
Southern California convention. 1936 22 Ag:820  
James Small (a tower of light). 1936 26 S:933  
The readers' forum (anachronistic). 1936 28 N:1166  
The readers' forum (thoughts about stewardship). 1937 27 F:166  
Thoughts that breathe. 1938 8 Ja:31
- HUNT, WILLIAM REMFRY  
W. R. Hunt [picture]. 1898 19 N:1507  
Osgood, E. I., The four young men. 1900 3 F:159  
W. R. Hunt [picture]. 1904 20 F:253

- [Picture of W. R. Hunt]. 1929 20 Ap:372  
Dr. and Mrs. W. Remfry Hunt in fifty-third year of ministry [picture of Dr. and Mrs. Hunt]. 1942 30 My:549
- HUNTER, [SISTER]  
[Death notice]. 1890 18 Ja:47
- Hunter, Mrs. A J see Hunter, Mammie (Fisher) (Mrs. A Hunter)
- Hunter, A O  
Views and reviews (a friendly church). 1915 29 My:1159  
The readers' forum (to be, one must first become). 1931 21 N:1143
- Hunter, Ada see YEMAN, ADA (HUNTER) (MRS. C A YEMAN)
- Hunter, Ada Belle see GIBSON, ADA BELLE (HUNTER) (MRS. JOHN M GIBSON)
- HUNTER, ADDIE (HOLLIWAY) (MRS. NATHAN HUNTER)  
[obit.] by Field, A. B. 1933 11 Mr:206
- HUNTER, ALEXANDER  
[obit.] by Wise, E. P. 1900 3 N:1418
- Hunter, Alice  
William Stiff [obit.]. 1902 26 Ap:632
- Hunter, Alice M see Chandler, Alice M (Hunter) (Mrs. H H Chandler)
- Hunter, Mrs. Alvin O see HUNTER, MARY A (MRS. ALVIN O HUNTER)
- HUNTER, ANNA  
[obit.] by Barnett, J. A. 1925 15 Ag:2006
- HUNTER, ANNA E (VANCE) (MRS. CHARLES HUNTER)  
[obit.] by Hamilton, E. G. 1898 15 O:1372
- Hunter, Annie R  
Buried treasure. 1933 30 S:776
- HUNTER, ARCHIBALD M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTER
- Hunter, Austin  
Waynesburg, Ohio. 1893 4 N:873  
A noteworthy incident. 1896 30 My:677  
Gratifying work. 1896 19 S:1221  
Rachael Clark [obit.]. 1898 22 Ja:122  
Lydia Scott [obit.]. 1898 12 F:218  
David Higgins [obit.]. 1898 27 Ag:1148; 17 S:1244  
Maud Wilson [obit.]. 1898 22 O:1404  
The grace of purity. 1899 9 S:1141  
Merritt E. Hanger [obit.]. 1901 9 N:1449  
Matilda Martin [obit.]. 1902 16 Ag:1152  
Missoura C. Laflan [obit.]. 1902 16 Ar:1152  
"To the fourth generation." 1902 20 D:1773  
Edith Conover [obit.]. 1903 18 JI:1062  
Florilla Segur [obit.]. 1903 8 Ag:1158  
From the field (North Park Church, Indianapolis) [Indiana]. 1904 27 F:312  
Business Men's Bible Class of the North Park Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1905 9 [sic 23] D:2069  
The Sunday-school as an evangelistic force. 1907 2 N:1795  
In behalf of Educational Day (when we get our leaders). 1908 18 Ja:99  
Indiana gets the National Teacher-Training Institute (the value of teacher-training) [picture of A. Hunter]. 1908 4 Ap:587  
What the brethren think of the institute (a full and varied program). 1908 29 Ag:1469  
An overture for peace. 1908 5 D:2112  
Report of new calendar committee. 1909 30 Ja:234  
For an outing. 1909 19 Je:1103  
The problem of ministerial supply. 1910 6 Ag:1359  
Mrs. James Rogers [obit.]. 1910 3 D:2135  
Francis M. Wallis [obit.]. 1911 25 F:343  
An example of home missions. 1911 1 JI:1069  
Why I am a Christian only [picture of A. Hunter]. 1911 12 Ag:1299  
Constant church attendance. 1911 9 D:2038  
Maggie Veite [obit.]. 1912 17 Ag:1359
- Christ the foundation [picture]. 1914 21 N:243  
Jackson Boulevard Chinese mission, Chicago. 1915 16 Ja:538
- Edwin W. Stewart [obit.]. 1915 11 S:1654  
Continuing steadfastly. 1916 25 N:233  
T. J. Legg [obit.]. 1919 8 N:156  
Margaret (Low) Lucas [obit.]. 1919 20 D:316  
Adoniram Judson White [obit.]. 1920 20 Mr:638  
Margaret Frances Wooten [obit.]. 1920 10 Ap:728  
Dorcas Mary Clark [obit.]. 1921 9 JI:2441
- HUNTER, AUSTIN  
Austin Hunter [picture]. 1909 9 O:1785  
A. Hunter [picture]. 1910 10 D:2184  
Austin Hunter [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:622  
Roll, P. E., Dedication at Vincennes, Ind. 1914 23 My:921  
Austin Hunter [picture]. 1915 30 O:131  
The preacher [editorial with picture]. 1916 25 N:242  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 21 Ag:1166  
Austin Hunter called home [editorial with picture]. 1921 28 My:2285  
Rudy, J. M., The unshakable realities. 1921 11 Je:2329  
[obit.]. 1921 9 JI:2442
- HUNTER, C W  
[Death notice]. 1881 21 My:168  
[Obit.] by Wright, C. Q. 1881 28 My:175
- HUNTER, CATHERINE (MRS. SAMUEL K HUNTER)  
[Obit.] by Richardson, W. F. 1891 20 Je:527
- Hunter, Mrs. Charles see Hunter, Anna E (Vance) (Mrs. Charles Hunter)
- HUNTER, CLARENCE  
Married to Lula Bird. 1908 1 F:215
- HUNTER, CORA see CASHMAN, CORA (HUNTER) (MRS. ELMER E CASHMAN)
- HUNTER, CORA (VERMILLION) (MRS. LUSAN HUNTER)  
[obit.] by Gregory, L. M. 1915 27 Mr:875
- HUNTER, DALE  
Ordinations. 1944 23 S:617
- HUNTER, DELIAH ( )  
[obit.] by Farenfight, C. H. 1897 2 Ja:26
- Hunter, Dempsey A  
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 22 Ag:270  
New items from Western Central Illinois. 1888 24 Mr:187; 19 My:313; 8 S:578 [sic 5772; 13 O:662  
From the field [Iowa]. 1890 5 Ap:226; 19 Ap:274; 28 Je:426; 12 JI:460; 2 Ag:512; 29 N:809  
From the field [Iowa]. 1891 Ja 17 sup:61; Mr 7 sup:215  
Revived again. 1897 22 My:672
- HUNTER, DEMPSEY A  
Our honored dead, by Gamboe, W. S. 1911 11 F:233
- HUNTER, E A  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTER
- Hunter, Mrs. E D see HUNTER, MARGARET ROSALINE (CHAMPE) (MRS. E D HUNTER)
- Hunter, Eleanor  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Hunter
- Hunter, Eleanor A  
A danger signal. 1883 5 My:215  
Telling the truth. 1888 14 Ja:22
- Hunter, Eleanor H  
Gifts of poverty. 1906 5 My:695
- Hunter, Emma see HUNTER, WILLIAM B
- Hunter, Esther see NEWCOMER, JOSEPH
- HUNTER, ETHEL KATHERINE  
[obit.]. 1965 20 F:126
- Hunter, Etta C see HOTTEL, WILLIAM
- Hunter, Fenella see SNYDER, GEORGE W
- HUNTER, FRANK  
[obit.] by Mohorter, J. H. 1904 26 Mr:477
- Hunter, H H  
Monroe County, Mo. 1909 13 F:318
- HUNTER, HARRIET (WILEY) (MRS. JOHN HUNTER) see LAUCK, HARRIET (WILEY) HUNTER (MRS. JOHN S LAUCK)
- Hunter, Helen  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head HUNTER
- Hunter, Henry W  
Missouri Christian endeavor and the centennial. 1908 18 Ja:82  
Christian endeavor enthusiasm ("Vitalize! Evangelize! Missionize!") [picture of H. W. Hunter]. 1909 6 F:248  
Monroe county, Mo. 1909 13 F:318; 19 Je:1101  
Views and reviews (social service in the church). 1909 27 Mr:575  
Missouri Christian Endeavor. 1909 24 Ap:762  
A suggestive letter. 1917 16 Je:1106  
Fifth (Okla.) district convention marked by pentecostal fervor. 1929 26 O:1025  
Interviewing Jesus on subject of prayer. 1935 31 Ag:833
- HUNTER, HENRY W  
Coggins, L. B., A trio at Higginsville, Mo. 1911 25 F:332  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:804  
A church with a past and a future [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:871  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 13 D:278  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 Ja:381  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1770  
McAlester (Okla.) dedication [picture]. 1926 18 S:403  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 4 Ja:16  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 7 Mr:240
- Hunter, Herbert C  
Bethany church, Washington, Ind., a pentecost centennial church. 1930 4 Ja:17
- Hunter, J J  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1884 9 F:46  
The readers' forum (many fundamentalists not Calvinists). 1929 20 JI:680  
The readers' forum ("Cain's wife" plus). 1929 19 O:999
- Hunter, James  
Loyalty. 1901 29 Je:825
- HUNTER, JAMES  
Married to Henrietta Robinson. 1880 3 Ja:8
- HUNTER, JAMES ALEXANDER  
[obit.] by Weimar, G. A. 1893 29 JI:603
- Hunter, James Beale  
The converting power of the Gospel. 1960 15 Ja:43  
Amos. 1965 20 N:767
- HUNTER, JAMES BEALE  
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1960 15 Ja:42  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 20 N:766
- HUNTER, JAMES H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTER
- HUNTER, JAMES P  
Married to Mary Ross. 1902 25 Ja:155
- HUNTER, JAMES T  
Married to Mary C. Ashcraft. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Hunter, Mrs. James W see Hunter, Sarah A (Smith) (Mrs. James W Hunter)
- HUNTER, JENNIE EVELYN  
[obit.] by Sword, F. A. 1904 21 My:751
- Hunter, Jesse M  
Church of Christ, Coquille, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1229

- HUNTER, JESSE M  
Jesse M. Hunter [picture]. 1903 10 O:  
1444
- Hunter, Mrs. Joseph see Hunter, Sadie  
(Fouch) (Mrs. Joseph Hunter)
- Hunter, Joseph Boone  
Frank Benjamin Elmore [obit]. 1930 29 N:  
1162
- HUNTER, JOSEPH BOONE  
Even in a green tree [editorial].  
1939 29 Ap:391  
An open membership missionary [edi-  
torial]. 1940 16 N:1161  
Taylor, A. L., The readers' forum  
(J. B. Hunter and open membership).  
1942 14 F:159
- HUNTER, KATHLEEN  
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1902 15 F:264
- Hunter, Kenneth H  
The readers' forum (receive, but do not  
place in leadership). 1937 4 D:1139
- Hunter, King Barton  
They are saying... [from World Call].  
1961 14 Ja:25
- HUNTER, LEWIS E  
Married to Amy Skinner. 1905 1 Ap:538
- Hunter, Mrs. Lusan see HUNTER, CORA  
(VERMILLION) (MRS. LUSAN HUNTER)
- Hunter, M J  
Items from Churches [Kansas]. 1874 28  
N:383
- HUNTER, M J  
[Death notice]. 1882 4 Mr:72
- Hunter, Mrs. M J  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Hunter
- Hunter, Margaret see GOODRICH, JAMES A
- Hunter, Margaret Josephine see PETERS,  
MARGARET JOSEPHINE (HUNTER)
- HUNTER, MARGARET ROSALINE (CHAMPE) (MRS.  
E D HUNTER)  
[obit] by Hughes, D. L. 1921 9 J1:2441
- Hunter, Marjorie see WERNESS, JULES BRUNTON
- HUNTER, MARTHA A  
[Obit] by Hall, R. 1891 26 S:823
- HUNTER, MARY A (COOLEY) (MRS. ALVIN  
O HUNTER)  
[obit] by Brownrigg, M. 1917 11 Ag:1335
- Hunter, Mary Ellen see WALKER, MARY ELLEN  
(HUNTER) (MRS. GEORGE F WALKER)
- Hunter, Mary M see CARPENTER, WILLARD H
- HUNTER, MARY R (TAYLOR) (MRS. SAMUEL  
HUNTER)  
[Obit] by Cassil, A. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
- HUNTER, MATILDA  
[Obit] by Smith, J. S. 1875 21 Ag:269
- HUNTER, MAUD  
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1893 14 Ja:37
- Hunter, Myra see SEIGLE, JACOB
- Hunter, Nancy Ann see Rogers, Nancy Ann  
(Hunter) (Mrs. George W Rogers)
- HUNTER, NANCY (LEAR) (MRS. THOMAS HUNTER)  
[obit] by Frank, R. G. 1898 1 Ja:26
- HUNTER, NANNIE (FISHER) (MRS. A J  
HUNTER)  
[obit] by Dubber, A. E. 1894 7 Ap:357
- Hunter, Mrs. Nathan see HUNTER, ADDIE  
(HOLLWAY) (MRS. NATHAN HUNTER)
- Hunter, Nellie E see LA DUE, LEWIS
- HUNTER, P HAY  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTER
- HUNTER, PAUL  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1900 5 My:577
- Hunter, Priscilla  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HUNTER
- Hunter, R V  
Sunday closing. 1892 7 My:396  
A suggestion. 1892 24 S:809
- Hunter, Sadie see HUFFMAN, BERT
- HUNTER, SADIE (FOUCH) (MRS. JOSEPH HUNTER)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 24 S:1276
- Hunter, Mrs. Samuel see Hunter, Mary  
R (Taylor) (Mrs. Samuel Hunter)
- Hunter, Mrs. Samuel K see Hunter,  
Catherine (Mrs. Samuel K Hunter)
- HUNTER, SARAH A (SMITH) (MRS. JAMES W  
HUNTER)  
[obit] by McKnight, J. P. 1898 30 J1:1012
- Hunter, Mrs. Thomas see Hunter, Nancy  
L (Lear) (Mrs. Thomas Hunter)
- HUNTER, THOMAS J  
[Obit] by W , D. J. 1869 18 D:405
- Hunter, Tilla  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Hunter
- HUNTER, WILLIAM  
Married to Mrs. Sarah J. Goddard. 1879  
29 Mr:104
- HUNTER, WILLIAM B  
Married to Emma Hunter. 1902 8 N:1565
- HUNTER, WILLIAM R  
Married to Minnie O. Wineger. 1883 6 O:  
392
- HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTER
- HUNTER, OKLA. CHURCH  
Dedications. 1936 16 My:477
- HUNTER CHRISTIAN TRUST  
Memorial trust established. 1962 17  
Mr:172
- HUNTER'S VALLEY, O. CHURCH  
Items from Correspondents [church orga-  
nized]. 1874 3 Ja:7
- Hunting, George F  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Hunting
- HUNTING, HAROLD B  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTING
- HUNTING, OLIVER L  
Married to Mary P. McMellen. 1885 18 J1:  
229
- HUNTINGBURG, IND. FIRST CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159  
O'Neal, J. I., A misrepresentation.  
1909 18 D:2216
- HUNTINGBURG, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH  
O'Neal, J. I., A misrepresentation. 1909  
18 D:2216  
Anniversaries. 1964 21 N:754
- HUNTINGDON, TENN. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized].  
1874 2 My:143
- HUNTINGTON, ABIGAIL JANE  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 19 F:122  
[obit]. 1944 26 F:141
- HUNTINGTON, MRS. CHARLES  
Mother of Mrs. E. R. Moon passes. 1937  
9 O:933
- HUNTINGTON, D W C  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTINGTON
- Huntington, Emily see Longley, Emily (Hunt-  
ington) (Mrs. John Longley)
- Huntington, F D  
Insincerity of social life. 1867 7 S:279
- HUNTINGTON, FAYE  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTINGTON
- Huntington, George  
The Flagman's story. 1884 15 N:363
- HUNTINGTON, GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTINGTON
- HUNTINGTON, H F  
Married to H. M. Highmoor. 1874 4 AP:109
- Huntington, Mrs. J L see  
Huntington, Mary E (Gardner)  
(Mrs. J L Huntington)
- HUNTINGTON, JOHN D  
Married to Lois E. Harshbarger. 1951 20  
Ja:37
- Huntington, Laura May see NEWTON, LAURA  
MAY (HUNTINGTON) (MRS. ROBERT B  
NEWTON)
- Huntington, Mary Clarke  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Huntington
- HUNTINGTON, MARY E (GARDNER) (MRS. J  
L HUNTINGTON)  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1903 4 Ap:  
500
- Huntington, Minerva see Marshall, Minerva  
(Huntington) (Mrs. C Kingsley  
Marshall)
- Huntington, O C  
From the field [Oregon]. 1885 22 Ag:270
- HUNTINGTON, ORA  
Ora Huntington [picture]. 1913 6 S:1451
- HUNTINGTON, PANSY  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTINGTON
- HUNTINGTON, R FRAZIER  
[Obit] by Huntington, Mrs. R. F. 1888 21  
J1:459
- Huntington, Mrs. R Frazier  
R. Frazier Huntington [obit]. 1888  
21 J1:459
- Huntington, William  
Washington Territory. 1877 22 S:298
- HUNTINGTON, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Radford, B. J., A little lecture trip.  
1890 22 Mr:185  
Kendrick, H. C., From the field. 1893  
19 Ag:660  
Kendrick, H. C., From the field. 1894 21  
Ap:402  
Wells, W. T., Huntington, Indiana. 1899  
7 Ja:22  
Shelburne, C., A great meeting--how it  
was brought about. 1905 18 Mr:460  
Dedication at Huntington, Ind. [picture  
of Church and C. Shelburne]. 1906  
22 S:1434  
Shelburne, C., Scoville at Huntington.  
1907 23 F:350  
Shelburne, C., Adult Bible class at  
Huntington, Ind. [picture]. 1907 14  
D:2059  
Shelburne, C., Small at Huntington, Ind.  
1908 22 F:317  
Cole, E. W., Northern Indiana minister-  
ial institute. 1909 29 My:973  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104  
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 21 F:318  
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559  
Spencer, I. J., Huntington (Ind.) meeting.  
1918 27 Ap:952  
The churches in 1920 [annual report].  
1921 29 Ja:1836  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 15 F:174  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117  
Ford, H. R., Exchange meetings an inspira-  
tion. 1931 14 Mr:265  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20  
Ja:50  
Anniversaries. 1945 19 My:213
- HUNTINGTON, MO. CHURCH  
Missouri church rebuilding. 1942 7 Mr:  
233
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. CHURCHES  
McGarvey, J. W., From the field (The  
Cause at Huntington). 1892 27 F:200  
Boulton, W. E., From the field. 1893  
18 F:135; 1 J1:521  
Christian Church, Huntington, W. Va.  
[picture]. 1899 28 Ja:101  
Muckley, G. W., How we saved our church  
property at Huntington. 1899 28 Ja:  
124  
Weimer, G. M., "Year of agony." 1899 28  
Ja:129  
Zeigler, A. E., The meeting at Huntington,  
W. Va., the greatest in the history of  
the state. 1900 6 Ja:23

- Bass, C. H., Scoville at Huntington, W. Va. 1911 1 J1:1071  
Hendershot, W. B., Huntington (W. Va.) notes. 1913 24 My:861  
Hendershot, W. B., Meeting at Huntington, W. Va. 1914 21 N:270  
Bailey, F. R., Endeavorers hold union meeting. 1930 31 My:529  
Rally of Huntington (W. Va.) churches. 1938 31 D:1285  
Rallies, etc. 1941 20 D:2194
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH  
[Picture of interior of First church]. 1913 29 N:1972  
Clark, J. R., West Virginia state convention program. [picture]. 1921 1 O:2733
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. BEVERLY HILLS CHURCH  
New church in Huntington. 1960 24 D:836  
Recently purchased parsonage [picture]. 1961 18 F:108  
Tabernacle in nylon [pictures]. 1961 12 Ag:511  
Anniversaries. 1962 13 Ja:29  
Anniversaries. 1963 26 O:686  
Anniversaries. 1964 7 N:718  
Anniversaries. 1965 13 N:753  
Dedicate new building [picture]. 1966 1 Ja:12
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Hughes, M. E., Rededication at Huntington, W. Va. 1913 29 N:1972  
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232  
Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Huntington, W. Va. 1914 18 J1:1271  
Central church, Huntington, W. Va. [picture]. 1917 21 J1:1239  
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (news notes). 1921 8 Ja:1736  
But they've come back (West Virginia). 1938 5 F:129  
Anniversaries. 1941 18 O:1078  
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:92  
Huntington Central observes 50th anniversary. 1946 26 Ja:56
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. GUYANDOTTE CHURCH  
Huntington (W. Va.) church suffers from flood. 1936 25 Ap:403  
But they've come back (West Virginia). 1938 5 F:129  
The news in pictures [picture of the minister and Bible school superintendent holding the church slogan for the year]. 1951 17 Mr:165
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. HIGHLAWN CHURCH  
Building of West Virginia church burns. 1952 26 Ap:258  
Lappin, S. S., Telegrams [telegram refers to dedication of church]. 1952 2 Ag:493  
Church triples attendance. 1958 17 My:290
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. MADISON AVENUE CHURCH  
Yoho, J. W., Dedication at Huntington, W. Va. 1912 14 D:2079
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. OAKSON CHURCH  
Martin, T., Telegrams. 1923 13 Ja:426
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. SIXTH AVENUE CHURCH  
Schwan, H. W., Meeting at Sixth Avenue church, Huntington, W. Va. 1915 27 Mr:873  
Saunders, H. E., Huntington (W. Va.) meeting. 1918 23 Mr:807  
The news in pictures [picture of the youth group of Sixth Ave. church]. 1949 10 S:591  
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 11 F:89  
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 24 F:118  
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 15 Mr:167  
West Virginia church expands. 1957 27 J1:456  
Elder observes spiritual anniversary. 1960 13 F:108
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. VINSON MEMORIAL CHURCH  
Fife, R. H., Telegrams. 1922 10 Je:3632  
Home-coming emphasized reaching unreached [editorial]. 1938 1 Ja:4
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. WESTMORELAND CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1940 1 Je:535  
West Virginia church dedicates new building. 1942 2 My:433  
Anniversaries. 1943 5 Je:508  
Huntington (W. Va.) church dedicates new house of worship in special service. 1952 16 F:97
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. MINISTERS ASSOCIATION  
Petitioning the president [editorial]. 1913 25 Ja:132
- HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH  
Huntington Beach, Cal., has a group of Timothies [picture]. 1928 13 O:1055
- HUNTINGTON CO., IND. CHURCHES  
Annual meeting [at Huntington, third Lord's day in September]. 1867 3 Ag:248  
Smith, L. B., Annual meeting at Huntington, Ind. [letter of report]. 1867 16 N:360  
Missionary meetings in Indiana [notice]. 1868 1 Ag:245  
Yearly meeting [notice]. 1869 16 O:333
- HUNTINGTON PARK, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH  
Three new Churches of Christ. 1921 28 My:2289  
Building programs go forward [picture on p.831]. 1928 18 Ag:817  
Brown, B., Corner stone of West Adams Street Memorial church building is laid [picture]. 1931 12 D:1219  
Two Southern California church buildings badly damaged [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:212  
Annual reports [for 1940]. 1941 25 Ja:99
- HUNTINGTON PARK, CALIF. BEACH STREET CHURCH  
California church buys new property [picture]. 1954 13 Mr:170
- Huntley, Amandy see ROGERS, D
- HUNTLEY, BENSON  
[Obit] by Wilter, W. H. 1885 21 Mr:95
- HUNTLEY, BETHENE  
[Obit] by McCallum, N. S. 1910 12 F:302
- Huntley, Mrs. Charles H see HUNTLEY, OLIVET R (CARTWRIGHT) (MRS. CHARLES H HUNTLEY)
- HUNTLEY, ELIZA  
A home of faith [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:563
- Huntley, Elnora O see BENNETT, SCOTT S
- HUNTLEY, JOHN  
[Obit] by Smith, J. S. 1903 17 Ja:100
- Huntley, Lincoln Edward  
From the field [Iowa]. 1892 3 D:1016  
William Wicks [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:1063
- HUNTLEY, LINCOLN EDWARD  
[obit]. 1936 8 F:140
- Huntley, Lydia Howard see Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Mrs. Charles Sigourney)
- HUNTLEY, MARK  
Ordinations. 1959 12 S:515  
Services held for Huntleys. 1963 6 Ap:221
- HUNTLEY, OLIVET R (CARTWRIGHT) (MRS. CHARLES H HUNTLEY)  
[obit] by Custer, F. 1923 3 N:119
- Huntley, Shirley Frances see MORRISON, SHIRLEY FRANCES (HUNTLEY) (MRS. WAYNE MORRISON)
- HUNTLEY, STANLEY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUNTLEY
- HUNTSINGER, BESSIE (STABLER)  
[obit] by Hamilton, W. S. 1917 22 S:1512
- Huntsinger, Faye O see THOMPSON, VERD C
- HUNTSMAN, ANN MARIAH  
[obit] by Buntin, Byron. 1892 27 Ag:735
- Huntsman, B W  
More about Bro. Sherriff [picture]. 1903 17 O:1511  
From the field [Australia]. 1904 10 D:1771  
Convention at Grand Rapids, Mich. 1906 30 Je:1032  
Robert Wadsworth Ladd [obit]. 1906 7 J1:1070  
Antoinette K. Thurgood [obit]. 1915 15 My:1106
- HUNTSMAN, B W  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2602
- [obit] by Cox, A. T. 1929 17 Ag:792
- HUNTSVILLE, ALA. CHURCH  
Shepherd, J. W., The cause in Huntsville, Alabama. 1884 11 O:322  
Frankenberger, M. L., Alabama (a synopsis of the beginning of the Christian Church in Huntsville). 1895 5 Ja:17  
Church organized in Alabama. 1964 4 Ja:12  
Jameson, A., A city, a church, and a man. 1964 18 J1:453  
Anniversaries. 1964 19 D:818  
Observes first anniversary [picture]. 1965 2 Ja:13  
Dedicated its new two-acre property [picture]. 1965 1 My:284  
Congregation votes to build. 1965 2 O:651  
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 11 D:821  
Anniversaries. 1966 8 Ja:29
- HUNTSVILLE, MO. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1942 5 S:888
- HUNTSVILLE, O. CHURCH  
Congregation closes charter. 1963 6 Ap:221
- HUNTSVILLE, PA. CHURCH  
Dedication at Huntsville, Pa. 1915 9 Ja:501  
Anniversaries. 1951 17 N:724
- HUNTSVILLE, TEX. CHURCH  
Poe, J. F., Thanks [letter]. 1868 5 S:282  
Scholl, W. C., From Mississippi to Texas. 1873 17 My:154
- Hupp, Abbie C see MILES, B FRANK
- HUPP, CLARA M (JACKSON) (MRS. R E HUPP)  
[obit] by Jacks, M. H. 1926 25 D:746
- HUPP, GARVIN M  
West Virginia church ordains four men. 1953 12 D:797
- HUPP, L O  
[obit] by B, W. A. 1892 4 Je:487
- HUPP, MARTHA LOUISA (HANEN)  
[obit] by Hanen, A. 1925 23 My:829
- Hupp, Mrs. R E see HUPP, CLARA M (JACKSON) (MRS. R E HUPP)
- HUPP, REBECCA  
[Obit] by Wells, M. 1878 28 S:315
- Hurair, M Elta  
Rev. Mr. Willis' idea. 1900 27 O:1370
- Hurd, Mrs.  
R. W. Miller [obit]. 1888 10 N:733
- Hurd, A M  
Angeline Ellis [obit]. 1899 11 F:194  
Mary A. Berry [obit]. 1899 2 S:1134  
Polly E. Wilson [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704  
Harvey Shrontz [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126  
John William Martin [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366
- Hurd, Augusta  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HURD
- HURD, BURDETTE H  
Married to May Haughton. 1892 9 J1:592
- Hurd, C J  
Dedication at Santa Clara. 1906 28 Ap:668
- Hurd, Carrie see FUGATE, CLARENCE
- HURD, DALLAS F  
[obit]. 1897 17 Ap:506
- HURD, EFFIE  
[Death notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136
- Hurd, Emma see HALL, FRANK L
- Hurd, Frances see McFarlin, Frances (Hurd)
- HURD, FRANK E  
[obit] by Nesmith, L. M. 1912 13 Ja:79
- HURD, HARLAN C  
[obit]. 1944 3 Je:366

- Hurd, Harry C  
John Wyatt Landrum [obit]. 1905 23 D: 2078  
C. L. Organ, evangelist. 1910 2 Ap: 602  
College of missions [picture of H. C. Hurd]. 1912 23 N:1958  
Progress at Estherville, Ia. 1913 8 N: 1859  
College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:950
- HURD, HARRY C  
Married to Bessie Crosse. 1901 23 N: 1514
- Hurd, Henrietta see Hawley, Henrietta (Hurd) (Mrs. Elisha Hawley)
- Hurd, John  
Mary Jones [obit]. 1870 5 N:357  
Elma Sias [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261  
Lola A. Sias [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261  
Maud Sias [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261  
Emma Wheeler Shiffer (Mrs. J. W. Shiffer) [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85  
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 23 Ag:269  
From the field [Michigan]. 1880 2 O:317  
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 26 Mr: 101; 23 Ap:133  
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1883 1 S:350  
The Wisconsin missionary convention. 1884 8 N:354  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 17 Ap:126  
From the field [Iowa]. 1886 22 My:166
- HURD, JOHN  
Married to Lida Osburn. 1903 2 My:640  
John Hurd [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914  
[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1905 20 My:830
- Hurd, Mrs. John see Hurd, Juliette (Mrs. John Hurd)
- HURD, JULIETTE ( ) (MRS. JOHN HURD)  
[obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261
- HURD, JUNG  
[obit] by Warren, D. B. 1917 10 F:591
- Hurd, Lena see HAWKINS, SYLVESTER F
- HURD, LETTIE  
[obit] by Murray, W. P. 1905 22 Ap: 668
- Hurd, Lucy E see Williamson, Lucy E (Hurd) (Mrs. H H Williamson)
- HURD, McCLELLAN  
Married to Grace N. Robbins. 1885 27 Je: 205
- HURD, MARY  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1887 28 My:175
- HURD, MINNIE A  
[obit]. 1880 15 My:159
- Hurd, Nellie R see RERRICK, WILLIAM R
- HURD, ROBERT B  
Married to Laura Preston. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]
- Hurd, Mrs. Sallie see COX, JAMES M
- Hurd see also Heard; Herd; Huard
- HURDA, INDIA. MISSION  
Wharton, G. L., Hurda quarterly notes. 1888 11 F:90  
Wharton, E. R., Christmas in Hurda. 1888 25 F:113  
Wharton, G. L., Hurda notes. 1889 13 Ap: 227  
Wharton, G. L., From India to England. 1890 14 Je:386  
Adams, M. D., Bilaspur letter. 1891 11 Ap:314  
Mission group, Hurda, India [picture]. 1892 13 F:132  
Bazaar preaching--Clock Tower, Hurda, India [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:154  
A typical missionary [editorial]. 1895 28 D:1246  
Durand, C. S., First fruits in the hospital, Hurda, India. 1895 28 D:1257  
Brown, G. W., India letter. 1901 25 My: 668  
Boys' School in Hurda, India [picture]. 1902 8 F:201
- Hurgis, Annie I  
The river of kindness. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:130
- HURLBERT, FRANK  
Clark, A. J., Religion illustrated. 1882 Ja 21 sup. 3:5
- Hurlburt, Mrs. Jehiel see HURLBURT, SARAH (BATES) (MRS. JEHIEL HURLBURT)
- Hurlburt, Nellie see GREY, FOREST M
- HURLBURT, SAMUEL W  
Married to Agnes Baker. 1888 29 S:628
- HURLBURT, SARAH (BATES) (MRS. JEHIEL HURLBURT)  
[obit] by Vernon, J. 1915 24 Ap:1007
- Hurlburt, Ted E  
That I may know Christ. 1957 30 N:723  
The world fellowship of Christians. 1964 20 Je:395
- HURLBURT, TED E  
Ordinations. 1947 12 J1:491  
Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 39 N:722  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 20 Je:394
- Hurlbut, Cyrus  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Hurlbut
- HURLBUT, CYRUS  
[obit] by Hurlbut, M. T. 1909 6 Mr:462
- HURLBUT, J L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HURLBUT
- Hurlbut, Ora Lillian see GROVE, HUGH L
- Hurlbut, Manley T  
In Oklahoma. 1896 3 O:1286  
Oklahoma Letter. 1897 30 Ja:131; 3 Ap: 420; 21 Ag:1103  
Among Oklahoma churches. 1898 23 J1:969  
Oklahoma Letter. 1898 24 S:1259; 12 N: 1488; 24 D:1680  
Oklahoma Letter. 1899 4 F:155; 11 Mr:315; 1 Ap:409; 13 My:608; 2 S:1125  
Cyrus Hurlbut [obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462  
Washington letter. 1922 15 Ap:3444  
A new congregation in Washington, D. C. 1929 14 D:1190
- HURLBUT, MANLEY T  
Married to Grace C. Rineheart. 1896 11 J1:898  
[obit]. 1934 15 D:952
- Hurlbutt, Charles D  
Observance of the Lord's Day, by H[ur]lbutt, C. D. 1866 12 My:41  
Humbleness of spirit, by H[ur]lbutt, C. D. 1866 4 Ag:137  
What is Christianity?, by H[ur]lbutt, C. D. 1867 18 My:153  
Some reflections. 1867 14 S:286  
Commune with your own hearts and be still. 1867 5 O:311  
How is our salvation owing to grace? 1869 20 F:57  
Two walks [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274  
Resignation to our heavenly Father's will and pleasure. 1869 4 S:281
- HURLBUTT, CHARLES D  
Death of Charles D. Hurlbutt [Dec. 17th] [editorial]. 1879 27 D:412  
Our Fallen Heroes, Sloan, Shaw, Challen, Goodwin, Hurlbutt, Lake, Baxter, Etc., by L. R. Norton [poem]. 1880 13 Mr:87  
Some noted Pittsburg pioneers [picture of Charles D. Hurlbutt]. 1909 16 O: 1815  
Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburg [picture]. 1933 7 O:796
- HURLES, ESTELLA MAUD  
[obit] by McHale, F. M. 1908 30 My:958
- Hurless, N M  
Brethren take definite action (a Chicago circle). 1921 26 N:2918
- HURLEY, B A  
Clark, R. L., To become Christians only. 1907 14 D:2104
- HURLEY, BEN  
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1906 16 Je: 958
- Hurley, D R  
Letters from new workers. 1946 21 S:659
- HURLEY, GEORGE W  
[obit] by Hamilton, C. W. 1892 27 Ag:735
- HURLEY, JANE (LOONEY) (MRS. SAMUEL R HURLEY)  
Mr. and Mrs. Sam R. Hurley observe golden wedding anniversary, April 19 [picture]. 1950 10 Je:355  
[obit]. 1961 30 D:842
- HURLEY, MOSES  
Neal, R. B., Moses Hurley and family [picture]. 1912 11 My:789  
Neal, R. B., Mountain workers [picture]. 1915 20 F:698  
Neal, R. B., Solving mountain problems [picture]. 1917 31 Mr:780
- Hurley, Samuel R  
Faith and vision triumph. 1924 14 Je:927  
Mountain prep. school challenges Disciples. 1928 1 S:890  
Bertha Downing [obit]. 1931 29 Ag:861  
Mountain Mission School opened. 1931 3 O:978  
Mountain Mission School closes successful year. 1932 4 Je:553  
Grundy Mission School opens with large student body and full faculty. 1932 19 N:1139  
A special S O S call for help. 1933 15 Ap:304  
Mountain Mission School closes successful term. 1933 10 Je:464  
Thirteenth session of Mountain Mission School. 1933 9 S:712  
Not all God's "chilluns" have shoes. 1933 14 O:823  
Save the child. 1933 4 N:889  
Salvage the children of deceased Disciples. 1933 2 D:974  
Great mission field in America discovered [picture]. 1935 13 J1:662  
Two hundred additions and five new churches in Buchanan county, Va. 1935 9 N:1083  
Grundy Christian mission. 1936 4 J1:650  
A message from our Grundy mission. 1937 24 J1:654  
Children without heat at Mountain Mission School. 1938 15 O:1015  
Mountain Mission School takes in nineteen more orphans. 1938 10 D:1208  
Evangelism at Mountain Mission School. 1939 29 Ap:403  
American children starve. 1939 28 O:1044  
Extensive response to Grundy school. 1939 23 D:1237  
Mountain Mission School news. 1939 23 D:1238  
Christianity and Americanism. 1940 11 My:459  
Grundy Mission School progresses. 1941 22 F:199  
Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va. 1941 3 My:482  
Mountain Mission School fund well under way. 1941 15 N:2071  
The voice of the church in the mountains (the voice from the hills) [picture]. 1942 24 Ja:82  
Mountain Mission School (Americans brutally murdered; beginning at Jerusalem). 1942 13 Je:578  
You can defend America. 1942 27 Je:648  
Dedication of Grundy church. 1942 18 J1:716  
Training the youth. 1942 5 S:882  
Mountain Mission School mascot. 1942 24 O:1060  
Mountain Mission School news. 1942 26 D:1279  
Outstanding advance for Mountain Mission School. 1943 1 My:395  
Boys and girls harvest crops. 1943 2 O:848  
The spirit of giving [picture]. 1943 11 D:1059  
Building for the future. 1944 1 Ja:9  
To complete fund. 1944 15 Ja:40  
Mountain Mission School progress and needs. 1946 6 J1:456  
Mountain Mission School. 1946 20 J1:493
- HURLEY, SAMUEL R  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 14 Je:939  
Mountain Mission School of Grundy, Va., secures charter. [picture]. 1930 20 D: 1229  
Save the children of the mountains [picture]. 1936 18 J1:686  
Tune in [picture]. 1937 27 F:154  
Our Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va. [picture]. 1937 25 D:1205  
Campaign launched to enlarge mission-school capacity. 1947 15 N:799

- Mr. and Mrs. Sam R. Hurley observe golden wedding anniversary, April 19 [picture]. 1950 10 Je:355  
[Obit]. 1962 2 Je:350
- Hurley, Mrs. Samuel R see HURLEY, JANE (LOONEY) (MRS. SAMUEL R HURLEY)
- Hurley, Virgil  
Christian obedience. 1963 12 O:645  
Basic ingredients in Christian evangelism. 1966 5 F:83  
The Jews: God-killers? 1966 2 Ap:215  
The price of freedom. 1966 5 N:737
- HURLEY, VA. SUNDAY SCHOOL  
Another new Bible school in Virginia. 1941 5 J1:710
- Hurliss, Rosetta see CRUMBECKER, HARRY
- Hurl, Estelle M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Hurl
- Hurn, Mrs. John F see Hurn, Mary A (Welsh) (Mrs. John F Hurn)
- HURN, MARY A (WELSH) (MRS. JOHN F HURN)  
[Obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 14 J1:902
- HURON, MINNIE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. RAYMOND C HURON)  
[Obit]. 1963 12 O:653
- HURON, RAYMOND C  
[Obit]. 1965 27 Mr:205
- Huron, Mrs. Raymond C see HURON, MINNIE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. RAYMOND C HURON)
- Huron, Roderick E  
God's way is best. 1955 26 F:133  
The glory of God. 1955 21 My:327  
God's guest. 1955 11 Je:375  
Two proofs and a prayer. 1955 19 N:740  
Empty! 1958 5 Ap:203  
The Lord is my shepherd. 1958 30 Ag:499  
Psalms of personal trust. 1963 20 Ap:251
- HURON, RODRICK E  
A multiple ministry for Canton [picture]. 1958 1 N:627  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 20 Ap:250
- HURON, S. DAK. CHURCH  
Updike, J. V., Answer to answers. 1889 15 Je:385  
Elliott, G. W., New church at Huron, S. D. 1910 10 S:1597  
Coleson, G. R., Huron (S. D.) meeting [picture]. 1910 24 S:1698  
Elliott, G. W., Charter members of the Church of Christ, Huron, S. D. [picture]. 1910 19 N:2048  
Morris, V., Huron (S. D.) meeting. 1911 7 Ja:30  
Elliott, G. W., Huron (S. D.) meeting. 1912 30 Mr:537  
The delegate convention and the local church editorial. 1913 29 Mr:506  
Elliott, W. S., Views and reviews (a correction). 1913 24 My:848  
Getting it correct [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:550  
Erb, M., Huron (S. D.) church. 1918 7 D:231  
Beck, L., Huron, S. D. 1919 11 O:32  
Beck, L., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Huron, S. D.). 1920 1 My:780  
Lillibridge, J. C., Telegrams. 1927 12 N:895  
Dedications. 1939 25 N:1142  
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 18 Ja:69  
The news in pictures [picture of the mortgage-burning ceremony of the church at Huron, S. D.]. 1957 22 Je:381  
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 8 Mr:148  
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 14 F:97  
Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 6 F:95
- HURON CO., O. CHURCHES  
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237  
Annual meeting [notice]. 1868 15 Ag:261  
District no. 6 annual meeting [notice]. 1869 14 Ag:261
- HURRELL, ELIZABETH (PURLING) (MRS. HERBERT GEORGE HURRELL)  
[Obit]. 1929 22 Je:598
- Hurrell, Herbert George  
Statement to Presbyterian congregation, Worthington, Minn [picture on page 1193]. 1923 7 J1:1192
- Hurrell, Mrs. Herbert George see HURRELL, ELIZABETH (PURLING) (MRS. HERBERT GEORGE HURRELL)
- HURRON, HUGH LEK  
Ordinations. 1952 13 D:798
- HURSEY, FLORENCE  
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1890 26 Ap:277
- Hursey see also Hersey; Hershey
- HURSH, JOHN  
Married to Alice Thompson. 1885 21 F:61
- HURSH, VIANA C  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1869 17 J1:232
- Hurst, Anna M see HART, W. D.
- HURST, CHARLES  
[Obit] by Clark, Mrs. Edward. 1898 1 O:1308
- HURST, CORA (MRS. J T HURST)  
[Obit] by Thompson, E. 1890 29 Mr:211
- Hurst, Mrs. Dixon see Hurst, Sarah (Lewis) (Mrs. Dixon Hurst)
- Hurst, Elsie Adams  
Another Call. 1900 14 Ap:478
- HURST, ETTIE see SHORTRIDGE, ETTIE (HURST) (MRS. ALBERT E SHORTRIDGE)
- HURST, EUGENE  
Meacham, E. J., Eugene Hurst [picture]. 1909 15 My:890
- Hurst, F M  
Evangelists' reports (rendered at the Kentucky state convention, held at Harrodsburg, Aug. 23-25). 1881 8 24 sup. 9:34
- HURST, FORREST H  
Married to Adaline K. Sawtell. 1893 24 Je:503
- HURST, FRANK  
Married to Jessie Clawson. 1881 15 Ja:21
- HURST, FRANK M  
Rowe, G. H., The Woods of Illinois (Dedicated to my uncle, Frank M. Hurst, Marshall, Ill) [poem]. 1904 4 Je:815
- Hurst, Freetia see BUELL, NORMAN G
- Hurst, Gladys see SMITH, GLADYS (HURST) (MRS. THOMAS KENNARD SMITH)
- Hurst, H W  
Tarkio, Missouri. 1892 24 S:820
- Hurst, Hattie M see EDSON, EUGENE K
- HURST, IRVIN W  
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1897 11 D:1602
- HURST, J D  
Married to Bettie Lewis. 1878 28 D:420
- Hurst, Mrs. J T see Hurst, Cora (Mrs. J T Hurst)
- Hurst, James Garfield  
The church reviews Christian schools (Pacific Bible Seminary). 1935 21 D:1236  
Youth on the march education (Pacific Bible Seminary). 1937 23 Ja:82  
The servants of all the world (Pacific Bible Seminary). 1938 29 Ja:118  
Commencements on Pacific coast. 1938 21 My:508  
Revelation: a message to persecuted churches. 1941 23 Ag:871  
Training lifework recruits (Pacific Bible Seminary). 1945 18 Ag:519  
Pacific Bible Seminary dedicates building. 1949 21 My:334  
Witnessing through Christian education (Pacific Bible Seminary). 1950 12 Ag:511
- HURST, JAMES GARFIELD  
Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun appeals to the brotherhood [picture]. 1917 14 J1:1196  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 11 N:181
- Huntington Beach, Cal., has a group of Timothies [picture]. 1928 13 O:1055  
Southwestern Christian convention [picture]. 1931 26 S:955  
Minister and trainer of ministers [picture]. 1941 23 Ag:872  
Christian preaching assembly, First Christian church, Long Beach, Calif. [picture]. 1946 22 Je:417  
Pacific Bible College president dies. 1954 16 Ja:43  
[Obit]. 1954 23 Ja:64
- HURST, MRS. JAMES GARFIELD see HURST, MARTHA CARLISLE (BELL) (MRS. JAMES GARFIELD HURST)
- HURST, JOHN FLETCHER  
Taylor, C. F., A Bishop's pen. 1897 6 Mr:307  
Taylor, C. E., A Bishop's pen once more (containing letter from A. P. Aten). 1897 22 My:668  
Bridwell, J. T., That Bishop's pen again. 1897 29 My:694
- Hurst, Kathleen see THOMAS, DILLARD J
- HURST, L T  
L. T. Hurst [picture]. 1913 6 S:1450
- HURST, MARIA  
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1911 21 O:1743
- HURST, MARION C  
[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1919 20 D:316
- HURST, MARTHA CARLISLE (BELL) (MRS. JAMES GARFIELD HURST)  
[Obit]. 1960 25 Je:414
- Hurst, Mary see ALLEN, GEORGE
- Hurst, Mary see MACK, ISAAC
- HURST, MASSON F  
Married to Arta M. Horner. 1887 5 F:48
- HURST, N F  
[Obit] by Howe, T. B. 1912 23 Mr:503
- Hurst, Nellie  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head HURST
- HURST, OSCAR M  
Married to Mary I. Gentry. 1897 3 J1:858
- HURST, SARAH (LEWIS) (MRS. DIXON HURST)  
[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1898 5 N:1468
- HURST, SERENA (SWANSON) (MRS. WILLIAM FRANCIS HURST)  
Minister's widow passes. 1940 11 My:459  
[Obit]. 1940 1 Je:537
- HURST, THEODORE L  
Married to Sallie Dumay. 1890 18 O:697
- Hurst, Vena see DOWNEY, JOHN
- Hurst, William Francis  
Revival at Guthrie Center, Ia. 1917 10 Mr:695  
Lulu Rae (Umpfrey) Fogg [Obit]. 1917 21 J1:1243  
A \$20,000 plant [picture]. 1917 28 J1:1274
- HURST, WILLIAM FRANCIS  
Harris, W. L., Two good meetings. 1917 5 My:934  
Long, A., New church dedicated at Spencer, Ia. [picture]. 1929 8 Je:543  
W. F. Hurst [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:305  
W. F. Hurst succumbs to injuries received in automobile accident. 1933 13 My:382
- Hurst, Mrs. William Francis see HURST, SERENA (SWANSON) (MRS. WILLIAM FRANCIS HURST)
- HURST, ILL. CHURCH  
Errett, W. S., Dedication at Hurst, Ill. 1910 3 D:2122  
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1921 1 O:2718  
A real community church [picture]. 1922 15 Ap:3429  
Sidwell, I. R., New Testament church activity (group evangelism in Little Egypt). 1923 21 J1:1233  
[Picture of the church at Hurst, Ill.]. 1932 21 My:508  
Ament, H. B., "Can these bones live?" [picture]. 1932 18 Je:585
- Hurt, Arlie G  
Another case of Apollos. 1931 9 My:469

- An Oklahoma church almost doubles membership in fifteen months. 1931 11 J1:689  
From somewhere in India. 1943 19 Je:549
- HURT, ARLIE G  
Here's a new method in evangelism [picture]. 1934 16 Je:409  
Chaplain Arlie G. Hurt dies in India. 1944 5 F:89
- HURT, MRS. ARLIE G  
Here's new method in evangelism [picture]. 1934 16 Je:409
- HURT, FREDERICK C  
[obit] by Lough, P. J. 1898 3 S:1180
- HURT, G C  
Married to Hettie P. Angus. 1907 4 My:782
- Hurt, Harrison  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 N:373
- HURT, J EVERETT  
Ordination at county meeting [picture]. 1944 5 F:89
- HURT, JERRY G  
Ordinations. 1958 31 My:321
- HURT, LLOYD  
Ordination. 1941 5 Ap:361
- HURT, LLOYD A  
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- HURT, MARY F  
[Death notice]. 1882 6 My:141  
[Obit] by Kendrick, J. S. 1882 13 My:151
- HURT, O ARVIL  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- Hurt, W L  
Lucy Biggers [obit]. 1910 30 Ap:783
- HURT, WILLIAM, 1847-1910  
[obit] by Appleton, L. B. 1910 9 Ap:654
- HURT, WILLIAM  
Married to Mrs. Mary L. York. 1905 1 Ap:538
- Hurtin, Mrs. W A  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head HURTIN
- HUSBAND, ALPHEUS  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329
- HUSBAND, CHARLES H  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329
- Husband, Clarissa see Whipkey, Clarissa (Husband) (Mrs. S F Whipkey)
- HUSBAND, DAVID, - 1885  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329
- Husband, David, 1851-1934  
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 4 O:317  
From the field [Colorado]. 1881 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]; 21 My:165  
Colorado and Christianity. 1881 4 Je:178  
Addie Mabel Bryan [obit]. 1885 7 F:47  
Glenn S. Mailes [obit]. 1885 16 My:159  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 2 Ja:6  
A symposiac in Egypt. 1888 24 Mr:186  
Another Mary. 1888 21 Ap:251  
Bushnell letter. 1888 4 Ag:487  
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 Mr 28 sup:279  
An overloaded table. 1891 23 My:438  
Minnesota letter. 1891 31 O:920  
Minnesota. 1893 22 J1:579  
Minnesota (drippings from the Lakes. 1894 6 O:990  
Horicon, Minnesota. 1895 4 My:431  
A Centenarian [picture of Marilla Watson]. 1895 25 My:502  
The Reporter [Minnesota Letter]. 1895 27 J1:721; 14 S:892  
The one book. 1897 16 Ja:77  
Minnesota. 1898 5 F:179  
Mrs. Lorenzo Carr [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62  
Emerson E. Blake [obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359
- Maggie E. Blake [obit]. 1899 15 Ap:486  
"Reducing the number of missionary offerings." 1899 16 S:1173  
Rachel Husband [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:94  
The root of the matter. 1902 6 S:1230  
From the field [Washington]. 1903 21 Mr:426  
Alligator gratitude. 1903 20 Je:863  
Mary and Martha churches. 1903 10 O:1450  
From the field (Washington Items). 1904 6 F:206; 26 Mr:472  
Scattered Disciples. 1904 5 Mr:354  
The New Sunday School Series--testimonial [editorial comment]. 1905 25 Mr:485  
"Out of the walls of salvation" (a well-thought-out program). 1905 17 Je:960  
On the Cowlitz River. 1905 26 Ag:1384  
On the Chehalis River. 1905 16 S:1504  
On the Puyallup River. 1905 7 O:1626; 18 N:1858  
A tribute to Sherwood Bonney [picture]. 1906 27 Ja:152  
A tribute to the memory of David Overend [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Overend]. 1906 10 F:230  
Lift up a standard for the people. 1906 23 Je:969  
Watch Oregon grow. 1906 21 J1:1136  
The Oregon report and its critics. 1906 22 S:1402  
Sixscore years [picture of Mrs. Mary Ramsey Wood]. 1906 8 D:1896  
Drippings from the Pacific. 1907 20 Ap:692; 23 Je:1057  
The Idahoian. 1907 11 My:816  
Sunrise in the West. 1907 27 J1:1258  
Closing the gap [editorial comment]. 1907 28 S:1605  
Bertha A. (Haines) Parkhurst [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566  
A. M. Sweany [picture of A. M. Sweany]. 1908 11 J1:1190  
Views and reviews (a tender spot). 1908 19 S:1594  
Harrison Hanly Hendrix [picture]. 1909 27 Mr:586  
Elmer Sweaney [obit]. 1909 6 N:1974  
The Romish lady. 1909 25 D:2230  
The combined services. 1910 8 Ja:65  
The seven stars. 1910 9 Ap:616  
Views and reviews (the Standard as a helper). 1910 9 Ap:632  
Oregon notes. 1910 25 Je:1117  
The Christian home. 1911 7 Ja:4  
James Madison Morris [obit]. 1916 25 Mr:903  
Finished his course. 1916 6 My:1108  
James Madison Morris [obit]. 1916 20 My:1195  
Christian philanthropy. 1916 16 D:336; 23 D:367  
Broken pitchers. 1918 28 D:321  
Mary Etta (Bickle) Comstock [obit]. 1924 9 Ag:1139  
James Polk Ralstin [obit]. 1927 28 My:527  
Jessie May (Pierpont) Husband [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:262  
The readers' forum (the great imperative). 1929 28 D:1244  
Women in the local church (a pioneer). 1933 30 D:1048
- HUSBAND, DAVID, 1851-1934  
The example of Pullman [editorial]. 1902 8 Mr:362  
David Husband [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895; 10 O:1446  
"Come over and help us." 1905 12 Ag:1308  
To the churches on the Pacific coast. 1911 15 J1:1161  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329  
David Husband dies. 1934 13 O:731  
Husband, V. P., David Husband (1851-1934) [picture]. 1934 29 D:1002
- Husband, Mrs. David, 1851-1934 see Husband, Jessie May (Pierpont) (Mrs. David Husband, 1851-1934)
- Husband, Emma see Levan, Emma (Husband) (Mrs. Samuel Levan)
- HUSBAND, HERMAN  
Husband, D., The Idahoian. 1907 11 My:816  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329
- HUSBAND, ISAAC  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [pictures of I. Husband and old homestead]. 1916 16 D:329
- HUSBAND, JESSIE MAY (PIERPONT) (MRS. DAVID HUSBAND, 1851-1934)  
[obit] by Husband, D. 1929 16 Mr:263
- HUSBAND, JOSEPH  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329
- HUSBAND, MARY  
Husband, D., Another Mary. 1888 21 Ap:251
- Husband, Nellie G  
A marvelous work. 1901 7 D:1591
- HUSBAND, PHILIP  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329
- HUSBAND, RACHEL  
[obit] by Husband, David. 1900 20 Ja:94
- Husband, Victor P  
David Husband (1851-1934). 1934 29 D:1002
- HUSBAND, VICTOR P  
To the churches on the Pacific coast. 1911 15 J1:1161  
Family groups of preachers the Husband-Younkin group [picture]. 1916 16 D:329
- HUSBAND AND WIFE  
Barr, A. E., Husbands and wives. 1876 23 S:299
- Hushaw, Albert O  
Dedication day at Globe, Ariz. 1926 13 N:594
- HUSHAW, ALBERT O  
A. O. Hushaw passes on. 1935 25 My:507  
[obit]. 1935 1 Je:537
- HUSHBARGER, D D  
Married to Clara Slater. 1887 8 Ja:13
- HUSK, JACOB H  
[obit] by Letson, S. B. 1912 16 N:1919
- HUSKINS, NANCY N  
[Obit] by W , J. A. 1885 21 F:63
- HUSKINSON, MEMBRANCE JANE  
[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1901 2 N:1417
- HUSS, JOHN, 1369-1415  
Immortality of truth and goodness [editorial]. 1869 25 S:308  
John Huss, the martyr. Literary. 1869 25 S:311  
Lamar, J. S., The root of the matter. 1896 23 My:654  
John Huss [picture]. 1935 9 Mr:225  
McLean, W. S., Reformation contributions toward Christian unity [picture]. 1946 6 J1:454
- HUSS, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUSS
- HUSSEY, A S  
Married to S. J. Wilkenson. 1878 27 J1:241
- HUSSEY, ALBERT M  
[obit]. 1912 21 D:2127
- HUSSEY, CATHARINE (LOCKHART) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY)  
[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1900 24 N:1514
- HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER  
[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1873 12 Ap:117  
[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1873 13 S:293
- Hussey, Mrs. Christopher see Hussey, Catharine (Lockhart) (Mrs. Christopher Hussey)
- HUSSEY, FRANK OTIS  
Married to E. Pearl Probasco. 1901 2 F:141  
[obit] by Stearns, G. C. 1910 7 My:822
- Hussey, John S  
Zionsville, Ind. 1909 23 Ja:180
- HUSSEY, JOSEPH  
[obit] by Nesslage, H. H. 1896 8 Ag:1026
- HUSSEY, JOSEPH H  
Married to Annie A. Hall. 1879 27 D:413
- Hussey, Kate see HUSTON, FRANK W

- HUSSEY, LORAN E  
[Obit] by H , J. L. 1891 26 D:1107
- Hussey, Malinda see NJLT, T A
- Hussey, Martha see THOMPSON, MARTHA (HUSSEY) (MRS. L S THOMPSON)
- Hussey, Milton  
Williams Creek, Indiana. 1899 28 Ja:123
- HUSSEY, MILTON  
Married to Anna E. Hoffman. 1886 23 Ja:29
- HUSSEY, THOMAS  
Married to Sarepta Daubenspeck. 1878 14 D:401
- HUSSEY, WILLIAM  
[obit]. 1902 8 Mr:374
- Hussey see also Hussy
- HUSSONG, [MOTHER]  
[obit] by Hussong, L. A. 1912 30 Mr:543
- Hussong, Louis Aaron  
A good pledge. 1892 13 Ag:686  
From the German Lutherans. 1896 25 Ap:531  
In the Lord's business. 1896 23 My:672  
The Nebraska convention. 1897 17 J1:908  
Mildred Wolfe [obit]. 1897 25 S:1250  
Seventh Nebraska district. 1897 13 N:1480  
Nebraska Notes. 1897 27 N:1526  
Arbor State Notes. 1899 26 Mr:398  
On the Christian life. 1898 24 D:1675  
Nebraska Notes. 1900 13 Ja:58; 5 My:568; 9 Je:729; 30 Je:827; 25 Ag:1074; 22 S:1196; 15 D:1601  
Evangelizing in Nebraska. 1900 24 F:251  
Benjamin Franklin Byerly [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126  
Clarence F. Winters [obit]. 1901 27 J1:967  
Nebraska Items. 1902 12 J1:935; 11 O:1422; 27 D:1807  
Marinda Lucetta Crane [obit]. 1903 9 My:680  
Nebraska (Ho, Bible School Workers of Nebraska, Read This). 1903 14 N:1658  
The Nebraska convention. 1908 3 O:1688  
The cause at Redondo Beach. 1912 10 F:246  
[Mother] Hussong [obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543  
David O. Hink [obit]. 1915 4 S:1618  
Letter from San Diego, Cal. 1915 9 O:58
- HUSSONG, LOUIS AARON  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 1 Je:1130  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 21 Ag:1166  
[obit]. 1945 8 D:780
- HUSSY, SARAH ( )  
[obit] by Findley, J. P. 1899 23 D:1656
- Husted, Margaret  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Husted
- Huster, Mrs. Henry F see HUSTER, JENNIE (MODLIN) (MRS. HENRY F HUSTER)
- Hussy see also Hussey
- HUSTER, JENNIE (MODLIN) (MRS. HENRY F HUSTER)  
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1917 16 Je:1107
- HUSTON, ALLIE  
[obit]. 1938 9 Ap:359
- Huston, Carrie see BOATWRIGHT, C E
- HUSTON, E M (MRS. JOHN M HUSTON)  
[Obit] by Walk, G. E. 1886 3 Ap:111
- Huston, Emma P see OVERSTREET, EMMA P (HUSTON) (MRS. J T OVERSTREET)
- Huston, Ermine L see HENRY, LYMAN I
- Huston, Esther Laverne (Benjamin) (Mrs. James E Huston)  
Dear daddy and mother. 1964 9 My:291
- HUSTON, ESTHER LAVERNE (BENJAMIN) (MRS. JAMES E HUSTON)  
Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 J1:584
- HUSTON, ESTHER LYDIA  
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
- Huston, Frank Claude  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead HUSTON  
The singing evangelist's view. 1902 4 Ja:5  
Hosea A. Northcutt [death]. 1907 19 Ja:122  
The Canton meeting. 1907 13 Ap:652  
What the brethren think of the institute (faith in the old book). 1903 22 Ag:1429  
Echoes of the great evangelistic and teacher-training institute (urgent demand for a repetition). 1908 19 S:1593  
From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (songs, and their use in soul-saving) [picture of F. C. Huston]. 1908 21 N:1985  
A new "two and two" team. 1910 4 Je:980  
The work at Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1910 23 J1:1291  
Our one church in Utah. 1910 3 D:2125  
Revival at Lawrenceville, Ill. 1913 1 Mr:361  
Two great Indiana meetings. 1916 26 F:763  
A Christian governor. 1925 2 My:740  
Why be thankful for this year? ("for this manifestation of his love"). 1941 15 N:2065
- HUSTON, FRANK CLAUDE  
Frank C. Huston [pictures on pages 393 and 1294]. 1901 30 Mr:392  
Frank C. Huston [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599  
Nicholson, E. C., Buchanan at Redwood Falls, Minn. 1908 28 Mr:567  
Frank C. Huston [picture]. 1909 13 Mr:505  
Nance, K. F., Nova Scotia's greatest meeting. 1909 31 J1:1359  
Crossing a continent for a single meeting. 1910 15 Ja:115  
Sanderson, E. C., Brown-Huston revival, Eugene, Ore. 1910 14 My:860  
Huston, F. C., A new "two and two" team [picture]. 1910 4 Je:980  
Hill, H. V., Great Mt. Vernon (Ill.) victory. 1910 25 Je:1116  
Grand Rapids (Mich.) evangelistic campaign [picture of F. C. Huston]. 1913 26 Ap:682  
[Obit]. 1959 31 O:616
- HUSTON, FRANK W  
Married to Kate Hussey. 1881 12 N:368  
[obit] by Flax, J. O. 1899 18 Mr:359
- Huston, Frank Walcott  
How it came to be written. 1923 28 Ap:890
- Huston, Mrs. George Sidney see Huston, Latishia (Mrs. George Sidney Huston)
- HUSTON, H S  
Married to Mary D. Morlan. 1880 4 D:392
- HUSTON, J E  
For information about his debate with M. N. Parker see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Parker
- HUSTON, J G  
Married to Maggie R. Rinn. 1883 14 Ap:180
- HUSTON, JAMES A  
[Obit] by H , W. R. 1885 7 F:47  
[Obit] by P , J. 1885 16 My:159
- Huston, Mrs. James E see HUSTON, ESTHER LAVERNE (BENJAMIN) (MRS. JAMES E HUSTON)
- Huston, Jennie see BROWN, DAVID W
- Huston, Mrs. John see HUSTON, SUSAN (CLAY) (MRS. JOHN HUSTON)
- HUSTON, JOHN HENRY  
[Obit] by Ross, G. W. 1888 24 N:765
- Huston, Mrs. John M see Huston, E M (Mrs. John M Huston)
- HUSTON, KATHERINE  
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 21 Ag:1176
- HUSTON, LATISHIA (MRS. GEORGE SIDNEY HUSTON)  
[Obit] by S , B. L. 1883 15 Ag:367
- Huston, Louisa Meese see CUNNINGHAM, LOUISA MEESE (HUSTON) (MRS. ELIAS CUNNINGHAM)
- Huston, Lucy Margaret see STEVENSON, LUCY MARGARET (HUSTON) (MRS. MARION STEVENSON)
- HUSTON, LUTHER  
Married to Flora Welsh. 1889 30 Mr:207
- Huston, Maggie see BROKAW, GEORGE
- HUSTON, MARION  
Married to Ella E. Gutherie. 1900 3 F:157
- Huston, Martha B see ARBUCKLE, S C
- HUSTON, MARVIN W  
[Obit] by Ross, G. W. 1887 22 Ja:31
- Huston, Mary A see GRAF, PETER J
- HUSTON, NANCY  
[Obit] by A Friend. 1891 6 Je:485
- Huston, Nancy Jane see HODGEN, NANCY JANE (HUSTON) (MRS. H M HODGEN)
- Huston, Rebecca see STRICKLER, REBECCA (HUSTON) (MRS. SAMUEL STRICKLER)
- HUSTON, RIGDON  
[Obit] by Ross, G. W. 1887 28 My:175
- HUSTON, SAMUEL M  
Married to Elizabeth B. Moody. 1891 24 O:902
- HUSTON, SUSAN (CLAY) (MRS. JOHN HUSTON)  
Oldest resident of home passes. 1939 11 Mr:232
- Huston, Susan Elvina see REEVES, SUSAN ELVINA (HUSTON) (MRS. ABRAHAM SMITH REEVES)
- Huston see also Houston
- HUSTONVILLE, KY. CHURCH  
Across the river [editorial]. 1873 17 My:156  
Rededication. 1942 15 Ag:813
- HUTCHENS, PAUL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTCHENS
- Hutcherson, Ella see MOISTER, GEORGE
- Hutcherson, Marion Lucas  
Ida (Williams) Adams [obit]. 1932 3 D:1191
- HUTCHERSON, MARION LUCAS  
[obit]. 1947 4 O:693
- Hutcherson, Mrs. R M see HUTCHERSON, SUSIE W (STAFFORD) (MRS. R M HUTCHERSON)
- HUTCHERSON, SUSIE W (STAFFORD) (MRS. R M HUTCHERSON)  
[obit] by Jones, Mrs. E. A. 1923 7 Ap:822
- Hutcherson see also Hutcheson; Hutchinson; Hutchison
- HUTCHESON, ALEXANDER  
[obit] by Haughey, F. E. 1912 6 Ja:39
- Hutcheson, Helen Thayer  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Hutcheson
- Hutcheson see also Hutcherson; Hutchinson; Hutchison
- Hutchings, Anna see DOCKERAY, ALBERT A
- HUTCHINGS, CATHERINE A (PAYNE) (MRS. JOHN C HUTCHINGS)  
[obit] by Owen, E. A. 1904 26 Mr:479
- HUTCHINGS, DAVID T  
[Obit] by C , J. 1881 16 J1:231  
[Obit]. 1881 23 J1:239
- Hutchings, Edna Earle see MILLERS, HARVEY FRANKLIN
- Hutchings, Mrs. Edward M see Hutchings, Polly M (Mrs. Edward M Hutchings)
- Hutchings, Emma A see OWEN, JOHN T
- HUTCHINGS, ERIC  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTCHINGS
- HUTCHINGS, FRANK L  
Married to Clara B. Williams. 1899 22 J1:938

- Hutchings, Hannah see Lukens, Hannah  
(Hutchings) (Mrs. Isaiah Lukens)
- HUTCHINGS, HERBERT L  
[Death notice]. 1881 9 Ap:120  
[Obit] by C , J. 1881 30 Ap:143
- Hutchings, John C , I  
New church enterprise in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
1883 10 N:426
- HUTCHINGS, JOHN C , I  
[obit] by Tiers, M. C. 1901 4 My:583
- Hutchings, Mrs. John C see Hutchings,  
Catherine A (Payne) (Mrs. John  
C Hutchings)
- HUTCHINGS, JOHN C , II  
[obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213
- HUTCHINGS, KEITH T  
Ordinations. 1947 29 Mr:235
- HUTCHINGS, LETITIA see FAUROT, LETITIA  
(HUTCHINGS) (MRS. RANDALL FAUROT)
- Hutchings, Martha E see GRIFFITH,  
THOMAS J
- Hutchings, Mary L see ANDREWS, WILLIS  
P
- HUTCHINGS, O E  
Eaton, O. M., A song leader. 1910 22  
Ja:169
- HUTCHINGS, POLLY M ( ) (MRS.  
EDWARD M HUTCHINGS)  
[obit] by Shoptaugh, J. A. 1900 2 Je:  
704
- Hutchings, W O  
What do the wisest know? 1891 23 My:430
- HUTCHINGS, WILLIAM DAUCHY  
[obit] by Harris, W. H. 1894 21 Ap:405
- Hutchins, Benjamin M  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 24 J1:238  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 22 Ja:  
32; 16 Ap:126  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ap:260  
District no. 21, Indiana. 1888 11 Ag:501  
Children's Day at Columbus, Ind. 1889 8  
Je:380  
A reception. 1889 3 Ag:505  
C. C. Smith at Columbus, Indiana. 1896 1  
F:148
- HUTCHINS, BENJAMIN M  
Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial with  
picture]. 1914 10 O:46  
The first officers of the board [pic-  
ture]. 1928 14 J1:678
- Hutchins, Charles C  
Northern New York quarterly conference.  
1931 31 Ja:119
- HUTCHINS, CHARLES C  
Death of Charles C. Hutchins. 1941 22  
Mr:296  
[obit]. 1941 19 Ap:422
- HUTCHINS, EVERETT J  
Married to Vera G. Schofield. 1913 17  
My:823
- Hutchins, Howard Fay  
Southern Oregon. 1946 23 Mr:189; 13 Ap:  
244; 23 N:844  
Looking forward with the Standard ("con-  
tender for the faith"). 1946 6 Ap:218  
Revived through gospel preaching. 1946  
26 O:753  
Coincidence or providence? [picture].  
1966 9 Ap:261
- HUTCHINS, HOWARD FAY  
Members of the 1930 graduating class of  
Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930  
14 Je:586  
Bennett, A. F., Grocer takes up ministry  
and wins hundreds to Christ. 1931 12  
S:908  
Barnett, J. M., "Praise the Lord" [pic-  
ture]. 1956 18 F:97  
North American Convention program [pic-  
ture]. 1956 24 Mr:177
- HUTCHINS, IDA  
[obit] by Winterburg, I. I. 1873 12 Ap:  
117
- Hutchins, Jennie M see CLARK, LOUIS L
- Hutchins, Ollie Pearl see HENNESSEY,  
DAVID
- Hutchins, W O  
A skeptic's tribute to Morgan Morgans.  
1890 22 N:784
- HUTCHINSON, ALFRED  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1900 16 Je:  
777
- HUTCHINSON, B F  
Married to Mrs. Esther A. Hutchinson.  
1878 5 O:321
- Hutchinson, Clara see BALLINGER, T W
- Hutchinson, E H  
Hazel Etta Lancy [obit]. 1916 5 F:651
- Hutchinson, E H  
Bessemer (Ala.) church makes marked pro-  
gress. 1921 10 D:2985
- HUTCHINSON, ELIOT D  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTCHINSON
- Hutchinson, Emma G see BREWER, EMERY  
B
- Hutchinson, Esther A see HUTCHINSON,  
B F
- Hutchinson, Eudora T see HOWE, ADDISON
- HUTCHINSON, EVALINE J (SHACKLEFORD)  
(MRS. WILLIAM M HUTCHINSON)  
[Death notice]. 1878 27 Ap:135  
[obit] by Mason, J. C. 1878 4 My:147
- Hutchinson, Hattie E see LEWIS,  
ARTHUR J
- Hutchinson, J J  
Sarah Jane Smelser [obit]. 1913 18 Ja:  
119
- HUTCHINSON, J J  
Third random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
- Hutchinson, Jennie see BROWN, ELEAZOR
- Hutchinson, Jennie see NICKLE, E L
- HUTCHINSON, JOHN  
[obit]. 1913 12 J1:1151
- Hutchinson, Laura E  
Honest Jimmie. 1897 27 N:1522
- HUTCHINSON, MARTHA  
Martha Hutchinson [picture]. 1913 19 J1:  
1157
- Hutchinson, Mary F K  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head HUTCHINSON
- Hutchinson, Murrill C  
Elizabeth H. Maurer [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:  
549  
A wounded "Y" minister. 1919 15 Mr:589
- Hutchinson, O W  
"Oratio Universalis" [translation of a  
prayer in one of the Catholic Prayer  
books]. 1889 2 Mr:135
- HUTCHINSON, PAUL  
Through Methodist eyes [editorial].  
1924 8 N:137
- HUTCHINSON, RUSSELL H  
Wedding bells [married to Eunice Mary  
Sharp]. 1939 12 Ag:780
- HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL  
Married to Carrie Griswold. 1891 15 Ag:  
693
- Hutchinson, W B  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872  
15 Je:191
- HUTCHINSON, W S  
Married to Patience S. Summers. 1888  
13 O:659
- HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM E  
Married to Grace A. Strawn. 1914 18 J1:  
1279
- Hutchinson, Mrs. William M see  
Hutchinson, Evaline J (Shackleford)  
(Mrs. William M Hutchinson)
- HUTCHINSON, WOODS  
For reviews of books written by him  
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTCHINSON
- Hutchinson see also Hutcherson; Hutcheson;  
Hutchison
- HUTCHINSON, KAN. CHURCHES  
Walters, F. F., Bible reading engages a  
city. 1925 9 My:772
- HUTCHINSON, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1878  
19 Ja:21  
[Dedication]. 1885 25 Ap:133  
Hutchinson, Kansas [editorial]. 1885 23  
My:163  
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298  
Cook, O. L., Dedication day at Hutchin-  
son, Kan. [picture of church]. 1909  
17 Ap:720  
Colglazier, Cook and Dorris, Dorris  
and Ridenour meeting, Hutchinson,  
Kan. [picture]. 1910 19 Mr:518  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62  
Cook, O. L., The Hutchinson (Kan.) re-  
vival. 1912 23 Mr:494  
Abberley, R. W., Abberley and Leigh at  
Hutchinson, Kan. 1912 30 Mr:532  
Scoville, C. R., Union meeting, Hutchin-  
son, Kan. 1914 2 My:802  
Brooks, W. T., The junior congregation  
at Hutchinson, Kan. [picture]. 1913 29  
Mr:524  
Smith, H. B., Kellems at Hutchinson, Kan.  
1920 29 My:869  
Hutchinson, Kan. has a gospel team.  
1924 19 J1:1047  
Gospel teams [editorial]. 1924 19 J1:  
1057  
Reading New Testament. 1925 28 F:534  
Miller, C. J., Kellems at Hutchinson,  
Kan. 1927 31 D:1058  
The story of the work in 1928 [annual  
report]. 1929 2 F:112
- HUTCHINSON, MINN. CHURCH  
Osterhus, C. S., [picture]. 1906 11 Ag:  
1220
- HUTCHINSON, KAN. PARK PLACE CHURCH  
First services held by new Hutchinson  
church. 1948 21 Ag:547
- HUTCHINSON, KAN. SOUTH CHURCH  
From mission to self-support. 1925 31  
Ja:438  
Only six Lord's days in five years  
without additions. 1931 31 O:1058  
Haley, E. G., Building site donated to  
new congregation in Kansas. 1950 11  
N:710
- HUTCHINSON, GEORGE R  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTCHINSON
- Hutchison, Alexander M  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1869 6 F:48; 6 N:357  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1871 14 Ja:15; 15 Ap:119; 6 My:143; 7 O:  
319; 18 N:367  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1872 9 Mr:79  
Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
1873 29 Mr:103  
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 26  
D:415  
From the field [Illinois]. 1880 3 Ja:5
- HUTCHISON, ALEXANDER M  
[obit] by Metz, A. D. 1884 1 N:351  
For information about his debates see  
DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Hutchison
- Hutchison, Mrs. Andrew J see  
HUTCHISON, MARTHA ELIZABETH (CRANE)  
(MRS. ANDREW J HUTCHISON)
- HUTCHISON, C M  
Married to Mary Houlette. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Hutchinson, Elmer  
The readers' forum (give credit to the  
church). 1937 26 Je:579
- HUTCHISON, ELMIR  
Married to Bessie L. Rucker. 1898 10 S:  
1212  
Franks, H. K., Readers' forum (write  
the church in). 1937 24 J1:675  
E. H. Hutchison dies. 1942 4 Ap:328
- HUTCHISON, ERNIE HORACE  
Third random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
- Hutchison, Fannie see BODLE, W W
- Hutchison, George A  
From the field [California]. 1885 11 Ap:  
118

- Hutchison, Mrs. J J see  
Hutchison, Sarah (Hitt) (Mrs. J J Hutchison)
- HUTCHISON, JAMES L  
Married to Maria Carr. 1881 5 Mr:80
- Hutchison, Mrs. James L see  
Hutchison, Maria (Carr) (Mrs. James L Hutchison)
- Hutchison, Katie see ANDRUSS, CHARLES
- HUTCHISON, M G  
Married to Rosie B. Payne. 1895 10 Ag:769
- HUTCHISON, MARIA (CARR) (MRS. JAMES L HUTCHISON)  
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 7 F:44
- HUTCHISON, MARTHA ELIZABETH (CRANE) (MRS. ANDREW J HUTCHISON)  
[obit] by Hutchison, W. R. 1928 11 Ag:814
- HUTCHISON, MARY  
Trinkle, O. A., Four generations of "Englewooders" [picture]. 1929 14 S:880
- HUTCHISON, MATTIE ( )  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1894 27 Ja:115
- HUTCHISON, PERRY  
Married to Katie Stephens. 1888 23 Je:305
- HUTCHISON, RAYMOND MILLS  
Death of Raymond Hutchison. 1938 19 N:1136  
[obit]. 1938 17 D:1236
- HUTCHISON, SARAH see MILLER, SARAH (HUTCHISON) (MRS. DAVID C MILLER)
- HUTCHISON, SARAH (HITT) (MRS. J J HUTCHISON)  
[obit] by Miller, W. J. 1907 26 Ja:174
- HUTCHISON, THOMAS B  
[obit]. 1909 3 Ap:638
- Hutchison, W R  
Martha Elizabeth (Crane) Hutchison [obit]. 1928 11 Ag:814
- Hutchison see also Hutcherson; Huteson; Hutchinson
- HUTE, CHARLES  
Married to Laura Young. 1888 10 N:722
- Huth, Emma C see STURTEVANT, J WESLEY
- HUTIN, ABBE  
As seen from England [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1508
- Hutsel, A B  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 27 S:311
- HUTSLAR, ANNA DORTHEA (HAX) (MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK HUTSLAR)  
[obit]. 1952 24 My:329
- Hutslar, Charles Frederick  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head HUTSLAR  
A special request. 1915 12 Je:1231  
Ida Blanche (Timms) Cox [obit]. 1915 10 J1:1361  
Frank M. Coulter [obit]. 1915 27 N:293  
A merchant prince of the restoration movement. 1916 8 Ap:946  
The holy spirit in conversion. 1916 20 My:1167  
Laura L. Webb [obit]. 1916 30 S:1801  
Christian union parley. 1918 21 D:280  
Workable plans and helpful hints ("methods of holding the young people"). 1921 9 Ap:2106  
The regal Christ and his kingly subjects [picture]. 1925 26 D:2152  
Our veterans and their armor-bearers [picture]. 1926 28 Ag:819  
Leander Lane [obit]. 1928 25 Ag:862  
When I think of God. 1934 3 N:789
- HUTSLAR, CHARLES FREDERICK  
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 20 My:1175  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 F:672  
Brewster, G. W., Dedication at Palo Alto, Cal. [picture]. 1919 12 J1:1001
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 O:21  
That southern California situation [with letter by C. F. Hutslar]. 1936 12 S:881  
Let this be clear [editorial]. 1936 3 O:956  
That California situation. 1936 31 O:1056
- Hutslar, Mrs. Charles Frederick see HUTSLAR, ANNA DORTHEA (HAX) (MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK HUTSLAR)
- Hutslar, Vica see RITENOUR, CHARLES
- Hutslar see also Hutzlar
- Hutson, Ada see BLYTHE, ANDREW
- Hutson, C Ernest  
The Christian's Sabbath? (mail box). 1960 20 F:121
- HUTSON, CHARLES WOODWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTSON
- Hutson, Mrs. Enos see HUTSON, MELVINA (MRS. ENOS HUTSON)
- HUTSON, HARMON L  
Married to M. Melvilla Shepherd. 1884 22 N:376
- HUTSON, IDA M see SAFFORD, IDA M (HUTSON) (MRS. JUDSON P SAFFORD)
- HUTSON, JAMES  
Married to Maggie Nease. 1880 2 O:320
- HUTSON, JOHN  
[Obit] by V , J. M. 1873 25 O:341
- HUTSON, LAZARUS B  
[Obit] by R , L. 1883 21 Ap:189
- Hutson, Lillian see HAYWARD, CHARLES E
- HUTSON, MARGARET  
[obit] by Jones, P. H. 1892 15 O:879
- HUTSON, MAURICE E  
Wedding bells [married to Evelyn M. Bassett]. 1938 2 J1:651
- HUTSON, MELVINA (MRS. ENOS HUTSON)  
[obit] by Jester, J. A. 1906 7 Ap:553
- Hutson, Nancy S see BLACKBURN, WILLIAM N
- Hutson, Sarah Ellen see Miley, Sarah Ellen (Hutson) (Mrs. Harmon Miley)
- HUTSON, WARREN  
Married to Ella Newton. 1879 23 Ag:269
- HUTSONVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Shore, J. T., Dedication at Hutsonville, Ill. 1911 10 Je:949  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237
- Hutt, Ellen Charlotte see ASSITFR, ELLIN CHARLOTTE (HUTT) (MRS. GEORGE F ASSITFR)
- Hutt, Frank Walcott  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Hutt
- Hutt, Mary E ( ) (Mrs. Peru Hutt)  
Maud L. Hutt [obit]. 1893 22 Ap:323
- HUTT, MAUD L  
[obit] by Hutt, M. E. 1893 22 Ap:323
- Hutt, Mrs. Peru see Hutt, Mary E ( ) (Mrs. Peru Hutt)
- Hutto, C K  
L. A. Graybill [obit]. 1924 31 My:898
- HUTTO, MRS. C K  
[obit]. 1951 29 S:617
- HUTTO, E M  
E. M. Hutto [picture]. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday school supplement:306  
Rains, F. M., A day in Akron, O. 1891 25 J1:618  
E. M. Hutto [picture]. 1892 16 Ap:328  
Williams, J., The Hall-Hutto meeting in Chicago. 1892 16 J1:607  
For information about his debates with Hall, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Hall.
- HUTTON, \_\_\_\_\_  
The meeting at Onaway, Ida. 1914 21 N:268
- HUTTON, ALMA (ROGERS) (MRS. GLEN W HUTTON)  
[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1926 27 Mr:311
- HUTTON, AMOS  
[obit] by Kinter, D. M. 1898 9 Ap:478
- Hutton, Mrs. Amos see Hutton, Margaret J (McCoy) (Mrs. Amos Hutton)
- Hutton, Anna M see CALTON, HENRY N
- Hutton, Bernice Marian see SLADE, DALE GEORGE
- Hutton, Clara (Mrs. J S Hutton)  
Eunice May Hutton [obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309
- HUTTON, EUNICE MAY  
[obit] by Hutton, C. 1929 30 Mr:309
- Hutton, F D  
Catharine (Stutesman) Hollis [obit]. 1932 21 My:510
- HUTTON, GLENN C , I  
Dallas, W. O., Abilene, Tex. raises building fund. 1921 8 Ja:1743
- HUTTON, MRS. GLENN C , I  
Ordinations. 1943 5 Je:509
- HUTTON, GLENN C , II  
Married to Cleta Broutherton. 1946 26 Ja:57
- Hutton, Glen W  
New home of Maranatha church, Spokane, Wash. 1924 26 J1:1071  
Excerpts from convention addresses (Montana needs evangelism). 1928 18 Ag:819  
Esther Slimp [obit]. 1932 2 J1:655  
Redemption. 1933 16 S:733  
Thank God for the depression (face to face with responsibility to distribute). 1933 25 N:949
- HUTTON, GLEN W  
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- Hutton, Mrs. Glen W see HUTTON, ALMA (ROGERS) (MRS. GLEN W HUTTON)
- HUTTON, HOLMES G  
Married to Betty Lou Talbot. 1945 5 My:281
- Hutton, Ida see EASILY, HENRY D
- Hutton, Ida see HOOTS, IDA (HUTTON) (MRS. WILLIAM RILEY HOOTS)
- Hutton, Mrs. J S see Hutton, Clara (Mrs. J S Hutton)
- HUTTON, JANE  
New superintendent for Illinois Christian home. 1937 30 O:1005
- HUTTON, JOHN A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTTON
- HUTTON, MARGARET J (McCOY) (MRS. AMOS HUTTON)  
[obit] by Gilmore, A. C. 1921 24 D:3049
- Hutton, Richard Holt  
Public opinion (what George Eliot lacked). 1889 9 N:739
- HUTTON, RICHARD HOLT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUTTON
- Hutton, Samuel Ward  
Texas state convention. 1911 1 Ap:545  
Ft. Worth (Tex.) meeting. 1912 11 My:789  
The Southern school of methods and Christian assembly. 1916 5 Ag:1542  
Special news from T. C. U.. 1917 29 S:1537  
Commerce (Tex.) victory. 1920 15 My:826
- HUTTSELL, BLOOMFIELD  
[obit] by Palmer, W. E. 1904 20 F:286
- HUTZLAR, NOAH F  
Married to Laura B. Ritnour. 1881 29 O:352

- Hutzlar see also Hutzlar
- HUVET, M ALFRED  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUVET
- HUXFORD, ANNIE ELIZABETH  
[Obit.]. 1931 12 S:910
- HUXFORD, LYDIA A (MRS. PETER HUXFORD)  
[Obit] by F , W. N. 1884 21 Je:199
- Huxford, Peter  
Camilla Calvitt [obit.]. 1888 3 N:717
- Huxford, Mrs. Peter see Huxford, Lydia A  
(Mrs. Peter Huxford)
- HUXLEY, LEONARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUXLEY
- Huxley, Thomas Henry  
Science and the Bishops. 1888 17 Mr:167
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY  
Professor Huxley's lectures [editorial].  
1876 7 O:316  
Prayer and miracles [comment on Huxley's  
article on Science and the Bishops]  
[editorial]. 1888 17 Mr:168  
Moore, P., In the Old Country (Professor  
Huxley). 1895 24 Ag:803  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (epi-  
taph of an agnostic). 1896 4 Ap:431  
The ultra-scientific school [editorial].  
1914 12 D:356  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUXLEY
- HUXTABLE, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HUXTABLE
- Huyett, Carrie E see ROWLAND, JONAS
- Hyacinthe, Pere  
Not exactly Romish [extract from dis-  
course]. 1870 1 Ja:1
- HYACINTHE, PERE  
Pere Hyacinthe. 1869 16 O:332  
Father Hyacinthe and the bishops. (Impor-  
tant correspondence) [letters from Father  
Dominique de St. Joseph]. 1869 30 O:347  
[Letter from Bishop Doupanloup to Pere  
Hyacinthe]. 1869 30 O:348  
Johannes [pseud], Father Hyacinthe [let-  
ter]. 1869 13 N:361  
Butler, T. D., New York City. 1869 13  
N:363  
State of religion in France [reprinted  
from London Daily News]. 1869 13 N:364  
Butler, T. D., Lectures and lecturers.  
1870 23 J1:234
- Hyatt, A P  
The readers' forum (thin ice). 1938  
15 O:1023
- HYATT, CHARLES M  
Married to Emma A. Case. 1879 29 Mr:104
- Hyatt, Clara E see HODGSON, ALONZO D
- HYATT, EDWIN L  
Four ordained to Christian ministry.  
1946 8 Je:385  
College of Scriptures calls Hyatt [pic-  
ture]. 1952 8 N:714
- HYATT, EMMA P (MRS. LOUIS HYATT)  
[Obit] by Watson, C. M. 1910 29 Ja:  
214
- HYATT, H  
Married to Mrs. Rosanna Bradt. 1877  
9 Je:184
- HYATT, HENRY W  
Married to Lillie F. Devison. 1880  
14 F:56
- Hyatt, J L  
The Christian's vocation. 1897 6 N:1428  
Rules for church killing. 1899 4 N:1419
- HYATT, J W  
[Obit] by Merry, B. 1915 17 Ap:973
- Hyatt, James M  
Gethsemane. 1875 21 Ag:265
- HYATT, JOHN LEWIS  
[Obit.]. 1899 22 J1:938
- Hyatt, L B  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1871 4 N:351  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1872 6 Ap:111; 23 N:375; 14 D:399  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1873 4 Ja:7; 26 Ap:135  
Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874  
6 Je:183  
The Welch mission. 1874 19 D:402  
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875  
13 F:55  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877  
14 Ap:117  
Margaret Beebe Gerould (Mrs. J. L. Ger-  
ould) [obit.]. 1880 2 O:319
- HYATT, L B  
L. B. Hyatt [editorial]. 1884 20 S:300  
[Obit] by D , J. 1884 20 S:303
- HYATT, MRS. L P  
[Obit.]. 1941 20 D:2199
- Hyatt, L W  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].  
1871 2 D:383
- Hyatt, Laura see WOLFE, LAURA (HYATT)
- Hyatt, Mrs. Louis see HYATT, EMMA P  
(MRS. LOUIS HYATT)
- HYATT, LUTHER L  
Married to Kate D. Wolfe. 1880 24 Ja:32
- Hyatt, Mary E see NORRIS, ROBERT
- HYATT, MYRTLE  
[Obit] by Warren, W. R. 1900 3 F:158
- HYATT, NANCY A  
[Obit] by Blankinship, I. H. 1891 14 F:  
147
- HYATT, NATHAN  
[Obit] by Reynard, C. O. 1912 17 Ag:1359
- Hyatt, Ola see PITCHIN, HARRY T
- Hyatt see also Hiatt; Hiett
- Hyatte, Mrs. Charles see Hyatte, Emma  
A (Mrs. Charles Hyatte)
- HYATTE, EMMA A (MRS. CHARLES HYATTE)  
[Obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1890 5 J1:445
- HYATTSTOWN, MD. CHURCH  
Hopkins, J. A., Maryland. 1888 22 S:608  
Haskins, L. B., My vacation. 1910 10  
S:1600  
Anniversaries. 1945 6 O:634
- Hyde, A B  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Hyde
- Hyde, Mrs. A F see Hyde,  
Belle (Chapman) (Mrs. A F  
Hyde)
- Hyde, Addison  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871  
10 Je:183  
Errett Munnell Haseltine [obit.]. 1871  
8 J1:213  
An appeal. 1883 28 J1:306
- HYDE, ADDISON  
Testimony of respect [resolutions adopted  
in honor of Hyde by Franklin St. Church  
of Cleveland, O.]. 1869 8 My:146  
[Obit] by Sargent, R. C. 1896 19 D:1634
- Hyde, Arminda (Patterson) (Mrs. F  
W Hyde) see Barstow, Arminda  
(Patterson) Hyde (Mrs. Samuel Barstow)
- HYDE, BELLE (CHAPMAN) (MRS. A F  
HYDE)  
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1895 29 Je:625
- HYDE, CHARLES L  
Entering the neglected Dakotas [picture].  
1927 12 Mr:241
- Hyde, Donnie see DEVEREAUX, CHARLES
- HYDE, ELLIAH  
[Death notice]. 1877 14 Ap:120
- Hyde, Ethel S  
The ugly duckling. 1919 13 D:275
- Hyde, Mrs. F W see Arminda  
(Patterson) (Mrs. F W  
Hyde)
- HYDE, J H  
[Obit] by Shelnut, E. L. 1912 17 Ag:  
1359
- Hyde, Lena E see BURTON, J  
H
- HYDE, LEONARD O  
Married to Lena K. McCleary. 1887 12 Mr:  
85
- Hyde, Mary Ann see Waters, Mary Ann (Hyde)  
(Mrs. Benjamin F Waters)
- HYDE, MARY KENDALL  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HYDE
- Hyde, Minnie see LEW, MINNIE (HYDE)
- HYDE, ROBERT H  
[Obit] by Erwin, J. D. 1884 20 S:303
- HYDE, SALLY  
[Obit] by Lord, G. A. 1884 29 N:383
- HYDE, SALLY ANN  
[Obit] by Belding, W. A. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- HYDE, STEPHEN M  
[Obit] by Moody, L. M. 1900 4 Ag:998
- HYDE, SYBIL  
[Obit] by Belding, W. A. 1899 28 O:1390
- Hyde, V D  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872  
1 Je:175
- HYDE, V D  
[Obit] by Lillie, W. A. 1872 21 S:301
- Hyde, William DeWitt  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead HYDE
- HYDE, WILLIAM DE WITT  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HYDE
- HYDE, WILLIAM J  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HYDE
- HYDE CO., N. C. CHURCHES  
Evangelizing in North Carolina. 1940  
17 Ag:813
- HYDER, JULIA A (MRS. MICHAEL E HYDER)  
[Obit] by Price, C. H. 1883 8 D:463
- HYDER, L F  
[Obit] by Price, C. H. 1908 12 D:2172
- HYDER, MRS. L F see  
HYDER, SARAH E (PRICE) (MRS. L  
F HYDER)
- Hyder, Mrs. Michael E see Hyder,  
Julia A (Mrs. Michael E  
Hyder)
- HYDER, SAM J  
Milligan teacher sets record [picture].  
1966 25 Je:440
- HYDER, SARAH E (PRICE) (MRS. L  
F HYDER)  
[Obit] by Price, C. H. 1904 20 Ag:1174
- Hyde, A R  
Hot cakes and bridges. 1929 28 S:926
- Hydon, Lucy Eveline see SHROPSHIRE, LUCY  
EVELINE (HYDON) (MRS. HENRY SHROPSHIRE)
- HYDORN, JAMES EDSON  
[Obit] by Mudge, A. 1913 15 F:287
- Hydorn, Mrs. James Edson see Hydorn, Laura  
Amelia (Wentz) (Mrs. James Edson Hydorn)
- Hydorn, Laura Amelia (Wentz) (Mrs. James  
Edson Hydorn) see LEONARD, LAURA AMELIA  
(WENTZ) HYDORN (MRS. FRANK A LEONARD)
- HYDRO, OKLA. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1943 9 O:868  
Three former ministers assits in ser-  
vices marking fortieth anniversary of  
Hydro church. 1948 6 N:734
- HYDROPHOBIA  
Shepard, C. H., Hydrophobia. 1878 11 My:  
154
- HYER, JULIEN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HYER

- Hyler, Katherine A see HUEY, LESLIE
- HYGEIAN HOME, WERNERSVILLE, PA.  
Berry, J. H., "The Hygeian Home" [letter]. 1869 26 Je:202
- HYGIENE  
Walters, J. A., "Slaves to lust." 1891 28 F:186  
Rightsell, L. H., Disrespect to the body. 1897 23 Ja:106  
Health and better living. 1914 2 My:804  
Boteler, M. M., Our Christian duty to maintain good health. 1927 28 My:527
- HYGIENE, PUBLIC  
Richard, J. F., Flotsam and Jetsam. 1895 12 Ja:29
- Hyler, Mrs. G U  
Isolated Disciples again. 1899 26 Ag:1075
- Hyler see also Hiler
- HYLTON, E E  
Ordinations. 1945 13 Ja:26
- HYLTON, MATTIE (MOORE)  
[obit]. 1916 16 S:1737
- Hylton, Maurice  
What does the Bible say about sex? 1965 12 Je:373
- HYLTON, MAURICE  
Churches call ministers. 1965 19 Je:398
- Hylton see also Hilton
- HYMA, ALBERT  
New program offered at Lake James. 1953 25 J1:475  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HYMA
- Hymers, Maud E S  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead HYMERS
- Hymes, Mina  
Janet P. Deweese [obit]. 1915 6 F:635
- Hymes, Mina  
Damon D. Robinson [obit]. 1915 13 F:667  
Alice Bingham [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1107
- HYMNBOOK CONTROVERSY  
Lipscomb, D., The Gospel Advocate [reply to Isaac Errett]. 1867 4 My:138  
An important suggestion [editorial]. 1882 6 My:140  
Johnson, W. H., An important suggestion. 1882 6 My:140  
McDaniel, W. F., The new hymnal. 1882 27 My:162  
Ellis, J., Cheap hymnals. 1882 17 Je:186  
A cheap hymn-book [editorial]. 1832 17 Je:189  
Castleman, G. C., A cheap hymn-book. 1882 17 Je:189  
Cotton, R. D., Price of the hymnal. 1882 24 Je:194  
Bishop, R. M., The hymn-book question. 1882 24 Je:196  
Gould, C. H., The hymn-book question. 1882 24 Je:196  
The hymn-book question [editorial]. 1882 24 Je:196  
Our notice of the revised Christian Hymnal [editorial]. 1882 1 J1:204  
Concerning hymn-book crookednesses [editorial]. 1882 8 J1:212  
Bishop, R. M., The Hymn Book controversy. 1882 8 J1:214; 15 J1:222; 12 Ag:254; 19 Ag:258  
Hymn-Book jottings [editorial]. 1882 15 J1:220  
The Hymnal controversy [editorial]. 1882 15 J1:221  
Fillmore, J. H., Hymnal controversy. 1882 15 J1:222; 22 J1:226; 19 Ag:258  
Hobbs, A. L., The Hymnal controversy. 1882 22 J1:226; 16 S:290  
Errett, I., Errors in the revised hymnal. 1882 22 J1:228  
The Trustees' circular [editorial]. 1882 22 J1:228  
A trustee on the revised hymnal [editorial]. 1882 12 Ag:252  
The corrected hymnal [editorial]. 1882 19 Ag:260  
Carrying the War into Africa [editorial]. 1882 9 S:284  
Bosworth, H. S., The revised hymnal once more. 1882 23 S:298  
H. S. Bosworth's fiasco [editorial]. 1882 23 S:300
- A grand experiment [editorial]. 1882 21 O:333  
"Our press and the church generally" [editorial]. 1883 27 Ja:42  
Flower, G. E., Bro. Rosecrans and the hymn and tune-book [concerning Fillmore Bros. hymn-book]. 1883 10 F:70  
A few historical inaccuracies. 1883 17 Mr:127  
The evidence [editorial]. 1883 28 Ap:199  
Fillmore, J. H., The practical workings. 1883 30 Je:275  
Lipscomb, D., The practical workings. 1883 30 Je:275  
David Lipscomb's charges [editorial]. 1883 30 Je:276  
Lipscomb, D., Elder Errett's defense. 1883 4 Ag:315  
The Lipscomb fiasco [editorial]. 1883 4 Ag:316  
Errett, R., That "ring." 1883 4 Ag:317  
Lipscomb, D., An end of controversy. 1883 25 Ag:340  
An end of controversy [concerning D. Lipscomb and the Hymn-Book controversy] [editorial]. 1883 25 Ag:340  
Green, F. M., F. M. Green's testimony. 1883 1 D:450  
Errett, R., Fruits of our "rash policy." 1885 28 Mr:101
- HYMNALS  
Leonard, S. W., Letter from Egypt [Centralia, Ill.]. 1866 28 Ap:30  
The Concordia: a collection of Sacred Music, selected and arranged for Congregational Worship, by Fillmore, A. D. and Skene, R. [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69  
Harp of Zion: a book of church music, on a mathematically constructed plan of notation, by Fillmore, A. D. [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69  
The Polyphonic, or Juvenile Choralist: containing a great variety of music and hymns, both new and old, designed for schools and youth generally [book review of]. By A. D. Fillmore. 1866 2 Je:69  
The Golden Promise: a new collection of hymns and tunes for Sabbath schools. By T. E. Perkins, assisted by Henry Tucker, and W. L. Mortague [book review of]. 1866 22 S:197  
Leonard, S. W., The new tune-book [letter]. 1866 13 O:221  
Leonard, S. W., Music books. 1867 9 F:42  
Zion's Refreshing Showers. A new revival hymn and tune book containing nearly 300 hymns and tunes, by Horace Waters. 1867 16 F:56  
Fillmore, A. D., The new tune book. 1867 27 J1:240  
Pocket hymn book [editor's comment on the new edition of the Christian Hymn Book]. 1867 2 N:346  
Large edition of the Hymn Book [editorial note concerning Pulpit edition, or Old Folks' edition]. 1868 16 My:156  
Cale, J., Our new hymn book. 1868 19 S:247  
Familiar Hymns, adapted to Protracted Meetings, Religious Associations, and all occasions [book review of]. 1870 16 J1:229  
Hayden, A. S., Christian Hymn and Tune Book. 1870 13 Ag:258  
The New Christian Psalmist, by S. W. Leonard. Specimen pages. 1870 17 S:302  
New arrangement for the Christian Hymn Book. (Reduction in prices) [notice]. 1870 8 O:325  
Bishop, R. M., The new Hymn and Tune Book. 1870 3 D:386  
Leonard, S. W., The New Christian Psalmist [adv't.illus]. 1870 24 D:414  
Springer, J., The New Christian Psalmist [letter]. 1871 11 Mr:75  
The Christian Hymnal: A choice collection of hymns and tunes for congregational and social worship [book review of]. 1871 11 Mr:77  
Report of the Committee to whom was re-committed a former Report on the Report of the Trustees of "The Hymn Book" for 1870. 1871 4 N:347  
The Christian Hymnbook [reprinted from the Bible Expositor]. 1873 13 D:399  
Bishop, R. M., New and enlarged edition of the Christian Hymnal. 1875 2 O:314  
Munnell, T., Has the hymn book fund ever been misappropriated? 1880 13 Mr:82  
Tully, J. C., The ideal hymnal. 1881 19 Mr:90  
Hobbs, A. L., The new hymnal. 1881 23 Ap:132  
The new Hymnal [editorial]. 1881 30 Ap:140  
Bishop, R. M., The new hymnal. 1882 4 F:37  
A few facts (of interest to those who buy hymn books). 1883 17 F:79  
Rosecrans, J. H., The difference (between the revised hymnal and the new hymn and tune-book). 1883 24 F:87  
The new Hymn and Tune-Book. 1883 24 F:91  
The new Hymn and Tune-Book. 1883 3 Mr:103
- Cox, J. W., A correction [concerning hymns in the new hymnal]. 1885 30 My:171  
McGarvey, J. W., The Standard church hymnal. 1893 7 Ja:19  
Smith, B. L., A high standard. 1893 11 N:888  
Hymn books. 1897 31 J1:990  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another word about hymnals) [letter from J. P. Davis]. 1901 13 J1:883  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new Hymnal) ["Gloria in Excelsis"] [book review]. 1905 4 N:1758  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Gloria in Excelsis") [book review]. 1906 20 Ja:89  
The new Hymnal [editorial]. 1906 10 Mr:377  
Ready at last (the new Christian Church Hymnal) [editorial]. 1906 14 Ap:571  
Sturgis, J. E., Publishing a church hymnal. 1924 1 Mr:576  
The new hymnal named [editorial]. 1924 7 Je:913  
Christian hymnal [editorial]. 1924 18 O:63  
Christmas Hymns [book review]. 1935 2 N:1055  
The Christian Hymnary [book review]. 1939 29 J1:718  
Treasures New and Old, Songs and Choruses [book review]. 1939 23 D:1232  
How to destroy a songbook [editorial]. 1941 6 S:916  
Christian Worship: A Hymnal [book review]. 1942 31 Ja:98  
A definite step forward [editorial refers to "Favorite Hymns Number Two"]. 1942 2 My:420  
Errett, E. R., May I share my hymnal? 1942 16 My:480  
Have you some unused hymnbooks? [editorial]. 1942 18 J1:705
- HYMNALS see also CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNBOOK CONTROVERSY; HYMNS; INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP; MUSIC; MUSICAL NOTATION; SINGING IN DIVINE WORSHIP
- HYMNS  
Beecher on hymns. 1868 11 J1:219  
The hymns of Marvell ascribed to Addison. Literary. 1868 17 O:334  
The oldest Christian hymn. 1868 5 D:387  
Carpenter, L. L., Hymns for Christian worship [letter]. 1871 22 J1:226  
The Hymn of Cleanthes [reprinted from Old and New for January]. 1872 17 F:51  
Baxter, W., "Come thou fount." (A sleepless night's criticism) [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1873 5 J1:211  
A Teutonic "Hymn to the Infinite." 1873 20 D:403  
Lee, L., Christian life in song. 1874 11 Ap:113  
M., V. S. W., The other side. 1875 23 Ja:26  
Weston, A. M., The service of song. 1877 31 Mr:98  
Baker, Mrs. C. I., The Goodness of Hymns. 1878 5 O:317  
Lee, L., Some hymns and hymn writers. 1880 10 Ap:113  
Hitchcock, A. P., Hymns and hymn-tinkers. 1882 Ap 1 sup. 13:26  
Ellis, J., Musings. 1883 25 Ag:338  
D., E. S., Women as hymn-writers. 1885 5 D:385  
Seaman, H. J., Evangelistic (hymn reading). 1890 8 Mr:149  
About old hymns. 1891 10 Ja:28  
The power of a hymn. 1891 24 Ja:81  
Robinson, J. P., Hymnology. 1891 12 S:770; 10 O:850; 17 O:870  
Boteler, M. M., Our favorite hymns. 1897 24 J1:960  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Theology of hymns). 1897 2 O:1274  
Boteler, M. M., The hymn I love best. 1898 20 Ag:1110  
Bradley, A. D., The songs we sing. 1899 14 O:1311  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (hymns and hymnals). 1901 25 My:653  
Boteler, M. M., Hymns that help. 1902 20 S:1312  
Colby, F. M., Single hymns which have made their authors famous. 1903 7 Mr:340  
Boteler, M. M., Hymns of the church. 1903 9 My:672  
Boteler, M. M., My favorite Hymn, and why. 1904 2 Ap:510  
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 16 S:1506  
Snively, G. L., Sacred songs that have helped. 1905 14 O:1668  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that old hymn again). 1905 21 O:1681  
Crowden, A. M., The genesis of a great hymn ["Onward Christian Soldier"]. 1908 7 N:1896  
McGarvey, J. W., The lost hymn found. 1909 10 Ap:650

- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (more about the old hymn). 1909 24 Ap:735  
Beloved [music to hymn]. 1909 15 My:863  
That old hymn [editorial comment on J. W. McGarvey's Biblical criticism, page 862]. 1909 15 My:868  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a suggestion for the centennial). 1909 5 Je:991  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that old hymn made new). 1909 26 Je:1119  
Husband, D., The Romish lady. 1909 25 D:2230  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("never part again"). 1910 22 Ja:137  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the singer and the song). 1910 16 Ap:663  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another old hymn). 1910 4 Je:959  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (on the Lord's prayer once more). 1910 25 Je:1089  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (favorite hymns). 1914 14 F:255  
Boteler, M. M., Social hymns and prayers in the church. 1915 2 O:28  
Boteler, M. M., Hymns which have helped. 1916 22 Ap:1064  
Boteler, M. M., My favorite hymn. 1917 25 Ag:1388  
Buss, A. E., What shall we sing? 1918 27 Ap:956  
The hymnology of the Disciples of Christ [editorial]. 1918 27 Ap:960  
Boteler, M. M., Lessons from our favorite hymns. 1918 21 S:1543  
Boteler, M. M., Hymns and spiritual songs. 1920 23 O:1431  
Boteler, M. M., Missionary hymns. 1922 1 Ap:3402  
"Rock of Ages" [editorial]. 1922 20 My:3556  
Boteler, M. M., Personal hymns. 1922 8 J1:3738  
Boteler, M. M., Hymns: the church. 1922 30 S:4043  
Bogard, M., Readers' forum (lower lights). 1922 7 O:8  
Fillmore, F. A., How I came to write "Church of My Childhood." 1923 31 Mr:762  
Hackleman, W. E. M., "Drifting Down." 1923 12 My:954  
Hipsler, E. E., The romance of hymns and tunes. 1924 1 Mr:549  
Davies, H., New testament hymns. 1926 27 F:198  
Davies, H., Necessary qualities of a great hymn. 1926 27 Mr:294  
Persinger, J. A., The readers' forum (choir of fifty young people love old songs). 1930 22 F:191  
What do you want in the hymnbook? 1932 23 Ap:400  
Need for some solid food [editorial]. 1932 30 Ap:427  
What do you want in the hymnbook? 1932 21 J1:719  
Lappin, S. S., Our communion hymns. 1933 20 My:397  
Murch, J. D., I'll put Jesus first [words and music]. 1934 20 Ja:44  
Kerns, G. L., The readers' forum (a songbook exchange). 1937 13 Mr:214  
Can we use hymns for worship? [editorial]. 1937 29 My:464  
Robinson, W., The readers' forum (the Christian hymnary). 1939 27 My:523  
A noble symbol of unity [editorial]. 1940 31 Ag:847  
Lift the tone of our hymns [editorial]. 1941 2 Ag:792  
Brown, J. H., The readers' forum (modernism and hymnbooks [editorial]). 1942 14 Mr:255  
Karr, E. M., We have the song. 1949 18 Je:598  
Christianity sings [editorial]. 1952 9 Ag:498  
Wilson, R., Hymn writers' review. 1952 6 S:566  
A really new songbook [editorial]. 1953 17 Ja:34  
Westers, J., Backstage in hymn contest drama. 1953 12 D:793  
Unique song book [editorial]. 1955 4 Je:354  
Hymn-writing contest announced. 1959 6 Je:318  
Old favorites survive [editorial]. 1960 5 N:710  
Folprecht, W., Rewrite some hymns? 1963 23 F:120  
Fitch, A. M., Alexander Campbell and the hymnbook. 1965 26 Je:407; 3 J1:427; 10 J1:441; 17 J1:457; 24 J1:473; 31 J1:491; 7 Ag:509; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:541; 28 Ag:559; 11 S:593; 18 S:611; 25 S:627; 2 O:645; 9 O:663; 16 O:679; 23 O:693
- HYMNS see also CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNBOOK  
CONTROVERSY; HYMNALS; INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC  
IN WORSHIP; MUSIC; MUSICAL NOTATION; SING-  
ING IN DIVINE WORSHIP
- HYMNS, AMERICAN  
Some American Hymn-writers. 1889 3 Ag:506
- HYMNS, ENGLISH  
Davies, H., Anglican hymns. 1926 20 Mr:271
- HYMNS, GERMAN  
Davies, H., German hymns. 1926 13 Mr:244
- HYMNS, JEWISH  
Davies, H., Non-Christian and Hebrew hymns. 1926 13 F:149
- HYMNS, LATIN  
Davies, H., Latin hymns. 1926 6 Mr:222
- HYMNS. HISTORY AND CRITICISM  
Cuyler, T. L., The Rock of Ages [reprinted from Evangelist]. 1871 11 F:46  
Starr, W. D., Christian hymnology. 1881 19 F:58  
McQuiddy, G. W., The story of music in the church. 1938 30 Ap:420  
Rieder, K. S., The music of great hymns. 1957 11 My:287  
Rieder, K. S., The text of great hymns. 1957 25 My:316  
Rieder, K. S., The influence of great hymns. 1957 1 Je:330
- HYNDMAN, DAVID A  
Married to Theresa Niehaus. 1882 6 My:141
- HYNDMAN, ELENORA (PRESBURY) (MRS. JAMES HYNDMAN)  
[obit]. 1899 25 Mr:391
- Hyndman, H M  
The dawn of a revolutionary epoch. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:7
- Hyndman, Mrs. James see Hyndman, Elenora (Presbury) (Mrs. James Hyndman)
- HYNDMAN, PA. CHURCH  
Evans, J., Hyndman's appeal. 1897 20 Mr:364
- Hynes, Lizzie see SWARTWOOD, MARION
- HYPES, EDNA ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL M HYPES)  
[obit]. 1938 4 Je:560
- HYPES, GORDON  
Candidate for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175  
Biographies of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships. 1924 23 Ag:1198
- HYPHS, SAMUEL M  
Smith, J. C., "A good work." 1952 25 O:676
- Hypes, Mrs. Samuel M see HYPES, EDNA ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL M HYPES)
- HYPNOTISM  
Watkins, W., Hypnotism. 1891 13 Je:502  
Younklin, E., Hypnotism. 1891 29 Ag:724
- HYPOCRISY  
G , W., The specious or decent man. The truly good man. 1868 27 Je:201  
Some violations of justice [editorial]. 1882 11 Mr:76  
Browder, U. M., Hypocrisy and neutrality. 1883 10 Mr:109  
Hypocrites. 1883 2 Je:243  
Fitch, J. W., Physical acts and moral exercise. 1885 2 My:140  
Physical acts and moral exercise. 1885 2 My:140  
Smith, W. S., No accessions. 1898 1 O:1281  
"Sweetness" [editorial]. 1901 28 S:1233  
Wolff, F. W., What is hypocrisy? 1918 2 Mr:695  
Red jacket's test [editorial]. 1919 15 Mr:576  
Wolff, F. W., What is hypocrisy? 1920 11 D:1606  
Hypocrisy in the church [editorial]. 1922 10 Je:3629  
Book, W. H., The brethren are writing (extraordinary description and warning concerning fate of Hypocrites). 1928 24 Mr:269
- HYSELL, ANTHONY  
Married to Margaret Kennedy. 1884 15 N:365
- Hysell, H J  
The readers' forum (try the Lord's plan). 1932 10 S:888
- Hysell, Ida Grace see KING, THOMAS V
- HYSELL, MAY see BUCK, MAY (HYSELL) (MRS. FRANK BUCK)
- Hysell, Nannie see Guy, Nannie (Hysell) (Mrs. Henry Guy)
- HYSER, JACKSON B  
[obit] by Hyser, Mrs. M. A. 1923 28 Ap:917
- Hyser, Millie A  
Jackson B. Hyser [obit]. 1923 28 Ap:917
- HYSHAM, MONT. CHURCH  
Van Voorhis, F. L., Dedication at Hysham, Mont. 1921 22 Ja:1803
- Hysinger, Mary E see BACON, CHARLES
- HYSLOP, JAMES H  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HYSLOP
- HYSONG, J W  
[obit] by Dampier, W. B. 1908 4 Ap:614
- Hyten, Roy Blaine  
Personal work wins. 1925 30 My:845
- Hyter, America see Brazelton, America (Hyter) (Mrs. John Brazelton)
- Hyter, Maggie  
Elisha Cook [obit]. 1906 2 Je:878
- HYTER, WILLIAM A  
[Obit] by Carr, J. H. 1891 7 Mr:211
- HYTTERS GAP, VA. CHURCH  
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
- HYTT, THANKFUL V  
[obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622

- I ,  
Rebecca F. Culler [obit]. 1874 7 N:357
- I , C S  
The Reporter (Siftings) [Pennsylvania].  
1896 11 Ap:469
- I , E L  
Marcellus J. Thompson [obit]. 1891 21  
Mr:255
- I , J W  
The (Omaha) Earnest Workers. 1882 18 F:  
50  
Pleasant words. 1892 6 Ag:662  
Our work in the great cities. 1892 3 S:  
757  
Biblical criticism (an old puzzle)  
[letter to McGarvey]. 1898 15 O:  
1349
- I., M. see Ingels, Marion
- I , M E  
The family paper. 1878 12 O:326
- I , R  
Lulu Chaffee [obit]. 1898 30 Ap:579
- I , W A  
B. F. Matson [obit]. 1880 18 D:407  
Death of a Christian. 1879 20 Ag:273
- I, W. G. see Irvin, W G
- I , W W  
Martha A. McMurchy (Mrs. William McMurchy) [obit]. 1872 25 My:165
- Iams, C M  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 N:438  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 23 F:62  
Before the footlights. 1884 30 Ag:275  
Robert M. Hamilton [obit]. 1884 20 D:407  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 7 Mr:78  
Absalom H. Whetstone [obit]. 1885 28 Mr:  
103  
Marion Newhouse (Mrs. David Newhouse)  
[obit]. 1885 11 Ap:119  
Mary Marana Austin Fickner (Mrs. Elson  
Fickner) [obit]. 1885 25 Ap:135  
David Newhouse [obit]. 1885 23 My:167  
Elson Tickner [obit]. 1885 20 Je:199  
Mary Whetstone (Mrs. John Whetstone)  
[obit]. 1885 1 Ag:247  
Benjamin Sweitzer [obit]. 1885 17 O:335  
Florence L. Mans (Mrs. Prodeack Mans)  
[obit]. 1885 17 O:335  
Mary Howell (Mrs. Jacob Howell) [obit].  
1885 17 O:335  
Walter E. Crawford [obit]. 1885 17 O:335  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 27 F:70  
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 2 Je:337;  
7 J1:416  
Lucy White [obit]. 1888 16 Je:379  
Almira E. Henry [obit]. 1889 2 Mr:143  
Mahala Brunson [obit]. 1889 2 Mr:143  
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 13 Ap:229  
Sophia M. Wolcott (Mrs. Sherburn H. Wol-  
cott) [obit]. 1890 29 Mr:211  
Martha C. Curtis [obit]. 1890 5 J1:445  
At Liberty. 1890 4 O:666  
Harriett B. Dixon [obit]. 1890 15 N:779  
M. Jennie Boggs [obit]. 1892 25 Je:547  
David D. Bogard [obit]. 1893 1 J1:523  
Martha S. Catt [obit]. 1893 1 J1:523  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1894 30 Je:  
652  
Florence Mason Smith [obit]. 1898 13 Ag:  
1076  
Margaret A. Ackard [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294  
Sarah Morris [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294  
William C. Ellery [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294  
William C. Boggs [obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051
- IAMS, F M  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IAMS
- Iaspis [pseud]  
Old and prevalent errors. 1868 19 S:297
- IBANEZ, J BLASCO  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IBANEZ
- IBERIA, MO. CHURCH  
Gulledge, Albert, From the field. 1903 11  
J1:1029
- Ice, Mrs. Alva E see Ice, Lou  
(Paulsell) (Mrs. Alva E Ice)
- Ice, Elizabeth see GILMER, JAMES
- ICE, GLADYS (W/BB) (MRS. MCGARVEY ICE)  
[obit]. 1935 25 My:513
- Ice, Harry Lawrence  
Mortgage-burning at Washington, D. C.  
1914 27 Je:1131  
The deity of Jesus. 1929 22 Je:581  
Conference table (how to choose and  
organize church leadership). 1934  
18 Ag:561  
Ministers' plans for fall and winter  
work. 1934 29 S:677  
Divine requirements. 1935 30 N:1147  
Can we buy love? 1936 25 Ap:397  
A brotherhood project. 1938 22 Ja:89
- ICE, HARRY LAWRENCE  
Another group from first one thousand  
ministers whose churches have enrolled  
for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512  
Editor of local paper endorses minister.  
1932 16 Ja:65  
[Picture of H. L. Ice]. 1933 2 D:960  
Personal charity [editorial]. 1936  
25 Ap:392
- Ice, J Miller  
Mary E. Wilcox [obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119
- ICE, J MILLER  
Good news from Colorado (building-time  
at Trinidad) [picture]. 1921 26 F:1945  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 21  
Ap:874
- Ice, Kromer C  
The readers' forum (plain, scriptural,  
Christian spirit). 1939 14 O:1004  
The readers' forum ("jim-dandy").  
1942 12 S:907
- ICE, KROMER C  
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 17 S:599  
[obit]. 1949 1 O:633
- ICE, LOU (PAULSELL) (MRS. ALVA E ICE)  
[obit] by Dowling, F. M. 1900 30 Je:838
- Ice, Mrs. McGarvey see ICE, GLADYS (W/BB)  
(MRS. MCGARVEY ICE)
- ICE, ORVA LEE  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ICE
- Ice, Rhoderick D  
Worship. 1964 1 Ag:489
- ICE, RHODERICK D  
Ordinations. 1950 26 Ag:535
- ICE, MRS. RHODERICK MAYER  
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 24 S:615
- ICE, WALTER H  
Married to Estella M. Clawson. 1895 6  
Ap:327
- ICELAND  
An Icelandic celebration. 1874 22 Ag:267
- Icenogle, William  
Bucalstein, H., Some interesting  
correspondence [with letter by W.  
Icenogle]. 1946 7 D:873
- Ichabod, pseud.  
The readers' forum (we are in Babylon).  
1936 6 Je:562  
If I were a preacher again. 1936 19  
S:913
- Ichthos, W.  
Disgusted-an open letter. 1911 4 N:1799  
Delighted-another letter. 1911 9 D:  
2036  
Somewhat mixed. 1912 2 Mr:343
- ICKES, HAROLD L  
I was wrong [editorial]. 1940 20 J1:  
688
- IDAHO  
Items from correspondents. 1871 14 Ja:15  
Wright, C. J., Letter from Idaho. 1879  
5 Ap:106  
Holton, J. A., Idaho letter. 1892 3 S:  
745
- Clay, B. F., That proposed Idaho colony.  
1897 24 J1:948  
Clay, B. F., From Lexington, Ky., to  
Boise, Ida. 1900 10 F:165  
Blanchard, W. W., Mounting upward in  
the great northwest. 1911 28 Ja:154
- IDAHO. CHRISTIAN FAVOR  
Clay, B. F., Idaho convention. 1901  
3 Ag:1000
- IDAHO. CHURCH NEWS  
Items from correspondents. 1871 1 J1:207  
Items from correspondents. 1873 26 Ap:135  
From the field. 1876 29 Ja:37  
From the field. 1877 10 Mr:80; 4 Ag:245;  
20 O:333  
From the field. 1878 19 Ja:21; 21 D:409  
From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 1 F:37; 22  
Mr:93  
From the field. 1880 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93  
From the field. 1881 5 F:45; 2 Ap:109  
From the field. 1883 20 Ja:28  
From the field. 1884 17 My:158  
From the field. 1885 27 Je:206  
From the field. 1887 19 Mr:96; 11 Je:190  
From the field. 1888 7 Ja:5  
From the field. 1889 9 F:85  
From the field. 1890 Mr 8 sup:163; 12 Ap:  
242; 17 My:322  
From the field. 1891 25 Ap sup:363; 23  
My:440  
From the field. 1892 5 Mr:221; 21 My:  
444; 25 Je:544; 16 J1:608; 23 J1:628;  
6 Ag:670; 13 Ag:690; 3 S:752; 17 D:  
1060  
Holton, J. A., Idaho Letter. 1892 9 J1:  
586; 6 Ag:668; 6 Ag:675; 3 S:745; 17 D:  
1062 [sic 1052]  
From the field. 1893 14 Ja:34; 29 O:860;  
16 D:1000  
From the field. 1894 27 Ja:112; 17 Mr:  
282; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 30 Je:652; 27  
O:1060  
From the field. 1895 12 Ja:38; 27 Ap:402;  
3 Ag:743; 17 Ag:791; 7 S:873; 2 N:1057  
The Reporter. 1895 13 Ap:354  
From the field. 1896 18 Ap:507; 2 My:566  
Cobles, Hartzell, News from Idaho. 1897  
16 Ja:70  
Wharton, W. W., Idaho Letter. 1897 6 F:  
187; 13 Mr:325; 22 My:642  
From the field. 1898 8 Ja:53; 22 Ja:117;  
29 Ja:149; 2 Ap:436  
From the field. 1899 4 Mr:284; 11 Mr:316;  
18 Mr:348; 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:412; 15 Ap:476;  
13 My:604; 20 My:636; 27 My:668; 10 Je:  
732; 1 J1:828  
Sapp, F. B., Idaho and Washington notes.  
1899 5 Ag:996  
Clay, B. F., Idaho Letter. 1900 24 F:  
242; 2 Je:694; 28 J1:947  
From the field. 1900 17 Mr:340; 24 Mr:  
372; 9 Je:734; 6 O:1220  
Pins, J. A., Letter from Idaho. 1900  
14 J1:895  
Clay, B. F., Idaho Letter. 1901 5 Ja:  
19; 16 F:210; 30 N:1536  
From the field. 1901 5 Ja:24; 4 My:577;  
13 J1:897; 28 S:1248; 9 N:1441; 30 N:  
1538  
From the field. 1902 1 F:182; 8 Mr:  
365; 22 Mr:436; 3 My:660; 17 My:732;  
14 Je:862; 21 Je:894; 1 N:1526; 29 N:  
1674; 13 D:1748  
Evans, Mrs. C. E., Some condensed news  
letters (Good News from Idaho). 1902  
1 Mr:324  
Clay, B. F., Some condensed news letters  
(Idaho Letter). 1902 8 Mr:361  
From the field. 1903 24 Ja:130; 21 F:  
276; 28 F:312; 7 Mr:348; 14 Mr:384; 21  
Mr:420; 28 Mr:456; 25 Ap:604; 23 My:  
746; 30 My:778; 4 J1:936; 10 O:1470;  
24 O:1547; 31 O:1570; 5 D:1778; 26 D:  
1892  
McCauley, F. O., Dots from Washington,  
Idaho and Oregon. 1903 29 Ag:1255;  
21 N:1704  
Idaho. 1903 14 N:1660  
McSparan, J. H., From the field (Idaho  
Notes). 1903 5 D:1778  
From the field. 1904 16 Ja:95; 23 Ja:129;  
20 F:272; 27 F:310; 5 Mr:352; 12 Mr:391;  
19 Mr:428; 26 Mr:466; 9 Ap:544; 7 My:  
676; 14 My:710; 11 Je:840; 16 J1:1006;  
23 J1:1036; 6 Ag:1100; 20 Ag:1166  
Too Late to Classify. 1904 12 Mr:403;  
23 J1:1043  
Smith, B. L., Three years in Idaho. 1904  
23 Ap:591

- From the field. 1905 7 Ja:26; 21 Ja:100; 28 Ja:177; 25 F:336; 4 Mr:378; 18 Mr:452; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:533; 15 Ap:619; 13 My:776; 20 My:812; 3 Je:896; 29 J1:1216; 28 O:1740; 11 N:1818; 18 N:1852; 2 D:1941; 23 D:2064
- Too late to classify. 1905 10 Je:935
- McCauley, F. O., Dots from Washington and Idaho. 1905 13 J1:1114
- From the field. 1906 24 F:301; 3 Mr:341; 17 Mr:424; 24 Mr:460; 31 Mr:498; 7 Ap:540; 14 Ap:580; 5 My:702; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 2 Je:867; 9 Je:903; 30 Je:1024; 21 J1:118; 25 Ag:1283; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1593; 17 N:1754; 8 D:1882; 22 D:1978
- Lemon, F. H., Idaho Notes. 1906 31 Mr:504
- Too late to classify. 1906 23 Je:988
- Lemon, F. H., Idaho for Christ. 1906 4 Ag:1189
- From the field. 1907 5 Ja:30; 19 Ja:113; 9 F:252; 16 F:295; 16 Mr:483; 30 Mr:567; 20 Ap:687; 27 Ap:728; 4 My:768; 11 My:811; 18 My:848; 25 My:886; 1 Je:925; 925; 8 Je:969; 6 J1:1125; 14 S:1537; 5 O:1656; 23 N:1943; 30 N:1987; 7 D:2087; 14 D:2087; 21 D:2134; 28 D:2174
- Rice, B. W., Idaho Jottings. 1907 27 Ap:737
- Husband, D., The Idahoian. 1907 11 My:816
- Rice, B. W., Idaho Notes. 1907 20 J1:1218; 17 Ag:1377; 31 Ag:1461; 14 D:2094
- From the field. 1908 4 Ja:26; 18 Ja:107; 1 F:203; 8 F:244; 15 F:277; 22 F:321; 7 Mr:408; 28 Mr:555; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap:648; 25 Ap:744; 2 My:788; 9 My:827; 23 My:909; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1028; 20 Je:1063; 27 Je:1106; 25 J1:1270; 1 Ag:1310; 14 N:1965; 28 N:1057; 5 D:2105; 12 D:2152; 19 D:2198
- McCauley, Dots from the northwest. 1908 21 Mr:513
- Denton, H. A., The inland empire. 1908 20 Je:1076
- Jones, F. E., Views and reviews (openings in Idaho). 1908 24 O:1810
- Surber, G. L., State missions to the front (great growth in Idaho). 1908 7 N:1907
- From the field. 1909 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:77; 30 Ja:224; 6 F:267; 13 F:312; 20 F:350; 27 F:394; 13 Mr:498; 27 Mr:581; 3 Ap:624; 10 Ap:672; 17 Ap:711; 8 My:840; 15 My:884; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 19 Je:1097; 24 J1:1312; 14 Ag:1441; 28 Ag:1520; 18 S:1659; 16 O:1841; 13 N:2003; 27 N:2080; 4 D:2122; 11 D:2166; 18 D:2208
- From the field. 1909 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:77; 30 Ja:224; 6 F:267; 13 F:312; 20 F:350; 27 F:394; 13 Mr:498; 27 Mr:581; 3 Ap:624; 10 Ap:672; 17 Ap:711; 8 My:840; 15 My:884; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 19 Je:1097; 24 J1:1312; 14 Ag:1441; 28 Ag:1520; 18 S:1659; 16 O:1841; 13 N:2003; 27 N:2080; 4 D:2122; 11 D:2166; 18 D:2208
- McCauley, F. O., Dots from the northwest. 1909 13 F:316
- Clark, A. K., Among the mountains and Mormons of Idaho. 1909 19 Je:1101
- Jones, F. E., The Idaho field. 1909 4 S:1573; 9 O:1797
- Ellis, G. H., Progress in Idaho. 1909 6 N:1968
- From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja:69; 15 Ja:112; 5 F:241; 19 F:329; 5 Mr:417; 12 Mr:463; 19 Mr:511; 2 Ap:590; 9 Ap:637; 16 Ap:679; 30 Ap:771; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 11 Je:1022; 25 Je:1109; 2 J1:1152; 9 J1:1198; 16 J1:1238; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1424; 27 Ag:1507; 3 S:1548; 17 S:1638; 8 O:1780; 22 O:1872; 29 O:1914; 5 N:1955; 19 N:2041; 3 D:2118; 10 D:2166; 17 D:2209; 24 D:2251; 31 D:2298
- Curtis, C. C., Idaho notes. 1910 12 F:299
- Cate, A. W., Idaho notes. 1910 26 F:384
- Northwest notes. 1910 16 Ap:683
- Ellis, G. H., Notes from Idaho. 1910 7 My:813
- From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 14 Ja:63; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 18 F:278; 25 F:326; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:495; 1 Ap:535; 15 Ap:616; 22 Ap:661; 29 Ap:704; 6 My:744; 13 My:784; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 3 Je:904; 11 J1:1104; 5 Ag:1280; 26 Ag:1398; 9 S:1480; 7 O:1638; 21 O:1728; 4 N:1819; 11 N:1869; 18 N:1918; 9 D:2052; 16 D:2098; 23 D:2145; 30 D:2193
- From the field. 1912 20 Ja:108; 10 F:238; 17 F:278; 24 F:321; 2 Mr:359; 6 Ap:572; 13 Ap:616; 20 Ap:654; 4 My:744; 11 My:784; 25 My:863; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:982; 24 Ag:1383; 31 Ag:1422; 5 O:1622; 26 O:1784; 30 N:1990; 14 D:2072; 21 D:2109
- Sias, C. A., Indices in Idaho. 1912 9 N:1869
- From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 18 Ja:103; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 22 F:311; 22 Mr:480; 12 Ap:599; 19 Ap:645; 26 Ap:687; 3 My:726; 14 Je:974; 2 Ag:1264; 30 Ag:1422; 1 N:1803; 6 D:2007; 6 D:2007; 27 D:2130
- Sias, C. A., Indices in Idaho. 1913 4 Ja:33; 22 Mr:485
- From the field. 1914 10 Ja:64; 17 Ja:106; 24 Ja:145; 7 F:233; 14 F:270; 21 F:319; 7 Mr:415; 21 Mr:511; 28 Mr:551; 11 Ap:655; 9 My:835; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 6 Je:1002; 20 Je:1087; 8 Ag:1385; 26 S:1673; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126; 31 O:157; 7 N:188; 21 N:263; 28 N:299; 5 D:335; 19 D:402
- Sias, C. A., In irrigated Idaho. 1914 21 F:325; 14 Mr:469; 2 My:796; 6 Je:1012; 3 O:28
- From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:498; 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:563; 6 F:626; 13 F:659; 27 F:730; 13 Mr:800; 27 Mr:868; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 26 Je:1288; 3 J1:1320; 31 J1:1448; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:1544; 4 S:1608; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 23 O:117; 30 O:149; 13 N:211; 27 N:279; 4 D:313
- Sias, C. A., In irrigated Idaho. 1915 30 Ja:599; 27 Mr:873; 29 My:1164
- From the field. 1916 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:646; 26 F:757; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 1 Ap:925; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1120; 13 My:1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 15 J1:1441; 22 J1:1475; 29 J1:1505; 12 Ag:1569; 26 Ag:215; 25 N:253; 2 D:284; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412
- From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 27 Ja:523; 10 F:579; 17 F:608; 3 Mr:665; 10 Mr:691; 31 Mr:775; 7 Ap:807; 21 Ap:872; 19 My:983; 23 Je:1125; 21 J1:1241; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1323; 25 Ag:1381; 15 S:1468; 21 S:1499; 29 S:1531; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 24 N:254; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380
- Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake. 1917 10 F:584; 19 My:987; 25 Ag:1385; 20 O:81; 8 D:320
- From the field. 1918 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 26 Ja:546; 2 F:577; 9 F:610; 16 F:644; 23 F:678; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23 Mr:809; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:873; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1073; 25 My:1103; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:1181; 29 Je:1234; 6 J1:1264; 13 J1:1289; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1412; 7 S:1482; 12 O:40; 19 O:64; 9 N:138; 16 N:162; 30 N:216; 14 D:264; 21 D:292
- Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake. 1918 2 F:580; 16 F:649; 23 F:681; 9 Mr:744; 23 Mr:812; 30 Mr:844; 13 Ap:911; 20 Ap:941; 18 My:1076; 15 Je:1166
- Reynolds, H. J., Along the windings of the snake. 1918 6 J1:1259; 3 Ag:1369; 5 O:20
- From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 11 Ja:366; 18 Ja:388; 8 F:461; 22 F:509; 8 Mr:559; 5 Ap:658; 19 Ap:709; 26 Ap:733; 10 My:782; 17 My:813; 24 My:836; 31 My:861; 7 Je:885; 14 Je:908; 21 Je:931; 26 J1:1059; 2 Ag:1085; 9 Ag:1108; 11 O:40; 18 O:70; 1 N:124; 15 N:180; 29 N:231; 13 D:281
- Reynolds, H. J., Along the windings of the snake. 1919 21 Je:934; 4 O:20
- From the field. 1920 31 Ja:455; 14 F:511; 21 F:535; 28 F:559; 27 Mr:663; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:742; 24 Ap:767; 1 My:791; 8 My:811; 15 My:827; 29 My:871; 5 Je:895; 12 Je:919; 2 Je:975; 3 J1:1000; 17 J1:1048; 14 Ag:1144; 28 Ag:1192; 4 S:1216; 18 S:1264; 25 S:1292; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 23 O:1420; 20 N:1533; 18 D:1651; 25 D:1684
- Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake. 1920 27 N:1563; 4 D:1593
- From the field. 1921 8 Ja:1744; 22 Ja:1806; 29 Ja:1838; 5 F:1868; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1932; 26 F:1960; 5 Mr:1991; 12 Mr:2018; 19 Mr:2044; 2 Ap:2093; 16 Ap:2139; 23 Ap:2163; 30 Ap:2187; 21 My:2268; 28 My:2294; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2366; 9 J1:2438; 16 J1:2462; 23 J1:2486; 30 J1:2510; 6 Ag:2535; 20 Ag:2582; 3 S:2630; 22 O:2806; 29 O:2830; 5 N:2854; 19 N:2902; 26 N:2932; 3 D:2958; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3043; 31 D:3070
- Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake. 1921 5 F:1874; 12 Mr:2023; 21 My:2273; 5 Je:2302; 18 Je:2364; 6 Ag:2533; 1 O:2732; 29 O:2827; 5 N:2851; 12 N:2875; 3 D:2956; 10 D:2985; 24 D:3041; 31 D:3069
- Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake. 1922 7 Ja:3093; 21 Ja:3141; 4 F:3188; 11 F:3213; 4 Mr:3291; 11 Mr:3315; 28 Mr:3366; 8 Ap:3418; 13 My:3539; 20 My:3563; 10 Je:3636; 24 Je:3683; 12 Ag:3853
- From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3095; 14 Ja:3119; 21 Ja:3143; 28 Ja:3167; 4 F:3191; 11 F:3214; 25 F:3268; 4 Ap:3293; 18 Mr:3341; 15 Ap:3446; 22 Ap:3470; 6 My:3516; 3 Je:3615; 8 J1:3734; 12 Ag:3854; 9 S:3957; 21 O:89; 28 O:138; 4 N:1862; 11 N:186; 25 N:234; 2 D:265; 9 D:288; 16 D:312
- From the field. 1923 13 Ja:432; 20 Ja:464; 10 F:560; 3 Mr:656; 24 Mr:751; 14 Ap:828; 21 Ap:877; 28 Ap:909; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 19 My:1010; 26 My:1041; 9 Je:1100; 23 Je:1177; 27 O:91; 10 N:138; 24 N:186; 8 D:242; 22 D:298
- From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 12 Ja:383; 19 Ja:411; 26 Ja:442; 16 F:516; 23 F:539; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 29 Mr:675; 5 Ap:689; 26 Ap:760; 10 My:815; 17 My:840; 24 My:864; 14 Je:944; 21 Je:968; 28 Je:992; 19 J1:1064; 26 J1:1088; 30 Ag:1217; 27 S:1313; 11 O:42; 15 N:171; 6 D:250; 13 D:274; 20 D:298; 27 D:321
- Reynolds, H. J., Along the windings of the snake. 1924 12 Ja:380; 26 Ap:758
- Roberts, C. C., On the clearwater in Idaho. 1924 22 Mr:648; 29 Mr:674; 5 Ap:687; 3 My:782; 25 O:97; 6 D:249
- From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja:393; 14 F:490; 21 F:513; 7 Mr:562; 14 Mr:586; 21 Mr:611; 28 Mr:634; 4 Ap:657; 11 Ap:682; 18 Ap:706; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:778; 30 My:851; 4 J1:972; 18 J1:1018; 1 Ag:1067; 19 S:2125; 26 S:2149; 24 O:2253; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2347; 5 D:2396; 12 D:2120; 19 D:2144
- Reynolds, H. J., The windings of the snake. 1925 10 Ja:371; 28 F:543; 9 My:777
- From the field. 1926 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:42; 23 Ja:92; 13 F:162; 20 F:186; 27 F:210; 6 Mr:234; 20 Mr:283; 27 Mr:306; 10 Ap:355; 24 Ap:400; 8 My:451; 15 My:475; 29 My:523; 12 Je:571; 26 Je:619; 3 J1:643; 17 J1:691; 24 J1:716; 31 J1:749; 28 Ag:835; 4 S:859; 9 O:479; 6 N:574; 27 N:647; 4 D:671; 18 D:719
- Bennett, H. G., Along the windings of the snake. 1926 27 F:208; 5 Je:530
- From the field. 1927 1 Ja:18; 15 Ja:66; 29 Ja:115; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:355; 23 Ap:403; 7 My:448; 14 My:474; 4 Je:547; 17 S:908; 22 O:826; 5 N:875; 12 N:899; 26 N:946; 10 D:1002; 24 D:1051
- Burgess, C. E., The windings of the snake. 1927 9 Ap:352; 24 S:936
- From the field. 1928 28 Ja:91; 4 F:116; 11 F:138; 25 F:187; 10 Mr:235; 17 Mr:259; 24 Mr:283; 7 Ap:331; 14 Ap:355; 28 Ap:400; 5 My:435; 12 My:467; 2 Je:540; 9 Je:563; 23 Je:611; 7 J1:659; 22 S:978; 10 O:1083; 3 N:1138; 10 N:1163; 17 N:1186; 24 N:1211; 1 D:1233; 15 D:1282; 22 D:1306; 29 D:1330
- From the field. 1929 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:91; 16 F:162; 2 Mr:211; 13 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 20 Ap:376; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 29 Je:618; 24 Ag:811; 28 S:931; 26 O:1027; 23 N:1123; 30 N:1147
- From the field. 1930 25 Ja:92; 1 F:122; 8 F:148; 15 F:171; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:220; 15 Mr:267; 29 Mr:316; 12 Ap:363; 10 My:458; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 31 My:532; 9 Ag:776; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 11 O:992; 1 N:1064; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1232
- From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 17 Ja:68; 14 Mr:267; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap:340; 18 Ap:398; 2 My:448; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 13 Je:596; 10 O:1004; 14 N:1125
- From the field. 1932 9 Ja:46; 30 Ja:116; 20 F:187; 5 Mr:236; 23 Ap:411; 18 Je:604
- Reynolds, H. J., The windings of the snake. 1933 12 Ag:644
- Reynolds, H. J., Ninety baptized as result of three-month tent meeting. 1933 21 O:844
- From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:33; 20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:100; 17 F:116; 24 F:132; 10 Mr:169; 17 Mr:185; 31 Mr:218; 7 Ap:237; 14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:284; 28 Ap:300; 2 Je:385; 9 Je:405; 7 J1:474; 28 J1:521; 10 N:830; 24 N:879; 15 D:950; 22 D:978
- From the field. 1935 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 9 F:140; 23 F:186; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 11 My:457; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:679; 21 S:919; 28 S:943; 12 O:991; 26 O:1039; 9 N:1087; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1135; 7 D:1182; 21 D:1233
- From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 8 F:138; 29 F:211; 14 Mr:259; 21 Mr:283; 11 Ap:358; 25 Ap:406; 2 My:431; 16 My:479; 13 Je:583; 18 J1:703; 25 J1:727; 22 Ag:823; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1210; 19 D:1238
- From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:115; 20 F:141; 13 Mr:211; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap:334; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:382; 15 My:431; 5 Je:504; 7 Ag:719; 14 Ag:743; 11 S:864; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1054; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1103; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1177
- From the field. 1938 8 Ja:43; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 9 F:187; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:434; 7 My:446; 28 My:535; 25 Je:632; 23 J1:727; 20 Ag:823; 1 O:972; 22 O:1041; 12 N:1114; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 10 D:1211
- From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:90; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:162; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 25 Mr:284; 22 Ap:382; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:436; 20 My:495; 27 My:519; 1 J1:639; 15 J1:688; 26 Ag:832; 2 S:855; 4 N:1071; 23 D:1241
- From the field. 1940 20 Ja:66; 10 F:140; 24 F:187; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:258; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:341; 13 Ap:366; 20 Ap:391; 27 Ap:415; 4 My:438; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 22 Je:608; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:679; 20 J1:704; 27 J1:728; 24 Ag:839; 7 S:897; 14 S:926; 5 O:1014; 12 O:1047; 26 O:1103; 2 N:1127; 16 N:1184; 28 D:1340

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44; 25 Ja:99; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:421; 3 My:476; 10 My:503; 31 My:583; 7 Je:607; 5 J1:712; 26 J1:784; 9 Ag:832; 6 S:935; 20 S:984; 11 O:1055; 8 N:2051; 6 D:2146; 20 D:2196; 27 D:2223

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:66; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 14 Mr:260; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:331; 25 Ap:410; 2 My:440; 23 My:523; 30 My:548; 13 Je:594; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:643; 4 J1:670; 11 J1:695; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 12 S:911; 10 O:1015; 7 N:1111; 21 N:1157; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1256; 26 D:1285

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:115; 13 F:157; 13 Mr:245; 3 Ap:315; 10 Ap:332; 17 Ap:355; 1 My:399; 8 My:422; 15 My:445; 22 My:471; 29 My:489; 26 Je:575; 24 J1:660; 31 J1:677; 7 Ag:692; 21 Ag:732; 25 S:821; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 11 D:1062

From the field. 1944 8 Ja:28; 29 Ja:76; 26 F:140; 8 Ap:235; 22 Ap:269; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 10 Je:381; 1 J1:427; 8 J1:443; 15 J1:459; 12 Ag:523; 19 Ag:540; 30 S:635; 14 O:667; 4 N:714; 11 N:731; 18 N:746; 9 D:795

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:11; 13 Ja:26; 20 Ja:43; 27 Ja:59; 3 F:75; 10 F:90; 17 F:107; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:154; 31 Mr:203; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap:267; 5 My:282; 26 My:331; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:363; 16 Je:380; 30 Je:411; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18 Ag:524; 25 Ag:540; 8 S:572; 15 S:587; 6 O:635; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 10 N:716; 24 N:746; 8 D:778; 15 D:795; 29 D:826

From the field. 1946 26 Ja:58; 9 F:89; 2 Mr:137; 9 Mr:153; 23 Mr:187; 6 Ap:225; 27 Ap:278; 11 My:312; 18 My:335; 27 J1:514; 3 Ag:531; 31 Ag:603; 21 S:665; 19 O:746; 2 N:782; 9 N:804; 23 N:842; 14 D:900; 21 D:938

From the field. 1947 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:51; 1 F:83; 8 F:98; 15 F:123; 22 F:139; 1 Mr:155; 12 Ap:268; 19 Ap:290; 26 Ap:306; 3 My:323; 10 My:340; 24 My:379; 31 My:395; 7 Je:412; 28 Je:458; 27 S:676; 4 O:692; 11 O:709; 25 O:748; 1 N:763; 20 D:891; 27 D:907

From the field. 1948 10 Ja:23; 24 Ja:56; 14 F:105; 28 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 3 Ap:218; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 22 My:343; 29 My:360; 19 Je:407; 26 Je:424; 7 Ag:520; 4 S:583; 11 S:600; 25 S:632; 18 D:837; 25 D:854

Shelley, J. M., Reports of progress come from Idaho congregations. 1948 24 Ap:268

From the field. 1949 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:215; 16 Ap:247; 7 My:294; 26 N:760; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 28 Ja:55; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap:262; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:615; 25 N:744

From the field. 1951 27 Ja:55; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 14 Ap:232; 5 My:280

From the field. 1952 8 Mr:149; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:278; 10 My:295; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 27 S:622

From the field. 1953 7 F:95; 14 F:110; 21 F:127; 11 Ap:238; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My:285; 16 My:318; 30 My:350; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415

From the field. 1955 7 My:302

From the field. 1956 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 29 D:830

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 20 Ap:250; 11 My:294

From the field. 1958 26 Ap:250; 17 My:294; 24 My:308; 31 My:322; 7 Je:337; 15 N:662; 22 N:676; 6 D:704; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 21 N:656

Church being established in Idaho. 1960 2 Ap:220

From the field. 1960 17 D:822; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 21 Ja:45; 11 F:94; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:550; 16 S:599; 23 S:615; 4 N:711; 2 D:778; 9 D:795

From the field. 1962 27 Ja:61; 10 F:96; 24 Mr:190; 14 Ap:239; 12 My:301; 19 My:318; 16 Je:383; 30 Je:414; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:510; 25 Ag:542; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 29 S:622; 6 O:638

From the field. 1963 16 Ja:110; 23 F:127; 27 Ap:271; 11 My:302; 18 My:318; 15 Je:383; 27 J1:479; 21 S:606; 5 O:638; 26 O:687

From the field. 1964 28 Mr:206; 25 Ap:270; 30 My:351

From the field. 1965 15 Ja:46; 13 F:111; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 8 My:302; 5 Je:366; 10 J1:450; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:518; 14 Ag:534; 11 S:603; 18 S:618; 16 O:586; 30 O:713; 27 N:787; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 8 Ja:31; 12 Mr:178; 24 S:650; 1 O:666; 15 O:698; 29 O:731; 12 N:763; 19 N:779; 26 N:795; 3 D:811

IDAHO. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Adel  
Big Creek, Custer county  
Boise  
Boise. First  
Boise. Second  
Boise. Central  
Boise. Eighteenth and Eastman Street  
Boise. Fifteenth and Ridenbaugh  
Boise Valley  
Buhl  
Burley  
Burley. First  
Bushnell  
Caldwell  
Caldwell. First  
Cascade  
Claytonia  
Coeur d' Alene  
Cottonwood  
Crane Creek  
Cul De Sac  
Deer Flat  
Eden Valley  
Emmett  
Farmington  
Genesee  
Gooding  
Grangeville  
Grangeville. First  
Homedale  
Idaho Falls  
Jerome. First  
Juliaetta  
Kamiah  
Kimberly  
Kuna  
Lewiston  
Lewiston. First  
Long Valley  
Meridian  
Moscow  
Nampa  
Nez Perce  
Onaway  
Orofino  
Payette  
Pleasant Ridge  
Pocatello. Central  
Rupert. First  
St. Anthony  
Salmon City  
Sandpoint  
Southwick  
Star  
Twin Falls. First  
Volmer  
Weiser  
Whitman co.  
Winona

IDAHO. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Harman, W. E., A visit to central Idaho. 1930 11 O:994

IDAHO. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

Annual meeting of the Christian church in Eastern Oregon, Washington Territory, and Northern Idaho [notice]. 1878 1 Je:177

Cowden, W. F., From the field [Eastern Washington and Northern Idaho]. 1893 2 S:701

Barrows, G. E., In Northern Idaho. 1898 23 J1:979

Pine, J. A., To the Brethren of Idaho. 1900 8 S:1141

Wittkamper, J. W., Our Work in North Idaho. 1901 27 Ap:539

Pine, J. A., Northern Idaho convention. 1901 6 J1:860

Price, J. A., Some condensed news letters (North Idaho). 1902 1 Mr:336; 10 My:674

Special religious notices (Idaho). 1903 30 My:767

Pine, J. A., North Idaho News. 1903 8 Ag:1141; 100:1450

Pine, J. A., The North Idaho camp-meeting and the district evangelism. 1904 15 O:1459

Beaudreau, E. F., North Idaho Notes. 1906 6 Ja:35; 3 F:191

Beaudreau, E. F., North Idaho convention notes. 1906 21 J1:1124

Lister, J. B., Idaho convention. 1907 27 J1:1259

Lister, J. B., North Idaho and Asotin county (Wash.) convention. 1908 30 My:952

Lewis, J. B., North Idaho news. 1909 27 Mr:588

Black, E. R., From north Idaho. 1910 8 Ja:78

North Idaho convention. 1910 18 Je:1067

Denton, J. E., Thirteenth annual Christian convention of north Idaho. 1910 16 J1:1243

Ellis, G. H., North Idaho convention. 1910 16 J1:1247

North Idaho and Asotin county Christian convention. 1911 17 Je:993

Utz, B. E., The inland empire. 1911 28 O:1751

Utz, B. E., Inland empire. 1911 16 D:2107

Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830

Northwest convention. 1912 25 My:870

Cressman, W. A., Inland empire's biggest wedding. 1912 13 J1:1146

A declaration. 1919 4 O:7

A declaration. 1920 3 Ap:679

The inland empire's program [editorial]. 1922 22 J1:3774

Burke, K. E., Palouse country of East Washington and North Idaho. 1924 1 N:122

Burke, K. E., Inland empire: East Washington and North Idaho. 1925 16 My:800; 5 S:2076

McIlvaine, W. L., Some north Idaho items. 1927 4 Je:544

Washington-Idaho convention debates war. 1934 14 J1:487

Porter, R. L., Washington convention calls for campaign to reach the unreached. 1936 8 Ag:773

Porter, R. L., Washington-Idaho convention largest in years. 1938 30 J1:747

State conventions. 1940 6 Ap:343

Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389

Convention schedule. 1943 27 Mr:287

Evangelism side issue at convention. 1944 29 J1:489

IDAHO. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Ministers' winter conferences. 1936 11 Ja:43

IDAHO. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN

Thomson, O. M., Ho for South Idaho. 1907 8 Je:978

Jones, F. E., South Idaho convention. 1907 6 J1:1131

Jones, F. E., South Idaho secretary's notes. 1907 5 O:1634; 30 N:1991

Clay, B. F., Southern Idaho Notes. 1907 2 N:1824

Jones, F. E., South Idaho letter. 1907 30 N:1991

Jones, F. E., South [sic south] Idaho secretary's report. 1908 18 Ja:112

Jones, F. E., At work in south Idaho. 1908 11 Ap:618

Jones, F. E., South Idaho Christian missionary convention. 1908 30 My:950

Southern Idaho convention. 1903 6 Je:962

Jones, F. E., South Idaho convention. 1908 4 J1:1154

Jones, F. E., In the field again. 1908 19 S:1602

Jones, F. E., South Idaho notes. 1909 27 My:587; 5 Je:1013; 18 D:2214; 25 D:2259

Southern Idaho convention. 1909 12 Je:1063

Jones, F. E., South Idaho convention. 1909 17 J1:1282

Shaw, H. C., Southern Idaho. 1910 19 F:337

Jones, F. E., South Idaho notes. 1910 5 Mr:423; 19 Mr:521; 9 Ap:643; 23 Ap:731; 20 Ag:1472; 8 O:1791

Jones, F. E., South Idaho convention. 1910 9 J1:1204

Shoemaker, B. F., South Idaho convention. 1911 8 J1:1109

Titus, D. B., South Idaho. 1911 11 N:1877; 16 D:2111

Chapman, A. L., Home missionary deputatation at Boise, Ida. 1912 13 Ja:79

- Titus, D. B., South Idaho notes. 1912 3 F:196; 17 F:284; 30 Mr:533; 11 My:791; 31 Ag:1430  
Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
- Sias, C. A., South Idaho jottings. 1912 12 O:1685
- Sias, C. A., South Idaho notes. 1913 26 Ap:693; 9 Ag:309; 30 Ag:1426; 25 O:1762; 29 N:1973
- South Idaho convention, Rupert, June 5-8. 1913 24 My:862
- Sias, C. A., South Idaho convention. 1913 28 Je:1062
- Sias, C. A., South Idaho notes. 1914 24 Ja:149; 12 S:1599; 21 N:270
- Ely, M. R., In sunny southern Idaho. 1914 6 Je:1008; 18 JI:1269
- Sias, C. A., South Idaho convention. 1914 1 Ag:1348
- Sias, C. A., South Idaho notes. 1915 3 JI:1323
- Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake. 1916 18 Mr:865; 27 My:1219; 9 S:1699; 9 D:318
- Titus, D. B., South Idaho. 1916 21 O:91  
Oregon and south Idaho ministers adopt resolutions. 1918 21 D:280
- Northwest state conventions. 1919 17 My:811
- Adams, A. J., South Idaho convention. 1919 16 Ag:1141
- Brown, B., Southern California and Idaho. 1919 6 D:259; 13 D:286; 20 D:315; 27 D:340
- Adams, R. A., A great convention in South Idaho. 1921 9 JI:2436
- Burks, W. W., A statement by the state board of Southern Idaho Christian missionary society. 1921 3 D:2952
- Bennett, H. G., Notes from Idaho's capital. 1924 12 Ap:711
- Cook, F. L., South Idaho notes. 1924 30 Ag:1200
- Cook, F. L., Along the windings of the snake. 1926 5 Je:530
- Curtis, C. C., Southern district of Idaho. 1927 5 F:137
- Slimp, J. E., South Idaho convention. 1927 9 JI:667
- Slimp, J. E., South Idaho. 1928 14 JI:689
- Blessing, W. L., Churches report increase of a thousand members. 1929 27 JI:713
- Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319
- Burgess, C. E., South Idaho pentecost convention at Weiser. 1930 12 JI:676
- Convention dates. 1931 2 My:430
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
- Orahoad, O., South Idaho convention favors unified educational program. 1933 8 JI:545
- South Idaho in convention. 1934 16 Je:418
- Mann, F. R., South Idaho news. 1938 1 Ja:18
- State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305
- Porter, R. L., Idaho convention emphasizes plea. 1938 16 JI:700
- Porter, R. L., Preaching stresses fundamentals in South Idaho convention. 1938 6 Ag:772
- Errett, E. R., Northwestern conventions all glorify gospel. 1939 29 JI:733
- South Idaho convention. 1940 27 JI:725
- Rallies, etc. 1941 25 Ja:98
- Reynolds, H. J., By the windings of the Snake. 1942 28 F:210; 19 S:933
- Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389
- South Idaho convention held at Payette. 1942 11 JI:690
- An old custom [editorial]. 1942 25 JI:728
- Convention schedule. 1943 27 Mr:287
- South Idaho convention held. 1945 11 Ag:507
- IDAHO, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS  
South Idaho preachers meet. 1934 6 Ja:12
- IDAHO, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN. MISSIONS  
Sias, C. A., The south Idaho society. 1916 8 Ap:967
- IDAHO, DISTRICTS, WESTERN  
Straub, W. L., An Idaho convention. 1917 10 Mr:696
- IDAHO, DISTRICTS, WHITMAN-LATAH  
Idaho and Washington churches join hands. 1934 14 JI:488
- Conventions. 1935 27 Ap:406
- IDAHO, MEN'S WORK  
Men meet in Idaho. 1965 20 F:125
- IDAHO, MISSIONS  
Walden, F., Idaho as a mission field. 1893 28 O:858; 18 N:918
- Flake, W. J., Evangelization of the great West (Idaho). 1898 16 Ap:479 [sic 497]
- Clay, S. G., The cause in Idaho. 1901 1 Je:713
- Clay, B. F., Idahoans, attention! 1902 2 Mr:283
- Clay, B. F., Christian colonies in Idaho. 1902 4 Ja:front cover
- Wright, A. K., Beside the irrigating ditch. 1903 18 Ap:540
- Wright, A. K., The work in Idaho. 1903 10 O:1449
- McSparran, J. H., From the field (The Idaho Field). 1904 20 F:272
- Jones, F. E., November offering for state missions (openings in Idaho). 1908 24 O:1811
- Lister, J. B., An opening in Idaho. 1908 31 O:1876
- Clay, B. F., Needs of the northwest. 1908 12 D:2165
- Thompson, M. A., On the international boundary. 1911 8 Ap:587
- Organ, C. L., Organ back in Idaho. 1918 14 S:1517
- Blessing, W. L., Concerning Idaho fields. 1936 8 Ag:772
- IDAHO, PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES  
Holton, J. A., Idaho letter. 1892 9 JI:586
- IDAHO, STATE MEETINGS  
Reporter [psued], Idaho state meetings. 1896 10 O:1293
- Special religious notices (The Idaho Christian Convention). 1898 17 S:1235
- Clay, B. F., Special Religious Notices (Idaho). 1900 22 S:1224
- Clay, B. F., Idaho Christian convention. 1900 3 N:1411
- Clay, B. F., Idaho conventions. 1901 3 Ag:1000
- Evans, Mrs. C. E., Idaho state convention. 1901 19 O:1345
- Lemon, F. H., "Idaho for Christ." 1906 4 Ag:1189
- Titus, D. B., Idaho convention. 1912 8 Je:947
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
- Mann, F. R., Idaho convention. 1937 31 JI:692
- State conventions. 1940 6 Ap:343
- Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361
- IDAHO, SUNDAY SCHOOLS  
Clay, B. F., Idaho convention. 1901 3 Ag:1000
- IDAHO FALLS, IDA. CHURCH  
Blanchard, W. W., At Idaho Falls, Ida. 1910 12 N:2008
- Donaldson, S. J., Dedication at Idaho Falls, Ida. 1916 1 Ap:931
- [Picture of church]. 1916 15 Ap:1031
- Organ, C. L., Organ in Idaho. 1917 20 O:24 [sic 80]
- IDDINGS, ELIZABETH (VAN HORN) (MRS. ELWOOD IDDINGS)  
[obit] by Curry, E. E. 1892 22 O:899
- Iddings, Mrs. Elwood see Iddings, Elizabeth (Van Horn) (Mrs. Elwood Iddings)
- IDEN, MRS. A L  
[obit] by KiENZLE, Mrs. W. F. 1927 30 JI:742
- IDEN, ARCHIE ADDISON  
[obit] by Clemmer, W. B. 1899 18 Mr:359
- IDEN, AUGUSTA M  
[obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1885 21 F:63
- IDEN, EDWIN W  
Married to Laura M. Rodebaugh. 1882 20 My:160
- IDEN, ELIZABETH M  
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1887 4 Je:183
- IDEN, EVFLINE ( )  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1895 28 D:1255
- Iden, G W  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 16 Mr:87
- Iden, Hannah see Chatterton, Hannah (Iden) (Mrs. James Chatterton)
- Iden, Harriet E see KAUTZ, F ROLLIN
- IDEN, J CORWIN  
Married to Ada J. Milner. 1879 27 D:413
- IDEN, JOHN S  
[obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1878 15 Je:195
- IDEN, LOUISE A  
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1895 13 Ap:359
- Iden, Mary E see CALKINS, ALBERT J
- Idle, E M  
Charlie Stevens [obit]. 1884 17 My:159
- William Norris [obit]. 1887 12 F:55
- Idleman, Finis Schuyler  
Dixon, Ill. 1900 10 N:1446
- Faith and sight [home missions]. 1903 17 O:1492
- The great need. 1905 14 Ja:53
- The Great meeting at Paris, Ill. [picture of Idleman] (from the minister's standpoint). 1905 6 My:715
- The Sunday School in the Paris revival. 1907 7 S:1473
- The congress. 1908 14 Mr:469
- The minister as a missionary leader [picture of F. Idleman]. 1909 24 Ap:731
- Voices from the field (Not sentiment, but sense). 1911 22 Ap:643
- A letter and its answer [editorial with letters by F. Idleman and S. S. Lappin]. 1911 1 JI:1048
- James Small in Des Moines. 1912 3 F:201
- Sheldon Medbury [obit]. 1915 24 JI:1425
- Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (opposed Sweeney resolution). 1922 25 F:3249
- Northern Oklahoma number (Robert Christie called to his reward). 1923 29 S:1489
- Melvin Menges [obit]. 1929 23 N:1127
- IDLEMAN, FINIS SCHUYLER  
Finis Idleman [picture]. 1908 26 S:1656
- The Des Moines meeting [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:565
- An apology to Mr. Idleman [editorial]. 1911 15 JI:1142
- What Bro. Idleman meant when he said something else [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1610
- "More authority" [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:855
- The New York-New Jersey convention [editorial]. 1926 19 Je:586
- The generous Mr. Idleman [editorial]. 1930 21 Je:599
- Porter, R. L., New York leaders go to congregationalists. 1934 23 Je:429
- Finis S. Idleman dies. 1941 5 Ap:360
- IDLENESS  
Lowber, J. W., Chapel talks. 1880 6 N:354
- IDOLATRY  
R , The first Commandment. 1886 4 D:388
- Garst, C. E., Idolatry, its essence. 1891 6 Je:473
- Wharton, G. L., Making new gods. 1892 2 JI:559
- Later-day idolatry [editorial]. 1896 9 My:592
- Miller, D. E., Guard yourself from idols. 1956 26 My:326
- IDOLS AND IMAGES  
England, O. S., Calves. 1883 20 O:401
- Garst, C. E., Japan. 1885 27 Mr:99
- Fulgham, B., Idols. 1887 21 My:162
- McVey, N. W., The burial of an idol. 1887 8 O:322
- Garst, C. E., A museum of idols. 1892 20 Ag:708
- IDOLS AND IMAGES. WORSHIP  
Boteler, M. M., Keep yourselves from idols. 1898 19 N:1530
- Snively, G. L., Some modern idols and how to overthrow them. 1904 2 JI:948

- Idown, Timothy  
The church in Logos, Africa. 1897 10 J1:868
- Idsardi, Julia C see CARMER, LEWIS C
- Idsardi, Ruth A see PARISH, JAMES
- IDSON, MRS.  
[obit.] by Pierce, S. C. 1901 19 Ja:94
- IERSON, FLOYD  
Chalmers, T., Boston letter. 1891 13 Je:497
- IGNATIUS, SAINT, BP. OF ANTIOCH, 1st CENTURY  
Christianity in brief [editorial]. 1939 2 My:240
- Oltouse, M. H., The appeal of Christ to Ignatius. 1959 2 My:243
- IGNORANCE  
Callahan, C. V., Ignorance of divine things. 1900 6 O:1267
- IGNOTUS, [pseud.]  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IGNOTUS
- Igo, Margaret see Minor, Margaret (Igo) (Mrs. Winchesfor Minor)
- IGON, ORVILLE BELL  
[obit.] by Burkhardt, C. M. 1916 8 Ap:999
- IGOU, MARY S  
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 28 Ja:54
- IHNE, W  
Early Rome, from the Foundation of the City to its Destruction by the Gauls [book review of]. 1878 19 O:339
- IHRIG, CLARENCE W  
[obit.]. 1941 30 Ag:904
- Ihrig, Elizabeth see Deems, Elizabeth (Ihrig) (Mrs. Lewis Deems)
- Ihrig, Emma see HUNT, WALTER
- IHRIG, J B  
[obit.] by Ward, H. E. 1903 28 Mr:460
- IIAMS, MATILDA  
[obit.] by Neal, W. L. 1880 18 S:303
- Iijima, Masahio (Stephen)  
A Japanese preacher speaks to missionaries [picture]. 1957 29 Je:393
- IIJIMA, MASAHIO (STEPHEN)  
Sims, H., First student receives degree from Tokyo Bible Seminary. 1951 31 Mr:197
- Patton, A., First graduation exercises held by Tokyo Bible Seminary. 1951 2 Je:342
- Ijams, Mattie E see LYMAN, MATTIE E (LJAMS) (MRS. J R LYMAN)
- IJAMSVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Ijamsville, Ind. 1902 10 My:702
- IKAMIRE, LEWIS  
Married to Etta Mullinix. 1893 18 Mr:221
- IKE, NANCY ANN (EVISTON) (MRS. PAUL IKE)  
[obit.] by Hall, T. A. 1905 22 Ap:669
- IKE, MRS. PAUL see IKE, NANCY ANN (EVISTON) (MRS. PAUL IKE)
- IKEDA, MATTHEW S  
Turner, J., Matthew Ikeda--he's speaking his way through college [picture]. 1952 8 N:711
- Ordinations. 1956 12 My:301
- ILER, ELEANOR  
[obit.] by Kleeberger, C. A. 1912 15 Je:999
- ILER, JOSEPH A  
Married to Dollie Bailey. 1903 26 D:1887
- ILER, SAMUEL H  
Married to Emma Black. 1872 20 Ja:21
- ILES, O L  
Married to Louise Green. 1902 8 N:1565
- Iles, Tennie see KYLE, OLIVER
- Iliff, Ella I see BADDERS, DONALD RAYMOND
- ILIFF, GEORGE J  
Married to Libbie Mather. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Iliff, Theba see DAVIS, THEBA (ILIFF) (MRS. G DAVIS)
- ILL, MARY B  
Miss Mary B. Ill [picture]. 1902 21 Je:899
- ILLIANA CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY  
Althaus, A. L., Five cabins, dining room added to Illiana Assembly property. 1950 6 My:276
- Althaus, A. L., Assembly grounds to be dedicated at special service on labor day. 1950 5 Ag:484
- Special services to be held labor day to dedicate Illiana Assembly grounds [pictures]. 1950 26 Ag:531
- 325 persons attend midwinter rally. 1953 24 Ja:59
- Summer camp program planned. 1954 6 Mr:153
- Illiana family week planned. 1954 29 My:345
- Family week at Illiana Assembly. 1954 7 Ag:507
- Rallies, etc. 1954 27 N:766
- Camp property is improved. 1955 26 Mr:204
- Illiana offers family program [picture]. 1955 9 J1:433
- Graduate week added to Illiana camp program. 1956 10 Mr:157
- ILLIANA SCHOOL OF THE BIBLE, DANVILLE, ILL.  
New school to begin in fall. 1962 25 Ag:540
- ILLIAS, A M  
[obit.] by Munyon, L. 1915 24 Ap:1007
- Illingworth, A E  
The ideals of the brotherhood. 1925 7 F:451
- ILLINGWORTH, ALFRED SCOTT  
Married to Lois Pysker. 1942 20 Je:619
- Illingworth, Mrs. Alfred Scott see Illingworth, Lois Myhr (Pysker) (Mrs. Alfred Scott Illingworth)
- ILLINGWORTH, LOIS MYHR (PYSKER) (MRS. ALFRED SCOTT ILLINGWORTH)  
Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630
- Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
- ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR  
Keeler, W. P., Y. P. S. C. E. Convention at Chicago. 1888 21 J1:455
- Illinois Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavor. 1891 26 S:820
- Cake, E. B., Illinois endeavorers. 1891 17 O:878
- Tyler, J. Z., Endeavor rally at Chicago. 1893 9 S:724
- Miller, G. A., To Illinois Endeavorers. 1893 28 O:853
- Keeler, W. P., The Sunday newspaper. 1894 17 N:1134
- Shaw, W. F., Notice, Illinois Endeavorers. 1901 10 Ag:1021
- Peters, H. H., Christian endeavor work in Illinois. 1909 6 F:272
- Peters, H. H., Attention, Endeavorers of Illinois! 1909 15 My:890
- Illinois state Christian endeavor convention at Bloomington. 1919 9 Ag:1113
- ILLINOIS. CHURCH EXTENSION  
Medbury, C. S., Illinois church extension. 1896 5 S:1157
- ILLINOIS. CHURCH NEWS  
For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. ILLINOIS
- Items from correspondents. 1866 14 Ap:14; 28 Ap:29; 26 My:61; 2 Je:69; 9 Je:77; 16 Je:85; 23 Je:93; 13 Ap:117; 27 Ap:133; 25 My:165; 15 Je:189; 6 J1:213; 20 J1:229; 3 Ag:245; 24 Ag:267; 7 S:283; 14 S:291; 5 O:315; 12 O:323; 9 N:355; 23 N:371; 7 D:387; 21 D:403; 28 D:411
- Lanham, J. W., Letter [from Jefferson Co., Ind.]. 1867 6 J1:213
- Brown, A., Letter [from Centralia]. 1867 19 O:331
- Marsh, W. S., [Letter from McHenry, Ill.]. 1867 16 N:361
- [Leonard], S. W., Southern Illinois [letter]. 1867 30 N:382
- Wilkes, L. B., [Letter from Springfield, Ill.]. 1867 7 D:384
- Miller, D. D., [Letter from Range Line] [concerning meetings held in Illinois and Indiana]. 1867 28 D:408
- Items from correspondents. 1868 25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 22 F:61; 29 F:69; 7 Mr:77; 14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:93; 11 Ap:117; 25 Ap:133; 9 My:149; 16 My:157; 6 Je:181; 25 J1:237; 5 S:285; 26 S:309; 24 O:341; 28 N:381; 5 D:389; 26 D:413
- Downs, D., What are Illinois preachers doing? 1868 14 Mr:82
- Howard, J. R., Items from correspondents. 1868 4 Ap:109; 1 Ag:245
- Items from correspondents. 1869 2 Ja:5; 1869 Ja:21; 23 Ja:29; 13 F:53; 27 F:71; 13 Mr:87; 20 Mr:93,95; 3 Ap:111; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:141; 15 My:157; 22 My:165; 5 Je:181; 24 J1:237; 31 J1:245; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 9 O:325; 6 N:357; 20 N:373; 11 D:397
- Tyler, B. B., Items from correspondents. 1869 10 J1:221
- Items from correspondents. 1870 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 22 Ja:29; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 26 Mr:101; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:142; 21 My:166; 28 My:173; 11 Je:190; 25 Je:206; 2 J1:214; 9 J1:222; 23 J1:230; 13 Ag:262; 3 S:286; 10 S:292; 24 S:311; 15 O:335; 2 O:343; 5 N:359; 12 N:367; 19 N:375; 3 D:391; 24 D:415; 31 D:423
- Campbell, E., Items from correspondents. 1870 16 Ap:125
- Items from correspondents. 1872 6 Ja:7; 13 Ja:15; 27 Ja:31; 3 F:38; 10 F:47; 17 F:55; 24 F:63; 9 Mr:79; 16 Mr:87; 23 Mr:95; 30 Mr:103; 6 Ap:111; 20 Ap:127; 27 Ap:135; 18 My:159; 25 My:167; 15 Je:191; 29 Je:207; 6 J1:215; 13 J1:223; 20 J1:231; 27 J1:239; 3 Ag:247; 10 Ag:255; 24 Ag:271; 7 S:287; 21 S:303; 28 S:311; 19 O:335; 2 N:351; 9 N:359; 23 N:375; 7 D:391; 21 D:407
- F Travels in Egypt, Ill. 1874 21 F:58
- McCullough, J. H., Illinois quarterly report. 1874 19 D:402
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois state work. 1881 30 Ap:138
- Items from correspondents. 1871 7 Ja:7; 14 Ja:15; 21 Ja:23; 28 Ja:31; 4 F:39; 11 F:47; 18 F:55; 25 F:63; 14 Mr:71; 11 Mr:79; 18 Mr:87; 25 Mr:95; 1 Ap:103; 15 Ap:119; 22 Ap:127; 29 Ap:135; 6 My:143; 13 My:151; 20 My:159; 27 My:167; 3 Je:175; 10 Je:183; 24 Je:199; 1 J1:207; 8 J1:215; 29 J1:239; 5 Ag:247; 12 Ag:255; 19 Ag:263; 26 Ag:271; 2 S:279; 9 S:287; 16 S:295; 23 S:303; 30 S:311; 7 O:319;
- 14 O:327; 21 O:335; 4 N:351; 11 N:359; 18 N:367; 25 N:375; 2 D:383; 9 D:391; 23 D:407
- Items from correspondents. 1873 4 Ja:7; 18 Ja:23; 25 Ja:31; 8 F:47; 22 F:63; 1 Mr:71; 8 Mr:79; 15 Mr:87; 22 Mr:95; 29 Mr:103; 5 Ap:111; 19 Ap:127; 26 Ap:135; 3 My:143; 10 My:151; 17 My:159; 24 My:167; 31 My:175; 7 Je:183; 14 Je:191; 21 Je:199; 28 Je:207; 12 J1:223; 26 J1:239; 2 Ag:247; 9 Ag:255; 23 Ag:271; 30 Ag:279; 6 S:287; 13 S:295; 27 S:311; 11 O:327; 18 O:335; 25 O:343; 1 N:351; 8 N:359; 22 N:375; 29 N:383; 6 D:391; 20 D:407; 27 D:415
- Items from churches. 1874 3 Ja:7; 10 Ja:15; 17 Ja:23; 24 Ja:31; 31 Ja:39; 7 F:47; 14 F:55; 21 F:63; 28 F:71; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:87; 21 Mr:95; 28 Mr:103; 4 Ap:111; 11 Ap:119; 18 Ap:127; 2 My:143; 9 My:151; 16 My:159; 23 My:167; 30 My:175; 6 Je:183; 13 Je:191; 20 Je:199; 27 Je:207; 4 J1:215; 11 J1:223; J1:231; 25 J1:239; 1 Ag:247; 8 Ag:255; 15 Ag:263; 22 Ag:271; 29 Ag:279; 12 S:295; 19 S:303; 5 S:287; 26 S:311; 3 O:319; 10 O:327; 17 O:335; 24 O:343; 14 N:367; 28 N:383; 5 D:391; 12 D:399; 19 D:407; 26 D:415
- Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 9 Ja:15; 16 Ja:23; 23 Ja:31; 30 Ja:39; 6 F:47; 13 F:55; 20 F:63; 27 F:72; 6 Mr:79; 13 Mr:87; 20 Mr:95; 27 Mr:103; 3 Ap:111; 10 Ap:119; 24 Ap:135; 1 My:143; 8 My:151; 15 My:159; 29 My:170; 19 Je:199; 26 Je:207; 3 J1:215; 10 J1:223; 17 J1:228 [sic 227]; 24 J1:239; 31 J1:247;

7 Ag:255; 14 Ag:263; 21 Ag:271; 28 Ag:279; 4 S:287; 18 S:303; 25 S:311; 2 O:319; 9 O:327; 16 O:335; O:343; 30 O:

351; 13 N:367; 20 N:375; 27 N:383; 4 D:391; 11 D:399; 18 D:407

From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 4 Mr:77; 11 Mr:85; 18 Mr:93; 25 Mr:101; 1 Ap:109; 8 Ap:117; 15 Ap:125; 22 Ap:133; 29 Ap:141; 13 My:157; 20 My:165; 27 My:173; 3 Je:181; 10 Je:189; 24 Je:205; 1 JI:213; 8 JI:221; 15 JI:229; 22 JI:237; 29 JI:245; 5 Ag:253; 12 Ag:261; 19 Ag:269; 2 S:277; 16 S:293; 23 S:301; 30 S:309; 21 O:333; 28 O:341; 11 N:357; 18 N:365; 25 N:373; 2 D:381; 9 D:389; 16 D:397; 23 D:405; 30 D:413

From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:13; 20 Ja:21; 27 Ja:29; 3 F:37; 10 F:45; 17 F:53; 24 F:61; 3 Mr:69; 10 Mr:77; 17 Mr:85; 24 Mr:93; 31 Mr:101; 7 Ap:109; 14 Ap:117; 21 Ap:125; 28 Ap:133; 5 My:141; 12 My:149; 19 My:157; 2 Je:173; 9 Je:181; 16 Je:189; 23 Je:197; 30 Je:205; 14 JI:221; 28 JI:237; 4 Ag:245; 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:261; 25 Ag:269; 1 S:277; 8 S:285; 15 S:293; 22 S:301; 29 S:309; 6 O:317; 13 O:325; 20 O:333; 27 O:341; 3 N:349; 10 N:357; 17 N:365; 24 N:373; 1 D:381; 8 D:389; 15 D:397; 22 D:405; 29 D:413

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:13; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:45; 16 F:53; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:85 [sic 85]; 23 Mr:93; 30 Mr:101; 6 Ap:109; 13 Ap:117; 20 Ap:125; 27 Ap:135; 4 My:145; 11 My:153; 18 My:161; 25 My:169; 1 Je:177; 15 Je:193; 22 Je:201; 29 Je:209; 6 JI:217; 20 JI:233; 27 JI:241; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 17 Ag:265; 24 Ag:273; 7 S:289; 14 S:297; 21 S:305; 28 D:313; 5 O:321; 12 O:329; 19 O:337; 26 O:345; 2 N:353; 9 N:361; 16 N:369; 23 N:377; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:409; 28 D:417

From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13; 18 Ja:21; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 10 My:149; 17 My:157; 24 My:165; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 21 Je:197; 28 Je:205; 5 JI:213; 19 JI:229; 26 JI:237; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:260; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 6 S:285; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 27 S:309; 4 O:317; 11 O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 1 N:349; 8 N:357; 15 N:365; 22 N:373; 29 N:381; 6 D:389; 13 D:397; 20 D:405; 27 D:413

From the field. 1880 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:29; 31 Ja:37; 7 F:45; 14 F:53; 21 F:61; 28 F:69; 6 Mr:77; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:117; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140 [sic 141]; 15 My:157; 22 My:165; 29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 19 Je:197; 26 Je:205; 10 JI:221; 17 JI:229; 24 JI:237; 31 JI:245; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 21 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:285; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 16 O:333; 23 O:341; 30 O:349; 6 N:357; 13 N:365; 20 N:373; 27 N:381; 4 D:389; 11 D:399; 18 D:405; 25 D:413

From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 19 Mr:93; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 9 Ap:117; 16 Ap:125 [sic 125]; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:141; 14 My:157; 21 My:165; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:189; 18 Je:197; 25 Je:205 [sic 205]; 2 JI:213; 9 JI:221; 16 JI:229; 23 JI:237; 30 JI:245; 6 Ag:253; 13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S:293; 17 S:301; 24 S:309; 1 O:317; 8 O:325; 15 O:333; 22 O:341; 29 O:349; 5 N:357; 12 N:365; 19 N:373; 26 N:381; 2 D:389; 9 D:397; 16 D:405; 23 D:413

From the field. 1882 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:11; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:27; 4 F:37; 11 F:45; 18 F:53; 25 F:61; 4 Mr:69; 11 Mr:77; 18 Mr:85; 25 Mr:93; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:115; 22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:131; 6 My:139; 13 My:147; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 3 Je:171; 10 Je:179; 17 Je:187; 24 Je:195; 1 JI:203; 8 JI:211; 15 JI:219; 22 JI:227; 29 JI:235; 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 12 Ag:251; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:291; 23 S:299; 30 S:307; 7 O:315; 14 O:323; 21 O:331; 28 O:339; 4 N:347; 11 N:355; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2 D:388; 9 D:400; 16 D:412; 23 D:424; 30 D:436

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:40; 3 F:52; 10 F:64; 17 F:76; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124; 24 Mr:136; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:160; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:208; 12 My:222; 19 My:230; 26 My:237; 2 Je:246; 9 Je:254; 16 Je:262; 23 Je:278; 7 JI:286; 14 JI:294; 21 JI:302; 28 JI:310; 4 Ag:318; 11 Ag:326; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15 S:366; 22 S:374; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 27 O:414; 3 N:422; 10 N:430; 17 N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462; 15 D:470; 29 D:486

From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:14; 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 23 F:62; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:78; 15 Mr:

86; 22 Mr:94; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:158; 24 My:166; 31 My:174; 7 Je:182; 14 Je:190; 21 Je:198; 28 Je:206; 5 JI:214; 12 JI:222; 19 JI:230; 26 JI:238; 2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294; 20 S:302; 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326; 18 O:334; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 22 N:374; 29 N:382; 6 D:390; 13 D:398; 20 D:408; 27 D:414

Pinkerton, T. W. Illinois notes. 1884 5 Ja:8; 12 Ja:13; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:37; 9 F:45; 16 F:56; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:76; 15 Mr:84; 22 Mr:93; 12 Ap:120; 26 Ap:133; 17 My:160; 31 My:173; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 28 Je:205; 19 JI:229; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 11 O:325; 1 N:352; 20 D:405

From the field. 1885 10 Ja:14; 17 Ja:22; 24 Ja:30; 31 Ja:38; 7 F:46; 14 F:53; 54; 21 F:62; 28 F:70; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:93; 94; 28 Mr:101; 102; 4 Ap:109; 110; 11 Ap:117; 18 Ap:125; 126; 25 Ap:132; 134; 2 My:142; 9 My:149; 150; 16 My:157; 158; 23 My:168; 30 My:174; 6 Je:182; 13 Je:190; 20 Je:198; 27 Je:206; 4 JI:213; 214; 11 JI:222; 18 JI:230; 25 JI:238; 1 Ag:246; 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag:262; 22 Ag:270; 29 Ag:278; 5 S:285; 286; 12 S:294; 296; 19 S:302; 304; 26 S:310; 3 O:318; 320; 10 O:326; 17 O:334; 31 O:350; 7 N:358; 14 N:366; 368; 21 N:374; 28 N:382; 5 D:389; 390; 12 D:397; 19 D:406; 26 O:413; 414

Pinkerton, T. W. Illinois notes. 1885 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:29; 7 F:47; 14 F:56; 1 Mr:77; 21 Mr:93; 18 Ap:126; 9 My:150; 30 My:173; 13 Je:189; 11 JI:221; 29 Ag:277; 10 O:325

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 8; 9 Ja:14; 16; 16 Ja:22; 23 Ja:30; 32; 30 Ja:38; 40; 6 F:46; 13 F:54; 20 F:62; 27 F:70; 6 Mr:78; 13 Mr:85; 86; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:101; 102; 10 Ap:118; 17 Ap:126; 128; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 1 My:142; 8 My:150; 15 My:158; 22 My:166; 168; 29 My:176; 5 Je:182; 19 Je:200; 26 Je:206; 3 JI:214; 216; 10 JI:222; 224; 17 JI:230; 24 JI:238; 240; 31 JI:246; 7 Ag:254; 14 Ag:262; 21 Ag:269; 270; 28 Ag:277; 11 S:294; 18 S:302; 25 S:309; 310; 2 O:318; 320; 16 O:334; 23 O:342; 344; 30 O:349; 350; 6 N:358; 13 N:366; 20 N:374; 27 N:382; 4 D:389; 390; 11 D:398; 400; 18 D:406; 408; 25 D:415 [sic 414]

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:6; 8; 8 Ja:16; 15 Ja:24; 22 Ja:30; 29 Ja:38; 40; 5 F:46; 12 F:54; 56; 19 F:62; 26 F:70; 5 Mr:78; 80; 12 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94; 96; 26 Mr:102; 104; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:118; 6 Ap:126; 128; 23 Ap:133; 7 My:150; 14 My:157; 21 My:166; 28 My:173; 174; 4 Je:182; 11 Je:190; 18 Je:198; 200; 25 Je:206; 2 JI:214; 9 JI:222; 16 JI:230; 232; 23 JI:238; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 20 Ag:270; 272; 3 S:286; 17 S:301; 1 O:317; 8 O:326; 328; 15 O:334; 336; 22 O:341; 342; 29 O:349; 350; 5 N:358; 12 N:365; 366; 19 N:374; 376; 26 N:382; 10 D:398; 17 D:406; 24 D:416

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:21; 21 Ja:36; 4 F:69; 11 F:85; 18 F:101; 25 F:116; 3 Mr:133; 10 Mr:149; 17 Mr:164; 24 Mr:181; 31 Mr:196; 7 Ap:213; 14 Ap:228; 21 Ap:245; 5 My:277; 12 My:289; 26 My:321; 2 Je:337; 9 Je:353; 16 Je:369; 23 Je:385; 30 Je:400; 7 JI:417; 14 JI:433; 28 JI:465; 4 Ag:481; 11 Ag:497; 18 Ag:513; 25 Ag:529; 8 S:571; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 6 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:683; 3 N:707; 10 N:723; 17 N:739; 24 N:754; 1 D:771; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:834

Campbell, T. F., Among the suckers. 1888 21 JI:454

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:21; 19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:84; 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:197; 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:277; 11 My:293; 18 My:313; 25 My:333; 1 Je:353; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:403; 29 Je:419; 6 JI:435; 13 JI:455; 20 JI:473; 27 JI:489; 3 Ag:505; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 31 Ag:571; 7 S:587; 14 S:603; 21 S:621; 28 S:641; 5 O:657; 12 O:673; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 26 O:705; 2 N:725; 9 N:741; 16 N:757; 23 N:773; 30 N:791; 7 D:807; 14 D:823; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21; 18 Ja:37; 25 Ja:53; 1 F:76; 8 F:92; 15 F:108; F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:163; 5 Mr:176; 22 Mr:192; Mr 29 sup:213; 5 Ap:226; 12 Ap:242; 19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:290; 10 My:306; 17 My:322; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 14 Je:388; 21 Je:406; 28 Je:426; 5 JI:442; 12 JI:460; 19 JI:476; 26 JI:494; 2 Ag:512; 9 Ag:528; 16 Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 6 S:594; 13 S:610; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 18 O:696; 25 O:714; 8 N:756; 22 N:796; 29 N:809; D 6 sup:845; D 13 sup:867; 20 D:882; 27 D:902

Boles, W. H., News from the prairie state. 1890 18 Ja:36

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34; 17 Ja:50; 24 Ja:66; 7 F:83; 14 F:100; 21 F:117; 28 F:134; 7 Mr:151; 14 Mr:168; 21 Mr:185; 28 Mr:202; 5 Ap:210; 12 Ap:227; 19 Ap:244; 26 Ap:261; 3 My:278; 4 My:295; 11 My:312; 18 My:329; 25 My:346; 2 Je:363; 9 Je:380; 16 Je:397; 23 Je:414; 30 Je:431; 6 Ag:448; 13 Ag:465; 20 Ag:482; 27 Ag:499; 4 S:516; 11 S:533; 18 S:550; 25 S:567; 2 O:584; 9 O:601; 16 O:618; 23 O:635; 30 O:652; 7 N:670; 14 N:687; 21 N:704; 28 N:721; 5 D:738; 12 D:755; 19 D:772; 26 D:789; 3 D:806

Haynes, N. S., A word for Illinois. 1891 17 Ja:47

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:21; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:87; 23 [sic 30] Ja:109; 6 F:131; 13 F:146; 20 F:177; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:221; 12 Mr:243; 19 Mr:258; 26 Mr:278; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:323; 16 Ap:340; 23 Ap:364; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 14 My:428 [sic 424]; 21 My:444; 28 My:464; 4 Je:484; 11 Je:504; 18 Je:524; 25 Je:544; 2 JI:568; 9 JI:588; 16 JI:608; 23 JI:628; 30 JI:650; 6 Ag:670; 13 Ag:690; 20 Ag:710; 27 Ag:730; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796; 17 S:800; 24 S:816; 1 O:836; 8 O:856 [sic 856]; 15 O:876; 22 O:896; 5 N:936; 12 N:956; 19 N:976; 26 N:996; 3 D:1016; 17 D:1060; 24 D:1080; 3 D:1102

Waggoner, J. G. From the field (Great Meeting at Eureka, Ill.). 1892 5 Mr:221

Stewart, O. W., Illinois Notes. 1892 12 Mr:236; 9 Ap:325; 23 Ap:364

Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 19 Mr:263

Wing, E. D., From the field (Boyer at Galesburg). 1892 7 My:404

Radebaugh, Mrs. C. E., From the field (Illinois Notes). 1892 6 Ag:670

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34; 21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:74; 4 F:94; 11 F:114; 18 F:134; 25 F:158; 4 Mr:217; 11 Mr:200; 18 Mr:220; 25 Mr:240; 1 Ap:260; 8 Ap:280; 16 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 3 Je:440; 10 Je:460; 17 Je:480; 1 JI:520; 8 JI:540; 15 JI:560; 22 JI:580; 29 JI:600; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700; 9 S:720; 16 S:740; 23 S:760; 30 S:780; 10 O:820; 17 O:840; 28 O:860; 4 N:880; 11 N:900; 18 N:920; 25 N:940; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 23 D:1022; 30 D:116

Read, T. L., From the field [The Great Meeting in Missouri Valley]. 1893 2 S:700

Howell, R. E., Evangelistic Notes. 1893 2 D:960

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 13 Ja:64; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:136; 10 F:160; 17 F:184; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:258; 17 Mr:282; 24 Mr:306; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14 Ap:378; 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:456; 12 My:482; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 2 Je:554; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 30 Je:652; 7 JI:675; 14 JI:699; 21 JI:723; 28 JI:749; 4 Ag:773; 11 Ag:796; 18 Ag:820; 25 Ag:844; 1 S:868; 8 S:892; 15 S:916; 22 S:940; 29 S:964; 6 O:988; 13 O:1012; 20 O:1036; 27 O:1060; 3 N:1084; 10 N:1108; 17 N:1132; 24 N:1156; 1 D:1180; 8 D:1204; 15 D:1232; 22 D:1256; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 27 Ja:110; 10 F:158; 3 Mr:233; 21 Ap:401; 28 Ap:433; 3 My:456; 19 My:504; 2 Je:553; 23 Je:625; 4 Ag:774; 25 Ag:847; 1 S:871; 8 S:894; 15 S:918; 29 S:966; 13 O:1015; 27 O:1062; 3 N:1086; 10 N:1110; 24 N:1158; 1 D:1183; 8 D:1207; 15 D:1234; 22 D:1258

From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:38; 19 Ja:62; 26 Ja:86; 2 F:110; 9 F:134; 16 F:158; 23 F:182; 2 Mr:206; 9 Mr:230; 16 Mr:254; 23 Mr:278; 30 Mr:302; 6 Ap:326; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:378; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 1 Je:522; 8 Je:546; 15 Je:570; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 6 JI:643; 13 JI:671; 20 JI:695; 27 JI:719; 3 Ag:743; 10 Ag:767; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 7 S:873; 14 S:899; 21 S:913; 28 S:936; 5 O:960; 12 O:985; 19 O:1009; 26 O:1033; 2 N:1057; 9 N:1081; 16 N:1105; 23 N:1129; 30 N:1153; 7 D:1177; 14 D:1201; 21 D:1225; 28 D:1249

The Reporter. 1895 12 Ja:40; 26 Ja:88; 23 F:185; 6 Ap:329; 3 Ag:745; 10 Ag:769; 17 Ag:793; 31 Ag:841; 26 O:1035; 9 N:1083

From the field. 1896 4 Ja:22; 11 Ja:54; 18 Ja:86; 25 Ja:118; 1 F:150; 8 F:182; 15 F:214; 22 F:246; 29 F:278; 7 Mr:310; 14 Mr:342; 21 Mr:374; 28 Mr:406; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:470; 18 Ap:507; 25 Ap:534; 2 My:566; 9 My:598; 16 My:630; 23 My:662; 30 My:693; 6 Je:726; 13 Je:758; 20 Je:790; 27 Je:822; 4 JI:854; 11 JI:894; 18 JI:926; 25 JI:958; 15 Ag:1054; 22 Ag:1086; 29 Ag:1124; 12 S:1188; 19 S:1220; 26 S:1251; 3 O:1278; 10 O:1310; 17 O:1342; 24

- O:1373; 31 O:1405; 7 N:1438; 14 N:1475; 28 N:1540; 5 D:1572; 12 D:1598; 19 D:1630; 29 D:1662
- The Reporter. 1896 11 Ja:53; 25 Ja:117; 1 F:149; 8 F:181; 15 F:213; 14 Mr:338; 21 Mr:373; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:469; 25 Ap:533; 2 My:565; 16 My:629; 30 My:693; 13 Je:757; 20 Je:789; 11 J1:893; 18 J1:925; 25 J1:957; 22 Ag:1085; 5 S:1150; 19 S:1213; 3 O:1277; 10 O:1310; 31 O:1405; 14 N:1469; 21 N:1501; 5 D:1566; 12 D:1597; 26 D:1661
- Prophater, J. E., Effective work in Illinois. 1896 28 Mr:403
- From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:54; 16 Ja:86; 23 Ja:118; 30 Ja:149; 6 F:181; 13 F:213; 20 F:245; 27 F:284; 6 Mr:309; 13 Mr:341; 20 Mr:373; 27 Mr:405; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:469; 17 Ap:501; 24 Ap:534; 1 My:565; 8 My:597; 15 My:630; 29 My:693; 5 Je:725; 19 Je:789; 26 Je:822; 3 J1:853; 10 J1:885; 17 J1:925; 31 J1:989; 7 Ag:1021; 14 Ag:1053; 21 Ag:1085; 4 S:1150; 11 S:1181; 18 S:1213; 25 S:1245; 20 O:1277; 9 O:1309; 16 O:1341; 23 O:1380; 30 O:1411; 6 N:1437; 13 N:1469; 20 N:1533; 4 D:1565; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 25 D:1661
- The Reporter. 1897 23 Ja:117; 30 Ja:149
- From the field. 1898 1 Ja:21; 8 Ja:53; 15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:149; 5 F:181; 12 F:213; 19 F:245; 26 F:277; 5 Mr:308; 12 Mr:340; 19 Mr:372; 26 Mr:404; 2 Ap:436; 9 Ap:468; 16 Ap:502; 23 Ap:536; 30 Ap:568; 7 My:600; 14 My:632; 21 My:674; 28 My:706; 4 Je:738; 11 Je:770; 18 Je:802; 25 Je:834; 2 J1:866; 9 J1:906; 16 J1:938; 23 J1:970; 30 J1:1002; 6 Ag:1034; 13 Ag:1070; 20 Ag:1107; 27 Ag:1138; 3 S:1170; 10 S:1202; 17 S:1234; 24 S:1266; 1 O:1362; 22 O:1403; 29 O:1427; 5 N:1458; 12 N:1490; 19 N:1522; 26 N:1554; 3 D:1586; 10 D:1618; 17 D:1650; 24 D:1681; 31 D:1722
- Black, B. C., In some Illinois churches. 1898 2 Ap:448
- Waggoner, J. G., Among the churches. 1898 30 J1:1004
- Waggoner, J. G., Out in Illinois. 1898 24 D:1684
- From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52; 21 Ja:84; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 11 F:184; 18 F:216; 25 F:252; 4 Mr:284; 11 Mr:316; 18 Mr:348; 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:412; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap:476; 22 Ap:508; 29 Ap:540; 6 My:572; 13 My:604; 27 My:668; 3 Je:700; 10 Je:732; 17 Je:764; 24 Je:796; 1 J1:828; 8 J1:864; 15 J1:896; 22 J1:928; 29 J1:960; 5 Ag:992; 12 Ag:1024; 19 Ag:1056; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S:1124; 9 S:1156; 16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 30 S:1252; 7 O:1284; 14 O:1316; 21 O:1348; 28 O:1380; 4 N:1422; 11 N:1454; 18 N:1486; 25 N:1418; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1582; 16 D:1614; 23 D:1646; 30 D:1682
- Waggoner, J. G., Among the Illinois churches. 1899 14 Ja:51; 18 F:218; 25 Mr:376
- Bedall, W., Progress in "Egypt." 1899 11 Mr:318
- Jones, J. F., Illinois Notes. 1899 18 Mr:353; 1 Ap:421; 8 Ap:437; 15 Ap:483; 20 My:637; 10 Je:725; 8 J1:876; 26 Ag:1077; 16 S:1197; 18 N:1494; 16 D:1616
- Waggoner, J. C., Illinois Notes. 1899 6 My:570; 13 My:603
- Spicer, A. R., Eureka rambles and ramblings. 1899 6 My:575
- Pittman, Malcomson, Among the Illinois Churches. 1899 9 S:1155
- Burton, C. A., Illinois News. 1899 21 O:1354; 11 O:1465
- Spicer, W. E., Illinois Items. 1899 23 D:1658
- From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:120; 3 F:152; 10 F:184; 17 F:216; 24 F:248; 3 Mr:276; 10 Mr:308; 17 Mr:340; 24 Mr:372; 31 Mr:408; 7 Ap:440; 14 Ap:468; 21 Ap:500; 28 Ap:536; 5 My:572; 12 My:600; 19 My:636; 26 My:664; 2 Je:697; 9 Je:734; 16 Je:768; 23 Je:800; 30 Je:832; 7 J1:864; 21 J1:928; 28 J1:960; 4 Ag:992; 11 Ag:1024; 18 Ag:1056; 25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1116; 8 S:1149; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1216; 29 S:1248; 6 O:1280; 13 O:1312; 20 O:1348; 27 O:1380; 3 N:1412; 10 N:1444; 17 N:1476; 24 N:1508; 1 D:1544; 8 D:1576; 15 D:1604; 29 D:1681
- Jones, J. F., Illinois Notes. 1900 3 F:148; 3 Mr:279; 24 Mr:369; 14 J1:895; 25 Ag:1037; 15 S:1182; 24 N:1509; 8 N:1572
- Castle, P. H., Illinois News. 1900 5 My:568
- Lappin, S. S., Illinois Letter. 1900 10 N:1442
- From the field. 1901 5 Ja:24; 12 Ja:56; 19 Ja:88; 26 Ja:117; 2 F:149; 9 F:180; 16 F:212; 23 F:244; 2 Mr:280; 9 Mr:308; 16 Mr:340; 23 Mr:377; 30 Mr:409; 6 Ap:440; 13 Ap:473; 20 Ap:508; 27 Ap:541; 4 My:577; 11 My:606; 18 My:641; 25 My:673; 1 Je:705; 8 Je:733; 15 Je:769; 22 Je:797; 29 Je:833; 6 J1:865; 13 J1:897; 20 J1:920; 27 J1:962; 3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 24 Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 7 S:1152; 14 S:1184; 21 S:1216; 28 S:1248; 5 O:1280; 12 O:1312; 19 O:1348; 26 O:1377; 2 N:1409; 9 N:1441; 16 N:1473; 23 N:1504; 30 N:1538; 7 D:1585; 14 D:1624; 21 D:1656; 28 D:1680
- Jones, J. F., Illinois Notes. 1901 16 F:211; 11 My:617; 15 Je:765; 10 Ag:1023; 24 Ag:1087; 26 O:1381
- Hess, G. A., Vacation notes. 1901 12 O:1310
- From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:112; 25 Ja:146; 1 F:182; 8 F:220; 15 F:258; 22 F:292; 1 Mr:328; 8 Mr:365; 15 Mr:400; 22 Mr:436; 29 Mr:472; 5 Ap:508; 12 Ap:544; 19 Ap:590; 26 Ap:624; 3 My:660; 10 My:697; 17 My:732; 24 My:762; 31 My:794; 7 Je:830; 14 Je:862; 21 Je:891; 5 J1:958; 12 J1:990; 19 J1:1022; 26 J1:1054; 2 Ag:1086; 9 Ag:1118; 16 Ag:1150; 23 Ag:1182; 30 Ag:1216; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1282; 20 S:1314; 27 S:1342; 4 O:1377; 11 O:1415; 18 O:1450; 25 O:1490; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1559; 15 N:1595; 22 N:1639; 29 N:1674; 6 D:1710; 13 D:1748; 20 D:1780; 27 D:1826
- Maple, O. D., Some condensed news letters (Illinois Notes). 1902 10 My:674
- Illinois Items. 1902 17 My:740
- Deweese, W. D., Illinois Notes. 1902 2 Ag:1062
- From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388
- Roach, A. C., Illinois Notes. 1902 20 D:1785
- From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja:66; 17 Ja:93; 24 Ja:130; 31 Ja:166; 7 F:200; 14 F:238; 21 F:276; 28 F:312; 7 Mr:348; 14 Mr:385; 21 Mr:420; 4 Ap:492; 28 Mr:456; 11 Ap:528; 18 Ap:566; 25 Ap:604; 2 My:642; 9 My:677; 16 My:714; 23 My:746; 30 My:778; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 27 Je:948; 4 J1:996; 11 J1:1028; 18 J1:1058; 25 J1:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1214; 29 Ag:1256; 5 S:1292; 12 S:1328; 19 S:1354; 26 S:1396; 3 O:1434; 10 O:1470; 24 O:1546; 31 O:1570; 7 N:1599; 28 N:1743; 5 D:1778; 12 D:1820; 19 D:1860; 26 D:1892
- Jones, J. F., Illinois Work. 1903 27 Je:953
- Roach, A. C., Illinois Notes. 1903 26 S:1399
- Illinois. 1903 14 N:1652; 21 N:1699
- Too Late to Classify. 1903 14 N:1661; 21 N:1688; 5 D:1767; 12 D:1807; 19 D:1851; 26 D:1882
- From the field. 1904 2 Ja:18; 9 Ja:54; 16 Ja:95; 23 Ja:129; 30 Ja:163; 6 F:198; 13 F:234; 20 F:272; 27 F:310; 5 Mr:352; 12 Mr:391; 19 Mr:428; 26 Mr:466; 2 Ap:504; 9 Ap:544; 16 Ap:575; 23 Ap:508[sic 608]; 30 Ap:636; 7 My:676; 14 My:710; 21 My:742; 28 My:771; 11 Je:840; 18 Je:870; 25 Je:903; 2 J1:941; 9 J1:972; 10 J1:1006; 23 J1:1036; 30 J1:1068; 6 Ag:1101; 13 Ag:1131; 20 Ag:1166; 27 Ag:1202; 3 S:1238; 10 S:1269; 17 S:1300; 24 S:1333; 1 O:1374; 8 O:1413; 15 O:1456; 22 O:1494; 29 O:1534; 5 N:1572; 12 N:1608; 19 N:1656; 27 N:1692; 3 D:1734; 10 D:1766; 17 D:1804; 24 D:1824; 31 D:1892
- Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 Ja:34; 9 Ja:53; 27 F:321; 5 Mr:364; 12 Mr:403; 23 Ap:613; 30 Ap:643; 7 My:675; 14 My:709; 21 My:750; 2 J1:929; 23 J1:1043; 24 D:1847
- From the field. 1905 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:70; 21 Ja:100; 28 Ja:177; 4 F:216; 11 F:259; 18 F:294; 25 F:336; 4 Mr:378; 11 Mr:420; 18 Mr:452; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:533; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap:619; 22 Ap:658; 29 Ap:698; 6 My:737; 13 My:776; 20 My:812; 27 My:856; 3 Je:896; 10 Je:938; 17 Je:980; 24 Je:1015; 1 J1:1056; 8 J1:1094; 15 J1:1138; 22 J1:1178; 29 J1:1216; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1298; 19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:1377; 2 S:1419; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1500; 23 S:1538; 30 S:1579; 7 O:1622; 14 O:1659; 21 O:1698; 28 O:1740; 4 N:1774; 11 N:1818; 18 N:1852; 25 N:1892; 2 D:1941; 9 D:1986; 16 D:2025; 23 D:2064; 30 D:2101
- Too late to classify. 1905 25 Mr:499; 15 Ap:618; 10 Je:935
- Davis, F. L., From Egypt. 1905 4 N:1779
- From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:67; 20 Ja:103; 27 Ja:144; 3 F:181; 10 F:221; 17 F:263; 24 F:301; 3 Mr:341; 10 Mr:387; 17 Mr:424; 24 Mr:460; 31 Mr:498; 7 Ap:540; 14 Ap:580; 21 Ap:618; 28 Ap:660; 5 My:702; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 26 My:825; 2 Je:867; 9 Je:903; 16 Je:943; 30 Je:1024; 7 J1:1060; 14 J1:1091; 21 J1:1118; 28 J1:1154; 4 Ag:1183; 11 Ag:1216; 18 Ag:1250; 25 Ag:1283; 1 S:1314; 8 S:1349; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1422; 29 S:1461; 6 O:1515; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1593; 27 O:1634; 3 N:1673; 10 N:1714; 17 N:1754; 24 N:1796; 1 D:1838; 8 D:1882; 15 D:1934; 22 D:1978; 29 D:2020
- Too late to classify. 1906 5 My:720; 23 Je:988
- From the field. 1907 5 Ja:30; 12 Ja:74; 19 Ja:113; 26 Ja:154; 2 F:204; 9 F:252; 16 F:295; 23 F:340; 2 Mr:390; 9 Mr:437; 16 Mr:481; 23 Mr:522; 30 Mr:567; 6 Ap:606; 13 Ap:647; 20 Ap:687; 27 Ap:728; 4 My:768; 11 My:811; 18 My:848; 25 My:892; 8 Je:969; 15 Je:1006; 22 Je:1050; 29 Je:1086; 6 J1:1125; 13 J1:1164; 20 J1:1207; 27 J1:1245; 3 Ag:1290; 10 Ag:1330; 17 Ag:1373; 24 Ag:1409; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1496; 14 S:1537; 21 S:1576; 28 S:1618; 5 O:1656; 12 O:1698; 19 O:1737; 26 O:1777; 2 N:1818; 9 N:1861; 16 N:1896; 23 N:1943; 30 N:1987; 7 D:2040; 14 D:2086; 21 D:2134; 28 D:2174
- Wright, J. H., Letter from Illinois. 1907 1 Je:928
- Bebout, D. R., Illinois News Notes. 1907 15 Je:1014; 16 N:1904
- Gamboe, W. S., Illinois News Notes. 1907 2 N:1794
- Waggoner, W. H., Illinois institute work. 1907 16 N:1874
- Boles, W. H., Illinois Notes. 1907 14 D:2058
- From the field. 1908 4 Ja:26; 11 Ja:67; 18 Ja:107; 25 Ja:155; 1 F:203; 8 F:244; 15 F:277; 22 F:321; 29 F:361; 7 Mr:408; 14 Mr:458; 21 Mr:503; 28 Mr:555; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap:648; 18 Ap:696; 25 Ap:744; 2 My:788; 9 My:827; 16 My:867; 23 My:909; 30 My:947; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1028; 20 Je:1063; 27 Je:1106; 4 J1:1148; 11 J1:1186; 18 J1:1220; 25 J1:1270; 1 Ag:1311; 8 Ag:1354; 15 Ag:1396; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1474; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1559; 19 S:1598; 26 S:1641; 3 O:1680; 10 O:1736; 17 O:1779; 24 O:1821; 31 O:1869; 7 N:1917; 14 N:1965; 21 N:2011; 28 N:2057; 5 D:2105; 12 D:2152; 19 D:2198; 26 D:2248
- Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1908 18 Ja:112
- Spicer, W. E., Illinois notes. 1908 29 F:338
- Wright, J. H., A letter from Illinois. 1908 2 My:762
- Mellott, R. F., From Illinois. 1908 14 N:1971
- From the field. 1909 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:77; 16 Ja:126; 23 Ja:174; 30 Ja:224; 6 F:267; 13 F:313; 20 F:350; 27 F:394; 6 Mr:446; 13 Mr:498; 20 Mr:534; 27 Mr:581; 3 Ap:624; 10 Ap:672; 17 Ap:711; 24 Ap:753; 1 My:794; 8 My:840; 15 My:884; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 12 Je:1055; 19 Je:1097; 26 Je:1136; 3 J1:1175; 10 J1:1224; 17 J1:1276; 24 J1:1312; 31 J1:1351; 7 Ag:1395; 14 Ag:1441; 28 Ag:1520; 4 S:1569; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1659; 25 S:1693; 2 O:1739; 9 O:1793; 16 O:1841; 23 O:1882; 30 O:1922; 6 N:1963; 13 N:2003; 20 N:2042; 27 N:2080; 4 D:2122; 11 D:2166; 18 D:2208; 25 D:2251
- Taylor, W. A., Illinois notes. 1909 6 Mr:452
- Mallott, R. F., Along the march. 1909 17 J1:1280
- Radford, B. J., A unique celebration. 1909 25 S:1697
- Too late to classify. 1909 27 N:2083
- From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja:69; 15 Ja:112; 22 Ja:160; 29 Ja:203; 5 F:241; 12 F:289; 19 F:329; 26 F:375; 5 Mr:417; 12 Mr:463; 19 Mr:511; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 9 Ap:637; 16 Ap:679; 23 Ap:727; 30 Ap:771; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My:936; 4 Je:976; 11 Je:1022; 18 Je:1064; 25 Je:1109; 2 J1:1152; 9 J1:1198; 16 J1:1238; 23 J1:1283; 30 J1:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1424; 20 Ag:1467; 27 Ag:1507; 3 S:1548; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1638; 24 S:1687; 1 O:1735; 8 O:1780; 15 O:1826; 22 O:1872; 29 O:1914; 5 N:1955; 12 N:2001; 19 N:2041; 26 N:2080; 3 D:2118; 10 D:2166; 17 D:2209; 24 D:2251; 31 D:2298
- Jones, J. F., and Deweese, W. D., Illinois notes. 1910 15 Ja:116; 12 Mr:472; 2 Ap:597; 16 Ap:686; 7 My:817; 14 My:858; 4 Je:982; 25 Je:1113; 16 J1:1246; 23 J1:1292; 6 Ag:1386; 27 Ag:1511; 10 S:1599; 24 S:1691; 8 O:1792; 15 O:1835; 26 N:2087
- Wright, J. H., A letter from Illinois. 1910 15 Ja:119
- Eaton, O. M., Some Illinois and Indiana notes. 1910 14 My:861
- Bloom, C. W., A year in the field. 1910 9 J1:1206
- Jones, J. F., Illinois report. 1910 8 O:1787
- Chapman, L. A., From Illinois. 1910 12 N:2006
- From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 14 Ja:63; 21 Ja:106; 28 Ja:145; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 18 F:278; 25 F:326; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:495; 1 Ap:525; 8 Ap:576; 15 Ap:616; 22 Ap:661; 29 Ap:704;

6 My:744; 13 My:784; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:1026; 1 J1:1063; 11 J1:1104; 15 J1:1154; 22 J1:1192; 29 J1:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag:1358; 26 Ag:1398; 2 S:1438; 9 S:1480; 16 S:1518; 23 S:1558; 30 S:1599; 7 O:1638; 14 O:1678; 21 O:1728; 28 O:1772; 4 N:1819; 11 N:1869; 18 N:1918; 25 N:1965; 2 D:2008; 9 D:2052; 16 D:2098; 23 D:2145; 30 D:2193

DePew, C. L., Fisher-DePew in Illinois. 1911 18 F:288

Wright, J. H., A letter from Illinois. 1911 15 Ap:624

Waggoner, W. H., Illinois notes. 1911 16 D:2112

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:63; 20 Ja:108; 27 Ja:153; 3 F:191; 10 F:238; 17 F:278; 24 F:321; 2 Mr:359; 9 Mr:403; 16 Mr:447; 23 Mr:489; 30 Mr:527; 6 Ap:572; 13 Ap:616; 20 Ap:654; 27 Ap:702; 4 My:744; 11 My:784; 18 My:824; 25 My:863; 1 Je:901; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:982; 22 Je:1020; 29 Je:1060; 6 J1:1102; 13 J1:1141; 20 J1:1182; 27 J1:1219; 3 Ag:1262; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1342; 24 Ag:1383; 31 Ag:1422; 7 S:1462; 14 S:1504; 21 S:1542; 28 S:1582; 5 O:1622; 12 O:1673; 19 O:1720; 26 O:1784; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864; 16 N:1904; 23 N:1944; 30 N:1990; 7 D:2032; 14 D:2072; 21 D:2109; 28 D:2151

Jones, J. F., and DeWeese, W. D., Illinois notes. 1912 27 Ja:157; 3 F:196; 10 F:243; 17 F:289; 24 F:328; 9 Mr:410; 16 Mr:453; 23 Mr:494; 30 Mr:537; 6 Ap:579; 20 Ap:663; 27 Ap:710; 4 My:753; 11 My:790; 18 My:828; 25 My:868; 1 Je:906; 8 Je:949; 15 Je:991; 22 Je:1028; 29 Je:1067; 13 J1:1151; 27 J1:1223; 10 Ag:1309; 24 Ag:1392; 21 S:1548; 5 O:1629; 12 O:1684; 26 O:1792; 9 N:1870; 16 N:1911; 23 N:1951; 30 N:1996; 14 D:2078; 21 D:2117; 28 D:2155

Through Illinois [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1531

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:103; 25 Ja:144; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 15 F:272; 22 F:311; 1 Mr:352; 8 Mr:395; 15 Mr:440; 22 Mr:480; 29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:599; 19 Ap:645; 26 Ap:687; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 24 My:855; 31 My:894; 7 Je:935; 14 Je:974; 21 Je:1014; 28 Je:1055; 5 J1:1094; 12 J1:1134; 19 J1:1179; 26 J1:1223; 2 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1342; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1422; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 20 S:1551; 27 S:1592; 4 O:1630; 11 O:1672; 18 O:1711; 25 O:1757; 1 N:1803; 8 N:1849; 15 N:1891; 22 N:1931; 29 N:1966; 6 D:2007; 13 D:2047; 20 D:2088; 27 D:2130

Jones, J. F., and DeWeese, W. D., Illinois secretary's letter. 1913 4 Ja:31; 11 Ja:69; 18 Ja:108; 1 F:199; 15 F:282; 22 F:318; 1 Mr:359; 8 Mr:308 [sic 408]; 15 Mr:447; 22 Mr:487; 29 Mr:526; 12 Ap:607; 26 Ap:699; 3 My:734; 10 My:777; 24 My:862; 14 Je:981; 21 Je:1025; 28 Je:1061; 5 J1:1102; 12 J1:1138; 19 J1:1190; 26 J1:1235; 2 Ag:1268; 9 Ag:1308; 16 Ag:1346; 23 Ag:1387; 30 Ag:1429; 6 S:1475; 13 S:1517; 27 S:1597; 4 O:1636; 18 O:1717; 1 N:1814; 8 N:1858; 15 N:1895; 29 N:1977; 6 D:2017; 13 D:2053; 20 D:2092; 27 D:2135

From the field. 1914 3 Ja:23; 10 Ja:64; 17 Ja:106; 24 Ja:145; 31 Ja:191; 7 F:233; 14 F:270; 21 F:319; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 14 Mr:465; 21 Mr:511; 28 Mr:561; 4 Ap:609; 11 Ap:655; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:789; 9 My:835; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 30 My:962; 6 Je:1002; 13 Je:1051; 20 Je:1087; 27 Je:1127; 4 J1:1173; 11 J1:1219; 18 J1:1259; 25 J1:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1473; 29 Ag:1513; 5 S:1553; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1632; 26 S:1673; 3 O:22; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126; 31 O:157; 7 N:188; 14 N:224; 21 N:263; 28 N:299; 5 D:335; 12 D:370; 19 D:402; 26 D:432

DeWeese, W. D., Illinois letter. 1914 3 Ja:34; 24 Ja:152; 31 Ja:197; 7 F:242; 14 F:328; 7 Mr:421; 14 Mr:470; 21 Mr:520; 28 Mr:567; 4 Ap:613; 11 Ap:662; 18 Ap:714; 25 Ap:752; 2 My:801; 16 My:882; 23 My:922; 6 Je:1016; 13 Je:1056; 27 Je:1130; 11 J1:1223; 18 J1:1264; 25 J1:1308; 1 Ag:1354; 8 Ag:1390; 5 S:1559; 12 S:1600; 26 S:1677; 3 O:27; 17 O:100; 24 O:131; 31 O:163; 7 N:194; 18 N:303; 5 D:343; 26 D:435

Wright, J. H., A letter from Illinois. 1914 10 O:65

From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:498; 15 Ja:530; 23 Ja:563; 30 Ja:595; 6 F:626; 13 F:659; 20 F:696; 27 F:730; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:800; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:868; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 J1:1194; 12 J1:1224; 19 J1:1256; 26 J1:1288; 3 J1:1320; 10 J1:1352; 17 J1:1388; 24 J1:1416; 31 J1:1448; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642; 18 S:1676; 25 S:1709; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 16 O:87; 23 O:117; 30 O:149; 6 N:181; 13 N:211; 20 N:247; 27 N:279; 4 D:313; 11 D:347; 18 D:376; 25 D:411

Golden, J. R., Illinois letter. 1915 2 Ja:472; 16 Ja:533; 20 Ja:597; 13 F:664; 20 F:702; 27 F:735; 6 Mr:773; 13 Mr:806; 20 Mr:835; 10 Ap:939; 17 Ap:970; 1 My:1035; 8 My:1071; 15 My:1101; 22 My:1132; 5 Je:1196; 12 J1:1232; 19 J1:1262; 10 J1:1354; 17 J1:1391; 24 J1:1421; 31 J1:1455; 7 Ag:1485; 21 Ag:1549; 4 S:1611; 18 S:1683; 16 O:91; 20 N:354; 27 N:286; 25 D:414

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 8 Ja:481; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 19 F:723; 26 F:757; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 18 Mr:861; 25 Mr:893; 1 Ap:925; 8 Ap:987; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1120; 13 My:1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 24 Je:1345; 1 J1:1378; 8 J1:1408; 15 J1:1441; 22 J1:1475; 29 J1:1505; 5 Ag:1537; 12 Ag:1569; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O:26; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 11 N:185; 18 N:215; 25 N:250; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412

Golden, J. R., Illinois news letter. 1916 1 Ja:441; 15 Ja:525; 22 Ja:564; 29 Ja:605; 19 F:722; 26 F:760; 4 Mr:802; 18 Mr:866; 1 Ap:930; 8 Ap:995; 15 Ap:1030; 22 Ap:1061; 29 Ap:1092; 6 My:1125; 13 My:1155; 20 My:1189; 27 My:1220; 3 Je:1253; 10 Je:1284; 8 J1:1411; 15 J1:1446; 22 J1:1477; 29 J1:1508; 12 Ag:1574; 26 Ag:1636

The Standard campaign in Illinois [editorial]. 1916 2 S:1656

Peters, H. H., The Illinois letter. 1916 23 S:1765; 30 S:1794; 14 O:62; 4 N:156; 11 N:189; 18 N:222; 2 D:289; 16 D:355

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 13 Ja:467; 20 Ja:497; 27 Ja:523; 3 F:553; 10 F:579; 17 F:608; 24 F:635; 3 Mr:665; 10 Mr:691; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:747; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap:807; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:872; 28 Ap:901; 5 My:928; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 2 J1:1040; 9 J1:1069; 16 J1:1096; 23 J1:1125; 20 J1:1155; 27 J1:1185; 14 J1:1211; 21 J1:1241; 28 J1:1267; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 29 S:1531; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 20 O:76; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 20 N:183; 17 N:216; 24 N:254; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

Peters, H. H., Illinois news notes. 1917 6 Ja:442; 27 Ja:530; 10 F:583; 10 Mr:695; 17 Mr:723; 7 Ap:813; 14 Ap:848; 21 Ap:878; 5 My:931; 19 My:986; 2 J1:1046; 23 J1:1128; 30 J1:1158; 21 J1:1245; 22 D:384

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 26 Ja:546; 2 F:577; 9 F:610; 16 F:644; 23 F:678; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23 Mr:809; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:873; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:974; 4 My:1005; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1073; 25 My:1105; 1 J1:1133; 8 J1:1157; 15 J1:1181; 22 J1:1209; 29 J1:1234; 6 J1:1264; 13 J1:1289; 20 J1:1315; 27 J1:1340; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1412; 24 Ag:1439; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1512; 21 S:1536; 28 S:1560; 5 O:16; 12 O:40; 19 O:64; 26 O:88; 2 N:113; 9 N:138; 16 N:162; 23 N:192; 30 N:216; 7 D:240; 14 D:264; 21 D:292; 28 D:316

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter. 1918 2 Mr:713; 16 Mr:778; 23 Mr:813; 30 Mr:845; 29 J1:1237; 28 S:1583; 12 O:45; 19 O:67

Illinois news letter. 1918 9 Mr:745

From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 11 Ja:366; 18 Ja:388; 25 Ja:414; 1 F:437; 8 F:461; 15 F:485; 22 F:509; 1 Mr:537; 8 Mr:559; 15 Mr:584; 22 Mr:608; 29 Mr:632; 5 Ap:658; 12 Ap:684; 19 Ap:709; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:756; 10 My:782; 17 My:813; 24 My:836; 31 My:861; 7 Je:885; 14 Je:908; 21 Je:931; 28 Je:955; 5 J1:979; 12 J1:1003; 19 J1:1033; 26 J1:1059; 2 Ag:1085; 9 Ag:1108; 16 Ag:1138; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1188; 6 S:1213; 13 S:1237; 20 S:1265; 27 S:1293; 4 O:16; 11 O:40; 18 O:70; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:148; 15 N:180; 22 N:208; 29 N:231; 6 D:254; 13 D:281; 20 D:310; 27 D:335

Illinois gleanings. 1919 20 D:316

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter. 1919 7 Je:890

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:359; 10 Ja:383; 17 Ja:407; 24 Ja:433; 31 Ja:455; 7 F:483; 14 F:511; 21 F:535; 28 F:559; 6 Mr:588; 13 Mr:615; 20 Mr:639; 27 Mr:663; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:742; 24 Ap:767; 1 My:791; 8 My:811; 15 My:827; 22 My:846; 29 My:871; 5 Je:896; 12 Je:919; 19 Je:949; 26 Je:975; 3 J1:1000; 10 J1:1023; 17 J1:1048; 24 J1:1072; 7 Ag:1122; 14 Ag:1144; 21 Ag:1168; 28 Ag:1193; 4 S:1216; 11 S:1240; 18 S:1264; 25 S:1292; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 23 O:1420; 30 O:1448; 6 N:1480; 13 N:1504; 20 N:1533; 27 N:1558; 4 D:1588; 11 D:1620; 18 D:1651; 25 D:1684

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter. 1920 11 S:1244

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1716; 8 Ja:1744; 15 Ja:1773; 22 Ja:1806; 29 Ja:1838; 5 F:1868; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1932; 26 F:1961; 5 Mr:1991; 12 Mr:2018; 19 Mr:2044; 26 Mr:2069; 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap:2114; 16 Ap:2139; 23 Ap:2163; 30 Ap:2187; 7 My:2216; 14 My:2241; 21 My:2268; 28 My:2294; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2366; 25 Je:2390; 2 J1:2414; 9 J1:2438; 16 J1:2462; 23 J1:2486; 30 J1:2510; 6 Ag:2535; 13 Ag:2559; 20 Ag:2582; 27 Ag:2606; 3 S:2630; 10 S:2654; 17 S:2678; 24 S:2707; 1 O:2734; 8 O:2758; 15 O:2783; 22 O:2806; 29 O:2830; 5 N:2854; 12 N:2877; 19 N:2902; 26 N:2932; 3 D:2958; 10 D:2987; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3043; 31 D:3070

Allen, B. L., Illinois notes and news. 1921 5 Mr:1996; 12 Mr:2026; 19 Mr:2049; 26 Mr:2074; 1 S:2250; 8 Mr:2292; 2 J1:2413; 16 J1:2460; 1 O:2733

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter. 1921 1 O:2732; 15 O:2782; 29 O:2828; 5 N:2851; 12 N:2876; 26 N:2929; 3 D:2956; 24 D:3040

Morgan, F. M., Readers' forum (Illinois preachers defended). 1921 29 O:2819

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter. 1922 7 Ja:3090; 28 Ja:3165; 11 F:3212; 25 F:3265; 11 Mr:3316; 25 Mr:3370; 22 Ap:3468; 29 Ap:3491; 13 My:3540; 20 My:3564; 10 Je:3635; 8 J1:3762; 22 J1:3781; 26 Ag:3902; 16 S:3980; 3 S:4035; 14 O:56; 4 N:160; 25 N:233; 2 D:259; 23 D:342; 30 D:368

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3095; 14 Ja:3119; 21 Ja:3143; 28 Ja:3167; 4 F:3191; 11 F:3214; 18 F:3239; 25 F:3268; 13 Mr:3293; 11 Mr:3317; 18 Mr:3341; 25 Mr:3371; 1 Ap:3396; 8 Ap:3422; 15 Ap:3446; 22 Ap:3471; 29 Ap:3492; 6 My:3516; 13 My:3541; 20 My:3566; 27 My:3589; 3 Je:3615; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3662; 24 Je:3686; 1 J1:3710; 8 J1:3734; 15 J1:3758; 22 J1:3782; 29 J1:3807; 5 Ag:3831; 12 Ag:3854; 19 Ag:3878; 26 Ag:3903; 2 S:3927; 9 S:3957; 16 S:3983; 23 S:4007; 30 S:4037; 7 O:25; 14 O:58; 21 O:89; 28 O:132; 4 N:162; 11 N:186; 18 N:210; 25 N:234; 2 D:265; 9 D:288; 16 D:312; 23 D:343; 30 D:369

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:400; 13 Ja:432; 20 Ja:464; 27 Ja:496; 3 F:528; 10 F:560; 17 F:592; 24 F:625; 3 Mr:656; 10 Mr:690; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:751; 31 Mr:784; 7 Ap:817; 14 Ap:848; 21 Ap:877; 28 Ap:909; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 19 My:1010; 26 My:1041; 2 J1:1073; 9 J1:1100; 16 J1:1124; 23 J1:1148; 30 J1:1177; 7 J1:1204; 14 J1:1228; 21 J1:1251; 28 J1:1275; 4 Ag:1300; 11 Ag:1324; 18 Ag:1347; 25 Ag:1371; 1 S:1395; 8 S:1419; 15 S:1449; 22 S:1484; 29 S:1514; 6 O:18; 13 O:42; 20 O:67; 27 O:91; 3 N:114; 10 N:138; 17 N:162; 24 N:186; 1 D:210; 8 D:242; 15 D:272; 22 D:298; 29 D:322

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter. 1923 20 Ja:462; 10 F:558; 17 F:590; 24 F:623; 3 Mr:655; 24 Mr:750; 31 Mr:782; 21 Ap:884; 12 My:974; 9 Je:1098; 30 Je:1174; 7 J1:1202; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1322; 1 S:1392; 8 S:1416; 15 S:1446; 23 S:1512; 6 O:16; 27 O:90; 17 N:160; 1 D:208; 15 D:270; 29 D:321

Fern, C. H., Fern leaves from Illinois. 1923 28 Ap:916; 23 J1:1147; 21 J1:1250

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter reveals activity of great working force. 1923 28 J1:1274

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 12 Ja:383; 19 Ja:411; 26 Ja:442; 2 F:468; 9 F:492; 16 F:516; 23 F:539; 1 Mr:568; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 22 Mr:649; 29 Mr:675; 5 Ap:689; 12 Ap:713; 19 Ap:737; 26 Ap:766; 3 My:784; 10 My:816; 17 My:840; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 7 Je:921; 14 Je:944; 21 Je:968; 28 Je:992; 5 J1:1016; 12 J1:1040; 19 J1:1064; 26 J1:1088; 2 Ag:1112; 9 Ag:1136; 16 Ag:1160; 23 Ag:1191; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1240; 13 S:1264; 20 S:1288; 27 S:1313; 4 O:18; 11 O:42; 18 O:74; 25 O:99; 1 N:123; 8 N:147; 15 N:172; 22 N:195; 29 N:223; 6 D:250; 13 D:274; 20 D:298; 27 D:321

Peters, H. H., Illinois news notes. 1924 5 Ja:342; 9 F:491; 16 F:513; 1 Mr:567; 8 Mr:593; 29 Mr:673; 19 Ap:735; 3 My:782; 10 My:812; 7 Je:919; 14 Je:942; 5 J1:1014; 26 J1:1087; 9 Ag:1135; 16 Ag:1158; 6 S:1239; 25 O:98; 8 N:145; 13 D:272

Illinois briefs. 1924 20 D:294

From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja:369; 17 Ja:393; 24 Ja:417; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 14 F:490; 21 F:513; 28 F:538; 7 Mr:562; 14 Mr:586; 21 Mr:611; 28 Mr:634; 4 Ap:658; 11 Ap:682; 18 Ap:706; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:778; 16 My:802; 23 My:827; 30 My:851; 6 Je:875; 13 Je:899; 20 Je:923; 27 Je:947; 4 J1:972; 11 J1:995; 18 J1:1018; 25 J1:1043; 1 Ag:1067; 8 Ag:1091; 15 Ag:2001; 22 Ag:2027; 29 Ag:2053; 5 S:2078; 12 S:2101; 19 S:2125; 26 S:2149; 3 O:2173; 10 O:2203; 17 O:2229; 24 O:2253; 31 O:2278; 7 N:2300; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2347; 28 N:2372; 5 D:2396; 12 D:2120; 19 D:2144; 26 D:2169

Peters, H. H., Illinois news letter. 1925 10 Ja:372; 7 F:469; 14 F:494; 21 Mr:607; 28 Mr:632; 11 Ap:681; 18 Ap:705; 25 Ap:

732; 9 My:775; 23 My:825; 6 Je:872; 27  
Je:945; 25 J1:1041; 1 Ag:1065; 12 S:2099;  
17 O:2226; 7 N:2298; 28 N:2368; 5 D:2395;  
12 D:2119; 19 D:2142; 26 D:2168

Peters, H. H., Acts of Illinois brethren.  
1925 14 Mr:584

Peters, H. H., Illinois secretary's  
letter. 1925 26 S:2144

Harman, W. E., Tri-state notes. 1925 14  
N:2322

From the field. 1926 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:42;  
16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:114; 6 F:159;  
13 F:162; 20 F:186; 27 F:210; 6 Mr:234;  
13 Mr:258; 20 Mr:283; 27 Mr:306; 3 Ap:  
330; 10 Ap:355; 17 Ap:381; 24 Ap:401; 1  
My:426; 8 My:451; 15 My:475; 22 My:498;  
29 My:523; 5 Je:547; 12 Je:572; 19 Je:  
596; 26 Je:619; 3 J1:643; 10 J1:667; 17  
J1:691; 24 J1:716; 31 J1:739; 7 Ag:764;  
14 Ag:788; 21 Ag:812; 28 Ag:835; 4 S:860;  
11 S:883; 18 S:907; 25 S:931; 2 O:455;  
9 O:479; 16 O:503; 23 O:527; 30 O:551;  
6 N:574; 13 N:599; 20 N:623; 27 N:647;  
4 D:671; 11 D:695; 18 D:719; 25 D:742

Peters, H. H., Illinois news. 1926 2 Ja:  
17; 30 Ja:114; 6 Mr:233; 13 Mr:257; 27  
Mr:304; 3 Ap:328; 1 My:422; 8 My:448; 15  
My:472; 12 Je:568; 3 J1:642; 10 J1:664;  
7 Ag:762; 21 Ag:808; 18 S:405; 13 N:597;  
20 N:620; 18 D:718; 25 D:740

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:42;  
15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:91; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139;  
12 F:163; 19 F:188; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234;  
12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:  
330; 9 Ap:355; 16 Ap:378; 23 Ap:403; 7  
My:448; 14 My:475; 21 My:498; 28 My:523;  
4 Je:548; 11 Je:571; 18 Je:595; 25 Je:619;  
2 J1:643; 9 J1:668; 16 J1:691; 23 J1:716;  
30 J1:739; 6 Ag:763; 13 Ag:787; 20 Ag:811;  
27 Ag:835; 3 S:859; 10 S:883; 17 S:908;  
24 S:931; 1 O:756; 8 O:779; 15 O:803;  
22 O:826; 29 O:851; 5 N:875; 12 N:899;  
19 N:923; 26 N:946; 3 D:970; 10 D:1002;  
17 D:1026; 24 D:1051; 31 D:1075

Peters, H. H., Among our Illinois brethren.  
1927 1 Ja:16; 8 Ja:40; 29 Ja:112;  
12 F:160; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 2 Ap:  
329; 9 Ap:353; 16 Ap:376; 23 Ap:402; 30  
Ap:430; 14 My:471; 28 My:521; 25 Je:618;  
2 J1:642; 30 J1:738; 6 Ag:761; 3 S:858;  
17 S:906; 1 O:755; 5 N:880; 19 N:922; 17  
D:1026; 31 D:1073

Lappin, S. S., Up and down Illinois.  
1927 9 J1:665

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43;  
21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:116; 11 F:138;  
18 F:163; 25 F:187; 3 Mr:211; 10 Mr:235;  
17 Mr:259; 24 Mr:283; 31 Mr:307; 7 Ap:  
331; 14 Ap:355; 28 Ap:400; 5 My:435; 12  
My:467; 19 My:491; 26 My:516; 2 Je:540;  
9 Je:563; 16 Je:587; 23 Je:611; 30 Je:  
635; 7 J1:659; 14 J1:691; 21 J1:737; 28  
J1:763; 4 Ag:787; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835;  
25 Ag:859; 1 S:891; 8 S:922; 15 S:946;  
22 S:978; 29 S:1003; 6 O:1034; 13 O:  
1059; 20 O:1083; 27 O:1114; 3 N:1138;  
10 N:1163; 17 N:1186; 24 N:1211; 1 D:  
1233; 8 D:1258; 15 D:1282; 22 D:1306;  
29 D:1330

Peters, H. H., Among the Illinois brethren.  
1928 7 Ja:18; 14 Ja:42; 21 Ja:66;  
4 F:114; 24 Mr:282; 31 Mr:306; 7 Ap:330;  
14 Ap:354; 21 Ap:382; 12 My:464; 2 Je:  
539; 23 Je:610; 30 Je:634; 14 J1:668; 28  
J1:762; 4 Ag:785; 18 Ag:834; 6 O:1033;  
27 O:1112; 24 N:1209; 8 D:1256; 22 D:1304;  
29 D:1328

Illinois letter. 1928 3 Mr:210

Illinois happenings. 1928 25 Ag:858; 8  
S:921

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:19; 12 Ja:43;  
19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:139; 16  
F:162; 23 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:234; 16  
Mr:258; 23 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 6 Ap:330;  
10 Ap:376; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450;  
18 My:474; 25 My:498; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:  
618; 6 J1:642; 13 J1:667; 20 J1:691; 27  
J1:715; 3 Ag:739; 10 Ag:763; 17 Ag:787;  
24 Ag:811; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859; 14 S:882;  
21 S:907; 28 S:932; 5 O:955; 12 O:979;  
19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 2 N:1051; 9 N:  
1075; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 30 N:1147;  
7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1219; 28 D:1249

Peters, H. H., Among our Illinois brethren.  
1929 12 Ja:41; 19 Ja:65; 9 F:138;  
2 Mr:210; 16 Mr:256; 30 Mr:312; 20 Ap:  
384; 4 My:430; 18 My:473; 8 Je:550; 15  
Je:592; 13 J1:666; 3 Ag:741; 17 Ag:790;  
24 Ag:810; 21 S:911; 19 O:1008; 16 N:1103

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44;  
18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:92; 1 F:122; 8 F:148; 15  
F:171; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:220; 8 Mr:244; 15  
Mr:267; 22 Mr:291; 29 Mr:316; 5 Ap:340;  
12 Ap:363; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:413; 3 My:  
433; 10 My:458; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 31  
My:532; 7 Je:558; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608;  
28 Je:630; 5 J1:655; 12 J1:681; 19 J1:704;  
26 J1:728; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800;  
23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 13 S:896;  
20 S:920; 27 S:944; 4 O:967; 11 O:992;  
18 O:1016; 25 O:1040; 1 N:1064; 8 N:  
1088; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160;  
6 D:1184; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1232; 27 D:  
1262

Peters, H. H., Among our Illinois brethren.  
1930 1 F:121; 1 Mr:218; 19 Ap:386;  
27 D:1261

Peters, H. H., A season of evangelism  
among our Illinois brethren. 1930 29  
Mr:314

Peters, H. H., Group evangelism extends  
cause in Illinois. 1930 10 My:457

Peters, H. H., Church at Barney's Prairie,  
Ill., to celebrate 111th anniversary.  
1930 7 Je:557

Peters, H. H., Two Illinois churches  
extend a helping hand (Among our Illinois  
brethren). 1930 5 J1:657

Peters, H. H., Gospel team holds real  
revival in country church. 1930 26 J1:  
730

Peters, H. H., Illinois churches plan  
twenty county conference. 1930 16 Ag:  
803

Peters, H. H., A season of revivals. 1930  
30 Ag:850

Peters, H. H., Ministers busy with mis-  
sionary work during Bible school tour.  
1930 27 S:942

Peters, H. H., West Side church, Spring-  
field, organizes new church. 1930 25 O:  
1039

Peters, H. H., New house of worship of  
Number 10 church free of debt. 1930 6  
D:1183

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44;  
17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147;  
14 F:172; 21 F:196; 28 F:220; 7 Mr:244;  
14 Mr:267; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap:  
340; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:398; 25 Ap:423; 2  
My:448; 9 My:472; 16 My:500; 23 My:524;  
30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:596; 20 Je:  
620; 27 Je:644; 4 J1:668; 11 J1:692; 25  
J1:741; 1 Ag:764; 8 Ag:788; 15 Ag:812;  
29 Ag:860; 5 S:884; 12 S:909; 26 S:956;  
3 O:980; 10 O:1004; 17 O:1028; 24 O:  
1054; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125;  
21 N:1148; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196; 12 D:  
1220; 19 D:1244; 26 D:1268

Peters, H. H., Church plans 112th anniver-  
sary celebration. 1931 24 Ja:90

Peters, H. H., Country churches coming  
back. 1931 14 F:171

Peters, H. H., Seven hundred attend  
seven-county rally. 1931 28 F:223

Peters, H. H., A new church organized in  
Aurora. 1931 4 Ap:339

Peters, H. H., West Side church, Spring-  
field, Ill., holds four meetings in four  
months. 1931 25 Ap:422

Peters, H. H., West Side church, Spring-  
field, adds five churches in meetings.  
1931 23 My:526

Peters, H. H., A growing interest in  
church mission points manifest. 1931  
13 Je:599

Peters, H. H., Among our Illinois brethren.  
1931 4 J1:670

Peters, H. H., Prospects are good for  
reopening of inactive church. 1931 1  
Ag:766

Peters, H. H., Churches manifest interest  
in weaker congregations through volunteer  
meetings. 1931 15 Ag:815

Peters, H. H., Two churches revived and  
inspired to work in ministerial unit.  
1931 5 S:882

Peters, H. H., All churches of the county  
unite in a visitation campaign. 1931 26  
S:958

Peters, H. H., Co-operative mission work  
of county churches meets with success.  
1931 24 O:1052

Peters, H. H., A season of revivals.  
1931 7 N:1100

Peters, H. H., Mission school of eight  
years ago now a thriving church. 1931  
19 D:1245

From the field. 1932 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:46;  
16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140;  
13 F:165; 20 F:187; 27 F:212; 5 Mr:236;  
12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:285; 26 Mr:309; 2 Ap:  
332; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14  
My:484; 21 My:508; 28 My:532; 4 Je:556;  
11 Je:580; 18 Je:604; 25 Je:628; 9 J1:  
676; 16 J1:698; 23 J1:722; 30 J1:746; 13  
Ag:796; 20 Ag:820; 27 Ag:844; 3 S:865;  
10 S:892; 17 S:915; 24 S:939; 1 O:962;  
8 O:986; 15 O:1012

Peters, H. H., Church evangelistic  
committee holds fruitful meeting with  
neighboring congregation. 1932 16 Ja:67

Peters, H. H., Seven young men accept  
Christ at young people's meeting. 1932  
30 Ja:118

Peters, H. H., Church at Mattoon volun-  
teers two weeks' meeting. 1932 19 Mr:  
284

Peters, H. H., Interesting news of varied  
activities in one state. 1932 2 Ap:331

Peters, H. H., Over forty-five hundred  
additions in nine months in Illinois  
meetings. 1932 23 Ap:409

Peters, H. H., Business man conducts  
fruitful revival for neighboring church.  
1932 7 My:461

Peters, H. H., Mission in Kankakee to  
result in new congregation. 1932 11 Je:  
578

Peters, H. H., Work reopened by country  
church. 1932 9 J1:678

Peters, H. H., Spends afternoon of the  
Lord's day helping a weak church. 1932  
13 Ag:796

Peters, H. H., Good summer meetings with  
rural churches. 1932 17 S:916

Peters, H. H., Attendance upon prayer  
meeting at Hillsboro nears two hundred  
mark. 1932 22 O:1038

Peters, H. H., Colored brethren assisted  
by volunteer meeting. 1932 3 D:1189

Peters, H. H., Many Illinois preachers  
strengthen near-by mission points. 1932  
31 D:1284

Peters, H. H., Sangamon (Ill.) county  
churches hold series of rallies. 1933  
14 Ja:36

Peters, H. H., Young people's gospel team  
to visit leaderless churches. 1933 4 F:  
105

Peters, H. H., Men's classes to form  
gospel teams. 1933 18 F:145

Peters, H. H., A new church among the  
colored brethren. 1933 18 Mr:224

Peters, H. H., Illinois minister to con-  
tinue revival of part-time churches.  
1933 15 Ap:306

Peters, H. H., Over twelve hundred  
additions in Illinois. 1933 13 My:383

Peters, H. H., Church organizes Bible  
school in abandoned building. 1933 10  
Je:465

Peters, H. H., A closed Illinois church  
reopened. 1933 22 J1:585

Peters, H. H., Federation of men's Bible  
classes assists small churches. 1933 19  
Ag:665

Peters, H. H., Many late summer meetings  
in Illinois. 1933 16 S:745

Peters, H. H., Illinois church to make  
eight-year preparation for centennial.  
1933 21 O:845

Peters, H. H., Volunteer group conducts  
Bible schools in mining centers. 1933  
2 D:976

From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:33;  
20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:100; 17  
F:116; 24 F:132; 3 Mr:150; 10 Mr:169; 17  
Mr:185; 24 Mr:201; 31 Mr:218; 7 Ap:237;  
14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:284; 28 Ap:300; 5 My:  
317; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 26 My:369; 2  
Je:385; 9 Je:405; 16 Je:421; 23 Je:437;  
30 Je:454; 7 J1:471; 14 J1:490; 21 J1:  
505; 28 J1:521; 4 Ag:538; 11 Ag:557; 18  
Ag:574; 25 Ag:601; 1 S:624; 8 S:641;  
15 S:658; 22 S:673; 29 S:689; 6 O:711;  
13 O:735; 20 O:760; 27 O:783; 3 N:806;  
10 N:830; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902;  
8 D:927; 15 D:950; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43;  
19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:140; 16  
F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:212; 9 Mr:235; 16  
Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332;  
13 Ap:355; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:407; 4 My:  
427; 11 My:457; 18 My:487; 25 My:511; 1  
Je:536; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608;  
29 Je:633; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:679; 20 J1:  
703; 27 J1:728; 3 Ag:752; 10 Ag:775; 17  
Ag:799; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:871;  
21 S:919; 28 S:943; 5 O:967; 12 O:991;  
19 O:1015; 26 O:1039; 2 N:1063; 9 N:  
1087; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159;  
7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1233; 28 D:1258

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43;  
18 Ja:66; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:138; 22  
F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:259; 21  
Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:334; 11 Ap:358;  
18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:406; 2 My:431; 9 My:454;  
16 My:479; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 6 Je:  
558; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:608; 27 Je:631; 4  
J1:655; 11 J1:680; 18 J1:703; 25 J1:727;  
1 Ag:751; 8 Ag:775; 15 Ag:799; 22 Ag:823;  
29 Ag:846; 5 S:871; 12 S:895; 19 S:922;  
26 S:947; 3 O:971; 10 O:995; 17 O:1019;  
24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:  
1115; 21 N:1139; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187;  
12 D:1210; 19 D:1238; 26 D:1262

Walker, W. H., New church organized;  
changes in Eureka faculty; J. A. Bru-  
beck baptizes twenty-two persons on  
closing day at Illiopolis (Illinois  
letter). 1937 2 Ja:16

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43;  
16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:115; 20 F:141;  
27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:235;  
27 Mr:264; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap:  
334; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:382; 8 My:407; 15  
My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504;  
12 Je:527; 19 Je:551; 3 J1:599; 10 J1:  
626; 17 J1:647; 24 J1:672; 31 J1:696; 14  
Ag:743; 21 Ag:767; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:815;  
11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:890; 2 O:912;

9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 30 O:1007; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1054; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1177; 25 D:1202

Walker, W. H., Illinois news notes. 1937 25 D:1201

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:113; 5 F:139; 12 F:162; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:259; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:434; 7 My:461; 14 My:486; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:582; 18 Je:607; 25 Je:632; 2 J1:655; 9 J1:679; 16 J1:703; 23 J1:727; 30 J1:751; 6 Ag:775; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:823; 27 Ag:848; 3 S:871; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:948; 1 O:972; 8 O:995; 15 O:1018; 22 O:1041; 29 O:1068; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1189; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1264; 31 D:1286

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:42; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:90; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:162; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:382; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:436; 13 My:468; 20 My:495; 27 My:519; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:616; 1 J1:639; 8 J1:663; 15 J1:688; 22 J1:712; 29 J1:736; 5 Ag:759; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:807; 26 Ag:832; 2 S:855; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 14 O:999; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1166; 9 D:1191; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1241; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:210; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:285; 30 Mr:313; 6 Ap:341; 13 Ap:366; 20 Ap:391; 27 Ap:415; 4 My:439; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:632; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:679; 20 J1:704; 27 J1:728; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:814; 24 Ag:839; 31 Ag:872; 14 S:926; 21 S:960; 28 S:991; 5 O:1014; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1103; 2 N:1127; 9 N:1151; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1207; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1311; 28 D:1340

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:99; 1 F:123; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:446; 3 My:476; 10 My:503; 17 My:526; 24 My:559; 31 My:583; 7 Je:607; 14 Je:631; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 5 J1:712; 12 J1:735; 19 J1:759; 26 J1:785; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:855; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag:903; 6 S:935; 13 S:959; 20 S:984; 27 S:1007; 4 O:1031; 11 O:1055; 18 O:1079; 25 O:1004; 1 N:2027; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2074; 22 N:2098; 29 N:2123; 6 D:2146; 13 D:2171; 20 D:2196; 27 D:2223

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:66; 24 Ja:91; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:260; 21 Mr:284; 28 Mr:308; 4 Ap:332; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:410; 2 My:440; 9 My:469; 16 My:498; 23 My:523; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:595; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:643; 4 J1:670; 11 J1:695; 18 J1:720; 25 J1:743; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:911; 19 S:936; 26 S:959; 3 O:989; 10 O:1015; 17 O:1038; 24 O:1064; 31 O:1087; 7 N:1111; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1157; 28 N:1185; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1257; 26 D:1285

Walker, W. H., Illinois news. 1942 19 S:934; 12 D:1229

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:115; 6 F:138; 13 F:157; 20 F:179; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:226; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:315; 10 Ap:332; 17 Ap:356; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:399; 8 My:422; 15 My:446; 22 My:471; 29 My:489; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:552; 26 Je:575; 3 J1:595; 10 J1:618; 17 J1:637; 24 J1:660; 31 J1:677; 7 Ag:692; 14 Ag:709; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:766; 11 S:781; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:917; 30 O:941; 6 N:965; 13 N:982; 20 N:1005; 27 N:1029; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1084; 25 D:1106

Walker, W. H., Illinois news notes. 1943 27 Mr:294

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:108; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:171; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:235; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:269; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 20 My:333; 27 My:349; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:381; 17 Je:396; 24 Je:412; 1 J1:427; 8 J1:443; 15 J1:459; 22 J1:475; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:523; 19 Ag:523; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 16 S:604; 23 S:618; 30 S:635; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 21 O:683; 28 O:698; 4 N:714; 11 N:731; 18 N:746; 25 N:763; 2 D:779; 9 D:795; 16 D:810; 23 D:827; 30 D:843

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:11; 13 Je:26; 20 Ja:44; 29 Ja:59; 3 F:75; 10 F:90; 17 F:107; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:154; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:

22; 14 Ap:234; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:282; 12 My:299; 19 My:314; 26 My:331; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:363; 16 Je:380; 23 Je:396; 30 Je:411; 7 J1:428; 14 J1:443; 21 J1:459; 28 J1:475; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18 Ag:524; 25 Ag:540; 1 S:556; 8 S:572; 15 S:588; 22 S:603; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 10 N:716; 17 N:730; 24 N:746; 1 D:763; 8 D:778; 15 D:795; 22 D:810; 29 D:826

From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:27; 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 16 F:107; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:137; 9 Mr:153; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:203; 6 Ap:225; 13 Ap:241; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:278; 4 My:297; 11 My:312; 18 My:335; 25 My:355; 1 Je:369; 8 Je:386; 15 Je:509; 22 Je:425; 29 Je:441; 6 J1:459; 13 J1:474; 20 J1:498; 27 J1:514; 3 Ag:531; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:573; 24 Ag:587; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:625; 14 S:643; 21 S:665; 28 S:683; 5 O:705; 12 O:723; 19 O:746; 26 O:763; 2 N:783; 9 N:804; 16 N:825; 23 N:842; 30 N:857; 7 D:882; 14 D:900; 21 D:921; 28 D:938

McFadden, H., Illinois. 1946 29 Je:443

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:11; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:51; 25 Ja:67; 1 F:83; 8 F:98; 15 F:123; 22 F:139; 1 Mr:155; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:193; 22 Mr:212; 29 Mr:235; 5 Ap:252; 12 Ap:268; 19 Ap:290; 26 Ap:306; 3 My:324; 10 My:340; 17 My:363; 24 My:379; 31 My:395; 7 Je:412; 14 Je:427; 21 Je:444; 28 Je:459; 5 J1:476; 12 J1:492; 19 J1:509; 26 J1:523; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:556; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag:588; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620; 13 S:636; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O:692; 11 O:709; 18 O:732; 25 O:748; 1 N:763; 8 N:779; 15 N:803; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 6 D:850; 13 D:868; 20 D:891; 27 D:907

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:23; 17 Ja:39; 24 Ja:56; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:105; 21 F:118; 28 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:201; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 8 My:304; 15 My:320; 22 My:343; 29 My:360; 5 Je:374; 12 Je:391; 19 Je:407; 26 Je:424; 3 J1:440; 10 J1:456; 17 J1:470; 24 J1:489; 31 J1:504; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:536; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:568; 4 S:583; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 16 O:684; 23 O:704; 30 O:720; 6 N:735; 13 N:752; 20 N:767; 27 N:792; 4 D:807; 11 D:821; 18 D:837; 25 D:854

Laughlin, E. E., Springfield West Side to raise \$50,000 for building program. 1948 10 Ap:232

Laughlin, E. E., Springfield church has new organ, public-address system, wire recorder. 1948 30 O:717

From the field. 1949 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:22; 15 Ja:38; 22 Ja:53; 29 Ja:69; 5 F:87; 12 F:102; 19 F:119; 26 F:134; 5 Mr:152; 12 Mr:167; 19 Mr:183; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:215; 9 Ap:232; 16 Ap:247; 23 Ap:263; 30 Ap:278; 7 My:295; 14 My:311; 21 My:325; 28 My:343; 4 Je:360; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:391; 25 Je:407; 2 J1:424; 9 J1:438; 16 J1:454; 23 J1:472; 30 J1:488; 6 Ag:503; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:536; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:568; 17 S:600; 24 S:616; 1 O:631; 8 O:648; 15 O:664; 22 O:680; 29 O:696; 5 N:711; 12 N:728; 19 N:741; 26 N:760; 3 D:776; 10 D:791; 17 D:808; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:16; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:55; 4 F:71; 11 F:88; 18 F:103; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:136; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:199; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:231; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap:262; 6 My:279; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 3 Je:344; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 J1:408; 8 J1:422; 15 J1:438; 22 J1:456; 29 J1:473; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag:520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:615; 7 O:632; 14 O:658; 21 O:664; 28 O:689; 4 N:695; 11 N:712; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 23 D:808; 30 D:822

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:55; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap:216; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:247; 28 Ap:263; 5 My:263; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:326; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:375; 23 Je:391; 30 Je:407; 7 J1:422; 14 J1:440; 21 J1:455; 28 J1:472; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:517; 25 Ag:535; 1 S:552; 8 S:568; 15 S:584; 22 S:600; 29 S:615; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:661; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:725; 24 N:743; 1 D:758; 8 D:773; 15 D:790; 22 D:807; 29 D:822

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:135; 8 Mr:149; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:298; 10 My:295; 17 My:310; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 7 Je:358; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 J1:431; 12 J1:446; 19 J1:462; 26 J1:479; 2 Ag:494; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:542; 30 Ag:558; 6 S:574; 13 S:590; 20 S:606; 27 S:622; 4 O:639; 11 O:655; 18 O:670; 25 O:686; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:734; 22 N:750; 29 N:767; 6 D:782; 13 D:799; 20 D:814; 27 D:830

From the field. 1953 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:62; 31 Ja:79; 7 F:95; 14 F:110; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr:206; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:238; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 23 My:335; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:430; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:462; 25 J1:479; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:687; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:748; 28 N:766; 5 D:783; 12 D:799; 19 D:814; 26 D:829

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 8 My:300; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:398; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:430; 10 J1:447; 17 J1:463; 24 J1:478; 31 J1:495; 7 Ag:510; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:559; 4 S:574; 11 S:590; 18 S:606; 25 S:622; 2 O:638; 9 O:654; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 30 O:702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:750; 27 N:766; 4 D:782; 11 D:798; 18 D:814; 25 D:829

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:14; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:94; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 9 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:285; 7 My:302; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je:366; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:414; 2 J1:430; 9 J1:446; 16 J1:462; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:574; 10 S:591; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:702; 5 N:718; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:766; 3 D:782; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 24 D:830; 31 D:845

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:30; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:302; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:357; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:415; 7 J1:431; 14 J1:447; 21 J1:462; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:526; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:750; 31 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:814; 29 D:830

Welch, C. H., News from Wisconsin and Illinois. 1956 15 S:589

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:70; 2 F:84; 9 F:99; 16 F:116; 23 F:131; 2 Mr:144; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:264; 4 My:278; 11 My:294; 18 My:309; 25 My:324; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:370; 22 Je:384; 29 Je:399; 6 J1:416; 13 J1:431; 20 J1:444; 27 J1:458; 3 Ag:472; 10 Ag:486; 17 Ag:504; 24 Ag:518; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:547; 14 S:564; 21 S:578; 28 S:593; 5 O:606; 12 O:620; 19 O:639; 26 O:652; 2 N:666; 9 N:680; 16 N:698; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:72; 8 F:86; 15 F:105; 22 F:118; 1 Mr:132; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:178; 29 Mr:192; 5 Ap:211; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:250; 2 My:265; 10 My:279; 17 My:294; 24 My:308; 31 My:322; 7 Je:337; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:364; 28 Je:378; 5 J1:392; 12 J1:406; 19 J1:420; 26 J1:434; 2 Ag:448; 9 Ag:462; 16 Ag:476; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:504; 6 S:518; 13 S:532; 20 S:546; 27 S:560; 4 O:574; 11 O:589; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 1 N:633; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 22 N:676; 29 N:690; 6 D:704; 13 D:718; 20 D:732; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:27; 17 Ja:40; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 7 F:82; 14 F:96; 21 F:111; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:180; 4 Ap:194; 11 Ap:208; 25 Ap:235; 2 My:249; 9 My:264; 16 My:278; 23 My:292; 30 My:306; 6 Je:320; 13 Je:334; 20 Je:348; 27 Je:362; 11 J1:390; 18 J1:405; 25 J1:419; 1 Ag:432; 8 Ag:446; 15 Ag:460; 22 Ag:488; 5 S:502; 12 S:516; 19 S:530; 26 S:544; 3 O:558; 10 O:572; 17 O:586; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 7 N:628; 14 N:642; 21 N:656; 28 N:670; 5 D:684; 12 D:697; 19 D:712; 26 D:725

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:61; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:109; 20 F:125; 27 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:239; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:301; 14 My:319; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:397; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:430; 9 J1:446; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:571; 10 S:590; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:654; 15 O:671; 22 O:686; 29 O:707; 5 N:722; 19 N:758; 26 N:774; 3 D:790; 10 D:806; 17 D:822; 24 D:838; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:29; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11

Mr:158; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207;  
8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:238; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:  
276; 6 My:310; 20 My:326; 27 My:342; 3  
Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:406;  
1 J1:423; 8 J1:455; 22 J1:470; 29 J1:  
486; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:518; 19 Ag:535;  
26 Ag:550; 2 S:566; 9 S:582; 16 S:599;  
23 S:615; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:677;  
4 N:711; 11 N:724; 2 D:778; 9 D:795; 23  
D:826

From the field. 1962 13 Ja:51; 20 Ja:  
46; 27 Ja:61; 3 F:78; 10 F:96; 17 F:  
110; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174;  
31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:239; 28  
Ap:270; 5 My:286; 19 My:318; 26 My:  
335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 23  
Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 14 J1:  
446; 21 J1:462; 28 J1:478; 4 Ag:495;  
11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:  
558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:606; 29  
S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 27 O:687; 3  
N:703; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:754;  
1 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

Churches display at fair. 1962 18 Ag:  
525

State fair has booth. 1962 8 D:785

Fifth Sunday rally at Summer. 1963 2  
F:77

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:  
30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:78; 9 F:  
95; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:142; 9  
Mr:159; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:  
206; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:238; 20 Ap:255;  
27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:302; 18  
My:318; 25 My:335; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367;  
15 Je:383; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 J1:  
430; 20 J1:462; 27 J1:479; 3 Ag:494;  
10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:527; 24 Ag:542; 31 Ag:  
559; 7 S:574; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28  
S:623; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:671; 26  
O:687; 2 N:703; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23  
N:751; 30 N:771; 7 D:787; 14 D:802; 21  
D:818; 28 D:832

Churches advertise. 1963 20 Ap:253

To have booth at fair. 1963 3 Ag:493

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:  
30; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:  
94; 15 F:110; 22 F:126; 29 F:143; 7  
Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:206; 4 Ap:  
223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270;  
2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My:319; 23 My:  
335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383;  
20 Je:398; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:  
447; 18 J1:462; 25 J1:478; 1 Ag:494;  
8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:542; 5 S:  
574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3  
O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:687;  
31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:  
755; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 12 D:803; 19  
D:819; 26 D:833

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30;  
16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94;  
13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:142; 6 My:158;  
13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:  
222; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270;  
1 My:287; 8 My:302; 15 My:318; 22 My:  
334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:383; 19  
Je:400; 26 Je:418; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:451;  
17 J1:467; 24 J1:481; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:  
518; 14 Ag:534; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:566;  
4 S:585; 11 S:603; 18 S:618; 25 S:635;  
2 O:653; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 23 O:703;  
30 O:718; 6 N:737; 13 N:755; 20 N:770;  
27 N:787; 4 D:805; 11 D:823; 18 D:838;  
25 D:853

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31;  
15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98;  
12 F:114; 19 F:130; 26 F:147; 5 Mr:162;  
12 Mr:158; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:210; 2 Ap:  
226; 9 Ap:266; 16 Ap:282; 23 Ap:298; 30  
Ap:314; 7 My:329; 14 My:346; 28 My:377;  
4 Je:395; 11 Je:411; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:  
443; 2 J1:459; 9 J1:475; 16 J1:491; 23  
J1:506; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555;  
20 Ag:570; 27 Ag:587; 3 S:602; 10 S:  
619; 17 S:635; 24 S:650; 8 O:682; 15  
O:698; 22 O:715; 29 O:731; 5 N:745;  
12 N:763; 19 N:779; 10 D:827; 17 D:843;  
24 D:859; 31 D:873

## ILLINOIS. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual  
churches in the state see entries under  
the following headings:

Abingdon

Abingdon. Jefferson Street

Akers Chapel, Adams co.

Albion. First

Alexandria

Alexis

Alfordsville

Allendale. First

Allison Prairie

Altamont [projected]

Alton

Alton. First

Alvin

America, Pulaski co.

Anchor

Ancona

Angola

Anna. First

Antioch, Livingston county

Antioch, Macon co.

Antioch, Marshall co.

Antioch, Morgan co.

Antioch, Vermillion co.

Antioch, Wabash co.

Antioch, Williams co.

Arcola

Arlington

Armington

Armstrong

Arrowsmith

Arthur

Arthur. Vine Street

Ash Grove

Ashland, Cass co.

Ashland, White co.

Ashley

Assumption

Athens

Atlanta

Atlas

Atwater

Atwood

Augusta

Aurora

Aurora. First

Aurora. Central

Aurora. Fox Valley

Aurora. Galena Boulevard

Bader

Baldwin

Barclay

Barnett

Barney's Prairie, Wabash county

Barry

Bartonville

Batavia

Beardstown

Beardstown. First

Beardstown. Central

Bedford

Beecher City

Belknap

Bell Ridge, Edgar co.

Belle Plain

Belleville

Belleville. First

Bellflower

Bellmont

Bement

Bement. First

Benton

Benton. First

Berlin

Beson

Bethalto. First

Bethany, Moultrie co.

Bible Grove

Bismarck

Blandinsville

Bloomington

Bloomington. First

Bloomington. Second

Bloomington. Third [Negro]

Bloomington. Centennial

Bloomington. Central

Bloomington. Eastview

Bloomington. Emerson Street

Blue Island

Blue Island. First

Blue Mound

Bogota

Bond co.

Bone Gap

Boston Chapel, Macoupin co.

Bowen

Breckenridge

Bridgeport. First

Brocton

Brookfield

Brookport

Browning. Central

Browns

Brownstown

Brownstown. First

Buffalo

Bureau School House, Livingston Co.

Burnside

Bushnell

Cadwell

Cahokia. Centerville-Cahokia

Cairo

Calumet City

Camargo

Cambridge

Cameron

Camp Point. First

Canton. First

Canton. Walnut Street see Canton. First

Cantrall

Carbondale. First

Carbondale. Western Heights

Carlinville

Carlock

Carmi

Carrollton

Carterville

Carterville. First

Carthage

Carthage. First

Casey

Cass co.

Catlin

Catlin. First

Cave In Rock

Cazenovia

Center Ridge

Centerville

Central Park, Vermillion county

Centralia

Centralia. First

Centralia. Hickory Street

Cerro Gordo

Chambersburg

Champaign

Champaign. First

Champaign. Emmanuel

Champaign. University Place

Champaign. West Side

Champaign co.

Chandlerville

Chapin

Charleston. First

Charleston. Central

Cheneyville

Chester

Chicago

Chicago [Negro]

Chicago. First, I, II, III, and IV

Chicago. Second

Chicago. Ashland Avenue

Chicago. Austin Boulevard

Chicago. Bush Temple

Chicago. Central, I and II

Chicago. Crystal Street

Chicago. Douglas Park

Chicago. Englewood see Chicago. First,  
IV

Chicago. Garfield Boulevard

Chicago. Garfield Park see Chicago. Mon-  
roe Street

Chicago. Humboldt Park

Chicago. Hyde Park

Chicago. Irving Park

Chicago. Jackson Boulevard

Chicago. Metropolitan

Chicago. Monroe Street

Chicago. Morgan Park

Chicago. Northside

Chicago. North Shore

Chicago. Oakwood Boulevard [Negro]

Chicago. Paxton Avenue

Chicago. Ravenswood

Chicago. Ravenwood

Chicago. Sheffield Avenue see Chicago. Ravenswood  
 Chicago. South  
 Chicago. South Chicago see Chicago. Paxton Avenue  
 Chicago. South Side see Chicago. Central, II  
 Chicago. Tabernacle see Chicago. Jackson Boulevard  
 Chicago. Union  
 Chicago. Union Chinese  
 Chicago. Wallace Street see Chicago. West Pullman  
 Chicago. West End  
 Chicago. West Lawn  
 Chicago. West Pullman  
 Chicago. West Side see Chicago. Jackson Boulevard  
 Chicago. Western Avenue see Chicago. Jackson Boulevard  
 Chicago Heights  
 Chrisman  
 Christopher  
 Christopher. First  
 Cisne  
 Clay City  
 Clayton  
 Clement Collin's Station  
 Clinton  
 Clinton. First  
 Coatsville  
 Cobden  
 Colchester. First  
 Coldbrook, Warren Co.  
 Coles Co.  
 Coles Grove  
 Coleta  
 Colfax  
 Collinsville  
 Columbus  
 Compromise  
 Concord  
 Cook Co.  
 Cookesville. Central  
 Copeland, Logan co.  
 Cornland  
 Cowden  
 Crawford Co.  
 Creve Coeur  
 Creve Coeur. First  
 Crown Point  
 Crystal Lake  
 Cuba  
 Dahlgren  
 Dallas City  
 Dallas City. First  
 Dallas City. Osage Street  
 Dalton City  
 Dana  
 Danville  
 Danville. First, 1873-1928 see Danville. Central  
 Danville. Second  
 Danville. Third see Danville. Central  
 Danville. Fourth  
 Danville. Central  
 Danville. Central Park  
 Danville. North Side [Negro]  
 Danville. Northland  
 Danville. Southside  
 Darrow  
 Decatur  
 Decatur. First  
 Decatur. Central  
 Decatur. Northwest  
 Decatur. Prairie Avenue  
 Decatur. Seventh Street see Decatur. Prairie Avenue  
 Decatur. South Shores  
 Decatur. Tabernacle see Decatur. First  
 Deer Creek  
 DeKalb  
 De Land  
 Delavan  
 Denver  
 DeSoto [Projected]  
 Detroit  
 DeWitt county  
 Dixon  
 Donoho Prairie, Marion co.  
 Donovan  
 Dorchester  
 Douglas co.  
 DuBois  
 Dudleyville  
 Duquoin. First  
 Duquoin. Main Street see Duquoin. First  
 Durham Township, Hancock Co.  
 Dwight  
 East Galesburg  
 East Lynne  
 East Moline  
 East St. Louis  
 East St. Louis. First  
 East St. Louis. Kingshighway  
 East St. Louis. Lansdowne  
 East St. Louis. Pilgrim's Rest [Negro]  
 East Union, Crawford Co.  
 Easton  
 Edgar Co.  
 Edgewood  
 Edinburg  
 Edwards Co.  
 Edwardsville  
 Effingham. First  
 Effingham. Central  
 Effingham. Willow Street  
 El Dara  
 El Paso  
 Eldorado  
 Elgin  
 Elgin. First  
 Elkhart  
 Elkhart Co.  
 Elliottstown  
 Elm Point  
 Emden  
 Eminence  
 Emma  
 Enfield  
 Englewood  
 Erie  
 Eureka  
 Evanston  
 Evergreen  
 Exeter  
 Fairbury  
 Fairfield. First  
 Fairview  
 Fandon  
 Farmer City. First  
 Fayette co.  
 Ferris. First  
 Fertile  
 Findlay. First  
 Fisher  
 Fithian  
 Five Point's School House, Fulton Co.  
 Flanagan  
 Flat Rock  
 Flora. First  
 Ford Co.  
 Forner School House, Douglas Co.  
 Forrest  
 Fort Hill  
 Four Mile Prairie, Fayette co.  
 Fouts, Jefferson co.  
 Fox River Valley  
 Franklin  
 Franklin Co.  
 Frederick  
 Freeport  
 Fulton co.  
 Galesburg  
 Galesburg. First  
 Gallagher  
 Garfield  
 Gaston Grove  
 Goff  
 Georgetown  
 Gerlaw  
 Gibson City  
 Gifford  
 Gillespie  
 Girard  
 Girard. First  
 Girard. Boston Chapel  
 Glasgow  
 Glen Ellyn. First  
 Grand Chain  
 Granite City. First see Granite City. Central  
 Granite City. Central  
 Granite City. West Side  
 Grape Creek  
 Grayville  
 Greenbush  
 Greene co.  
 Greenfield  
 Greenview. First  
 Greenville. First  
 Greenville. Central  
 Greenview  
 Gregory  
 Griggsville  
 Halliday  
 Hallville  
 Hamilton  
 Hancock Co.  
 Hardinville, Crawford co.  
 Harrisburg  
 Harrisburg. First  
 Harristown  
 Hartford  
 Hartford, Warren co.  
 Harvel  
 Harvey  
 Harvey. Central  
 Harvey's Point, Marion co.  
 Havana  
 Havana. Central  
 Hendricks co.  
 Henning  
 Henry  
 Herican School House  
 Herrick  
 Herrin  
 Herrin. First  
 Heyworth  
 Hillsboro  
 Hindsboro, Douglas co.  
 Hoffman Estates. First  
 Homer  
 Hoopeston  
 Hooton  
 Hoops Chapel, Marion co.  
 Hope  
 Howard School House  
 Hudson  
 Hugo, Douglas Co.  
 Humboldt  
 Hume  
 Hurst  
 Hutsonville. First  
 Illiopolis  
 Indianola  
 Ingraham  
 Ipava  
 Iroquois

Iroquois Co.	Louisville	Nebo
Irving	Love'll's Grove	Nelson
Irvington	Lovington	Neoga
Isabel Union, Fulton Co.	Lowe's Chapel, Vermilion Co.	Neosha
Island Grove, Mount Zion	Ludlow	New Bedford
Jackson Co.	Lynnville	New Boston
Jacksonville	McComb	New Hartford, Pike county
Jacksonville, Central	Mackinaw	Newman, First
Jasper co.	McKinney Chapel, Clay co.	Newmansville
Jefferson co.	McLean	Newton
Jeffersonville	McLean Co.	Niantic
Jerseyville, First	McLeansboro, First	Niccum's School House, Vermillion Co.
Johnston City	Macomb	Noble, First
Johnson Co.	Macomb, Maple Avenue	Normal, First
Johnstown, Cumberland Co.	Macon Co.	Norris City
Joliet, First	Maccoupin Co.	Number Ten, Vermillion Co.
Joliet, Maple Lawn	Mansfield	Nunda
Joliet, Morning Star mission	Marceline	Oak Grove, Hancock Co.
Joppa	Marietta	Oak Grove, Jackson co.
Jordanville	Marion, Edwards co.	Oak Mound, Clay co.
Kankakee	Marion, Williamson co.	Oak Park
Kankakee, Central	Marion, Williamson co. Parish Park	Oakland
Kankakee, West Side mission	Marion Co.	Oakley, Marion Co.
Kansas	Maros	Oakwood, Vermillion co.
Keansburg	Marshall	Oakwood, Wayne co.
Keithsburg	Marshall, Memorial	Oblong, First
Kellerville	Marshall Co.	Odin
Kenney	Martinsville	O'Fallon, Central
Kenning	Martinton	Ogden
Kewanee, First	Mascouth	Oglesby
Keysport	Mason	Ohio Grove, Mercer co.
Kilbourne	Mason City	Old Bedford, McDonough county
Kinmundy	Mattoon	Old Berlin
Kirksville	Mattoon, First	Old Ripley, Bond co.
Kitt's School House, Effingham Co.	Mattoon, Broadway	Old Union, Clinton co.
Knoxville	Mattoon, Marshall Avenue	Old Union, Green co.
La Crosse	Mattoon, Western Avenue Christian Chapel	Old Union, Vermillion Co.
La Fayette	Maywood, First	Olney, Elm Street
La Grange	Meadowbrook, Jefferson co.	Onarga
La Harpe	Mechanicsburg	Oreana
La Salle Co.	Mendota	Oregon
Ladoga	Metcalf	Orient
Lake co.	Metropolis, First	Ottawa, First
Lake Fork	Milford	Palestine, First
Lanark	Milton	Palmyra
Lancaster	Minier, Tazewell Co.	Pana
Landes	Minok	Paris
Lansdowne	Minor, Franklin co.	Paris, First
Lansing, First	Moline, First	Park Forest
Laomi	Monmouth, First	Parkersburg
Latham	Montgomery Co.	Patoka
Lawndale	Monticello	Pattonsburg, Marshall county
Lawrence co.	Morgansville	Paxton
Lawrenceburg, First	Morris, First	Payson
Lawrenceville, First	Morrison	Pekin, First
Le Roy	Morton	Pellonia
Lewistown, First	Moultrie co.	Peoria [projected]
Lexington	Mt. Auburn	Peoria, First
Liberty, Adams co.	Mt. Carmel, First	Peoria, Central <i>see</i> Peoria, First
Liberty, McDonough co.	Mt. Carmel, Parkview	Peoria, Glen Oak
Liberty, Randolph co.	Mt. Erie	Peoria, Howett Street
Lick Prairie, Wabash co.	Mt. Hebron	Peoria, West Bluff
Lightsville	Mt. Moriah, Marion county	Perry
Lilly	Mt. Morris	Petersburg, First
Lincoln	Mt. Olivet, Lawrence Co.	Pike county
Lindsey	Mt. Pleasant, Hamilton co.	Pin Oak School House, Adams Co.
Litchfield	Mt. Prospect	Pine Creek, Ogle county
Litchfield, Union Avenue	Mt. Pulaski	Pittsburg
Literberry	Mt. Sterling	Pittsfield
Little Grove	Mt. Vernon, Central	Pittwood
Little Prairie, Edwards co.	Mt. Vernon, Southwest	Pleasant Grove, Wayne Co.
Loami	Mt. Zion, Macon county	Pleasant Hill, Lawrence Co.
Lockport	Moweaqua	Pleasant Hill, Montgomery co.
Loda	Moweaqua, First	Pleasant Hill, Wayne co.
Logan Co.	Mulberry Grove	Pleasant Plains
Lomax	Mulkeytown	Pleasant Ridge, Lawrence county
Lone Oak	Murdock	Polo
Long Point	Murphysboro, First	Pontiac, First
Long View	Naperville, First	Pontiac, Central
Lorraine	Naples	Potomac
	Nashville	Prairie Dell
		Prairie Green, Iroquois co.
		Prairie Union, Coles co.

- Princeton, First  
Prospect Heights  
Putnam  
Putnam co.  
Quincy, First  
Quincy, Madison Park  
Quincy, South Side  
Ralls Grove, Williamson co.  
Ramsey  
Rantone  
Rapids City  
Raritan  
Raymond, Montgomery Co.  
Redmon  
Richland Center  
Richland co.  
Ridge Farm, Vermilion co.  
Rinard  
Ringgold Co.  
Riverton  
Robinson, First  
Rochester, First  
Rock, Hardin Co. Cave Church  
Rock Falls  
Rock Island, Second see Rock Island, Fifteenth Avenue  
Rock Island, Central  
Rock Island, Fifteenth Avenue  
Rock Island, Memorial  
Rockford, First  
Rockford, Second  
Rockford, Calvary  
Rockford, Central  
Rockford, Harlem Road  
Rockford, Lincoln Park  
Rockford, Loves Park  
Rockford, New Horizons  
Roodhouse  
Roseville  
Rosiclare  
Rossville  
Royalton, First  
Rushville  
Rutland  
Sailor Springs  
St. Augustine  
St. Elmo  
St. Francisville  
St. Joseph  
Salem, First  
Saline Co.  
Salisbury  
San Jose  
Sand Creek  
Sanders  
Sandoval  
Sandwich  
Sanford  
Sangamon co.  
Saunemin  
Savanna  
Saybrook  
Schuyler county  
Sciota  
Scottville  
Sesser  
Shawneetown  
Shaw's Point, Macoupin co.  
Shelbyville, First  
Sheldon  
Sherburnville, Kankakee co.  
Shiloh  
Shirley  
Shoal Creek  
Sidell  
Sidney  
Smithboro  
Smith's Grove, Marion county  
South Fork, Sangamon co.  
Spring Hill, Whiteside Co.
- Springfield, First  
Springfield, Bunn Park  
Springfield, Elm Street  
Springfield, Lakeside  
Springfield, Monroe Street [Negro]  
Springfield, South Side  
Springfield, Stuart Street  
Springfield, West Side  
Stanford  
Staunton  
Sterling  
Stewardson, First  
Stillwell  
Streator, Central  
Stronghurst  
Sullivan, First  
Sullivan co.  
Summit  
Sumner  
Sunnyland, Tazewell co.  
Sweetwater  
Table Grove  
Tallula  
Tamalco  
Tamaroa  
Tampico  
Taylorville  
Taylorville, Davis Memorial  
Tazewell Co.  
Thomson  
Time  
Timewell  
Tinley Park  
Tipton  
Toledo  
Tolona  
Toluca  
Toulon  
Tower Hill  
Tuscola  
Tuscola, First  
Tuscola, South Side see Tuscola, First  
Unionville  
Urbana, Central  
Urbana, Webber Street  
Ursa  
Vandalia, First  
Varna  
Vermilion co.  
Vermont  
Versailles  
Vienna  
Villa Grove  
Virden  
Virginia  
Wabash co.  
Waggoner  
Walnut, Fourth Street  
Walnut Corner  
Walnut Grove, Coles co.  
Walshville  
Wapella  
Washburn, First  
Washington  
Washington, Highview  
Wataga, Knox Co.  
Watseka  
Waukegan, First  
Waukegan, Central  
Waukegan, Chapel Street see Waukegan, Central  
Waverly  
Wayne county  
Waynesville  
West Frankfort, First  
West Okaw  
West Point  
West Salem, First  
West Twin Grove, McLean co.  
West Union  
West Village, Edwards co.  
Westervelt
- Westville  
Westville, First  
Wheaton, Glen Eilyn-Wheaton  
Wheeling, Prospect  
White, Franklin co.  
White Co.  
White Hall  
White Oak  
Williamson  
Williamson co.  
Williamsville, First  
Willow Branch  
Willow Creek  
Willow Springs  
Wilmington, First  
Winchester  
Windsor  
Winthrop Harbor, Community  
Woburn  
Wood River, First  
Woodford co.  
Woodland  
Woodson  
Worden  
Yarber School House, Fayette Co.  
Yorktown, Bureau co.  
Yorktown, Whiteside co.  
Young's Chapel, Marion co.  
Zeigler  
Zif  
Zion, Shelby co.
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS  
Moffett, F. L., District convention, Lanark, Illinois. 1891 4 J1:559  
Dabney, C. B., Illinois districts. 1893 11 N:892  
District convention. 1898 16 J1:945  
Peters, H. H., Illinois district convention. 1918 13 Ap:911  
Peters, H.H., District conventions in Illinois. 1930 15 Mr:271  
Illinois district conventions. 1936 9 My:451  
Walker, W. H., Illinois district conventions. 1936 27 Je:629  
District convention in Illinois. 1937 3 Ap:285
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 1ST  
Slade, G. P., First Illinois district. 1871 28 Ja:26  
First Illinois District [notice of Preachers' Institute and district missionary meeting]. 1871 22 J1:229; 29 J1:237  
Southern Illinois. (First Illinois District Missionary Meeting) [report]. 1871 26 Ag:266  
Gaff, J. R., To the Churches of Christ in the first Ill. district. 1873 18 Ja:18  
To the Churches of Christ in the first Ill. district [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 21 Je:197  
First district [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1879 26 J1:237  
Second quarterly convention of the 1st dist. christian cooperative and mission society of Illinois [notice]. 1879 25 O:344  
McCartney, J. F., The Christian co-operation meeting. 1882 16 S:294  
Reporter [psued], The first Illinois. 1896 27 Je:830  
H. , M. M., First district convention. 1900 21 J1:913  
Spicer, W. E., The First district convention at Erie, Ill. 1901 20 J1:983  
Spicer, W. E., Some condensed news letters (First (Ill.) Districts Notes). 1902 12 Ap:555  
Marlow, C. W., Convention of the first (Ill.) district. 1907 15 Je:1011  
Emerson, F. W., Illinois first district convention. 1908 30 My:958  
Seyster, D. F., First district (Ill.) convention. 1910 23 J1:1298  
Seyster, D. F., First district (Ill.) convention. 1911 27 My:871  
Carpenter, C. C., First district (Ill.) notes. 1912 4 My:753; 16 N:1909  
Clemmer, W. B., First district (Ill.) notes and news. 1912 17 Ag:1347  
Carpenter, C. C., First district (Ill.) letter. 1913 8 Mr:406

- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois first district convention. 1914 27 Ja:1136
- Carpenter, C. C., First district (Ills.) notes. 1916 11 Mr:832
- Carpenter, C. C., First district (Ill.) notes. 1917 14 Ap:842; 5 My:934
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 2ND
- Third annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of district no. 2, state of Illinois [notice]. 1886 14 Ag:261
- Second Illinois district [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1871 21 Ja:21
- Second (Ill.) district [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1872 9 Mr:77
- Illinois district meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1872 20 Jl:229
- District no. 2 [notice of meeting for Ill. second district]. 1885 1 Ag:245
- Illinois [notice of fourth annual meeting of the christian missionary society of district no. 2]. 1887 20 Ag:272
- Johnson, W. H., The Albion convention. 1887 10 S:291
- McReynolds, J. C., Convention at Albion. 1887 17 S:302
- R , J. S., Second district, Illinois. 1888 8 S:578 [sic 577]
- Taylor, W. B., Chicago work. 1896 27 Je:802
- Willett, G. A., District meetings. 1896 21 N:1502
- Willett, G. A., Special Religious Notices (The Annual Convention of the Second Missionary District of Illinois). 1897 5 Je:736
- Thomas, R. E., Special Religious Notices (The Annual Convention of the Second District). 1898 28 My:707
- Butler, T. D., Why our weakness in northern Illinois? 1909 30 Ja:199
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 3RD
- Annual meeting--third district, Ill. [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253
- Carpenter, J. W., From the field [Notes from the Third District of Illinois]. 1893 23 D:1022
- Esson, A., Illinois (the third missionary district). 1894 23 Je:625
- Maggee, S., Illinois (third district mission work). 1894 4 Ag:774; 25 Ag:847; 1 S:871; 15 S:918; 29 S:966; 13 O:1014; 27 O:1063; 15 D:1234
- Meloan, W. A., Special Religious Notices (To the Churches of Christ of the Third District). 1897 16 O:1352
- Meloan, W. A., Special Religious Notices (Third District Convention). 1898 14 My:633
- Littleton, H. C., Third district convention. 1898 11 Je:779
- Littleton, H. C., District convention and Ministerial Institute. 1899 22 Ap:501
- Hughes, D. E., Special Religious Notices (Third Missionary District, C. W. B. M., and the Military Tract Ministerial Institute). 1899 13 My:609
- Littleton, H. C., Successful convention and Ministerial Institute. 1899 10 Je:731
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1902 17 My:721
- James, C. A., Third District (Ill.) convention. 1903 13 Mr:847
- Van Arsdall, G. B., From the field (To the Preachers of Illinois). 1904 21 My:742
- Parker, L. G., From the field (The Third District Convention). 1904 25 Je:903
- Reynolds, H. J., Third district (Ill.) convention. 1903 16 My:870
- Reynolds, H. J., Third district I. C. M. S. convention. 1908 20 Je:1071
- Zeller, A. I., Rock Island (Ill.) convention. 1910 25 Je:1121
- Third district of Illinois. 1912 27 Ap:713
- Financing a missionary campaign [editorial]. 1913 4 Ja:11
- Huff, L. G., Third district (Ill.) convention. 1913 10 My:770
- Huff, L. G., Third district of Illinois. 1913 13 D:2057
- Wise, G. W., Third district (Ills.) notes. 1915 12 Je:1230
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 4TH
- Campbell, G., Church news [letter]. 1871 8 Ap:107
- Annual convention--4th district, Illinois [notice]. 1871 22 Jl:229; 29 Jl:237
- Maupin, W. T., An appeal to the churches of the 4th Ill. district. 1871 23 D:402
- Weston, A. M., Fourth district, Illinois [quarterly report]. 1872 18 My:154; 3 Ag:242
- Illinois--fourth district [notice]. 1872 20 Jl:229; 27 Jl:237
- Short, A. N., Fourth district, Illinois. 1889 11 My:298
- Dabney, C. B., Special religious notices (fifth missionary district). 1898 26 Mr:416; 14 My:633
- Kilborn, J. W., The fourth Illinois district [sic district] missionary convention. 1899 15 Jl:884
- Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1900 16 Je:776
- Kilborn, J. W., Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1900 22 S:1224
- Kilborn, J. W., Fourth district (Ill.) convention. 1902 12 Jl:985
- Baker, P., Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 13 Je:846
- Lewellen, G. A., Fourth District (Ill.) convention. 1907 29 Je:1094
- Ross, C. W., Fourth district (Ill.) convention. 1909 12 Je:1051
- Marlow, C. W., Fourth district convention. 1910 9 Jl:2102
- Fourth (Ill.) district convention. 1912 27 Ap:707
- Hartley, E. E., A new feature. 1912 27 Ap:711
- Hartley, E. E., The fourth district (Ill.) forward movement in the Bible schools. 1912 4 My:749
- Hartley, E. E., Fourth district (Ill.) contest. 1912 25 My:871
- Jenner, H. H., Fourth district (Ill.) notes. 1912 26 O:1788
- Jenner, H. H., Fourth district (Ill.) convention. 1913 28 Je:1060
- Jenner, H. H., Illinois fourth district notes. 1914 27 Je:1132
- Fourth (Ills.) district convention. 1917 28 Ap:905
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 4TH. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Sunday School convention [report of Illinois Christian Sunday School Convention for the 4th district]. 1871 30 D:410
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 5TH
- District meeting at Farmer's City, Illinois [notice]. 1870 21 My:165
- Markle, A. B., Report of the meeting of 5th district, Illinois Christian Missionary Society. 1870 24 S:306
- Fifth district, Illinois [notice of cooperation meeting]. 1872 13 Ja:13
- Report of the Quarterly Meeting of the fifth district of the Illinois Christian Missionary Association. 1872 24 F:58
- Owen, J. W., Correction [concerning Illinois 5th district organization]. 1873 20 S:298
- Dabney, C. B., Illinois (fifth district convention). 1894 24 N:1158
- Hedrick, M., Illinois (C. W. B. M. session of the Annual Missionary meetings of the 5th district). 1894 1 D:1183
- Ingels, M., In Illinois. 1896 5 S:1160
- Dabney, C. B., Special Religious Notices (Fifth Missionary District). 1898 14 My:633
- Dabney, J. D., Fifth district convention at Waverly. 1899 24 Je:808
- Castle, P. H., Illinois news. 1899 12 Ag:1028
- Castle, P. H., Illinois news (fifth district notes). 1899 21 O:1350
- Castle, P. H., Fifth District notes. 1899 4 N:1425 [sic 1421]
- Castle, P. H., Fifth district notes. 1900 10 F:179
- Castle, P. H., Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1900 26 My:676
- Castle, P. H., A good convention. 1900 23 Je:798
- Castle, P. H., Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1900 28 Jl:959
- Weedon, W. W., The vacancy filled. 1900 22 D:1639
- Roach, A. C., Fifth district (Ill.) Christian Missionary Convention notes. 1901 22 Je:803
- Harding, W. H., Fifth district of Illinois. 1901 9 N:1447
- Harding, W. H., Some condensed news letters (Fifth district (Ill.) Notes). 1902 29 Mr:450
- Rogers, F. M., Fifth district convention. 1903 11 Jl:1015
- Bolman, O. C., To the churches and preachers in the fifth (Ill.) district. 1908 30 My:952
- Kern, W. H., The fifth district (Ill.) convention. 1908 27 Je:1114
- Bolman, O. C., Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1909 2 Ja:29; 2 O:1746
- Ross, C. W., Fifth (Ill.) district. 1910 5 F:249
- Spayd, L. W., The fifth district of Illinois. 1910 2 Jl:1160
- Teany, J. E. and others, Fifth district (Ill.) convention. 1912 22 Je:1026
- Golden, J. R., Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1913 31 My:899
- French, C. E., Fifth district (Ill.) items. 1913 21 Je:1021; 25 O:1766
- French, C. E., Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1913 23 Ag:1393
- French, C. E., Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1914 14 F:280
- French, C. E., Fifth district notes. 1915 6 Mr:771; 18 D:382
- French, C. E., Fifth district. 1916 14 O:62
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 6TH
- Missionary meeting in Southern [sic Northern] Illinois [notice of annual meeting]. 1871 6 My:141
- Thomas, H., Disciple missionary meeting in Chicago. 1871 15 Jl:218
- Burgess, O. A., Missionary meeting [report of second annual meeting]. 1871 15 Jl:219
- Sherwood, C. W., Northern Illinois--District no. 6. 1871 7 O:314
- Smith, J. N., To the churches of Christ of the northern--sixth--district of Illinois [notice concerning annual meeting]. 1872 11 My:149
- To the churches in northern Illinois [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1873 25 O:244
- Colston, G. W., Christian missionary convention. 1873 6 D:386
- Sixth Illinois district [notice of annual meeting of the christian missionary association]. 1874 9 My:149
- Illinois--sixth district [report of the Northern Illinois Christian Missionary Convention]. 1874 18 Jl:226
- The annual meeting of the 6th district christian missionary association [notice]. 1874 12 S:293
- The quarterly meeting of the sub-missionary district no. 1 of dist. no. 6 of northern Illinois [notice]. 1874 12 S:293
- The annual meeting of the 6th district christian missionary association of Illinois [notice]. 1875 12 Je:189
- Stark, E. C., Sixth district, Illinois, workers. 1895 16 F:160
- Jewett, J. E., Illinois (sixth district missionary work). 1895 9 N:1083
- Battenfield, S. G., Special Religious Notices (Sixth District Convention). 1898 11 Je:771
- H , The sixth (Ill.) district. 1899 15 Jl:881
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1902 21 Je:883
- Hostetler, H. J., Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 13 Je:846
- Hostetler, H. J., From the field (District Convention). 1904 11 Je:841
- Walters, J. W., Sixth (Ill.) district. 1910 5 F:256
- Scott, A., Sixth district (Ill.) news. 1910 28 My:941
- Hotaling, L. R., Sixth district conference. 1911 11 Mr:417
- Henry, R. E., Sixth district (Ill.) notes. 1913 12 Jl:1139
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, 7TH
- Carter, W. R., Special Religious Notices (The Seventh District Missionary Society). 1897 26 Je:832
- Special Religious Notices (The Convention of the Seventh District). 1898 1 O:1299
- Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1900 25 Ag:1072
- Winters, W. H., The seventh (Ill.) district convention. 1900 29 S:1249
- Swartz, W. C., Seventh district convention. 1900 20 O:1333
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 8 Ag:1153
- Bebout, D. R., News from the Seventh district. 1907 19 O:1744

Seventh Illinois district convention. 1908 30 My:958  
 Kilborn, J. W., Seventh district (Ill.) C. M. S. convention. 1911 8 J1:1113  
 Moyer, J. E., Seventh district (Ill.) notes. 1911 23 S:1568  
 Gamboe, W. S., Seventh district (Ill.) convention. 1912 6 J1:1106  
 Gamboe, W. S., Seventh district items. 1912 27 J1:1229; 21 D:2115; 28 D:2156  
 Gamboe, W. S., Seventh district (Ill.) news notes. 1913 11 Ja:73; 1 F:201; 15 F:282; 8 Mr:405; 19 Ap:652; 12 J1:1141; 13 S:1518  
 Eaton, O. M., Seventh district, Illinois. 1913 25 O:1766; 20 D:2094  
 Marlow, C. W., Illinois seventh district. 1914 31 Ja:201  
 Marlow, C. W., Seventh district (Ill.) convention. 1914 4 J1:1178  
 Marlow, C. W., Convention of seventh district, Illinois. 1915 5 Je:1195  
 Lindenmeyer, F. A., Seventh district. 1916 14 O:62; 23 D:386  
 Lindenmeyer, T. A., Seventh Illinois district notes. 1916 4 N:155

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 7TH. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

Special religious notices (Illinois). 1901 4 My:566

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 8TH

McCartney, J. F., Special religious notices (eighth district convention). 1898 16 J1:938  
 Spitler, C. T., In Southern Illinois. 1896 3 O:1283  
 Hight, J. F., The call for volunteers. 1900 24 Mr:363  
 McCartney, J. F., Notes from the eighth Illinois district. 1901 11 My:617  
 L , Williamson County Rally. 1901 27 J1:961  
 McColley, W. G., Some condensed news letters (Eighth Ill. Districts Notes). 1902 1 Mr:336  
 Robertson, R. H., Eighth (Ill.) district notes. 1902 22 N:1638  
 Burner, W. J., The Eighth District of Illinois. 1903 3 Ja:10  
 Cunningham, A. B., Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 11 Ap:534  
 Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 13 Je:846  
 Davis, F. L., From the field (In the Eighth District). 1904 9 J1:972  
 Davis, F. L., From Egypt. 1905 4 N:1779  
 Robertson, R. H., Eighth (Ill.) district notes. 1907 27 Ap:737  
 Beard, J. H., Eighth District (Ill.) notes. 1907 24 Ag:1418  
 Beard, J. H., Eighth district (Ill.) letter. 1907 31 Ag:1452  
 Beard, J. H., Eighth district (Ill.) notes. 1908 1 F:211  
 Larimore, J. W., Eighth (Ill.) district convention. 1908 23 My:912  
 Wise, C. W., Notes from the eighth district, I. C. M. S. 1910 3 D:2171  
 Adcock, A. K., Eighth (Ill.) district convention. 1911 29 J1:1248  
 Dickson, J. B., Eighth district of Illinois. 1913 5 Ap:566  
 Dalton, W. L., Echoes from Egypt. 1914 18 J1:1264  
 Dalton, W. L., Eighth district (Ill.) notes. 1914 31 O:162

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 8TH. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

Special religious notices (Illinois). 1901 4 My:566

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 9TH

Rowlison, C. E., Ninth Congressional district of Illinois. 1888 8 D:785  
 Haynes, N. S., Evangelistic (Illinois notes). 1888 15 D:802  
 Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College and other matters. 1889 9 F:90  
 The second annual convention of the missionary co-operation of the ninth congressional district [notice]. 1889 14 S:611  
 Watson, L. F., The Pontiac convention. 1890 1 N:736  
 Hayden, W. H., Ninth district Illinois, C. M. S. 1890 6 D:838  
 Linkletter, A., Ninth district, Illinois. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement: 846  
 Watson, L. F., Illinois ninth congressional district. 1890 27 D:900

The fourth annual convention of the ninth district Illinois christian missionary society [notice]. 1891 29 Ag:738  
 Dabney, J. B., The Disciples of Christ. 1891 3 O:838  
 Crank, J. R., Ninth district, Illinois, convention. 1892 22 O:894  
 Watson, L. T., Ninth district, Illinois. 1892 12 N:954  
 Nettleton, M. E., Ninth district convention. 1901 26 O:1379

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 10TH

Stevenson, M., Illinois. 1889 28 D:862  
 Ellis, G. J., The Galesburg convention. 1891 27 Je:544  
 Butler, T. D., A word to the churches in the tenth and eleventh Congressional Districts of Illinois. 1892 20 F:170  
 Illinois. 1892 2 J1:566  
 C , J. W., Tenth and Eleventh district Illinois convention. 1893 1 J1:518

## INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 10TH. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday school convention of the tenth Indiana district [notice]. 1880 12 Je:192

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 11TH

Eleventh district convention [notice]. 1888 12 My:297  
 Haynes, N. S., Evangelistic (Illinois notes). 1888 15 D:802  
 Stevenson, M., To the work. 1889 27 J1:494  
 Stevenson, M., Illinois. 1889 28 D:862  
 Ellis, G. J., The Galesburg convention. 1891 27 Je:544  
 Butler, T. D., A word to the churches in the tenth and eleventh Congressional Districts of Illinois. 1892 20 F:170  
 Illinois. 1892 2 J1:566  
 C , J. W., Tenth and Eleventh district Illinois convention. 1893 1 J1:518

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 13TH

Young, W. B., C. W. B. M., thirteenth district, Ill. 1890 20 S:621  
 Strawn, S. A., Thirteenth district notes. 1893 26 Ag:685

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 14TH

Haynes, N. S., Evangelistic (Illinois notes). 1888 15 D:802  
 Campbell, M. M., Convention of the Fourteenth district of Illinois. 1889 25 My:338  
 Campbell, M. M., Churches of fourteenth district of Illinois. 1889 7 S:586  
 Campbell, M. M., Fourteenth Illinois district. 1889 21 D:844  
 Fourteenth district [notice of annual missionary meeting]. 1890 26 Ap:275  
 Campbell, M. M., To the sisters of district fourteen, Illinois. 1890 5 J1:442  
 Dillon, J. M., Fourteenth district, Illinois. 1891 30 My:459  
 Dillon, J. M., To the Churches of the fourteenth district of Illinois. 1891 13 Je:502  
 Dabney, C. B., To the Illinois Disciples of Christ of fourteenth district. 1892 16 Ap:344  
 Dillon, J. M., Illinois fourteenth district convention. 1892 21 My:442

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 15TH

Haynes, N. S., Evangelistic (Illinois notes). 1888 15 D:802  
 Wood, H., Fifteenth Congressional district of Illinois. 1889 5 Ja:11  
 Woods, H., From the fifteenth district, Ill. 1890 8 F:83  
 The fifteen district convention [notice]. 1890 15 F:108  
 Woods, H., Eastern Illinois. 1890 15 Mr:174  
 Willey, L., Meeting in the fifteenth, Illinois, district. 1892 22 O:894

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, 16TH

Lewis, K. E., Letter to sisters of sixteenth (Ill.) district. 1889 30 Mr:195  
 The sixth annual meeting [notice of the Illinois missionary society of district no. 16]. 1889 27 J1:497  
 Sixteenth district, Illinois convention. 1890 20 S:627

Warner, C. H., Sixteenth Illinois district notes. 1890 20 D:875

The eight annual convention of the sixteenth district, Illinois home missionary society [notice]. 1891 18 J1:610

Warner, C. H., Sixteenth district Illinois notes. 1891 1 Ag:648

The eight annual convention of the sixteenth Illinois district, homes missionary society [notice]. 1891 8 Ag:672

Lollar, F. M., Sixteenth district, Illinois. 1891 5 S:756

Kellar, H. Y., A Southern Illinois missionary Convention. 1892 2 Ap:297

Warner, C. H., From the field (Sixteenth District Notes). 1892 14 My:428 [sic 424]

Warner, C. H., Sixteenth district, Illinois, missionary convention. 1892 3 S:751

Johnson, W. H., Illinois (the Albion Convention). 1894 28 Ap:433

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, CALUMET

Crandall, J. R., Calumet clippings. 1929 20 Ap:373

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Eastman, W. F., Central Illinois ministerial association. 1877 23 Je:194

Waggoner, J. G., Preachers for Central Illinois. 1891 5 S:751

Radebaugh, Mrs. C. E., The Reporter ["Crumbs" from Central Illinois]. 1895 6 Ap:329

Lowry, E., Central Illinois ministers. 1896 16 My:637

Roach, A. C., Central Illinois notes. 1902 21 Je:893

Easterling, H. B., Sheep without shepherds. 1904 5 Mr:336

Chase, L. E., Central Illinois notes. 1908 26 S:1649; 17 O:1794

Henrichs, H. F., Central Illinois notes. 1911 1 Ap:542

Illinois brethren form central Christian fellowship. 1949 15 Ja:35; 21 My:324

Rallies, etc. 1950 18 F:102

Rallies, etc. 1950 18 Mr:167

Rallies, etc. 1951 18 Ag:516

Rallies, etc. [Ashland, Ill.]. 1951 22 S:598

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Radford, B. J., Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1888 21 Ap:252

The ministerial institute of the churches of Christ of Central Illinois [notice]. 1889 6 Ap:221

Radford, B. J., The Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1889 20 Ap:244

The Central Illinois christian ministerial institute [notice]. 1890 29 Mr:212

Young, W. B., Central Illinois Christian Ministerial Institute. 1891 2 My:376

Wright, J. H., Central Illinois preachers. 1896 11 Ja:63

From the field (Central Illinois Ministerial Institute). 1904 30 Ap:636

Rogers, F. M., Ministerial association program. 1908 14 Mr:465

McColley, W. G., Illinois Christian ministerial institute. 1909 20 F:358

Barnett, J. A., Brotherhood banquet at Decatur, Ill. 1909 1 My:799

A stop at Eureka [editorial]. 1914 18 Ap:683

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, CHICAGO

Rallies, etc. 1940 27 Ap:414

Illinois districts conventions. 1941 29 Mr:321

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Jacobs, W. W., Eastern Illinois notes. 1888 1 S:555; 22 S:609; 17 N:746; 24 N:761. Notes from Eastern Illinois 6 O:635

Jacobs, W. W., From the field (Eastern Illinois Notes). 1892 19 Mr:258; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 30 Ap:384; 14 Mr:428 [sic 424]; 2 J1:568; 23 J1:628; 27 Ag:732

Jacobs, W. W., From the field [Eastern Illinois Notes]. 1893 3 Je:440; 24 Je:500; 30 D:16

Jacobs, W. W., From the field [Eastern Illinois Notes]. 1894 13 Ja:64; 20 Ja:88; 17 F:184

- McFadden, H., Eastern Illinois and western Indiana. 1946 16 Mr:173; 14 S:645
- McFarland, H., Eastern Illinois. 1947 22 Mr:210
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, EASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Tingley, W. S., Preachers' meeting at Paris, Ill. 1880 9 O:322
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS EASTERN CENTRAL
- Mullins, J. C., East central district, Illinois. 1918 26 Ja:551; 9 Mr:747; 20 Ap:943; 27 Ap:977; 1 Je:1136; 10 Ag:1391; 7 S:1491; 5 O:21; 26 O:91; 23 N:196
- Mullins, J. C., East central Illinois. 1919 11 Ja:368; 25 Ja:398; 5 Ap:663; 29 N:235
- Mullins, J. C., East central Illinois. 1920 8 My:814
- Mullins, J. C., East central Illinois. 1921 7 My:2221
- Crawford, C. C., East central district, Illinois. 1921 28 My:2291
- District conventions of Illinois. 1926 1 My:422
- East central district (Ill.) churches in sixteenth annual convention. 1933 29 Ap:344
- Conventions. 1935 11 My:455
- District conventions of Illinois. 1936 7 Mr:233
- Convention of East central Illinois churches. 1937 8 My:404
- Rallies, etc. 1940 27 Ap:414
- Illinois district conventions. 1941 29 Mr:321
- Rallies, etc. 1941 5 J1:711
- Illinois district conventions. 1942 24 Ja:88
- McFadden, H., East-central Illinois. 1946 30 N:859
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, MILITARY
- Vermillion, P. D., Consultation meeting. 1876 18 Mr:90
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN
- Stanhiser, G., The Illinois N. E. Missionary Cooperation [report]. 1870 1 Ja:3
- Lord, M. N., Quarterly meeting. 1875 30 O:346
- Northeastern Ill. [notice of meeting of northeastern Ill.]. 1877 2 Je:176
- Joslyn, J., Quarterly meeting. 1878 5 O:318
- The regular annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ of north-eastern Illinois [notice]. 1879 17 My:160
- Lord, M. N., Regular quarterly meeting (of the Disciples of Christ at Batavia, Ill.). 1879 18 O:330
- The regular quarterly meeting of Disciples of Christ of N. E. Ill. [notice]. 1879 6 S:288
- There will be a two days' meeting of the Disciples of Christ in Northeastern Illinois [notice]. 1880 15 My:160
- Anniversary meeting at Gurnee. 1880 31 J1:242
- The quarterly meeting of the Disciples of Christ in Northeastern Illinois [notice]. 1880 25 S:312
- The Disciples of Christ of Northeastern Illinois [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1881 5 N:360
- The regular quarterly meeting of the Disciples of Christ for the Northeastern district of Illinois [notice]. 1882 2 S:277
- Northeastern Illinois [notice of annual meeting]. 1885 13 Je:189
- Hartley, E. E., Northeast district, Illinois. 1893 30 S:778
- Gamboe, W. S., Northeastern Illinois news notes. 1907 14 D:2104
- Wright, C. M., Northeast district, Illinois. 1917 22 D:385
- Wright, C. M., Northeast district of Illinois. 1918 12 Ja:445; 23 Mr:813; 6 Ap:873; 20 Ap:943; 11 My:1042; 8 Je:1160; 13 J1:1294; 24 Ag:1442; 19 O:68; 9 N:140; 30 N:202; 23 D:319
- Wright, C. M., Northeastern Illinois. 1919 18 Ja:392; 22 F:514; 5 Ap:661; 10 My:789; 7 Je:889; 14 Je:912; 12 J1:1007; 26 J1:1063; 9 Ag:1112; 16 Ag:1144; 18 O:74; 1 N:129; 6 D:260; 13 D:288
- Wright, C. M., Northeastern Illinois. 1920 13 Mr:621; 12 Je:923; 2 O:1332; 27 N:1564; 18 D:1660
- Wright, C. M., Northeast district, Illinois. 1921 21 My:2274
- District conventions of Illinois. 1926 1 My:422
- "Continuing steadfastly". 1934 19 My:350
- District conventions of Illinois. 1936 7 Mr:233
- Conventions in Illinois. 1936 6 Je:555
- Illinois district conventions. 1941 29 Mr:321
- Illinois district conventions. 1942 24 Ja:88
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, NORTHERN
- Announcement of annual meeting. 1866 15 S:192
- Hinds, A., Co-operation meeting [of Northern Illinois and Southern Wisconsin Christian cooperation] at Fairfield, Green, Co., Wisconsin, July 11, 1868 [report]. 1868 15 Ag:259
- Marsh, W. S., Wisconsin [report of yearly meeting of Northern Illinois, Southern Wisconsin Christian Cooperation]. 1868 13 N:362
- Annual cooperation meeting insert [notice]. 1869 4 S:285
- Chicago mass convention [report]. 1870 12 F:50
- Sherwood, C. W., To the Disciples of Christ in Northern Illinois [letter concerning missions]. 1870 5 Mr:78
- Missionary meeting in Northern Illinois [report of third convocation]. 1870 9 J1:218
- Sherwood, C. W., Missionary meeting in northern Illinois. 1870 22 O:338
- Sherwood, C. W., To the Disciples of Christ in Northern Illinois. 1871 13 My:147
- To the Churches of Christ in Northern Illinois [notice of next meeting of district]. 1871 7 O:317
- Smith, J. N., To the brethren and churches of the northern district of Illinois. 1872 23 Mr:91
- To the Churches of Christ in the northern district of Illinois [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 10 My:149
- The yearly meeting of the northern district of Illinois [notice]. 1875 15 My:157
- Clements, J. S., Northern Illinois Notes. 1898 5 Mr:307; 23 J1:980
- Rodgers, S. L., Increased activity shown in Northern Illinois churches. 1948 5 Je:372
- Thickins, R. P., New church started in Chicago area. 1956 13 O:651
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHERN, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- The annual convention of the Northern Indiana ministerial association [notice]. 1891 14 Mr:230
- Zandt, S. H. and others, Northern Illinois ministerial institute. 1922 20 My:3565
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN
- N. W. Illinois Cooperation [notice of second quarterly meeting]. 1868 28 N:381
- North Western Illinois annual meeting [notice]. 1869 8 My:152
- Quarterly meeting [notice]. 1869 11 D:397
- North-western Illinois June meeting [notice]. 1878 1 Je:180
- June meeting of the churches of Christ of northwestern Illinois [notice]. 1879 24 My:168
- Wright, J. H., Northwestern Illinois June meeting, Coleta, Ill. 1879 12 J1:218
- Northwestern Illinois September meeting [notice]. 1879 6 S:288
- The annual reunion of the churches of Christ in Northwestern Ill. [notice]. 1880 29 My:176
- Annual June meeting of churches of Christ of northwestern Illinois [notice]. 1881 21 My:168
- The annual meeting of the Churches of Christ of Northwestern Illinois [notice]. 1883 5 My:216
- Wright, J. R., Jr., Report of the Northwest district of Illinois. 1893 8 J1:538
- Price, O., Northwestern district of Illinois. 1918 9 F:613
- Carpenter, C. C., Northwest district, Illinois. 1918 30 Mr:846
- Hall, W. E., Northwestern district, Illinois. 1918 1 Je:1137; 26 O:91
- Hall, W. E., Northwest district of Illinois. 1919 1 Mr:541; 22 Mr:611; 24 My:841; 23 Je:942; 27 J1:1297; 15 N:184; 6 D:259
- DePew, C. L., Northwest district, Ills. 1919 28 Je:947
- Hall, W. E., Northwestern Illinois. 1920 17 Ja:411
- Northwest Illinois convention. 1921 14 My:2249
- Heicke, R. H., Northwest district, Illinois. 1921 11 Je:2341
- Carpenter, C. C., Northwest district, Illinois. 1921 18 Je:2364
- Heicke, R. H., Northwestern district of Illinois. 1922 18 F:3235
- District conventions of Illinois. 1926 1 My:422
- Hill, L. D., Northwest district (Ill.) churches' annual convention. 1930 26 Ap:412
- Significance of pentecost emphasized at Northwest district (Ill.) convention. 1930 24 My:511
- District conventions of Illinois. 1936 7 Mr:233
- Rallies, etc. 1940 27 Ap:414
- Rallies, etc. 1940 8 Je:558
- Illinois district conventions. 1941 29 Mr:321
- Illinois district conventions. 1942 24 Ja:88
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, OIL BELT
- Blackmore, R. C., Oil Belt area church builds annex. 1954 13 Mr:171
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, QUINCY, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
- Hayden, M. P., Notes. 1886 23 My:163
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, ROCK RIVER VALLEY
- Archie Word slated for seven addresses in 3-day Rock River conference. 1948 24 Ap:265
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, ROCK RIVER VALLEY, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Rock River Valley association. 1944 15 Ja:40
- Rallies, etc. 1948 14 F:104
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTH CENTRAL
- A dream brought to reality. 1945 27 Ap:274
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN
- Warner, C. H., Southeastern Illinois notes. 1890 15 F:99
- Warner, C. H., From the field (Southeastern Illinois Notes). 1892 23 [sic 30] Ja:109
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Rallies, etc. 1948 12 Je:390
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN, SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Sherwood, J., Sunday school convention 1871 17 Je:187
- ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN
- Co-operation meeting [editorial]. 1870 5 Mr:77
- Wharton, G. L., Cooperation meeting. 1870 30 Ap:138
- Preachers' Institute (Cooperation meeting--Lord's Day School Convention--General mass meeting of brotherhood Churches of Christ in Southern Illinois) [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
- Loudon, O. P., Cooperation meeting [Town Mount Cooperation]. 1874 24 Ja:26
- Phillips, P., Synopsis of proceedings (of the Town Mount Co-operation, Thursday, Oct. 23, 1879). 1880 10 Ja:10
- Childers, G. W., To Disciples seeking homes. 1890 17 My:320
- Warner, Charles, From the field (Southern Illinois Notes). 1892 20 F:177
- Kellar, H. G., To the Churches in Southern Illinois. 1892 13 Ag:683
- Warner, C. H., Southern Illinois Notes. 1893 8 Ap:280
- Harris, J. J., Southern Illinois. 1893 2 S:698
- Kellar, H. Y., Southern Illinois. 1893 2 S:698
- Cox, Sampson, The Reporter [Southern Indiana Notes]. 1894 30 Je:651
- Swartz, W. C., The Reporter [From Southern Illinois]. 1895 10 Ag:769; 26 O:1035
- Swartz, W. C., Illinois (Southern Illinois). 1895 17 Ag:793

- Hight, J. F., The Reporter [Southern Ill. Again]. 1895 17 Ag:793
- Swartz, W. C., Illinois (a word to Southern Illinois churches). 1895 31 Ag:841
- Swartz, W. C., Wasted power. 1895 7 S:867
- Special Religious Notices (The Southern Illinois Christian Encampment). 1898 4 Je:738
- Waggoner, J. G., In Southern Illinois. 1898 24 S:1269
- Bedall, W., Down in Egypt. 1899 21 Ja:95; 20 My:634
- Davis, J. F., The work in Southern Illinois. 1899 1 J1:826
- Bedall, W., Southern Illinois Missionary convention. 1899 15 J1:908
- Hight, J. F., The call for volunteers. 1900 24 Mr:363
- McCartney, J. F., Southern Illinois Notes. 1900 15 D:1603
- McCartney, J. F., Southern Illinois Notes. 1901 16 F:211; 30 Mr:401
- Reynolds, H. J., Southern Illinois Notes. 1902 25 Ja:141
- McCarty, H. A., Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 2 My:631
- Debout, D. R., Notes from Southern Illinois. 1903 15 Ar:1186
- Garrigues, C. C., Southern Illinois. 1905 8 Ap:554
- Dante, H., Southern Illinois Notes. 1906 8 D:1892
- Robertson, R. H., Southern Illinois. 1907 26 Ja:173
- Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois Notes. 1907 2 F:211
- Allen, B. L., Southern Indiana and Illinois Notes. 1907 23 F:353; 23 Mr:535; 6 Ap:613; 20 Ap:691; 4 My:774; 25 My:895; 15 Je:1017; 29 Je:1094; 20 J1:1210; 27 J1:1248; 10 Ag:1306; 31 Ag:1426; 7 S:1501; 26 O:1786; 16 N:1902; 30 N:1995
- Allen, B. L., Southern Indiana and Illinois notes. 1908 4 Ja:35; 11 Ja:73; 1 F:170; 8 F:248; 22 F:329; 7 Mr:416; 21 Mr:515; 4 Ap:611; 18 Ap:707; 2 My:794
- Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois notes. 1908 30 My:922; 6 Je:992; 27 Je:1111; 18 J1:1223; 15 Ag:1400; 19 S:1605; 19 D:2213
- Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois notes. 1909 23 Ja:181; 27 F:406; 24 J1:1321; 18 S:1664; 27 N:2084
- Boles, W. H., Southern Illinois items. 1909 14 Ag:1445
- Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois notes. 1910 29 Ja:206; 24 D:2264
- Gamboe, W. S., Southern Illinois news notes. 1910 5 F:249; 9 Ap:649; 28 My:945; 23 J1:1291
- Eaton, O. M., Southern Illinois. 1910 22 O:1877; 24 D:2256
- Gamboe, W. S., Southern Illinois news notes. 1911 7 Ja:33
- Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois notes. 1911 20 My:834
- Smith, C. E., Southern Illinois notes. 1911 25 N:1971
- Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois notes. 1912 9 Mr:413; 11 My:789; 8 Je:953; 31 Ag:1431
- Smith, C. E., Notes from Little Egypt. 1912 9 Mr:417; 1 Je:911; 21 D:2120
- Gamboe, W. S., Southern Illinois news notes. 1912 23 Mr:495
- Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois notes. 1913 22 Mr:489
- Reynolds, H. J., Southern Illinois notes. 1914 5 S:1558
- Cox, S., Southern Indiana notes. 1915 8 My:1067; 10 J1:1353; 11 D:355
- Robertson, R. H., Southern district, Illinois. 1917 22 D:384
- Robertson, R. H., Southern Illinois news. 1918 2 F:580; 16 F:647; 2 Mr:713; 16 Mr:778; 23 Mr:844; 4 My:1011; 25 My:1111; 15 Je:1184; 29 Je:1240; 13 J1:1274; 27 J1:1345; 10 Ag:1392; 23 S:1563; 2 N:115
- Robertson, R. H., Southern Illinois. 1919 25 Ja:398; 22 F:514; 12 Ap:682; 3 My:762; 24 My:842; 7 Je:890; 14 Je:913; 25 O:103; 13 D:286; 27 D:340
- Peters, H. H., Eight churches in eight days. 1919 25 Ja:416
- Robertson, R. H., Southern Illinois. 1921 5 F:1875; 30 Ap:2194
- Peters, H. H., In the heart of the coal belt. 1921 5 N:2851
- Allen, B. L., Southern Indiana and Illinois notes. 1921 12 N:2876; 19 N:2901; 26 N:2931
- Lappin, S. S., In southern Illinois. 1922 27 My:3588
- District conventions of Illinois. 1926 1 My:422
- Peters, H. H., Progress in southern Illinois. 1927 5 F:134
- Southern Illinois. 1927 28 My:521
- Vose, W. W., Coal belt of Illinois. 1928 7 Ap:329
- Boyer, Mrs. P. W., Ministers' wives hold helpful meeting. 1930 24 My:505
- Boyer, Mrs. P., Ministers' wives have part in the convention. 1931 6 Je:569
- Eighty loyal volunteers in coal-belt region. 1933 3 Je:442
- Stowe, A. C., Coal belt evangelizing association sends supplies to C. W. B. A. 1933 9 D:996
- District conventions of Illinois. 1936 7 Mr:233
- Southern district Illinois convention. 1938 30 Ap:430
- Rally of coal belt churches. 1938 10 D:1209
- Rallies, etc. 1939 2 D:1165
- Rallies, etc. 1940 27 Ap:414
- Coal Belt (Ill.) evangelistic association. 1941 1 Mr:224
- Illinois district conventions. 1941 29 Mr:321
- Coal belt evangelistic association ordains minister. 1941 10 My:500
- Bennett, H. G., A new evangelistic organization. 1941 5 J1:710
- Coal belt association rally. 1941 15 N:2071
- Illinois district conventions. 1942 24 Ja:88
- Lappin, S. S., Progress in southern Illinois churches. 1942 12 D:1226
- Coal belt rally. 1943 20 N:1002
- Rallies, etc. 1943 4 D:1043
- Poll, H., Successful evangelistic rally at Illinois. 1944 3 Je:361
- Evangelistic association evangelizes. 1944 21 O:860
- Rallies, etc. [Coal Belt Christian evangelistic association]. 1945 10 N:715
- Coalbelt evangelistic association rally. 1945 15 D:793
- Rallies, etc. [Coal belt Christian evangelistic association]. 1946 9 F:88; 19 O:745
- Burris, W. C., Southern Illinois. 1946 4 My:301; 15 Je:411; 13 J1:477; 5 O:706; 7 D:885
- Coal belt rally held. 1946 16 N:821
- Burris, W. C., Southern Illinois. 1947 29 Mr:234; 10 My:338; 12 J1:491; 7 O:707
- Rallies, etc. 1947 5 Ap:251; 15 N:803
- Garrett, E. L., Coal Belt association holds July meeting in Royalton church. 1949 27 Ag:547
- Garrett, E. L., Homecoming services and revivals held by coal belt churches. 1949 22 O:678
- Garrett, E. L., Offerings sent to benevolent organizations during twenty-sixth coal belt rally. 1949 24 D:820
- Rallies, etc. 1950 14 Ja:21
- Garrett, E. L., Election of 1950 officers held by Illinois evangelistic association. 1950 28 Ja:52
- Garrett, E. L., Evangelistic association to aid weak congregations in area. 1950 18 F:100
- Garrett, E. L., New congregation established in Illinois coal belt area. 1950 29 Ap:260
- Garrett, E. L., Building dedicated, homecoming observed by Royalton (Ill.) church. 1950 24 Je:388
- Garrett, E. L., Coal Belt Association holds meeting in Zeigler (Ill.) church building. 1950 22 J1:451
- Garrett, E. L., Ralls Grove (Ill.) church is host to meeting of evangelistic association. 1950 26 Ag:533
- Garrett, E. L., Corn belt churches plan fall evangelistic meetings. 1950 30 S:613
- Garrett, E. L., 132nd anniversary observed by Mulkeytown (Ill.) church. 1950 21 O:660
- Garrett, E. L., \$615.72 for benevolence contributed by Coal Belt Evangelistic Association. 1950 30 D:820
- Garrett, E. L., Building program to be started on camp grounds in West Frankfort. 1951 21 Ap:244
- Garrett, E. L., Construction begun on buildings for Southern Illinois service camp. 1951 19 My:303
- Garrett, E. L., Evangelistic association has meetings[?] service camp expands program for 1952. 1951 4 Ag:486
- Garrett, E. L., Coal belt association holds midwinter preaching rally. 1951 22 D:806
- Garrett, E. L., Illinois church is host to meeting of Coal Belt Evangelistic Association. 1952 23 F:116
- Garrett, E. L., Students from foreign countries speak during Illinois youth rally. 1952 26 Ap:260
- Garrett, E. L., Illinois camp begins tabernacle. 1952 16 Ag:524
- Garrett, E. L., Annual meeting held in Illinois. 1953 3 Ja:11
- Garrett, E. L., Association project is "evangelism". 1953 4 Ap:218
- Garrett, E. L., Coal belt brethren discuss evangelism. 1953 4 J1:427
- Garrett, E. L., Coal Belt Association marks 30th year. 1953 14 N:731
- Illinois brethren to hold meeting [pictures of participants]. 1954 30 O:697
- Garrett, E. L., Church sponsors mid-winter meeting. 1955 1 Ja:11
- Garrett, E. L., Five new churches planned. 1955 16 Ap:251
- Blackmore, R. C., Illinois church to erect building. 1955 27 Ag:557

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

- Christian ministerial association of southern Illinois [notice of meeting and programme]. 1875 31 J1:245
- The southern Illinois preachers' association [notice of meeting]. 1880 3 Ap:112
- There will be a meeting of the southern Illinois preachers' institute [notice]. 1881 14 My:160
- Special Religious Notices (The Southern Illinois Ministerial Association). 1897 10 Ap:476
- Tate, G. W., Special religious notices (the Southern Illinois ministerial association). 1897 21 Ag:1092
- Smith, G. T., Egyptian churches, take notice! 1898 17 D:1652
- Swartz, W. C., Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1899 8 J1:872
- Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1900 19 My:625
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1901 1 Je:694
- Kline, W., Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. 1901 10 Ag:1023
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 6 Je:810
- Stine, L. H., Southern Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1906 28 Ap:665
- Garrigues, C. C., Southern Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1906 26 My:831
- The deskman travels [editorial]. 1912 1 Je:892
- Lindenneyer, T. A., Preachers of southern Illinois, attention. 1913 15 Mr:448
- Tomerlin, T. E., Ministerial institute of southern Illinois. 1915 15 My:1102
- Southern Illinois ministerial institute. [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1048
- Ministers of southern Illinois meet with historic church. 1932 8 O:970

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

- S. S. Association [notice of Southern Ill. Christian Sunday School Convention to be held for purpose of organization]. 1869 27 F:72
- Christian S. S. Convention [report]. 1869 10 Ap:115

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN

- Estes, E. P., Year-old church owns building. 1954 9 O:650

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, WABASH

- Warner, C. H., The Reporter [Wabash District]. 1895 12 Ja:40

## ILLINOIS, DISTRICTS, WABASH VALLEY

- Althaus, A. L., Wabash valley. 1947 11 Ja:32; 3 My:321; 27 S:674; 6 D:852; 27 D:906

- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley men's fellowship to assist churches in evangelism. 1948 27 Mr:199
- Althaus, A. L., Illinois church plans \$25,000 addition, Wabash Valley letter reports. 1948 7 Ag:516
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley church activities are centered in evangelistic work. 1948 16 O:680
- Althaus, A. L., Forty-acre camp site purchased by Wabash Valley and White River camps. 1949 26 F:131
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley congregations plan preaching rally and summer camps. 1949 23 Ap:261
- Althaus, A. L., Thirty-one youth make life dedication at Wabash Valley Christian service camp. 1949 30 J1:385
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley brethren begin buildings on camp property. 1949 26 N:758
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley fellowship to sponsor midwinter rally, February 22-24. 1950 11 F:86
- Althaus, A. L., Five cabins, dining room added to Illiana Assembly property. 1950 6 Mv:276
- Althaus, A. L., Assembly grounds to be dedicated at special service on labor day. 1950 5 Ag:484
- Wabash Valley men's fellowship rally at West Union, Ill. 1950 7 O:628
- Althaus, A. L., Sixth preaching rally held by Wabash Valley men's fellowship. 1950 11 N:709
- Wabash Valley men plan semi-annual preaching rally. 1951 17 F:99
- Althaus, A. L., Congregations in Wabash Valley area endeavor to strengthen weak church. 1951 24 F:116
- Althaus, A. L., "Evangelism is order of day" in Wabash Valley churches. 1951 12 My:294
- Althaus, A. L., Eighth preaching rally slated by members of Wabash Valley churches. 1951 25 Ag:529
- Althaus, A. L., "Revivals are order of the day" for Wabash Valley brethren. 1952 5 Ja:4
- Althaus, A. L., Bible-school conference highlights ninth preaching rally in Terre Haute. 1952 21 Je:387
- Althaus, A. L., 761 persons attend Illiana camp. 1952 13 S:588
- Althaus, A. L., Ministerial changes in Indiana. 1952 13 D:794
- Althaus, A. L., Congregation planted in Christian, Ill. 1953 28 Mr:201
- Althaus, A. L., 600 attend Terre Haute recruit rally. 1953 27 Je:410
- Althaus, A. L., Meetings in progress in Indiana. 1953 7 N:714
- Althaus, A. L., Preaching rally slated March 24-26. 1954 20 F:123
- Gibson, G. W., Illinois church begins contest. 1954 15 My:314
- Gibson, G. W., Revived congregation progresses. 1954 3 J1:427
- Gibson, G. W., Meetings in Wabash Valley area. 1954 13 N:730
- Gibson, G. W., Men's fellowship sponsors meeting. 1955 9 Ap:236
- Gibson, G. W., Wabash Valley news. 1955 30 J1:491
- Gibson, G. W., Illinois church completes annex. 1956 3 Mr:140
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, WABASH VALLEY. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley ministers plan two-state evangelism program. 1948 21 F:116
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, WESTERN**
- Clements, J. S., Western Illinois Notes. 1899 16 D:1619
- Clements, J. S., Western Illinois Notes. 1900 10 F:180
- ILLINOIS. DISTRICTS, WESTERN CENTRAL**
- Hunter, Dempsey A., New items from Western Central Illinois. 1888 24 Mr:187; 19 My:313; 8 S:578 [sic 577]; 13 O:662
- Bolman, O. C., West central Illinois. 1918 2 F:581; 16 Mr:779; 20 Ap:943; 27 Ap:975; 13 J1:1292; 20 J1:1319; 3 Ag:1369; 5 O:22; 23 N:195
- Bolman, O. C., West central Illinois. 1919 4 Ja:345; 25 Ja:418; 15 F:489; 22 F:513; 15 Mr:527; 12 Ap:687; 19 Ap:707; 10 My:792; 24 My:842; 28 Je:953; 23 Ag:1169; 20 S:1267; 4 O:20; 25 O:103; 1 N:129; 29 N:237
- Slater, W. B., West Central (Ills.) convention. 1919 7 Je:888
- Bolman, O. C., West central Illinois. 1920 10 Ja:387; 31 Ja:459; 1 My:800; 31 J1:1099; 25 S:1297; 16 O:1395; 23 O:1432; 27 N:1565
- Heicke, R. H., West central Illinois. 1920 5 Je:901
- Bolman, O. C., County conventions in West Central Illinois. 1920 28 Ag:1196
- Bolman, O. C., West central Illinois. 1921 1 Ja:1723; 29 Ja:1843; 5 Mr:1997; 12 Mr:2026; 7 My:2215; 12 N:2876
- West central Illinois notes. 1921 23 J1:2485
- District conventions of Illinois. 1926 1 My:422
- West central district of Illinois. 1935 29 Je:631
- District conventions of Illinois. 1936 7 Mr:233
- Conventions in Illinois. 1936 6 Je:555
- Rallies, etc. 1940 27 Ap:414
- Illinois district conventions. 1941 29 Mr:321
- Illinois district conventions. 1942 24 Ja:88
- ILLINOIS. EDUCATION**
- Special Religious Notices (Educational Conference, Springfield, Ill., May 15). 1899 29 Ap:544
- Lynn, J. E., Special Religious Notices (Important Notice to Illinois Disciples). 1899 6 My:584
- Stevenson, M., Educational Conference in Illinois. 1899 27 My:669
- ILLINOIS. EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION**
- Educational Convention [notice]. 1868 16 My:157
- Waggoner, J. G., Annual convention of Illinois Education Association. 1905 23 S:1547
- ILLINOIS. LIQUOR TRAFFIC**
- Hardins, W. H., Views and reviews (local option in central Illinois). 1908 28 N:2052
- Haynes, N. S., A tremendous crisis in Illinois. 1910 14 My:832
- Potter, E. S., The Illinois temperance situation. 1916 9 S:1684
- ILLINOIS. MEN'S WORK**
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian businessmen of Illinois. 1890 19 J1:474
- Men's rally held at camp. 1960 5 N:720
- Camp news [Flora, Ill.]. 1964 18 J1:462
- ILLINOIS. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Programme of the Illinois Preachers' Institute [notice]. 1870 30 J1:245
- A western trip [editorial account of Preachers' Institute at Abingdon, Ill.]. 1870 27 Ag:276
- Preachers' Institute at Abingdon, Ill. [editorial]. 1870 10 S:292
- Illinois Preachers' Institute [notice]. 1871 25 Mr:93
- Programme of the Illinois Christian Preachers' Institute [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
- Preachers' institute [notice]. 1872 1 Je:173; 20 J1:229; 27 J1:237
- Minutes of the Illinois Christian Preachers' Institute. 1872 14 S:290
- Preachers' meeting [notice of meeting for Missouri and Illinois]. 1872 26 O:341
- Illinois Ministerial association [notice of meeting and programme]. 1875 8 My:149
- Illinois--the Illinois preachers' association [notice of meeting]. 1876 15 Ap:125
- Illinois ministerial association to be held at Peoria, May 22-25 [notice]. 1876 13 My:157
- Illinois--the Illinois ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1877 17 Mr:88; 26 My:168
- Illinois Christian Ministerial Association. 1878 9 Mr:74
- Bradén, C., Programme of the Illinois Christian Ministerial Association. 1878 23 Mr:90
- Bradén, C., Illinois Ministerial Association. 1878 30 Mr:98; 18 My:157; 25 My:166; 10 Ag:254
- Bradén, C., Illinois Ministerial Association (our demeanor towards other denominations). 1878 20 Ap:122
- Green, F. M., Here and there (Illinois Christian Ministerial Association). 1878 14 S:294
- Green, F. M., Illinois preachers. 1878 21 S:302
- Illinois Christian Ministerial Association [notice of meeting]. 1890 25 Ja:64
- The state ministerial association [notice]. 1891 13 Je:505
- Lollar, F. M., Illinois Ministerial Association. 1891 29 Ag:732; 12 D:1056
- Carpenter, J. W., Illinois (the ministerial institute of the Military tract). 1894 5 My:456
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 11 Ap:534
- Illinois country ministers' institute. 1914 24 Ja:154
- Jenner, H. H., Illinois brethren to hold conference. 1927 17 D:1023
- Fifth annual Illinois Christian ministers' retreat. 1932 26 Mr:308
- Illinois ministers' retreat. 1934 2 Je:384; 16 Je:418
- Illinois ministers' retreat. 1935 15 Je:582
- Meetings. 1936 25 Ap:404
- Owings, S. B. and others, Illinois Christian ministers' retreat. 1936 2 My:428
- Franks, H. K., Illinois Christian ministers' retreat. 1936 6 Je:554
- Illinois ministers' retreat. 1936 11 J1:678
- Illinois ministers' retreat. 1937 15 My:428
- Illinois ministers' retreat. 1939 20 My:491
- Rallies, etc. 1940 27 Ap:414
- Illinois ministers' retreat. 1941 14 Je:629
- Annual retreat of Illinois Christian ministers' association. 1942 16 My:495
- Ministerial meeting in Indiana. 1955 12 F:107
- Preachers' group organized [Central Oil Belt Preachers Fellowship]. 1963 16 Mr:172
- ILLINOIS. MINISTERS' WIVES**
- Illinois ministers' wives' council. 1936 10 O:992
- Illinois ministers' wives' banquet. 1937 6 N:1029
- Rallies, etc. 1939 7 O:974
- ILLINOIS. MISSIONS**
- Downs, D., "Preach the Gospel" [letter]. 1867 28 S:307
- Downs, Dudley. The work in Illinois. 1868 11 J1:221
- Downs, D., Missionary work in Illinois [letter]. 1867 7 D:387
- Downs, D., Missionary work in Illinois. 1867 19 O:331
- Downs, D., In the field [announcement of evangelistic efforts of C. W. Sherwood]. 1868 4 Ja:2
- Downs, D., Move forward! 1868 10 O:322
- Downs, D., The gospel among the Scandinavians [Chicago, Ill.]. 1868 21 N:371
- Swann, M., To the Disciples of Christ in the state of Illinois [letter]. 1868 5 D:387
- Bruner, F. M., What we need [resolutions adopted by Illinois Christian Missionary Cooperation]. 1869 13 Mr:81
- District meeting [notice]. 1870 12 Mr:85
- Streator, J. M., Missionary work in Illinois. 1870 12 N:362
- Bridges, V. R., Missionary work in Illinois. 1870 17 D:402
- Lindsey, J., Mission work in Illinois [letter]. 1873 22 Mr:90
- Maupin, W. T., A New Year's gift for missions. 1875 9 Ja:10
- Maupin, W. T., Illinois missions. 1875 23 Ja:26
- Maupin, W. T., Illinois. 1875 20 F:58
- Maupin, W. T., To the churches and their ministry - preachers, elders and deacons. 1875 20 F:58

- Whitmer, P., Illinois missions. 1875 24 Ap:130
- Maupin, W. T., To the preachers and elders of the Church of Christ in Illinois. 1875 27 N:378
- Conner, S. M., State Evangelist's report (to Illinois State Board of missions). 1876 21 O:330
- Conner, S. M., Evangelist's report. 1876 28 O:338
- Conner, S. M., Missionary (monthly report of the State Evangelist of Illinois). 1876 18 N:362
- Wright, J. H., Illinois missionary column. 1880 3 Ja:5; 14 F:53
- Wright, J. H., Acknowledgments. 1880 7 F:42
- Cotton, R. D., Illinois permanent fund. 1881 17 D:402
- Swann, M., To the Disciples of Christ in the state of Illinois. 1883 22 S:370
- Bundy, S. H., Children's Day. 1885 30 My:171
- Illinois heard from. 1886 6 F:43
- Ford, W. J., Illinois evangelists. 1886 26 Je:203
- Belding, W. A., Christian Mission Board of Illinois. 1887 3 S:283
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois mission work. 1887 12 N:365
- Christian, P. L., A call. 1889 6 Ap:212
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois mission work. 1889 7 S:593
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois mission work. 1890 29 Mr:200; 21 Je:398; 5 J1:446
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois--the last time. 1891 4 J1:558
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois notes. 1891 26 D:1096
- Pearl, G. W., Illinois for Christ. 1893 3 Je:438
- Pearl, G. W., Seven thousand dollars. 1893 29 J1:606
- Pearl, G. W., Illinois missions. 1893 21 O:844
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois missionary work. 1893 23 D:1020
- Haynes, F., Illinois (to mission bands and Junior Endeavor Leaders). 1894 3 Mr:233
- Burton, C. J., From Illinois. 1895 2 N:1052
- Jones, J. F., Mission Notes. 1897 23 Ja:117; 30 Ja:149; 6 Mr:293; 24 Ap:540; 19 Je:781; 3 J1:859; 21 Ag:1058; 28 Ag:1126; 11 S:1165
- Jones, J. F., Illinois Mission Notes. 1898 12 F:221; 11 Je:773; 9 J1:907; 3 S:1173; 17 S:1245
- Hardin, J. H., State missions in Illinois. 1898 3 S:1173
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois offering in 1898. 1899 28 Ja:131
- Fuller, J. H., Our jubilee year. 1899 4 F:156
- Jones, J. F., Illinois mission notes. 1899 11 Mr:314
- Davidson, A. E., Superintendents of Juniors, Intermediates and Bands. 1899 8 Ap:447
- Jones, J. F., Illinois as a mission field. 1899 13 My:609
- Illinois news (fifth district) (to the Christian Churches of the fifth missionary district, greeting:). 1899 22 J1:933
- Hight, J. F., The call for volunteers. 1900 24 Mr:363
- Jones, J. F., Illinois work. 1903 27 Je:953
- Rogers, F. M., A matter of Per Cent. 1903 17 O:1492
- Weedon, W. W., Illinois' needs. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- Jones, J. F., Illinois. 1903 17 O:1494
- Waggoner, J. G., From the field (Of interest to Illinois Churches). 1904 2 Ja:19
- Our missionary calendar (Illinois). 1905 28 Ja:164
- Lappin, S. S., Down in Old Macoupin (a story of evangelism among the pioneers of Illinois). 1907 5 Ja:5
- Schaeffer, H. J., From Illinois. 1908 22 Ag:1439
- Jones, J. F., November offering for state missions (progress in Illinois). 1908 24 O:1812
- Peters, H. H., November offering for state missions (Illinois endeavorers and state work). 1908 31 O:1860
- Jones, J. F., Illinois announcement. 1909 31 J1:1359
- Peters, H. H., Education day in Illinois. 1909 11 D:2171
- Illinois Christian missionary society. 1910 6 Ag:1381
- Zeller, A. I., Real missionary work. 1910 12 N:2008
- Hartley, E. E., Views and reviews (an experience with preachers). 1911 29 J1:1237
- Smithson, C. M., A good investment. 1911 4 N:1838
- Jones, J. F., Illinois, attention! 1912 13 Ap:623
- Peters, H. H., The social service Committee of the Illinois Christian missionary society. 1913 4 Ja:27
- Monroe, J. G., Views and reviews (church and lodge). 1913 19 J1:1174
- Haynes, N. S., Views and reviews (mission work in Illinois). 1914 10 O:52
- Mohrter, J. H., In Oklahoma and Illinois. 1915 19 Je:1263
- Golden, J. R., The Illinois Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:961
- Peters, H. H., Illinois day. 1916 28 O:123
- Peters, H. H., Illinois' new plan for work. 1917 17 F:611
- Peters, H. H., The Illinois evangelistic program. 1917 3 N:155
- Peters, H. H., Illinois state board meeting. 1917 17 N:220
- Peters, H. H., Illinois centennial campaign. 1919 8 N:151
- Peters, H. H., The Illinois state board meeting. 1919 22 N:211
- Peters, H. H., Mid-winter survey in Illinois. 1919 20 D:315
- Program of Illinois field workers. 1920 19 Je:953
- Five-year Illinois program. 1921 4 Je:2322
- Now Illinois [editorial]. 1922 21 O:75
- "Illinois agency conventions" [editorial]. 1928 6 O:1025
- Peters, H. H., Illinois churches co-operate in evangelistic effort and revive weak churches. 1929 7 D:1175
- Peters, H. H., Illinois has well planned evangelistic program. 1929 14 D:1197
- Heicke, R. H., Nine churches participate in group evangelism rally at Neosho, Ill. 1930 2 Ag:749
- This looks like something [editorial]. 1932 8 O:977
- W. Harry Walker appointed Illinois secretary. 1935 25 My:506
- Walker, W. H., Evangelism in Illinois. 1937 9 O:933
- Illinois churches to have missionary evangelism institute. 1942 16 My:490
- ILLINOIS. STATE MEETINGS
- Announcement of semi-annual meeting. 1866 28 Ap:31
- Announcement of annual meeting to be held in Eureka. 1866 25 Ag:168
- Announcement of annual meeting. 1867 10 Ag:254a
- Aten, A. P., Illinois state meeting [letter from Hannibal, Mo.]. 1867 21 S:299
- Shackleford, John., General Missionary society [meeting in Bloomington, Ill.]. 1868 4 J1:216
- Annual meeting. 1868 1 Ag:245; 15 Ag:264
- Illinois state meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1869 7 Ag:253
- Illinois state meeting [notice]. 1870 6 Ag:253
- Missionary and S. S. institute at Litchfield, Ill., May 7 [notice]. 1872 4 My:141
- Ill. C.M.S. and Ill. C.S.S. A. [notice of annual meetings]. 1872 24 Ag:269
- Illinois state convention [report]. 1874 4 J1:210
- Illinois missionary convention [notice of annual meeting]. 1874 22 Ag:269
- McCullough, J. H., Serving the Lord in business. 1874 12 D:394
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois state meetings. 1875 14 Ag:258
- Maupin, W. T., Illinois state meeting. 1875 14 Ag:253
- Illinois Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1875 11 S:292
- State convention--Ill. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Butler, T. D., Illinois state convention. 1876 9 S:285
- Conner, S. M., Illinois Missionary Convention. 1877 18 Ag:260
- Goode, G. M., Illinois Christian Missionary Convention (synopsis of the minutes). 1877 15 S:290
- Haldeman, J. R., Illinois (Shirley). 1877 15 S:290
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 28 S:310
- The Illinois missionary convention and ministerial association [notice]. 1879 2 Ag:248
- The Bloomington Missionary meetings [editorial]. 1879 1 N:348
- The Illinois State Convention [notice]. 1880 4 S:288
- The Illinois Christian Missionary Convention and ministerial association [notice]. 1881 16 J1:232
- Illinois state meeting for 1881 [notice]. 1881 24 S:312
- Cotton, R. D., Illinois (Christian Missionary Convention). 1881 O 22 sup. 11:39
- Haynes, N. S., The Illinois Missionary Society. 1882 21 O:330
- Illinois state meeting [notice]. 1884 23 Ag:272
- Illinois Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1884 20 S:300
- Pinkerton, T. W., Illinois state S. S. convention. 1886 19 Je:195
- McDiarmid, H., Illinois encampment. 1886 21 Ag:268; 28 Ag:276
- Radford, B. J., The Illinois encampment. 1887 3 S:284
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois state meeting. 1888 21 J1:460
- Radford, B. J., The Illinois encampment. 1888 18 Ag:516
- Crawford, Mrs. S. J., Illinois state convention. 1888 1 S:554
- Eureka Encampment supplement. 1889 J1 6
- Eureka Encampment supplement:447-450
- Eureka Encampment. 1889 24 Ag:555
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois encampment. 1890 5 J1:435
- McGarvey, J. W., The Illinois state convention. 1891 8 Ag:665
- Leffingwell, S. W., To all the Sunday school workers of Illinois. 1891 22 Ag:707
- Pearl, G. W., To Illinois churches. 1895 6 J1:636
- Illinois Christian Missionary Convention, Eureka, Ill. 1895 10 Ag:770
- Jones, J. F., Special Religious Notices (Illinois Christian Missionary Convention). 1898 16 J1:938
- Jones, J. F., Illinois attention! 1900 14 J1:885
- Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1900 22 S:1224
- W. J., An Illinois echo. 1900 10 N:1447
- Lynn, J. E., The Illinois state convention. 1901 6 J1:861
- Weedon, W. W., Special religious notices (Illinois). 1901 3 Ag:981
- Jones, J. F., Illinois notes. 1901 24 Ag:1087
- Lynn, J. E., Illinois convention. 1901 31 Ag:1129
- Lynn, J. E., Hotel rates at Springfield convention. 1901 7 S:1160
- Jones, J. F., Illinois convention. 1902 6 S:1249
- Peters, H. H., Illinois state convention. 1902 4 O:1354
- Peters, H. H., Illinois state meetings. 1903 3 O:1432
- Jones, J. F., From the field. 1904 13 Ag:1131
- Gilliland, E. A. 1905 22 J1:1178
- Jones, J. F., Illinois convention. 1905 26 Ag:1376
- Gambor, W. S., Illinois Christian Missionary convention. 1906 30 Je:1040; 29 S:1472
- Radford, B. J., The Illinois convention. 1906 29 S:1465
- Deweese, W. D., Illinois state convention. 1907 10 Ag:1337

- Thrapp, R. E., Illinois convention. 1907 31 Ag:1452
- Allen, B. L., The Illinois State Convention. 1907 5 O:1663
- Stockdale, P., Illinois convention. 1908 1 Ag:1313
- Jones, J. F., Illinois state convention. 1908 8 Ag:1365
- The Illinois state convention [editorial]. 1908 12 S:1546
- Thrapp, R. F., Illinois state convention. 1909 21 Ag:1487
- Radford, B. J., Illinois state convention. 1909 18 S:1664
- Street, J. W., Illinois ministers. 1910 18 Je:1067
- DePew, C. L., Bible-school section Illinois state convention. 1910 30 J1:1338
- Radford, B. J., The Illinois convention. 1910 1 O:1739
- Wright, J. H., The story of a state convention. 1910 15 O:1840
- Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
- Illinois convention. 1912 17 Ag:1351
- Huff, A. L., Illinois state convention. 1912 24 Ag:1392
- DePew, C. L., Alexander at Illinois convention. 1912 31 Ag:1430
- The Illinois state convention [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1492
- Jones and Dewesse, Illinois secretary's letter [pictures of delegates at the convention]. 1912 21 S:1548
- Illinois convention. 1913 23 Ag:1394
- Darsie, C., Invitation to Illinois Disciples. 1913 30 Ag:1428
- Darsie, C., Last call for the Illinois convention. 1913 6 S:1476
- Illinois convention. 1914 22 Ag:1479
- Illinois convention. 1915 14 Ag:1518
- State convention of Disciples at Bloomington, Ills. 1915 21 Ag:1547
- Jones, E. D., Bloomington welcomes you! 1915 18 S:1680
- Fifty-sixth Illinois convention. 1916 5 Ag:1542
- Leu, A. W., Illinois state convention. 1916 9 S:1702
- The issue becoming clear [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1751
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois missionary convention. 1917 29 S:1535
- Peters, H. H., The whole task at the Illinois state convention. 1918 6 J1:1268
- Devotional features of the Illinois state convention. 1918 20 J1:1320
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois missionary convention. 1918 21 S:1540
- Peters, H. H., The Illinois centennial state convention. 1919 24 My:822
- Peters, H. H., Illinois state convention. 1919 28 Je:959
- Peters, H. H., The Illinois centennial convention. 1919 30 Ag:1187
- Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois missionary convention. 1919 27 S:1299
- Illinois convention. 1920 12 Je:923
- Illinois seventieth convention. 1920 24 J1:1077
- Illinois state convention again. 1920 18 S:1269
- Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois state convention. 1920 16 O:1397
- Seventy-first convention of Disciples of Christ in Illinois. 1921 24 S:2704
- Heicke, R. H., Seventy-first convention of Illinois state work. 1921 22 O:2904
- Tentative program of Illinois state convention. 1922 19 Ag:3877
- Heicke, R. H., Illinois convention pickups. 1922 21 O:86
- Illinois brethren at Rock Island. 1922 21 O:86
- Further word about Illinois convention [editorial]. 1922 28 O:128
- French, C. E., The Illinois state convention city. 1923 15 S:1446
- Seventy-third annual convention. 1923 22 S:1482
- Peters, H. H., Illinois state convention. 1923 20 O:64
- Bolman, O. C., Illinois convention snapshots. 1923 20 O:66; 27 O:88
- Seventy-fourth annual Illinois convention. 1924 16 Ag:1159
- Bream, H. C., The Illinois state convention. 1924 27 S:1312
- Bolman, O. C., Illinois convention pickups. 1924 4 O:16; 11 O:40
- Seventy-fifth annual Illinois convention. 1925 18 J1:1016
- Seventy-fifth Illinois convention. 1925 29 Ag:2052
- Bolman, O. C., Illinois diamond jubilee convention snapshots. 1925 19 S:2124
- Porter, R. L., The seventy-fifth Illinois convention. 1925 26 S:2144
- Seventy-sixth annual Illinois convention. 1926 14 Ag:786
- The Illinois state convention. 1926 9 O:477
- Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928
- Tentative program Illinois convention of the Disciples of Christ. 1927 24 S:930
- Lappin, S. S., The Illinois convention. 1927 15 O:802
- Illinois pentecostal goals [editorial]. 1927 12 N:899
- Illinois agency conventions. 1928 1 S:890
- A lash for the preachers [editorial]. 1928 10 N:1152
- Porter, R. L., The Illinois convention. 1928 10 N:1161
- Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887
- Seventy-ninth annual Illinois convention. 1929 21 S:911
- Porter, R. L., Illinois convention debates churches' relationship to federation. 1929 2 N:1050
- Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820
- Eightieth annual Illinois convention of Churches of Christ. 1930 6 S:870
- Porter, R. L., Illinois convention sets new evangelistic goals. 1930 18 O:1018
- Jenner, H. H., Prohibition resolutions adopted Sept. 24, 1930, by Illinois convention of Churches of Christ. 1930 18 O:1019
- Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794
- Clifford, E. H., Churches of Illinois to hold eighty-first convention at Decatur. 1931 29 Ag:842
- Eighty-first annual Illinois convention of the Churches of Christ. 1931 5 S:882
- Porter, R. L., Aggressive independent evangelism endorsed. 1931 10 O:1007
- Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778
- Churches of Illinois to convene at Bloomington. 1932 27 Ag:843
- Eighty-second annual convention of the Churches of Christ of Illinois. 1932 3 S:869
- Illinois convention takes two significant actions. 1932 8 O:990
- Illinois state convention and institute. 1933 12 Ag:643
- Illinois state convention program. 1933 19 Ag:664
- Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692
- Porter, R. L., The Illinois state convention. 1933 21 O:843
- Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555
- Illinois convention. 1934 15 S:655
- The Illinois state convention. 1934 27 O:780
- Illinois convention at Canton. 1935 3 Ag:749
- Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823
- Illinois convention features radicals. 1935 19 O:1012
- Davison, F. E., The readers' forum (a protest from Illinois) [letter to E. R. Errett]. 1935 9 N:1092
- One Illinois convention address [editorial]. 1935 7 D:1168
- Fall conventions. 1936 22 Ag:819
- Illinois convention at Champaign. 1936 19 S:919
- Illinois convention program. 1937 18 S:860
- Porter, R. L., The Illinois state convention. 1937 30 O:1005
- Illinois convention. 1938 10 S:891
- Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921
- Porter, R. L., Illinois state secretary urges evangelism. 1938 29 O:1064
- Illinois state convention. 1939 23 S:923
- Illinois convention. 1939 7 O:972
- Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 J1:723
- Walker, W. H., Illinois convention. 1940 3 Ag:751
- Illinois holds ninetieth convention. 1940 19 O:1078
- State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
- Illinois convention. 1941 20 S:982
- Illinois holds large convention. 1941 18 O:1077
- Elsam, H. C., The readers' forum (reduction and absurdum). 1941 20 D:2202
- Convention dates. 1942 18 J1:717
- Illinois convention. 1942 5 S:882; 19 S:933
- Webb, A. L., Illinois convention. 1942 3 O:984
- Convention schedule. 1943 7 Ag:693
- Illinois convention features socialist. 1945 6 O:633
- Illinois convention. 1946 12 O:721
- News of the week (828 register at Illinois convention). 1948 6 N:730
- Four hundred and fifty persons register at Illinois convention. 1949 28 My:338
- More than three hundred persons register at Illinois convention. 1949 12 N:722

## ILLINOIS. RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EDUCATION

Illinois adopts a new plan of religious education. 1932 1 O:961

## ILLINOIS. SUNDAYS SCHOOLS

- To the Christian Sunday Schools of the State of Illinois [report of organizational meeting]. 1867 21 D:403
- Programme of Christian Sunday School and Missionary Institute, Springfield, Ill., Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, March 26th, 27th and 28th, 1872 [notice]. 1872 30 Mr:101
- Missionary and S. S. institute at Litchfield, Ill., May 7 [notice]. 1872 4 My:141
- Programme of missionary and Sunday School Institute to be held at Flora, Ill., June 25th, 26th and 27th, 1872 [notice]. 1872 22 Je:197
- Ill. C.M.S. and Ill. C.S.S.A. [notice of annual meetings]. 1872 24 Ag:269
- Thanksgiving day for Christian Sunday school workers [notice]. 1872 7 S:285
- Illinois S. S. Convention [notice of meeting]. 1875 25 S:309
- Illinois state Sunday school convention of the Christian church [notice]. 1875 2 O:317
- Smart, J. H., Illinois State Sunday School Convention. 1875 13 N:352
- The Illinois Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1878 20 Ap:128
- Richardson, W. F., Illinois Christian Sunday-school Association. 1878 22 Je:198
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 6 J1:214
- Illinois state sabbath school association [notice of twenty-first annual convention]. 1879 26 Ap:136
- Illinois Christian Sunday school convention [notice of meeting]. 1879 10 My:152
- Green, F. M., Illinois Christian Sunday-School Convention. 1879 21 Je:194
- Richardson, W. F., Sunday-school matters in Illinois. 1879 13 D:394
- Illinois Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136
- Goode, G. M., Abstract of minutes (of the sixth annual state Sunday school convention of the Christian Church of Illinois). 1880 7 Ag:250
- Illinois Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1881 21 My:168
- Haynes, N. S., Illinois Christian Sunday School Convention. 1881 23 J1:234
- Judy, K. A. S., To the Sunday school workers of Illinois. 1881 26 F:66
- Illinois Sunday school convention [notice of annual meeting]. 1882 6 My:141
- Ninth annual convention of the Illinois Sunday school association [notice]. 1883 26 My:240

- Tenth annual convention of the Illinois Christian Sunday school association, to be held May 26-28, 1884 in Peoria, Ill. [notice]. 1884 24 My:168
- Eleventh annual convention [notice of Illinois Christian Sunday school convention]. 1885 9 My:149
- Illinois Sunday school convention [notice]. 1886 15 My:157
- Illinois [notice of annual convention of the Illinois Christian Sunday school association]. 1887 23 Ap:133
- The annual convention [notice of annual convention of the Illinois Christian Sunday School association]. 1887 14 My:160
- W , R. H., Illinois state Sunday school convention. 1887 4 Je:177
- Illinois [notice of the fourteenth annual convention of the Illinois Christian Sunday school association]. 1888 26 My:321
- W , R. H., Illinois Sunday school Convention. 1888 16 Je:368
- The Fifteenth annual convention [notice of convention of the Illinois Christian Sunday school association]. 1889 30 Mr:205
- P , T. W., Illinois state Sunday school Convention. 1889 15 Je:390
- Littleton, H. C., Illinois Sunday school Institute. 1889 12 O:683
- Gilliland, J. H., Illinois Sunday school notes. 1890 29 Mr:208
- McDiarmid, H., Convention at Mason City. 1890 19 Ap:255
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian Sunday school Normal. 1890 26 Ap:272
- Radford, B. J., Illinois state S. S. convention. 1890 7 Je:365
- Gilliland, J. H., Illinois Sunday schools. 1891 7 Mr:200
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian Sunday school Normal. 1891 18 Ap:334
- Gilliland, J. H., Illinois Sunday school convention (Bloomington, Ill.). 1891 2 My:371
- Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois Christian Sunday school convention. 1891 6 Je:475
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian Sunday school Normal (for teachers and Bible students). 1891 25 J1:619
- Waggoner, J. G., Sunday schools of Illinois. 1891 12 S:778
- Leffingwell, V. W., Illinois Sunday school notes. 1892 6 F:125
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois State Sunday-school Work. 1892 30 Ap:382; 11 J1:502
- The May conventions [editorial]. 1892 14 My:421
- Cannon, W. H., To the Sunday schools workers in Illinois. 1892 21 My:449
- Warner, C. H., Illinois Sunday school convention notes. 1892 11 Je:502
- W , Annual report (of committee on Normal work). 1892 23 J1:634
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian Sunday school Normal. 1892 17 S:795
- Collins, F. W., Sunday school institute. 1892 3 D:1014
- Rains, F. M., Illinois state Sunday school convention. 1893 3 Je:433
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian Sunday school Normal work. 1893 29 J1:598
- Lemmon, J., The Reporter [Sunday-school Work]. 1894 27 Ja:110
- Illinois Sunday school convention. 1894 2 Je:558
- Taylor, K. P., Report of Illinois Sunday-schools. 1895 9 Mr:218
- Hall, G. F., Stick a pin here! 1895 13 Ap:362
- Illinois state S. S. convention at Decatur. 1895 1 Je:510
- Jones, S. S., From the field [Sunday-school Notes]. 1895 7 S:873
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois S. S. Convention. 1896 6 Je:709
- Jones, S. S., The Reporter [Sunday-school Notes]. 1896 21 N:1501
- Jones, S. S., Illinois Sunday school notes. 1897 6 Mr:292
- Jones, S. S., Special Religious Notices (The Illinois Christian Sunday-school Convention). 1897 24 Ap:543
- Young, C. A., Special Religious Notices (The Illinois State Sunday-school Convention). 1898 14 My:633
- Stark, E. C., A good convention. 1898 4 Je:748
- Roach, A. C., To Bible-School Superintendents of Illinois. 1900 29 D:1652
- Roach, A. C., Illinois Sunday-School notes. 1901 2 F:133
- Roach, A. C., Illinois Bible-school Notes. 1901 9 Mr:301; 30 Mr:414; 27 Ap:538; 8 Je:722; 6 J1:862; 3 Ag:1001; 24 Ag:1084; 26 O:1378
- Roach, A. C., Illinois Bible-school Notes. 1902 1 Mr:327; 3 Mr:663; 15 N:1583
- Roach, A. C., Illinois Bible School notes. 1902 3 My:663; 15 N:1583
- Stevenson, M., Important Notice to Illinois Sunday Schools. 1906 15 S:1390
- Illinois Bible Schools [editorial]. 1907 19 O:1723
- Why Illinois will make it unanimous [with 18 letters]. 1908 21 Mr:490
- Why Illinois will make it unanimous [letters by: H. A. Carpenter; S. S. Lappin; B. L. Allen; H. W. Blankinship; W. P. Boles; J. A. Barnett; M. W. Nethercutt; R. F. Trapp [picture of Jacksonville training class]; H. G. Waggoner; J. W. Kerns; F. M. Rogers; F. B. Thomas; W. E. Turnbaugh; C. C. Carpenter; F. M. Morgan]. 1908 21 Mr:491
- The manifold meaning of the movement to Illinois [series of letters]. 1908 21 Mr:492
- Illinois a unit in the work. 1908 21 Mr:493
- "Sunflower" seed for Illinois [series of letters]. 1908 21 Mr:495
- Spicer, A. R., Illinois Sunday-school workers. 1908 21 Mr:508
- Illinois has now reached 10,123 enrollment [statistics]. 1908 13 Je:1023
- Illinois, the champion of Bible study [editorial]. 1908 5 S:1499
- DePew, C. L., Report. 1909 23 Ja:185
- Townsend, G., Loyal sons and loyal daughters (it works in Illinois) [picture]. 1909 27 F:373
- Turner, W. F., Illinois state Sunday-school convention. 1909 12 Je:1063
- Top-notch records in Illinois [editorial]. 1909 26 Je:1123
- DePew, C. L., Illinois front rank. 1911 10 Je:949
- Interesting Illinois items. 1910 2 J1:1168
- Hornbeck, A., Illinois Bible-school work. 1910 30 J1:1341
- Illinois Bible-school work. 1911 7 O:1644
- DePew, C. L., School of methods at Atlanta, Ill. 1914 10 Ja:73
- Peters, H. H., Illinois school of methods. 1918 19 Ja:517
- ILLINOIS, SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. TEACHERS. TRAINING OF TEACHERS
- DePew, C. L., An Illinois message. 1908 21 Mr:483
- Illinois teacher-training classes [statistics]. 1908 21 Mr:494
- Illinois starts the fall teacher-training [series of letters by: O. W. Lawrence, M. W. Nethercutt, H. F. Hall, A. K. Adcock, J. W. Street, E. C. Harris, W. H. Cannon, I. N. Crisso]. 1908 5 S:1508
- ILLINOIS. TEMPERANCE
- Christian, P. L., The temperance movement. 1882 25 N:375
- ILLINOIS. TORNADOES
- "Comfort ye my people" [editorial]. 1925 28 Mr:624
- Fellowship in ministering to the saints [editorial]. 1925 11 Ap:673
- Shall they call in vain? [editorial]. 1925 25 Ap:725
- The situation at Murphysboro, Ill. [editorial]. 1925 9 My:769
- White church keeps the faith [editorial]. 1925 16 My:793
- Tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 23 My:817
- Tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 30 My:841
- Owensville (Ind.) church needs your help [editorial]. 1925 6 Je:865
- The last opportunity [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:889
- Summary tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 27 Je:939
- ILLINOIS. WOMEN'S WORK
- Dickinson, E. J., To the Christian women of Illinois. 1875 3 Ap:106
- Dickinson, E. J., Address. 1875 25 S:305
- Dickinson, E. J., The Women's Christian Missionary convention. 1875 9 O:322
- Happy, S. A., C. W. B. M. 1881 O 22 sup. 11:40
- Ewing, E. C., Annual convention of the C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1882 28 O:338
- Cassell, Mrs. C., To the Women's Missionary Societies in Illinois. 1883 31 Mr:147
- Dickinson, E. J., C. W. B. M. (Illinois district missionary conventions). 1887 11 Je:187
- Christian, P. L., To the C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1889 29 Je:418
- Illinois Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1889 J1 6 Eureka Encampment sup:450
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., C. W. B. M. auxiliaries of Illinois. 1889 26 O:704
- Waggoner, J. G., Mrs., The C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1889 26 O:705
- Waggoner, J. G., C. W. B. M. Day at Eureka, Ill. 1889 7 D:807
- Christian, P. L., To the Illinois C. W. B. M. 1890 8 Mr:151
- Waggoner, J. G., Mrs., C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1890 21 Je:407
- To the sisters of Illinois. 1890 12 J1:458
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., Sisters of Illinois. 1891 21 F:158
- Campbell, M. M., The C. W. B. M. Institute at Bloomington, Ill. 1891 4 Ap:293
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., To the C. W. B. M. auxiliaries of Illinois. 1891 27 Je:544
- Dickinson, E. J., Illinois C. W. B. M. and others. 1891 25 J1:632
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., To Illinois C. W. B. M. and sisters. 1892 Mr 12 Christian Standard sup:244
- Dickinson, E. J., Illinois C. W. B. M. 1892 2 Ap:291
- D , C. L., Illinois C. W. B. M. 1892 7 My:408
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1892 16 J1:606
- Dickinson, E. J., C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1892 30 Je:651
- Butler, Mrs. T. D., C. W. B. M. notes of Illinois. 1892 17 S:794; 31 D:1107
- D , J. C., To the Sisters of Illinois. 1893 28 Ja:72
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., C. W. B. M. auxiliaries of Illinois. 1893 4 F:86
- Work of Bro. Mitchell in Minnesota and Illinois. 1893 12 Ag:632
- Thompson, L. V., Illinois C. W. B. M. notes. 1893 2 S:698
- Illinois C. W. B. M. notes. 1893 25 N:939
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., To the C. W. B. M. auxiliaries of Illinois. 1893 16 D:998
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., Illinois C. W. B. M. workers. 1894 13 Ja:65
- Thompson, L. V., Illinois (to the sisterhood). 1894 10 F:158
- Dickinson, E. J., Christian sisters in Illinois. 1894 3 Mr:238
- Thompson, L. V., C. W. B. M. notes. 1894 19 My:535; 14 Je:694; 25 Ag:839; 20 O:1046; 8 D:1207
- Davidson, J. C., Sisters of the C. W. B. M., of Illinois, attention! 1894 9 Je:570
- Dickinson, E. J., Illinois C. W. B. M. 1894 7 J1:678
- Thompson, L. V., Illinois (C. W. B. M.). 1895 23 F:185; 13 J1:679; 7 S:869
- Lester, Mrs. J. N., Illinois C. W. B. M. convention. 1895 10 Ag:771
- Thompson, L. V., C. W. B. M. 1896 4 J1:852
- D , I. C., Twenty-second annual convention (of the C. W. B. M. of Illinois). 1896 15 Ag:1050
- Dickinson, E. J., C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1898 21 My:675
- Christian Woman's Board of Missions [letter from E. J. Dickinson, A. M. Hale, and J. Darst (Mrs.)]. 1899 1 Ap:424
- Crawford, Mrs. S. J., From the state treasurer. 1899 8 Ap:447
- Thompson, L. V., Illinois C. W. B. M. 1899 15 J1:907
- Davidson, A. E., Illinois C. W. B. M., attention! 1899 11 N:1455

- Davidson, A. E., Special Religious Notices. 1900 15 S:1192
- Waggoner, J. G., The C. W. B. M. convention of Illinois. 1900 20 O:1346
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 22 Ag:1211
- From the field (Illinois). 1904 24 S:1333
- ILLINOIS. YEAR BOOK
- DeWeese, W. D., To Illinois preachers. 1908 19 S:1609
- ILLINOIS. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
- The first annual Illinois state convention [notice]. 1873 25 O:344
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMISSION
- Illinois board of education functioning. 1933 25 F:164
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
- Gilcrest, Mrs. R. A., Eureka College aid association. 1898 10 S:1195
- Conklin, M. M., A state educational association. 1902 28 Je:927
- Jackson, A. W., Change of secretary. 1908 8 Ag:1365
- Peters, H. H., Two important agencies. 1911 22 Ap:674
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.
- New superintendent for Illinois Christian home. 1937 30 O:1005
- Mrs. Gertrude Funk honored. 1937 13 N:1052
- Guests for the last days. 1938 12 Mr:258
- New sun room nears completion. 1939 1 Ap:305
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY see ILLINOIS. MISSIONS
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS see ILLINOIS. WOMEN'S WORK
- ILLINOIS COLLEGE ASSOCIATION
- The resolutions of the preachers of the Illinois disciple, pseud.
- Views and reviews ("preach the word"). 1913 31 My:891
- ILLINOIS DISCIPLES FOUNDATION, CHAMPAIGN, ILL.
- Fisher, S. E., At a university center. 1911 26 Ag:1409
- Kilborn, J. W., University of Illinois. 1912 30 Mr:529; 4 My:755
- Illinois Disciples' foundation. 1917 28 J1:1271
- ILLINOIS INDUSTRIAL UNIVERSITY see ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
- ILLINOIS IRON WORKS, KY. CHURCH
- Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 18 S:303
- ILLINOIS STATE ARMORY, SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
- A place of training for service [picture]. 1957 13 J1:419
- ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY, NORMAL, ILL.
- An experiment in college government. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:19
- Illinois State Normal University. 1964 15 Ag:520
- Illinois State Normal University. 1965 18 S:608
- Illinois State University. 1966 27 Ag:579
- ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, ILL. STUDENT WORK
- Wesleyan University. 1964 15 Ag:522
- Illinois Wesleyan University. 1965 18 S:608
- Illinois, Bloomington-Illinois State University, Wesleyan University (Normal) 1966 27 Ag:579
- ILLIOPOLIS, ILL. CHURCH
- A warning [notice concerning E. T. Lee by elders of church]. 1871 18 F:53
- Pritchett, D. W., "Re-union meeting." 1876 9 S:282
- History of Illiopolis church [picture]. 1910 22 Ja:164
- C , N., Meeting at Illiopolis, Ill. 1910 2 Ap:596
- Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
- Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480
- The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 12 F:1898
- Annual reports for 1921. 1922 25 F:3264
- How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
- ILLITERACY
- Monroe, J., Statistics of illiteracy. 1876 4 Mr:75
- ILLMO, MO. CHURCH
- McGill, S. S., Another triumph of faith. 1916 16 D:356
- [Picture]. 1920 24 Ap:756
- IMAGE WORSHIP
- Henson, W. T., "Image-making." 1897 27 F:268
- IMAGINATION
- Rightsell, L. T., Imagination. 1892 1 O:826
- The deceit of the imagination [editorial]. 1895 6 Ap:324
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (imagination). 1930 12 Ap:358
- IMAI, KAZUTO
- Cole, H. W., Japanese interest in Christianity mounts, reports Cole; Methodist preacher baptized [picture]. 1947 26 J1:521
- IMAN, W HENRY
- Married to Mannie Litrell. 1895 17 Ag:797
- Imbler, Isa see BARNHILL, DAVID
- Imbler, Jessie
- Mrs. John W. Rankin [obit]. 1906 15 S:1398
- IMBLER, SAMUEL
- Married to Ora E. Sluder. 1896 11 Ja:58
- Imboden, Herbert B
- God's book of remembrance. 1953 26 D:819
- IMBODEN, HERBERT B
- Members push growth of Youngstown church. 1948 7 Ag:513
- [Obit]. 1964 5 D:786
- Imboden, Minnie see CORAY, FRED S
- IMHOFF, EDWARD
- Married to Sadie Kohler. 1896 14 N:1474
- IMHOFF, THOMAS B
- Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- IMHOFF, WILLIAM J
- Ordinations. 1951 21 J1:454
- IMITATION
- R , Follow me. 1886 6 N:356
- Imler, Alfretta J see HOWARD, CHARLES H
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
- The dogma of the Immaculate Conception [editorial]. 1904 17 D:1787
- IMMANCE OF GOD see GOD, IMMANCE
- IMMFL, WILDER
- Ordinations. 1935 22 Je:606
- IMMER, A
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IMMER
- [Anecdote from R. Richardson's Memoirs of Alexander Campbell concerning Campbell and Robert Owen]. 1870 15 Ja:20
- IMMEL, CATHERINE (McCLELLEN)
- [obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1904 9 J1:984
- IMMEL, WEBB
- Married to Flossie King. 1911 14 Ja:77
- Immer, Mary see JONES, HARRY
- IMMERSION see BAPTISM
- IMMIGRANTS IN THE U.S.
- A danger to be thought of. 1880 4 D:387
- Loos, C. L., A serious danger. 1883 19 Mr:228
- Boteler, M. M., Practicing world brotherhood. 1927 19 F:191
- IMMORTALITY
- W., R. J., Eternal life. 1869 30 O:345; 11 D:393; 1870 12 Mr:81
- Bittle, M. J., By and by. 1870 19 F:57
- B , J., Rest. 1870 4 Je:177
- Bittle, M. J., Don't build here. 1871 14 Ja:9
- Bittle, M. J., "Sorrow and sighing shall flee away." 1872 3 F:33
- Allen, F. W., The sleep that no waking knows. 1872 24 F:57
- Mayers, M. M., Items from correspondents [concerning discussion between James Anderson and Buck]. 1872 16 Mr:87
- Shelton, T. J., The beautiful city. 1872 4 My:137
- Irvin, J. C., "I am not prepared." 1872 18 My:154
- Allen, F. W., "The sorrowful tree." 1872 31 Ag:273
- Edwards, J. H., Did the idea of the immortality of the soul originate with Plato? 1873 4 Ja:1
- Hamilton, F., Dead, yet living. 1874 10 Ja:11
- Challen, J., "Immortality of Plato and of Paul." 1874 8 Ag:249
- Darsie, G., Voices of the dead. 1877 31 Mr:97
- Everest, H. W., Immortality in the Old Testament. 1877 14 Ap:113
- Shaw, W. A., Some questions. 1878 30 N:382
- Cox, J. W., Everlasting life. 1880 20 Mr:89
- Towme, C. S., The soul's eternal death. 1880 17 Ap:121
- C , Mrs. A., The four "crowns" spoken of in the scriptures. 1880 31 J1:242
- Singer, R. H., Incidents of thrilling interest. 1881 2 Ap:106
- Mason, D., The soul-sleeping theory. 1881 13 Ag:260
- L , H. W., Reply to Brant Egil. 1881 3 D:390
- Bartlett, A. C., Post-mortem reputation. 1882 27 My:162
- Rains, H. A., Life, death and immortality. 1882 6 Je:177
- Life in death [editorial]. 1883 31 Mr:150; 28 Ap:193; 5 My:210; 26 My:236; 2 Je:244; 4 Ag:316
- Call, D. T., Life in death, or life after death--which? 1883 31 Mr:154; 28 Ap:202; 5 My:214; 2 Je:242
- Call, D. T., Life in death. 1883 26 My:234
- T , A., Life in death. 1883 4 Ag:316
- Rains, H. A., Rest. 1884 9 F:41
- Trickett, H. R., Extremets. 1884 5 Ap:105
- Wright, J. H., "Prepare to meet thy God." 1884 16 Ag:258
- Moore, W. O., From death to life. 1884 29 N:378
- Tully, J. C., Life and death. 1885 3 Ja:3
- L , M. R., There is "one hope"--what is it? 1885 7 N:355
- McDiarmid, H., Touching eternal life. 1886 24 J1:236
- Moore, W. O., "Be not deceived." 1887 16 Ap:122
- G , J. R., Immortality. 1887 13 Ag:260

- Immortality [editorial]. 1887 13 Ag:260
- Fisher, G. P., The future life. 1888 14 Ja:23
- McDiarmid, H., Last things. 1888 3 Mr:137
- McDiarmid, H., Life only in Christ. 1888 10 Mr:152; 17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184
- Looking forward. 1888 27 O:685
- Judd, G. S., Seeing the invisible. 1888 15 D:800
- Lanham, J. W., Going home. 1889 18 My:310
- Gale, J., Alon and Aionios. 1889 29 Je:424
- Science and immortality. 1890 15 N:771
- Humphrey, S. C., God's great promise-- "eternal life." 1890 20 D:888
- Everest, H. W., Notes of a lecture. 1891 10 Ja:25
- Lowe, J., Our hope of heaven. 1891 1 Ag:640
- Stark, J. C., Who are there. 1892 30 Ap:374
- Wright, A. W., Pulpit talks ("the power of an endless life"). 1893 29 Ap:330
- Holton, J. A., Death, life and immortality. 1894 6 Ja:30
- The philosophers and skeptics concerning the future life [editorial]. 1894 21 J1:720
- Immortality [editorial]. 1895 9 Mr:229
- MacLeod, N., The resurrection and the future life. 1896 4 Ap:429
- Rogers, W. C., Among my friends. 1896 11 J1:891
- Science and the life beyond [editorial]. 1896 29 Ag:1112
- Lappin, S. S., Fireside philosophy (getting to heaven). 1896 14 N:1456
- Adcock, A. K., Jr., Life and death. 1896 14 N:1461
- S., M. A., We shall know our friends. 1897 23 Ja:106
- Hayden, M. P., The power of an endless life. 1897 11 S:1186
- A question of liberty [editorial]. 1897 27 N:1529
- Evans, G. B., Life by death. 1898 1 Ja:3
- Martin, A., A thought of home. 1898 11 Je:754
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (modern Sadduceeism). 1899 21 Ja:82
- Sprague, C., A death-bed scene. 1899 24 Je:780
- Kimball, C. J., Beyond our light. 1899 23 D:1628
- E., E. R., Eternal life. 1900 5 My:562
- Williams, J. F., Life eternal. 1900 19 My:614
- Grinstead, J., "A destructionist in the pulpit." 1900 26 My:653
- Brown, B., Intimations of immortality. 1900 2 Je:686
- Our eternal destiny. 1900 16 Je:771
- Canright, D. M., Questions on immortality. 1901 12 Ja:33; 19 Ja:68
- Hugo, V., Victor Hugo on Immortality. 1901 19 Ja:78
- Cooley, H. A., Resting thoughts. 1903 14 N:1633
- Ogburn, C., A dream of immortality. 1904 18 Je:856
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (one of the assured results) [concerning article by G. Smith]. 1904 13 Ag:1120
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a definition of immortality). 1905 7 Ja:13
- Ogburn, C., Another dream of immortality. 1905 4 Mr:361
- Davis, M. M., Immortality in the light of reason. 1907 7 D:2018
- Davis, M. M., Immortality in the light of revelation. 1908 4 Ja:3
- The annihilation of the wicked [editorial]. 1908 19 S:1584
- Bryant, W. J., The prince of peace. 1908 26 S:1619
- Lyman Abbott on immortality [editorial]. 1909 5 Je:995
- DeGafferelly, J. E., Immortality illuminated. 1909 31 J1:1334
- Denton, H. A., Getting ready to live forever. 1910 19 Mr:524
- Haskins, L. B., Christ's resurrection and ours. 1910 19 Mr:525
- Lessig, J. J., Views and reviews (the master's call. 1910 7 My:801
- Haskins, L. B., Promises for the life to come. 1912 1 Je:917
- Who will explain it? [editorial]. 1912 24 Ag:1373
- Chapman, L. A., Youtz explained. 1912 2 N:1806
- Haskins, L. B., Future recognition. 1912 21 D:2125
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Babylonian borrowings). 1913 1 Mr:335
- Boteler, M. M., Lessons on our immortality. 1916 15 Ap:1032
- Boteler, M. M., The hope of immortality. 1916 13 My:1160
- Briney, J. B., Several questions. 1916 8 J1:1397
- Chapman, L. A., Eternal life here and now. 1916 14 O:45
- Thrapp, R. F., Stepping-stones to immortality. 1916 30 D:396
- The abounding life [editorial]. 1919 13 D:272
- Boteler, M. M., The power of an endless life. 1920 27 Mr:671
- Chapman, L. A., Immortality of the soul. 1920 3 Ap:677
- Boteler, M. M., The Christian inheritance. 1920 3 Ap:703
- Boteler, M. M., The good shepherd. 1920 3 J1:1007
- Boteler, M. M., The passing and the permanent. 1920 25 D:1695
- Minnick, H., The power of an endless life. 1921 26 Mr:2055
- The way to life eternal [editorial]. 1922 15 Ap:3438
- Twilight and dawn [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap:3462
- Wayt, H., Two scriptural ways of going to heaven. 1923 17 F:577
- Briney, J. B., The life beyond the grave. 1923 31 Mr:763
- Foster, R. C., Message of two ancient tombs. 1923 7 J1:1187
- Childers, S. E., Assurance of immortality. 1925 11 Ap:667
- Boteler, M. M., Life conquering death. 1925 24 O:2257
- Boteler, M. M., The nature of the resurrection. 1925 7 N:2305
- Temporal and eternal [editorial]. 1926 2 O:445
- Boteler, M. M., Lessons upon the immortality of the soul. 1928 31 Mr:311
- The Standard Bible class (our ground of hope for the future). 1929 23 Mr:275
- Boteler, M. M., The words of Jesus about the life unending. 1929 23 Mr:287
- Foster, R. C., Our faith in immortality. 1929 30 Mr:293
- Jowett, J. H., The life beyond. 1930 19 J1:697
- Skidmore, C. A., The readers' forum (have men had a prior existence?). 1931 21 F:191
- Lappin, S. S., Is there life beyond? 1933 15 Ap:296
- We all want to live [editorial]. 1933 5 Ag:618
- Courtney, A. H., The readers' forum (eternal life is a gift of God). 1933 14 O:827
- Root, C. C., The almighty God, man's only satisfaction for the future. 1934 17 N:843-844
- Crouch, J. W., The readers' forum (do they still live?). 1934 15 D:956
- Corbin, W. S., The readers' forum (the thought of eternal life). 1935 19 Ja:71
- Still it's future [editorial]. 1935 26 Ja:76
- Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (the resurrection of the body a Bible doctrine). 1935 8 Je:563
- Reeder, J. O., The readers' forum (a spiritual body). 1935 3 Ag:755
- Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (resurrection of the body). 1935 28 S:946
- Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (more about the bodily resurrection). 1936 18 Ja:70
- Booth, C. E., The readers' forum (resurrection of the body). 1936 7 Mr:238
- Your labor is not vain [editorial]. 1936 11 Ap:343
- West, G. D., Recovering a lost new testament belief. 1936 11 Ap:347
- Taylor, C. C., Life here and hereafter with Christ. 1937 6 Mr:175-176
- Welshimer, P. H., What the church believes about immortality. 1938 1 Ja:9-10
- Hunley, J. B., Shall we know one another in heaven? 1939 19 Ag:793
- Browning, M., The readers' forum (re "shall we know one another in heaven?" by J. B. Hunley). 1939 16 S:908
- How did this get so twisted? [editorial]. 1940 20 Ja:52
- Holt, B. F., The hope of immortality. 1941 12 Ag:369-370; 19 Ap:408
- Traum, S. W., Union with Christ. 1941 1 N:2019
- Strong, H. A., Christ and life after death. 1942 21 Mr:275
- The forgotten man [editorial]. 1942 8 Ag:775
- Burna, J. A., Promises of the gospel: eternal life. 1945 22 S:599
- Hayden, E. V., What the open Bible teaches about eternal life. 1946 2 Mr:131
- Nations, G. O., Condition of the dead. 1948 22 My:349
- Nations, G. O., Home of the blest. 1948 26 Je:423
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The fourth gospel and the future life. 1949 12 F:108
- Dunbar, M. D., The hope of the local church eternal life. 1949 26 Mr:205
- Eynon, D., Eternal home. 1949 16 Ap:255
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (three tyrannies). 1951 28 J1:479
- Foster, R. C., Jesus and the sadducees. 1952 30 Ag:547; 6 S:555; 13 S:583
- Carpenter, N. C., The life beyond. 1954 17 Ap:245
- Black, J. N., Our assurance of eternal life. 1955 26 Mr:201
- Norris, K. T., The cross of life. 1955 23 Ap:262
- "A man must live" [editorial]. 1959 21 Mr:156
- Sigler, K., First man into space. 1961 24 Ja:398
- Your future [editorial]. 1962 17 N:722
- Benjamin, P., Jesus and the life everlasting. 1963 23 Mr:179
- Wocner, R. P., The hope of the world. 1964 6 Je:359
- IMMORTALITY see also ESCHATOLOGY; RESURRECTION
- IMPATIENCE
- Foster, A. P., Working for distant results. 1877 17 Mr:83
- IMPERIAL, CALIF. CHURCH
- Imperial (Cal.) dedication [picture]. 1912 29 Je:1064
- [Picture of church at Imperial, Calif.]. 1919 1 F:440
- IMPERIAL, NEB. CHURCH
- Arterburn, E. E., Imperial, Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- IMPERIAL VALLEY, CALIF. CHURCHES
- Martin, S. T., Imperial Valley letter. 30 Ap:776
- IMPRISONMENT
- Hostetter, R. L., Lord, put us in prison. 1963 9 Mr:147
- IMPULSE
- Impulse and principle [editorial]. 1895 2 Mr:204
- IMVUTSHINI, SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCH
- African church dedicates [picture]. 1961 9 D:792
- Inabinett, Arthur W
- The work at Charleston. 1907 26 Ja:171

## INABINETT, ARTHUR W

Arthur Inabanette [picture]. 1904 10 S:1274

Inabinett see also Enabnit

"Inasmuch" pseud.

Why help these women? 1915 13 Mr:785

## INCARNATION

R[ichardson], R., Communions in the sanctuary. 1867 22 Je:193

Christ and Christianity (the incarnation) [editorial]. 1877 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:12

Towne, C. S., The divine incarnation. 1880 15 My:153

Towne, C. S., Incarnation in the light of science. 1880 30 O:345

Towne, C. S., Incarnation in the light of divine revelation. 1880 4 D:385

"Good tidings of great joy" [editorial]. 1882 23 D:426

Evenings with the Bible (the Incarnation) [editorial]. 1884 5 Ja:4

The incarnation: God and man. 1889 26 Ja:55

Davis, M. M., The incarnation. 1897 25 D:1644

Traum, S. W., God's vesture. 1938 12 F:149

Bowers, C. R., "Glory to God in the highest" [picture]. 1958 20 D:727

Brandon, I. J., The pre-existence of Christ. 1960 3 D:785

## INCENTIVE

Stauffer, F. H., The value of an incentive. 1894 28 Ap:428

## Incognito [pseud]

A neglected duty. 1893 28 O:858

## INCOME TAX. JOINT RETURNS

Taking women back to slavery [editorial]. 1941 19 JI:744

## INCONSIDERATENESS

Griffith, G. B., Inconsiderate people. 1905 19 Ag:1333

## Incredulous [pseud],

The church of the future. 1871 20 My:154

## INDEPENDENCE, IA. CHURCH

New congregation organized May 22 in Independence, Ia. [pictures]. 1949 2 JI:419

Iowa church observes second anniversary. 1951 9 Je:354

## INDEPENDENCE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

McBrien, J. D., An appeal. 1883 8 S:354

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 26 F:755

Plan to pay church debt. 1919 1 Mr:535

Independence and progress [picture]. 1919 10 My:765

[Picture of First church, Independence, Kan.]. 1920 29 My:869

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159

Combined service meets with success at Independence, Kan. 1930 4 O:964

[Picture of Pollock's sunshine booster band, from First church, Independence, Kan.]. 1930 22 N:1135

Boyle, D. W., From the field. 1892 2 Ja:22

Longston, J. A., Dedication at Independence, Kan. [picture of church and J. A. Longston]. 1909 15 My:890

At Independence, Kan. 1910 5 N:1964

## INDEPENDENCE, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Welsh, L. W., From Independence, Mo. 1897 23 Ja:98

Vernon, J., From Western Missouri. 1897 13 N:1476

Pendleton, H. K., Violet [sic Violette] at Independence, Mo. 1912 9 N:1871

Hamilton, O. E., The Independence (Mo.) campaign [picture]. 1915 20 Mr:835

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1926 5 Je:530

Centennial at Independence, Mo. 1935 22 Je:603

More than \$20,000 for others in three years. 1941 16 Ag:851

## INDEPENDENCE, MO. CRYSLER AVENUE CHURCH

New congregation organized in Independence, Mo. [picture]. 1951 13 O:643

## INDEPENDENCE, MO. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Crutcher, S. W., The Y. M. C. A. revival at Independence, Mo. 1888 24 Mr:186

## INDEPENDENCE (POLK CO.), ORE. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 29 My:170

Church of Christ, Independence, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1235

Items from correspondents [dedication of new building]. 1869 4 S:285

## INDEPENDENCE, WASH. CHURCH

Ross, A. A., What has Christ done? 1924 12 JI:1025

INDEPENDENCY (CHURCH GOVERNMENT) see CONGREGATIONALISMIndependent, New York, N. Y.

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Independent" on Leviticus and Numbers). 1907 28 S:1603

A high compliment acknowledged. 1916 8 Ap:1018 [supplement]

Freedom of the press [editorial]. 1921 9 Ap:2109

## INDEPENDENT MISSIONS

McMillan, J. A., Efficiency and independent missions. 1914 17 Ja:95

Azbill, W. K., How to do cooperative Christian work. 1914 7 F:215; 14 F:253; 21 F:293; 28 F:342; 7 Mr:390; 21 Mr:490; 28 Mr:537

For independent missions. 1914 21 F:335; 14 Mr:479; 11 Ap:671; 25 Ap:758

How not to manage missions. 1914 4 Ap:581

Wrong attitude of boards. 1914 11 Ap:628

More about the wrong attitude. 1914 18 Ap:677

Milton, C. L., Receipts of committee on foreign work. 1914 20 Je:1102

Receipts for independent missions. 1914 17 O:103

The seamy side [editorial]. 1914 31 O:146

For Belgian sufferers, French mission and Cunningham. 1914 5 D:346

What is "missionary work"? [editorial]. 1915 1 My:1018

Receipts for independent missions. 1915 22 My:1139; 17 JI:1397; 14 Ag:1522; 2 O:127

Foreign missionary work carried on by contributions sent direct to the fields. 1916 8 Ap:958

Receipts for missions. 1917 27 Ja:534

Cunningham, W. D., Official recognition. 1917 24 F:646

Contributions through the "Standard" office. 1918 18 My:1079

Organized vs. independent work [editorial]. 1919 18 O:57

Receipts for relief and special missions. 1920 7 My:2208

Relief and missions [editorial]. 1920 17 JI:1037

Titus, C. B., Direct evangelization. 1920 16 O:1372

Answering the cry of the starving. 1921 12 F:1899; 19 F:1931

Starving millions cry for bread. 1921 2 Ap:2100

Collis, M., The crisis in missions. 1921 10 D:2967

Old question concretely answered. 1922 6 My:3509

Standard readers generous hearted. 1922 20 My:3565

Acknowledging gifts. 1923 17 F:591

Why we believe in agencies [editorial]. 1923 31 Mr:773

Spontaneous missionary practice [editorial]. 1923 7 Ap:804

Let the gospel seed be sown [editorial]. 1923 26 My:1029

The divine right of agencies [editorial]. 1923 7 JI:1194

Book, W. H., How one church solved its missionary problem. 1924 5 Ja:331

Contributed service [editorial]. 1924 19 Ja:405

Avoiding overhead [editorial]. 1924 6 D:241

Kershner, F. D., Non-co-operative failures. 1924 13 D:261

Hayden, M. P., What answer? Plan practical. 1925 7 Mr:550

Contributions to missions for month of July, 1925. 1925 11 JI:994

Program of free agencies [editorial]. 1925 18 JI:1008

Haley, E. G., The sons of this world, et al. 1925 5 S:2062

New testament motives [editorial]. 1926 16 Ja:56

World fellowship [editorial]. 1926 7 Ag:754

Welshimer, P. H., Missionary policy of Canton church. 1926 28 Ag:823

The united work [editorial]. 1926 16 O:493

Keevil, J., Let us face the facts. 1927 16 JI:679

The aim of Christian missions [editorial]. 1927 16 JI:683

Hayden, M. P., Co-operation in the light of revelation. 1927 12 N:884

Murch, J. D., Brotherhood has cause for rejoicing in reports of free agencies. 1928 24 Mr:265

Free agencies vs. consolidation [editorial]. 1928 2 Je:527

Janes, D. C., Around the world with the plea. 1928 4 Ag:773

100 missionaries by 1930. 1928 15 D:1278

Headquarters [editorial]. 1929 5 O:846

Myers, L. L., Why the associated free agencies should not co-operate with the international convention. 1929 30 N:1133

The people surrender [editorial]. 1930 22 F:186

Thornquest, E., The readers' forum (all as the work of the church). 1931 14 F:167

"Organized work" and "free agencies" [editorial]. 1931 28 F:210

We have stewardship [editorial]. 1931 26 S:947

Slimp, J. L., The readers' forum (what is the matter with our missionary program?). 1931 17 O:1023

Perry, C. W., Those "loyal brethren" (Mr. Perry to the editor). 1932 19 Mr:271

Murch, J. D., New missionary society service. 1932 12 N:1119

Independent missionary societies hold all day conference. 1932 17 D:1236

No independent missionary recalled [editorial]. 1933 8 JI:538

Speaking of abandoned work [editorial]. 1933 30 S:777

Brown, H. H., The readers' forum (back the independent missionaries). 1933 30 D:1059

Appelgate, J. M., What meaneth this "independent missions"? 1934 7 Ap:229

Shallow thinking [editorial]. 1937 19 Je:537

Towards an ideal missionary program [editorial]. 1938 19 Mr:267

Heads up! [editorial]. 1938 23 JI:711

Cunningham, J. F., The readers' forum (church as the missionary society). 1939 28 Ja:95

New missionaries [editorial]. 1939 22 Ap:367

Cunningham, J. F., The readers' forum (church as the missionary society). 1939 13 My:474

Two missionary stations seeking recruits [editorial]. 1939 3 Je:528

Get this straight [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1160

- Masih, S. M., The independent missionary. 1940 14 D:1266
- Wolfe, L., The independent missionary. 1940 14 D:1267
- Madden, M. B., An open letter to brother Masih. 1940 14 D:1268
- As to independent missionaries [editorial]. 1941 18 Ja:52
- Not nonmissionary [editorial]. 1943 23 Ja:76
- Mills, C. E., Additional report from Indianapolis rally (the restoration plea and the independent principle). 1943 20 N:989
- A glorified mendicancy [editorial]. 1944 19 F:115
- Eugene missionary groups report active year. 1946 16 F:106
- Buckles, H., Our readers are saying (a new missionary society?). 1946 5 O:701
- Responsibility in missions [editorial]. 1946 23 N:834
- McElroy, B. L., The local congregation and evangelism. 1946 23 N:835
- Missionary sponsoring committees [editorial]. 1947 24 My:370
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1947 15 N:797
- A noble declaration [editorial]. 1947 29 N:826
- Responsibility in missions [editorial]. 1948 17 Ja:41
- Quartus, the brother [pseud.], If not a religious body, what then? 1948 6 Mr:157
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1948 20 N:782
- Caring for the needy [editorial]. 1948 4 D:810
- Stratton, M. C., The local church caring for the needy abroad. 1948 4 D:811
- "Workers together under God" [editorial]. 1949 19 Mr:186
- A new missionary society? [editorial]. 1949 4 Je:362
- How independent should we be? [editorial]. 1949 16 J1:456
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1949 19 N:750
- Give your own money [editorial]. 1950 4 Mr:138
- A policy tested by time [editorial]. 1950 27 My:330
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1950 3 Je:349; 9 D:782
- Sole title to support [editorial]. 1950 17 Je:378
- 'Define and specify' [editorial]. 1950 8 J1:424
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1951 30 Je:414; 22 D:814
- Missionaries in Canada and Alaska. 1952 19 Ja:47
- Growing [editorial]. 1952 29 Mr:202
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1952 15 N:725-726
- Chase, J. T., Missionary problems and the new testament answer. 1954 16 O:659
- Ford, L. H., All out for all the world. 1959 21 N:647
- Phillips, W., The reason for and position of direct-support missions. 1960 18 Je:389
- Phillips, W., History of the independent principle in missions. 1961 25 F:115; 4 Mr:131; 11 Mr:149
- Beckman, G. H., Consistent? (mail box). 1961 8 J1:434
- Phillips, W., The issue is freedom. 1961 5 Ag:497
- INDEPENDENT MISSIONS see also MISSIONARY HANDBOOK
- Independent Monthly, Cincinnati, O.  
Independent Monthly, devoted to the discussion of every question that enters into the divine idea of a true and righteous life. Ed. by J. Shackelford and L. L. Pinkerton [notice of publication]. 1868 5 D:392
- The Independent Monthly, ed. by Pinkerton and Shackelford [periodical note]. 1869 16 Ja:21
- Independent Monthly for 1870 [notice of change in location]. 1869 11 D:397
- INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS
- Simeon [pseud.], The religion of the I. O. O. F. versus the religion of Jesus Christ. 1875 31 J1:242
- Independent Whig, Eng.  
 Antedating our plea [editorial]. 1936 9 My:440
- Indersaul, Col. Tompaygne V. [pseud] see Morphey, Lloyd Roy
- INDEX, MO. CHURCH
- Keys, G. W., Acknowledgment. 1890 5 J1:446
- INDIA
- A fugeer's curse [reprinted from Household Words]. 1868 30 My:171
- Wharton, G. L., Letter from India. 1883 15 D:466
- Crowthar, C. L., Reminiscences of the land of Veda. 1884 12 Ja:9; 9 F:41; 1 Mr:65; 17 My:153
- Frost, A. G., At Agra and beyond. 1896 22 Ag:1091
- Brown, J. T., Through the jungles of India. 1922 14 O:42; 21 O:76
- Elsam, E. G., India today [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:361
- Seddon, A. E., What's the matter with India? [pictures]. 1931 21 N:1133
- INDIA. BRITISH OCCUPATION, 1765-1947
- The transformation in India [editorial]. 1890 16 Ag:540
- INDIA. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
- Wharton, G. S., Endeavor convention in India. 1897 13 F:220
- INDIA. CHURCHES see MISSIONS. INDIA
- INDIA. EDUCATION
- S. H. M., Government education in India [letter with reprint of article by Norman MacLeod from Good Words]. 1869 7 Ag:254
- INDIA. FAMINES
- Franklin, J., The famine in India. 1896 26 S:1238
- Mitchell, B., The famine in India. 1896 21 N:1484
- Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1896 12 D:1581
- Rambo, W. E., Christmas in the Boys' Orphanage. 1896 19 D:1619
- The famine in India [editorial]. 1897 27 Mr:401
- Franklin, J., The famine in India (a great opportunity). 1897 27 Mr:404
- Adams, M. D., From India. 1897 24 Ap:524
- Franklin, J., Help for India. 1897 24 Ap:519
- Wharton, G. L., What fifteen dollars will do. 1897 22 My:670
- Rambo, W. E., Relief for famine in India. 1897 3 J1:843
- Loos, C. L., The famine in India (strong testimony to missionaries). 1897 18 S:1212
- Franklin, S., Letter from India. 1897 30 O:1405
- Dunlap, R. E., The bread of life. 1897 18 D:1626
- Wharton, G. L., Christian mission famine report. 1898 2 Ap:431
- Wharton, G. L., Facts about the famine. 1900 3 F:141
- The famine in India [editorial]. 1900 27 Ja:108; 3 F:140; 24 F:232; 3 Mr:264; 10 Mr:296; 19 My:619
- India famine fund [list of contributions]. 1900 3 F:141; 17 F:204; 3 Mr:264; 17 Mr:352; 31 Mr:416; 14 Ap:480; 5 My:578; 2 Je:700; 16 Je:767; 21 J1:925; 4 Ag:996; 25 Ag:1095; 1 D:1550
- McGavran, J. G., What can the missionaries do with Famine Relief Money? 1900 3 Mr:267; 7 Ap:429
- Give all, win all [editorial]. 1900 17 F:204
- Latest from India [letter from G. L. Wharton with editorial reply]. 1900 17 F:204
- Wharton, G. L., Corn for starving India. 1900 17 Mr:329
- Wharton, G. L., Indian famine and Foreign Missions. 1900 17 Mr:331
- The battle for bread [editorial]. 1900 31 Mr:391
- Wharton, G. L., Corn for India. 1900 24 Mr:361
- Wharton, G. L., An incident. 1900 14 Ap:480
- Garst, L. D., The famine in India. 1900 21 Ap:512
- Starving India's pitiful cry for bread. 1900 19 My:644
- Wharton, G. L., Magnitude of the India famine. 1900 19 My:631
- Adams, M. D., India's need and gratitude. 1900 26 My:657
- McGavran, J. G., The most urgent need. 1900 2 Je:703
- Wharton, G. L., India's latest appeal-- no rain yet. 1900 28 J1:961
- Pounds, M., Harken to the orphan's cry. 1900 25 Ag:1095
- Gordon, A., Famine relief. 1900 29 S:1228
- Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 27 O:1379
- INDIA - HISTORY - AFGHAN WARS
- Hinsdale, B. A., The English Bishops on the Afghan war. 1879 25 Ja:28
- INDIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. INDIA
- INDIA. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
- Menzies, W. G., The sin of a Christian nation. 1903 19 S:1340
- INDIA. RELIGIOUS RITES AND CEREMONIES
- The Hindoo widow. 1886 30 O:346
- INDIA. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
- The Brahma Somaj. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:4
- Jackson, G. W., "My little sister." 1886 24 Ap:129
- Franklin, M., Snapshots from the hills. 1899 2 D:1558
- INDIA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Wharton, G. L., Sunday schools in India. 1888 28 J1:471
- INDIA. YEARLY MEETINGS
- Pope, C. E., India mission in convention. 1927 16 Ap:376
- Vance, Z., India mission convention. 1928 29 D:1329
- Nicholson, M., Annual convention of Disciples of Christ in India. 1930 8 F:147
- White, L. F., Convention of India mission, Disciples of Christ. 1941 26 J1:780
- INDIA BIBLE COLLEGE, RAGAUL, U. P., INDIA.
- India Bible College closes first year [pictures]. 1947 24 My:377
- Rempel, F., India Bible College closes semester with banquet, farewell program. 1950 3 Je:339
- Eleven students receive degrees from India Bible College [picture of students]. 1950 2 D:755
- Roland, W., Ragaul Bible Seminary begins second year with thirteen students. 1950 2 D:759
- India Christian News, Ragaul, U. P., India Newspapers of missionaries. 1938 2 Ap:334
- INDIAN CREEK, (CASS CO.), IND. CHURCH
- Indiana church observes centennial. 1952 8 N:717
- INDIAN CREEK (HARRISON CO.), KY. CHURCH
- Long, C. L., Dedication at Indian Creek, Ky. 1908 19 D:2204
- Long, C. L., A Kentucky congregation picture of Indian Creek church. 1911 18 F:254
- Indian Creek church to be host to evangelistic rally, October 29 and 30 [picture]. 1949 22 O:675
- Nash, W. R., Cynthia church plans centennial. 1952 27 S:618
- Centennial program announced. 1952 4 O:635
- Indian Creek church celebrates 100th anniversary [picture]. 1952 8 N:705
- Indian Creek church celebrates sesqui-centennial [picture]. 1953 26 D:817

- Field representatives appointed. 1957  
6 Ap:217
- INDIAN CREEK, NEB. CHURCH**  
From the field [church dedicated]. 1882  
18 N:364
- INDIAN CREEK, (NORFOLK CO.), VA. CHURCH**  
New church in Norfolk area. 1931 3 O:977  
Myers, D., Another church in Norfolk area.  
[picture]. 1931 26 D:1265
- INDIAN RUN, (STARK CO.), O. CHURCH**  
Cummings, F. M., Indian Run, Ohio. 1895  
12 Ja:43  
Findley, J. F., Indian Run, Ohio. 1895  
19 Ja:67  
Dedicates facilities [picture]. 1965 24  
Ap:267
- INDIAN TERRITORY**  
Wilcox, H. H., Kiowa and Comanche Country.  
1900 29 D:1668  
Newby, H. W., No soomers in Heaven. 1901  
19 Ja:75  
Van Voorhis, F. L., The real Indian  
Territory. 1905 29 J1:1220  
Thomason, O. M., A glimpse of the Indian  
Territory. 1905 9 D:1983
- INDIAN TERRITORY. CHURCH NEWS**  
Items from Churches. 1874 18 Ap:127  
Items from Churches. 1874 4 J1:215  
From the field. 1878 25 My:169; 2 N:353  
From the field. 1885 14 N:366  
From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6  
From the field. 1888 11 Ag:497; 25 Ag:529  
From the field. 1889 12 Ja:21; 13 Ap:229;  
27 Ap:261; 18 My:313; 22 Je:403; 12 O:  
673; 26 O:705; D 21 The movement all along  
the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all  
along the line sup:869  
From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21;  
18 Ja:37; 10 My:306; 17 My:322; 31 My:  
356; 20 S:628  
From the field. 1891 10 Ja:34; 31 Ja:  
98; 14 F:144; 28 F:188; 8 Ap: 672; 7  
N:942  
Officer, R. W., From the field [Indian  
Territory]. 1892 20 F:177; 2 Ap:298;  
15 O:876; 22 O:896; 5 N:936  
Wood, T. A., From the field [Indian Terri-  
tory]. 1892 27 Ag:732; 17 S:796  
From the field. 1893 15 J1:569; 18 N:  
920; 9 D:980; 23 D:1022  
From the field. 1894 13 Ja:64; 27 Ja:  
112; 21 Ap:402; 14 J1:699; 28 J1:749;  
18 Ag:820; 1 S:868; 15 S:916; 29 S:964;  
6 O:988; 10 N:1108; 24 N:1156; 1 D:1180;  
22 D:1256  
From the field. 1895 12 Ja:38; 2 F:110;  
23 F:182; 2 Mr:206; 6 Ap:326; 15 Je:  
570; 22 Je:594; 13 J1:671; 17 Ag:791;  
12 O:985  
Wright, W. H., General (South Western Dis-  
trict). 1895 30 N:1155  
From the field. 1897 27 Mr:405; 10 Ap:  
469; 19 Je:789; 14 Ag:1053; 4 S:1150;  
20 N:1501  
From the field. 1898 12 Mr:340; 16 Ap:  
502; 2 J1:866; 16 J1:938; 30 J1:1002  
Roberts, F. G., Indian Territory letter.  
1898 27 Ag:1131  
From the field. 1899 1 Ap:412  
Crawford, T., Conditions in the Indian  
Territory. 1899 16 D:1616  
From the field. 1900 24 F:248; 31 Mr:  
408; 7 Ap:440; 12 My:600; 30 Je:832;  
21 J1:928; 4 Ag:992; 1 D:1544  
Roberts, F. G., Indian Territory News.  
1900 17 Mr:346  
Rose, V. J., Oklahoma and Indian Territory.  
1900 28 Ap:549  
Harding, R. W., Indian Territory news.  
1900 22 S:1201  
From the field. 1901 19 Ja:88; 16 F:  
213; 2 Mr:280; 6 Ap:440; 27 Ap:541;  
11 My:606; 18 My:641; 8 Je:733; 6 J1:  
865; 3 Ag:993; 21 S:1216; 16 N:1476;  
23 N:1504; 30 N:1538; 7 D:1588; 14 D:  
1624; 28 D:1688  
Smoot, J. R., An Inviting friend. 1901  
15 Je:776  
Smoot, J. R., In the Indian Territory.  
1901 3 Ag:994  
From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 1 F:183;  
8 F:221; 15 F:259; 8 Mr:366; 5 Ap:509;  
19 Ap:590; 7 Je:830; 21 Je:894; 26 J1:  
1054; 16 Ag:1150; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1282;  
20 S:1314; 8 N:1562; 13 D:1748  
Cook, Randolph, Notes from Indian  
Territory. 1903 7 F:185; 14 F:241;  
14 Mr:389; 9 My:673; 20 Je:873  
From the field. 1903 14 F:239; 21 F:  
278; 7 Mr:349; 18 Ap:567; 25 Ap:605;  
9 My:677; 16 My:714; 6 Je:814; 13 Je:  
848; 20 Je:882; 4 J1:997; 18 J1:1058;  
25 J1:1090; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22  
Ag:1214; 29 Ag:1256; 5 Ag:1292; 12 Ag:  
1328; 19 S:1355; 3 O:1434; 10 O:1470;  
24 O:1547; 31 O:1571; 7 N:1598; 28 N:  
1745; 5 D:1781; 12 D:1821; 26 D:1896  
Stevens, J. A., Indian Territory Notes.  
1903 20 Je:890; 12 S:1313  
Black, G. T., Notes from the Indian  
Territory. 1903 11 J1:1006; 8 Ag:  
1137; 3 O:1419  
Howell, J. C., News from Indian Terri-  
tory. 1903 3 O:1423  
Indian Territory. 1903 14 N:1656; 21 N:  
1700  
From the field. 1904 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:  
57; 16 Ja:98; 23 Ja:130; 30 Ja:165;  
6 F:200; 13 F:236; 20 F:274; 27 F:312;  
12 Mr:394; 19 Mr:430; 26 Mr:468; 2 Ap:  
505; 9 Ap:545; 16 Ap:577; 23 Ap:509 [sic  
609]; 30 Ap:637; 7 My:677; 21 My:742;  
28 My:772; 4 Je:807; 11 Je:841; 18 Je:  
870; 25 Je:904; 9 J1:942; 9 J1:973; 16  
J1:1007; 23 J1:1036; 30 J1:1069; 6 Ag:  
1102; 13 Ag:1132; 20 Ag:1167; 27 Ag:  
1203; 3 S:1240; 10 S:1270; 17 S:1302;  
24 S:1334; 1 O:1375; 8 O:1414; 15 O:  
1456; 22 O:1494; 5 N:1573; 27 N:1693;  
3 D:1735; 10 D:1767; 17 D:1805; 24 D:  
1843; 31 D:1892  
Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 Ja:34;  
24 D:1847  
Hawkins, S. R., Indian Territory News.  
1904 10 D:1772  
From the field. 1905 14 Ja:72; 21 Ja:  
101; 28 Ja:178; 4 F:218; 11 F:260; 4  
Mr:380; 18 Mr:454; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:534;  
8 Ap:578; 22 Ap:659; 29 Ap:699; 6 My:  
733; 13 My:777; 20 My:857; 3 Je:896;  
24 Je:1015; 8 J1:1094; 15 J1:1139; 22  
J1:1178; 29 J1:1216; 19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:  
1377; 2 S:1942; 9 S:1986; 16 D:2025;  
23 D:2064; 30 D:2101  
Hawkins, S. R., Indian Territory Letter.  
1905 14 Ja:77; 21 Ja:108; 4 F:222; 11  
F:265; 4 Mr:354; 29 Ap:709; 17 Je:954;  
15 J1:1140; 29 J1:1221; 9 S:1464; 14 O:  
1664; 18 N:1834; 16 O:2002  
Hawkins, J. T., Indian territory. 1905  
9 S:1465; 28 O:1747  
From the field. 1906 13 Ja:68; 27 Ja:  
145; 3 F:182; 10 F:221; 17 F:265; 24 F:  
304; 3 Mr:342; 10 Mr:388; 24 Mr:461; 31  
Mr:500; 14 Ap:582; 21 Ap:619; 28 Ap:661;  
5 My:703; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 26 My:  
825; 2 Je:867; 9 Je:904; 16 Je:944; 23  
Je:985; 30 Je:1025; 7 J1:1061; 21 J1:  
1119; 28 J1:1155; 4 Ag:1183; 11 Ag:1217;  
18 Ag:1250; 25 Ag:1283; 8 S:1349; 15 S:  
1385; 22 S:1442; 29 S:1461; 6 O:1515;  
13 O:1552; 20 O:1594; 27 O:1634; 3 N:  
1674; 10 N:1715; 17 N:1755; 24 N:1797;  
8 D:1885; 15 D:1936; 22 D:1980  
Hawkins, S. R., Indian Territory Letter.  
1906 27 Ja:153; 3 Mr:351; 31 Mr:509; 28  
Ap:664; 19 My:791; 21 J1:1124; 4 Ag:1186;  
11 Ag:1220; 8 D:1896  
From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 12 Ja:75;  
19 Ja:114; 26 Ja:155; 2 F:205; 16 F:297;  
23 F:341; 2 Mr:390; 9 Mr:438; 16 Mr:483;  
30 Mr:568; 13 Ap:648; 20 Ap:688; 27 Ap:  
729; 4 My:769; 11 My:812; 18 My:849; 25  
My:886; 1 Je:925; 8 Je:969; 15 Je:1007;  
29 Je:1087; 6 J1:1126; 13 J1:1165; 20  
J1:1207; 27 J1:1246; 3 Ag:1291; 10 Ag:  
1330; 17 Ag:1372; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1497;  
14 S:1538; 21 S:1576; 28 S:1618; 5 O:  
1657; 12 O:1659; 19 O:1738; 2 N:1819;  
9 N:1862; 16 N:1897; 23 N:1944; 30 N:  
1987; 7 D:2041; 21 D:2135; 28 D:2175  
Farley, G. H., Indian Territory Letter.  
1907 26 Ja:163; 3 F:261  
Hawkins, S. R., Indian Territory Letter.  
1907 26 Ja:172; 16 Mr:487; 18 My:853; 15  
Je:1016; 3 Ag:1297; 10 Ag:1306  
Too late to classify. 1907 7 S:1550  
Stevens, J. A., Indian Territory Notes.  
1907 21 S:1581
- INDIAN TERRITORY. CHURCHES see OKLAHOMA. CHURCHES**
- INDIAN TERRITORY. MISSIONS**  
Wright, W. H., General (the Southwest).  
1895 12 O:987  
Kennedy, S. E., "They beckoned unto their  
partners." 1897 17 Ap:487  
Roberts, F. G., The Middle West (Indian  
Territory). 1898 16 Ap:479 [sic 497]  
Rose, V. J., Oklahoma and Indian Terri-  
tory. 1900 28 Ap:548  
Smoot, J. R., In the Indian Territory.  
1900 18 Ag:1055  
Black, G. T., Men needed. 1903 9 My:  
676
- Black, G. T., Indian Territory. 1903  
17 O:1485 [sic 1495]  
Cottingham, T. W., History with a moral.  
1905 18 N:1861  
Matlock, R. T., The cause in Indian  
Territory. 1907 30 Mr:576
- INDIAN TERRITORY. YEARLY MEETINGS**  
Special Religious Notices (the Indian  
Territory Christian Missionary Society).  
1898 14 My:633  
Roberts, F. G., Special Religious Notices  
(The Indian Territory Christian Mission-  
ary Society). 1898 28 My:707  
Roberts, F. G., Indian Territory. 1898 16  
J1:943  
Cook, R., Indian Territory convention.  
1904 29 O:1540  
Hawkins, S. R., The annual convention of  
Indian Territory. 1906 29 S:1469  
Hazelrigg, C., Oklahoma and Indian  
Territory conventions. 1907 19 O:  
1744
- INDIANA. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR**  
Y. P. S. C. E. recommendations. 1892  
2 Ja:12  
Coombs, J. V., Correction. 1896 18 J1:931  
Special Religious Notices (Christian En-  
deavors, Ho for Warsaw '97). 1897  
17 J1:936  
Carpenter, L. L., Gold medal for Indiana  
Christian Endeavors. 1898 14 My:639  
Elliott, R., Disciples in the state Endea-  
vor convention. 1898 31 D:1717  
Allen, B. L., Christian Endeavor state  
work in Indiana. 1899 14 Ja:63  
Jacks, M. H., The Shoals convention.  
1899 13 My:603  
Indiana state C. E. convention. 1909  
24 J1:1318  
Bartle, W. D., To Indiana endeavorers.  
1912 21 S:1548  
Brandt, J. L., Christians should be like  
Christ. 1889 28 D:855  
Allen, B. L., How we stand in Indiana.  
1899 30 D:1690
- INDIANA. CHURCH EXTENSION**  
Legg, T. J., From a careful study.  
1899 26 Ag:1091  
Legg, T. J., The centennial offering to  
church extension. 1909 4 S:1578
- INDIANA. CHURCH NEWS**  
For news of negro churches see NEGROES.  
CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. INDIANA  
Items from correspondents. 1866 21 J1:  
125; 11 Ag:149; 18 Ag:157; 7 Ap:6; 14  
Ap:13; 21 Ap:21; 28 Ap:29; 5 My:37; 12  
My:45; 19 My:53; 26 My:61; 2 Je:69; 9  
Je:77; 16 Je:85; 23 Je:93; 30 Je:101;  
7 J1:109; 14 J1:117; 28 J1:133; 4 Ag:  
141; 25 Ag:165; 1 S:173; 8 S:181; 22  
S:197; 29 S:205; 20 O:229; 3 N:245;  
17 N:261; 8 D:285; 15 D:293; 22 D:301;  
29 D:309  
Items from correspondents. 1867 5 Ja:5;  
12 Ja:13; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 16 F:53;  
2 Mr:69; 23 Mr:93; 13 Ap:117; 20 Ap:125;  
27 Ap:133; 4 My:141; 11 My:149; 18 My:  
157; 1 Je:173; 15 Je:189; 22 Je:197; 29  
205; 6 J1:213; 20 J1:229; 3 Ag:245; 24  
Ag:267; 7 S:283; 14 S:291; 21 S:299; 5  
O:315; 19 O:331; 23 N:371; 7 D:387  
Andrews, S., Items from correspondents  
[letter from Salem, Ind.]. 1867 9 N:  
355  
Walker, N. A., To the Christian brotherhood  
of Indiana [letter]. 1867 16 N:360  
Walker, N. A., Preachers of Christ in In-  
diana [letter]. 1867 16 N:363  
Henry, J. M., Items from correspondents  
[letter from New Albany, Ind.]. 1867  
28 D:411  
Items from correspondents. 1868 4 Ja:5;  
11 Ja:13; 25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 22  
F:61; 29 F:69; 14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:93; 28  
Mr:104; 11 Ap:117; 25 Ap:133; 2 My:141;  
9 My:149; 16 My:157; 23 My:165; 6 Je:  
181; 20 Je:197; 27 Je:205; 15 Ag:261;  
22 Ag:269; 12 S:293; 19 S:301; 10 O:  
325; 31 O:349; 14 N:365; 28 N:381; 26  
D:413  
Walker, N. A., Missionary work in Indiana.  
1868 25 Ja:29  
District meetings in Indiana [notice].  
1868 8 F:48  
Horner, W. T., Rough notes of travel.  
1868 11 J1:218

Items from correspondents. 1869 2 Ja:5; 23 Ja:29; 6 F:45; 13 F:53; 27 F:71; 13 Mr:87; 20 Mr:93,95; 3 Ap:111; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:141; 8 My:149; 22 My:165; 29 My:173; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:221; 24 J1:237; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 11 Ag:269; 11 S:293; 25 S:309; 23 O:341; 13 N:365; 27 N:381; 11 D:397; 18 D:405

Grigsby, W., The missionary cause in Indiana (notice concerning evangelistic work). 1869 10 J1:221

Shaw, K., Items from correspondents. 1869 20 N:373; 4 D:389

Items from correspondents. 1870 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 29 Ja:37; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:84; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 9 Ap:117; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:147; 7 My:150; 21 My:166; 11 Je:190; 25 Je:206; 2 J1:214; 9 J1:222; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 27 Ag:278; 10 S:292; 1 O:318; 15 O:335; 22 O:343; 29 O:351; 5 N:359; 19 N:375; 26 N:383; 3 D:391; 10 D:397; 14 D:415; 31 D:423

Walker, N. A., Notes from the field. 1870 1 O:315

Items from correspondents. 1871 7 Ja:7; 14 Ja:15; 20 Ja:23; 28 Ja:31; 4 F:39; 11 F:47; 25 F:63; 4 Mr:71; 11 Mr:79; 18 Mr:87; 25 Mr:95; 1 Ap:103; 15 Ap:119; 22 Ap:127; 29 Ap:135; 13 My:151; 20 My:159; 3 J1:175; 17 J1:191; 24 J1:199; 8 J1:215; 29 J1:239; 12 Ag:255; 19 Ag:263; 26 Ag:271; 2 S:279; 9 S:287; 16 S:295; 23 S:303; 30 S:311; 7 O:319; 14 O:327; 21 O:335; 4 N:351; 11 N:359; 18 N:367; 25 N:375; 9 D:391; 23 D:407

Sutton, T. P., Items from correspondents. 1871 18 F:55

Items from correspondents. 1872 6 Ja:7; 3 F:38; 10 F:47; 17 F:55; 24 F:63; 9 Mr:79; 16 Mr:87; 23 Mr:95; 30 Mr:103; 6 Ap:111; 20 Ap:127; 27 Ap:135; 4 My:143; 18 My:159; 25 My:167; 1 J1:175; 15 J1:191; 22 J1:199; 29 J1:207; 6 J1:215; 13 J1:223; 20 J1:231; 3 Ag:247; 10 Ag:255; 17 Ag:263; 24 Ag:271; 31 Ag:279; 7 S:287; 7 S:287; 7 S:287; 14 S:295; 21 S:303; 28 S:311; 5 O:319; 2 N:351; 9 N:359; 16 N:367; 23 N:375; 30 N:383; 7 D:391; 14 D:399; 21 D:407

Items from correspondents. 1873 4 Ja:7; 11 Ja:15; 18 Ja:23; 25 Ja:31; 1 F:39; 8 F:47; 15 F:55; 22 F:63; 1 Mr:71; 8 Mr:79; 15 Mr:87; 22 Mr:95; 29 Mr:103; 5 Ap:111; 12 Ap:119; 19 Ap:127; 26 Ap:135; 3 My:143; 10 My:151; 17 My:159; 24 My:167; 31 My:175; 7 J1:183; 14 J1:191; 21 J1:199; 28 J1:207; 5 J1:215; 12 J1:223; 19 J1:231; 26 J1:239; 2 Ag:247; 16 Ag:263; 23 Ag:271; 30 Ag:279; 6 S:287; 13 S:295; 20 S:303; 27 S:311; 4 O:319; 11 O:327; 18 O:335; 25 O:343; 1 N:351; 8 N:359; 15 N:367; 22 N:375; 29 N:383; 6 D:391; 13 D:399; 20 D:407; 27 D:415

Items from churches. 1874 3 Ja:7; 10 Ja:15; 17 Ja:23; 24 Ja:31; 31 Ja:39; 7 F:47; 14 F:55; 21 F:63; 28 F:71; 7 Mr:79; 14 Mr:87; 21 Mr:95; 28 Mr:103; 4 Ap:111; 11 Ap:119; 18 Ap:127; 25 Ap:134; 2 My:143; 9 My:151; 16 My:159; 23 My:167; 30 My:175; 6 J1:183; 13 J1:191; 20 J1:199; 27 J1:207; 4 J1:215; 11 J1:223; 18 J1:231; 25 J1:239; 1 Ag:247; 8 Ag:255; 15 Ag:263; 22 Ag:271; 29 Ag:279; 5 S:287; 12 S:295; 19 S:303;

26 S:311; 3 O:319; 10 O:327; 17 O:335; 24 O:343; 14 N:367; 28 N:383; 5 D:391; 12 D:399; 19 D:407; 26 D:415

Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 9 Ja:15; 16 Ja:23; 23 Ja:31; 30 Ja:39; 6 F:47; 13 F:55; 20 F:63; 27 F:72; 6 Mr:79; 13 Mr:87; 20 Mr:95; 27 Mr:103; 3 Ap:111; 10 Ap:119; 17 Ap:127; 24 Ap:135; 1 My:143; 8 My:151; 15 My:159; 22 My:167; 29 My:175; 6 J1:183; 13 J1:191; 20 J1:199; 27 J1:207; 4 J1:215; 11 J1:223; 18 J1:231; 25 J1:239; 1 Ag:247; 8 Ag:255; 15 Ag:263; 22 Ag:271; 29 Ag:279; 5 S:287; 12 S:295; 19 S:303;

255; 14 Ag:263; 21 Ag:271; 28 Ag:279; 4 S:287; 11 S:295; 18 S:303; 25 S:311; 2 O:319; 9 O:327; 16 O:335; 23 O:343; 30 O:351; 13 N:367; 20 N:375; 27 N:383; 4 D:391; 11 D:399; 18 D:407

Frazier, E. L., What I observed. 1875 28 Ag:274

From the field. 1876 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 4 Mr:77; 11 Mr:85; 18 Mr:93; 25 Mr:101; 1 Ap:109; 8 Ap:117; 15 Ap:125; 22 Ap:133; 29 Ap:141; 6 My:149; 13 My:157; 20 My:165; 27 My:173; 3 J1:181; 10 J1:189; 17 J1:197; 24 J1:205; 1 J1:213; 8 J1:221; 15 J1:229; 22 J1:237; 29 J1:245; 5 Ag:253; 12 Ag:261; 19 Ag:269; 2 S:277; 9 S:285; 16 S:293; 23 S:301; 20 S:309; 7 O:317; 14 O:325; 21 O:333; 28 O:341; 4 N:349; 11 N:357; 18 N:365; 25 N:373; 2 D:381; 9 D:389; 16 D:397; 23 D:405; 30 D:413

From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:13; 20 Ja:21; 27 Ja:29; 3 F:37; 10 F:45; 17 F:53; 24 F:61; 3 Mr:69; 10 Mr:77; 17 Mr:85; 24 Mr:93; 7 Ap:109; 14 Ap:117; 21 Ap:125; 28 Ap:133; 5 My:141; 12 My:149; 19 My:157; 26 My:165; 2 J1:173; 9 J1:181; 16 J1:189; 23 J1:197; 30 J1:205; 7 J1:213; 14 J1:221; 21 J1:229; 28 J1:237; 4 Ag:245; 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:261; 25

Ag:269; 1 S:277; 8 S:285; 15 S:293; 22 S:301; 29 S:309; 6 O:317; 13 O:325; 20 O:333; 27 O:341; 3 N:349; 10 N:357; 17 N:365; 24 N:373; 1 D:381; 8 D:389; 15 D:397; 22 D:405; 29 D:413

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:13; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:45; 16 F:53; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:85; 23 Mr:93; 30 Mr:101; 6 Ap:109; 13 Ap:117; 20 Ap:125; 27 Ap:135; 4 My:145; 11 My:153; 18 My:161; 25 My:169; 1 J1:177; 8 J1:185; 15 J1:193; 22 J1:201; 29 J1:209; 6 J1:217; 13 J1:225; 20 J1:233; 27 J1:241; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 17 Ag:265; 24 Ag:273; 31 Ag:281; 7 S:289; 14 S:297; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 5 O:

321; 12 O:329; 19 O:337; 26 O:345; 2 N:353; 9 N:361; 16 N:369; 23 N:377; 30 N:385; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:401; 28 D:417

From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13; 18 Ja:21; 25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 3 My:141; 10 My:149; 17 My:157; 24 My:165; 31 My:173; 7 J1:181; 14 J1:189; 21 J1:197; 28 J1:205; 5 J1:213; 12 J1:221; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:237; 2 Ag:245; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:260; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 6 S:285; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 27 S:309; 4 O:317; 11

O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 1 N:349; 8 N:357; 15 N:365; 22 N:373; 29 N:381; 6 D:389; 13 D:397; 20 D:405; 27 D:413

Carpenter, L. L., New meeting-houses in Indiana. 1879 29 Mr:98

From the field. 1880 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:29; 31 Ja:37; 7 F:45; 14 F:53; 21 F:61; 28 F:69; 6 Mr:77; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:117; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140; 21 My:149; 28 My:157; 5 My:165; 12 My:173; 19 My:181; 26 My:189; 19 J1:197; 26 J1:205; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:221; 17 J1:229; 24 J1:237; 31 J1:245; 1 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 21 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:285; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 2 O:317;

9 O:325; 16 O:333; 23 O:341; 30 O:349; 6 N:365; 20 N:373; 27 N:381; 4 D:389; 11 D:399; 18 D:405; 25 D:413

From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 19 Mr:93; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 9 Ap:117; 16 Ap:125; 23 Ap:133; 20 Ap:141; 7 My:149; 14 My:157; 21 My:165; 4 J1:181; 11 J1:189; 18 J1:197; 25 J1:205; 2 J1:213; 9 J1:221; 16 J1:229; 23 J1:237; 30 J1:245; 6 Ag:253; 13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S:293; 17 S:301;

24 S:309; 1 O:317; 8 O:325; 15 O:333; 22 O:341; 29 O:349; 5 N:355; 12 N:363; 19 N:371; 26 N:379; 3 D:387; 10 D:395; 17 D:403; 24 D:411; 31 D:419

From the field. 1882 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:11; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:27; 4 F:35; 11 F:43; 18 F:51; 25 F:59; 4 Mr:67; 11 Mr:75; 18 Mr:83; 25 Mr:91; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:115; 22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:131; 6 My:139; 13 My:147; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 3 J1:171; 10 J1:179; 17 J1:187; 24 J1:195; 1 J1:203; 8 J1:211; 15 J1:219; 22 J1:227; 29 J1:235; 5 Ag:234; 12 Ag:242; 19 Ag:251; 26 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:291; 23 S:299; 30 S:307; 7 O:315;

14 O:323; 21 O:331; 28 O:339; 4 N:347; 11 N:355; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2 D:388; 9 D:400; 16 D:412; 23 D:424; 30 D:436

Pritchard, H. R., Report of Indiana state evangelist (made to Indiana Christian Missionary Convention, at Island Park, Aug. 8, 1882). 1882 2 S:274

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:40; 3 F:52; 10 F:64; 17 F:76; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124; 24 Mr:136; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:160; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:208; 12 My:222; 19 My:230; 26 My:238; 2 J1:246; 9 J1:254; 16 J1:262; 23 J1:270; 30 J1:278; 7 J1:286; 14 J1:294; 21 J1:302; 28 J1:310; 4 Ag:318; 11 Ag:326; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15 S:366; 22 S:374; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 27 O:414; 3 N:422; 10 N:430; 17 N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462; 15 D:470; 22 D:478; 29 D:486

Fercoll, J. W., Care of the churches. 1883 3 Mr:99

From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:14; 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 23 F:62; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:78; 15 Mr:

86; 22 Mr:94; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:158; 24 My:166; 31 My:174; 7 J1:182; 14 J1:190; 21 J1:198; 28 J1:206; 5 J1:214; 12 J1:222; 19 J1:230; 26 J1:238; 2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263; 23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294; 20 S:302; 27 S:310; 4

O:318; 11 O:326; 18 O:334; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 22 N:374; 29 N:382; 6 D:390; 13 D:398; 20 D:408; 27 D:414

Carpenter, L. L., Indiana notes and news. 1884 12 Ja:16; 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:46; 23 F:62; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:76; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:128; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:141; 10 My:149; 17 My:157; 24 My:165; 31 My:174; 7 J1:181; 14 J1:189; 21 J1:197; 28 J1:205; 5 J1:212; 12 J1:221; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:237; 30 Ag:280; 6 S:284; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 4 O:318; 11 O:326; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 22 N:374; 29 D:416

Carpenter, Lowell Lee, Indiana notes and news. 1885 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:30; 7 F:47; 14 F:56; 14 Mr:86; 21 Mr:94; 4 Ap:110; 25 Ap:133; 2 My:144; 9 My:149; 23 My:165; 6 J1:181; 13 J1:189; 20 J1:197; 27 J1:205; 18 J1:226; 25 J1:237; 8 Ag:250; 15 Ag:254; 5 S:285; 26 S:312; 3 O:317; 10 O:328; 24 O:344; 31 O:350; 21 N:375; 28 N:384; 12 D:395; 19 D:406; 26 D:416

From the field. 1885 3 Ja:6; 10 Ja:16; 17 Ja:22; 24 Ja:30; 31 Ja:38; 7 F:46; 14 F:53; 54; 21 F:62; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:85; 86; 21 Mr:93; 94; 28 Mr:101; 102; 4 Ap:109; 110; 11 Ap:117; 118; 18 Ap:125; 126; 25 Ap:133; 134; 2 My:142; 9 My:149; 150; 16 My:157; 158; 23 My:166; 168; 30 My:174; 13 J1:190; 20 J1:198; 27 J1:206; 4 J1:213; 214; 11 J1:222; 18 J1:230; 25 J1:238; 240; 1 Ag:246; 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag:262; 21 Ag:270; 29 Ag:278; 5 S:285;

285; 12 S:294; 296; 19 S:304; 26 S:309; 310; 3 O:318; 320; 10 O:326; 17 O:334; 24 O:342; 31 O:350; 352; 7 N:358; 14 N:366; 368; 28 N:382; 5 D:389; 390; 12 D:397; 19 D:405; 408; 26 D:413; 414

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 8; 9 Ja:14; 16; 16 Ja:22; 23 Ja:30; 32; 30 Ja:38; 40; 6 F:46; 13 F:54; 56; 20 F:62; 27 F:70; 6 Mr:78; 80; 13 Mr:85; 86; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:101; 102; 10 Ap:118; 17 Ap:126; 128; 24 Ap:135; 134; 11 My:142; 8 My:150; 15 My:158; 160; 22 My:166; 168; 29 My:176; 5 J1:182; 12 J1:190; 19 J1:200; 3 J1:214; 216; 10 J1:222; 224; 17 J1:230; 232; 24 J1:238; 240; 31 J1:246; 7 Ag:254; 14 Ag:262; 21 Ag:269; 270; 4 S:286; 286; 11

S:294; 18 S:302; 25 S:309; 310; 2 O:318; 320; 9 O:326; 16 O:334; 23 O:342; 340; 30 O:349; 350; 6 N:358; 13 N:366; 20 N:374; 27 N:382; 4 D:389; 390; 11 D:398; 400; 18 D:406; 408; 25 D:415; 414

Carpenter, L. L., Indiana notes and news. 1886 9 Ja:13; 14; 16 Ja:24; 6 F:47; 20 F:62; 27 F:71; 13 Mr:87; 20 Mr:93; 10 Ap:114; 24 Ap:130; 11 My:138; 142; 5 J1:182; 26 J1:202; 17 J1:226; 24 J1:240; 2 O:315; 9 O:328; 20 N:374; 4 D:390; 11 D:397; 25 D:415; 414

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:6; 8; 8 Ja:16; 15 Ja:22; 24; 22 Ja:30; 32; 29 Ja:38; 40; 5 F:46; 12 F:54; 56; 19 F:62; 26 F:70; 5 Mr:78; 80; 12 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94; 96; 26 Mr:102; 104; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:118; 16 Ap:126; 128; 23 Ap:134; 30 Ap:142; 7 My:150; 14 My:157; 158; 21 My:166; 28 My:173; 174; 4 J1:182; 11 J1:190; 18 J1:198; 200; 25 J1:206; 2 J1:214; 16 J1:230; 232; 23 J1:238; 30 J1:246; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 20 Ag:270; 272; 27 Ag:278; 3 S:286; 10 S:

294; 296; 17 S:301; 24 S:310; 312; 1 O:317; 318; 8 O:326; 328; 15 O:334; 336; 22 O:341; 342; 29 O:349; 350; 5 N:358; 12 N:365; 366; 19 N:374; 376; 26 N:382; 3 D:390; 10 D:398; 17 D:406; 24 D:414; 416

Carpenter, Lowell Lee, Indiana notes and news. 1887 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:24; 29 Ja:38; 12 F:51; 19 F:64; 12 Mr:83; 85; 19 Mr:91; 26 Mr:110; 9 Ap:120; 16 Ap:126; 7 My:150; 28 My:175; 11 J1:192; 18 J1:198; 25 J1:206; 9 J1:223; 224; 16 J1:231; 30 J1:243; 6 Ag:254; 20 Ag:272; 3 S:286; 8 O:328; 22 O:343; 5 N:360; 12 N:365; 366; 19 N:374; 3 D:391; 10 D:400

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:21; 28 Ja:52; 4 F:69; 11 F:84; 18 F:100; 25 F:116; 3 Mr:133; 10 Mr:149; 17 Mr:164; 24 Mr:181; 31 Mr:196; 7 Ap:213; 14 Ap:228; 21 Ap:245; 28 Ap:260; 5 My:277; 12 My:289; 19 My:305; 26 My:321; 2 J1:337; 9 J1:353; 16 J1:368; 23 J1:385; 30 J1:400; 7 J1:416; 14 J1:433; 21 J1:449; 4 Ag:481; 11 Ag:497; 18 Ag:513; 25 Ag:529; 1 S:545; 8 S:571; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:683; 3

N:707; 10 N:723; 17 N:738; 24 N:754; 1 D:771; 8 D:787; 15 D:803; 22 D:818; 29 D:835

Carpenter, Leewell Lee. Indiana notes and news. 1888 7 Ja:16; 21 Ja:45; 4 F:76; 25 F:119; 24 Mr:187; 14 Ap:235; 5 My:283; 19 My:304; 9 Je:359; 7 Jl:423; 22 S:609; 27 O:689; 1 D:779

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:21; 19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:85; 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 13 Ap:229

Carpenter, Leewell L. Indiana notes and news. 1889 20 Ap:252; 4 My:284; 11 My:300; 25 My:340; 1 Je:360; 22 Je:411; 29 Je:426; 13 Jl:462; 27 Jl:496; 19 O:696; 26 O:712; 2 N:732

Indiana items. 1889 30 N:798; 7 D:815; 21 D:847; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:870

Carpenter, Leewell Lee. Indiana. 1890 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:61; 1 F:77; 8 F:93; 15 F:109; F 22 sup:130; 1 Mr:143; Mr 8 sup:164; 15 Mr:177; 22 Mr:193; 29 Mr:209; 5 Ap:227; 12 Ap:243; 19 Ap:259; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:291; 10 My:307; 17 My:323; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:373; 14 Je:389; 28 Je:426; 5 Jl:243 [sic 443]; 12 Jl:461; Jl 19 Bethany assembly sup:482 26 Jl:494; 2 Ag:513; 9 Ag:528; 16 Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 13 S:611; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680

Indiana items. 1890 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:61; 1 F:77; 8 F:93; 15 F:109; F 22 sup:130; 1 Mr:143; Mr 8 sup:164; 15 Mr:177; 22 Mr:193; 29 Mr:209; 5 Ap:227; 12 Ap:243; 19 Ap:259; 26 Ap:274; 17 My:323; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:373; 14 Je:389; 28 Je:426; 5 Jl:243 [sic 443]; 12 Jl:461; Jl 19 Bethany assembly sup:482 26 Jl:494; 9 Ag:528; 16 Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 13 S:611; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680

From the field. 1890 Mr 29 sup:214; 19 Jl:476; 27 S:646; 25 O:714; 8 N:756

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34; 17 Ja sup:61; 24 Ja sup:83; 31 Ja:98; 7 F:122; 14 F sup:151; 21 F sup:173; 28 F:188; 7 Mr sup:215; 14 Mr sup:237; 21 Mr:252; 28 Mr sup:279; 4 Ap sup:301; 11 Ap:316; 18 Ap:336; 25 Ap sup:363; 2 My sup:386; 9 My:400; 16 My:420; 23 My:440; 30 My:460; 6 Je:482; 13 Je:504; 20 Je:524; 27 Je:546; 4 Jl:544; 11 Jl:586; 18 Jl:606; 25 Jl:626; 1 Ag:650; 8 Ag:672; 15 Ag:694; 22 Ag:714; 29 Ag:734; 5 S:758;

12 S:780; 19 S:800; 26 S:820; 3 O:840; 10 O:860; 24 O:900; 31 O:922; 7 N:942; 14 N:964; 21 N:984; 28 N:1010; 5 D:1036; 12 D sup:1065; 19 D:1080; 26 D sup:1111

Smith, W. S., What can Needham pay? 1891 6 Je:480

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:21; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:87; 23 [sic 30] Ja:109; 6 F:131; 13 F:146; 20 F:177; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:221; 12 Mr:243; 19 Mr:259; 26 Mr:278; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:340; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 14 My:428 [sic 424]; 21 My:444; 28 My:464; 4 Je:484; 11 Je:504; 18 Je:524; 25 Je:544; 2 Jl:569; 9 Jl:588; 16 Jl:608; 23 Jl:628; 30 Jl:650; 6 Ag:670; 13 Ag:690; 20 Ag:710;

27 Ag:732; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796; 24 S:816; 1 O:836; 8 O:556 [sic 856]; 15 O:876; 22 O:898; 5 N:936; 12 N:958; 19 N:976; 26 N:996; 3 D:1016; 10 D:1036; 17 D:1060; 24 D:1080; 31 D:1102

Martin, Abraham, From the field. (Under the Gas-Light). 1892 14 My:428 [sic 424]

Cole, E. A., Indiana Notes. 1892 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34; 21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:74; 4 F:94; 11 F:114; 18 F:134; 25 F:158; 4 Mr:178; 11 Mr:200; 18 Mr:220; 25 Mr:240; 1 Ap:260; 8 Ap:280; 16 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 3 Je:440; 10 Je:460; 24 Je:500; 1 Jl:520; 8 Jl:540; 15 Jl:560; 22 Jl:580; 29 Jl:600; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700; 9 S:720; 16 S:740; 23 S:760; 30 S:780; 7 O:800; 14 O:820; 21 O:840; 28 O:860; 4 N:880; 11 N:900; 18 N:920; 25 N:940; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 23 D:1022; 30 D:1040

Carpenter, L. L., Indiana. 1893 8 Jl:546

Scotfield, E. B., Indiana Items. 1893 16 S:732

Scotfield, E. B., Indiana State Work. 1893 7 O:816

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 13 Ja:64; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:136; 10 F:160; 17 F:184; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:258; 17 Mr:282; 24 Mr:306; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14 Ap:378; 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:454; 12 My:482; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 2 Je:554; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 30 Je:652; 7 Jl:675; 14 Jl:699; 21 Jl:723; 4 Ag:773; 18 Ag:820; 25 Ag:844; 1 S:868; 8 S:892; 15 S:916; 22 S:940; 29 S:964; 6 O:

988; 13 O:1012; 20 O:1036; 27 O:1060; 3 N:1084; 10 N:1108; 17 N:1132; 24 N:1156; 1 D:1180; 8 D:1204; 15 D:1232; 22 D:1256; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 20 Ja:86; 27 Ja:110; 14 Ap:377; 28 Ap:433; 26 My:529; 9 Je:577; 23 Je:625; 30 Je:651; 22 S:942; 29 S:966; 6 O:990; 8 D:1207; 15 D:1234; 22 D:1258

Scotfield, E. B., From the field [Indiana Items]. 1894 10 Je:602

Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (keep it before the people). 1894 30 Je:651

Scotfield, E. B., The Reporter [Indiana Items]. 1894 8 D:1207; 22 D:1258

From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:38; 19 Ja:86; 2 F:110; 9 F:134; 16 F:158; 23 F:182; 2 Mr:206; 9 Mr:230; 16 Mr:254; 23 Mr:278; 6 Ap:326; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:378; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 1 Je:522; 8 Je:546; 15 Je:570; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 6 Jl:643; 13 Jl:671; 20 Jl:695; 3 Ag:743; 10 Ag:767; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 7 S:873; 14 S:889; 21 S:913; 28 S:936; 5 O:960; 12 O:985; 19 O:1009; 26 O:1033; 2 N:1057; 9 N:1081; 16 N:1105; 23 N:1129; 30 N:1153; 7 D:1177; 14 D:1201; 21 D:1225; 28 D:1249

The Reporter. 1895 5 Ja:17; 26 Ja:88; 2 F:112; 9 F:137; 16 F:161; 2 Mr:209; 6 Ap:329; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:381; 4 My:429; 18 My:477; 15 Je:573; 29 Je:621; 6 Jl:645; 13 Jl:673; 31 Ag:841; 28 S:939; 30 N:1155; 14 D:1203; 21 D:1227; 28 D:1251

Scotfield, E. B., Indiana Items. 1895 21 S:921; 5 O:966

The Reporter. 1896 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:54; 18 Ja:85; 1 F:149; 8 F:181; 15 F:213; 29 F:277; 7 Mr:309; 21 Mr:373; 4 Ap:437; 2 My:565; 6 Je:725; 13 Je:757; 20 Je:789; 4 Jl:853; 25 Jl:957; 1 Ag:989; 8 Ag:1021; 29 Ag:1117; 5 S:1149; 12 S:1181; 19 S:1214; 3 O:1277; 28 N:1533; 5 D:1565; 12 D:1597; 19 D:1629; 26 D:1661

From the field. 1896 4 Ja:22; 11 Ja:54; 18 Ja:86; 25 Ja:118; 1 F:150; 8 F:182; 15 F:214; 22 F:246; 29 F:278; 7 Mr:310; 14 Mr:342; 21 Mr:374; 28 Mr:406; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:470; 18 Ap:507; 25 Ap:534; 2 My:566; 9 My:598; 16 My:630; 23 My:662; 30 My:693; 6 Je:726; 13 Je:758; 20 Je:790; 27 Je:822; 4 Jl:854; 11 Jl:894; 25 Jl:958; 1 Ag:990; 8 Ag:1022; 15 Ag:1054; 22 Ag:1086; 29 Ag:1124; 5 S:1156; 12 S:1188; 19 S:1220; 26 S:1251; 3 O:1277; 10 O:1310; 17 O:1342; 24 O:1373; 31 O:1405; 7 N:1438; 14 N:1475; 21 N:1508; 28 N:1540; 5 D:1572; 12 D:1598; 19 D:1630; 26 D:1662

From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:54; 16 Ja:86; 23 Ja:118; 30 Ja:149; 6 F:181; 13 F:213; 20 F:245; 27 F:284; 6 Mr:309; 13 Mr:341; 20 Mr:373; 27 Mr:405; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:469; 17 Ap:501; 24 Ap:534; 1 My:565; 8 My:597; 15 My:630; 22 My:662; 29 My:693; 5 Je:725; 12 Je:757; 19 Je:789; 26 Je:822; 3 Jl:853; 10 Jl:885; 17 Jl:925; 24 Jl:957; 31 Jl:989; 7 Ag:1021; 14 Ag:1123; 4 S:1150; 11 S:1181; 18 S:1213; 25 S:1245; 2 O:1277; 9 O:1309; 16 O:1341; 23 O:1380; 30 O:1411; 6 N:1437; 13 N:1469; 27 N:1533; 4 D:1565; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 28 D:1661

The Reporter. 1897 16 Ja:85

Scotfield, E. B., Indiana Items. 1897 13 F:194; 20 Mr:357; 3 Ap:418; 10 Ap:450; 17 Ap:502; 24 Ap:540; 1 My:566; 8 My:578; 29 My:674; 5 Je:731; 26 Je:818; 10 Jl:869; 4 S:1130

Sweeney, Z. T., Indiana Meetings. 1897 9 O:1311

Coombs, J. V., Indiana Notes. 1897 11 S:1165; 25 S:1256

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:21; 8 Ja:53; 15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:149; 5 F:181; 12 F:213; 19 F:245; 26 F:277; 5 Mr:308; 12 Mr:340; 19 Mr:372; 26 Mr:404; 2 Ap:436; 9 Ap:468; 16 Ap:502; 23 Ap:536; 30 Ap:568; 7 My:600; 14 My:632; 21 My:674; 28 My:706; 4 Je:738; 11 Je:770; 18 Je:802; 25 Je:834; 2 Jl:866; 9 Jl:906; 16 Jl:938; 23 Jl:970; 30 Jl:1002; 6 Ag:1034; 13 Ag:1070; 20 Ag:1107; 27 Ag:1138; 3 S:1170; 10 S:1202; 17 S:1234; 1 O:1298; 8 O:1330; 15 O:1362; 22 O:1403; 29 O:1427; 5 N:1458; 12 N:1490; 19 N:1522; 26 N:1554; 3 D:1586; 10 D:1618; 17 D:1650; 24 D:1683; 31 D:1722

Gard, W. M., Indiana news. 1898 1 Ja:28

Coombs, J. V., Indiana Notes. 1898 29 Ja:156

Smith, W. S., Items From Indiana. 1898 19 Mr:369

From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52; 21 Ja:84; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 11 F:184; 18 F:216; 25 F:252; 4 Mr:284; 11 Mr:316; 18 Mr:348; 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:412; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap:476; 22 Ap:508; 29 Ap:540; 6 My:572; 13 My:604; 20 My:636; 27 My:668; 3 Je:700; 10 Je:732; 17 Je:764; 24 Je:796; 1 Jl:828; 8 Jl:864; 15 Jl:896; 22 Jl:928; 29 Jl:960; 5 Ag:992; 12 Ag:1024; 19 Ag:1056; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S:1124; 9 S:1156; 16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 30 S:1252; 14 O:1316; 21 O:1348; 28 O:1380;

4 N:1422; 11 N:1454; 18 N:1518; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1582; 16 D:1614; 23 D:1646; 30 D:1682

## INDIANA, CHURCH NEWS

Kerr, W. H., "On the banks of the Wabash." 1899 4 F:154; 18 F:220; 18 Mr:346

Brady, C. A., At work in Indiana. 1899 8 Ap:449

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:120; 3 F:152; 10 F:184; 17 F:216; 24 F:248; 3 Mr:276; 10 Mr:308; 17 Mr:340; 24 Mr:372; 31 Mr:408; 7 Ap:440; 14 Ap:468; 21 Ap:500; 28 Ap:536; 5 My:572; 12 My:600; 19 My:636; 26 My:664; 2 Je:697; 9 Je:734; 16 Je:768; 23 Je:800; 7 Jl:864; 21 Jl:928; 28 Jl:960; 4 Ag:992; 11 Ag:1024; 18 Ag:1056; 25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1116; 8 S:1149; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1216; 29 S:1248; 6 O:1280; 13 O:1312; 20 O:1348; 27 O:1380; 27 O:1380; 3 N:1412; 10 N:1444; 17 N:1476; 24 N:1508; 1 D:1544; 8 S:1576; 15 D:1604; 22 D:1636; 29 D:1681

Jacks, M. H., From the Wabash Valley. 1900 10 F:180

Jones, Some Indiana Items. 1901 5 Ja:8

Treat, W. B. F., Among the farmers. 1901 5 Ja:8

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:24; 12 Ja:56; 19 Ja:88; 26 Ja:117; 2 F:152; 9 F:180; 16 F:212; 23 F:244; 2 Mr:280; 9 Mr:308; 16 Mr:340; 23 Mr:377; 30 Mr:409; 6 Ap:440; 13 Ap:473; 20 Ap:508; 27 Ap:541; 11 My:606; 18 My:641; 25 My:673; 1 Je:705; 8 Je:733; 15 Je:769; 22 Je:797; 29 Je:833; 6 Jl:865; 13 Jl:897; 20 Jl:929; 27 Jl:962; 3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 24 Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 7 S:1152; 14 S:1184; 21 S:1216; 28 S:1248; 5 O:1280; 12 O:1312; 19 O:1348; 26 O:1377; 2 N:1409; 9 N:1441; 16 N:1473; 23 N:1504; 30 N:1538; 7 D:1585; 14 D:1624; 21 D:1656; 28 D:1688

Black, E. R., Around the Falls of the Ohio. 1901 12 Ja:41; 26 Ja:118; 16 F:201; 9 Mr:306; 30 Mr:410; 13 Ap:472; 4 My:571; 1 Je:700; 22 Je:800; 6 Jl:862

Jacks, M. H., "Along the Wabash." 1901 9 Mr:297; 5 O:1276

Gard, W. M., A typical Indiana field. 1901 6 Jl:861

Legg, T. J., Indiana Notes. 1901 28 S:1245; 5 O:1281

Newlin, W. H., "Gushers" from the Gas Belt. 1902 4 Ja:20

From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:112; 25 Ja:146; 1 F:182; 8 F:220; 15 F:259; 22 F:293; 1 Mr:328; 8 Mr:365; 15 Mr:400; 22 Mr:436; 29 Mr:472; 5 Ap:508; 12 Ap:544; 19 Ap:590; 26 Ap:624; 3 My:661; 10 My:697; 17 My:762; 31 My:794; 7 Je:830; 14 Je:862; 21 Je:891; 28 Je:926; 5 Jl:958; 19 Jl:1022; 26 Jl:1054; 2 Ag:1086; 9 Ag:1118; 16 Ag:1150; 23 Ag:1216; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1282; 20 S:1314; 27 S:1342; 4 O:1377; 11 O:1415; 18 O:1450; 25 O:1490; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1559; 15 N:1595; 22 N:1639; 29 N:1675; 6 D:1710; 13 D:1748; 20 D:1788; 27 D:1826

Jacks, M. H., Along the Banks of the Wabash. 1902 4 Ja:30; 19 Jl:1018; 29 N:1659

Cunningham, A. B., Some condensed news letters (Among the Indiana Brethren). 1902 1 Mr:324

Jacks, M. H., Some condensed news letters (Along the Banks of the Wabash). 1902 15 Mr:391

From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388

Allen, B. L., Among the Indiana Churches. 1903 3 Ja:28; 28 F:294

From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja:66; 17 Ja:98; 24 Ja:131; 31 Ja:166; 7 F:200; 14 F:238; 21 F:277; 28 F:312; 7 Mr:348; 14 Mr:386; 21 Mr:420; 28 Mr:456; 4 Ap:492; 11 Ap:528; 18 Ap:567; 25 Ap:604; 2 My:642; 9 My:677; 16 My:714; 23 My:746; 30 My:778; 6 Je:814; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 27 Je:918; 4 Jl:996; 11 Jl:1028; 18 Jl:1058; 25 Jl:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1214; 29 Ag:1256; 5 Ag:1292; 12 S:1328; 19 S:1365; 26 S:1396; 3 O:1434; 10 O:1470; 24 O:1546; 31 O:1570; 7 N:1598; 14 N:1634; 5 D:1774; 12 D:1820; 19 D:1860; 26 D:1892

Jacks, M. H., Along the Banks of the Wabash. 1903 14 F:223

Gard, W. M., Some Indiana Notes. 1903 28 Mr:462

Elam, J. M., Indiana Notes. 1903 6 Je:811

Hootman, A. M., Indiana Items. 1903 5 S:1279

- Newlin, W. H., Some gas belt "gushers." 1903 3 O:1415
- Too Late to Classify. 1903 14 N:1661; 21 N:1688; 5 D:1767; 12 D:1807; 19 D:1851; 26 D:1882
- Legg, T. J., Indiana Notes. 1903 14 N:1655; 21 N:1700; 5 D:1780; 19 D:1860; 26 D:1893
- Indiana. 1903 21 N:1699
- From the field. 1904 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:56; 16 Ja:96; 23 Ja:129; 30 Ja:163; 6 F:199; 13 F:236; 20 F:274; 27 F:311; 5 Mr:353; 12 Mr:392; 19 Mr:429; 26 Mr:467; 2 Ap:505; 9 Ap:544; 16 Ap:576; 23 Ap:509 [sic 608]; 30 Ap:637; 7 My:676; 14 My:711; 21 My:742; 28 My:771; 4 Je:806; 11 Je:841; 18 Je:870; 25 Je:903; 2 JI:941; 9 JI:972; 16 JI:1007; 23 JI:1036; 30 JI:1068; 6 Ag:1102; 13 Ag:1132; 20 Ag:1166; 27 Ag:1202; 3 S:1239; 10 S:1270; 17 S:1301; 24 S:1333; 1 O:1374; 8 O:1412; 15 O:1456; 22 O:1494; 29 O:1534; 5 N:1572; 12 N:1608; 19 N:1656; 26 N:1693; 3 D:1735; 10 D:1766; 17 D:1804; 24 D:1843; 31 D:1892
- Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 Ja:34; 23 Ja:142; 30 Ja:174; 13 F:245; 20 F:281; 27 F:321; 12 Mr:403; 26 Mr:473; 23 Ap:613; 7 My:675; 21 My:750; 23 JI:1043; 13 Ag:1139; 24 D:1847
- Franklin, J., Status of reformation in Indiana. 1904 9 Ap:519
- Sweeney, Z. T., Pole-star or Jack-o'-lantern. 1904 9 Ap:521
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana churches. 1904 9 Ap:523
- Howe, L. C., Hoosier Items. 1904 22 O:1499
- From the field. 1905 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:71; 21 Ja:100; 28 Ja:178; 4 F:217; 11 F:260; 18 F:295; 25 F:337; 4 Mr:378; 11 Mr:420; 18 Mr:453; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:533; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap:620; 22 Ap:658; 29 Ap:699; 6 My:738; 13 My:776; 20 My:812; 27 My:856; 3 Je:896; 10 Je:938; 17 Je:980; 24 Je:1015; 1 JI:1056; 8 JI:1094; 15 JI:1138; 22 JI:1178; 29 JI:1216; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1298; 19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:1377; 1 O:1419; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1500; 23 S:1538; 30 S:1579; 7 O:1623; 14 O:1659; 21 O:1699; 28 O:1741; 11 N:1818; 18 N:1852; 25 N:1892; 2 D:1942; 9 D:1986; 16 D:2025; 23 D:2064; 30 D:2101
- Jacks, M. H., Over the Falls of the Ohio. 1905 18 F:308
- Too late to classify. 1905 25 Mr:499; 12 Ag:1302
- From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:67; 20 Ja:103; 27 Ja:144; 3 F:181; 10 F:221; 17 F:264; 24 F:302; 3 Mr:341; 10 Mr:387; 17 Mr:426; 24 Mr:461; 31 Mr:498; 7 Ap:540; 14 Ap:581; 21 Ap:618; 28 Ap:661; 5 My:703; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 26 My:825; 2 Je:868; 9 Je:903; 16 Je:943; 23 Je:985; 30 Je:1024; 7 JI:1060; 14 JI:1091; 21 JI:1119; 28 JI:1154; 4 Ag:1183; 11 Ag:1216; 18 Ag:1250; 25 Ag:1283; 1 S:1314; 8 S:1349; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1422; 29 S:1461; 6 O:1515; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1593; 27 O:1634; 3 N:1673; 10 N:1714; 17 N:1755; 24 N:1796; 1 D:1839; 8 D:1883; 15 D:1935; 22 D:1979; 29 D:2021
- Small, J., Indiana Notes. 1906 10 F:232
- Too late to classify. 1906 5 My:720; 12 My:748; 16 Je:947; 23 Je:988
- Milligan, D. L., Indiana Notes. 1906 1 S:1298
- From the field. 1907 5 Ja:30; 12 Ja:75; 19 Ja:114; 26 Ja:154; 2 F:253; 16 F:296; 23 F:340; 2 Mr:390; 9 Mr:437; 16 Mr:482; 23 Mr:523; 30 Mr:567; 6 Ap:606; 13 Ap:647; 20 Ap:688; 27 Ap:728; 4 My:769; 11 My:811; 18 My:848; 25 My:886; 1 Je:925; 8 Je:969; 15 Je:1006; 22 Je:1050; 29 Je:1087; 6 JI:1125; 13 JI:1164; 20 JI:1207; 27 JI:1246; 3 Ag:1290; 10 Ag:1330; 17 Ag:1373; 24 Ag:1410; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1497; 14 S:1538; 21 S:1576; 28 S:1618; 5 O:1656; 12 O:1699; 19 O:1738; 26 O:1777; 2 N:1819; 9 N:1861; 16 N:1897; 23 N:1944; 30 N:1987; 7 D:2040; 14 D:2088; 21 D:2135; 28 D:2175
- Lough, P. J., Open Letter. 1907 26 Ja:159
- Too late to classify. 1907 7 S:1550
- From the field. 1908 4 Ja:26; 11 Ja:68; 18 Ja:108; 25 Ja:155; 1 F:204; 8 F:244; 15 F:278; 22 F:322; 29 F:362; 7 Mr:409; 14 Mr:503; 21 Mr:503; 28 Mr:556; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap:648; 18 Ap:696; 25 Ap:744; 2 My:689; 9 My:828; 16 My:867; 23 My:909; 30 My:948; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1028; 20 Je:1063; 27 Je:1106; 4 JI:1148; 11 JI:1186; 18 JI:1220; 25 JI:1270; 1 Ag:1311; 8 Ag:1354; 15 Ag:1397; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1474; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1559; 19 S:1599; 26 S:1642; 3 O:1680; 10 O:1737; 17 O:1779; 24 O:1822; 31 O:1869; 7 N:1918; 14 N:1965; 21 N:2011; 28 N:2058; 5 D:2106; 12 D:2152; 19 D:2199; 26 D:2249
- Too late to classify. 1908 4 Ja:29
- Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1908 16 My:874; 30 My:954; 13 Je:1033
- From the field. 1909 2 Ja:24; 9 Ja:78; 16 Ja:127; 23 Ja:174; 30 Ja:224; 6 F:267; 13 F:313; 20 F:351; 27 F:395; 6 Mr:446; 13 Mr:498; 20 Mr:535; 27 Mr:581; 3 Ap:625; 10 Ap:673; 17 Ap:712; 24 Ap:753; 1 My:794; 8 My:841; 15 My:884; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 13 Je:1055; 19 Je:1097; 26 Je:1136; 3 JI:1175; 10 JI:1224; 17 JI:1276; 24 JI:1312; 31 JI:1351; 7 Ag:1395; 14 Ag:1441; 21 Ag:1520; 4 S:1569; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1660; 25 S:1693; 2 O:1739; 9 O:1793; 16 O:1841; 23 O:1882; 30 O:1922; 6 N:1963; 13 N:2003; 20 N:2043; 27 N:2080; 4 D:2123; 11 D:2166; 18 D:2208; 24 D:2252
- Ford, G. W., Indiana notes. 1909 16 Ja:134
- Legg, T. J., Indiana notes. 1909 27 F:402
- Jones, J. B., Hoosier happenings. 1909 27 Mr:589
- Too late to classify. 1909 27 N:2083
- From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja:70; 15 Ja:112; 22 Ja:160; 29 Ja:203; 5 F:241; 12 F:289; 19 F:329; 26 F:376; 5 Mr:418; 12 Mr:463; 19 Mr:511; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 9 Ap:637; 16 Ap:679; 23 Ap:727; 30 Ap:771; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My:936; 4 Je:976; 18 Je:1064; 25 Je:1109; 2 JI:1152; 9 JI:1199; 16 JI:1238; 23 JI:1285; 30 JI:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1424; 20 Ag:1467; 27 Ag:1507; 3 S:1548; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1638; 24 S:1687; 1 O:1736; 8 O:1781; 15 O:1826; 22 O:1872; 29 O:1914; 5 N:1955; 12 N:2001; 19 N:2041; 26 N:2081; 3 D:2118; 10 D:2166; 17 D:2210; 24 D:2251; 31 D:2298
- Jones, J. B., Hoosier happenings. 1910 15 Ja:117; 5 Mr:425
- Carpenter, H. A., Evangelistic expansion. 1910 29 Ja:208
- Terrell, W. D., Some Indiana items. 1910 26 Mr:557
- Day, E. L., Hoosier happenings. 1910 2 Ap:595; 18 Je:1069; 16 JI:1242; 3 S:1559; 1 O:1745; 3 D:2124
- Scott, F. A., Indiana news. 1910 14 My:860
- Eaton, O. M., Some Illinois and Indiana notes. 1910 14 My:861
- Murphy, E. T., Among the lake cities. 1910 9 JI:1203
- Book, A., Indiana notes. 1910 17 S:1643
- From the field. 1911 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:63; 21 Ja:107; 28 Ja:145; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 18 F:278; 25 F:326; 4 Mr:367; 11 Mr:410; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap:576; 15 Ap:616; 22 Ap:661; 29 Ap:705; 6 My:744; 13 My:784; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:1026; 1 JI:1063; 8 JI:1104; 15 JI:1154; 22 JI:1192; 29 JI:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag:1358; 26 Ag:1398; 9 S:1480; 16 S:1519; 23 S:1558; 30 S:1599; 7 O:1639; 14 O:1679; 21 O:1728; 28 O:1773; 4 N:1819; 11 N:1870; 18 N:1918; 25 N:1965; 2 D:2009; 9 D:2053; 16 D:2099; 23 D:2145; 30 D:2193
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1911 14 Ja:67; 28 Ja:151; 11 F:230; 25 F:332; 11 Mr:415; 5 Ag:1287; 19 Ag:1366; 11 N:1876
- Wagoner, J. G., The country church. 1911 18 F:254
- Davis, R. S., Indiana notes. 1911 25 F:330
- Murray, L. E., Indiana secretary's notes. 1911 11 Mr:418; 5 Ag:1289; 23 S:1567; 4 N:1828; 25 N:1971
- Day, E. L., Hoosier state happenings. 1911 8 Ap:583; 17 Je:989; 26 Ag:1404
- Todd, J. C., Indiana churches. 1911 30 S:1605
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1911 23 D:2159
- From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:63; 20 Ja:109; 27 Ja:153; 3 F:191; 10 F:238; 17 F:279; 24 F:321; 2 Mr:360; 9 Mr:403; 16 Mr:447; 23 Mr:490; 30 Mr:528; 6 Ap:573; 13 Ap:616; 20 Ap:655; 27 Ap:702; 4 My:744; 11 My:784; 18 My:825; 25 My:864; 1 Je:901; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:983; 22 Je:1020; 29 Je:1060; 6 JI:1102; 13 JI:1141; 20 JI:1182; 27 JI:1219; 3 Ag:1262; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1342; 24 Ag:1384; 31 Ag:1422; 7 S:1462; 14 S:1504; 21 S:1543; 28 S:1582; 5 O:1622; 12 O:1673; 19 O:1720; 26 O:1784; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864; 16 N:1904; 23 N:1944; 30 N:1991; 7 D:2032; 14 D:2072; 21 D:2109; 28 D:2151
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1912 3 F:197; 25 My:868; 22 Je:1035; 14 D:2078
- Legg, T. J., Indiana notes. 1912 24 F:329
- Todd, J. C., Indiana progress. 1912 9 Mr:408
- Legg, T. J., Indiana state evangelist's letter. 1912 13 Ap:621
- Murray, L. E., Indiana secretary's letter. 1912 13 Ap:621; 22 Je:1030; 6 JI:1108; 20 JI:1187; 17 Ag:1348; 14 S:1510; 12 O:1680; 21 D:2118
- Trimble, N. H., My valedictory to Indiana. 1912 22 Je:1027
- Items from Indiana. 1912 29 Je:1065
- Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1912 7 D:2041; 21 D:2120; 28 D:2155
- Murray, L. E., Indiana churches. 1912 28 D:2161
- From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:103; 25 Ja:144; 1 F:189; 8 F:233; 15 F:272; 22 F:312; 1 Mr:353; 8 Mr:395; 15 Mr:440; 22 Mr:480; 29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:500; 19 Ap:645; 26 Ap:687; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 24 My:855; 31 My:894; 7 Je:935; 14 Je:974; 21 Je:1014; 28 Je:1055; 5 JI:1094; 12 JI:1134; 19 JI:1179; 26 JI:1223; 2 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1342; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1422; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 20 S:1551; 27 S:1592; 4 O:1630; 11 O:1672; 18 O:1711; 25 O:1757; 1 N:1803; 8 N:1849; 15 N:1891; 22 N:1931; 29 N:1966; 6 D:2007; 13 D:2047; 20 D:2088; 27 D:2130
- Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1913 4 Ja:29; 11 Ja:68; 18 Ja:114; 25 Ja:149; 1 F:199; 8 F:242; 8 Mr:403; 5 Ap:567; 19 Ap:654; 26 Ap:695; 3 My:734; 10 My:771; 28 Je:1059; 4 O:1637; 1 N:1816; 6 D:2013
- Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1913 4 Ja:31; 11 Ja:69; 1 F:196; 17 My:815
- Murray, L. E., Indiana secretary's notes. 1913 11 Ja:69; 1 F:197; 15 F:280; 8 Mr:406; 29 Mr:530; 12 Ap:606; 3 My:736; 21 Je:1021; 2 Ag:1272; 30 Ag:1434; 20 S:1560
- Todd, J. C., Indiana churches and ministers. 1913 18 Ja:103
- Indiana notes and news. 1913 22 Mr:486
- Cox, S., Cox's notes. 1913 18 O:1722
- From the field. 1914 3 Ja:23; 10 Ja:64; 17 Ja:106; 24 Ja:145; 31 Ja:191; 7 F:233; 14 F:270; 21 F:319; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 14 Mr:465; 21 Mr:511; 28 Mr:561; 4 Ap:609; 11 Ap:655; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:789; 9 My:835; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 30 My:962; 6 Je:1002; 13 Je:1051; 20 Je:1087; 27 Je:1127; 4 JI:1173; 11 JI:1219; 18 JI:1259; 25 JI:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1473; 29 Ag:1513; 5 S:1553; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1632; 26 S:1673; 3 O:22; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126; 31 O:157; 7 N:188; 14 N:224; 21 N:263; 28 N:299; 5 D:335; 12 D:370; 19 D:402; 26 D:432
- Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1914 7 F:240; 28 F:376; 30 My:968; 11 JI:1222; 15 Ag:1435; 28 N:303
- Smith, W. S., Twinkles from Indiana. 1914 20 Je:1093; 18 JI:1288; 15 Ag:1434; 5 D:341
- From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:498; 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:563; 30 Ja:595; 6 F:626; 13 F:659; 20 F:696; 27 F:730; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:800; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:868; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1256; 26 Je:1288; 3 JI:1320; 10 JI:1352; 17 JI:1388; 24 JI:1416; 31 JI:1448; 7 Ag:1482; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642; 18 S:1676; 25 S:1709; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 16 O:87; 23 O:117; 30 O:149; 6 N:181; 13 N:211; 20 N:247; 27 N:279; 4 D:313; 11 D:347; 18 D:376; 25 D:411
- Smith, W. S., Twinkles from Indiana. 1915 2 Ja:471; 27 F:734
- Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1915 6 F:630; 6 Mr:772; 10 Ap:937; 8 My:1069; 29 My:1165; 10 JI:1358; 21 Ag:1548; 4 S:1612; 9 O:58; 6 N:185; 18 D:380
- Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1915 20 Mr:838
- Book, W. H., Leaves from a bill book. 1915 6 N:185
- From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 8 Ja:481; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 19 F:723; 26 F:747; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 18 Mr:861; 25 Mr:893; 1 Ap:925; 8 Ap:987; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1121; 13 My:1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 24 Je:1345; 1 JI:1378; 8 JI:1408; 15 JI:1441; 22 JI:1475; 29 JI:1505; 5 Ag:1537; 12 Ag:1569; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O:27; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 11 N:185; 18 N:215; 25 N:250; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412
- Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1916 8 Ja:486; 15 F:729; 8 Ap:993; 13 My:1157; 24 Je:1350; 8 JI:1410; 26 Ag:1635; 30 S:1794; 14 O:61; 9 D:321
- Another Indiana situation [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1270
- From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 13 Ja:467; 20 Ja:497; 27 Ja:523; 3 F:553; 10 F:579; 17 F:602; 24 F:633; 3 Mr:665; 10 Mr:691; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:747; 31 Mr:

777; 7 Ap:808; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:872; 23 Ap:901; 5 My:928; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 2 Je:1040; 9 Je:1069; 16 Je:1096; 23 Je:1125; 30 Je:1155; 7 J1:1185; 14 J1:1211; 21 J1:1241; 28 J1:1267; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 29 S:1531; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 20 O:76; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 17 N:216; 24 N:254; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:342; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1917 6 Ja:442; 5 My:993; 2 Je:1046; 4 Ag:1300; 13 O:46; 8 D:321

Indiana secretary's letter. 1917 29 D:416

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 26 Ja:546; 2 F:578; 9 F:610; 16 F:644; 23 F:678; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23 Mr:809; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:873; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:971; 4 My:1006; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1073; 25 My:1105; 1 Je:1133; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:1181; 22 Je:1205; 29 Je:1234; 6 J1:1264; 13 J1:1289; 20 J1:1315; 27 J1:1340; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1412; 24 Ag:1439;

31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1512; 21 S:1536; 28 S:1560; 5 O:16; 12 O:40; 19 O:64; 26 O:88; 2 N:113; 9 N:138; 16 N:162; 23 N:192; 30 N:216; 7 D:240; 14 D:264; 21 D:292; 28 D:316

Indiana happenings. 1918 26 Ja:549

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1918 6 Ap:877; 15 Je:1183; 22 Je:1190; 20 J1:1310; 31 Ag:1463; 5 O:19; 2 N:115; 9 N:140; 28 D:302

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1918 29 Je:1238; 28 S:1565

From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 11 Ja:366; 18 Ja:388; 25 Ja:414; 1 F:437; 8 F:461; 15 F:485; 22 F:509; 1 Mr:537; 8 Mr:560; 15 Mr:584; 22 Mr:608; 29 Mr:632; 5 Ap:658; 12 Ap:684; 19 Ap:709; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:756; 10 My:783; 17 My:809; 24 My:836; 31 My:861; 7 Je:885; 14 Je:909; 21 Je:931; 28 Je:955; 5 J1:979; 12 J1:1003; 19 J1:1033; 26 J1:1059; 2 Ag:1083; 9 Ag:1109; 16 Ag:1138; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1188; 6 S:1213; 13 S:1237; 20 S:1265; 27 S:1293; 4 O:16; 11 O:40; 18 O:70; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:148; 15 N:180; 22 N:208; 29 N:231; 6 D:254; 13 D:282; 20 D:310; 27 D:335

Coombs, J. V., Indiana items. 1919 25 Ja:417; 8 F:463; 10 My:792

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1919 15 F:487; 29 Mr:635; 5 A:661; 19 Ap:712; 19 J1:1037; 30 Ag:1191; 11 O:44 13 D:282

Indiana pickings. 1919 30 Ag:1192

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1919 15 N:184; 29 N:237

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:358; 10 Ja:383; 17 Ja:407; 24 Ja:433; 31 Ja:455; 7 F:484; 14 F:511; 21 F:535; 28 F:559; 6 Mr:588; 13 Mr:615; 20 Mr:639; 27 Mr:664; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:743; 24 Ap:768; 1 My:792; 8 My:811; 15 My:827; 22 My:846; 29 My:872; 5 Je:896; 12 Je:919; 19 Je:949; 26 Je:975; 3 J1:1000; 10 J1:1023; 17 J1:1048; 24 J1:1072; 31 J1:1096; 7 Ag:1123; 14 Ag:1144; 21 Ag:1168; 28 Ag:1193;

4 S:1217; 11 S:1240; 18 S:1264; 25 S:1293; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1389; 23 O:1421; 30 O:1448; 6 N:1481; 13 N:1504; 20 N:1534; 27 N:1559; 4 D:1588; 11 D:1620; 18 D:1652; 25 D:1685

Coombs, J. V., Lecturing around the circle. 1920 10 Ja:380

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1920 24 Ja:437; 7 F:490; 14 F:513; 28 F:564; 13 Mr:619; 24 Ap:776; 8 My:815; 5 Je:900; 26 Je:979; 17 J1:1034; 24 J1:1077; 14 Ag:1149; 28 Ag:1178

Sharp, C. J., Heroic element in group evangelism. 1920 3 Ap:680

Coombs, J. V., From Indiana. 1920 19 Je:953

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1920 17 J1:1052; 31 J1:1082; 7 Ag:1106; 21 Ag:1172; 28 Ag:1196; 25 S:1297; 16 O:1395; 6 N:1485; 27 N:1563; 8 D:1660

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1717; 8 Ja:1745; 15 Ja:1774; 22 Ja:1807; 29 Ja:1839; 5 F:1869; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1933; 26 F:1961; 5 Mr:1991; 12 Mr:2018; 19 Mr:2045; 26 Mr:2069; 2 Ap:2094; 9 Ap:2115; 16 Ap:2140; 23 Ap:2164; 30 Ap:2188; 7 My:2216; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2269; 28 My:2294; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2366; 25 Je:2390; 2 J1:2414; 9 J1:2438; 16 J1:2462; 23 J1:2486; 30 J1:2510; 6 Ag:2535; 13 Ag:2559;

20 Ag:2582; 27 Ag:2606; 3 S:2631; 10 S:2654; 17 S:2678; 24 S:2707; 1 O:2734; 8 O:2758; 15 O:2784; 22 O:2806; 29 O:2831; 5 N:2855; 12 N:2878; 19 N:2902; 26 N:2933; 3 D:2959; 10 D:2988; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3044; 31 D:3071

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1921 8 Ja:1749; 22 Ja:1811; 23 Ap:2170; 14 My:2250; 11 Je:2341; 22 O:2804; 12 N:2876; 26 N:2929; 10 D:2984; 31 D:3069

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1921 8 Ja:1748; 22 Ja:1811; 29 Ja:1843;

5 F:1874; 12 F:1908; 19 F:1938; 26 F:1968; 2 Ap:2098; 16 Ap:2146; 23 Ap:2194; 7 My:2222; 4 Je:2316; 11 Je:2340; 18 Je:2364; 25 J1:2483; 23 J1:2484; 6 Ag:2534; 13 Ag:2557; 20 Ag:2580; 27 Ag:2604; 3 S:2628; 10 S:2652; 17 S:2682; 22 O:2805; 10 D:2985; 17 D:3013; 24 D:3036; 24 D:3041

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1922 7 Ja:3093; 14 Ja:3117; 21 Ja:3142; 28 Ja:3165; 4 F:3188; 11 F:3212; 18 F:3237; 25 F:3266; 4 Mr:3291; 11 Mr:3315; 18 Mr:3339; 25 Mr:3370; 1 Ap:3395; 8 Ap:3421; 15 Ap:3445; 22 Ap:3469; 29 Ap:3491; 6 My:3513; 13 My:3539; 27 My:3587; 3 Je:3613; 10 Je:3635; 17 Je:3660; 24 Je:3684; 8 J1:3733; 15 J1:3756; 22 J1:3781; 29 J1:3805; 5 Ag:3829; 12 Ag:3853; 19 Ag:3876; 26 Ag:3902;

3 S:3925; 16 S:3982; 23 S:4005; 30 S:4036; 7 O:24; 14 O:56; 21 O:87; 28 O:136; 4 N:160; 11 N:184; 18 N:209; 9 D:284; 23 D:341; 30 D:367

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3095; 14 Ja:3120; 21 Ja:3144; 28 Ja:3168; 4 F:3192; 11 F:3215; 18 F:3239; 25 F:3269; 4 Mr:3293; 11 Mr:3317; 18 Mr:3341; 25 Mr:3372; 1 Ap:3397; 8 Ap:3423; 15 Ap:3447; 22 Ap:3471; 29 Ap:3493; 6 My:3517; 13 My:3541; 20 My:3567; 27 My:3589; 3 Je:3615; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3663; 24 Je:3687; 1 J1:3710; 8 J1:3735; 15 J1:3759; 22 J1:3782; 29 J1:3807; 5 Ag:3831; 12 Ag:3855; 19 Ag:3879;

26 Ag:3903; 2 S:3927; 9 S:3957; 16 S:3983; 23 S:4007; 30 S:4037; 7 O:25; 14 O:59; 21 O:90; 28 O:138; 4 N:162; 11 N:186; 18 N:211; 25 N:235; 2 D:266; 9 D:289; 16 D:312; 23 D:343; 30 D:370

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1922 21 Ja:3141; 11 F:3210; 11 Mr:3315; 18 Mr:3339; 3 Je:3608; 10 Je:3626; 17 Je:3659; 24 Je:3683; 22 J1:3781; 16 S:3980; 7 O:23; 11 N:183

Davis, R. S., Davis' notes. 1922 28 O:137  
Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1923 6 Ja:398; 13 Ja:431; 20 Ja:462; 27 Ja:494; 3 F:526; 17 F:589; 24 F:623; 3 Mr:654; 10 Mr:687; 17 Mr:719; 24 Mr:750; 31 Mr:782; 7 Ap:816; 14 Ap:852; 21 Ap:883; 5 My:942, 949; 12 My:971, 975; 19 My:1005; 26 My:1039; 2 Je:1071; 9 Je:1099; 16 Je:1123; 30 Je:1176; 7 J1:1203; 14 J1:1225; 21 J1:1249; 11 Ag:1323; 18

Ag:1345; 1 S:1392; 8 S:1416; 15 S:1447; 22 S:1481; 6 O:17; 13 O:40; 20 O:65; 27 O:89; 17 N:161; 1 D:208; 8 D:236; 22 D:295; 29 D:320

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:400; 13 Ja:432; 20 Ja:464; 27 Ja:496; 3 F:528; 10 F:561; 17 F:592; 24 F:626; 3 Mr:657; 10 Mr:690; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:751; 31 Mr:784; 7 Ap:818; 14 Ap:829; 21 Ap:877; 28 Ap:910; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 19 My:1010; 26 My:1042; 2 Je:1073; 16 Je:1124; 23 Je:1148; 30 Je:1177; 7 J1:1205; 14 J1:1228; 21 J1:1252; 28 J1:1276; 4 Ag:1300; 11 Ag:1324; 18 Ag:1348; 25 Ag:1371; 1 S:1395; 8 S:1420;

15 S:1449; 22 S:1484; 29 S:1515; 6 O:18; 13 O:43; 20 O:68; 27 O:92; 3 N:115; 10 N:138; 17 N:163; 24 N:186; 1 D:211; 8 D:243; 15 D:272; 22 D:298; 29 D:323

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1923 13 Ja:429; 3 Mr:654; 10 Mr:684; 17 Mr:718; 24 Mr:749; 7 Ap:815; 14 Ap:852; 28 Ap:915; 12 My:974; 19 My:1006; 26 My:1038; 16 Je:1122; 30 Je:1175; 21 J1:1249; 4 Ag:1279; 18 Ag:1345; 29 S:1512; 13 O:40; 3 N:112; 10 N:136; 1 D:209; 15 D:270

Allen, B. L., Indiana brethren planning many restoration congresses. 1923 28 J1:1274

Fern, G. H., Fern leaves from Indiana. 1923 2 N:113

Fern, G. H., Fern leaves from Indiana. 1924 5 Ja:347; 10 My:814; 31 My:892

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1924 5 Ja:349; 12 Ja:380; 19 Ja:410; 26 Ja:440; 2 F:467; 16 F:514; 1 Mr:566; 8 Mr:594; 15 Mr:617; 22 Mr:674; 12 Ap:711; 19 Ap:734; 26 Ap:758; 10 My:812; 24 My:863; 7 Je:919; 5 J1:1015; 12 J1:1038; 19 J1:1062; 26 J1:1087; 2 Ag:1111; 9 Ag:1134; 16 Ag:1158; 23 Ag:1190; 30 Ag:1214; 6 S:1238; 13 S:1263; 20 S:1286; 18 O:73; 25 O:98; 1 N:122; 15 N:170; 22 N:194; 6 D:249; 13 D:272; 27 D:325

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:352; 12 Ja:384; 19 Ja:412; 26 Ja:442; 2 F:468; 9 F:493; 16 F:516; 23 F:540; 1 Mr:568; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:619; 22 Mr:650; 29 Mr:676; 5 Ap:690; 12 Ap:737; 19 Ap:737; 26 Ap:760; 3 My:785; 10 My:816; 17 My:841; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 7 Je:922; 14 Je:944; 21 Je:969; 28 Je:992; 5 J1:1016; 12 J1:1041; 19 J1:1064; 26 J1:1088; 2 Ag:1113; 9 Ag:1136; 16 Ag:1160; 23 Ag:1191; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1240;

13 S:1264; 20 S:1288; 27 S:1313; 4 O:18; 11 O:42; 18 O:75; 25 O:99; 1 N:124; 8 N:147; 15 N:172; 22 N:195; 29 N:224; 6 D:251; 13 D:274; 20 D:298; 27 D:321

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1924 26 Ja:440; 16 F:514; 22 Mr:645; 5 Ap:687; 19 Ap:734; 10 My:813; 17 My:838; 7 Je:919; 5 J1:1015; 19 J1:1062; 2 Ag:1111; 23 Ag:1168;

27 S:1296; 25 O:97; 8 N:145; 22 N:194; 29 N:218; 27 D:324

From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja:369; 17 Ja:393; 24 Ja:417; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 14 F:490; 21 F:513; 28 F:538; 7 Mr:562; 14 Mr:586; 21 Mr:611; 28 Mr:635; 4 Ap:658; 11 Ap:683; 18 Ap:707; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:779; 16 My:802; 23 My:827; 30 My:851; 6 Je:875; 13 Je:899; 20 Je:920; 27 Je:947; 4 J1:972; 11 J1:996; 18 J1:1018; 25 J1:1043; 1 Ag:1067; 8 Ag:1091; 15 Ag:2002; 22 Ag:2027; 29 Ag:2054;

5 S:2079; 12 S:2101; 19 S:2125; 26 S:2149; 3 O:2173; 10 O:2203; 17 O:2230; 24 O:2253; 31 O:2279; 7 N:2301; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2347; 28 N:2372; 5 D:2396; 12 D:2121; 19 D:2145; 26 D:2169

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1925 3 Ja:350; 17 Ja:396; 31 Ja:444; 14 F:494; 28 F:543; 28 Mr:632; 11 Ap:680; 18 Ap:704; 2 My:750; 16 My:801; 30 My:848; 13 Je:898; 11 J1:992; 8 Ag:1089; 22 Ag:2012; 29 Ag:2036; 19 S:2123; 26 S:2147; 10 O:2201; 17 O:2226; 7 N:2298; 14 N:2322; 28 N:2368; 26 D:2168

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1925 17 Ja:396; 24 Ja:419; 31 Ja:443; 28 F:543; 7 Mr:560; 14 Mr:608; 11 Ap:680; 9 My:775; 16 My:800; 23 My:824; 6 Je:872; 13 Je:898; 20 Je:921; 4 J1:969; 11 J1:992; 18 J1:1016; 25 J1:1042; 1 Ag:1050; 8 Ag:1089; 5 S:2076; 26 S:2144; 3 O:2172; 10 O:2200; 17 O:2227; 31 O:2276; 7 N:2298; 21 N:2346; 12 D:2119; 19 D:2142

Harman, W. E., Tri-state notes. 1925 14 N:2322

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1926 2 Ja:17; 9 Ja:41; 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:113; 6 F:138; 13 F:160; 20 F:185; 27 F:208; 6 Mr:232; 13 Mr:257; 20 Mr:281; 27 Mr:305; 3 Ap:329; 10 Ap:354; 17 Ap:380; 1 My:423; 8 My:449; 15 My:472; 22 My:497; 29 My:520; 5 Je:546; 12 Je:569; 19 Je:595; 3 J1:642; 10 J1:664; 17 J1:690; 24 J1:715; 31 J1:737; 7 Ag:762; 21 Ag:808; 28 Ag:833; 4 S:857; 18 S:406;

25 S:430; 2 O:454; 9 O:478; 16 O:500; 30 O:550; 6 N:572; 27 N:644; 18 D:718; 25 D:740

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1926 2 Ja:18 27 F:209; 20 Mr:281; 27 Mr:304; 3 Ap:328; 10 Ap:354; 15 My:473; 22 My:497; 29 My:521; 5 Je:545; 19 Je:593; 3 J1:642; 10 J1:664; 21 Ag:808; 28 Ag:833; 11 S:381; 23 O:525; 6 N:573; 13 N:597; 27 N:644; 11 D:694

From the field. 1926 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:42; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:115; 6 F:139; 13 F:162; 20 F:186; 27 F:211; 6 Mr:234; 13 Mr:258; 20 Mr:284; 27 Mr:306; 3 Ap:331; 10 Ap:356; 17 Ap:382; 24 Ap:401; 1 My:426; 8 My:451; 15 My:476; 22 My:498; 29 My:524; 5 Je:548; 12 Je:572; 19 Je:597; 26 Je:620; 3 J1:643; 10 J1:667; 17 J1:691; 24 J1:716; 31 J1:739; 7 Ag:764; 14 Ag:788; 21 Ag:812; 28 Ag:835; 4 S:860; 11 S:384;

18 S:408; 25 S:431; 2 O:455; 9 O:480; 16 O:504; 23 O:527; 30 O:551; 6 N:575; 13 N:599; 20 N:623; 27 N:648; 4 D:672; 11 D:695; 18 D:719; 25 D:742

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1927 1 Ja:17; 8 Ja:41; 15 Ja:65; 5 F:137; 19 F:185; 2 Ap:328; 30 Ap:429; 14 My:471; 25 Je:618; 9 J1:650; 23 J1:715; 24 S:929; 15 O:801; 29 O:850; 5 N:873

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1927 1 Ja:17; 8 Ja:40; 15 Ja:65; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:113; 5 F:138; 12 F:162; 19 F:185; 26 F:209; 5 Mr:232; 19 Mr:279; 26 Mr:304; 3 S:858

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:42; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:91; 29 Ja:116; 5 F:139; 12 F:163; 19 F:188; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:378; 23 Ap:404; 7 My:449; 14 My:476; 21 My:499; 28 My:523; 4 Je:548; 11 Je:571 18 Je:595; 25 Je:619; 2 J1:643; 9 J1:668; 16 J1:691; 23 J1:716; 30 J1:739; 6 Ag:763; 13 Ag:787; 20 Ag:811; 27 Ag:835; 3 S:859; 10 S:883;

17 S:908; 24 S:931; 1 O:756; 8 O:779; 15 O:803; 22 O:827; 29 O:851; 5 N:875; 12 N:900; 19 N:923; 26 N:946; 3 D:971; 10 D:1002; 17 D:1027; 24 D:1051; 31 D:1075

Allen, B. L., Indiana brevities. 1927 24 D:1049

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:117; 11 F:138; 18 F:164; 25 F:188; 3 Mr:212; 10 Mr:236; 17 Mr:259; 24 Mr:283; 31 Mr:308; 7 Ap:331; 14 Ap:356; 28 Ap:401; 5 My:435; 12 My:467; 19 My:491; 26 My:516; 2 Je:540; 9 Je:564; 16 Je:588; 23 Je:611; 30 Je:635; 7 J1:659; 14 J1:691; 21 J1:738; 28 J1:763; 4 Ag:787; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835; 25 Ag:859; 1 S:891; 8 S:922; 15 S:946;

22 S:978; 29 S:1003; 6 O:1034; 13 O:1059; 20 O:1084; 27 O:1115; 3 N:1139; 10 N:1163; 17 N:1186; 24 N:1211; 1 D:1234; 8 D:1258; 15 D:1282; 22 D:1306; 29 D:1330

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1928 25 Ag:858; 8 S:921; 29 S:1002; 27 O:1112

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train completes the heart-to-heart tour. 1928 8 S:917

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:19; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:139; 16 F:163; 23 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:234; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 6 Ap:330; 12 Ap:376; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 6 JI:642; 13 JI:667; 20 JI:691; 27 JI:715; 3 Ag:739; 10 Ag:763; 17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:811; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859; 14 S:882; 21 S:907; 28 S:932; 5 O:955; 12 O:979

19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 2 N:1051; 9 N:1075; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 30 N:1147; 7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1249

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1929 26 Ja:90; 7 D:1169

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:93; 1 F:122; 8 F:148; 15 F:172; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:220; 8 Mr:244; 15 Mr:268; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:316; 5 Ap:340; 12 Ap:363; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:413; 3 My:433; 10 My:458; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 31 My:532; 7 Je:558; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608; 28 Je:631; 5 JI:655; 12 JI:681; 19 JI:704; 26 JI:728; 2 Ag:753; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 13 S:896; 20 S:920; 27 S:944; 4 O:967; 11 O:992; 18 O:1016; 25 O:1040; 1 N:1064; 8 N:1088; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160; 6 D:1184; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1232; 27 D:1262

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and news. 1930 1 Mr:219; 4 O:970; 18 O:1018; 25 O:1043; 1 N:1066; 8 N:1090; 15 N:1115; 22 N:1135; 6 D:1183; 13 D:1209; 20 D:1230; 27 D:1261

Aschanhort, W. C., "The Hoosier news letter". 1930 28 Je:634

Sanders, C. A., Hoosier state news. 1930 1 N:1066

Sanders, C. A., From Indiana. 1930 6 D:1183

Sanders, C. A., Signs of improvement in churches. 1930 20 D:1231

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147; 14 F:172; 21 F:196; 28 F:220; 7 Mr:244; 14 Mr:267; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap:340; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:399; 25 Ap:423; 2 My:448; 9 My:472; 16 My:500; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:596; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:644; 4 JI:668; 11 JI:692; 18 JI:716; 1 Ag:764; 29 Ag:860; 5 S:884; 12 S:909; 19 S:932; 26 S:956; 3 O:980; 10 O:1004; 17 O:1028; 24 O:1054; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125; 21 N:1148; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196; 12 D:1220; 19 D:1244; 26 D:1268

Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and notions. 1931 10 Ja:46; 17 Ja:71; 24 Ja:96; 14 F:171; 4 Ap:344

Sanders, C. A., Indiana news. 1931 10 Ja:47

From the field. 1932 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:46; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 13 F:165; 20 F:187; 27 F:212; 5 Mr:236; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:285; 26 Mr:309; 2 Ap:332; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 28 My:532; 4 Je:556; 11 Je:580; 18 Je:604; 25 Je:628; 2 JI:652; 9 JI:676; 16 JI:698; 23 JI:722; 30 JI:746; 6 Ag:771; 20 Ag:820; 27 Ag:844; 10 S:892; 17 S:915; 24 S:939; 1 O:962; 8 O:986; 15 O:1012

From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:33; 20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:100; 17 F:116; 24 F:133; 3 Mr:150; 10 Mr:169; 17 Mr:185; 24 Mr:201; 31 Mr:218; 7 Ap:237; 14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:284; 28 Ap:300; 5 My:318; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 26 My:369; 2 Je:386; 9 Je:406; 16 Je:422; 23 Je:437; 30 Je:454; 7 JI:471; 14 JI:490; 21 JI:505; 28 JI:521; 4 Ag:538; 11 Ag:557; 18 Ag:574; 25 Ag:601; 15 S:658; 22 S:673; 29 S:689; 6 O:711; 13 O:736; 20 O:760; 27 O:783; 3 N:806; 10 N:830; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902; 8 D:927; 15 D:951; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:140; 9 F:140; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:212; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:407; 4 My:428; 11 My:458; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 6 JI:655; 13 JI:679; 20 JI:703; 27 JI:728; 3 Ag:752; 10 Ag:775; 17 Ag:799; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:872; 14 S:895; 21 S:919; 28 S:944; 5 O:967; 12 O:991; 19 O:1015; 26 O:1039; 2 N:1063; 9 N:1087; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1234; 28 D:1258

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:139; 15 F:163; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:259; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:335; 11 Ap:358; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:407; 2 My:431; 9 My:454; 16 My:479; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:608; 27 Je:631; 4 JI:655; 11 JI:680; 18 JI:703; 25 JI:727; 1 Ag:751; 8 Ag:775; 15 Ag:799; 22 Ag:823; 29 Ag:846; 5 S:871;

12 S:895; 19 S:923; 26 S:947; 3 O:971; 10 O:995; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1139; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1211; 19 D:1239 26 D:1263

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:115; 20 F:141; 27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:235; 27 Mr:264; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap:312; 17 Ap:334; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:382; 8 My:408; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 19 Je:551; 26 Je:575; 3 JI:599; 10 JI:626; 17 JI:648; 24 JI:672; 31 JI:696; 7 Ag:719; 14 Ag:743; 21 Ag:767; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:815; 11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:890; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 30 O:1008; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1055; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1178; 25 D:1202

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:91; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 12 F:162; 19 F:188; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:259; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:435; 7 My:461; 14 My:486; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:583; 18 Je:608; 25 Je:633; 2 JI:655; 9 JI:679; 16 JI:703; 23 JI:727; 30 JI:751; 6 Ag:775;

13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:823; 3 S:871; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:948; 1 O:972; 8 O:996; 15 O:1018; 22 O:1042; 29 O:1068; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1189; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1264; 31 D:1286

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:163; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:383; 29 Ap:406; 6 My:436; 13 My:468; 20 My:495; 27 My:519; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:616; 1 JI:639; 8 JI:663; 15 JI:688; 22 JI:712; 29 JI:736; 5 Ag:759; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:808; 26 Ag:832; 2 S:855; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 14 O:999; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1167; 9 D:1191; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1241; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:163; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:383; 29 Ap:406; 6 My:436; 13 My:468; 20 My:495; 27 My:519; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:616; 1 JI:639; 8 JI:663; 15 JI:688; 22 JI:712; 29 JI:736; 5 Ag:759; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:808; 26 Ag:832; 2 S:855; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 14 O:999; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1167; 9 D:1191; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1241; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:210; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:285; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:341; 13 Ap:366; 20 Ap:392; 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:632; 6 JI:655; 13 JI:679; 20 JI:704; 27 JI:728; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:814; 24 Ag:839; 31 Ag:873; 7 S:898; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 5 O:1015; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1103; 2 N:1127; 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1208; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1311; 28 D:1340

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:210; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:285; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:341; 13 Ap:366; 20 Ap:392; 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:632; 6 JI:655; 13 JI:679; 20 JI:704; 27 JI:728; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:814; 24 Ag:839; 31 Ag:873; 7 S:898; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 5 O:1015; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1103; 2 N:1127; 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1208; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1311; 28 D:1340

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:99; 1 F:123; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:446; 3 Mr:476; 10 My:503; 17 My:526; 24 My:559; 31 My:584; 7 Je:607; 14 Je:631; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 5 JI:712; 12 JI:735; 19 JI:759; 26 JI:785; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:855; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag:903; 6 S:935; 13 S:959; 20 S:984; 27 S:1008; 4 O:1031; 11 O:1055; 18 O:1079; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2027; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075; 22 N:2099; 29 N:2223; 6 D:2147; 13 D:2171; 20 D:2197; 27 D:2223

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:67; 24 Ja:91; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 21 F:189; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:284; 28 Mr:308; 4 Ap:332; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:385; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:441; 9 My:469; 16 My:498; 23 My:523; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:595; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:643; 4 JI:670; 11 JI:695; 18 JI:720; 25 JI:743; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:912; 19 S:936; 26 S:959; 3 O:989; 10 O:1015; 17 O:1039; 24 O:1064; 31 O:1088; 7 N:1112; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1157; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1231; 19 D:1257; 26 D:1285

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:115; 6 F:139; 13 F:157; 20 F:180; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:291; 3 Mr:316; 10 Ap:332; 17 Ap:356; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:399; 8 My:423; 15 My:446; 22 My:469; 29 My:489; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:552; 26 Je:575; 3 JI:595; 10 JI:618; 17 JI:637; 24 JI:660; 31 JI:677; 7 Ag:693; 14 Ag:709; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:766; 11 S:781; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:918; 30 O:941; 6 H:965; 13 N:983; 20 N:1005; 27 N:1029; 44D:1046; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1084; 25 D:1107

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:108; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:172; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:210; 8 Ap:226; 15 Ap:242; 22 Ap:258; 29 Ap:274; 6 My:290; 13 My:306; 20 My:322; 27 My:338; 4 Je:354; 11 Je:370; 18 Je:386; 25 Je:402; 2 JI:418; 9 JI:434; 16 JI:450; 23 JI:466; 30 JI:482; 7 Ag:498; 14 Ag:514; 21 Ag:530; 28 Ag:546; 5 S:562; 12 S:578; 19 S:594; 26 S:610; 3 O:626; 10 O:642; 17 O:658; 24 O:674; 31 O:690; 7 N:706; 14 N:722; 21 N:738; 28 N:754; 5 D:770; 12 D:786; 19 D:802; 26 D:818; 3 O:834; 10 O:850; 17 O:866; 24 O:882; 31 O:898; 7 N:914; 14 N:930; 21 N:946; 28 N:962; 5 D:978; 12 D:994; 19 D:1010; 26 D:1026; 3 O:1042; 10 O:1058; 17 O:1074; 24 O:1090; 31 O:1106; 7 N:1122; 14 N:1138; 21 N:1154; 28 N:1170; 5 D:1186; 12 D:1202; 19 D:1218; 26 D:1234; 3 O:1250; 10 O:1266; 17 O:1282; 24 O:1298; 31 O:1314; 7 N:1330; 14 N:1346; 21 N:1362; 28 N:1378; 5 D:1394; 12 D:1410; 19 D:1426; 26 D:1442; 3 O:1458; 10 O:1474; 17 O:1490; 24 O:1506; 31 O:1522; 7 N:1538; 14 N:1554; 21 N:1570; 28 N:1586; 5 D:1602; 12 D:1618; 19 D:1634; 26 D:1650; 3 O:1666; 10 O:1682; 17 O:1698; 24 O:1714; 31 O:1730; 7 N:1746; 14 N:1762; 21 N:1778; 28 N:1794; 5 D:1810; 12 D:1826; 19 D:1842; 26 D:1858; 3 O:1874; 10 O:1890; 17 O:1906; 24 O:1922; 31 O:1938; 7 N:1954; 14 N:1970; 21 N:1986; 28 N:2002; 5 D:2018; 12 D:2034; 19 D:2050; 26 D:2066; 3 O:2082; 10 O:2098; 17 O:2114; 24 O:2130; 31 O:2146; 7 N:2162; 14 N:2178; 21 N:2194; 28 N:2210; 5 D:2226; 12 D:2242; 19 D:2258; 26 D:2274; 3 O:2290; 10 O:2306; 17 O:2322; 24 O:2338; 31 O:2354; 7 N:2370; 14 N:2386; 21 N:2402; 28 N:2418; 5 D:2434; 12 D:2450; 19 D:2466; 26 D:2482; 3 O:2498; 10 O:2514; 17 O:2530; 24 O:2546; 31 O:2562; 7 N:2578; 14 N:2594; 21 N:2610; 28 N:2626; 5 D:2642; 12 D:2658; 19 D:2674; 26 D:2690; 3 O:2706; 10 O:2722; 17 O:2738; 24 O:2754; 31 O:2770; 7 N:2786; 14 N:2802; 21 N:2818; 28 N:2834; 5 D:2850; 12 D:2866; 19 D:2882; 26 D:2898; 3 O:2914; 10 O:2930; 17 O:2946; 24 O:2962; 31 O:2978; 7 N:2994; 14 N:3010; 21 N:3026; 28 N:3042; 5 D:3058; 12 D:3074; 19 D:3090; 26 D:3106; 3 O:3122; 10 O:3138; 17 O:3154; 24 O:3170; 31 O:3186; 7 N:3202; 14 N:3218; 21 N:3234; 28 N:3250; 5 D:3266; 12 D:3282; 19 D:3298; 26 D:3314; 3 O:3330; 10 O:3346; 17 O:3362; 24 O:3378; 31 O:3394; 7 N:3410; 14 N:3426; 21 N:3442; 28 N:3458; 5 D:3474; 12 D:3490; 19 D:3506; 26 D:3522; 3 O:3538; 10 O:3554; 17 O:3570; 24 O:3586; 31 O:3602; 7 N:3618; 14 N:3634; 21 N:3650; 28 N:3666; 5 D:3682; 12 D:3698; 19 D:3714; 26 D:3730; 3 O:3746; 10 O:3762; 17 O:3778; 24 O:3794; 31 O:3810; 7 N:3826; 14 N:3842; 21 N:3858; 28 N:3874; 5 D:3890; 12 D:3906; 19 D:3922; 26 D:3938; 3 O:3954; 10 O:3970; 17 O:3986; 24 O:4002; 31 O:4018; 7 N:4034; 14 N:4050; 21 N:4066; 28 N:4082; 5 D:4098; 12 D:4114; 19 D:4130; 26 D:4146; 3 O:4162; 10 O:4178; 17 O:4194; 24 O:4210; 31 O:4226; 7 N:4242; 14 N:4258; 21 N:4274; 28 N:4290; 5 D:4306; 12 D:4322; 19 D:4338; 26 D:4354; 3 O:4370; 10 O:4386; 17 O:4402; 24 O:4418; 31 O:4434; 7 N:4450; 14 N:4466; 21 N:4482; 28 N:4498; 5 D:4514; 12 D:4530; 19 D:4546; 26 D:4562; 3 O:4578; 10 O:4594; 17 O:4610; 24 O:4626; 31 O:4642; 7 N:4658; 14 N:4674; 21 N:4690; 28 N:4706; 5 D:4722; 12 D:4738; 19 D:4754; 26 D:4770; 3 O:4786; 10 O:4802; 17 O:4818; 24 O:4834; 31 O:4850; 7 N:4866; 14 N:4882; 21 N:4898; 28 N:4914; 5 D:4930; 12 D:4946; 19 D:4962; 26 D:4978; 3 O:4994; 10 O:5010; 17 O:5026; 24 O:5042; 31 O:5058; 7 N:5074; 14 N:5090; 21 N:5106; 28 N:5122; 5 D:5138; 12 D:5154; 19 D:5170; 26 D:5186; 3 O:5202; 10 O:5218; 17 O:5234; 24 O:5250; 31 O:5266; 7 N:5282; 14 N:5298; 21 N:5314; 28 N:5330; 5 D:5346; 12 D:5362; 19 D:5378; 26 D:5394; 3 O:5410; 10 O:5426; 17 O:5442; 24 O:5458; 31 O:5474; 7 N:5490; 14 N:5506; 21 N:5522; 28 N:5538; 5 D:5554; 12 D:5570; 19 D:5586; 26 D:5602; 3 O:5618; 10 O:5634; 17 O:5650; 24 O:5666; 31 O:5682; 7 N:5698; 14 N:5714; 21 N:5730; 28 N:5746; 5 D:5762; 12 D:5778; 19 D:5794; 26 D:5810; 3 O:5826; 10 O:5842; 17 O:5858; 24 O:5874; 31 O:5890; 7 N:5906; 14 N:5922; 21 N:5938; 28 N:5954; 5 D:5970; 12 D:5986; 19 D:6

Indiana churches propagate New Testament Christianity through secular newspaper. 1949 17 D:805

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:56; 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 18 F:103; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:136; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:200; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:231; 22 Ap:247; 29 Ap:262; 6 My:279; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 3 Je:344; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 J1:408; 8 J1:422; 15 J1:438; 22 J1:456; 29 J1:473; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag:520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:616; 7 O:632; 14 O:648; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 4 N:695; 11 N:712; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 23 D:808; 30 D:822

Black, L. N., Angola, Ind., church is host to tri-state ministers' meeting. 1950 1 Ap:196

Black, L. N., Building programs emphasized in churches of tri-state area. 1950 16 S:580

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:55; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap:216; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:248; 28 Ap:264; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:328; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:375; 23 Je:391; 30 Je:407; 7 J1:422; 14 J1:440; 21 J1:455; 28 J1:472; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:518; 25 Ag:535; 1 S:552; 8 S:568; 15 S:584; 22 S:600; 29 S:616; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:661; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:725; 24 N:744; 1 D:758; 8 D:774; 15 D:790; 22 D:808; 29 D:822

Black, L. N., Tri-state area congregations emphasize building programs. 1951 13 Ja:20

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:136; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:248; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:279; 10 My:295; 17 My:310; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 7 Je:358; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 J1:431; 12 J1:446; 19 J1:462; 26 J1:479; 2 Ag:495; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:543; 30 Ag:558; 6 S:575; 13 S:590; 20 S:606; 27 S:623; 11 O:655; 18 O:671; 25 O:686; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:734; 22 N:750; 29 N:767; 6 D:782; 13 D:799; 20 D:814; 27 D:830

Matthews, C., Ten-month-old congregation begins erection of house of worship. 1952 2 F:68

Matthews, C. A., New congregation in Ohio has average attendance of 49. 1952 26 Ap:260

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:79; 7 F:95; 14 F:110; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:269; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:463; 25 J1:479; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:607; 26 S:622; 3 O:639; 10 O:655; 17 O:670; 24 O:687; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:748; 28 N:767; 5 D:784; 12 D:799; 19 D:814; 26 D:829

Matthews, C. A., Ohio church observes 2nd anniversary. 1953 4 J1:426

Leavitt, G. P., "I never saw anything like it." 1953 26 S:615

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:300; 15 My:318; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:398; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:431; 10 J1:447; 17 J1:463; 24 J1:479; 31 J1:495; 7 Ag:510; 14 Ag:527; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:559; 4 S:574; 11 S:590; 18 S:606; 25 S:623; 2 O:638; 9 O:655; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 30 O:702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:751; 27 N:766; 4 D:783; 11 D:798; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

Matthews, C. A., "Christian family reunion" in Indiana. 1954 23 O:683

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:94; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:285; 7 My:302; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je:366; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:414; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:447; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:479; 30 J1:495; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:591; 17 S:607; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:702; 5 N:718; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:766; 3 D:783; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 24 D:830; 31 D:845

Matthews, C. A., Evangelism in tri-state area. 1955 7 My:299; 14 My:314

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:253; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:302; 19 My:319; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:415; 7 J1:431; 14 J1:447; 21 J1:462; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:543; 1 S:559; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:750; 1 D:767; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:815; 29 D:830

Matthews, C. A., Two new churches in tri-state area. 1956 7 Ja:13

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:70; 2 F:84; 9 F:99; 16 F:116; 23 F:131; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:219; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:264; 4 My:278; 11 My:294; 18 My:310; 25 My:324; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:370; 22 Je:385; 29 Je:399; 6 J1:416; 13 J1:431; 20 J1:445; 27 J1:458; 3 Ag:473; 10 Ag:487; 17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:547; 14 S:565; 21 S:578; 28 S:593; 5 O:666; 12 O:681; 19 O:693; 26 O:706; 2 N:722; 9 N:738; 16 N:753; 23 N:767; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:789

Matthews, C., Work grows in tri-state area. 1957 16 Mr:171

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:72; 8 F:86; 15 F:104; 22 F:118; 1 Mr:133; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:178; 29 Mr:192; 5 Ap:211; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:251; 3 My:265; 10 My:280; 17 My:294; 24 My:308; 31 My:322; 7 Je:337; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:379; 5 J1:392; 12 J1:406; 19 J1:420; 26 J1:434; 2 Ag:449; 9 Ag:462; 16 Ag:476; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:505; 6 S:518; 13 S:532; 20 S:546; 27 S:560; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 1 N:634; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 22 N:676; 29 N:690; 6 D:704; 13 D:718; 20 D:733; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:27; 17 Ja:40; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 7 F:82; 14 F:96; 21 F:111; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:180; 4 Ap:194; 11 Ap:208; 18 Ap:221; 25 Ap:235; 2 My:249; 9 My:264; 16 My:278; 23 My:292; 30 My:307; 6 Je:321; 13 Je:335; 20 Je:348; 27 Je:362; 11 J1:391; 18 J1:405; 25 J1:419; 1 Ag:432; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:460; 22 Ag:474; 29 Ag:488; 5 S:502; 12 S:517; 19 S:530; 26 S:545; 3 O:559; 10 O:573; 17 O:586; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 7 N:628; 14 N:642; 21 N:656; 28 N:670; 5 D:684; 12 D:697; 19 D:712; 26 D:725

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:239; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:301; 14 My:320; 21 My:333; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:430; 9 J1:446; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:479; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:574; 10 S:590; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:671; 22 O:686; 29 O:702; 5 N:722; 12 N:742; 19 N:758; 26 N:774; 3 D:790; 10 D:805; 17 D:822; 24 D:838; 31 D:852

289 added to six churches in crusade. 1960 2 Ap:220

Elders school planned. 1960 21 My:332

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:29; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:238; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:270; 6 My:295; 13 My:310; 20 My:326; 27 My:342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:407; 1 J1:423; 8 J1:438; 15 J1:455; 22 J1:470; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:518; 19 Ag:534; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:566; 9 S:582; 16 S:599; 23 S:615; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:677; 4 N:711; 11 N:728; 9 D:795; 23 D:826

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:46; 27 Ja:62; 3 F:78; 10 F:96; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:239; 28 Ap:270; 19 My:319; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 23 Je:398; 31 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 14 J1:446; 21 J1:462; 28 J1:478; 4 Ag:595; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:607; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:734; 24 N:754; 1 D:770; 8 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:143; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:207; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:239; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:302; 18 My:319; 25 My:335; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:383; 22 Je:399; 6 J1:430; 13 J1:446; 20 J1:462; 20 J1:462; 27 J1:479; 3 Ag:495; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:527; 24 Ag:542; 31 Ag:559; 7 S:574; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:624; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19

O:671; 26 O:687; 2 N:703; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 7 D:787; 14 D:803; 21 D:818; 20 D:832

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 22 F:127; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:462; 25 J1:478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 12 D:803; 19 D:819; 26 D:833

Convention rally planned. 1964 19 D:817

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30; 15 Ja:46; 23 Ja:52; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:99; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:142; 5 Mr:159; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 8 My:302; 15 My:318; 22 My:335; 29 My:351; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:399; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:451; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:482; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:519; 14 Ag:543; 21 Ag:559; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:585; 11 S:603; 18 S:613; 25 S:635; 2 S:653; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 23 O:703; 30 O:718; 6 N:737; 13 N:755; 20 N:770; 27 N:787; 4 D:805; 11 D:823; 18 D:838; 25 D:854

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:114; 19 F:130; 26 F:147; 5 Mr:163; 12 Mr:178; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:211; 2 Ap:226; 9 Ap:246; 16 Ap:262; 23 Ap:279; 30 Ap:315; 7 My:330; 14 My:346; 28 My:378; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:411; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:475; 16 J1:491; 23 J1:506; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:571; 27 Ag:587; 3 S:603; 10 S:619; 17 S:635; 24 S:650; 8 O:683; 15 O:698; 22 O:715; 5 N:746; 12 N:764; 19 N:779; 10 D:827; 17 D:843; 24 D:859; 31 D:873

INDIANA, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

- Aboite
- Adams
- Advance
- Akron
- Alamo
- Alaska, Owen county
- Alexandria, First
- Alfordsville
- Allen co.
- Alpine
- Ambia
- Amboy
- Anderson, Bethany
- Anderson, Central
- Anderson, East Lynn
- Anderson Valley
- Andersonville
- Angola
- Annapolis
- Arcadia
- Arlington
- Asherville
- Ashley
- Asphaltum
- Atlanta, First
- Attica
- Auburn
- Augusta Station
- Aurora
- Austin
- Avis
- Bachelor Creek, Wabash co.
- Bainbridge
- Banquo
- Barnard
- Bartholomew Co.
- Battleground
- Bedford
- Bedford, First
- Bedford, Hillcrest
- Bedford, Leatherwood
- Beechgrove, Johnson Co.
- Bellmont, Wabash Co.

Bellville	Ceylon, Adams Co.	Eagle Creek
Ben Davis Creek	Chapel Hill	East Chicago
Benton co.	Charlestown	East Gary. First
Berea, Clay county	Charlottesville	East Olitic, Lawrence co.
Bethany, Daviess Co.	Chesterfield	East Union, Hamilton county
Bethany, Harrison co.	Chesterton	Eaton
Bethany Chapel	Chesterton. First	Eckerty
Bethel, Clarke Co.	Chicago Corners	Edinburg
Bethel, Greene co.	Christian Chapel, Johnson co.	Edwards
Bethel [Henry or Wayne co.]	Cicero, Hamilton county	Edwardsport
Bethel, Orange Co.	Clark Co.	Edwardsville
Bethel, Scott Co.	Clarksburg	Effingham
Bicknell	Clarksbury	Elizabethtown
Big Flat Rock, Rush county	Clarks Hill	Elizaville
Billingsville	Clay co.	Elkhart. Central
Birdseye	Clear Creek, Monroe county	Elkhart co.
Black Oak, Lake co.	Clermont	Elm Grove, Adams Co.
Bloomfield	Clifty	Elnora
Bloomington	Clinton	Elsworth
Bloomington. First	Cloverdale	Elwood. East Main Street
Bloomington. Kirkwood Avenue	Coatesville	Eminence
Blue River, Washington county	Coburn Town	English
Bluff Creek, Johnson county	Coburns Corners, St. Joseph co.	English. First
Bluffton. First	Coffee Creek, Jennings co.	Erie
Bluffton, Wells Co.	Collamer	Etna Green
Boone co.	College Corner	Evansville
Boone Grove	Collinsville	Evansville. First
Boonesboro	Columbia	Evansville. Barker Avenue
Boswell	Columbus	Evansville. Bethany
Boundary Line, Wabash co.	Columbus. First	Evansville. East Side
Bourbon, Marshall Co.	Columbus. Central	Fair Oaks
Bradford	Columbus. East	Fairfield
Braytown	Columbus. Jackson Street	Fairland
Brazil. First	Columbus. Tabernacle <u>see</u> Columbus.	Fairmount
Brewersville, Jennings Co.	Concord, Scott Co.	Fairmount. First
Bright	Congersville, Delaware county	Fairview, Clay Co.
Bristow	Connersville	Fairview, Fayette co.
Broad Ripple	Connersville. Central	Fairview, Rush co.
Brook	Connersville. Grandview	Fairview, Scott co.
Brooklyn	Converse	Farmersburg. Central
Brookville	Cortland	Farmersville
Brown Co.	Coruna	Fayetteville
Brownsburg	Corydon	Fillmore
Brownstone	Covington	Flatrock
Brownstown	Cowan	Flora. First
Bruceville	Crawfordsville	Florence
Brush Creek	Crawfordsville. Woodland Heights	Floyd Co.
Bryansville	Cross Plains	Fort Branch
Buck Creek Chapel, Marion county	Crown Point. First	Fort Wayne
Buckeye	Crothersville	Fort Wayne. Third
Buena Vista	Cullen's Creek, White Co.	Fort Wayne. Central <u>see</u> Fort Wayne.
Bug's Chapel	Cumberland	Fort Wayne. East Creighton Avenue
Bunker Hill, Washington co.	Cynthiana	Fort Wayne. North Highlands
Burlington	Daleville	Fort Wayne. Parkview
Burnettsville	Dana	Fort Wayne. West Creighton Avenue
Burnsville	Danville. First	Fort Wayne. West Jefferson Street
Butler	Daviess Co.	Fortville
Bynum	Decatur	Fountain City
Byron	Decatur. Washington Street	Fountaintown
Calvary, Lake co.	Decatur co.	Fowler
Cambridge City	Deep River, Lake co.	Francesville
Camden	Defiance	Frankfort
Cane Creek, Orange co.	Dekalb Co.	Frankfort. First
Cane Mills	Delphi	Frankfort. East Side
Canton	Delphi. Hopewell	Frankfort. Woodside
Carbon, Clay Co.	Dive, Lawrence co.	Franklin
Carlisle	Domestic	Franklin. First <u>see</u> Franklin. Tabernacle
Carrol Co.	Dora	Franklin. Tabernacle
Cartersburg	Dover	Frankton
Carthage	Dover Hill, Martin Co.	Freetown
Carthage. East Street	Drexel Gardens, Marion co.	French Lick Springs
Cary. Central	Driftwood, Jackson co.	Fruitland
Cass Co.	Dublire	Fulton Co.
Castle Hill	Dubois	Gage
Cayuga	Dugger. First	Galveston
Cedar Creek	Dunkirk	
Cedar Lake	Dunreith	
Center, Grant co.		
Center, Rush co.		
Center School House, Grant Co.		
Center Square		
Centerville		

Garden City	Huntington. Central	Indianola
Garrett. First	Huntington Co.	Irvington, <u>see</u> Indianapolis, Ind. Downey Avenue
Gary	Ijamsville	Jackson
Gary. Third	Indian Creek, Cass co.	Jackson Co.
Gary. Brunswick	Indiana co.	Jacksonburg
Gary. Central	Indiana Harbor	Jacksonville
Gary. Glen Park	Indianapolis	Jamestown
Gary. Tarrytown	Indianapolis. First	Jasonville
Gary. Tolleston	Indianapolis. Second	Jasper Co.
Gas City. First	Indianapolis. Second [Negro]	Jay County
Geneva	Indianapolis. Third	Jefferson co.
Georgetown	Indianapolis. Fourth	Jeffersonville
Gessie	Indianapolis. Sixth	Jeffersonville. Eastside
Gibson Co.	Indianapolis. Seventh	Jerome, Howard co.
Gilboa Township, Benton Co.	Indianapolis. Eighth	Johnson Co.
Glenn Park	Indianapolis. Antioch	Jonesville
Glenwood	Indianapolis. Augusta	Kansas
Goshen	Indianapolis. Ben Davis	Kempton
Gosport	Indianapolis. Berea	Kendallville
Grant Co.	Indianapolis. Bethany	Kennard
Grayville	Indianapolis. Bethlehem Chapel	Kent
Green Co.	Indianapolis. Bismark Avenue	Kentland, Newton Co.
Greencastle	Indianapolis. Brightwood	Kenton co.
Greencastle. First	Indianapolis. Broad Ripple	Kewanna
Greenfield	Indianapolis. Cadle Tabernacle	Kingman
Greenfield Mills	Indianapolis. Capitol Avenue	Kirklin
Greensburg	Indianapolis. Centenary	Knightstown
Greensburg. First	Indianapolis. Central	Knox
Greentown	Indianapolis. Chapel Rock	Knox. First
Greentown. Meridian Street	Indianapolis. Columbia Place	Kokomo
Greenwood	Indianapolis. Community	Kokomo. Main Street
Greenwood. First	Indianapolis. Cumberland	Kokomo. South Side
Gridley	Indianapolis. Downey Avenue	Kosciusko co.
Griffin	Indianapolis. Drexel Gardens	Kouts
Griffith	Indianapolis. East Forty-ninth Street	La Porte. First
Griffith. First	Indianapolis. East Sixteenth Street	La Porte. Second
Guthrie	Indianapolis. East Thirty-eighth Street	Ladoga
Gwynneville	Indianapolis. Englewood	Lafayette. First
Hamburg	Indianapolis. Fairfax	Lafayette. Brady Lane
Hamilton	Indianapolis. Fleming Garden	Lafayette. Linnwood
Hamilton Co.	Indianapolis. Fletcher Avenue	LaFontaine
Hammond	Indianapolis. Forty-ninth Street	Lake Co.
Hammond. First	Indianapolis. Fountain Square	Lake Gage
Hammond. Black Rock District	Indianapolis. Garden City	Laketon, Wabash Co.
Hammond. Central	Indianapolis. Garfield Park	Lakeville
Hammond. Cline Gardens	Indianapolis. Hanna Addition	Laud
Hammond. Gosford Park	Indianapolis. Haughville	Laurel
Hammond. Hessville	Indianapolis. Hillside	Lawrence
Hammond. South Side	Indianapolis. Linwood	Lawrence Co.
Hamricks	Indianapolis. Mars Hill	Lawrenceburg. First
Hancock co.	Indianapolis. Mars View	Leatherwood
Hannegan	Indianapolis. Martindale Avenue [Negro]	Lebanon. Central
Hare Patch	Indianapolis. Mead Lawn	Leota
Harlan	Indianapolis. Memorial	Lexington
Harmony, Madison co.	Indianapolis. Montrose	Liberty, Fulton co.
Harris Prairie, St. Joseph Co.	Indianapolis. Morris Street	Liberty, Jefferson co.
Harrisburg	Indianapolis. New West	Liberty, Morgan co.
Harrison	Indianapolis. North Liberty	Liberty, Orange co.
Harrison Co.	Indianapolis. North Park	Liberty, Union Co.
Hartford City	Indianapolis. North Side	Liberty Chapel, Fulton County
Hartford City. First	Indianapolis. North Tacoma	Liberty Chapel, Jefferson co.
Hartsville	Indianapolis. Northwood	Ligonier
Harveysburg	Indianapolis. Olive Branch	Lilly Dale, Perry co.
Hatfield	Indianapolis. Olive Branch Chapel	Lincoln. Green co.
Hawpatch	Indianapolis. Parkview	Linton. First
Hazelwood	Indianapolis. Somerset	Lisbon
Hebron	Indianapolis. South Heights	Little Flat Rock, Rush Co.
Heltonville	Indianapolis. South Side	Little Fork, Washington Co.
Henry co.	Indianapolis. Southport Heights	Little Sugar Creek, Hancock Co.
Hickman Heights	Indianapolis. Speedway	Little York
Highland, Harrison Co.	Indianapolis. Trader's Point	Lizton
Highland. First church	Indianapolis. Union of Indianapolis	Logansport. Ninth Street
Hillsboro	Indianapolis. University Heights	Loogootee
Hobart	Indianapolis. University Park	Lottis Creek
Hobart. First	Indianapolis. University Place	Lowell
Holdenville	Indianapolis. Vernon	Lucerne
Homer	Indianapolis. Warren Hills	Lynn. First
Honeytown, Jackson co.	Indianapolis. West Morris Street <u>see</u>	Lyons
Hope	Indianapolis. Parkview	Lyon's Station
Hopewell	Indianapolis. West Park	Macy
Houston, Jackson co.	Indianapolis. West Side Mission	Madison
Howard Co.	Indianapolis. Williams Creek	Madison Co.
Huntingburg. First		Manilla
Huntingburg. Central		Manville

Maple Grove, Morgan co.  
 Marengo  
 Maria Creek  
 Marion  
 Marion. First  
 Marion. Third  
 Marion. Central  
 Marion. Tabernacle see Marion. First  
 Marion Co.  
 Markle  
 Marshall  
 Marshall Co.  
 Martinsville. First  
 Martz  
 Marysville  
 Mauckport  
 Maxinkuckee  
 Mays. Center  
 Maysville  
 Mecca, Parke co.  
 Mechanicsburg  
 Medaryville  
 Medora  
 Melott  
 Memphis  
 Meridian  
 Merrillville  
 Metamora  
 Metz  
 Michigan City  
 Michigan City. First  
 Michigan City. Westside  
 Michigantown  
 Middleburg Station, Elkhart Co.  
 Middletown. Sixth Street  
 Milford  
 Mill Creek, La Porte co.  
 Miller Schoolhouse, Dubois county  
 Millgrove  
 Milltown  
 Milroy  
 Milton  
 Mishawaka. First  
 Mishawaka. Broadway Tabernacle  
 Mishawaka. Milburn Boulevard  
 Mitchell. First  
 Mitchell. Tulip Street  
 Monon  
 Monroe City  
 Monroeville  
 Monrovia  
 Montclair  
 Monterey  
 Montezuma  
 Montgomery  
 Montgomery co.  
 Monticello  
 Montpelier  
 Mooreland  
 Mooresville  
 Morgan Co.  
 Morgantown. First  
 Morocco  
 Morristown  
 Moscow  
 Mt. Carmel  
 Mt. Pleasant, Lawrence co.  
 Mt. Sinai, Perry co.  
 Mt. Summit  
 Mt. Tabor  
 Mt. Vernon. First  
 Muncie. First see Muncie. Hazelwood  
 Muncie. Central see Muncie. Hazelwood  
 Muncie. Hazelwood  
 Muncie. Jackson Street see Muncie.  
 Hazelwood  
 Muncie. University  
 Nameless Creek  
 Nashville  
 Needham  
 New Albany  
 New Albany. Central  
 New Albany. Park  
 New Brunswick  
 New Carlisle  
 New Carlisle. Suburban Gardens  
 New Castle. First  
 New Elliott  
 New Frankfort, Scott Co.  
 New Harmony  
 New Hope, Bartholomew co.  
 New Lancaster, Tipton co.  
 New Liberty, Anderson co.  
 New Liberty, Fountain co.  
 New Lisbon  
 New Market  
 New Martinsville  
 New Palestine. Community  
 New Point  
 New Richmond  
 New Union  
 New Washington  
 New Whiteland  
 New Winchester  
 Newbern  
 Newton Co.  
 Newtonville  
 Nineveh, Johnson Co.  
 Noble Co.  
 Noblesville. First  
 Normal City  
 Norman Station, Jackson county  
 Normanda  
 North Branch  
 North Grove, Miami Co.  
 North Liberty  
 North Logansport  
 North Madison  
 North Salem  
 North Vernon  
 Oak Forest, Franklin co.  
 Oak Grove, Carroll co.  
 Oak Shade  
 Oakland  
 Oakland City. First  
 Oaklondon  
 Oaktown. First  
 Odon. First  
 Ogilville  
 Old August  
 Old Center, Shelby co.  
 Old Union, Gibson co.  
 Old Union, Lawrence co.  
 Old Union, Posey co.  
 Onward  
 Orange  
 Orleans  
 Osceola  
 Osgood  
 Owen co.  
 Owensville  
 Oxford  
 Palestine  
 Paoli  
 Paragon. First  
 Parke Co.  
 Parker  
 Parkeville  
 Patton Station  
 Paxton  
 Paynesville  
 Pence  
 Pendleton  
 Pennville  
 Peru. First  
 Petersburg. First  
 Pine Grove  
 Pine Village  
 Pittsboro  
 Plainfield  
 Pleasant Grove, Clay Co.  
 Pleasant Grove, Shelby co.  
 Plainville  
 Pleasant Grove, Newton co.  
 Pleasant Ridge, Ohio co.  
 Plum Creek, Rush county  
 Plymouth  
 Poe  
 Polk Township  
 Portland  
 Portland Mills, Parke co.  
 Posey co.  
 Poseyville  
 Prairie Creek  
 Princeton. Broadway  
 Providence, Johnson co.  
 Pulaski Co.  
 Queensville  
 Raleigh  
 Range Line  
 Ratcliff's Grove, Jackson co.  
 Red Quarry, Orange co.  
 Reddington  
 Redkey. First  
 Refuge  
 Remington  
 Rensselaer  
 Reynolds  
 Rich Valley  
 Richland  
 Richmond  
 Richmond. First  
 Richmond. Central  
 Richmond. Northside  
 Richwoods  
 Ridge Farm, Montgomery county  
 Ripley  
 Rising Sun  
 Roachdale. First  
 Roan  
 Rochester. First  
 Rock Creek Center, Huntington Co.  
 Rockfield  
 Rocklane, Johnson co.  
 Rockport  
 Rockville  
 Rolling Prairie  
 Royal Center  
 Rush Co.  
 Rushville  
 Rushville. Main Street  
 Russiaville. Main Street  
 St. Joe  
 St. Paul  
 Salamonia, Jay co.  
 Salem. First  
 Sanborn  
 Sandpoint  
 Saturn  
 Sauktown  
 Schneider, Lake co.  
 Scott, Steuben Co.  
 Scott Center  
 Scott County  
 Scott's Prairie  
 Scottsburg  
 Scottsville  
 Seafield  
 Sexton, Rush county  
 Seymour. Central  
 Shaker Prairie, Sullivan co.  
 Shawnee Prairie, Tippecanoe Co.  
 Shelburn. First  
 Shelby, Lake co.  
 Shelby Co.  
 Shelbyville  
 Sheridan  
 Shiloh, Hancock co.  
 Shirley  
 Shoals  
 Smartsburg  
 Smithfield  
 Smithville  
 Solomon's Temple, Marion co.  
 Solsberry  
 Somerset, Putnam co.  
 South Bend [1934]  
 South Bend. First  
 South Bend. Indiana Avenue  
 South Bend. River Park  
 South Bend. West Side  
 South Bethany  
 South Milford  
 South Salem, Randolph co.  
 South Scott  
 South Whitley  
 Southport. Southport Heights  
 Spartanburg

Spearsville  
 Spencer  
 Spinekopf  
 Spring Creek, Cass county  
 Spring Creek, White Co.  
 Springport  
 Stallings (mission), Madison co.  
 Star City  
 Steuben Co.  
 Stilesville  
 Stroh  
 Sullivan. First  
 Sullivan Co.  
 Summitville. First  
 Surprise  
 Swayzee  
 Sweet Ireland  
 Sweetser  
 Switz City  
 Sycamore Chapel, Fulton Co.  
 Syria, Orange county  
 Tab  
 Terre Haute  
 Terre Haute. Second  
 Terre Haute. Central  
 Terre Haute. Dean Avenue  
 Terre Haute. Maple Avenue see Terre Haute. Maplewood  
 Terre Haute. Maplewood  
 Terre Haute. North  
 Thorntown  
 Tippecanoe  
 Tipton. West Street  
 Tipton Co.  
 Tolleston  
 Traders Point, Marion co.  
 Trafalgar  
 Treaty, Wabash co.  
 Trinity Springs  
 Troy  
 Turkey Branch  
 Union, Johnson Co.  
 Union, Morgan co.  
 Union, Scott Co.  
 Union, Vigo co.  
 Union City  
 Union Co.  
 Uniontown  
 Utica  
 Valley City  
 Vallonia  
 Vallonia. Driftwood  
 Valparaiso  
 Valparaiso. Flint Lake  
 Van Buren. Central  
 Vanderburg co.  
 Veedersburg. First  
 Vermillion, Madison county  
 Versailles  
 Vestaburg  
 Vevay  
 Vienna, Scott Co.  
 Vigo county  
 Vincennes. First  
 Vincennes. Second see Vincennes. Reel Avenue  
 Vincennes. Reel Avenue  
 Vistula  
 Wabash. First  
 Wabash. Columbia Avenue Place  
 Wabash Co.  
 Walnut Corner  
 Walnut Grove  
 Walton  
 Wanatah  
 Warren  
 Warren county  
 Warrington  
 Warsaw. First  
 Washington. First  
 Washington. Central  
 Washington Co.  
 Waveland  
 Wayne Co.  
 Waynetown

Weddleville  
 West Lebanon  
 West Liberty, Fountain co.  
 West Liberty, Howard Co.  
 West Middleton  
 West Union  
 Westport  
 Westville  
 Wheatland  
 White Co.  
 Whitesville  
 Whitewater  
 Whiting. First  
 Wildcat, Tippecanoe co.  
 Wilkinson. First  
 Williams Creek  
 Williamsport  
 Williamstown  
 Winamac  
 Winchester  
 Windfall  
 Winslow  
 Winthrop  
 Wolcott  
 Wooster, Scott co.  
 Worthington. First  
 Wyatt  
 Yorktown  
 Young America  
 Zenia  
 Zionsville  
 Zoa, Scott co.

## INDIANA. COUNTRY CHURCH AND RURAL COMMUNITY

Indiana appoints a rural church commission. 1934 7 J1:469  
 Rural church institute in Indiana. 1934 21 J1:503

## INDIANA. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Boggs, J., Octogenarian reminiscences. 1892 30 Ja:92

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS

Allen, B. L., District convention. 1892 9 Ja:34; 25 Je:522 [sic 542]  
 Coombs, J. V., To district managers. 1897 28 Ag:1098  
 Legg, T. J., Indiana district conventions. 1899 1 Ap:417; 15 Ap:486  
 Brandt, J. L., District work. 1900 3 F:160  
 Indiana district and state conventions. 1910 19 Mr:515

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 1ST

Missionary meeting [notice of semi-annual convention]. 1872 20 Ja:21  
 Ellmore, A., To the churches of First District, Ind. [letter]. 1872 13 Ap:115  
 Roberts, J. A., First district, Ind. [report of convention]. 1872 28 S:307  
 Indiana missionary convention, district no. 1 [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 23 Ag:272  
 Indiana first missionary district [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 4 O:320  
 District no. 1, Indiana Christian missionary convention [notice]. 1874 25 J1:237  
 Indiana--the convention of dist. no. 1 [notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125  
 Hall, R., District convention--first district of Indiana. 1892 12 N:954  
 Hall, R., Northern Indiana notes. 1893 4 F:92  
 Long, E. D., First district, Indiana. 1900 7 Ap:434  
 Legg, T. J., Indiana state and district missions. 1900 20 O:1345  
 First district (Ind.) convention. 1901 6 Ap:433  
 Houze, A. B., First district (Ind.) convention. 1912 23 Mr:494

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 1ST. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Indiana ministerial association--district no. 1 [notice of meeting]. 1874 24 Ja:32  
 Ministerial convention. (District no 1, Indiana). 1874 7 Mr:74  
 The annual meeting of the ministerial union 1st Indiana district [notice]. 1874 24 O:341  
 Ministerial Union [notice of meeting]. 1875 24 Ap:133

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 2ND

Missionary convention--district no. 2, Ind. [notice]. 1872 3 F:37  
 District no. 2 Indiana missions [annual convention]. 1873 13 S:296  
 Streater, W. A., Second Indiana district meeting. 1887 6 Ag:251  
 District no. 2 [notice of meeting of dist. no. 2]. 1887 13 Ag:264  
 Streater, W. A., Co-operation meeting. 1888 4 F:75  
 Strawn, S. A., Special Religious Notices (Second District Convention). 1898 3 S:1171  
 Strawn, S. A., To the Churches of the second district of Indiana. 1899 20 My:646  
 Morgan, R. S., Second district, Indiana. 1899 12 Ag:1033

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 2ND. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

The ministerial union of dis. no. 2 [notice of meeting]. 1874 7 N:357  
 The ministerial union dist. no. 2 [notice of Meeting]. 1876 13 My:157  
 Indiana--district no. 2 [notice of meeting of the ministerial union]. 1876 21 O:333  
 Indiana--dist. no. 2 [notice of meeting of ministerial union]. 1877 26 My:168  
 District no. 2 Indiana ministerial union [notice of meeting]. 1877 3 N:352

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 3RD

Missionary and Sunday school meeting [notice]. 1872 6 Ja:5  
 District missionary meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 30 Ag:280  
 Indiana--3rd district missionary convention [notice of annual meeting]. 1874 15 Ag:261  
 Tinsley, L., Third district, Indiana. 1892 30 Ap:382  
 A doubtful expedient [editorial]. 1894 12 My:478  
 "A doubtful expedient" [editorial]. 1894 26 My:526  
 Kerr, W. H., "A doubtful expedient." 1894 26 My:534  
 The Standard's "consistency" [editorial]. 1894 23 Je:622  
 Trout, C. H., From the field (Notes from the Third District). 1904 30 Ja:164  
 Newlin, W. H., Third district (Ind.) convention. 1912 9 Mr:408

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 4TH

Fourth Indiana district [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1871 13 My:149  
 Annual convention of the fourth missionary district of Indiana [notice]. 1871 29 J1:237  
 Tiller, W. H., Annual meeting of the 4th (Ind.) district [report]. 1871 7 O:315  
 Fourth district, Indiana [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1872 24 F:61  
 District no. 4 Indiana missions [annual convention]. 1873 13 S:296  
 A great convention. 1894 28 Ap:422  
 Davis, F. L., Fourth district (Ind.) notes. 1909 12 Je:1062  
 Hoover, G. I., District convention, Tipton, Ind. 1910 23 Ap:734

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 4TH. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday School Institute of district no. 4 at Terre Haute, Ind., May 28 and 29, 1872 [notice]. 1872 18 My:157  
 Sunday school institute, district no. 4, Indiana [notice]. 1872 25 My:165

## INDIANA. DISTRICTS, 5TH

Announcement of quarterly meeting. 1867 16 N:366  
 Jewell, W. R., A call for a meeting [letter]. 1868 18 Ap:122  
 Quarterly meeting [notice]. 1868 1 Ag:245  
 Annual meeting [notice]. 1871 1 J1:205  
 Missionary matters [editorial account of quarterly meeting of Indiana fifth district]. 1872 16 Mr:85  
 Sloan, J. F., Fifth district, Indiana [report of annual convention]. 1872 28 S:307  
 Missionary meeting [notice of annual convention]. 1873 6 S:288  
 Grigsby, W., District convention [report of semi-annual meeting of Indiana fifth district]. 1873 22 Mr:90

- The annual district missionary convention for the 5th dist. Ind. [notice]. 1874 29 Ag:277
- Hardin, J. H., Indiana (fifth district). 1874 26 S:306; 24 O:338
- Harris, Z. A., In the fifth district. 1898 8 O:1333
- Harris, Z. A., Fifth Indiana District. 1899 22 Ap:510
- C , C. G., Indiana district conventions. 1901 27 Ap:533
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 5TH. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- S. S. convention [notice of annual S. S. convention of the Fifth Indiana Missionary district]. 1872 25 My:165
- INDIANA, DISTRICT, 6TH
- Sub-district no. 6 [notice of meeting of churches]. 1871 4 N:349
- Quarterly meeting of sub-district no. 6 [notice]. 1872 24 F:61
- Scotfield, F. B., Sixth district convention. 1893 7 O:815 [sic 805]
- Special Religious Notices (The Sixth Missionary District). 1898 5 Mr:317
- C , C. G., Indiana district conventions. 1901 27 Ap:533
- Scott, F. A., Sixth district (Ind.) convention. 1908 16 My:875
- West, A. L., Sixth district (Ind.) Christian restoration congress. 1923 7 Ap:815
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 6TH. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- The ministerial association of dist. no. 6 Ind. [notice of meeting]. 1877 13 O:328
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 7TH
- Clifford, Amos, Special Religious Notices (The Churches of the Seventh Missionary District). 1898 19 Mr:380
- C , C. G., Indiana district conventions. 1901 27 Ap:533
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 8TH
- The eighth Indiana district convention [notice]. 1889 28 S:649
- Barbre, L. V., Eighth Indiana district notes. 1901 16 F:215
- "On the Banks of the Wabash." 1902 1 N:1523
- Moorman, E. E., Eighth (Ind.) district convention. 1903 16 My:870
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 9TH
- Adams, T. H., Ninth (Ind.) district convention. 1908 2 My:797
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 10TH
- Houze, A. B., Special Religious Notices (The Churches of the Tenth Missionary District). 1898 26 Mr:416
- Houze, A. B., Special Religious Notices (The Tenth District Convention). 1898 1 O:1299
- Smith, W. S., Tenth district convention. 1908 16 My:871
- Berry, C. R., Tenth district (Ind.) notes. 1911 22 J1:1202
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 11TH
- Coon, T. H., District no. 11. 1887 6 Ag:251
- Missionary convention of the eleventh district [notice]. 1890 1 Mr:146
- The eleventh missionary district of Indiana [notice]. 1891 13 Je:505
- T , J. E., Eleventh district convention. 1899 2 D:1557
- Special Religious Notices (Indiana). 1900 21 Ap:493
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 12TH
- Announcement of quarterly meeting. 1866 12 My:48
- Indiana [notice of annual convention of the Christian churches of twelfth missionary district]. 1890 4 Ja:13
- The convention of the twelfth district missionary society [notice]. 1891 19 S:801
- Allen, B. L., Twelfth district, Ind. 1892 31 D:1101
- Allen, B. L., District convention. 1893 17 Je:478
- Indiana (the twelfth district). 1894 23 Je:625; 15 D:1234
- Franklin, S. E., Twelfth district. 1896 7 N:1438
- Tilburne, E. O., Attention, twelfth district churches! 1899 18 F:220
- Special Religious Notices (Indiana). 1900 28 Ap:544; 3 N:1401
- J , M. H., Twelfth Indiana district convention. 1900 19 My:634
- Sexson, W. M., Notes from the twelfth Indiana district. 1901 19 Ja:87
- Miller, M., The twelfth (Ind.) district. 1909 9 Ja:87
- Twelfth district (Ind.) convention [editorial]. 1909 22 My:915
- Oeschger, W., Our best convention. 1909 5 Je:1014
- Twelfth (Ind.) district convention. 1910 9 Ap:642
- A district convention [editorial]. 1910 21 My:882
- Alexander, R. W., Twelfth district (Ind.) attention. 1913 26 Ap:694
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 13TH
- Items from correspondents [seventh quarterly meeting]. 1867 9 N:355
- Walker, N. A., Items from correspondents. Thirteenth district of Indiana [report]. 1868 9 My:149
- Lamon, A. F., First quarterly meeting of the thirteenth district I.C.M. Society for 1868. 1868 4 J1:216
- Yearly meeting [notice]. 1868 19 S:301
- The fifth quarterly convention of thirteenth district [notice]. 1890 6 S:595
- McLeod, N., Indiana (annual convention, district no. 13). 1894 27 Ja:110
- Whistler, J. E. J., Indiana (the semi-annual convention of the thirteenth district). 1894 9 Je:577
- Cato, B. F., Thirteenth district, Indiana. 1896 2 My:576
- Ford, G. W., Notes from the thirteenth (Indiana) district. 1897 10 J1:869
- McCurdy, E. D., Thirteenth district (Ind.) convention. 1900 8 D:1563
- McFarland, C. O., Thirteenth district (Ind.) convention. 1910 23 Ap:732
- Thirteenth district convention. 1910 21 My:903
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 13th. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
- Preachers' Association [announcement of meeting]. 1868 28 Mr:104
- Ministerial institute. 1909 27 F:402
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 13TH. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- McIlwaine, W., Sunday schools. 1868 18 Ja:18
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 14TH
- Cooperider, J., A grand success. 1897 8 My:594
- Black, E. R., Around the falls of the Ohio. 1900 1 D:1523
- Special religious notices (Indiana). 1903 2 My:631
- Blanch, A., Fourteenth district convention. 1910 14 My:865
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 15TH
- Notice [of third quarterly meeting]. 1867 14 D:395
- Notice [of quarterly meeting]. 1868 14 Mr:88
- Hammon, E. W., District meeting [report of fourth quarterly meeting]. 1868 30 My:170
- The ninth missionary convention of the fifteenth district [notice]. 1890 22 Mr:192
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 16TH. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
- McG , W. T., District Endeavor. 1896 4 J1:839
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 21ST
- Hutchins, B. M., District no. 21, Indiana. 1888 11 Ag:501
- Indiana [notice of district 21 meeting]. 1890 7 Je:372
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 22ND
- Wells, J. P., District meeting. 1887 19 N:373
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 23RD
- Twenty-third district [notice of first quarterly meeting]. 1880 7 F:48
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 25TH
- The brethren in the 25th C.M.D. [notice of next quarterly meeting]. 1880 31 Ja:40
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, 28TH
- The third semi-annual Christian missionary convention of district number twenty-eight [notice]. 1891 15 Ag:698
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, CALUMET
- Lewis, G. K., Sketches of American missions. 1911 11 N:1887
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, CALUMET
- Boles, W. H., The regions round about Chicago. 1909 2 O:1748
- Sharp, C. J., Calumet clippings. 1919 5 Ap:662
- Snyder, D. E., Calumet clippings. 1919 12 J1:1006
- The Calumet district campaign. 1919 13 S:1236
- Snyder, D. E., Preaching the Gospel in the Calumet district. 1919 20 D:308
- Snyder, D. E., Calumet clippings. 1920 14 F:515
- Carpenter, H. C., Calumet clippings. 1924 13 D:272
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL
- Indiana district missionary conventions [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253
- Indiana district missionary conventions [notice of semi-annual meeting of the central district of Indiana]. 1873 25 Ja:29
- Smith, W. S., Central Indiana Notes. 1907 25 My:896
- Winfrey, G. W., Central Indiana notes. 1913 18 Ja:113
- Vorse, R. B., "Do it yourself" clinic in Indiana. 1956 25 F:124
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Ministerial association [notice of the next meeting]. 1874 25 Ap:133
- The central Indiana institute [editorial]. 1909 27 Mr:561
- Hoshour, S. K., Divine power and human instrumentality. (A discourse delivered before the Christian Preachers' Association, Central Indiana, at Indianapolis, Feb. 11, 1874). 1874 30 My:169
- Porter, R. L., Central Indiana Christian institute. 1925 1 Ag:1065
- Allen, B. L., Institute well attended. 1931 14 N:1122
- Program of annual meeting of central Indiana Christian institute. 1932 9 Ja:43
- Annual meeting of the central Indiana Christian institute. 1932 20 F:170
- Allen, B. L., Central Indiana Christian institute meetings. 1932 12 Mr:264
- Annual meeting of central Indiana Christian institute. 1933 28 Ja:85
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, EAST CENTRAL
- Webber, N. D., East central Indiana. 1912 3 F:196
- Men from churches of east central Indiana meet. 1942 20 Jc:617
- Indiana men to meet. 1943 24 Ap:373
- Men in east-central Indiana. 1943 25 D:1102
- Rallies, etc. 1946 16 F:107; 4 My:296; 12 O:722
- Men's fellowship grows; plans for future [picture of men's meeting]. 1946 8 Jc:384
- Indiana men hold third annual meeting. 1946 7 D:879
- Rallies, etc. 1947 8 F:97; 18 O:731
- East-Central Indiana Christian men's fellowship. 1947 25 O:746
- Rallies, etc. 1948 31 J1:503
- Matthews, C. A., New church has 29 charter members. 1952 27 D:828
- Rallies, etc. 1954 31 J1:493
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, EASTERN
- Eastern Indiana [notice of meeting of preachers and other workers in the missionary cause]. 1876 18 N:365
- Brown, J. A., Eastern Indiana Items. 1903 30 My:777
- Shultz, C. E., Eastern Indiana jottings. 1913 1 F:198
- Hoover, G. I., Third series county conferences. 1914 30 My:966
- Hoover, G. I., Fifth series of county conferences of churches of eastern Indiana. 1914 10 O:64
- Hoover, G. I., Summary of a year's work in eastern district of Indiana. 1915 13 F:663
- Hoover, G. I., County conferences for eastern district of Indiana. 1915 6 Mr:774
- Sapp, F. B., Eastern Indiana. 1923 10 F:559
- Shultz, C. E., County conferences, eastern district of Indiana. 1926 9 O:478
- Eastern (Ind.) area Christian men's fellowship, inc. 1944 27 My:342

- All-day rally at Indianapolis, Ind.  
1944 11 N:728
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, EASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS  
Indiana--eastern Ind. [notice of meeting of the ministerial association of eastern Ind.]. 1877 24 Mr:96
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, LAKE  
Liddell, F. R., Lake District (Ind.) convention. 1907 31 Ag:1426  
Rodgers, S. L., Lake Region news. 1946 26 Ja:60; 9 Mr:156; 18 My:339; 21 D:923
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, MUNCIE  
Gray, J. M., District meeting. 1878 11 My:150
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTH CENTRAL  
Hootman, A. M., North Central Indiana Letter. 1903 1 Ag:1124  
Rallies, etc. 1941 15 F:170  
Rallies, etc. 1942 4 Ap:331  
Worl, A., Indiana men's rally. 1942 16 My:492  
Worl, A., Indiana men hold rally. 1942 18 J1:17  
North-central Indiana rally. 1942 5 S:886  
Worl, A., Indiana men hold regular meetings. 1942 21 N:1155  
Vorse, R., Congregation to be reorganized. 1956 7 J1:429
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN  
A change of base [notice of organizational meeting change]. 1870 2 Ap:109  
Notice (to the churches in the Northeastern missionary district of Indiana) [of district convention]. 1870 9 J1:221  
Lamon, A. F., Missionary work in Indiana [letter]. 1870 16 J1:226  
Hackleman, E., Northeastern Indiana [letter from district board chairman]. 1870 16 J1:227  
An address [notice of anniversary meeting]. 1870 10 S:293  
Carpenter, L. L., Missionary convention 1870 12 N:362  
Missionary meeting of the Christian Church of Northeastern Indiana [notice]. 1871 25 Mr:93  
Leamon, A. F., Field notes. 1871 22 J1:226  
Indiana district missionary conventions [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253  
Indiana district missionary conventions [notice of semi-annual meeting of the northeastern district of Indiana]. 1873 25 Ja:29  
The annual meeting [notice of meeting of the northeastern district of Indiana]. 1887 6 Ag:256  
The annual convention of the Northeast Indiana christian missionary association [notice]. 1890 6 S:595  
Johnston, M. O., Northeastern Indiana Notes. 1902 9 Ag:1103  
Allen, B. L., Northeastern Indiana Notes. 1905 14 O:1665  
Brown, J. A., The crusade in Northeast Indiana. 1906 6 Ja:28  
Brown, J. A., Northeastern Indiana notes. 1909 30 O:1925  
Rakestraw, O. F., Northeastern Indiana notes. 1915 30 O:153  
Rakestraw, O. F., Northeast Indiana notes. 1916 16 D:353  
Martin, A. L., County conference dates, Northeastern district, Ind. 1919 15 N:187  
Denver, J. D., Tri-state gleanings. 1922 30 S:4036  
Martin, A. L., County conferences, northeast Indiana. 1926 4 S:858  
Matthews, C. A., Indiana church plans new building. 1953 26 D:827  
Matthews, C. A., Plans completed for new building. 1954 10 Ap:235  
Lower, W. L., "A great door and effective". 1960 9 J1:439
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS  
Jewell, W. R., N. W. Indiana Ministerial Association [report of meeting]. 1871 18 Mr:83  
Ministerial Institute of the Christian Church of Northeastern Indiana [notice]. 1871 25 Mr:93  
Ministerial Institute [notice]. 1871 2 S:277  
Ministerial Association [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1872 3 F:37  
The ministerial union of N.E. Indiana [notice of meeting]. 1878 13 Ap:120
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS  
Sunday school convention for northeastern Ind. [notice]. 1872 2 N:349  
N. E. district, Indiana [notice of S. S. convention]. 1873 22 F:61; 13 S:296  
Editor to conduct rallies. 1956 22 D:811
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHERN  
Missionary convention [notice of missionary society]. 1870 26 N:381  
The annual June meeting of the Christian churches of Northern Indiana [notice]. 1878 18 My:161  
Miller, W. W., Business proceedings (of the annual June meeting of the Christian Churches of northern Ind., held at La Porte, commencing May 31, and ending June 2, 1878). 1878 22 Je:198  
Hendershot, C. P., Northern Indiana Convention. 1878 22 Je:198  
Hall, Robert, Northern Indiana. 1893 1 Ap:258  
Uddike, J. V., Northern Indiana Notes. 1896 25 J1:938  
Brandt, J. L., Northern Indiana notes. 1897 9 O:1319  
Brandt, J. L., Northern Indiana Items. 1898 12 F:198  
Medbury, C. S., Northern Indiana Notes. 1900 6 Ja:27  
Rice, P. J., Northern Indiana Notes. 1903 28 F:295  
Brown, J. A., Among the lakes in northern Indiana. 1912 6 Ap:584  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train completes its lowa schedule. 1928 1 S:884  
Northern Indiana evangelistic campaign. 1941 22 N:2095  
Pence, F. H., Vacation schools planned by Northern Indiana churches. 1948 12 Je:390  
Thickins, R. P., New church started in Chicago area. 1956 13 O:651
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS  
Northern Indiana Preachers' Association [notice of first annual meeting]. 1869 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:117  
Ministerial Union of northern Indiana [notice of meeting]. 1875 17 Ap:125  
The northern Indiana Preachers' association [notice of meeting]. 1875 9 O:325  
Indiana--ministerial union of northern Ind. [notice of meeting and programme]. 1877 14 Ap:120  
Hoag, J. R., Prejudice--prejudice removed (Angola meeting). 1878 17 Ag:262  
Smith, L. B., Northern Indiana Ministerial Association. 1880 24 Ja:26  
The 21st annual meeting of the ministerial association of northern Indiana [notice]. 1881 28 My:176  
The northern Indiana ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1882 22 Ap:125  
22nd annual meeting of the christian ministerial association of Northern Indiana [notice]. 1882 13 My:147  
Edwards, J. H., Northern Indiana Christian Ministerial Association. 1882 3 Je:170  
Northern Indiana christian ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1883 3 Mr:108  
Twenty-third annual meeting of the Northern Indiana Christian ministerial association [notice]. 1883 5 My:216  
Northern Indiana christian ministerial association [notice of annual meeting]. 1884 12 Ap:120  
Northern Indiana ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1885 2 My:141  
Carpenter, L. L., James Hadsell--N. J. Aylesworth. 1885 20 Je:194  
Indiana [notice of annual meeting of the Northern Indiana christian ministerial association]. 1886 17 Ap:125  
The Northern Indiana ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1888 5 My:284 [sic 288]  
Moran, C. E., Ministerial Association of Northern Indiana. 1888 16 Je:375  
Aylsworth, N. J., Acknowledgment. 1889 29 Je:419  
Northern Indiana ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1890 12 Ap:242  
Rains, F. M., Editorial Correspondence (Northern Indiana ministerial association). 1893 27 My:413  
Aylsworth, N. J., To the Northern Indiana Ministerial Association (assembled at Goshen, Indiana). 1896 4 J1:861
- Freeman, T. S., Special Religious Notices (The Northern Indiana Ministerial Association). 1897 10 Ap:476  
Special Religious Notices (The Thirty-third Annual Convention of the Northern Indiana Ministerial Association). 1897 1 My:575  
Editorial correspondence [editorial]. 1897 22 My:656  
Carpenter, L. L., A loving episode [concerning Mrs. I. J. Chase]. 1897 12 Je:754  
Stauffer, V., Program. 1908 16 My:871  
Cole, E. W., Northern Indiana ministerial institute. 1909 29 My:973  
The ministers of the Northwest district of Indiana [notice of convention]. 1877 29 D:416
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN  
Jewell, W. R., Northwest quarter Indiana [a word to the churches]. 1870 17 D:403  
Teachers' meeting [notice of semi-annual convention for teachers, elders and missionary board]. 1871 12 Ag:253  
Letter from L. C. Warren. 1871 7 O:314  
Bartholomew, C. G., Indiana [letter concerning semi-annual meeting of northwestern Indiana]. 1872 20 Ja:19  
Letter from L. C. Warren. 1872 9 Mr:75  
Missionary meeting, Indiana [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1872 18 My:157; 25 My:165  
Indiana district missionary conventions [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253  
Indiana district missionary conventions [notice of the semi-annual meeting of the northwestern district of Indiana]. 1873 25 Ja:29  
Northwest Indiana district camp meeting [notice]. 1878 3 Ag:252  
McD L. M., What's to be done? 1880 10 Ap:114  
Resolutions (of the N. W. Ind. Christian Cooperation). 1885 10 Ja:11  
The June meeting [notice of meeting of the Northwestern Indiana Christian cooperation]. 1887 30 Ap:144  
Burroughs, J. G., The June meeting. 1887 2 J1:211  
Uddike, J. V., Northwest Indiana. 1896 29 F:261  
Elam, J. M., Northwest Indiana Notes. 1905 13 My:780  
Brown, B., Northwestern Indiana notes. 1909 19 Je:1101  
Martin, A. L., Northwest Indiana. 1926 16 O:502  
Pence, F. H., Varied evangelistic methods reported by Northwestern Indiana churches. 1948 13 Mr:165
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN MINISTERS ASSOCIATIONS  
Jewell, W. R., Preachers' meeting [report of first meeting]. 1869 14 Ag:258  
Jewell, W. R., Ministerial Association [letter in report of meeting]. 1870 19 Mr:90
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, ST. JOSEPH AND LAPORTE  
Observer [pseud], The New Carlisle meeting. 1877 14 J1:218
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN  
Ministerial meeting [notice]. 1870 2 Ap:109  
Southeast District of Indiana [notice of general meeting]. 1870 20 Ag:269  
Meeting in the S.E. district of Indiana [notice]. 1871 14 Ja:13  
Missionary meeting [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1871 25 Mr:93  
Indiana district missionary conventions [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253  
Indiana district missionary conventions [notice of semi-annual meeting of the southeastern district of Indiana]. 1873 25 Ja:29  
Gard, William M., Southeastern Indiana. 1887 1 Ja:7; 19 F:64; 21 My:166; 16 J1:229; 20 Ag:267  
Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana Notes. 1903 28 F:286; 21 Mr:419; 18 Ap:565; 9 My:684; 13 Je:852; 12 S:1315; 26 S:1379; 21 N:1700; 5 D:1780; 26 D:1895  
Kaler, F. W., Southern Indiana Notes. 1904 31 D:1898  
Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1905 1 J1:1063; 30 D:2105  
Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana Notes. 1906 3 F:193; 20 O:1599  
Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1903 13 Je:1032  
Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1909 27 Mr:588; 24 Ap:758

- Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1910 5 N:1962; 24 D:2263
- Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1911 25 F:333
- Kaler, F. W., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1913 3 My:737; 27 S:1598
- Trout, C. A., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1914 24 O:130
- Lewis, E. C., Southeast Indiana. 1924 12 Ja:381
- Lewis, E. S., Southeastern Indiana notes. 1925 12 S:2099
- Rallies, etc. 1944 27 My:348
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN
- The annual meeting of the southern district [notice]. 1879 2 Ag:245
- Cox, Sampson, From the field (Southern Indiana Notes). 1892 6 Ag:670; 17 S:800
- Cox, Sampson, Southern Indiana Notes. 1893 1 Ap:258; 6 My:360; 1 J1:520
- Cox, S., Indiana (southern Indiana notes). 1894 22 S:943
- Palmer, O. E., Southern Indiana news. 1896 30 My:676
- Cunningham, A. B., Anti-ism in Southern Indiana. 1896 12 S:1179
- Winn, L. A., From Southern Indiana. 1899 1 Ap:417
- Patterson, H. C., The need in Southern Indiana. 1899 22 Ap:506
- Black, E. R., Around the falls of the Ohio. 1900 1 D:1523
- Small, James, Southern Indiana Items. 1901 31 Ag:1116
- Small, James, Southern Indiana Notes. 1902 4 Ja:25; 15 F:257
- From the field (Over the Hills of Southern Indiana). 1904 4 Je:807
- Allen, B. L., Southern Indiana and Illinois Notes. 1907 23 F:353; 23 Mr:535; 6 Ap:613; 20 Ap:691; 4 My:774; 25 My:895; 15 Je:1017; 29 Je:1094; 20 J1:1210; 27 J1:1248; 10 Ag:1306; 31 Ag:1426; 7 S:1501; 26 O:1786; 16 N:1902; 30 N:1995
- Allen, B. L., Southern Indiana and Illinois notes. 1908 4 Ja:35; 11 Ja:73; 1 F:170; 8 F:248; 22 F:329; 7 Mr:416; 21 Mr:515; 4 Ap:611; 18 Ap:707; 2 My:794
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1908 22 F:317; 12 S:1566
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1909 27 F:406
- Cox, S., Southern Indiana notes. 1911 13 My:791; 3 Je:908; 22 J1:1200; 23 S:1565; 4 N:1827; 2 D:2019
- Cox, S., Southern Indiana notes. 1912 3 F:199; 10 Ag:1309; 28 S:1589; 5 O:1629; 28 D:2161
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1912 16 Mr:452; 13 Ap:621
- Lamar and Richards, Southern Indiana co-operative meeting. 1913 23 Ag:1390
- Legg, T. J., Indiana evangelism. 1913 8 N:1855
- Cox, S., Notes from southern Indiana. 1914 25 Ap:753
- Cox, S., Southern Indiana notes. 1917 24 Mr:753
- Allen, B. L., Southern Indiana and Illinois notes. 1921 12 N:2876; 19 N:2901; 26 N:2931
- Lappin, S. S., Southern Indiana items. 1925 12 D:2119
- Stowe, A. C., Coal belt evangelizing association sends supplies to C. W. B. A. 1933 9 D:996
- Lappin, S. S., Southern Indiana letter. 1942 5 S:884
- Lappin, S. S., News from southern Indiana. 1943 20 F:177
- Southern Indiana youth sponsor two-day preaching rally. 1949 19 Mr:180
- Wheeler, G., Tornado damage in Illinois. 1958 4 Ja:12
- Southern Illinois convention. 1958 25 Ja:57
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial meeting at Charlestown, Ind. 1892 5 N:934
- Keller, H. Y., To the preachers of Southern Illinois. 1894 20 Ja:86
- Franklin, J., Southern Indiana ministers. 1896 6 Je:711
- Book, W. H., Meeting of ministers of southern Indiana. 1908 1 F:213
- Southern Indiana ministerial institute. 1908 15 F:286
- Oeschger, W., Southern Indiana ministerial institute. 1908 14 Mr:466
- Oeschger, and Hughes, Southern Indiana ministerial institute and congress of Disciples. 1910 19 Mr:520
- Rader, G., Southern Indiana ministerial association. 1912 3 F:201
- A., B. L., Southern Indiana institute. 1917 4 Ag:1301
- Southern Indiana ministers meet at Sullivan. 1932 22 O:1018
- Southern Indiana ministerial union at Princeton. 1933 15 Ap:304
- Southern Indiana Christian ministers' union. 1933 16 S:732
- Rallies, etc. 1948 9 O:663; 6 N:734
- Indiana ministers hold fellowship meeting at Bedford. 1949 12 F:97
- Rallies, etc. 1949 23 Ap:263
- Southern Indiana ministers hold quarterly fellowship meeting. 1950 30 D:818
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN
- Indiana district missionary conventions [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253
- Indiana district missionary conventions [notice of semi-annual meeting of the southwestern district of Indiana]. 1873 25 Ja:29
- Southwestern district [notice of meeting]. 1883 22 S:376
- Brown, S. W., "Pocket" notes. 1897 25 S:1244
- Lockhart, W. S., My vacation. 1901 23 N:1497
- Trout, C. H., Southwestern Indiana. 1913 7 Je:944
- Boyer, P. W., Southwest Indiana. 1924 2 Ag:1111
- Marshall, J. W., Southwest Indiana district. 1924 27 S:1312
- Some southwestern Indiana leaders in local church life advancement at the local church life conference near Bedford in September [picture]. 1925 17 O:2215
- Rains, R. S., Ministers and families of southwest Indiana hold fellowship meet. 1931 8 Ag:770
- Althaus, A. L., Southwestern Indiana. 1946 9 Mr:155; 15 Je:410
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Rallies, etc. 1948 12 Je:390
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, WABASH VALLEY
- Resolution passed by Wabash Valley evangelistic congress. 1921 12 N:2867
- Premor, C. F., Lower Wabash valley notes. 1924 26 Ja:440; 1 Mr:565; 5 Ap:687
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley. 1946 7 S:628
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash valley. 1947 11 Ja:32; 3 My:321; 27 S:674; 6 D:852; 27 D:906
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley men's fellowship to assist churches in evangelism. 1948 27 Mr:199
- Althaus, A. L., Illinois church plans \$25,000 addition, Wabash Valley letter reports. 1948 7 Ag:516
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley church activities are centered in evangelistic work. 1948 16 O:680
- Althaus, A. L., Indiana brethren take option on forty-acre campsite. 1949 29 Ja:67
- Althaus, A. L., Forty-acre camp site purchased by Wabash Valley and White River camps. 1949 26 F:131
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley congregations plan preaching rally and summer camps. 1949 23 Ap:261
- Althaus, A. L., Thirty-one youth make life dedications at Wabash Valley Christian service camp. 1949 30 J1:486
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley brethren begin buildings on camp property. 1949 26 N:758
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley fellowship to sponsor midwinter rally, February 22-24. 1950 11 F:86
- Althaus, A. L., Five cabins, dining room added to Illiana Assembly property. 1950 6 My:276
- Althaus, A. L., Assembly grounds to be dedicated at special service on labor day. 1950 5 Ag:484
- Wabash Valley men's fellowship rally at West Union, Ill. 1950 7 O:628
- Althaus, A. L., Sixth preaching rally held by Wabash Valley men's fellowship. 1950 11 N:709
- Wabash valley men plan semi-annual preaching rally. 1951 17 F:99
- Althaus, A. L., Congregations in Wabash Valley area endeavor to strengthen weak church. 1951 24 F:116
- Althaus, A. L., "Evangelism is order of day" in Wabash Valley churches. 1951 12 My:294
- Althaus, A. L., Eighth preaching rally slated by members of Wabash Valley churches. 1951 25 Ag:529
- Althaus, A. L., "Revivals are order of the day" for Wabash Valley brethren. 1952 5 Ja:4
- Althaus, A. L., Bible-school conference highlights ninth preaching rally in Terre Haute. 1952 21 Je:387
- Althaus, A. L., 761 persons attend Illiana camp. 1952 13 S:588
- Althaus, A. L., Ministerial changes in Indiana. 1952 13 D:794
- Althaus, A. L., Congregation planted in Chrisman, Ill. 1953 28 Mr:201
- Althaus, A. L., Meetings in progress in Indiana. 1953 7 N:714
- Althaus, A. L., Preaching rally slated March 24-26. 1954 20 F:123
- Gibson, G. W., Illinois church begins contest. 1954 15 My:314
- Gibson, G. W., Revived congregation progresses. 1954 3 J1:427
- Gibson, G. W., Meetings in Wabash Valley area. 1954 13 N:730
- Gibson, G. W., Men's fellowship sponsors meeting. 1955 9 Ap:236
- Gibson, G. W., Wabash Valley news. 1955 30 J1:491
- Gibson, G. W., Illinois church completes annex. 1956 3 Mr:140
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, WABASH VALLEY, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Althaus, A. L., Wabash Valley ministers plan two-state evangelism program. 1948 21 F:116
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, WEST CENTRAL
- Rallies, etc. 1945 9 Je:362
- Rallies, etc. 1946 6 J1:458
- Rallies, etc. [men's fellowship]. 1951 30 Je:406
- INDIANA, DISTRICTS, WESTERN
- Sherman, H. B., From the field [Western Indiana Notes]. 1893 24 Je:500
- Shuey, T. J., About Western Indiana. 1896 19 D:1612
- Shultz, C. E., Western Indiana Notes. 1903 25 Ap:602; 20 Je:890
- Day, E. L., Western Indiana news. 1938 24 O:1833
- Day, E. L., Western Indiana news. 1909 2 Ja:29; 12 Je:1063; 9 O:1798
- Day, E. L., Western Indiana news notes. 1910 8 Ja:78
- Franklin, C., Churches of western district, Indiana, hold series of meetings. 1930 1 Mr:219
- McFadden, H., Eastern Illinois and western Indiana. 1946 16 Mr:173; 14 S:645
- INDIANA, INTERCHURCH COOPERATION
- Coombs, J. V., Grouping of Indiana congregations. 1891 26 S:818
- INDIANA, FLOODS
- Out of the flood [editorial]. 1913 5 Ap:548
- INDIANA, LIQUOR TRAFFIC
- Sellers, L. E., Fighting John Barleycorn. 1917 27 Ja:526
- INDIANA, MEN'S WORK
- Men's rally at Indianapolis, Feb. 24. 1947 15 F:122
- Indiana men's rally meets at Englewood, March 1. 1948 7 F:83
- Third annual men's rally meets at Fairfax (Indianapolis) church. 1949 26 F:132
- 750 men meet in Columbus, Indiana. 1953 21 N:745
- Annual men's fellowship rally to be held in Columbus, Ind. 1954 25 S:619
- Indiana state men's rally. 1955 8 O:651
- Bolton to speak in Columbus, Ind. [Men's Fellowship]. 1957 5 O:605
- 1,250 men attend Indiana meeting [picture]. 1957 26 O:650
- Indiana men meet [picture]. 1962 24 N:752
- Indiana men meet. 1963 16 N:733
- Indiana men to meet. 1965 2 O:650
- Indiana men to meet. 1965 1 O:664
- Indiana men gather [picture]. 1955 19 N:776
- INDIANA, MINISTERS
- Darsie, G., Our Kentucky pioneers [picture of Darsie]. 1904 6 F:181; 20 F:251; 27 F:291; 12 Mr:373; 19 Mr:411; 2 Ap:485; 23 Ap:589

- The lesson of the Pioneers [editorial]. 1904 9 Ap:527
- Darsie, G., Lessons from our pioneers. 1904 30 Ap:621
- INDIANA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Ohio and Indiana Preachers' Associations [announcement of meeting]. 1868 7 Mr:80
- Walker, N. A., Items from correspondents. Thirteenth district of Indiana [report]. 1868 9 My:149
- Ohio and Indiana Christian Preachers Association [notice of ninth session]. 1869 2 Ja:8
- Ross, J. S., [Report of ninth session of Ohio and Indiana Preachers Association]. 1869 6 F:42
- Carpenter, L. L., Ministerial Association Ohio and Indiana. 1869 8 My:146; 23 O:338
- Preachers meeting [notice]. 1869 21 Ag:269
- Ohio and Indiana Preachers' Association [notice of next meeting]. 1869 4 S:285
- Preachers' meeting [notice of first meeting]. 1870 1 Ja:5
- Preachers' meeting, Edinburg, Ind. [notice]. 1870 8 Ja:13
- Ministerial Association Ohio and Indiana [notice of next meeting]. 1870 12 Mr:85
- Indiana Christian Ministerial Association [notice of meeting]. 1870 21 My:165
- Programme of the Ohio and Indiana Preachers' Association [notice]. 1870 25 Je:205
- Preachers' meeting at Greensburg [report]. 1870 9 Jl:218
- The Indiana Christian Preachers' Association [notice of Next meeting]. 1870 27 Ag:277
- [Notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1870 17 D:405
- Ministerial association [notice of north-west quarter meeting]. 1871 21 Ja:21
- Aron, A., Preachers' Association of Indiana [report of semi-annual meeting]. 1871 4 F:34
- Ministerial Association [notice of meeting in connection with state missionary society]. 1871 16 S:293
- Aylsworth, W. P., Ministerial meeting [letter]. 1874 30 My:170
- The preachers' association of Indiana [notice of first annual meeting]. 1877 29 S:312
- Aylsworth, W. P., Indiana Christian Ministerial Association. 1879 1 N:346
- The annual meeting of the state preachers association of Indiana [notice]. 1880 2 O:320
- Indiana Christian Ministerial Association. 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:32
- Indiana christian ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1882 22 Jl:232
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1882 2 S:274
- Indiana ministerial association [notice of annual meeting]. 1887 30 Ap:144
- Ministerial Association. 1889 Jl 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468
- Hackleman, W. E. M., Indiana state convention. 1899 22 Ap:513
- Special Religious Notices (Joint Convention of the Indiana Christian Missionary Society and the Ministerial Association). 1899 6 My:584
- Special Religious Notices (Program State Ministerial Association). 1900 28 Ap:544
- Frazier, E. L., That celebration of the Lord's Supper on Tuesday. 1900 12 My:593
- A brief visit to Valparaiso, Ind. [editorial]. 1900 26 My:651
- Rice, P. J., The Indiana convention. 1901 8 Je:735
- Special religious notices (Indiana). 1902 3 My:651
- Lhamon, W. J., The Indiana convention. 1902 31 My:783
- Murray, L. E., Indiana preachers' conference. 1911 23 S:1565; 21 O:1742
- Lee, C. O., Indiana ministerial meeting. 1917 21 Ap:878
- Indiana ministers' conference. 1923 20 Ja:461
- Baylor, O. W., Indiana Christian institute. 1924 22 Mr:647
- Horne and Moore, Program of Indiana Christian ministerial institute. 1925 26 D:2168
- Another program. 1926 18 D:718
- Indiana Christian ministers' association to meet at Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 31. 1929 28 D:1246
- Indiana ministers' midwinter retreat. 1931 10 Ja:26
- Indiana ministers to meet. 1931 19 D:1248
- Indiana ministers in midwinter meeting at Indianapolis. 1932 24 D:1244
- Porter, R. L., Indiana ministers' midwinter retreat. 1933 21 Ja:63
- Indiana ministers' meeting. 1934 13 Ja:30
- Midwinter ministers' conferences. 1934 27 Ja:64
- Hoosier ministers. 1934 10 Mr:166
- Porter, R. L., The Indiana midwinter ministers' conference. 1934 31 Mr:219
- Indiana ministers' retreat. 1934 7 Jl:466
- Indiana ministers discuss Sunday evening problem. 1935 19 Ja:63
- Indiana ministers' retreat. 1935 3 Ag:749
- Ministers' winter conferences. 1936 11 Ja:43
- Meeting of Indiana ministers. 1936 18 Ja:63
- Midwinter meeting of Indiana ministers. 1937 13 F:112
- Porter, R. L., The Indiana ministers' meeting puts emphasis on evangelism. 1937 6 Mr:185
- Organize tri-state ministerial association. 1938 7 My:458
- Preachers' institutes. 1939 21 Ja:65
- Hoosier ministers offer leadership [editorial]. 1940 6 Jl:639
- Hoosier preachers say "no!" [editorial]. 1940 6 Jl:640
- Indiana ministers protest ordination plan. 1940 6 Jl:643
- Indiana ministers to continue ordination study. 1940 20 Jl:699
- The rally in Indianapolis [editorial]. 1943 16 O:876
- Evangelistic rally [sponsored by the Indiana ministers' fellowship]. 1943 16 O:889
- To address Indiana evangelistic rally [pictures]. 1943 23 O:913
- Webb, A. L., Indiana ministers protest at Indianapolis meeting. 1943 13 N:970
- Doyle, F. B., Indiana rally. 1944 24 Je:411
- Indiana ministers form fellowship. 1946 22 Je:432
- Ministerial meeting in Indiana. 1955 12 F:107
- INDIANA. MISSIONS
- Goodwin, E., Indiana Christian Missionary Society [letter]. 1866 15 S:189
- Indiana state meeting [editorial]. 1866 27 O:236
- Howe, R. L., per Howe, W. J., Corresponding secretary's report of Indiana Christian Missionary Society. 1866 27 O:237
- Goodwin, E., History of missionary work in Indiana. 1867 6 Ap:106; 20 Ap:121; 11 My:145; 18 My:153; 22 Je:193; 13 Jl:217; 27 Jl:233
- Educate the freedmen [meeting called by I.C.M.S. to discuss education of freedmen, with editorial comment]. 1867 7 S:282
- Indiana Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1867 2 N:346
- Resolutions of respect [for John R. Surface]. 1867 16 N:361
- Indiana missionary society [report of the secretary, N. A. Walker]. 1867 21 D:403
- Walker, N. A., Indiana mission [report]. 1868 14 Mr:85
- Walker, N. A., Preachers in Indiana [letter]. 1868 18 Ag:128
- Crane, J. B., Indiana wheeling into line [letter concerning organization of state into districts]. 1870 26 Mr:99
- An address (to the Church of Christ in Indiana) [notice]. 1870 9 Ap:117
- Crane, J. B., The organization of Indiana completed. 1870 14 My:154
- Goodwin, E., To the Christian brotherhood in Indiana [letter]. 1870 13 Ag:259
- McCullough, J. H., To the preachers of Indiana [letter]. 1871 7 Ja:2
- McCullough, J. H., To the churches in Indiana. 1871 25 Mr:90
- Leamon, A. F., Indiana missions [letter]. 1871 9 S:282
- Carpenter, L. L., April collections in Indiana. 1872 23 Mr:91
- To the Churches of Christ in Indiana [appeal]. 1872 21 D:402
- Indiana [editorial]. 1873 21 Je:196
- Carpenter, L. L., \$25,000 [letter]. 1873 26 Jl:234
- Grigsby, W., Acknowledgment [from Rushville, Ind.]. 1873 6 S:282
- Once more [editorial]. 1873 20 S:300
- Carpenter, L. L., To the Churches of Christ in Indiana [letter]. 1873 20 D:402
- Carpenter, L. L., Our work in Indiana. 1874 7 F:42
- Carpenter, L. L., Churches in Indiana--attention! 1874 18 Jl:226
- A word to our Ind. brethren [editorial]. 1874 19 S:300
- Sutton, T. P., Indiana mission work. 1877 29 D:410
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana mission work. 1878 30 Mr:98; 23 D:414
- Roberts, J. A., To the Churches of Christ in Indiana. 1878 14 S:294
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana. 1879 12 Jl:219
- Roberts, J. A., Attention! Brethren of Indiana. 1879 29 N:378
- Smith, L. B., To the Churches of Christ in Indiana. 1879 13 D:394
- Sloan, J. F., The Indiana Missionary Society. 1881 3 S:282
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1882 26 Ag:266
- W , T. M., Things needful. 1884 26 Jl:234
- Wiles, T. M., To the churches and brotherhood of Indiana. 1885 31 Ja:35
- Smith, J. H. O., Special notice to Indiana. 1887 25 Je:203
- Armstrong, Mrs. M. S., For the sisters of Indiana. 1887 15 O:331
- Officer, R. W., Notes from Indiana mission. 1889 30 Mr:196
- Conner, S. M., To the preachers and churches in Indiana. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:846
- Conner, S. M., Indiana missions. 1891 31 Ja:90; 4 Ap:286; 9 My:399
- Indiana missions. 1891 7 F:114; 30 My:452
- Scotfield, E. B., The work in Indiana. 1891 5 D:1034
- Scotfield, E. B., The work in Indiana. 1892 5 Mr:212; 28 My:470
- Scotfield, E. B., Indiana state work. 1893 7 O:816 [sic 806]
- Scotfield, E. B., Indiana. 1894 20 Ja:86
- Indiana missions. 1894 14 Ap:382
- Walker, N. A., Open field letter. 1897 14 Ag:1034
- Scotfield, E. B., Indiana week. 1897 27 N:1542
- Smith, B. L., To the Brethren of Indiana. 1897 27 N:1542
- Patterson, H. C., Indiana mission work. 1897 4 D:1571
- Legg, T. J., Indiana missions. 1897 18 D:1623
- Smith, J. H. O., Indiana missions. 1898 1 Ja:13
- Legg, T. J., Indiana state missionary notes. 1898 19 Mr:366
- Coombs, J. V., State evangelists' report. 1898 4 Je:731 16 Jl:923
- Carpenter, L. L., To the preachers of Indiana. 1898 23 Jl:976
- Patterson, H. C., Mission work in Indiana. 1899 4 F:154
- Hackleman, W. E. M., Indians, attention! 1899 3 Je:689
- Legg, T. J., Indiana state and district missions. 1900 20 O:1345
- Kuhn, T. H., Indiana Mission Notes. 1900 20 O:1354
- Medbury, C. S., Indiana moves forward. 1900 27 O:1383
- Franklin, J., The November offering in Indiana. 1900 27 O:1383
- Norton, F. W., The Twentieth Century Movement in Indiana. 1900 1 D:1533
- Cowden, W. F., Among the Brethren in Indiana. 1902 17 My:730
- Legg, T. J., Indiana. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]
- Legg, T. J., Indiana (The November Offering for Indiana Missions). 1903 14 N:1655
- Legg, J. T., Plea of Indiana's State Missionary Board. 1904 9 Ap:529
- Philpott, A. B., From the field (The Needs of Indiana). 1904 9 Ap:545
- Philpott, A. B., From the field (Indiana Missionary Convention). 1904 30 Ap:637
- November Day in Indiana. 1904 5 N:1576
- State Missions Harvest in Indiana. 1904 12 N:1611
- Legg, T. J., The Indiana state-wide campaign. 1906 10 N:1719
- The work in Indiana. [editorial]. 1909 21 Ag:1466
- Carpenter, H. A., Practical missionary work. 1910 8 O:1789
- Day, E. L., Indiana secretary. 1910 31 D:2315

- Murray, L. E., For Indiana readers. 1911 21 Ja:110
- Rose, J. O., The country church and its problems in Indiana. 1911 18 F:246
- Legg, T. J., Indiana missionary evangelism. 1911 12 Ag:1327
- Murray, L. E., Indiana preachers, attention! 1911 2 S:1455
- Murray, L. E., A word to our Indiana churches. 1911 4 N:1838
- Murray, L. E., For Indiana churches. 1911 23 D:2166
- Legg, T. J., Indiana-a state-wide campaign. 1912 27 J1:1223
- Legg, T. J., The state-wide Indiana missionary campaign. 1912 5 O:1626
- Legg, T. J., Indiana missionary-evangelistic work. 1912 5 O:1627
- Murray, L. E., Indiana churches, attention. 1912 2 N:1830
- Legg, T. J., Indiana evangelistic notes. 1912 21 D:2115
- Murray, L. E., Indiana churches, attention. 1913 4 Ja:35; 7 Je:945
- Book, W. H., Indiana's opportunity. 1913 11 Ja:69
- Legg, T. J., Indiana missionary notes. 1913 22 Mr:486
- Legg, T. J., Indiana evangelistic campaign. 1913 29 Mr:527
- Murray, L. E., Indiana and American missions. 1913 26 Ap:699
- Murray, L. E., For Indiana readers. 1913 30 Ag:1433
- Murray, L. E., To Indiana churches. 1913 25 O:1766
- Cable, C. W., To the ministers and churches of Indiana. 1913 27 D:2137
- Legg, T. J., Indiana evangelistic notes. 1914 31 Ja:196; 28 F:371; 28 Mr:565
- Howe, L. C., To the ministers and churches of Indiana. 1914 28 F:372
- Cable, C. W., The May offering in Indiana. 1914 21 Mr:515
- Story of the church in the magic city. 1915 21 Ag:1527
- Howe, L. C., Hoosier hits. 1916 15 Ap:1027; 27 My:1219
- Cable, C. W., Remember Indiana day! 1916 11 N:188
- Legg, T. J., Indiana notes. 1917 27 Ja:530
- Superintendent of missions for Indiana. 1918 27 J1:1344
- Hoover, G. I., Evangelism in Indiana. 1923 24 N:185
- Hoover, G. I., A challenge to a great advance in Indiana. 1926 23 O:525
- Hoover, G. I., Some definite objectives of the Indiana Christian missionary association. 1927 17 S:892
- Indiana business men hold annual conferences. 1929 19 Ja:62
- Hoover, G. I., Indiana's developing state work. 1929 11 My:449
- Allen, B. L., Three churches in Indiana revived within six months. 1929 14 D:1190
- Allen, B. L., In Indiana eighty-two years ago. 1930 8 F:151
- Indiana state board redistricts state. 1930 6 S:869
- Allen, B. S., Wants to serve needy churches. 1930 25 O:1037
- Lappin, S. S., Mass evangelism for 1932. 1931 12 S:906
- The Indiana state work captures attention of business men. 1931 12 S:907
- Indiana society restores evangelist. 1934 7 J1:468
- New officers of Indiana missionary association. 1938 27 Ag:845
- Ephraim D. Lowe succeeds G. I. Hoover. 1940 20 Ja:63
- INDIANA. PERIODICALS**
- Todd, J. C., Indiana journalism [picture]. 1939 13 My:453
- INDIANA. PROHIBITION**
- Our board an influential factor [editorial]. 1917 10 F:570
- INDIANA. STATE MEETINGS**
- Announcement of quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1866 28 J1:136
- Announcement of annual meeting. 1866 8 S:184
- Report of quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1866 22 S:197
- Announcement of annual meeting. 1866 6 O:216
- Report of the Mishawaka meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1866 29 D:310
- Notice of third quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1867 16 F:56
- Record of the second Mishawaka meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. Items from correspondents. 1867 30 Mr:101
- Annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation [report by J. H. Reese, secretary]. 1867 29 Je:205
- Goodwin, E., Letter [announcing next meeting]. 1867 7 S:280
- Reese, J. H., Report of South Bend Meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1867 21 S:299
- Indiana missionary meeting [editorial]. 1867 5 O:314
- Indiana Christian Missionary Society [report of annual meeting]. 1867 16 N:360
- Announcement of quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1867 16 N:366
- Notice [of third quarterly meeting]. 1867 7 D:390
- Semi-annual convention [to be held jointly with Indiana Christian Sunday School Association]. 1868 14 Mr:88
- [Announcement of quarterly meeting]. 1868 2 My:144
- Notice [of annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation]. 1868 23 My:168
- Walker, N. A., Semi-annual convention 1868 20 Je:195
- Ind. and Mich. Christian Co-operation [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1868 22 Ag:269
- The Indiana Christian Missionary Society [notice of annual meeting]. 1868 19 S:301
- Walker, N. A., Indiana missionary convention [report]. 1868 14 N:362
- Proceedings of the Indiana Christian Missionary Society [report of annual meeting]. 1868 21 N:371
- Notice [of second quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation]. 1868 28 N:381
- Goodwin, E., Indiana Missionary Convention [announcement concerning coming meeting]. 1869 4 S:282
- [Editorial concerning approaching missionary convention]. 1869 4 S:284
- Indiana Christian Missionary Society [report of convention meeting]. 1869 20 N:370
- The next quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation [notice]. 1870 8 Ja:13
- Annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation [notice]. 1870 14 My:157
- Missionary meeting at LaPorte, Ind. [report of tenth annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation]. 1870 2 J1:211
- McCollough, J. H., Indiana state meeting. 1871 8 J1:210
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana Christian Missionary Convention. 1871 21 O:330
- Indiana State Missionary Convention [notice of annual meeting]. 1872 20 J1:229; 5 O:317
- Indiana missionary convention [report of annual meeting]. 1872 26 O:340
- Indiana missionary convention, change of location [notice]. 1873 5 J1:213
- Indiana Christian Sunday School Convention [editorial]. 1873 16 Ag:260
- Indiana Christian Missionary convention [notice of annual convention]. 1873 27 S:312
- Indiana missionary convention [editorial report]. 1873 25 O:340
- Aylsworth, W. P., Indiana, Annual meeting at Metz. 1874 5 S:282
- Indiana missionary convention [notice of state convention]. 1874 12 S:293
- Indiana Missionary convention [editorial]. 1875 23 O:340
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (state missionary convention). 1874 14 N:362
- State convention--Ind. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Indiana--the annual meeting of the Indiana Christian Missionary Convention [notice]. 1876 22 J1:237
- Indiana State convention [editorial]. 1876 14 O:324
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana Missionary Convention. 1878 19 O:334
- Green, F. M., Here and there (Indiana Christian Missionary Convention). 1878 26 O:342
- Indiana Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1879 18 O:332
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 25 O:338
- Indiana state meeting [editorial]. 1880 23 O:340
- Indiana state missionary and Sunday school convention [notice]. 1881 9 J1:224
- The Indiana state conventions for 1881. 1881 13 Ag:261
- Gilbert, A. N., Indiana State Christian Conventions for 1881 (Christian Missionary Convention). 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:29
- Frazier, E. L., Our conventions. 1881 3 S:282
- Indiana Christian missionary society [notice of meeting]. 1882 22 J1:232
- Gilbert, A. N., The Indiana chautauqua. 1882 29 J1:237
- The gatherings at Island Park [editorial]. 1882 19 Ag:260
- Green, F. M., Bethany Park [Sunday School meeting]. 1884 23 Ag:269
- Indiana [notice of semi-annual missionary convention and ministerial association]. 1882 29 Ja:37
- Sharrard, J. T., Evangelistic (state evangelist's meeting held at Dennison House, Indianapolis, Oct. 18. 1887 3 D:390
- W , The semi-annual meeting of the Indiana state missionary convention. 1889 23 Mr:186
- Bethany Assembly supplement. 1889 J1 13 Bethany Assembly sup:467-468
- The semi annual meeting of the Indiana Christian missionary society [notice]. 1890 25 Ja:64
- The eighth Indiana missionary convention [notice]. 1890 29 Mr:212
- Indiana Christian Missionary Convention. 1894 21 Ap:388
- Van Arsdall, G. B., Special Religious Notices (The Sixtieth Annual Convention of the Indiana Christian Missionary Society). 1898 4 Je:739
- Scofield, E. B., Indiana missionary convention. 1898 23 J1:973
- Hackleman, W. E. M., Indiana state convention. 1899 22 Ap:513
- Creighton, S. H., Brethren in Indiana. 1899 29 Ap:552
- Creighton, S. H., Special religious notices (Indiana delegates). 1899 6 My:584
- Special Religious Notices (Joint Convention of the Indiana Christian Missionary Society and the Ministerial Association). 1899 6 My:584
- Coombs, J. V., Indiana state convention. 1899 27 My:680
- Special Religious Notices (Program State Missionary Convention). 1900 28 Ap:544
- Philpott, A. B., Attention, preachers of Indiana. 1900 5 My:576
- A brief visit to Valparaiso, Ind. [editorial]. 1900 26 My:650
- Hackleman, W. E. M., Indiana state convention. 1900 2 Je:695
- Special invitation. 1901 20 Ap:504
- Rice, P. J., The Indiana convention. 1901 8 Je:735
- Legg, T. J., Indiana state convention. 1902 5 Ap:507
- Indiana state convention. 1902 19 Ap:586
- Special religious notices (Indiana). 1902 3 My:651
- Rice, P. J., Indiana convention. 1902 10 My:683
- Lhamon, W. J., The Indiana convention. 1902 31 My:783
- Legg, T. J., Indiana state convention. 1903 9 My:667
- From the field (The State Meeting). 1904 7 My:677
- Legg, T. J., Indiana missionary convention. 1905 20 My:794
- Carpenter, L. L., Program Indiana Christian Missionary Association. 1905 29 J1:1219
- Program for State Missionary Convention, to be held at Lafayette, Ind., May 15-17. 1906 12 My:747
- Hackleman, W. E. M., Some suggestions to Hoosiers. 1907 26 Ja:165
- Barney, E. M., Indiana state convention. 1910 19 F:337
- Indiana district and state conventions. 1910 19 Mr:515
- Traum, S. W., Indiana state convention. 1910 28 My:943
- Brown, L. E. and others, Indiana state convention. 1911 22 Ap:671
- Murray, L. E., Indiana state convention May 13-16. 1912 27 Ap:711
- Sharp, C. J., Indiana Disciples. 1912 4 My:749

- Goodacre, H., Monticello (Ind.) convention. 1912 12 O:1680
- Day, E. L., Hoosier capital happenings. 1913 26 Ap:693
- Indiana convention program. 1913 10 My:775
- The Indiana state convention [editorial]. 1913 24 My:840
- Hoover, G. I. and others, State of the cause in Indiana. 1913 31 My:902
- Day, E. L., Indiana convention. 1913 31 My:906
- Two state conventions. 1913 28 Je:1061
- Gauble, C. W., Indiana's diamond jubilee convention. 1914 28 Mr:566
- Howe, L. C., Diamond jubilee convention. 1914 11 Ap:665
- Indiana convention. 1914 9 My:841
- Howe, L. C., Some "aftermaths" of Indiana state convention. 1914 20 Je:1092
- Coombs, J. V., Shall we pull down the flag? 1914 12 S:1573
- Gauble, C. W., Indiana state convention. 1915 24 Ap:1003
- Alexander, J. M., Indiana state convention, Marion, Ind., May 10-13. 1915 1 My:1036
- McMillan, J. A., The Indiana state convention. 1915 29 My:1166
- Program of Indiana convention. 1916 29 Ap:1091
- Lee, C. O., Indiana state convention. 1916 29 Ap:1092
- Allen, B. L., Parading in corpse. 1916 3 Je:1236
- Coombs, J. V., Indiana state convention. 1916 24 Je:1348
- Indiana convention. 1917 12 My:960
- Shultz, C. E., Welcome to the Indiana state convention. 1918 20 Ap:943
- Program Indiana state convention, Newcastle, May 13-16. 1918 27 Ap:977
- Indiana state convention. 1919 10 My:789
- Lappin, S. S., Indiana state convention notes. 1919 24 My:835
- Restoring a good custom [editorial]. 1919 28 Je:949
- Indiana state convention. 1920 15 My:831
- Indiana Bible congress [editorial]. 1920 12 Mr:2011
- Clifford, E. H., Indiana Bible congress. 1921 23 Ap:2162
- Indiana state convention. 1921 30 Ap:2186
- Program of Indiana Christian missionary association. 1923 28 Ap:916
- Merch, J. D., Indiana brethren in convention. 1923 26 My:1038
- Indiana convention program. 1924 10 My:811
- Porter, R. L., Indiana brethren stress fundamentals of the faith. 1924 31 My:890
- Indiana convention. 1925 9 My:776
- Back to the real task [editorial]. 1925 30 My:840
- Porter, R. L., The Indiana state convention. 1925 30 My:849
- Indiana state convention. 1926 29 My:521
- Indiana state convention. 1927 14 My:472
- Jordan, A. H., Indiana convention. 1927 4 Je:544
- Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928
- Indiana convention program. 1928 12 My:465
- Thornton, E. W., The Indiana convention. 1928 2 Je:538
- Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373
- Outline program of Indiana state convention. 1929 11 My:456
- Errett, E. R., The Indiana state society is gaining in good will. 1929 15 Je:568
- Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319
- Program Indiana state convention Churches of Christ (Disciples). 1930 3 My:439
- An apology [editorial]. 1930 10 My:449
- Indiana Christian missionary society arousing churchmen. 1930 7 Je:562
- Convention calendar for spring and summer months. 1931 28 Mr:315
- Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
- Program of Indiana state convention, Churches of Christ May 16-19. 1932 30 Ap:439
- Leavitt, G. P., Indiana churches report increased communion attendance. 1932 28 My:531
- Hoosiers refuse to be disheartened. 1932 4 Je:558
- Hoover, G. I., The Indiana state convention. 1933 11 F:112
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
- Gielow, F. J. II, Indiana convention emphasizes Indiana missions. 1933 17 Je:483
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
- Hoosier brethren to meet. 1934 5 My:316
- Hoosier brethren emphasize gospel. 1934 2 Je:383
- Indiana convention to go to Marion. 1934 14 J1:488
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356
- Indiana's ninety-sixth convention. 1935 11 My:455
- Hoosier convention stresses evangelism. 1935 25 My:507
- Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282
- Hayden, E. V., Almost fifteen hundred baptisms. 1936 23 My:500
- Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
- Indiana state convention. 1937 15 My:428
- Porter, R. L., Indiana reports twenty thousand added in three years. 1937 26 Je:575
- State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305
- Indiana convention at New Castle. 1938 14 My:483
- Leavitt, G. P., Indiana convention breaks records. 1938 28 My:532
- State conventions. 1939 25 F:185
- Centennial convention, Churches of Christ in Indiana. 1939 1 Ap:304
- Music features Indiana convention. 1939 20 My:492
- Indiana centennial draws largest crowd. 1939 27 My:515
- State conventions. 1940 10 F:135
- Leavitt, G. P., Over 900 registrations at Indiana convention. 1940 25 My:507
- Over 900 registrations at Indiana convention. 1940 1 Je:533
- Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361
- Bedford entertains Indiana convention. 1941 14 Je:628
- Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389
- Record attendance at Indiana state convention. 1942 30 My:544
- Convention schedule. 1943 27 Mr:287
- Indiana convention offers some preaching. 1944 3 Je:359
- Indiana convention. 1946 29 Je:440
- 1,030 persons register at Indiana convention. 1948 5 Je:371
- Indiana convention held May 12-14 in Indianapolis. 1949 28 My:338
- INDIANA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Indiana Christian Sunday School Association. 1867 16 N:360
- Semi-annual convention [to be held jointly with Indiana Christian Missionary Society]. 1868 14 Mr:88
- Indiana Christian Sunday School Association [notice of first semi-annual convention]. 1868 9 My:152
- Walker, N. A., Semi-annual convention 1868 20 Je:195
- To the Sunday schools in Indiana [notice of annual convention]. 1868 19 S:301
- Indiana Sunday School Convention [notice]. 1870 16 J1:229
- Smith, L. B., The great Sunday School Convention at Wabash [letter]. 1870 17 S:298
- Indiana S. S. Convention [reprinted from Cincinnati Daily Gazette]. 1870 24 S:306
- Indiana Sunday School Convention. 1871 14 Ja:13; 15 J1:221; 16 S:290
- Aron, A., Indiana S. S. Convention [report]. 1871 10 Je:178
- Indiana S. S. Convention, by Sunday School Scholar [pseud.]. 1871 26 Ag:266
- Aylsworth, N. J., Indiana Sunday School Convention [report]. 1871 30 S:307
- Sunday school teachers' institutes in Indiana [notice]. 1872 4 My:141
- Knight, A. A., Christian S. S. institute at Columbus, Ind. 1872 6 J1:210
- Indiana Sunday School Convention [notice]. 1872 13 J1:221; 27 J1:237
- Sunday school convention at Greensburg, Ind., by A Visitor [pseud.]. 1872 24 Ag:266
- Aylsworth, N. J., Indiana S. S. convention - brief account. 1872 7 S:282
- The Indiana State S. S. Union [notice]. 1873 24 My:165; 5 J1:213; 2 Ag:245
- Indiana Christian state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1874 30 My:173; 11 J1:221
- S. S. institutes in Indiana [notice]. 1875 27 F:69
- Indiana Christian state Sunday School convention [notice]. 1875 19 Je:197
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana state Sunday school convention. 1875 28 Ag:274
- Carpenter, L. L., Sunday school work in Indiana. 1875 25 D:410
- Indiana state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1876 8 J1:221
- Sutton, T. P., Dekalb (Ind.) Sunday school union. 1876 22 J1:234
- Parson, J. L., Indiana Sunday school convention. 1876 12 Ag:260
- Inter-state Sunday school convention [notice of Sunday school convention to be held for Indiana and Ohio]. 1877 27 Ja:32
- Inter-state Sunday school convention [editorial]. 1877 9 Je:180
- Indiana state Sunday school convention, July 31 to Aug. 2 [notice]. 1877 23 Je:200
- Conner, J. W., Indiana S. S. Convention. 1877 21 J1:229
- The Indiana Christian S. S. convention. 1877 18 Ag:258
- Ellis, J., Indiana Sunday school convention. 1877 25 Ag:266
- Frazier, E. L., A pleasant and hopeful feature. 1877 8 D:386
- The Indiana Sunday school convention [notice]. 1878 22 Je:204
- Aylsworth, W. P., The Indiana Sunday-school union. 1878 20 J1:230
- The Indiana State Sunday-School Convention [editorial]. 1878 17 Ag:264
- Green, F. M., Indiana Christian Sunday-School Association. 1878 24 Ag:270
- Ohio and Indiana inter-state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1879 12 Ap:119
- Carpenter, L. L., The Sunday-school work in Indiana. 1879 10 My:146
- Wilson, L., S. S. Institute. 1879 12 J1:218
- Indiana S. S. convention [editorial]. 1879 9 Ag:252
- Witmer, W. W., Sunday-school institute at Anderson, Ind. 1879 16 Ag:258
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana Sunday-school notes and news. 1880 27 Mr:98; 8 My:146; 5 Je:178; 3 J1:210; 10 J1:218; 7 Ag:250; 21 Ag:266; 2 O:314; 6 N:354; 11 D:394; 25 D:411
- Indiana state Sunday school convention [editorial]. 1880 14 Ag:260
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana Sunday school notes and news. 1881 29 Ja:34; 5 F:42; 5 Mr:74; 2 Ap:106; 11 Je:186; 24 S:306; 29 O:346; 3 D:386; 31 D:418
- Tully, J. C., Indiana state Sunday school association. 1881 28 My:170
- Drapier, W. H., Indiana Christian Sunday-school Association. 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:30
- Conner, A. W., County co-operation and Sunday school organization. 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:31
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana Sunday school notes. 1882 25 F:58; 1 Ap:98; 6 My:138; 22 J1:226
- Indiana Sunday school encampment and national Sunday school convention [notice]. 1882 15 Ap:120
- Indiana Christian Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1882 22 J1:232
- Carpenter, L. L., Christmas gifts. 1882 23 D:423
- Nineteenth Annual convention of the Indiana Sunday school union [notice]. 1883 2 Je:248
- Carpenter, L. L., To the Sunday schools of Indiana. 1884 5 S:282
- Indiana Sunday school convention [notice]. 1888 14 J1:433
- Carpenter, L. L., Our state Sunday school work. 1889 30 Mr:197
- Indiana Sunday school notes and news. 1889 My 18 Bethany Assembly supplement: 326
- Bethany Assembly supplement. 1889 J1 13 Bethany Assembly sup:467-468
- Sunday school notes. 1890 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:61; 1 F:77; 8 F:93; 15 F:109; F 22 sup:130; Mr 8 sup:164; 15 Mr:177; 29 Mr:209; 12 Ap:243; 19 Ap:259; 26 Ap:275; 3 My:291; 17 My:323; 28 Je:247 [sic 427]; J1 19 Bethany assembly sup:482; 26 J1:494; 2 Ag:513; 9 Ag:528; 16 Ag:545
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana State Sunday school convention. 1891 1 Ag:651

- Wells, C. E., To the Sunday schools of Indiana. 1891 29 Ag:734; 21 N:976
- Heath, A. R., To the Sunday school workers of Indiana. 1892 Ja 2 Christian Standard sup:22
- To the Sunday schools of Indiana. 1892 16 J1:606
- Franklin, J., To the preachers in Indiana. 1892 26 N:1002
- Wells, C. E., Indiana Sunday school work. 1892 26 N:1002
- Wells, C. E., To the Sunday school workers of Indiana. 1893 4 F:92
- Wells, C. E., Special notice. 1893 29 Ap:333
- Carpenter, L. L., To the churches and Sunday schools of Indiana. 1893 2 S:693
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (state Sunday school convention). 1894 1 S:877
- Mann, H. T., To Indiana Sunday schools. 1895 2 Mr:215
- Conner, E. S., Indiana (Sunday school work). 1895 28 S:939
- Conner, E. S., The Reporter [Sunday-school Work]. 1895 28 S:939
- Legg, T. J., Attention, Indiana Sunday Schools. 1900 9 Je:744
- Legg, T. J., The simultaneous Sunday School campaign. 1906 10 Mr:392
- Note the unanimity of sentiment here [series of 13 letters]. 1908 4 Ap:591
- Ashley, J. F., Indiana schools. 1910 19 Mr:522
- Cook, G. L., Indiana Bible-school notes. 1910 11 Je:1030; 8 O:1791
- Traum, S. W., The eleven-horse team. 1912 20 Ja:89
- Cook, G. L., To Indiana Bible-school workers. 1912 28 D:2156
- Bible-school leaders meet in Indiana. 1956 2 Je:347
- INDIANA, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, TRAINING OF TEACHERS
- Indiana gets the National Teacher-Training Institute [series of letters by O. E. Tomes, A. Hunter, W. H. Book, T. L. Lowe, J. O. Rose, Z. T. Sweeney, A. Book, H. L. Herod, T. H. Adams, L. L. Paris]. 1908 4 Ap:597
- Indiana teacher-training classes [statistics]. 1908 4 Ap:592
- INDIANA, TEMPERANCE
- Wallace, Mrs. Z. G., Mass state temperance convention. 1875 22 My:164
- Laporte, Ind. [editorial]. 1879 26 J1:236
- McCulloch, O. C., New and important temperance movement in Indiana [Grand Temperance Council]. 1879 29 N:378
- Hoyt, A., The temperance movement in Indiana. 1880 11 D:393
- Hoyt, A., The temperance crisis in Indiana. 1881 29 Ja:33
- Local option in Indiana [editorial]. 1881 29 Ja:36
- Davis, I. N., Temperance notes (Indiana). 1881 F 13 sup. 1:2
- Hoyt, A., Temperance in Indiana. 1881 19 F:60
- Hoyt, A., The temperance victory in Indiana. 1881 30 Ap:138
- Temperance in Indiana [editorial]. 1882 5 J1:244
- Baker, M., Temperance in Indiana. 1882 5 Ag:244
- Hoyt, A., Temperance in Indiana. 1883 6 Ja:7
- Indiana prohibitionists [editorial]. 1888 28 Ap:264
- Indiana Anti-Liquor League [editorial]. 1894 6 Ja:36
- Sweeney, Z. T., To the Christian voters of Indiana. 1896 10 O:1307
- Medbury, C. S., A notable temperance rally. 1899 1 J1:831
- Outlawed at last [editorial]. 1907 4 My:752
- INDIANA, TORNADOES
- "Comfort ye my people" [editorial]. 1925 28 Mr:624
- The relief fund [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:649
- Starting anew [editorial]. 1925 18 Ap:699
- Shall they call in vain? [editorial]. 1925 25 Ap:725
- They show their faith [editorial]. 1925 2 My:743
- Tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 23 My:817
- Tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 30 My:841
- The last opportunity [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:889
- Summary tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 27 Je:939
- INDIANA, WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION
- Wallace, Z. G., Congressional memorial. 1875 11 S:290
- Wallace, Mrs. Z. G., Circular (of the Women's Christian Temperance Union of Indiana). 1878 27 J1:238
- INDIANA, WOMEN'S WORK
- Wallace, S., Minutes of the Indiana state meeting of the C. W. B. M. 1877 20 O:330
- Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:32
- C. W. B. M. (Indiana meeting). 1886 28 Ag:275
- Lucas, M., Annual meeting Indiana C. W. B. M. 1888 25 Ag:528
- Jameson, M., The woman's work in Indiana. 1889 J1 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468
- Indiana C. W. B. M. notes. 1889 21 S:627
- Smith, C., Indiana C. W. B. M. 1890 9 Ag:532
- Elliott, F. D., Indiana C. W. B. M. convention. 1890 6 S:592
- Smith, C., C. W. B. M. (Indiana state convention). 1890 6 S:593
- Pollard, Mrs. V. A., Indiana C. W. B. M. (ninety thousand dollars for 1899). 1898 19 F:254
- INDIANA, Y. M. C. A.
- Thirteenth annual convention of Indiana Young Men's Christian Association [notice]. 1882 30 S:312
- INDIANA, PA. CHURCH
- Tharp, W., Dedication at Indiana, Pa. [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:539
- Central Pennsylvania (Indiana church) [picture]. 1924 31 My:893
- INDIANA CHILDREN'S CHRISTIAN HOME, LADOGA, IND.
- New home for children [picture]. 1962 17 Mr:173
- Indiana Christian, Indianapolis, Ind.
- The readers' forum (the national preaching convention). 1940 21 D:1317
- INDIANA CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
- Trinkle, O. A., Indiana's adventure [picture of Indiana Christian Hospital, p. 919]. 1925 20 Je:918
- INDIANA CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
- High lights in the week's news (Indiana Christian institute announces program). 1924 16 F:497
- INDIANA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY see INDIANA, MISSIONS
- INDIANA CHRISTIAN YOUTH HOME, FORTVILLE, IND.
- Build home for teen-age girls. 1962 20 O:669
- Dedication [picture]. 1963 9 N:716
- INDIANA CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY
- Smith, J. H. O., The Christian Educational Society. 1889 J1 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468
- Cook, G. L., Indiana Christian Hospital. 1929 9 Mr:232
- Allen, B. L., The Indiana Christian Hospital. 1930 21 Je:605
- Indiana Christian Hospital. 1928 17 N:1185
- INDIANA COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES
- Saum, H. C., Their annual reunion. 1897 16 O:1346
- INDIANA COUNTY, PA. CHURCHES
- Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245
- INDIANA HARBOR, IND. CHURCH
- Lloyd, O. B., Dedication at Indiana Harbor. 1910 14 My:867
- Sharp, C. J., Church expansion in the concrete [picture]. 1915 30 Ja:576
- [Picture of interior of Indiana Harbor church]. 1918 7 S:1491
- [Picture of basement unit of Indiana Harbor, Ind. church]. 1919 5 Ap:662
- Beautiful church home at Indiana Harbor, Ind. [picture]. 1919 12 J1:1001
- Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture]. 1919 15 N:157
- [Picture of church at Indiana Harbor, Ind.]. 1920 24 J1:1076
- Annual report. 1939 21 O:1022
- Indiana minister, pseud.
- The readers' forum (caveat! A new game). 1931 7 F:141
- INDIANA NORMAL COLLEGE, BLOOMINGTON, IND.
- College notes. 1886 10 J1:224; 25 S:309
- College notes. 1887 9 J1:224
- INDIANA OLD SETTLERS' MEETING
- Hoshour, S. K., A short address (prepared for the "Indiana Old Settlers' meeting," at Indianapolis, on the 2nd of October, 1878). 1878 16 N:366
- INDIANA SCHOOL OF RELIGION, INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.
- Leevers, A. A., A petition. 1910 9 J1:1211
- The Bloomington Bible chair. 1910 26 N:2090
- Heth, J. H., Bible-chair work. 1911 14 Ja:67
- Todd, J. C., Bible chair work. 1911 4 F:190
- Book, W. H., A move in the right direction. 1911 4 Mr:373
- Todd, J. C., Indiana Bible chair. 1911 20 My:832
- Todd, J. C., Indiana preachers. 1911 16 S:1527
- Day, E. L., Jos. C. Todd called to Bible chair. 1912 7 S:1474
- Todd, J. C., Our work at the center of population [pictures]. 1913 8 F:211
- Todd, J. C., The Bloomington Bible Chair, Indiana University. 1914 19 Ja:75
- Batman, I. C., Burning of Bible chair hall at Indiana University. 1915 13 F:669
- Todd, J. C., Gift for rebuilding Bloomington Bible chair hall. 1915 13 Mr:809
- Todd, J. C., Historical archives. 1939 4 F:103-104
- Indiana Standard, Cincinnati, O.
- The Indiana Standard. 1891 17 Ja:54
- INDIANA STATE COLLEGE, THREE HAUTE, IND. STUDENT WORK
- Indiana State College. 1963 24 Ag:536
- Indiana State College. 1964 15 Ag:520
- Indiana State College. 1965 18 S:608
- INDIANA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, KOKOMO, IND.
- Catalogue [review of]. 1870 9 J1:221
- INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.
- Indiana State University [notice of schedule of commencement week]. 1877 2 Je:173
- INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND. STUDENT WORK
- Indiana University. 1965 18 S:608
- Indiana Worker, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Cable, C. W., The "Indiana Worker," Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:974
- An unusual book. 1933 30 D:1046
- INDIANA-MICHIGAN-OHIO EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
- I. M. O. organizes. 1944 21 O:681
- Rallies, etc. 1946 16 Mr:170
- INDIANOLA, IA. CHURCH
- Hobbs, A. I., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 13 F:53
- INDIANOLA, ILL. CHURCH
- Church revived by three weeks' meeting. 1932 16 J1:682
- Indianola [picture]. 1942 5 S:875
- INDIANOLA, NEB. CHURCH
- Johnson, G. C., Indianola, Neb. 1902 23 Ag:1186
- Another golden wedding. 1932 12 Mr:257
- Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:60
- Nebraska church increases missionary giving. 1945 8 D:776
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 12 Ja:28
- INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA
- Indianapolis [editorial]. 1873 8 Mr:76
- Barbee, W. J., Journeyings in Missouri and Indiana. 1882 11 F:42
- Allen, B. L., The Capital city and the cause of Christ in Indiana. 1904 9 Ap:522
- The circle, Indianapolis [picture]. 1927 28 My:503
- Trinkle, O. A., The why of Indianapolis [picture]. 1927 11 Je:553
- Hotels in Indianapolis. 1927 30 J1:730
- [Some pictures of Indianapolis, convention city]. 1927 13 Ag:785
- [Picture of interurban station, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1927 20 Ag:808
- Monument circle [picture]. 1927 17 S:889
- Indianapolis information map]. 1927 1 O:741
- Elrod, T., Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1927 1 O:742

- Automobile information. 1927 1 O:744  
 Indianapolis of to-day [pictures].  
 1927 1 O:743  
 Indianapolis information. 1927 8 O:  
 771  
 Agencies located at Indianapolis. 1927  
 8 O:776  
 Whither the tribes go up. 1937 17 Ap:  
 318  
 Living accommodations at Indianapolis.  
 1937 17 Ap:320  
 Hotels in Indianapolis. 1940 28 S:979
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CHURCHES
- Indianapolis [editorial]. 1870 29 O:348  
 Indianapolis items. 1881 F 13 sup. 1:4  
 Pier, Lewis A. Indianapolis preachers'  
 society. 1882 18 F:53; 25 F:61; 11 Mr:  
 77; 18 Mr:83; 25 Mr:93; 1 Ap:101; 8 Ap:  
 109; 15 Ap:117; 22 Ap:125; 29 Ap:136;  
 6 My:141; 13 My:149; 20 My:155; 27 My:  
 165; 3 Je:176; 10 Je:179; 17 Je:187; 24  
 Je:197; 1 Jl:203; 8 Jl:213; 9 S:285; 16  
 S:293; 23 S:304; 30 S:309; 7 O:320; 14  
 O:325; 21 O:336; 28 O:341; 4 N:349; 11  
 N:360; 18 N:365; 25 N:377; 9 D:401; 16  
 D:413; 23 D:425; 30 D:439  
 Pier, Lewis A. Indianapolis christian  
 preacher's society. 1883 6 Ja:5; 13  
 Ja:24; 27 Ja:41; 3 F:53; 10 F:56 [sic  
 65]; 17 F:84; 24 F:89; 3 Mr:101; 10  
 Mr:113; 17 Mr:125; 24 Mr:137; 7 Ap:161;  
 14 Ap:173; 21 Ap:185; 28 Ap:197; 12 My:  
 221; 26 My:237; 2 Je:248; 9 Je:253; 16  
 Je:262; 23 Je:269; 30 Je:280; 7 Jl:285;  
 14 Jl:293; 8 S:358; 15 S:365; 22 S:276;  
 29 S:381; 6 O:390; 13 O:397; 27 O:413;  
 3 N:421; 10 N:429; 17 N:437; 1 D:453; 8  
 D:461; 15 D:469; 22 D:478; 29 D:486  
 Indianapolis christian preacher's society.  
 1884 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:14; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:  
 32; 2 F:38; 9 F:48; 16 F:56; 23 F:64; 1  
 Mr:69; 15 Mr:88; 22 Mr:92; 29 Mr:104; 5  
 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133;  
 3 My:141; 10 My:152; 17 My:157; 24 My:  
 165; 31 My:176; 21 Je:197; 13 S:293; 20  
 S:301; 27 S:309; 4 O:317; 11 O:326; 18  
 O:333; 25 O:340; 15 N:365; 22 N:373; 29  
 N:381; 6 D:390; 20 D:406  
 Indianapolis christian preachers' society.  
 1885 17 Ja:21; 31 Ja:38; 7 F:48; 14 F:53;  
 21 F:64; 7 Mr:80; 14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:96; 28  
 Mr:101; 11 Ap:118; 18 Ap:125; 25 Ap:134;  
 2 My:141; 16 My:157; 158; 30 My:176; 13  
 Je:190; 26 S:309; 3 O:317; 24 O:343; 7 N:  
 360; 14 N:361; 21 N:373; 28 N:381; 5 D:  
 389; 26 D:410  
 McDiarmid, H., A pleasant visit to Indian-  
 apolis. 1886 4 S:284  
 Ames, L. B., From the field [Grove Me-  
 eting at Indianapolis]. 1893 15 Jl:550  
 Collins, M. A., Indianapolis briefs. 1894  
 7 Jl:683  
 Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis Paragraphs.  
 1897 15 My:610  
 P  
 , I., Indianapolis churches and the  
 Sunday service. 1897 9 O:1301  
 Pounds, J. H., Indianapolis Items. 1898  
 5 F:188  
 Orcutt, A. L., Indianapolis Items. 1898  
 5 Mr:304; 26 Mr:399; 2 Ap:430; 9 Ap:467;  
 23 Ap:532; 14 My:629; 21 My:672; 9 Jl:  
 908; 8 O:1332; 20 O:1397; 5 N:1461; 12 N:  
 1488  
 Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis Paragraphs.  
 1899 4 F:155; 11 Mr:313  
 Philpott, A. B., Indianapolis Letter. 1899  
 24 Je:795  
 Orcutt, A. L., Indianapolis Letter. 1899 30  
 S:1251; 9 D:1589  
 Orcutt, A. L., Indianapolis Letter. 1900  
 27 Ja:115; 3 Mr:279; 9 Je:729; 29 S:  
 1247; 13 O:1311  
 The Indianapolis churches [editorial].  
 1900 8 D:1561  
 Indianapolis churches (the Church Union).  
 1900 8 D:1568  
 Orcutt, A. L., From the field (The  
 Indianapolis Churches). 1904 27 F:  
 312  
 Allen, B. L., The Capital city and the  
 cause of Christ in Indiana. 1904 9  
 Ap:522  
 Vawter, C.R.L., Indianapolis Letter. 1905  
 22 Jl:1181; 29 Jl:1218  
 Orcutt, A. L., Indianapolis Letter. 1906  
 10 F:228  
 Abberley, R. W., The Indianapolis campaign.  
 1906 15 D:1941  
 A great plan in a great city [picture  
 of L. L. Faris] [editorial]. 1907 21 S:  
 1567  
 Reinhardt, M., Indianapolis (Ind.) notes.  
 1907 28 D:2185  
 Going to Bethany Park, Ind., July 28 to  
 Aug. 6 (Indiana's greatest teacher-train-  
 ing class) [picture of E. W. Halpenny].  
 1908 20 Je:1054  
 Day, E. L., Happenings at the hoosier  
 capital. 1912 20 Ja:116; 30 Mr:532; 18  
 My:831  
 Day, E. L., Hoosier capital happenings.  
 1913 26 Ap:693; 10 My:772  
 Our Indianapolis special [editorial].  
 1913 6 S:1459  
 Book and the "big meeting" [editorial].  
 1914 7 Mr:392  
 Smith, W. S., Indianapolis letter. 1915  
 19 Je:1262; 10 Jl:1356  
 Smith, W. S., Indianapolis letter. 1916  
 1 Ja:443; 5 F:648; 25 Mr:896; 13 My:1155;  
 8 Jl:1411; 28 O:122  
 Allen, B. L., Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8  
 Ap:967  
 Ingle, M. B., Federation as it is in  
 Indianapolis. 1916 12 Ag:1555  
 Allen, B. L., A church resolution over  
 sixty years ago. 1916 9 S:1685  
 Smith, W. S., News from Indianapolis.  
 1917 6 O:20  
 Smith, W. S., Indianapolis letter. 1918  
 12 Ja:484; 9 Mr:744; 12 O:45  
 Davis, R. S., Indianapolis letter. 1919  
 29 Mr:635  
 Smith, W. S., Letter from Indianapolis.  
 1919 16 Ag:1143  
 Homan, S. E., Indianapolis letter. 1920  
 17 Ap:752  
 Homan, S. E., Indianapolis reports. 1921  
 16 Ap:2138  
 Lappin, S. S., Why I did not go. 1924  
 8 Mr:584  
 A notable demonstration [editorial]  
 refers to article on page 721]. 1926  
 31 Jl:730  
 An outstanding county unit effort.  
 1926 31 Jl:721  
 Greater Indianapolis churches of  
 Christ [statistics]. 1927 17 S:892  
 Allen, B. L., Churches of Christ in greater  
 Indianapolis and Marion county, Ind.  
 1932 15 O:1011  
 Cauble, C. W., The beginnings in Indian-  
 apolis [picture of first and second  
 houses of worship established in Indian-  
 apolis.]. 1932 15 O:993  
 Fall rally of Indianapolis church union.  
 1935 5 O:965  
 Relocates Indianapolis churches. 1936  
 25 Ja:87  
 A hundred years in Indianapolis [picture  
 of first and second houses of worship].  
 1937 10 Ap:293  
 Butler students launch church. 1943 4  
 D:1043  
 Sizemore, F. G., Indianapolis area. 1946  
 20 Ap:259; 15 Je:411; 7 S:628; 7 D:884  
 Sizemore, F. G., Indianapolis area.  
 1947 29 Mr:234; 2 Ag:538  
 Bucalstein, H., Indianapolis congrega-  
 tions active in numerous evangelistic  
 efforts. 1948 27 Mr:198  
 Bucalstein, H., Indians help three  
 churches wrecked by recent tornado.  
 1948 29 My:356  
 Bucalstein, H., Fall meetings head news  
 in Indianapolis area. 1950 4 N:692  
 Hamon, R., Members of congregation partici-  
 pate in ground-breaking service in  
 Indiana. 1951 2 Je:339  
 Hamon, R., Indiana brethren observe  
 anniversary of dedication of camp  
 grounds. 1951 1 S:548  
 Hamon, R., Evangelistic meetings are  
 held by brethren in Indianapolis area.  
 1951 22 D:805  
 Hamon, R., Attendance contests started  
 by Indianapolis brethren. 1952 17 My:  
 308  
 Hamon, R., Allendale Assembly begins ses-  
 sions. 1952 9 Ag:509  
 Hamon, R., Indiana churches improve  
 property. 1953 10 Ja:27  
 2,476 added during campaign. 1956 4 F:  
 75  
 Indiana meet in Indianapolis. 1956 7 Ap:  
 219  
 Indianapolis churches begin 1958 pro-  
 gram. 1958 18 Ja:42
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FIRST CHURCH
- Jameson, L. H., The origin and history of  
 the First Christian Church of Christ.  
 1883 7 Jl:281
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SECOND CHURCH [NEGRO]
- All the Bible school in the training  
 class. 1907 9 N:1837  
 Smith, C. C., Dedication Second Christian  
 Church (Colored) of Indianapolis, Ind.  
 1911 18 F:291  
 Second Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1452  
 Picture]. 1927 18 S:893
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. THIRD CHURCH
- Brown, R. T., A noble example [letter].  
 1873 25 Ja:26  
 The new Third Christian Church. 1888  
 14 Ja:17  
 Rowlinson, C. C., Indianapolis churches  
 (the third church). 1900 8 D:1555  
 Moninger, H. H., Another day in Indian-  
 apolis [picture of H. G. Hill]. 1907 9  
 N:1836  
 Elliott, R., The largest training-class  
 in Indiana, with a close second. 1907  
 9 N:1836  
 Indianapolis leading [picture of L. L.  
 Faris]. 1907 9 N:1836  
 Sidener, M., Third Christian Church.  
 1913 6 S:1448  
 Third Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1453  
 Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190  
 Stanfield, A. R., Dedication of Third  
 church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1914 7 Mr:424  
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562  
 Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551  
 Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 14 F:509  
 Montgomery, R. H., Evangelistic insti-  
 tute in Indianapolis. 1921 12 F:1897  
 The churches in 1920 [annual report].  
 1921 5 F:1876  
 Hamilton, O. E., Evangelistic institute  
 at Third church, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 1921 5 Mr:1990  
 Around the world with restoration forces  
 (preaches gospel in Serbian village).  
 1927 12 F:145  
 Picture]. 1927 18 S:893  
 Howe, P. E., Six thousand attendance at  
 Third church, Indianapolis. 1931 18  
 Ap:396  
 Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 15 F:163
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FOURTH CHURCH
- Indianapolis Churches (the Fourth Church).  
 1900 8 D:1555  
 Anderson, G. M., A successful Sunday  
 school. 1906 16 Je:927  
 Fourth Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1453  
 Fourth Christian Church. 1913 6 S:1454
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SIXTH CHURCH
- A church in need. 1879 6 S:282  
 Sixth Church, Indianapolis [editorial].  
 1883 29 S:380  
 Ward, A. S., From the field. 1893 7 Ja:  
 14; 13 My:380  
 "Sixth" [pseud], Indianapolis churches  
 (the Sixth Church). 1900 8 D:1556  
 Clarke, G. H., Sixth Christian Church  
 [pictures of young people's class and  
 G. H. Clarke]. 1913 6 S:1447  
 Sixth Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1453  
 Allen, B. L., Meeting at Indianapolis,  
 Ind. 1918 5 Ja:444
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SEVENTH CHURCH
- Glymer, R. W., Indianapolis, Ind. 1898  
 15 O:1373  
 Seventh Christian Church, Indianapolis,  
 Ind. [picture]. 1898 5 N:1439  
 Sheppard, N. H., Indianapolis churches  
 (seventh church). 1900 8 D:1556  
 Seventh Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1452  
 Trusty, C., Seventh Christian Church  
 [picture of C. Trusty]. 1913 6 S:1453  
 New Educational building of Seventh church,  
 Indianapolis. 1914 17 O:98  
 New Indianapolis community house. 1917  
 2 Je:1047  
 Picture]. 1927 17 S:895
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. EIGHTH CHURCH
- Picture]. 1927 17 S:897  
 Eighth church, Indianapolis, Ind. dedi-  
 cates education building to care for  
 expanding work of Bible school [pic-  
 ture]. 1928 3 N:1134  
 Annual report [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:67
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ANTIOCH CHURCH
- Churches break ground [picture]. 1964  
 11 Jl:445  
 Four churches dedicate new facilities.  
 1965 10 Ap:234  
 Anniversaries. 1966 12 Mr:177
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. AUGUSTA CHURCH
- Picture]. 1927 17 S:893
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BEN DAVIS CHURCH
- Innocently placed in flame light. 1925  
 23 My:823  
 Two carpenters start a church [picture].  
 1926 2 O:437  
 Picture]. 1927 17 S:895  
 Trinkle, O. A., Anglenwood men's class  
 finances three weeks' meeting at Ben  
 Davis church. 1929 28 D:1246  
 Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 15 S:584  
 Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 23 Ag:543  
 Indiana church calls personal worker.  
 1953 20 Je:395

- Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 8 Ag:511  
 Indianapolis church breaks ground [pic-  
 tures]. 1954 6 N:713  
 New building in Indianapolis [picture].  
 1956 21 Ja:43  
 Anniversaries. 1960 8 O:652  
 Dedication [picture]. 1961 16 D:808  
 [Picture of burning the mortgage].  
 1965 30 O:716
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BEREAH CHURCH  
 Allen, B. L., Indiana's newest church.  
 1931 11 J1:689
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BETHANY CHURCH  
 Mercer, H., As the press starts. 1917  
 15 S:1450  
 New church in Indianapolis [picture]. 1917  
 22 S:1504  
 Another new church house. 1918 30 Mr:840  
 Allen, B. L., Dedication at Indianapolis,  
 Ind. 1918 13 Ap:905  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:892  
 Anniversaries. 1942 29 Ag:862  
 Anniversaries. 1943 18 S:803  
 Anniversaries. 1944 9 S:587  
 Miller, B. E., Insist on freedom in co-  
 operation. 1958 1 N:625
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BETHLEHEM CHAPEL  
 Munnell, T., Dedication. 1871 21 Ja:18
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BISMARCK AVENUE CHURCH  
 Orcutt, A. L., From the field. 1904  
 20 Ag:1166  
 Bismark Avenue Christian Church. 1913  
 6 S:1450  
 Bismark Avenue Church [picture]. 1913 6  
 S:1453
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BRIGHTWOOD CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:895  
 Indiana congregation dedicates new house  
 of worship [picture]. 1948 27 N:788  
 Fire damages Indiana building. 1954 25  
 D:825
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BROAD RIPPLE CHURCH  
 Broad Ripple Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:  
 1453  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:895  
 Anniversaries. 1945 6 Ap:224  
 Broad Ripple congregation observes gol-  
 den anniversary. 1945 4 My:295
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. BUCK CREEK CHAPEL  
 [Picture]. 1927 18 S:895
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CADLE TABERNACLE  
 [Picture of Cadle Tabernacle, Indianapo-  
 lis, where North American Christian  
 convention was held]. 1940 9 Mr:232  
 Cadle Tabernacle [picture]. 1940 10  
 Ag:765  
 "North American" at Indianapolis in  
 April [picture]. 1950 25 F:113
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CAPITOL AVENUE CHURCH  
 Modern church building [Some recent dedi-  
 cations]. 1922 17 Je:3667
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CENTENARY CHURCH  
 Smith, R. A., Centenary Christian church  
 [picture of R. A. Smith]. 1913 6 Ag:1452  
 Centenary Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:  
 1453  
 Centenary Church (Indianapolis) Dedicates  
 new house of worship [picture]. 1922 2  
 D:254  
 [Picture of Centenary church, Indianapolis,  
 Ind.]. 1927 16 J1:689  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897  
 Anniversaries. 1938 24 D:1260
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH  
 Rowzee, W., Miss Smiley's lectures. 1875  
 20 Mr:90  
 Rowzee, W., "Miss Smiley and the Central  
 church." 1875 10 Ap:114  
 Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 8 Mr:74  
 A church directory [editorial]. 1882 18  
 Mr:85  
 A Sunday in Indianapolis [editorial]. 1884  
 12 Ja:12  
 The Central Christian Church, Indianapolis  
 (semi-Centennial celebration) [editorial].  
 1883 23 Je:268  
 Walk, D., Inside views of church work. 1885  
 14 Mr:81  
 Lucas, K. E., Indianapolis, Indiana. 1892  
 3 S:753  
 Lucas, D. R., Indianapolis, Indiana.  
 1893 15 Ap:305  
 Dedication of Central Church at Indianapo-  
 lis. 1893 29 Ap:344  
 Central Christian Church, Indianapolis,  
 Ind. [picture]. 1893 3 Je:427
- Lucas, R. D., Central Christian Church  
 Y. P. S. C. E. of Indianapolis. 1893  
 27 My:426  
 T. . . . . A great day and sermon. 1896  
 11 Ja:36  
 Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis paragraphs.  
 1896 28 Mr:388  
 Central Church, Indianapolis, Ind. [pic-  
 ture]. 1897 2 O:1271  
 Central Christian Church [picture].  
 1900 8 D:1553  
 Philpott, A. B., Indianapolis churches  
 (the Central Church). 1900 8 D:1554  
 Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251  
 Clark, Mrs. A. J., The Central church  
 teacher-training class [pictures of H. H.  
 Elston, A. B. Philpott, and Mrs. A. J.  
 Clark]. 1907 2 N:1797  
 Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258  
 Clark, Mrs. A. J., Indiana throws down the  
 gauntlet to Ohio. 1908 11 Ap:638  
 Philpott, A. B., A diamond jubilee and  
 homecoming. 1908 6 Je:994  
 Annual reports for 1908. 1909 30 Ja:222  
 Annual reports for 1909. 1910 29 Ja:202  
 The Indiana state convention [editorial].  
 1912 24 My:840  
 Stancill, R. W., A working church. 1913  
 3 My:731  
 Central church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1446  
 Annual reports for 1913. 1914 21 F:318  
 Annual reports for 1915. 1916 19 F:721  
 Wiley, F. M., A big Indiana Bible school.  
 1916 19 F:728  
 Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480  
 Workable plans and helpful hints for  
 leaders in church activiev (news notes).  
 1921 8 Ja:1736  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897  
 Indianapolis church celebrates centennial.  
 1933 24 Je:503  
 [Picture]. 1937 17 Ap:319
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CHAPEL ROCK CHURCH  
 Anniversaries. 1965 18 D:837  
 Anniversaries. 1965 5 N:744
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. COLUMBIA PLACE CHURCH  
 Case, P., Columbia Place Christian  
 Church [pictures of cradle roll and  
 Perry Case]. 1913 6 S:1449  
 Columbia Place Church [picture]. 1913  
 6 S:1453
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CUMBERLAND CHURCH  
 [Picture of completed new parsonage].  
 1964 21 Mr:189
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. COMMUNITY CHURCH  
 New church meets in Indianapolis. 1958  
 13 S:530
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. DOWNEY AVENUE CHURCH  
 Items from churches [church organized].  
 1875 18 D:407  
 Frazier, E. L., Irvington, Indiana. 1892  
 18 Je:525  
 Irvington, Indiana. 1893 25 Mr:233  
 Frazier, E. L., Irvington, Indiana. 1893  
 8 Ap:281  
 Church of Christ; Irvington, Ind. [pic-  
 ture]. 1893 13 My:367  
 The Church of Christ in Irvington, Ind.  
 1900 8 D:1557  
 The Central Indiana institute [editorial].  
 1909 27 Mr:561  
 Downey Avenue Church [picture]. 1913 6  
 S:1452  
 Smith, W. S., In and about Irvington, Ind.  
 1915 8 My:1069  
 The preacher for a college church [edi-  
 torial]. 1926 14 Ag:775  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:893  
 Indianapolis church burns mortgage.  
 1943 20 F:176
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. DREXEL GARDENS CHURCH  
 Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. EAST CREIGHTON CHURCH  
 A superior idea [editorial]. 1943 9 Ja:  
 28
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. EAST SIXTEENTH STREET  
 CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897  
 Another Indianapolis dedication. 1928  
 28 Ja:86
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. EAST FORTY-NINTH STREET  
 CHURCH  
 Building is dedicated at Indianapolis  
 [picture]. 1957 12 O:618
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. EAST THIRTY-EIGHTH  
 STREET CHURCH  
 Young Indianapolis church dedicates  
 building. 1935 12 O:989
- Indiana church dedicates building [pic-  
 ture]. 1954 17 Ap:249  
 A goal is doubly reached [picture].  
 1961 1 J1:418
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ENGLEWOOD CHURCH  
 Orcutt, A. L., Englewood Church, Indianapo-  
 lis. 1896 25 Ja:126  
 Orcutt, A. L., Forefathers' Day. 1896  
 24 O:1381  
 Englewood Church, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 [picture]. 1897 9 O:1318  
 Indianapolis churches (Englewood church).  
 1900 8 D:1557  
 Taylor, C. A., Englewood adult Bible  
 class. 1911 25 F:330  
 Englewood Christian Church. 1913 6  
 S:1447  
 Englewood Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:  
 1453  
 Bader, J. M., A well-planned meeting. 1921  
 9 J1:2435  
 Johnson, J. A., Strong for plain Gospel.  
 1925 3 Ja:343  
 Something doing in Indiana [editorial].  
 1925 14 Mr:576  
 The Indiana Christian institute [picture  
 of woman's missionary society]. 1925 28  
 Mr:633  
 Restoring the missionary spirit  
 [picture]. 1925 4 Ap:640  
 Johnson, J. A., To enter Holland. 1925  
 8 Ag:1086  
 The Holland-Quist fund. 1925 26 S:2148  
 Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185  
 Breaking down the barriers. 1926 23 O:509  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:893  
 [Picture of group from Englewood church,  
 Indianapolis, who attended the Kansas  
 City convention]. 1928 3 N:1137  
 Johnson, J. A., Out of denominationalism.  
 1929 13 J1:650  
 Trinkle, O. A., Englewood men's class  
 finances three weeks' meeting at Ben  
 Davis church. 1929 28 D:1246  
 Called for another five-year period [pic-  
 ture]. 1930 4 Ja:16  
 Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 F:152  
 Trinkle, O. A., Warning to ministers. 1931  
 31 O:1058  
 Englewood backs Trinkle. 1931 5 D:1199  
 Trinkle, O. A., Englewood thriving through  
 a "Bibliozing campaign". 1932 6 F:137  
 Errett, E. R., Tripod on wheels.  
 1935 12 Ja:29  
 [Picture]. 1937 17 Ap:319  
 Team an evangelistic force [picture of  
 Englewood church basket-ball team].  
 1939 22 Ap:378  
 Indianapolis means growth [editorial].  
 1939 29 Ap:392  
 Forty-seven years: 5,376 additions.  
 1942 5 D:1204  
 Invitation from Englewood [editorial].  
 1943 30 O:924  
 That Indianapolis meeting [editorial].  
 1943 13 N:972  
 Additional report from Indianapolis  
 rally (O. A. Trinkle's statement  
 at rally). 1943 20 N:987  
 Congratulations, Englewood! [editori-  
 al]. 1945 8 D:770  
 Fifty years in Englewood [picture]. 1945  
 8 D:769  
 Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 F:123  
 O. A. Trinkle closes ministry of 25  
 years in Indianapolis. 1948 2 O:643  
 The news in pictures [picture of those  
 present at a Christian Advance meeting  
 at Englewood church]. 1952 29 Mr:197  
 Englewood is building [picture]. 1961  
 22 J1:468  
 Church honors two families [picture].  
 1962 15 S:588
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FAIRFAX CHURCH  
 Allen, B. L., Basement church of India-  
 napolis. 1916 12 F:672  
 New home of Fairfax (Indianapolis, Ind.)  
 congregation [picture]. 1923 15 S:1444  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897  
 Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 28 Ja:62
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FLEMING GARDEN CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897  
 Annual report. 1940 16 N:1184
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FLETCHER AVENUE CHURCH  
 Hicks, G. E., Indianapolis, Indiana. 1894  
 10 F:165
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FORTY-NINTH STREET CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897

- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FOUNTAIN SQUARE CHURCH  
 [Picture of Fountain Square church, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1926 29 My:519  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:895  
 Church honors former minister. 1935 23 Mr:282  
 Mathis, W. F., Evangelistic program of Fountain Square church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1951 1 D:761
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. GARDEN CITY CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 18 S:893
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. GARFIELD PARK CHURCH  
 Homan, S. E., From the field. 1922 17 Je:3663  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:892
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. HANNA ADDITION CHURCH  
 Homan, S. E., From the field. 1929 5 O:955
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. HAUGHVILLE CHURCH  
 Indianapolis churches (Haughville church). 1900 8 D:1568
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. HILLSIDE CHURCH  
 Hillside Christian Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. 1893 27 My:412  
 Wood, P. A., Twenty-one weeks in a tabernacle. 1911 9 S:1486  
 Hillside Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1452  
 Fillmore, C. M., Hillside Christian Church. 1913 6 S:1454  
 How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:892  
 Dale, H., Spirit of evangelism at work in Indianapolis. 1929 20 Ap:372  
 Hillside Christian church, Indianapolis, Ind [pictures]. 1930 22 Mr:278  
 From grocery Bible school to church of one thousand. 1930 22 Mr:279  
 Hayden, H. V., Unique copy of New Testament. 1937 2 Ja:18
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. LINWOOD CHURCH  
 Allen, B. L., Another new congregation in Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 29 J1:1507  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MARS HILL CHURCH  
 Allen, B. L., From the field. 1929 9 Mr:234  
 Mars Hill church dedicates educational annex, October 7. 1951 27 O:673
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MARS VIEW CHURCH  
 Dedications. 1934 8 D:926
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MARTINDALE AVENUE CHURCH [NEGRO]  
 Men's group established new Negro church. 1945 21 J1:457  
 Indiana men establish Negro work [picture]. 1946 12 Ja:17  
 Cornerstone is laid for building of Negro congregation. 1956 7 Ja:14  
 Negro church dedicates building [picture]. 1961 11 F:81
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MEADLAWN CHURCH  
 Homan, S. E., From the field. 1926 29 My:524  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:893  
 Young Indianapolis church outgrows building. 1935 27 J1:726
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MONTROSE CHURCH  
 Homan, S. E., From the field. 1927 6 Ag:763
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MORRIS STREET CHURCH  
 Sweeney, Z. T., Indianapolis, Ind. 1930 10 N:1442  
 Indianapolis churches (Morris Street Church). 1900 8 D:1568  
 Doney, O. K., Help the Morris Street Church. 1912 20 Ja:114  
 Doney, O. K., Morris Street (Indianapolis) flood relief. 1913 5 J1:1101  
 Doney, O. K., Morris Street Church of Christ [picture of O. K. Doney]. 1913 6 S:1449  
 Morris Street Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1452  
 Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144  
 Conference themes strike center [editorial]. 1949 12 F:104
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NEW WEST CHURCH  
 The New West Indianapolis Church [picture]. 1900 8 D:1556
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NORTH CHURCH  
 Bowman, R., Regarding north Indianapolis. 1890 19 Ap:255  
 "Innovations." 1893 14 Ja:32
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NORTH LIBERTY CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:895
- Dedicates new sanctuary and educational unit [picture]. 1965 24 Ap:266
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NORTH PARK CHURCH  
 House, G. H. F., Indianapolis churches. 1900 29 D:1668  
 Hunter, A., "To the fourth generation." 1902 20 D:1773  
 Hunter, Austin, From the field (North Park Church, Indianapolis) [Picture]. 1904 27 F:312  
 Hunter, A., Business Men's Bible Class of the North Park Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1905 9 [sic 23] D:2069  
 Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158  
 Corner-stone laying. 1909 21 Ag:1484  
 Carpenter, L. L., Hillside Avenue Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. 1893 17 Je:480  
 North Park (Indianapolis) dedication. 1910 5 F:248  
 M., C. W. B. M. day at North Park Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1913 18 Ja:109  
 North Park Christian Church. 1913 6 S:1450  
 North Park Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1453  
 Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232  
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 27 F:722  
 Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602  
 Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577  
 [Picture]. 1927 18 S:893
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NORTH SIDE CHURCH  
 Allen, B. L., North Side church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1915 13 N:125  
 An Indiana situation [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1142  
 An Indianapolis dedication. 1917 10 F:587  
 Allen, B. L., Basement church of Indianapolis. 1916 12 F:672
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NORTH TACOMA CHURCH  
 Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 16 F:102  
 Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 7 F:95  
 Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 30 Ja:78  
 Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 F:73  
 Final construction begun [picture]. 1959 18 Ap:220  
 Indianapolis church dedicates. 1960 16 Ap:252  
 Four couples celebrate their golden wedding anniversary [picture]. 1965 13 Mr:170
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NORTHWOOD CHURCH  
 Saively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 7 My:2198  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:892
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. OLIVE BRANCH CHURCH  
 B. O. A., Another dedication. 1874 18 J1:226  
 Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 8 Mr:74  
 Clifford, A. C., Indianapolis churches (Olive Branch church). 1900 8 D:1557  
 Woodruff, J. C., A marvelous advance. 1913 17 My:815  
 Olive Branch Church of Christ [pictures of officers and M. B. Ingle]. 1913 6 S:1448  
 Olive Branch Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1452  
 Fife, R. H., Meeting at Olive Branch, Indianapolis, Ind. (from the evangelist). 1915 13 N:216  
 Allen, B. L., Basement churches of Indianapolis. 1916 12 F:672  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:892  
 Lowe, E. D., Indianapolis church holds enviable position won through Christian service. 1929 15 Je:567  
 Anniversaries. 1939 30 D:1265
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. PARKVIEW CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897  
 Anniversaries. 1947 8 N:779  
 Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 23 J1:472  
 Anniversaries. 1949 29 O:695  
 Third annual missionary conference meets March 1-3 in Indianapolis church [picture]. 1950 11 F:83  
 Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 22 J1:456  
 [Untitled report; picture]. 1958 8 F:75  
 [Picture of the new building]. 1961 3 Je:356  
 Anniversaries. 1965 22 My:333
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SIXTH STREET CHURCH  
 Unique advertising device used by Sixth Street church, Indianapolis [picture]. 1919 4 Ja:345
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SOMERSET CHURCH  
 Anniversaries. 1945 29 S:618
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SOUTH HEIGHTS CHURCH  
 Year-old church celebrates. 1960 24 D:836
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH  
 Another departure [editorial]. 1896 18 Ja:81  
 Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis paragraphs. 1896 14 Mr:324  
 Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis paragraphs. 1896 28 Mr:388  
 Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis paragraphs. 1896 4 J1:836  
 Canfield, W. S., Telegrams. 1920 9 O:1338  
 Enters building campaign. 1925 5 S:2072
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SOUTHPORT HEIGHTS CHURCH  
 College ministry to meet. 1953 10 Ag:509  
 Campus ministry organized. 1963 21 S:604
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SPEEDWAY CHURCH  
 Smith, W. S., Indianapolis' newest church [picture]. 1920 3 Ja:356  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. TRADER'S POINT CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:897
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:895  
 Indianapolis congregation dedicates \$100,000 house of worship, December 29 [picture]. 1953 17 Ja:33  
 Two churches burn mortgages. 1956 29 D:829  
 Anniversaries. 1963 2 N:701  
 Churches report progress. 1965 7 Ag:515
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. UNIVERSITY PARK CHURCH  
 Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 1 F:123
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:893  
 [Picture of gospel team of University Place church, Indianapolis.]. 1929 27 Ap:402
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. VERNON CHURCH  
 Joyce, J. A., Another congregation in Indianapolis. 1929 16 F:159
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WARREN HILLS CHURCH  
 [Picture of the architect's model of a building to be erected]. 1962 12 My:293  
 Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1963 5 O:636
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WEST MORRIS STREET CHURCH see INDIANAPOLIS, IND. PARKVIEW CHURCH
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WEST PARK CHURCH  
 Long, Mrs. B. F., West Park Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1910 29 Ja:206  
 Bartle, W. D., West Park Christian Church [pictures of board of officers and W. D. Bartle]. 1913 6 S:1451  
 West Park Church [picture]. 1913 6 S:1453  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:893  
 Stanfield, A. R., Great meeting in Indianapolis. 1928 31 Mr:293
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WEST SIDE MISSION CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:893
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WILLIAMS CREEK CHURCH  
 [Picture]. 1927 17 S:893
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MINISTERS ASSOCIATION  
 Fillmore, C. M., A resolution. 1909 4 D:2129  
 The situation in Indiana [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1112  
 Indianapolis preachers take strange action [editorial]. 1922 11 Mr:3308  
 Indianapolis ministers endorse North American Christian convention. 1940 20 J1:702
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MISSION  
 Orcutt, A. L., First Grand rally. 1906 31 Mr:508  
 Newnan, C. B., The Scoville meeting at Indianapolis--the opening night [picture of National Guard Building]. 1907 19 Ja:120  
 A downtown work in Indianapolis [editorial]. 1912 21 D:2097  
 West Side Mission [picture]. 1913 6 S:1453  
 Indianapolis plans ten year program. 1927 5 Mr:217  
 Hoffmann, C. A., Come again, Indianapolis. 1927 19 Mr:281
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. REVIVALS  
 M[oo]re, W. T., The meeting at Indianapolis. 1874 9 My:146

## INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Jacobs, Mrs. M. A., Sunday-school union. 1912 19 O:1727

Moore, R. A., A live and enthusiastic superintendents' union. 1912 16 N:1908

## The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Ind.

Indiana churches propagate New Testament Christianity through secular newspaper. 1949 17 D:805

## INDIANS, TREATMENT OF. U. S.

Lo, the poor Indian! [editorial]. 1868 26 D:412

Dungan, D. R., Lo, the poor Indian! 1869 6 F:42

Gibson, E. M., Indian agency correspondence. 1871 10 Je:178; 22 J1:226; 12 Ag:250; 26 Ag:266; 7 O:341; 28 O:338; 23 D:402; 1872 30 Mr:98; 21 S:298

Indian massacre [editorial]. 1873 19 Ap:124, 128

Report of C. H. Hodges [letter to Thomas Munnell]. 1873 30 Ag:274

Gibson, E. M., Washington Territory [letter to Thomas Munnell]. 1873 30 Ag:274

Hodges, C. H., From the Indian mission [letter to Thomas Munnell]. 1873 27 D:410

The Indian war [editorial]. 1876 15 J1:228

Our Indian policy [editorial]. 1876 29 J1:244

Equal rights [pseud], Indian troubles. 1878 10 Ag:254

Indian affairs [editorial]. 1879 20 D:404

Administration of the Interior department under Mr. Schurz (the Indians). 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:11

Cowden, J., The Indians. 1881 10 D:394

Quinton, Mrs. A. S., A small request to pastors. 1881 24 D:410

Mitchell, J. B., The Indian question. 1882 14 Ja:10

Boston Monday themes (the Indian question). 1886 27 Mr:101

Power, F. D., Our brother in red. 1889 12 Ja:26

The Indian troubles [editorial]. 1891 31 Ja:94

Fox, F. M., The homesick Indians. 1928 21 J1:731

INDIANS, MISSIONS see MISSIONS TO INDIANS

## INDIANS OF MEXICO. RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

Ward, F. B., Holy week in Mexico. 1886 8 My:147

## INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA. ETHNOLOGY

Ward, F. B., The staff of life in Brazil (Some South American ethnology--how the Tapioca, Farina and Arrow root of Commerce is made--Indian hot scotch). 1893 15 J1:559

## INDIFFERENTISM (RELIGION)

Indifferentism [editorial]. 1871 2 S:276

Cook, M. A., Why seek to enlist the indifferent in missionary work? 1887 31 D:418

Jessup, J. N., "Gospel hardened." 1890 D 6 Christian Standard sup:846

Holsapple, J. W., How the pulpit can overcome indifferentism in the world. 1892 28 My:454

## INDIVIDUALISM

Tener, R., Showing oneself. 1880 3 Ap:105

## INDULGENCES

Indulgences for sins. 1869 27 F:67

Purgatory in its financial aspect [editorial]. 1893 7 O:797

Roman Catholic raffle for souls [editorial]. 1898 24 D:1672

Snively, G. L., The dangers of indulgence. 1905 4 N:1788

Bradley, A. D., "There's a good time coming if we'll just help it on." 1906 21 J1:1114

## INDUSTRIAL CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, DAWSON, N. C.

Walker, W. G., A visit to Bro. Tyndall's School. 1907 2 F:221

## INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION IN MISSIONS FIELDS

Boteler, M. M., Industrial missions at home and abroad. 1923 21 J1:1255

Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (friendliness expressed through industrial missions). 1925 14 F:495

## INDUSTRIAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

Sunday school politics [editorial]. 1895 16 F:156

## INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Capital and labor [editorial]. 1866 10 N:252

Capital and labor [editorial]. 1874 3 Ja:4

The relations of employer and employee [editorial]. 1892 27 Ag:728; 3 S:748

Edholm, M. G. C., Solution of the labor problem. 1892 10 S:765

How employers and employees should work together. 1914 6 Je:1020

The strike that wasn't [editorial]. 1916 16 S:1718

Boteler, M. M., Selfishness and our industrial problems. 1917 3 F:558

"Acipco" [editorial]. 1918 30 N:209

The church and the industrial crisis [editorial]. 1919 18 O:58

Boteler, M. M., Capital and labor. 1922 16 S:3987

Boteler, M. M., Industrial problems. 1928 24 N:1215

Boteler, M. M., Industrial relations. 1928 1 D:1239

Where all must help [editorial]. 1937 4 S:800

Good neighbors at last [editorial]. 1937 20 N:1164

The fruit of the power [editorial]. 1943 26 Je:560

## INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD

The I. W. W. [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1458

## INDUSTRY. SOCIAL ASPECTS

Orcutt, A. L., Practical industrial reform. 1900 5 My:549

## INES, A

Way the wind blows [editorial]. 1919 23 Ag:1159

## INFALLIBILITY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (infallibility). 1901 22 Je:787

INFANT BAPTISM see BAPTISM OF INFANTSINFANT DEDICATION see DEDICATION OF INFANTS

## INFANT SALVATION

Infant damnation [editorial]. 1869 20 F:60

Infant damnation [reprint from Protestant Churchman with editorial comment]. 1871 20 My:156

Chamberlain, A. B., Infant salvation [views of Dr. Herrick Johnson]. 1880 26 Je:202

Infant damnation [editorial]. 1883 28 J1:308

H , T., Infant salvation. 1887 12 F:51

Are infants saved? [editorial]. 1910 19 Mr:491

Concerning infants [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:623

## INFANTICIDE

Murdering children [editorial]. 1868 5 S:284

Wentworth, E., Save the babies [reprinted from Zion's Herald]. 1872 20 Ap:123

## INFANTS

Concerning babies [reprinted from Herald of Health]. 1873 22 Mr:91

How babies are treated in different countries. 1877 31 Mr:99

Brown, J., Our baby. 1881 23 J1:235

Winchester, M., Amusing the baby. 1884 19 Ja:19

## INFIDELITY

Weston, A. M., Infidelity and how to meet it. 1866 23 Je:89

Rantismal nonsense [editorial]. 1867 20 J1:228

Popular infidelity. 1867 31 Ag:273

Barker, J., Infidelity renounced [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 25 Ja:30

Open-mouthed infidelity [reprint from The Radical, with editorial comment]. 1868 16 My:156

Henricus [pseud], Truth triumphant. 1868 25 J1:234

Infidel cavils [editorial]. 1869 24 Ap:132

One of the signs of the times [reprint from the Liberal with editorial comment]. 1869 10 J1:220

Infidelity and Christianity. 1869 25 D:409

Taylor, J. Z., Debate on infidelity [concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and J. W. Pike]. 1870 5 Mr:74

Craft, A. N., W. T. Horner's lecture [letter]. 1870 7 My:147

Searles, I., Shun infidel literature. 1871 22 Ap:121

Watkins, B. U., Beliefs of the unbelievers. 1871 29 J1:233

Faurot, R., An infidel monument [with editorial note]. 1872 7 D:386

O , L., Is Girard College an infidel monument? 1872 28 D:410

Thomas, D. L., Two new books needed [letter]. 1873 12 Ap:114

Barker, J., Christianity vs. infidelity [letter]. 1873 14 Je:187

Titus [pseud], Is this infidelity? 1874 31 O:346

Burr, W. K., Incidents (on board the cars, and at the depot at Watertown, New York). 1875 15 My:154

Infidelity versus Christianity. 1875 14 Ag:258

Beckett, J. M., What makes the "wool fly." 1877 22 S:299

Moore, W. T., Infidelity, Catholicism, and Protestantism practically tested. 1879 11 Ja:9

Dean, A. W., Facts revealed. 1879 15 F:54

Hawkins, F. M., Infidelity supplies nothing. 1879 1 Mr:66

Fee, J. G., Schisms and infidelity. 1879 20 D:402

Fee, J. G., Schisms and infidelity. 1880 3 Ja:2

A reader [pseud], "Infidelity among women." 1880 31 Ja:34

D , R. S., Dealing with infidelity. 1880 20 Mr:90

Ogilvie, J. W., A free press wanted. 1880 16 O:330

Foster, J. M. F., The mistakes of Ingersoll. 1884 26 J1:234

Failures of infidelity. 1886 2 O:314

Moore, W. O., Why say and do not? 1887 13 Ag:259

Reed, O. S., Evangelistic (infidelity--cause and cure). 1889 17 Ag:535; 24 Ag:553

Briney, J. B., The responsibility of infidelity (an address before Bethany Park Assembly). 1889 7 S:584

Grow, E. P., Semi-infidelity. 1889 19 O:686

Be not unequally yoked together with unbelievers. 1890 22 N:786

Religious "breastworks." 1891 7 Mr:203

Without Christ [editorial]. 1892 9 Ap:314

Infidel assaults [editorial]. 1892 16 Ap:336

Letter to an unbeliever. 1892 23 Ap:362

Lovers of pleasure [editorial]. 1892 18 Je:520

Streator, W. A., Infidelity against infidelity. 1892 26 N:986

Brandt, J. L., Alleged infidelity of great men. 1894 21 Ap:392; 28 Ap:424

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 1 S:857

Biblical criticism (Infidel brass). 1896 14 [sic 4] Ja:15

Without song or prayer [editorial]. 1896 26 D:1657

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (who is an infidel). 1897 16 Ja:79

Anderson, G. M., A frog's wisdom. 1897 3 Ap:425

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an infidel funeral). 1897 4 D:1549

Ely, S., False prophets. 1899 25 N:1503

H , H. L., Lecturing against nothing. 1900 26 My:659

Zachary, J. W., Ingersoll and infidelity [with extract from address by R. L. Taylor]. 1901 13 J1:903

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (random talk by an infidel). 1901 9 N:1430

Root, W. P., What a caricature of Christianity did. 1906 10 F:204

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the wail of a lost soul). 1906 10 Mr:373

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (wise and otherwise). 1906 29 S:1446

Gilcrest, R. A., Views and reviews (the same old anodyne). 1907 26 Ja:149

Morphew, L. R., Respectable infidelity by Col. Tompaigne V. Indersaul [pseud]. 1912 14 S:1486

Lutz, H. F., My experience with infidelity. 1917 11 Ag:1307

"My experience with infidelity" [editorial refers to article on page 1307]. 1917 11 Ag:1312

Fidelity vs. infidelity. 1944 29 Ja:79

- INFIELD, ANNA BELLE (BORLAND) (MRS. GEORGE W INFIELD)  
 [obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1905 13 My:790  
 Infield, George W  
 Mary Amelia Washburn [obit]. 1896 26 S:1250  
 A protest [concerning articles by G. T. Smith and W. B. Craig on Drake University and Prof. Morgan]. 1899 10 Je:735  
 Nina A. Harbaugh [obit]. 1904 6 F:212  
 Rose M. Heckathorn [obit]. 1904 6 F:212  
 Ephraim Vandervoort [obit]. 1904 30 J1:1078  
 James Johns [obit]. 1904 30 J1:1078  
 Pearl Anna Aldridge [obit]. 1904 30 J1:1079
- INFIELD, GEORGE W  
 Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Infield]. 1899 22 Ap:501  
 The Gospel of hush [concerning article by G. T. Smith (June 10; p. 730) on Drake University and Biblical criticism] [editorial]. 1899 10 Je:723
- INFIELD, MRS. GEORGE W see  
 INFELD, ANNA BELLE (BORLAND) (MRS. GEORGE W INFIELD)
- INFLUENCE  
 Personal influence [reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine]. 1868 11 Ja:14  
 Atwater, J. M., His dying wish. 1875 13 Mr:83  
 Judson, E., Influence. 1890 24 My:335  
 Rice, Mrs. C. M., Personal influence. 1898 30 J1:996  
 Ritter, L., The power of influence. 1898 17 S:1219  
 Boteler, M. M., Causing others to stumble. 1899 16 S:1175  
 Snively, G. L., Abiding influence. 1901 12 Ja:58  
 Boteler, M. M., How to have influence. 1902 2 Ag:1084  
 Snively, G. L., The power of personal influence. 1904 8 O:1418
- INFLUENZA  
 When the epidemic passes [editorial]. 1918 2 N:104  
 Present with the Lord [editorial]. 1919 4 Ja:334
- INGALLS, JOHN JAMES  
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 24 My:332  
 Now and then [editorial]. 1890 12 J1:457
- INGALLS, LORETTA  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead INGALLS  
 Ingalls see also Ingels; Ingles  
 Ingals, Mrs. Sarah see SUTTON, CLYDE
- INGE, WILLIAM RALPH  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The passing of apocalypticism"). 1910 19 N:2023  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead INGE
- INGELow, Jean  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ingelow  
 The one-eyed servant [story]. 1866 23 Je:91  
 A light in the window. 1880 10 Ja:11
- INGELOW, JEAN  
 Jean Ingelow. Literary. 1869 2 Ja:6  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead INGELOW
- INGELS, BENJAMIN C  
 Married to Agnes Wilson. 1882 21 O:336
- Ingels, Mrs. Berry R see Ingels, Lillie May (Brown) (Mrs. Berry R Ingels)
- INGELS, BETTY (MASSIE)  
 [Obit] by Marshall, C. K. 1868 28 N:381
- Ingels, Beulah see PHILLIPS, ELMER I
- INGELS, ELIZA [IDA] B (RYDIER) (MRS. IRVIN INGELS)  
 [obit] by Jones, G. 1902 28 Je:928
- INGELS, ELIZABETH  
 [Obit] by Walk, D. 1868 3 O:320
- INGELS, ELIZABETH MERANDA  
 [obit] by Ingels, Marion. 1895 24 Ag:821
- Ingels, Gertrude see POTTER, DELOS D
- INGELS, IRVIN  
 Married to Ida [Eliza] B. Ryder. 1882 4 Mr:72
- Ingels, Mrs. Irvin see Ingels, Eliza [Ida] B (Ryder) (Mrs. Irvin Ingels)
- INGELS, JOHN  
 [Obit] by I , M. 1882 28 O:343
- Ingels, Mrs. John see Ingels, Mary J (Rush) (Mrs. John Ingels)
- Ingels, John B  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 20 Ag:269
- Ingels, Libbie (Frazier) (Mrs. Marion Ingels)  
 To the sisters of Kansas. 1884 7 Je:178  
 Kansas C. W. B. M. 1889 24 Ag:554  
 Kansas C. W. B. M. notes. 1890 18 Ja:36  
 Attention, Kansas auxiliaries. 1890 14 Je:380  
 Hattie Haas Miller (Mrs. O. W. Miller) [obit]. 1890 12 J1:463  
 C. W. B. M. in Kansas. 1890 6 S:598; 15 N:769  
 C. W. B. M. in Kansas. 1891 10 O:861  
 To the Kansas sisters. 1892 28 My:468
- INGELS, LILLIE MAY (BROWN) (MRS. BERRY R INGELS)  
 [obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1902 31 My:800
- Ingels, Marion  
 Another version. 1876 29 Ja:37  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1880 24 J1:237  
 Elmer H. Greer [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95  
 John Ingels, Jr. [obit]. 1882 28 O:343  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1885 19 S:304; 3 O:318  
 Kansas notes. 1886 16 Ja:24; 23 Ja:32; 30 Ja:40; 6 F:48; 13 F:51; 20 F:59; 27 F:66; 72; 13 Mr:82; 88; 3 Ap:110; 10 Ap:117; 24 Ap:131; 8 My:152; 22 My:166; 29 My:174; 28 Ag:277; 23 O:342  
 College notes (Garfield University). 1888 31 Mr:204  
 Anna M. Conner Redmond (Mrs. B. T. Redmond) [obit]. 1888 14 J1:453 [sic 443]  
 Elmer E. Conner [obit]. 1889 19 O:699  
 What can I do? 1889 28 D:854  
 Florence E. Loper [obit]. 1890 25 Ja:63  
 Anna Taylor Grant (Mrs. John M. Grant) [obit]. 1890 22 F:127  
 A welcome reinforcement. 1890 8 Mr:149  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1890 2 Ag:512; 9 Ag:528  
 Kansas Sunday School districts. 1890 11 O:678  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1890 29 N:816  
 Paola Christian Normal. 1890 6 D:842  
 A correction. 1891 7 Mr:208  
 Kansas Sunday school notes. 1891 Je 20  
 Christian Standard--sup:531  
 Kansas S. S. notes. 1891 27 Je:539  
 Kansas Sunday school banner. 1891 18 J1:607  
 New Testament baptism. 1891 19 D:1070; 26 D:1094  
 Kansas Sunday-school Notes. 1892 9 Ap:316; 9 Ap:319; 7 My:394; 27 Ag:730; 10 S:774; 17 S:794; 24 S:809; 8 O:849  
 Kansas Sunday school work. 1892 26 Mr:276  
 Kansas convention at Lawrence, May 16-19, 1892. 1892 23 Ap:368  
 Kansas Sunday schools. 1892 30 Ap:377  
 New Testament baptisms. 1892 10 S:766  
 Notice--Kansas Sunday schools. 1893 13 My:373  
 Kansas convention. 1893 20 My:393  
 Kansas Sunday-school Notes. 1893 3 Je:440  
 Garfield University. 1893 14 O:821  
 "The New Testament and the decalogue." 1893 16 D:998  
 John U. Jones [obit]. 1894 9 Je:581  
 Mary E. Maze [obit]. 1894 9 Je:581  
 Kansas (North Topeka Church). 1894 28 J1:750  
 North Topeka, Kansas. 1894 22 S:945  
 Confidence and good will. 1895 6 J1:647  
 Words of praise. 1895 13 J1:657  
 Change of the Sabbath. 1895 13 J1:660  
 Elizabeth Meranda Engels [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821  
 John Cave Johnson [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
 Has Methodism changed? 1896 29 F:268  
 Home missions. 1896 6 Je:724  
 In Illinois. 1896 5 S:1160  
 The South Carolina state convention. 1896 14 N:1476
- Abingdon and Eureka students, attention! 1896 21 N:1502  
 Splendid opportunities. 1897 17 Ap:486  
 In Arkansas. 1897 24 Ap:544  
 All pledge, all give. 1901 23 F:253  
 The Lawrence Bible Chairs. 1901 27 Ap:543  
 Evolution. 1901 20 J1:911
- INGELS, MARION  
 Van Hook, W. R., Chart discourses. 1881 17 S:298  
 M , H. E., Ingels' Normal convention. 1890 6 D:837  
 M. Ingels by James Andrew De Moss [poem]. 1901 7 D:1568  
 Lowe, W. S., M. Ingels. 1902 25 Ja:156
- Ingels, Mrs. Marion see Ingels, Libbie (Frazier) (Mrs. Marion Ingels)
- INGELS, MARY J (RUSH) (MRS. JOHN INGELS)  
 [obit] by Kirk, S. 1892 30 Ja:105
- INGELS, MARY (VIMONT) (MRS. WILLIAM INGELS)  
 [obit] by Willis, W. S. 1904 30 Ap:648
- INGELS, ROSEY  
 [Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1877 8 D:391
- Ingels, Ruby B see WARE, RUSSELL ROBERTSON
- INGELS, SHERMAN  
 [obit]. 1936 27 Je:632
- INGELS, WILLIAM  
 [Obit] by W , G. T. 1884 13 D:399
- Ingels, Mrs. William see Ingels, Mary (Vimont) (Mrs. William Ingels)
- Ingels see also Ingles; Ingalls
- INGERSOL, GEORGE W  
 Married to Myrta E. Parmely. 1889 12 O:681
- INGERSOL, P S  
 Rice, C. M., A different tack. 1898 5 F:191
- Ingersoli, Ernest  
 Birds in winter. 1877 27 Ja:27
- INGERSOLL, EBON R  
 B , Without hope [address at the funeral of R. G. Ingersoll's brother]. 1879 5 J1:211 [sic 215]
- INGERSOLL, FRANK L  
 Married to Ella M. Lamb. 1899 9 S:1166  
 [obit] by Green, F. M. 1901 30 N:1554
- INGERSOLL, JANE  
 [Obit] by Trowbridge, W. A. 1883 3 Mr:105
- INGERSOLL, JAMES T  
 Married to Bertha E. Kennedy. 1883 29 D:488
- INGERSOLL, JOHN  
 [Obit] by Columbia, C. 1885 18 Ap:127
- Ingersoll, Marian C  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ingersoll
- Ingersoll, Robert Green  
 Ingersoll on the charge of Plagiarism. 1881 3 D:386
- INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN  
 Ingersoll and Paine [editorial]. 1877 10 N:356  
 Ingersoll's blunders [editorial]. 1878 23 N:376  
 Ingersoll's lectures [editorial]. 1878 30 N:384  
 Smith, W. S., Burgess on Ingersoll. 1879 4 Ja:1  
 Col. Ingersoll's mistakes. 1879 18 Ja:19  
 Ryder, The mistakes of Moses (preached in St. Paul's Church, Chicago). 1879 12 Ap:115  
 Cotton, R. D., Ingersoll's old, old story. 1879 21 Je:195  
 Burdette, R. J., Ingersoll's creed. 1881 16 Ap:123  
 Cotton, R. D., One of Ingersoll's many mistakes. 1881 6 Ag:249  
 Caldwell, J. W., Col. Ingersoll's latest lecture, "Great Infidels." 1881 13 Ag:258  
 Black, J., Ingersoll and Black. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:28  
 Braden, C., Ingersoll's plagiarism. 1881 15 O:329  
 Collins, A. M., Clerk Braden on Ingersoll's plagiarism. 1881 29 O:345  
 Bush, W. S., Mr. Ingersoll's disclaimer. 1881 29 O:348

- Braden on Ingersoll [concerning book by Braden on Ingersoll] [editorial]. 1881 5 N:356
- Braden, C., Concerning Ingersoll's plagiarism. 1881 19 N:370
- Braden vs. Ingersoll [editorial] [concerning case of plagiarism by Ingersoll]. 1881 19 N:372
- The Ingersoll-Black discussion [editorial]. 1881 19 N:372
- Braden, C., An appeal from a pettifogger to the proper court. 1881 3 D:386
- Braden vs. Ingersoll [editorial]. 1881 3 D:388
- Browder vs. Ingersoll [concerning Braden-Ingersoll case] [editorial]. 1881 17 D:404
- Some of Ingersoll's mistakes. 1882 Ja 21 sup. 3:5
- Parker, J., Ingersoll answered. 1882 Ja 21 sup. 3:6
- Lamar, J. S., Answering Ingersoll. 1882 11 F:41
- E. A. E., To J. S. Lamar on answering Ingersoll. 1882 4 Mr:66
- Moses and Ingersoll. 1882 11 Mr:74
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 10 My:148
- Foster, J. M. F., The mistakes of Ingersoll. 1884 26 J1:234
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 24 Ja:28
- Lambert on Ingersoll [editorial] [book review]. 1885 18 Ap:124
- Perkins, E., Ely Perkins on Theology and ridicule. 1886 13 F:50
- Ingersollism. 1888 19 My:307
- Colonel Ingersoll's latest word. 1888 23 Je:387
- F. E. F., Answering Ingersoll. 1889 9 Mr:154
- Watkins, B. U., R. G. Ingersoll. 1889 5 O:662
- Watkins, B. U., R. G. Ingersoll's strange mission. 1889 2 N:730; 23 N:770
- Watkins, B. U., R. G. Ingersoll's strange mission. 1890 4 Ja:2
- Pagin, L., An open letter (addressed to Col. Robert G. Ingersoll of New York, by Dr. Lewis Pagin, of South Bend, Ind.). 1892 2 Ja:19
- Pagin, L., Third open letter. 1892 30 Ap:374
- Mother Nature [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:380
- Destruction [editorial]. 1892 30 J1:646
- Ferguson, A. L., Ingersollism vs. Christianity (extracts from the first of two sermons delivered Feb. 19, 1893, in the Christian church of Winamac, Ind.). 1893 25 Mr:231
- Jones, J. B., Shakespeare disagrees with Col. Ingersoll. 1893 20 My:387
- A Congressman on Ingersoll [E. A. Morse-picture]. 1895 20 Ap:379
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another blast from Ingersoll's tin horn). 1895 27 D:1221
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 5 Ag:976
- Reflections on the death of Robert G. Ingersoll. 1899 5 Ag:976
- Zachary, J. W., Ingersoll and infidelity [with extract from address by R. L. Taylor]. 1901 13 J1:903
- Hootman, G. W., The prophecy fulfilled. 1904 1 O:1358
- Braden, C., "Ingersoll on alcohol." 1932 3 S:854
- "Ingersoll on alcohol" [editorial refers to article on page 854]. 1932 3 S:857
- INGERSOLL, WILLIAM H  
Married to Kate Evangeline Bloomer. 1878 6 J1:220
- INGHAM, ALONZO  
Married to Ruth U. Prose. 1912 12 O:1694
- INGHAM, HENRY  
[obit] by Brown, J. H. 1893 29 Ap:343  
Ingham, John Hall  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head INGHAM
- INGHAM, PEARL MABLE  
[obit] by Pounds, J. H. B. 1886 1 My:143
- INGHAM, SARAH see KINGZETT, SARAH (INGHAM) (MRS. JOHN KINGZETT)
- INGHAM, SOPHIA (CHEETHAM) (MRS. WILLIAM INGHAM)  
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1885 14 Mr:87
- INGHAM, WILLIAM  
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1875 13 F:53
- Ingle, Alice I see DICKERSON, E O
- Ingle, Eliza J see IRWIN, FRANK
- INGLE, ESTHER IRENE  
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1917 15 S:1479
- INGLE, LOIS NELLE  
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- Ingle, Maurice Bertrand  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 14 Ja:21; 9 Je:353  
From the field [South Carolina]. 1891 20 Je:24; 1 Ag:650; 8 Ag:672; 5 S:758; 26 S:820; 10 O:860; 31 O:923  
South Carolina notes. 1891 3 O:838  
From the Field [South Carolina Notes]. 1892 23 Ja:88  
South Carolina Notes. 1893 3 Je:441  
From the field [Florida Notes]. 1893 8 J1:540; 18 N:920; 25 N:940; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 23 D:1022; 30 D:16  
From the field [Florida] (Notes). 1894 13 Ja:64; 3 F:136; 10 F:160; 10 Mr:258; 11 Ag:796; 27 O:1049  
Some condensed news letters (Palmetto Pickings). 1902 8 Mr:361; 29 Mr:450  
Palmetto Pickings (South Carolina). 1902 12 Ap:543; 28 Je:925  
An appeal for South Carolina and the Southeast. 1902 7 Je:833  
Emma C. Hart [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552  
Chester Sallee [obit]. 1904 21 My:751  
The rank and file on federation (a call for volunteers). 1906 10 Mr:371  
A modern band of martyrs. 1906 7 J1:1046  
Phenomenon of the Higher Criticism. 1906 24 N:1771  
Kansas Notes. 1907 13 J1:1175  
County-seat evangelism, and other evangelism. 1909 24 J1:1294  
Mooted questions and the A. C. M. S. 1910 5 N:1932  
Substitutes for baptism. 1910 17 D:2190  
Letters that answer each other [editorial with letters by W. H. Cannon and M. B. Ingle]. 1911 1 J1:1052  
"Great swelling words." 1911 7 O:1622  
World-wide evangelism. 1911 25 N:1945  
Eighth district (Kan.) notes. 1912 2 N:1831; 30 N:2001  
The fields white unto the harvest. 1912 2 N:1838  
Evangelism and foreign missions. 1913 10 My:749  
Concerning those French Disciples. 1914 31 Ja:168  
The devil's lie. 1914 2 My:768  
Malinda J. Stevenson [obit]. 1914 16 My:886  
Meeting at Olive Branch, Indianapolis, Ind. (from the minister). 1915 13 N:216  
Federation as it is in Indianapolis. 1916 12 Ag:1555  
The national evangelistic missionary association. 1916 26 Ag:1642  
The mystery of lawlessness. 1916 28 O:103  
R. Paul Arnold, singing evangelist. 1916 4 N:155  
"Chreematizo" again [picture]. 1917 13 Ja:453  
Overorganization [picture]. 1917 31 Mr:763  
The present conflict [picture]. 1917 11 Ag:1309  
N. E. M. A. notes. 1917 22 S:1506; 29 S:1536; 13 O:46; 20 O:79; 3 N:156  
The modern mind and the ancient faith. 1918 6 Ap:859  
An appeal to our evangelists. 1918 4 My:1014  
N. E. M. A. notes. 1918 18 My:1079  
The message that will save the minister [picture]. 1918 14 S:1499  
Florida notes. 1919 15 F:487; 12 J1:1006; 6 S:1216; 11 O:43; 22 N:213  
N. E. M. A. notes. 1919 18 My:1079; 25 My:1114; 15 Je:1185  
Why? 1919 20 S:1254  
Florida notes. 1920 3 Ja:362; 24 Ja:436; 7 F:488; 28 F:563; 6 Mr:593; 3 A:699; 1 My:797; 29 My:875; 4 S:1202; 18 S:1659  
Florida notes. 1921 1 Ja:1723; 8 Ja:1748; 26 Mr:2074; 25 Je:2388
- Florida Christian Evangelistic Association. 1921 15 Ja:1778; 5 Mr:1997; 7 My:2223; 4 Je:2322; 16 J1:2465; 3 S:2628  
The viewpoint of our readers (Florida, the gate to Cuba). 1921 5 Mr:1979  
Milligan College notes. 1922 18 Mr:3340; 25 Mr:3370  
Milligan College notes. 1923 24 F:624; 28 Ap:914  
The readers' forum (we are not preaching our hope). 1932 13 F:159  
The readers' forum (the design of baptism). 1932 2 Ap:327  
The readers' forum (our unevangelized southeast). 1933 15 O:1023  
The readers' forum (new testament evangelism). 1940 17 F:168  
Readers' forum (the unevangelized southeast). 1940 28 S:994
- INGLE, MAURICE BERTRAND  
M. B. Ingle [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923  
New evangelistic team. 1908 29 F:366  
Johnson, H. L., Ingle in Minnesota. 1909 4 D:2133  
Olive Branch Church of Christ [picture of M. B. Ingle]. 1913 6 S:1448  
The man behind the message [editorial with picture]. 1916 28 O:111  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 14 D:262  
In Florida also [editorial refers to article on page 362]. 1920 3 Ja:351  
A common task [editorial]. 1920 20 N:1525  
M. B. Ingle added to Minnesota Bible faculty. 1934 1 S:620  
Re-enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1936 26 D:1259  
Two ministers called by death. 1942 28 N:1181  
M. B. Ingle dies. 1942 12 D:1234
- INGLE, ROBERT DOUGLAS  
[obit] by Bullock, G. 1912 28 S:1599
- Ingliden, Dora see McMILLAN, CHARLES
- INGLEDUE, PERRY  
[Death notice]. 1881 7 My:152
- Ingleford, Allan  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Ingleford
- Ingles, Eliza see CALISON, SIMEON E
- INGLES, G  
Married to Kate Thomas. 1881 17 D:408
- INGLES, IDA ALICE (VAILL) (MRS. J B INGELS)  
[obit] by Miller, E. M. 1896 24 O:1378
- INGLES, J B  
[obit] by Miller, E. M. 1895 19 O:1015  
[obit] by Miller, E. M. 1895 2 N:1063
- Ingles, Mrs. J B see Ingles, Ida Alice (Vaill) (Mrs. J B Ingles)
- INGLES, MARY C  
[obit] by P. G. E. 1883 15 S:367
- INGLES, WILLIAM WOOD  
[obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1874 23 My:165  
Ingles see also Ingalls; Ingels
- INGLESBY, EMILY MAY (WEBB) (MRS. JOSEPH E INGLESBY)  
[obit] by Editor. 1884 4 O:319
- Inglesby, Mrs. Joseph E see Inglesby, Emily May (Webb) (Mrs. Joseph E Inglesby)
- INGLEWOOD, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH  
Inglewood (Cal.) dedication [picture]. 1912 2 Mr:354  
[Picture of decorations representing the empty tomb in the pageant presented by the young people of Inglewood church]. 1933 27 My:424  
How a California church started. 1936 8 F:137  
Evangelism still wins [pictures of tent meeting held by J. R. Kelloms and C. H. Hoggatt]. 1937 27 N:1085  
Debt reduced: missionary offerings increased. 1938 15 O:1017  
Dedicate Bible-school unit at Inglewood, Calif. 1938 12 N:1111  
Pays \$15,000 debt in less than four years. 1940 27 Ap:412  
Annual report. 1940 27 J1:728  
Brown, B., Inglewood church to dedicate new building. 1941 3 My:473  
Meeting in honor of dedication. 1941 5 J1:707  
Inglewood church buys sawmill [editorial]. 1943 11 D:1052

California church reports 312 additions during year. 1942 13 Je:590  
 Inglewood (Calif.) church used "V" theme in "I am an American" breakfast [picture]. 1942 11 J1:691  
 California church continues growth. 1942 5 S:886  
 Achievement at Inglewood, Calif. 1942 24 O:1060  
 Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 4 N:714  
 Pinkley-Call, C., Inglewood builds church house for defense-worker mission. 1944 12 F:97  
 Inglewood organizes day school [picture]. 1945 1 S:545  
 Hoy, G. F., Evangelizing the field next door ("... the word, much prayer, a passion for the lost"). 1945 20 O:660  
 Inglewood First church reports progress in 1945. 1946 5 Ja:10  
 Inglewood reports consistent gain [picture]. 1946 2 Mr:129  
 Fred Hoy begins eleventh year at Inglewood. 1946 5 O:703  
 More than 1,000 register at Inglewood. 1947 15 Mr:185  
 Inglewood day school to erect building [picture]. 1947 31 My:392  
 Book goes to Inglewood October 1; Hoy enters evangelistic field. 1947 9 Ag:552  
 Revitalized youth program launched by Inglewood church. 1948 12 Je:387  
 The news in pictures [picture of the Gospel Melodiers of First church, Inglewood, Calif.]. 1948 31 J1:501  
 "Christ for world conference" to meet in Inglewood [picture]. 1950 28 Ja:49  
 Missionaries feted, teachers added at Inglewood (Calif.) church. 1950 7 O:629  
 First class session held in new building of Christian day school, Inglewood, Calif. [picture of the school]. 1951 7 Ap:213  
 The news in pictures [picture of the sign advertising "The Church Points the Way" campaign sponsored by the Inglewood church]. 1953 23 My:330  
 Church sends missionaries. 1957 17 N:693  
 Anniversaries. 1960 30 Ja:77  
 Congregation dedicate building. 1964 24 O:684

INGLEWOOD, CALIF. CENTINELA CHURCH  
 Johnson, Mrs. G. F. C., An all-day program for missions. 1931 11 J1:689  
 Dedicate addition at Inglewood Heights, Calif. 1935 7 S:869  
 Anniversaries. 1966 25 Je:442

INGLEWOOD, CALIF. CRENSHAW CHURCH  
 Education conference at Crenshaw. 1938 1 Mr:130  
 Arant, F. M., Two California churches dedicate buildings [picture]. 1953 9 My:289  
 Dedicates fellowship center. 1964 22 F:125

INGLEWOOD, CALIF. FIGUEROA-CRENSHAW CHURCH see INGLEWOOD, CALIF. CRENSHAW CHURCH

INGLEWOOD, CALIF. LOCKHAVEN CHURCH  
 New congregation organized in Inglewood, Calif., January 8. 1950 21 Ja:33  
 California congregation breaks ground May 15 [pictures]. 1955 18 Je:385  
 New building in California. 1957 13 J1:428

INGLEWOOD FIGHTS, CALIF. CHURCH see INGLEWOOD, CALIF. CENTINELA CHURCH

INGLING, SAMUEL  
 [obit] by Black, G. O. 1897 6 F:186

INGLING, URIAH  
 [Death notice]. 1881 16 J1:229  
 [Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1881 23 J1:239

INGLIS, JAMES  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead INGLIS  
 Inglis, Mrs. John see Inglis, Lavina (Bentley) (Mrs. John Inglis)  
 INGLIS, LAVINA (BENTLEY) (MRS. JOHN INGLIS)  
 [obit] by Ballah, R. W. 1906 5 My:712  
 Ingliss, Bert  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ingliss

INGRAND, FRANK W  
 Married to Delpha A. Beard. 1898 17 D:1660

INGOLD, BYRON  
 [obit]. 1942 20 Je:622

Ingold, Clarence  
 Twenty-five years a minister. 1932 6 Ag:770

INGOLD, FRANCIS MAXINE  
 Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

INGOLD, IRA  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1945 4 Ag:490

INGOLD, LOUIS  
 [obit]. 1935 9 F:141

Ingold, Oscar  
 Nancy Jane Butler [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1089  
 Hosea Clement Layman [obit]. 1903 28 Mr:460  
 George Benner [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:649  
 Hillsdale (Okla.) meeting (from the evangelist) [picture]. 1911 4 Mr:374  
 Victory at La Cygne, Kan. (From the evangelist) [picture]. 1912 7 S:1468  
 Successful revival at Aline, Okla. (from the evangelist). 1912 28 D:2155  
 University Place, Oklahoma City (From the evangelist) [picture]. 1913 21 Je:1018  
 Dedication at Kiel, Okla. 1913 20 D:2094  
 The Devil and his influence. 1917 28 Ap:888  
 New Testament church at Chattanooga, Okla. 1928 28 J1:746  
 Northern Bible College. 1928 29 D:1328  
 The readers' forum ("as you see the day drawing nigh"). 1930 22 F:191  
 Genuine missionary work [editorial with letter by O. Ingold]. 1930 20 S:911  
 A missionary church. 1930 15 N:1109  
 In honor of ninetieth birthday. 1932 1 O:946  
 Things that God reveals [picture]. 1932 31 D:1273  
 God's acre [editorial with letter by O. Ingold]. 1933 25 Mr:239  
 The readers' forum (the "Standard" vs. dinner). 1933 7 O:807  
 Theism versus atheism. 1935 30 Mr:297  
 Appointment of deacons [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:371  
 The virgin birth of our Lord. 1938 24 D:1247; 31 D:1278  
 The name Christian. 1941 19 Ap:401; 26 Ap:433  
 The ubiquitous A. B. Carpenter. 1941 18 O:1083  
 Oklahoma church to reorganize. 1942 19 D:1255

INGOLD, OSCAR  
 [picture]. 1907 12 Ja:80  
 Adams, J. W., A proposed discussion [between O. Ingold and D. B. Ray--- which never took place]. 1907 6 Ap:621  
 Underwood, A. E., Ingold and Gardner meeting. 1910 9 Ap:643  
 Union meeting at Wyaconda, Mo. [picture]. 1911 16 S:1526  
 Conrath, Mrs. J. D., Kiefer, Okla. 1912 18 My:828  
 Gage, J., Meeting at Hominy, Okla. 1915 12 Je:1226  
 Acts of the brethren [pictures]. 1921 15 Ap:2136  
 Raum, J. S., Accepts college presidency. 1928 4 Ag:782  
 [Picture of Oscar Ingold]. 1940 10 Ag:782  
 Book, M. B., Still in the game [picture]. 1942 28 F:211  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1951 1 S:552  
 [obit]. 1951 6 O:631

INGOLD, S  
 F  
 [obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1904 16 Ap:584

INGOLD, WARREN  
 [obit] by Wood, J. H. 1925 18 J1:1021

INGRAHAM, ANNA W  
 [Death notice]. 1876 1 Ja:5  
 [obit] by Amanda. 1876 8 Ja:15  
 Ingraham, Mrs. Barton H see INGRAHAM, LUCINDA (SCRIBNER) (MRS. BARTON H INGRAHAM)  
 INGRAHAM, DANIEL  
 [obit] by Goodwin, E. 1866 17 N:264  
 INGRAHAM, ELIZABETH A (TURNER) (MRS. HARRISON INGRAHAM)  
 [obit] by Loller, F. M. 1904 27 F:324

INGRAHAM, ELTON  
 Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392

INGRAHAM, HARRIET B  
 [obit] by Winbigler, W. W. 1900 15 D:1610

INGRAHAM, HARRISON  
 [obit]. 1877 24 F:63

INGRAHAM, MRS. HARRISON see INGRAHAM, ELIZABETH A (TURNER) (MRS. HARRISON INGRAHAM)

Ingraham, J W  
 Who was Jesus? 1898 1 O:1281

Ingraham, Laura (Whitney)  
 Polly Whitney [obit]. 1902 5 Ap:516

INGRAHAM, LAURA (WHITNEY)  
 [obit]. 1946 29 Je:442

INGRAHAM, LUCINDA (SCRIBNER) (MRS. BARTON H INGRAHAM)  
 [obit]. 1906 12 My:756

INGRAHAM, MARIA E (ROBBINS)  
 [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126

Ingraham, Mary Elizabeth see Lollar, Mary Elizabeth (Ingraham) (Mrs. Francis M Lollar)

Ingraham, Millard F  
 The Glutter meeting. 1910 2 Ap:601  
 Mortgage-burning at Vinita, Okla. 1918 9 Mr:741  
 First district of Oklahoma. 1918 25 My:1107; 6 J1:1267; 10 J1:1391; 5 O:19  
 Chester Thornton Jones [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420  
 First district, Oklahoma. 1919 24 My:842; 21 Je:935  
 The readers' forum (the sin of numbers). 1930 1 Mr:215  
 The readers' forum (appreciation). 1932 23 J1:718  
 The readers' forum (just as sectarian as others). 1933 28 O:867

INGRAHAM, MILLARD F  
 Death of Millard F. Ingraham. 1939 24 Je:611  
 [obit]. 1939 22 J1:713

Ingraham, Philo J  
 Samuel First [obit]. 1880 17 Ja:23  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1880 24 Ap:133  
 Lyda Stamets Settles [obit]. 1881 8 Ja:15  
 Joseph Leatherman [obit]. 1881 29 O:351  
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 5 N:355  
 From the field [Tennessee]. 1881 3 D:387; 24 D:413  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1882 30 S:307  
 Cynthia Pixley (Mrs. Casper Pixley) [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15  
 Verah Blanche Foster [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15  
 Talitha Mitchell (Mrs. William Mitchell) [obit]. 1886 13 Mr:87  
 Victoria Brooks (Mrs. Jonathan Brooks) [obit]. 1886 11 D:399  
 William Elliott [obit]. 1889 28 D:867  
 Belle Coulter [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382  
 Elizabeth Maxwell [obit]. 1899 4 F:162

INGRAHAM, PHILO J  
 [obit]. 1942 6 Je:574

INGRAHAM, RALPH B  
 Celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1940 1 Je:533  
 [obit]. 1940 21 D:1313

Ingraham, Vernetta H see SMITH, VERNETTA H (INGRAHAM) (MRS. HAVILLA G SMITH)

Ingraham see also Ingram

INGRAHAM, ILL. CHURCH  
 Ellis, J., Items from correspondents. 1873 27 S:311  
 Ellis, J., Annual meeting of Ingram Christian Church. 1875 9 O:322  
 Carpenter, L. L., Ingraham, Illinois. 1896 5 D:1563  
 Coombs, J. V., Ingraham (Ill.) annual meeting. 1899 14 O:1326  
 Centennial at Ingraham, Ill. 1939 28 O:1043  
 Seventy-first annual meeting. 1909 16 O:1846

Ingram, ——— see Bell, ——— (Ingram) (Mrs. Elmer Bell)

INGRAM, MRS. A  
 [obit] by Brown, N. G. 1893 9 S:723

INGRAM, ABIGAIL  
 [obit] by Cunningham, A. B. 1893 4 Mr:181

INGRAM, ANDREW  
 [obit] by Brown, N. G. 1893 9 D:983

INGRAM, BLANCHE  
 Here's a new method in evangelism [picture]. 1934 16 Je:409

- INGRAM, CHARLES G  
[obit] by Evans, G. B. 1898 5 N:1468
- INGRAM, CHARLES R  
Married to Emma E. Wilcoxsin. 1908 12 D:2150  
Chaplain Claud R. Ingram [picture on page 1013]. 1941 4 O:1014
- Ingram, Donna Sue see SIMKINS, RONALD CYRIL
- INGRAM, ELIZABETH  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 19 D:1240
- Ingram, Emma  
The sacrifices of missionaries. 1895 7 S:852
- INGRAM, ETTA E (RASBACK) (MRS. W A INGRAM)  
[obit] by Kaulman, L. C. 1886 10 Ap:119
- INGRAM, FRANK  
Married to Maggie Inman. 1902 25 Ja:155
- INGRAM, GENE  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 24 Ja:77
- INGRAM, GEORGE M  
Married to Musa Shinn. 1896 11 Ja:58
- Ingram, George W  
Regeneration. 1887 30 Jl:243  
Our greatest need, and how to supply it. 1888 8 D:793  
Board of Ministerial Education. 1889 5 Ja:11  
Christian Educational Society. 1889 2 F:77  
Board of Ministerial Education; or, Christian Educational Society. 1889 23 F:126  
Our schools and colleges (General Christian Educational Society). 1889 13 Jl:466  
From the field [Arizona]. 1890 3 My:290
- INGRAM, H EUGENE  
Ordinations. 1936 23 My:502  
Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594  
1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579  
H. E. Ingram closes ministry with McKees Rocks congregation. 1951 13 Ja:18
- INGRAM, HAROLD F  
Married to Doris Lee Hartlep. 1951 22 D:807
- Ingram, Hettie ( ) (Mrs. Hiram L Ingram)  
The readers' forum (divided without the instrument). 1939 4 N:1076
- INGRAM, HETTIE ( ) (MRS. HIRAM L INGRAM)  
[obit]. 1958 25 O:618
- Ingram, Mrs. Hiram L see INGRAM, HETTIE ( ) (MRS. HIRAM L INGRAM)
- Ingram, J W  
Items from correspondents [report of Ashtabula Co., O., yearly meeting]. 1869 11 S:293  
The education of the heart. 1869 23 O:337  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 20 N:373  
A night in a M. E. revival [letter]. 1870 12 Mr:82  
Iowa [letter]. 1870 15 O:330  
Chardon and Painesville, O. [letter]. 1870 19 N:370  
The Perry meeting. 1871 7 Ja:3  
The "good leaven" at work [letter]. 1871 11 F:43  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 1 Ap:103; 20 My:159  
Reflections [letter]. 1871 13 My:146  
Mentor Plains once more [letter]. 1871 24 Je:195  
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871 16 S:295  
Living of thanks. 1871 9 D:386  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 6 Ja:7; 27 Ja:31; 5 O:319  
The May anniversary [letter concerning annual meeting of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society]. 1872 6 Ap:106  
Churches along the south shore of Lake Erie. 1872 24 Ag:266  
Funeral preaching [letter]. 1872 21 S:298  
Hungering and thirsting after righteousness. 1873 4 Ja:1
- Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 22 Mr:95; 8 N:359  
Jehiel Parmlly [obit]. 1873 7 Je:181  
A short trip through Iowa and Nebraska [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258  
A short trip through Iowa and Nebraska. 1873 23 Ag:266  
Madison H. Bacon [obit]. 1873 1 N:349  
A good article [letter accompanying article, "Conduct of a religious meeting" by H. L. B., reprinted from the Lutheran Observer]. 1874 25 Ap:134 sic [131]  
Liman Durand [obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269  
Family worship. 1875 16 Ja:17  
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875 16 Ja:23; 24 Ap:135  
Charles Tuttle [obit]. 1875 6 F:45  
Shelby county, Kentucky Sunday school convention. 1875 23 O:338  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 28 Ap:133  
Iowa. 1877 13 O:332  
The colored people. 1877 15 D:394  
A model letter. 1878 12 Ja:10  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1878 16 N:369  
Nebraska. 1879 4 O:314  
From the field [Iowa]. 1879 25 O:341  
Omaha. 1879 29 N:378  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 3 Ja:5; 20 Mr:93; 17 Ap:125  
From the field [Colorado]. 1880 25 S:309  
Death of S. W. Parnley. 1881 29 Ja:34  
William Stephens [obit]. 1881 29 Ja:39  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 5 Mr:77; 23 Ap:133; 21 My:165; 30 Jl:245; 6 Ag:253; 5 N:355; 31 D:419  
Nebraska. 1881 23 Jl:234  
Building churches. 1882 1 Ap:98  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 6 My:139; 20 My:155; 2 S:275; 21 O:331; 4 N:347; 11 N:355; 23 D:424; 30 D:436  
From the field [Iowa]. 1882 8 Jl:211  
The New Testament man. 1882 19 Ag:262  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 27 Ja:40; 24 F:88; 31 Mr:148  
From the field [California]. 1883 21 Ap:184; 11 Ag:326; 3 N:422  
From the field [California]. 1884 2 F:38  
Pacific paragraphs. 1885 11 Ap:120; 2 My:142; 20 Je:197; 10 O:326. Pacific personals 28 N:381  
Pacific Personals. 1886 9 Ja:13; 27 F:66; 8 My:149; 11 S:296; 16 O:336  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110  
Memphis letter. 1888 13 O:657  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1888 20 O:667  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1889 19 Ja:44  
Memphis musings. 1889 7 D:806  
Tennessee convention. 1890 25 O:712  
Memorial services (in honor of J. M. Trible, at Memphis, Tenn.). 1891 24 O:898  
Farewell to Memphis. 1892 16 Ap:338  
Garfield Park Church, Chicago, Illinois. 1892 18 Je:517  
Chicago preparing. 1892 12 N:960  
On the wing. 1893 8 Ap:279  
Chicago, Illinois. 1893 22 Ap:321  
From Denver [Colorado]. 1895 18 My:464  
Words of praise. 1895 13 Jl:657  
From Colorado's capital. 1895 3 Ag:748  
Colorado's capital. 1895 31 Ag:840  
From Colorado's capital. 1896 18 Ja:68  
Trout fishing. 1896 18 Ja:78  
On the Pacific Coast. 1896 15 Ag:1037  
The situation. 1896 31 O:1416  
From Colorado's capital. 1897 16 Ja:92  
Why help is needed. 1897 10 Ap:468  
Notes of travel. 1897 1 My:574  
Dr. Thomas on creeds. 1897 13 N:1455  
Let us pray. 1898 2 Ap:421  
His way vs. our way. 1898 7 My:584  
About Southern California. 1898 27 Ag:1137  
R. E. Hieronymus [obit]. 1898 19 N:1532  
Our Cause in Southern California. 1899 1 Ap:414  
The greatest convention. 1899 22 Jl:939  
California Letter. 1899 12 Ag:1028  
A busy vacation. 1899 23 D:1657  
Arizona affairs. 1900 17 F:214  
"Back to the Army again." 1900 8 D:1573
- INGRAM, J W  
Something wrong. 1882 17 Je:186  
The Rev. Dr. Ingram. 1889 24 Ag:564
- Carnes, P. T., Bro. Ingram misinformed. 1900 23 Je:798  
Dowling, F. M., J. W. Ingram [death]. 1901 23 N:1510  
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Ingram.
- INGRAM, JOHN  
Married to Clara Thompson. 1898 18 Je:812
- Ingram, Julia see TAYLOR, C E
- Ingram, Lettie J see CALN, J R
- Ingram, Lucy see Tannel, Lucy (Ingram) (Mrs. Samuel Tannel)
- Ingram, Martha Frances see KEEVIL, MARTHA FRANCIS (INGRAM) (MRS. JOSEPH KEEVIL)
- INGRAM, MARY C ( ) (MRS. ROBERT HENDRICKSON INGRAM)  
[obit] by Ingram, R. H. 1869 25 D:413
- Ingram, Mary Viola see Harmon, Mary Viola (Ingram) (Mrs. William Franklin Harmon)
- INGRAM, MARY VIOLA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ROBERT HENDRICKSON)  
[obit] by Ingram, R. H. 1869 25 D:413
- Ingram, Maud see JOHNSON, LEE
- Ingram, Maud see HOWE, MAUDE (INGRAM) (MRS. CHARLES MARCUS HOWE)
- INGRAM, MELVIN  
Married to Ida Woodward. 1897 13 Mr:346
- INGRAM, NELLIE ( )  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Ingram, Oma J see NEIGHBOR, J WOODRUF
- INGRAM, PAUL  
Paul Ingram family completes plans to serve as missionaries to Korea [picture]. 1952 3 Mv:276
- INGRAM, MRS. PAUL  
Paul Ingram family completes plans to serve as missionaries to Korea [picture]. 1952 3 My:276
- Ingram, Robert Hendrickson  
Mary C. Ingram (Mrs. R. H. Ingram) [obit]. 1869 25 D:413  
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 16 Je:189  
Francis Trunkey [obit]. 1881 17 S:303  
Joe Dibrille Moeze [obit]. 1882 18 N:368  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 5 My:208; 13 O:398  
Philip Ernest Smith [obit]. 1883 1 S:351  
J. M. Yearnshaw [obit]. 1883 13 O:399  
Lemuel White [obit]. 1887 6 Ag:255  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 31 D:422  
Nettie Gillaspie Robinson [obit]. 1892 2 Jl:571  
Atchison correspondence. 1893 29 Jl:592  
Ebenezer Abrams [obit]. 1898 3 D:1596  
John Hamilton Drake [obit]. 1900 23 Je:806  
John E. Douglas [obit]. 1903 20 Je:888  
Why he is "at sea" [editorial reply]. 1906 19 My:775
- INGRAM, ROBERT HENDRICKSON  
Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1874 18 Jl:228  
[obit]. 1917 19 My:995
- Ingram, W A  
James D. Metcalf [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
- INGRAM, W A  
[obit] by Marlow, C. W. 1896 31 O:1410
- Ingram, Mrs. W A see INGRAM, ETTA E (RASBACK) (MRS. W A INGRAM)
- INGRAM, W F  
[obit]. 1929 2 N:1055
- INGRAM, WILLIAM HENRY  
Death of W. H. Ingram. 1938 20 Ag:819
- Ingram see also Ingraham
- INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION  
Inheritance. 1888 30 Je:403

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS

Judd, H. P., Hereditary tendencies. 1897 7 Ag:1018

INHOFF, LAURA F  
[obit] by Crowdon, W. B. 1933 9 S:727

INLOW, [INFANT]  
[obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462

INLOW, ABRAHAM  
[obit] by Moody, D. W. 1873 25 O:341

Inlow, Mrs. Elliott see INLOW, HARRIET (MRS. ELLIOTT INLOW)

INLOW, HARRIET (MRS. ELLIOTT INLOW)  
[obit]. 1909 9 Ja:94

INLOW, HARVEY E  
Married to Eva L. Skaggs. 1907 22 Je:1062

INLOW, ISAAC  
[obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1902 14 Je:864

Inlow, Mrs. J J see Inlow, Mary A (Mrs. J J Inlow)

INLOW, JOHN B  
Married to Nellie M. Baker. 1907 12 O:1711

INLOW, MARY A (MRS. J J INLOW)  
[obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1902 16 Ag:1152

Inman, Aila  
Anna Miller [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005

INMAN, ELIZABETH JOSLIN (MRS. HORACE INMAN)  
[obit] by Inman, H. 1908 24 O:1836

Inman, Horace  
Elizabeth Joslin Inman [obit]. 1908 24 O:1836

Inman, Mrs. Horace see INMAN, ELIZABETH JOSLIN (MRS. HORACE INMAN)

INMAN, JACOB  
[Obit] by Titu, F. B. 1888 7 Ap:223

INMAN, J B  
[Obit]. 1889 22 Je:413

Inman, Mrs. John B see Inman, Mary B (French) (Mrs. John B Inman)

Inman, John Bunyan  
To the Churches of Christ in West Tennessee. 1879 11 O:322  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 25 O:341; 13 D:397  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 13 S:294  
Our work at Henderson, Tenn. 1887 13 Ag:259  
College notes (West Tennessee Christian College). 1888 18 Ag:524  
R. J. Barham [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]

INMAN, JOHN BUNYAN  
[obit] by Meeks, R. P. 1889 14 S:613

Inman, Maggie see INGRAM, FRANK

INMAN, MARY B (FRENCH) (MRS. JOHN B INMAN)  
[obit] by W H. J. 1876 21 O:334

Inman, Mary E  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Inman

INMAN, OLIVE A  
[Death notice]. 1879 27 D:416  
[obit] by Green, A. B. 1880 3 Ja:7

Inman, Samuel Guy  
A visit to the American colony at Chamal, Mexico. 1906 18 Ag:1257  
The Monterrey meeting [picture of Inman]. 1907 23 F:347  
The Chamal (Mex.) meeting. 1907 1 Je:930  
Frontier station of the Mexican mission. 1910 3 D:2134  
Evangelism in Mexico. 1911 23 D:2151  
Texas Mexican missions. 1913 22 N:1943  
Mexican Christian mission. 1914 7 F:246  
Campaign against Catholicism in Mexico. 1914 17 O:76  
On to Paraguay. 1918 12 Ja:490

INMAN, SAMUEL GUY  
Inman's tour of South America. 1917 15 S:1479

The one gospel [editorial]. 1922 7 O:10  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead INMAN

INMAN, SAMUEL H  
[obit] by Spears, J. S. 1909 16 O:1854

INMAN, WILLIAM ALFRED  
W. A. Inman [picture]. 1915 18 S:1657  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead, Inman

INMAN, S. C. CHURCH  
Martin, W. S., Grounded on the word [picture]. 1925 3 Ja:329

Inmon, Martha A see ACKERS, J F

Innes, Hattie W see COOLIDGE, GEORGE W

Innis, J H  
Cross Plains, Indiana. 1897 15 My:638

INNIS, JOSEPH A  
Married to Ora B. Harding. 1882 7 Ja:8

INNMAN, [INFANT]  
[obit] by White, J. B. 1906 8 D:1900

Inomata, Koichi  
I was converted to Christ from Buddhism. 1957 9 Mr:151

Inquirer, [pseud]  
First principles [letter, with editorial response]. 1867 20 Ap:124; 29 Je:204  
Disorderly characters [letter]. 1871 19 Ag:258  
Unworthy preachers [letter]. 1871 16 S:290  
Creeds. 1873 22 F:58; 1 Mr:66; 8 Mr:74; 29 Mr:98; 12 Ap:114; 26 Ap:130  
Christianity a developing, unfolding and progressive power. 1873 6 D:385; 13 D:393; 20 D:401; 1874 3 Ja:1; 10 Ja:9; 17 Je:17  
"Church fellowship" and "Christian fellowship." 1895 9 N:1073  
Actual and formal fellowship. 1896 4 Ja:24  
Biblical criticism (a call for the fool-killer) [letter from "Inquirer" concerning the Negro--written to J. W. McGarvey]. 1897 27 F:271  
Two open letters (an open letter). 1902 12 Ap:527  
Biblical criticism (a puzzling question) [with reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1906 1 D:1817

INQUIRER [pseud]  
Progressive development [editorial note]. 1874 17 Ja:20

INQUISITION  
Rome and the Inquisition [trans. from the German for the Standard]. 1868 8 Ag:254; 22 Ag:270; 29 Ag:278; 12 S:294; 26 S:310  
Tortures of the Inquisition [reprinted from Our Own Fireside]. 1871 16 S:291

INSANITY  
Hinsdale, B. A., Statistics of insanity. Scientific. 1866 21 Ap:18  
Butterworth, H., Women with madmen [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1873 20 D:403  
Curiosities of lunacy. 1874 30 My:171  
Robinson, C. D., Insanity in the United States. 1877 31 Mr:99

INSECTS  
Timmons, J. T., Monster bugs. 1913 20 S:1543

INSINCERITY  
Blenus, T. H., Insincerity. 1885 12 D:393

INSKEEP, FOUNTIE  
[obit] by Foust, Frank. 1892 14 My:427

INSPIRATION  
Modern inspiration [editorial]. 1882 1 Ap:100  
"The times of this ignorance." [Editorial]. 1882 15 J1:221  
Grubbs, I. B., Inspiration. 1883 13 Ja:13  
Grubbs, I. B., Inspiration. 1883 3 Mr:97  
Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1890 20 S:630  
Hopkins, W. W., "Inspiration." 1891 5 S:764  
Doctrinal preaching [editorial]. 1897 12 Je:752

Rogers, W. H., Elaboration and inspiration in speech making. 1897 14 Ag:1045

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Inspiration and inerrancy) [concerning Lyman Abbott]. 1898 3 S:1157

Moffett, R., The churchman. 1899 11 F:170

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a practical question) [letter from G. Thomas]. 1899 18 Mr:335

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (give us a specimen). 1899 15 J1:883

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sunday School commentators). 1903 23 My:728

Wayland, E. S., A question of inspiration [editorial comment]. 1904 14 My:699

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (revelation and inspiration). 1905 30 S:1561

INSPIRATION POINT, EUREKA SPRINGS, ARK.  
Scoville estate in Arkansas to Phillips University. 1938 16 J1:700

Instater, R E  
Better times. 1891 22 Ag:712

INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY  
A course of reading in Philosophy. 1886 13 N:363

INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS RESEARCH  
Federation declared a failure. 1930 13 D:1199

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP  
T , Organ or no organ. 1868 7 N:353  
E , Principle or expedience. 1869 16 Ja:17  
E , Instrumental music. 1869 6 F:42  
Chamberlain, A. B., Instrumental music in worship lawful. 1869 20 F:57  
Bartholomew, C. G., Things that are wanting. 1869 27 F:65  
Wetmore, E., The law of love [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 20 Mr:90  
Holton, T. T., More light. 1869 3 Ap:105  
B , A, A universal Christian rule to "prove all things" connected with the worship of God. 1869 3 Ap:107  
S , S., S.'s second effort. 1869 10 Ap:113  
Anderson, H. T., Instrumental music. 1869 24 Ap:129  
Alexis [pseud], Alexis on instrumental music in the worshiping of God in Christian congregations [letter]. 1869 8 My:145  
R[ichardson], R., Instrumental music and expediency. 1869 15 My:153  
Gale, J., Organs in the churches. 1869 22 My:161  
Anderson, H. T., Law and expediency [letter]. 1869 29 My:170  
Holton, T. T., "All things are lawful"--I Cor. VI.12; X.23. 1869 5 Je:178  
Anderson, H. T., Law and expediency. 1869 12 Je:187  
Munnell, T., Several things. 1869 19 Je:193  
Anderson, H. T., Salus populi suprema lex--the safety of the people is the supreme law. 1869 26 Je:201; 28 Ag:273  
C , J. B., The reformation--will there be a division? [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 3 J1:212  
W , R. O., Congregational singing [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274  
Lamar, J. S., The Apostolic Times on conscience. 1870 26 Mr:100  
Another man's conscience [editorial reprinted from Apostolic Times in response to article written by J. S. Lamar]. 1870 26 Mr:102  
M , Bro. Lamar's article [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1870 23 Ap:129  
Lamar, J. S., De omnibus rebus. 1870 23 Ap:132  
S , Music instrumental [with editorial comment]. 1870 23 Ap:130; 30 Ap:138  
Instrumental music in our churches [editorial]. 1870 30 Ap:140  
Instrumental music in our churches [editorial]. 1870 7 My:148; 14 My:156; 21 My:164; 28 My:172  
Austen, G., Correspondence [letter to J. S. Lamar]. 1870 21 My:164  
Benjamin, F. B., Instrumental music in churches. 1870 18 Je:194  
Innovations [editorial]. 1870 18 Je:196  
Instrumental music [editorial]. 1870 18 Je:196; 20 Ag:268  
The instrumental music question [reprinted from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1870 18 Je:196  
Austen, G., Instrumental music [letter]. 1870 25 Je:202

- The music question [editorial]. 1870 25 Je:204
- Our alleged inconsistency [editorial]. 1870 25 Je:204
- Two Standards. 1870 25 Je:207
- Leonard, S. W., Instrumental music. 1870 2 J1:211; 9 J1:218; 16 J1:227; 23 J1:234; 30 J1:242; 6 Ag:250; 13 Ag:258
- Instrumental music [editorial]. 1870 2 J1:212
- Goodrich, J. C., The music question [letter]. 1870 9 J1:219
- Walker, N. A., Equal rights in the Standard [with editorial comment]. 1870 9 J1:220
- A lesson for secessionists [reprint from Cincinnati Gazette concerning Free Church Assembly, Edinburgh, Scotland]. 1870 16 J1:228
- L , A suggestion [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 30 J1:243
- Wilkes, L. B., Explanation from L. B. Wilkes [with editorial comment]. 1870 30 J1:244
- What is an innovation? [quotation from J. W. McGarvey, with editorial comment]. 1870 6 Ag:252
- J , Sound in faith. 1870 27 Ag:273
- Elley, G. W., Shall we divide? 1870 27 Ag:274
- Shepard, S. E., Church independence [letter]. 1870 27 Ag:275
- The music question [editorial]. 1870 27 Ag:276
- W[arrier], R. O., Congregational singing. 1870 3 S:283
- Innovations [reprint from *Apostolic Times* by J. W. McGarvey, with editorial comment]. 1870 24 S:308
- The Standard and the instrument [reprinted from American Christian Review]. 1870 5 N:355
- Inferences [editorial]. 1870 5 N:356
- Instrumental music once more [editorial]. 1870 3 D:388
- A , S., The art of printing and the organ--the argument illustrated [reprinted from *Apostolic Times*]. 1870 17 D:406
- Pendleton, W. K., The art of printing and the organ [reprinted from the *Harbinger*]. 1870 24 D:414
- Badly mixed up [editorial reprinted from American Christian Review with comment by editor of Standard]. 1870 31 D:418
- Linton, G. W., A new proposition. 1871 28 Ja:26
- Report of committee (chosen to settle the difficulty existing in the Church of Christ meeting on the corner of Seventeenth and Olive Streets, St. Louis, Mo.). 1871 25 F:59
- M[oores], W. T., The conference at Lexington. 1872 21 S:300
- "The Frankfort, Ky. Christian Church" [reprint from the *Apostolic Times* with editorial comment]. 1872 5 O:316
- The Franklinian symbol, by Sonus [pseud]. 1872 7 D:385
- Popular fallacies [editorial]. 1873 26 Ap:132
- Rice, G. W., History of the case. 1880 24 Ja:26
- The esoteric interpretation of "psalms" [editorial]. 1880 24 Ja:28
- Interpreter [pseud], How to hold the fort or get over it. 1880 13 Mr:82
- Ayres, S., Opinions as terms of fellowship. 1880 20 Mr:92; 22 My:162
- Opinions as terms of fellowship [editorial]. 1880 20 Mr:92
- Is there to be a disunion movement [editorial]? 1880 10 Ap:116
- Mobley, M., The organ question. 1880 1 My:138
- Tuning-fork [pseud], Organs vs. tuning-forks. 1880 8 My:146
- The disunion movement [editorial]. 1880 8 My:148
- Organs and tuning forks [editorial]. 1880 8 My:148
- Tuning-fork [pseud], Organs and tuning-forks. 1880 5 Je:178
- Tuning-forks and organs [editorial]. 1880 5 Je:180
- Choirs and organs [editorial]. 1880 19 Je:196
- Ancient O. Sounder [pseud], Respecting tuning-forks. 1880 26 Je:202
- The late organ discussion. 1880 31 J1:243
- The Christian Standard on choirs and organs. 1880 14 Ag:259
- Our plea for union [editorial]. 1880 14 Ag:260
- The Standard's logic [position of the Christian Standard in regard to organs in the church]. 1880 13 N:363
- Hobbs, A. I., How shall we use the organ? 1881 15 Ja:17; 5 F:41; 5 Mr:73
- Ayres, S., The organ once more. 1881 19 Mr:90; 26 Mr:98
- Samuel Ayres on the organ [editorial]. 1881 26 Mr:100; 2 Ap:108; 9 Ap:116
- A correction [concerning S. Ayers and the organ]. 1881 9 Ap:116
- Butler, P., Thomas Campbell's declaration and address and C. Kendrick. 1881 11 Je:185
- Kendrick, C., Letter to Pardee Butler. 1881 3 S:282
- Crutcher, S. W., Whisky tolerated, but not the organ. 1883 14 J1:290
- Carr, O. A., Things that differ. 1884 18 O:330
- Briney, J. B., Points. 1885 5 S:283
- Chinne, J. G., Professions versus Practice. 1886 9 O:323
- Lemert, M. R., An open letter to R. Graham, President Bible College. 1887 31 D:419
- Chinn, J. G., The organ. 1888 7 J1:422
- Wagner, F. A., Sine Ira Et Studio. 1889 8 Je:375
- Fairhurst, A., The organ in worship. 1889 22 Je:400
- Speer, J. K., Prof. Fairhurst's great sermon. 1889 13 J1:460
- Franklin, J., The controversy on instrumental music. 1890 6 D:836
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 20 D:874
- Williams, W. L., Moses E. Lard and the organ. 1890 20 D:880
- McGarvey, J. W., The controversy on instrumental music (a reply to Joseph Franklin). 1890 27 D:900
- Franklin, J., The controversy on instrumental music. 1891 7 F:120
- Dobson, J. A. C., The music question. 1891 21 F:164
- Carr, O. A., The music question. 1891 28 Mr:270
- Veritas [pseud], Innovations, progression, etc. 1892 17 D:1058
- Street, H. M., "A word to Veritas." 1893 7 Ja:12
- Not in the same class [editorial]. 1893 6 My:356; 20 My:396
- That supposed blunder [editorial]. 1893 22 J1:576
- McGarvey, J. W., Jr., A monstrous blunder. 1893 22 J1:586
- The organ question [editorial]. 1895 28 S:935
- Veritas [pseud], A word with the Editor of the Standard. 1895 9 N:1073
- A clear miss [editorial]. 1895 23 N:1126
- Parsons, J. L., Singing with grace and making melody in the heart. 1895 28 D:1238
- Parker, F. M., Unity in the Apostolic church. 1896 21 N:1499
- Parker, F. M., Creed making. 1897 10 Ap:461
- Carr, O. A., Things without "life giving voice" and "Apostolic logic" [concerning article by J. L. Branson; May 8]. 1897 5 Je:726
- McDougle, E. C., The significance of Psalms [with letter from J. H. Ropes]. 1905 27 My:841
- Barnes, C. M., Biblical criticism (an open letter to J. W. McGarvey). 1906 3 F:166
- Barnes, J. M., Love letter to J. A. Lord, editor of the Christian Standard. 1908 14 Mr:453
- Raymond, H., Views and reviews (both sides right). 1908 9 My:821
- Barnes, J. M., Love letter to J. A. Lord, no. 2. 1908 20 Je:1042
- A queer love letter [editorial reply to letter by J. M. Barnes in the Christian Standard 20 Je:1042]. 1908 20 Je:1048
- McWhirter, J. H., Musical talent. 1908 27 Je:1084; 4 J1:1126; 11 J1:1167; 1 Ag:1294; 8 Ag:1335; 15 Ag:1373; 12 S:1543; 19 S:1581; 26 S:1623; 3 O:1663; 10 O:1711; 17 O:1774; 24 O:1815
- Walters, J. W., God and instrumental music. 1909 29 My:949
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (whose is the creed?). 1912 2 N:1807
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the definition of "psalms"). 1912 28 D:2135
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems ("psalms" once more). 1913 8 Mr:376
- Smith, M. A., Views and reviews ("thou shalt" and "thou shalt not"). 1913 26 Ap:683
- Pomeroy, C. E., Views and reviews (a case in point). 1913 2 Ag:1260
- Instrumental music [editorial]. 1914 16 My:859
- Klingman, G. A., The unity of faith. 1914 3 O:4
- Sim, J., "Instrumental music is scriptural." 1920 7 Ag:1113
- Payne, O. E., Instrumental music again. 1922 8 J1:3724
- Sweeney, Z. T., The instrumental music crisis. 1923 24 F:604
- Cowden, J. B., New instrumental music crisis. 1923 24 Mr:732
- The new instrumental music crisis [editorial]. 1923 24 Mr:741
- Shepherd, J. M., The viewpoint of our readers (things divisive in the church). 1923 21 Ap:865
- Payne, O. E., The viewpoint of our readers (things divisive in the church). 1923 5 My:931
- Payne, O. E., Debate on instrumental music. 1923 4 Ag:1287
- Briney, J. B., "Views and reviews." 1924 12 Ja:365
- Briney, J. B., The rights of conscience. 1924 9 F:478
- Briney, J. B., Where shall I go to be right? 1925 4 J1:956
- Organ or open membership [editorial]. 1926 4 D:661
- Reeves, W. E., The law of Christian liberty. 1927 25 Je:605
- Allen, J. H., In opinions, liberty. 1927 23 J1:700
- Organs and tuning-forks [editorial refers to article on page 700]. 1927 23 J1:705
- Burgan, Mrs. E. E., The readers' forum (memories and brotherhood). 1929 18 My:463
- Headen, G. W., The readers' forum (instrumental music in the church). 1931 20 Je:615
- This we can not admit [editorial]. 1931 22 Ag:826
- Straiton, J., The readers' forum (instrumental music in the church). 1931 22 Ag:831
- Driskill, T. F., The readers' forum (instrumental music in worship). 1931 12 S:904
- Historic melodeon found [picture of the melodeon]. 1931 19 S:934
- Royal, G. D., The readers' forum (the dance of the 150th Psalm and Ex. 15:20). 1931 10 O:999
- What is license? [editorial]. 1931 17 O:1019
- Royal, G. D., The readers' forum (two errors). 1931 12 D:1215
- Skellette, J. D., The readers' forum (instrumental music in heaven). 1931 12 D:1215
- King, H., The readers' forum (instrumental music in praise is permitted). 1932 2 J1:646
- Debate on instrumental music. 1932 10 S:891
- DePew, C. L., The readers' forum (scriptures in musical instruments). 1933 29 Ap:347
- Hiler, W. B., The readers' forum (instruments detract from communion). 1933 20 My:407
- Mullen, J. S., The readers' forum (questions on instruments in worship). 1934 6 Ja:19
- What is the matter with this? [editorial]. 1934 17 Mr:176
- Childress, J. H., The readers' forum (barred, if not commanded). 1934 14 Ap:271
- Ewing, P. E., The readers' forum (instrumental music in worship is scriptural). 1935 23 F:190
- Myrick, H. W. B., The readers' forum (what shall we call them?). 1935 9 Mr:240
- Cain, E. J., The readers' forum (far-fetched interpretation). 1935 20 Ap:385
- Put the pianos in tune [editorial]. 1935 17 Ag:784
- Sias, C. A., The readers' forum (let's study this question). 1935 31 Ag:850
- The nonprogressives miss a chance [editorial]. 1936 18 Ja:52
- Begging the question [editorial]. 1936 8 F:124
- A parallel case [editorial]. 1936 7 Mr:220

- That admits the point [editorial]. 1936 14 Mr:244
- A brother in Texas [pseud.], The readers' forum (one note on the piano). 1936 16 My:483
- Ogden, R. H., The readers' forum (God's approval of instruments). 1936 27 Je:636
- Kerns, G. L., The readers' forum (who can answer this?). 1938 12 F:167
- Courtney, A. H., Readers' forum (what more unity?). 1938 17 S:926
- Gallagher, E. M., The readers' forum (acknowledging an error). 1938 15 O:1023
- Stigers, J. W., Debate on instrumental music. 1939 13 My:462
- Janes, D. C., The readers' forum (better acquaintance is the need). 1939 13 My:476
- Speaking where the Bible is silent [editorial]. 1939 10 Je:551
- Boles, H. L., H. Leo Boles responds (reply to Christian Standard). 1939 12 Ag:772
- Errett, E. R., H. Leo Boles responds (still speaking where the scriptures are silent). 1939 12 Ag:773
- Boles, H. L., Brother Boles responds (reply to Christian Standard). 1939 26 Ag:818
- Errett, E. R., Brother Boles responds (judging the Lord's worshippers). 1939 26 Ag:818
- Sherman, Mrs. G. N., The readers' forum (nearer than we realize). 1939 16 S:908
- Young, P. P., Readers' forum ("what is worship?"). 1939 11 N:1099
- Stigers, J. W., The readers' forum (another important point) [editorial]. 1939 23 D:1246
- Murch, J. D., A forgotten unity proposal. 1941 11 Ja:29
- Young, P. P., The readers' forum (use of musical instruments). 1941 15 Mr:279
- Lappin, S. S., Lowlands and highlands. 1941 16 Ag:853
- B., R. H., Instrumental music and unity. 1941 30 Ag:891
- Murch, J. D., My views on instrumental music in worship. 1941 19 O:1066
- Stierrett, A. E., The readers' forum (instrumental music question). 1942 21 F:183
- Janes, D. C., The readers' forum (more about instrumental music). 1942 14 Mr:255
- Stierrett, A. E., The readers' forum (instrumental music in the church). 1942 4 JI:665
- Rossman, G. P., The readers' forum (worship and the organ). 1942 18 JI:715
- Janes, D. C., The organ question again. 1942 15 Ag:803
- Krewson, P. E., The readers' forum (facts, not opinions, on the instrument). 1942 5 S:881
- Gannon, W. E., The readers' forum (titles). 1942 17 O:1035
- Browning, M., The readers' forum ("lamentable"). 1942 31 O:1081
- Merillat, F., The readers' forum (new testament authority for instrument). 1942 31 O:1081
- Kincaid, T. N., The readers' forum (is instrumental music in worship sinful?). 1942 7 N:1107
- Anderson, H., The readers' forum (is the musical instrument the real cause of divisions?). 1942 21 N:1153
- Cage, J. R., The readers' forum (musical instruments no cause for divisions). 1942 12 D:1225
- Cage, J. R., The readers' forum (praising God with instruments). 1942 12 D:1225
- Renner, W., The readers' forum (who gave man power to discriminate). 1943 9 Ja:39
- Debate on instrumental music in worship. 1950 22 O:674
- Julian Hunt to debate "instrumental music" controversy. 1951 11 Ag:498
- Bream, F., Too many loyalties. 1953 25 JI:471
- Nash, D. A., Musical admonition. 1955 8 Ja:24
- Aldrich, R. L., The apostles were not "anti's". 1953 7 F:77
- Dunning, D. E., New thoughts on an old problem. 1966 12 F:103; 19 F:121
- Davenport, D., Thinking out loud on the "old problem." 1966 12 N:753
- INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP see also CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNALS; HYMNS; MUSIC; MUSICAL NOTATION; SINGING IN DIVINE WORSHIP
- INSULL, SAMUEL  
Yes men [editorial]. 1934 24 Mr:192
- INSURANCE  
Insure that building! [editorial]. 1948 21 F:121  
Warning: check that fire insurance [editorial]. 1949 9 Ap:234  
What about that fire insurance? [editorial]. 1951 5 My:282
- INSURANCE, LIFE  
Life insurance [editorial]. 1867 30 Mr:100  
Life insurance and banking (the new National Life) [editorial]. 1868 17 O:333  
First Annual Report of the Society for Promoting Life Insurance Among Clergymen [periodical note]. 1871 27 My:165  
Sherwood, J. M., Life insurance. 1871 10 Je:179  
First Annual Report of the Clergy Mutual Insurance League [review of]. 1871 24 Je:197  
Aetna Life Insurance Company [editorial]. 1880 28 F:68
- INSURANCE, SOCIAL  
Prince Bismarck's scheme of compulsory insurance. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:19
- INTEGRITY  
Crane, C. B., The divorce of spirituality and integrity. 1882 My 27 sup. 21:42  
Integrity [editorial]. 1957 14 D:744  
For whom the law? [editorial]. 1965 1 My:274  
Boice, W. S., When I consider.. integrity. 1965 1 My:282
- INTELLECTUAL LIFE  
Mathews, R. T., Intellectual and moral culture. 1878 29 Je:207  
Intelligencer, Wheeling, W. Va.  
"Is there a hell?" 1912 27 JI:1211
- INTERCHURCH COOPERATION  
Munnell, T., Co-operating with the sects [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 24 Ap:132  
Hayden, W. L., Union of churches in Christian effort. 1873 29 Mr:98  
Faight, B. F., Union meetings, etc. 1874 5 S:282  
Grandfield, D. M., Co-operation. 1877 20 Ja:18  
Loos, C. L., The evils of division confessed---cooperation proposed. 1886 24 Ap:132  
Smith, W. S., The unwritten law. 1893 18 F:132; 25 F:156  
Hall, G. F., The union meeting at Decatur, Illinois. 1894 28 Ap:438  
The Decatur, Ill. Union meeting. 1894 2 Je:522  
P., F., Union meetings. 1895 16 F:160  
Dow, T. J., Union meetings. 1895 2 Mr:216  
H., W. E., Union meetings. 1895 9 Mr:232  
Lotz, R. L., My experience in union meetings. 1895 30 Mr:304  
Smith, G. T., Shall we engage in union meetings? 1895 30 Mr:304  
Doane, Mrs. W. H., Union meetings. 1895 11 My:452  
Coombs, J. V., Union meetings. 1895 23 N:1125  
Not the "next best" [editorial]. 1896 18 Ap:497  
Souls, W. J., An interesting correspondence [concerning union meetings in Clarion, Pa., between the Church of Christ and The United Presbyterian, Methodist Episcopal and Congregational Churches]. 1898 14 My:630  
Lowe, J. W., Why I did not stand up in the union tent-meeting. 1898 23 JI:954  
The deeper consistency [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:786  
Stauffer, V., A notable service. 1899 30 S:1245  
Zimmerman, G. F., Some new-made history. 1899 30 S:1259  
Payne, W. S., A peculiar meeting. 1900 7 Ap:448  
Zerbe, J., The other side. 1900 9 Je:739  
Legg, T. J., Great day at Ladoga. 1900 14 JI:897  
Hall, G. F., Several things. 1900 20 O:1353
- Linn, A. M., A true incident. 1900 10 N:1438  
Elliott, G. W., "And caught nothing" [editorial reply]. 1901 16 F:198  
Hartley, E. E., Coles County union. 1901 6 JI:863  
Bonham, J. S., Open-air union meeting. 1901 27 JI:949  
Bonham, J. S., Open-air meetings. 1901 24 Ag:1095  
Campbell, A., Alexander Campbell on co-operation [extracts from the Millennium Harginger]. 1901 28 S:1230  
Kellar, E. H., A bit of recent history. 1901 28 D:1687  
Hall, T. A., The Evangelist and his work (union meetings). 1902 3 My:643  
The problem of union meetings [editorial]. 1902 12 JI:972  
Buckley, M. L., To what extent is church cooperation with denominations practical? 1902 2 Ag:1056  
Levis, D. L., The problem of union meetings. 1902 9 Ag:1116  
Roe, W. M., Co-operation with the denominations. 1902 30 Ag:1191  
Biddle, F. M., Our relation to the denominations. 1902 25 O:1466  
McPherson, C., "Our Denomination." 1903 4 JI:971  
Scotfield, E. B., The co-operation of weak churches. 1903 17 O:1487  
Crabtree, W. E., Another union meeting. 1904 4 Je:791  
Reid, O. S., Co-operation the remedy. 1905 1 JI:1042  
Co-operation and Christian unity [editorial]. 1905 30 S:1554  
Shelburne, J. O., Union meetings in Toledo. 1906 10 Mr:393  
Rhoades, J. M., The work at Perry, Okla. 1906 16 Je:952  
A sign of the times [editorial]. 1906 18 Ag:1241  
Campbell, B. J., As every scattered Disciple should do. 1906 22 S:1404  
Osterhus, C. S., The fruits. 1906 22 S:1430  
The individual and the organization [editorial]. 1906 8 D:1865  
Dungan, D. R., The value of experience in union meetings. 1907 26 Ja:133  
Bolman, O. C., The best way to deal with our Anti-missionary Society Brethren. 1907 16 F:289  
Vernon, J., What other counties might do [pictures of A. L. Nichols, T. M. Watts, H. Jack, J. B. Chenoweth]. 1907 9 Mr:415  
Martin, A., An open letter to Charles Reign Scoville. 1907 30 Mr:574  
Breedon, H. O., A unique meeting (a union meeting, followed by an individual meeting with the same Evangelist). 1907 13 Ap:652  
The meeting at Walla Walla. 1907 13 Ap:655  
Scoville, C. R., The question of union meetings. 1907 11 My:788  
Coombs, J. V., The union meeting. 1907 11 My:790  
Small, J., Bro. Scoville's reply. 1907 11 My:790  
Lewis, J. L., Where the Bible disturbs the meeting. 1907 11 My:791  
Ward, A. L., The voice of experience. 1907 11 My:791  
When we lead in union meetings [editorial]. 1907 11 My:796  
Union meetings and "full reports" [editorial]. 1907 25 My:872  
Barnes, E. B., A real barrier to union meetings. 1907 20 JI:1188  
Walker, W. T., Views and reviews (the preaching in union meetings). 1907 7 S:1490  
Yeuell, C., Views and reviews (federation abroad--union meetings at home). 1907 21 S:1570  
The Acts of Apostles in a union meeting. 1907 5 O:1652  
Gamboa, W. S., Unscriptural doctrine in the union meeting. 1908 25 Ja:161  
Zerby, G. L., Covering its own field. 1908 22 F:325  
Robertson, R. S., The facts about the meeting. 1908 22 F:326  
Maxey, R. T., Views and reviews (the spirit of union). 1908 29 F:354  
Horn, N. F., The great union meeting at Mankato, Kan. 1908 29 F:365  
Nance, C. W., The Bloomington union meeting. 1908 29 F:366  
Jones, E. D., The great ingathering at Bloomington. 1908 21 Mr:510  
Lockhart, W. J., A study of union meetings. 1908 21 Mr:511  
Coombs, J. V., Narrowing the discussion. 1908 28 Mr:528

- Kirby, R., Views and reviews (the church of Christ's choice). 1908 28 Mr:552
- Vance, S. J., Union meeting at Ault, Col. [picture of S. J. Vance]. 1908 11 Ap:658
- Critchfield, C. K., Views and reviews (not ours to give). 1908 18 Ap:691
- The course that honors Christ [editorial comment on letter by J. Morris]. 1908 25 Ap:725
- Yeuell, H., Why the Union meeting at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1908 30 N:1994
- The union impulse [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:655
- We are all "antis" [editorial]. 1909 24 Ap:737
- Exit the crisis [editorial]. 1909 26 Je:1120
- Collins, M. A., Views and reviews (the Disciples and union meetings). 1909 21 Ag:1476
- Barnes, E. B., The weakness of union evangelism [picture of E. B. Barnes]. 1910 22 Ja:131
- Barnett, S. S., Views and reviews (union evangelism). 1910 5 F:234
- The progress at Elkins, W. Va. [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:440
- Brown, J. T., Views and reviews (a "mixed [union] revival"). 1910 12 Mr:457
- Hawkins, P. E., About union meetings. 1910 28 My:919
- Enlisting the unenlisted [editorial]. 1910 4 Je:962
- Richards, C. B., Union meeting at south Norfolk, Va. 1910 25 Je:1115
- Hendershot, W. B., Union meeting. 1910 25 Je:1118
- Book, W. H., The Disciples and union meetings. 1910 3 S:1526
- Cook, R., A union meeting in Colorado. 1911 28 O:1783
- Freeman, C. W., Views and reviews (is a real union meeting possible?). 1911 9 D:2049
- Church, S. H., As one church sees it. 1912 25 My:859
- Ballou, H. E., Views and reviews (union revivals). 1912 25 My:860
- Abberley, R. W., Union evangelism [picture of R. W. Abberley]. 1912 7 D:2011
- Church-building syndicate [editorial]. 1912 7 D:2016
- Bickel, J. F., Co-operative evangelism. 1913 18 Ja:86
- Great "Union" revival at Columbus, O. [editorial]. 1913 1 Mr:339
- A curious kind of union [editorial]. 1913 3 My:714
- Briney, J. B., "Important resolutions." 1913 17 My:788
- A clear-cut reply [editorial]. 1913 12 J1:1121
- Millard, D. E., Views and reviews (where are the thirteen hundred?). 1914 31 Ja:182
- A man from Missouri [editorial]. 1914 13 Je:1034
- Yeuell, H., Union and co-operative meetings. 1914 20 Je:1069
- Co-operative evangelism [editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1074
- Crabtree, S. W., Views and reviews (co-operative evangelism). 1914 27 Je:1122
- Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (co-operative meetings). 1914 27 Je:1122
- Russell, R. A., Views and reviews (union evangelism). 1914 27 Je:1122
- Thompson, T. J., At the ministers' meeting. 1914 4 J1:1150
- Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 18 J1:1238
- Moore, W. E., Views and reviews (co-operative meetings). 1914 1 Ag:1340
- White, J. D., Co-operative evangelism. 1914 8 Ag:1365
- Monk, J. H., The union meeting. 1914 5 S:1533
- O'Connor, T. J., "The union meeting." 1914 26 S:1654
- Saunders, H. H., Views and reviews ("Union" evangelism). 1914 3 O:18
- Wilkinson, J. L., Unity at work [editorial]. 1914 31 O:147
- Is there an "agreement"? [editorial]. 1914 7 N:179
- Stevens, J. A., Views and reviews (the trail of sectarianism over us all). 1914 26 D:426
- Revival or reform movement [editorial]. 1915 2 Ja:454
- Brown, J. T., How long will it take? 1915 3 Ap:884
- Russell, R. A., What kind of evangelist. 1915 24 Ap:982
- Whiston, R. F., The "open invitation." 1915 24 Ap:982
- Fisher, O. C., What is the "open invitation"? 1915 15 My:1080
- Do we favor union meetings? [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1183
- Brown, J. T., Do union revivals advance or retard Christain unity? 1915 28 Ag:1559
- Coombs, J. V., The evangelistic missionary society. 1915 28 Ag:1560
- Monro, H. R., The limits of Christian cooperation. 1915 28 Ag:1561
- Robertson, R. S., Our "union meeting" and its fruits. 1915 28 Ag:1561
- Baird, O. B., The cause betrayed. 1915 28 Ag:1562
- The union meetings as viewed by the brethren [series of letters by F. G. Roberts, A. R. Adams, A. F. Bennett, W. Deming]. 1915 28 Ag:1563
- Scoville, C. R., The union meeting at Aurora. 1915 9 O:36
- Union meetings analyzed a symposium in which many brethren participate. 1915 9 O:37
- Chapman, L. A., Our evangelists and union meetings. 1915 6 N:164
- Cameron, I. W., Union or unity, which? 1915 6 N:165
- How are the mighty fallen! [editorial]. 1915 11 D:334
- Bell, W. H., Union meetings pro and con. 1916 29 Ja:591
- Rodecker, J., A union meeting. 1916 5 F:629
- "The right name for it" [editorial]. 1916 5 F:634
- Shenk, F. W., Union to perpetuate division. 1916 18 Mr:848
- Horn, R. C., Union meetings and Christian union. 1916 4 N:139
- Church co-operation [editorial]. 1916 16 D:338
- Vawter, C. R. L., The union meeting. 1917 8 S:1427
- "The union meeting" [editorial refers to article on page 1427]. 1917 8 S:1430
- Binding the word of God [editorial]. 1917 13 O:33
- Wright, L., Union evangelism in the light of new testament evangelism. 1918 20 J1:1301
- Offending the sects! 1919 8 N:140
- Back to the real task [editorial]. 1920 27 N:1552
- Carter, F. T., The viewpoint of our readers (unbrotherly conduct). 1921 29 Ja:1825
- Prewitt, G. E., The viewpoint of our readers (another view of the union meeting). 1921 26 F:1951
- Christian Banner, The community church never! 1921 11 Je:2332
- Britton, L. A., Readers' forum (a union prayer-meeting). 1922 7 O:8
- An example to be followed [editorial]. 1924 19 Ap:728
- Coaching the preacher [editorial]. 1924 13 D:264
- "Coaching the Preacher" [series of letters]. 1925 3 Ja:334
- "Show your colors" [series of letters]. 1925 24 Ja:404
- Thompson, L. W., Union evening services. 1925 7 Mr:550
- Having done all, stand [editorial]. 1925 18 Ap:698
- Phillips, T. A., Should churches of Christ engage in union meetings? 1927 30 J1:744
- Bates, Z. E., A unique union Thanksgiving service. 1930 13 D:1205
- Hall, P. B., When Christ was denied. 1936 11 Ja:34
- Brown, D. W., Why we did not join. 1953 15 F:95
- Shaffer, D. R., Perhaps we ought to join (mail box). 1953 15 Mr:158
- INTERCHURCH COUNCIL ON ORGANIC UNION
- The interchurch council, also [editorial]. 1920 6 Mr:578; 13 Mr:608; 20 Mr:632; 27 Mr:656; 3 Ap:683; 10 Ap:712
- The interchurch council [editorial]. 1920 13 N:1493
- INTIRCHURCH FEDERATION
- Hillman, P. S., That Federation resolution. 1902 22 N:1608
- Higgs, J. J., The true federation. 1903 3 Ja:6
- Cook, R., Let us have more light. 1903 10 Ja:38
- Franklin, J., Federation of churches vs. Co-operation of Christians. 1903 17 Ja:71; 24 Ja:110; 31 Ja:140
- Hayden, M. P., Federation. 1903 17 Ja:75
- Higgs, J. J., "As far as possible." 1903 17 Ja:74
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Federation). 1903 17 Ja:76
- What is church federation [editorial]. 1902 8 N:1542
- Ely, S., "The Federation of churches." 1902 6 D:1688
- Federation once more [editorial]. 1902 6 D:1692
- Mainly for reference [editorial]. 1902 13 D:1730
- Frazier, E. L., That church federation. 1902 13 D:1731
- Creel, J. C., "Church Federation." 1902 13 D:1753
- Allen, E. W., A case in point at Ft. Wayne. 1902 27 D:1825
- McKenzie, J. A., Can we Federate with the sects? 1902 27 D:1825
- Federation again [editorial]. 1903 24 Ja:113
- Moore, Z., Liberty only in Christ. 1903 24 Ja:110
- Carrick, A. J., Federation schemes. 1903 7 F:176
- Dorsey, W. P., Was it wrong? 1903 14 F:241
- Lucas, H. B., Why he is pleased. 1903 14 F:217
- Lucas, D. R., Church federation. 1903 28 Mr:441
- Rama, H. H., Restoration vs. Reformation. 1903 11 Ap:513
- Coombs, J. V., Is the battle over? 1903 16 My:690
- Another word on federation [editorial]. 1903 16 My:692
- Child, E. A., Scriptural basis for Federation. 1903 23 My:723
- Scoville, C. R., Federation. 1903 25 J1:1068
- Federation again [editorial]. 1903 25 J1:1072
- Legg, T. J., That resolution. 1903 5 S:1269
- Federation and co-operation [editorial]. 1903 5 S:1272
- McPherson, C., Church Federation from the standpoint of the Plea of the Disciples of Christ. 1903 19 D:1835
- A closed incident [editorial concerning C. McPherson's article]. 1903 19 D:1843
- Walden, F., What might have been. 1905 30 S:1559
- Kendrick, H. C., The Federation convention. 1905 9 D:1980
- Van Horn, J. M., The Federation Conference. 1905 9 D:1980
- Darby, J. W., Church Federation--is it right? 1905 16 D:2008
- The Church Federation Conference. [editorial]. 1905 16 D:2011
- Moble, E. C., From Texas to Southampton. 1905 16 D:2028
- What Federation assumes [editorial]. 1905 30 D:2089
- McPherson, C., The Federation Conference. 1905 30 D:2095
- Miller, J. S., Things of note. 1906 6 Ja:19
- Hawkins, J. T., Gospel federation. 1906 6 Ja:27
- Taylor, W. M., Federation. 1906 13 Ja:45
- An amended "truism" [editorial]. 1906 13 Ja:50
- "A simple truism". 1906 6 [sic 13] Ja:61
- Phases of federation [editorial]. 1906 20 Ja:92
- Christian-Evangelist, Notes and comments [concerning the Inter-Church Conference in New York City]. 1906 20 Ja:99
- Churches which Christ did not know [editorial concerning article by the Herald and Presbyter in the Christian Standard--Jan. 27, 1906]. 1906 27 Ja:129
- Herald and Presbyter, Unchurching the churches [concerning the Church of Christ's role in inter-church federation]. 1906 27 Ja:140
- Phases of federation [editorial]. 1906 3 F:168
- Spokesman-Review, Federation in practical operation [editorial comment]. 1906 3 F:170
- Are they Scriptural [editorial concerning article by the Christian-Evangelist]. 1906 10 F:208

- Christian-Evangelist, "The real issue." 1906 10 F:216
- Morris, J. M., It is denominational federation (open letter to the Brethren of Oregon). 1906 17 F:243
- McDougle, E. D., The denominational Christian-Evangelist. 1906 17 F:244
- Ely, S., Shall we federate? 1906 17 F:245
- Mobley, H. S., Take time to investigate. 1906 17 F:245
- Williams, K. A., Not federation, but union. 1906 17 F:245
- James, D. J., A voice from the ranks. 1906 17 F:246
- Shoptaugh, J. A., As a Bishop saw it. 1906 17 F:246
- Taylor, W. M., What Federation involves. 1906 17 F:246
- From the rank and file. 1906 17 F:247
- Higgins, V. L., Not a charge, but a surrender. 1906 17 F:247
- "Churches of the Master" [editorial]. 1906 17 F:249
- It is not union in Christ [editorial concerning article by Kendrick on Federation]. 1906 17 F:250
- Federation and New Testament evangelism [editorial]. 1906 17 F:252
- Federation and the Missionary Societies [editorial]. 1906 17 F:252
- By way of comment [editorial]. 1906 17 F:253
- Ely, S., A note of warning [editorial comment]. 1906 24 F:291
- Boyer, M. S., Union with Christ, not with denominations. 1906 3 Mr:323
- McWhirter, J. H., The Master's prayer. 1906 3 Mr:323
- Zeigler, G. C., Keeping step with the denominations. 1906 3 Mr:323
- Cross, P. G., Fight it out on this line. 1906 3 Mr:324
- Davis, C. B., Our duty--now. 1906 3 Mr:324
- Mayfield, J. B., What the Fathers would think. 1906 3 Mr:324
- Painter, J. H., Have we got beyond the Book? 1906 3 Mr:325
- Ventress, K. C., The history of a hundred hears. 1906 3 Mr:325
- Hamilton, G. W., The only way of unity. 1906 3 Mr:326
- Orabood, I. N., Federation and the commission. 1906 3 Mr:326
- Ramey, S. H., Federation would create division. 1906 3 Mr:326
- Sefton, W. E., Birds of a feather. 1906 3 Mr:326
- Swann, G. B., Keep out the sect leaven. 1906 3 Mr:326
- Federation is going too far. 1906 3 Mr:327
- Hawkins, M. W., A foe to our evangelism. 1906 3 Mr:327
- Jay, P., Not union, but unity. 1906 3 Mr:327
- Marshall, J. B., Federation is going too far. 1906 3 Mr:327
- Martin, C. F., Federation as I see it. 1906 3 Mr:327
- Stevens, J. A., A sure cure for the Federation fad. 1906 3 Mr:327
- Yeuell, C., Frenzied federation [editorial comment]. 1906 3 Mr:328
- The proposed "substitute for Federation" [editorial]. 1906 3 Mr:329
- The new issue [editorial concerning article by the Christian-Evangelist on federation]. 1906 3 Mr:332
- Christian-Evangelist, "Are they Scriptural?" 1906 3 Mr:337
- The rank and file on federation [letters from various authors]. 1906 10 Mr:368-372
- Federation briefs. 1906 10 Mr:373
- Hawkins, S. R., Federation in practice [editorial comment]. 1906 10 Mr:374
- The voice of the Brethren on Federation [editorial]. 1906 10 Mr:376; 17 Mr:415
- Moore, L., The Federation Microbe [poem]. 1906 10 Mr:392
- The rank and file on federation letters from various authors. 1906 17 Mr:405-409
- Sect federation after all [editorial]. 1906 17 Mr:412
- Campbell's look ahead [editorial]. 1906 17 Mr:414
- Kraft, A. G., The fate of two open letters [editorial comment on the Christian-Evangelist's position on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 17 Mr:414
- Davis, M. M., Steady, men! 1906 24 Mr:444
- Christian-Evangelist, "Churches of Christ" on human foundations [with editorial comment on article by Christian-Evangelist attacking the Disciples Of Christ]. 1906 24 Mr:447
- Morris, J. M., Oregon and federation [editorial comment]. 1906 24 Mr:447
- Christian-Evangelist, Where history repeats itself [attack on the Christian Standard for not carrying on a discussion with the C.-E., on interchurch federation--with editorial comment]. 1906 24 Mr:449
- Who are for federation [editorial]. 1906 24 Mr:450
- The voice of the Brethren on Federation (condensed from articles and letters). 1906 24 Mr:472
- Crystal, E. L., New disease, Federo-Mania. 1906 31 Mr:485
- As the Brethren will see it [editorial concerning the article in the Christian-Evangelist on March 22, 1906 attacking the Disciples Of Christ]. 1906 31 Mr:487
- Grinstead, W. J., The Old Gospel procession. 1906 7 Ap:525
- Nichols, H. F., Why should they change? 1906 7 Ap:525
- Christian Evangelist, The new issue [editorial comment]. 1906 7 Ap:529
- The voice of the Brethren on Federation. 1906 7 Ap:557
- Lappin, S. S., Federation and faithfulness. 1906 14 Ap:565
- Allen, J. W., The remedy for Ecclesiastical sheepstealing (sermon preached in the Dean Avenue Church of Christ, Spokane, Wash., recently). 1906 14 Ap:566
- Givens, R. A., Unity vs. federation. 1906 14 Ap:566
- Lomax, H., "Those who read the Standard only" [concerning the Standard's position on Interchurch Federation] [with editorial comment]. 1906 14 Ap:568
- A very open letter [concerning letter from S. B. Lindsay] [editorial]. 1906 14 Ap:570
- Lindsay, S. B., Another open letter. 1906 14 Ap:576
- The voice of the Brethren on federation. 1906 14 Ap:596; 21 Ap:632; 28 Ap:676; 5 My:718; 12 My:757
- Stark, J. H., A Gospel Federation. 1906 21 Ap:602
- Gilcrest, R. A., The times exhort us. 1906 21 Ap:605
- A dictionary sect [editorial concerning article by R. Moffett with letter also from J. B. Mayfield]. 1906 21 Ap:607
- Christian-Evangelist, "Where the Scriptures speak, we speak; where the Scriptures are silent, we are silent" (what "Churches of Christ" are meant) [editorial reply]. 1906 21 Ap:608
- Jones, A. W., A wide, wide open letter [concerning the Standard's position on Interchurch Federation] [editorial comment]. 1906 21 Ap:609
- Moffett, R., Federation again--a reply. 1906 21 Ap:614
- Moore, W. T., Threshing old straw. 1906 28 Ap:644
- "Threshing old straws" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's Article]. 1906 28 Ap:648
- Muckley, E. S., The Oregon basis of Federation. 1906 28 Ap:667
- Issac Errett and federation [editorial concerning Errett's position on federation]. 1906 5 My:690
- A Daniel come to judgment [editorial concerning article by S. G. Fisher]. 1906 5 My:691
- Fisher, S. G., A letter from Bro. Fisher. 1906 5 My:720
- Ely, S., The plan of federation. 1906 12 My:724
- Martin, A., Federation in Davenport. 1906 12 My:725
- McCarthy, W., How Federation succeeded where tried. 1906 12 My:727
- Bosworth, E. A., A mistake we must not make. 1906 12 My:728
- Elmore, C. E., Is it right? 1906 12 My:728
- Rosborough, J. F., Federation and freedom. 1906 12 My:728
- Moffett, R., Federation. 1906 12 My:746
- Just the names. 1906 12 My:749
- Moore, W. T., Threshing new straw. 1906 19 My:770
- Threshing new straw [editorial on the article by W. T. Moore]. 1906 19 My:772
- Alexander Campbell on Christians among the sects [editorial]. 1906 19 My:774
- Ingram, R. H., Why he is "at sea" [editorial reply]. 1906 19 My:775
- Opposed to Federation. 1906 19 My:787
- Smither, A. C., A real live church federation. 1906 19 My:790
- The federation call [editorial]. 1906 26 My:815
- Fisher, S. G., "Misrepresentation" [editorial reply to Fisher concerning his earlier article in the Christian Standard]. 1906 26 My:815
- McCarthy, W., How they federate. 1906 2 Je:845
- Bradenburg, M. E., About my Father's business. 1906 2 Je:850
- Stockton, R., A suggested departure. 1906 2 Je:852
- Moore, W. T., Much ado about nothing. 1906 2 Je:854; 9 Je:885
- "Much ado about nothing" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article]. 1906 2 Je:855
- Alexander Campbell on the Evangelical Alliance [editorial]. 1906 9 Je:886
- The wheat in the straw [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article]. 1906 9 Je:892
- Wright, W. J., Stop, thief! 1906 16 Je:922
- Wright, L., An evangelist's view. 1906 16 Je:927
- Bulfin, O. J., The gnat and the camel. 1906 16 Je:929
- "Stop, thief!" [Editorial]. 1906 16 Je:935
- Moore, W. T., An issue that is no issue. 1906 23 Je:962
- Darby, J. W., The world's idea of union. 1906 23 Je:968
- Organ, C. L., What next? 1906 23 Je:968
- Husband, D., Lift up a standard for the people. 1906 23 Je:969
- Mason, G. L., United against the saloon. 1906 23 Je:969
- Bondurant, G., The voice of the pioneers. 1906 23 Je:972
- "An issue that is not an issue" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article]. 1906 23 Je:973
- Mr. Campbell's "Congress" vs. Federation [editorial comment]. 1906 23 Je:975
- Yeuell, H., The need of discussion. 1906 30 Je:1009
- A case of "misrepresentation" [editorial concerning article by W. T. Moore]. 1906 30 Je:1014
- Moore, W. T., What Alexander Campbell would do. 1906 7 Ji:1042
- "What Alexander Campbell would do" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article]. 1906 7 Ji:1051
- Church Federation proposed in Oregon. 1906 21 Ji:1133
- Moore, W. T., Still off the track. 1906 28 Ji:1138
- Finis [editorial concerning Moore's articles on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 28 Ji:1146
- The problem of getting together [editorial]. 1906 4 Ag:1174
- Neal, R. B., Who is to decide (God says "Federate"). 1906 11 Ag:1213
- Thomason, O. M., Well, who was it then? 1906 11 Ag:1219
- Corbin, A. C., A misleading report. 1906 11 Ag:1226
- Muckley, E. S., Some wrong impressions about the Oregon convention. 1906 18 Ag:1254
- A lesson from current church history [editorial]. 1906 25 Ag:1272
- Neal, R. B., "Don't help the bear." 1906 8 S:1330
- Grubbs, I. B., A Campbell's view of Christian union. 1906 8 S:1332
- Husband, D., The Oregon report and its critics. 1906 22 S:1402
- Dunkleberger, W. P., Interest in the matter [reply from R. B. Neal]. 1906 29 S:1469
- McCash, L., Lakeport letter. 1906 29 S:1471
- Gospel Advocate, The important difference [editorial reply]. 1906 1 D:1818
- Stokes, J. M., Where Disciples federated. 1907 26 Ja:149
- Moore, W. T., A few more last words. 1907 16 F:288
- Smith, C. E. F., Views and reviews (the need for ministers). 1907 30 Mr:558
- Federation in practice [editorial]. 1907 13 Ap:632

- Ware, F. A., A meeting in a federated town [editorial comment]. 1907 25 My: 874
- Brown, J., Let reinforcements be sent. 1907 17 Ag:1377
- Read, T. L., Views and reviews (federation in the Philippines). 1907 7 S: 1490
- Yeuell, C., Views and reviews (federation abroad--union meetings at home). 1907 21 S:1570
- Power, F. D., The Disciples of Christ and the Federation Conference. 1907 28 S:1594
- Morris, J. M., It is denominational federation (open letter to the Brethren of Oregon). 1907 28 S:1600
- The response to the overtures for Federation [editorial]. 1907 28 S:1604
- Federation again [editorial]. 1907 12 O:1681
- Federation at Norfolk [editorial]. 1907 26 O:1764
- Briney, J. B., Action taken at the Norfolk Convention in regard to Federation. 1907 26 O:1772
- Young, W. B., Federation again. 1907 2 N: 1803
- Frazier, E. L., Federation. 1907 30 N: 1995
- Stuckey, W. M., Views and reviews (federation in the southland). 1907 21 D: 2127
- Precept upon precept [editorial]. 1907 21 D:2118
- Wright, L., Right kind of "federation". 1908 11 Ja:72
- Jones, J. B., Adjustment to our environment. 1908 7 Mr:379
- Our vantage-ground [editorial]. 1908 14 Mr:434
- Cropper, J., Views and reviews (why they do not build up). 1908 18 Ap:690
- Hayden, A. S., An experiment in federation. 1909 9 Ja:59
- Baldwin, W. A., Church federation council. 1909 27 F:401
- Another example of federation [editorial with letter by B. Malone]. 1910 12 F: 267
- Elmore, C. E., Time to call a halt. 1910 16 J1:1222
- Child, E. A., Views and reviews (what does it mean?). 1910 27 Ag:1503
- Morris, J. M., Christian unity vs. federation. 1910 5 N: 1934
- Shall we strike hands? [editorial]. 1911 1 Ap:521
- The reward of indiscretion [editorial with letter by F. Gresham]. 1911 27 My:850
- Elmore, C. E., Federation in reality. 1911 22 J1:1074
- Book, W. H., Views and reviews (what of this place?). 1911 28 O:1769
- Underrating the brethren [editorial]. 1912 1 Je:889
- Kitchen, G. W., Views and reviews (church federation a menace). 1913 10 My:764
- Federation and not union [editorial]. 1913 17 My:795
- "More and more committed" [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1878
- Federation and faithfulness [editorial]. 1914 3 Ja:8
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Marion experiment). 1914 10 Ja:47
- Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 13 Je:1031
- New testament evangelism vs. denominational federation [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja:380
- Crawford, C. C., Beware of church federation. 1915 13 F:642
- An Indiana situation [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1142
- Ingle, M. B., Federation as it is in Indianapolis. 1916 12 Ag:1555
- Some of the fruits [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1558
- Federation in the concrete [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1560
- A test for the federationists. 1916 30 S:1782
- The "Standard's" position on federation endorsed by a federalist [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja: 456
- "On account of federation" [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:488
- Lister, J. B., The "cullud puss'n." 1917 17 Mr:709
- Propogandists in our midst: a concrete example [editorial]. 1919 26 Ap:725
- Oeschger, W., How federation works for the churches of Christ. 1919 5 J1:967
- How federation works [editorial]. 1919 5 J1:973
- Painter, J. H., Impracticability of federation plan. 1919 14 Je:939
- Lyon, G. E., Half and half. 1919 2 Ag: 1075
- Another Pittsburgh experience [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1103
- Scates, W. G., Whither are we drifting? 1919 16 Ag:1134
- Brethren oppose federation and open membership [series of letters]. 1919 30 Ag:1179
- White Cloud Globe, Federation viewed by a newspaper editor. 1919 27 S:1278
- Swander, C. F., Federation: its meaning, its fruits. 1919 4 O:3
- Federation: its meaning, its fruits [editorial]. 1919 4 O:11
- Wise words regarding federation [editorial]. 1919 18 O:59
- Aschanhort, W. C., The viewpoint of our readers (they can if they will). 1921 26 F:1951
- Federation declared a failure. 1930 13 D:1199
- Waterstripe, E. J., The readers' forum (does federation solve the village problem?). 1940 9 N:1155
- Lickey, A. E., Will the federation bring freedom? 1946 10 Ag:541
- INTERCHURCH FEDERATION see also FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA; NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES; WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
- INTERCHURCH WORLD MOVEMENT
- Evolution of "a tendency" [editorial]. 1919 30 Ag:1181
- Wilson, E. P., Inter-church movement and churches of Christ. 1919 27 S:1279
- Strengthening denominationalism [editorial]. 1919 27 S:1284
- Presbyterians object [editorial]. 1919 11 O:35
- Attitude toward present-day union movements [editorial]. 1919 25 O:95
- Regulating the universe [editorial]. 1919 29 N:225
- Myers, L. L., Christian unity and denominationalism. 1919 27 D:325
- Will the federation idea dominate? 1919 27 D:325
- Building a religious trust [editorial]. 1920 17 Ja:401
- What is the interchurch world movement? 1920 31 Ja:443
- A queer paragraph [editorial]. 1920 31 Ja:449
- The new evangelist [editorial]. 1920 7 F:474
- Pan-denominationalism [editorial]. 1920 7 F:475
- The weak things [editorial]. 1920 14 F: 504
- Will the interchurch movement hold together? [editorial]. 1920 14 F:504
- Gressman, W. A., The two fold fallacy of the interchurch world movement. 1920 21 F:527
- Interchurch expenses [editorial]. 1920 21 F:528
- Interpretations of the interchurch movement [editorial]. 1920 28 F:553
- Canary, P. H., A minority report. 1920 6 Mr:577
- Reward offered [editorial]. 1920 6 Mr:579
- Harris, A. H., Revamping federation. 1920 13 Mr:606
- Christian service, Inc. [editorial]. 1920 13 Mr:608
- Lappin, S. S., The interchurch world movement. 1920 20 Mr:627
- Myers, L. L., Prayer used as a sophism. 1920 20 Mr:628
- Zuch, O. G., Churches take action (Kimberly, Ida.). 1920 20 Mr:628
- Crawford, C. C., Shall restoration be stultified? 1920 20 Mr:629
- Hayden, M. P., Interchurch world movement. 1920 20 Mr:631
- Interchurch snags [editorial]. 1920 20 Mr:632
- Lappin, S. S., Ruin, if you please. 1920 3 Ap:681
- Time and money and talent diverted [editorial]. 1920 3 Ap:683
- Shall we bring Demas up to Paul, or Paul down to Demas? [editorial]. 1920 3 Ap:684
- Williams, H. C., Drifting back to Babylon. 1920 10 Ap:707
- Interchurch snags again [editorial]. 1920 10 Ap:711
- Errett, E. R., A colossal blunder. 1920 17 Ap:731
- Co-operation on the surface, havoc in the depths [editorial]. 1920 17 Ap: 737
- Scates, W. G., A county interchurch conference. 1920 24 Ap:758
- Brimberry, J. I., The faith of Wall Street. 1920 24 Ap:759
- The first definite statement made in public [editorial]. 1920 24 Ap:760
- "No man's land" [editorial]. 1920 24 Ap: 761
- Churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism. 1920 1 My:780
- Hootman, G. W., Chief object of the interchurch movement. 1920 1 My:781
- Many churches not co-operating [editorial]. 1920 1 My:785
- Still they come [editorial]. 1920 1 My:785
- Slimp, J. E., Pertinent questions. 1920 8 My:805
- Solid for christian unity. 1920 8 My: 806
- Judged by its fruits [editorial]. 1920 8 My:807
- Briney, J. B., Money madness. 1920 15 My:819
- Big business and the kingdom [editorial]. 1920 15 My:823
- Hilton, J. W., A voice from the past. 1920 22 My:837
- Mitchell, Mrs. E. L., Another open letter [editorial reply on page 841]. 1920 22 My:838
- Boswell, L. M., Kentucky world movement. 1920 29 My:861
- The interchurch gamble fails [editorial]. 1920 29 My:863
- An interchurch tactic [editorial]. 1920 29 My:864
- Brethren reject sectarian status. 1920 29 My:880
- Powell, E. L., "We are a denomination." 1920 5 Je:884
- Lindsay, S. B., Interchurch advocate writes open letter. 1920 5 Je:887
- Let the lesson go home [editorial]. 1920 5 Je:888
- Presbyterians and interchurch [editorial]. 1920 5 Je:888
- Elmore, C. E., "Odd and strange" things." 1920 12 Je:909
- Hilton, J. W., "A voice from the past" again. 1920 12 Je:909
- Evil of high finance [editorial]. 1920 12 Je:912
- Friendly citizens [editorial]. 1920 12 Je:912
- The mathematics of the movement [editorial]. 1920 12 Je:913
- Brethren continue to protest. 1920 12 Je:928
- Phillips, T. W., The interchurch world movement and Mr. Rockefeller's conception of the Christian church. 1920 19 Je:936
- Interchurch movement news [editorial]. 1920 19 Je:940
- A statement worth pondering [editorial]. 1920 19 Je:942
- Around the interchurch council table [editorial]. 1920 26 Je:967
- Brunk, S. B., A reader asks for the floor. 1920 26 Je:967
- Courage, brethren [editorial]. 1920 26 Je:967
- White, S. J., Not for the interchurch movement. 1920 26 Je:967
- A little slow in waking up [editorial]. 1920 3 J1:989
- The need of candor [editorial]. 1920 3 J1:989
- Interchurch "rehabilitation" [editorial]. 1920 3 J1:990
- We stand corrected on the amendment [editorial]. 1920 10 J1:1016
- The secular press speaks [editorial]. 1920 10 J1:1017
- Kansas City Times, Church drive was fiasco. 1920 10 J1:1024
- San Diego Sun, The interchurch drive fails. 1920 10 J1:1024
- Clark, E. B., Missouri convention and interchurch. 1920 10 J1:1028
- Did he speak the truth? [editorial]. 1920 17 J1:1036
- Again! [editorial]. 1920 17 J1:1037

Another secular editorial on interchurch movement [editorial]. 1920 24 J1:1066

Bishop Candler on interchurch movement [editorial]. 1920 24 J1:1066

Elmore, C. E., Nibbling again. 1920 21 Ag:1158

Webber, H. B., Payment of interchurch deficit. 1920 28 Ag:1179

Lindsay, S. B., "Open letter" continued. 1920 28 Ag:1180

Our interchurch debts [editorial]. 1920 28 Ag:1185

Collis, M., Mark Collis answers A. McLean. 1920 11 S:1231

A deadly movement [editorial]. 1920 11 S:1233; 18 S:1257; 25 S:1284; 2 O:1314

One reason why the interchurch movement failed [editorial]. 1920 18 S:1258

Day set for drive to raise interchurch underwriting [series of letters by B. Wilson and G. P. Rutledge]. 1920 20 N:1523

Let's clear away the united society's interchurch debt [editorial]. 1920 20 N:1525

Why we should pay [series of letters by C. S. Medburh, F. D. Kershner, H. H. Peters, I. J. Cahill, G. A. Miller and J. T. Boone]. 1920 27 N:1565

The interchurch debt [editorial]. 1920 4 D:1576

Twenty questions and answers regarding underwritings. 1920 4 D:1584

Amounts paid by various churches and boards on interchurch underwritings. 1920 4 D:1596

Why the underwritings should be paid. 1920 11 D:1605

Why pay interchurch debt? [editorial]. 1920 11 D:1609

Allen, B. L., Not in favor of appealing to our people to pay interchurch debt. 1920 11 D:1615

Why we should pay [series of letters by C. M. Rodefer, J. McConnell, K. Vawter, and E. F. Daugherty]. 1920 11 D:1627

Harney, G. L., The viewpoint of our readers ("debts of honor"). 1921 8 Ja:1737

Report on interchurch underwritings up to and including February 9. 1921 19 F:1930

MacArney, C. E., The fall of colossus. 1921 5 Mr:1977

"Our debt of honor" [editorial]. 1921 26 Mr:2062

When, where and by whom? [editorial]. 1921 26 Mr:2063

Clarke, S. J., Readers forum (the interchurch world movement again). 1921 16 Ap:2130

Payne, O. E., Readers' forum (that interchurch \$600,000). 1921 16 Ap:2130

Hayden, M. P., The viewpoint of our readers (that debt muddled). 1921 7 My:2203

Oeschger, W., The viewpoint of our readers (the interchurch underwritings). 1921 7 My:2203

Cory, A. E. and Bowman, E. M., Report of the validating committee. 1921 9 J1:2435

INTERCOLLEGIATE ORATORICAL ASSOCIATION

Hoshour, S. K., Oratorical contest. 1875 24 Ap:130

INTERDENOMINATIONAL BIBLE CONFERENCE

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 20 J1:472

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 3 Ag:504

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 29 Ap:333

INTER-DENOMINATIONAL CONGRESS

Inter-Denominational Congress [editorial]. 1885 19 D:404

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION

Conrad, C. S., First annual convention of the interdenominational evangelistic association. 1931 14 F:169

INTERDENOMINATIONAL MEN'S CONGRESS

Leavitt, G. P., Organizing men to support denominationalism. 1930 27 D:1246

INTEREST AND USURY

Usury [editorial]. 1873 29 Mr:100

Lea [pseud], Usury. 1881 1 O:314

Interested Reader, pseud.

The readers' forum (anybody know of A. Wilford Hall?). 1932 17 S:912

INTERLACHEN, FLA. CHURCH

Walker, B. H., From the field. 1892 12 Mr:243

INTERMEDIATE STATE

Mason, D., The soul-sleeping theory. 1881 13 Ag:260

The soul-sleeping theory [D. Mason] [editorial]. 1881 13 Ag:260

Letter from D. Mason [referring to his beliefs]. 1881 22 O:338

D. Mason's spirit-sleeping theory [editorial]. 1881 22 O:340

About preaching to the spirits in prison [editorial]. 1883 9 Je:252

Howard, B. A., Notes of travel. 1884 28 Je:202

Hobbs, A. A., The intermediate state. 1887 27 Ag:274

A puzzled writer [editorial]. 1894 10 F:156

Miller, C. R., Those definitions. 1894 10 F:159

Canright, D. M., Soul-sleeping refuted. 1901 29 Je:810; 6 J1:843; 13 J1:879

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is there an intermediate state?) 1910 7 My:791

INTERMOUNTAIN BIBLE COLLEGE, GRAND JUNCTION, COL.

Three schools begin fall sessions. 1957 5 O:604

Colleges sponsor rally. 1958 5 Ap:206

Intermountain Bible College. 1958 1 N:630

School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:551

Intermountain Bible College. 1961 26 Ag:542

IBC offers combined course. 1962 18 Ag:518

Intermountain Bible College. 1964 15 Ag:516

Intermountain Bible College. 1965 4 S:574

Intermountain Bible College [picture]. 1966 20 Ag:561

INTERNATIONAL BIBLE MISSION

Daniel, J. H., Lost or redeemed!! 1923 15 D:268

Reopening closed doors. 1925 1 Ag:1063

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. see MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

International Christian Messenger, Minneapolis, Minn.

Stone, J., The "International Christian Messenger," Minneapolis, Minn. 1916 8 Ap:974

The wound of a friend. 1920 2 O:1377

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

Potts, S., Missionary money in flax. 1916 8 Ap:1000

Money talks. 1919 29 Mr:640

Sues for \$100,000 damages. 1921 23 Ap:2161

Crawford, C. C., A correction. 1921 15 O:2778

Finger, S. A., Christian Bible college needs help (statement of Judge Finger, receiver). 1927 25 Mr:3361

Patmont, L. R., The international work in Minneapolis. 1926 6 My:1131

Christopherson, J., "By their fruits, ye shall know them." 1919 12 Ap:692

Christopherson, J., Some of the mission work of the international Christian missionary association. 1919 12 J1:1012

Christopherson, J., The annual meeting of the board of directors and officers of the international Christian missionary association. 1919 19 J1:1044

Christopherson, J., The greatest thing in the world. 1919 23 Ag:1172

Christopherson, J., Ole Hanson says. 1919 27 S:1301

Aims and purposes of the international Christian missionary association. 1919 18 O:82

Finger, S. A., Receiver's report on international Christian missionary association and allied interests. 1921 26 N:2914

Finger, S. A., Judge Finger explains. 1921 31 D:3061

A pressing emergency [editorial]. 1922 27 My:3580

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Does international convention affect autonomy of churches? 1918 9 F:594

No intentional discourtesy [editorial]. 1918 9 F:596

Sweeney, Z. R., Does international convention affect autonomy of churches. 1918 9 F:594

Further evidence of the "tendency" [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:925

Our next international convention. 1918 18 My:1071

Jones, E. D., Important convention committees. 1918 1 Je:1131

Jones, E. D., The international convention for 1918. 1918 8 Je:1159

Local committees. 1918 27 J1:1343

On the edge, and ready to slip over [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1356

A small convention desired [editorial]. 1918 7 S:1481

The time has come for action [editorial]. 1918 21 S:1523

Patriotism as currency [editorial]. 1918 21 S:1525

Neither time nor place [editorial]. 1918 21 S:1527

On to St. Louis! [editorial]. 1918 28 S:1551

Beware of the diplomats [editorial]. 1918 5 O:4

Men who have special responsibility at St. Louis convention. 1918 5 O:15

Mr. McAfee on the church [editorial]. 1918 12 O:33

At St. Louis [editorial]. 1918 19 O:56

Welshimer, P. H., The St. Louis mass-meeting and "that man of straw." 1918 26 O:75

Sweeney, Z. T., Open letter from chairman of administrative committee of the general convention. 1918 9 N:128

Response to call minimized by "Christian-Evangelist" [editorial]. 1918 9 N:131

Cincinnati to entertain the convention [editorial]. 1919 22 Mr:601

Prepare now to attend the convention [editorial]. 1919 10 My:773

Elliott, E. E., Cincinnati convention notes. 1919 7 Je:890; 5 J1:983; 26 J1:1058

Elliott, E. E., Cincinnati convention news. 1919 28 Je:954

Convention interest growing [editorial]. 1919 19 J1:1025

"The challenge of the Cincinnati convention" [editorial]. 1919 2 Ag:1077

Jones, E. D., The challenge of the Cincinnati convention. 1919 2 Ag:1088

Hotel rates for Cincinnati congress and convention. 1919 2 Ag:1088

The day after the convention [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1101

Sebastian, C. J., International convention notes. 1919 16 Ag:1136

Harvuot, A. M., Our greater annual convention. 1919 13 S:1227

Miller, G. A., Best convention city. 1919 13 S:1226

Green, H., The national convention. 1919 27 S:1282

Briney, J. B., "Prophets of the dawn." 1919 4 O:9

Cincinnati convention program. 1919 18 O:64

Congress and convention news. 1919 18 O:66

Welcome to Cincinnati [editorial]. 1919 18 O:57

Action of general convention in regard to congress resolutions. 1919 25 O:90

The convention [editorial]. 1919 25 O:94

Thursday afternoon at Cincinnati 1919 25 O:91-93

Convention considers congress resolutions. 1919 1 N:114

Errett, R., That constitution. 1919 1 N:117

A sign-board lifted high [editorial]. 1919 1 N:117

The "Century" interprets the late convocation. 1919 3 N:138

Room for all at Cincinnati. 1919 13 S:1234

Important convention information. 1919 13 S:1236

[Picture of hotel lobby where congress attendants will be at home]. 1919 13 S:1241

- Green, J. N., Convention reception committee. 1919 11 O:39
- New information regarding railway certificates. 1919 4 O:15
- Officers-elect of general convention. 1919 25 O:98
- Crystal, E. L., Cincinnati congress and convention like coat of many colors (Lakin answered). 1920 17 Ja:396
- Lakin, L. E., Cincinnati congress and convention like coat of many colors (observations from Cincinnati convention). 1920 17 Ja:396
- Welshimer, P.H., The "liberals" and the imaginary goat. 1920 7 F:470
- "Shall we have a congress at St. Louis?" [editorial]. 1920 26 Je:968
- Holmes, J. B., Not self-perpetuating. 1920 17 Jl:1041
- Traum, S. W., Things that make for peace. 1920 17 Jl:1040
- Controlling brotherhood affairs [editorial]. 1920 24 Jl:1067
- Is the convention the brotherhood? [editorial]. 1920 24 Jl:1067
- Who is responsible? [editorial]. 1920 7 Ag:1117
- Elliott, E. E., St. Louis bulletin. 1920 7 Ag:1128
- Crawford, C. C., Reduced fares for St. Louis congress and convention. 1920 21 Ag:1166
- Elliott, E. E., St. Louis convention transportation information. 1920 28 Ag:1191
- Brimberry, J. L., Information wanted. 1920 4 S:1206
- Baylor, O. W., On to St. Louis. 1920 11 S:1230
- Crystal, E. L., A neglected principle. 1920 18 S:1253
- Traum, S. W., A question of democracy. 1920 9 O:1343
- Elliott, E. E., St. Louis convention transportation bulletin. 1920 9 O:1356
- Craig, Mrs. W. B., A resolution approved by the committee on recommendations and adopted by the convention. 1920 30 O:1433
- The convention [editorial]. 1920 30 O:1442
- St. Louis congress and convention. 1920 6 N:1465-1475
- Sweet-spirited "progressivism" [editorial]. 1920 6 N:1464
- A communication [editorial with letter by G. L. Williams]. 1920 13 N:1499
- The convention. 1920 13 N:1512
- Nurses of Christian hospital on duty at St. Louis convention [picture]. 1920 13 N:1496
- St. Louis congress and convention. 1920 13 N:1496-1497
- Christian-Evangelist, Our contemporaries interpret the convention (a history-making resolution). 1920 20 N:1519
- Christian Century, Our contemporaries interpret the convention (the strange psychology of a disciples convention). 1920 20 N:1519
- Recommendations on evangelism. 1920 20 N:1518
- Collis, M., Misrepresentations. 1920 4 D:1573
- Misrepresentation and threats general [editorial]. 1920 4 D:1578
- Stewardship resolution passed at St. Louis convention. 1920 4 D:1595
- Lappin, S. S., The strange episode explained. 1920 11 D:1605
- Garrett, F., The viewpoint of our readers (a letter from Frank Garrett). 1921 22 Ja:1793
- Burgess, S. T., The viewpoint of our readers (philosophy of Christian fellowship). 1921 26 F:1951
- Frank, R. G., Next convention at Winona Lake, Ind. 1921 5 Mr:1989
- Frank, R. G., The special day at the next international convention. 1921 5 Mr:1996
- McCash, I. N., "When, where and by whom?" 1921 23 Ap:2153
- "Representing" the brotherhood [editorial]. 1921 23 Ap:2156
- Frank, G., Indiana churches to be hosts of next international convention. 1921 5 Je:2315
- Frank, G., Committee on recommendations. 1921 16 Jl:2451
- Hull, J. D., International convention information. 1921 16 Jl:2461
- Elliott, E. E., Convention railroad rates. 1921 23 Jl:2434
- Miller, G. A., Respecting international convention (the reply). 1921 23 Jl:2501
- Errett, R., Respecting international convention (the letter of inquiry). 1921 30 Jl:2501
- The policy of the executive committee of the international convention [editorial]. 1921 30 Jl:2502
- Smith, M. J., Winona convention program. 1921 6 Ag:2533
- Elliott, E. E., Railroad information regarding Winona Lake convention. 1921 13 Ag:2553
- Program of international convention of Churches of Christ, Winona Lake. 1921 13 Ag:2557; 20 Ag:2531
- Errett, R., The intent and purpose of the international convention (Russell Errett's answer). 1921 20 Ag:2573
- Hull, J. D., Winona convention entertainment. 1921 20 Ag:2579
- Miller, G. A., The intent and purpose of the international convention (president Miller replies to "Standard" editorial). 1921 20 Ag:2573
- Hull, J. D. and others, Last word before convention. 1921 27 Ag:2590
- Medbury resolution defaulted by China mission [editorial]. 1921 10 S:2646
- Among those present were. 1921 17 S:2671
- Bryan at Winona Lake [editorial]. 1921 17 S:2672
- Convention impressions [editorial]. 1921 17 S:2672
- Hill, C. E. and others, Report of nominating committee. 1921 17 S:2676
- Convention authority [editorial]. 1921 24 S:2699
- Hunley, J. B., Convention notes. 1921 24 S:2696
- Myers, F. B., Reviewing the Winona convention. 1921 17 S:2667-2670; 24 S:2691-2696
- Briney, J. B., Some impressions from the Winona convention. 1921 8 O:2748
- Foster, R. C., The tower of Babel. 1921 8 O:2745
- The challenge of the hierarchy [editorial]. 1921 8 O:2750
- Hopkins, J. A., Readers' forum (some observations on the Winona Lake convention). 1921 15 O:2773
- State papers review the convention. 1921 15 O:2769
- Miller, G. A., President's address at Winona convention. 1921 3 D:2946
- Appleman, F. J. M., Light requested concerning "Canadian church." 1921 10 D:2972
- "International convention appeal" [editorial]. 1921 31 D:3063
- Fisher, S. E., International convention appeal. 1921 31 D:3069
- Frank, G., International convention to meet at Winona Lake. 1922 25 F:3262
- Cable, C. W., Preparing for great convention. 1922 1 Jl:3708
- A wild guess [editorial]. 1922 8 Jl:3726
- "Advisory authority" [editorial]. 1922 15 Jl:3750
- Frank, R. G., Proposed amendments to convention constitution. 1922 15 Jl:3745
- That amendment again [editorial]. 1922 22 Jl:3774
- International convention information. 1922 29 Jl:3803
- That amendment again [editorial]. 1922 29 Jl:3798
- The international convention at Winona [editorial]. 1922 12 Ag:3840
- Program international convention of disciples of Christ, Winona Lake, Ind., Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1922. 1922 12 Ag:3847
- The committee on recommendations [editorial]. 1922 19 Ag:3869
- We can not participate [editorial]. 1922 19 Ag:3869
- Watch for the stenographic report [editorial]. 1922 26 Ag:3894
- The men who will be out of order at St. Louis [editorial]. 1922 26 Ag:3895
- Winona hillside services. 1922 26 Ag:3899
- The Winona convention. 1922 9 S:3945
- Convention approves action of the board of managers on the so-called "Sweeney resolution." 1922 9 S:3949-3951
- Irresponsible control of responsible institutions [editorial]. 1922 16 S:3974
- Winona convention report concluded. 1922 16 S:3972-3973
- Winona and St. Louis [editorial]. 1922 23 S:3997
- "Sweeney" resolution with the Higdon interpretation as endorsed by Winona convention. 1922 30 S:4020
- Next convention in Colorado. 1922 4 N:156
- Frank, R. G., Colorado Springs preparing for convention. 1923 24 F:624
- Frank, G., Affiliation with the international convention. 1923 23 Je:1144
- Program international convention of the Disciples of Christ (to be held at Colorado Springs, Col., Sept. 3-9, 1923) [Picture of Garden of the Gods, Colorado Springs]. 1923 14 Jl:1226
- Holloway, H. B., Reduced railroad rates to Colorado Springs convention. 1923 18 Ag:1346
- The convention [editorial]. 1923 1 S:1386
- Reports [editorial]. 1923 1 S:1387
- Grafton, T. W., The mission of the church. 1923 8 S:1403
- Convention report number [editorial]. 1923 15 S:1439
- Convention report number [editorial]. 1923 22 S:1466
- Errett, E. R., The Colorado Springs convention. 1923 22 S:1459
- Stenographic record of the convention. 1923 22 S:1472-1479
- Errett, E. R., News from Colorado Springs. 1923 15 S:1426
- Briney, J. B., Impressions received from the Colorado Springs convention. 1923 29 S:1500
- Errett, E. R., George Campbell demurs. 1923 6 O:4
- Foster, R. C., Current tendencies of the brotherhood. 1923 27 O:77
- The predicament of the international convention [editorial]. 1924 31 My:885
- Cleveland program remains a mystery [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1231
- The Cleveland convention [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1255
- The Cleveland convention [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1304
- International convention of Disciples of Christ [program]. 1924 27 S:1304
- Butchart, F. D., International convention. 1924 4 O:15
- [Picture of interior of Cleveland convention hall]. 1924 11 O:39
- Jacob Russell Borden [obit.]. 1924 18 O:79
- Welshimer on open membership [editorial]. 1924 18 O:62
- The convention; program features. 1924 25 O:85
- The gathering at Cleveland [editorial]. 1924 25 O:88
- Another resolution [editorial]. 1924 1 N:115
- Ephraim true to his idols [editorial]. 1924 1 N:115
- Errett, E. R., There goes your democracy. 1924 1 N:109
- What took place at Cleveland. 1924 1 N:109-112
- Through Methodist eyes [editorial]. 1924 8 N:137
- Adopted by recommendations committee. 1924 15 N:163
- An overture despised [editorial]. 1924 15 N:161
- "Current controversy down to date" [editorial refers to article on page 181]. 1924 22 N:185
- Errett, R., The old confidence game renewed [editorial]. 1924 22 N:185
- Lappin, S. S., Current controversy down to date. 1924 22 N:181
- A new chain in the forging [editorial]. 1924 22 N:186
- What took place at Cleveland [series of articles]. 1924 8 N:135
- Sweeney, Z. T., Inside story of the Cleveland convention. 1924 6 D:237
- An unbiased conference or none [editorial]. 1924 6 D:240
- Spiegel, O. P., The committee of recommendations. 1924 13 D:262
- Mobley, E. C., A letter from Oklahoma City. 1925 27 Je:930
- The ethics of the case [editorial]. 1925 4 Jl:962
- Peace conference committee minutes [editorial]. 1925 25 Jl:1032
- Stirring up the gift [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag:2042
- The convention program [editorial]. 1925 3 O:2163
- Errett, E. R., Brethren arise in majesty. 1925 24 O:2237

- The peace conference. 1925 25 O:2241
- Roster of officary elected at Oklahoma City. 1925 24 O:2242
- Cause for rejoicing [editorial]. 1925 24 O:2246
- The debate at Oklahoma City. 1925 31 O:2269-2273
- Echoes from Oklahoma City [series of letters]. 1925 7 N:2288
- Brown, J. T., Why I did not speak. 1925 5 D:2382
- Reaction among disciples of Christ [editorial]. 1925 12 D:2110
- Errett, E. R., The Oklahoma City convention. 1925 17 O:2211
- Report of peace conference committee. 1925 24 O:2239
- The conferences reveal [editorial]. 1926 28 Ap:392
- Briney, J. B., Troublers of Israel. 1926 8 My:438
- Zimmerman, J. D., Program under way for international convention. 1926 22 My:495
- The outcome of present controversies [editorial]. 1926 7 Ag:755
- A welcome proposition. 1926 18 S:1-8 [supplement]
- [Picture of the Hotel Claridge, Memphis, Tenn]. 1926 25 S:428
- Christian Standard.** 1926 9 O:1-8 [supplement]
- Memphis and pentecost [editorial]. 1926 16 O:493
- The Memphis convention [editorial]. 1926 23 O:516
- Special sessions and moonday meetings at Memphis. 1926 23 O:532
- Another "scrap of paper" [editorial]. 1926 30 O:540
- International convention program [program]. 1926 30 O:542
- Lappin, S. S., Pantages theater will be meeting place. 1926 30 O:534
- Memphis convention program [editorial]. 1926 30 O:540
- Peters, H. H., Banquet for Hackloman at Memphis. 1926 30 O:547
- Steer away from the rocks [editorial]. 1926 6 N:553
- Claridge Hotel, Memphis [sketch]. 1926 6 N:573
- Lappin, S. S., Interference at Memphis. 1926 6 N:563
- The special sessions at Memphis [editorial]. 1926 6 N:563
- Roberts, J. R., Memphis convention information. 1926 6 N:570
- Special sessions at Memphis. 1926 6 N:571
- Errett, E. R., News from Memphis convention. 1926 20 N:612
- Errett, E. R., A convention of bad faith. 1926 27 N:631
- The Memphis convention [editorial]. 1926 27 N:638
- The convention report [editorial]. 1926 4 D:660
- Officials elected at Memphis. 1926 4 D:670
- Report of commission to Orient. 1926 4 D:664
- Notes on the convention report [editorial]. 1926 11 D:684
- Business sessions at Memphis. 1926 11 D:688-691
- Frank, R. G., International convention. 1927 8 Ja:41
- Shall we go into politics? [editorial]. 1927 12 Mr:249
- Who can speak officially? [editorial]. 1927 1 O:749
- Preliminary announcement of program, Columbus, O., Apr. 17-22, 1928. 1928 7 Ap:328
- Report will be given [editorial]. 1928 14 Ap:345
- Errett, E. R., High lights on Columbus convention. 1928 28 Ap:385
- Porter, R. L., Minutes on the Columbus convention. 1928 28 Ap:387; 5 My:424-429; 12 My:454-459
- Jousett, E. S., From a layman's viewpoint. 1928 28 Ap:388; 5 My:415
- The Columbus convention [editorial]. 1928 28 Ap:392
- Errett, E. R., A convention of returning sanity. 1928 5 My:411
- The delegate maneuver [editorial]. 1928 5 My:416
- He that hath eyes to see, let him see [editorial]. 1928 5 My:416
- Does it mean dissolution? 1928 12 My:445
- Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373
- Holloway, H. B., Seattle convention transportation information. 1929 6 J1:645
- The international convention program [editorial]. 1929 27 J1:707
- Program for Seattle convention. 1929 27 J1:717
- When is an invitation not an invitation? 1929 3 Ag:730
- Welshimer, P. H. and others, A call for musicians. 1929 10 Ag:761
- The convention report [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:778
- The international convention asserts itself [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:779
- The convention in action. 1929 24 Ag:798
- Report of the commission of harmony of the international convention of Disciples of Christ. 1929 24 Ag:796
- Seattle convention and harmony. 1929 24 Ag:795
- Bennett, H. G., Some sidelights of the Seattle convention. 1929 31 Ag:818
- Discussion of relations with baptists. 1929 31 Ag:826
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler. 1929 31 Ag:839
- Report of treasurer and finance committee of international convention. 1929 31 Ag:827
- Seeing unity "as trees walking." 1929 31 Ag:819-821.
- The business sessions at Seattle. 1929 7 S:852-854
- The outrage upon the youth [editorial]. 1929 7 S:848
- Youth sessions at Seattle. 1929 7 S:846
- Time to speak out [editorial]. 1929 14 S:873
- That outrage upon the youth [editorial]. 1929 21 S:901
- When the brotherhood decides [editorial]. 1929 21 S:900
- Phares, W. W., The brethren are speaking up (endorsement of youth's conference withdrawn). 1929 28 S:923
- Wilson, R. M., The brethren are speaking (objects to criticism). 1929 28 S:923
- Porter, R. L., Brethren continue to speak out (a young man protests). 1929 5 O:943
- Discarding international lessons [editorial]. 1929 9 N:1067
- Myers, L. L., Why the associated free agencies should not co-operate with the international convention. 1929 30 N:1132
- Fuller, H. A., The readers' forum (hooked up with denominationalism). 1929 28 D:1244
- Cage, J., The readers' forum (churches of Christ have no place there). 1930 4 Ja:15
- A layman [pseud.], The readers' forum ("vote the convention right"). 1930 15 F:167
- Cage, M., The readers' forum ("voters count for nothing"). 1930 29 Mr:311
- Errett, E. R., Denominationalism somewhat nonplused. 1930 12 J1:668
- Denominational publishing boards at Toronto [editorial]. 1930 19 J1:695
- Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820
- "Standard" headquarters at Washington [editorial]. 1930 30 Ag:839
- Facts regarding railroad rates and accommodations at the Washington conventions. 1930 6 S:874
- Program of international convention, Washington, D. C. 1930 27 S:946
- Standard service at Washington [editorial]. 1930 27 S:935
- Unity with any one but the brethren [editorial]. 1930 27 S:934
- At home to our friends in Washington [editorial]. 1930 4 O:953
- International convention's chaplain "practices either form of baptism" [editorial]. 1930 11 O:982
- The most beautiful thing in Washington [editorial]. 1930 18 O:1006
- The international convention. 1930 25 O:1023
- Enforcement and proclamation. 1930 1 N:1030
- International convention business sessions. 1930 1 N:1053
- Some more about the Washington conventions [editorial]. 1930 8 N:1079
- International convention business sessions. 1930 8 N:1082-1083
- Hoffmann, G. A., A veteran views the conventions. 1930 15 N:1101
- Two conventions. 1931 14 Mr:265
- Mullins, L., No youth convention at Wichita. 1931 9 My:469
- Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794
- Committee chairmen for international convention at Wichita, Kan. 1931 29 Ag:857
- To help conventionites get acquainted. 1931 19 S:929
- International convention of Disciples of Christ (Wichita, Kan., October 6-11). 1931 3 O:979
- Watson, J. A., Wichita bids you welcome. 1931 3 O:971
- First news of the Wichita convention. 1931 17 O:1011
- A convention without a message. 1931 24 O:1035-1038
- Wichita convention business session. 1931 24 O:1042-1043; 31 O:1071-1073; 7 N:1095-1096; 14 N:1120
- Not our choice [editorial]. 1931 31 O:1066
- International convention to be at Indianapolis. 1932 2 Ja:2
- Medbury, C. S., International convention, 1932. 1932 9 Ja:43
- Medbury, C. S., Program committee of international convention appointed. 1932 13 F:168
- Committees of the international convention, 1932. 1932 2 Ap:335
- Medbury, C. S., The international convention--the background of our present organization. 1932 2 Ap:334
- Medbury, C. S., The international convention: what it is--what it is not. 1932 7 My:462
- Pre-convention rally at Indianapolis. 1932 16 J1:682
- Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778
- Carpenter, H. W., The international convention. 1932 27 Ag:828
- Pittsburgh invites 1933 international convention. 1932 3 S:850
- Adams, Mrs. A. C., Final report of Wichita international convention. 1932 24 S:942
- Program of international convention of Disciples of Christ. 1932 1 O:963
- What for? [editorial]. 1932 1 O:952
- Standard convention headquarters. 1932 8 O:976
- Watson, J. A., The Indianapolis convention. 1932 8 O:988
- Officers of international convention. 1932 22 O:1020
- We want preaching. 1932 22 O:1019-1020
- Business sessions at Indianapolis. 1932 29 O:1058-1063; 5 N:1087-1089
- Happiness and anxiety at Indianapolis. 1932 29 O:1043-1044
- How does this differ from hypocrisy? [editorial]. 1932 5 N:1081
- Johnson, T. H., The readers' forum (founded at Pittsburgh?). 1932 10 D:1208
- International convention to be held in Pittsburgh. 1933 8 J1:532
- The only excuse for a convention [editorial]. 1933 8 J1:538
- Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (following up the action of the international convention). 1933 26 Ag:687
- Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692
- Committees of the international convention. 1933 23 S:765
- The Pittsburgh program [editorial]. 1933 23 S:757
- Program international convention. 1933 23 S:752
- "Standard" headquarters at Pittsburgh [editorial]. 1933 23 S:757
- What next? [editorial]. 1933 23S:757
- An omission. 1933 7 O:804
- KDKA broadcast, Pittsburgh. 1933 14 O:812
- Errett, E. R., A convention of penitence. 1933 21 O:833-834
- Officers of international convention of Disciples of Christ. 1933 21 O:833-834
- Errett, E. R., Self-criticism at Pittsburgh. 1933 28 O:859

- Stenographic report, Pittsburgh convention. 1933 28 O:860-861; 4 N:881-883; 11 N:909
- Lappin, S. S., The convention as viewed in Pittsburgh. 1933 4 N:887
- Enslaving the next generation [editorial]. 1933 23 D:1030
- Conference table (how improve the international convention?) [series of tracts by . R. Walker, O. D. Peterson, F. D. Kershner, J. H. Goldner, F. S. Dowdy, B. H. Melton, J. G. Alber]. 1934 24 Mr:189-190
- What would they do with it? [editorial]. 1934 24 Mr:190
- Conference table (how improve the international convention?) [series of tracts by L. D. Riddell, P. Henry, S. S. Lappin, L. L. Myers, R. L. Porter]. 1934 7 Ap:225-226
- Let us have statesmen [editorial]. 1934 7 Ap:227
- Des Moines convention committees. 1934 14 Ap:259
- Spodgrass, R. E., Conference table (how vitalize the international convention). 1934 19 My:342
- Strong, F. W., Conference table (the international convention). 1934 26 My:357
- Des Moines convention local committees. 1934 7 Jl:469
- Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555
- Rothenburger, W. F., Financing the convention. 1934 18 Ag:569
- Des Moines programs. 1934 22 S:670
- Alienating the brethren. 1934 29 S:680
- Rothenburger, W. F., Out of the laboratory. 1934 6 O:708
- "Standard" headquarters at Des Moines [editorial]. 1934 13 O:720
- Officers of international convention of Disciples of Christ, 1935. 1924 27 O:759
- Preaching and tinkering. 1934 27 O:769
- A response to president Rothenburger. 1934 27 O:768
- Des Moines business sessions. 1934 3 N:808-810
- What Des Moines means [editorial]. 1934 3 N:793-794; 10 N:817
- Report of business at Des Moines. 1934 10 N:833-836; 17 N:857; 24 N:882-884
- Committed to the community church [editorial]. 1934 1 D:888
- Des Moines business sessions. 1934 1 D:905-907
- Butler, C. P., The prodigal son is returning). 1934 8 D:931
- International convention making plans. 1934 15 D:947
- Cincinnati considers international convention. 1935 19 Ja:64
- International convention meets in San Antonio. 1935 16 Mr:255
- Committees for international convention of Disciples of Christ, 1935. 1935 27 Ap:405
- Opportunity for brotherhood co-operation. 1935 11 My:441
- Crain, J. A., The readers' forum (on resolutions in the conventions). 1935 15 Je:588
- Commission of international convention enlarged. 1935 29 Je:629
- Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823
- Dillinger, J. A., Delegate convention proposed. 1935 28 S:941
- Program of San Antonio (Tex.) convention. 1935 28 S:940
- And what is "under the bed"? [editorial]. 1935 12 O:975
- A convention of fellowship. 1935 26 O:1025-1026
- A convention that lost its voice [editorial]. 1935 2 N:1049-1050
- Stenographic report of the international convention. 1935 2 N:1066-1057
- Stenographic report of the international convention. 1935 9 N:1090-1091
- Registration by states at international convention. 1935 16 N:1108
- Resolutions of international convention. 1935 16 N:1114-1116
- Time for more than resolutions [editorial]. 1935 16 N:1096
- International convention business sessions. 1935 23 N:1135-1140
- Wells, L. N. D., Discuss the international convention. 1935 7 D:1178
- Time and place international convention. 1936 4 Ja:14
- Elmore, R. E., The readers' forum (call for another convention). 1936 11 Ja:46
- Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (woe is me! woe! woe!). 1936 11 Ja:48
- Jones, J. H., The readers' forum (some observations of a small church preacher regarding international conventions). 1936 4 Ap:339
- Holloway, H. B., New fraternal delegates to British annual conference. 1936 4 Jl:653
- Wells, L. N. D., Concerning the international convention. 1936 11 Jl:677
- Davison, F. E. and others, Report of committee on ordination to the international convention. 1936 25 Jl:723
- International convention committees. 1936 8 Ag:772
- Fall conventions. 1936 22 Ag:819
- International convention committees. 1936 22 Ag:821
- A convention of fellowship [editorial]. 1936 19 S:905
- Program of international convention. 1936 19 S:918
- Our Kansas City headquarters [editorial]. 1936 3 O:957
- Consider Kansas City [editorial]. 1936 10 O:980
- Laymen's banquet at Kansas City. 1936 10 O:981
- Wells, L. N. D., Last call. 1936 10 O:991
- Bash, F. A., Resolutions adopted at Kansas City. 1926 24 O:1030
- A convention of memorials. 1936 24 O:1029-1030
- The debate on peace resolution. 1936 24 O:1038-1039
- Errett, E. R., Is the brotherhood solvent? 1936 31 O:1053-1054
- Further convention comment. 1936 31 O:1054
- Report of business sessions. 1936 31 O:1062-1063; 7 N:1086; 14 N:111
- Layman, W. R., The readers' forum (a suggestion offered). 1936 28 N:1166
- Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (I attended a convention). 1937 2 Ja:23
- International convention goes to Columbus. 1937 13 F:111
- Officers local Columbus convention committee. 1937 1 My:379
- Columbus convention local committee chairmen. 1937 3 Jl:597
- International convention accommodations. 1937 28 Ag:789
- A questionnaire on the international convention. 1937 18 S:850
- That questionnaire [editorial]. 1937 18 S:848
- The Columbus program [editorial]. 1937 25 S:872
- "Standard" headquarters at Columbus [editorial]. 1937 9 O:920
- Fortune, A. W., The Columbus convention. 1937 16 O:948
- Is it a vision or a mirage? [editorial]. 1937 30 O:991
- Convention messages [editorial]. 1937 6 N:1016
- Errett, E. R., A convention of hope. 1937 6 N:1017-1018
- Errett, E. R., Concern for the church universal. 1937 13 N:1041-1042
- Quite premature [editorial]. 1937 13 N:1040
- Session by session. 1937 13 N:1043-1044
- Murch, J. D., Heard in convention lobbies. 1937 20 N:1075
- J. Allan Watson goes to International Council. 1937 25 S:885
- Program international convention of Disciples of Christ. 1937 25 S:887
- Holloway, H. B., Pre-convention registration for Columbus convention. 1937 2 O:909
- Special committee for next convention. 1937 11 D:1148
- Holloway, H. B., 1938 international convention goes to Denver. 1938 19 F:183
- International convention changes dates. 1938 9 Ap:354
- Mathieson, S. J., Denver invites you. 1938 2 Jl:653
- Handling of resolutions in Denver convention. 1938 16 Jl:701
- This matter goes deeper [editorial]. 1938 16 Jl:688
- Locating neptune [editorial]. 1938 13 Ag:783
- Aim at large attendance of laymen at Denver. 1938 3 S:869
- They are going to Denver [list of persons who were to attend the international convention]. 1938 3 S:868; 24 S:945
- Invitations for 1939 international convention. 1938 10 S:891
- Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921
- A fair program [editorial]. 1938 24 S:932
- Program of international convention. 1938 24 S:935
- Not entirely strange [editorial]. 1938 1 O:956
- To Denver by bus. 1938 1 O:967
- Kershner, F. D., The Lord's supper in Denver. 1938 8 O:986
- Why a convention? [editorial]. 1938 15 O:1003
- Errett, E. R., Fine beginning at Denver. 1938 22 O:1028
- Errett, E. R., Convention of Catholicity. 1938 29 O:1053-1054
- International commission appointed. 1938 29 O:1063
- Denver, session by session. 1938 5 N:1077-1078; 12 N:1103-1104; 19 N:1143-1144; 26 N:1151
- Champrass, L., The readers' forum (wasted the Lord's money). 1938 10 D:1215
- Richmond convention committee meets. 1938 21 Ja:64
- Holloway, H. B., Richmond convention program. 1939 1 Jl:636
- Scott, Mrs. C. B., My first international convention. 1939 29 Jl:732
- Campbell, G. A., Great personalities I have met at our conventions. 1939 12 Ag:780
- Frank, G., Business of the international convention. 1939 2 S:843
- Laymen at the international convention. 1939 9 S:878
- Frank, G., Handling of resolutions in Richmond convention. 1939 23 S:925
- An improvement [editorial]. 1939 23 S:912
- The Richmond programs (international convention of disciples of Christ). 1939 23 S:917
- Accommodations at Richmond convention. 1939 30 S:950
- Richmond convention state goals. 1939 30 S:948
- Representing the phases [editorial]. 1931 21 O:1008
- Yearning for fellowship [editorial]. 1939 21 O:1007
- Errett, E. R., First news from Richmond. 1939 28 O:1032
- Errett, E. R., Richmond promises changes. 1939 4 N:1057-1058
- New officers of the international convention. 1939 4 N:1068
- Business sessions at Richmond. 1939 18 N:1102
- Chaplains at international convention. 1939 25 N:1139
- Business sessions at Richmond. 1939 2 D:1150
- The Richmond report on ordination. 1940 6 Jl:644
- Hunley, J. B., A "brotherhood convocation". 1940 14 D:1282
- St. Louis paid registration goals. 1941 22 F:198
- Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361
- International convention program. 1941 12 Ap:384
- The international convention program [editorial]. 1941 12 Ap:368
- "Standard" headquarters at St. Louis [editorial]. 1941 19 Ap:400
- Errett, E. R., Next international convention in California in August, 1942. 1941 10 My:499
- Errett, E. R., Short on inspiration. 1941 17 My:513-514
- An improvement [editorial]. 1941 17 My:511
- New officers, international convention. 1941 17 My:516
- Not Lording it over the charge" [editorial]. 1941 17 My:512
- A message to the churches. 1941 17 My:515-516; 24 My:540
- Elsam, H. G., An open letter to the editor of the "Christian Standard" 1941 24 My:439
- Errett, E. R., What happened to chaplains at St. Louis. 1941 24 My:539
- What does this presage? [editorial]. 1941 7 Je:593
- Allen, R. O., The readers' forum (a petition to international convention). 1941 30 Ag:907

- Effort at unity lacks support. 1941 22 N:2086
- Christian-Evangelist, Unity through our convention. 1941 22 N:2086
- What we mean by unity [editorial]. 1941 22 N:2083-2085
- Miller, R. H., R. H. Miller writes the convention committees. 1942 3 Ja:16
- Lappin, S. S., Unity by way of conventions. 1942 24 Ja:78
- Holloway, H. B., Oakland international convention canceled. 1942 31 Ja:113
- That's what you say [editorial]. 1942 14 F:148
- Holloway, H. B., 1942 international convention goes to Grand Rapids. 1942 21 F:184
- Grand Rapids local international convention committee organizations. 1942 21 Mr:282
- International convention program. 1942 25 Ap:409
- That is what we were asked to cooperate in [editorial]. 1942 25 Ap:395
- Spicer, E. V., The readers' forum (on the conventions). 1942 16 My:487
- Facts and opinions [editorial]. 1942 30 My:532
- At Grand Rapids [editorial]. 1942 18 Jl:704
- Murch, J. D., A plea for a united convention. 1942 25 Jl:729-730
- That's a challenge [editorial]. 1942 25 Jl:728
- We can learn from our shame [editorial]. 1942 1 Ag:751
- Errett, E. R., A convention of hope. 1942 8 Ag:776-777
- Errett, E. R., Second thoughts on Grand Rapids. 1942 15 Ag:802
- Radicals plan a new order [editorial]. 1942 29 Ag:847
- Does the international convention represent the brotherhood? [editorial]. 1942 5 S:971
- Hardly adequate [editorial]. 1942 19 S:920
- Lemmon, C. E., The international convention and "a more general fellowship." 1942 19 S:922
- Errett, E. R., So this is democracy? 1942 17 O:1024
- Source of confusion and bitterness [editorial]. 1943 2 Ja:4
- Buckner, G. W. II, Interlocking directorates. 1943 5 Ja:508
- Holloway, H. B., Next international convention. 1943 16 O:889
- A new test of fellowship [editorial]. 1943 15 Ja:34
- 1944 international convention to be held in Columbus, O. 1944 26 F:137
- Neither international convention nor its president representative. 1944 25 Mr:199
- Not representative of the brotherhood [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:194
- The business of the Christian [editorial]. 1944 27 My:340
- Certain principles are axiomatic [editorial]. 1944 10 Je:370
- Holloway, H. B., 1944 international convention. 1944 10 Je:379
- The unity Christ approves [editorial]. 1944 26 Ag:546
- An alarming tendency [editorial]. 1944 21 O:674
- A misrepresentative convention [editorial]. 1944 28 O:691
- "Federation" dominant theme of international convention. 1944 28 O:696
- International convention. 1946 5 Ja:10
- Conventions among a free people [editorial]. 1946 27 Ap:267
- Clear thinking is needed [editorial]. 1946 1 Je:362
- International convention: local committees. 1946 8 Je:383
- A serious misrepresentation [editorial]. 1946 8 Je:378
- International convention program released. 1946 15 Je:407
- Our readers are saying ("a new policy," of a glimpse behind the "iron curtain"). 1946 15 Je:405
- "Grass roots" [editorial]. 1946 3 Ag:522
- Lappin, S. S., Our readers are saying ("the voice of the disciples"). 1946 10 Ag:542
- Meredith, W. H., Committee of one thousand present their protest to "international convention." 1946 17 Ag:561
- Meredith, W. H., An open letter! 1946 17 Ag:545-563
- "Thou art a jewel" [editorial]. 1946 31 Ag:594
- "International" "World" conventions announced. 1946 14 D:898
- Commission on evangelism at work. 1936 4 Jl:653
- Hotel rates for Buffalo conventions. 1947 12 Ap:265
- An embarrassing resolution [editorial]. 1947 27 S:666
- Mr. Cook defines the issue [editorial]. 1948 10 Ja:24
- We have an added problem [editorial]. 1948 6 Mr:154
- An "ecumenical" communion service? [editorial]. 1948 8 My:305
- A monster embraced [editorial]. 1948 3 Jl:442
- Why not play fair? [editorial]. 1948 31 Jl:506
- The same old fiction [editorial]. 1948 23 O:705
- The welcome mat is out [editorial]. 1949 1 O:650
- How it looks to Cincinnati [editorial]. 1949 22 O:682
- No blast [editorial]. 1949 12 N:730
- "Disciples" and Baptists hold joint sessions in Chicago. 1952 7 Je:354
- A word to the undisciplined [editorial]. 1952 7 Je:361
- Murch, J. D., Disciples plan for future; change name. 1957 16 N:688
- Conservative Disciples concerned. 1958 15 N:657
- Netting, Park H., A divisive merger. 1959 3 Ja:8
- Murch, J. D., Disciples face "decade of decision". 1959 3 O:553
- Limited in nature [editorial]. 1960 8 O:642
- Anderson, B., They are saying... (from World Call). 1961 14 Ja:25
- Interpretation [editorial]. 1961 4 Mr:130
- Thompson, W. L., No "submarine membership" in European Evangelistic Society. 1961 19 Ar:525
- It did its work [editorial]. 1962 10 N:706
- "Responsible". 1962 24 N:748
- In this they excel [editorial]. 1963 3 Ag:482
- Thompson, W. L., Point of no return? 1963 23 N:741
- Thompson, W. L., A fork in the road [picture]. 1964 5 D:775; 12 D:795
- Murch, J. D., According to plan. 1966 19 N:767
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION *see also* CONVENTIONS, DELEGATE; GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
- Mayfield, G. W., International church body formed at Amsterdam. 1948 4 S:579
- Ecumenicity, limited [editorial]. 1948 9 O:666
- Modernistic monopoly threatens missions. 1949 19 N:744
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
- Errett, E. R., Since the passing of the international Sunday school association. 1925 14 Mr:573
- Errett, E. R., Still thinking denominationally. 1926 1 My:409
- Errett, E. R., Sunday school specialists in session. 1927 5 Mr:219
- Errett, E. R., Field open for association of Bible-honoring, Bible-school workers. 1928 31 Mr:291
- Errett, E. R., Denominationalism still hinders Bible-school progress. 1929 2 Mr:195
- Anderson, W. A., The Bible schools handicapped by denominational overhead. 1929 6 Ap:319
- Denominational emphasis fatal. 1930 8 Mr:229
- The denominational complex. 1931 28 F:205
- An interesting new broadcast [editorial]. 1932 20 F:178
- Evangelical spirit asserts itself in the international council. 1932 27 F:195-196
- Errett, E. R., International council frankly denominational. 1933 25 F:154
- Errett, E. R., The incubus of denominationalism. 1934 10 Mr:162
- Mr. Magill forced out of the international council [editorial]. 1934 10 N:816
- Will the denominations permit spiritual recovery? 1935 2 Mr:197-198
- Errett, E. R., International council develops. 1936 29 F:197
- Errett, E. R., Evangelizing the international. 1938 26 F:197-198
- Errett, E. R., International council changing. 1939 25 F:173
- Getting back to content [editorial]. 1940 17 F:148
- Errett, E. R., A swing to the right. 1940 24 F:173-174
- Errett, E. R., International council turns toward average school. 1941 22 F:181
- What will Leo do then? [editorial]. 1941 7 Je:593
- International council moves further right. 1942 21 F:172
- Errett, E. R., International council meets some life situations. 1942 28 F:196
- The radical presupposition [editorial]. 1942 7 Mr:220
- Errett, E. R., International council commits itself to denominational combine. 1943 20 F:164
- Errett, E. R., Built on sands. 1943 27 F:189
- Murch, J. D., Council faces disillusionment. 1944 25 F:132-134
- Webb, A. L., Shall church become a pressure group? 1944 11 Mr:166
- A closed corporation [editorial]. 1945 23 F:114
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN
- Thomas, M., Women's International Council. 1888 14 Ap:236
- Power, F. D., Echoes of the voices of women. 1888 5 My:284
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCILS
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a national high court). 1915 2 O:8
- Think on these things [editorial]. 1917 6 O:8
- The Vatican interferes [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:275
- INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF CHRISTIAN WORKERS
- Purdy, C. D., Christian workers to meet. 1917 14 Jl:1215
- Long, R. W., "A new challenge to the church." 1931 5 S:888
- INTERNATIONAL GREEK N. T. PROJECT
- Cox, J. C., Confirming the text of God's word. 1958 11 O:579
- INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY CONVENTION *see* GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION
- INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL
- The Madras conference [editorial]. 1939 4 Mr:195
- Errett, E. R., Denominational complex imperils council's improved program. 1941 1 Mr:213-214
- INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY UNION
- Williams, E. T., The International Missionary Union. 1892 2 Jl:560
- INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION
- America's opportunity [editorial]. 1910 4 Je:962; 9 Jl:1179
- Radford, B. J., The hammer of Thor. 1918 3 Ag:1354
- It is not that easy [editorial]. 1935 19 O:1000
- INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION *see also* LEAGUE OF NATIONS
- INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
- These pregnant years [editorial]. 1905 11 Mr:404
- Thinking internationally [editorial]. 1916 29 Jl:1497
- Newton, J. R., A declaration of interdependence. 1935 29 Je:618
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
- Pearce, W. C., What the International Sunday School Association is doing to help train teachers. 1907 21 S:1535
- Athearn, W. S., Organized to defeat democracy. 1918 28 S:1547

- Athearn, W. S., Democracy in religious education. 1918 14 D:251-254
- Stevenson, M., "Mr. Stevenson's statement in December 12 Evangelist. 1919 11 Ja:354
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTIONS**
- Smith, W. S., The great convention. 1878 4 My:142
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 25 My:166
- Third international Sunday school convention [notice]. 1881 18 Je:197
- Gilbert, A. N., The great International Sunday school Convention. 1881 2 J1:212
- Jefferson, S. M., The great International Sunday School Convention. 1881 9 J1:220
- International S. S. convention [notice]. 1884 3 My:144
- Green, F. M., The fourth International Sunday school Convention. 1884 21 Je:197
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 21 Je:197
- Jacobs, B. F., Report of the executive committee to the fourth international convention. 1884 28 Je:201
- Butler, T. D., The International Sunday School Convention. 1890 5 J1:434
- The sixth International Sunday School Convention. 1890 5 J1:438
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 12 J1:452
- Muckley, G. W., Sixth International Sunday School Convention. 1890 12 J1:459
- The International System of Bible study [editorial]. 1893 23 S:756
- Moninger, H. H., The Toronto Convention [Triennial Convention]. 1905 29 J1:1219
- Pearce, W. C., World's Sunday School convention in Rome. 1907 20 J1:1186
- Hartshorn, W. N., News items from the International Sunday-school Association. 1907 16 N:1876
- A great Bible convention [editorial]. 1908 27 Je:1092
- Hopkins, R. M., Greetings from Zurich. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- International Sunday-school convention. 1914 6 Je:1012
- World's Sunday-school association at Buffalo. 1918 16 Mr:780
- Buffalo-June 19. 1918 13 Ap:910
- The Lookout, Shall Bryan speak at Kansas City? 1922 29 Ap:3483
- Bryan, W. J., "All." 1922 15 J1:3743
- The Kansas City Sunday school convention. 1922 15 J1:3750
- Errett, E. R., International Sunday school convention at Kansas City, Mo. 1922 22 J1:3771
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS**
- International Series of Bible Lessons [col]. 1873 20 D:406; 1874 3 Ja:6; 10 Ja:14; 17 Ja:22; 24 Ja:30; 7 F:46; 14 F:54; 21 F:62; 28 F:70; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:86; 21 Mr:94; 28 Mr:102; 4 Ap:110; 11 Ap:118; 18 Ap:126; 25 Ap:131 sic [134]; 2 My:142; 9 My:150; 16 My:158; 23 My:166; 30 My:174; 6 Je:182; 13 Je:190; 20 Je:198; 27 Je:206; 4 J1:214; 11 J1:222; 18 J1:230; 25 J1:238; 1 Ag:246; 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag:262
- Green, F. M., International S. S. lessons [letter]. 1873 13 D:394
- Green, F. M., International series of Sunday school lessons. 1874 10 Ja:9
- Atwater, J. M., The international lessons. 1875 17 J1:227 [sic 226]
- Bettes, W. H., International Sunday school lessons. 1875 7 Ag:250
- Our lesson papers. 1876 13 My:154
- International Sunday school lessons [editorial]. 1876 9 D:389
- Vincent, J. H., The International Lessons. 1878 25 My:167
- B , J. A., International lesson committee. 1878 19 O:335
- Tipton, M. H., Three months of gospel. 1883 14 Ap:171
- A new Sunday school commentary. 1883 22 D:476
- Randolph, W., The International S. S. Lesson committee's report. 1884 12 J1:217
- The lesson system. 1885 21 F:58
- The International Sunday School Lesson committee [editorial]. 1885 25 Ap:132
- Higbee, J. W., An address (on the International System of Sunday school Lessons, delivered at Richmond, Mo.). 1886 10 J1:217
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 18 Ap:328
- The International Lesson Committee. 1891 23 My:439
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 23 My:441
- Randolph, W., The next course of International Bible Study. 1892 2 Ja:12
- Smither, A. C., The International Sunday school idea. 1892 16 Ap:330
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 23 D:1008
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 31 Mr:315
- Lappin, S. S., A better plan. 1899 11 F:168
- "A better plan" [editorial]. 1899 11 F:180
- McCoy, L. H., A better plan. 1899 25 F:259
- Tyler, B. B., Bible-school helps. 1907 28 D:2157
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Baptists and the international lessons). 1913 14 Je:959
- Valuable for indoctrination [editorial]. 1928 22 D:1297
- INTERNATIONAL TEMPERANCE BUREAU**
- Of interest to students of the alcohol question. 1907 26 O:1783
- INTERNATIONAL TEMPERANCE CONGRESS**
- A grand rally for prohibition [editorial]. 1894 31 Mr:326
- INTERNATIONAL TEMPERANCE CONFERENCE**
- Gilbert, A. N., International Temperance Conference. 1876 1 J1:210
- Interocean, Chicago, 111.
- An overworked fallacy handsomely exposed. 1909 26 Je:1122
- INTERPRETATION, BIBLICAL see BIBLE, LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM**
- Interpreter [pseud]
- How to hold the fort or get over it. 1880 13 Mr:82
- INTER-STATE COLLEGIATE PROHIBITION ORATORICAL CONTEST**
- Prohibitionist [pseud], Inter-state contest. 1898 13 Ag:1053
- INTER-STATE WOMAN'S CONFERENCE**
- Thomas, W. O., Inter-state Woman's Conference. 1892 12 Mr:234
- INTOXICATION see also ALCOHOLISM; LIQUOR PROBLEM; NARCOTIC HABIT; TEMPERANCE**
- INVALIDS**
- Savage, Mrs. R. G., A beautiful and touching appeal. 1884 12 J1:220
- INVENTIONS**
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 25 F:250
- INVENTORS**
- A great inventor. 1891 17 Ja:47
- INVITATION TO DISCIPLESHIP**
- Boteler, M. M., The master's invitation. 1922 1 Ap:3402
- Messenger, J. F., On the Lord's day (the great invitation). 1925 11 Ap:671
- Exhort, brethren [editorial]. 1930 20 S:911
- Baker, Mrs. C. A., The readers' forum (preaching beyond the climax). 1931 15 Ag:807
- Crouch, L. E., The readers' forum (the something else that was added). 1931 12 S:904
- Graham, H., The readers' forum (give the gospel invitation). 1941 22 F:207
- Laughlin, E. F., The invitation. 1966 9 J1:463
- IOLA, KAN. FIRST CHURCH**
- From the field (Dedication at Iola). 1904 30 Ap:638
- Moomaw, O. C., The Wilhite meeting at Iola, Kan. [picture]. 1911 23 D:2154
- Moomaw, O. C., Iola (Kan.) meeting (from minister). 1914 10 Ja:72
- Sharp, C. J., How goes the campaign? 1937 16 Ja:53
- Iola (Kan.) building burns. 1944 15 Ja:40
- IONIA, MICH. CHURCH**
- Dedication [notice]. 1873 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13
- The church at Ionia, Michigan [editorial]. 1873 1 F:36
- The church at Ionia, Michigan [editorial]. 1885 21 F:60
- Benedict, O. M., From the field. 1892 25 Je:544
- R, J. E., From the field. 1893 25 F:158
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 9 N:1440
- A visit to Michigan [editorial]. 1904 27 Ag:1191
- Taylor, W. B., Errett's work revived. 1905 8 Ap:583
- Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
- Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559
- Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521
- Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484
- Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 15 F:163
- IONIA, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH**
- Cunningham, W. D., Ionia, Ontario. 1897 18 D:1628
- IONIA, CO., MICH. CHURCHES**
- Ionia (Mich.) yearly meeting [editorial report]. 1869 23 O:340
- Notes of travel [editorial] [church organized]. 1867 12 O:322
- Iowa [pseud]
- Marion, Iowa. 1897 30 Ja:147
- IOWA**
- P , J. H., Some Iowa notes. 1884 17 My:158
- R , Iowa. 1887 5 F:44
- Places in Iowa worth visiting. [pictures]. 1916 9 S:1702
- IOWA, BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES, RELATIONSHIP**
- Bruner, F. M., Baptists and Disciples. (Waterloo Baptist anniversaries). 1871 25 N:370
- Pearre, S. E., A visit to the Baptist State Convention [Iowa]. 1872 7 D:385
- IOWA, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR**
- Witwar, M., Iowa Y. P. S. C. E. convention. 1891 21 N:982
- Carpenter, J., To the Y. P. S. C. E. of the Christian Church of Iowa. 1892 6 F:128
- Wright, J. H., Attention, Iowa Endeavorers. 1892 14 My:416
- Wright, J. H., Iowa Endeavor day. 1892 20 Ag:703
- Wickizer, D. A., Endeavorers of Iowa. 1898 5 Mr:315
- S , D. F., In Ringgold County, Iowa. 1898 1 O:1301
- Wickizer, D. A., To the Endeavor Societies and Bible Schools of Iowa. 1899 15 Ap:422; 15 J1:897
- Wickizer, D. A., To the C. E. and Bible Schools of Iowa. 1899 2 S:1130
- Cole, W. C., Iowa department (Iowa Christian endeavor notes). 1912 6 Ap:585
- Wickizer, D. A., Bible Schools and Endeavor societies of Iowa, rally, rally, rally! 1899 14 Ja:54
- IOWA, CHURCH EXTENSION**
- Brokaw, G. L., Money in Iowa. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760
- Denny, B. S., To the Iowa churches. 1909 4 S:1578
- IOWA, CHURCH NEWS**
- For news of negro churches see NEGROES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. IOWA
- Items from correspondents. 1866 7 Ap:6; 21 Ap:21; 5 My:37; 19 My:53; 9 Je:77; 16 Je:85; 30 Je:101; 14 J1:117; 8 S:181; 3 N:245; 17 N:261; 24 N:269; 8 D:285
- Items from correspondents. 1867 12 Ja:13; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:85; 23 Mr:93; 20 Ap:125; 4 My:141; 11 My:149; 1 Je:173; 29 Je:205; 6 J1:213; 3 Ag:245; 24 Ag:267; 5 O:315; 9 N:355; 23 N:371
- Hobbs, A. I., Letter from Iowa. 1867 10 Ag:250
- Cone, C. P., Items from correspondents [letter from Valley, Ia.]. 1867 28 D:411
- Powell, J. C., Items from correspondents [letter from Columbus City]. 1868 11 Ja:13
- Items from correspondents. 1868 25 Ja:29; 21 Mr:96; 4 Ap:109; 11 Ap:117; 9 My:149; 20 Je:197; 11 J1:221; 25 J1:237; 1 Ag:245; 15 Ag:261; 12 S:293; 31 O:349; 14 N:356; 5 D:339

Jennings, J., Items from correspondents  
letter from Moscow, Ia.]. 1868 8 F:45

Hay, J. C., The cause in Iowa [letter].  
1868 9 My:146

Challen, J., From the northwest [letter].  
1868 10 O:322

Items from correspondents. 1869 2 Ja:5;  
13 F:53; 27 F:71; 17 Ap:125; 29 My:173;  
3 J1:213; 24 J1:237; 7 Ag:253; 21 Ag:  
269; 23 O:341; 27 N:381; 18 D:405

Frame, J. R., Notes of a tour into Iowa.  
1869 24 J1:234

Suggestions to the churches [editorial].  
1869 11 S:292

Walden, F., The cause in Iowa [letter].  
1869 20 N:371

Henderson, D. P., Items from correspondents.  
1869 25 D:413

Items from correspondents. 1870 15 Ja:  
21; 19 F:61; 12 Mr:85; 2 Ap:109; 16 Ap:  
125; 11 Je:190; 2 J1:214; 23 J1:238; 27  
Ag:278; 5 N:359; 12 N:367; 10 D:397; 24  
D:415

Nichols, M., Items from correspondents.  
1870 22 Ja:29

Calderwood, D. W., From the Susquehanna to  
the Mississippi [letter]. 1870 11 Je:  
187

Hobbs, A. I., Items from correspondents.  
1871 21 Ja:23

Items from correspondents. 1871 28 Ja:  
31; 4 F:39; 25 F:63; 4 Mr:71; 11 Mr:79;  
18 Mr:87; 25 Mr:95; 1 Ap:103; 22 Ap:127;  
6 My:143; 27 My:167; 17 Je:191; 8 J1:  
215; 29 J1:239; 4 N:351; 25 N:375; 23 D:  
407

Items from correspondents. 1872 13 Ja:  
15; 27 Ja:31; 3 F:38 sic [39]; 10 F:47;  
17 F:55; 24 F:63; 9 Mr:79; 16 Mr:87; 23  
Mr:95; 30 Mr:103; 6 Ap:111; 18 My:159;  
25 My:167; 6 J1:215; 20 J1:231; 27 J1:  
239; 10 Ag:255; 17 Ag:263; 7 S:287; 7  
S sic [14 S]:295; 9 N:359; 21 D:407

Items from correspondents. 1873 4 Ja:  
7; 11 Ja:15; 18 Ja:23; 25 Ja:31; 8 F:  
47; 15 F:55; 8 Mr:79; 22 Mr:95; 5 Ap:  
111; 12 Ap:119; 3 My:143; 24 My:167;  
31 My:175; 12 J1:223; 16 Ag:263; 27  
S:311; 4 O:319; 8 N:359; 20 D:407

Items from churches. 1874 3 Ja:7; 17 Ja:  
23; 24 Ja:31; 31 Ja:39; 14 F:55; 21 F:  
63; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:87; 21 Mr:95; 28 Mr:  
103; 4 Ap:111; 11 Ap:119; 25 Ap:134; 2 My:  
143; 9 My:151; 16 My:159; 23 My:167; 6 Je:  
182; 20 Je:199; 27 Je:207; 4 J1:215; 11  
J1:223; 25 J1:239; 1 Ag:247; 8 Ag:255; 15  
Ag:263; 12 S:295; 3 O:319; 10 O:327; 24  
O:343; 14 N:367; 28 N:383; 5 D:391; 12 D:  
399; 19 D:407; 26 D:415

Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 9 Ja:  
15; 23 Ja:31; 30 Ja:39; 13 F:55; 27 F:72;  
27 Mr:103; 10 Ap:119; 24 Ap:135; 1 My:  
134; 29 My:170; 3 J1:215; 17 J1:228 [sic  
227]; 24 J1:239; 14 Ag:263; 21 Ag:271;  
28 Ag:279; 4 S:287; 18 S:303; 2 O:319;  
9 O:327; 23 O:343; 30 O:351; 13 N:367;  
20 N:375; 27 N:383; 4 D:391

From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 5 F:45; 12  
F:53; 26 F:69; 11 Mr:85; 18 Mr:93; 25 Mr:  
101; 1 Ap:109; 8 Ap:117; 29 Ap:141; 6 My:  
149; 13 My:157; 3 Je:181; 24 Je:205; 2 S:  
277; 11 N:357; 18 N:365; 25 N:373; 2 D:  
381; 16 D:397

From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:13;  
20 Ja:21; 3 F:37; 10 F:45; 17 F:53; 24  
F:64; 3 Mr:69; 10 Mr:77; 17 Mr:85; 24  
Mr:93; 31 Mr:101; 7 Ap:109; 14 Ap:117;  
21 Ap:124; 19 My:157; 2 Je:173; 16 Je:  
189; 30 Je:205; 7 J1:213; 21 J1:229; 28  
J1:237; 4 As:245; 8 S:285; 22 S:301; 27  
O:341; 10 N:357; 24 N:373; 1 D:381; 15  
D:397; 22 D:405; 29 D:413

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:13;  
19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:45; 16  
F:53; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:  
87 [sic 85]; 23 Mr:93; 30 Mr:101; 6 Ap:  
109; 20 Ap:125; 27 Ap:135; 11 My:153; 1  
Je:177; 15 Je:193; 22 Je:201; 29 Je:209;  
13 J1:225; 20 J1:233; 27 J1:241; 17 Ag:  
265; 24 Ag:273; 31 Ag:281; 14 S:297; 21  
S:305; 28 S:313; 5 O:321; 19 O:337; 26  
O:345; 2 N:353; 9 N:361; 23 N:377; 30 N:  
385; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:409; 28 D:  
417

From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13;  
18 Ja:21; 25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 15  
F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:77; 22 Mr:  
93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 26  
Ap:133; 3 My:141; 10 My:149; 17 My:157;  
31 My:173; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 21 Je:  
197; 28 Je:205; 12 J1:221; 19 J1:229;  
26 J1:237; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:260; 30 Ag:  
277; 6 S:285; 2 S:301; 11 O:325; 25 O:  
341; 8 N:357; 15 N:365; 22 N:373; 29 N:  
381; 6 D:389; 20 D:405; 27 D:413

From the field. 1880 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13;  
17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:29; 31 Ja:37; 7 F:45;  
14 F:53; 21 F:61; 28 F:69; 6 Mr:77; 13  
Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109;  
10 Ap:117; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:  
140 [sic 141]; 22 My:165; 29 My:173; 5  
Je:181; 26 Je:205; 3 J1:213; 17 J1:229;  
21 Ag:269; 25 S:309; 4 D:389; 11 D:399

From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 15 Ja:21;

22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 12 F:53; 19 F:61;  
5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 19 Mr:93; 9 Ap:117;  
16 Ap:152 [sic 125]; 23 Ap:133; 7 My:  
149; 21 My:165; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181;  
18 Je:197; 25 Je:250 [sic 205]; 2 J1:  
213; 9 J1:221; 23 J1:237; 6 Ag:253; 13  
Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285;  
10 S:293; 17 S:301; 24 S:209; 1 O:317;  
8 O:325; 15 O:333; 22 O:341; 29 O:349;  
12 N:363; 19 N:371; 26 N:279; 3 D:387;  
10 D:395; 17 D:403; 31 D:419

From the field. 1882 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:11;  
21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:27; 4 F:35; 11 F:43; 18  
F:51; 25 F:59; 4 Mr:67; 11 Mr:75; 18 Mr:  
83; 25 Mr:91; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:  
115; 22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:131; 13 My:147; 20  
My:155; 27 My:163; 3 Je:171; 10 Je:179;  
17 Je:187; 24 Je:195; 1 J1:203; 8 J1:211;  
15 J1:219; 22 J1:227; 29 J1:235; 5 Ag:234  
[sic 243]; 12 Ag:251; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:  
267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:291; 23 S:  
299; 30 S:307; 7 O:315; 14 O:323; 21 O:  
339; 11 N:355; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2 D:  
388; 9 D:400; 16 D:412; 23 D:424; 30 D:  
436

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16;  
20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:40; 3 F:52; 10 F:64; 17  
F:76; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17  
Mr:124; 24 Mr:136; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:160;  
14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:  
208; 12 My:222; 19 My:230; 26 My:238; 2  
Je:246; 9 Je:254; 16 Je:262; 23 Je:270;  
30 Je:278; 7 J1:286; 14 J1:294; 21 J1:  
302; 28 J1:310; 4 Ag:318; 11 Ag:326; 18  
Ag:334; 24 Ag:342; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15  
S:366; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20  
O:405; 27 O:414; 3 N:422; 10 N:430; 17  
N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462; 15  
D:470; 22 D:478; 29 D:486

Cotton, R. D., Our work in Iowa. 1884 5  
Ja:3

From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:14;  
19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 23  
F:62; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:78; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:  
94; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 19  
Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 10 My:150;  
17 My:158; 24 My:166; 31 My:174; 7 Je:  
182; 14 Je:190; 21 Je:198; 28 Je:206; 5  
J1:214; 12 J1:222; 19 J1:230; 26 J1:238;  
2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263 [sic 252];  
23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294;  
20 S:302; 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326; 18  
O:334; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15  
N:366; 29 N:382; 6 D:390; 13 D:398; 20  
D:408; 27 D:414

Painter, J. H., Some Iowa notes. 1884  
3 My:141; 17 My:157; 31 My:176; 14 Je:  
190; 12 J1:220; 19 J1:229; 9 Ag:253; 6  
S:285; 27 S:312; 11 O:325; 22 N:373; 29  
N:381

Painter, J. H., Iowa notes. 1885 3 Ja:6;  
24 Ja:30; 31 Ja:40; 7 F:47; 14 F:53; 28  
Mr:102; 2 My:142; 6 Je:178; 20 Je:195; 18  
J1:231; 15 Ag:262; 12 S:296; 26 S:306;  
24 O:344; 21 N:373; 26 D:410

From the field. 1885 10 Ja:14; 16; 17 Ja:  
24; 7 F:46; 14 F:53; 54; 21 F:62; 28 F:70;  
7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:93; 94; 28 Mr:  
102; 4 Ap:109; 11 Ap:117, 118; 18 Ap:125;  
25 Ap:134; 2 My:142; 9 My:150; 16 Mr:158;  
6 Je:182; 27 Je:206; 4 J1:213, 214; 11 J1:  
222; 18 J1:230; 8 Ag:254; 22 Ag:270; 19  
S:304; 10 O:326; 17 O:334; 24 O:342; 31 O:  
350; 7 N:358; 21 N:374; 5 D:389, 390; 19  
D:406; 26 D:414

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6, 8; 9 Ja:14,  
16; 16 Ja:22; 23 Ja:30; 6 F:46; 13 F:54,  
56; 20 F:62; 27 F:70; 6 Mr:78; 13 Mr:86;  
20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:101, 102; 10 Ap:118; 1  
My:142; 15 My:158; 22 My:166, 168; 5 Je:  
182; 26 Je:206; 10 J1:222, 224; 17 J1:  
230; 24 J1:240; 21 Ag:269, 270; 4 S:288;  
11 S:294; 25 S:309; 2 O:320; 16 O:334;  
23 O:342, 344; 30 O:349, 350; 6 N:358;  
13 N:366; 27 N:382; 4 D:389, 390; 11 D:  
398; 18 D:406, 408; 25 D:415 [sic 414]

Painter, J. H., Iowa notes. 1886 30 Ja:  
37; 24 Ap:136; 19 J1:222; 9 O:325, 328;  
27 N:383

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:8; 8 Ja:16  
15 Ja:22; 29 Ja:38; 5 F:46; 12 F:54, 56;  
19 F:62; 26 F:70; 5 Mr:80; 12 Mr:86; 19  
Mr:94; 26 Mr:102, 104; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:  
118; 14 My:157; 28 My:174; 11 Je:190; 18  
Je:198; 16 J1:230, 232; 23 J1:238; 6 Ag:  
254; 3 S:286; 10 S:294; 24 S:310; 8 O:  
326; 22 O:342; 5 N:358; 19 N:374, 376;  
26 N:382; 10 D:398; 17 D:406; 24 D:414,  
416

Painter, J. H., Iowa notes. 1887 12 F:53;  
16 Ap:127; 28 My:169; 16 J1:229; 20 Ag:  
271; 1 O:318

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:21;  
21 Ja:36; 4 F:69; 11 F:101; 25 F:117; 3  
Mr:133; 10 Mr:149; 17 Mr:164; 31 Mr:199;  
7 Ap:213; 28 Ap:261; 5 My:277; 26 My:321;  
16 Je:369; 30 Je:400; 7 J1:417, 14 J1:433;  
1 S:545; 20 S:667; 24 N:754; 1 D:771; 8  
D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:819; 29 D:835

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:21;  
19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:85; 16  
F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 16  
Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:213;  
13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:  
277; 11 My:293; 18 My:313; 25 My:333; 1  
Je:353; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:403;  
29 Je:419; 6 J1:435; 20 J1:473; 27 J1:  
489; 3 Ag:505; 17 Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 14  
S:603; 21 S:621; 28 S:641; 5 O:657; 12

O:673; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 26 O:705; 2  
N:725; 9 N:741; 23 N:733; 30 N:791;  
D 21 The movement all along the line  
sup:851; D:28 The movement all along  
the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21;  
18 Ja:37; 25 Ja:53; 1 F:76; 8 F:92; 15  
F:108; F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:  
163; 15 Mr:176; 22 Mr:190; Mr 29 sup:  
213; 5 Ap:226; 12 Ap:242; 19 Ap:258; 26  
Ap:274; 3 My:290; 10 My:306; 17 My:322;  
24 My:340; 31 My:356; 14 Je:388; 21 Je:  
406; 28 Je:426; 12 J1:460; 19 J1:476; 2  
Ag:512; 9 Ag:520; 23 Ag:560; 13 S:610; 27  
S:646; 11 O:680; 25 O:714; 8 N:756; 22  
N:796; 29 N:809; D 13 sup:867; 20 D:882;  
27 D:902

Morgans, M., Notes from Iowa. 1890 8 Mr:  
156

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34;  
17 Ja sup:61; 24 Ja:sup:83; 7 F:122;  
14 F:144; 21 F sup:173; 28 F:188; 7 Mr  
sup:215; 14 Mr sup:237; 21 Mr:252; 28  
Mr sup:279; 4 Ap sup:301; 11 Ap:316; 18  
Ap:336; 25 Ap sup:353; 2 My:378; 9 My:  
400; 16 My:420; 23 My:440; 30 My:460;  
6 Je:482; 13 Je:504; 20 Je:524; 27 Je:  
546; 4 J1:566; 11 J1:586; 18 J1:606; 25  
J1:626; 8 Ag:672; 15 Ag:694; 22 Ag:714;  
29 Ag:734; 5 S:758; 12 S:780; 19 S:803;  
26 S:820; 3 O:840; 24 O:900; 31 O:922;  
7 N:942; 14 N:964; 21 N:984; 28 N:1010;  
5 D:1036; 12 D sup:1065; 19 D:1080; 26  
D sup:1111

Brokaw, G. L., Churches in Iowa. 1891  
20 Je:525

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:21; 9 Ja:43;  
16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:87; 6 F:131; 13 F:146;  
20 F:177; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:221; 12 Mr:  
243; 19 Mr:258; 26 Mr:278; 2 Ap:298; 9  
Ap:325; 23 Ap:364; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404;  
14 My:428 [sic 424]; 21 My:444; 28 My:  
464; 4 Je:484; 11 Je:504; 18 Je:524; 9  
J1:588; 16 J1:608; 23 J1:628; 30 J1:  
650; 6 Ag:670; 13 Ag:690; 20 Ag:710;  
27 Ag:732; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:  
796; 17 S:800; 24 S:816; 1 O:836; 8 O:  
556 [sic 856]; 15 O:876; 22 O:986; 5 N:  
936; 12 N:956; 19 N:976; 26 N:996; 3 D:  
1016; 17 D:1060; 24 D:1080; 31 D:1102

Painter, J. H., Iowa Letter. 1892 20 F:  
170; 5 Mr:221; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 23 Ap:  
364; 14 My:422; 21 My:444; 4 Je:484; 18  
Je:522; 25 Je:537; 23 J1:621; 24 S:814;  
8 O:849; 22 O:880; 12 N:963 [sic 661];  
10 D:1020; 31 D:1095

Rains, F. M., Out in Iowa. 1892 16 Ap:  
341

Brokaw, G. L., To the churches in Iowa.  
1892 19 N:974

Brokaw, G. L., Iowa Notes. 1892 31 D:  
1108

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34;  
21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:74; 7 F:94; 11 F:114; 18  
F:134; 25 F:158; 4 Mr:178; 11 Mr:200; 18  
Mr:220; 25 Mr:240; 1 Ap:260; 8 Ap:280;  
15 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:  
360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 3  
Je:440; 10 Je:460; 24 Je:500; 1 J1:520;  
8 J1:540; 15 J1:560; 22 J1:580; 29 J1:  
600; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26  
Ag:680; 2 S:700; 9 S:720; 16 S:740; 23  
S:760; 30 S:780; 7 O:800; 14 O:820; 21  
O:840; 28 O:860; 11 N:880; 11 N:900; 18  
N:920; 25 N:940; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 16  
D:1000; 23 D:1022; 30 D:16

Brokaw, G. L., Iowa Tidings. 1893 21  
Ja:57; 28 Ja:78; 11 F:120; 4 Mr:184; 11  
Mr:193; 18 Mr:218; 25 Mr:233; 1 Ap:259;  
8 Ap:280; 22 Ap:318; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:  
360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420;  
10 Je:460; 24 Je:500; 1 J1:520; 8 J1:  
540; 15 J1:564; 29 J1:600; 5 Ag:620; 12  
Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700;  
16 S:740; 23 S:760; 7 O:800; 21 O:840  
28 O:860; 18 N:920; 25 N:940; 2 D:960;  
9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 23 D:1022; 30 D:17

Semones, W. M., From the field [Iowa  
Notes]. 1893 4 F:94

Brokaw, G. L., Iowa tidings. 1893 28 Ja:  
78

Painter, J. H., From the field [Iowa  
Letter]. 1893 28 Ja:79; 18 Mr:218; 15  
Ap:300; 20 My:400; 1 J1:520

Brokaw, G. L., From the field [Iowa  
Tidings]. 1894 6 Ja:40; 20 Ja:88; 27  
Ja:112; 3 F:136; 17 F:184; 10 Mr:258;  
17 Mr:282; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14 Ap:378;  
5 My:456; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 25 Ag:  
844; 10 N:1108

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 13 Ja:64;  
20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:136; 10 F:160;  
17 F:184; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:258; 17 Mr:282;  
24 Mr:306; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14 Ap:  
378; 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:456; 12  
My:482; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 2 Je:554;  
9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 30 Je:  
652; 7 J1:675; 14 J1:699; 21 J1:723; 28  
J1:749; 4 Ag:773; 11 Ag:796; 18 Ag:820;  
25 Ag:844; 1 S:868; 8 S:892; 15 S:916;  
29 S:964; 6 O:988; 13 O:1012; 20 O:  
1036; 27 O:1060; 3 N:1084; 10 N:1108;  
17 N:1132; 24 N:1156; 1 D:1180; 8 D:  
1204; 15 D:1232; 22 D:1256; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 27 Ja:110; 24 F:207; 28 Ap:433; 12 My:481; 12 My:504; 26 My:528; 2 Je:553; 23 Je:625; 6 J1:676; 14 J1:701; 21 J1:724; 28 J1:750; 4 Ag:775; 11 Ag:799; 18 Ag:822; 25 Ag:847; 1 S:871; 8 S:894; 15 S:919; 22 S:942; 29 S:967; 6 O:990; 13 O:1015; 20 O:1088; 27 O:1062; 3 N:1087; 17 N:1135; 24 N:1158; 1 D:1183; 8 D:1207; 15 D:1235; 22 D:1258; 29 D:1284

From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:38; 16 Ja:62; 26 Ja:86; 2 F:110; 9 F:134; 16 F:158; 23 F:182; 2 Mr:206; 9 Mr:230; 16 Mr:254; 30 Mr:302; 6 Ap:326; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:378; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 1 J1:522; 8 J1:546; 15 J1:570; 21 J1:643; 13 J1:671; 20 J1:695; 27 J1:719; 3 Ag:743; 10 Ag:767; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 7 S:873; 14 S:889; 21 S:913; 28 S:936; 5 O:960; 12 O:985; 26 O:1033; 2 N:1057; 9 N:1081; 16 N:1105; 23 N:1129; 30 N:1153; 7 D:1177; 14 D:1201; 21 D:1225; 28 D:1249

Brokaw, G. L., The Reporter [Iowa Tidings]. 1894 24 F:207; 12 My:481; 19 My:504; 26 My:528; 23 Je:625; 30 Je:651; 7 J1:676; 14 J1:701; 21 J1:724; 28 J1:751; 4 Ag:775; 11 Ag:799; 18 Ag:822; 1 S:871; 8 S:894; 15 S:919; 22 S:942; 29 S:967; 13 O:1015; 20 O:1038; 27 O:1062; 3 N:1087; 17 N:1135; 24 N:1158; 1 D:1183; 8 D:1207; 15 D:1235; 22 D:1258; 29 D:1284

The Reporter. 1895 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:40; 19 Ja:65; 2 F:112; 9 F:137; 16 F:161; 23 F:185; 2 Mr:209; 9 Mr:233; 23 Mr:281; 30 Mr:305; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:405; 4 My:429; 11 My:453; 18 My:477; 25 My:501; 1 J1:525; 8 J1:549; 29 J1:621; 6 J1:645; 13 J1:673; 20 J1:697; 3 Ag:745; 10 Ag:769; 17 Ag:793; 24 Ag:817; 14 S:891; 21 S:915; 28 S:939; 5 O:963; 12 O:987; 19 O:1011; 26 O:1035; 9 N:1083; 16 N:1107; 23 N:1131; 14 D:1203; 21 D:1227; 28 D:1251

Brokaw, G. L., From the field [Tidings]. 1895 26 Ja:86; 23 Mr:278; 25 My:498; 15 Je:570; 7 S:873

Gray, C. A., Gray's report. 1895 23 F:191

Brokaw, G. L., Iowa Tidings. 1895 16 Mr:258; 22 Je:598; 27 J1:719

Gray, C. A., From the field [Gray's Report]. 1895 6 Ap:326

From the field. 1896 4 Ja:22; 11 Ja:54; 18 Ja:86; 25 Ja:118; 1 F:150; 8 F:182; 15 F:214; 22 F:246; 29 F:278; 7 Mr:310; 14 Mr:342; 21 Mr:374; 28 Mr:406; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:470; 18 Ap:507; 25 Ap:534; 2 My:566; 9 My:598; 16 My:630; 23 My:662; 30 My:693; 6 J1:676; 13 J1:758; 20 J1:790; 27 J1:822; 4 J1:854; 11 J1:894; 18 J1:926; 25 J1:958; 15 Ag:1054; 22 Ag:1086; 29 Ag:1124; 5 S:1156; 12 S:1188; 19 S:1220; 26 S:1251; 3 O:1278; 10 O:1310; 17 O:1342; 24 O:1373; 31 O:1405; 21 N:1508; 28 N:1540; 12 D:1598; 19 D:1630

The Reporter. 1896 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:53; 18 Ja:85; 25 Ja:117; 1 F:149; 8 F:181; 15 F:213; 22 F:245; 29 F:277; 7 Mr:309; 14 Mr:338; 21 Mr:373; 28 Mr:405; 4 Ap:437; 11 Ap:469; 18 Ap:502; 25 Ap:533; 2 My:565; 9 My:597; 16 My:629; 23 My:661; 30 My:693; 6 J1:675; 13 J1:758; 20 J1:789; 27 J1:821; 4 J1:853; 11 J1:893; 18 J1:925; 25 J1:958; 8 Ag:1021; 15 Ag:1053; 22 Ag:1085; 29 Ag:1117; 5 S:1149; 12 S:1181; 19 S:1213; 26 S:1246; 3 O:1277; 10 O:1309; 17 O:1341; 24 O:1373; 31 O:1405; 7 N:1437; 14 N:1470; 21 N:1501; 28 N:1534; 5 D:1566; 2 D:1661

Brown, Bruce, Iowa Tidings. 1896 12 D:1594; 19 D:1626

Brown, Bruce, Iowa Tidings. 1897 2 Ja:2; 9 Ja:34; 16 Ja:66; 23 Ja:98; 30 Ja:133; 6 F:188; 13 F:220; 20 F:226; 27 F:261; 6 Mr:290; 13 Mr:347; 20 Mr:354; 27 Mr:389; 3 Ap:418; 10 Ap:450; 17 Ap:508; 24 Ap:514; 1 My:572; 8 My:598; 15 My:610; 22 My:645; 29 My:677; 12 J1:759; 19 J1:773; 3 J1:844; 17 J1:908; 31 J1:996; 7 Ag:1032; 14 Ag:1064; 20 Ag:1095; 28 Ag:1128; 4 S:1140; 11 S:1162; 18 S:1214; 25 S:1242; 2 O:1261; 9 O:1293; 30 O:1412; 6 N:1418; 13 N:1470; 20 N:1495; 27 N:1523; 4 D:1562; 11 D:1588; 18 D:1620

The Reporter. 1897 2 Ja:21

From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:54; 16 Ja:86; 23 Ja:118; 30 Ja:149; 6 F:181; 13 F:213; 20 F:245; 27 F:284; 6 Mr:309; 13 Mr:341; 20 Mr:373; 27 Mr:405; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:469; 17 Ap:501; 24 Ap:534; 1 My:565; 8 My:597; 15 My:630; 22 My:662; 5 J1:725; 12 J1:757; 19 J1:789; 26 J1:822; 3 J1:853; 10 J1:885; 17 J1:925; 24 J1:957; 31 J1:989; 7 Ag:1021; 14 Ag:1053; 28 Ag:1123; 4 S:1150; 11 S:1181; 18 S:1213; 25 S:1245; 2 O:1277; 9 O:1309; 16 O:1341; 23 O:1380; 30 O:1411; 6 N:1437; 13 N:1469; 20 N:1501; 27 N:1533; 4 D:1565; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 25 D:1662

Brown, Bruce, Iowa Tidings. 1898 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:50; 22 Ja:124; 29 Ja:156; 5 F:178; 12 F:198; 12 Mr:335

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:21; 8 Ja:53; 15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:149; 5 F:181; 12 F:213; 19 F:246; 26 F:277; 3 Mr:308; 12 Mr:340; 19 Mr:372; 26 Mr:404; 2 Ap:436; 9 Ap:468; 16 Ap:502; 23 Ap:536; 30 Ap:568; 7 My:600; 14 My:632; 21 My:674; 28 My:706; 4 J1:738; 11 J1:770; 18 J1:802; 25 J1:834; 2 J1:866; 16 J1:938; 23 J1:970; 30 J1:1002; 6 Ag:1034; 13 Ag:1070; 20 Ag:1107; 27 Ag:1138; 10 S:1202; 17 S:1234; 24 S:1266; 1 O:1298; 8 O:1330; 15 O:1362; 22 O:1403; 29 O:1427; 5 N:1458; 19 N:1522; 26 N:1554; 3 D:1586; 10 D:1618; 17 D:1650; 24 D:1683; 31 D:1722

Jones, C. D., Notes from Iowa. 1893 19 Mr:368

Williams, J. D., Iowa Tidings. 1898 19 Mr:368; 26 Mr:409; 2 Ap:433; 9 Ap:465; 23 Ap:537; 30 Ap:580; 7 My:608; 14 My:629; 21 My:686; 4 J1:742; 11 J1:774; 18 J1:807; 9 J1:909; 16 J1:947; 23 J1:975; 30 J1:1003; 6 Ag:1039; 13 Ag:1078; 27 Ag:1131; 10 S:1195; 17 S:1227; 24 S:1270; 1 O:1303; 8 O:1342; 15 O:1363; 12 N:1491; 26 N:1562; 10 D:1623; 24 D:1680

Iowa Tidings [Written at the G. C. M. C.]. 1898 5 N:1457

Williams, J. D., Iowa Tidings. 1899 7 Ja:18; 14 Ja:64; 4 F:151; 25 F:251; 11 Mr:313; 18 Mr:345; 1 Ap:414; 8 Ap:433; 15 Ap:477; 29 Ap:552; 13 My:608; 20 My:648; 27 My:661; 10 J1:734; 17 J1:775; 24 J1:788; 8 J1:863; 29 J1:964; 5 Ag:985; 26 Ag:1085; 2 S:1117; 16 S:1184; 7 O:1291; 14 O:1324; 4 N:1423; 11 N:1462; 18 N:1491; 25 N:1526;

2 D:1559; 9 D:1594; 23 D:1658; 30 D:1687

From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52; 21 Ja:84; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 11 F:184; 18 F:216; 25 F:252; 4 Mr:284; 11 Mr:316; 18 Mr:348; 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:412; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap:476; 22 Ap:508; 29 Ap:540; 6 My:572; 20 My:636; 3 J1:700; 10 J1:732; 17 J1:764; 24 J1:796; 1 J1:828; 8 J1:864; 15 J1:896; 22 J1:928; 29 J1:960; 5 Ag:992; 12 Ag:1024; 19 Ag:1056; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S:1124; 9 S:1156; 16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 30 S:1252; 14 O:1348; 28 O:1380; 4 N:1422; 11 N:1454; 18 N:1487; 25 N:1518; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1852; 16 D:1614; 23 D:1646; 30 D:1682

Wickizer, D. A., At Work in Iowa. 1899 15 Ap:474

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:120; 3 F:152; 10 F:184; 17 F:216; 24 F:248; 3 Mr:276; 10 Mr:309; 17 Mr:341; 24 Mr:372; 31 Mr:408; 7 Ap:440; 14 Ap:468; 21 Ap:500; 28 Ap:537; 5 My:572; 12 My:600; 19 My:636; 26 My:664; 2 J1:697; 9 J1:734; 16 J1:768; 23 J1:800; 30 J1:832; 14 J1:896; 21 J1:928; 28 J1:960; 4 Ag:992; 11 Ag:1024; 18 Ag:1056; 25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1116; 8 S:1149; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1184; 29 S:1248; 6 O:1280; 13 O:1312; 20 O:1348; 27 O:1380; 3 N:1412; 10 N:1444; 17 N:1476; 1 D:1544; 8 D:1576; 15 D:1605; 22 D:1636; 29 D:1682

Williams, J. D., Iowa Tidings. 1900 20 Ja:83; 3 F:151; 10 F:180; 17 F:220; 24 F:240; 3 Mr:269; 10 Mr:292; 24 Mr:384; 31 Mr:404; 14 Ap:472; 28 Ap:540; 5 My:568; 12 My:624; 25 My:652; 9 J1:731; 23 J1:796; 7 J1:861; 21 J1:968; 4 Ag:977; 25 Ag:1089; 1 S:1105; 1 D:1524

Jones, C. D., Iowa Notes. 1900 10 Mr:318; 21 Ap:502

Denny, B. S., Iowa Notes. 1900 31 Mr:404; 14 J1:893; 18 Ag:1054; 1 S:118; 22 S:1220; 6 O:1279; 13 N:1410; 10 N:1442

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:25; 12 Ja:56; 19 Ja:88; 26 Ja:117; 2 F:152; 9 F:181; 16 F:213; 23 F:245; 2 Mr:280; 9 Mr:309; 16 Mr:340; 23 Mr:377; 30 Mr:412; 6 Ap:440; 13 Ap:476; 20 Ap:508; 27 Ap:541; 4 My:577; 11 My:606; 18 My:641; 25 My:673; 1 J1:705; 8 J1:733; 15 J1:769; 22 J1:797; 29 J1:833; 6 J1:865; 13 J1:897; 20 J1:929; 27 J1:962; 3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 24 Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 7 S:1152; 14 S:1184; 21 S:1216; 28 S:1248; 5 O:1280; 12 O:1312; 19 O:1348; 26 O:1377; 2 N:1409; 9 N:1437; 16 N:1476; 23 N:1504; 30 N:1538; 7 D:1588; 14 D:1624; 21 D:1656; 28 D:1688

Denny, B. S., Iowa Notes. 1901 6 Ap:445; 27 Ap:533; 11 My:598; 15 J1:754; 20 J1:824; 27 J1:950; 3 Ag:990; 10 Ag:1022; 17 Ag:1053; 7 S:1156; 5 O:1277

Jones, C. D., Sparks from Iowa. 1901 4 My:581

Haggard, A. M., Iowa Letter. 1901 25 My:671

Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1901 6 J1:863; 3 Ag:992

From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:112; 25 Ja:146; 1 F:183; 8 F:221; 15 F:259; 22 F:293; 1 Mr:328; 8 Mr:366; 22 Mr:437; 29 Mr:472; 5 Ap:509; 12 Ap:544; 19 Ap:591; 26 Ap:624; 3 My:661; 10 My:698; 17 My:762; 31 My:794; 7 J1:830; 14 J1:862; 21 J1:894; 28 J1:926; 5 J1:

958; 12 J1:990; 19 J1:1022; 26 J1:1054; 2 Ag:1086; 9 Ag:1118; 16 Ag:1150; 23 Ag:1182; 30 Ag:1216; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1282; 20 S:1314; 27 S:1343; 4 O:1377; 11 O:1415; 18 O:1450; 25 O:1490; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1562; 15 N:1595; 22 N:1639; 29 N:1675; 6 D:1711; 13 D:1749; 20 D:1788; 27 D:1826

Denny, B. S., Some condensed news letters (Iowa Notes). 1902 1 Mr:336

Denny, B. S., Iowa Notes. 1902 12 Ap:542; 19 Ap:595; 24 My:742; 21 J1:870; 19 J1:1017; 26 J1:1049; 2 Ag:1081

Walters, J. A. Iowa Notes. 1902 5 J1:934; 19 J1:998

Hickey, A., Will you help? 1902 20 S:1311

From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388

From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja:66; 17 Ja:93; 31 Ja:166; 7 F:231; 14 F:239; 21 F:278; 28 F:312; 7 Mr:349; 14 Mr:386; 21 Mr:421; 28 Mr:456; 4 Ap:492; 11 Ap:529; 18 Ap:557; 25 Ap:605; 2 My:642; 9 My:677; 16 My:714; 23 My:746; 30 My:778; 6 J1:814; 13 J1:848; 20 J1:882; 27 J1:948; 4 J1:997; 11 J1:1028; 18 J1:1058; 25 J1:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1214; 29 Ag:1256; 12 S:1329; 19 S:1355; 26 S:1397; 3 O:1434; 10 O:1470; 24 O:1547; 31 O:1571; 7 N:1598; 28 N:1745; 5 D:1781; 12 D:1821; 19 D:1861

Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1903 6 J1:797

Denny, B. S., The Disciples of Christ in Iowa. 1903 27 J1:950

Gregg, Samuel, Allover Iowa. 1903 18 J1:1049

Too Late to Classify. 1903 12 D:1807; 19 D:1851; 26 D:1882

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:57; 16 Ja:98; 23 Ja:130; 30 Ja:165; 6 F:200; 13 F:237; 20 F:274; 27 F:312; 5 Mr:354; 12 Mr:394; 19 Mr:430; 26 Mr:468; 2 Ap:505; 9 Ap:545; 16 Ap:577; 30 Ap:637; 7 My:677; 14 My:711; 21 My:742; 28 My:772; 4 J1:807; 11 J1:841; 25 J1:904; 2 J1:942; 9 J1:973; 16 J1:1007; 23 J1:1036; 30 J1:1069; 6 Ag:1104; 13 Ag:1132; 20 Ag:1167; 27 Ag:1203; 3 S:1240; 10 S:1270; 17 S:1301; 24 S:1334; 8 O:1414; 22 O:1494; 29 O:1534; 5 N:1573; 12 N:1609; 19 N:1657; 27 N:1693; 3 D:1736; 10 D:1767; 17 D:1805; 24 D:1843; 31 D:1892

Too Late to Classify. 1904 30 Ja:174; 14 My:709; 28 My:781; 13 Ag:1139

Iowa. 1903 14 N:1656; 21 N:1700

From the field. 1905 7 Ja:28; 14 Ja:72; 21 Ja:101; 28 Ja:178; 4 F:218; 11 F:260; 18 F:296; 25 F:338; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:421; 18 Mr:454; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:534; 8 Ap:578; 15 Ap:620; 22 Ap:699; 13 My:777; 20 My:813; 27 My:857; 3 J1:896; 10 J1:939; 17 J1:981; 24 J1:1015; 1 J1:1056; 15 J1:1139; 29 J1:1216; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1298; 19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:1377; 2 S:

1419; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1501; 23 S:1538; 30 S:1579; 7 O:1623; 14 O:1660; 21 O:1699; 28 O:1741; 4 N:1776; 11 N:1819; 18 N:1852; 25 N:1893; 2 D:1942; 9 D:1986; 23 D:2065; 30 D:2102

Too late to classify. 1905 25 Mr:499

Brown, J., Iowa News Letter. 1905 8 Ap:588

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:68; 20 Ja:104; 3 F:182; 10 F:221; 17 F:265; 3 Mr:342; 10 Mr:388; 17 Mr:426; 24 Mr:461; 31 Mr:500; 14 Ap:582; 21 Ap:619; 28 Ap:661; 5 My:730; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 26 My:826; 2 J1:868; 9 J1:904; 15 J1:944; 23 J1:986; 7 J1:1061; 14 J1:1092; 28 J1:1155; 4 Ag:1183; 11 Ag:1271; 18 Ag:1251; 25 Ag:1283; 1 S:1314; 8 S:1349; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1423; 29 S:1461; 6 O:1515; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1594; 27 O:1674; 3 N:1674; 10 N:1715; 17 N:1755; 24 N:1797; 1 D:1839; 8 D:1884; 15 D:1936; 22 D:1980; 29 D:2022

Hess, G. A., Iowa Notes. 1906 24 F:312

Denny, B. S., Iowa News. 1906 10 Mr:393; 2 J1:875; 4 Ag:1192

Too late to classify. 1906 16 J1:947

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 12 Ja:75; 19 Ja:114; 26 Ja:155; 2 F:205; 9 F:253; 23 F:340; 2 Mr:390; 9 Mr:438; 16 Mr:438; 23 Mr:524; 30 Mr:568; 6 Ap:607; 13 Ap:648; 20 Ap:688; 27 Ap:729; 4 My:768; 11 My:812; 18 My:849; 25 My:887; 1 J1:925; 8 J1:969; 15 J1:1007; 22 J1:1050; 29 J1:1087; 6 J1:1126; 13 J1:1165; 20 J1:1207; 27 J1:1246; 3 Ag:1291; 10 Ag:1330; 17 Ag:1372; 24 Ag:1410; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1497;

14 S:1538; 21 S:1577; 28 S:1618; 5 O:1657; 12 O:1699; 19 O:1738; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1819; 9 N:1897; 23 N:1945; 30 N:1987; 7 D:2041; 14 D:2088; 21 D:2135; 28 D:2175

Organ, C. L., Iowa Notes. 1907 5 Ja:40

Denny, B. S., Iowa Notes. 1907 25 My:892

Too late to classify. 1907 7 S:1550

From the field. 1908 4 Ja:27; 11 Ja:68; 25 Ja:155; 1 F:204; 8 F:245; 15 F:279; 22 F:322; 29 F:362; 7 Mr:409; 14 Mr:459; 21 Mr:503; 28 Mr:556; 4 Ap:601; 11 Ap:649; 18 Ap:697; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:789; 9 My:828; 16 My:867; 23 My:909; 30 My:948; 13 Je:1029; 20 Je:1063; 27 Je:1107; 4 JI:1149; 11 JI:1187; 18 JI:1221; 1 Ag:1311; 15 Ag:1397; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1474; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1559; 26 S:1642; 3 O:1681; 10 O:1737; 17 O:1780; 24 O:1822; 31 O:1869; 7 N:1918; 14 N:1966; 21 N:2012; 28 N:2058; 5 D:2106; 12 D:2153; 19 D:2199; 26 D:2249

Too late to classify. 1908 4 Ja:29

Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1908 25 Ja:170; 22 F:331; 21 Mr:514; 4 Ap:610; 11 Ap:652

Denny, B. S., Views and reviews (conditions in Iowa). 1908 24 O:1811

From the field. 1909 2 Ja:24; 9 Ja:78; 16 Ja:127; 23 Ja:175; 30 Ja:225; 6 F:268; 13 F:314; 20 F:351; 27 F:395; 6 Mr:447; 13 Mr:490; 20 Mr:536; 27 Mr:582; 3 Ap:625; 10 Ap:673; 17 Ap:713; 24 Ap:754; 1 My:794; 8 My:841; 15 My:885; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 12 Je:1055; 19 Je:1098; 26 Je:1137; 3 JI:1175; 10 JI:1224; 17 JI:1276; 24 JI:1313; 31 JI:1351; 7 Ag:1395; 14 Ag:1442; 21 Ag:1481; 28 Ag:1521; 4 S:1569; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1660; 25 S:1694; 2 O:1740; 9 O:1793; 16 O:1841; 23 O:1882; 30 O:1922; 13 N:2003; 20 N:2044; 27 N:2080; 11 D:2167; 18 D:2208; 25 D:2252

Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1909 2 Ja:34; 16 Ja:131; 6 F:271; 17 F:402; 10 Ap:678; 8 My:845; 6 N:1968; 4 D:2135; 25 D:2262

Notes from the Iowa secretary. 1909 22 My:937

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja:70; 15 Ja:112; 22 Ja:161; 29 Ja:204; 5 F:242; 12 F:290; 19 F:330; 26 F:376; 5 Mr:418; 12 Mr:464; 19 Mr:512; 26 Mr:554; 9 Ap:638; 16 Ap:680; 23 Ap:727; 30 Ap:771; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My:936; 4 Je:976; 11 Je:1022; 25 Je:1110; 2 JI:1152; 9 JI:1199; 16 JI:1238; 23 JI:1285; 30 JI:1334; 1 Ag:1378; 20 Ag:1467; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1639; 24 S:1687; 1 O:1736; 8 O:1781; 15 O:1827; 22 O:1873; 29 O:1915; 5 N:1956; 12 N:2001; 19 N:2041; 26 N:2081; 3 D:2119; 10 D:2167; 17 D:2211; 24 D:2252; 31 D:2298

Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1910 1 Ja:33; 26 F:385; 12 Mr:472; 2 Ap:597; 16 Ap:690; 7 My:817; 15 O:1837; 3 D:2129

Fisher, W. T., Doings in the hawkeye state. 1910 18 Je:1068; 25 Je:1113; 23 JI:1290

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:63; 21 Ja:107; 28 Ja:146; 4 F:186; 11 F:222; 18 F:279; 25 F:327; 4 Mr:367; 11 Mr:410; 18 Mr:456; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:536; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap:617; 22 Ap:662; 29 Ap:705; 6 My:744; 13 My:784; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:984; 1 JI:1063; 8 JI:1104; 15 JI:1154; 22 JI:1192; 29 JI:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag:1358; 26 Ag:1399; 2 S:1438; 9 S:1480;

16 S:1519; 23 S:1559; 30 S:1599; 14 O:1679; 21 O:1729; 28 O:1773; 4 N:1820; 11 N:1870; 18 N:1919; 25 N:1965; 2 D:2009; 9 D:2053; 16 D:2099; 23 D:2146; 30 D:2193

Denny, B. S., From the Iowa secretary. 1911 11 F:231; 22 Ap:669; 20 My:831; 8 JI:1112

Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1911 8 JI:1108

Iowa church news. 1911 8 JI:1109

Nichols, J. T., Iowa department. 1911 15 JI:1162; 22 JI:1196; 20 JI:1243; 5 Ag:1284; 12 Ag:1328; 19 Ag:1370; 26 Ag:1410; 2 S:1450; 9 S:1490; 16 S:1528; 23 S:1570; 30 S:1608; 7 O:1649; 14 O:1690; 21 O:1738; 28 O:1786; 4 N:1832; 11 N:1880; 18 N:1928; 25 N:1977; 2 D:2024; 9 D:2064; 16 D:2114; 23 D:2160; 30 D:2205

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:63; 20 Ja:109; 27 Ja:154; 3 F:192; 10 F:239; 17 F:279; 24 F:322; 2 Mr:360; 9 Mr:404; 16 Mr:448; 23 Mr:490; 30 Mr:528; 6 Ap:573; 13 Ap:616; 20 Ap:655; 27 Ap:703; 4 My:744; 11 My:784; 18 My:825; 25 My:864; 1 Je:902; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:984; 22 Je:1020; 29 Je:1061; 6 JI:1103; 13 JI:1142; 20 JI:1183; 27 JI:1220; 3 Ag:1263; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1342; 24 Ag:1384; 31 Ag:1422; 7 S:1462; 14 S:1504; 21 S:1543; 28 S:1582; 5 O:1623; 12 O:1674; 19 O:1720; 26 O:1784; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864; 16 N:1904; 23 N:1944; 30 N:1991; 7 D:2033; 14 D:2072; 21 D:2110; 28 D:2152

Nichols, J. T., Iowa department. 1912 6 Ja:34; 13 Ja:74; 20 Ja:120; 27 Ja:160; 3 F:202; 10 F:250; 17 F:290; 24 F:330; 2 Mr:370; 9 Mr:418; 16 Mr:459; 23 Mr:498; 30 Mr:538; 6 Ap:586; 13 Ap:626; 20 Ap:667; 27 Ap:714; 4 My:754; 11

My:794; 18 My:834; 1 Je:913; 8 Je:954; 15 Je:993; 29 Je:1074; 6 JI:1113; 20 JI:1194; 27 JI:1234; 3 Ag:1274; 10 Ag:1314; 17 Ag:1352; 24 Ag:1394; 31 Ag:1434; 7 S:1475; 14 S:1514; 21 S:1554; 28 S:1593

Denny, B. S., From the Iowa secretary. 1912 27 Ap:711; 12 O:1683; 19 O:1726; 26 O:1791; 9 N:1872

Smith, F. E., Iowa department (some Iowa notes). 1912 24 Ag:1394

Fisher, W. T., Newsy items from Iowa. 1912 12 O:1679; 2 N:1828

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:25; 11 Ja:63; 18 Ja:104; 25 Ja:144; 1 F:189; 8 F:233; 15 F:273; 22 F:312; 1 Mr:353; 8 Mr:396; 15 Mr:441; 22 Mr:481; 29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:600; 19 Ap:646; 26 Ap:688; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 24 My:855; 31 My:894; 7 Je:935; 14 Je:974; 21 Je:1014; 28 Je:1056; 5 JI:1094; 12 JI:1134; 19 JI:1179; 26 JI:1223; 2 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1342; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1423; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 20 S:1552; 27 S:1592; 4 O:1630; 11 O:1672; 18 O:1712; 25 O:1758; 1 N:1803; 8 N:1849; 15 N:1892; 22 N:1931; 29 N:1967; 6 D:2007; 13 D:2048; 20 D:2088; 27 D:2131

Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1913 8 F:243; 5 Ap:569; 26 Ap:693; 3 My:730

From the field. 1914 3 Ja:23; 10 Ja:64; 17 Ja:107; 24 Ja:145; 31 Ja:192; 7 F:234; 14 F:271; 21 F:320; 28 F:368; 7 Mr:416; 14 Mr:465; 21 Mr:511; 28 Mr:561; 4 Ap:609; 11 Ap:653; 18 Ap:705; 25 Ap:746; 2 My:789; 9 My:835; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 30 My:962; 6 Je:1002; 13 Je:1051; 20 Je:1097; 27 Je:1127; 3 JI:1173; 11 JI:1219; 18 JI:1259; 25 JI:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1473; 29 Ag:1513; 5 S:1553; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1632; 26 S:1674; 3 O:23; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126; 31 O:157; 7 N:188; 14 N:224; 21 N:264; 28 N:299; 5 D:335; 12 D:370; 19 D:402; 26 D:432

Brown, B., Iowa tidings. 1914 15 Ag:1432; 5 S:1562; 10 O:64

Roberts, G. E., Iowa notes. 1914 7 N:197

Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings. 1914 26 D:438

From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:493; 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:563; 30 Ja:595; 6 F:626; 13 F:659; 20 F:696; 27 F:730; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:800; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:869; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 JI:1194; 12 JI:1224; 19 JI:1256; 26 JI:1288; 3 JI:1320; 10 JI:1352; 17 JI:1388; 24 JI:1416; 31 JI:1448; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642; 18 S:1676; 25 S:1709; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 16 O:87; 23 O:118; 30 O:150; 6 N:181; 13 N:212; 20 N:247; 27 N:279; 4 D:313; 11 D:347; 18 D:376; 25 D:411

Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings. 1915

2 Ja:470; 23 Ja:565; 13 F:665; 27 F:735; 6 Mr:769; 20 Mr:837; 27 Mr:874; 10 Ap:938; 24 Ap:1001; 1 My:1034; 15 My:1101; 29 My:1164; 12 Je:1226; 19 Je:1258

Roberts, G. E., Iowa notes. 1915 17 Ap:968

Brown, B., Iowa notes. 1915 11 S:1647

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 8 Ja:481; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 19 F:724; 26 F:758; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 18 Mr:861; 25 Mr:894; 1 Ap:926; 8 Ap:988; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1121; 13 My:1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1314; 24 Je:1345; 1 JI:1378; 8 JI:1408; 15 JI:1441; 22 JI:1475; 29 JI:1505; 5 Ag:1538; 12 Ag:1569; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O:27; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 11 N:185; 18 N:215; 25 N:251; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412

Brown, B., Southern California and Iowa. 1916 15 JI:1445; 22 JI:1478

Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1916 16 S:1731

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 13 Ja:467; 20 Ja:497; 27 Ja:523; 3 F:553; 10 F:579; 17 F:603; 24 F:635; 3 Mr:665; 10 Mr:691; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:747; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap:808; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:872; 28 Ap:901; 5 My:928; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 2 Je:1040; 9 Je:1069; 16 Je:1095; 23 Je:1125; 30 Je:1155; 7 JI:1186; 14 JI:1211; 21 JI:1241; 28 JI:1267; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 29 S:1531; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 20 O:76; 27 O:117; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 17 N:216; 24 N:255; 1 D:283; 3 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 26 Ja:546; 2 F:578; 9 F:610; 16 F:644; 23 F:678; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23 Mr:809; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:874; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:971; 4 My:1006; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1074; 25 My:1105; 10 Je:1133; 17 Je:1157; 15 JI:1181; 22 Je:

1205; 29 Je:1234; 6 JI:1264; 13 JI:1289; 20 JI:1315; 27 JI:1340; 3 Ag:1365; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1413; 24 Ag:1440; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1513; 21 S:1536; 28 S:1561; 5 O:16; 12 O:41; 19 O:65; 26 O:89; 2 N:114; 9 N:138; 23 N:192; 30 N:216; 7 D:240; 14 D:264; 21 D:292; 28 F:316

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1918 11 My:1042; 25 My:1109; 15 Je:1184; 22 Je:1203; 13 JI:1292; 27 JI:1344; 10 Ag:1392; 24 Ag:1442; 7 S:1492; 21 S:1535; 12 O:44; 19 O:67; 2 N:116; 16 N:165; 30 N:219; 14 D:268; 28 D:321

From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 11 Ja:366; 18 Ja:388; 25 Ja:414; 1 F:437; 8 F:462; 15 F:485; 22 F:510; 1 Mr:538; 8 Mr:560; 15 Mr:584; 22 Mr:609; 29 Mr:632; 5 Ap:658; 12 Ap:684; 19 Ap:710; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:757; 10 My:783; 24 My:837; 14 Je:909; 21 Je:931; 28 Je:955; 5 JI:979; 12 JI:1003; 19 JI:1034; 26 JI:1059; 2 Ag:1085; 9 Ag:1109; 16 Ag:1139; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1189; 13 S:1238; 20 S:1265; 27 S:1293; 4 O:17; 11 O:40; 18 O:71; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:148; 15 N:180; 22 N:208; 29 N:232; 6 D:255; 13 D:282; 20 D:310; 27 D:335

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1919

11 Ja:368; 18 Ja:393; 1 F:441; 26 Ap:738; 10 My:791; 17 My:817; 31 My:865; 14 Je:912; 28 Je:958; 5 JI:984; 19 JI:1037; 26 JI:1063; 9 Ag:1111; 16 Ag:1142; 23 Ag:1168; 30 Ag:1192; 13 S:1234; 20 S:1268; 27 S:1292; 11 O:43; 25 O:105; 8 N:152; 15 N:186; 22 N:211; 6 D:260; 13 D:286; 20 D:315; 27 D:340

Crawford, C. G., State-wide evangelistic campaign in Iowa. 1919 13 S:1227

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:359; 10 Ja:384; 17 Ja:408; 24 Ja:433; 31 Ja:456; 7 F:484; 14 F:511; 21 F:536; 28 F:560; 6 Mr:588; 13 Mr:615; 20 Mr:640; 27 Mr:664; 3 Ap:692; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:743; 24 Ap:768; 1 My:793; 8 My:812; 15 My:828; 22 My:847; 29 My:872; 5 Je:896; 12 Je:920; 19 Je:950; 26 Je:975; 3 JI:1001; 10 JI:1024; 17 JI:1048; 24 JI:1073; 31 JI:1096; 7 Ag:1123; 14 Ag:1145; 21 Ag:1168; 28 Ag:1193; 4 S:1217; 11 S:1241; 18 S:1265; 25 S:1293; 2 O:1327; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1389; 23 O:1421; 30 O:1448; 6 N:1481; 13 N:1505; 20 N:1534; 27 N:1560; 4 D:1588; 11 D:1621; 18 D:1653; 25 D:1685

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1920 3 Ja:364; 10 Ja:387; 17 Ja:411; 24 Ja:437; 7 F:490; 14 F:516; 28 F:564; 6 Mr:593; 13 Mr:620; 20 Mr:644; 27 Mr:668; 3 Ap:698; 10 Ap:724; 1 My:800; 22 My:852; 29 My:876; 26 Je:980; 10 JI:1027; 7 Ag:1128; 21 Ag:1172; 28 Ag:1197; 4 S:1220; 25 S:1298; 2 O:1331; 25 D:1692

Burkhart, C. A., Iowa brethren act. 1920 16 O:1372

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1717; 8 Ja:1745; 15 Ja:1774; 22 Ja:1808; 29 Ja:1839; 5 F:1871; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1933; 26 F:1962; 5 Mr:1992; 12 Mr:2019; 19 Mr:2045; 26 Mr:2070; 2 Ap:2095; 9 Ap:2116; 16 Ap:2140; 23 Ap:2165; 30 Ap:2188; 7 My:2217; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2269; 28 My:2295; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2367; 25 Je:2391; 2 JI:2415; 9 JI:2439; 16 JI:2462; 23 JI:2487; 30 JI:2510; 6 Ag:2536; 13 Ag:2559; 20 Ag:2583; 27 Ag:2607; 3 S:2631; 10 S:2655; 17 S:2678; 24 S:2708; 1 O:2734; 8 O:2759; 15 O:2784; 22 O:2806; 29 O:2831; 5 N:2855; 12 N:2878; 19 N:2903; 26 N:2934; 3 D:2959; 10 D:2988; 17 D:3015; 24 D:3045; 31 D:3072

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1921 1 Ja:1724; 15 Ja:1778; 29 Ja:1844; 12 F:1907; 19 F:1940; 12 Mr:2023; 19 Mr:2049; 2 Ap:2092; 16 Ap:2146; 23 Ap:2170; 7 My:2222; 21 My:2274; 28 My:2292; 11 Je:2341; 25 Je:2389; 2 JI:2412; 16 JI:2460; 30 JI:2509; 13 Ag:2556; 20 Ag:2580; 3 S:2630; 10 S:2653; 24 S:2704; 19 N:2903; 26 N:2931; 10 D:2985; 24 D:3042; 31 D:3068

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1922 7 Ja:3094; 14 Ja:3117; 28 Ja:3162; 11 F:3212; 18 F:3226; 4 Mr:3292; 25 Mr:3370; 8 Ap:3421; 22 Ap:3469; 6 My:3515; 20 My:3563; 3 Je:3612; 17 Je:3659; 1 JI:3708; 15 JI:3756; 29 JI:3805; 12 Ag:3852; 29 Ag:3901; 9 S:3956; 23 S:4005; 7 O:23; 4 N:159; 25 N:229; 2 D:258; 16 D:311

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3096; 14 Ja:3120; 21 Ja:3144; 28 Ja:3168; 4 F:3192; 11 F:3216; 18 F:3240; 25 F:3270; 4 Mr:3294; 11 Mr:3318; 18 Mr:3342; 25 Mr:3372; 1 Ap:3397; 8 Ap:3423; 15 Ap:3447; 22 Ap:3472; 29 Ap:3494; 6 My:3517; 13 My:3542; 20 My:3568; 27 My:3589; 3 Je:3615; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3663; 24 Je:3687; 1 JI:3711; 8 JI:3735; 15 JI:3759; 22 JI:3783; 29 JI:3807; 5 Ag:3831; 12 Ag:3855; 19 Ag:3879; 26 Ag:3904; 2 S:3928; 9 S:3957; 16 S:3984; 23 S:4008; 30 S:4038; 7 O:26; 14 O:59; 21 O:90; 28 O:138; 4 N:163; 11 N:187; 18 N:211; 25 N:235; 2 D:266; 9 D:289; 16 D:313; 23 D:344; 30 D:370

Nichols, J. T., The field and the forces (The Iowa Rambler). 1922 21 O:81

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:401; 13 Ja:433; 20 Ja:464; 27 Ja:497; 3 F:528; 10 F:561;

- 17 F:592; 24 F:626; 3 Mr:657; 10 Mr:690; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:751; 31 Mr:785; 7 Ap:818; 14 Ap:830; 21 Ap:878; 28 Ap:910; 5 My:946; 12 My:978; 10 My:1011; 26 My:1043; 2 Je:1074; 9 Je:1100; 16 Je:1125; 23 Je:1149; 30 Je:1178; 7 J1:1205; 14 J1:1229; 21 J1:1252; 28 J1:1276; 4 Ag:1300; 11 Ag:1324; 18 Ag:1348; 25 Ag:1371; 1 S:1395
- 8 S:1420; 15 S:1450; 22 S:1485; 29 S:1515; 6 O:19; 13 O:43; 20 O:68; 27 O:92; 3 N:115; 10 N:138; 17 N:164; 25 N:187; 1 D:211; 8 D:244; 15 D:273; 22 D:299; 29 D:323
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1923 13 Ja:429; 20 Ja:463; 7 F:527; 19 My:1007; 28 Je:1274; 11 Ag:1323; 8 S:1416; 29 S:1513; 6 O:17; 27 O:89; 10 N:136
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1924 5 Ja:349; 12 Ja:381; 16 F:512; 1 Mr:566; 29 Mr:674; 12 Ap:711; 25 O:96; 8 N:146; 22 N:194; 20 D:294
- From the field. 1924 5 Ja:352; 12 Ja:384; 19 Ja:412; 26 Ja:443; 2 F:469; 9 F:493; 16 F:517; 23 F:540; 1 Mr:570; 8 Mr:596; 15 Mr:619; 22 Mr:650; 29 Mr:677; 5 Ap:690; 12 Ap:714; 19 Ap:738; 26 Ap:761; 3 My:786; 10 My:817; 17 My:841; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 7 Je:923; 14 Je:945; 28 Je:993; 5 J1:1016; 12 J1:1041; 19 J1:1064; 26 J1:1088; 2 Ag:1113; 9 Ag:1136; 16 Ag:1160; 23 Ag:1192; 6 S:1241; 20 S:1289; 27 S:1313; 4 O:19; 11 O:43; 18 O:75; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:147; 15 N:172; 22 N:196; 29 N:224; 6 D:251; 13 D:275; 20 D:299; 27 D:322
- From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja:369; 17 Ja:393; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 14 F:491; 21 F:514; 28 F:539; 7 Mr:562; 14 Mr:587; 21 Mr:612; 28 Mr:635; 4 Ap:658; 11 Ap:683; 18 Ap:707; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:780; 16 My:803; 23 My:828; 30 My:851; 6 Je:876; 13 Je:899; 20 Je:923; 27 Je:948; 4 J1:973; 11 J1:996; 18 J1:1019; 25 J1:1043; 1 Ag:1068; 8 Ag:1090 [sic 1092]; 15 Ag:2002; 29 Ag:2054; 5 S:2079; 12 S:2102; 19 S:2126; 26 S:2150; 3 O:2174; 10 O:2203; 17 O:2230; 24 O:2254; 31 O:2279; 7 N:2301; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2348; 28 N:2372; 5 D:2397; 12 D:2121; 19 D:2145; 26 D:2170
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1925 10 Ja:371; 24 Ja:420; 7 F:469; 7 Mr:560; 11 Ap:681; 9 My:775; 23 Mr:824; 13 Je:898; 27 Je:946; 11 J1:992; 25 J1:1041; 12 S:2099; 26 S:2147; 17 O:2226; 14 N:2322; 5 D:2395; 26 D:2167
- From the field. 1926 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:115; 6 F:140; 13 F:163; 20 F:187; 27 F:211; 6 Mr:235; 13 Mr:258; 20 Mr:284; 27 Mr:306; 3 Ap:331; 10 Ap:356; 24 Ap:401; 1 My:426; 8 My:452; 15 My:476; 22 My:498; 29 My:524; 5 Je:548; 12 Je:572; 19 Je:597; 26 Je:620; 3 J1:644; 10 J1:668; 16 J1:692; 24 J1:717; 31 J1:739; 7 Ag:765; 14 Ag:789; 21 Ag:812; 28 Ag:836; 4 S:860; 11 S:884; 18 S:408; 25 S:431; 2 O:456; 9 O:480; 16 O:504; 23 O:527; 30 O:551; 6 N:575; 13 N:600; 20 N:623; 27 N:648; 4 D:672; 11 D:695; 18 D:719; 25 D:743
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1926 9 Ja:41; 23 Ja:90; 6 F:138; 20 F:184; 6 Mr:233; 20 Mr:281; 3 Ap:328; 17 Ap:379; 8 My:449; 15 My:473; 29 My:520; 12 Je:568; 26 Je:617; 3 J1:641; 10 J1:664; 24 J1:698; 14 Ag:786; 28 Ag:832; 18 S:405; 25 S:429; 16 O:501; 30 O:550; 20 N:620; 27 N:644; 18 D:717
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1927 1 Ja:16; 22 Ja:90; 5 F:138; 19 F:185; 12 Mr:256; 19 Mr:280; 2 Ap:329; 9 Ap:352; 16 Ap:376; 21 My:496; 28 My:520; 25 Je:618; 9 J1:650; 23 J1:713; 6 Ag:762; 13 Ag:785; 3 S:857; 10 S:881; 24 S:929; 15 O:801; 29 O:832; 5 N:873; 19 N:922; 3 D:969; 17 D:1025; 31 D:1074
- From the field. 1927 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:42; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:116; 5 F:140; 12 F:164; 19 F:189; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:379; 23 Ap:404; 7 My:450; 14 My:476; 21 My:500; 28 My:524; 4 Je:548; 11 Je:572; 18 Je:595; 25 Je:620; 2 J1:643; 9 J1:668; 16 J1:691; 30 J1:740; 6 Ag:763; 13 Ag:788; 20 Ag:812; 27 Ag:836; 3 S:859; 10 S:884; 17 S:908; 24 S:931; 1 O:756; 8 O:779; 15 O:803; 22 O:827; 29 O:851; 5 N:876; 12 N:900; 19 N:923; 26 N:946; 10 D:1002; 17 D:1027; 24 D:1052; 31 D:1075
- From the field. 1928 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:44; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:117; 11 F:138; 18 F:164; 25 F:188; 3 Mr:212; 10 Mr:236; 17 Mr:260; 31 Mr:308; 7 Ap:332; 14 Ap:356; 28 Ap:401; 5 My:435; 12 My:467; 19 My:492; 26 My:516; 2 Je:540; 9 Je:564; 16 Je:588; 23 Je:612; 30 Je:636; 7 J1:659; 14 J1:692; 21 J1:738; 28 J1:763; 4 Ag:787; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835; 25 Ag:859; 1 S:891; 8 S:923; 15 S:946; 22 S:978; 29 S:1004; 6 O:1035; 13 O:1060; 20 O:1084; 27 O:1115; 3 N:1139; 10 N:1164; 17 N:1187; 24 N:1211; 1 D:1234; 15 D:1283; 22 D:1307; 29 D:1330
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1928 21 Ja:66; 4 F:113; 8 F:168; 3 Mr:210; 10 Mr:234; 31 Mr:305; 14 Ap:354; 5 My:432; 12 My:464; 19 My:490; 2 Je:539; 16
- Je:586; 14 J1:690; 21 J1:736; 28 J1:762; 4 Ag:785; 13 O:1057; 27 O:1112; 24 N:1209; 8 D:1256; 15 D:1280; 22 D:1304; 29 D:1328
- Lappin, S. S., The trackless train crosses Iowa and enters Minnesota. 1928 25 Ag:854
- Lappin, S. S., Tall corn bulletin of seventeen speaking dates in Iowa. 1928 1 S:889
- From the field. 1929 5 Ja:20; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:92; 2 F:116; 9 F:140; 16 F:163; 23 F:188; 2 Mr:212; 9 Mr:234; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:376; 27 Ap:403; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 6 J1:642; 13 J1:667; 20 J1:692; 27 J1:715; 3 Ag:739; 10 Ag:763; 17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:811; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859; 21 S:907; 28 S:932; 5 O:955; 12 O:979; 19 O:1004; 26 O:1028; 2 N:1051; 9 N:1076; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 30 N:1148; 7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1250
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1929 12 Ja:42; 19 Ja:65; 26 Ja:90; 2 F:113; 9 F:137; 23 F:185; 2 Mr:210; 9 Mr:232; 16 Mr:257; 30 Mr:305; 13 Ap:357; 20 Ap:374; 27 Ap:401; 4 My:424; 11 My:448; 25 My:496; 1 Je:528; 15 Je:569; 22 Je:598; 13 J1:666; 20 J1:694; 10 Ag:766; 17 Ag:790; 24 Ag:810; 7 S:858; 14 S:886; 21 S:910; 28 S:930; 5 O:954; 19 O:1007; 26 O:1026; 9 N:1079; 23 N:1122; 30 N:1146; 7 D:1175; 21 D:1218
- From the field. 1930 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:93; 2 F:122; 8 F:148; 15 F:172; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:220; 8 Mr:245; 15 Mr:268; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:316; 5 Ap:340; 12 Ap:363; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:413; 3 My:434; 10 My:459; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 31 My:532; 7 Je:558; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608; 28 Je:631; 5 J1:655; 12 J1:681; 26 J1:728; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 13 S:896; 4 O:967; 11 O:992; 18 O:1016; 25 O:1040; 1 N:1064; 8 N:1088; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160; 6 D:1184; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1232; 27 D:1262
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1930 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:91; 1 F:120; 8 F:145; 22 F:195; 7 Je:561; 17 J1:706; 16 Ag:802; 30 Ag:846; 13 S:895; 27 S:943; 25 O:1042; 6 D:1187; 20 D:1230
- Nichols, J. T., Drake Bible students busy (Iowa Rambler). 1930 15 F:170
- Nichols, J. T., First unit of new house of worship dedicated (The Iowa Rambler). 1930 14 Je:583
- Nichols, J. T., Drake University closes best year in history. 1930 21 Je:607
- Nichols, J. T., One-fourth of churches in Iowa without regular ministers. 1930 2 Ag:734
- Nichols, J. T., Central church, Des Moines, emphasizes evangelism at seventieth anniversary. 1930 11 O:991
- Nichols, J. T., About one-third of Iowa churches have no regular preaching. 1930 8 N:1087
- Nichols, J. T., Number of churches with regular ministers increase. 1930 22 N:1134
- From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147; 21 F:196; 7 Mr:244; 14 Mr:267; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap:340; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:399; 25 Ap:423; 2 My:448; 9 My:472; 16 My:500; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:596; 27 Je:644; 18 J1:716; 25 J1:741; 29 Ag:860; 5 S:884; 12 S:909; 19 S:932; 26 S:956; 3 O:980; 10 O:1004; 17 O:1028; 24 O:1054; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125; 21 N:1148; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196; 26 D:1268
- Nichols, J. T., Church without preaching for four years is revived by meeting. 1931 3 Ja:22
- Nichols, J. T., Rural church celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1931 17 Ja:67
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1931 24 Ja:95; 7 F:149; 21 F:199; 21 Mr:291; 9 My:474; 16 My:499; 13 Je:595; 20 Je:619; 8 Ag:790; 15 Ag:811; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:862; 3 O:984; 10 O:1008; 24 O:1052; 31 O:1077; 5 D:1198; 12 D:1220
- Nichols, J. T., Statistics for five years show average of three thousand baptisms. 1931 14 F:170
- Nichols, J. T., A monumental ten-year work with two mission churches. 1931 7 Mr:243
- Nichols, J. T., Four meetings by one evangelist result in over 100 additions. 1931 14 Mr:267
- Nichols, J. T., Fruitful meetings in three states. 1931 28 Mr:317
- Nichols, J. T., Des Moines universally praises sermons stressing the fundamentals. 1931 4 Ap:344
- Nichols, J. T., Two inactive churches revived. 1931 25 Ap:421
- Nichols, J. T., Over two thousand additions since January 1, reported by Iowa churches. 1931 2 My:446
- Nichols, J. T., Eight members give almost one-third of pension fund goal. 1931 23 My:526
- Nichols, J. T., Five-year-old church purchases permanent home. 1931 30 My:550
- Nichols, J. T., Sixty-five churches mobilized in pension fund. 1931 6 Je:574
- Nichols, J. T., Church at Vinton celebrates the seventy-fifth anniversary of first Gospel sermon. 1931 4 J1:666
- Nichols, J. T., Attendance upon mid-week services averages 125. 1931 18 J1:717
- Nichols, J. T., Only eight Sundays without additions in five-year ministry. 1931 25 J1:742
- Nichols, J. T., G. E. convention stresses evangelism. 1931 1 Ag:768
- Nichols, J. T., Two congregations in new church homes. 1931 19 S:930
- Nichols, J. T., Difficulties of a college student in 1862. 1931 26 S:957
- Nichols, J. T., A new church to be organized in Davenport. 1931 17 O:1027
- Nichols, J. T., Sixteen charter members attend fortieth anniversary. 1931 7 N:1103
- Nichols, J. T., Unique morning service proves successful. 1931 14 N:1124
- Nichols, J. T., Over 11,000 additions in 71 years at Central church, Des Moines. 1931 21 N:1150
- Nichols, J. T., Englewood church, Chicago, urges C. G. Kindred to reconsider his resignation. 1931 28 N:1174
- Nichols, J. T., State evangelist aids struggling churches. 1931 19 D:1245
- Nichols, J. T., Door of opportunity opens unexpectedly to worker in Palestine. 1932 2 Ja:18
- From the field. 1932 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:46; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 13 F:165; 20 F:187; 27 F:212; 5 Mr:236; 12 Mr:260; 26 Mr:309; 2 Ap:332; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 28 My:532; 11 Je:580; 18 Je:604; 25 Je:628; 2 J1:652; 9 J1:676; 23 J1:723; 30 J1:746; 27 Ag:844; 3 S:865; 17 S:915; 24 S:989; 1 O:962; 8 O:986; 15 O:1012
- Nichols, J. T., Des Moines church has thirty-five titheers. 1932 16 Ja:70
- Nichols, J. T., Over fifty ministers to donate meetings during 1932. 1932 23 Ja:91
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1932 30 Ja:120; 20 F:190; 9 J1:679; 24 S:943; 5 N:1094; 12 N:1118; 19 N:1143; 3 D:1188; 10 D:1214; 31 D:1285
- Nichols, J. T., Missionary meetings result in over four hundred additions. 1932 25 Je:630
- Nichols, J. T., Church at Hampton leads as mother of preachers. 1932 2 J1:653
- Nichols, J. T., Evangelist carries tent and platform for outdoor meetings. 1932 16 J1:702
- Nichols, J. T., Men's Bible classes in convention at Boone. 1932 23 J1:725
- Nichols, J. T., Average Bible-school attendance exceeds half the population of town. 1932 30 J1:747
- Nichols, J. T., Church of forty-seven members as result of one-year-old school. 1932 6 Ag:774
- Nichols, J. T., What a group of earnest women did. 1932 13 Ag:798
- Nichols, J. T., Good two-year record for small town church. 1932 27 Ag:846
- Nichols, J. T., Strengthens home church by missionary meetings with neighboring congregations. 1932 3 S:867
- Nichols, J. T., Iowa state fair gives prominence to religious services. 1932 17 S:917
- Nichols, J. T., Fiftieth anniversary celebrated at Mount Ayr. 1932 15 O:1015
- Nichols, J. T., Layman preacher has fifty additions. 1932 22 O:1037
- Nichols, J. T., Young people's class features Gospel preaching. 1932 17 D:1238
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1933 7 Ja:17
- From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:33; 20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:100; 17 F:117; 24 F:133; 3 Mr:150; 10 Mr:170; 17 Mr:185; 24 Mr:201; 31 Mr:218; 7 Ap:238; 14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:285; 28 Ap:301; 5 My:318; 26 My:369; 2 Je:386; 9 Je:406; 16 Je:422;

23 Je:437; 30 Je:454; 7 J1:471; 21 J1:521; 4 Ag:538; 11 Ag:557; 18 Ag:574; 1 S:624; 8 S:642; 22 S:673; 29 S:689; 6 O:711; 13 O:736; 20 O:760; 27 O:783;  
3 N:807; 10 N:830; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902; 8 D:927; 15 D:951; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:21; 2 F:115; 9 F:140; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 20 F:212; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:408; 4 My:428; 11 My:458; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:679; 10 Ag:775; 17 Ag:799; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:872; 14 S:895; 21 S:919; 28 S:944; 5 O:967; 12 O:992; 19 O:1015; 26 O:1039; 2 N:1063; 9 N:1087; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1234; 28 D:1259

From the field. 1936 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:139; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 14 Mr:259; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:335; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:407; 2 My:431; 9 My:455; 16 My:479; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 13 Je:583; 27 Je:631; 4 J1:655; 11 J1:680; 18 J1:704; 25 J1:727; 8 Ag:775; 22 Ag:823; 29 Ag:846; 5 S:871; 19 S:923; 26 S:947; 3 O:971; 10 O:995; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1140; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1211; 19 D:1239; 26 D:1263

Miller, M. C., The readers' forum (the rural church situation in Iowa). 1936 14 Mr:262

From the field. 1937 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:115; 20 F:141; 27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:235; 27 Mr:265; 3 Ap:290; 10 Ap:312; 17 Ap:335; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:383; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 19 Je:575; 10 J1:626; 17 J1:648; 24 J1:672; 31 J1:696; 7 Ag:719; 14 Ag:744; 21 Ag:768; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:815; 25 S:891; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 20 O:1008; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1055; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1178; 25 D:1202

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:91; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 12 F:162; 19 F:188; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:436; 7 My:462; 14 My:486; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:583; 18 Je:608; 25 Je:633; 2 J1:655; 9 J1:670; 16 J1:703; 23 J1:727; 30 J1:751; 6 Ag:776; 20 Ag:824; 27 Ag:848; 3 S:871; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:949; 1 O:972; 8 O:996; 15 O:1018; 22 O:1042; 29 O:1068; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1190; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1264; 31 D:1287

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:163; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:383; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:436; 13 My:468; 20 My:495; 27 My:519; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 24 Je:616; 1 J1:639; 15 J1:688; 22 J1:712; 29 J1:736; 5 Ag:759; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:808; 26 Ag:832; 2 S:855; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 14 O:1000; 21 O:1023; 28 O:1048; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1167; 9 D:1191; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1242; 30 D:1266

Coomradt, B. H., News from Iowa. 1939 7 O:973

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler. 1939 30 D:1263

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:210; 9 Mr:235; 23 Mr:286; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:341; 13 Ap:366; 20 Ap:392; 27 Ap:416; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 13 J1:679; 27 J1:729; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:815; 31 Ag:873; 7 S:898; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 5 O:1015; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1103; 2 N:1127 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1208; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 28 D:1340

Nichols, J. T., Iowa Rambler. 1940 24 F:184; 13 J1:676; 19 O:1077

Nichols, J. T., Over one thousand baptisms since Jan. 1. 1940 13 Ap:371

Nichols, J. T., Almost twelve hundred baptisms for the season. 1940 25 My:509

Nichols, J. T., Iowa church uses "God's acre" plan. 1940 28 D:1336

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 25 Ja:99; 1 F:123; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:447; 3 My:477; 10 My:503; 17 My:526; 24 My:559; 31 My:584; 7 Je:607; 14 Je:631; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 5 J1:712; 12 J1:736; 19 J1:759; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:856; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag:903; 6 S:935; 20 S:984; 27 S:1008; 4 O:1032; 18 O:1080; 25 O:2034; 1 N:2027; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075; 22 N:2099; 29 N:2123; 6 D:2147;

13 D:2171; 27 D:2223

Gardner, A. F., New home of Ottumwa (Ia.) church nearing completion. 1941 29 Mr:319

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:67; 24 Ja:91; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:236; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:284; 28 Mr:308; 4 Ap:332; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:385; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:441; 9 My:469; 16 My:498; 23 My:523; 30 My:548; 6 Je:573; 13 Je:595; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:643; 4 J1:670; 11 J1:695; 18 J1:720; 25 J1:743; 1 Ag:767; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 5 S:889; 19 S:938; 26 S:960; 10 O:1016; 17 O:1039; 24 O:1055; 31 O:1088; 7 N:1112; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1158; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1231; 19 D:1257

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:139; 13 F:157; 20 F:180; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:316; 10 Ap:333; 17 Ap:356; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:399; 8 My:423; 15 My:447; 22 My:471; 29 My:490; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:553; 26 Je:575; 10 J1:619; 17 J1:637; 24 J1:660; 31 J1:677; 7 Ag:693; 14 Ag:709; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:766; 11 S:781; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:918; 30 O:941; 6 N:966; 13 N:983; 20 N:1005; 27 N:1030; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1084; 25 D:1107

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:109; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:172; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:235; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:283; 6 My:200; 13 My:218; 20 My:233; 27 My:249; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:381; 17 Je:397; 24 Je:413; 1 J1:427; 8 J1:443; 15 J1:459; 22 J1:475; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 16 S:604; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 7 O:652; 14 O:668; 21 O:684; 28 O:699; 4 N:715; 11 N:732; 18 N:747; 25 N:764; 2 D:780; 16 D:811; 23 D:827; 30 D:843

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:27; 20 Ja:44; 27 Ja:59; 3 F:75; 10 F:90; 17 F:107; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:155; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:187; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:235; 21 Ap:251; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:282; 12 My:300; 19 My:314; 26 My:331; 2 J1:347; 9 J1:364; 16 J1:381; 23 J1:396; 30 J1:412; 7 J1:428; 14 J1:443; 28 J1:476; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18 Ag:524; 25 Ag:540; 1 S:556; 15 S:588; 22 S:603; 29 S:620; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 10 N:716; 17 N:731; 24 N:747; 1 D:763; 8 D:778; 15 D:795; 22 D:810

From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:27; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 16 F:108; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:137; 26 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:225; 13 Ap:242; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:278; 4 My:298; 11 My:313; 18 My:335; 25 My:355; 1 J1:369; 8 J1:386; 15 J1:409; 22 J1:425; 29 J1:441; 6 J1:459; 13 J1:475; 20 J1:498; 27 J1:514; 3 Ag:531; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:572; 24 Ag:587; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:625; 14 S:643; 21 S:665; 28 S:683; 5 O:705; 12 O:723; 19 O:747; 26 O:764; 2 N:783; 9 N:804; 16 N:825; 23 N:842; 30 N:858; 7 D:883; 14 D:900; 21 D:922; 28 D:938

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:11; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:52; 25 Ja:68; 1 F:84; 8 F:98; 15 F:123; 22 F:140; 1 Mr:155; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:196; 22 Mr:212; 29 Mr:236; 5 Ap:252; 12 Ap:268; 19 Ap:291; 26 Ap:307; 3 My:324; 10 My:340; 17 My:364; 24 My:380; 31 My:396; 7 J1:412; 14 J1:428; 21 J1:444; 28 J1:453; 5 J1:477; 19 J1:508; 26 J1:524; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:556; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag:588; 13 S:636; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O:692; 11 O:709; 18 O:732; 25 O:749; 1 N:763; 8 N:780; 15 N:804; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 13 D:868; 20 D:892; 27 D:903

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:23; 17 Ja:39; 24 Ja:56; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:103; 21 F:118; 28 F:135; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:202; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:233; 17 Ap:256; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 15 My:302; 22 My:316; 29 My:330; 6 J1:347; 13 J1:361; 20 J1:375; 27 J1:389; 4 J1:403; 11 J1:417; 18 J1:431; 25 J1:445; 31 J1:459; 7 Ag:473; 14 Ag:487; 21 Ag:501; 28 Ag:515; 5 S:531; 12 S:545; 19 S:559; 26 S:573; 3 O:587; 6 O:601; 13 O:615; 20 O:629; 27 O:643; 3 N:657; 10 N:671; 17 N:685; 24 N:699; 1 D:713; 8 D:727; 15 D:741; 22 D:755; 29 D:769; 5 D:783; 12 D:797; 19 D:811; 26 D:825

Kooy, H. H., Iowa churches grow in attendance, offerings. 1948 15 My:317

Kooy, H. H., Iowa churches on march during summer months. 1948 16 O:680

From the field. 1949 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:22; 15 Ja:39; 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:87; 12 F:102; 19 F:119; 12 Mr:168; 19 Mr:184; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:216; 9 Ap:232; 16 Ap:248; 23 Ap:264; 30 Ap:279; 7 My:295; 14 My:312; 21 My:326; 28 My:344; 4 Je:360; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:392; 25 Je:408; 2 J1:424; 9 J1:438; 16 J1:454; 23 J1:472; 30 J1:488; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:536; 10 S:584; 17 S:600; 24 S:616; 8 O:648;

15 O:664; 22 O:680; 29 O:696; 5 N:711; 12 N:728; 19 N:741; 26 N:760; 3 D:776; 10 D:791; 17 D:808; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:56; 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 18 F:104; 4 Mr:136; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:200; 15 Ap:232; 22 Ap:247; 29 Ap:263; 6 My:280; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 J1:408; 8 J1:422; 15 J1:438; 22 J1:456; 29 J1:473; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag:520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:616; 7 O:632; 14 O:648; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 4 N:696; 11 N:712; 18 N:728; 25 N:740; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 23 D:808

Seath, R. W., Iowa church holds first service in newly erected house of worship. 1950 10 Je:356

Seath, R. W., Two congregations established in Iowa. 1950 4 N:692

Seath, R. W., Six hundred persons register at Iowa's congress of faith. 1950 16 D:788

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:55; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 14 Ap:233; 11 My:280; 28 Ap:264; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:326; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 J1:375; 23 J1:391; 30 J1:408; 14 J1:440; 21 J1:455; 28 J1:472; 4 Ag:288; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:518; 25 Ag:536; 1 S:552; 8 S:568; 15 S:584; 22 S:600; 29 S:616; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:661; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:725; 1 D:758; 8 D:774; 15 D:790; 22 D:808; 29 D:822

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:136; 10 Mr:150; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:279; 10 My:295; 17 My:310; 24 My:328; 7 Je:359; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 J1:431; 12 J1:447; 19 J1:463; 26 J1:479; 2 Ag:495; 9 Ag:511; 23 Ag:543; 30 Ag:559; 6 S:575; 13 S:591; 27 S:623; 4 O:639; 11 O:655; 18 O:671; 25 O:687; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:734; 22 N:751; 29 N:767; 6 D:783; 13 D:799; 20 D:815; 27 D:830

Seath, R. W., Redecorating program is launched by congregation in Iowa. 1952 12 J1:445; 2 Ag:492

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:79; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:269; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:318; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:463; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:639; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:702; 7 N:719; 14 N:735; 21 N:749; 28 N:767; 5 D:784; 12 D:799; 19 D:814; 26 D:829

Seath, R. W., New radio programs started in Iowa. 1953 11 Ap:235

Seath, R. W., Iowa churches hold vacation schools. 1953 6 Je:364

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:47; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:142; 8 Mr:158; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:301; 15 My:318; 22 My:335; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:398; 26 Je:416; 3 J1:431; 10 J1:447; 17 J1:463; 24 J1:479; 31 J1:495; 7 Ag:510; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:559; 4 S:574; 18 S:607; 25 S:623; 2 O:638; 9 O:655; 16 O:671; 23 O:686; 30 O:702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:751; 27 N:767; 4 D:783; 11 D:798; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:94; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 26 F:142; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:285; 7 My:302; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je:367; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:447; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:479; 30 J1:495; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 10 S:591; 17 S:607; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:703; 5 N:719; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:767; 3 D:783; 10 D:798; 17 D:815; 24 D:830; 31 D:845

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 21 Ap:253; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:302; 19 My:319; 26 My:334; 2 J1:351; 9 J1:367; 16 J1:382; 23 J1:398; 30 J1:415; 7 J1:431; 14 J1:447; 21 J1:463; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 25 Ag:543; 1 S:559; 8 S:575; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 1 D:767; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:815; 29 D:831

From the field. 1957 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:71; 2 F:84; 9 F:99; 16 F:116; 2 Mr:

145; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:191; 30 Mr:205; 6 Ap:219; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:251; 27 Ap:265; 4 My:278; 11 My:295; 18 My:310; 25 My:324; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:371; 22 Je:385; 29 Je:399; 6 J1:417; 13 J1:431; 20 J1:445; 27 J1:458; 3 Ag:473; 10 Ag:487; 17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:547; 14 S:565; 21 S:578; 28 S:593; 5 O:607; 12 O:621; 19 O:639; 26 O:652; 2 N:667; 9 N:681; 16 N:698; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:73; 8 F:87; 15 F:104; 22 F:118; 1 Mr:133; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:179; 29 Mr:192; 5 Ap:211; 12 Ap:225; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 17 My:309; 31 My:322; 7 Je:337; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:365; 28 Je:379; 5 J1:393; 12 J1:406; 19 J1:419; 26 J1:435; 2 Ag:449; 9 Ag:462; 16 Ag:477; 23 Ag:490; 6 S:533; 20 S:546; 27 S:561; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 22 N:677; 29 N:690; 6 D:704; 13 D:718; 20 D:733; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 17 Ja:41; 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:69; 7 F:83; 14 F:96; 21 F:111; 28 F:125; 7 Mr:139; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:181; 5 Ap:195; 11 Ap:209; 18 Ap:221; 25 Ap:236; 2 My:250; 9 My:264; 17 My:278; 23 My:292; 30 My:307; 6 Je:320; 13 Je:335; 20 Je:349; 27 Je:363; 11 J1:391; 18 J1:405; 25 J1:419; 1 Ag:434; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:460; 22 Ag:475; 29 Ag:489; 5 S:503; 12 S:517; 19 S:530; 26 S:545; 3 O:559; 10 O:573; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 7 N:642; 21 N:656; 28 N:671; 5 D:684; 12 D:698; 19 D:712; 26 D:726

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:239; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:333; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:446; 16 J1:462; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:526; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:574; 10 S:590; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:671; 22 O:686; 29 O:707; 5 N:722; 12 N:742; 19 N:758; 26 N:774; 3 D:790; 10 D:807; 17 D:822; 24 D:833; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 14 Ja:29; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11 F:95; 18 F:110; 25 F:127; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:239; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:277; 6 My:293; 13 My:311; 20 My:326; 27 My:342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:407; 1 J1:423; 8 J1:438; 15 J1:455; 22 J1:470; 29 J1:487; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:519; 19 Ag:535; 26 Ag:550; 9 S:582; 16 S:599; 23 S:615; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:677; 11 N:725; 2 D:779; 9 D:795; 23 D:827

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:46; 27 Ja:62; 17 F:110; 24 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:239; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:286; 19 My:319; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:384; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 14 J1:446; 21 J1:478; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:607; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 10 N:719; 17 N:734; 24 N:755; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

Churches sponsor booth at fair. 1962 17 N:733

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:62; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:143; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:207; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:239; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:303; 18 My:319; 25 My:334; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 22 Je:462; 27 J1:479; 3 Ag:495; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:527; 24 Ag:543; 31 Ag:559; 7 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:624; 5 O:639; 12 O:654; 19 O:671; 26 O:687; 2 N:703; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 7 D:787; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

Midwinter retreat held. 1963 26 Ja:60

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:30; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 22 F:127; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:271; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My:319; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:462; 25 J1:478; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 22 Ag:543; 5 S:590; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 5 D:787; 12 D:803; 19 D:819; 26 D:833

From the field. 1965 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:63; 5 F:95; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:142; 5 Mr:159; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:253; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:287; 8 My:302; 15 My:313; 22 My:335; 29 My:351; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:419; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:450; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:482; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:513; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:586; 11 S:603; 18 S:618; 25 S:633; 2 O:654; 9 O:671; 16 O:687; 23 O:703; 30 O:719; 6

N:737; 13 N:755; 20 N:771; 27 N:787; 4 D:823; 13 D:839; 25 D:854

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:115; 19 F:131; 5 Mr:163; 12 Mr:179; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:211; 2 Ap:277; 9 Ap:266; 16 Ap:283; 23 Ap:299; 30 Ap:315; 7 My:330; 14 My:347; 28 My:378; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:411; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:459; 9 J1:475; 16 J1:491; 23 J1:507; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:571; 27 Ag:587; 3 S:602; 10 S:619; 24 S:651; 8 O:683; 15 O:699; 22 O:715; 29 O:731; 5 N:764; 19 N:779; 26 N:795; 10 D:827; 17 D:843; 24 D:859; 31 D:873

IOWA, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

- Abingdon
- Adel. Christian Colony
- Afton
- Akron
- Albia
- Alburnett
- Allerton
- Altoona
- Ames
- Ames. First
- Anamosa
- Anthon
- Appanoose county
- Arlington
- Ash Grove
- Atlantic
- Audubon
- Audubon Co.
- Bagley
- Bartlett
- Batavia
- Baxter
- Bayard
- Bear Grove
- Bedford
- Bedford. First
- Belinda
- Belknap
- Benton
- Bethel, Mahaska co.
- Bethel Grove
- Bethlehem
- Bettendorf
- Big Spring
- Blakesburg
- Blanchard
- Blockton
- Bloomfield
- Blue Grove
- Bondurant
- Boone. Central
- Brainard
- Brandon
- Bridgewater
- Brighton
- Bristow
- Brooklyn
- Burlington
- Burlington. First
- Caldwell
- Cambria
- Cambridge
- Cass Co.
- Cedar Falls
- Center Point
- Cedar Rapids. First
- Cedar Rapids. Second
- Centerville. Central
- Central City
- Chariton
- Charles City
- Charlton
- Cherokee. First
- Churдан
- Cincinnati
- Clarinda
- Clarion
- Clarksville
- Clayton Co.
- Clear Lake
- Clearfield
- Cleghorn
- Clinton
- Clinton. Central
- Clio
- Coggon
- Cokeland, Shelby Co.
- Colfax
- Collins
- Colorado
- Columbus City
- Coon Rapids
- Corning
- Corydon
- Council Bluffs
- Council Bluffs. First
- Council Bluffs. East Side
- Council Bluffs. South Side
- Cresco, Howard Co.
- Creston
- Creston. First
- Cromwell
- Cumberland
- Cunningham
- Davenport
- Davenport. First
- Davenport. Second
- De Soto
- Deprivier
- Delaware co.
- Delta
- Denison
- Des Moines
- Des Moines. Avon
- Des Moines. Capitol Hill
- Des Moines. Central
- Des Moines. Chesterfield
- Des Moines. College Avenue
- Des Moines. Douglas Avenue
- Des Moines. East Side see Des Moines. Capitol Hill
- Des Moines. East Side 1950
- Des Moines. Euclid
- Des Moines. Fort Des Moines
- Des Moines. Grand View
- Des Moines. Grant Park
- Des Moines. Highland Park
- Des Moines. Indianola Heights
- Des Moines. Mondamin Avenue
- Des Moines. Ninth Street [Negro]
- Des Moines. Park Avenue
- Des Moines. Rising Sun
- Des Moines. Union Park
- Des Moines. University Place
- Des Moines. Valley Gardens
- Des Moines. West Side
- DeWitt
- Diagonal
- Dixon, Scott Co.
- Dows
- Drakeville
- Farham
- Eddyville
- Eldon
- Eldora
- Elliott, Cass Co.
- Elm Grove, Jasper Co.
- Estherville
- Exira
- Exline
- Fairfield
- Fairview
- Farlin
- Farm Creek
- Farragut
- Fayette co.
- Fertile
- Finch Ford
- Floris
- Floyd co.

Fort Dodge. First  
 Fort Madison  
 Ft. Madison. First  
 Franklin Grove, Page Co.  
 Galva  
 Garwin  
 Genesee  
 Germania  
 Glenwood  
 Goldfield  
 Goldfield. Park  
 Grand, Adair Co.  
 Grant Center  
 Gravity  
 Greeley  
 Green  
 Green co.  
 Green Grove  
 Greenfield  
 Grinnell  
 Grinnell. First  
 Griswold  
 Griswold. Central  
 Grove Center  
 Guthrie Center  
 Guthrie co.  
 Hamburg  
 Hampton  
 Hampton. First  
 Harlan  
 Hedrick  
 Henderson  
 Hibbsville  
 Highland Grove  
 Hilltown, Appanoose co.  
 Hubbard  
 Humston  
 Independence  
 Iowa City  
 Iowa Co.  
 Iowa Falls  
 Jasper co.  
 Jefferson, Green Co.  
 Kalona  
 Kellerton  
 Kellogg  
 Kent  
 Keokuk. First  
 Keokuk County  
 Keosauqua  
 Keota  
 Kimberly  
 Kinross  
 Knoxville  
 Lafayette  
 Lacona  
 Lake City  
 Larabee  
 Laurens  
 Lehigh  
 Lenox  
 Leon  
 Lewis  
 Liscomb  
 Little Sioux  
 Logan  
 Long Grove  
 Lovilia  
 Lynn Co.  
 Madison  
 Madison Chapel, Clarke co.  
 Maloy  
 Malvern  
 Malvin  
 Manchester  
 Manning  
 Mapleton  
 Marbel Rock  
 Marion  
 Marshall Co.  
 Marshalltown. Central  
 Marshalltown. Hillside  
 Martelle  
 Mason City  
 Massena  
 Maxwell  
 May, Kearney Co.  
 Mechanicsville  
 Melpine  
 Merrill's Grove  
 Milton  
 Minburn  
 Minden  
 Mingo  
 Missouri Valley  
 Mitchellville  
 Modale  
 Mondamin  
 Monroe, Jasper Co.  
 Monroe county  
 Monteith  
 Montezuma  
 Montezuma. Jackson  
 Montgomery county  
 Monticello  
 Monticello School House, Tama co.  
 Moorhead  
 Moravia  
 Morse  
 Morton Mills  
 Moscow, Muscatine Co.  
 Moulton  
 Mt. Auburn  
 Mt. Ayr  
 Mt. Pleasant  
 Mt. Sterling  
 Murray  
 Muscatine  
 Mystic  
 Nashua  
 Nevada  
 New Hampton  
 New London  
 New Sharon  
 New Virginia  
 Newmarket  
 Newton  
 Newton. Central  
 Nickols Station, Muscatine co.  
 Nora Springs  
 North English  
 North River, Madison county  
 Norwalk  
 Numa  
 Oak Grove  
 Oakland  
 Oelwein  
 Olin  
 Onawa  
 Ontario  
 Orange Township, Black Hawk co.  
 Osceola  
 Oskaloosa  
 Otranto, Mitchell Co.  
 Ottumwa. First  
 Ottumwa. Davis Street  
 Ottumwa. East End  
 Ottumwa. South see Ottumwa. Davis Street  
 Palestine  
 Panora  
 Peoria  
 Perry  
 Pierson  
 Pioneer  
 Plano  
 Pleasant Grove  
 Pleasant Hill, Davis co.  
 Pleasant Hill, Washington co.  
 Pleasantville  
 Pleasantville. First  
 Pocahontas  
 Polk Co.  
 Prairie City  
 Prairie Creek  
 Prairie Home  
 Prescott  
 Primghar  
 Promise City  
 Pulaski  
 Raritan  
 Red Oak. First  
 Redding  
 Redfield  
 Republic  
 Richland  
 Ridge  
 Ringold co.  
 Riverton  
 Robertson  
 Rock Rapids  
 Rockingham  
 Rockwell  
 Rockwell City  
 Royal  
 Russell  
 Rynn co.  
 Sac City  
 Sand Prairie  
 Sandusky  
 Sandyville  
 Schaller  
 Scranton  
 Seymour  
 Sheldon  
 Shell Rock  
 Shellsburg, Benton Co.  
 Shenandoah. First  
 Siam  
 Sidney  
 Sigourney  
 Sioux City. First  
 Sioux City. Morningside  
 Sioux Falls  
 Sloan  
 Soldier  
 South English  
 South Hutchinson  
 Spencer  
 Stanhope  
 Star City  
 Stockport  
 Storm Lake  
 Story co.  
 Stuart  
 Sugar Grove  
 Sutherland  
 Tabor  
 Tama City  
 Thornburg, Keokuk Co.  
 Tingley  
 Tingley Center School House  
 Toledo  
 Toronto  
 Troy  
 Turkey Creek  
 Udell  
 Union co.  
 Urbana  
 Ute  
 Valley Junction  
 Van Wert  
 Villisca  
 Vinton  
 Walker  
 Walnut City  
 Walnut Creek, Fremont Co.  
 Wapello co.  
 Washington  
 Waterloo  
 Waterloo. Central  
 Waukee  
 Wayne co.  
 Weaver  
 Webster City  
 Waldon  
 West Burlington  
 West Des Moines

- West Liberty  
 What Cheer  
 Wheatland  
 Wheelerwood  
 White Cloud  
 Whiting  
 Whitten  
 Winterset  
 Woodbine  
 Woodlawn, Calhoun Co.  
 Woodward  
 Wright co.
- IOWA. DISTRICTS  
 Semones, W. M., Des Moines, Iowa, district conventions. 1892 9 Ap:316  
 New officary Iowa districts. 1921 2 J1:2413
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, 2ND  
 Osceola district, Iowa [notice of first district meeting]. 1872 16 N:365  
 Osceola district, Iowa [notice of second district meeting]. 1873 22 F:61  
 Iowa--second district [notice of annual convention]. 1876 19 Ag:269
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, 5TH  
 Iowa district no. 5 convention [notice]. 1876 10 Je:189; 19 Ag:269
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, 7TH  
 Iowa--the 7th dist. C. M. C. [notice of meeting]. 1876 19 Ag:269; 9 S:285
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, 8TH  
 District mess-meeting [notice of convention in dist. no. 8]. 1875 7 Ag:253
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL  
 The central district of Iowa [notice of meeting]. 1891 31 O:923  
 Brown, B., Iowa (Central district). 1895 21 D:1227  
 Brown, Bruce, The Reporter [Central District]. 1895 28 D:1251  
 Jones, C. D., Central Iowa convention. 1899 13 My:607  
 Youtz, B. E., Central Iowa district convention. 1909 25 S:1698  
 Strawn, C. H., Central (Ia.) district. 1911 9 S:1484  
 Baker, W. M., Iowa district convention. 1921 2 Ap:2098  
 Seath, R., Iowa congregation accepts challenge "let us rise up and build". 1951 24 Mr:179  
 Seath, R. W., Road signs give directions to church in Sioux City. 1952 5 Ap:214; 12 Ap:228  
 Seath, R. W., Fellowship rallies started in Iowa. 1952 29 N:763  
 Seath, R. W., Iowa church observes centennial. 1954 28 Ag:555  
 Seath, R. W., New property for Iowa camp. 1956 9 Je:365
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, EASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION  
 Burch, G. W., Eastern Iowa Ministerial Association. 1899 29 Ap:541
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN  
 Baker, W. T., Iowa (meeting of the Northeastern Iowa Christian Convention, assembled at Vinton, Benton Co., Oct. 12, 1882). 1882 18 N:363  
 The second annual meeting of the Northeastern Iowa Christian convention [notice]. 1883 22 S:376  
 Brown, B., Iowa (Northeastern district). 1895 21 D:1227  
 Brown, Bruce, The Reporter [Northeastern District]. 1895 28 D:1251  
 McCormick, W. F., A good convention. 1898 11 Je:757  
 Ross, S. B., Special Religious Notices (Christian Convention Northeast District). 1899 29 Ap:544  
 Weston, B., The Northeast district convention. 1899 10 Je:737  
 Peile, W., Northeast Iowa convention. 1899 17 Je:763  
 Scott, W. H., Iowa Christian Church convention. 1900 28 Ap:539  
 Prusia, H. J., Northeast Iowa Christian convention. 1902 3 My:659  
 Griffin, W. I., Northeast district, Ia. 1910 14 My:859  
 Taylor, M. A., Northeastern Iowa convention. 1913 15 Mr:445
- Emanuel, J. E., Iowa northeast district convention. 1916 13 My:1157  
 Allison, C. V., Northeast district of Iowa. 1916 15 J1:1444; 12 Ag:1573; 21 O:93; 23 D:384  
 Northeast (Ia.) district convention. 1917 5 My:934  
 Allison, C. V., Northeast Iowa notes. 1917 2 Je:1046; 16 Je:1098; 21 J1:1245  
 Comstock, C. W., Northeast district of Iowa. 1917 22 S:1506; 29 S:1536; 3 N:157; 1 D:288; 22 D:383  
 Comstock, C. W., Northeast district of Iowa. 1918 26 Ja:549; 23 F:680; 16 Mr:773; 23 Mr:813; 27 Ap:975; 4 My:1009; 18 My:1078; 1 Je:1136; 20 J1:1318; 10 Ag:1391; 14 S:1516; 12 O:43; 30 N:219; 14 D:267; 21 D:302; 28 D:319  
 Kershner, F. D., The Northeast Iowa convention. 1918 15 Je:1183  
 Comstock, C. W., Northeast Iowa. 1919 18 Ja:392; 15 F:487; 22 Mr:612; 5 Ap:662; 3 My:762; 7 Je:889; 5 J1:983; 12 J1:990; 9 Ag:1112; 30 Ag:1191; 27 S:1296; 18 O:75; 25 O:103; 8 N:151; 6 D:260; 20 D:315  
 Comstock, C. W., Northeast Iowa. 1920 10 Ja:387; 31 Ja:460; 14 F:515; 28 F:563  
 Tate, B. W., Northeast Iowa district. 1920 1 My:800; 30 O:1452; 4 D:1594  
 Tate, B. W., Northeast Iowa notes. 1921 1 Ja:1723; 15 Ja:1778; 12 F:1907; 12 Mr:2023; 16 Ap:2138; 2 J1:2418; 10 S:2651; 1 O:2732  
 Baker, W. M., Iowa district convention. 1921 2 Ap:2098  
 Northeast Iowa convention. 1921 7 My:2221  
 Henry, G., Northeast Iowa convention. 1921 28 My:2291  
 Crowlson, W. D., Northeast Iowa. 1921 11 Je:2345  
 Tate, B. W., Northeast Iowa. 1922 18 Mr:3339  
 Northeast Iowa convention. 1922 20 My:3563  
 Rally at Cedar Rapids, Ia. 1935 23 N:1133
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN. MISSIONS  
 Tate, B. W., Supporting new fields. 1921 28 My:2281
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN  
 Martin, S. T., Notes from Northern Iowa. 1898 16 J1:943  
 Churches of North Iowa and southern Minnesota in rally. 1936 29 Ag:845
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN  
 Finch, A. D., Attention! Iowa. 1890 4 O:654  
 Nimrod [pseud], What the Northwest district of Iowa is doing. 1893 3 Je:438  
 Brown, B., Iowa (Northwest). 1895 21 D:1227  
 Brown, Bruce, The Reporter [Northwestern District]. 1895 28 D:1251  
 Wonder, W. H., Northwest Iowa Christian convention. 1898 4 Je:744  
 Bateman, Clark, Special religious notices. 1899 27 My:680  
 Roos, S. B., A man wanted. 1899 3 Je:700  
 Shoemaker, B. F., Northwest district convention. 1900 7 Ap:441  
 Davis, F. L., District convention of Northwest Iowa. 1901 1 Je:700  
 Williams, John, Northwest Iowa Notes. 1901 14 D:1619  
 Howe, Loren, From the field (Northwest Iowa Notes). 1903 28 N:1745  
 Thompson, D. S., District convention. 1909 31 J1:1357  
 Hampton, B. W., Northwest district (Ia.) convention. 1910 17 S:1646  
 Howe, L., Iowa department (northwest district). 1911 2 D:2025  
 Howe, L., Northwest district of Iowa. 1912 13 Ja:73  
 Engle, F. P., Northeast district (Ia.) items. 1913 26 Ap:694  
 Howe, L., Northwest district of Iowa. 1914 37 Je:1133  
 Coleson, G. R., Northwest district of Iowa. 1914 11 J1:1224  
 Howe, L., Iowa northwest district. 1914 26 D:435  
 Howe, L., Northwest district of Iowa. 1915 23 Ja:568; 20 F:700; 3 Ap:904; 17 Ap:970; 22 My:1131; 31 J1:1451; 7 Ag:1464; 21 Ag:1546; 4 S:1611; 18 S:1681; 25 S:1712; 9 O:57; 6 N:186; 20 N:252; 27 N:285  
 Smith, C. E., Northwest district (Ia.) convention. 1915 3 J1:1322  
 Howe, L., Northwest district of Iowa. 1916 1 Ja:445; 15 Ja:523; 1 Ap:929;
- 15 Ap:1027; 22 Ap:1059; 6 My:1127; 3 Je:1253; 10 Je:1287; 17 Je:1318; 24 Je:1348; 9 S:1701; 23 S:1764; 21 O:94; 28 O:123; 9 D:319  
 Millard, P. A., Northwest district Iowa convention. 1916 15 J1:1446  
 Howe, L., Northwest Iowa district. 1917 10 F:582; 3 Mr:668; 11 Mr:696; 24 Mr:751; 7 Ap:813; 21 Ap:877; 5 My:932; 16 Je:1100; 14 J1:1217; 11 Ag:1326; 25 Ag:1386; 8 S:1444; 15 S:1471; 22 S:1503; 13 O:46; 27 O:121; 3 N:156; 10 N:185; 17 N:220; 8 D:319  
 Howe, L., Northwest district of Iowa. 1918 12 Ja:485; 19 Ja:515; 9 F:612; 23 F:681; 2 Mr:712; 9 Mr:745; 23 Mr:814; 30 Mr:845; 6 Ap:876; 13 Ap:910; 27 Ap:976; 4 My:1009; 11 My:1041; 25 My:1103; 1 Je:1136; 8 Je:1159; 22 Je:1207; 29 Je:1239; 13 J1:1292; 27 J1:1345; 24 Ag:1442; 31 Ag:1487; 7 S:1491; 21 S:1539; 28 S:1563; 5 O:19; 12 O:43; 19 O:68; 26 O:91; 2 N:115; 23 N:196; 7 D:242  
 Sutton, F. W., Northwest Iowa. 1918 16 N:146  
 Howe, L., Northwest district of Iowa. 1919 11 Ja:369; 25 Ja:416; 1 F:441; 8 F:464; 22 F:514; 8 Mr:563; 22 Mr:611; 5 Ap:662; 12 Ap:687  
 Green, H., Northwest district, Iowa. 1919 10 My:791  
 Burns, J. A., Northwest district of Iowa. 1920 23 O:1427  
 Kleckner, C. S., Northwest Iowa. 1921 26 Mr:2074  
 Baker, W. M., Iowa district convention. 1921 2 Ap:2098  
 Northwest Iowa convention. 1921 4 Je:2317  
 Kleckner, C. S., Northwest Iowa notes. 1922 4 F:3189  
 Henry, G., Northwest Iowa convention. 1922 6 My:3515
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN  
 Protracted meeting [report of organizational meeting of Convention of Disciples of Christ of Southeastern Iowa]. 1868 28 Mr:98  
 District missionary meeting [notice of first meeting for purpose of organizing]. 1870 15 Ja:21  
 Walden, F., Missionary work in Iowa [report of meeting of Southeastern district]. 1870 19 F:58  
 Boyer, M. M., From southeastern Iowa [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242  
 The Southeastern Iowa convention [notice]. 1891 28 Mr:273  
 Johnson, W. E., The Southeast district of Iowa in convention. 1895 18 My:483  
 Brown, B., Iowa (S. E. District). 1895 21 D:1227  
 Brown, Bruce, The Reporter [Southeast District]. 1895 28 D:1251  
 Moffett, F. L., Southeast Iowa district convention. 1897 22 My:644  
 Special Religious Notices (Southeast District Convention). 1899 29 Ap:544  
 Hendrickson, G. A., Southeast Iowa convention. 1899 3 Je:703  
 Sanderson, A. F., Special religious notices (Iowa). 1902 17 My:721  
 Otto, J. H., Southeast Iowa. 1908 8 Ag:1362  
 Davidson, E. E., Southeast district of Iowa. 1914 2 My:796  
 Sutton, F. W., Co-operation in rural church work. 1914 5 S:1537  
 Denny, B. S., Southeast District (Ia.) convention. 1915 20 Mr:836  
 Denny, B. S., Southeast Iowa district. 1915 24 J1:1421 4 S:1615; 4 D:317; 25 D:415  
 Denny, B. S., Southeast district of Iowa. 1916 29 Ja:607; 12 F:689; 26 F:760; 4 Mr:802; 11 Mr:834; 3 Je:1253; 17 Je:1318; 5 Ag:1540; 26 Ag:1637; 30 S:1793; 21 O:91; 29 O:123; 2 D:289; 9 D:318  
 Nichols, J. T., Southeast Iowa convention. 1916 15 Ap:1028  
 Denny, B. S., Southeast district (Ia.) notes. 1917 27 Ja:528; 24 F:640; 24 Mr:752; 21 Ap:878; 19 My:987; 15 S:1473; 24 N:258; 22 D:384  
 Denny, B. S., Southeast Iowa district. 1918 12 Ja:484; 2 F:580; 23 Mr:814; 18 My:1076; 8 Je:1159; 20 J1:1318; 27 J1:1344; 24 Ag:1442; 14 S:1516; 12 O:45; 7 D:242; 21 D:288  
 Denny, B. S., Southeast district of Iowa. 1919 11 Ja:348; 1 Mr:540; 5 Ap:663; 19 Ap:714; 17 My:816; 5 J1:983; 9 Ag:1094; 6 S:1216; 4 O:21; 1 N:128; 6 D:259  
 Denny, B. S., Southeast district of Iowa. 1920 3 Ja:346; 31 Ja:459; 21 F:541; 20 Mr:645; 10 Ap:725; 24 Ap:766; 26 Je:979; 11 S:1244; 18 D:1660

- Denny, B. S., Southeast district, Ia. purchases group evangelism tent. 1920 29 My:870
- Dalton, J. B., Southeast Iowa ministers' meeting. 1920 21 Ag:1173
- Denny, B. S., Southeast district of Iowa. 1921 29 Ja:1843; 5 Mr:1996; 25 Mr:2074; 16 Ap:2132; 21 My:2273; 2 JI:2412; 16 JI:2466; 27 Ag:2604; 3 S:2630; 29 O:2827
- Baker, W. M., Iowa district convention. 1921 2 Ap:2098
- Southeast Iowa convention. 1921 7 My:2221
- Group evangelism in southeast Iowa. 1921 6 Ag:1517
- Denny, B. S., Southeast Iowa. 1922 25 F:3265; 8 JI:3733; 16 S:3980
- Denny, B. S., Southeast Iowa district. 1923 6 Ja:399; 3 Mr:650; 7 Ap:816
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN**
- Meeting for consultation [notice of meeting of preachers and elders of Southern Iowa]. 1869 18 D:405
- Cornell, J. K., Southern Iowa jottings. 1884 24 My:165; 31 My:173; 14 Je:190; 2 Ag:246
- Hendrickson, G. A., The Southern (Iowa) district. 1899 22 Ap:497
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN**
- Cory, N. E., To the elders and members of the Churches of Christ [in the Southwest Missionary District of Iowa] [notice]. 1870 7 My:149
- Missionary meeting [notice]. 1870 10 D:397
- To the elders and members of the Churches of Christ. 1871 28 Ja:29
- The southwestern Iowa Christian co-operation [notice of meeting]. 1881 28 My:176
- Brown, B., Iowa (Southwest district). 1895 21 D:1227
- Brown, Bruce, The Reporter [Southwest District]. 1895 28 D:1251
- Sellards, O. B., Southwest (Iowa) district convention. 1899 13 My:597
- Pile, C. E., The C. W. B. M. session. 1900 14 Ap:478
- Crowdson, W. B., Rallies in Iowa. 1901 4 My:585
- Littleton, H. C., Bi-County convention. 1901 2 N:1407
- Crowdson, W. B., Southwest Iowa district convention. 1902 17 My:726
- Gregg, Samuel, Southwestern District Notes. 1903 13 Je:837
- The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120
- Gardner, N., The Southwest District Convention of the I.C.C. 1907 28 S:1623
- Duncan, F. A., The southwest district, I. C. C., Elliott, Ia. 1911 10 Je:950
- Price, E. D., Iowa department (southwest district). 1911 4 N:1833
- Iowa southwest district convention. 1914 6 Je:1011
- Iowa southwest district convention. 1915 12 Je:1229
- Robb, W. E., Advancing in Southwestern Iowa. 1916 11 Mr:835
- Crowdson, W. B., Southwest district (Ia.) items. 1917 13 Ja:471; 10 F:533; 7 Ap:812; 21 Ap:877; 29 O:24 [sic 80]; 22 D:385
- Munyon, L. and others, Southwest (Ia.) district convention. 1917 19 My:985
- Bullock, J. H., Southwest (Ia.) district notes. 1917 25 Ag:1386
- Crowdson, W. B., Southwest Iowa. 1918 5 Ja:452; 2 F:531; 16 Mr:779; 27 Ap:976; 27 JI:1344; 17 Ag:1415; 12 O:44; 19 O:68; 26 O:91; 7 D:243; 28 D:319
- Crowdson, W. B., Southwest Iowa. 1919 30 Ag:1191; 27 D:339
- Crowdson, W. B., Southwest Iowa. 1920 14 F:515
- Baker, W. M., Iowa district convention. 1921 2 Ap:2093
- Crowdson, W. B., Southwestern Iowa notes. 1921 24 S:2706; 5 N:2853; 3 D:2954
- Comstock, C. W., Southwest Iowa. 1922 13 My:3539
- Crowdson, W. B., Southwest Iowa notes. 1922 17 Je:3661
- Southwest district Iowa will hold group evangelism congress, October 25-26. 1922 14 O:50; 21 O:78
- Southwest Iowa preparing [editorial]. 1922 21 O:75
- Olmstead, H. L., Southwest Iowa district convention. 1930 25 O:1022
- Walton, T. M., Southwest district of Iowa has ministers' circulating library. 1930 15 N:1109
- Lyerla, M. F., Iowa churches form fellowship. 1938 3 F:137
- Twin tri-county ministerial fellowship in Iowa. 1938 2 Ap:328
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN. CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS**
- Crowdson, Mrs. W. B., C. W. B. M. in Southwest Iowa. 1901 1 Je:706
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Hamilton, G. W., The Griswold Institute. 1891 4 JI:559
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN**
- Iowa--mass meeting [notice of mass meeting of Disciples of Christ in western Iowa]. 1877 28 JI:240
- Walters, J. A., A voice from Western Iowa. 1889 9 Mr:155
- Walters, J. A., From the field (Western Iowa Notes). 1892 23 Ja:109
- Wonder, W. H., Western Iowa Notes. 1898 19 F:239; 26 F:271; 12 Mr:337; 14 My:629
- Rallies, etc. 1939 23 D:1239
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Rallies, etc. 1948 13 N:751
- IOWA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN CENTRAL**
- Rallies, etc. 1950 26 Ag:535
- IOWA. EDUCATION DAY**
- College Day for Iowa. 1895 5 O:948
- IOWA. MEN'S WORK**
- Fisher, W. T., Ye men of Iowa. 1910 14 My:860
- Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (men and religion convention) [picture]. 1911 4 N:1832
- Rising up to build [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1303
- Fly, E. L., The Laymen's league at Des Moines. 1926 9 Ja:41
- Fly, E. L., Plant outpost Bible school. 1926 13 F:157
- Nichols, J. T., Men's Bible classes in convention at Boone. 1932 23 JI:725
- Rallies. 1960 8 O:653
- Iowa men's clinic set. 1963 17 Ag:525
- IOWA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Bruner, F. M., The Albia institute. 1876 22 Ap:130
- Iowa--the Iowa preachers' meeting [notice]. 1877 21 Ap:128
- The Iowa state preachers' association [notice of meeting]. 1883 10 Mr:113
- Iowa christian ministers' association [notice of meeting]. 1883 21 Ap:192
- Cotton, R. D., The Iowa Preachers' institute. 1883 26 My:234
- McConnell, N. A., Minutes of the Iowa Christian Ministerial Association. 1883 2 Je:242
- Iowa preachers' association [notice of meeting]. 1884 19 Ap:128
- Iowa christian ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1886 8 My:149
- Walters, J. A., Iowa Christian Ministerial Association. 1886 29 My:171
- The Iowa state ministerial institute [notice of meeting]. 1887 23 Ap:133
- Iowa ministerial institute [notice]. 1891 25 Ap:356
- The May conventions [editorial]. 1892 14 My:421
- Painter, J. H., Iowa letter. 1892 18 Je:522
- Brown, J., Reading Course in Iowa. 1902 6 D:1695
- Earley, C. S., Iowa Christian ministerial association. 1916 22 Ja:565
- Iowa ministers to enjoy great inspirational assembly. 1922 11 F:3211
- Iowa ministerial institute. 1929 2 F:114
- Iowa state ministerial institute. 1930 1 F:119
- Midwinter ministers' conferences. 1934 27 Ja:64
- Iowa ministers' institute. 1934 10 Mr:166
- Iowa ministerial institute. 1935 9 F:135
- Iowa ministerial institute and Drake Bible College lectureship. 1935 30 Mr:305
- Fellowship of Iowa preachers. 1935 1 Je:532
- Ministers' winter conferences. 1936 11 Ja:43
- Iowa ministerial institute. 1936 25 Ja:87
- Ministers' state conferences. 1937 20 F:136
- Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
- Porter, R. L., Warns against liberalism. 1937 15 My:429
- Ministers' midwinter conferences. 1938 1 Ja:17
- The Iowa ministers' meeting. 1938 14 My:492
- Preachers' institutes. 1939 21 Ja:65
- Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213
- Iowa ministerial institute. 1940 3 F:113
- Iowa preaching fellowship formed. 1947 1 Mr:151
- IOWA. MISSIONS**
- Walden, R., To the brethren in Iowa. 1866 27 O:237
- Walden, F., Our missionary work. 1869 4 D:386
- Munnell, T., Iowa missions. 1870 15 Ja:19
- Walden, F., District missionary meeting [notice of division of Iowa churches into four missionary districts]. 1870 22 Ja:29
- Green, F. M., Here and there (Iowa Christian Missionary Society). 1878 19 O:334
- Querists' Drawer [the Iowa Movement]. 1882 23 D:429
- McConnell, N. A., "The Iowa Movement." 1883 27 Ja:39
- N. A. McConnell on the Iowa Movement [editorial]. 1883 27 Ja:42
- Painter, J. H., "The Iowa Movement." 1883 10 F:63
- Beattie, J. A., To the Brethren in Iowa. 1885 21 N:371
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa resolution. 1890 27 D:903
- Brokaw, G. L., Tent for I. C. C. 1891 21 Mr:251
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa behind. 1891 4 JI:559
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa evangelists. 1892 2 Ja:18
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa mission work. 1892 6 Ag:662
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa (what Haggard says). 1894 28 Ap:433
- Walters, J. A., Gathered sheaves in a Western harvest field. 1897 28 Ag:1118
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa mission work. 1898 5 Mr:295
- Wickizer, D. A., Letter from state evangelist (and superintendent of Bible-Schools and Endeavor Societies of Iowa). 1899 7 Ja:19
- Denny, B. S., To the Iowa preachers. 1899 18 Mr:337
- Denny, B. S., From the Iowa secretary. 1899 1 JI:831
- Everest, H. W., Report of work done in Iowa (by student preachers of Drake University). 1900 7 Ap:442
- Denny, B. S., Iowa Mission Notes. 1903 14 Mr:358; 28 Mr:454; 20 Je:871; 8 Ag:1141; 21 N:1701; 26 D:1896
- Iowa. 1903 17 O:1492
- Denny, B. S., State-wide missions. 1904 3 D:1744
- Denny, B. S., Our missionary calendar (Iowa). 1905 28 Ja:163
- Denny, B. S., Iowa mission notes. 1905 16 D:2029
- Bryan, J. H., Iowa campaign. 1906 22 S:1429
- Denny, B. S., Iowa missions. 1906 10 N:1722
- Denny, B. S., The Iowa Simultaneous campaign. 1907 23 F:344
- Walters, J. A., Views and reviews (the rejoicing that does not fail). 1908 11 JI:1182
- Denny, B. S., November offering for state missions (conditions in Iowa). 1908 24 O:1811
- Denny, B. S., Iowa missions. 1909 30 O:1930
- Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1909 6 N:1968
- Denny, B. S., Iowa missions. 1910 22 O:1882
- Denny, B. S., Iowa department (from the Iowa secretary). 1912 30 Ja:121; 17 F:290; 24 F:331; 2 Mr:371; 16 Mr:459; 23 Mr:499; 6 Ap:586; 13 Ap:626; 25 My:873; 6 JI:1113; 17 Ag:1352; 31 Ag:1434; 28 S:1592

- Denny, B. S., The autumn campaign for state missions (conquest of Iowa). 1912 26 O:1780
- Sword, F. A., One year's work with the H. G. T. and M. evangelistic association. 1913 2 Ag:1271
- Book, A., Ready. 1913 27 S:1600
- Garrett, B. M., Iowa offering on budget plan. 1913 26 O:1764
- Dudley, L. S., Iowa Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:962
- Jewett, G. A., Home missions in Iowa. 1916 29 Ap:1075
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa letter. 1917 3 N:157
- State-wide evangelism [editorial]. 1919 20 S:1258
- Baker, W. M., State board of Iowa. 1920 31 JI:1099
- Baker, W. B., Iowa's program of evangelism. 1920 28 Ag:1180
- Baker, W. M., Iowa Christian Missionary Society. 1920 16 O:1396
- Baker, W. M., Iowa missions. 1920 13 N:1508
- Baker, W. M., Ministers of Iowa. 1920 27 N:1565
- Thousands training for service (stewardship campaign in Iowa). 1923 21 Ap:887
- Nichols, J. T., Iowa a splendid mission field, observes the rambler. 1929 14 D:1192
- Smith, W. H., Report of Iowa pentecost committee, June 8, 1930. 1930 5 JI:657
- Spiritual advancement for centennial year. 1936 15 F:160
- Rural situations in Iowa. 1936 26 D:1260
- Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1937 13 F:112
- \$5,000 rural church gift. 1937 4 D:1123
- Miller, M. C., The readers' forum (an appreciation of our Iowa ministry). 1938 19 F:191
- Christian fellowship association in Iowa. 1939 18 N:1116
- Report of baptisms in Iowa. 1942 18 JI:717
- More than a personal matter [editorial]. 1952 8 Mr:152
- IOWA. MEN'S WORK**
- Iowa men form evangelistic association. 1957 22 Je:383
- IOWA. MINISTERS' WIVES**
- Titus, Mrs. C. D., Iowa ministers' wives celebrate. 1933 1 JI:522
- IOWA. STATE MEETINGS**
- Announcement of annual meeting. 1866 4 Ag:144
- Announcement of annual meeting. 1867 3 Ag:248
- Iowa annual meeting [announcement]. 1867 17 Ag:262
- Iowa state meeting [notice]. 1868 25 JI:237; 1 Ag:245
- Walden, F., Iowa state meeting [letter]. 1868 24 O:339
- Iowa annual state meeting [notice]. 1869 17 JI:232
- Doings of the Iowa Christian Convention [editorial sketch]. 1869 4 S:284
- Iowa State Meeting [editorial]. 1869 4 S:284
- Iowa annual meeting [notice]. 1870 6 Ag:253
- Iowa annual state meeting [notice]. 1871 12 Ag:253
- Iowa state meeting [report], by Junior [pseud]. 1872 14 S:290
- Ford, W. J., Iowa state meeting. 1873 15 N:363
- State convention--Ia. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Iowa christian convention [notice]. 1877 11 Ag:256
- The Iowa christian convention [notice]. 1878 10 Ag:260
- State S. S. and Iowa christian conventions at West Liberty [notice]. 1878 31 Ag:284
- Iowa state meeting [notice]. 1879 23 Ag:272
- The annual meeting of the Iowa christian convention [notice]. 1881 23 JI:240
- Baker, W. T., Iowa (annual state Christian convention). 1881 O 8 sub. 10:37
- The Iowa state meeting [notice]. 1882 5 Ag:245
- The Iowa state convention. 1883 1 S:352; 6 O:387
- Iowa christian convention [notice of 15th annual meeting]. 1884 19 JI:232
- Beattie, J. A., To Iowa readers. 1885 7 N:357
- Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 7 Ja:10
- Iowa state convention [editorial]. 1888 4 Ag:485
- The Iowa christian convention [notice]. 1889 6 JI:442
- W. R. H., Iowa state meeting. 1889 31 Ag:571
- The Iowa christian convention [notice]. 1890 2 Ag:512
- Breeden, H. O., A great meeting. 1891 25 Ap:346
- The Iowa convention [editorial]. 1891 1 Ag:647
- Rains, F. M., The Iowa convention. 1891 29 Ag:735
- Painter, J. H., Iowa Christian convention. 1892 3 S:745
- Brokaw, G. L., Separation or union? 1893 11 N:892
- Abberley, R. W., I. C. C. campaign--the work of the I. C. C. 1896 18 JI:931
- Johnson, E., Iowa Christian Convention campaign. 1896 8 Ag:1028
- Wickizer, D. A., Special Religious Notices (The Iowa Christian Convention). 1898 17 S:1235
- McCray, L. F., The Iowa Christian convention. 1898 15 O:1374
- Denny, B. S., From the Iowa secretary. 1898 31 D:1730
- Iowa convention. 1901 10 Ag:1022
- Denny, B. S., Special religious notices (Iowa). 1901 24 Ag:1078
- McCash, I. N., Iowa Christian convention. 1901 5 O:1276
- Denny, B. S., Special religious notices (Iowa). 1902 9 Ag:1103; 23 Ag:1178
- Denny, B. S., Special religious notices (Iowa). 1903 23 My:739; 13 Je:846
- The Iowa convention. 1903 18 JI:1045
- Denny, B. S., Our Jubilee Convention, Des Moines, Ia., June 22-28, 1905. 1905 15 Ap:618
- Denny, B. S., Iowa state convention. 1905 10 Je:935
- O'Connor, T. J., Iowa Christian Convention. 1905 15 JI:1131
- McCormick, W. F., The Iowa Convention again. 1905 22 JI:1185
- Brokaw, G. L., Fifty years of hospitality. 1905 29 JI:1222
- Denny, B. S., Iowa state convention. 1906 2 Je:877
- O'Connor, T. J., Iowa Christian convention. 1906 4 Ag:1190
- Hickey, A., Views and reviews (why not vote by ballot). 1907 22 Je:1042
- Johnson, L. A., The Iowa convention. 1907 6 JI:1128
- O'Connor, T. J., Iowa's greatest convention. 1907 6 JI:1130
- Denny, B. S., Iowa Christian convention. 1908 6 Je:962
- McKenzie, J. A., Iowa Christian Convention. 1908 11 JI:1194
- Denny, B. S., Program of the Iowa Christian convention. 1909 19 Je:1102
- Epler, S. J., The Iowa Christian convention. 1909 24 JI:1318
- Fisher, W. T., Hawkeye state convention. 1910 30 Ap:774
- Ross, S. B., Iowa Christian convention. 1910 16 JI:1246
- E., J. W., On the way to Frisco. 1911 17 Je:995
- Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
- Deadman, R. E., Iowa convention. 1912 5 O:1632
- Iowa convention. 1914 4 JI:1183
- Coffin, J. S., Iowa state convention. 1914 8 Ag:1389
- Iowa convention, Osceola, May 1-4. 1916 22 Ap:1061
- Nichols, J. T., Iowa state convention. 1917 9 Je:1071
- Iowa state convention. 1918 15 Je:1184
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa state convention. 1918 29 Je:1216
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa Disciples in convention assembled. 1919 5 JI:982
- Iowa jubilee state convention. 1920 19 Je:954
- Denny, B. S., Iowa brethren exalt evangelism. 1920 17 JI:1051
- Baker, W. M., Iowa state work. 1921 19 F:1940
- A program worth while [editorial]. 1921 21 My:2263
- Iowa convention program. 1921 21 My:2273
- Crawford, C. C., Iowa state convention. 1921 25 Je:2389
- Purdy, G. E. and others, Iowa convention. 1922 27 My:3587
- Harrison, T., Iowa convention pick-ups. 1922 1 JI:3707
- Iowa state convention. 1922 8 JI:3732
- Program of the fifty-third annual convention of the Iowa Christian missionary society. 1923 2 Je:1072
- Errett, E. R., Iowa convention at Red Oak plans to enter county-seats. 1923 30 Je:1173
- Fifty-fourth annual convention of Iowa Christian Missionary Society. 1924 19 Ap:735
- Murch, J. D., Iowa board confesses loss of permanent funds. 1924 31 My:890
- Fifty-fifth annual convention of the Iowa Christian missionary society. 1925 2 My:750
- Bream, H. C., Iowa Christian missionary convention. 1925 23 My:826
- Iowa agency conventions. 1926 1 My:422
- The Iowa convention [editorial]. 1926 29 My:514
- Porter, R. L., Iowa state convention at Cedar Rapids. 1926 29 My:522
- Harrison, T., Iowa convention. 1927 2 JI:641
- Conradt, B. H., Letters from our readers (Iowa convention echo). 1927 27 Ag:823
- Porter, R. L., The Iowa state convention. 1928 19 My:489
- Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373
- Leavitt, G. P., Iowa convention questions the status of Drake. 1929 25 My:496
- Program of the Iowa Christian convention. 1929 10 Ag:766
- The Iowa Christian convention. 1929 31 Ag:834
- Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319
- Seventy-fifth annual convention of the Iowa Christian missionary society Churches of Christ. 1930 10 My:464
- Iowa society seeks to change evangelistic policy. 1930 28 Je:634
- Nichols, J. T., Seventy-fifth Iowa convention well attended. 1930 5 JI:658
- Two conventions. 1931 14 Mr:265
- Seventy-sixth annual convention of Iowa Christian missionary society. 1931 6 Je:570
- Nichols, J. T., One of largest conventions in many years. 1931 27 Je:646
- Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
- Nichols, J. T., The Iowa state convention. 1932 25 Je:629
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
- Leavitt, G. P., News from the Iowa convention. 1933 1 JI:525
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
- Iowa convention plans centennial. 1934 28 Ap:297
- Large Iowa convention looks toward centennial. 1934 30 Je:451
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:256
- Porter, R. L., Iowa convention emphasizes evangelism. 1935 29 Je:631
- Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282
- Iowa brethren celebrate centennial. 1936 20 Je:606
- Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
- New officers of Iowa state convention. 1937 19 Je:548
- State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305
- Porter, R. L., Evangelism emphasized in Iowa. 1938 23 JI:729
- State conventions. 1939 25 F:185
- Iowa convention stresses evangelism. 1939 1 JI:636
- Iowa plans extensive evangelism. 1939 19 Ag:804
- Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 JI:723
- Iowa convention. 1940 19 O:1076.
- State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
- A report of Iowa state convention. 1941 25 O:2002
- Iowa convention. 1945 17 N:728

- Centennial observed in Iowa convention. 1946 16 N:823
- IOWA. STORMS, 1880  
Nicholas, A. H., The cyclone in Iowa. 1880 3 J1:210
- IOWA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS  
Iowa--Sunday schools [notice of convention]. 1873 27 S:312  
Iowa Christian Sunday school institute [notice of meeting and programme]. 1876 13 My:157  
Walden, F., The Iowa Sunday school institute and commencement of Oskaloosa College. 1876 8 J1:218  
The annual Sunday school convention of all the denominations in Iowa [notice]. 1877 2 Je:176  
Walters, J. A., Iowa State Sunday School Association. 1886 26 Je:203  
Wickizer, D. A., Bible schools and Endeavor societies, of Iowa, rally, rally, rally! 1899 14 Ja:54  
Clemmer, W. B., Iowa Bible-School business. 1901 24 Ag:1087  
Iowa Sunday School work. 1901 7 D:1586  
Bryan, J. H., Iowa preachers, attention! 1902 12 Ap:535  
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Bible-School work. 1902 11 O:1417  
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Bible-School work. 1903 12 S:1327  
Denny, B. S., Our missionary calendar (Iowa). 1905 28 Ja:163  
Bryan, J. H., New Superintendents in Iowa. 1906 27 Ja:158  
The Bible Schools and the four years' campaign. 1906 10 F:225  
Bryan, J. H., Thrilling messages from Iowa. 1906 7 Ap:526  
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Bible-School notes. 1906 19 My:790  
Bryan, J. H., Iowa campaign. 1906 22 S:1429  
Bryan, J. H., New Iowa Superintendents. 1907 26 Ja:165  
Bryan, J. H., Card to Iowa preachers. 1907 30 Mr:573  
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Sunday School superintendent. 1907 20 Ap:697  
The last call. 1907 15 Je:1024  
Denny, B. S., Notice to Iowa Bible Schools. 1907 27 J1:1260  
Iowa getting in line [editorial]. 1907 21 D:2120  
Organ, C. L., Iowa Bible schools. 1907 21 D:2140  
Roggers, L., Loyal sons and loyal daughters (as applied in Iowa). 1909 27 F:376  
Fisher, W. T., Hawkeye Bible-school notes. 1910 5 F:247; 19 F:337  
De Voe, C. H., Sunday-school union. 1910 7 My:815  
One thousand Iowa men. 1910 9 J1:1216  
Fisher, W. T., Iowa Bible-school notes. 1911 8 J1:1107  
Fisher, W. T., Iowa department (Bible school notes). 1912 6 Ja:34; 20 Ja:120; 3 F:202; 17 F:290; 24 F:330; 2 Mr:371; 23 Mr:498; 6 Ap:586; 13 Ap:626; 4 My:754; 11 My:794; 18 My:834; 25 My:872; 8 Je:954; 27 J1:1234; 3 Ag:1275; 14 S:1515; 28 S:1592  
Beachler, W. H., Important to Iowa Sunday school workers. 1912 18 My:832  
A carload from Iowa going to the Canton School of Methods. 1912 24 Ag:1390  
Fisher, W. T., Bible school notes from Iowa. 1912 5 O:1632; 19 O:1726; 9 N:1868; 30 N:1998; 21 D:2119  
Fisher, W. T., Iowa Bible-school notes. 1913 4 Ja:29
- IOWA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS. TEACHERS. TRAINING OF TEACHERS  
Organ, C. L., Iowa is just waking up to the importance of teacher-training (Organ notes). 1908 25 Ap:732  
Teacher-training classes of Iowa [statistics]. 1908 25 Ap:735
- IOWA. TEMPERANCE  
S., J. N., Temperance in Iowa. 1883 3 Mr:99  
Williams, H. D., Des Moines letter. 1885 25 J1:235  
Temperance notes (Prohibition in Iowa). 1889 13 J1:465  
Gibson, I. T., An appeal to friends of temperance. 1894 27 Ja:118  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 18 Ap:485  
The Iowa situation [editorial]. 1897 19 Je:785  
Dungan, D. R., History of prohibition in Iowa. 1897 26 Je:811  
Walters, J. A., A few news bits. 1899 24 Je:795  
McCash, I. N., The inebriate law. 1903 31 Ja:171
- IOWA. WOMEN'S WORK  
Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in Iowa. 1891 16 My:418  
O., H., Iowa C. W. B. M. notes. 1892 20 F:168  
Iowa C. W. B. M. 1892 10 S:775  
Pearre, C. N., Our Iowa workers. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]  
Brown, F. B., Iowa C. W. B. M. state convention. 1893 9 S:725  
Johnson, E., Iowa. 1894 27 Ja:110  
H., Iowa (C. W. B. M.). 1894 15 S:919  
Crouch, R., Iowa (C. W. B. M.). 1895 30 Mr:305  
Brokaw, G. L., Iowa Christian Convention. 1895 31 Ag:838  
C., E., Iowa C. W. B. M. convention. 1895 19 O:1018  
Garwick, Mrs. N., Iowa C. W. B. M. convention. 1900 22 S:1221  
Lowe, L., C. W. B. M. items from Iowa. 1901 19 Ja:86  
O'Connor, T. J., Supplementary report I. C. C. (C. W. B. M.). 1905 29 J1:1194  
Green, Mrs. H., Iowa C. W. B. M. 1920 17 J1:1052
- IOWA. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION  
Wickizer, D. A., Oskaloosa, Iowa. 1895 2 Mr:211
- IOWA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, OSKALOOSA, IA. see OSKALOOSA COLLEGE, OSKALOOSA, IA.
- IOWA CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY  
Garst, L. D., The Iowa Christian Education Society. 1905 4 Mr:385
- IOWA CHRISTIAN SANITARIUM, DES MOINES, IOWA  
Iowa Christian Sanitarium [picture]. 1895 22 Je:603
- IOWA CITY, IA. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 9 Mr:77  
Hay, J. C., The cause in Iowa [letter] [information concerning establishment of churches in area]. 1868 9 My:146  
Burgess, O. A., Iowa City. 1873 17 My:154  
Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1874 18 J1:228  
Lockhart, W. J., Tabernacle meeting at Iowa City. 1911 23 D:2159  
Brown, M. D., Iowa department ("Iowa City group" convention). 1912 29 Je:1074  
Wade, I. E., Iowa City (Ia.) meeting closes. 1919 5 Ap:657  
Loyal helpers, Iowa City, Ia. [picture]. 1921 15 O:2788  
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112  
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Je:93
- IOWA CO., IA. CHURCHES  
Fillmore, R. W., Iowa ministers launch a traveling institute. 1932 9 Ap:368
- IOWA FALLS, IA. CHURCH  
Wickizer, D. A., In the Iowa field. 1899 7 Ja:18
- IOWA READING COURSE  
Brown, J., Reading Course in Iowa. 1902 6 D:1695
- IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY, IOWA CITY, IA.  
Catalogue of Iowa State University for 1868-9 [review of]. 1869 18 S:301  
Catalogue [review of]. 1871 15 J1:221  
Iowa State University, 1874 [notice of commencement exercises]. 1874 20 Je:197  
Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1874 18 J1:228
- IPAVA, ILL. CHURCH  
Udike, J. V., Here and there. 1898 24 S:1268  
Nellyer, F., From Ipava, Ill. 1901 2 N:1410  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220
- Ipna, Winnie A see FERWERDA, JEREMIAH J
- IRAAN, TEX. CHURCH  
Church sponsors broadcast. 1962 4 Ag:492
- IRAN. ARMY  
Four military powers. 1877 12 My:147
- IRAN. MISSIONS see MISSIONS, IRAN
- IRBY, HENDERSON ADKINS  
[Obit] by Delano, Charles. 1905 10 Je:949
- IRBY, IRVIN  
Son of James M. Irby passes. 1936 26 S:945  
Irby, James M., II  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head IRBY  
A child shall lead them. 1958 7 Je:330
- IRBY, JAMES M., II  
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574  
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Irby, Jr.]. 1947 24 My:375  
Fireproof house of worship is dedicated in Kiamichi Mountains mission [picture]. 1949 3 D:771  
Ordinations. 1951 3 F:71
- IRBY, MRS. JAMES M., II see IRBY, JEANETTE ( ) (MRS. JAMES M. IRBY, II)
- IRBY, JEANETTE ( ) (MRS. JAMES M. IRBY, II)  
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Irby, Jr.]. 1947 24 My:375  
Fireproof house of worship is dedicated in Kiamichi Mountains mission [picture]. 1949 3 D:771  
Joins "The lookout" staff [picture]. 1964 28 Mr:205
- IRBY, JOHN  
[Death notice]. 1881 17 S:304  
Irby, Mrs. M., M see Irby, Mollie (Patterson) (Mrs. M. M. Irby)
- IRBY, MOLLIE (PATTERSON) (MRS. M. M. IRBY)  
[Obit] by Waik, D. 1888 8 S:581
- Iredale, Iva M see HILL, GEORGE
- Irelan, Clementine E (Buesing) (Mrs. William Irelan)  
Female suffrage. 1870 27 Ag:273; 3 S:281
- IRELAN, CLEMENTINE E (BUESING) (MRS. WILLIAM IRELAN)  
[Obit] by Emerson, F. W. 1900 12 My:609
- IRELAN, ELIZABETH JANE (FULLERTON) (MRS. WILLIAM IRELAN)  
[Obit] by Karraker, R. A. 1917 29 Ap:988
- IRELAN, FRANK  
Married to Bertha McGlinchey. 1897 11 D:1602
- IRELAN, LAURA (NEWBERRY) (MRS. THOMAS IRELAN)  
[Obit]. 1918 2 N:118
- Irelan, Otto 3  
Evangelistic conference in California. 1908 11 Ja:42
- Irelan, Mrs. Thomas see IRELAN, LAURA (NEWBERRY) (MRS. THOMAS IRELAN)
- Irelan, William  
Mary Norton Hoffstet [obit]. 1870 9 J1:221  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 26 Ap:135  
John Barnard [obit]. 1873 3 My:141  
John Q. Bryan [obit]. 1873 3 My:141  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 10 My:151  
Mary C. Coons [obit]. 1874 9 My:149  
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 7 Ap:109  
Unity R. Scott (Mrs. Alexander Scott) [obit]. 1878 21 S:307  
Sarah Edmondson Edwards (Mrs. James Edwards) [obit]. 1878 19 O:339  
Alexander Scott [obit]. 1878 16 N:371  
Alexander Scott [obit]. 1879 1 F:39  
Ella Rohrer [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71

- From the field [Indiana]. 1880 30 O:349  
 William Hoover [obit]. 1881 10 D:399  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1886 6 F:46;  
 17 Ap:126; 3 J1:214; 4 S:286  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1887 18 Je:198;  
 17 S:301; 10 D:398  
 Lillie B. Williamson Graham (Mrs. J. M.  
 Graham) [obit]. 1887 8 O:327  
 N. J. Biggs [obit]. 1889 8 Je:379  
 Jesse M. Graham [obit]. 1889 9 N:751  
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1890 11 Ja:21  
 From Arkansas. 1890 D 6 Christian Stand-  
 ard supplement:846  
 The work of the Kansas state Board of  
 Missions. 1901 24 Ag:1097
- IRELAN, WILLIAM  
 Wm. Irelan [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas  
 Sunday school sup:735  
 William Irelan [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895  
 Our honored dead, by Mellinger, W. L.  
 1911 25 N:1983
- Irelan, Mrs. William see Irelan, Clementine  
 E. (Buesing) (Mrs. William Irelan)  
 Irelan, Mrs. William see IRELAN, ELIZABETH  
 JANE (FULLERTON) (MRS. WILLIAM IRELAN)
- IRELAND, A J ( ) (MRS. W  
 W IRELAND)  
 [obit] by MacLeod, Neil. 1892 10 D:1039  
 Ireland, Amos Philander  
 Minneapolis, Minnesota. 1893 15 Ap:305
- IRELAND, AMOS PHILANDER  
 [obit] by Tannar, C. J. 1903 25 J1:1094
- IRELAND, CHARLES  
 [Obit] by Miller, A. B. 1884 9 Ag:255  
 Ireland, Edith Emilie see WILLIAMS, FRANK  
 FORD  
 Ireland, Elsie see Clipfell, Elsie (Ireland)  
 (Mrs. Carroll D Clipfell)
- IRELAND, EMMA B (FOYLE) (MRS. GIL-  
 BERT ELLIS IRELAND)  
 Mrs. Emma B. Ireland [picture]. 1894  
 31 Mr:317  
 Ireland, Ethel L see KRING, HARVEY H
- IRELAND, EVA JANE  
 [obit] by Coryell, R. 1911 20 My:839  
 Ireland, Gilbert Ellis  
 For poems written by him see POEMS,  
 subhead Ireland  
 New Year's address to parents and  
 children. 1883 27 Ja:37  
 "At home with the Lord" (a scene at a  
 Northern Indiana meeting, and an after  
 meditation). 1883 9 Je:249  
 "Suffer the little children to come to  
 me." 1884 19 Ap:122  
 Dying churches. 1884 21 Je:194  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1884 12 J1:222  
 An Easter reverie. 1885 4 Ap:105  
 Those "undebatable" facts. 1885 12 S:291  
 Testimony from those who know. 1885 19 S:  
 300  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1886 30 Ja:40  
 Bro. Black's meeting at Sullivan, Ind.  
 1886 6 Mr:75  
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 21 Ag:270  
 A wreath for the tomb of J. L. Richardson.  
 1886 11 D:395  
 The one God of the Hebrews. 1887 5 Mr:73  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 Mr:94;  
 17 S:301  
 Baptism. 1887 18 Je:193  
 A Canadian jotting. 1888 22 S:608  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1888 1 D:771  
 The children and the congregation. 1889  
 My 11 Kansas Sunday school supplement:  
 307  
 The Salvation Army. 1890 22 N:795  
 The consistency of the records. 1892 17  
 D:1060[sic 1050]  
 Montana conventions. 1893 28 O:859  
 The Reporter [Notes and News] (Montana).  
 1896 25 Ja:117  
 Montana matters. 1896 2 My:548  
 Ministering to the saints. 1896 5 D:1564  
 From West to East. 1896 12 D:1580  
 Self-denial. 1896 19 D:1622
- Give attention to reading. 1897 30 Ja:  
 142  
 An echo of Acts VII. 1899 3 Je:701  
 America and home missions (outline of  
 sermon for first Lord's Day). 1900 21  
 Ap:504  
 A tribute to H. R. Pritchard. 1900  
 10 N:1428  
 Aboite, Ind. 1901 2 Mr:278  
 Pond Creek, O.T. 1901 27 J1:956  
 Bro. Lamar's article [about N. J. Ayles-  
 worth's book]. 1902 2 Ag:1062  
 From the field (Coronadelet, St. Louis)  
 [Missouri]. 1904 13 Ag:1134  
 The Son of God (an echo from Matthew  
 of Capernaum and Parker of London).  
 1904 27 Ag:1183  
 Seth O. Horrall [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:  
 507  
 Mrs. John L. Brandt. 1907 1 Je:929  
 A resolution. 1909 2 Ja:41  
 A hot-weather revival. 1909 4 S:1577  
 James Small in Liverpool. 1913 7 Je:939
- IRELAND, GILBERT ELLIS  
 G. E. Ireland [picture]. 1894 31 Mr:317  
 Ghormley, J. F., The Montana C. W. B. M.  
 work and workers. 1894 31 Mr:335  
 Ireland, Mrs. Gilbert Ellis see Ireland,  
 Emma B (Foyle) (Mrs. Gilbert Ellis  
 Ireland)
- IRELAND, HELEN  
 [obit] by M. 1895 6 Ap:333
- IRELAND, JOHN  
 [obit] by Morris, A. H. 1897 2 O:1282
- IRELAND, JOHN F  
 [Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1871 12 Ag:253
- IRELAND, MARGARET N  
 [Obit] by Wickard, J. 1872 14 D:397  
 Ireland, Mary Anderson see BISHOP, JOHN W  
 Ireland, Mary E see Johnson,  
 Mary E (Ireland) (Mrs. William  
 M Johnson)
- IRELAND, NANCY HANNAH (GARRIOTT)  
 [obit] by Perkins, S. M. 1906 25 Ag:  
 1294  
 Ireland, Sallie B see NEAL, JOHN T
- IRELAND, SAMUEL I H  
 [Obit] by P. 1891 14 Mr:233  
 Ireland, Sallie M see CARY-CURR,  
 HENRY J  
 Ireland, W W  
 Lee H. Whistler [obit]. 1901 13 J1:903  
 Ireland, Mrs. W W ( see )  
 Ireland, A J ( )  
 (Mrs. W W Ireland)
- IRELAND, WILLIAM B  
 Married to Martha I. Darling. 1890 22 Mr:  
 192
- IRELAND  
 Fenianism in Ireland [editorial]. 1867  
 6 Ap:108  
 Loos, C. L., Letters from Europe. 1868 8  
 Ag:250; 15 Ag:258; 22 Ag:266; 29 Ag:274;  
 12 S:290; 19 S:298; 26 S:306; 3 O:314;  
 10 O:322; 17 O:330; 24 O:338; 31 O:346;  
 7 N:354; 28 N:378  
 C  
 S., A small portion of Ireland  
 as seen by a "Young American." 1868  
 8 Ag:251; 29 Ag:275; 12 S:291  
 Jottings of a trip to the north of Ire-  
 land, by An Occasional Reader of the  
 Standard [pseud]. 1872 3 Ag:241  
 Foreign correspondence. 1883 1 D:450  
 Chalmers, T., Ireland letter. 1891 8 Ag:  
 670  
 Anti-Catholic uprising in Ireland [edi-  
 torial]. 1914 28 Mr:539  
 Ireland and the war [editorial]. 1918  
 11 My:1028  
 Kellems, J. R., A flying visit to Camp-  
 belland [picture]. 1924 28 Je:977  
 Vogel, E. K., Let's go to Ireland  
 [pictures]. 1935 9 F:129
- IRELAND, CHURCH AND STATE  
 The Pope and the Irish [editorial]. 1883  
 26 My:236  
 Loos, C. L., Casuistry of Irish Catholics.  
 1883 23 Je:268  
 Foreign correspondence. 1883 15 D:466  
 Religious bearings of the Irish quarrel.  
 1891 17 Ja:41
- IRELAND, CHURCHES see GREAT BRITAIN.  
 CHURCHES  
 IRELAND, EVANGELISM  
 Small, James, A letter from Ireland. 1912  
 10 Ag:1308  
 IRELAND, HISTORY, 19TH CENTURY  
 Parnell's great speech [editorial]. 1885  
 12 S:292  
 IRELAND, TEMPERANCE  
 Intemperance in Ireland. 1881 My 14 sup.  
 4:15  
 IRELAND, RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH  
 IN IRELAND  
 Ireneus [pseud]  
 "The meanest woman in New York. 1876 20  
 My:163  
 IRETON, A C  
 Married to Helen Nellie Moore. 1892 11  
 Je:508  
 IRETON, JOHN CURTIS  
 [obit] by Blair, M. S. 1902 8 Mr:373  
 IRETON, MARY  
 [obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1912 17 F:295  
 Ireys, Josephine see GARRIGUES, HENRY  
 Irick, Jesse see BUCKLEY, JESSE (IRICK)  
 (MRS. MARTIN L BUCKLEY)  
 Irish, Frank Van Buren  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
 head Irish  
 James A. Shepherd [obit]. 1882 14 O:327  
 John W. Murphy [obit]. 1890 10 My:309  
 Joseph Dixon [obit]. 1892 20 F:173  
 Wilson Palmer [obit]. 1892 20 F:173  
 Ellen Hill [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217  
 Occasional thoughts. 1901 13 J1:878;  
 20 J1:910; 14 S:1165  
 A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1911  
 29 Ap:715  
 The readers' forum (must have unity in  
 name). 1929 26 O:1022  
 The readers' forum (why "Christian  
 church"?). 1936 10 O:998  
 IRISH, FRANK VAN BUREN  
 Helme, F. G., The restoration movement  
 in Columbus [picture]. 1937 23 O:965  
 Death calls Prof. Frank V. Irish. 1940  
 13 Ja:39  
 For reviews of books written by him see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IRISH  
 Irish, Mrs. Frank Van Buren see Irish,  
 Mary E (Bailey) (Mrs. Frank  
 Van Buren Irish)  
 IRISH, HERBERT E  
 Married to Verretta Arrants. 1890 5 J1:  
 446  
 Irish, Julia Essie see KNIGHT, JULIA ESSIE  
 (IRISH) (MRS. GEORGE W KNIGHT)  
 IRISH, MARY E (BAILEY) (MRS.  
 FRANK VAN BUREN IRISH)  
 [obit]. 1891 12 S:783  
 Irish, Stella see Shook, Stella (Irish)  
 (Mrs. Corbin N Shook)  
 IRISH QUESTION  
 Gladstone, W. E., The Irish Question (Home  
 Rule). 1886 19 Je:196  
 The Irish situation-a correction [edi-  
 torial]. 1914 11 Ap:635  
 Protestants should investigate [editori-  
 al]. 1921 30 Ap:2181  
 IRISH QUESTION see also LAND TENURE. IRE-  
 LAND  
 Irle, William  
 From the field [Wisconsin]. 1885 29 Ag:  
 278  
 IRON CITY COLLEGE, PITTSBURGH, PA.  
 Iron City College. 1889 16 N:767  
 IRON HILL, VA. CHURCH  
 Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in  
 southwest Virginia (Alleghany district).  
 1924 7 Je:908  
 IRON MOUNTAIN, MICH. CHURCH  
 Brown, R. B., New Testament church activ-  
 ity (church planting in northern Michi-  
 gan). 1924 30 Ag:1199

- Brown, R. B., In the northland. 1925 28 Mr:629
- Brown, R. B., News from "scattered Disciples". 1925 19 S:2123
- Two or three and the Lord in northern Michigan [editorial]. 1929 28 D:1238
- Williamson, W. W., A struggling church to open missions [picture]. 1929 28 D:1250
- Loyal volunteers assist with mid-week services. 1933 11 Mr:204
- Talk about group evangelism. 1935 27 J1:725
- Dedication. 1938 10 S:894
- IRON VALLEY, TENN. CHURCH
- Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 3 O:319
- IRONDALE, O. CHURCH
- Buckingham, T. S., A new organization. 1896 23 My:669
- Carpenter, L. L., Irondale, O. 1901 4 My:575
- Andrews, G. F., Irondale, O. [picture]. 1904 27 Ag:1187
- Irondale, O. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1541
- The house of worship at Irondale, O. [picture]. 1932 12 Mr:245
- IRONS, ARTHUR E
- Married to Emma Fletcher. 1904 24 D:1847
- Irons, Mrs. Charles F. see Irons, Elizabeth M (Pulse) (Mrs. Charles F. Irons)
- IRONS, ELIZABETH A
- [Obit] by W. G. L. 1878 9 F:47
- IRONS, ELIZABETH M (PULSE) (MRS. CHARLES F. IRONS)
- [Obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 24 D:1083
- IRONS, JOSHUA DENNY
- [Obit]. 1942 12 D:1232
- IRONS, JULIA
- [Obit] by Bingham, S. H. 1873 25 O:341
- Irons, Nora E see KURZROCK, WALTER S
- IRONSIDE, HENRY ALLAN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IRONSIDE
- IRONTON, O. CENTRAL CHURCH
- Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 7 D:387
- Glover, W. B., Items from correspondents [Kentucky] [information on organization of church]. 1869 9 O:325
- The church in Ironton, O. [editorial]. 1869 20 O:372
- Garvin, T. D., Ironton, Ohio [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186
- Pearce, G. W., An appeal for help. 1890 8 N:754
- Pearce, G. W., Acknowledgment. 1890 6 D:830
- A revised work. 1900 26 My:671
- Maddux, J. W. From the field. 1902 19 J1:1023
- Notes by the way [editorial]. 1903 31 O:1565
- Willis, W. S., Dedication at Ironton, O. 1908 25 Ja:165
- Brown, J. T., Brown-Leigh at Ironton, O. 1914 27 Je:1136
- Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 Mr:230
- An extensive visitation campaign. 1928 3 Mr:196
- How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281
- Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124
- Logan, R. L., Knights of Paul [picture]. 1938 22 Ja:73
- Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140
- Across the desk. 1947 27 D:900
- Fiftieth anniversary celebrated. 1958 25 Ja:57
- IRONTON TUNNEL, O. CHURCH
- Glover, W. B., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 6 N:357
- IROQUOIS, ILL. CHURCH
- Reed, J. S., From the field [church organized]. 1892 6 F:131
- Crank, J. R., From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14
- Coombs, J. V., Iroquois, Illinois. 1895 26 O:1037
- Shick, H. H., Christian Church, Iroquois, Ill. [picture of church and Mattress Shick]. 1902 26 Ap:630
- Fire destroys church at Iroquois, Ill. 1923 13 Ja:430
- IROQUOIS COUNTY, ILL. CHURCHES
- [Notice of district meeting]. 1869 16 O:333
- Gamboe, W. S., Iroquois County notes. 1906 1 D:1852
- IRRIGON, ORE. CHURCH
- McIlvaine, W. L., Irrigon, Ore. 1905 8 Ap:581
- [picture of church]. 1905 27 My:864
- Irvin, Addie see ROSENSTANZLE, F W
- IRVIN, ANNA (HOWE)
- [Obit] by Boyd, L. V. 1908 12 S:1575
- Irvin, Mrs. Benjamin W. see IRVIN, MAE (BOWERS) (MRS. BENJAMIN W. IRVIN)
- IRVIN, CHARLES H
- [Obit]. 1940 4 My:440
- Irvin, E O
- In Western New York. 1897 30 Ja:156
- IRVIN, EDWARD S
- Married to Hattie Bryant. 1884 12 Ja:14
- IRVIN, ELIZABETH
- [Obit] by Boggs, J. 1868 11 Ja:13
- Irvin, Elizabeth see Rogers, Elizabeth (Irvin) (Mrs. Samuel Rogers)
- Irvin, Etta see Cooper, Etta (Irvin) (Mrs. Charles W. Cooper)
- Irvin, Fannie Williams
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead IRVIN
- Sarah Matilda (Guthrie) Davis [Obit]. 1928 8 D:1264
- IRVIN, ISAIAH W
- [Obit] by Neal, J. 1871 22 Ap:125
- [Obit] [resolutions adopted by preachers' meeting held in Drakesville, Ia.]. 1871 29 J1:237
- I. W. Irvin [picture]. 1916 18 Mr:841
- Irvin, J L
- Views and reviews (a wise suggestion). 1912 18 My:821
- Irvin, Mrs. J Monroe see IRVIN, LULU LEE (MRS. J. MONROE IRVIN)
- Irvin, J W
- Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1869 25 D:413
- Irvin, Jennie L see HAYES, JAMES G
- Irvin, John C
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Irvin
- Glass, Martha Ann [Obit]. 1866 13 O:224
- Mary Latham [Obit]. 1867 8 Je:184
- Discussion at Bowersville [letter concerning debate between J. H. Wagoner and W. D. Moore on Seventh-Day Adventism]. 1867 19 O:331
- Mary Lockhart [Obit]. 1867 19 O:334
- Jacob Sweitzer [Obit]. 1867 21 D:403
- Rhoda Dently [Obit]. 1867 21 D:403
- Discussion at Bowersville [concerning debate between W. D. Moore and J. H. Wagoner on Adventism]. 1868 18 Ja:18
- Thoughts for the times. 1868 22 F:58; 29 F:66
- Thoughts for the times. Adventism. 1868 29 F:66
- Thoughts for the times. The kingdom of Christ. 1868 28 Mr:98
- Elder J. H. Wagoner's communication. 1868 4 Ap:107
- Thoughts for the times. The law of ten commandments. 1868 11 Ap:113
- Thoughts for the times. The sabbath. 1868 25 Ap:130; 2 My:138
- Thoughts for the times. The law of pardon. 1868 9 My:146
- Thoughts for the times. Miraculous powers. 1868 23 My:162
- Thoughts for the times. No soulism. 1868 6 Je:178
- Thoughts for the times. The doom of the wicked. 1868 20 Je:194
- Thoughts for the times. "Old wives' fables." 1868 11 J1:218
- Items from correspondents [letter from Rushsylvania, O.]. 1869 23 Ja:32
- Samuel Lockhart [Obit]. 1869 13 Mr:85
- A colloquy on dancing. 1869 27 Mr:97
- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 22 My:165
- The family circle. 1870 5 F:43
- Sarah Sheely [Obit]. 1870 28 My:173
- Esther Crow [Obit]. 1870 12 N:365
- Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1871 18 F:55
- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 25 Mr:95; 27 My:167; 25 N:375
- Stray thoughts. 1871 29 Ap:129
- [Son] Irvin [Obit]. 1871 26 Ag:269
- Linnie Fenner (Mrs. Thomas K. Fenner) [Obit]. 1871 14 O:325
- District meeting [Bowersville, O.]. 1871 9 D:386
- Tenth (Ohio) district [letter]. 1872 24 F:59
- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 30 Mr:103; 18 My:159; 28 S:311; 12 O:327
- "I am not prepared." 1872 18 My:154
- Ann M. Bowermaster [Obit]. 1872 2 N:349
- New Antioch meeting [report of Fifth district, O. annual meeting]. 1872 9 N:354
- Bela Latham [Obit]. 1873 11 Ja:13
- How to hold protracted meetings. 1873 15 F:50
- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 22 F:63; 26 Ap:135
- To injure a preacher's influence. 1873 1 Mr:66
- Christopher Hussey [Obit]. 1873 12 Ap:117; 13 S:293
- Our power--its development. 1873 24 My:161; 14 Je:185
- Meeting in the sixth district of Ohio [report]. 1873 25 O:338
- The Ministerial Association [Ohio, 5th district]. 1873 13 D:394
- The woman's temperance movement. 1874 21 Mr:90
- Brevities. 1874 28 Mr:97
- Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 6 Je:183; 10 O:327; 5 D:391
- Popular religion. 1874 13 Je:186
- Harriet Louisa Laughborough [Obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269
- Bowersville ministerial meeting. 1874 12 S:290
- Ohio (Sunday school institute at Sabina). 1874 26 D:410
- Sadie Custis [Obit]. 1875 16 Ja:21
- Short tracts for the people. 1875 23 Ja:25; 30 Ja:33; 6 Mr:73; 10 Ap:113; 17 Ap:121; 5 Je:177; 21 Ag:265
- Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 Mr:98; 1 My:143; 16 O:335; 30 O:351
- Nathaniel Foster Lockhart [Obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109
- Ann Bowenmaster (Mrs. R. A. Bowenmaster) [Obit]. 1875 8 My:149
- Sarah Agnes Nicely [Obit]. 1875 29 My:173
- Paulina A. Clark [Obit]. 1875 9 O:325
- From the field [Ohio]. 1876 1 Ja:5; 16 S:293
- Short tracts for the people. 1876 15 Ja:17
- Baptism and vaccination. 1876 27 My:170
- Mary Evans (Mrs. Stephen Evans) [Obit]. 1876 23 S:303
- Letter from J. C. Irvin. 1876 25 N:370
- From the field [Illinois]. 1876 16 D:397
- From the field [Ohio]. 1877 3 Mr:69
- Edward Boteler [Obit]. 1877 17 N:367
- From the field [Ohio]. 1878 22 Je:201
- Letter from J. C. Irvin. 1879 4 Ja:2
- Bible reading (sin). 1879 29 Mr:102
- Burrows Holcomb [Obit]. 1881 1 Ja:7
- Gideon C. Gamble [Obit]. 1881 15 Ja:23
- Annie Brown (Mrs. John G. Brown) [Obit]. 1881 10 S:295
- From the field [Ohio]. 1882 7 O:315
- From the field [Ohio]. 1883 24 F:88
- Nellie Hess [Obit]. 1883 9 Je:255
- Sarah Leisure (Mrs. John Leisure) [Obit]. 1883 9 Je:255
- From the field [Kansas]. 1883 1 S:350
- From the field [Ohio]. 1884 26 Ap:134
- Kate Boteler [Obit]. 1884 17 My:159
- Mary Etta Merriweather [Obit]. 1884 21 Je:199
- Fuller Hess [Obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127
- From the field [Ohio]. 1886 27 Mr:101
- Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
- From the field [Ohio]. 1887 29 Ja:40
- William Miller Sellers [Obit]. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]

- Clerk T. Johnson [obit]. 1888 12 My:299  
 Protracted meetings. 1888 9 Je:352  
 Nancy Bentley (Mrs. Elam Bentley) [obit].  
 1888 1 S:555  
 From the field [Ohio]. 1891 10 Ja:35  
 John Rapp [obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387  
 Catherine Cline [obit]. 1894 24 F:211  
 More about the great meetings. 1894 10  
 Mr:256  
 Redemption. 1896 8 F:174  
 Pastor and people. 1896 7 Mr:300  
 Westmoreland, Kansas. 1896 4 Ap:440  
 The help of the Gospel. 1897 6 Mr:297  
 The Gospel of the world. 1897 7 Ag:1013  
 Heavenly joy. 1898 8 Ja:34  
 "What a friend we have in Jesus." 1898  
 22 Ja:115  
 Religion. 1898 5 F:165  
 Lay up treasures in Heaven. 1898 5 F:  
 168  
 The mission of Jesus. 1898 5 Mr:292  
 Adam and Christ. 1898 9 Ap:454  
 Riches of Heaven. 1898 16 Ap:506  
 Pure religion. 1898 17 S:1229  
 James, Ohio. 1899 7 Ja:22; 1 J1:815  
 James M. King [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624  
 Jamestown, O. 1900 10 F:181  
 Rose Anna Allen [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:  
 414  
 Catharine Hussey [obit]. 1900 24 N:1514  
 A word of emphasis. 1900 8 D:1580  
 Margaret Turner [obit]. 1900 29 D:1678  
 Louiza Mathew [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30
- IRVIN, [son of J. C. Irvin]  
 [Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1871 26 Ae:269
- IRVIN, JOHN C  
 Honeywell, A. A., J. C. Irvin [death].  
 1901 16 N:1461
- Irvin, Mrs. John C see IRVIN, NANCY  
 (LOCKHART) (MRS. JOHN C IRVIN)
- Irvin, L W  
 Items from correspondents [letter from  
 Greentop, Mo.]. 1868 25 Ap:133
- Irvin, Lizzie see TWANEY, JOHN
- IRVIN, LULU LEE (MRS. J MONROE IRVIN)  
 [obit] by Swain, A. F. 1907 28 S:1630
- IRVIN, M W  
 [obit]. 1937 8 My:409
- IRVIN, MAE (BOWERS) (MRS. BENJAMIN W  
 IRVIN)  
 [obit] by Maltman, H. L. 1932 12 Mr:261
- IRVIN, MARGARET (McCONNELL) (MRS. T E  
 IRVIN)  
 [Obit] by Carpenter, G. T. 1891 21 N:987  
 [Obit] by Bowers, E. W. 1891 21 N:987
- IRVIN, MARY ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL IRVIN)  
 [obit] by Blair, M. S. 1903 7 F:204
- IRVIN, NANCY (LOCKHART) (MRS. JOHN C  
 IRVIN)  
 Mrs. J. C. Irvin [picture]. 1915 18 S:  
 1657  
 [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:611
- IRVIN, NELLIE V  
 [obit] by Berry, C. R. 1913 4 O:1647
- IRVIN, ROBERT W  
 [obit] by McCash, I. N. 1903 12 D:1828
- IRVIN, MRS. ROBERT W  
 [obit] by McCash, I. N. 1903 9 My:680
- IRVIN, S ELDON  
 Married to Carrie E. Mills. 1885 3 Ja:8  
 Irvin, Mrs. Samuel see Irvin, Mary ( )  
 (Mrs. Samuel Irvin)
- Irvin, Mrs. T E see Irvin,  
 Margaret (McConnell) (Mrs. T  
 E Irvin)
- Irvin, W G  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
 head Irvin
- Sarah Wilson [obit]. 1872 6 Ja:5
- William W. Matherley [obit]. 1872 13 J1:  
 221  
 Ida Louisa Campbell [obit]. 1873 1 N:349  
 John L. Prine [obit]. 1875 24 Ap:133  
 Lutitia Kinder Burris [obit]. 1875 1 My:  
 141  
 Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 11 D:  
 399  
 Jacob W. Knipe [obit]. 1875 18 D:405  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1876 5 F:45  
 Elizabeth Reed Lockhart (Mrs. Moses Lock-  
 hart) [obit]. 1876 16 S:295  
 Marcus Izor [obit]. 1877 7 Ap:111  
 Rebecca Lockhart Smith (Mrs. Eleazr A.  
 Smith) [obit]. 1877 7 Ap:111
- IRVIN, W G  
 [Death notice]. 1878 23 F:64  
 [Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1878 2 Mr:71
- Irvin, W M  
 Items from correspondents [Illinois].  
 1869 13 Mr:87; 24 J1:237  
 The transfiguration. 1869 25 S:305  
 The baptism of John. 1874 21 N:369
- IRVIN, WILLIAM  
 [obit] by Blair, M. S. 1901 9 Mr:318
- Irvin, William B  
 Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1870  
 26 N:383  
 Susan May Wilson [obit]. 1871 25 Mr:93  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1876 19 F:61
- IRVIN, WILLIAM B  
 [obit]. 1926 19 Je:598
- IRVIN, WILLIAM STEPHEN  
 Third random group of ministers whose  
 churches have enrolled in the pension  
 fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588  
 Death of William Stephen Irvin. 1937 13  
 Mr:208  
 [obit]. 1937 8 My:409  
 Irvin see also Ervin; Erwin; Irvine; Irwin  
 Irvine, Agness see WOOD, GALEN
- IRVINE, ALEXANDER  
 For reviews of books written by him see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IRVINE
- IRVINE, E A  
 Married to Georgie Daniel. 1908 25  
 J1:1286
- Irvine, E O  
 Julia Sloan [obit]. 1903 3 O:1438
- IRVINE, EDWIN H  
 Edwin H. Irvine [picture]. 1889 S 21 Mon-  
 tana sup:634  
 E. H. Irvine [picture]. 1894 13 Ja:51
- Irvine, James J  
 Among the orange groves. 1897 13 N:  
 1452  
 Florida Letter. 1897 13 N:1452; 4 D:1559  
 Alabama Christian Missionary Convention.  
 1893 25 N:946  
 Florida Letter. 1898 8 Ja:50; 12 F:205;  
 26 Mr:399
- IRVINE, JAMES J  
 Wright, C. Q., J. J. Irvine [death].  
 1898 12 N:1489  
 [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628
- IRVINE, LEIGH H  
 For reviews of books written by him see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IRVINE
- IRVINE, SUSAN  
 [Obit] by Hopkins, J. P. 1880 2 My:151  
 Irvine see also Ervin; Erwin; Irvin; Irwin
- IRVINE, KY. CHURCH  
 Witt, O. W., Telegrams. 1927 3 S:842  
 Hinton, L. L., Pentecost to pentecost  
 (using a week-end to prevent a weak  
 end). 1929 20 J1:681  
 Local church leaders, Irvine, Ky.  
 picture. 1929 26 O:1014  
 The meeting-house at Irwin, [sic Irvine]  
 Ky. [picture]. 1929 30 N:1135  
 Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 F:152  
 Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149  
 Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 30 Ja:117
- Over seven hundred added in five years.  
 1932 29 O:1064  
 Kentucky church raises \$2,500 in one hun-  
 dred days. 1933 9 D:996  
 Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 5 O:705  
 Irvine has "spiritual resurrection"  
 [picture]. 1947 8 D:769  
 Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 Ja:70
- IRVINE, KY. RIVER DRIVE CHURCH  
 New congregation breaks ground [picture].  
 1960 11 Je:380  
 [Picture of building sketched]. 1960  
 16 J1:460  
 River Drive church dedicates. 1961 11  
 Mr:156
- Irving, Charlotte see Fairbanks, Charlotte  
 (Irving) (Mrs. Josiah Fairbanks)
- Irving, Edward  
 Why should we care? 1871 30 D:411
- Irving, Mrs. Josiah see Fairbanks, Char-  
 lotte (Irving) (Mrs. Josiah Fairbanks)
- IRVING, KATE  
 For reviews of books written by her see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IRVING
- Irving, Leta Violet see SMITH, LETA VIOLET  
 (IRVING)(MRS. WILLIAM HAROLD SMITH)
- Irving, Maggie see MILLER, HARRY
- Irving, Mina  
 For poems written by her see POEMS sub-  
 head Irving
- IRVING, WASHINGTON  
 For reviews of books written by him see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IRVING  
 Tener, R., Some lessons from Irving. 1883  
 28 Ap:193
- IRVING, ILL. CHURCH  
 From the field [church organized]. 1876  
 22 J1:237  
 Berry, W. H., From the field. 1893 13  
 My:380  
 True missionary work [editorial]. 1909  
 16 Ja:108  
 Peters, H. H., New church dedicated at  
 Irving, Ills. 1920 26 Je:973  
 Loppin, S. S., The trackless train.  
 1928 9 Je:536  
 Peters, H. H., Two churches revived and  
 inspired to work in ministerial unit  
 [picture]. 1931 5 S:882  
 Burns mortgage on anniversary. 1943  
 31 J1:676  
 Anniversaries. 1953 3 O:637
- IRVING, ORE. CHURCH  
 Reopening Oregon church. 1941 24 My:556  
 Childers, S. E., County group plants a  
 church a year [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:  
 361  
 Irvington, Jessie Hall see WOOD, LEWIS  
 JOHN
- IRVINGTON, CALIF. CHURCH  
 New church in Irvington, Calif. 1955 2  
 Ap:220
- IRVINGTON, GA. CHURCH  
 Blount, B. M., From the field. 1904  
 3 S:1238
- IRVINGTON, ILL. CHURCH  
 Items from correspondents [church or-  
 ganized]. 1866 28 Ap:29
- IRVINGTON, IND. CHURCH see INDIANAPOLIS,  
 IND. DOWNEY AVENUE CHURCH
- IRVINGTON, NEBR. CHURCH  
 Anniversaries. 1959 11 Ap:206
- IRVINGTON, N. J. CHURCH  
 New Jersey Christians, by Latona [pseud].  
 1871 7 O:313
- Irwin, \_\_\_\_\_ (Vawter) (Mrs. Charles Irwin)  
 Jennie (Vawter) Wright Johnson [obit].  
 1929 16 Mr:262
- IRWIN, A H  
 Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church  
 of Christ [picture of Alfred]. 1906  
 3 N:1686
- IRWIN, ARTHUR A  
 Married to Jesse Brown. 1906 13 Ja:65
- IRWIN, BILL E  
 Irwin to go to Oshkosh. 1958 11 O:587

- Irwin, C L Josephine see  
WELLS, JOHN
- Irwin, Mrs. Charles see Irwin,  
(Vawter) (Mrs. Charles Irwin)
- IRWIN, CHARLES E  
Married to Maud L. Card. 1886 6 F:45
- IRWIN, CHARLOTTE (GRIFFITH) (MRS. WILLIAM  
IRWIN)  
[obit]. 1898 16 Ap:512
- IRWIN, ELIZABETH (MRS. WILLIAM IRWIN)  
[Death notice]. 1876 25 Mr:101  
[obit] by Miller, J. C. 1876 1 Ap:111
- Irwin, Elsie see Tingle, Elsie (Irwin)  
(Mrs. George E Tingle)
- Irwin, Emma see DITTMER, ELMER C F
- IRWIN, EUGENA  
[obit]. 1911 4 F:199
- IRWIN, FRANCIS LEONARD  
[obit]. 1917 20 O:87
- IRWIN, FRANK  
Married to Eliza J. Ingle. 1884 12 J1:224
- IRWIN, GEORGE W  
Married to Sarah Prosser. 1884 19 Ja:24
- IRWIN, HAMER B  
[obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26
- IRWIN, HAROLD  
[obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
- Irwin, Harriet C (Glanton) (Mrs.  
Joseph Ireland Irwin)  
Margaret J. Irwin Cobb (Mrs. John B  
Cobb) [obit]. 1876 5 Ag:255
- IRWIN, HARRIET C (GLANTON) (MRS.  
JOSEPH IRELAND IRWIN)  
[obit] by Book, W. H. 1908 1 Ag:1327
- Irwin, Mrs. I W see IRWIN,  
A (MRS. I W  
IRWIN)
- Irwin, Ida M see SUMMY, ORLANDO D
- IRWIN, IRA  
Ordinations. 1948 2 O:647
- Irwin, J A  
From the field [Missouri]. 1894 5 My:  
456
- Irwin, J D  
Items from correspondents [South Caro-  
lina]. 1870 15 Ja:21
- IRWIN, J EMERSON  
Married to S. Margaret McConnell. 1887  
17 S:304
- IRWIN, JESSIE M  
[obit] by Slade, G. P. 1884 10 My:151
- IRWIN, JOHN  
Small, J., Bartholomew county (Ind.)  
special. 1928 14 J1:678
- IRWIN, JOSEPH IRELAND  
Our honored dead, by Sweeney, Z. T.  
1910 15 O:1847  
Small, J., Bartholomew county (Ind.)  
special [picture]. 1928 14 J1:678
- Irwin, Mrs. Joseph Ireland see Irwin,  
Harriet C (Glanton) (Mrs. Joseph  
Ireland Irwin)
- IRWIN, KATE  
[obit] by Book, W. H. 1932 23 Ja:94
- IRWIN, L M  
Married to Helen E. Faulkner. 1905 3  
Je:892
- Irwin, Linnie see Sweeney, Linnie (Irwin)  
(Mrs. Zachary Taylor Sweeney)
- Irwin, Margaret see Johnson, Margaret (Ir-  
win) (Mrs. Thomas Mansel Johnson)
- Irwin, Margaret J see Cobb,  
Margaret J (Irwin) (Mrs. John  
Cobb)
- Irwin, Mary E  
The flower garden. 1871 20 My:155  
Reading for the young. 1871 24 Je:195  
My visit to the rocks. 1871 9 S:281  
The closing scene. 1871 25 N:369
- Sorrow. 1872 11 My:145  
Golden grains; or, where there's a will  
there's a way. 1872 20 J1:227  
Words of encouragement to school boys and  
girls. 1873 8 Mr:75  
Harry Leon; or the right triumphant. 1873  
19 J1:227; 26 J1:235; 2 Ag:243; 9 Ag:251;  
16 Ag:259; 23 Ag:267; 30 Ag:275; 6 S:283;  
13 S:291; 20 S:299  
Our city cousin. 1874 28 Mr:99  
Maternity. 1874 5 My sic [2 My]:137  
The capability of women. 1874 29 Ag:273  
A life of labor. 1874 17 O:331  
Old memories. 1875 24 J1:233  
Autumn days. 1875 23 O:337  
Pat's talent. 1875 18 D:403  
Little Paul. 1876 6 My:147  
One summer day. 1876 22 J1:235  
"Reverence in God's service." 1880 15 My:  
158
- IRWIN, ROBERT C  
[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1908 25 Ap:758
- Irwin, Rochester  
Mary Whiteside [obit]. 1904 31 D:1896  
Strength through repose. 1905 28 Ja:  
139  
Forrest, Ill. 1905 17 Je:990  
Enthusiasm in religion. 1905 5 Ag:1238  
Charles Elmer [obit]. 1905 5 Ag:1268  
"Go, teach, baptize, teach". 1906  
23 Je:972  
Aaron Benton Mason [obit]. 1907 8 Je:  
982  
Abram McClellan Harper [obit]. 1908  
2 My:798  
Views and reviews (be a man). 1908 28 N:  
2052  
Dogmatism. 1909 25 S:1677  
Alice (Megenity) Longest [obit]. 1909  
25 S:1709  
The model sermon. 1910 23 Ap:702  
George Coleman [obit]. 1910 2 J1:1167  
The devil and the dog days. 1910 9  
J1:1174  
The Irwins in Canada. 1912 13 Ap:625  
The Irwins in Michigan. 1913 19 Ap:653  
Irwins at Trimble, O. 1913 12 J1:1137  
Meeting at Greenfield, O. 1914 9 My:838  
The Irwins at Glenmont, O. (from evan-  
gelist). 1914 28 N:305  
The Irwins at Danville, O. 1915 13 F:665  
Need of evangelistic ministers. 1921  
8 My:2202  
The minister in his church and community.  
1921 16 J1:2449  
On the Lord's day (secret discipleship).  
1923 10 Mr:672  
After ten years. 1925 7 Mr:557
- IRWIN, ROCHESTER  
Wheeler, J. I., Meeting at Aylmer,  
Ont. 1910 2 Ap:601  
R. Irwin [picture]. 1911 5 Ag:1262  
Mickle, W. E., The Emden (Ill.) meeting.  
1912 2 Mr:369  
Blosser, J. L., The Irwins in the  
Hocking Valley. 1912 1 Je:905  
Arnold, W. N., Irwins in Ontario, Can.  
1913 17 My:818  
Torrence, A. R., The Irwins at Fostoria,  
O. 1914 21 Mr:516  
Bush, J. A., The Irwins at Sciotoville,  
O. 1915 3 Ap:906  
McGill, J. H., A new church at Newark, O.  
1915 8 My:1068
- IRWIN, MRS. ROCHESTER  
Mrs. R. Irwin [picture]. 1911 5 Ag:  
126  
Mickle, W. E., The Emden (Ill.) meeting.  
1912 2 Mr:369  
Arnold, W. N., Irwins in Ontario, Can.  
1913 17 My:818  
Bush, J. A., The Irwins at Sciotoville, O.  
1915 3 Ap:906  
McGill, J. H., A new church at Newark, O.  
1915 8 My:1068
- Irwin, T  
Inquiry. 1872 31 Ag:274
- IRWIN, V A (MRS. I  
W IRWIN)  
[obit]. 1910 22 O:1887
- IRWIN, W C  
[obit] by Lockland, J. H. 1886 29 My:175
- Irwin, Mrs. William see Irwin, Charlotte  
(Griffith) (Mrs. William Irwin)
- Irwin, William C  
Bro. Lamar's questions [letter]. 1874  
6 Je:178  
Irwin, William G  
Foreign travel. 1883 13 O:395  
Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial with  
picture]. 1914 10 O:46
- IRWIN, WILLIAM G  
W. G. Irwin [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:676  
New testament church activity (Butler  
College endowment) [picture]. 1923  
24 Mr:729  
Kellems, J. R., Thomas missionaries making  
ready for return to Africa. 1928 19 My:  
473  
Will G. Irwin [picture]. 1928 14 J1:  
683  
Passage money for another minister  
is provided [editorial with picture].  
1929 18 My:465  
Planning greater things for South Africa  
[picture]. 1929 26 O:1009  
Gift of almost two million dollars.  
1938 28 My:531  
Butler plans cornerstone ceremonies  
[picture]. 1941 7 Je:604  
A conscientious steward [editorial].  
1943 25 D:1092  
William G. Irwin suddenly called by death  
[picture]. 1943 25 D:1103
- Irwin see also Ervin; Erwin; Irvin; Irvine
- IRWIN, PA. GHURCH  
Another church for Pittsburgh. 1961  
29 Ap:272
- ISAAC  
Evenings with the Bible (Isaac) [editori-  
al]. 1880 16 O:332  
Hoven, A., The forbearance of Isaac.  
1937 1 My:371  
Luce, A. W., For our example.  
1942 1 Ag:759
- ISAAC ERRETT MEMORIAL CHAPEL see MISSIONS.  
TURKEY
- ISAACS, AUDREY  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1943  
17 J1:628  
Graduates of San Jose Bible College  
[picture]. 1944 17 Je:392  
Isaacs, Ethel E see QUINN, HARRY R
- ISAACS, JOHN MARION  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1903 11 Ap:  
535
- Isaacs, Mamie A see WISE, ELMER  
L
- ISAACS, MORRIS  
Fathers and sons [editorial]. 1920  
14 F:505
- ISAACS, ORLEY R  
Married to Ora Gaumer. 1911 30 D:2207
- ISAACS, RUFUS  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious  
problems (a Jewish chief justice). 1914  
31 Ja:169
- ISAACS, SAMUEL  
Married to Bertha R. Coons. 1895 30 Mr:  
311
- ISAACS, WILL R  
County co-operative evangelism [picture].  
1926 20 N:605
- ISAACSON, FAY  
Eugene Bible University graduating class,  
1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
- Isaacson, Florence  
Plain Mary. 1924 27 D:317  
If mother remembered. 1930 6 D:1177  
Down the stream. 1931 7 Mr:237  
Leah comes late. 1931 20 Je:613  
Bab's birds. 1932 2 Ap:325
- Isaacson, Ralph W  
Why the Cunningham mission succeeds.  
1925 21 Mr:609  
Winning men in Tokyo. 1927 10 D:988
- Isaacson, Roy S  
The readers' forum ("blind guides  
are still with us"). 1932 9 Ja:41

- ISABEL UNION (FULTON CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1891  
10 O:860
- ISADORA, MO. CHURCH  
Harris, W. H., Isadora, Mo. 1901  
27 J1:956
- ISALAH  
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition.  
1939 9 S:872
- Isardi, Mildred see Rutherford, Mildred  
(Isardi) (Mrs. James L Rutherford,  
1)
- ISBELL, CLIFFORD G  
Married to Nannie A. Winn. 1880 1 My:144
- ISBELL, GILBERT  
Walshimer, M., Youth and doctrine  
[picture]. 1943 23 Ja:77  
[obit]. 1945 3 F:76
- Isbell, Mattie E see COCKE, ALLEN RUFUS
- ISEMINGER, JACOB  
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1880 8 My:151
- Iseminges, Margaret J see BAIN, JOHN
- ISENBERG, A F  
Adams, I. E., "Our Sunday Visitor" in  
a sharp corner. 1917 21 J1:1230  
Catholic priests should, at least, tell  
the truth [editorial]. 1917 21 J1:1233
- ISENBERG, AMANDA (CHAPMAN) (MRS. JOHN  
F ISENBERG)  
[obit] by Edwards, J. W. 1918 11 My:1047
- ISENBERG, ANNA LOU (WILLOCKS) (MRS. ARTHUR  
V ISENBERG)  
Arthur V. Isenberg bereaved. 1940 3  
Ag:749  
[obit]. 1940 31 Ag:873
- Isenberg, Arthur V  
Mrs. W. S. Wallock [obit]. 1931 28 Mr:319  
Our readers are saying (liquor ads in  
the high schools). 1945 7 D:876
- ISENBERG, ARTHUR V  
Presentation of candidates [picture].  
1924 12 J1:1046  
Candidates for "Christian Standard"  
Bible scholarships, school year  
1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- Isenberg, Mrs. Arthur V see ISENBERG,  
ANNA LOU (WILLOCKS) (MRS. ARTHUR  
V ISENBERG)
- ISENBERG, BERTHA R (GRAY) (MRS.  
MANOAH PAUL ISENBERG)  
[obit] by Mankmyer, O. L. 1933 9  
D:999
- Isenberg, Mrs. John F see ISENBERG,  
AMANDA (CHAPMAN) (MRS. JOHN F  
ISENBERG)
- ISENBERG, MONOAH PAUL  
[obit] by Gray, A. P. 1932 24 D:1266
- Isenberg, Mrs. Monoah Paul see ISENBERG,  
BERTHA R (GRAY) (MRS. MONOAH  
PAUL ISENBERG)
- Isenberg see also Eisenberg
- ISENBERGER, WILLIAM H  
Married to Elmira Speck. 1883 20 Ja:36
- ISENHART, MARION M  
Married to Lola F. Meyers. 1912 14 D:  
2085
- ISENHOWER, CALEB  
[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1886 23 O:343
- Isenhower, E E  
Two good Indiana meetings. 1919 5 Ap:657
- ISENHOWER, E E  
Trinkle, O. A., Englewood men's class  
finances three weeks' meeting at Ben  
Davis church. 1929 28 D:1246
- ISENHOWER, EARL  
"Aunt Sade" Fleanor for seventy years  
a member of the congregation at Hannegan  
and her present minister, Earl Isenhower  
[picture]. 1928 5 My:422
- Isenhower see also Eisenhower
- ISHAM, CHARLES L  
Married to Hattie L. Hill. 1902 25 Ja:  
155
- Isham, William O  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska].  
1871 17 Je:191; 4 N:351  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska].  
1872 3 F:38 sic [39]  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1876 29 Ap:141
- ISHAM, WILLIAM S  
Married to Ida A. Musser. 1878 16 F:56
- ISHIKAWA, K  
Fergusson, M. J., Sailed for Japan. 1892  
16 Ap:338
- ISHLER, ANNA B  
[Obit] by Baily, S. 1886 13 F:55
- Ishmael, [pseud]  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Ishmael, [pseud]
- Ishmael, Gussie D  
Minnie Beckner [obit]. 1913 19 J1:1195
- Ishmael, Oliver Alexander  
A good convention. 1897 2 Ja:28  
Doings of the inland empire. 1916 18 N:  
220  
Inland empire's new president. 1917 24  
F:638  
Organs in the inland empire. 1917 10  
Mr:697  
Doing in the inland empire. 1917 1 D:288  
Inland empire. 1920 21 F:539  
Inland empire. 1921 31 D:3069
- ISHMAEL, OLIVER ALEXANDER  
Sixth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- ISHMAELITES  
Seddon, A. E., Ishmael versus Isaac.  
1931 10 Ja:27
- Ishmel, Rebekah ( ) Knox (Mrs.  
Ishmel) see ADAMS, REBEKAH ( )  
KNOX ISHMELE (MRS. J J ADAMS)
- ISKIYAN, HAIG STEPHEN  
[Obit]. 1950 25 Je:414
- ISLAND CREEK, KY. CHURCH  
Neal, Robert B., Mountain church exten-  
sion fund. 1911 16 S:1523
- ISLAND GROVE, ILL., MT. ZION CHURCH  
Holton, T. T., Items from correspondents  
[organizational history of church given].  
1871 11 F:47
- ISLAND LAKE, (RUSK CO.) WIS. CHURCH  
McEathron, A., Wisconsin and the Island  
Lake church. 1917 2 Je:1043  
McEathron, A., Group evangelism in Wis-  
consin. [picture]. 1920 11 S:1239  
Scattered disciples [editorial]. 1926 30  
O:540  
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 11 F:95  
[Picture of burning of the mortgage].  
1966 21 My:362
- Isle, Caroline  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Isle
- Isleta, Isabelo  
Native evangelist dedicates life to work  
among Philippine prisoners. 1950 2 D:  
758
- ISLETA, ISABELO  
Native Filipino evangelist works among  
prisoners. 1951 28 J1:466
- ISOM, SAMUEL  
Neal, R. B., At work in the mountains.  
1912 2 N:1830
- ISON, E I  
[obit] by Brindle, D. A. 1917 10 F:591
- Ison, W H  
The faith that overcomes. 1907 21 S:  
1589
- ISONN, MARK  
Married to Mrs. Mary E. Langford. 1899  
18 N:1496
- ISRAEL, ALBERT G  
[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1903 20 Je:889
- ISRAEL, ARTHUR ERNEST  
[Obit] by S , M. A. 1882 25 Mr:95
- ISRAEL, CHARLES E  
Charles E. Israel [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:  
628
- Israel, Decima Chapman  
The readers' forum (F. D. Power).  
1936 14 Mr:264
- ISRAEL, MRS. JOHN C see ISRAEL,  
MARIA (GREGG) (MRS. JOHN C ISRAEL)
- ISRAEL, MARIA (GREGG) (MRS. JOHN C  
ISRAEL)  
[obit] by Thompson, W. H. 1905 25 Mr:  
508
- ISRAEL, N J  
[Obit] by Roberts, J. J. 1889 5 Ja:15
- ISRAEL, ROBERT  
[Obit] by Jones, A. L. 1891 25 J1:629
- Israel, Thomas E  
Opening day at Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.  
1907 14 S:1514
- ISRAEL  
The land of Israel. 1883 12 My:219  
Regenstine, O. M., Some scripture on  
which we are "silent." 1911 18 F:273  
Hoven, V. E., God feeds a people.  
1937 24 J1:659  
Walker, W. R., Thinking it through  
(the Israel of God). 1950 29 J1:476  
Patterson, W., A smile goes a long way--  
Israel. 1957 9 N:672
- ISRAEL. TEN LOST TRIBES  
Peterson, J. P., The ten tribes. 1880  
27 N:379
- ISRAEL-ARAB BORDER CONFLICTS, 1949-  
A road out [editorial]. 1965 23 Ja:50
- Israelite Indeed, New York, N. Y.  
The Israelite Indeed, ed. by Lederer,  
G. R. [periodical note]. 1866 9 Je:77
- ISTANBUL, TURKEY  
Knepper, G. W., The queen of Bosphorus.  
1936 4 Ja:9
- ITALIANS IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO  
Our first Italian church [editorial].  
1913 8 Mr:381
- Mahon, H., The plea among American  
Italians [picture of Italian mission  
church, Braddock, Pa.]. 1913 4 O:  
1614  
D'Amore, L., The Italian mission. 1914  
31 Ja:206  
A family of Italian immigrants living in  
two rooms in East Chicago [picture].  
1919 7 Je:883
- ITALY  
Bishop, R. M., Letter from Italy. 1868 5  
S:281  
Thrasher, W. M., Letter from Italy. 1874  
16 My:153; 23 My:161; 30 My:169; 6 Je:  
177; 27 Je:201; 4 J1:209  
C , J., On the wing. 1884 26 J1:  
234; 2 Ag:242; 9 Ag:250; 16 Ag:258  
P , M. W., Italy. 1885 4 Ap:107  
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler in Italy.  
1921 29 O:2829  
Seddon, A. E., Two gigantic experiments.  
1931 21 Mr:283  
Reeves, G. C., The restoration movement  
of Italy 1833-1931. 1931 10 O:985  
Reeves, G. C., Those Italian churches  
of Christ [pictures]. 1931 17 O:1009  
Those Italian brethren [editorial refers  
to article on page 1007]. 1931 17 O:  
1018  
Seddon, A. E., The significant message  
of a postage stamp. 1933 11 N:897  
Knepper, G. W., Over the Alps lies Italy  
[picture]. 1935 16 N:110
- ITALY. CHURCH AND STATE  
Religious condition of Rome. 1891 28 F:  
183  
That "encyclical" [editorial]. 1893  
10 Je:456
- ITALY. CHURCHES  
Latiano
- ITALY. CHURCHES  
Oria
- ITALY. HISTORY. RELIGIOUS HISTORY  
Hobbs, A. I., The Italian reformation.  
1868 22 Ag:265
- ITALY. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. ITALY

ITALY, RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH  
IN ITALY

## ITINERANT CLERGY

Doyle, C. A., Circuit-riding days. 1960  
12 Mr:169

Iubelt, Clifford A

Justice in community life. 1958 19 J1:  
417

IUBILT, CLIFFORD A

Clifford A. Iubelt ordained. 1946 8 Je:  
383

New faculty members announced for Lin-  
coln Bible Institute. 1949 27 Ag:549  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1953 19 J1:416

IUKA, KAN. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field.  
1913 1 N:1807

Jett, C. F., Dedication at Iuka, Kan.  
1913 2 N:1859

IUKA, MISS. CHURCH

Houston, J. D., Iuka, Mississippi. 1891  
Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

Srygley, W. O., Mississippi (Iuka). 1895  
26 Ja:88

IUKIS, KARL

Karl Iukis [picture]. 1913 5 J1:1077

IVERACH, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead IVERACH

Iverson, Eleanor see HOSKINS, A  
ELDEN

IVES, A J

Ordinations. 1947 30 Ag:602

IVES, CLIFFORD

[Obit] by Ferrall, F. D. 1902 8 Mr:372

IVES, FRED A

Married to Sylvia A. Smith. 1879 22 N:  
376

IVES, J D

[Obit]. 1946 12 O:724

Ives, Lottie see BOYERS, LEON

IVES, MAHALA BARB

[Obit] by W , E. B. 1884 26 Ap:135

IVES, MARY IRENA

[Obit] by Wells, C. E. 1877 10 N:359

Ives, Mary L see Read, Mary L  
(Ives) (Mrs. Charles Read)

IVES, RALPH ALMON

[Obit]. 1914 24 O:133

Ives, Ralph W

Queen Anne Hill, Seattle, Wash. 1911 18  
N:1924

How I became a preacher. 1916 6 My:1108

Soul-winners at Kingston, Wash.  
[picture]. 1924 25 O:81

IVEY, AVIE

[Obit]. 1937 25 S:892

Ivey, J H

Pauls Valley (Okla.) meeting. 1914 6  
Je:1006

IVEY, JULIUS

Deaths [notice of]. 1943 25 D:1106

[Obit]. 1944 1 Ja:13

Ivie, Ruby S see DOCKEY, D

Ivins, Ida J see VENTERS, JAMES M

Ivory, J W  
Biblical criticism. 1894 27 Ja:105

IVY, H M

[Obit] by Talley, J. M. 1903 5 S:1291

IVY, HARRIET F (GRAVELY) BOWLIN  
(MRS. L S IVY)

[Obit] by Ivy, L. S. 1887 12 Mr:87

Ivy, Ila see GRIFFITH, T J

Ivy, L S

From the field [Alabama]. 1884 16 Ag:263  
[sic 262]

Harriet F. Gravely Bowlin Ivy (Mrs. L. S.  
Ivy) [Obit]. 1887 12 Mr:87

Ivy, Mrs. L S see Ivy, Harriet  
F (Gravely) Bowlin (Mrs. L S  
Ivy)

IVY, LAURA H

[Obit] by Manire, B. F. 1908 12 S:1574

IVY, PHELIX

[Obit] by Miller, W. S. 1887 7 My:151

Ivy, T H

Pentecost to pentecost (are you neighbor  
to a closed church?). 1929 27 J1:705

IVY, T RUSH

[Obit] by Manire, B. F. 1883 11 Ag:327

Izer, Mrs. Josiah Izer see Izer, Susan  
(Swank) (Mrs. Josiah IZOR)

IZER, SUSAN (SWANK) (MRS. JOSIAH IZER)

[Obit] by Meek, A. E. 1906 10 F:237

IZOR, HENRY

[Death notice]. 1878 12 O:329

[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1878 19 O:339

Izor, Mrs. Henry see Izor, Susanah (Neff)  
(Mrs. Henry Izor)

IZOR, MARCUS

[Death notice]. 1877 31 Mr:104

[Obit] by Irvin, W. G. 1877 7 Ap:111

IZOR, SUSANAH (NEFF) (MRS. HENRY IZOR)

[Obit] by Callaway, C. H. 1901 18 My:  
647

IZZETT, ALISTAIR F

Married to Dorothy Fae Ballard. 1943 31  
J1:676

- J  
Drunkenness. 1868 4 Ja:1  
The scriptural resurrection. 1868 28 Mr:97; 4 Ap:105; 2 My:137; 16 My:153  
The scriptural resurrection--A. R. Benton's "reply" reviewed. 1868 12 D:393; 19 D:401; 26 D:409; 1869 9 Ja:9; 16 Ja:17; 23 Ja:25  
How to study the Bible [addressed to the address of the Advocate and Guardian]. 1869 13 F:50  
Jesus wept. 1869 17 J1:225  
Free-love abominations [letter]. 1870 14 My:155  
Sound in faith. 1870 27 Ag:273  
Mary Marshall (Mrs. Joseph Marshall) [obit]. 1871 8 Ap:109  
Criticism [letter concerning women in the church]. 1872 25 My:163  
Expedients not terms of fellowship [letter]. 1873 17 My:154  
Margaret Vink [obit]. 1879 30 Ag:278 [sic 279]  
Byron E. Cline [obit]. 1878 28 S:315  
Christian liberty and Christian liberality. 1880 31 Ja:34  
Martha Myers (Mrs. David Myers) [obit]. 1882 13 My:151  
Carrie McDowell [obit]. 1882 27 My:167  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 30 Je:278  
Kentucky University. 1885 27 Je:203  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 29 Ag:278  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead J.  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 19 Je:200  
Cephas Toland [obit]. 1887 3 D:391  
Sylvia J. Bast (Mrs. William Bast) [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271  
David Johnson [obit]. 1890 6 S:597  
The unbelieving husband. 1891 24 Ja:74  
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 Ap 4 sup:302  
Cora Kemp [obit]. 1894 12 My:485  
Nathaniel Hodges Barnett [obit]. 1896 22 Ag:1090  
Missouri Christian Lectureship and Ministerial Association. 1900 7 Ap:435
- J , A J  
Clint Atwood's resolve. 1890 27 D:907  
Rebecca Rollins's triumph. 1891 31 Ja:103  
David Duncan's victory. 1891 7 F:110; 14 F:149; 21 F:171; 28 F:193
- J , A L  
Joseph R. Perkins [obit]. 1888 11 F:95
- J , A P  
Millennium. 1869 30 Ja:33
- J , B  
The readers' forum (the blacklist). 1931 5 D:1191
- J , B W  
The infidel astronomer. 1875 18 D:401
- J , C A  
Mildred Rogers Jones [obit]. 1921 24 S:2713
- J , C B  
Sinfulness of division among Christians. 1866 5 My:38
- J , C L  
Jealousy among singers [letter with reprint of article from Boston Journal concerning Madame Parepa-Ross]. 1874 25 Ap:130
- J , C M  
Ida Marilla Weinecke [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- J , C W  
From the field [Canada]. 1883 13 Ja:16  
Views and reviews (who are the "hogs"?). 1913 13 S:1506
- J , D  
Golden wedding of H. B. Goe and Catharine S. Goe, of the First Christian Church, Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. 1875 13 F:50
- J , D H  
Baptism. 1870 12 F:50; 26 F:66; 12 Mr:82
- J , E  
Mary Eliza Kent [obit]. 1899 7 O:1294
- J , E W  
The readers' forum (truth can not be liberalized). 1932 26 Mr:303
- J , F  
Fairfield notes. 1892 12 Mr:234
- J , F J  
Georgie Anne (Shoots) Jordan [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696
- J , H  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 3 Ag:249
- J , H A  
Julia Ann Share [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:385
- J , H C  
Laura F. Bowen [obit]. 1880 20 N:375  
Clarissa Elvira Ayers [obit]. 1906 19 My:796
- J , I N  
Richard Curd Bowles [obit]. 1880 24 Ap:135
- J , J A  
How to teach: what to teach. 1890 6 D:826  
Practical hints for Sunday school workers (what to teach: how to teach). 1891 17 Ja:59
- J , J B  
Lillian G. Harkins [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31
- J., J. B. see Jones, James Benjamin
- J , J E  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 26 Ap:133  
Dedication at Lincoln, Ill. 1904 15 O:1461
- J , J F  
A new work. 1893 8 Ap:278  
Frank McGarvey Renfrow [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762
- J , J H  
Mrs. Adelaide Sherman [obit]. 1867 16 N:366  
Ruth Hollister Abbey [obit]. 1868 29 F:72
- J , J M  
Unequally yoked. 1884 10 My:146  
Laura Montgomery Henry (Mrs. James R. Henry) [obit]. 1889 13 Ap:239
- J , J Q  
Mrs. S. A. W. Brown [obit]. 1910 15 O:1843
- J , J W  
Arabell Strong (Mrs. Harry Strong) [obit]. 1870 4 Je:181  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 30 Ap:141  
Harriet Houser Savage (Mrs. John Savage) [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
- J , K H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead J , K H
- J, L. H. see Jameson, Love H
- J , M  
Spiritualism [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 2 F:34  
A prevalent disease [letter]. 1869 30 Ja:34
- J , M B  
Butler University. 1894 2 Je:540
- J., M. H. see Jacks, M H
- J , M J  
Gone to seed. 1890 15 F:100  
"For Christ's sake." 1890 31 My:351  
Child Christians. 1891 23 My:431
- J , M L  
From the field [Dakota]. 1889 5 Ja:4; 20 Ap:245; 29 Je:419
- J , M M  
Narcissa Preston (Hill) Jackman [obit]. 1923 2 Je:1078
- J , M O  
The top and temptation [fiction]. 1868 22 Ag:267
- J , N  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead J , N  
Maria Johnson [obit]. 1880 17 J1:231  
Reld R. Stout [obit]. 1895 29 Je:625
- J , P H  
Lettice Brandon [obit]. 1869 9 Ja:16  
Maria Harrison [obit]. 1869 9 Ja:16  
Samuel Spivey [obit]. 1871 23 D:405  
B. C. Brashear [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221  
Peter Vink [obit]. 1873 25 O:341  
Mary B. Turner (Mrs. David Turner) [obit]. 1873 1 N:349  
Mary Morledge (Mrs. James Morledge) [obit]. 1873 6 D:389  
Hannah Dale [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109  
Annie Bell Cope [obit]. 1875 22 My:165  
Ellen Whitacre [obit]. 1876 30 D:415  
Isaac M. Hendrix [obit]. 1877 17 Mr:87  
Cyrus Lewis [obit]. 1877 29 D:415  
Lizzie Quear [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95
- J , R B  
Meeting-houses or churches [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106
- J , R H  
The prayer meeting in M\_\_\_\_\_. 1867 16 Mr:81  
The prayer-meeting in S\_\_\_\_\_. 1867 4 My:137
- J , R P  
What Rover did. 1887 24 D:410
- J , S C  
From the field [Virginia]. 1884 8 Mr:78
- J , S H  
Is it sectarian [with editorial reply]. 1890 25 Ja:57
- J , S K  
From the field [Indiana]. 1905 4 F:218  
Mariah J. Jacobs [obit]. 1915 15 My:1106
- J , S M  
A. J. Morley [obit]. 1875 10 Ap:117
- J , S P  
Final step. 1895 4 My:414
- J., S. R. see Jones, Samuel Riddle
- J , T C  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead J , T C
- J , T M  
Priscilla Johnson (Mrs. James R. Johnson) [obit]. 1880 29 My:175
- J , Mrs. T W  
Cleanliness and Godliness. 1898 8 O:1315
- J , W H  
Inefficiency of scientific reasoning. 1881 26 F:66  
Towne, C. S., Reply to W. H. J. 1881 16 Ap:122
- J , W M  
Inefficiency of scientific reasoning. 1881 5 Mr:74
- J , Mrs. W M  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead J , Mrs. W M
- J , W O  
A meeting militant. 1899 14 Ja:45
- J , W R  
North Carolina notes. 1888 9 Je:352; 30 Je:407; 28 J1:413; 1 S:454
- J , W W  
"The mighty worker." 1874 4 J1:210
- J. A. BRANCH MEMORIAL EDUCATIONAL FUND  
J. A. Branch memorial educational fund. 1927 27 Ag:834
- J. P. MORGAN AND COMPANY  
The money trust and missions [editorial]. 1914 10 Ja:48

- Jabeke, [pseud]  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 16 Ja:22
- JABEZ  
Evenings with the Bible [editorial]. 1882 7 Ja:4
- JABEZ, LAVINA  
[obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1895 3 Ag:749
- JACK, ELMER MORRIS  
Married to Laura Belle Burkett. 1917 16 Je:1107
- JACK, HARRY  
Vernon, J., What other counties might do [pictures of A. L. Nichols, T. M. Watts, H. Jacks, and J. B. Chenoweth]. 1907 9 Mr:415
- JACK, J W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACK
- Jack, Lillian see TAYLOR, W S
- Jack see also Jacks
- Jackley, C T  
Sale and Leigh at Barnesville, O. 1914 3 Ja:29
- Jackman, Albert W  
License impeached. 1902 20 D:1764  
Elizabeth Scott [obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76
- JACKMAN, ALBERT W  
A. W. Jackman passes. 1944 1 Ja:9  
[obit]. 1944 15 Ja:45
- Jackman, Allen  
Frances (Winship) Jackman [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:24
- Jackman, Mrs. Allen see JACKMAN, FRANCES (WINSHIP) (MRS. ALLEN JACKMAN)
- JACKMAN, ALVA  
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1900 6 Ja:30
- JACKMAN, CHARLES M  
Married to Susie H. Pritchard. 1887 25 Ja:208  
Phillips University receives bequest. 1933 9 D:984
- Jackman, Clara M see Nease, Clara (Jackman) (Mrs. Claude Nease)
- Jackman, Edith see HASTINGS, EDITH (JACKMAN) (MRS. MILTON S HASTINGS)
- JACKMAN, FRANCES (WINSHIP) (MRS. ALLEN JACKMAN)  
[obit] by Jackman, A. 1929 5 Ja:24
- JACKMAN, HARRY W  
Married to Minnie O. Wester. 1906 4 Ag:1181
- Jackman, Hattie L see MARDIS, LUTHER
- Jackman, Ida D see CAMPBELL, W D
- JACKMAN, JEHU R  
[obit] by N 1869 27 N:381
- JACKMAN, JOHN  
[obit] by Hastings, W. 1866 14 Ap:15
- Jackman, Lessie see SCOTT, JOHN S
- JACKMAN, MARY  
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1909 29 My:982
- JACKMAN, MARY ANN ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL JACKMAN)  
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1892 22 O:899
- JACKMAN, MARY (BALDWIN) (MRS. W JACKMAN)  
[obit] by Woods, Hiram. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- JACKMAN, NARCISSE PRESTON (HILL) (MRS. STOCKDALE JACKMAN)  
[obit] by J., M. M. 1923 2 Je:1078
- Jackman, Mrs. Samuel see Jackman, Mary Ann ( ) (Mrs. Samuel Jackman)
- JACKMAN, STOCKDALE  
[obit] by Berren, E. L. 1890 22 Mr:195
- Jackman, Mrs. Stockdale see JACKMAN, NARCISSE PRESTON (HILL) (MRS. STOCKDALE JACKMAN)
- Jackman, Mrs. W Y see Jackman, Mary (Baldwin) (Mrs. W Jackman)
- JACKMAN, WILLIAM  
Married to Annie Knowles. 1882 21 O:336
- JACKMAN, WILLIAM  
Married to Lydia Haga. 1902 12 J1:993
- JACKMAN, WILLIAM A  
[obit] by Kibbey, F. M. 1889 26 Ja:63
- JACKS, BERT  
Married to Marie Hughes. 1942 29 Ag:862
- Jacks, Ezra  
The Purcell (Okla.) meeting. 1910 23 Ap:731  
Great meeting at Lampasas, Tex. 1910 16 J1:1245  
Elk City (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:544  
A great meeting (from the evangelist) [picture]. 1913 10 My:772  
Jacks and son at Lindale, Tex. 1914 15 Ag:1431  
Meeting at Checotah, Okla. 1915 27 F:736  
Good meeting at Chestnut Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex. [picture] (from the evangelists). 1915 2 O:23  
A new congregation. 1916 16 S:1734
- JACKS, EZRA  
Jacks, N. G., Evangelistic notice [pictures of N. Jacks and E. Jacks]. 1909 2 Ja:38  
Ogle, J. T., Jacks and son. 1909 8 My:851  
Strong, F. W., A Texas revival. 1912 7 S:1471  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 2 F:465
- JACKS, HIRAM N  
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1903 20 Je:888
- Jacks, John W  
Why not? 1910 10 D:2155
- JACKS, L P  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKS
- JACKS, LINA SHAW (DAVIS) (MRS. MILTON H JACKS)  
[obit]. 1923 2 Je:1078
- Jacks, Mattie V see DIXON, N M
- Jacks, Milton H  
A great county meeting. 1893 17 S:1237  
The Shoals convention. 1899 13 My:603  
The second annual. 1899 16 S:1190  
From the Wabash Valley. 1900 10 F:180  
Twelfth Indiana district convention. 1900 19 My:634  
Maria Creek, Ind. 1900 16 Je:776  
Knox County meeting. 1900 8 S:1159  
"Along the Wabash." 1901 9 Mr:297; 5 O:1276  
Meetings of Knox County, Ind. 1901 6 J1:862  
Some characteristics of Henry R. Pritchard. 1901 28 S:1255; 16 N:1474; 28 D:1692  
Some characteristics of Henry R. Pritchard. 1902 4 Ja:29; 12 Ap:547  
Along the Banks of the Wabash [Indiana]. 1902 4 Ja:30; 19 J1:1018; 29 N:1659  
Some condensed news letters (Along the Banks of the Wabash). 1902 15 Mr:391  
Along the Banks of the Wabash [Indiana]. 1903 14 F:223  
Second reply to Rev. S. P. Colvin. 1903 30 My:783  
From the field (Along the Banks of the Wabash). 1904 23 Ja:130; 12 Mr:392  
Ellen Crawford [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742  
Over the Falls of the Ohio. 1905 18 F:308  
Scottsburg, Ind. [picture of Church and Jacks]. 1905 18 N:1862  
Restating the issue. 1906 13 Ja:46  
William A. Cooperider [obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76  
James H. Brown [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622  
C. C. Dickey [obit]. 1908 23 My:918  
A great doctrinal campaign (let the old themes be restudied). 1915 23 O:103  
Clara M. (Jackson) Hupp [obit]. 1926 25 D:746
- JACKS, MILTON H  
M. H. Jacks [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905
- Jacks, Mrs. Milton H see JACKS, LINA SHAW (DAVIS) (MRS. MILTON H JACKS)
- Jacks, Nathaniel Greene  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1880 8 My:149  
The Lord's Supper. 1890 18 Ja:42  
"A thus saith the Lord." 1890 22 F:128  
Who will answer it? 1891 9 My:390  
From the field [Georgia]. 1891 3 O:840  
Evangelizing the Negro. 1892 20 F:168  
Christ's baptism saves. 1898 30 J1:986  
A boy's thoughtfulness. 1899 25 F:248  
The gallant boy. 1899 8 Ap:440  
The country boy. 1899 17 Je:760  
Georgia Notes. 1899 15 J1:901; 12 Ag:1029; 16 S:1187  
A hustling boy. 1899 22 J1:925  
The work in Mississippi. 1900 20 Ja:90  
The Mississippi Work [Letter]. 1900 27 Ja:116; 10 F:177; 10 F:192; 24 F:240; 3 Mr:269; 10 Mr:318; 17 Mr:350; 7 Ap:439; 21 Ap:503; 5 My:569; 12 My:602; 26 My:663; 9 Je:729; 23 Je:796; 11 Ag:1022; 8 S:1150; 15 S:1182; 6 O:1278; 20 O:1349; 15 D:1607  
John Justin McCarthy [obit]. 1900 24 Mr:380  
Mississippi [letter]. 1901 12 Ja:41; 23 F:242; 30 Mr:410; 13 Ap:470; 27 Ap:546; 18 My:638; 2 N:1410  
Mississippi for home missions. 1901 13 Ap:470  
Neglected boys. 1901 25 My:663  
Mississippi Christian Missionary Convention. 1901 29 Je:841  
Evangelistic notes. 1902 11 Ja:59  
Some condensed news letters (Evangelistic Notes) [Tennessee]. 1902 1 Mr:324; 12 Ap:522  
Eva Fowler [obit]. 1904 2 J1:951  
Summer meetings. 1905 8 J1:1098  
Prevented from preaching. 1906 3 F:174  
The rank and file on federation (an echo from Texas). 1906 17 Mr:407  
Mary Tinsley [obit]. 1906 23 Je:998  
The interstate city. 1906 15 D:1942  
Nora (Brewer) Kizer [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518  
Views and reviews (more preachers). 1908 13 Je:1018  
Evangelistic notice [pictures of N. Jacks and Ezra Jacks]. 1909 2 Ja:38  
The Purcell (Okla.) meeting. 1910 23 Ap:731  
Great meeting at Lampasas, Tex. 1910 16 J1:1245  
Elk City (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:544  
Evangelicum [sic evangelism]-symposium. 1913 4 Ja:5  
A great meeting (from the evangelist) [picture]. 1913 10 My:772  
Jacks and son at Lindale, Tex. 1914 15 Ag:1431  
Meeting at Checotah, Okla. 1915 27 F:736  
Good meeting at Chestnut Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex. (from the evangelists) [picture]. 1915 2 O:23  
A new congregation. 1916 16 S:1734
- JACKS, NATHANIEL GREENE  
Nathaniel Jacks [picture]. 1903 27 Je:898  
Nathaniel Jacks [picture]. 1907 30 N:1994  
Ogle, J. T., Jacks and son. 1909 8 My:851  
Strong, F. W., A Texas revival. 1912 7 S:1471  
Faithful Christian warrior rests. 1934 24 F:130
- Jacks, Mrs. Nathaniel Greene see Jacks, Tennie (Womack) (Mrs. Nathaniel Greene Jacks)
- JACKS, R K  
Married to Eula Mae Gibson. 1905 2 S:1418
- JACKS, TENNIE (WOMACK) (MRS. NATHANIEL GREENE)  
Mrs. Nathaniel Jacks [picture]. 1907 30 N:1994  
Widow of well-known evangelist dies. 1944 19 R:120
- JACKS, WILLIAM G  
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1895 16 N:1111

- Jacks see also Jack
- JACKSBORO, TEX. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 17 O:335  
Alexander, G. G., Dedication at Jacksboro, Tex. 1909 25 D:2262  
Alexander, G. G., On the Texas plains [picture of church at Jacksboro]. 1910 27 Ag:1500  
New church home at Jacksboro, Tex. 1938 21 My:507  
[Picture of the church at Jacksboro, Tex.]. 1938 23 J1:724
- Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_ see ATWATER, (JACKSON) (MRS. O C ATWATER)
- JACKSON, \_\_\_\_\_ -1874  
[Obit] by H \_\_\_\_\_, O. 1874 19 D:405
- JACKSON, [GRANDMA]  
[Obit] by Keith, C. 1887 15 O:335
- Jackson, [Rev. Mr.]  
Communion every Sunday. 1887 1 Ja:2
- Jackson, A Campbell  
From the field [Georgia]. 1879 8 N:357
- JACKSON, A CAMPBELL  
A. C. Jackson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930  
[Obit] by Shelnuitt, E. L. 1919 31 My:866
- Jackson, A J  
From the field [Missouri]. 1879 31 My:173
- Jackson, A W  
From the field [Louisiana]. 1883 17 F:76
- Jackson, Ada M see ATFN, JOHN Q
- Jackson, Ada May see MITCHELL, MICHAEL
- JACKSON, ALEXANDER, 1873?-1901  
[Obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1901 12 O:1318
- JACKSON, ALEXANDER  
Married to Lela Walters. 1882 30 S:309
- JACKSON, AMBROSE LESTER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- JACKSON, ANDREW R  
Married to Lettie T. Smith. 1882 18 N:372
- JACKSON, ANGELA (BEEM)  
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Beem bereaved. 1938 5 F:137
- Jackson, Anna W  
Change of secretary. 1908 8 Ag:1365
- Jackson, Banda see WEBSTER, GEORGE A
- JACKSON, BENJAMIN F  
Married to Carrie Faunce. 1890 22 F:125
- JACKSON, BENJAMIN W  
Married to Phoebe L. Lashley. 1879 15 F:56
- Jackson, Bertha see HUGHES, BERTHA (JACKSON) (MRS. ELMER M HUGHES)
- JACKSON, C A  
[Obit] by Brellos, E. G. 1886 17 Ap:127
- JACKSON, CALVIN J  
[Obit] by Youtz, B. E. 1900 19 My:641
- Jackson, Caroline see HINEMAN, J A
- Jackson, Cassie E see CRILBY, JAMES C
- JACKSON, CELIA J (NICHOLS) (MRS. FREDRICK H JACKSON)  
[Obit]. 1895 9 F:141
- Jackson, Mrs. Charles B see JACKSON, LIDA M (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. CHARLES B JACKSON)
- Jackson, Charles E \_\_\_\_\_, I  
Good meeting at Chattanooga, Tenn. 1913 17 My:814  
Remodeled church at Warrensburg, Mo. 1916 22 Ja:567  
Rebecca A. (Kendrick) Tarwater [Obit]. 1931 18 J1:716
- JACKSON, CHARLES E \_\_\_\_\_, I  
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
- Jackson, Charles E \_\_\_\_\_, II  
Soldiers in Florida. 1942 26 D:1279
- JACKSON, CHARLES E \_\_\_\_\_, II  
Ordinations. 1940 28 S:990
- JACKSON, CHARLES F  
Married to Melissa C. Loalock. 1880 11 S:296
- Jackson, Clara M see HUPP, CLARA M (JACKSON) (MRS. R E HUPP)
- Jackson, Clara M see Nease, Clara M (Jackman) (Mrs. Claude Nease)
- Jackson, Cornelia A see DAVIS, CECIL I
- Jackson, Cortes  
A new book. 1882 15 Ap:114  
The Bible in Heaven. 1888 4 F:71  
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 26 Ja:58
- JACKSON, CORTES  
Craig, W. B., Colorado letter. 1883 1 S:346  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- JACKSON, D N  
For information about his debate with B. F. Holt see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Holt
- JACKSON, D W  
[Obit] by Gates, J. W. 1904 6 Ag:1110
- Jackson, Daisy see WINFREY, EDGAR M
- Jackson, Mrs. Dan H see JACKSON, RUTH (McNIMAR) (MRS. DAN H JACKSON)
- JACKSON, DELLA  
[Obit] by Waters, Eva. 1904 30 J1:1078
- Jackson, Mrs. E W see JACKSON, MURIEL (YOUNG) (MRS. E W JACKSON)
- Jackson, Ed  
The Outlook, If you would be patriotic study the Bible [with letter by Ed Jackson]. 1927 2 J1:628
- JACKSON, EDGAR N  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- Jackson, Elizabeth see Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth (Jackson) (Mrs. John Kirkpatrick)
- Jackson, Elizabeth E see Doty, Elizabeth E (Jackson) (Mrs. John Doty)
- JACKSON, ELMER L  
Graduates of 1938, College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- Jackson, Elsie L see TEMPLIN, W W
- JACKSON, EMORY  
Married to Clara A. Rome. 1896 4 Ja:26
- Jackson, Mrs. Ethan see Jackson, Margaret (Mrs. Ethan Jackson)
- JACKSON, ETHEL  
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1896 24 O:1378
- JACKSON, ETHON  
[Obit] by Kraft, C. W. 1892 4 Je:487
- JACKSON, EVAN McDOWELL  
[Obit] by R, C. B. 1897 30 Ja:154
- Jackson, F W  
Doak-Denton-Anderson team. 1911 25 F:331
- Jackson, Mrs. Fannie see SMITH, L B
- JACKSON, FANNIE (MASON) (MRS. HENRY I JACKSON)  
[Obit] by Weaver, T. F. 1928 7 Ja:23
- Jackson, Farinda see Martin, Farinda (Jackson) (Mrs. Mahlon Martin, 1806-1876)
- JACKSON, FERDINAND  
[Obit] by Taylor, C. L. 1895 3 Ag:749
- Jackson, Florence see SIGLER, CARL
- JACKSON, FRANK F  
Married to Fannie Armstrong. 1889 12 Ja:29
- JACKSON, FRED W  
New church at Coalinga, Calif. 1920 3 Ap:697
- JACKSON, FREDRICK H  
Married to Celia J. Nichols. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Jackson, Mrs. Fredrick H see Jackson, Celia J (Nichols) (Mrs. Fredrick H Jackson)
- Jackson, G D  
Florida the beautiful. 1903 31 O:1877
- Jackson, G W  
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 27 My:420
- JACKSON, GABRIELLE E  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- Jackson, George  
Annie Oliver [Obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126
- JACKSON, GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- JACKSON, GEORGE A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- JACKSON, GEORGE ATWOOD  
[Obit]. 1874 19 D:405
- Jackson, George Russell  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Jackson
- Jackson, George W  
"Nickel" vs. dollar. 1885 10 O:323  
"My little sister." 1886 24 Ap:129  
The origin of the Satnami religion. 1886 2 O:313  
Boys of India. 1887 21 My:163  
A missionary picnic. 1887 28 My:171  
From the field [India]. 1888 21 Ap:245  
Indian Christian oneness. 1888 21 Ap:250  
Our Bilaspore mission field. 1888 5 My:282; 15 S:592  
The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1889 26 Ja:59  
Campbell on baptism. 1899 4 N:1425 [sic 1421]
- JACKSON, GEORGE W  
The India mission [picture]. 1893 F 18  
Foreign Christian Missions sup:141
- Jackson, Mrs. George W see Jackson, Helen L ( ) (Mrs. George W Jackson)
- JACKSON, H E  
[Obit]. 1938 4 Ja:560
- Jackson, Harley  
Ari Armstrong [Obit]. 1905 23 D:2078  
Dedication at Medora, Ind. 1910 22 O:1878  
Mrs. William Laird [Obit]. 1914 28 F:383  
Dedication at Cheney, Wash. 1914 7 N:191
- JACKSON, HARLEY  
Harley Jackson [picture]. 1907 21 D:2140  
Egbert, J., Dedication at Cheney, Wash. 1914 10 O:63
- Jackson, Harry C  
Mary Fouts Cole (Mrs. Christopher Cole) [Obit]. 1887 19 F:63
- JACKSON, HARRY C  
Brayfield, C., Harry C. Jackson. 1910 26 Mr:561
- Jackson, Hazel see SHAW, GEORGE A
- JACKSON, HEALTHY  
[Obit] by Andrews, F. E. 1891 1 Ag:653

- JACKSON, HELEN E (LEVERMORE) (MRS. ROBERT JACKSON)  
Wharton, E. R., A marriage at Hurda, India. 1891 21 Mr:250
- JACKSON, HELEN L ( ) (MRS. GEORGE W JACKSON)  
The India mission [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141
- Jackson, Helen (Hunt)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Jackson
- JACKSON, HELEN (HUNT)  
Baker, Mrs. C. I., "H. H.": Favorite author series. 1884 16 F:49  
Ware, B., Helen Hunt Jackson. 1885 26 S:305  
Brown, J. H., The author of "Ramona." 1891 11 Ap:310  
Gard, W. M., Between times. 1899 8 Ap:439
- JACKSON, HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- Jackson, Mrs. Henry I see JACKSON, FANNIE (MASON) (MRS. HENRY I JACKSON)
- JACKSON, HENRY R  
Married to Mrs. Sallie B. Sanford. 1896 7 Mr:314
- JACKSON, HOWARD A  
Married to Bertha B. Cox. 1896 4 Ja:26
- JACKSON, IDA M (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. CHARLES B JACKSON)  
[obit]. 1940 6 Ja:20
- JACKSON, J ALLEN  
[obit] by McIntire, J. R. 1923 6 O:23
- Jackson, J C  
The theater. 1882 Je 24 sup. 25:50  
How to tell right from wrong. 1882 Ag 26 sup. 34:68  
Mary Lenhart Farrey [obit]. 1886 23 O:343  
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 30 O:349; 13 N:366
- JACKSON, J C  
Van Pelt, G., The name we wear (a letter to Rev. J. C. Jackson). 1891 28 N:1008
- Jackson, Mrs. J D see JACKSON, MARY E (MRS. J D JACKSON)
- JACKSON, J W  
[obit] by Pendleton, H. K. 1900 21 J1:932
- JACKSON, JACOB  
Married to Maggie Helms. 1894 1 S:878
- Jackson, James T  
Dedication at Durmid, Va. 1915 4 D:319  
Brethren continue to protest (Durmid, Va.). 1920 17 Ap:734  
Lawrence Keller [obit]. 1925 14 N:2326  
Frank Lemuel Keller [obit]. 1927 18 Je:598  
Closed church opened. 1932 17 D:1236
- JACKSON, MRS. JAMES T  
Passed on [editorial]. 1929 21 D:901
- JACKSON, JAMES W  
[obit] by Battenfield, B. F. 1914 8 Ag:1398
- Jackson, James William  
A matter of sentiment. 1923 31 Mr:776  
His brother's spirit. 1923 15 D:264
- JACKSON, JENNY  
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104  
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1880 3 Ap:111
- Jackson, Jesse  
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 5 Ap:110
- JACKSON, JESSE  
[obit] by Richards, J. W. 1915 7 Ag:1491
- JACKSON, JOHN, 1833?-1846  
[Death notice]. 1876 24 Je:205  
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1876 1 J1:215
- JACKSON, JOHN  
The spirit of John Jackson [editorial]. 1909 30 O:1908  
Sweeney, Z. T., John Jackson a forefather in the rear ranks [picture of Z. T. Sweeney]. 1909 30 O:1903
- JACKSON, JOHN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead JACKSON
- JACKSON, JOHN A  
John A. Jackson [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1369
- Jackson, John M  
Views and reviews (practical application of God's law needed). 1911 11 Mr:403
- Jackson, John W  
From the field [Virginia]. 1882 23 S:299; 21 O:331; 28 O:339; 11 N:357; 25 N:376; 9 D:409; 16 D:412; 23 D:424  
Self-sacrifice. 1882 9 D:397  
A Christmas carol. 1882 30 D:442  
From the field [Virginia]. 1883 6 Ja:4  
Recollections. 1883 14 Ap:178  
Lucy Curran Jackson [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279  
Lucy Jane Jackson [obit]. 1885 1 Ag:247
- Jackson, Joseph  
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1823 27 Ja:40; 14 Ap:172; 12 My:222; 16 My:238
- JACKSON, JOSEPH  
Married to Violet E. Stripe. 1895 19 O:1015
- JACKSON, JOSEPH E  
[obit] by Borng, W. M. 1883 4 Ag:319
- JACKSON, JOSIAH  
[obit] by Herrick, Sara A. E. F. 1902 12 Ap:552
- Jackson, Julia see BROOKS, JULIA (JACKSON) (MRS. ALONZO R BROOKS)
- JACKSON, L OTHO  
L. Otho Jackson passes. 1943 22 My:468
- Jackson, Laura see BEADLES, LAURA (JACKSON)
- Jackson, Lee  
Samuel P. Wall [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:327  
C. W. Henderson [obit]. 1900 3 F:158  
From Southwest Mississippi [Letter]. 1900 19 My:624  
Ada Lanehart [obit]. 1900 13 O:1318  
Mary Phares [obit]. 1900 29 D:1678  
Some Mississippi Notes. 1907 2 N:1822  
J. L. Harris [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184  
A correction and addition to "Indications of vitality". 1929 21 D:1216
- JACKSON, LEE  
Lee Jackson [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:329  
Lee Jackson [picture]. 1931 7 F:132
- Jackson, Lena (Buckner)  
William Stanhope Buckner [obit]. 1925 23 My:730
- Jackson, Mrs. Levi see Jackson, Rebecca (Freeman) (Mrs. Levi Jackson)
- JACKSON, LEWIS  
[obit] by Buckingham, T. S. 1900 18 Ag:1062
- JACKSON, LILLIAN  
[obit] by Longdon, F. J. 1900 2 Je:704
- Jackson, Lillie see PARKER, OSCAR
- JACKSON, LUCAS AUTREY  
Atlanta Christian College, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 28 Ag:747
- JACKSON, LUCY CURRAN  
[obit] by Jackson, J. W. 1883 30 Je:279
- JACKSON, LUCY JANE  
[obit] by Jackson, J. W. 1885 1 Ag:247
- JACKSON, M A  
[obit] by White, J. B. 1893 28 Ja:77
- JACKSON, MARGARET (MRS. ETHAN JACKSON)  
Margaret Jackson [picture]. 1896 29 F:285
- Jackson, Mary  
Delegate convention dead in South Dakota. 1915 31 J1:1433  
Views and reviews (delegate convention dead in South Dakota). 1915 13 N:207
- Jackson, Mary see BITTINGER, EMERY
- Jackson, Mary see FRANKLIN, WILLIAM
- Jackson, Mary C  
Oregon colony. 1899 2 D:1556
- Jackson, Mary E  
How Ben saved the catch. 1915 13 F:654
- JACKSON, MARY E (MRS. J D JACKSON)  
[obit] by Nutter, G. W. 1907 2 F:222
- JACKSON, MARY F  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1883 17 Mr:129
- Jackson, Mary M see FLETCHER, GEORGE
- JACKSON, MATTHEW  
[obit] by R , B. F. 1885 28 Mr:103
- Jackson, Maude C  
Like Washington. 1932 20 F:181
- Jackson, Maude Frazer  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead JACKSON
- Jackson, Mayms Lovina see Scott, Mayme Lovina (Jackson) (Mrs. Wilford Hall Scott)
- JACKSON, MIKE CAMPBELL  
[obit] by Slater, W. J. 1923 4 Ag:1303
- JACKSON, MINNE (MITCHELL)  
[obit] by Wells, E. L. 1911 16 S:1534
- JACKSON, MINNIE A  
[obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105
- JACKSON, MURILL (YOUNG) (MRS. E W JACKSON)  
[obit]. 1936 18 Ja:67
- Jackson, Nancy Ellen see WAGNER, NANCY ELLEN (JACKSON) (MRS. JOE WAGNER)
- Jackson, Naomi E see OSBORN, NAOMI E (JACKSON) (MRS. RONALD E OSBORN)
- Jackson, O A  
The readers' forum (resolution passed by the official board). 1937 19 Je:556
- JACKSON, O C (MRS. OLIVER JACKSON)  
[obit] by Sparks, M. I. 1922 25 F:3274
- Jackson, Mrs. Oliver see JACKSON, O C (MRS. OLIVER JACKSON)
- JACKSON, PASHCAL  
[Death notice]. 1877 26 My:168  
[obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1877 2 Je:175
- JACKSON, MRS. PASCHAL  
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
- JACKSON, PRESLEY EDWARD  
Huston, F. C., A Christian governor [editorial]. 1925 2 My:740
- JACKSON, R R  
Jacks, N. and E., Meeting at Checotah, Okla. 1915 27 F:736
- Jackson, R V  
Five years' labor at Jasper, Ala. 1910 14 My:865
- JACKSON, RAYMOND MILLER  
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
- Jackson, Rebecca see Kirkpatrick, Rebecca (Jackson) (Mrs. Stephen [Steven] Kirkpatrick)
- JACKSON, REBECCA (FREEMAN) (MRS. LEVI JACKSON)  
[obit] by Pendleton, W. K. 1897 23 Ja:122
- JACKSON, ROBERT  
Wharton, E. R., A marriage at Hurda, India [to Helen E. Levermore]. 1891 21 Mr:250

- Jackson, Mrs. Robert see Jackson, Helen E (Levermore) (Mrs. Robert Jackson)
- JACKSON, ROBERT DEAN  
Married to Ina Mae Wellborn. 1948 11 S:599
- JACKSON, RUTH (McNEMAR) (MRS. DAN H JACKSON)  
[obit]. 1936 1 Ag:752
- Jackson, S F  
Kansas aid (report of the Christian aid society for Franklin and adjoining counties, of provisions, clothing, money, etc. Rec'd up to February 1, 1875). 1875 13 F:50
- JACKSON, S P  
Married to Ole Ferrall. 1888 14 Ja:25
- Jackson, Sallie W see BALL, MINER
- JACKSON, SAMUEL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- JACKSON, SAMUEL MACAULEY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- Jackson, Samuel W  
A correction [refers to article in Christian Standard, "The Dalles (Ore.) Report", in Jan. 1908]. 1908 18 Ap:711  
Meeting at Flora, Ore. 1909 1 My:801  
Notes from the Northwest. 1910 4 Je:983  
Jackson at Kelso, Wash. [picture]. 1910 24 D:2260  
Sheridan (Wyo.) meeting [picture]. 1912 6 Ja:30
- JACKSON, SAMUEL W  
Shanklin, O. G., Asotin (Wash.) meeting. 1910 18 Je:1067  
Moon, R. A., Another victory. 1910 10 D:2175  
Howis, V. M., Chelan's greatest meeting [picture]. 1912 27 Ap:707
- JACKSON, MRS. SAMUEL W  
Howis, V. M., Chelan's greatest meeting [picture]. 1912 27 Ap:707
- Jackson, Sarah see MILROY, SARAH (JACKSON) (MRS. A D MILROY)
- Jackson, Sarah A see Hendrickson, Sarah A (Jackson) (Mrs. W Hendrickson)
- JACKSON, SARAH L  
[obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1886 7 Ag:255
- JACKSON, SHELDON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- Jackson, Spencer Linnaeus  
From the field (Some Virginia Notes). 1904 18 Je:878  
A. Foster [obit]. 1904 12 N:1622  
Louis S. Hodgins [obit]. 1906 2 Je:878  
Views and reviews (a Bureau of Statistics). 1907 1 Je:918  
Views and reviews (one sort of Baptists). 1908 25 Ap:739  
Meeting at Daytona, Fla. 1914 8 Ag:1391  
Dedication at Daytona, Fla. 1915 10 Ap:934
- JACKSON, SPENCER LINNAEUS  
S. L. Jackson [picture]. 1924 7 Je:905
- JACKSON, STONEWALL  
Stonewall Jackson. 1893 30 D:11 [sic 1041]
- JACKSON, MRS. T A  
Williamson, G. B., Chattanooga Bible-training service [picture of Mrs. T. A. Jackson]. 1907 7 D:2011  
Mrs. T. A. Jackson [picture]. 1913 24 My:833
- JACKSON, T C  
[obit] by H , O. 1873 17 My:157
- JACKSON, THOMAS  
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1898 30 J1:1012
- JACKSON, THOMAS E  
Married to Mrs. Mertie Wager. 1900 17 F:222
- JACKSON, THOMAS J  
[obit] by Stull, N. A. 1904 14 My:719
- JACKSON, THOMAS P  
[obit]. 1917 19 My:995
- JACKSON, VIOLA S  
[obit] by Hay, J. C. 1882 29 Ap:135
- Jackson, W A  
Fowler (Ind.) church revived. 1926 24 J1:710
- Jackson, W C  
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 4 S:285
- Jackson, W E  
Sumner T. Martin [obit]. 1921 29 O:2836
- JACKSON, MRS. W E  
[obit]. 1952 1 Mr:137
- JACKSON, MRS. W O  
Hillside Christian church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:278
- JACKSON, W T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACKSON
- JACKSON, WALKER  
Married to Augusta Mervin. 1891 11 J1:585
- JACKSON, WILLIAM  
Married to Ella Sears. 1901 3 Ag:999
- JACKSON, IND. CHURCH  
Ashley, J. F., The church in a mining town. 1909 25 D:2262
- JACKSON, KY. CHURCH  
Hopkins, R. M., In the feud country. 1903 6 Je:812  
Violette, E. E., Telegrams. 1927 2 J1:626  
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1928 26 Ja:88  
Elliott, H. W., Jackson (Ky.) dedication. 1906 30 Je:1029
- JACKSON, MICH. FIRST CHURCH  
Wing, F. C., Jackson (Mich.) jottings. 1922 18 F:3235  
[Picture of church at Jackson, Mich.]. 1923 21 Ap:875  
[Picture of Baptismal scene at Jackson, Mich.]. 1927 5 N:873  
Michigan building dedicated [picture]. 1960 30 J1:492  
Recently purchases a new parsonage [picture]. 1962 24 F:124
- JACKSON, MINN. CHURCH [PROJECTED]  
Fellows, E. M., New church being organized in southwest district of Minnesota. 1931 14 F:175
- JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI  
Hay, O. P., Mississippi. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38
- JACKSON, MISS. FIRST CHURCH  
Sharp, J., The Jackson, Miss. church. 1886 30 Ja:35  
Sharp, J., The Jackson (Miss.) house of worship. 1886 13 Mr:86  
Harmon, M. F., Some of the churches helped (Jackson, Miss.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761  
Speigel, J. E., A C. W. B. M. meeting. 1909 25 D:2260  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 6 D:2011  
Dedication at Jackson, Miss. 1914 17 Ja:111  
Mississippi church boy to take Edison tests. 1930 12 J1:675
- JACKSON, MISS. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Start church in Mississippi. 1964 5 D:785  
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 18 S:617
- JACKSON, MO. CHURCH  
Abbott, T. A., State mission notes. 1899 15 J1:898
- JACKSON, O. CHURCH  
Sherman, H. B., Dedication at Jackson, Ohio [picture]. 1890 24 My:338  
Salts, R. M., A disastrous fire. 1891 7 F:115  
Fife brothers at Jackson, O. [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:395
- Fife, C. L., Fife brothers at Jackson, O. (from evangelist). 1914 7 Mr:420  
Two county meetings [editorial]. 1916 14 O:48  
Bader, J. M., Gospel team at Jackson, O. [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3680  
Wilson, A. H., Jackson O., dedicates new parsonage unit. 1929 13 J1:664  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:91  
[Picture of W. B. Taylor and the church at Jackson, O.]. 1930 22 Mr:288
- JACKSON, PA. CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1879 22 N:376  
Ellis, J., "Down among the pines." 1880 10 Ja:10
- JACKSON, TENN. CHURCH  
Shelburne, J. O., Tenting for Christ in the southland. 1908 20 Je:1069
- JACKSON CENTER, O. CHURCH  
West, A. J., The meeting at Jackson Center, O. 1907 18 My:853  
Scholes, J. N., Help Jackson Center. 1908 25 Ap:714  
Burdett, G. C., Jackson Center (O.) church. 1908 23 My:912  
Mitchell, C. D., A statement. 1908 26 S:1618  
Ulsh, A. J., Jackson Center (O.) dedication. 1908 28 N:2064
- JACKSON CO., ILL. CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1869 16 Ja:21  
Items from correspondents [church reorganized two miles from Carbondale (Jackson County)]. 1869 24 J1:237
- JACKSON CO., IND. CHURCHES  
Flam, J. M., Jackson County (Ind.) notes. 1905 8 Ap:581  
Brooks, O. S., Jackson county, Ind. 1920 25 S:1299  
Brooke, O. S., An Indiana county co-operative effort. 1921 2 J1:2403  
County co-operative evangelism. 1926 20 N:605  
Lappin, S. S., County unit co-operation. 1927 1 Ja:7  
[Picture of Jackson county preachers at yearly meeting]. 1928 27 O:1113  
Schooley, O. D., Thirty-eighth annual meeting of Jackson county (Ind.) churches. 1930 4 O:971  
Schooley, O. D., Jackson county (Ind.) brethren meet. 1931 3 O:977  
Rallies, etc. 1942 12 S:910  
Spring clinic in Indiana. 1956 31 Mr:203
- JACKSON COUNTY, MO. CHURCHES  
Barnum, L. H., Jackson county (Mo.) notes. 1910 22 Ja:163; 16 J1:1245  
Barnum, L. H., Jackson county convention. 1911 5 Ag:1287
- JACKSON CO., O. CHURCHES  
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221  
To the brethren of Vinton, Jackson and Pike Counties, Ohio [notice]. 1871 12 Ag:253  
Yearly meeting at Jackson. 1870 1 O:315  
Taylor, W. B., Large scale evangelism at Jackson, O. 1928 17 N:1182
- JACKSON RIDGE, O. CHURCH  
Olmsted, J. D., Items from correspondents [organizational history of church given]. 1871 11 F:47
- JACKSONBURG, IND. CHURCH  
Remodeling completed [picture]. 1963 20 Ap:252
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. CHURCHES  
The situation in Jacksonville [editorial]. 1901 18 My:625  
Boone, J. T., Progress in Jacksonville, Fla. 1909 27 F:405  
Brooks, W. T., Meeting at Jacksonville, Fla. 1909 1 My:800  
Boone, J. T., Jacksonville (Fla.) letter. 1921 14 My:2243  
New Testament church activity (Christians only forsake federated organization). 1923 18 Ag:1329
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1884 9 F:46  
Wilson, B., Florida. 1884 1 Mr:66  
Belding, W. A., Letter from Florida. 1885 21 F:59  
Young, W. B., Magnolia letter. 1885 21 F:59

- Blenus, T. H., Letter from Florida. 1885 2 My:139
- Young, W. B., Magnolia letter. 1886 15 My:155
- Williams, C., Jacksonville, Fla. letter. 1888 18 Ag:521
- Blenus, R. T. H., Savannah letter. 1888 25 Ag:536; 20 O:673
- Challen, James R., From the field. 1892 5 Mr:221; 21 My:444
- Wakefield, E. B., Florida sunshine. 1897 23 Ja:100
- Simpson, J., A sojourn in Florida. 1898 13 Ag:1059
- Russell, R. A., From the field. 1899 17 Je:764
- Russell, R. A., From the field. 1900 9 Je:734
- Boone, J. T., The churches in the fire. 1901 11 My:610
- Russell, R. A., Expansion in Jacksonville. 1901 11 My:597
- How to help Jacksonville [editorial]. 1901 29 Je:817
- Boone, J. T., What Jacksonville appreciates. 1901 13 Ji:896
- Patterson, H. C., Transfer of church funds. 1901 10 Ag:1029
- Walker, R. T., Help these Brethren. 1901 10 Ag:1032
- Zaring, C. W., Progress in Jacksonville. 1901 17 Ag:1045
- Russell, R. A., Progress in Jacksonville. 1901 14 S:1185
- Russell, R. A., More progress in Jacksonville. 1901 21 S:1205
- First Christian Church, Jacksonville, Fla. [picture]. 1901 28 S:1229
- Boone, J. T., An open letter to preachers, elders and deacons. 1901 5 O:1277
- Zaring, C. W., First Church, Jacksonville, Fla. 1902 1 N:1531
- Muckley, G. W., The appeal of Jacksonville, Fla. 1902 13 D:1737
- Russell, R. A., The situation in Jacksonville. 1903 3 Ja:28
- Russell, R. A., From the field. 1903 7 F:200
- Russell, R. A., The church's danger. 1903 21 Mr:393
- The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:102
- Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:152
- Annual reports for 1907. 1908 26 Ja:159
- Rains, F. M., A growing church in Jacksonville, Fla. 1908 18 Ji:1223
- Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185
- [Picture of First church, Jacksonville, Fla.]. 1920 21 F:539
- Boone, J. T., Jacksonville (Fla.) extension fund. 1920 27 Mr:661
- [Picture of First church, Jacksonville, Fla.]. 1920 30 O:1447
- Building on the rock at Jacksonville, Fla. [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2349
- Building New Testament churches (how it works in Florida) [picture]. 1922 4 N:145
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. ADAMS STREET CHURCH
- Blenus, T. H., The churches in the fire. 1901 11 My:610
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
- Russell, R. A., Suburban church in Jacksonville. 1909 12 Je:1062
- Russell, R. A., Cooksey in Florida. 1911 23 D:2151
- Jones, C. C., Jacksonville, Fla. letter. 1912 20 Ja:117
- Lutz, H. F., Meeting at Jacksonville, Fla. 1912 7 D:2040
- Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
- Church appreciates retiring minister. 1919 20 D:316
- Harlow, W. E., Good tidings from Jacksonville, Fla. 1921 10 D:2982
- Anniversaries. 1938 26 N:1161
- Mortgage burning, Central Christian church, Jacksonville, Fla. [picture]. 1944 22 Ja:58
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. EDGEWOOD AVENUE CHURCH
- Jacksonville (Fla.) brethren dedicate [picture]. 1927 17 D:1023
- Ambitious expansion program launched by Edgewood Avenue church, Jacksonville. 1948 4 S:580
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. ENGLEWOOD CHURCH
- Florida church buys land [picture]. 1959 11 Ji:388
- Smith, F. W., II, Disturbed! 1964 14 Mr:169
- Smith, F. W., II, Fourfold in two years. 1965 1 My:281
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. EVERGREEN AVENUE CHURCH see JACKSONVILLE, FLA. FAIRFIELD CHURCH
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. LYNWOOD CHURCH
- Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 29 My:489
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. MAIN STREET CHURCH see JACKSONVILLE, FLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. MURRAY HILL CHURCH see JACKSONVILLE, FLA. EDGEWOOD CHURCH
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. NORTH SHORE CHURCH
- Florida congregation dedicates new house of worship. 1948 20 N:766
- [Picture of North Shore church and men who took part in the dedication of the Jacksonville church]. 1948 27 N:788
- The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of the North Shore church, Jacksonville, Fla.]. 1956 29 S:620
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. PANAMA CHURCH see JACKSONVILLE, FLA. NORTH SHORE CHURCH
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. RIVERSIDE CHURCH
- [Picture of Riverside church, Jacksonville, Fla.]. 1923 11 Ag:1323
- Minister leads Florida battle. 1937 7 Ag:702
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
- Leads church to strength. 1928 24 N:1206
- Jacksonville (Fla.) church showing power. 1929 12 Ja:39
- Dedication. 1941 4 Ja:19
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. TABERNACLE CHURCH
- New church in Florida. 1939 11 F:136
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. WESTSIDE CHURCH
- Seventeen charter members form Westside church, Jacksonville, Fla. 1951 24 N:739
- Whitton, O. H., Report from Florida includes three new churches, one reorganized. 1951 8 D:772
- The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of Westside church, Jacksonville, Fla.]. 1952 13 D:795
- JACKSONVILLE, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
- C. , The church at Jacksonville, Ill. [letter]. 1867 5 Ja:315 sic [3]
- Items from correspondents [sends money to suffering south]. 1867 22 Je:197
- Bro. K. Shaw's eastern tour [letter]. 1872 24 F:58
- H. , A. W., Items from correspondents. 1872 19 O:335
- Accessions [resolutions adopted by church in honor of Enos Campbell]. 1873 12 Ji:223
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 29 Je:206
- Gilbert, A. N., The monster meeting at Jacksonville, Ill. 1888 14 Ap:234
- The new church at Jacksonville, Ill. [picture of plans]. 1887 7 My:149
- X. , N., The monster meeting at Jacksonville, Ill. 1888 14 Ap:234
- Gilbert, A. N., The cause in Jacksonville, Ill. 1888 27 O:683
- Moore, S. B., From the field. 1893 12 Ag:640
- Jacksonville, Illinois. 1894 10 N:1117
- From the field. 1899 21 O:1348
- Roach, A. C., Occasional notes. 1900 5 My:567
- Thrapp, R. F., From the field (A Great Victory). 1904 26 Mr:467
- Wharton, W. W., Dedication of the Central Christian Church, Jacksonville, Ill. 1906 12 My:751
- A church rallied to its full strength [editorial]. 1906 23 Je:975
- DePew, C. L., Bible School contest [between the Jacksonville and Paris, Ill. Sunday Schools] [picture of DePew]. 1906 21 Ji:1130
- Thrapp, R. F., Bible-School Institute. 1906 15 D:1942
- Get off at Jacksonville [picture of church and R. F. Thrapp]. 1906 29 D:2026
- DePew, C. L., The Bible School, Jacksonville, Ill. [picture of class]. 1907 7 S:1467
- Thrapp, R. F., The Bible-School building, Jacksonville, Ill. [pictures of Church]. 1907 7 S:1466
- [picture of Men's Class]. 1907 7 S:1468
- Watt, J. R., The Business Men's Bible Class. 1907 26 O:1757
- Trapp, R. F., Why Illinois will make it unanimous (after six months) [picture of Jacksonville training class---R. Thrapp, teacher]. 1908 21 Mr:491
- A part of the Jacksonville (Ill.) training class.-- Russell Thrapp, teacher [picture]. 1908 21 Mr:491
- Thrapp, R. F., Sunday at Jacksonville, Ill. 1908 5 D:2111
- Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184
- An unusual demonstration [editorial]. 1910 5 Mr:402
- DePew, C. L., Ten years' ministry at Jacksonville, Ill. [picture]. 1911 16 D:2108
- Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
- Darsie, C., Invitation to Illinois disciples. [picture of Jacksonville church]. 1913 30 Ag:1428
- Annual reports for 1913. 1914 14 F:268
- Pontius, M. L., Good meeting at Jacksonville, Ills. 1920 18 D:1664
- Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 14 F:509
- Peters, H. H., Centennial at Jacksonville (Ill.) Central. 1932 22 O:1035
- Peters, H. H., Oldest Illinois churches of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496
- Celebrates one hundred fourth anniversary. 1937 13 Mr:208
- One hundred thirtieth year at Jacksonville. 1944 26 F:137
- JACKSONVILLE, IND. CHURCH
- Ashley, J. F., A hot weather rally. 1910 13 Ag:1429
- JACKSTOWN, (NICHOLAS CO.), KY. CHURCH
- Challenging program in a Kentucky county. [picture]. 1934 9 Je:393
- Church buildings [picture]. 1934 20 O:746
- JACOB
- Thornberry, J. L., "See that ye fall not but by the way." 1878 15 Je:190
- Evenings with the Bible (Esau and Jacob) [editorial]. 1880 6 N:356; 20 N:372; 27 N:380
- Morrison, H. T., A few words in favor of Jacob. 1887 9 Ap:115
- Radford, B. J., Jacob and Esau. 1887 20 Ag:268
- Morrison, H. F., Jacob's early life vindicated. 1894 11 Ag:798
- The election of Jacob [editorial]. 1900 21 Ji:910
- Davis, M. M., Jacob the founder of the twelve tribes. 1905 10 Je:917
- Davis, M. M., Joseph, the Prime Minister of Egypt. 1905 1 Ji:1035
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another kick at Jacob). 1907 30 Mr:549
- Denton, H. A., Lessons from the Patriarchs-- Ill. Jacob. 1907 6 Ap:620
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was it twenty years or forty). 1907 25 My:871
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jacob's forty years with Laban). 1907 3 Ag:1270
- Boteler, M. M., Bethel revisited. 1915 17 Ap:972
- Boteler, M. M., Character study: Jacob, supplanter of man and prince of God. 1919 8 Mr:566
- We sons of Isaac [editorial]. 1937 15 My:415
- Bridwell, H. T., The remaking of Jacob. 1937 22 My:443
- Boatman, R. E., Jacob's vision of God. 1942 8 Ag:783
- E., E. R., Bethel. 1942 8 Ag:783
- Bennett, F. H., Jacob seeks God's help. 1942 15 Ag:807
- E., E. R., No longer self-sufficient. 1942 15 Ag:807
- Traum, S. W., The God of Jacob. 1947 31 My:388; 13 D:863
- Smith, F. W., Jacob, a man of striking contrasts. 1950 17 Je:334
- JACOB, G A
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOB
- Jacob, S K
- From the field [West Virginia]. 1881 29 Ja:37; 26 F:69
- Notes from the annual meeting of the second district of West Virginia. 1881 29 O:346
- From the field [West Virginia]. 1882 4 Mr:67
- From the field [West Virginia]. 1883 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124
- From the field [West Virginia]. 1884 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38
- West Virginia notes. 1885 7 F:47; 14 Mr:86; 6 Je:181; 1 Ag:242

- From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 25 F:116  
Historic church moves forward. 1928 7 Ap:327
- JACOBS, ALMA DIAN  
[obit]. 1909 16 O:1854
- JACOBS, AMANDA M (HALL) (MRS. JAMES MARION JACOBS)  
[obit] by McIlvaine, W. L. 1925 15 Ag:2006
- Jacobs, Mrs. Amasa A see Jacobs, Eliza T (McDougal) (Mrs. Amasa A Jacobs)
- JACOBS, AMELIA (TRSSLAR) (MRS. PIETY JACOBS)  
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1932 29 O:1071
- JACOBS, AMOS  
Married to Tenny Denny. 1890 20 S:632
- Jacobs, B F  
Report of the executive committee to the Fourth International Convention. 1884 28 Je:201  
The call (for the sixth International Sunday School convention). 1890 10 My:305  
Eleventh United States Census, 1890. 1890 17 My:315
- JACOBS, BERTHA (PERRINE) (MRS. CHESTER A JACOBS)  
Mrs. Chester A. Jacobs passes. 1943 20 Mr:265
- Jacobs, Charles  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 31 Mr:148; 21 Ap:184
- JACOBS, CHARLOTTE ANN (BAKER) (MRS. M V B JACOBS)  
[obit] by Massey, G. J. 1898 13 Ag:1076
- Jacobs, Chester A  
Francisco Boyd [obit]. 1927 27 Ag:838  
Pentecost to pentecost (a model county campaign). 1929 8 Je:535
- Jacobs, Mrs. Chester A see JACOBS, BERTHA (PERRINE) (MRS. CHESTER A JACOBS)
- JACOBS, D HAYS  
[obit] by Cunningham, H. D. 1894 17 F:187
- Jacobs, Mrs. E A  
Mrs. S. A. Matthews [obit]. 1904 22 O:1505
- Jacobs, Ed  
Virginia Lee (Jarvis) Fletcher [obit]. 1938 11 Ja:79
- JACOBS, ELIZA T (McDOUGAL) (MRS. AMASA A JACOBS)  
[obit] by Smith, J. N. 1880 13 Mr:87
- JACOBS, ESTER LILLIAN  
[obit] by Henderson, J. H. 1906 28 J1:1166
- Jacobs, F M  
McDonald Cantrall [obit]. 1872 5 O:317
- JACOBS, F M  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Jacobs
- Jacobs, Fannie (Bennett)  
The readers' forum (offer of old "Standard" files). 1934 6 Ja:19  
An historic West Virginia church. 1935 9 Mr:233  
The readers' forum (could not do without it). 1940 17 Ag:818
- JACOBS, FRANCIS  
[obit]. 1902 12 Ap:552
- JACOBS, FRANK M , 1856-1925  
[obit]. 1926 26 Je:622
- JACOBS, GEORGE, 1884?-1895  
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1896 18 Ja:90
- JACOBS, GEORGE, 1903?-1962  
[obit]. 1962 5 My:285
- Jacobs, George M  
Cotner University. 1909 25 S:1703
- Jacobs, H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Jacobs  
Clothed in white. 1870 9 Ap:113
- Jacobs, Mrs. H M  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Jacobs
- JACOBS, HARVEY N  
Retired minister passes. 1940 27 Ap:413  
[obit]. 1940 18 My:489
- JACOBS, HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOBS
- JACOBS, HENRY EYSTER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOBS
- Jacobs, Hildah Ann see HODGES, HILDAH ANN (JACOBS) (MRS. TIMOTHY HODGES)
- JACOBS, J FRANK  
Married to Blanche Cave. 1895 16 Mr:255
- JACOBS, J P  
[obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1883 10 F:69
- JACOBS, JAMES L  
[obit] by Bailey, R. M. 1898 9 J1:916
- Jacobs, Mrs. James Marion see JACOBS, AMANDA M (HALL) (MRS. JAMES MARION JACOBS)
- Jacobs, James Vernon  
John Willett [obit]. 1933 3 Je:446  
Let the book speak. 1933 9 D:986  
The Bible school lesson (Jesus and human affliction). 1940 21 D:1301  
What do you mean "Bible-centered"? 1942 15 Ag:801  
The church calls and trains its youth (let "thoroughness" be the watchword). 1942 29 Ag:866  
A promotion day program that's different. 1955 10 S:579  
Why don't Christians go to church? 1955 8 O:645  
Immanuel born of a virgin. 1956 22 D:803  
The church where the people are. 1957 21 S:569  
Has the world lost Christmas again? 1957 21 D:783  
Can Christianity survive the atomic age? 1953 1 F:67  
God's provision for worship. 1958 3 My:263  
The church has its etiquette, too. 1958 30 Ag:496  
Where church efficiency fails. 1959 10 Ja:21  
Who is talking unity? [picture]. 1961 14 Ja:21  
If the church is to grow. 1961 2 S:555  
Should strangers partake of the Lord's Supper? 1961 30 S:625  
The day the world was supposed to end. 1962 24 Mr:179
- JACOBS, JAMES VERNON  
Another son of a pioneer [picture]. 1940 21 D:1302  
Introducing your servants [editorial with picture]. 1942 27 Je:628  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 3 My:262  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOBS
- Jacobs, Jesse Allen  
Clyde C. Langdoc [obit]. 1918 26 O:94  
H. H. Peters, a state secretary with a commendable record. 1923 10 Mr:687  
Under fire: the soldier's test [picture]. 1925 17 Ja:381  
The rich ministry of Christian letter-writing [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:549  
Gospel pioneering in old Illinois. 1925 14 N:2311  
Exiled with the Bible [picture]. 1925 12 D:2105  
Winning the men. 1928 4 Ag:772
- JACOBS, JESSE ALLEN  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 8 Mr:590
- Jacobs, John Thomas  
Jacob T. Mason [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:506
- JACOBS, JOHN THOMAS  
[obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2032
- Jacobs, Katie see BROCKMAN, KATIE (JACOBS) (MRS. JAMES OLIVER BROCKMAN)
- Jacobs, Mrs. L F see JACOBS, RACHEL L (MRS. L F JACOBS)
- Jacobs, Laura B see QUISENBERRY, ELMER
- JACOBS, LEE H  
Married to Mabel Wolford. 1917 28 J1:1266
- Jacobs, Mrs. Levi L see JACOBS, MARIAH J (MRS. LEVI L JACOBS)
- Jacobs, Mrs. M A  
Sunday-school union. 1912 19 O:1727
- JACOBS, MRS. M A  
Mrs. M. A. Jacobs [picture]. 1913 6 S:1447
- Jacobs, M H  
Mrs. M. H. Jacobs [obit]. 1914 23 My:935
- JACOBS, MRS. M H  
[obit] by Jacobs, M. H. 1914 23 My:935
- Jacobs, Mrs. M V B see Jacobs, Charlotte Ann (Baker) (Mrs. M V B Jacobs)
- Jacobs, M W  
The claims of the Bible. 1876 28 O:339
- Jacobs, Margaret A see REESE, MARGARET A (JACOBS) (MRS. HENRY REESE)
- JACOBS, MARIAH J (MRS. LEVI L JACOBS)  
[obit] by J., S. K. 1915 15 My:1106
- JACOBS, NANCY CAROLINE (MRS. W W JACOBS)  
[obit]. 1908 17 O:1788
- JACOBS, NICHOLAS  
[Death notice]. 1881 22 Ja:32  
[obit] by Streater, M. L. 1881 29 Ja:39
- JACOBS, OLIVE (BOYLES)  
[obit] by Reagor, W. F. 1900 2 Je:704
- JACOBS, PARAGON  
[obit] by Boyd, J. H. 1887 26 F:71
- Jacobs, Mrs. Piety see JACOBS, AMELIA (TRSSLAR) (MRS. PIETY JACOBS)
- JACOBS, RACHEL L (MRS. L F JACOBS)  
[obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190
- Jacobs, Sarah see Fordyce, Sarah (Jacobs) (Mrs. Jacob L Fordyce)
- JACOBS, W LUCILLE  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
- Jacobs, Mrs. W W see JACOBS, NANCY CAROLINE (MRS. W W JACOBS)
- JACOBS, WAYNE  
Married to Lolita Dallas. 1939 6 My:434
- Jacobs, William Arthur  
J. G. McDaniel [obit]. 1929 30 N:1151
- Jacobs, William W  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 21 Mr:94  
Eastern Illinois notes. 1888 1 S:555; 22 S:609; 17 N:746; 24 N:761. Notes from Eastern Illinois 6 O:635  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 1 D:771; 22 D:818  
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 12 Ja:21; 26 Ja:53; 30 N:791  
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28: sup:869  
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 15 F:108; 15 Mr:176  
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 31 Ja:98; F 14 sup:151; 21 Mr:252; 11 Ap:216; 2 My:378; 30 My:460; 18 J1:606; 5 S:758  
From the field (Eastern Illinois Notes). 1892 19 Mr:258; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 30 Ap:384; 14 Mr:428[sic 424]; 2 J1:568; 23 J1:628; 27 Ag:732  
From the field [Illinois]. 1892 28 My:464  
From the field [Illinois] (Eastern Illinois Notes). 1893 3 Je:440; 24 Je:500; 30 D:16

- From the field [Eastern Illinois Notes]. 1894 13 Je:64; 20 Ja:88; 17 F:184  
Elvina Wright [obit]. 1906 14 Ap:590  
Richey [obit]. 1908 21 N:2028
- JACOBS, WILLIAM W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOBS
- Jacobsen, Frederica see Wree, Frederica  
(Jacobsen) (Mrs. George Wree)
- Jacobsen, Hazel see DUXBURY, HAZEL  
(JACOBSEN) (MRS. CHARLES L. DUXBURY)
- JACOBS-ON, MARTON L'ACH  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOBS-ON
- Jacobsen see also Jakobsen
- JACOBSON, ALEXANDER E  
Married to Nellie H. Stimson. 1891 24 O:  
902
- JACOBSON, ALVIN H  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 24 J1:488
- JACOBSON, JOHN A  
Married to Amanda Swanson. 1900 8 D:  
1582
- Jacobson, Louise see CHADWICK, WILLIAM, II
- Jacobus, Alice A see HALDEMAN,  
CHARLES C
- Jacobus, Melancthon William, I  
The true end of education. 1876 1 Ja:3
- JACOBUS, MELANCTHON WILLIAM, I  
For review of book written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOBUS
- JACOBUS, MELANCTHON WILLIAM, II  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOBUS
- Jacoby, Anna A see FEATHERLY, WILLIAM
- Jacoby, Dean S  
Introducing the Gospel. 1953 27 S:557  
The results of disobedience. 1965 1  
My:283
- JACOBY, DEAN S  
Introducing the Jacobys [picture, with  
letters of commendation]. 1941 26 Ap:  
444  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine  
[picture]. 1942 13 Je:583  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 27 S:556  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 1 My:  
282
- Jacoby, Mrs. Dean S see JACOBY,  
WILLYN F (DUNN) (MRS. DEAN S  
JACOBY)
- JACOBY, WILLYN F (DUNN) (MRS. DEAN  
S JACOBY)  
Introducing the Jacobys [with letters of  
commendation]. 1941 26 Ap:444
- JACOBY, JACOB  
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1890 25 Ja:63
- Jacoby, Meta see KYSER, JOSEPH F
- JACOBY, SAMUEL  
Obit by Henry, J. M. 1873 28 Je:205
- JACOLLIOT, LOUIS  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOLLIOT
- JACOX, FRANCIS  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACOX
- JACOX, HARVEY  
Married to Lois McCormick. 1944 19 Ag:  
539
- JACOX, JOHN D  
[obit] by C. E. F. 1902 20 S:1316
- JACOX, RUTH A  
[obit]. 1932 5 N:1095
- JACQUES, D H  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACQUES
- JACQUES, FRED A  
Married to Chattie B. Thompson. 1899 30  
D:1698
- JACQUES, MABEL  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JACQUES
- Jacques, Mary J  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Jacques  
Bunny White's birthday. 1909 14 Ag:1432  
Aunt Serena's secret society. 1913 12  
Ap:592
- Jacquese, Anna L see RYAN, HARRY
- JADWIN, OLIVER WALTER  
Recruiting the ministry on the coopera-  
ting plan [picture]. 1924 19 J1:1068
- JAEGER, ABRAHAM  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAEGER
- JAEGER, JOHN F W  
Married to Ida May Bow. 1883 6 Ja:5
- Jager, Charles Frederick  
Lillie Bill [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
- Jaggard, Annella (Marsh) (Mrs. Louis  
Francis Jaggard  
Corey in the Congo. 1912 28 S:1598
- JAGGARD, ANNELLA (MARSH) (MRS. LOUIS FRAN-  
CIS JAGGARD)  
Jaggard, L. F., Well-known missionary  
dies. 1918 16 N:161
- Jaggard, Louis Francis  
Well-known missionary dies. 1918 16 N:  
161
- JAGGARD, LOUIS FRANCIS  
Eldred, R. R., Additional foreign mission  
note. 1909 30 Ja:237
- Jaggard, Mrs. Louis Francis see Jaggard,  
Annella (Marsh) (Mrs. Louis Francis  
Jaggard)
- JAGGERS, GURNEY H  
Married to Pearl I. Alkire. 1907 22 Je:  
1062
- JAGO, WESLEY SPENCER  
[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1902 26 Ap:632
- JAIME, DECIO  
Sanders, L. D., L. David Sanders, mission-  
ary, commends former Catholic professor  
[picture]. 1949 3 D:771
- JAIME, NICHOLAS  
Small, J., Our Mexican work in Kansas City,  
Mo. 1916 22 Ap:1062
- Jairus [pseud]  
"Paul and women"--and Briney. 1892 5 Mr:  
212; 16 Ap:338
- Jakaway, Ida I see SISSO, HARVEY G
- JAKOBSEN, EMMAUEL C  
Ordinations. 1940 9 Mr:235
- Jakobsen see also Jacobsen
- JAKUTSK, SIBERIA  
The coldest town in the world. 1880 12 Mr:  
83
- JAMAICA  
From the field: Jamaica as a land to  
immigrate to. 1878 27 Ap:135  
Laughlin, J. S., Letter from Jamaica  
[floods]. 1879 8 N:354  
Tomlinson, I. G., Jamaica. 1880 17 J1:  
226; 2 O:314; 9 O:322  
Perkins, M. E., Jamaica. 1881 5 F:42  
Perkins, M. E., Jamaica again. 1881 23 Ap:  
130  
Differing views of Jamaica [by John Crad-  
dock and I. G. Tomlinson] [editorial].  
1881 15 O:332  
Tomlinson, I. G., Differing views of  
Jamaica. 1881 17 D:402  
Perkins, M. E., Letter from Jamaica. 1882  
25 Mr:90  
Smeeton, S. P., Differing views of Jamaica.  
1882 1 Ap:98  
Azbill, W. K., Jamaica. 1882 13 My:146;  
3 Je:170; 15 J1:218; 5 Ar:242  
Tomlinson, I. G., Differing views of  
Jamaica. 1882 9 S:282; 16 S:290  
Lloyd, C. G., An American in Jamaica. 1892  
23 Ja:86  
Smith, C. C., The Island of Jamaica.  
1907 23 F:346
- JAMAICA. CLIMATE  
Yeuell, C., The climate of Jamaica is good.  
1892 20 Ag:709
- JAMAICA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. JAMAICA
- JAMAICA. RELIGION  
Azbill, W. K., The feasibility of Chris-  
tian in Jamaica. 1882 26 Ag:265
- JAMAICA, N. Y. CHURCH  
Opportunity for advance in New York  
[pictures of property in Jamaica, L. I.].  
1941 21 Je:658  
Cooks move into Jamaica property. 1941  
9 Ag:829  
New building in New York City improved.  
1942 14 Mr:258  
Special effort for New York mission.  
1943 10 Ap:330  
Cooks' New York City evangelism [pictures].  
1943 16 O:894  
New York City missionary evangelism.  
1943 25 D:1105  
To wipe out debt on Jamaica church. 1944  
1 Ja:11
- JAMAICA BIBLE SEMINARY, EWARTON, JAMAICA  
Elliott, L. D., Clipping outlines U. C.  
M. S. Jamaican work. 1945 24 N:748  
Joseph H. Dampier to be speaker at  
Jamaica Bible Seminary graduation  
exercises. 1949 22 Ja:50  
Jamaica Bible Seminary enlarges teaching  
program. 1949 12 F:98  
First graduation exercises held at  
Jamaica Bible Seminary. 1949 30 Ap:  
275  
Elliott, L. D., Jamaica Bible College  
enrolls 388 students in correspondence  
courses. 1949 10 D:788  
Ten students graduate from Jamaica Bible  
Seminary. 1950 3 Je:337  
Jamaica Bible Seminary to be reopened.  
1951 2 Je:338  
Fream, D., Jamaica Seminary ends summer  
term; sessions to be resumed in Sep-  
tember. 1951 1 S:549  
Building program to be launched by  
Jamaica Bible Seminary. 1952 12 Ap:225  
Fream, D., Jamaica Seminary students hold  
evangelistic campaign in Richmond. 1952  
17 My:305  
Building program of Jamaica Bible Semi-  
nary approved. 1952 7 Je:354  
Elders and deacons institute in Jamaica.  
1955 1 Ja:13  
Evangelism in Jamaica [pictures]. 1955  
26 F:138  
Graduation at Jamaica Seminary. 1955  
20 Ag:540  
The news in pictures [picture of the  
recently completed wing of Jamaica  
Bible Seminary]. 1955 10 S:588
- JAMAICA CHRISTIAN BOYS HOME, HALF WAY  
TREE, JAMAICA  
Ground broken for dormitory [picture].  
1961 29 J1:484
- JAMERSON, LOUISA (SALMONS)  
[obit] by Elmore, C. E. 1932 24 D:1265
- JAMERSON, THOMAS J  
[obit] by E., C. 1908 16 My:878
- JAMES, THE BROTHER OF JESUS, SAINT, APOSTLE  
Burns, A., Bishop James and the Baltimore  
officiary [letter]. 1874 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja:  
10; 28 F:66; 18 Ap:122  
Gilbert, A. N., Bishop James and the Balti-  
more officary [letter to A. Burns]. 1874  
31 Ja:34; 7 F:42; 21 Mr:90  
Smith, F. W., James, leader in the  
Jerusalem church. 1950 2 S:560  
Stewart, K. A., James, the Lord's bro-  
ther. 1958 20 D:723
- JAMES, THE BROTHER OF JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (James).  
1935 7 S:873
- JAMES, [son of John James]  
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1900 1 S:1126
- James, Agnes May see FAMULINER, AGNES MAY  
(JAMES) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY FAMULINER)
- JAMES, ALICE  
[obit] by Hill, L. D. 1902 8 Mr:372
- James, Alida see BAKER, OMAR C
- JAMES, ALVA L  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAMES

- James, Angie see SMITH, EDWARD
- James, Annie see Gritton, Annie (James)
- JAMES, ARTHUR  
Married to Georgia Greenwood. 1896 8 F:186
- James, Bell see Fowler, Bell (James) (Mrs. David Fowler)
- JAMES, BEN  
[Obit] by McCollough, J. H. 1882 25 F:62
- James, Mrs. Benjamin F see JAMES, ELIZABETH (GILCREST) (MRS. BENJAMIN F JAMES)
- JAMES, BERTHA BELL  
[Obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1902 8 F:230
- JAMES, BERTHA MAUDE (BUTLER) (MRS. CLIFFORD BUTLER JAMES)  
[Obit] by Sypolt, B. N. 1921 9 J1:2442
- James, Bonani  
The preaching of Jesus comes to another Ethiopian. 1929 11 My:447
- JAMES, BONANI  
Titus, C. B., The story of Bonani James [picture]. 1929 31 Ag:833
- JAMES, BUSHROD WASHINGTON  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAMES
- James, C L  
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (Bible-school music). 1921 5 F:18.58
- JAMES, C L  
Married to Jannette Girault. 1907 12 O:1711
- James, Candis I see HALL, JAMES A
- James, Mrs. Charles see JAMES, LOTTIE ( ) (MRS. CHARLES JAMES)
- James, Charles A  
Third District (Ill.) convention. 1903 13 Je:847
- James, Clara see DRAUCKER, CLARA (JAMES)
- JAMES, CLEMENCIUS  
Married to Laura Williams. 1909 21 Ag:1489
- James, Clifford Butler  
A five weeks' siege. 1910 24 D:2263
- James, Mrs. Clifford Butler see JAMES, BERTHA MAUDE (BUTLER) (MRS. CLIFFORD BUTLER JAMES)
- JAMES, CYNTHIA A (MRS. IRA JAMES)  
[Obit] by Roberts, R. B. 1873 15 Mr:85
- JAMES, CYRUS  
Married to Nellie Andrews. 1907 22 Je:1062
- JAMES, DAVID  
Married to Kathryn Hoffman. 1909 15 My:887
- James, David J  
A voice from the ranks. 1906 17 F:246  
Robert G. Shepherd. 1907 30 Mr:575  
Views and reviews (a voice from the ranks). 1913 1 F:181
- JAMES, DAVID J  
[Obit] by Greep, J. W. 1926 17 J1:694
- James, Edward D  
Meeting at Haileyville, Okla. 1912 19 O:1726
- JAMES, ELIZABETH (GILCREST) (MRS. BENJAMIN F JAMES)  
[Obit] by Gilcrest, R. A. 1933 28 O:866
- JAMES, ELMER  
Ordinations. 1951 3 Mr:133
- JAMES, F M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAMES
- James, Flora L see COLLYER, BURT B
- James, Francis R  
Two Canadian congregations participate in special program. 1952 31 My:342
- JAMES, FRANCIS R  
Ordinations. 1943 13 Mr:244
- JAMES, FRANK  
Kershner, F., D., Department of religious problems (the philosophy of Frank James). 1915 15 My:1081
- JAMES, FRED  
Married to Lizzie O. Thompson. 1894 13 Ja:70
- James, G L  
Unique. 1892 3 D:1022
- JAMES, GEORGE D  
Ordinations. 1950 14 O:647
- JAMES, GEORGE E  
Married to Salina P. Daugherty. 1906 29 S:1477
- James, Mrs. George W see JAMES, MARY E (BENNINGTON) (MRS. GEORGE W JAMES)
- James, Gillmore  
Reproving your brethren. 1872 7 D:386
- James, H  
No churches in the country. 1906 16 Je:930
- James, H M  
Progress at Clymer, Pa. 1915 15 My:1102
- James, Hannah see EVANS, HANNAH (JAMES) (MRS. HENRY EVANS)
- JAMES, HENLEY  
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1886 13 F:55
- JAMES, HENRY  
Married to Mrs. Ursula H. Kelly. 1884 30 Ag:278
- JAMES, HENRY  
R., [Benoit Constant] Coquelin [concerning French actor, Coquelin]. 1887 5 Mr:76
- James, Mrs. Henry B see JAMES, LOLA (ALRICH) (MRS. HENRY B JAMES)
- James, Mrs. Ira see James, Cynthia A (Mrs. Ira James)
- JAMES, IRENA H  
[Death notice]. 1878 5 O:321  
[Obit] by James, J. W. 1878 12 O:331
- James, Mrs. J P see James, S P (Mrs. J P James)
- James, J W  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 8 My:149  
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 1 Ap:103; 29 Ap:135  
Jacob Huey [obit]. 1872 3 Ag:245  
Timothy S. Brewster [obit]. 1873 11 Ja:13  
Candis Tilden (Mrs. Arna Tilden) [obit]. 1873 18 O:333  
Aruna Tilden [obit]. 1875 4 S:285  
Irena H. James [obit]. 1878 12 O:331  
Bible reading (the King and the Kingdom of Heaven). 1878 21 D:410  
Isolated. 1889 22 Je:408  
Arunah Tilden [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195  
Amanda Rogers [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285  
John R. James [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:439
- JAMES, J W  
Frazier, E. L., Another pioneer preacher gone [picture of James]. 1902 18 O:1456
- James, Mrs. J W see JAMES, LUCY A (MRS. J W JAMES)
- James, Jennie see Davis, Jennie (James) (Mrs. Jacob Davis)
- James, Jennie B  
Minnie Lee Patterson [obit]. 1902 14 Je:864
- JAMES, JESSE  
Married to Dolla V. Alexander. 1903 4 J1:999
- James, John  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 19 F:62  
From the field [Washington]. 1890 12 J1:460
- JAMES, JOHN  
[Obit]. 1907 21 S:1590
- JAMES, JOHN R  
[Obit] by James, J. W. 1895 27 Ap:409
- James, John T  
Terms of fellowship. 1893 25 F:157
- James, Laura E see VAIR, ALEXANDER
- James, Laura J see TODD, W G
- James, Lizzie A see VENOSDEL, WILLIAM D
- JAMES, LLOYD K  
Married to Pearl Lane. 1907 26 O:1791
- JAMES, LOLA (ALRICH) (MRS. HENRY B JAMES)  
[Obit] by Hall, W. E. 1913 30 Ag:1439
- JAMES, LOTTIE ( ) (MRS. CHARLES JAMES)  
[Obit]. 1936 29 Ag:848
- JAMES, LUCY A (MRS. J W JAMES)  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1907 3 Ag:1302
- JAMES, MRS. M E  
[Obit] by Gritton, A. 1919 15 Mr:591
- JAMES, MARY  
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 10 F:237
- James, Mary see SNODGRASS, MARY (JAMES) (MRS. D B SNODGRASS)
- JAMES, MARY E (BENNINGTON) (MRS. GEORGE W JAMES)  
[Obit] by Ghormley, J. F. 1906 14 Ap:590
- JAMES, MARY (EVANS) (MRS. THOMAS ISEIT JAMES)  
[Obit]. 1912 17 Ag:1359
- JAMES, MERL ELMO  
Biographies of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships. 1924 23 Ag:1198  
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- JAMES, MOSES  
[Death notice]. 1876 13 My:157
- James, Nannie M see STINEMAN, W I
- James, Nannie May see CURTRICHT, JOHN H
- JAMES, ORRIN  
[Obit] by Reed, K. J. 1919 15 Mr:591
- JAMES, PAUL O  
Married to Edna Caffee. 1950 16 S:883
- JAMES, RACHEL  
[Obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1905 29 Ap:708
- James, Richard Lee  
The readers' forum (they are year book figures). 1936 28 N:1167  
The readers' forum (overlooked some congregations). 1936 12 D:1214  
The readers' forum (I went to a wedding). 1937 11 S:843  
I want my minister. 1950 26 Ag:541  
Power to be kind. 1952 4 O:631  
Jesus saves. 1953 17 Ja:39  
Hope the power to hold on. 1953 19 S:600  
How to become a Christian. 1954 22 My:325  
God helps you through work. 1954 4 S:566  
The art of Christian giving. 1954 18 D:805  
"I want a church ..." 1955 19 Mr:179  
When you need your minister. 1956 30 Je:410  
"We must go on." 1956 6 O:629  
Put your best face forward. 1957 1 Je:332  
The glorious name we bear. 1958 8 F:81  
God's people tested. 1958 10 My:276  
The A B C's of hospital visiting. 1966 3 D:805
- JAMES, RICHARD LEE  
Married to Ava (Lee) Summers. 1937 17 Ap:332

- Lesson writer [picture]. 1953 10 My:275
- JAMES, RICHARD M  
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1892 8 O:859
- JAMES, ROBERT P  
Married to Susie B. Hankins. 1886 27 F:69
- James, Roger L  
From sojourners to slaves. 1964 27 Je:411
- JAMES, ROGER L  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 27 Je:410
- JAMES, S P (MRS. J JAMES)  
[obit]. 1903 21 N:1706
- JAMES, SOLOMON H  
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1910 14 My:871
- James, T J  
Items from churches [Nebraska]. 1875 16 O:335
- James, Tillie D see HILL, JAMES D
- James, Mrs. Thomas Isett see James, Mary (Evans) (Mrs. Thomas Isett James)
- James, U Chase  
A physiology lesson from Solomon. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]  
Enforcing the Sunday law. 1895 7 S:853
- JAMES, W W  
[obit]. 1913 15 F:237
- James, William  
The Ph.D. octopus. 1917 1 S:1396
- JAMES, WILLIAM  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a wholesale God). 1907 16 Mr:463  
Shackleford, J., Prof. Wm. James and Dr. William Paley. 1907 6 J1:1109  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (sociology and religion). 1914 16 My:855  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAMES
- Jameson, Alan  
A city, a church, and a man. 1964 18 J1:453
- Jameson, Charles T  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Jameson
- JAMESON, CHARLES T  
[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1882 20 My:159
- JAMESON, CHRISTY LUDLOW  
[obit] by Bussabarger, R. L. 1910 2 J1:1167
- Jameson, Elizabeth H see Rogers, Elizabeth H (Jameson) (Mrs. B F Rogers)
- Jameson, George  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Jameson
- JAMESON, GEORGE L  
Jameson, L. H., Death of George L. Jameson [with editorial comment]. 1883 1 S:348
- JAMESON, JOHN  
Married to Harriet Samuels. Our colored brethren. 1880 24 Ja:29
- Jameson, Mrs. John see Jameson, Susan A (Harris) (Mrs. John Jameson)
- JAMESON, JOHN ALEXANDER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAMESON
- JAMESON, JOSEPH  
[obit] by W A. 1872 31 Ag:277
- Jameson, L M  
Marks of a denomination [editorial reply]. 1898 30 Ap:558
- Jameson, Love H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Jameson  
Right of appeal [letter]. 1872 25 My:162  
Beverly Vawter [obit]. 1872 22 Je:197  
Elizabeth Shortridge (Mrs. George Shortridge) [obit]. 1872 17 Ag:261
- Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 2 N:351
- Exegetical [Heb. 1.2,3]. 1873 30 Ag:273
- Exegetical [1 Cor. XII.13]. 1873 18 O:329
- Paul and the apostolic office. 1874 5 S:281; 12 S:289
- Milton B. Hopkins [obit]. 1874 19 S:301
- First Corinthians, XIII: 12. 1874 26 S:305; 3 O:313
- Exegesis. 1875 26 Je:201
- The life of Jesus of Nazareth a divine conception. 1875 14 Ag:257
- The Beautiful Land Far Away [book review of]. 1875 20 N:369
- Pashcal Jackson [obit]. 1877 2 Je:175
- George Oldaker [obit]. 1877 15 S:295
- Exegesis. 1878 12 Ja:9
- Peter Looney [obit]. 1878 21 S:307
- Rebecca G. Robinson (Mrs. George V. Robinson) [obit]. 1878 21 S:307
- Notes of travel. 1879 7 Je:178; 14 Je:186
- Sarah Ann Campbell (Mrs. George Campbell) [obit]. 1880 19 Je:199
- Jennie Van Syoc (Mrs. L. A. Van Syoc) [obit]. 1880 23 O:343
- Lavina P. Dawson Laughlin (Mrs. Thomas Laughlin) [obit]. 1881 1 Ja:7
- Elder John O'Kane. 1881 12 Mr:81
- "Autumn leaves" [book review]. 1881 26 Mr:98
- Sarah Wood (Mrs. John Wood) [obit]. 1881 23 J1:239
- Sarah J. Laughlin [obit]. 1881 29 O:351
- Uses of sacred song in the church (read before the Indianapolis Christian Preachers' Society, Jan. 21, 1882). 1882 Mr 4 sup. 9:17
- John Mc Cammon [obit]. 1882 15 Ap:119
- From the field [Indiana]. 1882 13 My:147
- Carthage memorial meeting (held on Lord's day, July 23, it being the 50th anniversary since its organization, in 1832). 1882 12 Ag:249
- The work at Aurora, Ind. 1882 4 N:346
- The first and second resurrection (read before the Indianapolis Christian Preachers' Society, Dec. 23, 1882, and published at its request). 1883 10 Mr:110
- The origin and history of the First Christian Church of Christ. 1883 7 J1:281
- Death of George L. Jameson [with editorial comment]. 1883 1 S:348
- Mary A. Maxwell Tilford (Mrs. Joseph M. Tilford) [obit]. 1883 22 S:375
- The law of liberty as related to public and private worship. 1883 29 S:377
- From the field [England]. 1884 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126
- Historical address (delivered at the Semi-Centennial celebration, at Harrison, Ohio). 1884 4 O:313
- Notes of travel in Europe. 1884 11 O:322; 8 N:353
- My last days in England. 1884 15 N:362
- Allen D. Laughlin [obit]. 1884 22 N:375
- What the great apostles of unbelief say about Jesus of Nazareth. 1885 21 Mr:89
- Testimony from those who know. 1885 19 S:300
- Hannah Woods Ginn (Mrs. Gabriel Ginn) [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95
- Rebecca Jameson [obit]. 1888 16 Je:379
- Ryland T. Brown. 1890 2 Ag:510
- JAMESON, LOVE H  
Lanham, J. W., The Jameson reunion. 1882 28 O:338
- Patton, E., Repl: to L. H. Jameson. 1883 7 Ap:157
- From the field (England). 1884 10 My:150
- Lanham, J. W., The Jameson reunion. 1884 13 S:290
- Martin, A., Bro. Jameson's work in Southport. 1884 15 N:362
- Love H. Jameson [picture]. 1892 2 Ap:289
- Lanham, J. W., L. H. Jameson. 1892 28 My:454
- William [pseud], A lasting friendship. 1892 9 J1:576
- L. H. Jameson [picture]. 1899 21 O:1331
- Love H. Jameson [picture]. 1900 8 D:1557
- Love H. Jameson [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:519
- Alexander, Mrs. W. M., "Recollections and impressions of our pioneers" [picture of L. H. Jameson]. 1907 21 D:2130
- Cable, C. W., The beginnings in Indianapolis [picture]. 1932 15 O:993
- A hundred years in Indianapolis [picture]. 1937 10 Ap:293
- Dowling, E. E., Beginnings of the restoration movement in Indiana [picture]. 1939 13 My:541
- Jameson, Luma May see CAMPBELL, LUMA MAY (JAMESON) (MRS. GEORGE ALEXANDER CAMPBELL)
- Jameson, M S  
R. B. Neal's work. 1911 2 S:1444
- Jamerson, Madge see ELMORE, MADGE (JAMESON) (MRS. CHARLES ERNEST ELMORE)
- Jameson, Maria (Butler) (Mrs. Patrick Henry Jameson)  
Woman's work. 1875 10 J1:218  
Address (to the members of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1875 20 N:369  
Woman's Board of Missions. 1876 23 S:298  
Life membership in the Woman's Board of Missions. 1877 26 My:162  
Letter from Jamaica. 1877 23 Je:194  
The Christian Board of Missions. 1879 21 Je:196  
Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1879 4 O:315  
Instructions (by the C. W. B. M. to the Missionaries to Jamaica). 1880 3 Ap:106  
The C. W. B. M. 1885 20 Je:194  
An open letter to the executive committee of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1887 8 O:323  
The woman's work in Indiana. 1889 J1 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468  
A correction [concerning her health]. 1890 13 D:856  
The new mission to Japan. 1891 12 D:1056  
College work [concerning Colleges and the no. of students, in each, that are planning to go in the ministry]. 1893 20 My:395  
C. W. B. M. 1893 26 Ag:673  
Mrs. Zerelda Wallace. 1901 27 Ap:547
- JAMESON, MARIA (BUTLER) (MRS. PATRICK HENRY JAMESON)  
Jameson, M., A correction [concerning her health]. 1890 13 D:856
- Jameson, Melissa Frances see FERREE, MELISSA FRANCES (JAMESON) (MRS. JOHN H FERREE)
- Jameson, Patrick Henry  
Explanation. 1876 30 D:410  
Butler University. 1879 19 J1:226  
Butler University. 1879 23 Ag:266  
Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
- JAMESON, PATRICK HENRY  
Dr. P. H. Jameson on Butler University [editorial]. 1879 26 J1:236
- Jameson, Mrs. Patrick Henry see Jameson, Maria (Butler) (Mrs. Patrick Henry)
- Jameson, R F  
Eastern Oregon convention. 1920 10 J1:1029
- JAMESON, REBECCA  
[Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1888 16 Je:379
- Jameson, Rhoda E see HIGGINS, W W
- JAMESON, ROBERT BRUCE  
[obit] by Ames, L. B. 1900 8 D:1582
- Jameson, Sarah see Wallace, Sarah (Jameson)
- JAMESON, SUSAN A (HARRIS) (MRS. JOHN JAMESON)  
[Obit]. 1890 20 S:631
- Jameson, W E  
The future of William Woods College. 1911 25 N:1978
- JAMESON, WESLEY, 1803-1874  
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1874 26 S:309
- JAMESON, WESLEY  
Married to Ida Prouty. 1882 14 O:328
- Jameson see also Jamieson; Jamison
- JAMESON, MO. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1889 25 My:343
- JAMESON FAMILY REUNIONS see JEFFERSON COUNTY, IND. PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION

- JAMESTOWN, IND. CHURCH  
Crim, A. L., Jamestown, Ind. 1901 13 Ap:474
- JAMESTOWN, KY. CHURCH  
Martin, S. M., S. M. Martin in the Cumberland mountains. 1924 27 D:325  
Kentucky church reduces debt [picture]. 1956 10 N:715
- JAMESTOWN, MICH. CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1888 7 J1:417
- JAMESTOWN, MO. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 2 Ja:7
- JAMESTOWN, O. CHURCH  
Crites, G. F., From the field [That Failure at Jamestown]. 1893 13 My:331  
Irvin, J. C., Jamestown, Ohio. 1899 7 Ja:22  
Irvin, J. C., Jamestown, O. 1899 1 J1:815  
Carpenter, L. L., Jamestown, O. 1899 9 S:1165  
New Christian Church, Jamestown, O. [picture]. 1899 9 S:1137  
Irvin, J. C., Jamestown, O. 1900 10 F:181  
Shaw, R., Meeting at Jamestown, O. (from evangelist). 1913 27 D:2135  
Cargill, J. A., Jamestown, O. 1919 11 O:32  
Jamestown (O.) church dedicates educational annex. 1951 8 D:770
- JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION, 1907  
Ranshaw, G. B., The Disciples' House at Jamestown. 1907 2 F:210  
Hundley, J. T. T., Disciples' House at Exposition grounds. 1907 13 Ap:654; 20 Ap:697
- JAMESVILLE, N. C. CHURCH  
Taylor, J. J., Taylor and the Walkers at Jamesville, N. C. 1913 20 S:1560
- JAMIESON, ALFRED  
[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1919 8 Mr:567
- Jamieson, Allison Louise see Henderson, Allison Louise (Jamieson) (Mrs. Alfred George Henderson)
- JAMIESON, ROBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAMIESON
- JAMIESON, W F  
For information about his debate with G. T. Carpenter see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Carpenter  
For information about his debates with Braden, see DEBATES and DEBATING sub-head, Braden.  
For information about his debates with Cunningham, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Cunningham.  
For information about his debates with Grubbs, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head, Grubbs.  
For information about his debates with Walker, see DEBATES and DEBATING sub-head, Walker.
- JAMIESON, WILLIAM G  
Married to Mattie L. Johnson. 1888 25 F:128  
Jamieson see also Jameson; Jamison
- JAMISON, A F  
[obit] by Stuckenbruck, C. O. 1913 11 O:1686
- JAMISON, MRS. C V  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAMISON
- JAMISON, CONNARD H  
Married to Julia Fay White. 1916 29 Ja:611
- JAMISON, ELFRIDA  
[obit] by Carnes, P. T. 1901 22 Je:807
- Jamison, Elsie see WILKS, THOMAS
- JAMISON, LARRY  
Ordinations. 1960 31 D:851
- Jamison, Martha E see STEVENS, LEMUEL A  
Jamison see also Jameson; Jamieson
- Janes, Charles F  
"Don't scold, John." 1884 23 F:59
- What to read. 1887 24 S:306
- Janes, Don Carlos  
Around the world with the plea. 1928 4 Ag:772  
The readers' forum (Jesus Christ our Lord) [editorial]. 1930 15 N:1107  
God's eldership. 1932 13 Ag:780  
Can Christians be Christian? 1935 22 Je:597  
The personality of the holy spirit. 1937 6 N:1020  
My contribution toward unity. 1938 8 Ja:30  
The Bible school lesson (testing discipleship by service). 1938 30 Ap:425-426  
The readers' forum (better acquaintance is the need). 1939 13 My:476  
Use of tracts in evangelism [picture]. 1940 12 O:1034  
The readers' forum (as for the Columbus unity meeting). 1941 6 S:939  
The readers' forum (more about instrumental music). 1942 14 Mr:255  
The organ question again. 1942 15 Ag:803  
The readers' forum (wants address and books). 1943 9 Ja:39  
The readers' forum (looking into the unity question). 1943 27 F:199
- JANIS, DON CARLOS  
What do we mean by "be silent"? [editorial]. 1931 21 F:186  
A builder of brotherhood [editorial]. 1944 29 Ja:66  
Don Carlos Janes dies. 1944 29 Ja:73
- Janes, Mrs. Don Carlos see Janes, Myrtie (Porter) (Mrs. Don Carlos Janes)
- Janes, Frank  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Janes
- Janes, Frank Edward  
Mrs. Ray [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:584
- JANES, FRANK EDWARD  
Death of Frank E. Janes. 1938 17 D:1232
- JANES, JOSEPH  
Married to Nettie Lynde. 1875 3 J1:213
- Janes, Mary M see BLAZER, DAVID
- JANIS, MYRTIE (PORTER) (MRS. DON CARLOS JANIS)  
Brother Janes bereaved. 1941 16 Ag:852
- JANIS, RUSSELL  
Married to Irene Spencer. 1948 12 Je:391
- JANES, S R  
S. R. Janes [picture]. 1905 29 J1:1218  
Janes see also Jaynes
- JANESVILLE, WIS. CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 23 Ap:2150  
Fisher, J. H., Dedication day at Janesville, Wis. [picture]. 1921 25 Je:2337  
Smith, G. L. K., Wisconsin's policy of aggression [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3327  
Wisconsin church buys building. 1954 13 Mr:170  
New building for Wisconsin church. 1955 26 F:139  
Wisconsin church building [picture]. 1962 15 S:539  
Janesville church dedicated [picture]. 1963 9 Mr:156
- JANET, PAUL  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JANET
- Janitor [pseud]  
From the janitor [concerning church janitors and their salaries]. 1896 16 F:221
- JANITORS  
Janitor [pseud], From the janitor [concerning church janitors and their salaries]. 1896 16 F:221  
Another Janitor [pseud], Another Janitor. 1896 14 Mr:327  
Horn, E., The janitor. 1896 11 Ap:477
- Janke, Arthur W  
Christians grow through study. 1965 17 J1:463
- JANKE, ARTHUR W  
Rural church continues to produce preachers. 1943 5 Je:506
- White Oak, mother of preachers [picture]. 1946 9 Mr:145  
"God's plan for the church" is theme of Chicago district evangelistic rally [picture]. 1950 11 F:85  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 17 J1:462
- Jankieess, Ida see McLOW, JOHN
- Janneth, Mattie see ROLING, MATTIE (JANNETH) (MRS. OSCAR ROLING)
- JANNEY, JOSEPH  
[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392
- JANSEN, MRS. J C  
[obit]. 1934 14 Ap:264
- JANSEN, JOHN FREDERICK  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JANSEN
- JANSEN, JOHN P  
Married to Kathleen Merce Wallace. 1900 5 My:577
- JANSEN, LOUIS  
[obit] by Butler, T. D. 1871 5 Ag:245
- Jansen, Mabel L see GILL, FRED L
- January, Alice see BFAUCHAMP, ALICE (JANUARY) (MRS. JAMES W BFAUCHAMP)
- JANUARY, JAMES F  
Married to Amelia Williamson. 1876 11 N:357  
January, Mrs. Joseph H see January, Ruth (Ashe) (Mrs. Joseph H January)
- JANUARY, JULIA ANN see JOHNSON, JULIA ANN (JANUARY) (MRS. JOHN JOHNSON)
- JANUARY, MRS. NESBET  
[obit] by Harris, W. 1898 2 J1:876
- JANUARY, RUTH (ASHE) (MRS. JOSEPH H JANUARY)  
[obit] by Lucas, J. R. 1900 24 F:254
- Janus, pseud. see Doellinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von
- JAPAN  
Interesting from the east [editorial]. 1868 29 Ag:276  
Letter from Japan [with editorial comment]. 1869 30 Ja:34  
Letter from Japan. 1869 18 S:298  
Smith, G. T., A winter trip to Japan. 1885 7 F:43  
Macklin, W. C., Japan. 1885 4 J1:210  
Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1885 19 D:403  
Branch, M. L. B., View of Japan. 1887 3 D:386  
W. E. T., Glimpses of Japan. 1887 10 D:395  
Garst, C. E., Japan, a waking nation. 1890 25 O:706  
Madden, M. W., The American boy in Japan. 1914 20 Je:1078  
Hagin, F. E., Some Japanese characteristics. 1917 12 My:944  
Madden, M. W., Fairyland chrysanthemums. 1922 9 D:282  
Brown, J. T., Among the temples of Japan. 1923 17 Mr:712  
Middle-age stuff [editorial]. 1932 13 F:154  
Canary, P. H., What Japan needs. 1932 2 Ap:315  
Japan who is to blame? [editorial]. 1933 4 Mr:177  
Erskine, W. H., Japan fears America. 1935 16 F:153  
Japan need not be an enemy [editorial]. 1935 16 F:148  
Shelly, J. M., In the shadow of the bo-tree. 1935 25 My:498  
Nichols, J. T., Why young Japanese commit suicide. 1937 20 F:128  
So they lost [editorial]. 1937 13 Mr:196  
The disgrace of Japan [editorial]. 1937 2 O:896  
Erskine, W. H., The readers' forum (the militarists did it). 1937 4 D:1130  
Erskine, W. H., Should Japan be heard? 1937 11 D:1141  
A nation outraged [editorial]. 1937 25 D:1188  
Hand it to the Japanese [editorial]. 1938 22 Ja:75  
Collis, M., A debt we owe our brethren in Japan. 1939 4 F:106

- Madden, M. W., The radiant church spreading light in Japan and Korea (some Japanese characteristics). 1940 28 S:973
- Remember the Christian Japanese [editorial]. 1941 27 D:2209
- Cebu silenced [editorial]. 1942 18 Ap:364
- Cunningham, E. B., Mrs. Cunningham's story of Japan. 1942 7N:1197-1198; 14 N:1122
- JAPAN. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
- Growden, A. M., Notes of travel in Japan. 1902 10 My:695
- JAPAN. EARTHQUAKES, 1891
- Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1891 5 D:1042
- Smith, G. T., From Japan (the great earthquake). 1892 13 F:147
- Cunningham, W. D., Famine in Japan. 1906 19 My:788
- JAPAN. MEIJI PERIOD, 1867-1912
- Dachi, T., Party government in Japan. 1897 11 D:1588
- JAPAN. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. JAPAN
- JAPAN. RAILROADS AND STATE
- Garst, C. E., Railroads in Japan. 1889 5 O:655
- JAPAN. RELIGION
- Garst, C. E., Mountain idolatry in Japan. 1889 5 O:658
- Buttray, S., Religious trends in Japan [reprint from Tokyo Christian]. 1957 29 Je:394
- JAPAN. SECTARIANISM
- "Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings" [reprinted from Herald of Gospel Liberty]. 1874 27 Je:204
- JAPAN. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
- Dekker, A Japanese romance [from Max Havelaar]. 1872 8 Je:179
- Dress in Japan [reprinted from Prime's Around the World]. 1872 24 Ag:267
- New Japanese ordinances [reprinted from the Christian Intelligencer]. 1873 13 D:395
- Garst, C. E., Some Japanese customs. 1884 20 S:298
- Garst, C. E., Japanese extremists. 1884 13 D:394
- Garst, C. E., Some Japanese customs. 1885 28 F:67
- Garst, C. E., Japan items. 1885 4 Ap:105
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 13 Je:189
- Garst, C. E., A four-hundred mile trip in north Japan. 1886 2 Ja:3
- Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1886 6 N:355
- Staniland, F., Letter from missionary to Japan. 1887 22 Ja:27
- Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1887 12 Mr:83
- Harrison, C., Our first missionary tour. 1887 15 O:330
- Smith, C. L., Japan. 1888 21 J1:451
- Smith, C. L., Scenes in Japan. 1889 27 Ap:262
- Smith, C. L., The Japanese. 1889 Je 15 Nebraska S. S. supplement:398
- Smith, G. T., From Japan. 1889 21 S:627
- Church, W. L., Japan. 1890 26 J1:497
- Smith, C. L., New Year greeting from rising sundom. 1891 28 F:182
- Smith, G. T., From Japan. 1891 21 Mr:250
- Smith, G. T., From Japan. 1891 12 D:1056
- Carpenter, F. G., Wash-day in Japan. 1892 30 Ap:378
- Japanese fancies. 1892 30 J1:644
- Azbill, W. K., Letter from Japan. 1892 3 S:750
- How the Japanese show their grief. 1893 26 Ag:674
- Chappell, M. H., A Japanese tea drinking. 1893 9 S:714
- Garst, L. D., "Royalty" and the "common people." 1897 6 Mr:318
- Madden, M. B., An evangelistic trip in Japan. 1898 22 Ja:110
- Madden, M. B., An interesting week in Japan. 1899 11 F:182
- Garst, L. D., Light in dark places. 1901 25 My:671
- Madden, M. B., A Junkwai in Japan. 1901 6 J1:869
- Hostetter, C., Superstition. 1901 5 O:1270
- Hostetter, C., The funeral of a Japanese baby. 1902 11 Ja:53
- Hostetter, C., The star festival. 1902 10 My:689
- Hostetter, C., Sword reverence. 1904 12 Mr:389
- Birthdays in Japan. 1907 17 Ja:256
- JAPAN. SYNODS
- Robinson, J. P., Short stops. 1893 18 F:124
- JAPAN MISSION, CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FOLLOW-SHIP
- Zeigler, M. B., Clap the hands twice. 1962 15 D:794
- JAPAN VOLUNTEER MISSION BAND see CHURCH OF CHRIST CUNNINGHAM MISSION, TOKYO, JAPAN
- JAPANESE CHRISTIAN MISSION, SAPPORO, HOKKAIDO, JAPAN
- Use "Gospel Wagon" in Japan. 1966 18 Je:424
- JAPANESE IN AUSTRALIA
- Forscutt, C. T., Travels in Australia. 1889 15 Je:390
- JAPANESE IN HAWAII
- Harrison, C. J., Letter from Hawaii. 1901 5 Ja:9
- JAPANESE IN HAWAII, MISSIONS TO
- Jessup, W. L., Stills to evangelize in Hawaii. 1946 8 Je:388
- Still, O., Letter from Owen Still. 1946 2 N:786
- Still, O., Continued growth reported by Still. 1946 7 D:881
- Still, O., Volunteers for Hawaiian work. 1947 25 Ja:66
- JAPANESE IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO
- Harrison, C. J., Los Angeles school. 1910 30 Ap:779
- Hopkins, R. M., A most encouraging offering. 1911 11 F:233
- Madden, M. W., A foreign mission at home. 1916 21 O:94
- Coleson, G. R., Stills to work among California Japanese. 1942 28 F:210
- The newest missionary work [editorial]. 1942 7 Mr:220
- The work at Fowler undisturbed [editorial]. 1942 14 Mr:244
- First fruits of Owen Still's mission [editorial]. 1942 4 Ap:316
- Do you have what they need? [editorial]. 1942 18 Ap:364
- Still, O., Missionary work is still possible (mission to Japanese in California). 1942 18 Ap:367
- Still classes not hindered by evacuation. 1942 13 Je:598
- Boyer, P. J., Visits Still missionary work. 1942 20 Je:623
- Still, O., Still missionary work to continue. 1942 8 Ag:789
- Still, O., Stills move on with Japanese. 1942 15 Ag:812
- Still, O., Among free Japanese in Phoenix. 1942 3 O:992
- Still, O., An answered prayer. 1942 3 O:992
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The present day summons to Christians in America. 1942 24 O:1050
- Still, O., Japanese express opinion of Stills. 1942 12 D:1233
- The way to conquer the Japanese [editorial]. 1943 16 Ja:52
- Still, O., Work with Japanese goes on. 1943 6 Mr:229
- Still, O., Work among interned Japanese. 1943 13 Mr:243
- Still, O., Baptized in hospital room. 1943 5 Je:512
- Still, O., Crisis spots in America (the Japanese in America). 1943 23 O:907
- Still, O., You could do it, too. 1943 4 D:1043
- Christian living among Orientals. 1944 9 S:581
- Still, O., Today's needs tomorrow's challenge in America (the Japanese in our midst). 1944 28 O:701
- Farnham, G., Grace Farnham visits the Stills and their work among the Japanese in Utah. 1945 10 F:93
- Still, O., Our own neglected fields (work among American Japanese) [picture]. 1945 23 Je:388
- Still, O., Stills announce successor in Japanese-American work. 1945 24 N:748
- Thomas, B., "The fields are white already unto harvest" (evangelizing the Nisei). 1946 19 Ja:40
- Japanese mission opened in California. 1946 27 Ap:285
- Still, O., New workers among Japanese-Americans. 1946 22 Je:432
- Still, O., Letter from Owen Still. 1946 14 S:642
- Farnham, G., Miss Farnham tells of progress at Coyote. 1946 7 D:880
- Thomas, B., Among the Nisei. 1946 21 D:918
- Schoonover, R., Latest letter from Ruth Schoonover. 1947 15 N:801
- Thomas, B., Terminate Utah Japanese mission. 1947 27 D:903
- JAPANESE INSTITUTE, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
- Eckler, R. B., A visit to the Japanese Institute. 1915 6 Mr:778
- Japheth [pseud]
- Two conversions. 1881 18 Je:194
- JAQUAYS, JOHN HENRY
- Married to Jennie Van Hoosen. 1881 9 J1:224
- Jaques, Eva L see CROSS, JOHN W
- JARBOE, MARTHA MARIE
- [obit] by Kleckner, C. S. 1916 8 Ap:999
- JARDINE, JAMES GRAHAM
- [obit]. 1943 19 Je:554
- JARDINE, JEAN
- [Obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1888 10 N:733
- Jardine, Mrs. W H
- Mrs. Jardine's Class [picture]. 1907 21 S:1555
- Jarel, Dora see BROWN, DORA (JAREL) (MRS. J P BROWN)
- Jarman, Ali B
- Jarmans volunteer for work in Alaska. 1945 23 Je:400
- Jarmans arrive in Alaska. 1946 2 F:75
- Letter from Jarman. 1946 8 Je:387
- Faithfulness at fifty below zero. 1947 18 Ja:44
- News letter from Fairbanks. 1947 8 F:104
- Adventuring with Christ along the inside passage. 1947 23 Ag:577, 580-581
- Gaining ground in Alaska's "golden heart." 1947 30 Ag:597-599
- "Uncle Sam's ice box." 1948 20 Mr:186
- Witnessing nearby (lights shine in the north). 1950 28 Ja:63
- Congregation in Alaska launches new work in Fairbanks. 1951 2 Je:341
- Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska (Fairbanks, Alaska). 1952 19 Ja:45
- Preacher-training classes started by brethren in Anchorage, Alaska. 1952 1 Mr:132
- The church and its ordinances. 1955 5 F:88
- A sermon to young preachers. 1957 18 My:301
- The risen Christ is the world's hope. 1959 28 Mr:173
- The restoration movement in the forty-ninth state. 1959 4 J1:367
- The sin of greed. 1962 10 Mr:153
- JARMAN, ALI B
- Jarmans to leave for Alaska soon. 1945 22 S:605
- Services started in Panama City. 1954 2 O:634
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 5 F:87
- The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 10 Mr:152
- Jarman, Mrs. Ali B see JARMAN, MARIAN VIOLA (WILSON) (MRS. ALI B JARMAN)
- JARMAN, ANDREW J
- [obit] by Ramsey, G. H. 1928 11 F:142
- JARMAN, C C
- Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- JARMAN, CHARLES
- Married to Pearl May Hann. 1913 18 O:1727
- JARMAN, JOHN
- Memorial to John Jarman. 1936 21 N:1137

- JARMAN, MARIAN VIOLA (WILSON) (MRS. ALI B JARMAN)  
Jarman, A. B., Jarman's volunteer for work in Alaska. 1945 23 Je:400  
Jarman to leave for Alaska soon. 1945 22 S:605
- JARMAN, RAY CHARLES  
We scholars [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:737
- JARMAN, ROY E  
Dugan, C. E., Meeting at Rocky Ford, Col. 1916 19 F:728
- Jarndyce [pseud]  
The growlery. 1895 16 Mr:256  
The growlery. 1895 13 Ap:348
- Jarnigan, Zella Maud see WYNGARDEN, IRA VAN
- Jaroszewicz, Konstanty J  
[Picture of Yaroszewicz, president of the Christian evangelical mission, Poland]. 1928 10 N:1159  
Shall our orphans become street beggars? 1932 19 Mr:288  
Walked nearly two hundred miles to convention. 1937 17 Ap:339  
The union of Churches of Christ a bulwark against spread of anarchy. 1937 19 Je:553  
Christ or atheism. 1938 2 Ap:334  
Pressing forward. 1938 30 J1:740  
Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1129  
A great famine in the land. 1939 3 Ap:336  
Young anxious to serve. 1939 6 My:440  
Latest letter from Poland. 1939 16 S:894  
Europe is a fugitive from justice. 1940 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:429  
The fate of the children in war-torn Europe. 1940 7 S:885  
Missionary needs in the homeland (led to Christ on street corner). 1941 29 N:2227
- JAROSZEWICZ, KONSTANTY J  
Heron, H., Poland: barrier to Bolshevism. 1931 4 Ap:327  
K. J. Jaroszewicz [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:328  
World missions and missionaries at Cincinnati. 1932 5 Mr:221  
Keevil, R. G., An open letter to the Churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 24 S:938  
Heron, H., Jaroszewicz: messenger to Poland [picture]. 1934 3 F:74  
K. J. Jaroszewicz [picture]. 1938 29 Ja:105  
Polish mission alters policy [editorial]. 1938 25 Je:616  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christ for the new Poland. 1938 30 J1:741-742  
Two missionaries in peril [editorial]. 1938 19 N:1123  
"Suffering for Christ" [editorial]. 1940 4 My:424  
This does not go to Hitler [editorial]. 1940 7 S:880  
Davison, E., The readers' forum (he was in the dead house). 1940 21 D:1317  
Mankamyer, O. L., The readers' forum (his story may save souls). 1940 21 D:1317  
Steele, H. E., Endorses Jaroszewicz. 1941 22 F:199  
Mankamyer, O. L., To my brethren everywhere. 1942 10 O:1013
- JAROSZEWICZ, MICHAEL  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Living issues in Poland. 1937 24 J1:661
- JARRATT, J C  
[obit]. 1910 26 F:390
- Jarratt see also Jarrett; Jarrette; Jarrott
- Jarrell, Dicy (Fry) (Mrs. John Jarrell) see Miller, Dicy (Fry) Jarrell (Mrs. George C Miller)
- Jarrell, J W  
For information about his debates with Wilmoth, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head Wilmoth.
- Jarrell, Mrs. John see Jarrell, Dicy (Fry) (Mrs. John Jarrell)
- JARRELL, JOHN B  
Married to Hattie Hudie. 1900 10 N:1450
- JARRELL, W A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JARRELL
- Jarrell see also Jerrell
- Jarrett, Charles N  
Minges at Morgantown, W. Va. 1916 23 D:385  
Virginia A. (Wolverton) Clark [obit]. 1918 19 O:70  
Louis P. Doub [obit]. 1921 24 S:2713
- JARRETT, GENE  
Ordinations. 1950 1 Ap:199
- JARRETT, JOHN WESLEY  
[obit] by Power, F. D. 1902 29 Mr:480
- JARRETT, THOMAS E  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 24 N:1806
- Jarrett see also Jarratt; Jarrette; Jarrott
- JARRETTE, A T  
Married to Emma Heaney. 1893 9 D:986
- Jarrette see also Jarratt; Jarrett; Jarrott
- JARRETT'S CHAPEL, W.VA. CHURCH  
Echols, G. A., The Church at Jarrett's Chapel, W. Va. 1902 28 Je:907
- JARROTT, J E  
Death of J. E. Jarrott. 1879 1 Mr:69
- Jarrott, M S see TRABUE, PRICE
- Jarrott, William  
Squire T. Leavel [obit]. 1870 15 Ja:21  
Nancy Carr (Mrs. Joseph Carr) [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189  
Mary C. Hudson (Mrs. L. W. Hudson) [obit]. 1873 6 S:285  
Evangelists' reports [at Kentucky state convention]. 1881 S 24 sup. 9:35  
William Brockman [obit]. 1884 23 F:63  
A most important mission point. 1885 10 Ja:11  
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 25 S:310
- Jarrott see also Jarratt; Jarrett; Jarrette
- Jarvis [pseud]  
American Bible Union (24th anniversary). 1873 25 O:338
- JARVIS, ARTHUR  
[obit]. 1952 28 Je:407
- JARVIS, CHARLES  
Married to Elida J. Monck. 1882 16 D:413
- JARVIS, MRS. G W  
Mrs. G. W. Jarvis [picture]. 1913 24 My:830
- JARVIS, HOLLY ROY  
Three ministers ordained. 1935 19 Ja:65  
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1933 [picture]. 1932 18 Je:590  
Brother Vass at work [editorial]. 1942 9 My:452
- JARVIS, IDA (VAN ZANDT) (MRS. J J JARVIS)  
Texas veterans [picture]. 1917 13 O:41
- JARVIS, J H  
[obit] by Zeller, A. I. 1905 20 My:829
- Jarvis, Mrs. J J see Jarvis, Ida (Van Zandt) (Mrs. J J Jarvis)
- Jarvis, Mrs. J W see Jarvis, M L (Mrs. J W Jarvis)
- JARVIS, JESSE  
Cave, P. A., Hagerstown, Maryland, letter. 1893 29 J1:598
- Jarvis, Mrs. John see Jarvis, Mary (Smith) (Mrs. John Jarvis)
- Jarvis, Josephine  
Snowflakes. 1907 7 D:2029  
Wait and see. 1908 31 O:1857
- JARVIS, M L (MRS. J W JARVIS)  
[obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346
- Jarvis, Maggie F  
Mary Jarvis [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916
- JARVIS, MARIA  
[obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1873 25 Ja:29
- JARVIS, MARY (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN JARVIS)  
[obit] by Jarvis, M. F. 1898 9 J1:916
- JARVIS, MARY ( ) WINFIELD  
[obit]. 1931 28 Mr:319
- JARVIS, RACHEL ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL JARVIS)  
[obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1892 23 Ja:83
- JARVIS, REBECCA RUTH  
[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1902 12 J1:992
- JARVIS, ROY  
Ordinations. 1941 20 S:987
- JARVIS, SAMUEL H  
Married to Minnie L. Campbell. 1901 3 Ag:999
- JARVIS, SARAH see JOHNSON, SARAH (JARVIS) (MRS. PLUS JOHNSON)  
Jarvis, Virginia Lee see FLETCHER, VIRGINIA LEE (JARVIS) (MRS. JAMES P FLETCHER)
- Jarvis, Mrs. W W  
William Jerman [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
- JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, HAWKINS, TEX.  
Jarvis College building destroyed by fire. 1935 26 O:1036  
Dedication at Jarvis Christian College. 1936 5 D:1185  
An interesting question to contributors [editorial]. 1949 14 My:314  
Negro students strike, president resigns at Jarvis College, protesting U. C. M. S. policies. 1949 14 My:307  
Support what you believe in! [editorial]. 1963 23 N:738
- JARVIS COLLEGE, THORP SPRING, TEXAS  
Dunlap, T. R., Thorp Springs. 1903 20 Je:884
- JASINSKY, MARY  
[Death notice]. 1876 2 S:277
- Jason, [pseud.]  
Beyond the Mississippi. 1879 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109
- JASONVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Ashley, J. F., An eighteen month's ministry. 1908 11 Ap:657  
Ashley, J. F., History of the Jasonville church [picture]. 1910 10 S:1600  
A day in the field [editorial]. 1910 6 Ag:1366  
Halstead, S., Views and reviews (filling the church on Sunday night). 1911 9 D:2049
- JASPER, JOHN PAUL  
Ordinations. 1961 15 Ap:237  
To lead building program. 1963 13 Ap:236
- JASPER, W R  
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- JASPER, ALA. FIRST CHURCH  
Moore, A. R., Dedication at Jasper, Ala. 1908 4 Ja:31  
[picture of dedication]. 1908 18 Ja:112  
The churches of Walker county [editorial comment on letter by C. A. Wheeler in Christian Standard of 1908 21 Mr:507]. 1908 21 Mr:480  
Wheeler, C. A., Bro. Wheeler speaks for himself [a reply to J. A. Lord concerning article in Christian Standard about Walker County, Ala.]. 1908 21 Mr:507  
Cranford, J. M. and Jackson, R. V., Five years' labor at Jasper, Ala. 1910 14 My:865  
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:465  
Jasper (Ala.) dedicates. 1928 19 My:487
- JASPER, MICH. CHURCH  
Boles, W. H., Union meeting at Jasper, Mich. 1911 30 S:1607
- JASPER CO., ILL. CHURCHES  
Rallies, etc. 1940 29 Je:631
- JASPER CO., IND. CHURCHES  
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 1 F:37
- JASPER CO., IA CHURCHES  
Rott, C. E., Organization of Jasper county (Ia.) churches. 1933 9 S:712

- Root, H., Meeting of Jasper county (Ia.) churches. 1933 14 O:823
- Root, C. E., Jasper county (Ia.) churches convenc. 1933 11 N:90
- Rallies, etc. 1940 6 Ap:339
- JASPER COUNTY, MO. CHURCHES**
- Oldham, W. A., Special Religious Notices (The Jasper County Meeting). 1898 8 O:1335
- Famuliner, J. W., In and about the town that "Jack built". 1913 19 Ap:656
- Strategic work [editorial]. 1916 18 Mr:852
- Garrigues, C. C., Joplin (Mo.) jottings. 1917 21 Ap:877
- Jasper county (Mo.) assembly. 1917 14 J1:1215
- Garrigues, C. C., Jasper county, Mo. conducts assembly. 1917 18 Ag:1355
- Garrigues, C. C., Jasper county (Mo.) convention. 1917 13 O:49
- Jasper county (Mo.) flying squadron. 1918 12 Ja:484
- Garrigues, C. C., Jasper county, Mo. over the top. 1918 4 My:1011
- Jasper county (Mo.) convention. 1918 19 O:67
- Garrigues, C. C., Jasper county (Mo.) has assembly. 1919 11 O:40
- Churches of Jasper county (Mo.) in co-operative campaign. 1935 28 S:941
- Letcher, S. D., Missouri group plans service camp program. 1948 13 Mr:166
- Joplin churches plan revival. 1966 19 Mr:192
- Jaspis [pseud]
- The day of Christ's crucifixion. 1868 13 Je:189; 5 S:282
- Old and prevalent errors. 1868 11 J1:218
- JASTROW, MORRIS**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JASTROW
- Jauncy, James H**
- Church music on the altar. 1962 29 S:613
- The Christian and modern science. 1963 14 S:584
- Queensland has a new college. 1964 5 D:731
- JAUNCFY, JAMES H**
- Visitors to address convention [picture]. 1962 16 Je:377
- Accepts college position. 1964 20 Je:397
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAUNCFY
- JAVA**
- The great calamity in Java [editorial]. 1883 8 S:357
- Jay [pseud]**
- Short sermon. 1882 27 My:162
- JAY, BRUCE**
- [obit]. 1912 30 N:2007
- JAY, MRS. C H**
- [Obit] by Johnston, J. J. 1883 11 Ag:327
- JAY, GEORGE W**
- Married to Alta M. Small. 1906 28 Ap:666
- JAY, JOHN**
- Now and then [editorial]. 1890 12 J1:457
- JAY, MAE FOSTER**
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAY
- Jay, Martin**
- Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 6 Mr:79
- Jay, P**
- Not union, but unity. 1906 3 Mr:327
- JAY, W W**
- [Death notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32
- Jay, William**
- Simplicity in preaching. 1877 5 My:142
- JAY, WILLIAM**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JAY
- JAY COUNTY, INDIANA CHURCH**
- Items from correspondents [church organized in Jay County, Ind.]. 1873 3 My:143
- JAYCOX, LYDA ROSEVELT**
- [obit] by Darsie, Charles. 1902 19 J1:1025
- Jayne, John Anderson**
- For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Jayne
- How to know the true church. 1897 26 Je:807
- What Disciples believe concerning baptism. 1897 10 J1:894
- Some suggestive statistics. 1898 12 Mr:325
- The stereopticon in church. 1898 11 Je:754; 2 J1:852; 9 J1:891
- The imperative duty of the ministers of the Disciples of Christ in Western Pennsylvania. 1901 9 N:1442
- The church extension offering. 1909 28 Ag:1533
- Centennial bulletin. 1909 4 S:1582
- Centennial bulletin. 1909 11 S:1626; 18 S:1670; 25 S:1705; 2 O:1758; 9 O:1803
- Bryan, O. 1912 6 J1:1106
- A corner-stone laid. [picture]. 1912 30 N:2002
- Nellie Caldwell [obit]. 1913 1 Mr:367
- Dedication at Bryan, O. [picture] (from minister). 1914 4 J1:1176
- Dedication of church at Farmer, O. [picture]. 1915 3 J1:1323
- JAYNE, JOHN ANDERSON**
- John A. Jayne [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797
- J. A. Jayne [picture]. 1909 7 Ag:1407; 16 O:1817
- Schriber, J. H., Church building destroyed. 1912 16 Mr:452
- [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- JAYNE, PATIENCE E (MRS. TIMOTHY JAYNE)**
- [obit] by Harris, O. D. 1920 17 Ja:413
- JAYNE, SAMUEL**
- [obit] by Lollar, F. M. 1908 11 J1:1198
- Jayne, Timothy**
- Enoch Leavitt [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454
- Jayne, Mrs. Timothy see JAYNE, PATIENCE E (MRS. TIMOTHY JAYNE)**
- Jaynes, Almeda see THOMAS, DAVID**
- Jaynes, Minnie R see KING, FRANK L**
- Jaynes see also Janes**
- JEAFFRESON, JOHN CORDY**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JEAFFRESON
- Jeafferson see also Jefferson**
- JEALOUSY**
- C , H., Jealousy and detraction. 1867 26 O:335
- Helps, A., Jealousy. 1876 25 N:371
- Eyening with the Bible (envy and jealousy) [editorial]. 1882 18 F:52
- Blenus, T. H., Jealousy. 1896 25 J1:950
- Boteler, M. M., Perils of envy, anger, and hatred. 1925 15 Ag:2009
- The curse of jealousy [editorial]. 1926 8 My:441
- Morgan, C. E., Jealousy and hate twin evils. 1948 14 Ag:540
- Morgan, C. E., God warns against disobedience. 1951 13 Je:31
- Jean, Bertha M see Miller, Bertha M (Jean) (Mrs. S. F. Miller)**
- Jean, Jennie**
- I Corinthians XIV:28. 1892 13 Ag:688
- Jean, Jenny**
- Joseph the dreamer. 1897 12 Je:745
- Jean, J B**
- From the field [Missouri]. 1888 2 Je:337
- JEANS, JAMES**
- Why not a heart? [editorial]. 1933 12 Ag:638
- JNANS, JAMES WILLIAM**
- [obit] by Hamann, W. T. 1929 2 N:1055
- JEAROLDSTOWN, TENN. CHURCH**
- Baskett, W. T., From the field. 1892 2 Ap:299
- JEBB, THOMAS**
- Married to Lillis A. Salisbury. 1888 23 Je:395
- JEEMS, JARVIS**
- Ellis, J. W., Cypress church confidence. 1894 19 My:496
- Jefcoats, Bessie see KENAGY, W E**
- JEFFCOAT, MRS. H J**
- M W. L., A Christian's life. 1883 27 Ja:39
- JEFFCOATS, NANCY C**
- [Obit] by Sharp, J. 1883 29 S:383
- Jefferds, Mary see BLAIR, FRANKLIN**
- JEFFERIES, ANDERSON**
- Married to Hattie Rees. 1899 11 F:195
- Jefferies, Mrs. E C see Jefferies, Jennette Mosley (Mrs. E C Jefferies)**
- JEFFERIES, FRED**
- Roberts, C. C., The Cape Town church shows the way [picture]. 1929 23 Mr:265
- JEFFERIES, JENNETTE MOSLEY (MRS. E C JEFFERIES)**
- [obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1902 15 N:1600
- JEFFERIES, JOHN**
- Married to Susan Stephens. 1895 9 F:138
- Jefferies, Viola B see ALLISON, MARRIEN**
- Jefferies see also Jeffrey; Jeffries**
- Jeffers, Alice M see LITTLE, FRED A**
- JEFFERS, E L**
- Married to Cora Stewart. 1881 17 S:304
- JEFFERS, HARRIET (MRS. JOHN JEFFERS)**
- [Obit] by Melvin, H. M. N. 1888 7 Ja:15
- Jeffers, Mrs. John see Jeffers, Harriet (Mrs. John Jeffers)**
- JEFFERS, MRS. W P**
- Fifty years young [picture]. 1941 2 Ag:789
- JEFFERS, WILLIAM**
- [obit]. 1935 9 N:1088
- JEFFERSON, ANNE (WATERMAN) (MRS. SAMUEL MITCHELL JEFFERSON)**
- Mrs. S. M. Jefferson dies. 1937 17 J1:644
- Jefferson, Callie see McNEALY, OKLEY**
- Jefferson, Charles Edward**
- The Christ heart. 1920 25 D:1668
- JEFFERSON, CHARLES EDWARD**
- Extra scriptural oversight [editorial with quotes from C. E. Jefferson]. 1910 2 J1:1137
- Poor, old apostolic church [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2133
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JEFFERSON
- JEFFERSON, ELIZABETH**
- [Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1878 26 Ja:31
- JEFFERSON, HENRY T**
- Married to Victoria Metts. 1908 25 Ja:168
- JEFFERSON, JULIE (BARCLAY) (MRS. SAMUEL MITCHELL JEFFERSON)**
- [obit] by Powell, E. L. 1899 10 Je:743
- JEFFERSON, MARY (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON)**
- [obit]. 1922 10 Je:3640
- JEFFERSON, NANCY see LUTES, NANCY (JEFFERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM LUTES)**
- JEFFERSON, ROBERT**
- Jenkins, D. N., Lesson in living. 1966 9 J1:469
- Jefferson, Samuel Mitchell**
- Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 25 J1:239
- Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 29 My:170; 4 D:391

- From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 6 O:317  
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 28 My:173  
 Effie J. Kircheval (Mrs. Horace B. Kircheval) [obit.]. 1881 28 My:175  
 The great International Sunday School Convention. 1881 9 J1:220  
 Jefferson to Watkins. 1882 21 Ja:18  
 The enrollment of Quirinius. 1882 18 Mr:81  
 From New York to Glasgow. 1882 29 J1:234  
 Foreign correspondence (from Glasgow to Edinburgh). 1882 5 Ag:242  
 Edinburgh. 1882 12 Ag:250  
 In Holland. 1882 26 Ag:266  
 W. M. M. Lee [obit.]. 1882 18 N:368  
 From Amsterdam to Brussels. 1882 25 N:374  
 Greatly needed. 1882 23 D:423  
 On the Rhine. 1882 30 D:434  
 Up the Rhine from Bonn to Bingen. 1883 13 Ja:14  
 Mayence. 1883 3 Mr:93  
 Heidelberg. 1883 5 My:205  
 Carrie Huffman Hopper (Mrs. Edward Hopper) [obit.]. 1883 26 My:239  
 Jefferson's reply to McConnell. 1883 1 S:346  
 More testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 26 S:308  
 An episode of the Convention [gift to I. Errett of \$1200 for a trip]. 1886 30 O:349  
 Action of the Foreign Society [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10  
 David R. Hawkins [obit.]. 1891 11 Ap:319  
 From the field [Georgial.]. 1892 28 My:464  
 The Evolution of Christianity By Lyman Abbott [book review]. 1892 25 Je:546  
 The Miracles of Our Lord, Expository and Homiletic by John Laidlaw [book review] 1892 12 N:958  
 The Resultant Greek Testament: Exhibiting the text in which the majority of modern editors are agreed and containing the readings of Stephens (1550), Lachmann, Tregelles, Tischendorf, Lightfoot, Ellicott, Alford, Weiss, The Bale Edition (1880), Westcott and Hort, and the Revision Committee by Richard Francis Weymouth [book review]. 1892 19 N:978  
 Good methods. 1893 4 Mr:174  
 S. M. Cooper at Bethany. 1896 25 Ap:540  
 Arthur Llewellyn Sorrick [obit.]. 1898 17 S:1244  
 Mary Murnan [obit.]. 1904 30 Ap:648  
 Isaac Errett. 1909 30 O:1905  
 Isaac Errett's attitude towards other religious bodies [editorial with quote from S. M. Jefferson]. 1910 23 Ap:715  
 Isaac Errett's attitude towards other religious bodies. 1910 4 Je:958  
 Isaac Errett and the denominations. [with extracts from a speech by S. M. Jefferson]. 1910 4 Je:979
- JEFFERSON, SAMUEL MITCHELL  
 Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 11 Ap:117  
 Called to Augusta. 1891 24 Ja:75  
 S. M. Jefferson [picture]. 1893 30 D:3 [sic 1033]  
 McLean, A., S. M. Jefferson and Kentucky University. 1900 7 J1:872  
 "Isaac Errett's attitude toward other religious bodies" [editorial refers to article by S. M. Jefferson]. 1910 4 Je:959  
 S. M. Jefferson dead [editorial]. 1914 28 F:347  
 [obit.] by McDiarmid, E. W. [picture]. 1914 4 Ap:622
- Jefferson, Mrs. Samuel Mitchell see JEFFERSON, ANNE (WATERMAN) (MRS. SAMUEL MITCHELL JEFFERSON)
- Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826  
 Jefferson's sketch of Washington [re-printed from Jefferson's letter to W. B. Giles]. 1871 21 Ja:19
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1743-1826  
 Jefferson's love making. 1877 27 Ja:27  
 Thomas Jefferson, by J. T. Morse [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359  
 Peters, H. H., Morality and religion. 1928 29 D:1316
- Jefferson, Mrs. Thomas see JEFFERSON, MARY (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON)
- Jefferson see also Jeafferson
- JEFFERSON, GA. CHURCH  
 Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunity for the cause in northeast Georgia (Jefferson). 1924 17 My:839
- JEFFERSON, IA. CHURCH  
 Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 Mr:103  
 Morrison, Hugh Tucker, From the field (The Meeting at Jefferson). 1892 20 F:177  
 Millard, D. E., John L. Brandt at Jefferson, Ia. 1915 13 F:664  
 Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 4 Mr:778  
 Millard, D. E., New church building at Jefferson, Ia. [picture]. 1916 27 My:1223  
 Annual reports for 1921. 1922 21 Ja:3140  
 [Picture of ground-breaking]. 1962 17 N:732
- JEFFERSON, TEX. CHURCH  
 Brown, R. L., New congregation in east Texas. 1917 14 J1:1214
- JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI  
 M'Garvey, J. W., Across Missouri and Kansas. 1902 26 J1:1040
- JEFFERSON CITY, MO. FIRST CHURCH  
 From the field. 1877 10 Mr:77  
 Gantz, E. J., Dedication at Jefferson City, Mo. 1883 31 Mr:147  
 Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:173  
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108  
 Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185  
 Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190  
 Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602  
 Annual reports for 1916. 1917 29 Ja:521  
 Talbert, R. M., Revival-in-a-day at Jefferson City, Mo. 1919 18 O:69  
 Enlargement program in Missouri's capital. 1928 9 Je:545  
 New building at Jefferson City. 1935 16 F:161  
 Century mark at Jefferson City, Mo. 1941 13 D:2168
- JEFFERSON CITY, MO. NORTH CHURCH  
 Hill, B. F., North Jefferson City, Missouri. 1894 10 F:165
- JEFFERSON COUNTY, ILL. CHURCHES  
 Peters, H. H., The Jefferson county (Ill.) annual meeting. 1931 8 Ag:789  
 Peters, H. H., Two great county meetings in Illinois. 1933 19 Ag:663  
 County meeting plans to open closed churches. 1934 11 Ag:554  
 Meeting. 1936 5 S:870  
 Meeting of Jefferson county (Ill.) churches. 1936 19 S:919  
 Rallies, etc. 1939 15 J1:687  
 Errett, E. R., A southern Illinois rally. 1939 12 Ag:780  
 Rallies, etc. 1940 2 N:1126  
 Rallies, etc. 1949 20 Ag:534
- JEFFERSON COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES  
 Saum, H. C., Their annual reunion. 1897 16 O:1346  
 Hampton, M. J., II, Evangelistic rally at North Madison, Ind. 1944 27 My:346
- JEFFERSON CO., IND. PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION  
 Lanham, J. W., The Jameson reunion. 1891 19 S:798  
 Lanham, J. W., The Jameson reunion. 1892 17 S:789
- JEFFERSON CO., KAN. CHURCH  
 From the field [church organized]. 1878 5 Ja:5
- JEFFERSON COUNTY, KY. CHURCHES  
 Scott, D. W., The Jefferson county work. 1912 11 My:790
- JEFFERSON COUNTY, O. CHURCHES  
 Putting the men to work [editorial]. 1931 25 J1:730  
 Lappin, S. S. A noble experiment in county-unit evangelism. 1932 12 Mr:244  
 Rowe, G. H., A great evening in Mingo Junction. 1932 30 Ap:434
- JEFFERSONVILLE, ILL. CHURCH  
 Everest, H. W., Items from correspondents church organized. 1871 9 S:287  
 Branch, J., Items from correspondents. 1872 9 Mr:79
- JEFFERSONVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
 The church at Jeffersonville, Ind. [editorial]. 1884 6 D:388  
 McKand, H. W., Jeffersonville, Ind. 1892 17 S:800  
 Carpenter, L. L., Jeffersonville, Indiana. 1892 8 O:857
- Black, E. R., Around the Falls of the Ohio. 1900 17 N:1475; 29 D:1659  
 Centennial celebration at Jeffersonville, Ind. 1930 21 Je:605  
 But they've come back (Indiana). 1938 5 F:127
- JEFFERSONVILLE, IND. PASTSIDE CHURCH  
 New church buys property [picture]. 1963 9 Mr:156
- JEFFERSONVILLE, O. CHURCH  
 New church calls minister. 1956 31 Mr:205  
 Ohio church dedicates building. 1961 7 Ja:12
- JEFFERY, ARTHUR  
 Van Buren, J. G., Three valuable articles in contemporary quarterlies. 1956 8 S:570
- JEFFERY, GEORGE T  
 Married to Bertha Alexander. 1894 12 My:483
- Jeffrey, Mrs. James see JEFFREY, MAGGIE (HEATH) (MRS. JAMES JEFFREY)
- JEFFREY, MAGGIE (HEATH) (MRS. JAMES JEFFREY)  
 [obit.] by Henry, A. W. 1912 16 Mr:463
- JEFFREY, MARY PAULINE  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JEFFREY
- Jeffery, R  
 Christian union excerpts from paper read before the Evangelical Ministerial Association, Jan. 13, 1873. 1873 25 Ja:27  
 Drawbacks [extract from sermon]. 1873 15 F:51
- JEFFREY, CHARLES M  
 Married to Lulu McGraw. 1889 23 F:127
- Jeffrey, Hulda see CHENOWETH, ADDISON
- Jefferys, G A  
 W. W. Parkinson [obit.]. 1917 29 D:423
- Jeffreys, Jessie A see WEIR, FRED S
- JEFFREYS, RAYMOND J  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JEFFREYS
- Jeffreys see also Jefferies; Jeffries
- Jeffries, Alice see GANT, CICERO E
- JEFFRIES, B JOY  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JEFFRIES
- JEFFRIES, FRANK  
 Married to Cora Snowden. 1903 26 D:1887
- JEFFRIES, MRS. ISAAC  
 [obit.]. 1880 23 O:343
- JEFFRIES, J B  
 [obit.] by Sapp, F. B. 1907 6 Ap:622
- Jeffries, J C  
 From the field [Indiana]. 1884 10 My:150
- Jeffries, J E  
 From the field [Kansas]. 1886 29 My:176
- Jeffries, J T  
 From the field [Texas]. 1879 1 F:37  
 From the field [Texas]. 1880 1 My:140 [sic 141]  
 From the field [Texas]. 1885 9 My:150
- JEFFRIES, JOHN  
 The minister [pseud.], John Jeffries [picture]. 1907 26 Ja:166
- Jeffries, Mary Ann see STONE, MARY ANN (JEFFRIES) (MRS. JOHN C STONE)
- JEFFRIES, ORLANDO M  
 Married to Maggie R. Hoover. 1905 16 D:2039  
 O. M. Jeffries [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- Jeffries, Orpha D see HALL, ROBERT
- JEFFRIES, PERRY  
 Married to Margaret Harvey. 1878 7 D:396
- Jeffries, R W  
 For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Jeffries.

- JEFFRIES, W H  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1885 29 Ag:279
- Jeffries see also Jeffries; Jeffreys
- JEGGER, AMANDA J ( )  
[Death notice]. 1879 15 F:56  
[Obit] by Jeger, J. A. 1879 22 F:63
- JEGGER, ESTHER ANN (WARRICK) (MRS. JULIUS A JEGGER)  
[Obit] by Nichols, C. W. 1900 24 F:254
- Jeger, J A  
Amanda J. Jeger [obit]. 1879 22 F:63
- Jeger, Mrs. Julius A see Jeger, Esther Ann (Warrick) (Mrs. Julius A Jeger)
- Jeger, Rodney  
Views and reviews (organizing the churches). 1911 4 N:1816
- Jeggle, Katie see SUTTON, THOMAS J
- JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES  
Tyndall, J. W., How to convert a Russetite. 1924 16 F:501  
Lappin, S. S., Pseudo religions and their success. 1926 9 O:467  
Elliott, L. D., "Rutherfordism." 1935 24 Ag:813  
Van Buren, J. G., Rutherfordism or "Jehovah's witnesses." 1945 30 Je:407  
Jehovah's Witnesses reported gaining prestige in Germany. 1945 7 JI:424  
Witnesses to sobriety [editorial]. 1958 6 S:508
- JELFS, JESSE R  
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1890 19 JI:479
- Jelley, E S  
Two months' work in India. 1914 25 Ap:758  
Eighty-four baptized at an idol camp-meeting. 1914 30 My:974  
Hundreds turning to Christ in India. 1914 4 JI:1190  
Going to become a king's daughter. 1914 19 S:1646  
Missionary heroes. 1915 27 F:742  
Bro Jelly's third annual report. 1915 20 Mr:843  
Wanted-advice from fathers and mothers in Israel. 1925 2 My:751
- Jelley, W T  
Fargo, Mich. 1901 9 Mr:310  
Peter McArthur [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:445
- JELICO, TENN. FOURTH STREET CHURCH  
Grinstead, W. J., Fourth Street Christian Church, Jellico, Tenn. [picture of Grinstead] picture of church. 1906 30 Je:1030  
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Jellico, Tenn. 1907 7 D:2048
- JELLOWAY, O. CHURCH  
Burns, A., Notes from the field. 1873 22 F:58  
Hartzell, J. A visit to Ohio. 1873 27 S:307
- JELLY, [Child]  
[Obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1909 21 Ag:1494
- JEMENEZ, F B  
[picture]. 1907 23 F:347
- Jencks, Julia Elizabeth see LORD, JULIA ELIZABETH (JENCKS) (MRS. GEORGE A LORD)
- Jencks see also Jenks
- Jenkin, F H  
Durban brethren send greetings. 1927 22 Ja:87
- Jenkins, A M  
William D. Sweeten [obit]. 1902 15 F:265  
Christena Cutter [obit]. 1904 6 F:211  
Helena Traxler [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366  
Dayton R. Colton [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512  
William A. Painter [obit]. 1904 30 JI:1078  
Charles E. Dettra [obit]. 1904 1 O:1380  
Otto Cameron [obit]. 1904 31 D:1896  
Margaret McCollough [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:668
- Basil Gorrell [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:670  
Lula Schamp [obit]. 1905 23 D:2078  
John Taxler [obit]. 1907 2 Mr:404  
Views and reviews (a word of appreciation). 1907 21 D:2127
- Jenkins, Mrs. Addie A see HOFFMAN, FRANK S
- JENKINS, ALICE (CLARK) (MRS. SAMUEL J JENKINS)  
[obit]. 1907 26 Ja:173
- JENKINS, AUSTIN  
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 22 D:602
- Jenkins, Bertha Z see SERGEANT, JOHN C
- Jenkins, Burris Atkins  
From the Sandwich Islands. 1892 18 Je:523  
Permanency of missionary heroism. 1897 13 F:212  
The invitation of Indianapolis. 1897 2 O:1269  
Christian Endeavor as an educational force. 1898 22 O:1378  
What the workers say (the enlarged home field). 1898 24 D:1666  
The Monroe Doctrine in morals. 1898 31 D:1702  
A modern Daniel. 1899 7 Ja:15  
The University of Indianapolis. 1899 29 JI:965  
The way out of Egypt. 1899 28 O:1376  
New motives for missions. 1900 27 Ja:103  
Butler College at Bethany Park. 1900 12 My:589  
Our education. 1900 26 My:645; 2 Je:678  
Disciples at the Pan-American exposition. 1901 20 Ap:489  
Disciples at the Pan-American. 1901 11 My:616  
The University and Biblical study. 1902 7 Je:807  
An American at Oxford [concerning J. Corbin's book]. 1902 12 JI:968  
The Church and the College. 1903 18 JI:1037  
From bottom to top. 1903 15 Ag:1162  
Secret of growth. 1905 18 F:279  
Conference for education in the South. 1905 3 Je:907
- JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS  
Burris A. Jenkins [picture]. 1897 2 O:1268  
Burris A. Jenkins [picture]. 1898 22 O:1379  
Ames, E. S., President Burris A. Jenkins [picture]. 1899 11 Mr:320  
Reporter [pseud], Inauguration of President Jenkins. 1901 12 O:1301  
Burris A. Jenkins [picture]. 1906 6 O:1500  
The virgin birth [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:516  
Two of a kind [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:518  
Powell, E. L., Meeting at Louisville, Ky. 1915 20 N:252  
"Governor Clarke and Dr. Medbury" [editorial]. 1916 4 N:142  
A book that should be revised [editorial]. 1918 23 Mr:796  
Sweet-spirited "progressivism" [editorial]. 1920 6 N:1464  
The Moses of the open-membership faction [with quotations by B. A. Jenkins]. 1926 18 S:8 [supplement]  
The exodus has begun [editorial]. 1930 18 [sic 25] Ja:82  
Kansas City brethren act to protect their work [editorial]. 1930 1 F:112  
Further action on Linwood Community church hinted. 1930 8 F:144  
An example of what not to do [editorial]. 1930 22 F:187  
Lynch, J. H., The readers' forum (viewing the Kansas City situation). 1930 12 Ap:359  
That deficit question again [editorial]. 1930 3 My:425  
Highly scientific an effect without an adequate cause [editorial]. 1930 24 My:499  
What price dencycy? [editorial]. 1932 14 My:475  
Burris Jenkins' church recognized again. 1935 23 Mr:279  
Singularly avid for recognition [editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:316  
Ground for a suit? [editorial]. 1941 18 Ja:52  
Is this even ethical? [editorial]. 1941 16 Ag:840
- Deaths [notice of]. 1945 31 Mr:202  
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JENKINS
- Jenkins, Mrs. Burris Atkins see JENKINS, HATTIE (HOCKER) (MRS. BURRIS ATKINS JENKINS)
- Jenkins, Celia A see Ray, Celia A (Jenkins) (Mrs. Charles M [or W] Ray)
- Jenkins, Colby M  
Thomas M. Jenkins [obit]. 1891 28 Mr:275
- JENKINS, COLUMBUS L  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1910 23 Ap:743
- JENKINS, D T  
[obit] by Sperry, W. H. 1911 2 S:1455
- Jenkins, David P  
Reply to R. T. Davies. 1873 20 S:298
- JENKINS, DAVID P  
Davies, R. T., Review of the reply to R. T. Davies. 1873 4 O:314
- Jenkins, DeLora N  
Lesson in living. 1966 9 JI:469
- Jenkins, E L  
The drastic measure of Mrs. Nofsinger. 1919 9 Ag:1104
- JENKINS, ELIZABETH  
[Obit] by Denny, R. 1883 1 D:455
- Jenkins, Elizabeth see ROBINSON, JOSEPH
- JENKINS, ELIZABETH F (WILSON) (MRS. JESSE JENKINS)  
[obit] by Jewett, W. P. 1910 29 Ja:214
- JENKINS, EMMA  
[obit] by Green, J. L. 1915 6 Mr:775
- Jenkins, Emma see VOGEL, CHARLES A
- JENKINS, EVELYN  
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 19 D:1240
- Jenkins, Frances M see SKIPSEY, HENRY
- JENKINS, GEORGE W  
Married to Hulda J. Bull. 1867 20 Ap:128
- Jenkins, H D  
Our public schools. 1886 13 N:362
- JENKINS, HARRY  
Married to Kate Maxwell. 1891 14 F:148
- JENKINS, HATTIE (HOCKER) (MRS. BURRIS ATKINS JENKINS)  
Something happening in Missouri [editorial]. 1930 12 JI:670
- Jenkins, Ida see PROFFER, GEORGE
- JENKINS, ISAAC L  
Death of I. L. Jenkins. 1939 28 O:1044
- JENKINS, ISABEL  
[Obit] by Andrews, S. 1889 26 Ja:63
- Jenkins, J B  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 3 Mr:133
- Jenkins, Mrs. J J see Jenkins, Martha A J (Mrs. J Jenkins)
- Jenkins, J M  
Mary Ann Bittles Post (Mrs. Alfred P. Post) [obit]. 1886 23 Ja:31
- Jenkins, J N  
How one church followed up congress. 1922 11 N:169
- JENKINS, J R  
Married to Mary Benjamin. 1898 12 Mr:350
- JENKINS, JANET  
[obit] by Draper, F. D. 1902 20 D:1793
- Jenkins, Mrs. Jesse see JENKINS, ELIZABETH F (WILSON) (MRS. JESSE JENKINS)
- JENKINS, JOHN, 1827-1911  
[Obit] by Olinphant, and Gordon. 1911 6 My:759

- JENKINS, JOHN  
Married to Henrietta C. Gerken. 1897 15 My:634
- JENKINS, JOHN D  
[Obit]. 1870 19 F:61  
Illinois preacher baptizes 9 relatives, wins 3 more to Christ, in 13-year ministry. 1948 30 O:715
- JENKINS, JOHN S  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JENKINS
- Jenkins, John W  
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 19 F:61  
Zilpha Young [obit]. 1884 30 Ag:278  
McDougall [obit]. 1885 26 D:415  
Our schools and colleges. 1890 25 Ja:61; 24 My:339  
Mission work among the colored people. 1890 1 Mr:140; 9 Ag:526  
Our schools and colleges (Southern Christian Institute). 1890 15 N:776  
A noble example. 1891 7 Mr:206  
Grand Dalles, Washington. 1893 19 Ag:659  
A case in point [with letter from J. W. Jenkins]. 1896 17 O:1340  
Dedication at Heppner, Ore. 1897 17 Ap:512  
A tabernacle in a day [pictures of church at Hood River, Ore.]. 1902 18 O:1455  
To the Oregon Brotherhood. 1905 28 O:1745  
Alberta letter. 1929 16 F:161  
Seventy-three years young [editorial with letter by J. W. Jenkins]. 1930 6 D:1174  
The readers' forum (the church was baptized in the holy spirit). 1931 21 Mr:287  
The readers' forum (did God send the flood?). 1937 3 Ap:292
- JENKINS, JOHN W  
[obit] by Lacey, J. H. 1892 7 My:407  
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Jenkins]. 1899 22 Ap:501  
J. W. Jenkins [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975  
Death calls J. W. Jenkins. 1939 23 S:923  
[obit]. 1939 28 O:1049
- Jenkins, Lula see BUSTER, GRANT
- Jenkins, M S  
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 20 J1:473
- Jenkins, Mabel see BENNY, MABEL (JENKINS) (MRS. LOUIS HENRY BENNY)
- Jenkins, Marguerite see ALEXANDER, GEORGE H
- JENKINS, MARTHA A (MRS. J J JENKINS)  
[Obit]. 1880 29 My:175
- Jenkins, Mary Elizabeth see HODGINS, MARY ELIZABETH (JENKINS) (MRS. G W HODGINS)
- JENKINS, MATHIAS C  
[obit]. 1916 3 Je:1259
- Jenkins, Mattie see Waite, Mattie (Jenkins) (Mrs. A H Waite)
- JENKINS, MELVIN M  
Married to Clara Harrison. 1906 28 Ap:666
- JENNEY, MERVIL L  
Mervil L. Jenney dies. 1935 4 My:434
- JENKINS, OLIVER  
Married to Gertrude Powell. 1898 2 J1:876
- Jenkins, Ray G  
The Lewis (Kan.) church. 1911 27 My:870
- JENKINS, RAY G  
Small, J., Another singing evangelist [picture of Ray G. Jenkins]. 1909 27 F:408
- Jenkins, Rebecca A see Lockhart, Rebecca A (Jenkins) (Mrs. N F Lockhart)
- Jenkins, Mrs. Samuel J see JENKINS, ALICE (CLARK) (MRS. SAMUEL J JENKINS)
- Jenkins, Stelia Retta see MILLER, ALLEN J
- JENKINS, T J  
[obit] by Dickson, J. B. 1916 24 Je:1353
- JENKINS, THOMAS J  
Married to Lillian Shropshire. 1893 17 Je:481
- JENKINS, THOMAS M  
[Obit] by Jenkins, C. M. 1891 28 Mr:275
- JENKINS, THURMAN  
New church organized [picture of the Jenkins family, new minister]. 1964 1 Ag:492
- Jenkins, W J  
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 9 Ja:16
- JENKINS, WILLIAM  
Married to Elvie E. Corwin. 1893 16 D:1006
- JENKINS, WILLIAM MERRETT  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 8 Ap:591
- JENKINS, WILLIAM R  
[Obit] by Ryan, M. B. 1887 4 Je:183  
[Obit] by Cooper, C. W. 1887 2 J1:215
- Jenks, Adelaide Gail  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Jenks
- JENKS, ADELAIDE GAIL  
[obit] by R , C. L. 1905 26 Ag:1390
- JENKS, E S  
Married to Mintie Van Nostrand. 1887 12 F:53
- Jenks, Mrs. George see Jenks, Hannah (Deck) (Mrs. George Jenks)
- JENKS, HANNAH (DECK) (MRS. GEORGE JENKS)  
[obit] by Meacham, E. J. 1916 26 F:765
- JENKS, JEREMIAH W  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JENKS
- Jenks, Louisa see MCKINSLEY, WILLIAM
- JENKS, SAMUEL  
[obit] by Pickerill, L. B. 1892 6 F:127
- JENKS, STILLMAN L  
[Obit]. 1872 5 O:317
- Jenks, Tudor  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Jenks
- JENKS, TUDOR  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead JENKS
- Jenks see also Jencks
- JENKS, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH  
Dedications. 1944 29 Ja:75
- JENKS, OKLA. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH  
Young congregations progress. 1964 10 O:652
- Jenner, Cordelia see BOTTS, ROLAND
- JENNER, EDWARD  
Power, F. D., Washington letter [written on the death of Dr. Jenner]. 1895 30 Mr:294
- JENNER, GEORGE W  
[obit] by Morrell, G. W. 1905 12 Ag:1309
- Jenner, H H  
Harriet Langston [obit]. 1899 18 F:226  
"In the Footsteps of the Pioneers." 1901 24 Ag:1088  
Fourth district (Ill.) notes. 1912 26 O:1788  
Fourth district (Ill.) convention. 1913 28 Je:1060  
Illinois fourth district notes. 1914 27 Je:1132  
Illinois brethren to hold conference. 1927 17 D:1023  
Prohibition resolutions adopted Sept. 24, 1930, by Illinois convention of Churches of Christ. 1930 18 O:1019
- JENNER, H H  
Minister and wife celebrate golden anniversary. 1941 25 Ja:97
- JENNERS, NANCY  
[Obit] by Wolf, B. F. 1894 13 S:295
- Jenney, Mervil L  
Joseph McCleery [obit]. 1907 23 Mr:543
- Jennings, A W  
Anna Eliza Myers [obit]. 1895 23 N:1135  
Lucy Stine [obit]. 1897 6 F:186  
Abram Hoffnir [obit]. 1899 1 J1:838  
Mary Emeline Robb [obit]. 1899 23 D:1656  
Ethel Minerva Grimes [obit]. 1900 3 F:158  
Lois Krieghbaum [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316  
Mahlon G. King [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477  
Gladys Jane Shriver [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:506
- Jennings, Mrs. A W see Jennings, Naomi (McPherson) Cross (Mrs. A W Jennings)
- JENNINGS, ABIGAL (CORY) (MRS. LEVI JENNINGS)  
[Obit] by Jennings, J. 1885 7 Mr:79
- JENNINGS, ALEXANDER  
[Death notice]. 1879 5 J1:213  
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1879 12 J1:223
- Jennings, Alfred E  
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 14 Ap:228  
The Ann Arbor mission. 1890 4 Ja:10  
In our new home. 1891 21 Mr:253  
Executive committee. 1903 3 O:1437
- JENNINGS, ALFRED E  
Alfred E. Jennings [picture]. 1894 3 F:123
- Jennings, Alice C  
The ruby pin. 1884 14 Je:187
- JENNINGS, ALMIRA (BARNARD) (MRS. JAMES JENNINGS)  
[Obit] by Gharmely, J. F. 1890 25 Ja:63
- Jennings, Anna D see WATKINS, CHARLES J
- JENNINGS, BERT A  
King, R. J., Leaves denominationalism. 1925 8 Ag:1086
- JENNINGS, BURR  
[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1883 27 O:415
- JENNINGS, CHARLES A I  
[obit]. 1934 31 Mr:219
- JENNINGS, CHARLES E  
Married to Ida M. Bondurant. 1890 8 Mr:159
- JENNINGS, CLEONA (MRS. P N JENNINGS)  
[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ap:128  
[obit] by W , D. J. 1880 24 Ap:135
- JENNINGS, DANIEL W  
[obit] by W , H. J. 1874 7 N:357
- Jennings, Mrs. Daniel W see Jennings, Elizabeth (Boosinger) (Mrs. Daniel W Jennings)
- Jennings, E  
The readers' forum (saying it is a failure helps make it so). 1932 5 N:1086
- JENNINGS, E A (YAGER) (MRS. T C JENNINGS)  
[Obit]. 1880 20 Mr:95
- Jennings, Earl L  
The readers' forum (wine in the New Testament). 1934 13 O:738
- JENNINGS, EDNA  
[Obit]. 1963 16 Mr:175
- JENNINGS, ELI F  
Married to Mrs. Mary W. Way. 1878 19 Ja:24
- Jennings, Mrs. Eli F see Jennings, Mary (Mrs. Eli F Jennings)
- JENNINGS, ELIZA J (HAYS) (MRS. SAMUEL K JENNINGS) see ADAMS, ELIZA J (HAYS) JENNINGS (MRS. JAMES ADAMS)
- JENNINGS, ELIZABETH (BOOSINGER) (MRS. DANIEL W JENNINGS)  
[Obit] by Streater, M. L. 1882 8 J1:215
- JENNINGS, ERNEST A  
Married to Mollie L. Doyle. 1880 10 Ap:120

- Jennings, George  
Items from correspondents [letter from Moscow, Ia.]. 1867 3 Ag:245
- JENNINGS, GEORGE W  
Married to Addie A. Sargeant. 1882 8 Ap:109
- Jennings, James  
Items from correspondents [letter from Moscow, Iowa]. 1868 8 F:45  
Items from churches [Iowa]. 1875 4 D:391  
Mary Miller McGrew (Mrs. Peter McGrew) [obit.]. 1879 16 Ag:263  
Heston C. Paxton [obit.]. 1881 9 J1:223  
Joseph Goodail [obit.]. 1882 3 Je:175  
Adaline Wood [obit.]. 1883 29 D:487  
Christina Croskey Copeland (Mrs. James Copeland) [obit.]. 1888 30 Je:411  
Abigail Cory Jennings (Mrs. Levi Jennings) [obit.]. 1885 7 Mr:79  
James McGuire [obit.]. 1890 20 D:885  
Anna B. Goodale (Mrs. Elizar Goodale) [obit.]. 1891 8 Ag:675  
George Adams [obit.]. 1895 5 Ja:21  
Harrison Piggott [obit.]. 1897 19 Je:794
- JENNINGS, JAMES  
Married to Debbie A. Mellinger. 1895 21 S:915
- Jennings, Mrs. James see Jennings, Almira (Barnard) (Mrs. James Jennings)
- Jennings, Mrs. James see JENNINGS, MAUD LEE (CORNICK) (MRS. JAMES JENNINGS)
- Jennings, Jennie M see BIDDLE, CLAUDE F
- JENNINGS, JESSE B  
Married to Cora Cuppey. 1907 21 D:2149
- Jennings, John  
Brethren stunned by position taken by F. C. M. S. (only faithful teachers). 1920 25 S:1277  
William Charles Willey [obit.]. 1921 7 My:2226
- JENNINGS, JOHN  
Married to Lyde Owen. 1888 31 Mr:208  
Hats off to John Jennings [editorial]. 1925 17 Ja:386  
John Jennings [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621
- Jennings, Joseph  
Polly Dingsess McFerren (Mrs. Andrew McFerren) [obit.]. 1878 28 D:419
- JENNINGS, MRS. JOSEPH  
[Obit.] by Rohrer, S. 1882 15 Ap:119
- JENNINGS, JOSEPH A  
Married to Terrissa E. Perrin. 1879 26 J1:240
- Jennings, Julia see WILES, JULIA (JENNINGS) (MRS. THOMAS M WILES)
- Jennings, Letitia see Gerrard, Letitia (Jennings) (Mrs. James H Gerrard)
- Jennings, Lizzie B see WALTON, VERNON C
- Jennings, Lorraine see STALSBERG, MANSIL
- Jennings, Lulu see WEATE, C G
- JENNINGS, MRS. M A  
[Obit.] by Robinson, Mrs. R. G. 1907 27 Ap:742
- JENNINGS, MAGGIE S (MRS. T S JENNINGS)  
[Death notice]. 1880 12 Je:192  
[Obit.] by W , T. M. 1880 19 Je:199
- Jennings, Margaret L see GLIDEWELL, WILL
- JENNINGS, MARY (MRS. ELI F JENNINGS)  
[Death notice]. 1876 16 D:400  
[Obit.] by Van Horn, J. M. 1876 30 D:415
- JENNINGS, MARY A  
[obit.] by Smith, E. U. 1908 23 My:918
- JENNINGS, MARY T  
Mary T. Jennings [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
- JENNINGS, MAUD LEE (CORNICK) (MRS. JAMES JENNINGS)  
[obit.]. 1932 20 Ag:823
- JENNINGS, NAOMI (McPHERSON) CROSS (MRS. A W JENNINGS)  
[obit.] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1903 21 F:281
- Jennings, Olive see TAYLOR, OLIVE (JENNINGS) (MRS. JONATHAN GIBSON TAYLOR)
- JENNINGS, OLIVER WALDRON  
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of O. W. Jennings]. 1913 22 F:291  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 26 Je:972
- Jennings, Mrs. P N see Jennings, Cleona (Mrs. P N Jennings)
- JENNINGS, R A  
Married to Love A. Blake. 1880 24 Ap:136
- Jennings, Sarah D see McFADDON, JOHN H
- Jennings, Susie see McCULLOUGH, CHARLES
- Jennings, Mrs. T C see Jennings, E A (Yager) (Mrs. T C Jennings)
- Jennings, Mrs. T S see Jennings, Maggie S (Mrs. T Jennings)
- JENNINGS, THOMAS A  
Married to Carrie E. Johnson. 1887 20 Ag:272
- JENNINGS, THOMAS D  
[Obit.] by Sutherland, J. 1888 11 F:95
- Jennings, Thomas H  
Foreign correspondence. 1876 1 Ap:106  
From the field [New Zealand]. 1877 11 Ag:253
- JENNINGS, VALLIE  
[Obit.] by Roe, W. M. 1878 31 Ag:283
- JENNINGS, WALTER P  
Walter P. Jennings called. 1944 6 My:296
- Jennings, Walter Wilson  
Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ. 1919 1 Mr:525; 8 Mr:549; 15 Mr:573; 22 Mr:597; 29 Mr:622; 5 Ap:646; 12 Ap:674; 19 Ap:698; 26 Ap:722; 3 My:746; 10 My:771; 17 My:802; 24 My:826; 31 My:850; 7 Je:874; 14 Je:899; 21 Je:922; 28 Je:946; 5 J1:970; 12 J1:994; 19 J1:1022; 26 J1:1049; 2 Ag:1075; 16 Ag:1125; 23 Ag:1153; 30 Ag:1181; 6 S:1204; 20 S:1257; 27 S:1283; 8 O:8; 11 O:33; 8 N:143; 15 N:170; 22 N:199  
Bible-school vision and its realization [picture]. 1921 21 My:2260  
Mary, mother of John Mark. 1924 30 Ag:1201  
The woman who touched Jesus [picture]. 1924 4 O:3  
Mary, the sister of Lazarus [picture]. 1926 9 Ja:29  
Martha, the worried. 1927 27 Ag:821  
Mary Magdalene: faithful witness. 1928 7 Ap:318  
Spiritual things in student life. 1939 7 O:966
- JENNINGS, WALTER WILSON  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 19 J1:1030  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 16 Ap:2136  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JENNINGS
- JENNINGS, LA. FIRST CHURCH  
Haddock, J. L., All in ashes. 1901 30 N:1540  
Williams, C. N., Jennings, La. 1902 21 Je:897  
Funk, B., News from Jennings, La. 1906 13 O:1530  
Adams, I. E., From the field. 1918 17 Ag:1413  
[Picture of Jennings, La. church]. 1918 24 Ag:1437  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412  
First church, Jennings, La. [picture]. 1924 1 Mr:563  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117  
Porter, R. L., The French churches in Louisiana [picture]. 1931 3 O:963-965; 10 O:989  
Porter, R. L., Louisiana brethren have happy convention [picture]. 1932 9 J1:674  
Jennings (La.) church dedicates new building. 1933 1 J1:520
- Anniversaries. 1942 21 N:1156  
French Christians dedicate \$60,000 edifice, March 12. 1950 25 Mr:179
- JENNINGS, LA. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Dedication of new building [picture]. 1952 27 Ja:60
- JENNINGS, OKLA. CHURCH  
Jennings [picture]. 1923 29 S:1496
- Jenques, Adelaide Gail  
Our opportunities. 1901 13 Ap:466
- JENSEN, EARNEST V  
Married to Margaret E. Richardson. 1902 30 Ag:1219
- Jensen, F  
Thisted, Denmark. 1894 28 Ap:436
- JENSEN, IRVING L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JENSEN
- Jensen, John A  
An appreciation. 1932 22 O:1040
- Jensen, Matilda see ELLIOTT, CHARLES
- Jensen, Pat see MAGNUSON, PAUL D
- JENSEN, THORWALD  
[obit.]. 1935 27 Ap:409
- JENSEN, WAYNE V  
Ordination. 1937 18 S:863
- JENSEN BEACH, FLA. GETHSEMANE CHURCH  
Five new congregations established [picture]. 1964 11 Ap:236
- Jenson, Nephi  
For information about his debates with Tomerlin, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Tomerlin.
- JEPHTHAH  
Sims, N. T., Jephthah's daughter. 1897 13 F:204
- Jephtha see Hobbs, Jephtha
- Jepsen, Elsie see JEPSON, JAMES
- JEPSON, JAMES  
Married to Elsie Jepsen. 1900 24 F:250
- JERARD, C S  
Married to May Gibson. 1892 3 D:1017
- JERASH, JORDAN  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (ruins, fountains, and mountains beyond the Jordan). 1879 28 Je:202
- JEREMIAH  
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Jeremiah). 1935 28 S:945  
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the defeat of the southern kingdom). 1945 5 My:287  
Reed, S., Jeremiah, the preacher. 1956 18 Ag:517
- JERICO  
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1889 16 Mr:170
- JERICO SPRINGS, MO. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159
- JERMAN, L JAY  
[Obit.] by Lhamon, W. L. 1888 25 F:127
- JERMAN, PHILIP  
Married to Lena May. 1881 22 O:344
- JERMAN, WILLIAM  
[obit.] by Jarvis, Mrs. W. W. 1911 29 Ap:719
- Jermane, W L  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 4 S:287; 27 N:383
- JEROBOAM  
Dampier, J. H., The Bible school lesson (Jeroboam: a man with a great opportunity). 1939 24 Je:607  
E., E. R., The greatest commandment. 1939 24 Je:607  
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 24 Je:608

- Jerome, Luella A. see MEACHAM, MIL-FORD 0
- Jerome, P F  
A Russian commencement. 1910 23 J1:1293  
Russian class, Central church, New York city [picture]. 1914 14 F:286  
Work among Russians in New York. 1912 31 Ag:1404
- JEROME, MRS. P F  
Mrs. P. F. Jerome [picture]. 1912 23 N:1958
- JEROME, WILLIAM TRAVERSE  
"The moral yearnings of rural communities" [editorial concerning a statement by Jerome on rural communities]. 1905 12 Ag:1286
- JEROME, IDA. FIRST CHURCH  
Mell, C. E., A worthy "rope-holder" evangelism. 1918 5 Ja:449  
Organ, C. L., New Testament Preaching triumphs at Jerome, Ida. 1918 12 Ja:480  
Organ, C. L., Meeting closed at Jerome, Ida. 1918 26 Ja:544  
Annual reports [for 1920]. 1921 19 F:1930  
Iowa [sic Idaho] congregation dedicates house of worship. 1949 24 S:610
- JEROME, (HOWARD CO.), IND. CHURCH  
Short stories of worth-while achievements (an Indiana church shares with others). 1933 21 Ja:49  
Dying church revived. 1937 20 N:1078  
If Jerome can, you can too [editorial]. 1953 31 Ja:66  
Turner, J., The visionary Christians of Jerome, Indiana. 1953 31 Ja:69  
The news in pictures [picture of Jerome church, Howard co., Ind.]. 1955 15 Ja:43
- JEROMESVILLE, O. CHURCH  
Green, F. M., Down in Ashland County, Ohio. 1887 20 Ag:269  
Winbigler, W. W., In Central Ohio. 1896 8 F:164  
E. M. M., A great day at Jeromesville. 1901 14 S:1179  
Coombs, J. V., Latest news from the field. 1915 2 Ja:446  
A unique invitation. 1931 7 N:1098  
Anniversaries. 1964 13 Je:382
- JERRELL, MELVIN  
[obit.]. 1958 22 F:120
- Jerrell, W A  
For information about his debates with Sweeney, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Sweeney.
- Jerrell see also Jarrell
- JERROLD, WALTER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JERROLD
- JERROULD, BLANCHARD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JERROULD
- JERSEY CITY, N. J. PEOPLE'S TABERNACLE  
Anderson, G. M., Institutional churches (the People's Tabernacle). 1895 5 O:960
- JERRY CITY, O. CHURCH  
Cook, S. M., Jersey [sic Jerry] City, Ohio. 1894 20 O:1041  
Carpenter, L. L., Jerry City, Ohio. 1894 24 N:1165  
Ober, J. B., Meeting at Jerry City, O. 1916 22 Ja:565
- JERSEYVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
[Picture of recently purchased building]. 1963 14 S:589
- JERUSALEM  
Errett, I., Walks about Jerusalem. 1871 7 Ja:4; 21 Ja:20; 4 F:36; 11 F:44; 25 F:60; 11 Mr:76; 18 Mr:84; 25 Mr:92; 1 Ap:100; 8 Ap:108; 22 Ap:124; 29 Ap:132; 20 My:156  
Cooley, L., Walks about Jerusalem [wailing wall]. 1875 16 O:330  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (from Suez to Jerusalem). 1879 14 Je:185  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Bethlehem and Solomon's Pools). 1879 12 J1:217  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Philip's fountain and the Pools of Jerusalem). 1879 2 Ag:242  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Jerusalem). 1879 9 Ag:250  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879 23 Ag:265  
Evenings with the New Testament (Jerusalem and the temple) [editorial]. 1884 12 J1:220  
Cushing, J. N., Christianity in Jerusalem. 1887 12 F:50  
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 4 Je:180; 11 Je:188; 18 Je:196  
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1889 30 Mr:202; 20 Ap:450 [sic 250]  
Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 8 O:844; 22 O:884; 12 N:944; 26 N:984; 10 D:1024; 17 D:1048  
Floyd, J. F., Important discoveries at Jerusalem. 1894 1 D:1170  
Crowden, A. M., Jerusalem and Bethlehem. 1896 4 Ja:4  
Crowden, A. M., Religion in Jerusalem. 1896 16 F:221  
Titus, C. B., Letter from the Holy Land. 1905 8 J1:1102  
Bernard, S. M., The city of David. 1910 1 Ja:7  
McCartney, A. C., Jerusalem in time of war. 1918 27 Ap:964  
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler in the land of the Bible [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1130  
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler at Calvary. 1926 11 S:388  
Thomas, J. E., A visit to Jerusalem [picture]. 1931 28 Mr:299  
Babb, W. E., Ishmael and Isaac at Abraham's tomb. 1931 28 Mr:300  
Walker, W. R., If Paul returned to Jerusalem [picture]. 1932 29 O:1045  
Knepper, G. W., Jerusalem the unholy of holies [picture]. 1936 15 F:153  
Knepper, G. W., A glimpse of life in Jerusalem. 1936 29 F:201-202  
Sharp, C. J., Into Jerusalem on toward Damascus [picture]. 1938 30 Ap:419  
Sharp, C. J., A trip east from Jerusalem. 1938 20 Ag:811  
Sharp, C. J., City of the great king [picture]. 1938 3 S:859; 10 S:884  
What was the baptism at pentecost? [picture]. 1944 3 Je:356  
Patterson, W., A smile goes a long way-- Jerusalem. 1957 2 N:661
- JERUSALEM (EARLY CHURCH)  
Azbill, W. K., Biblical criticism ("The Jerusalem Church") [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 28 J1:745  
Smith, G. T., Are the Jerusalem decrees (Acts XV) all binding on us? 1897 7 Ag:1019  
Tillison, H. C., Preachers in the Jerusalem church. 1897 7 Ag:1019
- JERUSALEM. CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES  
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 25 Je:204  
Kellar, E. H., The Belvedere Tower. 1900 5 My:571
- JERUSALEM. CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHER  
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 25 Je:204  
Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 3 D:1004
- JERUSALEM. HISTORY  
Is the time at hand? [editorial]. 1915 4 S:1597
- JERUSALEM. HISTORY A. D. 70 SIEGE  
Foster, R. C., The destruction of Jerusalem. 1952 26 Ja:57; 2 F:72
- JERUSALEM. TEMPLE OF SOLOMON  
Challen, J., Attempt to rebuild the temple of Jerusalem. 1878 5 Ja:1  
McGarvey, J. W., Those improvements in Jerusalem. 1881 24 D:410  
Evenings with the New Testament (Jerusalem and the temple) [editorial]. 1884 12 J1:220  
Stram, D., Three Bible temples. 1963 2 Mr:136
- JERUSALEM MISSION  
Ross, W. F., Our first foreign mission. 1892 13 F:139  
Moore, A. R., The Jerusalem Mission (a forgotten book) [book review of]. 1899 28 O:1387  
Daily vacation Bible school in Jerusalem [picture]. 1932 23 J1:721
- JERUSALEM (HARTFORD CO.), MD. CHURCH  
Lutz, H. F., A meeting at Jerusalem. 1910 15 O:1834  
Wood, T., Jerusalem church. 1911 24 Je:1030  
Anniversaries. 1942 8 Ag:790
- Maryland churches celebrate anniversaries and home-comings. 1942 14 N:1131
- Jesse, John P  
Lowber's lectures. 1902 3 My:647  
A. P. Fairhurst [obit.]. 1904 27 Ag:1212  
F. M. Denny [obit.]. 1915 20 F:703
- JESSE, JOHN P  
The Eureka meeting [picture of J. P. Jesse and G. F. Bradford]. 1906 27 Ja:158  
[Picture of car owned by C. A. Overstreet with evangelistic team.]. 1910 17 D:2216
- JESSE, LYLE R  
Ordinations. 1954 17 J1:462
- JESSE M. BADER MEMORIAL FUND  
Memorial [editorial]. 1965 29 My:338
- Jessie [pseud]  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Jessie [pseud]
- JESSOP, SAMUEL TEAGARDEN  
[Obit.] by Teagarden, S. B. 1875 21 Ag:269
- Jessop, Thomas  
Meeting in Marlboro, Ohio [letter of report]. 1870 9 Ap:115
- JESSOP, THOMAS  
[Obit.] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1883 25 Ag:343
- JESSUP, BRYCE LEROY  
Married to Shirley Jo Helbert. 1955 17 S:606  
Ordinations. 1958 12 J1:405  
Lofstedt, B. B., A desert highway [picture on page 586]. 1964 12 S:585
- JESSUP, CALVIN LEE  
[obit.] by Young, W. S. 1924 5 Ja:356
- JESSUP, CARRIE (ELLIOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM LEE JESSUP)  
Mr. and Mrs. William L. Jessup to represent Standard Publishing in West coast sales [picture]. 1961 2 D:772
- JESSUP, CHARLES H  
Married to Georgia A. Bower. 1881 7 My:152
- JESSUP, DON C  
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 28 Je:575
- Jessup, Dora A see BENSON, HENRY M
- JESSUP, ELDON  
[obit.] by Webber, N. D. 1912 24 F:335
- Jessup, Ellen Elizabeth see LINDBSTROM, ELMER LOUIS
- Jessup, Enoch  
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 11 Mr:79
- JESSUP, HENRY HARRIS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JESSUP
- Jessup, Ida see BREWER, WILLIAM S
- Jessup, J U  
Wanted--a church clerk. 1891 19 S:798
- Jessup, Jasper Newton  
"Gospel hardened." 1890 27 D:890  
A courtesy that is a detriment. 1891 18 J1:604  
The "gnat and camel" once more. 1892 1 O:834  
From the field [Indiana] (A County Church). 1893 21 Ja:54  
Indiana (notes). 1894 6 O:990  
William M. Brooks [obit.]. 1897 2 Ja:26  
Sarah Ellen Downey [obit.]. 1897 13 Mr:346  
Ida Florence Brooks [obit.]. 1898 5 F:186  
Priscillo Jessup [obit.]. 1899 18 F:226  
Arkansas Notes. 1899 1 J1:827  
Lucinda Elenor Morris [obit.]. 1902 22 Mr:445  
Eliza C. Fennell [obit.]. 1904 4 Je:813  
The walk to Emmaus. 1906 7 Ap:550  
The personal touch. 1906 9 Je:888  
Views and reviews ("Just like me"). 1907 6 Ap:601

- A new corresponding secretary for Arkansas [J. J. Taylor]. 1907 20 J1:1216
- A glorious enterprise. 1909 27 Mr:574
- Arkansas and the southwest. 1909 4 S:1576
- Chas. Reign Scoville at Little Rock. 1910 26 F:380
- Arthur K. Brooks. Our honored dead. 1910 23 Ap:742
- Arkansas, the state of great opportunities [picture of J. N. Jessup]. 1911 29 Ap:687
- [Herbert Moninger] Crowded much in few years [picture of J. N. Jessup]. 1911 15 J1:1131
- Meeting at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1915 20 N:255
- JESSUP, JASPER NEWTON**
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8 N:147
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3466
- Jessup, Mrs. Jasper Newton see Jessup, Katharine (Morris) (Mrs. Jasper Newton Jessup)
- JESSUP, KATHARINE (MORRIS) MRS. JASPER NEWTON**
- [obit.] by Coombs, J. V. 1896 9 My:602
- Jessup, Linnie
- Ninth district, Kansas. 1893 9 S:718
- Jessup, Matilda
- A plea for Wyoming. 1898 31 D:1721
- JESSUP, MATILDA ( )**
- Deaths [notice of]. 1944 8 Ap:234
- JESSUP, MRS. MORRIS K**
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the story of two wills). 1914 22 Ag:1455
- JESSUP, PRISCILLO ( )**
- [obit.] by Jessup, J. N. 1899 18 F:226
- Jessup, William Lee
- The readers' forum (preachers practicing the golden rule). 1935 20 Je:611
- The suffering Christ for a suffering world. 1942 23 My:515
- News from San Jose Bible College. 1943 6 F:137
- How I happened to be a minister (I fought against the ministry). 1943 2 O:833
- Training lifework recruits (San Jose Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:528
- Northern California letter. 1946 26 Ja:60; 9 Mr:156; 13 Ap:244; 18 My:338; 3 Ag:53; 7 S:627; 5 O:707; 12 O:728; 30 N:859
- Still to evangelize in Hawaii. 1946 8 Je:388
- Recruiting and training a faithful minister. 1946 17 Ag:564
- Rathern recommendation. 1946 16 N:818
- Northern California. 1947 11 Ja:32; 15 F:128; 8 Mr:170; 10 My:338
- Building program launched at San Jose. 1949 21 My:334
- Helping our Timothies. 1949 10 D:799
- The preachers are saying (fellowship is precious). 1950 28 Ja:61
- I am a new creation. 1950 15 Ap:235
- Witnessing through Christian education (San Jose Bible College). 1950 12 Ag:511
- Evangelistic power of baptism and the Lord's supper. 1951 1 D:764; 8 D:780
- The look of compassion. 1952 14 Je:379
- The harvest fields are white. [pictures]. 1952 21 Je:393
- The laborers are few. 1952 23 Je:409
- Arise, O church of Christ. 1952 5 J1:422-423
- Prayer life of the Christian. 1955 12 N:725
- The ten commandments. 1956 29 S:618
- The appeal of Christ to the Thessalonians and Boreans. 1959 2 My:241
- Add to your faith self-control. 1960 19 Mr:179
- JESSUP, WILLIAM LEE**
- Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586
- For a northern California ministry [picture]. 1942 23 My:516
- San Jose conference set for January 12-14 [picture]. 1943 18 D:833
- "Unto the uttermost" is theme of state-wide missionary conference [picture]. 1950 18 F:99
- Jessup invited to visit Japanese missions [picture]. 1951 29 D:817
- Compliment and opportunity [editorial]. 1952 5 Ja:8
- William L. Jessup addresses members of five congregations in Oseka. 1952 19 Ap:242
- Jessup, reports on his travels [editorial]. 1952 14 Je:376
- Missionary rally program announced [picture]. 1953 7 F:91
- Program for Pacific Christian Convention [picture]. 1955 5 N:705
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 29 S:617
- Mr. and Mrs. William L. Jessup to represent Standard Publishing in West coast sales [picture]. 1961 2 D:772
- Jessups announce fall schedule. 1964 17 O:668
- Jessup, Mrs. William Lee see Jessup, Carrie (Elliott) (Mrs. William Lee Jessup)
- Jester, Elsie May see BRAY, ALVIN I
- Jester, Ida May see McCARTY, JAMES E
- Jester, James A
- Sarah C. Curtis [obit]. 1902 13 D:1753
- Lucinda Renold [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
- Nancy Parker [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:476
- Melvina Hutson [obit]. 1906 7 Ap:553
- Elva Camp [obit]. 1909 19 Je:1110
- JESTER, JAMES A**
- [obit.] by Daugherty, E. F. 1929 22 Je:599
- Jester, James E
- Fern E. (Humbert) Wingate [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413
- JESTER, JOE G**
- [obit]. 1935 30 Mr:309
- Jester, Nancy J see COLLUM, S R
- Jester, Thomas A
- Dedication at Treaty, Ind. 1910 14 My:862
- JESTER, THOMAS A**
- Married to Francenia L. Laughery. 1880 27 N:384
- [obit]. 1932 25 Je:631
- JESUITS**
- Lossing, B. J., The Jesuits and the Bible. 1873 20 D:403
- Restoration of the Jesuits. 1886 2 O:313
- Loos, C. L., "The end sanctifies the means" (is this really a maxim of Jesuit morality?). 1888 4 Ag:484
- JESUITS IN FRANCE**
- Suppression of Jesuits in France. 1880 24 Ap:131
- Loos, C. L., The French government and the Jesuits. 1880 6 N:353; 27 N:377; 4 D:385
- JESUITS IN NEW MEXICO**
- Loos, C. L., The Jesuits in New Mexico. 1879 1 Mr:68
- JESUITS IN NORTH AMERICA**
- Moffett, R., The Jesuits in North America. 1894 24 Mr:293
- The course of Jesuit intrigue. 1914 9 My:811
- JESUITS IN THE UNITED STATES**
- Bridgman, S. F., Crucifixion in the XIX century in the United States. 1884 26 J1:235
- JESUS CHRIST see CHRIST**
- JET, OKLA.**
- "Trackless train" greets early comers at Jet, Okla. [picture]. 1928 7 J1:657
- JETER, ELIZABETH ANN**
- Deaths [notice of]. 1948 1 My:286
- [obit]. 1948 8 My:305
- Jeter, Jeremiah Bell
- The convention at Richmond. 1866 19 My:54
- JETER, JEREMIAH BELL**
- Death of J. B. Jeter [editorial]. 1880 28 F:68
- JETT, ALBERT N**
- Married to Mollie S. Morgan. 1877 27 O:344
- Jett, Alonzo B
- From Man-made creeds to the God-given creed. 1905 29 J1:1196
- Dedication at Weaver, Ia. [picture of church]. 1906 10 N:1718
- JETT, ALONZO B**
- A. B. Jett [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910
- A. B. Jett [picture]. 1905 29 J1:1197
- Jett, Mrs. B
- Fire at Gillespie, Ill. 1925 21 Mr:605
- Jett, C F
- Discussion with Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between E. M. Crow and R. Parker]. 1902 31 My:799
- Pratt (Kan.) meeting. 1910 9 Ap:641
- Pratt, Kan. 1910 8 O:1787
- David G. Enoch [obit]. 1913 3 F:247
- Dedication at Iuka, Kan. 1913 8 N:1859
- Jett, Emma see White, Emma (Jett) (Mrs. James H White)
- JETT, ETHEL L (CAMERON) (MRS. SANFORD M JETT)**
- [obit.] by Cameron, I. W. 1931 17 O:1029
- Jett, Faye Louise see ANDERSON, FAYE LOUISE (JETT) (MRS. CLARK D ANDERSON)
- JETT, GEORGE W**
- [obit.] by Jett, I. N. 1911 11 F:239
- JETT, HENRY B**
- [obit.] by Upton, C. J. 1918 13 Ap:915
- Jett, Isaac N
- Julian Faulk [obit]. 1902 19 J1:1025
- Milbey Trout Enslow [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088
- Ralph Taylor Bayless [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218
- James D. Orcutt [obit]. 1903 20 Je:888
- Israel Foulk [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
- Thomas Preston Cox [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
- William Roy Housam [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
- Lillie Dot Seals [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:647
- Pearl A. Ebbert [obit]. 1905 3 J1:1108
- Catholicity of the Christian Churches. 1906 3 N:1654
- To the Brotherhood. 1907 22 Je:1064
- William Henry Murphy [obit]. 1909 15 My:902
- James W. Jett [obit]. 1910 16 Ap:695
- Ben F. Mason [obit]. 1910 28 My:951
- Errett J. Olive [obit]. 1910 28 My:951
- George W. Jett [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
- J. L. Hollowell. Our honored dead. 1911 17 Je:999
- Indiana (Lannan) Gum [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503
- Resurrection of Jesus from a lawyer's viewpoint. 1951 9 Je:367
- JETT, ISAAC N**
- I. N. Jett [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907
- [obit]. 1957 23 N:714
- Jett, Mrs. Isaac N see JETT, (SPRATT) (MRS. ISAAC N JETT)
- JETT, JAMES W**
- [obit.] by Jett, I. N. 1910 16 Ap:695
- Jett, Mrs. James W see Jett, Pernecy (Smith) (Mrs. James Jett)
- JETT, LAWSON**
- [obit.] by Cogswell, C. E. 1923 12 My:983
- JETT, MILLARD**
- [obit.] by Sebree, M. 1918 19 O:70
- Jett, Nancy A see VOILKS, NANCY A (JETT)

- JETT, PAUL N  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 6 N:569
- JETT, PERNECY (SMITH) (MRS. JAMES W JETT)  
[obit]. 1905 8 J1:1109
- Jett, Rebecca see DAY, JEROME
- JETT, SANFORD M  
Married to Ethel L. Cameron. 1904 8 O:1419
- Jett, Mrs. Sanford M see Jett, Ethel L. (Cameron) (Mrs. Sanford M Jett)
- JETT, ——— (SPRATT) (MRS. ISAAC N JETT)  
[obit]. 1946 25 My:356
- JETT, T F  
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- Jett, Virginia Ann see OLIVER, VIRGINIA ANN (JETT) (MRS. E W OLIVER)
- JETT, VIRGINIA LUCILE  
[obit]. 1902 27 S:1348
- JETT, WILLIAM  
[obit] by McDougle, E. C. 1925 22 Ag:2031
- JEVONS, FRANK BYRON  
For reviews of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JEVONS
- JEWEL, HANNAH  
[obit] by Metzler, S. 1885 28 Mr:103
- JEWELL, ABNER J  
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1909 23 Ja:190
- JEWELL, ARABELLA (McLARNAN) (MRS. CHARLES E JEWELL)  
[obit] by Jewell, O. B. 1892 2 Ap:301
- Jewell, Blanche A see KOWHLER, C WILLIAM
- Jewell, Mrs. Charles E see Jewell, Arabella (McLarnan) (Mrs. Charles E Jewell)
- Jewell, Clara B see NORRIS, CLAUDE E
- JEWELL, CLIFFORD W  
[obit]. 1959 14 F:98
- JEWELL, CORNELIA (WILHYTE)  
[obit] by Evans, N. W. 1918 16 Mr:786
- Jewell, Daisy see SPAUGH, CURTIS
- JEWELL, DAVID LUM  
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1910 2 Ap:607
- JEWELL, DONZELLA A (MRS. W R JEWELL)  
[obit] by E , L. N. 1883 31 Mr:153
- Jewell, Dora see Stout, Dora (Jewell) (Mrs. John Arthur Stout)  
[obit] by W , H. 1883 24 Mr:141
- JEWELL, FRANKLIN  
Married to Lola Zimmerman. 1886 27 F:69
- Jewell, Ida see STRAYER, ADAM
- JEWELL, JEAN(WHYTE)(MRS. W R JEWELL)  
[obit] by B , E. B. 1874 25 Ap:133
- Jewell, Jennie S see ARNOLD, LAFAYETTE W
- JEWELL, LEVI W  
Married to Melissa Baker. 1900 20 Ja:94
- Jewell, Lydia see Henderson, Lydia (Jewell) (Mrs. John Peoples Henderson)
- JEWELL, N W  
[obit] by Metzler, Solomon. 1894 13 O:1019
- Jewell, O B  
Justin Lorrin Riley [obit]. 1881 19 N:375  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 3 Je:171  
Emma M. Wines (Mrs. Harrison Wines) [obit]. 1882 10 Je:183
- From the field [Ohio]. 1883 30 Je:278; 6 O:390  
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 29 Mr:102; 6 S:286  
Z. Hathaway [obit]. 1884 10 My:151  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 10 J1:224; 7 Ag:254  
Charles W. McMains [obit]. 1886 9 O:326  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 5 Mr:78; 19 Mr:94  
Eliza J. Lough (Mrs. T. W. Lough) [obit]. 1887 16 J1:231  
Arabella Jewell [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301
- JEWELL, P W  
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1891 28 Mr:275
- Jewell, R J  
Church started at evening meal. 1936 29 F:208
- Jewell, Rachel see Bell, Rachel Miller (Jewell) (Mrs. Robison [Robinson] Bell)
- JEWELL, RALPH N  
Married to Anna B. Essig. 1908 19 D:2202
- JEWELL, SUSAN ( )  
[obit] by L , J. S. 1868 14 Mr:88
- Jewell, W R  
Bible Union version. 1867 10 Ag:250  
A call for a meeting [letter]. 1868 18 Ap:122  
[Letter concerning Burgess-Loveland debate on spiritualism]. 1868 13 Je:186  
La Fayette, Indiana [letter]. 1868 18 J1:226  
Preachers' meeting [report of first meeting of northwestern Indiana]. 1869 14 Ag:258  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 12 Mr:84; 9 Ap:117; 31 D:423  
Ministerial Association [letter in report of meeting]. 1870 19 Mr:90  
Means of future success [letter]. 1870 26 Mr:98  
Union. 1870 17 D:401  
Northwest quarter Indiana [a word to the churches]. 1870 17 D:403  
Mary French [obit]. 1870 31 D:421  
N. W. Indiana Ministerial Association [report of meeting]. 1871 18 Mr:83  
M. A. (Thompson) May (Mrs. M. S. May) [obit]. 1871 18 Mr:85  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 1 J1:207  
Insubordination. 1871 15 J1:218  
Lafayette, Ind. [letter]. 1871 22 J1:226  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 21 O:335  
A visit and a meeting [letter concerning Sullivan Co., Ind. meeting]. 1871 16 D:394  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 23 D:407  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 7 D:391  
Weak churches. 1873 25 Ja:26; 1 F:34; 8 F:42; 22 F:58; 1 Mr:66  
Temperance. 1873 8 Mr:74; 15 Mr:82; 29 Mr:98; 12 Ap:114; 3 My:138; 5 J1:210  
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 15 Mr:87  
Correction. 1873 22 Mr:90  
Temperance. (Petition to the Congress of the United States) [with comment]. 1873 10 My:146  
Preachers. 1873 11 O:322  
That problem. 1873 25 O:338; 1 N:346  
Baptisteries. 1874 23 My:162  
Lizzie Martindale Atchison (Mrs. John F. Atchison) [obit]. 1875 18 S:301
- JEWELL, W R  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Jewell
- Jewell, Mrs. W R see Jewell, Donzella A (Mrs. W R Jewell)
- Jewell, Mrs. W R see Jewell, Jean(Whyte)(Mrs. W R Jewell)
- Jewell, W W  
Pittsburg, Kan. gospel team. 1922 28 O:132
- JEWELL CITY, KAN. CHURCH  
Phillips, E. N., Jewell City, Kan. 1900 10 N:1441  
Hazelrigg, C. H., Jewell City, Kan. 1901 16 N:1475
- JEWELL CO., KAN. CHURCHES  
M W, Kansas (Jewell county). 1874 31 O:346
- Jewett, Mrs. A M see Jewett, Charlotte (Mrs. A M Jewett)
- Jewett, Americus V  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 30 Ap:142  
Ruth M. Baldwin (Mrs. Alanson Baldwin) [obit]. 1886 12 Je:191
- JEWETT, AMERICUS V  
[obit] by Knight, W. A. 1886 27 N:383
- Jewett, Mrs. Americus V see Jewett, Mary Ann (Sill) (Mrs. Americus V Jewett)
- JEWETT, ANNIE (HENRY) (MRS. GEORGE ANSON JEWETT)  
[obit] by Bash, F. A. 1933 25 F:166
- Jewett, Avis S see ALGER, DAVID T
- Jewett, Carrie see Flora, Carrie (Jewett) (Mrs. B F Flora)
- JEWETT, CHARLOTTE (MRS. A M JEWETT)  
[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1883 24 F:93
- Jewett, Mrs. Columbus see Jewett, Leonora (Mrs. Columbus Jewett)
- Jewett, Edson Archer  
Sarah Nerada Staats [obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908  
From the field. 1922 4 F:3194  
The care of all the churches (ministers are to blame). 1930 4 J1:645
- JEWETT, EDSON ARCHER  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25 O:99  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 1 O:2731  
[obit]. 1934 26 My:370
- Jewett, Mrs. Edson Archer see Jewett, Myrtle May (Harman) (Mrs. Edson Archer Jewett)
- Jewett, Ellie A  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Jewett
- Jewett, Eunice see Bastian, Eunice (Jewett) (Mrs. Nicholas S Bastian)
- Jewett, Frank Leonard  
Bible courses recognized at the University of Texas. 1910 3 D:2130  
Mrs. M. M. Blanks [obit]. 1913 31 My:911  
Texas Bible Chair [picture]. 1914 11 J1:1226  
Texas Bible Chair, Austin, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:957; 11 N:190
- Jewett, George Anson  
From the field [Colorado]. 1886 17 Ap:126  
Home missions in Iowa. 1916 29 Ap:1075
- JEWETT, GEORGE ANSON  
Seddon, A. E., The Christian mission in France. 1914 5 D:321  
Fifty years church clerk [editorial]. 1916 23 D:373  
George A. Jewett's fortieth annual report. 1919 25 O:99  
Bash, F. A., Sixty-four years as clerk of Central church, Des Moines, Ia. 1930 9 Ag:772  
George A. Jewett dies. 1934 28 J1:519  
[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602
- Jewett, Mrs. George Anson see JEWETT, ANNIE (HENRY) (MRS. GEORGE ANSON JEWETT)
- JEWETT, J A  
[obit] by Sims, G. H. 1893 11 Mr:203
- JEWETT, J H  
Married to Mrs. Ella Bland. 1885 11 Ap:120
- Jewett, James E  
Vienna L. Marshall Francis (Mrs. J. M. Francis) [obit]. 1888 7 J1:427  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 15 D:803  
John Q. Lemon [obit]. 1888 22 D:829  
Elizabeth M. Hulsey Anderson Webb (Mrs. Richard Webb) [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47

- From the field [Illinois]. 1891 F 7 sup: 129
- Gibson City, Illinois [picture]. 1891 21 F:165
- Illinois (sixth district missionary work). 1895 9 N:1083
- The feverish hand. 1911 8 J1:1095
- JEWETT, JAMES W**  
[obit] by McCown, A. G. 1915 2 Ja:475
- JEWETT, JOHN HOWARD**  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, Subhead JEWETT
- Jewett, Joseph  
The people demand a king. 1964 12 S:587
- JEWETT, JOSEPH**  
Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595  
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 12 S: 586
- JEWETT, JULIA**  
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 26 J1:237
- JEWETT, LEONORA (MRS. COLUMBUS JEWETT)**  
[obit]. 1876 12 F:55
- Jewett, Lucretia see Little, Lucretia (Jewett) (Mrs. Amasa Little)
- JEWETT, MARY ANN (SILL) (MRS. AMERICUS V JEWETT)**  
[obit] by Knight, W. A. 1889 11 My:303
- JEWETT, MYRTLE MAY (HARMAN) (MRS. EDSON ARCHER JEWETT)**  
[obit] by Harman, A. 1921 15 Ja:1780
- JEWETT, P B**  
Death notice. 1877 7 Ap:112
- JEWETT, PAUL K**  
Speaker for the Alumni rally at F.C.C. [picture of Mr. Jewett]. 1964 11 Ap: 237
- JEWETT, SARAH ORNE**  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JEWETT
- Jewett, Susan J see Hickox, Susan J (Jewett) (Mrs. George G Hickox)
- JEWETT, WILLIAM**  
Married to Martha Todd. Our colored brethren. 1881 19 Mr:93
- Jewett, William Porter  
Elizabeth F. (Wilson) Jenkins [obit]. 1910 29 Ja:214
- JEWETT, WILLIAM PORTER**  
William Porter Jewett passes. 1942 4 J1:667  
[obit]. 1942 25 J1:744
- Jewett see also Jewitt
- JEWISH CHRISTIANS. EARLY CHURCH**  
Everest, H. W., The Jewish Christian Church. 1879 11 Ja:10
- JEWISH LAW**  
Ceremonial and moral law [editorial]. 1809 25 D:2237  
Harris, M. F., The law and Christians. 1962 10 Mr:152
- JEWISH WORSHIP see JEWS. LITURGY AND RITUAL**
- JEWITT, EMILY (BAYLESS) (MRS. JAMES W JEWITT)**  
[obit]. 1936 15 Ag:800
- Jewitt, Mrs. James W see JEWITT, EMILY (BAYLESS) (MRS. JAMES W JEWITT)
- Jewitt see also Jewett
- JEWS**  
Custom among the Jews of learning a trade. 1875 2 Ja:2  
Swartz, A. G., The Jews. 1887 1 O:313  
Foreign religious news (the Jews). 1889 8 Je:368  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 16 Ja:58
- Fuller, M. A., "The Jews" again. 1892 13 F:144
- Marlowe, T. J., The Jews. 1897 21 Ag: 1076
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why are the Jews yet with us). 1903 25 Ap:588
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new covenant with Israel and Judah) [concerning letter from J. Small]. 1903 6 Je:796
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why are the Jews yet with us). 1903 9 My: 660; 16 My:696  
And yet he will not be gone [editorial]. 1931 24 Ja:83  
The old conflict [editorial]. 1934 20 O:744  
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (Jewish devotion). 1952 16 Ag:517  
Nash, D. A., The names of the chosen people. 1954 21 Ag:535
- JEWS. ANTI-SEMITIC LITERATURE**  
Hurley, V., The Jews: God-killers? 1966 2 Ap:215
- JEWS. ANTI-SEMITISM**  
A calumny against the Jews [editorial]. 1883 7 J1:284  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (justice for the Jew). 1915 2 Ja:450  
But there was a Jew [editorial]. 1934 3 F:71  
Solliday, H. N., The readers' forum (the people of God?). 1940 16 N:1187  
Solliday, H. N., The readers' forum (attitude toward Jews). 1941 11 Ja: 48  
Fox, H., "Antisemitism and pro-God". 1961 18 N:734
- JEWS. CONVERTS TO CHRISTIANITY**  
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 4 O:317  
Schodde, G. H., A unique Gospel movement (the conversion of numerous Bessarabian Jews to Christianity). 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:130  
Childs, E. A., Views and reviews (the best tract for the Hebrews). 1913 24 My:849  
"The same is a thief and a robber" [editorial]. 1943 30 O:923  
Woolley, D. J., The Jew's place in the great commission. 1945 22 S:598  
Westman, F., A Jew looks to Christ [picture]. 1958 4 O:571  
Deserved rebuke [editorial]. 1965 26 Je:406
- JEWS. EDUCATION**  
Boteler, M. M., The synagogue and Hebrew religious education. 1929 13 Ap:359
- JEWS. ELECTION, DOCTRINE OF**  
Gill, C. R., To the Jew first. 1957 13 Ap:227
- JEWS. GREECE**  
Burns, A., Was the eunuch a Jew? 1879 1 F:33
- JEWS. HISTORY**  
Conder, God's word confirmed once more. 1888 7 Ja:7  
Abbott, A., Destinies of the Hebrew Race. 1888 7 J1:422  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a crisis in the history of Judaism) [extract from book by I. Singer]. 1898 27 Ag:1125  
Wissenberg, C., The Jews we have still with us. 1925 17 O:2217  
Boteler, M. M., Place of worship in Hebrew life. 1927 31 D:1079  
The Old Testament and the ancient world. 1946 18 My:332  
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jewish history between the testaments). 1948 12 Je:399
- JEWS. HISTORY. EARLY (TO 1200 B.C.)**  
Peters, H. H., Prophetic significance of Israel's redemption. 1906 20 O: 1575
- JEWS. HISTORY. EARLY (TO 1200 B.C.). ISRAEL IN EGYPT**  
Johnston, A., The time of the sojourn. 1888 28 J1:469
- JEWS. HISTORY. EARLY (TO 1200 B.C.). PATRIARCHAL**  
Boteler, M. M., Worship among the patriarchs. 1928 7 Ja:23  
McDiarmid, H., The time of the sojourn. 1888 28 J1:469
- JEWS. HISTORY. EXILE AND POST-EXILIC PERIOD. 722 or 586 B.C. - A.D. 70**  
The fall of Babylon. 1877 3 F:35
- JEWS. HISTORY. EXODUS TO THE KINGDOM (CA. 1200-586 B.C.)**  
New view of the exodus. 1875 16 Ja:19  
Evenings with the Bible (the redemption of Israel) [editorial]. 1881 12 Mr:84  
Evenings with the Bible (the day of battle) [editorial]. 1881 30 Ap:140  
R , The labor exodus. 1886 30 O: 348  
Root, W. P., How Ben Shual was received (a legend of the Exodus). 1896 22 F: 238  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a belated testimony of the rocks). 1910 21 My:879  
Taylor, C. C., Date of the exodus. 1931 3 Ja:5
- JEWS. HISTORY. TO A.D. 70**  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Harper speaks out again) [review of article]. 1898 22 O:1405
- JEWS. HISTORY. 1933**  
Was it covetousness? [editorial]. 1938 26 N:1148
- JEWS. HYMNS**  
Pearre, S. E., National hymn of the Jews. 1868 6 Je:177
- JEWS. LAW**  
Canright, D. M., Gentile Christians and the Jewish law. 1902 11 Ja:39
- JEWS. LAW. CODES**  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the spade once more triumphant) [finding of the Code of Hammurabi]. 1903 7 F:184  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hammurabi's laws). 1903 23 My:729  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hammurabi vs. Moses). 1903 6 Je: 796  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question in chronology) [letter from M. C. Tiers]. 1903 4 J1:980
- JEWS. LAW. O.T.**  
Rightly dividing the Word [editorial]. 1904 25 Je:892  
When was the law given [editorial]. 1904 2 J1:926
- JEWS. LITURGY AND RITUAL**  
Collins, M. A., Jewish worship. 1892 6 F:124
- JEWS. MIGRATION**  
Will the Jews return to Palestine? [reprinted from Jewish Messenger]. 1869 25 S:308
- JEWS. MISSIONS see MISSIONS TO JEWS**
- JEWS. PERSECUTIONS**  
Loos, C. L., All is not yet progress. 1882 18 Mr:84  
The Jews a veiled monument [editorial]. 1903 4 J1:976  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a blot on civilization). 1913 22 N:1911  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a Jewish chief justice). 1914 31 Ja:169  
The marred visage [editorial]. 1916 26 F:746  
"The Jews in the Eastern War Zone" [editorial]. 1916 26 F:748
- JEWS. PERSECUTIONS see also ANTI-SEMITISM**
- JEWS. REFORM MOVEMENTS see REFORM JUDAISM**
- JEWS. RELIGION. RELATIONS. CHRISTIANITY**  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903 3 Ja:2
- JEWS. RESTORATION**  
Azbill, W. K., "The wise shall understand." 1891 13 Je:494  
Larimore, T. B., Providential protection of the Jews. 1916 26 F:739 [supplement]  
Keevil, J., The restoration of Judah and Israel. 1916 26 F:740  
Greeno, C. W., The readers' forum (the Jews). 1941 25 Ja:103  
Douglass, C. R., The readers' forum (the Jews' salvation is in the blood of Christ). 1941 8 Mr:255  
Bucalstein, H., The too much promised land. 1946 26 Ja:55

## JEWS, RITES AND CEREMONIES

- Parton, J., Some features of a Jewish Sabbath. 1870 15 O:331
- Rubenstein, I., Ritual bathing (a translation from the Hebrew of Maimondes' Mishne Thorah). 1878 24 Ag:268; 7 S:285
- JEWS. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS**
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 14 My:429
- Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 8 O:844
- JEWS IN BOHEMIA**
- Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 27 Ag:717
- JEWS IN CHINA**
- Williams, E. T., A Chinese Jew. 1889 27 J1:494
- Hunt, R. W., Jews in China. 1895 29 Je:614
- JEWS IN GERMANY**
- Loos, C. L., The crusade against the Jews in Germany. 1881 8 Ja:9; 29 Ja:33
- Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (Jews and Germans). 1918 4 My:995
- JEWS IN GREECE**
- Burns, A., The "Eunuch" once more, and finally. 1879 12 J1:218
- JEWS IN JERUSALEM**
- Earl, H. S., Foreign correspondence. 1879 16 Ag:258
- Jews in Jerusalem [editorial]. 1889 24 Ag:558
- JEWS IN RUSSIA**
- The Russian Jews. 1885 21 F:58
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 6 S:586
- JEWS IN THE U.S.**
- The Jews [editorial]. 1879 19 J1:228
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 14 My:429
- "Another gospel" [editorial]. 1914 25 J1:1288
- Seddon, A. E., The Jewish question as raised by the "Dearborn Independent." 1921 6 Ag:2519-2521
- JEZREEL**
- Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 30 J1:241
- Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1889 2 F:74
- Jimett, W R
- Amelia Bell Hindman [obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223
- JIMINEZ, F B**
- Inman, S. J., Evangelism in Mexico. 1911 23 D:2151
- JINNETT, ALICE ELIZABETH**
- [obit] by McNamara, J. W. 1897 4 D:1570
- JINNETT, BARNEY G**
- [obit] by J , W. R. 1906 29 S:1478
- Jinnett, W R
- Mrs. L. M. Stroud [obit]. 1900 13 Ja:62
- John G. M. Luttenberger [picture]. 1900 19 My:621
- JINNETT, MRS. W R**
- [obit] by Bridwell, H. T. 1929 9 N:1079
- JOAB**
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Joab). 1911 5 Ag:1263
- Joab, Nettie B
- Separation (a sketch). 1871 29 Ap:131
- Joan, Cousin
- The stay-over robins. 1921 15 Ja:1768
- JOASH**
- Errett, E. R., Each on its own merits. 1921 30 Ap:2177
- JOB**
- Hidden, J. C., A senseless sensation. 1890 18 Ja:34
- Clark, J. A., Job, the chieftain of Uz. 1892 27 Ag:722
- Boteler, M. M., Job. 1927 12 Mr:263
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (light on the problem of human suffering). 1937 5 J1:479
- E., E. R., Integrity. 1940 22 Je:599
- Job, Clatilla B see RYERSON, MAURICE T
- JOBE, L H
- L. H. Jobe [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
- Jobes, Mrs. Alexander Campbell see JOBES, PHOEBE J (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL JOBES)
- Jobes, Annie M see HAIR, H A
- Jobes, Campbell
- Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 22 Mr:95
- Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 6 Je:183
- Celina Mychael Garrison [obit]. 1881 10 S:295
- Johnson [obit]. 1883 26 My:239
- Julia A. Chapman [obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135
- Mrs. Samuel Garrison [obit]. 1913 12 Ap:615
- Jasper Kuhn [obit]. 1914 16 My:886
- "Raccoon John Smith" anecdote [sic antidote]. 1921 16 Ap:2131
- JOBES, CAMPBELL**
- Hughes, R. G., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:1
- Campbell Jobes passes [editorial]. 1931 21 Mr:282
- Jobes, Mrs. Campbell see Jobes, Phoebe J (Mrs. Campbell Jobes)
- Jobes, Jennie see Cloud, Jennie (Jobes) (Mrs. Bayliss Cloud)
- JOBES, PHOEBE J (MRS. CAMPBELL JOBES)**
- [Obit] by Finley, A. P. 1916 1 Ap:933
- JOBS, ANNA**
- [obit] by Roush, W. A. 1922 25 F:3274
- JOBS, WILLIAM**
- [obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1904 27 N:1703
- Jobson, Ellen L see SPERRING, GEORGE W
- JOCHEBED**
- Evenings with the Bible (Jochebed, Miriam, the Princess Meri) [editorial]. 1881 1 Ja:4
- JACOBS, MARIA**
- [obit] by Philips, O. H. 1895 17 Ag:797
- JOE'S CREEK, KY. CHURCH**
- Neal, R. B., Joe's Creek school [picture]. 1909 22 My:934
- Neal, B. B., Joe's Creek Church. 1909 4 S:1576
- Joesten, Mrs. M
- Harriet Shanklin [obit]. 1901 5 O:1286
- Johann, Carl
- College notes (Eureka College). 1888 2 Je:345
- Switzerland and William Tell. 1889 18 My:310
- Our schools and colleges (Eureka College). 1889 8 Je:377
- College commencements (Eureka College). 1892 4 Je:477
- Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
- College announcements (Programme of commencement exercises in Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.). 1894 9 Je:564
- Indebtedness of our churches to our schools. 1903 13 Je:850
- From the field (The New Building) [Christian University]. 1904 11 Je:842
- Good news for Christian University. 1906 20 O:1603
- Our great educational problem [picture of Johann]. 1907 23 Mr:501
- Christian University jubilee. 1908 6 Je:997
- Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1908 18 J1:1230
- Appropriate way to observe Easter. 1909 3 Ap:620
- Commencement program for Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1909 5 Je:1017
- Christian University [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1263
- Dedication at Christian University. 1910 1 Ja:35
- Christian University. 1910 25 Je:1122; 27 Ag:1514
- Christian University [pictures]. 1911 29 J1:1229; 28 O:1785
- Commencement at Christian University [picture]. 1912 29 Je:1072
- Christian University [pictures of school and C. Johann]. 1912 27 J1:1230
- Christian University. 1913 26 J1:1235
- A new president for Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1914 5 S:1563
- JOHANN, CARL**
- Married to Georgina Callender. 1879 18 O:336
- Carl Johann [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1329
- Weldon, J. B., Christian University [picture of Carl Johann]. 1913 19 J1:1192
- Johann, Mrs. Carl see JOHANN, GEORGINA (CALLENDER) (MRS. CARL JOHANN)
- Johann, Carl A
- William Woods College. 1910 29 O:1922
- JOHANN, GEORGINA (CALLENDER) (MRS. CARL JOHANN)**
- [Obit] by Peters, G. L. 1931 28 N:1173
- Johann, Philip
- Notice. 1907 8 Je:974
- Johannes [pseud]
- Americans in Germany. 1868 8 F:46
- Signs of the times. 1868 22 F:57
- The causes of the present war between England and Abyssinia. 1868 29 F:70
- The geographical spread of Buddhism. 1869 4 S:281
- Secular colleges--exeunt. 1869 25 S:305
- Father Hyacinthe [letter]. 1869 13 N:361
- The Christian Quarterly for January, 1870. 1870 5 F:41
- Whither are we drifting? 1870 2 J1:209
- Papal infallibility. 1870 30 J1:241
- JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCHES**
- That sixty-sixth church for Johannesburg [editorial]. 1930 5 Ap:331
- JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- Knott, H. E., All in readiness at Johannesburg [picture]. 1926 29 My:505
- Knott, H. E., Cablegram. 1926 3 J1:633
- A promising start [editorial]. 1926 3 J1:633
- Mail from Africa [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:659
- Knott, H. E., First week in Johannesburg. 1926 17 J1:687
- Kellems, J. R., Great campaign in full swing. 1926 24 J1:701
- Australian churches alert [editorial]. 1926 24 J1:706
- Knott, H. E., Like a romance. 1926 31 J1:735
- A letter from Johannesburg [editorial] includes letter from Jesse Kellems. 1926 7 Ag:754
- New church for the city? [Quotation from the Johannesburg Starr]. 1926 14 Ag:771
- Kellems, J. R., Do we want to organize another denomination in Johannesburg? 1926 14 Ag:771
- Knott, H. E., Take South Africa for Christ (progress of the Johannesburg meeting). 1926 28 Ag:826
- Fruitage of New Testament evangelism in South Africa [picture]. 1926 4 S:841
- Kellems, J. R., Reliving pioneer days. 1926 18 S:389
- Knott, H. E., Amazing harvest at Johannesburg (a permanent victory). 1926 18 S:398
- Titus, C. B., Amazing harvest at Johannesburg (ten confessions a night in the tenth week). 1926 18 S:398
- Johannesburg meeting closes. 1926 24 S:423
- The harvest is white in Africa. 1926 2 O:447
- Proclaiming [sic proclaiming] New Testament Christianity in Africa [picture]. 1926 9 O:462
- Kellems, J. R., Fruitage at Johannesburg. 1926 23 O:509
- Titus, C. B., Johannesburg welcomes first minister. 1926 23 O:522
- Kellems, J. R., Taking South Africa for Christ [picture]. 1926 6 N:557
- A marvelous demonstration [editorial]. 1926 6 N:565
- Kellems, V. E., The growing cause in Africa (women's council at Johannesburg) [picture]. 1926 27 N:629

- Knott, H. E., Victory at Durban [with account of progress at Johannesburg]. 1926 4 D:653
- Kellems, J. R., Basil F. Holt, of Johannesburg. 1927 23 J1:697
- Van Niekerk, P., African brethren re-double efforts [picture of young men's class]. 1928 18 F:145
- Holt, B. F., Church of Christ at Johannesburg faces bitter opposition unflinchingly. 1928 3 Mr:195
- Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521
- Roberts, C. C., Young people of South African churches have fine rally. [picture]. 1929 20 J1:673
- What has been done in South Africa (Johannesburg). 1929 3 Ag:725
- Central church of Christ, Johannesburg [picture]. 1929 3 Ag:726
- Knott, H. E., Native work in Johannesburg [pictures]. 1930 4 O:959
- JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA. TROYEVILLE CHURCH  
[Picture of the church]. 1952 28 J1:477  
African churches progress. 1963 25 My:332
- JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA. MISSION  
In South Africa. 1896 20 Je:787
- Spayd, L. W., A missionary for Johannesburg, Africa. 1902 13 D:1732
- Smetzer, E. M., To the dark continent. 1903 10 Ja:65
- JOHANNESBURG COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE, JOHANNESBURG, S. AFRICA  
Johannesburg College of the Bible. 1928 28 Ap:399
- JOHANSSON, ANDERS DANIEL  
Anders Daniel Johansson [picture]. 1893 30 S:767  
Williams, E. T., The latest martyrs. 1893 30 S:773
- Johannesen, Willatz  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead JOHANSSON
- JOHN (GOSPEL) see BIBLE. N. T. JOHN
- John, Sister  
Meg's story. 1875 26 Je:203
- JOHN, APOSTLE  
Briney, J. B., The Apostle John. 1885 25 Ap:129  
The beloved Disciple. 1890 4 Ja:7  
A friend of the Johns [pseud], John. 1892 2 J1:556  
Boteler, M. M., The beloved Disciple. 1897 4 D:1568  
Boteler, M. M., The disciple whom Jesus loved. 1899 4 N:1432 [sic 1428]  
Hamilton, G. W., John at the Crucifixion. 1906 18 Ag:1236  
Clark, R. L., Waiting with John. 1907 7 D:2032; 14 D:2081  
Hayden, M. P., Prove the spirits. 1910 19 F:308  
Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives. 1911 28 O:1788  
The four gospel writers [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1175  
Boteler, M. M., John Mark the man who found himself. 1917 21 J1:1246  
Boteler, M. M., John, the beloved disciple. 1919 4 O:23  
Boteler, M. M., The day that changed John's life. 1923 29 S:1518  
Boteler, M. M., John the apostle. 1926 7 Ag:767  
The first man who believed [editorial]. 1923 26 Mr:298  
McLellan, H., John's recollections of the risen Lord. 1937 13 Mr:199  
Norris, K. T., Can human nature be changed? 1954 11 D:788  
Dickey, D. A., John, the apostle of love [picture]. 1958 6 D:695
- John, Cynthia see KUHN, HERMAN
- John, Edmund L  
The eternal kingdom. 1949 15 O:671  
Also to the gentiles. 1952 15 Mr:173  
The splendor of self-control. 1954 23 O:681
- JOHN, EDMUND L  
Mr. and Mrs. Edmund John available for Christian service camps [picture]. 1949 19 Mr:179  
Standard workers serve churches in institute [picture]. 1949 29 O:691
- Standard workers available for Christian service camps [picture]. 1950 18 Mr:163
- JOHN, G G  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHN
- JOHN, GEORGE W  
George W. John [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903  
[obit] by John, N. 1911 23 S:1575
- JOHN, GRIFFITH  
Griffith John on the Chinese outbreak [editorial]. 1901 2 F:135
- JOHN, MARGARET MAY (DeMOSS)  
[obit] by DeMoss, J. A. 1928 3 N:1144
- John, Nettie  
George W. John [obit]. 1911 23 S:1575
- JOHN, ROBERT L  
Ordinations. 1953 20 Je:377
- JOHN, UNCLE [pseud]  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, JOHN, UNCLE [pseud]
- JOHN B. CARY BIBLE CHAIR, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 1e Ja:51  
Hodge, F. A., The Bible work at the University of Virginia [concerning an article in Missionary Tidings, Je 1902 by C. Kent]. 1902 19 J1:999  
Where the plea is prohibited [concerning G. P. Coler's lectures] [editorial]. 1902 23 Ag:1164  
Smith, B. P., Bible work at the University of Virginia [concerning lectures by G. P. Coler]. 1902 23 Ag:1169
- JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY, DELAND, FLA. see STETSON UNIVERSITY, DELAND, FLA.
- JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY  
Garrison, C., Can we love Communists? 1966 16 J1:481  
Dickens, D. W., Love for all. 1966 17 S:625  
Garrison, C., Love at work. 1966 17 S:626  
Holub, A., Angry and hurt (mail box). 1966 17 S:628  
Miller, A. R. H., Forfeit love (mail box). 1966 15 O:694
- JOHN BROWN RAID, 1859 see HARPERS FERRY, W. VA. JOHN BROWN RAID, 1859
- JOHN THE BAPTIST  
H[oward], J. R., John the Baptist as a reformer--and the necessity of the current reformation. 1868 25 Ap:129  
B [rown], W. E., The herald John. 1869 7 Ag:249  
M [iller], H., The mission of John the Baptist. 1871 8 J1:209  
Thayer, A. A., Repentance and baptism by immersion. 1874 3 O:315  
Irvin, W. M., The baptism of John. 1874 21 N:369  
John's baptism [editorial]. 1876 17 Je:196  
Shepard, S. E., The teaching of John the Baptist. 1877 11 Ag:250; 25 Ag:266; 6 O:314  
Hayes, W., John's Baptism (the difference between it and Christian Baptism). 1877 10 N:354  
Phillips, J. T., The Baptism of Jesus (did Jesus receive sprinkling at the hand of John the Baptist to initiate him into the priestly office). 1879 10 My:145  
Williams, J. M., The ministry of John the Baptist. 1880 24 Ap:134  
Cox, J. W., "The law contained in ordinances." 1880 26 Je:201  
Watkins, B. U., Is the ministry of John the Baptist understood? 1880 11 S:289; 18 S:297; 2 O:313
- Watkins, B. U., John's ministry. 1880 27 N:378
- Brodes, K. M., Geillie's life of Christ. 1881 13 Ag:257
- McDiarmid, H., About the rebaptism of John's disciples. 1886 8 My:148
- McDiarmid, H., 'Unto John's baptism.' 1886 3 J1:212
- Robertson, W. J., 'Unto John's baptism.' 1886 3 J1:212
- How to decline gracefully [editorial]. 1888 23 Je:388
- Streator, W. A., Questions for Robert T. Mathews. 1890 23 Ag:561
- A friend of the Johns [pseud], John. 1892 2 J1:556
- Secret, T. D., John's baptism. 1894 8 D:1206
- Ruble, J. W., John's baptism again. 1895 26 Ja:89
- F [oster], J. A., A watery argument. 1896 18 Ja:88
- Willett, H. L., John the Baptist. 1896 8 F:174
- Medbury, C. S., The preaching of John the Baptist. 1900 13 Ja:58
- Medbury, C. S., Jesus and John the Baptist. 1900 21 Ap:507
- Denton, Lyman W., John the Baptist [poem]. 1902 8 F:195
- Lessons from the lives of Elijah and John the Baptist. 1906 12 My:754
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the location of Aeon). 1907 13 Ap:630
- Puzzled about John the Baptist [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1270
- Boteler, M. M., Character studies: John, the voice in the wilderness. 1919 5 J1:987
- Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (John prepares the way for Jesus). 1932 17 D:1232
- Boteler, M. M., John the Baptist. 1926 24 J1:719
- Foster, R. C., The ministry of John the Baptist. 1927 5 Mr:221
- Jordan, A. H., Prepare the way. 1937 25 D:1191
- Tharp, C. A., Greater than John the Baptist. 1938 22 Ja:81
- E., E. R., "I am not worthy." 1939 23 S:919
- Hanna, W. H., The Bible school lesson (the forerunner of the king). 1939 23 S:919
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 23 S:920
- E., E. R., Not the Christ. 1940 5 O:1007
- E., E. R., More than John. 1942 3 Ja:11
- Fisher, T. O., John the Baptist and Jesus. 1942 3 Ja:11
- Smith, F. W., Jesus and the ministry of John. 1949 8 Ja:32
- Smith, F. W., John, the preacher of repentance. 1950 5 Ag:496
- New year preacher [editorial]. 1962 29 D:822
- Johns, Alice see BINGNER, SAMUEL J
- Johns, Betty Rose see SWINDALL, HOMER
- Johns, Cora  
Button day for the babies. 1914 4 J1:1191  
Mothers' and Babies' home report. 1917 10 F:590
- JOHNS, ELIZA D  
[Death notice]. 1885 13 Je:191
- Johns, Emma see DeARMAND, ALONZO
- JOHNS, FRANK M  
Married to Nora E. Hall. 1888 13 O:659
- JOHNS, GEORGIA A ( ) (MRS. JAMES W. JOHNS)  
[obit]. 1948 24 Ja:57
- JOHNS, HENRY T  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNS
- JOHNS, HORATIO W  
Married to Vertie Knight. 1898 8 O:1340
- JOHNS, HOWARD  
Married to Allie Campbell. 1885 10 O:325
- JOHNS, IRENE E (MRS. U H JOHNS)  
[obit] by Browning, M. 1928 7 J1:662

- JOHNS, JAMES  
[obit] by Infield, G. W. 1904 30 J1:1078
- Johns, Mrs. James W  
GEORGIA A ( )  
W (JOHNS) see JOHNS,  
(MRS. JAMES
- Johns, Janie see BARTON, JANIE (JOHNS)  
(MRS. E H BARTON)
- Johns, Lizzie see Diffenderfer, Lizzie  
(Johns) (Mrs. Kinsey Diffenderfer)
- JOHNS, MARTHA  
[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- Johns, Mary see Phares, Mary (Johns)  
(Mrs. Wilbur F Phares)
- JOHNS, MARY DENNING see VALE, MARY  
DENNING (JOHNS) (MRS. F T  
B VALE)
- Johns, Minnie L see CRIST, GEORGE S
- Johns, Minnie Vioca see Crites, Minnie  
Vioca (Johns) (Mrs. George Francis Crites)
- Johns, Naomi see PETERSON, HANS C
- Johns, Mrs. Oliver see Johns, Rebekah  
(Mrs. Oliver Johns)
- JOHNS, REBEKAH (MRS. OLIVER JOHNS)  
[obit] by McLain, W. T. 1905 12 Ag:1309
- Johns, Mrs. U H- see JOHNS,  
IRENE E (MRS. U H JOHNS)
- JOHNS, VIOLETTE  
Conradt, B. H., Miss Violette Johns, song  
evangelist. 1916 11 N:189
- JOHNS, WILLIAM H  
Married to Maude Margaret Tender. 1881  
28 My:176
- JOHNS, WILLIAM HARRIS  
Married to Lydia May Conaway. 1917 16 Je:  
1107
- JOHNS, WILLIAM MARSHALL  
[obit]. 1943 2 Ja:21
- Johnson, ——— see MOYE, E A
- Johnson, ——— see Saucier, ———  
(Johnson) (Mrs. Emile Saucier)
- Johnson [pseud]  
Aunt Parsons' story. 1888 20 O:669
- JOHNSON, [BRO.] 1833?-1883  
[obit] by Jobes, C. 1883 26 My:239
- JOHNSON, [SISTER]  
[obit] by Harris, W. W. 1905 9 S:1470
- Johnson, A  
Dedication at Chesterland, O. 1916 23  
S:1767
- JOHNSON, MRS. A C  
[obit]. 1937 4 D:1128
- JOHNSON, A H  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- Johnson, A L  
Narcissa Goodwin [obit]. 1872 14 D:397  
Balance in our educational system. 1896  
21 Mr:354  
From the heart of Mississippi. 1910  
19 F:336
- Johnson, A S  
J. S. O'Neal [obit]. 1931 14 F:176
- Johnson, A U  
The readers' forum (accept Christ and  
pray). 1933 16 D:1020
- Johnson, A William  
The compassion of Christ. 1930 10 D:802  
In the sunset, still serving. 1963 4  
My:280  
Let worship be worshipful. 1963 23 N:  
746  
Dimensions of freedom. 1963 21 D:815
- JOHNSON, A WILLIAM  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 10  
D:802
- The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 21  
D:814
- JOHNSON, ABEL  
[obit] by C , J. A. 1875 13 Mr:85
- JOHNSON, ABIGAIL (CASEY) (MRS. BAILEY  
JOHNSON)  
[obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
- JOHNSON, ADA  
[obit] by Williams, J. 1918 6 J1:1272
- Johnson, Adam C  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Johnson
- JOHNSON, ALBERT, 1820-1902  
[obit] by Nichols, J. T. 1902 21 Je:  
896
- JOHNSON, ALBERT, 1869-  
Nations, G. O., Papal scramble to  
control America [picture]. 1931  
13 Je:579
- JOHNSON, ALBERT  
Married to Ella Mattall. 1878 23 Mr:93
- JOHNSON, ALBERT  
Married to Mrs. Ella M. Drummond. 1896  
24 O:1378
- JOHNSON, ALBERT D  
[obit]. 1962 19 My:318
- Johnson, Alexander  
Baptist theology. 1886 5 Je:179  
Catholicism vs. Republicanism. 1891 17 O:  
878
- JOHNSON, ALEXANDER  
Married to Oline Lawerance. 1903 27 Je:  
921
- Johnson, Alfred, 1864?-1938  
The readers' forum (baptists of London  
had such a building fund). 1931 3 Ja:15
- JOHNSON, ALFRED, 1864?-1938  
Death of Alfred Johnson. 1938 30 Ap:430  
[obit]. 1938 18 Je:609
- JOHNSON, ALFRED  
Married to Nora Belle Sims. 1896 29 F:282
- Johnson, Mrs. Alfred see Johnson,  
Margaret (Dallis) (Mrs. Alfred  
Johnson)
- Johnson, Alice see McDowell, Alice  
(Johnson) (Mrs. Covington McDowell)
- Johnson, Alice Davis see Sutherland, Alice  
Davis (Johnson) (Mrs. J C  
Sutherland)
- Johnson, Alice H see MEESE, ROBERT W
- JOHNSON, ALICE J (MRS. W W  
JOHNSON)  
[Death notice]. 1876 23 D:408  
[obit] by R , J. S. 1876 30 D:415
- Johnson, Alice M see STUVER, S T
- Johnson, Mrs. Allen see JOHNSON, INDIA  
Z (MRS. ALLEN JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, ALLEN F  
Married to Bessie Lanier. 1910 28 My:  
949
- JOHNSON, ALLEN V  
Married to Millie A. Russell. 1903 7 F:  
205
- JOHNSON, ALVIN W  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, 1808-1875  
The President's address to colored  
people. Political items. 1866 28 Ap:31  
The President's message. Political items.  
1866 30 Je:101  
The Johnson impeachment. Record of the  
week. 1870 1 Ja:8  
Talmage, F., Restorationists in the  
white house. 1916 5 Ag:1524
- Johnson, Andrew  
For information about his debates with  
McGarvey, see DEBATES and DEBATING,  
subhead McGarvey.
- JOHNSON, ANDREW  
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture].  
1914 31 J1:1439  
[obit]. 1915 21 Ag:1553
- JOHNSON, ANDREW A  
Married to Nora Sutherlin. 1894 3 N:1094
- JOHNSON, ANDREW B  
Married to Bertha B. Clagg. 1896 24 O:  
1378
- JOHNSON, ANDREW L  
[obit] by Neil, G. C. 1924 29 Mr:679
- Johnson, Angie S see BLAIR, LEWIS M
- Johnson, Anna  
Our friend. 1900 30 Je:822
- Johnson, Anna see Grafton, Anna (Johnson)  
(Mrs. Thomas William Grafton)
- Johnson, Anna see LIBERT, PERRY
- Johnson, Anna see SIRRINE, ANNA (JOHNSON)  
(MRS. JOHN SIRRINE)
- JOHNSON, ANNA (JUSTUS) (MRS. O H  
JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Messick, R. M. 1900 24 N:1514
- JOHNSON, ANNA LAURA (DAHL) (MRS. CARL A  
JOHNSON)  
McReynolds, A. B., Brownwood, Tex. [pic-  
ture]. 1928 28 Ap:399
- Johnson, Anna Lee (Driskill)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head JOHNSON
- Johnson, Anna M see APPELGATE, WILLIAM  
HERMAN
- Johnson, Anne Porter  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head Johnson  
Two little chums. 1911 28 Ja:137  
The service of Margaret. 1917 7 J1:  
1180  
Father's absence. 1917 18 Ag:1347  
Little miss sunny smile. 1919 29 Mr:626  
Bringing lame Bobby. 1919 7 Je:879  
Two brave boys. 1920 1 My:787
- JOHNSON, ANSEL LOVELL  
[obit] by Haskell, C. D. 1899 5 Ag:1002
- Johnson, Ashley Sidney  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1882  
15 Ap:115; 6 My:139  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1883  
14 Ap:172  
Missionary. 1883 21 J1:301; 11 Ag:325;  
1 S:349; 20 O:402; 27 O:411  
Evangelizing in the South. 1884 15 Mr:84  
Tennessee notes. 1884 3 My:141; 24 My:  
165; 7 Je:182  
Convention proceedings. 1884 20 S:298  
From the field [New York]. 1884 18 O:334  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 9 My:150  
James Clifton Hall [obit]. 1887 19 F:63  
Ashley Johnson Youmans [obit]. 1888  
28 Ap:271  
Our schools and colleges (Correspondence  
Bible College). 1889 14 S:610  
Sixth anniversary of the Correspondence  
Bible College. 1892 2 Ja:13  
School of the Evangelists. 1892 24 S:  
821; 17 D:1063  
School of the Evangelists. 1895 24 Ag:  
802  
Encouragement for School of Evangelists.  
1895 14 S:876  
A word to A. Linkletter. 1896 15 F:211  
School of the Evangelists. 1896 18 Ap:  
482; 4 J1:834  
Commencement at the School of the Evange-  
lists. 1897 3 J1:859  
An answered prayer. 1898 13 Ag:1069  
School of Evangelists out of debt. 1899  
20 My:645  
Out of debt. 1899 15 J1:899  
School of the Evangelists. 1900 18 Ag:  
1054  
School of the Evangelists. 1901 29  
Je:841  
A word of confirmation. 1902 11 O:1394  
Rebuilding the School of the Evangelists.  
1904 31 D:1890  
The School of the Evangelists. 1905  
23 D:2042  
Notice [concerning D. L. Bond]. 1906  
3 F:190  
Mahomet Asheroff---who knows him? 1906  
21 J1:1129

- Dedication of the new School of the Evangelists. 1906 15 S:1391  
 The Iowa convention. 1907 6 J1:1128  
 The School of the Evangelists. 1907 6 J1:1135  
 Going to school to each other [editorial with letter from A. S. Johnson]. 1907 17 Ag:1356  
 Southern boys for the ministry. 1907 1907 17 Ag:1377  
 School of the Evangelists [picture]. 1908 18 J1:1230  
 Why not call for volunteers? [with letter by J. B. Holmes]. 1908 8 Ag:1332  
 That "call for volunteers." 1908 12 S:1544  
 Barbara Jane Johnson [obit]. 1908 21 N:2028  
 Johnson Bible College [pictures of school and A. S. Johnson and wife]. 1909 17 J1:1267  
 The principal thing [editorial with letter by A. S. Johnson]. 1909 24 J1:1299  
 Views and reviews (does prohibition prohibit?). 1909 4 S:1565  
 Johnson Bible College opening. 1909 18 S:1667; 30 O:1931  
 Jeremiah Crockett Johnson. 1910 12 F:298  
 The true succession. 1910 26 F:386  
 Problems of ministerial supply and training [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 1910 6 Ag:1355  
 An open letter to Christian young men. 1910 20 Ag:1479  
 Important! 1910 10 S:1603  
 Opening of Johnson Bible College, Sept. 21, 1910. 1910 10 S:1603  
 Prayer: its power and conditions. 1910 17 D:2187; 24 D:2228; 21 D:2278  
 The courses at Johnson Bible College. 1910 17 D:2218  
 Johnson Bible College. 1911 29 Ap:715; [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 29 J1:1228; 19 Ag:1369  
 An open letter. 1911 1 J1:1074  
 [Herbert Moninger] A great man fallen. 1911 15 J1:1134  
 Why the scarcity of preachers? 1911 12 Ag:1303  
 A new movement. 1911 12 Ag:1331  
 [John McGarvey] A peerless Bible scholar. 1911 21 O:1709  
 Helping the student individually. 1911 4 N:1834  
 More preachers needed now. 1912 6 Ja:5  
 "Honor to whom honor is due." 1912 13 Ja:73  
 Did Jesus Christ rise from the grave? [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 1912 6 Ap:547  
 R. L. Stevenson. 1912 20 Ap:666  
 Briney at Johnson Bible College. 1912 20 Ap:666  
 To my brethren [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 1912 11 My:795  
 "Help us grow a little." 1912 15 Je:994  
 Sowing preacher seed-from another viewpoint. 1912 6 J1:1086  
 Johnson Bible College. 1912 6 J1:1115; 20 J1:1193; 3 Ag:1273  
 Bring them to account. 1912 20 J1:1166  
 Twenty years' experience in helping would-be preachers reach the goal. 1912 27 J1:1205  
 The future of Johnson Bible College [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 1912 27 J1:1233  
 The "settlement" as seen by the brethren (let Hyde Park take care of Mr. Sarvis). 1912 23 N:1927  
 The ministry, the army and the navy. 1912 14 D:2052  
 Chalmers McPherson at Johnson Bible College. 1913 1 Mr:363  
 Johnson Bible College twentieth anniversary, May 12, 1913. 1913 12 Ap:611  
 Johnson Bible College. 1913 19 Ap:659  
 Opening of Johnson Bible College September 24, 1913 20 S:1554  
 A word from Ashley S. Johnson. 1913 22 N:1926  
 Johnson Bible College history. 1913 29 N:1980  
 Why Johnson Bible College asked to be excused. 1914 17 Ja:86  
 A tribute to the pioneers [picture of J. B. Briney]. 1914 7 F:211  
 Johnson Bible College. 1914 7 Mr:426; 25 J1:1311; 26 S:1655  
 Did Jesus rise from the dead? 1914 11 Ap:629  
 Can we make money grow? 1914 23 My:931  
 "Would it be a creed?" 1914 4 J1:1150  
 Would it be a creed? 1914 8 Ag:1364  
 Opening at Johnson Bible College, Sept. 22, 1914. 1914 19 S:1637  
 Johnson Bible College. 1915 3 J1:1329  
 Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1915 17 J1:1375  
 Opening at Johnson Bible College, September 21, 1915 18 S:1686  
 Doctrine will be the salvation of the church. 1916 1 Ja:429  
 Lucy (Hall) Smith [obit]. 1916 12 F:693  
 Johnson Bible College. 1916 11 Mr:835; 1 J1:1382; 22 J1:1462; 19 Ag:1607; 2 S:1670  
 Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1916 8 Ap:949  
 Please hold up! 1916 29 J1:1510  
 J. B. C. and educational day. 1917 13 Ja:474  
 "Men and millions." 1917 20 Ja:485  
 Johnson Bible College. 1917 1 S:1400  
 Opening day at Johnson Bible College. 1917 15 S:1474  
 An appeal for Johnson Bible College educational day. 1918 12 Ja:486  
 Johnson Bible College to help ministerial recruits [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:807  
 Johnson Bible College. 1919 23 Ag:1169  
 Opening day at Johnson Bible College, Sept. 23, 1919. 1919 20 S:1250  
 Johnson Bible College. 1920 28 Ag:1200  
 Group evangelism in Laurel county, Ky. 1925 17 Ja:377  
 How may I know I am in Christ? [picture]. 1925 21 F:499  
 The holy spirit and the sacred scriptures. 1925 24 D:823  
 Resisting the holy spirit. 1926 7 Ja:7  
 JOHNSON, ASHLEY SIDNEY  
 President Johnson [picture]. 1896 15 Ag:1051  
 Coggins, J. C., An evening with the Evangelists at Bro. Johnson's School. 1901 22 Je:809  
 Ashley S. Johnson [picture]. 1908 25 J1:1274  
 Ashley Sidney Johnson [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1255  
 Ashley Sidney Johnson [picture]. 1910 17 D:2187  
 Cross, P. G., A modern school of the prophets [picture of A. Johnson]. 1914 13 Je:1027  
 "Would it be a creed?" [editorial]. 1914 8 Ag:1268; 5 S:1539  
 "Pluck and faith" [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614  
 Johnson's barn [pictures]. 1915 14 Ag:1507  
 He got the farm [editorial]. 1916 24 Je:1335  
 Some of the congress speakers [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1972  
 Montgomery, L. C., The awakening in Tennessee [picture]. 1921 23 Ap:2149  
 Will take prominent part in Wabash Valley evangelistic congress, Maple Avenue Church, Terre Haute, Ind., June 1 and 2 [picture]. 1921 28 My:2293  
 Group evangelism program under way [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2589  
 Ashley Johnson [picture]. 1922 13 My:3542  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 11 N:181  
 S., W. H., Home-coming and commencement festivities at Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1923 16 Je:1120  
 [Picture of A. S. Johnson and wife.]. 1924 2 Ag:1111  
 Ashley S. Johnson called home [picture]. 1925 24 Ja:401  
 Zeller, A. L., The Day is done (an account of the funeral services of A. S. Johnson). 1925 31 Ja:446  
 Brown, A. R., Johnson Bible College faces the issue! 1927 23 J1:720  
 For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Johnson.  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON  
 Johnson, Mrs. Ashley Sidney see Johnson, Emma Elizabeth (Strawn)(Mrs. Ashley Sidney Johnson)  
 JOHNSON, AUGUST  
 Married to Katie S. Kolp. 1893 2 D:966  
 Johnson, B R  
 The work at Plum Run. 1909 14 Je:1015  
 Wellsville (O.) meeting [picture]. 1912 2 Mr:364  
 Are you offended? 1922 17 Je:3649  
 Gone awhile. 1922 29 J1:3794  
 Mary Martha (Gorby) Biggor [obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1115  
 Virginia (Dillinger) Hoover [obit]. 1934 27 Ja:66  
 Johnson, B S  
 Greensburg (Pa.) meeting. 1909 15 My:891  
 Johnson, B T  
 A mission point [picture of Sunday-school at Smithfield, O.]. 1909 9 Ja:84  
 Johnson, Mrs. Bailey see Johnson, Abigail (Casey) (Mrs. Bailey Johnson)  
 JOHNSON, BARBARA JANE (JOHNSON) (MRS. JEREMIAH CROCKETT JOHNSON)  
 [Obit] by Johnson, A. S. 1908 21 N:2028  
 JOHNSON, BARNEY  
 [obit] by Honn, R. A. 1916 16 S:1737  
 Johnson, Barton Warren  
 A contrast. 1868 27 Je:202  
 An age of skepticism. 1868 18 J1:225  
 A letter from Massachusetts. 1868 12 S:289  
 Oskaloosa College. 1869 7 Ag:250  
 JOHNSON, BARTON WARREN  
 B. W. Johnson [picture]. 1889 J1 6  
 Eureka Encampment sup:449  
 B. W. Johnson [picture]. 1890 Je 15  
 Nebraska S. S. supplement:397  
 B. W. Johnson [editorial]. 1894 16 Je:598  
 The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial]. 1913 19 Ap:631  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON  
 Johnson, Ben S  
 Great meeting at Steubenville, O. 1924 9 F:474  
 Ephraim T. Wells [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1195  
 A new and amazing doctrine. 1942 24 Ja:83  
 Conserving the gain. 1942 2 My:423  
 JOHNSON, BEN S  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 14 Je:907  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 J1:998  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 1 Ja:1714  
 Sixteen years at Bluefield [picture]. 1942 24 Ja:84  
 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN  
 [Death notice]. 1880 28 Ag:280  
 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN ALLEN  
 [obit] by Hughes, M. C. 1910 5 Mr:431  
 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN DAVID  
 [obit] by Hawkins, J. T. 1908 29 Ag:1485  
 Johnson, Benjamin F  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Johnson  
 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN H  
 [obit] by Taylor, W. B. 1915 28 Ag:1585  
 Johnson, Bernita see LATIMORE, LOUIS  
 Johnson, Bertha see RANDALL, CLARENCE  
 Johnson, Bertha see RELAFORD, SILAS  
 JOHNSON, BERTHA L  
 [obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1911 28 Ja:159  
 JOHNSON, BERTHENIA ( SNODGRASS)  
 [Death notice]. 1880 4 S:288  
 [Obit]. 1880 11 S:295  
 JOHNSON, BESSIE MAY  
 [obit] by Orchard, H. A. 1893 18 N:923  
 JOHNSON, BETH ALICE ( ) (MRS. DONALD JOHNSON)  
 Johnson, E., A great door is open [picture]. 1964 11 Ap:229  
 JOHNSON, BEULAH MAY  
 [obit] by Cheek, P. E. 1912 14 S:1519  
 Johnson, Mrs. Blair D see JOHNSON, LUEMMA F (MRS. BLAIR D JOHNSON)  
 Johnson, Bonnie J see PHIPPS, DONALD R  
 JOHNSON, BRACE H  
 College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607  
 Johnson, Burgess  
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead JOHNSON

- Johnson, C L  
Mamie Thomas [obit]. 1910 1 O:1751  
George Bartemess Williams [obit]. 1911  
14 Ja:79  
When I think of God. 1934 27 O:765
- JOHNSON, MRS. C L  
Death of Mrs. C. L. Johnson. 1940 21  
D:1305
- Johnson, Mrs. C R see  
Johnson, Lucinda (Mrs. C R  
Johnson)
- Johnson, C S  
Danville (Ills.) letter. 1919 25 O:103
- Johnson, Mrs. C V see JOHNSON,  
EMMA (LANGWORTHY) (MRS. C V  
JOHNSON)
- Johnson, C Wesley  
A new minister introduced. 1916 13 My:1155  
Lake county tri-church convention. 1921  
26 N:2930  
Northern Indiana Gospel institute. 1925  
6 Je:871  
The readers' forum (almost embarrassing).  
1930 15 N:1107  
The readers' forum (keeping people  
informed). 1938 29 Ja:119  
The readers' forum (prayer in Christ's  
name). 1940 6 Ja:24  
The readers' forum (preachers disown  
"reverend"). 1940 10 F:144  
The readers' forum (church invest-  
ments in munitions). 1940 17 F:168
- Johnson, Carl A  
Meeting at Gas City, Ind. (from minister)  
[picture]. 1914 11 Ap:661  
Brethren continue to protest (Amory,  
Miss.). 1920 12 Je:928
- JOHNSON, CARL A  
McReynolds, A. B., Brownwood, Tex. [pic-  
ture]. 1928 28 Ap:399
- Johnson, Mrs. Carl A see Johnson,  
Anna Laura (Dahl) (Mrs. Carl A  
Johnson)
- Johnson, Caroline see DAVIS, CAROLINE  
(JOHNSON) (MRS. JOHN DAVIS)
- Johnson, Caroline see Randall, Caroline  
(Johnson) (Mrs. William H Randall)
- JOHNSON, CAROLINE  
Arnold, R. P., A new song evangelist [pic-  
ture]. 1919 6 S:1212
- JOHNSON, CAROLINE E (MRS. GEORGE H  
JOHNSON)  
[Obit] by Frank, A. J. 1880 27 N:383
- JOHNSON, CAROLINE (HOCHTEL) (MRS. WHITTACRE  
JOHNSON)  
[obit]. 1903 17 O:1514
- Johnson, Carrie see CALDWELL, LEE
- Johnson, Carrie see WHITSIT, B M
- JOHNSON, CARRIE  
Dedicated to little Carrie Johnson, by her  
grandfather by F. P. Perdue [poem]. 1879  
22 Je:207
- JOHNSON, CARRIE D (LEVERTON) (MRS.  
MERRITT SCOTT JOHNSON)  
[obit]. 1931 2 My:450
- Johnson, Carrie E see JENNINGS, THOMAS  
A
- Johnson, Carrie (Farr) (Mrs. John L  
Johnson)  
Missouri C. W. B. M. 1893 17 Je:472  
Edith M. Davis [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285  
To the C. W. B. M. of Missouri. 1894 5 My:  
450
- JOHNSON, CARRIE (FARR) (MRS. JOHN L  
JOHNSON)  
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1902 25 Ja:154
- Johnson, Carrie M see McCOMBS, JOHN  
C
- Johnson, Catharina see HEALY, EDWIN
- Johnson, Celestine see Holmes, Celestine  
(Johnson) (Mrs. J B Holmes)
- Johnson, Mrs. Charles see JOHNSON, HAZEL  
( ) (MRS. CHARLES JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Mrs. Charles A see  
JOHNSON, IDA ( ) (MRS. CHARLES  
A JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Mrs. Charles E see JOHNSON,  
GEORGIA (TROBER) (MRS. CHARLES E  
JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Charles Edward  
The fields are white [editorial with  
letter by C. E. Johnson]. 1941 31 My:  
568
- JOHNSON, CHARLES EDWARD  
Married to Lois Margaret Adkins. 1947  
31 My:395  
Ordinations. 1948 19 Je:406
- JOHNSON, CHARLES F  
[obit]. 1936 25 Ja:91
- JOHNSON, CHARLES NELSON  
Ordinations. 1950 29 Ap:261
- Johnson, Charles P  
Plainfield, Indiana. 1918 21 D:280
- JOHNSON, CHARLES R  
[Obit] by Streator, W. A. 1890 19 J1:479
- JOHNSON, CHARLES S  
[obit]. 1929 3 Ag:742
- JOHNSON, CHARLES T  
Married to Mary A. Bliss. 1890 12 J1:460
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W  
Cleaver, B. H., Christian life and service  
[picture]. 1925 11 J1:989
- JOHNSON, MRS. CHARLES W  
Cleaver, B. H., Christian life and service  
[picture]. 1925 11 J1:989
- Johnson, Clara see BARKER, CLARA (JOHNSON)  
(MRS. RONALD BARKER)
- Johnson, Clara see BROWN, CLARA (JOHNSON)  
(MRS. WILL BROWN)
- JOHNSON, CLARENCE E  
Married to Sarah Margaret Sprague.  
1910 16 Ap:693
- JOHNSON, CLARK  
Married to Ada Ruse. 1902 22 N:1635
- JOHNSON, CLARK T  
Married to Rebecca Hodges. 1879 11 Ja:16  
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1888 12 My:299
- Johnson, Mrs. Clark T see JOHNSON,  
REBECCA (HODGES) (MRS. CLARK T  
JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Clinton Lee  
"The supplication of a righteous  
man availeth much." 1942 25 J1:735
- JOHNSON, CLINTON LEE  
Loves evangelism [picture]. 1942 25  
J1:736
- JOHNSON, MRS. CLYDE see JOHNSON, JESSIE  
(KELLER) (MRS. CLYDE JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Cora E  
Cora E. Johnson's question [with editorial  
reply]. 1893 7 Ja:11
- JOHNSON, CORWIN  
Married to Jenette Parks. 1874 7 Mr:77
- JOHNSON, CURRAN S  
[obit]. 1946 23 N:844
- JOHNSON, CURTIS  
[obit] by Walker, C. L. 1911 30 D:2212
- JOHNSON, CYNTHIA P (BOWLING) (MRS.  
WILLIAM JOHNSON) see YOUNG, CYNTHIA P  
(BOWLING) JOHNSON (MRS. T W  
YOUNG)
- JOHNSON, CYRUS  
[obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408
- Johnson, D B  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 27 F:70; 7  
Ag:254
- JOHNSON, D C  
Married to Minnie E. Hodgkins. 1881 11 Je:  
192
- Johnson, D M  
Nancy Bell [obit]. 1900 21 J1:933
- Johnson, D W  
Caroline Dixon (Mrs. S. M. Dixon) [obit].  
1890 1 Mr:145  
Ternepece Karraker [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916  
Lendie Fisk [obit]. 1902 5 Ap:516
- JOHNSON, D W  
[obit] by Hamilton, G. W. 1902 9 Ag:  
1120
- Johnson, Daniel Thomas  
Since Jesus dwells in us. 1956 25 F:  
121  
It is the Lord's supper. 1956 5 My:  
277  
Justice in economic life. 1952 6 S:515  
Jacksonian democracy and Church of Christ  
polity. 1965 2 O:647
- JOHNSON, DANIEL THOMAS  
Married to June Randall. 1947 23 Ag:587  
Daniel Johnson, joins KCC faculty. 1954  
3 J1:425  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 6 S:514
- JOHNSON, DAVID, 1807-1890  
[Obit] by J . 1890 6 S:597
- JOHNSON, DAVID, 1833?-1910  
[Obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1910 31 D:2316
- JOHNSON, DAVID, 1834?-1889  
[Obit] by Hastings, Z. S. 1889 26 O:715
- JOHNSON, MRS. DAVID  
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- Johnson, Deborah see EDWARDS, DEBORAH  
(JOHNSON) (MRS. ALEXANDER EDWARDS)
- JOHNSON, DELLA E  
[obit]. 1895 2 N:1063
- JOHNSON, DELLA (WOODS)  
[Obit] by Findley, J. F. 1897 30 O:1410
- JOHNSON, DEMPSEY N  
Our honored dead, by Musson, G. 1912 3  
Ag:1278
- JOHNSON, DICY ANNE (AMSBAUGH) (MRS. JOHN  
D JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Crowdsom, W. B. 1925 29 Ag:2056
- JOHNSON, DONALD  
Johnson, F., A great door is open [pic-  
ture]. 1964 11 Ap:229
- JOHNSON, DORA E  
[obit] by Johnson, Jr., J. 1914 26 D:443
- Johnson, E A  
Sarah Melinda Virginia Loy [obit]. 1909  
9 Ja:94
- Johnson, E B  
Smithfield, Ohio. 1893 15 J1:566
- Johnson, Mrs. E B  
The readers' forum (small church can  
do anything it wants to do). 1939  
6 My:443
- Johnson, Mrs. E F see  
Johnson, Fannie (Clow) (Mrs. E  
F Johnson)
- Johnson, E H  
Philadelphia letter [queries concerning  
baptism]. 1890 9 Ag:518  
The design of baptism. 1890 16 Ag:540
- JOHNSON, E H  
Philadelphia letter [answers to queries  
about baptism]. 1890 9 Ag:518
- Johnson, E M  
A great day in evangelism. 1909 2 Ja:38  
The life and son revival at Kearney, Neb..  
1909 2 Ja:28
- JOHNSON, E M  
Fifth random group of ministers whose  
churches have enrolled in the pension  
fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729  
E. M. Johnson dies. 1943 16 Ja:64
- JOHNSON, E R  
[obit] by Pitman, B. F. W. 1913 22 Mr:494  
[obit] by Pitman, B. F. W. 1913 12 Ap:615

- JOHNSON, EARL  
Married to Myrtie May Watson. 1902 29 Mr:482
- JOHNSON, EARNEST A  
Married to Hattie Hartle. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Johnson, Edith see BELROSE, CHARLES
- JOHNSON, EDWARD  
Married Bessie Lyden. 1905 12 Ag:1311
- Johnson, Edward, Jr.  
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 6 O:317
- Johnson, Edwin  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Johnson
- JOHNSON, EDWIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, EDWIN GRANT  
[obit]. 1894 12 My:485
- Johnson, Effie Louise  
H. B. Hall [obit]. 1895 11 My:457
- Johnson, Eldred  
The layman does personal evangelism. 1940 9 Mr:226
- JOHNSON, ELIJAH  
[obit] by F. G. E. 1874 11 J1:221
- Johnson, Eliza J see TOEPPER, GERHART E
- JOHNSON, ELIZABETH  
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1910 17 S:1655
- Johnson, Elizabeth see WOOD, ELIZABETH (MRS. EDWIN WOOD)
- Johnson, Elizabeth Cranche see LEGG, ELIZABETH CRANCHE (JOHNSON) (MRS. I J LEGG)
- Johnson, Elizabeth L see CAMPBELL, MORTIE
- JOHNSON, ELIZABETH (VANKIRK) (MRS. H A JOHNSON)  
Death notice]. 1876 16 S:293  
[obit] by C. W. F. 1876 23 S:303
- JOHNSON, ELIZABETH F (MRS. H W JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Dickson, J. C. 1905 4 Mr:388
- JOHNSON, ELIZABETH J (MRS. HENRY JOHNSON)  
[obit] by B. A. R. 1882 12 Ag:255
- Johnson, Ella see HAKES, F W
- Johnson, Ella see KANNS, MOSES WHITE
- Johnson, Ella see MOUNTJOY, ELLA (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOHN CRITTENDEN MOUNTJOY)
- Johnson, Ella Elbert see Trundle, Ella Elbert (Johnson) (Mrs. Daniel Amos Trundle)
- Johnson, Ella S see McDANIEL, ISAAC
- JOHNSON, ELVA D (FLANSBURG) (MRS. W D JOHNSON)  
[obit]. 1929 8 Je:522
- JOHNSON, EMIL  
Married to Emily Anderson. 1902 29 Mr:482
- Johnson, Emily E see BLOCHER, JOSEPH
- Johnson, Emma  
Iowa. 1894 27 Ja:110  
Iowa Christian Convention campaign. 1896 8 Ag:1028
- JOHNSON, EMMA  
[obit] by Coonradt, B. H. 1932 1 O:967
- Johnson, Emma see WALLACE, EMMA (JOHNSON) (MRS. ALFRED RUSSELL WALLACE)
- Johnson, Emma B see DIFRINGS, EMMA B (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM R DIFRINGS)
- JOHNSON, EMMA (CHAPMAN) (MRS. L W B JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Moffett, F. L. 1888 11 Ag:507
- Johnson, Emma Elizabeth (Strawn) (Mrs. Ashley Sidney Johnson)  
Is Johnson Bible College declining? 1926 3 J1:648
- JOHNSON, EMMA ELIZABETH (STRAWN) (MRS. ASHLEY SIDNEY JOHNSON)  
Mrs. Johnson [picture]. 1896 15 Ag:1051  
Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College [picture of school and A. S. Johnson and wife]. 1909 17 J1:1267  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1988  
[Picture of A. S. Johnson and wife]. 1924 2 Ag:1111  
Mrs. Ashley S. Johnson dead editorial with picture]. 1927 4 Je:537  
[obit] by Sperry, W. H. 1927 2 J1:647
- JOHNSON, EMMA (LANGWORTHY) (MRS. C V JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Thornton, C. A. 1926 22 My:502
- Johnson, Emma May see CRABTREE, EMMA MAY (JOHNSON) (MRS. ROY E CRABTREE)
- JOHNSON, EMMA (PAGE)  
[obit]. 1907 4 My:782
- Johnson, Fola  
Meeting the challenge of suburbia. 1962 7 J1:421  
The will of him that sent me. 1963 2 F:67  
They said "yes" to God. 1963 15 Je:373  
To proclaim the revealed word. 1963 12 O:647  
Far-reaching at home. 1963 9 N:711  
A great door is open. 1964 11 Ap:229  
Finding and entering doors. 1964 13 Je:371  
No rocking chair for Mary. 1966 22 O:705
- JOHNSON, ESTHER (MASON) (MRS. H T JOHNSON)  
Mason-Johnson nuptials. 1933 7 Ja:15
- Johnson, Etta M see MILLER, GEORGE J
- Johnson, Eunice A see DUNKLEBERGER, DAVID
- Johnson, Evelyn F see PIERCE, GEORGE A
- JOHNSON, EVERETT  
[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602
- Johnson, Mrs. F A see JOHNSON, MATTIE E (MRS. F A JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Mrs. F C  
Church at Clarendon, Tex., dedicates new house of worship. 1930 25 Ja:88  
Emmanuel S. Dubbs [obit]. 1932 4 Je:559
- Johnson, Fannie see EDWARDS, ADOLPHUS M
- Johnson, Fannie see Ryder, Fannie (Johnson) (Mrs. Jason Ryder)
- JOHNSON, FANNIE (CLOW) (MRS. E F JOHNSON)  
Pritchett, D. W., Mrs. Fannie Clow Johnson (a tribute of respect). 1891 17 O:870
- Johnson, Fannie M see HENDERSON, CHARLES C
- Johnson, Fannie M see PIRKEY, STEPHEN
- Johnson, Fay see Rogers, Fay (Johnson) (Mrs. Muriel S Rogers)
- Johnson, Flora B see HARDEN, HNOUCH H
- Johnson, Flora D see POTTER, A V
- JOHNSON, FLORA H (MRS. GEORGE JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Maple, O. D. 1901 8 Je:743
- Johnson, Florence Mary see Haggard, Florence Mary (Johnson) (Mrs. Alfred Martin Haggard)
- Johnson, Florence Melissa see Cooksey, Florence Melissa (Johnson) (Mrs. Thomas Lynch Cooksey)
- JOHNSON, FLORINE ESTELLA (STAFFORD) (MRS. GEORGE R JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Deming, J. L. 1901 19 Ja:94
- Johnson, Frances see BURKET, AARON M
- JOHNSON, FRANCES A (HARDY) (MRS. THEODORE JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Johnson, Theodore. 1898 17 D:1660
- JOHNSON, FRANCIS HOWE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, FRANK  
Married to Ruth Margaret Morse. 1955 26 Mr:205  
Ordinations. 1958 29 Mr:191
- Johnson, Mrs. Frank see JOHNSON, RUTH MARGARET (MORSE) (MRS. FRANK JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, FRANK SIDNEY  
Recruits for Gospel ministry. 1928 24 Mr:267
- Johnson, Franklin  
Character-building [taken from "True Womanhood"]. 1882 Mr 25 sup. 12:24
- JOHNSON, FRANKLIN  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, G B  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, G B McCLELLEND  
Married to Luella Ax. 1891 5 S:759
- Johnson, G C  
Battle Island, Wis. 1900 8 S:1154  
Eighth district (Neb.) convention. 1901 6 J1:863  
Indianola, Neb. 1902 23 Ag:1186  
Henry De Haven [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:405
- Johnson, G L  
Youth enlisting in group evangelism in Northeast Georgia. 1923 14 J1:1225  
Northeast Georgia. 1923 4 Ag:1298  
Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia. 1924 1924 17 My:827
- Johnson, G R  
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 3 My:143
- JOHNSON, GEORGE, 1838-1901  
[obit]. 1901 29 Je:839
- Johnson, Mrs. George see Johnson, Flora H (Mrs. George Johnson)
- JOHNSON, GEORGE E  
Married to Cordelia Clodfelter. 1893 18 Mr:221
- Johnson, Mrs. George Frank Guston  
An all-day program for missions. 1931 11 J1:689
- JOHNSON, GEORGE FRANK GUSTON  
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586
- Johnson, George H  
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 11 O:325
- Johnson, Mrs. George H see Johnson, Caroline E (Mrs. George H Johnson)
- JOHNSON, GEORGE R  
[obit] by Johnson, J. D. 1905 17 Je:988
- JOHNSON, MRS. GEORGE R see JOHNSON, FLORINE ESTELLA (STAFFORD) (MRS. GEORGE R JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, GEORGE W  
Married to Nannie Redd. Our colored brethren. 1883 14 J1:293
- JOHNSON, GEORGIA (TROBER) (MRS. CHARLES E JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Stone, L. 1915 22 My:1138
- Johnson, Bertie see DE LAND, JOSEPH
- JOHNSON, GERTRUDE (MRS. J T JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Morton, Stephen. 1903 7 N:1624
- JOHNSON, H A, 1801-1876  
[Death notice]. 1876 16 S:293

- JOHNSON, H A , 1801-1876  
[Obit] by C , W. F. 1876 23 S:303
- Johnson, H A  
From the field [Oregon]. 1886 25 D:415  
[sic 414]
- Johnson, Mrs. H A see Johnson,  
Elizabeth (Vankirk) (Mrs. H  
A Johnson)
- JOHNSON, H C , 1824?-1884  
[Obit] by Laws, O. S. 1884 29 N:383
- Johnson, H C  
W. P. Johnson [obit]. 1916 26 Ag:1641
- JOHNSON, H T  
Mason-Johnson nuptials. 1933 7 Ja:15
- Johnson, Mrs. H T see JOHNSON,  
ESTHER (MASON) (MRS. H T JOHNSON)
- Johnson, H U  
Garfield as a Disciple. 1891 25 Ap:354
- Johnson, Mrs. H W  
The readers' forum (an insurance company).  
1931 28 Mr:313
- Johnson, Mrs. H W see  
Johnson, Elizabeth F (Mrs.  
H W Johnson)
- Johnson, Hale  
Constructive sins. 1894 28 Ap:412  
How much do we weigh? 1898 10 D:1601  
What will the Christian men of this  
nation do about it. 1899 5 Ag:975  
That balance of power. 1899 21 O:1349  
Something more about the Army Canteen.  
1899 25 N:1516  
A reply to W. H. Hayden's second letter.  
1900 17 F:199  
Our nation's disgrace. 1900 26 My:646
- JOHNSON, HALE  
Hayden, W. W., About Hale Johnson's  
article. 1899 11 N:1456  
Hayden, W. H., Reply to Hale Johnson.  
1900 20 Ja:95  
Hart, E. H., Hon. Hale Johnson a Chris-  
tian. 1903 14 Mr:391
- Johnson, Hallie see PEAK, BENJAMIN
- JOHNSON, HANNAH ( )  
[Obit]. 1896 28 Mr:410
- Johnson, Harriet A see DEMUTH, WILLIAM  
J
- JOHNSON, HARRIET (VIETS) (MRS. LEONARD  
JOHNSON)  
[Obit] by W , O. M. 1882 2 D:393
- Johnson, Harriette A see LEWIS,  
HARRIETTE A (JOHNSON) (MRS. O  
H LEWIS)
- JOHNSON, HARRY J  
British churches of Christ training  
committee [picture]. 1949 29 D:822
- Johnson, Hattie see GREGG, W H
- Johnson, Hattie E see BUFFINGTON, CHARLES  
W
- JOHNSON, HAZEL ( ) (MRS. CHARLES  
JOHNSON)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 27 J1:457
- Johnson, Helen see BAGLEY, PAUL
- JOHNSON, HENRY, 1864?-1885  
[Obit] by Sharpe, E. O. 1885 17 O:335
- Johnson, Mrs. Henry see Johnson, Elizabeth  
J (Mrs. Henry Johnson)
- Johnson, Mrs. Henry see Johnson, Jennie  
E (Maple) (Mrs. Henry Johnson)
- Johnson, Mrs. Henry see Johnson, Mary  
(Mrs. Henry Johnson)
- Johnson, Henry Mortimer  
The layman's loyalty to the church. 1937  
27 N:1092
- JOHNSON, HENRY MORTIMER  
[Picture of H. M. Johnson and F. J. Rie-  
bel, two "laymen" interested in the  
pension fund]. 1930 7 Je:555
- JOHNSON, HENRY S  
Mobley, E. C., Introducing a new governor.  
1926 27 N:642
- JOHNSON, HERBERT E  
Married to Mona Waite. 1887 14 My:160
- JOHNSON, HERBERT J  
Hammond, G. J., British church leader  
dies. 1954 20 F:122
- JOHNSON, HERRICK  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- Johnson, Howard  
Evening services in Fort Worth. 1954  
10 J1:433
- JOHNSON, HOWARD  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, HOWARD JOHN  
Salute the chaplains! (Chaplain Howard  
John Johnson) [picture]. 1941 1 N:  
2010  
Serving our armed forces [picture].  
1942 1 Ag:749
- Johnson, Howard L  
Ingle in Minnesota. 1909 4 D:2133
- JOHNSON, HOWARD L  
Our honored dead, by Johnstone, H. M.  
1910 30 J1:1349
- Johnson, Mrs. Hugh  
Susan E. Johnson [obit]. 1929 27 J1:720
- JOHNSON, HUGH S  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- Johnson, Hulda see WILLIAMS, JAMES C
- JOHNSON, IDA ( ) (MRS. CHARLES  
A JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Griffith, L. H. 1933 18 N:934
- Johnson, Ida Lee  
A bunch of wild violets. 1942 9 My:  
9 My:453
- Johnson, Ida M see HART, A L
- JOHNSON, INDIA Z (MRS. ALLEN  
JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1911 1 Ap:551
- JOHNSON, IRMA (MRS. VIRGIL JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Brown, H. C. 1915 18 D:325
- JOHNSON, ISAAC  
Married to Lulu Deaver. 1896 2 My:570
- Johnson, Isaiah Morris  
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 13 Ja:13
- JOHNSON, ISAIAH MORRIS  
[obit] by Meacham, E. J. 1901 30 Mr:  
418
- JOHNSON, J A  
Married to Florence Vincent. 1903 14 F:  
246
- Johnson, J A William  
The tobacco evil. 1932 1 O:950
- Johnson, J B  
Items from correspondents [letter from  
Nebraska City, Neb.]. 1867 14 S:291  
Mammoth Cave (the short route--Gothic Cha-  
pel--a wedding under the earth). 1868  
7 N:353  
Mammoth Cave (the long route--the Dead Sea--  
Lake Lethe--Echo River--White Crickets--  
Eyeless Fish). 1868 14 N:361  
Western homes. 1870 5 F:43  
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 Mr:85  
The truth like a mustard seed. 1887 7 My:  
145  
The Michigan conventions. 1891 5 S:756  
Alice D. Linsell [obit]. 1892 24 S:819
- Johnson, J C  
For information about his debates with  
Coss, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-  
head Coss.
- JOHNSON, J C  
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1885 8 Ag:255
- Johnson, J D  
Myrtie Jones [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692  
George R. Johnson [obit]. 1905 17 Je:  
988
- JOHNSON, J D  
J. D. Johnson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899
- JOHNSON, J L  
Married to E. A. Briggs. 1870 29 Ja:37
- Johnson, J M  
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 22 Ja:29
- Johnson, J N  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 18 O:334  
Let your light shine. 1885 21 F:59  
Christians who use the fruit of the vine.  
1885 30 My:171  
Hannah Bettis [obit]. 1900 19 My:640  
James Rowley [obit]. 1901 16 F:222  
Malinda Marshall [obit]. 1901 18 My:  
647  
Nathaniel Marshall [obit]. 1906 2 Je:878  
Daniel K. Swihart [obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422
- Johnson, Mrs. J N  
Mary E. Rodebaugh [obit]. 1901 2 F:158
- JOHNSON, J , P  
[obit] by Young, W. B. 1920 19 Je:957
- Johnson, J R  
A fruitful mission. 1896 26 D:1670  
Margaret J. Leininger [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:  
422  
Rosa L. Kinser [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422  
Mary Parry [obit]. 1900 15 D:1610  
Bell Sanders [obit]. 1902 17 My:738
- JOHNSON, J R  
Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630
- JOHNSON, J R  
Married to Fannie Ragland. 1902 25 Ja:  
155
- Johnson, Mrs. J T see  
Johnson, Gertrude (Mrs. J  
Johnson)
- JOHNSON, JAMES, -1908  
[Obit] by Smith, W. S. 1908 29 F:374
- Johnson, James  
Dora E. Johnson [obit]. 1914 26 D:443
- JOHNSON, JAMES  
Ordinations. 1948 19 Je:406  
Young minister killed in auto accident.  
1956 26 My:333
- JOHNSON, JAMES  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- Johnson, James A  
Strong for plain Gospel. 1925 3 Ja:343  
To enter Holland. 1925 8 Ag:1086  
The Holland-Quist fund. 1925 26 S:2148  
The Holland-Quist missionary fund. 1925  
10 O:2201  
Out of denominationalism. 1929 13 J1:650
- JOHNSON, JAMES E  
Married to Allie Bell. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Johnson, James H  
Cynthia O. Carver [obit]. 1899 22 J1:938
- Johnson, James M  
The preacher and the printer. [picture].  
1961 8 J1:427; 15 J1:445  
Directors express appreciation. 1963  
9 Mr:150
- JOHNSON, JAMES M  
Our president speaks [editorial]. 1961  
8 J1:426
- JOHNSON, JAMES N  
Mansell and Johnson speak at MCC. 1961  
17 Je:388
- JOHNSON, JAMES R  
[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1932 20 F:191
- Johnson, Mrs. James R see Johnson,  
Pricilla (Mrs. James R  
Johnson)
- Johnson, James W  
The readers' forum (change of heart).  
1940 27 Ja:95
- JOHNSON, JAMES WAGER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON

- Johnson, Jane see CARSON, CYRUS
- Johnson, Jane T ( ) (Mrs. Orren Johnson) see Wallace, Jane T ( ) (Mrs. William Wallace)
- Johnson, Jay E  
Lewis Groves [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463  
Esther (Walters) Stonebreaker [obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431  
James Sylvester Steward [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622  
Margarete Groves [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623  
Debra (Wheeler) Headley [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623  
William Noah Summers [obit]. 1918 16 F:654  
Nathan Fleming [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246  
Mahala Jane (McCormack) Good [obit]. 1918 14 D:269  
Electa (Smith) Ridgeway Maudlin [obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348  
Benjamin L. Craig [obit]. 1927 3 D:975  
The readers' forum (should invite unbaptized to commune). 1930 5 Ap:335  
Young people study restoration A, B, C's. 1930 13 D:1205  
The readers' forum (it is the churches' fault). 1931 31 Ja:111  
A pioneer church to celebrate. 1931 20 Je:617  
The readers' forum (speak with the scriptures). 1936 4 Ap:339  
The readers' forum (enclose stamped envelope). 1938 8 Ja:47
- JOHNSON, JAY E  
Minute-men, Jemos, O. [picture of J. E. Johnson]. 1912 30 Mr:517  
J. E. Johnson [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:653  
Lefley, A. and others. A word of commendation. 1930 31 My:529
- Johnson, Jennie see BREWER, DANIEL
- JOHNSON, JENNIE E (MAPLE) (MRS. HENRY JOHNSON)  
[obit]. 1906 3 Mr:356
- JOHNSON, JENNIE (VAWTER) WRIGHT (MRS. RICHARD JOHNSON)  
[obit] by Irwin, Mrs. C. 1929 16 Mr:262
- JOHNSON, JEREMIAH CROCKETT  
Johnson, Ashley S., Jeremiah Crockett Johnson. 1910 12 F:298
- Johnson, Mrs. Jeremiah Crockett see JOHNSON, BARBARA JANE (JOHNSON) (MRS. J. C. JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, JEREMIAH R  
Medbury, C. S., Jeremiah R. Johnson. 1905 25 Mr:505
- Johnson, Jerry  
Georgia gleanings. 1924 9 Ag:1133
- Johnson, Jess W  
Let not your heart be troubled. 1956 17 N:730  
A witness in chains. 1960 19 Mr:187  
Man's total commitment. 1966 12 Mr:175
- JOHNSON, JESS W  
N. C. C. Class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 17 N:729  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 19 Mr:186  
Johnson goes to Milligan. 1965 22 My:332  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 12 Mr:174
- JOHNSON, JESSE  
Married to Percy Stoner. 1911 25 F:325
- JOHNSON, JESSE C  
[obit]. 1940 25 My:513
- Johnson, Jessie see WELKER, ELMER
- JOHNSON, JESSIE (KELLER) (MRS. CLYDE JOHNSON)  
[obit]. 1904 2 Jl:951
- JOHNSON, JOE R  
Trinkle, C. L., New church planted in Louisville, Ky. 1952 6 D:769  
Spade, O., Joe Johnson is a human dynamo at Clifton Heights Christian Church [picture]. 1954 18 D:805  
Church surveys four-year ministry [picture of Mr. Johnson]. 1961 2 S:564
- JOHNSON, JOEL E  
Joel E. Johnson of Missouri dies. 1942 18 Ap:379
- JOHNSON, JOEL MARTIN  
[obit]. 1911 25 N:1983
- Johnson, John  
Preaching the gospel in Russia. 1917 20 O:86  
To all the friends of Russia. 1922 21 O:88  
Famine relief, Russia. 1923 3 F:525  
Russian reformer at Oklahoma City. 1925 3 O:2169  
New policy for Chicago Russian mission. 1927 16 Ap:377  
A visit to Soviet Russia [pictures]. 1930 21 Je:595  
Struggling and suffering in Russia. 1930 26 Jl:714  
The Christian brethren in Russia. [picture]. 1930 16 Ag:785  
The churches in Russia. 1930 20 S:905  
Atheism in Soviet Russia [picture]. 1930 8 N:1073  
The red tyranny [picture]. 1933 16 S:735  
Wrath of the red dragon. 1939 11 Mr:221-222  
Missionary needs in the homeland (Russia inland relief mission). 1941 29 N:2227  
Today's needs tomorrow's challenge in America (Russians in America and Canada). 1944 28 O:701  
Gospel movement in Russia. 1945 20 Ja:36-37  
Opportunity for plea among Russians. 1945 9 Je:357
- JOHNSON, JOHN  
Some missionaries of the Foreign Society [picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140  
John Johnson-Russian missionary [picture]. 1911 25 F:337  
Keevil, J., The story of our Russian mission [picture]. 1913 4 Ja:4  
John Johnson [picture]. 1913 11 Ja:45  
An heroic journey into Russia and back [editorial with picture]. 1930 3 My:425  
Hear the story of Russia [editorial]. 1930 17 My:474  
John Johnson returns from Russia [editorial]. 1930 14 Je:575  
John Johnson [picture]. 1930 20 S:906
- JOHNSON, JOHN  
Married to Sarah M. Baughman. 1887 1 O:320
- JOHNSON, JOHN  
Married to Sophia Edlefson. 1903 21 N:1707
- JOHNSON, MRS. JOHN see JOHNSON, JULIA ANN (JANUARY) (MRS. JOHN JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Mrs. John see JOHNSON, NANCY JANE (POUNDS) (MRS. JOHN JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Mrs. John B see Johnson, Rebecca M (Aydelott) (Mrs. John B Johnson)
- JOHNSON, MRS. JOHN B see JOHNSON, SARAH J (NEWBY) (MRS. JOHN B JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, JOHN C  
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1879 16 Ag:261
- JOHNSON, JOHN CAVE  
[obit] by Ingels, Marion. 1895 5 O:967
- Johnson, Mrs. John D see JOHNSON, DICY ANNE (AMSBAGH) (MRS. JOHN D JOHNSON)
- Johnson, John F  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 12 N:366
- JOHNSON, JOHN F  
Married to Eva V. Brundage. 1901 2 N:1416
- JOHNSON, JOHN FUDGE  
[obit] by Musson, G. 1906 31 Mr:514
- JOHNSON, JOHN H  
[obit]. 1918 19 Ja:523
- Johnson, John L  
W. S. Crewdson [obit]. 1897 4 S:1154  
Russell, Ia. [picture of church]. 1902 3 My:657
- Deborah Youtsey [obit]. 1902 15 N:1600
- Johnson, Mrs. John L see Johnson, Carrie (Farr) (Mrs. John L Johnson)
- Johnston, Mrs. John Norman see JOHNSTON, MABEL (WARNOCK) (MRS. JOHN NORMAN JOHNSTON)
- JOHNSON, JOHN PETER  
[obit]. 1942 4 Ap:333
- JOHNSON, JOHN R  
Married to Mabel Underwood. 1900 8 S:1158
- JOHNSON, JOHN TELEMACHUS  
John T. Johnson [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday School sup:735  
John T. Johnson [picture]. 1897 23 O:1364  
John T. Johnson [picture]. 1899 21 O:1330  
Darsie, G., Our Kentucky pioneers (John Telemachus Johnson) [picture]. 1904 19 Mr:412  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (John T. Johnson). 1904 26 Mr:450  
Davis, M. M., John Telemachus Johnson [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1195  
Disciple [pseud.], An incident in the life of Eld. John T. Johnson. 1909 11 S:1613  
McGarvey, J. W., In memoriam (address at the graves of Kentucky veterans). 1909 9 O:1768  
Cincinnati: first convention city [picture]. 1919 18 O:53  
Coombs, J. V., When every preacher was an evangelist. 1920 14 F:499  
Alley, J. M., Pioneer evangelists and their work. 1949 3 D:779  
Russell, W., Older than the nation [picture]. 1933 30 D:774
- JOHNSON, JOHN W , 1842-1900  
[Obit] by Moore, R. W. 1900 7 Ap:444
- JOHNSON, JOHN W  
Married to Mary E. Taylor. 1874 7 N:357
- JOHNSON, JOHN W  
Married to Winnie M. Simpson. 1901 24 Ag:1095
- JOHNSON, JOHNNY  
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1872 8 Je:181
- Johnson, Mrs. Jordan A see JOHNSON, RETIA A (MRS. JORDEN A JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH B  
Married to Eliza Walker. 1884 1 Mr:72
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM  
[obit] by Grafton, T. W. 1926 25 D:746
- Johnson, Mrs. Joseph E see Johnson, Luvo J (Mrs. Joseph E Johnson)
- Johnson, Mrs. Joseph E see Johnson, Margaret Ann Sophia (Errett) (Mrs. Joseph E Johnson)
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH HENRY  
Johnson, A. S., Group evangelism in Laurel county, Ky. [picture]. 1925 17 Ja:377
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH W  
Married to Anna Patton. 1895 16 N:1111
- Johnson, Josephine see GANTS, JOSEPHINE (JOHNSON) (MRS. ADAM GANTS)
- JOHNSON, JULIA A  
[obit] by Morris, J. M. 1905 28 O:1750
- JOHNSON, JULIA ANN (JANUARY) (MRS. JOHN JOHNSON)  
[obit]. 1901 23 N:1514
- JOHNSON, JULIA AUGUSTA  
[obit] by McCance, R. D. 1911 8 Ap:591
- Johnson, Julia H  
Alta's lending-shop. 1914 7 Mr:399
- JOHNSON, KATE  
Wilson, B., Miss Kate Johnson called. 1919 15 F:483  
[obit] by Luckey, J. T. W. 1919 15 N:190
- Johnson, Kate V  
Uriel Lhamon Smith [obit]. 1891 23 My:443  
A heathen heroine. 1895 5 Ja:4

- Johnson, Katie  
Dedication at Anthony, Kan. and History of Anthony church. 1914 3 Ja:28
- Johnson, Katie C see DIXON, H E
- Johnson, Katie D see MATTHEWS, W R
- JOHNSON, KENNETH MORTON  
New field representative of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1941 27 D:2219
- Johnson, Mrs. L W B  
see Johnson, Emma (Chapman) (Mrs. L W B Johnson)
- JOHNSON, LARRY  
Ordinations. 1960 23 Ja:60  
Married to Ada Esther Reid. 1960 9 J1:445
- JOHNSON, LARS E  
[Obit.] by Crutcher, J. N. 1909 7 Ag:1406
- JOHNSON, LATTUS R  
Lattus R. Johnson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
- Johnson, Laura E see FINLEY, S J
- JOHNSON, LAURA (FARREN) (MRS. O F JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Green, F. M. 1895 29 Je:624
- JOHNSON, LAWRENCE D  
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 24 J1:488
- JOHNSON, LEE  
Married to Maud Ingram. 1909 2 Ja:39
- JOHNSON, MRS. LEON  
[Picture]. 1952 8 Mr:157
- Johnson, Mrs. Leonard see Johnson, Harriet (Viets) (Mrs. Leonard Johnson)
- Johnson, Levi  
A suggestion. 1896 2 My:572
- JOHNSON, LILLE  
[Picture]. 1952 8 Mr:157
- Johnson, Lillie see QUARELS, MOSES G
- Johnson, Lizzie see MARY, JOSEPH
- JOHNSON, LOREN HARVIE  
[Obit.] by Henry, A. W. 1906 8 S:1358
- Johnson, Lorena see HOSTETTER, ELMER
- Johnson, Lucian A  
The true foundation. 1907 2 N:1802  
Views and reviews (those questions of expediency). 1908 11 Ap:643  
Views and reviews (questions about the union). 1908 13 Je:1019  
Views and reviews (said about the preacher). 1909 27 F:386  
Great meeting at Granby, Mo. 1909 18 D:2217  
Views and reviews (a lesson from two cents). 1910 15 Ja:105  
The Methodist-Presbyterian-Christian union school of China. 1910 9 J1:1175  
William A. Bowles. Our honored dead. 1911 25 Mr:511  
Views and reviews (a church leakage). 1910 3 O:1774  
The word as a lamp. 1911 22 J1:1172  
Young minister ordained. 1930 20 D:1229  
Charles Reign Scoville (championing cause of evangelism). 1938 5 Mr:239  
The readers' forum (wants a tract). 1940 15 Je:587
- JOHNSON, LUCIAN A  
[Obit.]. 1957 11 My:298
- JOHNSON, LUCILLE PETTIGREW  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, LUCINDA (MRS. C R JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Williams, A. 1871 8 Ap:109
- JOHNSON, LUCINDA MAY (JOHNSON) (MRS. LYMAN JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Moore, R. W. 1900 19 My:640
- JOHNSON, LUCY  
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1884 20 S:301
- JOHNSON, LUCY see McKAY, LUCY (JOHNSON) (MRS. J B McKAY)
- JOHNSON, LUEMMA F (MRS. BLAIR D JOHNSON)  
[Obit.]. 1928 7 J1:662
- Johnson, Luther B  
Eiiza Jane Martin [Obit.]. 1906 24 F:318  
JOHNSON, LUVU J (MRS. JOSEPH E JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Hardy, J. W. 1890 2 Ag:515
- Johnson, Lyda L see CAMPBELL, JAMES A
- Johnson, Lydia see DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM  
Johnson, Lydia A see TANNER, WALLACE L
- Johnson, Mrs. Lyman see Johnson, Lucinda May (Johnson) (Mrs. Lyman Johnson)
- Johnson, Lyman H  
For information about his debates with Ogden, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head Ogden.
- JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES  
Pray for President Johnson [editorial]. 1963 14 D:790  
Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (Johnson's Discipleship). 1964 23 My:329  
Piggott, D. R., Johnson a humanist [excerpt from A Texan Looks at Lyndon, by J. Everts Haley]. (mail box). 1964 10 O:650  
No light matter [editorial]. 1965 10 Ap:226
- Johnson, M C  
Anna May McMannama [Obit.]. 1899 3 Je:710  
Leon Samuel Lowman [Obit.]. 1900 27 O:1386  
Mae Ola Johnson [Obit.]. 1911 21 Ja:119  
A Nebraska meeting. 1912 6 Ja:31
- JOHNSON, M J  
Splendid growth during a ministry of two years [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:821
- JOHNSON, MABEL B  
Mabel B. Johnson [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085
- Johnson, Mae see POLSON, CARL A
- JOHNSON, MAE OLA  
[Obit.] by Johnson, Mrs. and Mrs. M. C. 1911 21 Ja:119
- Johnson, Magery see Griffin, Magery (Johnson) (Mrs. S A Griffin)
- Johnson, Mamie J see HAYS, CHARLES W
- Johnson, Margaret  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Johnson
- Johnson, Margaret see BURROWS, MARGARET (JOHNSON) (MRS. EDWARD BURROWS)
- Johnson, Margaret see RHODES, MARGARET (JOHNSON) ADAMS (MRS. JACOB RHODES)
- JOHNSON, MARGARET ANN SOPHIA (ERRITT) (MRS. JOSEPH E JOHNSON)  
Family group, taken in November, 1853 [picture]. 1892 5 Mr:201  
Margaret Errett Johnson [editorial with picture]. 1909 21 Ag:1467  
Reunion of Errett family in 1853 [picture]. 1923 3 F:509
- JOHNSON, MARGARET (DALLIS) (MRS. ALFRED JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Murray, L. E. 1893 21 Ja:57
- JOHNSON, MARGARET (IRWIN) (MRS. THOMAS MANSSEL JOHNSON)  
[Obit.]. 1906 10 F:238
- Johnson, Margaret J see Leininger, Margaret J (Johnson) (Mrs. George Leininger)
- JOHNSON, MARIA  
[Death notice]. 1880 10 J1:224  
[Obit.] by J , N. 1880 17 J1:231
- JOHNSON, MARIETTA L (PIERCE)  
[Obit.]. 1939 25 F:188
- Johnson, Marilla see Watson, Marilla (Johnson) (Mrs. Elisha Watson)
- Johnson, Marth see KELLY, H J
- JOHNSON, MARTHA see STEVENSON, MARTHA (JOHNSON) (MRS. ANDREW STEVENSON)
- Johnson, Martha see SUTTON, MARTHA (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM B SUTTON)
- Johnson, Martha E see COLLINS, HARLIE
- JOHNSON, MARTHA J  
[Death notice]. 1877 9 Je:184  
[Obit.] by Callahan, J. F. 1877 16 Je:191
- Johnson, Martha Jane see SPRAGUE, MARTHA JANE (JOHNSON) (MRS. ROMULUS C SPRAGUE)
- JOHNSON, MARTHA JANE (TAYLOR)  
[Obit.] by Piles, C. W. 1905 22 Ap:670
- Johnson, Mary  
Granny's woodpile. 1889 6 Ap:214  
Miss Mary Johnson [picture]. 1908 24 O:1828
- JOHNSON, MARY  
Mrs. Mary Johnson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
- Johnson, Mary see CHASTAIN, CLAUDE
- Johnson, Mary see Haggard, Mary (Johnson)
- JOHNSON, MARY (MRS. HENRY JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Reid, S. S. 1877 21 Ap:127
- Johnson, Mary A see HENSON, JAMES E
- Johnson, Mary A see WIRT, MARY A (JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Mary E see MYLHR, MARY E (JOHNSON) (MRS. C T MYLHR)
- Johnson, Mary E (Ireland) (Mrs. William M Johnson)  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, MARY E (IRELAND) (MRS. WILLIAM M JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Morris, A. H. 1897 22 My:667
- Johnson, Mary E (JOHNSON) see KRISCHKE, MARY E
- Johnson, Mary E see Musgrove, Mary E (Johnson) (Mrs. Ambrose Musgrove)
- Johnson, Mary E see Showalter, Mary E (Johnson) (Mrs. Charles J Showalter)
- JOHNSON, MARY ELIZABETH  
[Obit.] by Streator, M. L. 1883 1 S:351
- Johnson, Mary Ellen see SPENCER, MARY ELLEN (JOHNSON) (MRS. G W SPENCER)
- JOHNSON, MARY JANE  
[Obit.] by Allen, H. N. 1872 24 Ag:269
- Johnson, Mary K see AMERMAN, FRANK A
- JOHNSON, MARY (SHEETS) (MRS. W W JOHNSON, 1828-1902)  
[Obit.] by McDonald, Hunter. 1903 4 J1:998
- JOHNSON, MATTIE E (MEEKS) (MRS. F A JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Meeks, Mrs. R. P. 1932 29 O:1071
- Johnson, Mattie F see HARKNESS, LYMAN V
- Johnson, Mattie L see JAMIESON, WILLIAM G
- JOHNSON, MAXINE WITHERSPOON  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
- JOHNSON, MEDIA ( ) CONLEY (MRS. SCOTT JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Wilkins, Junius. 1903 14 N:1665
- JOHNSON, MELBURN D  
Married to JoAnne Emerson. 1949 26 Mr:199
- JOHNSON, MELVIN N  
[Obit.]. 1918 23 Mr:819
- Johnson, Merritte Scott  
A home in Kansas. 1879 15 Mr:82

- Abigail E. Pettet Neely Needham (Mrs. Stephen Needham) [obit.]. 1884 22 Mr:95
- From the field [Iowa]. 1886 9 Ja:16
- From the field [Iowa]. 1887 19 F:62
- From the field [Iowa]. 1888 25 F:117
- Eddie Conklin [obit.]. 1890 29 N:819
- Chandler W. Phillips [obit.]. 1891 6 Je:485
- Peter Nipher [obit.]. 1891 13 Je:507
- Sarah M. Kisor [obit.]. 1892 27 Ag:735
- Mason City, Iowa. 1893 15 Ap:305; 6 My:364
- From the field [Iowa] (The Mason City Meeting). 1893 8 Jl:540
- Mary McCarty [obit.]. 1898 19 F:250
- Thomas Henderson [obit.]. 1901 6 Ap:450
- Kelon H. Long [obit.]. 1901 20 Ap:514
- An echo from Oklahoma. 1908 6 Je:979
- Appeal of the Oklahoma state board. 1910 25 Je:1119
- Hawkins commended. 1910 8 O:1790
- Success at McAlester. 1910 3 D:2123
- New church at Ardmore, Okla. 1914 1 Ag:1348
- The pulpit. 1927 18 Je:582
- JOHNSON, MERRITTE SCOTT
- Henrichs, H. F., The Litchfield meeting [picture of Church and Johnson]. 1907 11 My:818
- M. S. Johnson is called by death. 1938 26 N:1159
- [obit.]. 1938 31 D:1288
- Johnson, Mrs. Merritte Scott see JOHNSON, MERRITTE SCOTT (LEWERTON) (MRS. MERRITTE SCOTT JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, MILES
- Married to Mary Simmons. 1874 10 O:325
- Johnson, Millie see AVERY, JAMES
- Johnson, Milo
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Johnson
- From the field [Indiana]. 1883 15 S:366
- Ada Maud Crull [obit.]. 1884 9 F:47
- JOHNSON, MILO
- [obit.]. 1891 12 S:783
- Johnson, Minerva see HUFFMAN, MINERVA (JOHNSON) (MRS. R O HUFFMAN)
- Johnson, Minnie see McNALLY, JAMES
- Johnson, Minnie see RATZLAFF, C B
- Johnson, Mrs. Minnie see WILLIAMS, JOHN
- JOHNSON, MINNIE (DAMRON) (MRS. W D JOHNSON)
- [obit.] by Dever, L. F. 1932 28 My:533
- Johnson, Minnie E see HOOVER, WILLIAM
- Johnson, Minta F see BULGIN, RICHARD
- Johnson, Mollie E see SANFORD, JAMES H
- JOHNSON, NANCY
- [obit.]. 1934 3 F:82
- JOHNSON, NANCY A (ALLISON) (MRS. WILLIAM LOVELL JOHNSON)
- [obit.]. 1906 28 Ap:674
- JOHNSON, NANCY J
- [obit.] by Warren, E. G. 1907 22 Je:1062
- JOHNSON, NANCY JANE (POUNDS) (MRS. JOHN JOHNSON)
- [obit.] by Welshimer, P. H. 1910 22 O:1887
- JOHNSON, NANCY (LITTLER) (MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSON)
- [obit.] by Barlow, A. 1880 28 Ag:279
- Johnson, Nannie V see HARVEY, S J
- Johnson, Nathan
- From the field [Ohio]. 1888 25 F:116; 12 My:289
- Jane M. Dupoy [obit.]. 1890 27 S:649
- Bowling Green, Ohio. 1891 7 Mr:201
- Catherine Fairbank [obit.]. 1893 5 Ag:623
- Mary Dowling [obit.]. 1893 19 Ag:663
- Charlotte Wortley Bradshaw [obit.]. 1893 4 N:883
- Ella Beach [obit.]. 1894 14 Ap:381
- Toledo letter. 1895 2 F:114
- The church in Plevna, O. 1898 9 Jl:918
- Perley B. Thompson [obit.]. 1925 15 Ag:2007
- Sarah C. Berryhill [obit.]. 1927 8 Ja:45
- JOHNSON, NATHAN
- Married to Rose Douglass. 1888 28 Ap:272
- Nathan Johnson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 17 O:2225
- Deaths [notice of]. 1949 5 Mr:152
- [obit.]. 1949 12 Mr:169
- JOHNSON, NEIL H
- Married to Elida M. Churchill. 1901 19 O:1354
- Johnson, Nina see WALLACE, BELDON
- Johnson, Nora see Ware, Nora (Johnson) (Mrs. S M Ware)
- Johnson, Norman F
- Victory at Homestead, Pa. [picture] (from a visiting minister). 1911 29 Ap:712
- Johnson, O D ["PAT"]
- Youth in training today for service tomorrow (youth marching in Christian service). 1944 26 Ag:557
- What makes missions? 1944 16 D:803
- Letter from O. D. Johnson. 1945 22 S:605
- "Arousing India" (India's challenge). 1947 16 Ag:566
- Missionary submits report of Kulpahar Christian convention. 1949 23 Ap:260
- JOHNSON, O D ["PAT"]
- Schaefer, H. I., Missionary to India announced by Schaefer's [picture]. 1944 17 Je:395
- Christian workers' institute at East Orange, N. J. [picture]. 1945 29 S:617
- Four missionaries to sail for India [picture]. 1946 2 F:75
- Chitwood, D. M., Letters from new missionaries [picture]. 1946 15 Je:403
- Two returned missionaries to speak at youth convention, April 29 [picture]. 1950 8 Ap:211
- Johnson, Mrs. O H see Johnson, Anna (Justus) (Mrs. O H Johnson)
- Johnson, Mrs. O L
- William H. Randall [obit.]. 1901 5 Ja:30
- Johnson, O M
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1887 5 Mr:80
- Church of Christ, Wisconsin. 1888 8 D:792
- Johnson, Olive C see CANEDY, C A
- JOHNSON, OLIVE LEONA
- [obit.] by Massey, G. J. 1892 2 Ja:17
- Johnson, Olive W see Murphey, Olive W (Johnson) (Mrs. George Murphey)
- JOHNSON, OLIVER
- [obit.]. 1900 25 Ag:1094
- JOHNSON, OLLOFF H
- [obit.] by McGhee, N. B. 1894 15 S:923
- JOHNSON, ORPHA
- [obit.] by R , L. 1884 28 Je:207
- Johnson, Mrs. Orren see Johnson, Jane T ( ) (Mrs. Orren Johnson)
- Johnson, Mrs. Oscar
- Wanted: a hospital. 1914 30 My:974
- JOHNSON, OSCAR C
- [obit.]. 1915 15 My:1106
- JOHNSON, OSCAR MORTON
- [obit.]. 1955 16 Ap:256
- JOHNSON, MRS. P A
- [obit.] by Ragland, N. M. 1914 7 F:247
- Johnson, Patrick H
- What is the restoration plea? 1949 10 D:797
- Jesus demands a choice. 1956 4 F:73
- JOHNSON, PATRICK H
- Ordinations. 1949 10 D:791
- Young preachers who know the plea [editorial refers to article on page 797]. 1949 10 D:794
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 4 F:73
- Johnson, Pauline
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead JOHNSON
- Johnson, Pearl see REEDER, JAY G
- Johnson, Pearl Ellis see HASSSELVANDER, PEARL ELLIS (JOHNSON) (MRS. PETER PAUL HASSSELVANDER)
- Johnson, Philip
- Bethany College opening. 1895 12 O:972
- Tazewell College commencement. 1898 11 Je:780
- Inauguration Day at Bethany. 1901 7 D:1577
- Bethany College commencement. 1902 7 Je:815
- Attention [concerning banquet at G. C. M. C. for Bethany Alumni]. 1902 18 O:1455
- To all former Bethany students. 1912 8 Je:955
- Richard Henry Wynne [obit.]. 1916 5 F:654
- JOHNSON, PHILIP
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 19 O:1333
- Married to Julia Elizabeth White. 1918 4 My:1005
- [obit.] by Gay, F. R. 1931 22 Ag:838
- JOHNSON, PHILIP EVERETT
- Ordinations. 1945 21 Jl:458
- Johnson, Plato
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Johnson
- JOHNSON, MRS. PLUS see JOHNSON, SARAH (JARVIS) (MRS. PLUS JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, PRISCILLA (MRS. JAMES R JOHNSON)
- [Death notice]. 1880 15 My:160
- [obit.] by J , T. M. 1880 29 My:175
- Johnson, R H
- Items from correspondents [letter from Lock Haven, Pa.]. 1867 28 D:411
- Lutheranism and freemasonry. 1868 21 N:369
- Johnson, Mrs. R H
- History of West Wichita (Kan.) church. 1912 29 Je:1065
- JOHNSON, R (HODGES) (MRS. CLARK T JOHNSON)
- [obit.]. 1915 16 O:94
- JOHNSON, MRS. R J
- [obit.] by Saucier, Mrs. E. 1924 5 Ja:356
- JOHNSON, R L
- Hughes, J. H., R. L. Johnson. 1901 27 Jl:955
- Johnson, Ralph
- Jesus, our example and Lord. 1954 19 Je:392
- Abraham and his world. 1957 11 My:289
- JOHNSON, RALPH
- Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
- Theme of South Dakota preaching rally is "God's answer for such a time as this" [picture]. 1950 20 My:307
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 19 Je:391
- The news in pictures [picture of Ralph Johnson]. 1956 31 Mr:204
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 11 My:288
- Johnson, Ray
- Open meeting (Ray Johnson, Dayton, Ky.). 1944 24 Je:409
- Rural congregation evangelizes county seat. 1945 28 Ap:265
- JOHNSON, RAY
- Married to Elsie Braden. 1914 24 Ja:159
- JOHNSON, RAY
- Married to Olive Davis. 1943 10 O:331
- JOHNSON, RAY
- [obit.]. 1959 7 F:84

- Johnson, Ray E  
The readers' forum ("rascally preachers").  
1942 19 D:1253
- JOHNSON, RAY (PIETY) (MRS. W H  
JOHNSON)  
[Obit.]. 1889 10 Ag:531
- Johnson, Rebecca see HIGGINS, REBECCA  
(JOHNSON) (MRS. ORANGE HIGGINS)
- JOHNSON, REBECCA ( )  
[Obit.] by Applegate, G. L. 1894 6 O:995
- JOHNSON, REBECCA M (AYDELOTT) (MRS.  
JOHN B JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Aydelott, W. F. 1877 18 Ag:263
- JOHNSON, RETTA A (MRS. JORDEN A  
JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by F., J. F. 1915 13 N:223
- Johnson, Rhoda L see CHILDS, WILLIAM E
- JOHNSON, RICHARD  
Married to Jennette Burton. 1894 6 Ja:  
48
- JOHNSON, RICHARD  
[Obit.] by Armstrong, J. A. 1913 10 My:783
- Johnson, Mrs. Richard see JOHNSON, JENNIE  
(WALTER) WRIGHT (MRS. RICHARD JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Robert  
Items from correspondents [West Virginia].  
1873 15 F:55
- JOHNSON, ROBERT BARKLEY  
[Obit.] by Bassett, G. H. 1921 30 Ap:2194
- JOHNSON, ROBERT C  
Married to Martha A Morgan.  
1910 21 My:909
- Johnson, Robert Underwood  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Johnson
- Johnson, Roheny C see CROSS, JOHN M
- Johnson, Rossiter  
A typographical crime. 1878 3 Ag:247
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, ROY  
[Obit.] by G, L. 1898 9 Ap:478
- JOHNSON, RUFUS  
Deaths [notice of.]. 1948 24 Ja:55
- JOHNSON, RUFUS H  
Married to Sarah E. Graybill. 1874 7 N:357
- JOHNSON, RUSSELL C  
Married to Retta F. Boyd. 1891 19 D:1079
- Johnson, Ruth see McCLURG, CLINTON
- JOHNSON, RUTH MARGARET (MORSE) (MRS. FRANK  
JOHNSON)  
Mr. and Mrs. J. Russell Morse and  
children [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:373  
Morse, L., China Journal--chapter in  
saga of missions. 1949 27 Ag:550  
[Married to Frank Johnson]. 1955 26 Mr:  
205
- Johnson, S E  
John C. Kent [obit.]. 1899 1 Ap:422
- JOHNSON, SALLIE  
[Obit.]. Our colored brethren. 1881 15  
Ja:21
- Johnson, Samantha S see HAZEN, JOHN  
W
- Johnson, Samuel  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head Johnson
- Johnson, Sarah see HINES, SARAH (JOHNSON)  
(MRS. JACOB HINES)
- Johnson, Sarah see JONES, S A
- Johnson, Sarah see VON STADEN, CHRISTOPHER
- Johnson, Sarah Ann see SANGUINETTI, SARAH  
ANN (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOSEPH SANGUINETTI)
- Johnson, Sarah J see Tilton, Sarah  
J (Johnson) (Mrs. Austin Tilton)
- JOHNSON, SARAH J (NEWBY) (MRS. JOHN  
B JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Taylor, J. J. 1902 28 Je:928
- JOHNSON, SARAH (JARVIS) (MRS. PLUS JOHNSON)  
[Obit.] by Tilock, H. H. 1903 20 Je:888
- Johnson, Mrs. Scott see JOHNSON, MEDIA  
( ) CONLEY (MRS. SCOTT JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, SELDEN G  
[Obit.] by Humphrey, S. C. 1888 3 N:717
- JOHNSON, SIMON  
[Obit.]. 1869 1 My:144
- JOHNSON, SOLOMON T  
[Obit.]. 1935 20 J1:704
- JOHNSON, SOPHIE see CAMPBELL, SOPHIE  
(JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM R CAMPBELL)
- Johnson, Stanley -1947  
Judge Moffatt [obit.]. 1926 3 J1:646  
Lydia (Marshall) Ray [obit.]. 1929 28 D:  
1253  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 27  
Je:640  
Elvira (Price) Ebert [obit.]. 1932 24 D:  
1265  
The preachers are saying (what is  
America waiting for?). 1943 6 F:  
122
- JOHNSON, STANLEY, -1947  
[Picture of Stanley Johnson]. 1930 10 My:  
462  
Deaths [notice of.]. 1947 8 Mr:171
- JOHNSON, STANLEY  
Couple helps establish church [picture  
of the Stanley Johnson family]. 1958  
24 My:305
- JOHNSON, SUSAN E  
[Obit.] by Johnson, Mrs. H. 1929 27 J1:  
720
- Johnson, Susan J see Cline, Susan  
J (Johnson) (Mrs. Alexander  
Cline)
- JOHNSON, T M  
Married to Kellie B. Pettibone. 1886 18  
S:301
- Johnson, T P  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 16 Ap:126
- JOHNSON, T P  
[Obit.] by Price, E. D. 1899 23 S:1230
- Johnson, T P  
The readers' forum (the mountain  
mission school). 1943 6 F:133
- JOHNSON, TAYLOR T  
Married to Mary Lena Bedford. 1901 15  
Je:775
- Johnson, Telemachus Henry  
Sioux City, Iowa. 1894 13 O:1017
- Johnson, Tennessee see Marshall, Tennessee  
(Johnson) (Mrs. Erwin W Marshall)
- Johnson, Theodore  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 22  
My:165  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska].  
1870 12 F:53  
Nebraska letter. 1870 9 J1:219  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska].  
1871 27 My:167; 11 N:359  
Items from correspondents [Nebraska].  
1873 18 Ja:23  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 7  
Je:183  
Alice Lemmert [obit.]. 1873 30 Ag:277  
William Cadwell [obit.]. 1874 18 J1:229  
Loraine county, Ohio meeting. 1874  
12 S:290  
An interesting baptism. 1875 5 Je:178  
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 25 S:  
311  
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ap:109  
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 2 S:277  
The case of Wilson Collins. 1877 7 J1:210  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1878 28 D:417  
Eda Stacy [obit.]. 1880 10 Ja:15  
Harlow H. Baur [obit.]. 1880 10 Ja:15  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 19 Mr:93  
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 11 Mr:75  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 25 J1:626
- The Nebraska Christian Ministerial  
Association. 1891 31 O:920  
Nebraska Christian Ministerial Associa-  
tion. 1892 30 Ja:100  
From the field [Nebraska]. 1893 25 F:  
158  
Frances Johnson [obit.]. 1898 17 D:1660
- JOHNSON, THEODORE  
Married to Frances A. Hardy. 1868 15 Ag:  
261  
[Obit.] by C, L. J. 1902 31 My:801
- Johnson, Mrs. Theodore see Johnson, Frances  
A (Hardy) (Mrs. Theodore Johnson)
- Johnson, Theodore A  
Our Philippine policy. 1900 21 J1:930  
Our Philippine policy again. 1900 4  
Ag:979
- JOHNSON, THOMAS  
Married to Audra Bash. 1912 26 O:1797
- Johnson, Thomas Henry  
The office of the holy spirit. 1927  
3 D:955  
Kansas Bible College. 1928 3 Mr:210  
Commencement at Manhattan Bible College.  
1929 22 Je:591  
Willis Marian Fleetwood [obit.]. 1930 15  
F:174  
Missouri Christian College and Denver  
Bible College no longer a part of Chris-  
tian Workers' University. 1930 10 My:  
455  
Manhattan Bible College now a Kansas  
educational corporation. 1930 2 Ag:749  
Manhattan Bible College experiencing  
its best year. 1931 7 F:143  
Manhattan Bible College students serving  
with many nearby churches. 1931 26 D:  
1264  
This year much for which to give  
thanks (depression broke many people  
and made more). 1932 26 N:1154  
The readers' forum (founded at Pitts-  
burg?). 1932 10 D:1208  
The readers' forum (premillennialism  
is in conflict with restoration plea).  
1932 24 D:1259  
The second coming, the millennium  
and the kingdom. 1933 4 F:93-94;  
11 F:116  
The readers' forum (a little argument  
with the "Review"). 1933 25 Mr:247  
Conference table (counteracting radical  
teaching in public schools). 1934 12  
My:325  
The Bible's internal proofs of inspir-  
ation. 1935 2 F:103  
The church reviews Christian schools  
(Johnson Bible College). 1935 31 D:  
1224  
Youth on the march education (Manhatt-  
an Bible College). 1937 23 Ja:82  
Higher Christian education in Kansas.  
1938 8 Ja:40  
The servants of all the world (Man-  
hattan Bible College). 1938 29 Ja:106  
Readers' forum (that is their business).  
1938 24 S:951  
The Bible school lesson (Peter sees  
Christ's glory) [picture]. 1938 31  
D:1279  
The readers' forum (that brotherhood  
dinner). 1939 11 Mr:239  
The Bible school lesson (Malachi de-  
mands honesty toward God). 1940  
8 Je:551  
Why be thankful this year? (T. H.  
Johnson). 1940 16 N:1163  
God, our heavenly father. 1941 20 S:977  
The preachers are saying ("as it is  
written"). 1943 27 Mr:274  
Training lifework recruits (Manhattan  
Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:518  
"Preparing the workers" (it must be  
Bible-centered). 1947 17 My:355  
Manhattan Bible College is located  
in the center of U. S. 1949 21  
My:333  
Witnessing through Christian edu-  
cation (Manhattan Bible College).  
1950 5 Ag:495
- JOHNSON, THOMAS HENRY  
The holy spirit [editorial refers to  
article on page 955]. 1927 3 D:961  
One demonstration of unity [editorial  
refers to article on page 116]. 1933  
11 F:118  
Neal, C. M., The readers' forum (assum-  
ing the point). 1933 11 Mr:207  
The feast at Springfield [picture].  
1933 27 My:419  
A trainer of preachers [editorial].  
1938 31 D:1272  
[Picture]. 1940 8 Je:551  
Manhattan Bible College [graduates;  
picture]. 1941 21 Je:641

- An educator of teachers [picture].  
1941 20 S:978  
President of Manhattan College dies as  
result of heart attack [picture]. 1952  
24 My:323
- JOHNSON, THOMAS MANSEL  
[obit] by Perry, C. W. 1911 11 F:239
- Johnson, Mrs. Thomas Mansel see Johnson,  
Margaret (Irwin) (Mrs. Thomas Mansel  
Johnson)
- Johnson, Thomas Marion  
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 27 J1:241  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 4 Ja:5  
Elizabeth McConaughy [obit]. 1897 20  
F:250  
For information about his debates see  
DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Johnson.  
Married to Mollie Hamilton. 1897 20 Mr:  
378
- JOHNSON, THOMAS MARION  
[obit]. 1906 21 J1:1134
- JOHNSON, THOMAS W  
Married to Mary M. Stahl. 1899 7 Ja:22
- JOHNSON, TOM  
[obit] by Haggard, A. M. 1895 27 Ap:409
- JOHNSON, TOM LOFTON  
Cooley, H. R., Hon. Tom L. Johnson  
[picture]. 1901 6 Ap:421
- Johnson, Ulysses Sampson  
Susan Dickey [obit]. 1906 16 Je:958  
The Healdsburg, Cal. meeting. 1912 13  
Ja:72  
A county campaign. 1919 22 Mr:611  
Elizabeth Greer [obit]. 1922 22 J1:3785  
The ordination committee report  
(U. S. Johnson). 1940 7 S:893
- JOHNSON, ULYSSES SAMPSON  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 26  
J1:1084  
Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and notions  
[picture]. 1931 17 Ja:71  
Hayden, E. V., The place produced  
professors. 1934 10 J1:438  
[obit]. 1955 12 N:736
- JOHNSON, URICH  
[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1889 13 Ap:239
- JOHNSON, VANDERELL  
[Death notice]. 1880 10 Ap:120  
[Obit] by Newton, O. A. 1880 17 Ap:127
- JOHNSON, VERNIA E  
College of the Bible, Phillips University  
[graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607
- Johnson, Victor F  
On the name question. 1902 5 J1:947  
Vernie May Lovell [obit]. 1918 28 D:324  
Loran E. Lovell [obit]. 1921 2 J1:2417  
Edith Elizabeth (Williams) Wilson [obit].  
1924 12 Ja:387  
The Bible and the restoration. 1926 6  
F:126  
Autonomy of the local church. 1927 19  
Mr:270  
A boy's effort to pray results in seven  
churches on the "Eastern Shore". 1930  
5 J1:637  
On the Eastern Shore. 1931 31 Ja:114  
On our way for the C. R. A. 1931 11 J1:  
691; 1 Ag:766; 29 Ag:859
- JOHNSON, VIOLA  
[Obit] by Flower, G. E. 1872 14 D:397
- Johnson, Viola see CHRISTENSEN, P M
- Johnson, Violo see FREEBORN, WALLACE S
- Johnson, Mrs. Virgil see JOHNSON, IRMA (MRS.  
VIRGIL JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, VIRGINIA (BARNETT)  
[Four members of Shaw's Point church,  
Picture]. 1925 17 Ja:391
- JOHNSON, VIRGINIA W  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- Johnson, Vivian  
Why be thankful this year? ("because we  
can read the Bible."). 1941 15 N:2057
- Johnson, Volney  
Purcell, Indian Territory. 1892 F 27  
Christian Standard sup:200
- JOHNSON, VOLNEY  
Volney Johnson [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:  
584  
Wadley, T. B., Warning. 1909 28 Ag:1531
- Johnson, Mrs. W A  
New building to be erected. 1928 19 My:487
- Johnson, Mrs. W D see JOHNSON,  
ELVA D (FLANSBURG) (MRS. W  
D JOHNSON)
- Johnson, Mrs. W D see JOHNSON,  
MINNIE (DAMRON) (MRS. W  
D JOHNSON)
- Johnson, W E  
From the field [Iowa]. 1895 18 My:474  
The Southeast district of Iowa in conven-  
tion. 1895 18 My:483  
Mary Hibbard [obit]. 1895 5 O:967  
Hattie Shobert [obit]. 1896 17 O:1346
- JOHNSON, W E  
Married to Edna Young. 1900 28 J1:966
- Johnson, W G  
North Carolina Letter. 1902 12 Ap:531;  
31 My:774  
Virginia Notes. 1905 9 D:1983  
The win-one pledge. 1905 16 D:2007  
Virginia Letter. 1906 6 O:1482
- JOHNSON, W G  
Jones, J. B., Meeting in new church.  
1909 18 D:2214  
For information about his debates see  
DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Johnson.
- Johnson, W H  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Johnson  
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 3 S:385  
An important suggestion. 1882 6 My:140  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 9 My:150  
The Albion convention. 1887 10 S:291  
Frankie Mabel Gilbert [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:  
525 [sic 255]  
That prohibition plank. 1888 14 J1:429  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 24 N:754  
Illinois (the Albion Convention). 1894  
28 Ap:433  
The early settlements in the Northwest  
Territory. 1899 7 Ja:29
- JOHNSON, W H  
Married to Ray Piety. 1880 15 My:160
- Johnson, Mrs. W H see  
Johnson, Ray (Piety) (Mrs. W  
H Johnson)
- JOHNSON, W L  
[obit] by Smith, H. A. 1912 27 Ap:719
- JOHNSON, W O  
Married to Bennie Howard. 1902 25 Ja:  
155
- Johnson, W P  
From the field [Iowa]. 1892 20 Ag:710
- JOHNSON, W P  
Perdue, J. A., A worthy object. 1883 24  
Mr:135  
[obit] by Johnson, H. C. [picture]. 1916  
26 Ag:1641
- Johnson, W S  
James Bronlie [obit]. 1894 1 S:875  
John Robertson [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409  
Allerton, Ia. 1903 1 Ag:1102  
James Prior Ellison [obit]. 1920 23 O:  
1432  
H. T. Clampitt [obit]. 1929 14 S:888
- JOHNSON, W W , 1828-1902  
[Obit] by McDonald, Hunter. 1903 4 J1:  
998
- JOHNSON, MRS. W W , 182E-  
1902 see JOHNSON, MARY (SHEETS) (MRS.  
W W JOHNSON, 1828-1902)
- JOHNSON, W W  
Stivers, J. C. B., Clymer (Pa.) meeting  
[picture]. 1912 17 F:288  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 25  
My:1100  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23  
J1:2482
- Johnson, Mrs. W W see  
Johnson, Alice J (Mrs. W  
W Johnson)
- Johnson, Wayland  
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 27 O:414  
From the field [New York]. 1883 24 N:446  
From the field [New York]. 1884 16 F:54  
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 20 D:408  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 10 O:326
- Johnson, Wendell  
How to help a speech defective. 1932  
28 My:524
- JOHNSON, WESTRAY  
Married to Bessie Reynolds. 1899 11 N:  
1464
- JOHNSON, MRS. WHITTACRE see JOHNSON,  
CAROLINE (HOCHTEL) (MRS. WHITTACRE JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, WIL R  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, WILEY TOM  
[obit] by Cheek, P. E. 1911 2 D:2031
- JOHNSON, WILFRED RONALD  
Ordinations. [picture]. 1964 18 J1:461
- JOHNSON, WILLARD  
Married to Hannah Conklin. 1895 16 F:163
- Johnson, Willard L  
"O come, let us worship." 1925 10 Ja:  
357
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1813-1885  
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1885 4 Ap:111
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1815?-1885  
[Obit]. 1885 8 Ag:255
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1832?-1902  
[obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1902 12 Ap:552
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM  
Married to Emma A. Shelton. 1881 17 S:  
304
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM  
Married to Martha E. Grider. 1893 14 O:  
821
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM D  
[Obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1891 31 O:  
925
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM LOVELL  
[obit] by Hastings, Z. S. 1892 25 Je:  
547
- Johnson, Mrs. William Lovell see JOHNSON,  
NANCY A (ALLISON) (MRS. WILLIAM  
LOVELL JOHNSON)
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM M  
[obit]. 1898 12 N:1500
- Johnson, Mrs. William M see  
Johnson, Mary E (Ireland)  
(Mrs. William M Johnson)
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM MILTON  
Johnson Bible College [graduates; pic-  
ture]. 1941 21 Je:647
- Johnson, William N  
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 22 Mr:94
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM P  
[obit] by Barnett, C. E. 1918 28 S:1566
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM W  
Married to Eunice C. Swift. 1870 18 Je:  
197
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM W  
Married to Florence Wilsdon. 1913 15 F:  
276
- JOHNSON, WILLIE JAMES  
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1872 6 J1:213
- JOHNSON, WILLIS H  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 21 D:1231
- Johnson see aIso Johnston
- JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE, KIMBERLIN HEIGHTS,  
TENN.  
Founded by Ashley S. Johnson in 1893 as  
School of the Evangelists. Name changed  
in 1909 to Johnson Bible College
- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evange-  
lists. 1892 24 S:821

- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evangelists. 1892 17 D:1063
- Stevens, J. A., School of the Evangelists. 1893 21 O:838
- Fitts, A. T., Dedication of the School of the Evangelists. 1894 9 Je:564
- West, J. W., My hands are tied. 1894 29 S:951
- West, J. W., School of the Evangelists. 1894 1 D:1182
- Brown, F. W., Commencement at the School of the Evangelists. 1895 20 J1:682
- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evangelists. 1895 24 Ag:802
- Johnson, A. S., Encouragement for School of Evangelists. 1895 14 S:876
- Dickinson, J. B., Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1895 12 O:996
- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evangelists. 1896 18 Ap:482
- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evangelists. 1896 4 J1:834
- McPherson, L. C., School of the Evangelists [pictures]. 1896 15 Ag:1051
- Johnson, A. S., Commencement at the School of the Evangelists. 1897 3 J1:859
- Lindenmeyer, T. A., The School of the Evangelists. 1898 7 My:610
- Lloyd, W. R., Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1898 18 Je:814
- Johnson, A. S., An answered prayer. 1898 13 Ag:1069
- Johnson, A. S., School of Evangelists out of debt. 1899 20 My:645
- The School of the Evangelists [editorial]. 1899 17 Je:756
- Class of 99 (School of the Evangelists) [picture of class]. 1899 24 Je:781
- Johnson, A. S., Out of debt. 1899 15 J1:899
- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evangelists. 1900 18 Ag:1054
- Harvoot, A. M., The new School opened. 1900 29 S:1232
- Fitts, A. T., Notes from Kimberlin Heights. 1901 25 My:672
- Coggins, J. C., An evening with the Evangelists at Bro. Johnson's School. 1901 22 Je:809
- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evangelists. 1901 29 Je:841
- Johnson, A. S., A word of confirmation. 1902 11 O:1394
- Fitts, A. T., A living example. 1902 11 O:1403
- Davis, F. R., Commencement of the School of the Evangelists. 1903 13 Je:833
- Johnson, A. S., Rebuilding the School of the Evangelists. 1904 31 D:1890
- Johnson, A. S., The School of the Evangelists. 1905 23 D:2042
- The School of the Evangelists. 1906 23 Je:991
- Sayles, H. F., Two Schools in the South. 1906 28 J1:1160
- Johnson, A. S., Dedication of the new School of the Evangelists. 1906 15 S:1391
- Wright, W. J., School of the Evangelists [picture]. 1906 15 D:1944
- Holland, E., The School of the Evangelists. 1907 8 Je:981
- Johnson, A. S., The School of the Evangelists. 1907 6 J1:1135
- Israel, T. E., Opening at Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1907 14 S:1514
- Morharter, J. H., A visit to Kimberlin Heights. 1908 11 Ja:42
- Pierce, M. L., School of evangelists. 1908 28 Mr:560
- The school of the evangelists [editorial]. 1908 23 My:890
- Johnson, A. S., School of the Evangelists [picture]. 1908 18 J1:1230
- H., E., From Kimberlin Heights. 1908 31 O:1876
- Trimble, N. H., A visit to Kimberlin Heights. 1908 21 N:2023
- Holland, E., Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1908 26 D:2257
- Holland, E., Kimberlin Heights. 1909 23 Ja:186
- Holland, E., School of the Evangelists. 1909 13 F:323
- Holland, E., Kimberlin Heights notes. 1909 6 Mr:458
- Holland, E., Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1909 10 Ap:683
- Holland, E., Johnson Bible School. 1909 22 My:937
- Holland, E., Johnson Bible College. 1909 12 Je:1066
- Johnson Bible College [pictures of school and A. S. Johnson and wife]. 1909 17 J1:1267
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College opening. 1909 18 S:1667
- Holland, E., Johnson Bible College. 1909 16 O:1851
- Bess, T. P., Johnson Bible College. 1909 23 O:1889; 30 O:1931; 13 N:2011; 11 D:2178
- Blaney, M. L., Johnson Bible College. 1910 1 Ja:35
- The best endowment [editorial]. 1910 26 F:359
- Johnson Bible College [editorial]. 1910 26 Mr:538
- Kerns, G. L., Johnson Bible College. 1910 9 Ap:651
- Bess, T. P., Johnson Bible College. 1910 28 My:947
- Radford, B. J., Bearing much fruit by abiding in Christ. 1910 18 Je:1051
- Tisdale, J. M., Johnson Bible College. 1910 16 J1:1249
- Johnson Bible College—a great offer. 1910 6 Ag:1383
- Johnson, A. S., An open letter to Christian young men. 1910 20 Ag:1479
- Johnson, A. S., Important! 1910 10 S:1603
- Johnson, A. S., Opening of Johnson Bible College, Sept. 21, 1910. 1910 10 S:1603
- Wilkinson, O. V., Heartly endorsement. 1910 17 S:1653
- Holland, E., Johnson Bible College notes. 1910 22 O:1883
- Holland, E., School of the Evangelists. 1910 26 N:2090
- Johnson, A. S., The courses at Johnson Bible College. 1910 17 D:2218
- Senior class, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1911 7 Ja:35
- Holland, E., Twenty-nine volunteers. 1911 4 Mr:376
- Irish, F. V., A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1911 29 Ap:715
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1911 29 Ap:715; 29 J1:1228; 19 Ag:1369
- Commencement at Johnson Bible College [editorial]. 1911 3 Je:890
- Graduating class, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1911 3 Je:891
- Johnson, A. J., An open letter. 1911 1 J1:1074
- Answer this letter. 1911 12 Ag:1308
- Johnson, A. S., A new movement. 1911 12 Ag:1331
- Johnson, A. S., Helping the student individually. 1911 4 N:1834
- Johnson, A. S., "Honor to whom honor is due." 1912 13 Ja:73
- Group of evangelists going out from Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1912 24 F:309
- Briney, J. B., A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1912 20 Ap:666
- Johnson, A. S., Briney at Johnson Bible College. 1912 20 Ap:666
- Johnson Bible College gets Adam K. Adcock [editorial]. 1912 11 My:771
- Johnson, A. S., To my brethren. 1912 11 My:795
- Steele, H. E., Johnson Bible College [pictures of graduating class]. 1912 1 Je:914
- Book, W. H., The Johnson Bible College. 1912 8 Je:955
- Johnson, A. S., "Help us grow a little." 1912 15 Je:994
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1912 6 J1:1115; 20 J1:1193; 3 Ag:1273
- Johnson, A. S., Bring them to account. 1912 20 J1:1166
- Johnson, A. S., The future of Johnson Bible College [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 1912 27 J1:1233
- An Irish recruit for Johnson Bible College [picture of H. Muldrew]. 1912 7 S:1474
- Tarr, T. S., Alumna organization at Johnson Bible College. 1912 23 N:1955
- Two Russian students at Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1913 4 Ja:5
- Johnson, A. S., Chalmers McPherson at Johnson Bible College. 1913 1 Mr:363
- McPherson, C., Johnson Bible College. 1913 25 Ja:154; 19 Ap:659
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College twentieth anniversary, May 12, 1913. 1913 12 Ap:611
- Cross, J. M., Johnson Bible College. 1913 21 Je:1021
- Johnson, A. S., Opening of Johnson Bible College, September 24. 1913 20 S:1554
- [Pictures of campus and library]. 1913 15 N:1895
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College history. 1913 29 N:1980
- Johnson, A. S., Why Johnson Bible College asked to be excused. 1914 17 Ja:86
- Small, J., Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1914 17 Ja:114
- In Tennessee [editorial]. 1914 14 F:257
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1914 7 Mr:426; 25 J1:1311
- Johnson, A. S., Can we make money grow? 1914 23 My:931
- Burns, C. E., Founder's day at Johnson Bible College. 1914 6 Je:1019
- Cross, F. G., A modern school of the prophets. 1914 13 Je:1027
- Johnson, A. S., "Would it be a creed?" 1914 4 J1:1150
- Johnson, A. S., Would it be a creed? 1914 8 Ag:1264
- "Would it be a creed?" [editorial]. 1914 8 Ag:1263
- Johnson, A. S., Opening at Johnson Bible College, Sept. 22, 1914. 1914 19 S:1637
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1914 26 S:1655
- Wilkinson, J. L., At the foot of a great monument. 1914 5 D:345
- Zeller, A. I., Johnson Bible College. 1915 3 Ap:909
- Burns, C. E., Johnson Bible College. 1915 17 Ap:974
- Burns, C. E., Commencement at Johnson Bible College. 1915 12 Je:1233
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1915 3 J1:1329
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1375
- Johnson's barn [pictures]. 1915 14 Ag:1507
- Johnson, A. S., Opening at Johnson Bible College, September 21. 1915 18 S:1686
- The kind they want [editorial]. 1915 2 O:11
- Lehmann, K., The Lord and a herd of Holstein cows. 1916 29 Ja:607
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1916 11 Mr:835; 1 J1:1382; 22 J1:1462; 19 Ag:1607; 2 S:1670
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:949
- He got the farm [editorial]. 1916 24 Je:1335
- Steele, H. G., Johnson Bible College opening. 1916 16 S:1735
- Cachiaras, G. H., The spirit of Johnson Bible College. 1916 14 O:63
- Chopard, P. E., Another pentecost. 1916 4 N:140
- International students at Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1916 4 N:141
- Johnson, A. S., J. B. C. and educational day. 1917 13 Ja:474
- Johnson Bible College [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:457
- Cachiaras, G. H., Where the trail and story begin. 1917 19 My:930
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1917 1 S:1400
- Johnson, A. S., Opening day at Johnson Bible College. 1917 15 S:1474
- Kershner, F. D., In the southland. 1917 1 D:294
- Easterling, M. L., Johnson Bible College. 1917 22 D:385
- Johnson, A. S., An appeal for Johnson Bible College educational day. 1918 12 Ja:486
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College to help ministerial recruits. 1918 23 Mr:807
- Johnson Bible College [editorial]. 1919 23 Ag:1158
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1919 23 Ag:1169
- Johnson, A. S., Opening day at Johnson Bible College, Sept. 23, 1919. 1919 20 S:1250
- Entire class in active ministry. 1920 6 Mr:587
- Johnson, A. S., Johnson Bible College. 1920 28 Ag:1200
- Mears, P. H., Visit to Johnson Bible College. 1920 16 O:1396
- Bell, R. M., Twenty-seven years of witness to a prayer-answering God. 1920 18 D:1639
- Campus and buildings, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1974
- Report for 1920 of the 1915 class of Johnson Bible College. 1921 26 Mr:2057
- Montgomery, L. C., The awakening in Tennessee. 1921 23 Ap:2149
- Dutt, M. L., Kimberlin Heights twenty-three years after. 1921 11 Ja:2340
- An independent college [editorial]. 1921 6 Ag:2527
- Askew, W. A., J. B. C. class of 1915 makes annual report. 1922 4 Mr:3290

- Zeller, A. I. and Hickerson, R. T., Home-coming of J. B. C. 1922 28 O:135
- Watkins, D. D., Johnson Bible College. 1923 17 Mr:719; 14 Ap:853
- S., W. H., Home-coming and commencement festivities at Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1923 16 Je:1120
- J. B. C. on permanent basis [editorial]. 1924 1 Mr:556
- McCord, P. C., Johnson Bible College news letter [picture of volunteer band]. 1924 10 My:813
- Lappin, S. S., Johnson Bible College commencement. 1924 28 Je:989
- Brown, A. R., A great opening at Johnson Bible College. 1924 1 N:121
- Sperry, W. H., Training gospel preachers [picture]. 1925 4 JI:953
- Sperry, W. H., Johnson Bible College. 1926 13 F:160
- Langston, C., Johnson Bible College. 1926 13 Mr:242
- Johnson, Mrs. A. S., Is Johnson Bible Bible College declining? 1926 3 JI:648
- Sperry, W. H., 1927 commencement at Johnson Bible College. 1927 11 Je:554
- Sperry, W. H. and others, What about the future of Johnson Bible College? 1927 25 Je:618
- Brown, A. R., Johnson Bible College faces the issue! 1927 23 JI:720
- Lappin, S. S., Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1929 2 F:114
- Brown, A. R., Johnson Bible College commencement news. 1929 15 Je:568
- Hayes, H. L., Johnson boys to hold reunion. 1929 29 Je:602
- Steele, H. E., The outlook at Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1929 13 JI:664
- Lappin, W. O., Two new churches established through efforts of Johnson Bible College. 1929 30 N:1144
- Lappin, S. S., Johnson Bible College commencement [picture of students]. 1930 7 Je:556
- Johnson Bible College reunion. 1930 28 Je:633
- Brown, A. R., Hugh E. Steele returns to Johnson Bible College faculty. 1931 21 F:193
- Steele, H. E., Ministerial supply organization at Johnson Bible College. 1931 4 Ap:337
- Brown, A. R., Great commencement at Johnson Bible College [picture of graduating class]. 1931 27 Je:643
- Heron, H., The light of the world in our educational institutions. 1932 30 Ja:103
- Tesh, S. E., The readers' forum (some graduates are qualified). 1932 26 Mr:303
- Lappin, W. O., A pentecostal report at Johnson Bible College. 1932 5 N:1092
- Heron, H., Preparing ambassadors. 1933 4 F:96
- Harkin, E. F., Over one hundred enrolled at Johnson Bible College. 1933 14 O:823
- Hurley, J. B., A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1933 16 D:1017
- Johnson Bible College commencement. 1934 2 Je:384
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Sky writing. 1935 2 F:105
- Johnson's prayer room. 1935 9 F:135
- Commencement at Johnson Bible College. 1935 25 My:508
- Brown, A. R., The church reviews Christian schools (Johnson Bible College). 1935 21 D:1224
- Fite, W. A., The readers' forum (a visit to Johnson Bible College). 1936 7 Mr:239
- Johnson Bible College students visit Canton. 1936 14 Mr:255
- Commencement speakers. 1936 6 Je:554
- Meet these preacher graduates. 1936 13 Je:581
- Basil Holt goes to Johnson Bible College. 1936 17 O:1015
- Johnson Bible College to help support Harold Taylor. 1936 12 D:1207
- Brown, A. R., Youth on the march education (Johnson Bible College). 1937 23 Ja:82
- Cooper memorial at Johnson Bible College. 1937 22 My:454
- Commencement at Johnson Bible College. 1937 5 Je:500
- Brown, A. R., The servants of all the world (Johnson Bible College). 1938 29 Ja:106
- College commencements. 1938 28 My:532
- Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. [pictures]. 1938 18 Je:594
- Brown, A. R., Largest registration in years [telegrams]. 1938 1 O:967
- Coffey, H. D., Visits to Johnson Bible College and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1939 7 Ja:15
- J. B. C. largest in years. 1939 22 Ap:377
- 1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Hgts., Tenn. [pictures]. 1939 17 Je:579
- Johnson Bible College students in southern Illinois. 1940 13 Ap:364
- Commencement at Johnson Bible College. 1940 1 Je:533
- Johnson Bible College graduates. 1940 15 Je:575
- Johnson Bible College rally. 1940 21 S:963
- J. B. C. evangelistic team. 1941 18 Ja:64
- Protect J. B. C. [editorial]. 1941 22 Mr:284
- Lappin, S. S., Johnson Bible College. 1941 22 Mr:296
- Brethren rally to Johnson Bible College [editorial]. 1941 29 Mr:308
- Meeting the challenge for J. B. C. [editorial]. 1941 12 Ap:368
- Getting ready for a jubilee [editorial]. 1941 19 Ap:400
- About three-fourths done [editorial]. 1941 26 Ap:432
- Victory in sight [editorial]. 1941 3 My:456
- Complete this in generous style [editorial]. 1941 10 My:488
- Victory at J. B. C. [editorial]. 1941 24 My:536
- The cap sheaf [editorial]. 1941 31 My:568
- Lappin, S. S., Victory at Johnson Bible College. 1941 7 Je:603
- Lappin, S. S., Johnson Bible College commencement. 1941 14 Je:629
- Congratulations [editorial]. 1941 21 Je:639
- Johnson Bible College [pictures of graduates]. 1941 21 Je:647
- Lappin, S. S., and others, R. M. Bell becomes president of J. B. C. 1941 21 Je:657
- Johnson Bible College reunion. 1941 21 Je:658
- A challenge from J. B. C. [editorial]. 1941 4 O:1016
- Johnson Bible College begins fall term. 1941 4 O:1028
- Johnson Bible College offering. 1941 22 N:2095
- Victory at J. B. C. [editorial]. 1941 20 D:2182
- Johnson Bible College commencement. 1942 30 My:545
- Graduates of Johnson Bible College [pictures]. 1942 20 Je:609
- Johnson Bible College reunion. 1942 22 Ag:836
- Opportunity [editorial]. 1942 28 N:1168
- Plans fiftieth anniversary. 1943 20 Mr:265
- Hedson, C. T., Memorial for Alva Ross Brown. 1943 27 Mr:287
- Johnson Bible College approaches jubilee [picture]. 1943 3 Ap:297
- Lappin, W. O., Johnson Bible College news. 1943 3 Ap:312
- Bell, R. M., A letter from President Bell. 1943 24 Ap:373
- An offer five dollars for three [editorial]. 1943 1 My:385
- [Copy of a letter written by R. M. Bell asking for donations for Johnson Bible College]. 1943 1 My:404
- Congratulations to J. B. C. [editorial]. 1943 22 My:455
- Graduates of Johnson Bible College [pictures]. 1943 6 Je:564
- J. B. C. class backs member for South American mission field [pictures of J. B. C. class of 1943]. 1943 14 Ag:697
- A new idea in missions [editorial]. 1943 14 Ag:700
- Increased enrollment reported in preacher-training schools. 1943 2 O:849
- Graduates of Johnson Bible College [pictures]. 1944 17 Je:390
- Bell, R. M., Training lifework recruits (Johnson Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:518
- New Johnson Bible College evangelist. 1945 15 S:585
- Johnson Bible College to erect dormitory [picture]. 1945 17 N:732
- Anticipating the new school year. 1946 17 Ag:568
- News of the week (Johnson begins 56th year). 1948 23 O:698
- Bell, R. M., Statement concerning Johnson Bible College. 1949 21 My:332
- Fourteen students awarded degrees by Johnson Bible College, June 8, 1949 9 JI:433
- Bell, R. W., Witnessing through Christian education (Johnson Bible College). 1950 29 JI:479
- Music instructors added to faculty of Johnson Bible College. 1951 20 Je:34
- Debt-free property dedicated by Johnson Bible College. 1951 2 Je:339
- "All nations" preparing workers (Johnson Bible College). 1951 18 Ag:524
- Robert Black completes "The Story of Johnson Bible College" [book review]. 1951 22 S:594
- Correspondence courses offered by Johnson Bible College. 1952 12 Ap:230
- Johnson Bible College. 1952 19 JI:454
- School offers additional courses. 1953 14 F:107
- Bible college education at home. 1953 28 N:760
- JBC alumni meet in Indiana. 1953 28 N:762
- Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:380
- Correspondence courses from J. B. C. 1954 19 Je:393
- Indiana church sponsors college rally. 1954 11 D:795
- Johnson Bible College adds new correspondence courses. 1955 9 JI:445
- College enlarges curriculum. 1956 24 Mr:188
- Johnson Bible College rally. 1956 13 O:651
- Johnson College enrolls 172. 1956 17 N:731
- Home-coming at Johnson College. 1957 9 F:97
- Johnson Bible College enlarges curriculum for correspondence courses. 1957 16 F:114
- Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:306
- Thanksgiving services at J. B. C. 1957 28 D:783
- W. O. Lappin honored for service. 1958 11 Ja:26
- JBC holds clinic and homecoming. 1958 8 Mr:144
- JBC grants 22 degrees. 1958 14 Je:348
- Indiana has JBC rally. 1958 11 O:587
- Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:612
- Fitch gives lectures at JBC. 1959 25 Ap:232
- JBC offers correspondence. 1959 25 Ap:232
- Johnson graduates twenty-five. 1959 6 Je:319
- Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:439
- JBC Alumni sponsor rally. 1960 30 Ja:76
- JBC Quartet to work summer [picture]. 1960 21 My:332
- JBC Graduates Twenty-five. 1960 18 Je:396
- School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:552
- JBC seniors sponsor services. 1960 17 D:820
- JBC continues correspondence. 1961 6 My:292
- Welshimer memorial contests. 1961 10 Je:372
- Johnson Bible College. 1961 26 Ag:543
- JBC dedicates its new Alumni memorial chapel [picture]. 1962 3 Mr:140
- Contests at JBC. 1962 2 Je:349
- JBC choir tours. 1962 9 Je:364
- Symposium scheduled. 1963 13 JI:444
- Johnson Bible College. 1963 24 Ag:532
- Children honor parents [picture]. 1963 7 S:572
- Johnson Alumni meet. 1964 4 Ap:221
- Johnson Bible College. 1964 15 Ag:516
- Johnson dedicates new library [picture]. 1965 27 F:129
- Johnson Bible College [picture on page 571]. 1965 4 S:574
- Johnson rally set. 1966 29 Ja:76
- Johnson Bible College. 1966 20 Ag:561
- JOHNSON CITY, ILL. CHURCH
- Second ordination in one year. 1934 18 Ag:572
- Snider, Mrs. S., New Testament rally at Johnston City. 1931 6 Je:571

- Church dedicates educational plant. 1954 11 D:795
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. CHURCHES
- Keevil, J. L., Dedication at Johnson City, Tenn. 1906 21 J1:1125
- The new Christian Church at Johnson City, Tenn. [picture]. 1906 11 Ag:1222
- Keevil, J. L., The meeting at Johnson City, Tenn. 1907 15 Je:1016
- Annual reports for 1907. 1903 15 F:259
- Brown, J. T., It doubles every year [picture of church]. 1909 9 Ja:86
- The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit of teacher-training [picture of John T. Brown's class, Johnson City, Tenn.]. 1909 6 Mr:432
- Kyme, G., Kyme at Johnson City, Tenn. 1910 2 Ap:602
- Buchanan, W. S., Martin and Hohgatt [sic Hoggatt] at Johnson City, Tenn. (from the minister). 1911 2 D:2016
- A typical restoration church [editorial]. 1913 12 Ap:586
- Riddell, L. D., Revival at Johnson City, Tenn. 1916 2 D:288
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (Tennessee is heard from). 1918 9 F:599
- Following the new testament pattern [picture]. 1919 21 Je:917
- [Picture of church at Johnson City, Tenn.]. 1920 14 F:515
- Harrison, T., First group evangelism congress. 1920 2 Ap:2081
- Sweeney, W. E., Real revival at Johnson City, Tenn. 1920 20 N:1531
- Sharp, C. J., Watch eastern Tennessee [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1971
- Crawford, C. C., Tidings from first group evangelism congress held at Johnson City, Tenn., March 15-16. 1921 26 Mr:2061
- The invitation hymn at Johnson City [editorial]. 1921 2 Ap:2086
- A wise decision [editorial]. 1921 2 Ap:2087
- Montgomery, L. C., The awakening in Tennessee. 1921 23 Ap:2148
- Crouch, A. B., Johnson City (Tenn.) church urges congress. 1921 19 N:2892
- Crouch, A. B., Johnson City, Tenn. applies group evangelism method. 1922 6 My:3503
- Is there a limit? [editorial]. 1922 26 Ag:3894
- Program taking definite form [picture]. 1922 2 S:3909
- Price, S. W., The group evangelism institute. 1922 4 N:147
- It can be done [editorial]. 1922 4 N:152
- Two dedications in two weeks [picture]. 1923 24 F:601
- Johnson City program [editorial]. 1923 24 F:613
- A local church inaction on institute lines [picture]. 1926 10 J1:649
- The parable of the talents in modern dress [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:658
- Kellems appreciated at Johnson City, Tenn. 1928 17 Mr:245
- Bro. Holt is demonstrating it in America [editorial]. 1930 18 O:1007
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
- East Tennessee; field and forces (forces today). 1921 5 Mr:1974
- Sweeney, W. E., Group evangelism plants churches at Greenville and Morristown, Tenn. [picture]. 1921 2 N:2839
- An example and an exhortation [editorial]. 1923 3 F:515
- "Y Mission", Johnson City, Tenn., one of outposts of First church [picture]. 1923 24 F:621
- New testament church activity (east Tennessee enjoys school of evangelism). 1923 10 N:121
- A center of group evangelism [picture]. 1928 21 J1:715
- [Picture of First Church, Johnson City, Tenn.]. 1929 7 S:862; 19 O:1006
- Smith, P., Great day at Johnson City. 1929 16 N:1082
- Mankamer, O. L., First church, Johnson City, Tenn., celebrates its fiftieth birthday. [picture]. 1929 21 D:1218
- Organized to evangelize [picture]. 1930 1 F:97
- Special sermons to young men at Johnson City, Tenn. 1930 1 F:119
- Another great church gets behind the South African work [editorial]. 1930 20 S:911
- [Picture of interior of First church, Johnson City, Tenn.]. 1930 29 N:1162
- Chapter number one of one-hour league [editorial]. 1931 7 Mr:234
- You have to have a baby to get into this class [pictures]. 1931 19 S:913
- First Christian church of Johnson City gives two more young men to the ministry [picture of those participating in the ordination]. 1932 3 S:864
- A church plants three churches in a year. 1933 30 D:1051
- Elliott, G. M., These churches are missionary (First Church of Christ, Johnson City, Tenn.). 1935 15 Je:565
- Golden wedding service, Johnson City, Tenn. [picture of couples celebrating golden wedding anniversaries]. 1938 27 Ag:844
- The year's growth at Johnson City. 1938 31 D:1283
- Fife, E. H., Revival for men only. 1939 10 Je:550
- Johnson City church celebrates seventieth anniversary. 1941 8 N:2048
- Plans are completed for new auditorium of First church, Johnson City, Tenn. [picture]. 1949 18 Je:389
- Hundredth anniversary of church marked by special homecoming service, October 29 [pictures]. 1950 9 D:769
- Dever, L. E., Dedicatory services planned for First church, Johnson City. 1951 29 S:612
- Dedication marks milestone in Tennessee church [picture]. 1951 8 D:769
- Tennessee church free of debt. 1943 19 Je:550
- Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 4 D:1047
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. SECOND CHURCH
- The year's growth at Johnson City. 1938 31 D:1283
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. THIRD CHURCH
- Fife, E. H., Making a neighbor church live [picture]. 1938 24 S:929
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. FOURTH CHURCH
- Young, M., Johnson City (Tenn.) victory. 1927 31 D:1071
- Snyder, D. E., Aggressive evangelism in Johnson City. 1931 1 Ag:761
- Shoun, J. B., The baby church of Johnson City plants two new churches. 1931 19 S:929
- Youth is a big factor in this church [picture]. 1942 5 S:869
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. CARNEGIE CHURCH
- Two dedications in two weeks [picture]. 1923 24 F:601
- First milestone in the history of a new Church of Christ [picture]. 1924 12 Ja:378
- A local church in action on institute lines [picture]. 1926 10 J1:649
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. HARRISON CHURCH
- Two weeks of evangelism [picture]. 1963 27 J1:477
- Lays cornerstone of its new building [picture]. 1965 22 My:331
- Two congregations dedicate [picture]. 1965 3 J1:432
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. PINECREST CHURCH
- Five new congregations established. 1964 11 Ap:236
- Destroyed by fire [picture]. 1964 5 D:785
- JOHNSON CO., IND. CHURCHES
- Harney, G. L., The Sunday-school institute at Franklin, Ind. 1879 21 Je:194
- Peale, G. P., Indiana. 1880 16 O:330
- Tinsley, L., Christian co-operation. 1910 31 D:2278
- JOHNSON CO., ILL. CHURCHES
- Scoville, C. R., The county evangelistic meeting [picture]. 1909 16 O:1811
- JOHNSON CO., KAN. CHURCHES
- Missionary meeting [report]. 1869 20 F:59
- Items from Correspondents [church organized at Black Bob Schoolhouse in Black Bob Reserve]. 1874 14 Mr:87
- JOHNSON CO., KY. CHURCHES
- Peery, G. M., Johnson county, Ky. 1925 26 S:2145
- King, E. B., Large attendance upon Johnson county (Ky.) convention. 1930 27 S:941
- Johnson county (Ky) churches rally. 1934 25 Ag:596
- JOHNSON CO., MO. CHURCHES
- A consultation meeting [notice]. 1868 2 My:144
- JOHNSON CO., TENN. CHURCHES
- King, E. B., County co-operation in Tennessee. 1928 12 My:442
- Churches of Johnson county, Tennessee, in convention. 1937 5 Je:502
- Johnson's Musical Journal, Cincinnati, O. [Periodical note]. 1870 29 O:349
- Johnston, -----
- Isaac Van Alderton [obit]. 1908 19 D:2220
- JOHNSTON, MRS. A A
- Bradley, A. D., Greater love hath no man (in loving memory). 1897 16 Ja:96
- Johnston, A C
- Milan Hunt [obit]. 1880 26 Je:207
- Johnston, Addie Alberta see RAYMOND, ADDIE ALBERTA (JOHNSTON) (MRS. C E RAYMOND)
- Johnston, Albert S
- From the field [Ohio]. 1882 30 S:307
- Johnston, Alexander
- Abingdon College [extracts from address given on occasion of laying of cornerstone of new building]. 1868 19 D:406
- From the field [California]. 1884 5 J1:214
- Lulu Johnston Pulsifer (Mrs. Joseph Pulsifer) [obit]. 1885 9 My:151
- From the field [California]. 1885 10 Ja:14; 4 J1:214
- From the field [Texas]. 1886 17 Ap:126
- Suffering without sin. 1886 17 J1:227
- Who founded Oskaloosa College. 1886 7 J1:251 [sic Ag:]
- The time of the sojourn. 1888 28 J1:469
- JOHNSTON, ALFRED F
- Married to Carrie Haskins. 1883 1 S:352
- Johnston, Annie Fellows
- Georgina of the rainbows. 1917 6 Ja:434; 13 Ja:460; 20 Ja:490; 27 Ja:515; 3 F:546; 10 F:572; 17 F:602; 24 F:628; 3 Mr:658; 10 Mr:684; 17 Mr:714; 24 Mr:740; 31 Mr:770; 7 Ap:798; 14 Ap:838; 21 Ap:864; 28 Ap:894; 5 My:920; 12 My:950; 19 My:976; 26 My:1006; 2 Je:1033; 9 Je:1062; 16 Je:1088; 23 Je:1118; 30 Je:1150; 7 J1:1178; 14 J1:1204; 21 J1:1234; 28 J1:1260
- JOHNSTON, ANNIE FELLOWS
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- Johnston, Belle M see KINIUGH, J FORREST
- JOHNSTON, BERTHA M
- The first graduating class, Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1925 13 Je:881
- Johnston, Carrie M see COYNE, JAMES W
- Johnston, Celeste see PATTERSON, CELESTE (JOHNSON) (MRS. THOMAS FRAZIER PATTERSON)
- JOHNSTON, CHARLINA (MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSTON)
- [obit] by P., Mrs. S. C. 1925 1 Ag:1070
- JOHNSTON, CHARLES
- Three Georgia loyal volunteer leaders [picture]. 1923 24 N:175
- JOHNSTON, CHARLES H L
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- JOHNSTON, CLARA ALICE
- [obit]. 1932 21 My:510
- Johnston, D H
- Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1870 9 J1:222
- Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871 21 Ja:23; 25 F:63
- From the field [Kansas]. 1876 19 Ag:269
- From the field [Kansas]. 1877 17 F:53
- Maggie L. McDougall [obit]. 1877 13 O:327
- From the field [Kansas]. 1889 24 Ag:555
- Johnston, Mrs. David see Johnston, Eva Florence (Ford) (Mrs. David Johnston)
- Johnston, Don James
- Are we properly appreciative? 1932 9 Ap:351
- Johnston, E Pauline
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead JOHNSTON

- Johnston, Edgar A  
Lucy Jane (Pepper) Hiatt [obit]. 1908 30 My:958  
Cora Alta Beery [obit]. 1909 25 S:1709
- JOHNSTON, EDWARD C  
Married to Mary Clark. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]
- Johnston, Eldred W  
The gift-hater. 1929 9 N:1068  
The readers' forum (slain with their own swords). 1931 22 Ag:332  
The readers' forum (neglected at the Lord's table). 1932 22 O:1032  
Taking up the collection. 1941 8 N:2040
- JOHNSTON, ELDRED W  
Eldred W. Johnston ordained. 1934 5 My:315  
Married to Shirley Isabelle Goodwin. 1934 6 O:709
- Johnston, Elizabeth M see Cassell, Elizabeth M (Johnston) (Mrs. Jacob W Cassell)
- Johnston, Elizabeth S see SCHAFFER, CHARLES L
- JOHNSTON, ELVIRA (GIVENS) (MRS. JAMES H JOHNSTON)  
[obit] by Baber, P. M. 1915 13 Mr:810
- Johnston, Ernest F  
Lucy A. Hanna Furman [obit]. 1888 10 Mr:159
- JOHNSTON, EVA FLORENCE (FORD) (MRS. DAVID JOHNSTON)  
[obit] by Cannon, W. H. 1893 18 F:137
- JOHNSTON, FRANK M  
Married to Mamie Davis. 1892 26 N:997
- JOHNSTON, G L  
Three Georgia loyal volunteer leaders [picture]. 1923 24 N:175
- Johnston, George  
Western Australia. 1910 9 Ap:650
- Johnston, George A  
Emma Neal [obit]. 1906 24 N:1806  
Statement of work at Lancaster, O. 1910 30 Ap:774
- JOHNSTON, GEORGE W  
Married to Sarah Alice Holmes. 1879 20 S:301
- JOHNSTON, GLEN DEE  
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610  
Ordinations. 1942 15 Ag:814
- Johnston, Mrs. H W see Johnston, Nancy A (Nelson) (Mrs. H W Johnston)
- JOHNSTON, HARRY  
Married to May Knowles. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Johnston, Henry  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Johnston
- JOHNSTON, HENRY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- Johnston, Ida (Lee) (Mrs. William Grovenor Johnston)  
How one mission was started. 1907 30 Mr:571
- JOHNSTON, IDA (LEE) (MRS. WILLIAM GROVENOR JOHNSTON)  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- JOHNSTON, J ERRETT  
[Death notice]. 1880 18 D:408  
[obit] by Slade, G. P. 1880 25 D:415
- Johnston, J J  
Mrs. C. H. Jay [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327
- Johnston, Mrs. J O  
The readers' forum (money and lives consecrated). 1931 10 Ja:39
- JOHNSTON, JACOB  
[obit] by L. M. 1896 19 S:1218
- Johnston, James H  
Charlie Meeks [obit]. 1907 11 My:822  
A promising West Virginia field. 1907 1 Je:937
- JOHNSTON, JAMES H  
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 17 J1:635
- Johnston, Mrs. James H see JOHNSTON, ELVIRA (GIVENS) (MRS. JAMES H JOHNSTON)
- Johnston, Jane E see GEORGE, HADLEY F
- JOHNSTON, JASPER N  
Married to Etta A. Roudebush. 1881 13 Ag:264
- JOHNSTON, JESSE  
[obit]. 1895 22 Je:601
- Johnston, Jessie see BAILEY, G W
- JOHNSTON, JOHN  
Married to Mrs. Mary F. Childs. 1882 23 S:304
- Johnston, Mrs. John see Johnston, Rose Ann (Smith) (Mrs. John Johnston)
- JOHNSTON, JOHN A  
[obit]. 1930 13 D:1210
- Johnston, John Norman  
Mary E. Rutledge [obit]. 1900 21 Ap:310  
Carrie Bell Hoopes [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190  
David Baxter [obit]. 1900 29 D:1678  
John Baker [obit]. 1901 20 J1:935  
Samuel Milburn [obit]. 1901 14 D:1632  
A faith that must be rewarded. 1907 6 Ap:613  
The Shelburne and Knight meeting at Coshoccon, O. 1907 6 J1:1141  
G. W. Shrake [obit]. 1907 6 J1:1142  
Nellie Spiegel [obit]. 1909 25 D:2268  
Harrison Ford Nye [obit]. 1910 26 F:390  
William Schooley Hollingshead [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455  
Edward E. Bratt [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
- JOHNSTON, JOHN NORMAN  
Torrence, A. U., The Irwins at Fostoria, O. [picture]. 1914 21 Mr:516  
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E  
[obit] by Cutler, R. A. 1892 14 My:427  
[obit] by Cutler, R. A. 1892 11 Je:507
- JOHNSTON, JOSEPH S  
Married to Maggie E. Jolly. 1881 30 Ap:144
- JOHNSTON, JOSHUA W  
[obit]. 1892 2 J1:571
- Johnston, Julia H  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Johnston  
Eddie A. Book [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710  
Baskets of silver. 1900 31 Mr:399  
The family sunshine club. 1905 23 S:1530  
"More generous still." 1916 19 Ag:1596
- JOHNSTON, KENNETH M  
Ordination. 1941 8 Mr:250
- Johnston, Laura M  
Three in one. 1932 2 J1:643  
Open meeting (Laura K. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.). 1944 29 J1:486
- Johnston, Leo  
Rethinking Christ. 1935 3 Ag:740
- JOHNSTON, LEO  
Another minister called. 1944 1 Ap:219  
[obit] by King, W. and others. 1944 1 Ap:222
- Johnston, Lida (Hayes) (Mrs. Johnston) see RANEY, LIDA (HAYES) JOHNSTON (MRS. J P RANEY)
- Johnston, Lillian P  
Safe arrival in England. 1917 19 My:994
- Johnston, Lucy J see BOGGS, ERNEST R
- Johnston, Lola see PULSIFER, LULU (JOHNSTON) (MRS. JOSEPH PULSIFER)
- JOHNSTON, M C  
Married to J. Lizzie Maze. 1881 19 F:64
- Johnston, M O  
Northeastern Indiana Notes. 1902 9 Ag:11103
- Johnston, Mabel (Warnock) (Mrs. John Norman Johnston)  
The first Easter. 1901 6 Ap:435  
John McNelly [obit]. 1902 17 My:738  
James A. Warnock [obit]. 1907 23 Mr:542  
Flavia (Van Wozmer) Warnock [obit]. 1916 30 D:421
- JOHNSTON, MABEL (WARNOCK) (MRS. JOHN NORMAN JOHNSTON)  
[obit] by L., T. L. 1923 11 Ag:1327
- JOHNSTON, MARY  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- Johnston, Mary see Davis, Mary (Johnston) (Mrs. Aaron Davis)
- Johnston, Mary E see ST. JOHN, BENJAMIN F
- Johnston, Mary Louise see NEIL, GEORGE C
- JOHNSTON, MELISSA D  
[obit] by Bulkeley, D. 1871 23 S:301
- Johnston, Mollie E see WATKINS, JOSEPH
- JOHNSTON, NANCY A (NELSON) (MRS. H W JOHNSTON)  
[obit] by Gilliam, H. S. 1903 21 F:281
- JOHNSTON, MRS. PORTER  
Ordinations. 1947 4 Ja:11
- JOHNSTON, ROBERT  
Married to Mrs. Frances Hunt. 1882 16 S:293
- JOHNSTON, ROBERT  
Married to Nettie McCullough. 1936 13 Je:582
- Johnston, Rose Ann (Smith) (Mrs. John Johnston) see Swinford, Rose Ann (Smith) Johnston (Mrs. William Swinford)
- JOHNSTON, ROY  
Roy Johnston associate minister at Miami [picture]. 1940 5 O:1012
- Johnston, Roy Marshall  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head JOHNSTON  
The viewpoint of our readers ("why not let the movement move?"). 1923 21 Ap:865  
Does our practice advance our plea? 1927 24 D:1039  
George Nelson Abbott [obit]. 1928 28 J1:766  
The readers' forum (mystery and high-sounding titles). 1933 17 Je:487
- JOHNSTON, RUFUS PERRY  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another Baptist preacher goes wrong). 1906 14 Ap:567
- Johnston, S Robert  
Hattiesburg (Miss.) restoration rally. 1927 18 Je:594  
Proverbs--direction for the new year. 1937 28 D:777
- JOHNSTON, S ROBERT  
Gardiner, C. H., Over fifty additions in six-month ministry of young man of Australian training [picture]. 1931 22 Ag:834  
S. R. Johnston recovers from accident. 1952 22 N:747
- Johnston, Sarah Jane see EYNON, SARAH JANE (JOHNSTON) (MRS. DANIEL EYNON)
- JOHNSTON, MRS. STEPHEN A  
[obit] by Stone, W. D. 1876 30 S:311
- JOHNSTON, VIRGIL WESLEY  
Married to Vinnie Vesta Vennum. 1898 3 S:1180
- Johnston, W J  
New River district, Virginia. 1893 16 S:738

- JOHNSTON, W M  
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- Johnston, Mrs. William see JOHNSTON, CELINA (MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSTON)
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM ANDREW  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- Johnston, William Grovenor  
No compromise revision. 1891 31 Ja:93  
Pulaski City, Virginia. 1892 10 D:1041  
From the field (Virginia Notes). 1904 28 My:778  
A call for volunteers [editorial comment]. 1904 19 N:1645  
One of God's noblemen [B. F. Ammen]. 1905 30 S:1554  
Daniel R. Van Buskirk [obit]. 1908 23 My:918  
What the brethren think of the institute ("as iron sharpeneth iron"). 1908 22 Ag:1429  
My vacation [picture]. 1910 17 S:1648  
Some results of the evangelistic simultaneous campaign, St. Louis, Mo. 1911 11 N:1875  
St. Louis notes. 1912 28 S:1590  
Some of our ministerial needs and a suggested way of meeting them. 1913 5 J1:1076  
Book's "peck of trouble." 1913 22 N:1926  
Does the pew support the pulpit? [picture]. 1917 10 F:563  
"Destructive criticism." 1917 21 Ap:858  
The readers' forum (no mandate on repeal). 1933 18 F:147
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM GROVENOR  
A question from W. H. Book [editorial]. 1913 8 N:1832  
Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107  
Death calls W. G. Johnston. 1939 16 S:899  
[obit]. 1939 30 S:953  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTON
- Johnston, Mrs. William Grovenor see JOHNSTON, IDA (LEW) (MRS. WILLIAM GROVENOR JOHNSTON)
- JOHNSTON, WILLIE B  
[Obit] by Williams, W. L. 1891 15 Ag:697
- Johnston see also Johnson
- JOHNSTON, OHIO, CHURCH  
Hanselman, D. C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 12 N:367
- JOHNSTON CITY, ILL. CHURCH  
Jones, G., Dedication at Johnston City, Ill. 1904 15 O:1461  
New Testament rally. 1931 2 My:444  
McWhirter, J. H., A successful rally. 1931 23 My:521
- JOHNSTONE, CHARLES WARREN  
Waggoner, E. S., Dedication at Ada, Okla. [picture]. 1927 13 Ag:783  
Forward with the restoration forces [picture]. 1929 23 F:182  
Minister's play presented by C. E. society. 1930 9 Ag:773
- Johnstone, David  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead JOHNSTONE
- Johnstone, Edwin M see McFARLAND, CHARLES A
- Johnstone, Grace E  
Jesus and home life. 1952 10 My:299
- Johnstone, H M  
Meeting at Fredonia, Kan. 1908 1 F:209  
Howard L. Johnson. Our honored dead. 1910 30 J1:1349
- JOHNSTONE, ROBERT  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOHNSTONE
- Johnstone, William Milton  
The new testament ideal and practice of Christian unity. 1943 27 N:1015; 4 D:1036; 18 D:1076; 25 D:1094; 1944 1 Je:7
- Modern Biblical criticism and the plea. 1950 28 Ja:59-60  
Before the mirror. 1950 28 O:683-684  
Breaking the chains. 1951 22 S:603  
A good ministry. 1952 5 Ap:221  
Without a choice. 1953 14 Mr:167  
When Jerusalem heard. 1953 13 Je:373-374  
The church at Antioch on the Orontes. 1953 4 J1:421  
Philippi the expendable church. 1953 11 J1:437  
Corinth the problem church. 1953 18 J1:453  
Ephesus the church that grew. 1953 25 J1:469  
Does God play fair? 1953 21 N:741  
The Jericho road. 1954 7 Ja:5-6  
"Sun-crowned men." 1954 20 F:115  
A guest editorial (the Bible source and norm of Christian doctrine). 1954 28 Ag:545  
Children in the market places. 1954 4 S:553  
Light for tomorrow. 1955 8 Ja:19-20  
Jesus friend of the people. 1955 19 F:115-116  
The road of decision. 1955 29 O:691  
The uniqueness of the new. 1957 14 S:553  
The church's assurance of victory. 1958 29 Mr:129  
Man is a sinner. 1966 12 F:111
- JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM MILTON  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 29 Mr:188  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 12 F:110
- JOHNSTOWN (CUMBERLAND CO.), ILL. CHURCH  
Items from Churches [church reorganized]. 1875 2 Ja:7
- JOHNSTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA  
The situation at Johnstown [editorial]. 1889 15 Je:388
- JOHNSTOWN, PA. FIRST CHURCH  
[Dedication]. 1882 22 Ap:125  
Views of Johnstown, Pa. [pictures]. 1889 15 Je:385  
Kirkpatrick, J., Johnstown relief fund. 1889 10 Ag:532; 17 Ag:544; 31 Ag:575; 28 S:641  
Conner, A. W., The Johnstown church. 1889 22 Je:403; 20 J1:485  
Evans, D. W., Receipts for Johnstown church. 1889 22 Je:406  
Johnstown relief fund [editorial]. 1889 29 Je:422; 14 S:607; 28 S:645  
Dodd, S. T., The Johnstown church. 1889 29 Je:425  
Bosworth, E. A., Help Johnstown. 1889 29 Je:427  
Brenenstuhl, J. A., Help Johnstown. 1889 29 Je:427  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 29 Je:427  
Talmage, F., An appeal (to the Brotherhood at large, for money in aid of the Christian Church, Johnstown, Pa.) [picture]. 1889 6 J1:434  
The appeal for the Johnstown church [editorial]. 1889 6 J1:438  
Received for Johnstown church [editorial]. 1889 6 J1:439; 20 J1:477  
The collection for the Johnstown church [editorial]. 1889 13 J1:459  
Anderson, G., Help for Johnstown at once. 1889 J1 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468  
Let none of the churches fail [editorial]. 1889 20 J1:477  
Butler, T. D., Johnstown. 1889 3 Ag:505  
The Johnstown collection [editorial]. 1889 3 Ag:509  
Johnstown relief fund. 1889 24 Ag:559  
Bosworth, E. A., A day with the Johnstown church. 1889 31 Ag:579  
Evans, D. M., For Johnstown church. 1889 26 O:705  
Grisso, L. N., From the field. 1892 30 Ja:110; 9 J1:588  
Cramblet, T. E., Johnstown, Pa. 1903 17 Ja:77  
Harlow at Johnstown, Pa. 1909 27 F:408  
Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Johnstown, Pa. (from the evangelist). 1916 12 F:689  
Scholes, J. N., Erasing debts at Johnstown, Pa. 1916 18 Mr:867  
Help the flood churches [editorial]. 1936 4 Ap:316  
Sheets, D. E., The readers' forum (Johnstown acknowledges). 1936 20 Je:611
- Rededication and centennial at Johnstown, Pa. 1936 21 N:1137  
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 24 F:188  
Anniversaries. 1946 24 Ag:586
- JOHNSTOWN, PA. MOXHAM CHURCH  
Bennett, O. E., Indoctrination on Wednesday evenings. 1930 24 My:491  
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 28 F:221  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 Mr:151  
Pennsylvania church celebrates three anniversaries. 1942 28 N:1181  
Anniversaries. 1952 8 N:718
- Joiner, Charlotte see RONDALL, GEORGE
- JOINER, DANIEL M  
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- JOLIET, ILL. FIRST CHURCH  
Darling, D. H., Christian Church, Joliet, Ill. [picture of church]. 1905 28 O:1746  
Peters, H. H., Joliet (Ill.) improvements. 1927 9 Ap:350  
Peters, H. H., Joliet, Ill. enlarges. 1927 5 N:871  
Senior citizens honored [picture]. 1963 1 Je:348
- JOLIET, ILL. MAPLE LAWN CHURCH  
Church sponsors new congregation [picture of ground breaking]. 1958 30 Ag:502  
Church lays cornerstone [picture]. 1959 19 D:710  
Maple Lawn church holds clinic. 1961 10 Je:372
- JOLIET, ILL. MORNING STAR MISSION  
Albright, J. H., Morning Star mission, Joliet, Ill. 1918 12 O:45
- JOLIET, MONT. CHURCH  
Shanklin, O. G., Dedication at Joliet, Mont. [picture]. 1909 4 S:1574
- Joliff, Jessie see WALKER, FRANK S
- Jolley, Elizabeth see HALVERSON, OSCAR
- Jolley, Hattie M see SIMPSON, E V
- JOLLEY, JASPER L  
Married to Sarah C. Cook. 1884 19 Ja:24
- Jolley, Mabel see ANEY, E S
- Jollie, Eleanor M  
The emperor's bird's nest. 1910 26 N:2071
- JOLLIFF, MARTHA  
[Obit]. 1886 2 O:319
- Jolliff, W H  
Cassie Harrington [obit]. 1906 7 Ap:553
- Jolly, Amelia see MORROW, ANDREW J
- JOLLY, AMON B  
Married to Lolie B. Christian. 1902 20 S:1317
- JOLLY, GEORGE L  
Married to Sadie J. Case. 1885 28 Mr:100
- Jolly, James Richardson  
Land o'sunshine. 1906 13 O:1556  
Views and reviews (calling for volunteers). 1908 10 O:1723  
Birmingham letter. 1909 4 S:1572  
Eugene Richardson Clarkson [obit]. 1929 12 Ja:47
- JOLLY, JAMES RICHARDSON  
J. R. Jolly passes. 1942 4 Ap:328
- Jolly, Maggie E see JOHNSTON, JOSEPH S
- JOLLY, MARION  
[obit] b Sims, N. T. 1919 22 F:518
- JOLLY, MARY  
[obit] by Burks, M. P. 1925 28 Mr:638
- Jolly, Naomi E see BURNETT, ALBERT L
- JOLLY, PHILLIP  
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1885 18 Ap:127
- JOLLY, SAMUEL  
[Obit] by Harrison, W. H. 1881 4 Je:183

JONAH

Jonah's fish. 1877 26 My:163  
 Lanham, J. W., The sign of the prophet  
 Jonah. 1889 12 O:670  
 McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the  
 latest on Jonah). 1910 3 D:2103  
 Boteler, M. M., Jonah. 1928 28 My:  
 527  
 Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (Jonah  
 the patriot). 1930 11 O:987  
 Poston, C. D., The story of Jonah. 1939  
 19 Ag:798

Jones, David T

[T. W. Phillips] An honest man. 1912  
 17 Ag:1324

JONATHAN

Evenings with the Bible [editorial]. 1883  
 10 Mr:114  
 Judson, M. J., Jonathan, the friend of  
 David. 1895 31 Ag:832  
 Boteler, M. M., True friendship:Jonathan.  
 1913 15 Mr:453  
 Poll, H., The Bible school lesson. 1938  
 3 S:863  
 Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition.  
 1938 3 S:864

Jones, --- see BROCK,  
 (JONES) (MRS. WALTER DALE BROCK)

JONES, MISS

Johnson, A. S., Group evangelism in  
 Laurel county, Ky. [picture]. 1925  
 17 Ja:377

Jones, [Elder]

Some Indiana Items. 1901 5 Ja:8

JONES, [INFANT]

[Obit] by Walk, D. 1877 28 J1:239

Jones, A A

Jesse M. Sears [obit]. 1873 1 Mr:69  
 Dedication at Deer Creek, Okla. 1907  
 4 My:776

Jones, Mrs. A B see JONES,  
 LOURETA J (McCLURE) HAWKINS (MRS.  
 A B JONES)

Jones, A C

From the field Missouri. 1879 23 Ag:269

JONES, A J

Married to S. O. Bland. 1904 9 Ja:38

Jones, A L

Emma Arnold Douglas [obit]. 1891 28 F:  
 191  
 Robert Israel [obit]. 1891 25 J1:629  
 Finley T. Simonton [obit]. 1892 31 D:  
 1105  
 "Missouri Colleges." 1899 11 F:185

Jones, Mrs. A L see Jones,  
 Almira ( ) (Mrs. A L  
 Jones)

Jones, A Sheridan

For poems written by him see POEMS,  
 subhead Jones  
 Items from Churches Dakota Territory.  
 1874 12 S:295  
 Dakota. 1874 21 Mr:90  
 Dakotah. 1876 2 S:274

JONES, A SHERIDAN

A. Sheridan Jones [picture]. 1893 16 D:  
 987  
 A. Sheridan Jones [death]. 1893 16 D:988

JONES, A W

Married to Mary E. Murray. 1884 2 F:40

Jones, A Z

The readers' forum (the devil's most  
 powerful weapon). 1932 19 Mr:280  
 The readers' forum ("Coin" Harvey to  
 the rescue). 1932 10 S:888  
 The readers' forum (believes in real  
 fire). 1933 4 N:892

JONES, AARON

Ordinations. 1963 23 N:749

JONES, ABRAM

Married to Ellen McCallister. 1881 12 Mr:  
 88

Jones, Ada see RHOADES, FRANK

Jones, Mrs. Adam see Jones, Florence  
 A (Mathias) (Mrs. Adam Jones)

JONES, ADDIE

Clay, B. F., Help for Salt Lake City--  
 a noble example. 1892 21 My:449

Jones, Aesop

The auction. 1917 11 Ag:1318

Jones, Agnes see Crouch, Agnes (Jones)  
 (Mrs. Adam Bowman Crouch)

Jones, Agnes see KING, WILL

JONES, ALBERT

Married to Jessie Mae Plunkett. 1903 3  
 Ja:33

Jones, Mrs. Albert see JONES, JANE P  
 (CLINGMAN) (MRS. ALBERT JONES)

JONES, ALBERT G

Married to Nannie Ryan. 1897 17 J1:930

Jones, Albert L

Winfield Thornton [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623  
 The revival at Miami, Okla. 1916 6 My:1125

JONES, ALBERT L

Gilliam, H. S., In all the region round-  
 about. 1916 17 Je:1317  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22  
 N:206  
 A. L. Jones [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:676  
 Watson, J. A., Group evangelism taking  
 root [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1033  
 A. L. Jones dead [editorial with picture].  
 1920 24 J1:1067

Jones, Albert M

The readers' forum (few young ministers  
 informed concerning restoration move-  
 ment). 1929 28 D:1243

The readers' forum (as a baptist sees  
 it). 1929 24 D:1258

JONES, ALBERT M

Ramsey, G. M., Kansas City church has  
 produced three preachers [picture].  
 1929 27 J1:713

JONES, ALBERT P

Married to Mrs. Kate Baily. 1901 5 Ja:  
 28

JONES, ALLEN

Married to Florence Gooding. 1901 9 N:  
 1429

Jones, Allen Bailey

Receiving the spirit and consciousness.  
 1879 11 Ja:10  
 From the field Missouri. 1879 20 S:301  
 What thoughtful people say of Church Ex-  
 tension. 1895 15 Ag:1052  
 Emotions in religion and the Holy Spirit.  
 1896 12 D:1588  
 The doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1897  
 23 Ja:119; 20 F:229; 27 F:275  
 The doctrine of the Holy Spirit [reply  
 to W. A. Oldham]. 1897 27 Mr:403;  
 3 Ap:435  
 The Word alone. 1897 17 Ap:498; 24 Ap:  
 531; 1 My:563; 8 My:595; 15 My:627  
 Is the age of miracles past? 1899 11  
 Mr:298  
 Glory in their shame. 1899 15 J1:889  
 Alex. Campbell in his own light (a  
 chapter from History). 1901 26 Ja:  
 97  
 Alexander Campbell and L. B. Wilkes  
 on remission of sins (reply to I. B.  
 Grubbs). 1901 20 Ap:500  
 Into (Eis) Christ---what? How? 1902 25  
 Ja:124  
 Two open letters (an open letter to Benj.  
 L. Smith, Cor. Sec. of the American  
 Christian Missionary Society). 1902  
 12 Ap:527  
 That "statement" and that "open letter."  
 1902 31 My:798  
 Oldham, W. A., The emotions in religion  
 (reply to A. B. Jones). 1897 2 Ja:14;  
 9 Ja:55; 16 Ja:87  
 Oldham, W. A., Consciousness and the Holy  
 Spirit [reply to A. B. Jones]. 1897  
 6 Mr:300; 13 Mr:333  
 Payne, O. E., "Glory in their shame"  
 [concerning article by A. B. Jones].  
 1899 29 J1:965  
 Into (Eis) Christ---What? How? [editorial].  
 1902 25 Ja:128  
 That "statement" and that "open letter"  
 [editorial concerning the letter the  
 Standard published by Jones]. 1902  
 31 My:781  
 For reviews of books written by him see  
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES

JONES, ALLEN BAILEY

The Christian, Kansas City, Mo., ed. by  
 G. W. Longan, A. Procter, A. B. Jones and  
 T. P. Haley [proposal for publication].  
 1870 6 Ag:253

Jones, Alma E see CROWELL, HERBERT E

JONES, ALMIRA (MRS. A L JONES)

[Obit] by Lane, W. D. 1885 18 Ap:127

JONES, ALMIRA (MRS. WARREN JONES)

[obit] by Spear, M. S. 1909 25 Ja:166

Jones, Alvin

Tennessee convention. 1891 19 S:798

JONES, ALWILDA VIOLA (STEPHINSON) (MRS.  
 GEORGE E JONES)

George E. Jones bereaved. 1935 28 D:1255  
 [obit]. 1936 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja:44

Jones, Amanda see HOUGH, S M

Jones, Amanda see KAYE, HARRY G

Jones, Amanda M see Hakes, Amanda  
 M (Jones) (Mrs. Martin V  
 Hakes)

JONES, AMELIA

[obit]. 1911 18 F:300

Jones, Amelia see REYNOLDS, LOUIS HENRY

Jones, Amelia B see McGhee, Amelia  
 B (Jones) (Mrs. W B  
 McGhee)

Jones, Andrews

The readers' forum (wants story in book  
 form). 1931 10 Ja:39

JONES, ANN

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1880 1 My:  
 140 [sic 141]

Jones, Anna see NOURSE, RUPERT

JONES, ANNA FLORENCE (LEONARD) (MRS.  
 GILBERT JONES)

Gilbert Jones Bereaved. 1937 24 J1:669

Jones, Anna Louise see Butler, Anna  
 Louise (Jones) (Mrs. Isaac Butler)

Jones, Anna S see SHERWIN, NORMAN A

JONES, ANNA (SHEPHERD) (MRS. J H  
 JONES)

[obit] by Magee, S. 1899 25 Mr:391

JONES, ANNA (WHITE) (MRS. W M  
 JONES)

[obit] by Still, O. [picture]. 1927 17  
 D:1031

Jones, Annie

Elder Knowles Shaw. 1880 24 Ja:35 [sic 31  
 Ja:35]

Jones, Annie see BOYD, CRAWFORD

Jones, Annie see MAYO, GEORGE

Jones, Annie Olwen see McCORKLE, ANNIE  
 OLWEN (JONES) (MRS. KENNETH HALL MCCOR-  
 KLE)

Jones, Annie (Stevens) (Mrs. Claude Lanier  
 Jones)

Paul's plan of church finance. 1936  
 25 Ja:79; 1 F:106

JONES, ARTHUR

Married to Alice Mayfield. 1908 5 S:  
 1535

JONES, ARTHUR F

[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1900 10 F:190

Jones, Arthur W

Roswell, New Mexico. 1894 7 J1:679

From the field [New Mexico]. 1894 12  
 My:482

Acknowledgment. 1894 13 O:1008

New Mexico and Arizona as a mission field.  
 1897 16 Ja:68

A wide, wide open letter [concerning  
 the Standard's position on Interchurch  
 Federation] [editorial comment]. 1906  
 21 Ap:609

Nana Ben (Gracy) Highsmith. Our honored  
 dead. 1911 8 Ap:590

T. R. Dunlap [obit]. 1918 28 D:324

New Mexico-West Texas. 1922 24 Je:3684

Morgan Morgans [obit]. 1930 11 O:993

- Member of the church of Christ important leader in Texas independence. 1932 2 Ap:329
- JONES, ARTHUR W  
 Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je:903  
 Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- JONES, ASAHIEL  
 [obit] by Hunsaker, O. 1910 9 J1:1215
- Jones, Augusta C see THORP, AUGUSTA C (JONES) (MRS. EDWARD THORP)
- Jones, Mrs. Augustus see Jones, Rachel (Mrs. Augustus Jones)
- JONES, B B  
 Married to Mattie A. Hope. 1879 1 N:349
- Jones, B M  
 A parable of Mahmood the fool. 1933 25 F:159
- Jones, Basil  
 The readers' forum (state college accepts Bible credits). 1934 18 Je:599
- JONES, BASIL  
 Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement [picture]. 1930 5 J1:652
- JONES, MRS. BASEL see JONES, SARAH (WATTS) (MRS. BASEL JONES)
- Jones, Belle C see WINTER, JOHN P
- JONES, BERNADINE  
 [obit]. 1909 29 My:982
- Jones, Bersheba see Powell, Bersheba (Jones) (Mrs. George C Powell)
- JONES, MRS. BERYL K  
 [obit]. 1964 14 Mr:174
- JONES, BESSIE  
 [obit] by Willison, S. R. 1886 30 Ja:39
- Jones, Bessie K see POWERS, GEORGE J
- Jones, Betty Louise see BRUBECK, PAUL C
- Jones, Beulah Frances see BOYDSTAN, ROBERT LEE
- Jones, Birdie see BRICKLEY, WILLIAM H
- Jones, Blanche see BIZE, PAUL
- JONES, BOB, II  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, C  
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Jones
- Jones, C A  
 William Woods College [picture of J. L. Galvin]. 1912 27 J1:1233
- Jones, C Durant  
 Student preaching. 1895 19 Ja:64  
 Angus M. Leveck [obit]. 1915 5 Je:1202  
 Notes From Iowa. 1898 19 Mr:368  
 A living sermon. 1898 31 D:1703  
 Central Iowa convention. 1899 13 My:607  
 Iowa Notes. 1900 10 Mr:318; 21 Ap:502  
 Sparks from Iowa. 1901 4 My:581  
 Why I am going to the convention. 1901 21 S:1199
- JONES, MRS. C L  
 [obit]. 1934 3 F:82
- Jones, C S  
 Views and reviews (what to teach). 1911 28 O:1769  
 Cyrus G. Jones [obit]. 1905 11 N:1828  
 Science and Genesis not in conflict. 1931 7 N:1083; 14 N:1109; 28 N:1157; 5 D:1183; 12 D:1208
- JONES, C S  
 His seven-years' respite [editorial with picture of C. S. Jones]. 1912 28 S:1571  
 Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (C. S. Jones who learned obedience by suffering) [picture]. 1926 13 N:586
- Not a compromise [editorial refers to article on page 1083]. 1931 7 N:1091
- The problem of seed [editorial refers to article on page 1157]. 1931 28 N:1163
- Roberts, P., The readers' forum ("Genesis and science not in conflict"). 1932 16 Ja:63
- JONES, MRS. C S  
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- Jones, Callie see SWINK, H H
- Jones, Carol S  
 The readers' forum (more harm than good). 1943 30 Ja:109
- Jones, Catherine see THOMPSON, CATHERINE (JONES) (MRS. HENRY THOMPSON)
- JONES, CHARLES B  
 Married to Marian Fairley. 1891 7 Mr:209
- JONES, CHARLES B  
 Married to Halia Hollowell. 1906 29 S:1480; 6 O:1523
- JONES, CHARLES C  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- Jones, Mrs. Charles G see JONES, FLORENCE (CAMP) (MRS. CHARLES G JONES)
- JONES, CHARLES H  
 Married to Carrie Davis. 1881 10 S:296
- JONES, CHARLES J  
 Married to Ida Bailey. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- JONES, CHARLES R  
 Married to Clara A. Wagar. 1879 4 O:317
- JONES, CHARLES SUMMER  
 [obit] by Thompson, N. K. 1894 29 D:1289
- JONES, CHARLEY [infant]  
 [Death notice]. 1882 26 Ag:269
- JONES, CHARLIE  
 Married to Millie Rizor. 1898 26 F:282
- JONES, CHESTER THORNTON  
 [obit] by Ingraham, M. F. 1919 25 Ja:420
- JONES, CHLOE (GORE) (MRS. WILLIAM G JONES)  
 [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491
- Jones, Christiana see PHILLIPS, ELLIS
- JONES, CINTHIE E ( )  
 [obit] by Harold, E. 1899 15 J1:906
- JONES, CLARA  
 Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
- JONES, CLARENCE P  
 Married to Fannie G. Roberts. 1905 16 D:2039
- JONES, CLARISSA  
 [obit] by Green, A. B. 1882 23 S:303
- Jones, Claude C  
 The North Carolina state convention. 1908 19 D:2211  
 [Herbert Moninger] One who knew his subject. 1911 15 J1:1130  
 Florida letter; report of state Bible-school superintendent. 1911 2 D:2019  
 Jacksonville, Fla. letter. 1912 20 Ja:117  
 Florida letter. 1912 23 Mr:497; 5 O:1627; 16 N:1909  
 A tour of Florida. 1913 12 Ap:605  
 Phoenix (Ariz.) letter. 1914 18 Ap:709  
 Mrs. M. V. Warren [obit]. 1915 23 Ja:571  
 Georgia letter. 1916 23 D:335  
 Opportunities in the southeast. 1917 28 Ap:907  
 Georgia letter. 1917 23 Je:1123  
 Georgia convention at Fitzgerald. 1917 10 N:185  
 Georgia state convention. 1918 9 N:122  
 North Carolina convention. 1921 26 N:2930  
 North Carolina state convention. 1923 1 D:207  
 Utah's first state convention. 1924 28 Je:991  
 Young people's breakfast club. 1935 1 Ja:517
- "Tie a knot and hold on." 1939 2 D:1153
- Jones, Claude Lanier  
 Louisiana letter. 1898 1 O:1330  
 Louisiana's gratitude. 1899 22 Ap:510  
 White unto harvest. 1899 29 Ag:545  
 Shreveport, La. 1900 23 Je:808  
 From the field (The Baton Rouge Campaign). 1902 2 Ja:23  
 The battle is on. 1903 9 My:674  
 The Baton Rouge Crusade. 1903 6 Je:811  
 Louisiana. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]  
 The Shreveport meeting. 1907 6 J1:1136  
 All aboard for New Orleans. 1908 3 O:1702  
 Shreveport (La.) meeting. 1908 17 O:1793  
 Cooksey and Miller at Shreveport, La. 1910 23 Ap:738  
 Louisiana letter. 1915 12 Je:1227  
 Southern Christian assembly. 1916 13 My:1158; 12 Ag:1573  
 Telegrams. 1927 5 N:872  
 Pentecost to pentecost (carrying on). 1929 13 J1:657  
 Church planting in Louisiana. 1929 5 O:938  
 Attendance upon Ozark church-life conference increases 100 per cent. 1931 19 S:931  
 Ozark church life conference. 1933 22 J1:572  
 Over three hundred enrolled in Ozark church life conference. 1933 30 S:783  
 Pearce mountain mission events. 1937 19 Je:547  
 Reviving the church in Arkansas mountains. 1937 11 D:1149  
 Two popular Arkansas encampments. 1939 8 J1:661  
 Jones Valley encampment. 1942 20 Je:616  
 Arkansas camp announced. 1944 1 J1:424
- JONES, CLAUDE LANIER  
 Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Jones]. 1899 22 Ap:501  
 Claude L. Jones [picture]. 1903 17 O:1489  
 Boswell, I. M., A noble work [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:653  
 Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Shreveport, La. 1914 6 Je:1007  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 5 O:14  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3393  
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 F:522; 19 My:1003  
 Louisiana society makes plans. [picture]. 1931 26 S:958  
 Celebrating fifty years in ministry [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:382
- Jones, Mrs. Claude Lanier see Jones, Annie (Stevens) (Mrs. Claude Lanier Jones)
- JONES, CLAUDE M  
 A new singing evangelist [picture]. 1913 26 J1:1233
- JONES, CLAUDIA  
 Deaths [notice of]. 1943 6 F:137
- JONES, CLIFTON C  
 Ordinations. 1953 5 S:573
- JONES, CYRUS G  
 [obit] by Jones, C.S. 1905 11 N:1828
- JONES, D I  
 Married to Monnie Manire. 1882 26 Ag:269
- JONES, D M  
 Married to Mrs. E. Wilkins. 1899 10 Je:725
- Jones, D O  
 From the field [Texas]. 1879 20 S:301
- Jones, Daisy M see BRADLEY, HENRY E
- JONES, DARIUS E  
 Songs for the New Life [review of]. 1869 4 D:389
- JONES, DAVID  
 A tribute [picture, obit]. 1931 25 J1:738
- JONES, DAVID J  
 Married to Medora Broomall. 1882 24 Je:197
- JONES, DAVID P  
 [obit] by Wilson, M. 1889 14 S:613

- JONES, DAVID S  
David S. Jones [picture]. 1901 9 N:1425  
David S. Jones [picture]. 1901 14 D:1607
- JONES, DAVID W  
Married to Henrietta Safford. 1893 19 Ag:652
- JONES, DAVID W  
Married to Mary E. Maxwell. 1894 27 Ja:113
- JONES, DeWITT CLINTON  
Married to M. Virginia Rumble. 1876 15 Ja:21
- Jones, Mrs. DeWitt Clinton see Jones, Mary Virginia (Rumble) (Mrs. DeWitt Clinton Jones)
- JONES, DONALD C  
Ordinations. 1950 1 J1:407
- JONES, DRUSILLA (MACKEY) (MRS. NICHOLAS JONES)  
[obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810
- Jones, Duke C  
Are we equal to the task? 1937 9 Ja:34  
Five years as evangelist. 1939 11 N:1081
- JONES, DYAS C  
Married to Anna Maag. 1883 21 J1:304
- Jones, Mrs. E A  
Susie W. (Stafford) Hutcherson [obit]. 1923 7 Ap:822
- JONES, E C  
[obit]. 1913 22 Mr:495
- Jones, Mrs. E C  
From the field (In the New Country) [Assiniboia, Canada]. 1904 13 Ag:1130  
The manual in practice [editorial comment on "On the Lord's Day"]. 1904 27 Ag:1191
- JONES, MRS. E D  
[obit]. 1904 5 N:1580
- Jones, Mrs. E Fisher see JONES, MINNIE (PARKS) (MRS. E FISHER JONES)
- Jones, E G  
Report, April 17, Omaha Churches of Christ. 1938 23 Ap:404
- Jones, Mrs. E G see JONES, MINNIE (LANCASTER) (MRS. E G JONES)
- Jones, E Leslie  
God's answer to Job's perplexity. 1934 25 S:616
- JONES, E LESLIE  
"Alberta for Christ" to be theme of meeting when Canadian brethren meet December 7-9 [picture]. 1949 26 N:755  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 25 S:615
- JONES, E M (MRS. W JONES)  
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1878 9 F:47
- Jones, Mrs. E W  
From the field [Minnesota]. 1885 14 Mr:85
- Jones, Earl Ray  
The power of fashion. 1955 12 F:101  
The gospel overcomes paganism. 1956 26 My:331  
"Long live the recruit idea". 1958 6 D:700  
We are a brotherhood. 1961 24 Je:397  
The Leaven of the Gospel. 1962 21 J1:451  
"Incomplete". 1963 27 Ap:260  
A glorious gospel to give. 1963 6 J1:419  
My ministry. 1963 7 S:569  
Christ's mission--the church's mission. 1963 16 N:723  
Freeloading. 1963 23 N:740  
Evangelism in the restoration movement. 1964 4 Ja:3  
"This is my Father's world." 1964 28 Mr:197  
Spiritual feast. 1964 6 Je:361  
Let us speak! 1964 26 D:825  
Components of faith. 1965 24 J1:475  
Why we are concerned. 1966 21 My:355
- JONES, EARL RAY  
Jones' schedule filled for year; has open dates for meetings in 1952 [picture]. 1951 25 Ag:533  
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272  
Lexington church dedicates Bible-school plant [picture]. 1954 27 F:129  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 26 My:330  
Preachers all! [picture]. 1965 12 Je:375
- JONES, ED  
[obit] by Burgess, R. 1932 4 Je:559  
Welch, C. H., They continue to sing [picture]. 1955 2 J1:420
- Jones, Edgar De Witt  
For poems written by him see POFMS, subhead Jones  
Christian heroism. 1898 20 Ag:1096  
Charles Milton Baldwin [obit]. 1899 22 J1:938  
Nature's rebuke. 1900 14 J1:876  
Sympathy. 1901 22 Je:792  
In the Stringtown country. 1902 15 Mr:412  
Scholars and students. 1902 5 J1:943  
Frank S. Gordon [obit]. 1902 5 J1:960  
Northern Kentucky Notes. 1902 9 Ag:1094  
Permelia Walton [obit]. 1902 16 Ag:1152  
The Eunuch of Ethiopia and Lydia of Thyatira (a parallel). 1902 4 O:1357  
Chimes of Christmas cheer. 1902 20 D:1779  
Charles Farquharson [obit]. 1903 9 My:680  
Flashes from the forum. 1903 22 Ag:1198  
For the sake of union. 1903 26 S:1373  
Cleveland correspondence. 1903 3 O:1417  
From the field (Cleveland Correspondence). 1904 9 Ja:60  
Cleveland and the divine Plea. 1904 16 Ja:75  
From the field (A Correction) [Ohio]. 1904 23 Ja:136  
The Evangelistic campaign and the newspapers. 1905 21 Ja:86  
The Cleveland meetings. 1905 21 Ja:111  
The House of God (gist of a sermon preached in Franklin Circle Church, Cleveland, O. The author writes that he is indebted to a chapter in Prof. Phelps' "Studies in the Old Testament" for some thoughts contained herein). 1906 29 S:1443  
Send messages to Bro. Updike. 1906 17 N:1760  
Bro. Updike's recovery. 1907 9 F:259  
The 1908 Congress. 1907 4 My:774  
The Erlanger (Ky.) meeting. 1907 15 Je:1014  
The congress of Disciples. 1907 30 N:1998  
A great religious movement. 1907 7 D:2015  
A fine plan. 1907 28 D:2157  
Entertainment at the congress---important. 1908 7 Mr:423  
The great ingathering at Bloomington. 1908 21 Mr:510  
A prince of evangelists (the last days of J. V. Updike). 1908 25 Ap:750  
The fine art of reverence [picture of E. D. Jones]. 1909 20 N:2022  
Bloomington (Ill.) notes. 1910 14 My:862  
A modern Enoch [picture of J. F. Burgman]. 1910 26 N:2059  
First Church, Bloomington, Ill. 1911 29 Ap:711  
Jacob F. Burgman. Our honored dead. 1911 17 Je:999  
Francis Marion Emerson. Our honored dead. 1912 6 J1:1119  
James Oscar Willson. Our honored dead. 1912 6 J1:1119  
Judith Ann (Major) Bradner. Our honored dead. 1912 6 J1:1119  
Susan Loehr. Our honored dead. 1912 6 J1:1119  
Combs meeting at Bloomington, Ill. 1915 2 Ja:469  
Bloomington welcomes you! 1915 18 S:1680  
Kate Carey Rumble [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1002  
Important convention committees. 1918 1 Je:1131  
The International Convention for 1918. 1918 8 Je:1159  
Fairhope's author comes forward to "answer for himself" [picture]. 1918 30 N:204  
The challenge of the Cincinnati convention. 1919 2 Ag:1088
- Churches amalgamate. 1925 4 Ap:654  
The Association for the Promotion of Christian Unity. 1931 1 Ag:768  
Christian unity activities. 1933 3 Je:442  
Resolution concerning the proposed world council. 1937 23 O:980  
The readers' forum (wants help). 1941 20 D:2203  
The Canton work is a demonstration (a perennial pentecost). 1942 3 Ja:8
- JONES, EDGAR De WITT  
Edgar D. Jones [picture]. 1904 20 F:233  
Edgar D. Jones [picture]. 1905 11 N:1801  
Southgate, G. R., Bloomington, (Ill.) First Church. 1910 11 Je:1030  
A word of caution [editorial]. 1917 17 N:205  
Welshimer, P. H., A reply to Edgar DeWitt Jones about "Fairhope." 1918 30 S:205  
"The challenge of the Cincinnati convention" [editorial]. 1919 2 Ag:1077  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3609  
Our relations with Baptists. 1929 24 Ag:797  
Edgar DeWitt Jones to presidency of federal council [picture]. 1936 26 D:1260  
Detroit ministers honored. 1937 1 My:379  
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a neglected "Jones"). 1951 7 J1:431  
Deaths [notice of]. 1956 14 Ap:238  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, EDGAR S  
Married to May B. Taylor. 1895 9 F:138
- Jones, Edith W see TEALE, ALBERT H
- JONES, EDWARD  
[Death notice]. 1880 4 D:392  
[obit]. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]
- JONES, EDWARD F  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- Jones, Mrs. Edward R see Jones, Lydia M (Mrs. Edward R Jones)
- JONES, EGBERT M  
Married to Mamie Dalheim. 1878 9 N:361
- Jones, Eli Stanley  
Christians and the world crisis. 1941 31 My:569-571
- JONES, ELI STANLEY  
A missionary battle looms [editorial]. 1933 25 N:946  
McDonald, R. B., The readers' forum (marvelous opportunity for restoration forces). 1937 18 S:867  
E. Stanley Jones at Denver [picture]. 1938 10 S:892  
It may be idealistic [editorial]. 1941 31 My:567  
Errett, E. R., When the Greeks came to Jesus. 1942 28 Mr:293  
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a neglected "Jones"). 1951 7 J1:431  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, ELICA  
[obit]. 1904 20 Ag:1174
- JONES, ELIJAH O  
[obit]. 1944 23 S:620
- Jones, Eliza see Smith, Eliza (Jones) (Mrs. L C Smith)
- Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth see JONES WILLIAM R
- JONES, ELIZABETH  
[Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88
- JONES, ELIZABETH (MRS. JOHN T JONES)  
[obit] by Orvis, R. W. 1880 31 J1:247
- JONES, ELIZABETH B  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, ELIZABETH I (MARSH) (MRS. GEORGE P JONES)  
[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1886 10 J1:223

- JONES, ELIZABETH (SHOAFF) (MRS. ISAIAH JONES)  
[obit]. 1910 25 Je:1127
- JONES, ELLA  
[obit] by Mullins, J. C. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- JONES, ELLEN MOREIN (McGINNIS) (MRS. RICHARD HENRY JONES)  
R. H. Jones bereaved. 1938 13 Ag:796  
[obit]. 1938 20 Ag:824
- JONES, ELLIOTT B  
Married to Lillie K. Markley. 1878 12 Ja:16
- JONES, ELZA E  
[obit] by Jones, S. 1872 30 Mr:101
- Jones, Elizabeth Sara see BUTLER, ELIZABETH SARA (JONES) (MRS. GEORGE CARLTON BUTLER)
- Jones, Ella O see Kibbey, Ella O (Jones) (Mrs. Frank M Kibbey)
- Jones, Emma see TUCKER, FRANK
- JONES, EMMA J see CRAWFORD, EMMA J (JONES) (MRS. A K CRAWFORD)
- JONES, EMMA KING  
[obit] by Curry, E. E. 1899 4 F:162
- JONES, EMMANUEL  
Corner-stone laid at Grandview church, Kansas City, Kan. 1915 6 F:629
- Jones, Mrs. Emmanuel see JONES, MARGARET ANN (MILLER) (MRS. EMMANUEL JONES)
- JONES, EMMETT E  
Married to Ona M. Brown. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- JONES, ENOCH H  
[obit] by Gray, A. P. 1920 17 Ja:413
- JONES, ENOCH P  
Married to Elizabeth A. Bane. 1877 12 My:152
- JONES, ERNEST  
Johnson, L. A., Young minister ordained. 1930 20 D:1229
- JONES, ERNEST E  
[obit]. 1952 30 Ag:560
- JONES, ERNEST M  
Former Texas minister lost at sea. 1944 26 F:136
- Jones, Ethel L  
Letter from Miss Shimmel and Miss Jones. 1945 11 Ag:505
- JONES, ETHEL L  
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of the witnesses in the Philippines. 1942 26 S:949  
[obit]. 1964 7 N:718
- Jones, Eva K see DANIEL, WILLIAM B
- Jones, Eva May see WEATHERALL, J EUGENE
- JONES, EVELINE  
[obit] by Britton, O. J. 1902 18 O:1456
- Jones, Evelyn  
Evelyn Jones arrives in Genoa, Italy, to begin work with Mediterranean Christian Mission. 1949 24 D:818  
"All nations" Europe (Bari Bible Institute). 1951 17 N:733
- JONES, EVELYN  
Evelyn Jones is recruit to Mediterranean mission [picture]. 1948 10 Ap:228  
Recruit to Italy is available for speaking engagements in fall [picture]. 1949 11 Je:372
- JONES, EZRA B  
Ezra B. Jones [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904  
[obit] by Ade, John. 1903 5 S:1291
- Jones, F B  
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 11 Mr:201  
Roland Hugo Linden [obit]. 1901 27 J1:27 J1:967  
Finals from the field. 1913 20 D:2091
- Jones, F G  
The Northwest Texas camp-meeting. 1915 11 S:1649  
Midland College. 1917 16 Je:1101
- Jones, Mrs. F L see Jones, Ida (Mrs. F L Jones)
- JONES, FANNY  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1894 3 Mr:237
- Jones, Fanny C see MANS, CHARLES O
- JONES, FISHER  
Married to Minnie C. Parks. 1885 11 Ap:120
- JONES, FLORA E (MRS. J A JONES)  
[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
- Jones, Flora M see SNYDER, JAMES P
- Jones, Florence A  
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Jones
- JONES, FLORENCE A (MATHIAS) (MRS. ADAM JONES)  
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1900 6 O:1286
- JONES, FLORENCE (CAMP) (MRS. CHARLES G JONES)  
[obit]. 1948 1 My:288
- Jones, Floyd  
Statement from Floyd Jones of the "trackless train" touring party. 1928 28 Ap:386  
Messages from the trackless train. 1928 19 My:474  
Trackless train schedule complete. 1928 9 Je:546  
Special campaign to secure Minnesota Bible University. 1934 1 S:619  
Minnesota Bible University [picture]. 1934 15 D:938  
Save this school. 1935 26 Ja:87  
M. B. U. students evangelize. 1935 4 My:426  
The church reviews Christian schools (Minnesota Bible University). 1935 21 D:1236
- JONES, FLOYD  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:759  
County demonstration campaign [picture]. 1927 1 O:747  
Hayes, H. L., Coles county, Ill., again. 1927 10 D:988  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 5 My:422  
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 5 My:422; 12 My:452; 19 My:485; 26 My:508; 2 J1:532; 9 Je:556; 23 Je:604; 30 Je:628; 7 J1:654; 14 J1:684; 21 J1:732; 28 J1:758; 4 Ag:780; 11 Ag:806; 18 Ag:830; 25 Ag:854; 1 S:885; 8 S:917; 15 S:742  
Cachiaras, G. H., Floyd Jones-the leader. 1932 27 Ag:848
- JONES, FRANCES (GEORGE) (MRS. P H JONES)  
[obit]. by Prewitt, W. C. 1907 14 S:1550  
[obit]. 1907 28 S:1630
- JONES, FRANK, 1879-1892  
[obit] by Eastman, A. N. 1892 7 My:407
- JONES, FRANK  
Married to Laura Remington. 1903 11 J1:1026
- JONES, FRANK  
Frank Jones [picture]. 1934 29 D:990
- JONES, MRS. FRANK C  
Mrs. Frank C. Jones [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
- Jones, Frank E  
Ellen M. Prime [obit]. 1892 15 O:879  
Henry T. Nettleton [obit]. 1894 13 Ja:67  
W. H. Buck [obit]. 1894 28 J1:755  
Washington Notes. 1903 8 Ag:1136  
N. B. Alley [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828  
Huldah Brown [obit]. 1905 26 Ag:1390  
South Idaho convention. 1907 6 J1:1131  
In the field again. 1908 19 S:1602  
South Idaho Secretary's Notes. 1907 5 O:1634; 30 N:1991  
South Idaho letter. 1907 30 N:1991
- South [sic south] Idaho secretary's report. 1908 18 Ja:112  
At work in south Idaho. 1908 11 Ap:618  
South Idaho Christian missionary convention. 1908 30 My:950  
South Idaho convention. 1908 4 J1:1154  
Views and reviews (openings in Idaho). 1908 24 O:1810  
November offering for state missions (openings in Idaho). 1908 24 O:1811  
South Idaho notes. 1909 27 My:587; 5 Je:1013; 18 D:2214; 25 D:2259  
South Idaho convention. 1909 17 J1:1282  
The Idaho field. 1909 4 S:1573; 9 O:1797  
South Idaho notes. 1910 5 Mr:423; 19 Mr:521; 9 Ap:643; 23 Ap:731; 20 Ag:1472; 8 O:1791  
Dedication at Twin Falls. 1910 2 J1:1156  
South Idaho convention. 1910 9 J1:1204  
Voices from the field (South Dakota as a mission field). 1911 22 Ap:642  
The readers' forum (why do people want short sermons?). 1937 20 Mr:239  
The readers' forum (repudiates our only source of authority). 1937 31 J1:699
- JONES, FRANK E  
Frank E. Jones [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:711  
[obit]. 1955 30 Ap:288
- Jones, Mrs. Frank E see JONES, LETITIA NANCY (ALLBY) (MRS. FRANK E JONES)
- JONES, FRANK F  
Ordinations. 1939 20 My:494
- Jones, Franklin G  
Midland College, Midland, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:952
- JONES, FREDERICK AUGUSTINE  
[obit]. 1867 7 S:286
- JONES, G M  
Married to Evalina L. Secoy. 1899 7 Ja:22
- JONES, GATTY  
Married to Mary Taylor. 1893 1 Ap:261
- JONES, MRS. G G  
[obit] by K , B. F. 1888 3 Mr:143
- JONES, G W  
Married to Lela P. Smith. 1915 19 Je:1266
- JONES, GEORGE  
Married to Anna E. Bisack. 1882 21 Ja:24
- Jones, Mrs. George see Jones, Malinda Alberta (Ritchie) (Mrs. George Jones)
- Jones, George A  
The Ludlow (Ky.) meeting [picture of W. J. Hudspeth]. 1909 24 Ap:760  
Dedication at Louisville, Ky. 1911 2 D:2022  
International convention notes. 1912 3 Ag:1269  
A new building at Whiting, Ind. 1917 28 J1:1274
- JONES, GEORGE A  
Fellow-workers [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1425  
Basham, T. E., The international convention. [picture]. 1912 18 My:833  
[obit] by Waterstripe, E. J. 1913 15 N:1903
- JONES, GEORGE C  
Married to Lola McCurley. 1892 17 S:797
- JONES, GEORGE CURTIS  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- Jones, George E  
Leon Henry Thomas [obit]. 1926 9 Ja:46
- JONES, GEORGE E  
[obit]. 1890 13 D:863
- JONES, GEORGE E  
Geo. E. Jones [picture]. 1905 11 N:1801  
George E. Jones [picture]. 1930 1 F:103  
Death of George E. Jones. 1937 13 F:111  
[obit]. 1937 20 F:143  
Jones, Mrs. George E see JONES, ALWILDA VIOLA (STEPHENSON) (MRS. GEORGE E JONES)

- Jones, George F  
William Henry Nichols [obit]. 1931 30 My:549
- JONES, GEORGE F  
Married to Mabelle Fern Thayer. 1906 15 D:1949
- JONES, GEORGE H  
Jones resumes evangelistic work. 1952 15 N:730
- JONES, GEORGE P  
[obit] by Thrapp, R. F. 1901 2 F:158
- Jones, Mrs. George P see Jones, Elizabeth I (Marsh) (Mrs. George P Jones)
- JONES, GEORGE W , 1835-1917  
[obit] by Wheeler, J. T. 1917 21 Ap:881
- JONES, GEORGE W  
Married to Etna M. Coontz. 1886 9 Ja:13
- JONES, GEORGE W  
Crandall, L. D., A chorus leader [picture]. 1910 1 Ja:32  
Linton Christian Church dedication [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1070
- Jones, Gertrude M  
Her gift. 1900 1 S:1113
- Jones, Mrs. Gideon see Jones, Nancy (McMabon) (Mrs. Gideon Jones)
- Jones, Gilbert  
Eliza B. Ingels [obit]. 1902 28 Je:928  
Dedication at Johnston City, Ill. 1904 15 O:1461  
Why I am a Christian only. 1905 15 Ap:595  
The Church of Christ (a study of New Testament Ecclesiology). 1905 23 D:2043  
The Eldorado (Ill.) meeting. 1908 7 Mr:414  
Maria C. Jones [obit]. 1909 24 Ap:766  
L. S. Kilborn [obit]. 1909 15 My:902  
The revival at Mattoon, Ill. (from the minister). 1914 26 D:434  
Newell M. McCormick [obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875  
The holy spirit. 1916 20 My:1171  
A brief history of modern rationalistic criticism. 1925 13 Je:885
- JONES, GILBERT  
[obit, picture]. 1941 8 F:148
- JONES, MRS. GILBERT see JONES, ANNA FLORENCE (LEONARD) (MRS. GILBERT JONES)
- JONES, GILDRA J  
Married to Lizzie Krises. 1904 27 Ag:1213
- Jones, Grace  
The readers' forum (teaching their parents). 1940 18 My:491
- Jones, Granville  
"Our denomination." 1896 28 N:1526  
Press "our Plea." 1897 9 Ja:45  
Faithful to the Lord. 1897 15 My:621
- JONES, GUY W  
Married to Edith M. Miller. 1897 16 Ja:90
- Jones, H Bedford  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Jones
- JONES, H J  
Married to Roxie Given. 1895 9 F:138
- JONES, H WISE  
Handsaker, J. J., The Jones-Spear mission. 1908 27 Je:1109
- Jones, Hannah E see SOULE, HANNAH E (JONES) (MRS. D L SOULE)
- JONES, HARRIET  
[obit]. 1898 5 F:186
- Jones, Harrison  
Jonnie Viola Wallace [obit]. 1878 15 Je:195  
Mary Angeline Morgan [obit]. 1878 2 N:352 [sic 354]  
From the field [Alabama]. 1883 1 S:350  
From the field [Georgia]. 1880 28 Ag:277  
Georgia (Newman district co-operation meeting). 1880 15 My:154
- D. A. Brindle [obit of son]. 1910 2 Ap:607  
Hattie (Wadkins) Cuthrell [obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Jones, Mrs. Harrison see Jones, Mary Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. Harrison Jones)
- JONES, HARRY  
Married to Mary Immer. 1894 22 D:1265
- Jones, Harry A  
Ushering committee [picture of H. A. Jones]. 1914 5 S:1562
- JONES, HARRY A  
Harry A. Jones [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
- JONES, HARRY E  
Married to Annie Good. 1893 15 Ap:301
- JONES, HARRY G  
Married to Mittie Lattin. 1908 27 Je:1112
- JONES, HARRY N  
Ordinations. 1945 7 Ap:219
- JONES, HARRY T , 1896?-1940  
[obit]. 1940 15 Je:584
- JONES, HARRY T  
Four ordained to Christian ministry. 1946 8 Je:385
- JONES, HARVEY  
Married to Lulu Noble. 1891 15 Ag:693
- JONES, HARVEY S  
[obit] by Peck, C. C. 1902 7 Je:832
- Jones, Hattie see KIMES, WILLIAM
- Jones, Hattie A see LOONEY, GEORGE W
- JONES, HATTIE E (GILBERT) (MRS. W O JONES)  
[Obit] by D , J. P. 1884 15 Mr:87
- JONES, HATTIE (HORD) (MRS. JOHN BOYD JONES)  
[obit]. 1927 1 Ja:22
- Jones, Hattie M see HILL, MARTIN V B
- JONES, HATTIE SUE  
[obit] by Woodworth, A. E. 1899 20 My:646
- Jones, Hazel C see STONE, JOHN M
- JONES, HENRY, 1810-1883  
[Obit]. 1883 3 F:57
- JONES, HENRY, 1818?-1899  
[obit] by Howe, Loren. 1899 16 D:1624
- JONES, HENRY B  
[obit] by Harvey, A. G. 1904 16 Ap:584
- JONES, HENRY C  
Married to Anna L. Clements. 1880 30 O:352
- JONES, HENRY FOUNTAIN  
[obit] by Root, C. C. 1923 24 F:629
- JONES, HERBERT  
Married to Daisy Tipton. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Jones, Herbert F  
From a Washington field. 1911 28 Ja:154  
John Thomas Ramsey [obit]. 1911 1 J1:1078  
In the Portland country. 1912 17 Ag:1346  
Portland (Ore.) notes. 1912 26 O:1788  
Oregon echoes. 1912 23 N:1952  
Portland pickings. 1913 15 Mr:446; 19 Ap:650; 24 My:860  
Local efficiency at Monmouth, Ore. 1914 7 Mr:424  
The cause in Portland, Ore. 1915 7 Ag:1484  
Dedication day victory at Vancouver, Wash. 1925 19 D:2140
- JONES, HERBERT F  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 8 J1:442  
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 15 J1:457  
[obit]. 1944 29 J1:493
- JONES, HERBERT R  
[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1887 23 J1:239
- JONES, HERMON B  
Married to Frances B. Howard. 1911 1 Ap:534
- Jones, Hettie see HUDSON, W H
- JONES, HEZEKIAH H  
Married to Emma Leming. 1879 27 S:312
- Jones, Mrs. Hiram see Jones, Susar R (Vanvorhis) (Mrs. Hiram Jones)
- JONES, HOWARD M  
[obit] by Pickens, J. M. 1924 6 S:1243
- JONES, HUBBARD V  
Married to Ruth Bauer. 1888 16 Je:379
- JONES, HJLDAH ( ) WAY (MRS. JEFFERSON HARRISON JONES)  
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1903 20 Je:888
- Jones, I N  
A protest. 1893 28 Ja:72  
The convention in Antioch. 1893 11 Mr:199
- JONES, I N  
Briney, J. B., I. N. Jones' protest. 1893 11 F:113  
Briney, J. B., Controversial (I. N. Jones' second effort). 1893 22 Ap:318
- JONES, IDA (MRS. F L JONES)  
[obit] by Austin, D. M. 1910 24 D:2271
- JONES, IDA M (KLNICK) (MRS. JOHN C JONES)  
[Obit] by Willson, S. R. 1886 13 Mr:87
- JONES, IONA (HOUSEL)  
[obit] by Lingenfelter, B. H. 1901 7 D:1596
- JONES, ISAAC JARRETT  
[obit]. 1933 14 Ja:38
- Jones, Isabel see Coldasure, Isabel (Jones) (Mrs. Arthur Coldasure)
- JONES, ISAIAH  
[obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127
- Jones, Mrs. Isaiah see JONES, ELIZABETH (SHOAFF) (MRS. ISAIAH JONES)
- Jones, J  
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 4 J1:214  
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 23 O:344  
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 15 D:803  
D. G. A. Railsback [obit]. 1890 7 Je:375  
Claud Mitchum [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622  
Andrew Jackson Lane [obit]. 1908 15 F:294  
William Hobart Miner [obit]. 1908 15 F:294  
Milton Durrell [obit of daughter]. 1908 15 F:294  
Mary Jane White [obit]. 1909 31 J1:1366  
Mollie Alice (McKinley) Koeger [obit]. 1910 8 O:1799  
Louisa G. (Cassity) Maxey [obit]. 1910 29 O:1926
- JONES, J A , 1848?-1921  
[Obit]. 1961 20 My:325
- Jones, J A  
From the field [Tennessee]. 1893 26 Ag:680
- Jones, J A  
The meeting at Alliance, O. [picture of Jones and R. A. Nichols]. 1907 2 Mr:398
- Jones, Mrs. J A see JONES, FLORA E (MRS. J A JONES)
- Jones, J D  
"The Church of our Lord Jesus Christ." 1907 2 Mr:366
- Jones, J Dillon  
Why I am dedicating my life to the ministry. 1934 15 S:645
- JONES, J DILLON  
Dillon Jones [picture]. 1934 29 D:990
- JONES, J E  
[obit] by Healy, E. E. 1929 9 Mr:238

- Jones, J Edgar  
For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Jones
- Jones, J Frank  
The Sesser dedication. 1910 14 My:  
866
- Jones, J H  
Letter from Iowa. 1870 24 D:410  
Items from correspondents [letter from  
Nebraska City, Neb.]. 1868 16 My:157  
Nebraska. 1871 21 Ja:18  
Rhoda Ann Owens [obit.]. 1871 11 F:45  
Harriet T. Robison (Mrs. Decker Robison)  
[obit.]. 1871 19 Ag:261  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 23  
Mr:95  
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1872  
21 D:407  
Nancy Hickox [obit.]. 1874 7 N:357  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872  
30 N:383  
Nancy S. Hickox [obit.]. 1875 2 Ja:5  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 Mr:98  
Ruth A. Bye [obit.]. 1880 14 Ag:263  
Daniel Hayden [obit.]. 1881 12 F:55  
Sarah E. Arm Van Voorhis (Mrs. Abraham C.  
Van Voorhis) [obit.]. 1882 18 N:368  
David Lowry [obit.]. 1883 17 N:439  
Adam Muckley [obit.]. 1883 22 D:479  
Emma Vanvoorhis Bowman (Mrs. Levi Bowman)  
[obit.]. 1884 23 F:63  
Angeline Ross (Mrs. Samuel I. Ross) [obit.].  
1884 19 Ap:127  
Angeline Myers (Mrs. A. J. Myers) [obit.].  
1885 30 My:175  
Nancy Ami Lowry (Mrs. David Lowry) [obit.].  
1885 30 My:175  
Philip Vanvoorhis [obit.]. 1885 11 J1:223  
Sarah Jane Morledge Hamilton (Mrs. Edward  
Hamilton) [obit.]. 1885 18 J1:231  
Eli Roudebush [obit.]. 1885 3 O:319  
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110  
From the field [Arkansas]. 1886 3 J1:214  
Mattie Jones Crawford (Mrs. A. K. Crawford)  
[obit.]. 1888 18 F:111  
Matilda Ackey [obit.]. 1889 12 O:683  
Letitia Williamson [obit.]. 1893 16 D:  
1003  
The Reporter (Southwest Notes) [Missouri].  
1896 23 My:661  
Mary Boyd [obit.]. 1898 26 F:282  
Sadie Snyder [obit.]. 1898 26 F:282  
Special Religious Notices [Missouri]  
(Clinton District, Attention). 1898 19  
Mr:380
- Jones, Mrs. J H see Jones,  
Anns (Shepherd) (Mrs. J H  
Jones)
- Jones, Mrs. J H see Jones,  
Mary E (Mrs. J H  
Jones)
- Jones, J J  
Lucinda (Pender) Anson [obit.]. 1910  
26 F:390
- JONES, J JANVIER  
[Obit.] by Waggoner, J. G. 1889 22 Je:413
- Jones, Mrs. J Janvier see Jones,  
Lucy (Major) (Mrs. J Janvier  
Jones)
- JONES, J L  
[Obit.] by Encell, J. G. 1882 22 Ap:127  
[Obit.] by Dean, B. S. 1882 6 My:143
- Jones, J M  
Oldest member lost by removal. 1930  
27 S:941
- Jones, Mrs. J M see Jones,  
P L (Mrs. J M  
Jones)
- Jones, J O  
Views and reviews (a remedy for the dearth  
of preachers). 1908 7 N:1909
- Jones, J P  
Lizzie Holbert [obit.]. 1899 16 S:1198
- Jones, J R  
Welsh Christian Church [letter from So.  
Ebensburg, Pa.]. 1868 1 Ag:242
- Jones, J R  
To the brotherhood of Arkansas. 1882  
10 Je:178
- JONES, J R  
Long, C. L., A Kentucky congregation  
[picture of J. R. Jones]. 1911 18 F:  
254
- Jones, Mrs. J T see Jones,  
Jane (Mrs. J T  
Jones)
- JONES, J W  
Jett, C. F., Pratt, Kan. 1910 8 O:1787
- JONES, J W  
Raum, J. S., introducing a new minis-  
terial recruit. 1926 9 Ja:39
- Jones, Jackson Frederick  
From the field [Illinois]. 1892 30 J1:  
650  
Stanford, Illinois. 1894 4 Ag:780  
The Reporter (Mission Notes) [Illinois].  
1896 11 Ja:53; 25 Ja:117; 1 F:149; 8 F:  
181; 15 F:213; 22 F:245; 14 Mr:338; 21  
Mr:373; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:469; 25 Ap:533;  
2 My:565; 16 My:629; 30 My:693; 13 Je:  
757; 20 Je:789; 11 J1:893; 18 J1:925;  
25 J1:957; 22 Ag:1085; 5 S:1150; 19 S:  
1213; 3 O:1277; 10 O:1312; 31 O:1405;  
14 N:1469; 5 D:1566; 12 D:1597; 26 D:  
1661  
Mission Notes [Illinois]. 1897 23 Ja:  
117; 30 Ja:149; 6 Mr:293; 24 Ap:540; 19  
Je:781; 3 J1:859; 21 Ag:1068; 11 S:1165  
Illinois mission notes. 1897 28 Ag:1126  
Illinois Mission Notes. 1898 12 F:221;  
11 Je:773; 9 J1:907; 3 S:1173; 17 S:1246  
Special Religious Notices (Illinois  
Christian Missionary Convention). 1898  
16 J1:938  
Illinois mission notes. 1899 11 Mr:  
314  
Illinois Notes. 1899 18 Mr:353; 1 Ap:421;  
8 Ap:437; 15 Ap:485; 20 My:637; 10 Je:725;  
8 J1:876; 26 Ag:1077; 16 S:1197; 18 N:  
1494; 16 D:1616  
Illinois as a mission field. 1899 13  
My:609  
Illinois Notes. 1900 3 F:148; 3 Mr:279;  
24 Mr:369; 14 J1:895; 25 Ag:1087; 15  
S:1182; 24 N:1509; 8 N:1572  
Illinois, attention! 1900 14 J1:885  
Illinois Notes. 1901 16 F:211; 11 My:  
617; 15 Je:765; 10 Ag:1023; 24 Ag:1087;  
26 O:1381  
Clinton, Ill. 1901 9 Mr:310  
Why support home missions. 1901 20 Ap:  
486  
Ministerial employment. 1901 31 Ag:1119  
A bad man. 1901 7 S:1160  
Charleston, Ill. 1902 4 Ja:21  
Illinois convention. 1902 6 S:1249  
Fandon, Ill. 1903 25 Ap:582  
Illinois work. 1903 27 Je:953  
Illinois. 1903 17 O:1494  
From the field (Dedication at Herrin)  
[Illinois]. 1904 18 Je:870  
William H. McGinnis [death]. 1904  
23 J1:1045  
From the field (Illinois). 1904 13 Ag:  
1131  
Illinois convention. 1905 26 Ag:1376  
Pana (Ill.) dedication. 1907 30 Mr:576  
Views and reviews (the work of the state  
Boards). 1907 14 S:1530  
The state service. 1908 11 Ap:659  
Illinois state convention. 1908 8 Ag:1365  
November offering for state missions (pro-  
gress in Illinois). 1908 24 O:1812  
Colchester (Ill.) dedication. 1908 14  
N:1971  
Bowen (Ill.) dedication. 1908 26 D:2252  
Illinois announcement. 1909 31 J1:1359  
For dedication services [picture of J.  
Fred Jones]. 1909 4 D:2134  
Living-link churches. 1910 8 Ja:82  
Illinois notes. 1910 15 Ja:116; 12  
Mr:472; 2 Ap:597; 16 Ap:686; 7 My:  
817; 14 My:858; 4 Je:982; 25 Je:1113;  
16 J1:1246; 23 J1:1292; 6 Ag:1386;  
27 Ag:1511; 10 S:1599; 24 S:1691; 8 O:  
1792; 15 O:1835; 26 N:2087  
Jesus vs. tradition; of, the liberty  
of the churches [picture of J. F. Jones].  
1910 16 Ap:659  
The Dahlgren (Ill.) dedication. 1910  
6 Ag:1385  
The Dana (Ill.) dedication. 1910 13  
Ag:1432  
Illinois report. 1910 8 O:1787  
Knox P. Taylor [picture]. 1911 1 J1:1045  
A successful evangelist. 1911 29 J1:1247  
What one man did in a new field. 1911  
26 Ag:1406  
From the field secretary's report. 1911  
23 S:1565  
An appreciation. 1911 7 O:1644
- [John McGarvey] To the new Jerusalem.  
1911 21 O:1707  
Correction. 1911 30 D:2199  
Illinois notes. 1912 27 Ja:157; 3 F:196;  
10 F:243; 17 F:289; 24 F:328; 9 Mr:410;  
16 Mr:453; 23 Mr:494; 30 Mr:537; 6 Ap:  
579; 20 Ap:663; 27 Ap:710; 4 My:753; 11  
My:790; 18 My:828; 25 My:868; 1 Je:906;  
8 Je:949; 15 Je:991; 22 Je:1028; 29 Je:  
1067; 13 J1:1151; 27 J1:1223; 10 Ag:1309;  
24 Ag:1392; 21 S:1548; 5 O:1629; 12 O:  
1684; 26 O:1792; 9 N:1870; 16 N:1911; 23  
N:1951; 30 N:1996; 14 D:2078; 21 D:2117;  
28 D:2115  
Making him ashamed. 1912 2 Mr:343  
Churches I have seen spoiled. 1912  
30 Mr:593  
Illinois, attention! 1912 13 Ap:623  
A rural field in Illinois. 1912 13 Ap:625  
Illinois headquarters. 1912 3 Ag:1272  
Illinois secretary's letter. 1912 21 S:  
1548  
An Illinois dedication. 1912 28 S:1587  
Four-mile dedication. 1912 2 N:1829  
Illinois secretary's letter. 1913 4 Ja:31;  
11 Ja:69; 18 Ja:108; 1 F:199; 15 F:282;  
22 F:318; 1 M:359; 8 Mr:308 [sic 408];  
15 Mr:447; 22 Mr:487; 29 Mr:526; 12 Ap:  
608; 26 Ap:699; 3 My:734; 10 My:777; 24  
My:862; 14 Je:981; 21 Je:1025; 28 Je:1061;  
5 J1:1102; 12 J1:1138; 19 J1:1190; 26 J1:  
1235; 2 Ag:1268; 9 Ag:1308; 16 Ag:1346;  
23 Ag:1387; 30 Ag:1429; 6 S:1475; 13 S:  
1517; 27 S:1597; 4 O:1636; 18 O:1717;  
1 N:1814; 8 N:1858; 15 N:1895; 29 N:  
1977; 6 D:2017; 13 D:2053; 20 D:2092;  
27 D:2135  
Views and reviews (the abandoned church  
building). 1913 13 J1:1174  
A neighborhood church [picture of J.  
Fred Jones]. 1913 9 Ag:1283  
The church pullback. 1913 30 Ag:1406  
Views and reviews (a social service  
foundation). 1913 20 S:1546  
A birthday party for J. B. Briney (still  
an inspiration). 1914 7 F:214  
North Carolina notes. 1914 7 Mr:421; 18  
J1:1266  
Atlantic Christian College. 1914 25 J1:  
1310  
The book of Acts. 1916 6 My:1104  
The preacher and his friend. 1916 8 J1:  
1396  
Oklahoma notes. 1916 18 N:221; 9 D:318;  
16 D:352; 30 D:416  
Oklahoma notes. 1917 13 Ja:471; 27 Ja:  
527; 10 F:584; 17 F:612; 3 Mr:668; 17  
Mr:724; 24 Mr:752; 7 Ap:812; 14 Ap:848;  
21 Ap:877; 28 Ap:905; 5 My:933; 19 My:  
988; 2 Je:1043; 16 Je:1093; 23 Je:1123;  
14 J1:1216; 28 J1:1271; 11 Ag:1328; 25  
Ag:1385; 15 S:1473; 29 S:1536; 20 O:24  
[sic 80]; 3 N:155; 8 D:321  
Oklahoma notes. 1918 19 Ja:515; 9 F:612;  
9 Mr:747; 23 Mr:812; 8 Je:1142; 27 Je:  
1343; 24 Ag:1442; 23 S:1563; 9 N:122  
Texoma (Okla.) dedication. 1918 11 My:  
1036  
A remarkable ministry. 1919 25 Ja:411  
Oklahoma notes. 1919 19 J1:1036; 15 N:  
184; 27 D:339  
Vacant pulpits and unemployed preachers.  
1920 7 F:472  
Oklahoma notes. 1920 12 Je:923  
Jean Paul Otto [obit.]. 1920 4 S:1224  
Oklahoma notes. 1921 12 F:1906; 16 Ap:  
2146  
Ellis J. Stanley [obit.]. 1923 27 Ja:495  
A prayer written by J. Fred Jones. 1928  
26 My:501
- JONES, JACKSON FREDERICK  
J. Fred. Jones [picture]. 1903 17 O:  
1491  
J. Fred. Jones [picture]. 1906 6 O:  
1502  
J. Fred Jones [picture]. 1908 5 S:1508  
Peters, H. H., Dedication at Shirley,  
Ill. 1910 11 Je:1025  
Adcock, A. K., Dedication at Rinard,  
Ill. 1910 25 Je:1114  
Name him out [editorial]. 1910 8 O:1763  
A state secretary approves [editorial].  
1911 18 F:261  
Schroeder, G. W., Bridgeport (Ill.)  
dedication [picture]. 1911 25 N:1974  
Gish, E. P., Dedication at Kilbourne.  
1912 27 Ja:159  
Waggoner, W. H., J. Fred Jones [picture].  
1912 10 Ag:1307  
J. Fred Jones goes to North Carolina  
[editorial]. 1914 3 Ja:9  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23  
Ap:2150  
A great church at work [editorial].  
1914 24 Ja:131  
A column of responses (from J. Fred  
Jones). 1915 10 J1:1336

- The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 6 My:1111
- Family groups of preachers the Jones group [picture]. 1916 11 N:165
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 6 Mr:585
- Harrison, T., Oklahoma convention pick-ups [picture]. 1921 28 My:2290
- Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (J. Fred Jones in his house by the side of the road) [picture]. 1927 30 J1:725
- A chief servant passes [editorial]. 1928 4 F:105
- [obit]. 1928 25 F:191
- Jones, James Albert  
A modern Paul. 1911 1 Ap:540
- JONES, JAMES ALBERT  
[obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309
- Jones, James Benjamin  
The Saviour and wine. 1876 27 My:170
- Errett Earl Harkins [obit]. 1884 15 N:366
- Kentucky mission work. 1885 21 F:59
- Kentucky mission work. 1886 16 Ja:19; 17 Ap:123; 29 My:171; 10 J1:219; 24 J1:235; 28 Ag:275
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 27 Mr:102
- Evangelist's reports for March, 1886. 1886 17 Ap:123
- From the field [California]. 1888 21 J1:449
- From the field [California]. 1889 26 Ja:53
- Southern California letter. 1889 15 Je:391; 16 N:762
- Los Angeles letter. 1889 28 D:862
- From the field [California]. 1890 10 My:306
- Fielding W. Pattee [obit]. 1890 17 My:325
- The Los Angeles Chinese mission. 1890 7 Je:364
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1890 22 N:796; 29 N:816
- Kentucky missions. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868
- Kentucky missions. 1891 10 Ja:26; 21 F:169; 21 Mr:244; 18 Ap:328; 13 Je:496; 5 S:750; 12 S:772
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 F 21 sup:174; Mr 28 sup:238 [sic 280]
- The Kentucky mission field. 1891 21 Mr:251
- Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1891 25 Ap:355
- The Ashland, Ky. mission [picture]. 1891 23 My:431
- Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1891 20 Je:524
- Our schools and colleges (Kentucky University commencement). 1891 20 Je:525
- Kentucky missions--receipts for June. 1891 11 J1:578
- All along the line. 1891 18 J1:604
- Kentucky evangelistic work. 1891 18 J1:604
- Shakespeare disagrees with Col. Ingersoll. 1893 20 My:387
- What is the sin against the Holy Spirit? 1893 12 Ag:630
- Lizzie Crenshaw [obit]. 1893 14 O:823
- Kentucky University. 1894 30 Je:656
- Our supreme aim. 1895 7 D:1166
- The Orphan School of the Christian Church of Missouri. 1897 22 My:671
- Crisis of the Christian Orphan School or Missouri. 1898 26 F:267
- Conscience [picture of Jones]. 1898 14 My:613
- Our debt can, must and will be paid. 1898 14 My:643
- The conscience and its relationships. 1898 21 My:656
- Missouri letter [concerning controversy between B. Waters and D. R. Dungan on Bible inspiration]. 1899 16 D:1618
- Missouri Letter. 1900 13 Ja:54; 20 Ja:86; 10 Mr:291
- The supreme hour. 1900 5 My:551
- Christian Orphan School of Missouri. 1900 26 My:669
- Our last appeal. 1900 6 O:1288
- The great meeting at Fulton [also letters from W. T. Brooks, G. W. Hamilton and M. A. Hart]. 1904 26 N:1698
- Notice. 1906 12 My:747
- William Woods College. 1906 9 Je:907
- Liberty against liberalism. 1903 11 Ja:45
- Adjustment to our environment. 1908 7 Mr:379
- What the Bible enjoins, we enjoy; what the Bible forbids, we forbid. 1908 23 My:882
- Quit scrapping. 1908 5 D:2085
- The great task of unification [picture of J. B. Jones]. 1909 2 Ja:3
- Miracle and the modern mind. 1909 20 F:331
- The place of miracles in John's gospel. 1909 6 Mr:419; 20 Mr:515
- Hot Springs our most strategic point. 1909 6 Mr:441
- The consummation at latitudinarianism. 1909 21 Ag:1459
- Liberalism at the helm. 1909 28 Ag:1499
- A revision of the first Psalm. 1909 4 S:1547
- Miracles reduced to the vanishing point [picture of J. B. Jones]. 1909 25 6:1675
- What are the facts in the case concerning J. M. Philpott, of St. Louis? 1909 2 O:1716
- W. A. Fite. 1909 30 O:1925
- Is Christ or the Bible the basis of union. 1909 20 N:2021
- Department of Christian education (our own schools). 1910 1 Ja:20
- "The impulsion of Christian love." 1910 12 F:262
- The personal devil and real hell. 1910 2 Ap:574
- A just commendation. 1910 7 My:818
- Let Arthur T. Pierson speak. 1911 7 Ja:5
- Let us have peace. 1911 11 F:204
- William Woods College. 1911 4 Mr:376; 10 Je:953
- [John McGarvey] "Honor to whom honor is due." 1911 21 O:1704
- [Benjamin F. Coulter] Man the greatest thing on earth. 1911 18 N:1896
- JONES, JAMES BENJAMIN  
J. B. Jones [picture]. 1896 13 Je:764
- J. B. Jones [picture]. 1908 18 J1:1228
- The veterans [picture of J. B. Jones]. 1910 15 Ja:107
- J. B. Jones [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1330
- Carpenter, J. B., William Woods College [picture of J. B. Jones]. 1911 29 J1:1232
- Pres. J. B. Jones dead [editorial with picture]. 1911 18 N:1904
- A soldier of the cross at rest [series of letters by F. W. Allen, W. A. Fite, A. A. Wagner, C. M. Morton]. 1911 2 D:1990
- JONES, JAMES E  
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain James G. Jones) [picture]. 1942 7 F:122
- Jones, James R  
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 2 S:277
- JONES, JAMES R  
For information about his debates with Mason, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head Mason
- JONES, JAMES W  
Married to Emma S. King. 1874 7 N:357
- JONES, JANE (MRS. J T JONES)  
[obit] by Jones, J. T. 1871 10 Je:181
- Jones, Jane see Edwards, Jane (Jones) (Mrs. David Edwards)
- JONES, JANE P (CLINCMAN) (MRS. ALBERT JONES)  
[obit] by Mason, J. C. 1913 20 D:2103
- [obit] by Allhands, E. S. 1914 3 Ja:39
- JONES, JEFFERSON D  
[Death notice]. 1877 27 Ja:32
- [obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1877 3 F:38
- JONES, JEFFERSON HARRISON  
Golden wedding. 1886 12 Je:187
- Greeting; to J. H. Jones and Wife on their Golden Wedding Day, by J. H. B. Pounds [poem]. 1886 12 Je:186
- J. H. Jones [picture]. 1892 28 My:451
- Ford, W. J., At Chautauqua again. 1899 29 J1:953
- Cronenberger, J., Seventy-five years a preacher [Harrison Jones]. 1902 24 My:761
- Chamberlain, O. M., Honoring the veteran. 1902 19 J1:1023
- J. Harrison Jones [picture]. 1903 27 Je:896
- Moore, A. B., A ministry of Seventy-Six years. 1903 11 J1:1003
- Too late to classify [picture] [death]. 1904 28 My:781
- Moore, A. B., Last hours and funeral of J. Harrison Jones [with address from J. M. Van Horn]. 1904 2 J1:947
- Davis, M. M., J. Harrison Jones. 1909 10 J1:1218
- J. H. Jones [picture]. 1909 11 S:1603
- J. H. Jones [picture]. 1909 16 O:1813
- J. H. Jones [picture]. 1914 3 O:13
- J. H. Jones [picture]. 1916 12 F:677
- Errett, R., Echoes from the "Standard" of other days [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:445
- Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1933 7 O:797
- Hinsdale, W. B., The church I was brought up in [picture]. 1939 4 N:1060
- Lappin, S. S., J. Harrison Jones companion of the great [picture]. 1950 8 J1:427
- Jones, Mrs. Jefferson Harrison see Jones, Huldah ( ) Way (Mrs. J Harrison Jones)
- Jones, Mrs. Jefferson Harrison see Jones, Lauretta (Pardee) (Mrs. J Harrison Jones)
- Jones, Jennie A see DENNING, J M
- JONES, JIMMY  
Ordinations. 1942 14 F:166
- Jones, Joel Lee  
Seeking president of United Society. 1938 11 Je:580
- JONES, JOEL LEE  
[obit]. 1956 11 F:96
- Jones, Joel M  
From the field [Idaho]. 1879 4 Ja:5
- Jones, John  
Marian A. Jones [obit]. 1897 17 J1:930
- Octavia Augustus Forbush [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:589
- Mary Jane McLaughlin [obit]. 1906 6 Ja:38
- JONES, JOHN  
[obit] by Gaylor, J. 1913 13 D:2063
- Jones, Mrs. John see Jones, Marian A (Bronson) (Mrs. John Jones)
- Jones, Mrs. John see JONES, MARY (LANE) (MRS. JOHN JONES)
- JONES, JOHN A  
[obit] by Berry, D. L. 1913 11 Ja:79
- JONES, JOHN B  
Married to Ella Graham. 1870 23 Ap:133
- JONES, JOHN B  
Married to Fannie Garey. 1871 15 J1:221
- Jones, John Boyd  
North Carolina Notes. 1902 11 Ja:45; 22 N:1611
- North Carolina (North Carolina Convention). 1903 14 N:1650
- A voice from England. 1903 19 D:1841
- From the field (North Carolina Notes). 1904 23 Ja:136
- North State Notes [North Carolina]. 1904 19 N:1664; 17 D:1811
- Our missionary calendar (North Carolina). 1905 28 Ja:165
- North state notes. 1905 24 Je:1018 [picture of Jones]; 15 J1:1141; 5 Ag:1272; 25 N:1897
- North State Notes. 1906 17 F:270
- A Tarheel in Hoosierdom. 1907 23 Mr:528
- "In Hoosierdom." 1907 18 My:855
- A pioneer mother [picture of C. A. French]. 1907 31 Ag:1456
- The victory of faith. 1908 5 S:1527
- Views and reviews ("the old guard"). 1909 6 Mr:438
- Hoosier happenings. 1909 27 Mr:589
- First Christian Church, Marion, Ind. 1909 31 J1:1354
- Meeting in new church. 1909 18 D:2214
- Hoosier happenings. 1910 15 Ja:117; 5 Mr:425
- Marion, Ind. 1910 4 Je:984

- Grant County (Ind.) annual meeting. 1910 30 J1:1338  
The cause at Anderson, Ind. 1911 4 Mr:372  
Anderson (Ind.) news. 1911 2 D:2014  
Anderson (Ind.) items. 1912 2 Mr:367  
M. W. Harkins. Our honored dead. 1912 15 Je:999  
Six years in Hoosierdom. 1913 8 Mr:406  
The joy of preaching the gospel. 1913 29 N:1949  
Clarence Wiles [obit]. 1914 11 J1:1230  
Minnie Manor [obit]. 1914 11 J1:1230  
Z. T. Sweeney at Anderson, Ind. 1915 1 My:1036  
Making preachers. 1916 1 Ja:427  
It can be done! 1916 2 D:290  
Virginia Kelley [obit]. 1919 8 D:466  
The prophet problem [picture]. 1920 12 Je:907  
Brethren continue to protest (in hoosier Athens). 1920 19 Je:960  
A minister-evangelist [picture]. 1921 25 Je:2374  
Winona echoes. 1921 6 Ag:2534  
Down in Florida. 1922 18 F:3236  
With the Tarheels. 1922 30 S:4036  
The genius and spirit of our plea. 1927 23 Ap:392
- JONES, JOHN BOYD  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 4 O:14  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 11 S:1238  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 10 D:2981  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3466; 10 Je:3633  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:459  
Married to Cornelia Thornton Alger. 1934 16 Je:421  
[obit]. 1946 16 Mr:172
- Jones, Mrs. John Boyd see JONES, HATTIE (HORD) (MRS. JOHN BOYD JONES)
- Jones, Mrs. John C. see Jones, Ida M. (Kinnick) (Mrs. John C. Jones)
- JONES, JOHN CALDWELL  
Married to Della Perkins. 1902 20 S:1317
- Jones, John Carleton  
William Woods College. 1914 12 D:379
- JONES, JOHN D  
Married to Emma Duvall. 1901 2 F:141
- JONES, JOHN DANIEL  
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a neglected "Jones"). 1951 7 J1:431  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, JOHN F  
Married to Maggie E. Seehorn. 1878 6 Ap:112
- JONES, JOHN F  
Married to Carrie E. Gardener. 1908 7 Mr:421
- JONES, JOHN G  
Married to Mary F. Forsythe. 1897 17 Ap:506
- JONES, JOHN H  
[obit] by Wilson, E. P. 1916 22 Ja:569
- Jones, John Hanley  
Where his study of the Bible took him [picture of Davis, C. W.]. 1907 23 Mr:532  
Wilhite-Tuckerman meeting, Bolivar, Mo. [picture of Jones]. 1907 5 O:1664  
Views and reviews (Baptist vs. Baptist). 1908 27 Je:1101  
The Varneys' and Marks' meeting at Ash Grove, Mo. 1909 18 D:2216  
Southwest Missouri. 1910 24 S:1690  
A double ordination. 1910 24 D:2257  
Dedication at Phillipsburg, Mo. 1910 24 D:2264  
The Third missionary district. 1910 31 D:2306  
Third district (Mo.) notes. 1911 4 F:190; 4 Mr:370; 8 Ap:582; 26 Ag:1405; 4 N:1830; 2 D:2015  
The problem and the problems of the country church [picture of J. H. Jones]. 1911 18 F:243  
A new congregation at Alba, Mo. 1911 22 J1:1198  
County conventions in the third district of Missouri. 1911 28 O:1784  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1911 2 D:2017  
Some suggestions for the third district of Missouri. 1912 6 Ja:31  
Third district notes. 1912 10 F:247; 9 Mr:409; 16 Mr:452; 13 J1:1146; 10 Ag:1310; 17 Ag:1347  
Third district (Mo.) evangelists. 1912 24 F:327  
A one-day church at Oakland, Mo. 1912 20 J1:1188  
County conventions in the third district of Missouri. 1912 28 D:2160  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1913 1 F:195; 12 Ap:604  
An appeal for Texas county, Mo. 1913 28 Je:1058  
A new evangelist. 1913 16 Ag:1348  
Third district, Missouri. 1913 25 O:1767; 13 D:2053  
Thomas A. Abbott [obit]. 1914 21 F:335  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1914 14 Mr:475  
Third district (Mo.) convention and school of methods. 1914 6 Je:1011  
Third Missouri missionary district. 1914 26 S:1680  
County conventions in third district, Missouri. 1914 10 O:66  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1915 9 Ja:501; 21 Ag:1550; 11 S:1648; 6 N:187  
Two big conventions in southwest Missouri. 1915 10 Ap:938  
The first county round-up in the Ozarks. 1915 27 N:286  
Dedication at El Dorado Springs, Mo. 1915 4 D:319  
Conference of elders and deacons. 1916 1 Ja:429  
The Walker brothers at work in Dallas County, Mo. 1916 25 Mr:898  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1916 1 Ap:930; 18 N:222  
Leslie Brown Cox [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1259  
Third district (Mo.) notes. 1917 13 Ja:470; 8 D:319  
When the Gospel came to Dederick. 1917 13 Ja:475  
Third Missouri district convention. 1917 14 Ap:848  
Fred Elmer Butterfield. [obit]. 1917 19 My:995  
A revival of Bible preaching. 1917 1 S:1398  
Third missionary district of Missouri. 1918 30 Mr:845  
Open membership. 1919 8 N:140  
Marion C. Hurst [obit]. 1919 20 D:316  
George F. Owens [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224  
A call to the Ozarks. 1921 26 N:2928  
A modern church building in an Ozark rural community. 1922 21 O:82  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1922 10 Je:3632; 21 O:87; 2 D:259  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1923 13 Ja:430; 5 My:943; 29 D:321  
Dedication at Rolla, Mo. 1923 17 Mr:715  
James W. Swindler [obit]. 1923 24 Mr:755  
Cora Anna (Lusk) Brasfield [obit]. 1923 2 Je:1077  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1924 26 Ja:440; 5 Ap:688; 31 My:893  
Pine knots from the Ozarks. 1924 1 Mr:566  
Dedication at Liberal, Mo. 1924 12 J1:1037  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1926 13 Mr:257  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1927 29 Ja:114; 12 Mr:256; 4 Je:545; 10 D:1001; 24 D:1050  
J. S. Gish [obit]. 1927 11 Je:576  
Jasper Dennis [obit]. 1927 2 J1:646  
Nona Mildred (Ewing) Everts [obit]. 1927 2 J1:646  
John W. Abbott [obit]. 1927 9 J1:670  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1928 24 Mr:282; 13 O:1057; 8 D:1257  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1929 5 Ja:18; 9 F:138; 30 Mr:305; 14 D:1199  
Flora E. (Bottoroff) Swindler [obit]. 1929 9 Mr:238  
Third district (Mo.) convention. 1929 13 Ap:357  
Preparing for church's birthday (a pentecostal anniversary program suggested for the country). 1930 1 Mr:201  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1930 8 Mr:242  
Dean of school of the Bible, Drury College, called home. 1930 15 N:1111  
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1931 3 Ja:22; 9 My:474; 14 N:1123  
The county minister program: an experiment in rural church conservation that worked. 1931 28 F:219  
Gratifying response to the invitation in Ozark meetings. 1931 11 Ap:373  
Dallas county (Mo.) ministerial retreat results in many additions. 1931 5 S:886  
Church is reorganized as result of two weeks meeting. 1931 10 O:1005  
Over twenty-five hundred additions as result of evangelism in third district, Missouri. 1932 16 Ja:66  
Churches of ten counties participate in dedication of new church home at Camdenton, Mo. 1932 27 F:215  
Drucilla Best (Payne) Moore [obit]. 1932 11 Je:583  
"An echo from the Ozarks". 1932 19 N:1141  
Ida M. (Lewis) Pettit [obit]. 1933 8 Ap:286  
"Echoes from the lakes of the Ozarks". 1933 25 Mr:246; 17 Je:485  
America (Firestone) Loftis Oldham [obit]. 1933 24 Je:506  
Sam V. Hargis [obit]. 1933 1 J1:525  
Frances Elizabeth (Daugherty) Ewing [obit]. 1933 2 D:979  
The readers' forum (some observations of a small-church preacher regarding international conventions). 1936 4 Ap:339  
Five-year goals (J. H. Jones). 1936 18 Ap:372  
The debt we owe old ministers. 1936 19 S:909-910  
The readers' forum (editorial consistent with new testament teachings). 1936 12 D:1214  
The readers' forum (the brotherhood loses a much needed and useful leader). 1937 29 My:482  
The readers' forum (take liquor away from highways). 1938 27 Ag:851  
The readers' forum (rural church number). 1939 3 Je:547  
Why not country churches share crops with the Lord? 1939 1 J1:628
- JONES, JOHN HANLEY  
Something doing in the Ozarks [picture]. 1917 24 Mr:729  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 S:1534  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 26 J1:1056  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 7 My:2212  
Stidham, J. H., "Shepherd of the hills" given a new automobile [picture on p. 326]. 1929 6 Ap:327  
"Shepherd of the hills." 1938 2 J1:659  
J. H. Jones passes. 1942 25 J1:740  
The shepherd of the hills. 1942 31 O:1084
- Jones, Mrs. John Hanley see JONES, MAUDE (EWING) (MRS. JOHN HANLEY JONES)
- Jones, John Ira  
Out of the maze of Sectarianism [picture of Jones]. 1905 25 Mr:476  
William H. Seymour [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454
- JONES, JOHN IRA  
The unbaptized baby of J. Ira Jones [picture]. 1905 25 Mr:486
- Jones, John K  
What think ye of Christ? 1956 19 My:311  
Perseverance in Christian work. 1960 30 Ja:75
- JONES, JOHN K  
Ordinations. 1947 4 Ja:11  
Jones called to new church near Indianapolis. 1956 26 My:333  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 30 Ja:74
- JONES, JOHN L , 1797-1883  
[obit] by Bramwell, J. W. 1884 5 Ja:7
- JONES, JOHN L , 1841-1909  
[obit] by Bagley, S. 1909 10 Ap:687
- JONES, JOHN L  
Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial with picture]. 1914 10 O:46
- JONES, JOHN O  
[obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359
- JONES, JOHN P  
Married to Lucia A. Williams. 1838 30 Je:411

- JONES, JOHN P  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, JOHN S S  
Married to Mattie M. Montgomery. 1880 27 N:384
- Jones, John T  
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 25 F:63; 11 Mr:79; 29 Ap:135; 8 J1:215  
Jane Jones (Mrs. J. T. Jones) [obit]. 1871 10 Je:181  
Daily rules for Christian conduct. 1871 22 J1:225
- JONES, JOHN T  
Our old men [editorial]. 1870 17 D:404  
[Death notice]. 1877 26 My:168  
[Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1877 2 Je:175  
John T. Jones [picture]. 1899 21 O:1336  
Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971
- Jones, Mrs. John T see Jones, Elizabeth (Mrs. John T Jones)
- JONES, JOHN U  
[obit] by Ingels, Marion. 1894 9 Je:581
- JONES, JOHN W  
Married to Rebecca Knight. 1881 18 Je:197
- JONES, JOHN WHSLEY  
[obit]. 1927 8 Ja:46  
[obit]. 1927 16 Ap:383
- JONES, JOHN WILLIAM  
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 31 Ag:532
- JONES, JOSEPH  
[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1890 13 D:863
- JONES, JOSEPH E  
Married to Edith O. Armstrong. 1911 21 Ja:105
- JONES, JOSEPH F  
Married to Mary Sanderson. 1881 26 Mr:104
- JONES, JOSEPH L  
Married to Lillian Meniffee. 1935 31 Ag:845
- JONES, JOSHUA  
Married to Clara Oder. 1902 7 Je:832
- JONES, JOSIAH D  
[Obit] by McFarland, M. 1885 28 F:71
- Jones, Judy see MASON, LOWELL
- January, Julia Ann see Johnson, Julia Ann (January) (Mrs. John Johnson)
- Jones, Mrs. K N see JONES, ROWENA M (EPPS) HARD (MRS. K N JONES)
- JONES, KATE LANE  
[Obit] by Streater, M. L. 1874 10 O:325
- JONES, KATE (SWISHER)  
[Death notice]. 1877 27 O:344
- JONES, KATE (SWISHER)  
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1877 3 N:351
- JONES, KENNEDY  
Married to Nancy J. Hamilton. 1888 14 Ja:25
- JONES, KENNETH  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- Jones, Mrs. Keziah  
The teacher's work. 1875 13 Mr:81
- Jones, L A see PRICE, H R
- Jones, L W  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1881 3 D:387  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1884 22 Mr:94; 28 Je:206; 27 S:310  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1885 4 Ap:110; 4 J1:214; 19 S:304  
Jacob Evans [obit]. 1885 11 Ap:119  
From the field [West Virginia]. 1886 27 F:70; 3 J1:216
- From the field [Ohio]. 1890 6 S:594
- JONES, LAURA O  
[Obit] by Edwards, J. H. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]
- JONES, LAURETTA (PARDEE) (MRS. JEFFERSON HARRISON JONES)  
Golden wedding. 1886 12 Je:187  
[Obit]. 1890 11 O:683
- JONES, LAURIE  
Laurie Jones [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912
- JONES, LAVINA (MRS. SILAS N JONES)  
[Obit] by Jones, S. N. 1882 22 J1:231
- JONES, LAVINA J (MERRIMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM T JONES)  
[obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1901 12 O:1318
- JONES, LEITER  
Married to Mary C. Hornung. 1917 13 My:985
- Jones, Lena see SMITH, LENA (JONES) (MRS. RALPH SMITH)
- Jones, Leona Pearl see EYRICK, CLINTON B
- JONES, LEROY W  
Married to Addie M. Wolfe. 1881 24 D:416
- JONES, LERTON B  
Married to Emma E. Hatch. 1903 17 Ja:100
- Jones, Lester  
The restoration rally, Boise, Ida. 1929 15 Je:554
- JONES, LETITIA NANCY (ALLEY) (MRS. FRANK E JONES)  
Mrs. Frank E. Jones dies. 1942 19 D:1254  
[obit]. 1943 20 F:181
- Jones, Mrs. Lewis see JONES, MARIA C (MRS. LEWIS JONES)
- JONES, LILA  
Lila Jones [picture]. 1933 3 Je:435
- Jones, Lillian D see Ruth, Lillian D (Jones) (Mrs. J N Ruth)
- Jones, Lillie see NEWELL, GEORGE
- JONES, LILLIE (CLAY)  
[obit] by Cummins, W. B. 1912 28 S:1599
- JONES, LLOYD  
Lloyd Jones [picture]. 1913 24 My:832
- JONES, LLOYD  
McReynolds, A. B., Brownwood, Tex. [picture]. 1928 28 Ap:399
- Jones, Lottie E  
Nuggets from the centennial state. 1923 27 O:89; 22 D:297
- Jones, Lou see WOOD, R C
- JONES, LOURETA J (McCLURE) HAWKINS (MRS. A B JONES)  
[obit]. 1909 26 Je:1150
- JONES, LUCIAN RUSSEL  
[obit] by Camp, J. W. 1904 21 My:753
- JONES, LUCY  
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 19 Ap:125
- JONES, LUCY D (SCOVILLE) (MRS. ROCKWELL JONES)  
[obit] by Waite, C. C. 1900 20 Ja:94
- JONES, LUCY (MAJOR) (MRS. J JANVIER JONES)  
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1905 3 Je:909
- JONES, LUELLE MAY  
[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1887 23 J1:239
- Jones, Lydia see MAGOON, LYDIA (JONES) (MRS. TIMOTHY H MAGOON)
- JONES, LYDIA M (MRS. EDWARD R JONES)  
[obit] by Frank, R. G. 1902 15 N:1600
- Jones, M B  
"Centennial week" celebrated by church at Lisbon, O. 1927 3 D:967
- JONES, M B (FISHER) (MRS. SAMUEL RIDDLE JONES)  
[Obit] by Manire, B. F. 1884 14 Je:191
- Jones, Mabel see SMITH, HARRY
- JONES, MABEL  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1895 1 Je:529
- Jones, Mabel (Cronise) (Mrs. Thomas McDowell Jones)  
Half a dozen girls. 1902 25 Ja:136; 1 F:172; 8 F:210; 15 F:248; 22 F:284; 1 Mr:320; 8 Mr:355; 15 Mr:392; 22 Mr:428; 29 Mr:464  
The other three. 1902 3 My:652; 10 My:688; 17 My:722; 24 My:756; 31 My:788; 7 Je:820; 14 Je:852; 21 Je:884; 28 Je:916; 5 J1:948  
Nannette's summer vacation. 1902 19 J1:1014; 26 J1:1046; 2 Ag:1078; 9 Ag:110; 16 Ag:1142; 23 Ag:1174; 30 Ag:1208; 6 S:1242; 13 S:1274; 20 S:1305  
Rachel, the daughter of David. 1902 4 O:1372  
Five years later. 1902 29 N:1670; 6 D:1706; 13 D:1742; 27 D:1816; 1903 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:58; 17 Ja:90; 24 Ja:126; 31 Ja:158; 7 F:194  
In Days of Old When Knights Were Bold (a story of the days of King Arthur). 1903 1 Ag:1116; 8 Ag:1146; 15 Ag:1178; 22 Ag:1212; 29 Ag:1248; 5 S:1284; 12 S:1320; 19 S:1356; 26 S:1388; 3 O:1424; 10 O:1464; 17 O:1508; 24 O:1540; 31 O:1576; 7 N:1616; 14 N:1646; 21 N:1690; 28 N:1736  
When Helen Stayed at Home. 1906 6 O:1508  
Beulah--a Thanksgiving Story. 1906 24 N:1782  
When Judith Came Home. 1906 8 D:1871; 15 D:1921; 22 D:1968; 29 D:2008  
At Brown seminary. 1908 19 S:1589; 26 S:1633; 3 O:1673; 10 O:1720  
Margaret's present. 1910 15 O:1814; 22 O:1862
- JONES, MABEL (CRONISE) (MRS. THOMAS McDOWELL JONES)  
For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- Jones, Maggie see THOMAS, AMOS
- Jones, Maggie J see KIDD, THOMAS J
- Jones, Malinda Alberta (Ritchie) (Mrs. George Jones) see ARNOLD, MALINDA ALBERTA (RITCHIE) JONES (MRS. HENRY A ARNOLD)
- JONES, MARCELLIE (NOBLE) (MRS. WILLIAM JONES)  
[obit] by Stove, J. H. 1902 29 N:1680
- JONES, MARGARET ANN (MILLER) (MRS. EMANUEL JONES)  
[obit]. 1947 1 N:765
- Jones, Marie C  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead JONES
- JONES, MARIA C (MRS. LEWIS JONES)  
[obit] by Jones, G. 1909 24 Ap:766
- JONES, MARIAN A (BRONSON) (MRS. JOHN JONES)  
[obit] by Jones, John. 1897 17 J1:930
- Jones, Marice see FRICK, GEORGE W
- Jones, Marion Elvira see HUNLEY, MARION ELVIRA (JONES) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN HUNLEY, I)
- Jones, Martha see WEBSTER, HENRY
- Jones, Martha (Garner)  
E. M. Garner [obit]. 1932 10 S:895
- Jones, Martha M see Orr, Martha M (Jones) (Mrs. Samuel Alexander Orr)
- JONES, MARVIN T I  
Ordinations. 1960 30 Ja:77
- JONES, MARY ( )  
[Obit] by Hurd, J. 1870 5 N:357
- JONES, MARY ( )  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1885 3 O:319
- JONES, MARY ( )  
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1901 30 Mr:418  
[Obit] by H , J. H. 1888 18 F:111
- Jones, Mary see Grant, Mary (Jones) (Mrs. Oliver Grant)

- Jones, Mary see Monroe, Mary (Jones) (Mrs. Daniel Monroe)
- Jones, Mary see Monroe, Mary (Jones) (Mrs. Thomas Monroe)
- Jones, Mary see Richardson, Mary (Jones) (Mrs. John Richardson, 1825-1903)
- Jones, Mary see STONE, BENTON E
- Jones, Mary see VAN CLEAVE, MARY (JONES) (MRS. JASPER VAN CLEAVE)
- Jones, Mary see ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES
- Jones, Mary A see BEARD, GEORGE CALVIN
- Jones, Mary Ann see Bell, Mary Ann (Jones) (Mrs. Henry Clay Bell)
- JONES, MARY ANNA  
[obit] by Stove, J. H. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]
- Jones, Mary Chandler  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Jones
- JONES, MARY E (MRS. J H JONES)  
[obit] by Morrell, G. W. 1902 28 Je:928
- JONES, MARY ELIZABETH  
[Death notice]. 1880 9 O:328
- JONES, MARY ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. HARRISON JONES)  
[obit] by Still, O. 1930 26 Ap:415
- Jones, Mary Elizabeth see MOSES, MARY ELIZABETH (JONES) (MRS. HOSEA MOSES)
- JONES, MARY F (CLAYTON)  
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1872 23 N:373
- Jones, Mary Frances see FRANKS, HARDIN D
- Jones, Mary L see GRITTON, TANDY F
- JONES, MARY (LANE) (MRS. JOHN JONES)  
Widow of John Jones passes. 1943 24 J1:656
- Jones, Mary P see BYRNE, T E
- JONES, MARY SUSIE  
[obit]. 1942 28 F:214
- JONES, MARY VIRGINIA (RUMBLE) (MRS. DEWITT CLINTON JONES)  
[Death notice]. 1876 30 D:416  
[obit] by Wade, A. B. 1877 6 Ja:7
- Jones, Matilda see CARPENTIER, MATILDA (JONES) (MRS. DARIUS CARPENTIER)
- JONES, MATTHEW  
[obit] by Smith, J. F. 1902 8 F:230
- Jones, Mattie see Crawford, Mattie (Jones) (Mrs. A K Crawford)
- Jones, Mattie E see BEAM, CHARLES E
- Jones, Mattie L see GILMORE, MILFORD C
- JONES, MAUDE (EWING) (MRS. JOHN HANLEY JONES)  
[obit] by Garrigues, C. C. 1919 12 J1:1009
- JONES, MAURICE  
Three men ordained to ministry [picture on page 474]. 1954 10 J1:444
- Jones, Medford Herbert  
The life of the local church prayer. 1949 12 Mr:173  
Apostolic message in present-day world [picture]. 1951 10 F:91  
"Who can hold a meeting for us?" 1952 6 S:567  
Visitation evangelism campaign. 1953 10 O:641  
Advertising your meeting. 1953 17 O:652  
Your church can grow! 1946 24 S:639  
World Congress on Evangelism. 1966 17 D:833
- JONES, MEDFORD HERBERT  
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ar:865  
[Picture]. 1949 12 Mr:173  
The news in pictures [picture of Medford Jones with leaders of churches of the Portland area]. 1957 12 Ja:32
- An inclusive program of evangelism [picture]. 1957 14 D:754
- Jones-Keister complete campaign. 1958 18 Ja:42
- Evangelist Jones to work alone. 1959 28 F:122
- Jones, Melinda see Norcut, Melinda (Jones) (Mrs. Cyrus Norcut)
- Jones, Melville M see STOCKARD, B A
- Jones, Mildred see COKER, ROBERT A
- JONES, MILDRED F  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
- JONES, MILDRED ROGERS  
[obit] by J., C. A. 1921 24 S:2713
- Jones, Minnie B see Wallace, Minnie B (Jones) (Mrs. William B Wallace)
- JONES, MINNIE C (PARKS) (MRS. E FISHER JONES)  
[obit] by Coleson, H. K. 1913 17 My:823
- JONES, MINNIE (COLGLAZIER) (MRS. S S JONES)  
[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1901 27 J1:967
- JONES, MINNIE (LANCASTER) (MRS. E G JONES)  
[obit] by Miller, G. A. 1928 14 Ap:358
- Jones, Minnie M see WOOD, JAMES W
- JONES, MINSON  
Married to Adelaide V. Gay. 1879 6 D:389
- JONES, MIRANDA (WESTOVER) (MRS. SAMUEL JONES)  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1904 26 Mr:477
- JONES, MISSOURI see DROLLINGER, MISSOURI (JONES) (MRS. TILGHMAN A H DROLLINGER)
- Jones, Mollie see DEVINE, JOHN
- JONES, MRS. MORGAN W  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1910 10 S:1607
- JONES, MRYTIE  
[obit] by Johnson, J. D. 1898 24 D:1692
- Jones, Murl M  
God's answer to juvenile delinquency. 1956 15 S:581  
Redemption: God's call. 1962 10 N:715
- JONES, MURL M  
Ordination. 1935 28 D:1257  
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1941 21 Je:651  
National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1956 28 J1:465  
Leavitt, G. P., Ministers express interesting opinions regarding August convention [picture]. 1956 23 Je:387  
Two final conventions [picture]. 1958 13 S:527  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 10 N:714
- Jones, Myrtle N see BROWN, JAMES H
- JONES, NANCY (McMAHON) (MRS. GIDEON JONES)  
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1895 27 Ap:409
- Jones, Nannie L see STRINGFELLOW, R L
- JONES, NATHAN  
[Death notice]. 1877 10 Mr:80
- JONES, NVAL  
Ordinations. 1946 31 Ag:602
- JONES, NELLEY  
[obit] by Lawrence, J. D. 1902 15 Mr:408
- Jones, Nelmy see PARISH, WILLIAM
- Jones, Nettie see McCORMICK, J F
- Jones, Mrs. Nicholas see JONES, DRUSILLA (MACKKEY) (MRS. NICHOLAS JONES)
- Jones, O N  
Lector T. McCall Hiner (Mrs. Taylor Hiner) [obit]. 1874 24 O:341
- Jones, O W  
The bi-county convention. 1908 7 Mr:412
- JOHNS, OLIVE M  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, ONIE (PARROTT) (MRS. SAM P JONES)  
Jones, S. P., Mrs. Sam P. Jones passes. 1940 30 N:1227
- Jones, Orlinda see VAN PETTEN, THOMAS H
- JONES, OSCAR V  
Married to Annie F. Sellman. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]
- Jones, P F  
Albert G. Close [obit]. 1891 10 Ja:37
- Jones, P H  
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1870 31 D:423  
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 24 Ag:271  
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 2 O:319  
James Marietta [obit]. 1877 24 F:63  
Maggie A. Mong (Mrs. John Mong) [obit]. 1877 15 D:399  
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 24 Ag:273  
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 F:61  
Barbara Mason [obit]. 1880 26 Je:207  
Lydia Milner [obit]. 1880 9 O:327  
Peter Householder [obit]. 1880 20 N:375  
Lydia Stewart [obit]. 1880 18 D:407  
Samuel Swearingen [obit]. 1880 18 D:407  
William Moore [obit]. 1881 25 Je:207  
Ephraim Atkinson [obit]. 1881 6 Ag:255  
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 22 J1:227  
Emma P. Criswell Snyder [obit]. 1882 23 S:303  
David Call [obit]. 1883 3 F:57  
Mary Beaumont Campbell (Mrs. Milton B. Campbell) [obit]. 1883 9 Je:255  
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 8 S:358  
Mathias Swickard [obit]. 1884 26 Ja:31  
Alexander Campbell [obit]. 1884 8 N:359  
Mathias Householder [obit]. 1884 27 D:414  
Nancy J. Hoobler [obit]. 1885 21 F:63  
John W. Scott [obit]. 1836 30 O:351  
George C. Wollam [obit]. 1887 26 F:71  
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 19 Mr:94  
John T. Perdue [obit]. 1887 19 Mr:95  
Mary Perdue (Mrs. J. T. Perdue) [obit]. 1887 23 J1:239  
John M. Wilson [obit]. 1887 3 S:287  
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 14 Ap:228  
Eliza Moore (Mrs. William Moore) [obit]. 1888 30 Je:411  
Alfred Chapman [obit]. 1890 1 F:79  
E. S. Maylone [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195  
Mattie C. Swearingen [obit]. 1890 5 J1:445  
Joseph Jones [obit]. 1890 13 D:863  
Rosanna Ryan (Mrs. Joseph Ryan) [obit]. 1890 13 D:863  
Samuel Spivy [obit]. 1890 13 D:863  
Lavina M. Marshall (Mrs. James G. Marshall) [obit]. 1891 28 Mr:275  
Mary E. Brandon [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239  
Margaret Hutson [obit]. 1892 15 O:879  
John Wilson [obit]. 1892 2 J1:571  
Floyd Lytle [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203  
Lillie Ruth [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203  
Mrs. William Beaumont [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203  
Nicholas Spivey [obit]. 1894 15 S:923  
Mrs. M. I. Taylor [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309  
An unexpected election. 1896 25 Ap:532
- JONES, P H  
[obit] by W, A. 1898 9 Ap:478
- JONES, P L (MRS. J M JONES)  
[Obit] by Roberts, J. E. 1890 30 Ag:581
- Jones, P N  
Sarah Vandyke [obit]. 1893 18 N:923
- JONES, PATRICK HENRY  
Campbell, J. A., P. H. Jones [death]. 1898 21 My:684
- Jones, Paul  
Opportunity for churches in Michigan. 1931 17 Ja:65

- Colin Ferguson [obit]. 1933 28 Ja:86  
The cross and Christian discipleship.  
1955 19 Mc:185
- JONES, PAUL  
Independent missionary helps inactive churches [picture]. 1930 13 S:893  
Independent mission work in Michigan needs rope-holders. 1931 9 My:471  
North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1948 3 Ap:213  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 19 Mr:184
- JONES, PAUL E  
Ladd, J. E., Evangelizing the field next door (a commanding position) [picture]. 1945 20 O:661
- JONES, PAUL LEE  
Married to Lizzie Clements. 1885 31 O:349  
[obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039
- JONES, PEARL  
[obit] by Meadows, J. S. 1906 24 Mr:476
- JONES, PEARL M  
[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582
- JONES, PERMELIA (MRS. WILLIAM JONES, 1811?-1876)  
[Death notice]. 1876 15 J1:229  
[obit]. 1876 22 J1:239
- JONES, PETER  
[obit] by Purves, G. T. 1894 22 D:1263
- JONES, PHILIP L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- Jones, Phranis see Goudy, Phranis (Jones) (Mrs. Robert Goudy)
- Jones, R A see MORTON, CHARLES A
- Jones, R E  
George W. Elliott [obit]. 1909 18 D:2222
- Jones, Rachel see Clark, Rachel (Jones) (Mrs. Mark R Clark)
- JONES, RACHEL (MRS. AUGUSTUS JONES)  
[obit] by Bulfin, O. J. 1902 20 D:1793
- Jones, Ray see TAYLOR, J W
- Jones, Ray S  
The church needs preachers [picture]. 1955 19 J1:387
- JONES, RAY S  
Ray S. Jones concludes ministry in Hamilton, O. 1955 11 Je:381  
Married to Roberta Son. 1956 29 S:621
- Jones, Rebecca see Keifer, Rebecca (Jones) (Mrs. Michael Keifer)
- JONES, RIZNER  
[obit] by Book, W. H. 1933 21 Ja:65
- JONES, RICHARD EUGENE  
[obit]. 1964 26 D:832
- Jones, Richard Henry  
Good results at Warsaw, Ind. 1919 19 Ap:707  
Thomas Alexander Cox [obit]. 1927 4 Jo:552
- Jones, Mrs. Richard Henry see JONES, ELLEN MOREIN (McGINNIS) (MRS. RICHARD HENRY JONES)
- Jones, Richard L  
Our pioneer preachers. 1966 3 S:593  
Time for a demonstration. 1966 12 N:757
- JONES, RITA see FOWLER, RITA (JONES) (MRS. WILLIS H FOWLER)
- JONES, ROBERT  
Married to Mary P. Tankersley. 1895 11 My:451
- JONES, ROBERT A  
Married to Jennie M. Brown. 1896 17 O:1346  
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 1 My:570
- JONES, ROBERT HENRY  
Married to Amelia Meredith Holland. 1913 8 Mr:398
- [obit]. 1933 26 Ag:627
- JONES, ROBERT LEE  
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573  
Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630  
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- JONES, ROBERT S  
Married to Alice Ruble. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- Jones, Mrs. Rockwell see Jones, Lucy D (Scoville) (Mrs. Rockwell Jones)
- JONES, ROFLEE ELMER  
Married to Clara Mae Howerton. 1941 3 My:474
- JONES, ROLLIN  
Married to Emma Adah Means. 1911 13 My:787
- Jones, Rosa L see WHITSITT, CHARLES C
- Jones, Rosanna see BROWN, ROSANNA (JONES) (MRS. CHARLES BROWN)
- JONES, ROWENA M (EPPS) HARD (MRS. K N JONES)  
[obit] by Cliffe, W. O. S. 1900 22 D:1646
- JONES, RUFUS M  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, RUSSELL BRADLEY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, RUTH (MRS. W O JONES)  
[obit] by Jones, W. O. 1885 12 S:295
- JONES, S A  
Married to Myra Taylor. 1890 22 F:125
- JONES, S A  
Married to Sarah Johnson. 1902 20 D:1792
- Jones, Mrs. S S see Jones, Minnie (Colglazier) (Mrs. S Jones)
- Jones, Sadie L see ALLEN, JOSIAH R
- Jones, Sada Rae see BENSON, J E
- Jones, Sallie see WILLIAMS, CHARLES
- Jones, Sallie M (Bowman)  
Sue A. Bowman Smith (Mrs. J. K. Smith) [obit]. 1891 21 N:987  
The New Testament meaning of Baptism. 1899 13 My:589
- JONES, SALLY (NELSON) (MRS. WILLIAM S JONES)  
[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1875 15 My:157
- JONES, SAM  
Hafley, W. C., The great revivalist, Sam Jones, etc., etc. 1885 27 Je:203  
Hafley, W. C., Chattanooga letter--Sam Jones--social matters--our church, etc. 1885 22 Ag:267  
M , H., Sam Jones' meeting in Cincinnati. 1886 30 Ja:36  
Sam Jones [editorial]. 1886 20 F:60  
Butler, P., Protestant popery. 1886 13 Mr:81  
S , J., Sam Jones. 1886 20 Mr:91  
N , J. L., Sam Jones and Sam Small in Baltimore. 1886 19 Je:195  
Keeler, W. P., Sam Jones in Chicago. 1886 8 My:147; 15 My:155; 29 My:170; 5 Je:179  
McDiarmid, H., Jones and the Baptists. 1886 3 J1:212  
Keeler, W. P., Sam Jones' singer--Prof. E. O. Excell. 1886 18 D:403  
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 22 Ag:706  
Sam Jones will be there. 1892 6 Ag:663  
What Sam Jones said. 1896 11 J1:881  
Sam Jones and the final step [editorial]. 1895 4 My:424
- Jones, Sam P  
The readers' forum (Peters a friend of evangelism). 1935 22 Je:611  
Mrs. Sam P. Jones passes. 1940 30 N:1227  
The readers' forum (on the head). 1941 16 Ag:860
- What happened to a man who would not listen to a preacher [picture]. 1951 23 Je:395
- JONES, SAM P  
Moore, Mrs. G. R., Ashdown, Ark. 1913 25 O:1769  
Sam P. Jones, evangelist [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2026  
Sam P. Jones [picture]. 1930 15 F:154  
Brooks, O. M., A successful meeting at Berea, Ky. 1930 26 J1:725  
Celebrates thirteenth anniversary [picture]. 1937 26 Je:571  
[obit]. 1963 23 F:126  
[obit]. 1963 9 Mc:157  
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Jones
- JONES, SAMUEL, 1810?-1903  
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1903 4 Ap:500
- JONES, SAMUEL, 1873?-1907  
[obit]. 1907 30 N:2006
- Jones, Samuel  
Elza E. Jones [obit]. 1872 30 Mr:101
- JONES, MRS. SAMUEL see JONES, MIRANDA (WESTOVER) (MRS. SAMUEL JONES)
- Jones, Samuel Riddle  
Personal and real possessions [poem] [reprinted from the Christian Unitist]. 1871 3 Je:171  
Martha R. Dameron [obit]. 1878 21 D:411  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1879 4 Ja:5  
Mississippi (to the Disciples of Christ in Central and Northern Mississippi). 1880 27 Mr:98  
The Southern Christian Institute of Mississippi. 1880 24 Ap:130  
The Southern Christian Institute. 1880 11 D:396  
From the field [Mississippi]. 1881 28 My:173  
What think ye of the Christ? Whose son is He? 1882 F 4 sup. 5:9  
A new missionary scheme. 1882 19 Ag:258  
Randall Faurot [obit]. 1882 28 O:343  
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 7 J1:286
- JONES, SAMUEL RIDDLE  
The Christian Unitist, Garner, Miss., ed. by S. R. Jones [proposal for publication, editorial note]. 1867 14 S:290  
The Christian Unitist, Crystal Springs, Miss., ed. by S. R. Jones, W. J. Barbee, and B. F. Manire [periodical note]. 1870 5 F:45  
[obit] by Sharp, J. 1883 8 D:463  
[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1884 5 Ja:7
- Jones, Mrs. Samuel Riddle see Jones, M B (Fisher) (Mrs. Samuel Riddle Jones)
- JONES, SAMUEL S  
[obit] by Porter, R. L. 1904 30 Ap:648
- Jones, Samuel Sylvester  
From the field [Sunday-school Notes] (Illinois). 1895 7 S:873  
The Reporter (Sunday-school Notes) [Illinois]. 1896 21 N:1501  
Illinois Sunday school notes. 1897 6 Mr:292  
Special Religious Notices (The Illinois Christian Sunday-school Convention). 1897 24 Ap:543  
Hiram Woods [obit]. 1899 15 J1:906  
The issue made clear [editorial with letter by S. S. Jones]. 1908 24 O:1801  
Park, L. M., Danville, (Ill.) campaign for Christ [picture]. 1910 21 My:905  
Roy L. Brown at Danville, Ill. 1912 18 My:829  
Present-day evangelism (the leavings). 1912 16 N:1887  
Proof wanted. 1913 21 F:293  
Impressions of the Atlanta conventions (S. S. Jones, of South Carolina). 1914 31 O:140  
Efficient discipleship. 1914 14 N:206  
Mrs. B. B. Burton [obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296  
Fred M. Tovey [obit]. 1923 28 J1:1278
- JONES, SAMUEL SYLVESTER  
S. S. Jones [picture]. 1910 8 O:1765  
For permanent evangelism [editorial with picture of S. S. Jones]. 1912 12 O:1660  
Family groups of preachers the Jones group [picture]. 1916 11 N:165

- Among the brethren [picture]. 1918 16 F:640  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 27 S:1290  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3467  
Veteran preacher has fine record. 1928 25 F:173  
S. S. Jones passes. 1931 26 S:938
- JONES, SANDY ELROD  
[Obit] by Williams, W. L. 1878 6 J1:219
- JONES, SARA E (MRS. SILAS N JONES)  
[Obit] by Jones, S. N. 1886 22 My:167
- Jones, Sarah see STANFORD, SARAH (JONES)
- Jones, Sarah see Swallow, Sarah (Jones) (Mrs. John Swallow)
- Jones, Sarah see YOUNG, SARAH (JONES) (MRS. W 1 YOUNG)
- Jones, Sarah A see DAVIS, JOSEPH M
- Jones, Sarah A see HAY, THOMAS B
- Jones, Sarah A see Kinzie, Sarah (Jones) (Mrs. John Kinzie)
- Jones, Sarah Elizabeth see Daugherty, Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) (Mrs. John Daugherty)
- JONES, SARAH J  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, SARAH T  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, SARAH (WATTS) (MRS. BASEL JONES)  
[Obit] by Roberts, G. E. 1901 9 F:190
- JONES, SEYMOUR  
[Obit] Reeves, H. 1878 27 J1:243
- Jones, Silas  
Cutlets. 1893 10 Je:449
- JONES, SILAS  
In the spirit of Paul [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:674  
Family group of preachers the Jones group [picture]. 1916 11 N:165
- Jones, Silas N  
Letter from Wisconsin. 1869 4 D:386  
Melinda Jones Norcut (Mrs. Cyrus Norcut) [obit]. 1881 9 J1:223  
Lavina Jones (Mrs. Silas N. Jones) [obit]. 1882 22 J1:231  
Sara E. Jones (Mrs. Silas N. Jones) [obit]. 1886 22 My:167
- Jones, Mrs. Silas N see Jones, Lavina (Mrs. Silas N Jones)
- Jones, Mrs. Silas N see Jones, Sarah E (Mrs. Silas N Jones)
- JONES, STATE  
[Obit]. 1893 18 N:923
- JONES, SUE  
[Obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- Jones, Sue see REDMON, SUE (JONES) (MRS. GEORGE REDMON)
- Jones, Susan see Van Voorhis, Susan (Jones) (Mrs. Charles Edward Van Voorhis)
- Jones, Susan A see GOSSETT, SUSAN A (JONES) (MRS. ISAAC GOSSETT)
- Jones, Susan E see Grant, Susan E (Jones) (Mrs. Robert Avis Grant)
- JONES, SUSAN R (VANVORHIS) (MRS. HIRAM JONES)  
[Obit] by Cummings, W. B. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
- Jones, Susanna see PALMER, JOHN T
- Jones, Susannah see Ludwig, Susannah (Jones) (Mrs. John B Ludwig)
- Jones, Sylvester C  
From the field [Virginia]. 1883 6 O:390
- Jones, Sylvia see HAYHURST, MARION
- Jones, Mrs. T C see Jones, Vio (Allen) (Mrs. T C Jones)
- Jones, T J  
The readers' forum (an encouraging incident). 1942 10 O:1011
- JONES, T M  
T. M. Jones passes. 1935 9 F:137  
[Obit]. 1935 16 F:165
- JONES, TED  
An expression of appreciation. 1930 21 Je:604
- Jones, Thomas, 1840-1907  
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 9 D:400  
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 24 N:446  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 23 Ja:32; 9 O:326  
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 24 S:310  
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 7 J1:417  
From the Field. 1892 2 Ja:22
- JONES, THOMAS, 1840-1907  
[Obit] by Beall, J. A. 1907 31 Ag:1462  
Thomas Jones. 1907 7 S:1506
- JONES, THOMAS, 1848-1878  
[Death notice]. 1878 13 J1:225  
[Obit] by Carpenter, L.L. 1878 20 J1:235
- JONES, THOMAS B  
Married to Mary A. Darrell. 1904 9 Ja:38
- JONES, THOMAS J  
Married to May Mignon Bowers. 1900 27 Ja:126
- Jones, Thomas M  
Willie R. Jones [obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269
- Jones, Mrs. Thomas McDowell see Jones, Mabel Cronise (Mrs. Thomas McDowell Jones)
- Jones, Thomas P  
A changing Christ for a changeless world. 1953 29 Mr:186
- JONES, THOMAS P  
Ordinations. 1959 27 Je:361
- JONES, TWILA  
[Obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1905 10 Je:949
- JONES, URIAH  
[Obit] by Thomas, A. N. 1886 9 O:326
- JONES, VERNON P  
[Obit] by Richardson, G. P. 1880 12 Je:191
- JONES, VIO (ALLEN) (MRS. T C JONES)  
[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1887 16 Ap:127
- Jones, Viola see ELLINGTON, VIOLA (JONES)
- JONES, VIRGIE  
J. H. Jones bereaved. 1934 1 S:619
- JONES, VIRGIL E  
Married to Ida M. Gilmore. 1878 27 Ap:135
- Jones, Virginia  
Loyal sons and daughters (a Kansas City class) [picture]. 1909 27 F:375  
Lake Geneva conference. 1913 30 Ag:1438
- JONES, VIVIAN  
[Obit] by McFarland, M. 1885 28 F:71
- Jones, Vivian see DRAKE, VIVIAN (JONES) (MRS. MILLS M DRAKE)
- Jones, W A  
A question. 1916 4 N:141
- Jones, W E  
Samuel J. Kinser [obit]. 1904 12 N:1622
- Jones, W Henry  
Margaret Southerland [obit]. 1906 9 Je:919
- JONES, W HENRY  
Married to Fannie Eliza Evans. 1905 2 S:1418
- Jones, Mrs. W 1 see Jones, E M (Mrs. W I Jones)
- JONES, W M  
Married to Georgia E. Gilbert. 1898 12 N:1500
- Jones, W M  
Preacher for church in prison. 1924 21 Je:951  
Their good works are good (church in prison forgotten?). 1925 31 Ja:425
- JONES, W M  
Prison ministry [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1303  
Still, O., Prison evangelism. 1924 27 S:1311
- Jones, Mrs. W M see JONES, ANNA (WHITE) (MRS. W M JONES)
- Jones, W O  
Ruth Jones (Mrs. W. O. Jones) [obit]. 1885 12 S:295
- Jones, Mrs. W O see Jones, Hattie E (Gilbert) (Mrs. W O Jones)
- Jones, Mrs. W O see Jones, Ruth (Mrs. W O Jones)
- Jones, Mrs. W R  
Mrs. W. S. McLemore [obit]. 1907 4 My:782
- JONES, W RAE  
Married to Naomi Howe. 1908 15 Ag:1404
- JONES, WALKER  
Married to Joan Brooks. 1946 13 J1:474
- JONES, WALTER  
Married to Nora Park. 1907 14 S:1551
- Jones, Walter H  
The readers' forum (some more on the music question). 1935 23 N:1140  
The readers' forum (pleased with debate). 1937 20 Mr:239
- Jones, Walter V  
News of China Christian mission. 1946 14 S:642
- JONES, WALTER V  
Ordinations. 1950 19 Ag:519
- JONES, WARREN  
[Obit] by Lowe, T. L. 1902 12 Ap:552
- Jones, Mrs. Warren see JONES, ALMIRA (MRS. WARREN JONES)
- JONES, WESLEY O  
W. O. Jones joins evangelistic team [picture]. 1953 24 Ja:59
- JONES, WILEY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, WILEY  
Married to Annie Maze. 1895 23 F:183
- Jones, Willard M  
The readers' forum (wants a home missions funds). 1929 6 J1:637  
Insufficient funds. 1930 25 O:1037
- JONES, WILLARD M  
"Whom shall I send?" [editorial]. 1925 7 Mr:553  
Salute the chaplains! (chaplain Willard W. Jones) [picture]. 1941 22 N:2082
- JONES, WILLIAM, 1762-1846  
McCartney, J., Beginning of Campbell's influence in Britain. 1934 19 My:345
- JONES, WILLIAM, 1811?-1876  
[Death notice]. 1876 15 J1:229  
[Obit]. 1876 22 J1:239
- Jones, Mrs. William, 1811?-1876 see Jones, Permelia (Mrs. William Jones, 1811?-1876)
- JONES, WILLIAM, 1825?-1887  
[Obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1887 20 Ag:271
- JONES, WILLIAM  
Married to Maria May Proper. 1880 7 F:48
- JONES, WILLIAM  
Married to Martha A. Bick. 1881 19 Mr:96
- JONES, WILLIAM  
Married to Maggie M. Veals. 1902 21 Je:870
- JONES, MRS. WILLIAM see JONES, LAVINA J (MERRIMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM JONES)

- JONES, MRS. WILLIAM see JONES, MARCELLIE (NOBEL) (MRS. WILLIAM JONES)
- Jones, Sir William  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Jones
- JONES, WILLIAM ALFRED  
[Obit] by E 1869 16 O:333
- JONES, WILLIAM BURT  
Married to Mary Chipman Paine. 1892 22 O:897
- JONES, WILLIAM C  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JONES
- JONES, WILLIAM F  
[Obit]. 1936 5 S:872
- JONES, WILLIAM ELBERT  
[Obit]. 1941 15 F:173
- Jones, Mrs. William G see Jones, Chloe (Gore) (Mrs. William G Jones)
- JONES, WILLIAM HENRY  
[Obit]. 1934 14 Ap:264
- Jones, Mrs. William J see Jones, Lavina J (Merriman) (Mrs. William T Jones)
- JONES, WILLIAM M  
Married to Jennie Sweeney. 1888 22 D:829
- JONES, WILLIAM R  
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Jones. 1896 4 Ap:442
- Jones, William S  
The great temptation. 1892 23 Ap:354  
Biblical criticism ("Lee Ann") [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1907 29 Je:1071
- JONES, WILLIAM S  
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1879 19 Ap:127
- Jones, Mrs. William S see Jones, Sally (Nelson) (Mrs. William S Jones)
- JONES, WILLIAM T  
[Obit] by Allen, J. M. 1879 19 J1:231
- Jones, Mrs. William T see Jones, Lavina J (Merriman) (Mrs. William T Jones)
- JONES, WILLIAM W  
Married to Hattie E. Spahr. 1892 5 Mr:218
- JONES, WILLIE R  
[Obit] by Jones, T. M. 1874 22 Ag:269
- JONES, WILLIS C  
[Obit] by Allhands, E. S. 1907 13 Ap:662
- JONES, WILLIS E  
[Obit] by H., C. O. 1913 24 My:871
- JONES, WILLIS RUMBLE  
New president named for society. 1959 2 My:248
- JONES, WINFRED B  
[Obit] by Gaskins, K. A. 1907 23 F:358
- Jones, Z W  
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 23 S:303  
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1871 4 N:351
- Jones, Zealda Alice see DAVIS, ZEAALDA ALICE (JONES) (MRS. SAMUEL H DAVIS)
- JONES CO., N. C. CHURCHES  
Ware, C. C., Jones county (N. C.) group. 1921 1 O:2733
- JONESBORO, ARK. FIRST CHURCH  
Jonesboro, Arkansas [picture]. 1891 29 Ag Church extension sup:742  
A few churches aided by the Church Extension Fund [picture]. 1890 Ja 4 Church Extension supplement:17  
Creel, J. C., To the Brethren in Arkansas. 1906 6 Ja:35  
Rader, G., Jonesboro, Ark. 1910 18 Je:1074  
A sermon that started a revival. 1915 2 Ja:453
- Some of Weiner (Ark.) converts baptized at Jonesboro (Ark.) church [picture]. 1930 3 My:424  
Walker, A., Arkansas church dedicates new home [picture]. 1930 18 O:1017
- JONESBORO, GA. FIRST CHURCH  
New church breaks ground [picture]. 1963 2 Mr:140
- JONESBORO, TENN. FIRST CHURCH  
Appeal [notice]. 1871 4 N:349  
Barker, W. G., Acknowledgment [for donations to Jonesboro, Tenn. church]. 1872 2 N:347
- JONESBORO, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Dever, L. E., Divided church in Tennessee reunites; new group holds dedicatory services [picture]. 1951 17 N:723  
The Jonesboro reunion [editorial]. 1951 24 N:746
- Joneson, Oscar Algot, I  
Lucy Jane (Starns) Bobbitt [obit]. 1920 18 D:1661  
Opportunity in the North. 1929 28 S:929  
An interesting group attends evening service. 1930 12 Ap:361  
Churches of southwest district of Minnesota plan to help needy churches. 1930 13 S:898  
A good meeting in the southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 29 N:1158  
In the land of ten thousand lakes. 1931 14 Mr:266
- JONESON, OSCAR ALGOT, I  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 2 Ap:2090  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:264  
Travels one hundred miles each Sunday afternoon to help needy church. 1930 15 Mr:265  
Oscar Joneson [picture]. 1932 6 F:135  
Death of Oscar Joneson [picture]. 1937 12 Je:524  
[Obit]. 1937 19 Je:552
- JONESON, OSCAR ALGOT, II  
Adams, W. H., Oscar Joneson, singer, available for meetings [Picture]. 1945 5 My:279  
Ordinations. 1952 25 O:686
- JONESVILLE, IND. CHURCH  
Grant, J. S., Jonesville, Indiana. 1892 20 Ag:714  
Roll-call of Bartholomew county churches (Jonesville) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:681
- JONGFELLING, GLADYS  
Johnson, E., The will of him that sent me [picture]. 1963 2 F:67
- Jonkers see Yonker
- Jope, Clifford Henry  
Church at Richmond, Ind. accomplishes a pentecost aim. 1929 28 D:1253  
Twenty-three hundred at sunrise service. 1930 3 My:431  
Richmond (Ind.) church enjoys African pictures. 1931 13 Je:593  
Declamation contest a part of pentecost observance at Ninth Street church, Washington. 1933 8 J1:544  
Christ the savior the only hope of salvation. 1935 12 Ja:31  
For God, for home and native land (Clifford Jope). 1936 30 My:509  
God answers our cry [picture]. 1937 26 Je:563  
Clifford H. Jope [picture]. 1940 24 Ag:820  
Time to act decisively. 1941 29 Mr:321  
What does "three and a half million dollars" mean? 1942 3 O:977
- JOPE, CLIFFORD HENRY  
McPherson, L. C., Clifford Jope to Ninth Street, Washington. 1931 3 O:962  
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 6 F:136  
A new man to pension fund [picture]. 1940 16 N:1180
- JOPE, NELLIE (HEWITT) (MRS. RICHARD E JOPE)  
Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Jope re-enter evangelistic field. 1935 12 Ja:40  
Jope, R. E., Death calls Mrs. R. E. Jope. 1940 18 My:483
- Jope, Richard E  
Madaline Zeigler [obit]. 1902 8 N:1566  
Inland empire convention. 1919 19 J1:1014  
Jerome E. Kidwell [obit]. 1919 15 N:190  
Sectarianism is a sin. 1920 22 My:835  
The inland empire. 1920 23 O:1428; 4 D:1594  
A victory at Dayton, Wash. 1921 26 Mr:2067  
On the Lord's day ("sir, we would see Jesus") [picture]. 1921 23 Ap:2155  
Inland empire jottings. 1921 7 My:2221; 12 O:2782  
Gospel teams at Dayton, Wash. [picture]. 1921 9 J1:2421  
Emma (Brooks) Diggins [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712  
Inland empire jottings. 1922 23 S:4005  
Wayside conversions. 1928 29 D:1318  
Evangelism in Michigan. 1929 18 My:473  
The Jope party in Michigan. 1929 10 Ag:762  
Conference table (miscellaneous matter). 1934 18 Ag:562  
Evangelism. 1937 4 D:1118  
Death calls Mrs. R. E. Jope. 1940 18 My:483
- JOPE, RICHARD E  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 30 Ag:1186  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2066; 31 D:3067  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25 N:230; 30 D:365  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 22 S:1480  
Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Jope re-enter evangelistic field [picture]. 1935 12 Ja:40  
Hold up the hands of New York brethren [editorial]. 1935 9 Mr:220  
Hold the ropes [editorial]. 1935 30 Mr:292  
R. E. Jope passes suddenly. 1940 27 J1:724  
[Obit]. 1940 24 Ag:840
- Jope, Mrs. Richard E see JOPE, NELLIE (HEWITT) (MRS. RICHARD E JOPE)
- JOPLIN, MISSOURI  
Joplin, Mo. 1901 20 Ap:513
- JOPLIN, MO. CHURCHES  
Waggener, R. H., At Joplin, Mo. 1903 26 S:1402  
Turner, W. F., Not finished, but begun [editorial comment]. 1904 2 Ja:8  
Our debt to the world and to sectarianism [editorial]. 1904 18 Je:859  
M'Lean, A., The Joplin spirit illustrated. 1905 11 F:245  
Stevens, J. A., A turning movement. 1905 15 Ap:600  
Chapman, G. J., Live wires coming to Joplin, Mo. 1911 7 Ja:32  
Garrigues, C. C., Joplin (Mo.) jottings. 1917 10 Mr:697; 5 My:931
- JOPLIN, MO. FIRST CHURCH  
Carpenter, L. L., Joplin, Mo. 1902 10 My:703  
Turner, W. F., Special thanksgiving [editorial comment]. 1903 21 N:1679  
Our debt to the world [editorial]. 1903 5 D:1763  
Turner, W. F., Our greatest meeting [picture of First Church]. 1903 5 D:1757  
Ely, S., Echoes from the Joplin meeting. 1903 26 D:1873  
Turner, W. F., Another victory [editorial comment]. 1904 15 O:1441  
Turner, W. F., After the battle (lasting results of the Joplin campaign). 1905 3 Je:875  
Turner, W. F., Joplin (Mo.) notes. 1907 23 F:351  
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258  
Turner, W. F., Joplin (Mo.) first church. 1908 19 D:2205  
Turner, W. F., Joplin (Mo.) First Church. 1909 9 Ja:85  
Merritt, H., A joyful reunion. 1910 6 Ag:1382  
Turner, W. F., A statement to the churches. 1910 13 Ag:1432  
Chapman, G. J., Notes from First Church Joplin, Mo. 1911 14 Ja:71  
G. J. Chapman, First Church, Joplin, Mo. 1911 11 F:227  
Chapman, G. J., First Church of Joplin, Mo. 1911 16 S:1524

- Garrigues, C. C., Joplin (Mo.) jottings. 1917 27 Ja:527  
Church reaches "More for Others" class. 1918 19 O:67  
Joplin (Mo.) First church. 1919 15 N:185  
Garrigues, C. C., Vawter at Joplin First. 1919 13 D:280  
Our congratulations [editorial]. 1925 4 J1:963  
These obey the teachings of Christ rather than the opinions of men [picture]. 1926 3 Ap:329  
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 29 D:826
- JOPLIN, MO. BLENDVILLE CHURCH  
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:84  
Albert Karges accepts call to the Blendville Christian Church in Joplin, Mo. 1953 28 Mr:204  
Missouri church completes new house of worship [picture]. 1953 20 Je:385  
Nickerason, D. L., What is making churches boom? 1955 30 J1:483
- JOPLIN, MO. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Merritt, H., Joplin (Mo.) meeting. 1909 2 Ja:38  
Caples, Mrs. F. S., The last call to the workers (men's Bible class, Joplin, Mo.). 1909 27 Mr:566  
Merritt, H., A joyful reunion. 1910 6 Ag:1382  
Turner, W. F., A statement to the churches. 1910 13 Ag:1432  
Williams, A. K., Boles at Joplin, Mo. 1911 1 Ap:544  
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108  
Duncan, F. A., Burden lifted at Joplin, Mo. 1915 2 O:26  
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577  
Perry, C. L., A Johnson boy's work. 1917 1 S:1419
- JOPLIN, MO. DUQUESNE CHURCH  
New home, Duquesne church of Christ, Joplin, Mo. [picture]. 1936 18 J1:685
- JOPLIN, MO. IRON GATES CHURCH  
A new work in south Joplin, Mo. 1941 27 S:1004  
Building dedicated at Joplin, Mo. 1941 18 O:1075  
Church is building parsonage. 1958 12 J1:405
- JOPLIN, MO. NORTH CHURCH  
Honored its minister and wife [picture]. 1965 29 My:348
- JOPLIN, MO. OAKLAND CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1951 24 Mr:183  
Anniversaries. 1952 8 Mr:149
- JOPLIN, MO. PARK PLAZA CHURCH  
[Picture of services during the crusade]. 1961 8 Ap:220  
Missouri church plans addition. 1963 18 My:318
- JOPLIN, MO. SOUTH CHURCH  
Turner, W. F., From the field. 1903 24 O:1549  
Harlow, W. E., The secret of it all [picture of church and Harlow]. 1903 5 D:1758  
Ely, Simpson, From the field (A Marvelous Work). 1904 23 Ap:611  
Baker, J. W., From the field. 1904 18 Je:873  
Turner, W. F., After the battle (lasting results of the Joplin campaign). 1905 3 Je:875  
Blunt and Gaylor, South Joplin meeting. 1910 12 Mr:474  
Blunt, J. R., South Joplin, Mo. 1910 14 My:867  
Wray, B. L., Meeting at South Joplin, Mo. (from evangelist). 1913 22 Mr:490  
[Picture of Bible school after B. L. Wray meeting.] 1913 10 My:772  
Williams, H. C., Roy L. Brown meeting at South Joplin, Mo. 1915 27 Mr:874  
South Joplin (Mo.) church [picture]. 1915 15 My:1086  
Brown, J. G., A traveling-man's discovery. 1916 13 My:1155  
Day, F. E., The Day meeting at Joplin, Mo. 1919 13 D:280  
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 17 Ja:68  
Church building saved at Joplin. 1942 27 Je:640
- JOPLIN, MO. VILLA HEIGHTS CHURCH  
Annual report. 1942 24 O:1065  
Missouri church clears indebtedness. 1943 30 Ja:112
- JOPLIN, MO. WESTSIDE CHURCH  
New church obtains building [picture]. 1955 1 O:635
- JOPLIN, W. VA. CHURCH  
Williams, P., A good meeting. 1896 29 Ag:1126
- JOPLING, B T  
[obit] by A, G. W. 1897 25 D:1666
- JOPPA  
Eckert, E. C., The cities of the East-- Joppa. 1891 22 Ag:704  
Gowden, A. M., Around Joppa. 1896 22 F:248  
Walker, W. R., This religious Mediterranean [picture]. 1932 10 S:880
- JOPPA, ILL. CHURCH  
Joppa, Illinois. 1895 18 My:479
- JOPPA, MD. CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62
- Jopson, Charles W  
Samuel Scott [obit]. 1902 22 F:301; 5 J1:960
- JOPSON, CHARLES W  
[obit] by Wilkison, O. V. 1933 4 Mr:185
- JORBO, OLEN J  
Married to Verna Rosecrans. 1916 3 Je:1259
- JORDAN, ADA  
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1886 17 Ap:127
- Jordan, Ada see BARRETT, JESSE G
- Jordan, Albert Homer  
West Virginia Convention. 1907 12 O:1674  
Lorain, O. meeting. 1911 11 Mr:414  
[Herbert Moninger] Gave his life for the cause. 1911 15 J1:129  
Medina (O.) yearly meeting. 1911 16 S:1523  
Thirty-fifth anniversary. 1911 4 N:1829  
Yeuell at Greensburg, Ind. 1913 3 My:730  
"Meat of them adults." 1916 25 Mr:881  
Brooks-Hohzatt meeting in Marion, Ind. 1916 13 My:1155  
Dexter (Kan.) church revived. 1922 18 Mr:3338  
Indiana convention. 1927 4 Je:544  
Isaac Newton Jordan [obit]. 1929 6 J1:647  
Our plea and the present hour. 1933 24 T:403-494  
The challenge accepted (practical and inspiring). 1933 11 N:901  
The minister as a preacher. 1935 24 Ag:814  
Coming of the promised one. 1935 21 D:1219  
The readers' forum (appreciate Sharp programs). 1935 28 D:1262  
The glory of preaching [picture]. 1936 24 O:1032  
Reaching the unreached through church officers. 1937 16 O:949  
Prepare the way [picture]. 1937 25 D:1191  
The preaching needed today. 1939 18 N:1109  
Christian gentleman and friend. 1941 24 My:548  
To whom shall we go? 1941 27 S:999
- JORDAN, ALBERT HOMER  
Bliss, W. G., A northern Ohio church. 1911 9 S:1487  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 19 Ap:946  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3337  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 4 Ag:1295; 1 D:204  
Clearing debts [picture]. 1941 27 S:1000  
Deaths [notice of]. 1952 31 My:343
- Jordan, Mrs. Albert Homer see Jordan, Elsie Gregg (Watkins) (Mrs. Albert Homer Jordan)
- Jordan, C Walter  
The Bible. 1962 27 O:683
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR  
Hobbs, A. I., Professor Jordan. 1879 5 J1:210 [sic 214]  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a few mistakes corrected) [concerning Leland Stanford University and President Jordan]. 1897 30 Ja:143
- JORDAN, ELSIE GREGG (WATKINS) (MRS. ALBERT HOMER JORDAN)  
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 8 N:647
- JORDAN, ALEXANDER C  
Married to Jeanie M. Clark. 1874 26 D:413
- JORDAN, AVA JOSEPHINE (WANLESS) (MRS. ROBERT JORDAN)  
[obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627
- Jordan, C Walter  
The abiding saint. 1949 18 Je:399
- JORDAN, C WALTER  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 27 O:682
- Jordan, Capitola B see WELLS, GEORGE F
- Jordan, Caroline S see SHARRON, ROBERT E
- Jordan, Mrs. Charles  
History of the C. W. B. M. Union of Chicago. 1904 23 Mr:361
- JORDAN, CHARLES H  
Married to Ida B. Madison. 1882 23 S:304
- JORDAN, CHARLES H  
Married to Ida Estella Miner. 1899 4 N:1436
- Jordan, D M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Jordan
- JORDAN, DERRYL  
[obit] by Ritz, H. F. 1916 26 F:765
- JORDAN, E A  
E. A. Jordan [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975
- Jordan, E Maude see ELLIOTT, G HERBERT
- Jordan, Edith L  
"Rotten egg" is worship? 1965 30 Ja:71
- Jordan, Elizabeth see TAYLOR, ULYSSES W
- Jordan, Ella (Dungan) (Mrs. Walter Marion Jordan)  
Young people's work. 1891 19 S:790
- JORDAN, ELLA (DUNGAN) (MRS. WALTER MARION JORDAN)  
[obit] by Williams, H. D. 1906 20 O:1604
- JORDAN, ELMO RAY  
Married to Alta Lillie Hays. 1907 16 Mr:495
- Jordan, Elsie (Watkins)  
The readers' forum (wants wider circulation). 1937 23 Ja:95  
Seen and heard at the parsonage. 1938 11 Je:571
- JORDAN, FRED L  
Ordinations. 1949 10 S:532
- JORDAN, G RAY  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JORDAN
- Jordan, Galin E  
Building during hard times. 1932 25 Je:609  
Placing a Church of Christ on a government project. 1935 3 Ag:750
- JORDAN, GALIN E  
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Galin E. Jordan) [picture]. 1942 9 My:450
- JORDAN, GEORGE F  
Married to Ann Holmes. 1868 7 N:357
- JORDAN, GEORGIE ANNE (SHOOTS) (MRS. W S JORDAN)  
[obit] by J., F. J. 1923 10 Mr:696
- Jordan, Geri Ann see LANKTON, JERRY RAY
- JORDAN, HARRISON  
[obit] by Mountjoy, W. 1910 5 N:1973
- JORDAN, I L  
The loyalty of isolated brethren. 1925 29 Ag:2035

- Jordan, Ida Myra see RICHIE, IDA MYRA (JORDAN) (MRS. A L RICHIE)
- JORDAN, ISAAC NEWTON  
[obit] by Jordan, A. 1929 6 J1:647
- JORDAN, IVAN  
Married to Grace Price. 1901 23 N:1514
- JORDAN, J C  
Wipes out debt in two months [picture]. 1938 22 Ja:88  
New congregation organized in Ohio with ninety-five charter members [picture]. 1950 10 Je:355  
Ministers welcome convention visitors [picture]. 1952 1 Mr:131
- JORDAN, J W  
Ordinations. 1948 5 Je:373  
Illinois church buys property [picture]. 1958 8 N:646
- Jordan, Mrs. J W see  
Jordan, Maria (Mrs. J W Jordan)
- JORDAN, JAMES WADE  
[obit]. 1905 15 J1:1146
- JORDAN, JOHN D  
[obit] by Watkins, J. M. 1899 11 F:194
- JORDAN, MRS. JOHN D see JORDAN, MARY ELIZABETH (RUDELL) (MRS. JOHN D JORDAN)
- Jordan, John T  
From the field [Washington]. 1889 9 N:741
- Jordan, Joyce L see BRAND, HAROLD L
- JORDAN, LELAND  
Married to L. Letitia Perkins. 1879 25 Ja:32
- JORDAN, LEONA E  
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1902 13 S:1284
- Jordan, Lucy B see STERRETT, JAMES H
- Jordan, M D  
Missionary meeting. 1875 23 O:338
- JORDAN, MARIA (MRS. J W JORDAN)  
[obit] by Wells, M. 1889 14 S:613
- Jordan, Mary Elizabeth see GALBRAITH, JAMES S
- JORDAN, MARY ELIZABETH (RUDELL) (MRS. JOHN D JORDAN)  
[obit] by Ferrall, F. D. 1903 29 Ag:1254
- JORDAN, MAX E  
Ordinations. 1958 22 N:675
- JORDAN, MERLE W  
Ordinations. 1951 18 Ag:516
- Jordan, Mollie see CHEATHAM, MOLLIE (JORDAN) (MRS. NEAL CHEATHAM)
- JORDAN, O G  
Martin, H. T., Roud Shaw at Mt. Byrd, Ky. 1913 4 O:1634  
Watson, J. A., Meeting at Jamestown, O. [picture]. 1913 27 D:2135
- JORDAN, MRS. O G  
Watson, J. A., Meeting at Jamestown, [picture]. 1913 27 D:2135
- JORDAN, ORLIE  
The Parker co. at Russiaville, Ind. 1912 17 F:287
- Jordan, Orvis Fairlee  
Rockford, Ill. 1901 4 My:575  
What ails the preacher? 1903 17 O:1489  
Campbell Institute man protests. 1918 26 O:77
- JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE  
Married to Ida Kinsey. 1900 1 S:1127  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jordan on Jonah). 1907 23 Mr:504  
Scott, C. B., Misrepresents their position. 1907 6 Ap:615
- JORDAN, MRS. ROBERT see JORDAN, AVA JOSEPHINE (WANLESS) (MRS. ROBERT JORDAN)
- JORDAN, ROBERT GLENN  
Married to Shirley Marie Mason. 1951 29 S:615
- Jordan, Ruby Pearl see CULLY, HOMER G
- Jordan, Sandra see MAHAN, BOB
- Jordan, W P  
West Tennessee convention. 1915 22 My:1132
- JORDAN, W P  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042; 13 Ag:2554; 17 D:3010  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 23 D:338  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 21 Ap:874
- Jordan, W S  
"The Sunday school as a field for evangelism." 1906 6 O:1487  
P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park (this movement destined to be a mighty factor). 1908 16 My:858
- Jordan, Mrs. W S see JORDAN, GEORGIE ANNE (SHOOTS) (MRS. W S JORDAN)
- Jordan, Walter Marion  
J. M. Largent [obit]. 1894 7 J1:681  
Church builders should follow church organizers. 1901 17 Ag:1065  
Montana [picture of Jordan]. 1903 10 O:1449  
Mrs D. R. Dungan [death]. 1904 13 Ag:1143  
Caleb Edwards [obit]. 1905 22 J1:1190  
Montana convention. 1908 6 Je:952  
Samuel Pipes [obit]. 1910 24 D:2271  
Laura A. (Clark) Ballou [obit]. 1913 26 J1:1139  
W. T. Groom [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818
- JORDAN, WALTER MARION  
Walter M. Jordan [picture]. 1899 2 S:1113  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 S:1535
- Jordan, Mrs. Walter Marion see JORDAN, ELLA (DUNGAN) (MRS. WALTER MARION JORDAN)
- Jordan, William George  
The crimes of the tongue. 1917 8 S:1436
- JORDAN, WILLIAM GEORGE  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JORDAN
- JORDAN, WILLIS F  
Shockley, J. W., North Carolina mission church wins denominational minister. 1929 14 D:1190  
Shockley, J. W., By way of warning. 1930 1 N:1061
- JORDAN CANAL  
The projected Canal through the Jordan Valley [editorial]. 1883 10 N:428  
[Map of the plan of the canal]. 1883 10 N:429  
Burroughs, J. G., The Jordan Valley Canal. 1883 15 D:466
- JORDAN RIVER  
Dennis, M. J., Mr. Ditzler and the rapidity of the Jordan [letter]. 1870 26 Mr:97  
Dutham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 19 N:964  
Crowden, A. M., Baptizing in the Jordan. 1896 11 Ja:36  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Jordan). 1898 23 Ap:523  
Kellems, J. R., Baptizing in the Jordan [pictures]. 1924 18 O:53  
Kellems, J. R., Baptizing in the Jordan. 1927 8 Ja:28  
The place of the baptizing [picture]. 1927 8 Ja:29
- JORDAN VALLEY  
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (the Jordan Valley and the mountains of Gil-lead). 1879 21 Je:193
- JORDANVILLE, ILL. CHURCH  
An appeal to the brotherhood. 1871 10 Je:178
- JORDEN, W H  
An editor on Biblical style [editorial]. 1910 10 S:1580
- JORDIN, MAHALA  
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1917 29 D:423
- Jordon, Annie E see Griffith, Annie E (Jordan) (Mrs. William W Griffith)
- JORDON, DON E  
Ordinations. 1950 7 Ja:5
- JORDON, JOSIE B (BURGER)  
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1875 25 S:309
- Jordon, Sarah see BRIDGMAN, HENRY
- JORGENSEN, ELMER LEON  
Lappin, S. S., Lowlands and highlands. 1941 16 Ag:853
- Jorgensen, Richard K  
Justice established in Judah. 1956 30 Ap:311
- JORGENSEN, RICHARD K  
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 30 Ap:310
- Jorgensen see also Jurgenson
- JOSELYN, WAYNE  
Ordinations. 1963 15 Je:382
- Joseph, Edith G  
Endeavorers at Omaha. 1902 5 J1:953
- JOSEPH, FOSTER FATHER OF JESUS  
Evenings with the New Testament [editorial]. 1884 26 Ja:28
- JOSEPH, FREDY  
First graduation service held in Jhansi, U. P., India [ordination]. 1951 21 J1:450
- JOSEPH, NICK D , 11  
Ordinations. 1952 19 J1:461
- JOSEPH, OSCAR L  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOSEPH
- Joseph, Roovil  
Word from Persia. 1936 18 Ap:380
- JOSEPH, ROOVLIL  
A missionary of the Church of Christ in Persia. 1937 27 F:165
- JOSEPH, THE PATRIARCH  
Evenings with the Bible (Jacob) editorial]. 1880 18 D:404  
Boteler, M. M., Joseph the pure. 1897 10 Ap:472  
Jean, J., Joseph the dreamer. 1897 12 Je:745  
Snively, G. L., Great men of the Bible: what Joseph teaches us. 1903 3 O:1428  
Denton, H. A., Lessons from the Patriarchs--IV. Joseph. 1907 4 My:780  
Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives--Joseph. 1911 4 F:196  
The beauty of forgiveness. 1913 22 Mr:493  
Boteler, M. M., Joseph in strange schools. 1915 22 My:1136  
Boteler, M. M., Joseph the innocent sufferer and generous benefactor. 1919 5 Ap:665  
Lash, R. H., Joseph's readiness for service. 1937 22 My:442  
Forgiving and forgetting [editorial]. 1937 5 Je:488  
Crenshaw, J. S., Joseph's kindness to his brethren. 1937 5 Je:490  
E., E. R., He came unto his own. 1942 29 Ag:855  
Mowery, R. C., Joseph sold into slavery. 1942 29 Ag:855  
E., E. R., "I can forgive but I can't forget." 1942 12 S:903  
Whitwell, E. M., Joseph: an example of forgiveness. 1942 12 S:903  
Smith, F. W., Joseph's part in God's plan. 1951 6 O:640
- JOSEPH OF ARIMATHAEA  
Evenings with the New Testament (secret discipleship) [editorial]. 1884 16 Ag:260  
Bradley, A. D., Joseph of Arimathea. 1897 4 D:1554
- Josephans, Emily see SAUNDERS, WILLIAM H
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS  
Josephus and "modern viewpointers" [editorial]. 1918 9 N:131
- Joses [pseud]  
Our prayer-meetings. 1876 11 Mr:81

- Our missionary enterprises. 1876 7 O:313; 14 O:321  
 Our missionary interests (evangelizing the world). 1876 28 O:337  
 Our missionary interests. 1876 4 N:345  
 Our missionary interests - No.5. 1876 11 N:353
- JOSHUA  
 Evenings with the Bible (Joshua) [editorial]. 1881 17 S:300  
 Joshua and Caleb: whom faith makes bold. 1913 12 Ap:613  
 Boteler, M. M., Joshua. 1927 22 Ja:95
- JOSIAH  
 Blackwell, C. S., Josiah and the book of the law. 1885 19 D:401  
 Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 25 O:1489  
 Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Josiah). 1935 20 J1:705  
 Back to the book [editorial]. 1935 27 J1:712
- JOSLIN, G                 STANLEY  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOSLIN
- JOSLIN, HORACE C  
 [Obit] by Hawes, J. E. 1913 26 J1:1239
- JOSLIN, JASPER  
 Married to Elizabeth Copps. 1909 28 Ag:1533
- Joslin, Jennie see LEE, HARRY
- Joslin, M                 E  
 Randall, Kan. 1900 16 Je:776
- Joslyn, John  
 Quarterly meeting. 1878 5 O:318
- Joslyn, Mary V                 see WANNEMAKER, ERASTUS A
- JOSELYN, JOSHUA  
 [Obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 30 O:351
- JOST, ELMER  
 Gives land for reticement. 1964 16 My:315
- Josum [pseud]  
 College notes. 1887 30 Ap:137
- Joudan, Beulah see LO RENZ, W                 H
- Jouett, Edward Stockton  
 A square deal for our preachers. 1921 22 Ja:1791  
 From a layman's viewpoint. 1928 28 Ap:388; 5 My:415  
 Why be thankful this year? (five years of depression). 1934 24 N:866  
 Save the youth for Christ (E. S. Jouett). 1936 1 Ag:733
- JOUETT, EDWARD STOCKTON  
 We pay--or we pay. 1929 21 S:910
- Jouett see also Jowett
- The Journal, Buffao, N. Y.  
The Journal, a Temperance monthly, ed. by W. T. Horner [periodical note]. 1872 19 O:333
- Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Education and propagandism. 1915 7 Ag:1472
- Journal and Messenger, Cincinnati, O.  
 A puzzle [editorial]. 1866 1 S:172  
 A                 , M. R., Christian union. 1866 8 S:178  
 Justification by faith alone [response to Standard editorial]. 1866 17 N:257  
 The orthodoxy of the Disciples [editorial]. 1885 30 My:172; 20 Je:196
- JOURNALISM  
 Journalism a perilous profession. 1880 6 N:355  
 Baker, Mrs. C. I., "Typomania." 1883 3 F:50  
 Hinsdale, B. A., Some things newspapers are doing. 1886 4 D:385  
 Bartholomew, C. G., Honesty in journalism. 1890 14 Je:386  
 Applegate, W. H., The type of secular journalism. 1898 5 Mr:293  
 The personal and the militant in journalism [editorial]. 1912 21 D:2097  
 Violette, E. E., Advice to newspapers. 1915 20 F:682  
 Good losers [editorial]. 1915 20 F:683  
 Newspaper controversy [editorial]. 1917 26 My:1004  
 The press taken to task [editorial]. 1922 10 Je:3629  
 At long last [editorial]. 1933 24 Je:498
- JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS  
 Shame of religious journalism [editorial]. 1866 6 O:212  
 Pinkerton, L. L., Personalities in controversy [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 1 Je:170  
 Rogers, J. I., A call for a meeting of the corps editorial [letter]. 1869 2 O:315  
 Cost of newspapers [reprint from the Independent, with editorial comment]. 1869 25 D:412  
 Beta [pseud], The responsibilities of the religious press. 1870 9 Ap:113  
 Puffs for value received [editorial]. 1871 4 Mr:68  
 E                 , "Used up." 1871 11 Mr:75  
 Secular vs. religious [editorial]. 1871 11 Mr:76  
 Barrow, R. C., Hard times [reprinted from the Evangelist]. 1871 10 Je:179  
 Green, F. M., The religious press. (An essay read before the Western Reserve Christian Association). 1871 5 Ag:246; 12 Ag:254  
 Cost of publishing newspapers [editorial]. 1871 11 N:356  
 Wilson, L. C., High-sounding phrases. 1871 18 N:362  
 Unauthorized inferences [editorial]. 1872 2 Mr:68  
 A problem for our editors [letter], from A Distressed Preacher [pseud]. 1872 6 Ap:106  
 Christian journalism [editorial]. 1872 2 N:348; 16 N:364  
 Everest, H. W., To whom it may concern. 1872 9 N:354  
 Bittle, M. J., "Where is the scribe?" 1873 9 Ag:249  
 Roberts, J., Is it right to publish stories? [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 6 D:388  
 Caskey, T. W., Church secrets. 1874 16 My:154  
 Challen, J., The religious press. 1874 23 My:161  
 Loos, C. L., Duties of religious journalism [editorial]. 1883 14 J1:292  
 The Jesuits and the press. 1893 1 Ap:255  
 Batman, L. G., Our religious journalism (its rights and its possibilities) [picture of L. G. Batman]. 1905 5 Ag:1235  
 A one-sided Congress [editorial concerning Batman's paper in the Aug. 5 issue of C.S.J.]. 1905 5 Ag:1244  
 Harris, W. W., Printer's Ink [magazine]. 1906 20 O:1577  
 Payne, O. E., Pulpit attorneys. 1909 3 J1:1158  
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (theology and yellow journalism). 1909 24 J1:1295  
 Fickling, H. S., Views and reviews (sobriety of speech). 1909 21 Ag:1475  
 A great religious journal in line [editorial]. 1919 12 F:268  
 Some remarks on our journalism [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:440  
 A responsible press [editorial]. 1910 30 Ap:758  
 Perkins, S. M., Shall we put a premium on silence? 1910 8 O:1753  
 As reported and as it was [editorial]. 1910 5 N:1939  
 Russell, D. A., The liberty and the limitations of religious journalism [see editorial on page 1267]. 1911 5 Ag:1276  
 Why protestant denominational papers fail [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1612  
 The "official mind" and journalism [editorial]. 1916 17 Je:1304  
The Continent, New official church paper. 1921 1 O:2722  
 Organs, official and otherwise [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap:3388  
 "Don't's" for writers. 1922 22 J1:3766  
 Shapley, G. W., The church paper. 1923 6 Ja:378  
 Errett, E. R., Editorial evangelism. 1923 6 Ja:383  
 Errett, R., Journalistic honor. 1923 3 N:102  
 The two great Bible ministries: pulpit and press. 1924 23 Ag:1169  
 Kitchen, M. S., The preacher as a journalist. 1925 3 O:2169  
 Bennett, A. F., Value of a loyal church paper. 1926 2 Ja:5  
 Co-operation through the press [editorial]. 1928 29 S:993  
 What we read in the papers [editorial]. 1931 5 S:874  
 Importance of Christian journalism [series of tracts by G. W. Knepper, R. H. Miller, W. A. Shullenberger, R. E. Elmore]. 1934 17 N:837-838  
 Importance of Christian journalism [series of tracts by W. E. Sweeney, H. H. Peters, P. H. Welshimer, G. P. Taubman, W. N. Briney, C. E. Hill, S. S. Lappin]. 1934 8 D:909-910  
 Ware, C. C., Conference table (the importance of Christian journalism). 1935 5 Ja:2  
 Lucy, T. E., The readers' forum (some reporters understand church affairs). 1935 1 Je:540  
 Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (news, views and reviews). 1935 7 S:876  
 Main, A. R., The place and power of Christian journalism. 1935 6 Je:544 - 545  
 Butler, B., Ethical journalism: precept and example. 1945 1 D:758  
 The main issue [editorial]. 1946 9 Mr:146  
 Writers and editors to meet during Cincinnati convention. 1956 28 J1:475  
 Hayden, E. V., New horizons through journalism. 1957 17 Ag:495  
 Hale, Mrs. B., A letter to my son. 1958 22 Mr:174  
 Stone, S. E., Journalism in the early restoration movement. 1966 5 Mr:151; 12 Mr:169
- JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS see also RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS
- JOURNALISTIC ETHICS  
 Skimmed-milk journalism [editorial with letter from C. D. Lanier]. 1900 20 Ja:76
- JOURNALISTS  
 Blenus, T. H., Faithfulness vs. fault-finding. 1890 30 Ag:569
- JOURNEY, ANDREW M  
 Married to Sallie E. Berry. 1880 13 Mr:88
- Journey, Mrs. Andrew M                 see Journey, Sallie E (Berry) (Mrs. Andrew M                 Journey)
- JOURNEY, SALLIE E (BERRY) (MRS. ANDREW M                 JOURNEY)  
 [Obit] by Vawter, J. M. 1889 8 Je:379
- JOWERS, PRESTON P  
 Martin, W. S., For unity on N. T. Basis. 1925 21 Mr:605
- Jowett, John Henry  
 Opening the eyes of the blind. 1918 26 Ja:539  
 Peace of mind. 1923 20 Ja:442  
 Money's limits. 1923 21 Ap:858  
 Leaves. 1923 5 My:929  
 The life beyond. 1930 19 J1:697
- JOWETT, JOHN HENRY  
 Ministry of the world [editorial]. 1917 7 J1:1176  
 Osborn, R. E., John Henry Jowett [picture]. 1941 6 S:923-924  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOWETT
- Jowett see also Jouett
- Joy, Beulah  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Joy
- Joy, Carry  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead JOY
- Joy, Davis  
 [Letter from Danville, Va. to G. W. Abell, with comment by Abell]. 1868 25 Ap:130
- JOY, EPHRAIM  
 [Death notice]. 1881 1 O:320
- JOY, EUGENE H  
 Married to Lettie Haughton. 1890 13 D:860
- Joy, Jane Ellis  
 The two watches. 1916 8 Ap:981  
 When star eyes was brave. 1925 31 O:2267
- JOY, JOHN B  
 Married to Ella F. Lane. 1881 24 S:312

- Joy, Maria M see RIDDLE, J IRVING
- JOY, RALPH E  
Married to Mary J. Hathaway. 1884 9 Ag: 253
- Joy, Ruth  
New house of worship nearing completion. 1928 25 F:172
- JOY AND SORROW  
Hartzell, J., Mourning and rejoicing. 1877 7 J1:209  
Braden, M. J., Who hath sorrow. 1878 20 Ap:121  
Boteler, M. M., Burden bearing. 1879 25 Ja:25  
Mathews, R. T., Rejoicing and weeping with others. 1879 6 S:281  
Concerning afflictions [editorial]. 1879 20 D:404  
The inspiration of cheer. 1889 6 Ap:215  
Hottel, C. L., "Let not your heart be troubled." 1892 3 S:742  
Helping the discouraged. 1895 16 Mr:262  
Our burden-bearer [editorial]. 1895 17 Ag:788  
The sacrifice of joy [editorial]. 1896 8 F:176  
Bradley, A. D., The sun in shining still. 1896 25 J1:945  
Thorold, The office of sorrow. 1896 3 O: 1265  
The ministry of joy [editorial]. 1897 23 Ja:112  
Bradley, A. D., Look up (to some one that mourns). 1898 2 Ap:439  
Grow, Mrs. E. P., "Lights and shadows." 1898 21 My:659  
Boteler, M. M., Joyous Christians. 1899 15 Ap:484  
Caton, E., A lesson from the sky. 1899 16 S:1183  
Walters, Z. M., Consecrated grief. 1899 16 D:1610  
Pearse, M. G., Mercy's footprints. 1901 12 Ja:47  
M'Call, D. M., Heart talks. 1901 16 Mr: 323  
M'Call, D., Heart talks (cheerfulness or sunshine). 1901 13 Ap:463  
Snively, G. L., Dark days and their lessons. 1901 5 O:1282  
Pennock, O. M., To troubled ones. 1902 4 O:1370  
Ladd, J. F., Which! 1903 31 Ja:143  
White, B., The garment of praise. 1903 21 Mr:397  
Linton, L., "All smiles and sunshine." 1903 11 Ap:521  
Traum, S. W., The Christian's power-house. 1926 11 S:368  
Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (rejoicing in the midst of sorrow). 1932 24 S:935  
Be of good cheer [editorial]. 1933 11 F:118  
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the ground of universal joy). 1944 9 D:799  
Van Buren, J. G., The place of joy in the new testament Christian ethic. 1946 23 Mr:179-180  
Berthold, P., The Christian's joy. 1955 2 Ap:215  
Loggett, M., All is well. 1961 16 S:592
- JOYCE, [BROTHER]  
[Obit] by C , M. H. 1883 28 Ap: 201
- Joyce, Mrs. Alexander see JOYCE, MARY E (MRS. ALEXANDER JOYCE)
- Joyce, Emma see SHELTON, SAMUEL
- JOYCE, G L  
Married to Blanche Pancost. 1907 14 D: 2083
- JOYCE, IVA (WELLS) (MRS. JOSEPH ALBION JOYCE)  
[Obit] by Bright, R. A. 1915 31 J1:1457
- JOYCE, JAMES DANIEL  
Ordinations. 1943 17 J1:635  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOYCE
- Joyce, Mrs. Job see JOYCE, LAURA AMANDA (WFB) HILLIARD (MRS. JOB JOYCE)
- Joyce, Joseph Albion  
West Virginia (Ravenswood). 1895 6 J1: 645
- Giving for Foreign missions (a symposium). 1898 12 F:203  
Peter Sellers [obit]. 1899 17 Je:774  
Western Pennsylvania. 1903 27 Je:894  
Western Pennsylvania. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]  
November offering for state missions (watch one hour). 1908 31 O:1860  
William F. Barr [obit]. 1919 15 Mr:591  
Another congregation in Indianapolis. 1929 16 F:159
- JOYCE, JOSEPH ALBION  
Dowling, F. M., A singing evangelist. 1892 30 Ap:377  
Joseph A. Joyce [picture]. 1903 17 O: 1485  
J. A. Joyce [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502  
Warren, W. R., Pioneers of to-day. 1909 22 My:943  
Warren, W. R., Centennial column [picture of J. A. Joyce]. 1909 31 J1:1367  
Married to Mary Weaver. 1918 20 Ap:946  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29 O:2825  
[Picture of J. A. Joyce]. 1934 7 J1: 468  
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 2 Ja:14  
[obit]. 1954 16 Ja:48  
For information about his debates, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Joyce
- Joyce, Mrs. Joseph Albion see JOYCE, IVA (WELLS) (MRS. JOSEPH ALBION JOYCE)
- Joyce, Mrs. Joseph Albion see Joyce, Mary (Richmond) Weaver (Mrs. Joseph Albion Joyce)
- JOYCE, LAURA AMANDA (WEBB) HILLIARD (MRS. JOB JOYCE)  
[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1898 22 O:1404
- Joyce, Laura E see Parish, Laura E (Joyce) (Mrs. James R Parish)
- Joyce, Lavinia see BRANDON, E
- JOYCE, MARY E (MRS. ALEXANDER JOYCE)  
[obit] by Knibb, A. C. 1909 30 O: 1934
- JOYCE, MARY (RICHMOND) WEAVER (MRS. JOSEPH ALBION JOYCE)  
Mrs. J. A. Joyce passes. 1936 4 J1:653
- Joyce, Nettie Jane see Glenn, Nettie Jane (Joyce) (Mrs. J R Glenn)
- JOYCE, ROBERT D  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JOYCE
- JOYCE, WILLIAM  
Married to Anna McGary. 1877 24 Mr:96
- JOYE, GERTRUDE  
[obit] by Brunson, W. H. 1900 31 Mr: 414
- Joyful Tidings  
Only one way. 1925 4 J1:960
- Joyner, Estelle see SMITH, G A
- JOYNER, GEORGE  
[Obit] by W , J. T. 1885 3 O:319
- JOYNER, W A  
Hightower, Mrs. J. E., Hungry for the Lord's table [picture]. 1930 10 My: 447  
A Christian business man speaks [picture]. 1936 19 D:1221
- JOYOHAY, ALFONSO  
Carlson, R., Filipino Christians stand fast in faith despite vigorous Catholic persecution. 1948 26 Je:421
- Joyohay, Mrs. Alfonso see JOYOHAY, VALERIANA ( ) (MRS. ALFONSO JOYOHAY)
- JOYOHAY, VALERIANA ( ) (MRS. ALFONSO JOYOHAY)  
Carlson, R., Filipino Christians stand fast in faith despite vigorous Catholic persecution [picture]. 1948 26 Je:421
- JUANITA, PA. CHURCH  
Weidel, J. U., A plea to Disciples everywhere. 1911 26 Ag:1408
- JUBBULPORE, INDIA. MISSION  
Waggoner, J. G., Thanksgiving--what the Lord has done for us--read and rejoice. 1885 28 F:67  
Brown, G. W., Notes from India. 1910 12 N:2014  
Brown, G. W., From the field. 1911 23 D: 2145
- JUDAH, BUFERD E  
Married to Lula M. West. 1902 18 Ja: 118
- JUDAH, HARRIET  
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1884 14 Je:191
- JUDAH, LUCINDA ( )  
[obit] by Hastings, Z. S. 1903 7 F:204
- JUDAH, MARY (MRS. WESLEY JUDAH)  
[obit]. 1916 26 F:765
- Judah, Mary Pearl see DELANEY, FRED S
- Judah, Mrs. Wesley see JUDAH, MARY (MRS. WESLEY JUDAH)
- JUDAIC BAPTISM  
Baptism in the Talmud [reprinted from the Chicago Standard]. 1873 27 S:307  
Stolz, J., A Rabbi's testimony. 1886 13 N:364  
McGarvey, J. W., Among the brethren (proselyte baptism). 1903 7 Ap:426
- JUDAIC BAPTISM see also BAPTISM
- JUDAISM  
Black, H. H., Judaism. 1867 13 Ap:113; 11 My:145; 18 My:153  
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903 3 Ja:2  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (infidel Jews). 1908 1 Ag:1295  
Hebrews celebrate [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:682  
Judaism divided [editorial]. 1921 16 J1:2454  
Kicking against the goad [editorial]. 1943 28 Ag:740
- JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY  
The conversion of a Jewess. 1867 19 Ja: 18  
Odds and ends [editorial]. 1867 4 My:140  
Taffe, J., Spiritualizing [letter]. 1870 9 Ap:114  
The writer of "Mosaism and Christianity" to his reviewers. 1874 18 Ap:122  
The man and the opportunity [editorial]. 1897 13 Mr:336  
Burner, W. J., A lesson from history. 1897 11 S:1174  
Lamar, J. S., The veiled heart [picture]. 1898 26 Mr:385  
Cahill, I. J., Jew and Christian. 1905 14 O:1642  
Wilcox, A., First principles. 1908 16 My:846  
Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (Jewish or Christian). 1913 27 D:2127  
Philipson, D., "Good will to men." 1923 6 Ja:378  
Holzer, A. A., Christian rationalism and in Judaism. 1923 24 Mr:730  
The latest [editorial]. 1925 2 My:743  
Lappin, S. S., "We have an altar!" 1933 8 J1:539  
Bucalstein, H., Jewish contributions to the church of Christ. 1939 14 Ja:31-32  
Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (who is the apostasy?). 1933 23 D: 1040  
Building the tombs of the prophets [editorial]. 1943 28 Ag:740  
Bucalstein, H., Appealing to Jews. 1966 9 Ap:254
- JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY. EARLY CHURCH  
Jews and Gentiles [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 13 D:396  
Azbill, W. K., Biblical criticism (Jewish prejudice again) [comment by McGarvey]. 1894 18 Ag:817  
Errett, E. R., Salvation unto the uttermost part. 1941 31 My:575
- JUDAS ISCARIOT  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (death of Judas). 1904 11 Je:826  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on the death of Judas). 1909 6 Mr:423  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Judas Iscariot). 1909 3 Ap:607; 1 My: 775; 15 My:862; 22 My:911  
Boteler, M. M., Judas the betrayer. 1919 6 S:1219

- Burriss, R. A., Master, is it I? 1922 29 J1:3795
- Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (where was Judas?). 1932 9 J1:670
- Nash, D. A., Judas' death and judgment. 1949 12 Mr:171
- Heuman, W., The traitor. 1960 20 Ag:535
- Judd, Alonzo  
Emily Frances Fossitt [obit]. 1901 12 O:1318
- JUDD, ARTHUR  
[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1888 3 Mr:143
- JUDD, BETTIE (BLOSSER) (MRS. JOSEPH J. JUDD)  
[obit]. 1939 4 Mr:212
- JUDD, CHARLES  
Chatley, M. E., Bequests. 1906 18 Ag:1257
- Judd, Mrs. Charles see Judd, Lucinda ( ) (Mrs. Charles Judd)
- JUDD, CHAUNCEY H  
[Death notice]. 1882 12 Ag:256
- Judd, Mrs. Chauncey H see Judd, Jane (Moffat) (Mrs. Chauncey H Judd)
- JUDD, CHRISTIAN  
[obit] by Ross, J. S. 1900 22 D:1646
- Judd, Mrs. Christian see Judd, Rebecca (Summers) (Mrs. Christian Judd)
- Judd, Clara E see COOK, CLARA E (JUDD) (MRS. JACOB COOK)
- Judd, E W see WOODARD, T W
- JUDD, ELIZABETH  
[obit]. 1916 28 O:129
- JUDD, ELVIRA (TOWNE) (MRS. JAMES B JUDD)  
[obit] by S., F. B. 1912 2 Mr:375  
Our honored dead, by Sapp, F. B. [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1039
- JUDD, ETTA  
[Obit] by Norton, L. R. 1881 12 N:367
- Judd, Frances see Van Voorhis, Frances (Judd) (Mrs. Hiram Van Voorhis)
- Judd, G O  
Controversial ("Let your women keep silence"). 1893 22 Ap:318
- JUDD, GEORGE  
[Obit] by Southmayd, L. 1888 11 F:95
- Judd, Gilbert S  
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Judd  
The reason of all this. 1873 9 Ag:249; 30 Ag:273  
Items from churches [Kentucky]. 1875 20 N:375  
Ruts. 1876 15 Ja:17  
The character of God. 1877 31 Mr:97  
Prof. Mucilage on Prof. Persiflage. 1884 6 D:386  
Urim and Thummim. 1888 16 Je:367  
The crooked shall be made straight. 1888 28 J1:463  
Seeing the invisible. 1888 15 D:800  
Revelation. 1889 16 Mr:162; 25 My:331  
Materialism. 1889 29 Je:416  
The Spiritual law in the natural kingdom ["The Natural Law in the Spiritual Kingdom" by Drummond; book review of]. 1889 17 Ag:534  
"Lo, I am with you always even unto the end." 1889 21 S:618  
The spiritual law in the natural kingdom. 1889 19 O:686  
Faith healing. 1889 21 D:836  
A ramble. 1890 8 Mr:148  
Seventeen. 1891 21 F:156  
Pulpit echoes. 1891 14 Mr:220  
Whom the Lord loveth, he chasteneth. 1891 4 Ap:284  
Things belonging to us which we do not own. 1891 26 S:810  
Death of R. C. Ricketts. 1892 13 F:136  
Class echoes. 1892 27 F:182  
The violence of silence. 1892 2 Ap:288  
Religion in New England. 1892 7 My:394  
Pulpit echoes. 1892 21 My:434  
Correlates. 1892 24 D:1068
- Failed to agree [concerning M. P. Hayden's article on Apostles' Teachings]. 1893 16 D:998  
From the field [Kentucky]. 1894 17 F:184  
"How Jesus used the Scriptures." 1894 20 O:1028  
"Who next"--"On record." 1894 24 N:1165  
Responsibility. 1895 12 Ja:41  
The mustard seed principle. 1895 23 F:172  
The antiquity of sacrifice. 1896 25 Ja:109
- JUDD, GILBERT S  
Gilbert S. Judd [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285  
Hayden, M. P., Reply to G. S. Judd. 1894 6 Ja:38  
Moore, J. M., G. S. Judd as a rhetorician. 1894 10 N:1110  
Plattenburg, G., Putting himself on record [Biblical interpretation]. 1894 10 N:1118  
Editorial responsibility [concerning the discussion between G. Plattenburg and G. S. Judd]. 1894 24 N:1155  
Plattenburg, G., G. S. Judd. 1894 8 D:1213  
"Responsibility" [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:36
- JUDD, GILES  
Married to Mabel Stutko. 1901 17 Ag:1603
- Judd, H P  
Hereditary tendencies. 1897 7 Ag:1018
- JUDD, HIRAM  
Old friends pass on. 1940 9 Mr:233
- JUDD, MRS. HIRAM  
Old friends pass on. 1940 9 Mr:233
- JUDD, J A  
Married to Lillian West. 1887 25 Je:208
- JUDD, JAMES B  
James B. Judd [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931  
Our honored dead, by Sapp, F. B. [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1039
- Judd, Mrs. James B see JUDD, ELVIRA (TOWNE) (MRS. JAMES B JUDD)
- JUDD, JANE (MOFFAT) (MRS. CHAUNCEY H JUDD)  
[Death notice]. 1882 12 Ag:256
- JUDD, JESSIE BREWSTER  
Jessie Brewster Judd [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285
- Judd, Mrs. Joseph see JUDD, BETTIE (BLOSSER) (MRS. JOSEPH J. JUDD)
- JUDD, JOSHUA A  
[Death notice]. 1881 15 O:336  
[obit] by Lemar, J. 1881 29 O:351
- Judd, Mrs. Joshua A see Judd, Sarah (Akels) (Mrs. Joshua A Judd)
- Judd, Lida M see PROPHATER, JOHN E
- JUDD, LUCINDA ( ) (MRS. CHARLES JUDD)  
[obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281
- JUDD, MAGGIE  
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1924 12 Ja:387
- Judd, Margaret V see Netz, Margaret V (Judd)
- Judd, Mary see DECKARD, HENRY
- JUDD, MARY CATHERINE  
[obit] by Netz, M. V. 1918 2 N:118
- JUDD, OBEDIAH B  
[obit] by Bull, S. S. 1888 19 My:315
- JUDD, REBECCA (SUMMERS) (MRS. CHRISTIAN JUDD)  
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1889 25 My:343
- JUDD, SARAH (AKELS) (MRS. JOSHUA A JUDD)  
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1881 9 J1:223
- JUDD, SYLVESTER  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JUDD
- Judd, W H  
A new president for Keuka College. 1910 15 O:1842
- JUDD, WILLIAM, 1788-1879  
[Obit] by Reese, J. H. 1879 26 J1:239
- Judd, William, 1828-1915  
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 16 F:53
- JUDD, WILLIAM, 1828-1915  
Jones, J. A., A modern Paul [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:540  
[obit]. 1915 9 Ja:507
- JUDD, WILLIAM, 1847?-1917  
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 7 J1:1192
- Jude [pseud]  
"The coming question" [letter]. 1872 16 Mr:82
- JUDGE, CHARLES E  
Married to Nettie M. McMillen. 1889 9 N:749
- JUDGES  
Power, F. D., Unsullied ermine. 1888 26 My:328
- JUDGMENT  
Bittle, M. J., Judge not. 1870 26 N:377  
Allen, C. G., The Mathesians. 1882 10 Je:178  
Moore, W. O., Judge righteous judgment. 1885 25 Ap:129  
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 11 J1:221  
The right of private judgment [editorial] [concerning the Catholic Telegraph]. 1886 28 Ag:276  
McDiarmid, H., The merchantman. 1886 9 O:324  
The Judgment [editorial]. 1892 27 F:188  
Wholesale Judgments [editorial]. 1895 6 J1:640  
Malicious judgment. 1896 31 O:1408  
Rawson, E. H., An oft broken command. 1897 24 J1:945  
Boteler, M. M., Malicious judging. 1899 27 My:676  
Medbury, C. S., Precepts and promises. 1900 31 Mr:410  
Walters, Z. M., A lesson. 1901 9 N:1436  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the supreme test). 1902 11 Ja:48  
Boteler, M. M., Malicious judging. 1902 8 N:1555  
Snavely, G. L., Lessons from the Sermon on the Mount: what Christ teaches about judging others. 1903 14 Mr:380  
Boteler, M. M., Beams and motes. 1903 17 O:1506  
Suppose [editorial]. 1907 12 O:1684  
Oaschger, W., A time for judgment. 1920 13 N:1492  
No sentence [editorial]. 1932 20 F:178  
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (judgment upon others). 1932 27 Ag:839
- JUDGMENT (CANON LAW)  
D , J., "Judge not, that ye be not judged." 1880 3 J1:209
- JUDGMENT DAY  
King, J., A solemn meeting. 1869 21 Ag:266  
The doom of the lost [reprinted from Greg's Enigmas of Life]. 1873 19 Ap:123  
Mauzy, C. G., Retribution. 1878 7 S:286  
Guild, H. A., The judgment. 1883 7 Ap:166  
Russell, W. J., The day of judgment. 1883 21 Ap:181  
McDiarmid, H., A doctrinal statement. 1886 26 Je:204  
Moore, W. O., The final judgment. 1887 2 Ap:105  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (weakening on the Judgment). 1897 23 O:1367  
Boteler, M. M., The Judgment Day. 1898 2 Ap:444  
The Day of Judgment. 1898 14 My:638  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the April Expositor). 1898 18 Je:789  
Wetherbe, C. H., Account of himself. 1898 24 S:1251  
Streator, M. L., The harvest of the earth. 1899 30 S:1236  
Harris, W. W., The three bars. 1899 30 S:1237  
Bradley, A. D., I make no profession. 1899 7 O:1278

- Fruits of right and wrong doing. 1899  
9 D:1580
- Davis, M. M., Why a Judgment Day. 1904  
2 Ja:4
- Thomason, O. M., Who will be able to  
stand [picture of Thomason]. 1907  
8 Je:947
- Miller, J. S., Views and reviews (resur-  
rection of the wicked). 1908 8 Ag:  
1350
- Denton, H. A., Christ our judge. 1910  
28 My:948
- Denton, H. A., The last judgment. 1910  
8 O:1796
- "Are these things so?" [editorial]. 1914  
31 Ja:172
- Pendleton, P. Y., The millennium. 1914  
14 F:254
- Reed, O. S., The consummation of the  
age. 1914 4 Ap:584
- "The consummation of the age" [editorial].  
1914 4 Ap:587
- A long look ahead. 1914 4 Ap:620
- Hootman, G. W., "The great demonstra-  
tion". 1914 16 My:870
- Oliver, L., A prophetic description of the  
kingdom of Christ. 1915 11 S:1625
- Between death and the judgment [editori-  
al]. 1916 12 F:674
- Boteler, M. M., God's judgment against  
the nations. 1918 1 Je:1138
- The day of reckoning [editorial]. 1920  
3 Ap:683
- Price, S. W., The final judgment.  
1924 5 Ap:674
- Biederwolf, W. E., The world's Satur-  
day night. 1938 19 Mr:269-270
- Anderson, G. M., When shall the end  
come? 1939 27 My:510
- Holland, H. H., The great unveiling.  
1941 22 Mr:288
- Bream, G., The tragedy of tragedies.  
1951 12 My:302-303
- JUDGMENT DAY see also ESCHATOLOGY; MILLEN-  
NIUM AND MILLENARIANISM; SECOND ADVENT
- JUDIC, HENRY  
Married to Eveline Frazier, Our colored  
brethren. 1880 1 My:140 [sic 141]
- JUDITH TURNER MEMORIAL HOME see TURNER  
MEMORIAL HOME
- Judkins, Nannie B see YOST, GEORGE
- Judson [pseud]  
Missionary advocates and agents. 1880 18  
S:298
- JUDSON, MRS.  
A column of responses (from Mrs. Judson).  
1915 10 J1:1336
- JUDSON, ADDISON  
Married to Martha E. Hayden. 1870 16 J1:  
229  
[Obit] by D , J. L. 1883 24 F:93
- Judson, Mrs. Addison see JUDSON, MARTHA  
ELIZABETH (HAYDEN) (MRS. ADDISON JUDSON)
- JUDSON, ADONIRAM  
The Life of Adoniram Judson, by E. Judson  
[book review of]. 1883 28 Ap:201  
For reviews and criticism of his trans-  
lation of the Bible in Burmese see BI-  
BLF. VERSIONS. BURMESE. JUDSON
- Judson, Mrs. Adoniram see Judson, Ann  
(Hasseltine) (Mrs. Adoniram Judson)
- JUDSON, AMANDA M  
[Death notice]. 1881 24 S:312  
[Obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1881 1 O:319
- JUDSON, ANN (HASSLITINE) (MRS. ADONIRAM  
JUDSON)  
Power, F. D., American womanhood's first  
offering for Heathen missions. 1891  
28 F:180
- Ragland, N. M., Mrs. Ann Judson. 1896  
5 S:1135; 12 S:1167; 19 S:1199; 26 S:  
1231; 3 O:1263; 10 O:1295; 17 O:1327;  
24 O:1359; 31 O:1391; 7 N:1423; 14 N:  
1455; 21 N:1487; 28 N:1519; 5 D:1551;  
12 D:1583; 19 D:1615; 26 D:1647
- Ragland, N. M., Mrs. Ann Judson. 1897  
2 Ja:7; 16 Ja:71
- Judson, Anna see SPICER, ANNA (JUDSON) (MRS.  
EDWARD SPICER)
- JUDSON, EDWARD, 1834-1874  
[Obit] by Lane, O. F. 1874 14 N:365
- Judson, Edward, 1844-1914  
Denying Christ. 1890 17 My:317
- JUDSON, EDWARD, 1844-1914  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JUDSON
- Judson, Eliza E  
The struggle for life eternal (essay read  
before the Sunday School Convention at  
Stow, April 20th). 1870 25 Je:201
- JUDSON, ELIZA E  
[Death notice]. 1880 28 F:69  
[Obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1880 6 Mr:79
- JUDSON, ELIZA (WYETH) (MRS. JOHN C  
JUDSON)  
[Obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1891 19 S:803
- Judson, Emily  
For poems written by her see POEMS,  
subhead Judson
- Judson, Ewert  
Influence. 1890 24 My:335
- Judson, Hattie L  
"Pray for more money." 1897 1 My:564
- JUDSON, HATTIE L  
The India mission [picture]. 1893 F 18  
Foreign Christian Missions sup:141  
Wharton, G. L., Miss Judson's death  
in India. 1897 4 D:1566  
[Obit] by Teagarden, E. J. 1898 8 Ja:58
- JUDSON, JOHN C  
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1875 1 My:141
- Judson, Mrs. John C see Judson,  
Eliza (Wyeth) (Mrs. John C Judson)
- JUDSON, MALDEN  
Power, F. D., The Apostle to the Burmans.  
1889 2 Mr:130
- JUDSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH (HAYDEN) (MRS.  
ADDISON JUDSON)  
[Obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1925 29 Ag:2056
- Judson, Mary J  
An appeal for the "tidings." 1889 27 J1:  
494  
The privilege of prayer. 1892 20 Ag:700  
David as a poet. 1892 31 D:1096  
Jonathan, the friend of David. 1895 31 Ag:  
832
- JUDSON, RAYMOND S  
Married to Jessie I. Horton. 1882 30 D:  
437
- JUDSON, SARAH HALL (BOARDMAN)  
Atkinson, M. A. P. T., About Mrs. Judson.  
1889 23 Mr:186  
Pearre, Mrs. C. N., A beautiful life.  
1890 26 Ap:268
- JUDSONIA, ARK. CHURCH  
Mason, J. A., From the field [Arkansas].  
1930 11 O:992
- Judy, Alice see McFADDEN, JOHN
- JUDY, DANIEL H  
[Obit] by Judy, J. I. 1898 1 Ja:26
- Judy, E Blanche see FRANK, H CLAY
- JUDY, MRS. GARRETT D see JUDY,  
MARGARET CHAFFIN (LARD) (MRS. GARRETT D  
JUDY)
- JUDY, GEORGE B  
[Obit]. 1928 23 Je:614
- Judy, Mrs. J W see Judy,  
Kate A (Simpson) (Mrs. J  
W Judy)
- JUDY, JACOB  
[Obit] by Lappin, S. S. 1903 31 O:1585
- Judy, James Ira  
Edward D. Warstall [Obit]. 1892 3 D:  
1019  
Charity Wright [Obit]. 1895 12 O:991  
Daniel H. Judy [Obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26
- JUDY, JAMES IRA  
[Obit] by Holton, T. T. 1913 28 Je:1071
- JUDY, JOSIAH  
[Obit] by Allison, Ida. 1894 10 Mr:261
- Judy, Kate A (Simpson) (Mrs. J  
W Judy)  
Elder W. D. Owen. 1876 27 My:170
- Chats from a chimney corner. 1880 6 Mr:  
75; 11 D:395; 1881 3 S:283  
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 1 Ja:5  
To the Sunday school workers of Illinois.  
1881 26 F:66  
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 1 O:317  
Lucretia Watson Simpson [Obit]. 1889 18  
My:323
- JUDY, KATE A (SIMPSON) (MRS. J  
W JUDY)  
[Obit] by Thrapp, R. F. 1903 17 O:1514
- JUDY, MAGGIE  
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1883  
21 Ap:185
- JUDY, MARGARET CHAFFIN (LARD) (MRS. GARRETT  
D JUDY)  
[Obit] by Willis, W. S. 1904 15 O:1464
- Judy, Marjorie see SMITH, WAYNE B
- JUDY, MARTIN  
Married to Myrta Richardson. 1902 5 Ap:  
507
- Judy, Mattie Lee see PRIEST, C JOHN
- JUDY, ROBERT  
Married to Elizabeth E. Bradley. 1903  
7 F:205
- JUDY, SAMUEL HENRY  
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1897 17 Ap:506
- JUDY, WILLIAM SCOTT  
[Obit] by Holton, T. T. 1894 13 Ja:67
- JUELL, MARY C  
[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1883 10 N:431
- JUKES, ANDREW  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JUKES
- JULESBURG, COLO. CHURCH  
Sharp, C. J., How Billy Schrader came  
to Julesburg. 1922 3 Je:3603  
The cause at Julesburg, Col. 1925 12  
S:2097  
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 14 F:163
- JULIAETTA, IDA. CHURCH  
Smith, M. W., From the field (Dedication  
at Juliaetta). 1904 6 Ag:1100
- Julian [pseud]  
Christ or the church. 1876 8 J1:218  
Power and pardon. 1896 11 Ap:462
- Julian, Ada see STRAWN, W H
- JULIAN, FELICIA (HERNDON) (MRS. PAPH JULIAN)  
[Obit] by Julian, P. 1915 13 Mr:810
- Julian, Isaac H  
An old tribute (to the late S. K. Ho-  
shour). 1884 1 Mr:67
- Julian, Margaret see Lattin, Margaret  
(Julian) (Mrs. W E Lattin)
- Julian, Paph  
Ellen Robbins [Obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135  
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 31 My:174  
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 2 Ja:8;  
20 Mr:94; 23 O:344; 18 D:406  
Dedication at Delphi, Ind. 1889 2 F:74  
Felicia (Herndon) Julian [Obit]. 1915 13  
Mr:810
- JULIAN, PAPH  
[Obit] by Lattin, M. J. 1925 12 D:2124
- Julian, Mrs. Paph see Julian, Felicia  
(Herndon) (Mrs. Paph Julian)
- Julien, A N  
From creed to Christ [picture]. 1914 11  
J1:1195
- JULIETTE FOWLER ORPHAN'S HOME, DALLAS,  
TEXAS  
Mobley, E. C., Dedication of the Juli-  
ette Fowler Home [picture]. 1905 25  
Mr:502  
Juliette Fowler Christian home, Grand  
Prairie, Tex. 1910 19 Mr:503  
Lee, J. K., Juliette Fowler Home. 1913  
21 Je:1030  
Mohorter, J. H., The new building in  
Dallas. 1915 5 Je:1203  
A generous gift to Juliette Fowler Home.  
1938 22 Ja:88

- Anonymous gift of swimming pool. 1938  
26 N:1161  
Worthy products of benevolent home.  
1940 3 F:111
- JULL, ROSA (PRICE)  
Hugh E. Jull bereaved. 1942 29 Ag:861  
[obit]. 1942 5 S:890
- JUMP, CATHARINE LAVINA  
[Death notice]. 1879 11 O:325  
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1879 18 O:335
- JUMP, LEVI  
Married to Mrs. Julia Headley. 1883 13 O:  
400
- JUMP, RHODE R ( )  
[Obit] [Rhoda R Gump sic Jump] by  
S , T. P. 1870 16 J1:229
- JUMP RIVER, WIS. CHURCH  
The loyalty of isolated brethren [pic-  
ture]. 1925 29 Ag:2035
- JUMSON, J FRANKLIN  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JUMSON
- JUNCTION, TFX. CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1946 5 O:704
- JUNCTION CITY, KAN. FIRST CHURCH  
Items from correspondents [church orga-  
nized]. 1873 29 N:383  
Williams, J., Revival at Junction City,  
Kan. 1909 24 J1:1316  
Walker, E., Minges in Junction City,  
Kan. [picture of soldiers]. 1912 13  
Ja:70  
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 27 J1:514  
Education building dedicated. 1959  
28 N:668
- JUNCTION CITY, KY. CHURCH  
Louisville Herald, Christian unity prop-  
aganda in daily press (congregation  
votes the sale of church after hearing  
sermon on "the church's greatest weak-  
ness"). 1922 19 Ag:3866  
Dedication of new church home at Junction  
City, Ky. [picture]. 1932 12 N:1139  
Kentucky church burns mortgage. 1941 25  
Ja:95
- JUNCTION SCHOOL HOUSE (ANDERSON CO.), KAN.  
CHURCH  
From the field [church organized]. 1877  
24 F:64
- JUNE, CARRIE  
[Obit] by G , J. C. 1884 30 Ag:278
- JUNEAU, ALAS. CHURCH  
Burkhart, H. R., Large gift received by  
Juneau (Alaska) church. 1944 22 J1:472
- Jungjohan, Elsa M see BOYTS,  
ELSA M (JUNGOHAN) (MRS. IRA  
C BOYTS)
- Junior [pseud]  
Current phrases of the current reforma-  
tion. 1870 23 Ap:129  
"Members who don't speak in meeting."  
1871 8 J1:209  
Iowa state meeting [report]. 1872 14 S:  
290  
Eastern Ohio Ministerial Association.  
1891 18 J1:607  
The Gospel preached to the dead. 1897  
21 Ag:1079
- JUNIOR CHURCH  
These brethren object to "little folks'  
New Testament church" [series of tracts  
by H. G. Davis, D. L. Thomson, E. E. Da-  
vidson]. 1932 10 D:1208  
Miller, M. B., The readers' forum  
(that junior service). 1932 24 D:  
1258  
Waring, Mrs. R. S., The readers' forum  
(any Bible authority for the Bible  
school?). 1933 21 Ja:67  
Phillips, C. and G., Graded worship.  
1961 2 D:768  
Jordan, E. L., "Rotten egg" is worship?  
1965 30 Ja:71
- Junius [pseud]  
My dream [reprinted from Methodist Home  
Journal]. 1868 17 O:331
- JUNKEN, OTIS J  
Another team [picture]. 1912 7 S:1468
- Junkin, Charles Irvin  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-  
head JUNKIN
- Junkin, George  
Dr. Junkin on baptism [reprinted from One  
Baptism as Found in the Bible] [with edi-  
torial comment]. 1868 14 Mr:85
- Junkin, Grace M  
Organizes strong church at Casa Grande,  
Ariz. 1920 8 My:810
- Junkins, Billy E  
The church endures persecution. 1956  
7 Ap:218  
Murmuring in the early church. 1957 22  
Je:375  
It's your revolution! 1963 9 N:713
- JUNKINS, BILLY E  
Lesson writer of the week [picture].  
1956 7 Ap:217  
Pacific adds to staff. 1964 15 F:108  
Preachers all [picture on page 376].  
1965 12 Je:375  
Announce mission speakers [picture].  
1965 11 S:600
- JUNUP, LEVI  
[obit]. 1907 9 F:270
- Juny, Maggie see TWEDDALE, J R
- JUPE, C W  
Married to Elsie Mercer. 1899 22 J1:938
- JUPIN, CHARLES A  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5  
F:1864
- JUPIN, MRS. CHARLES A  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5  
F:1864
- JUPIN, CHARLES S  
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25  
F:3263  
C. S. Jupin [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
- JURGENSON, GEORGE EARL  
Married to Mildred Jane Slusher. 1943  
12 Je:528  
Jurgenson see also Jorgensen
- JURJI, EDWARD J  
For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JURJI
- JURLING, BENJAMIN H  
Married to Mamie B. Weatherby. 1881 23  
J1:240
- JUROE, H D  
H. D. Juroe [picture]. 1923 6 O:1
- Just a Preacher, pseud.  
The churches and preacher unemployment  
(blame upon inefficient church methods  
and upon the church "boss"). 1930  
9 Ag:764
- Justice [pseud]  
Spiritualism. 1868 8 F:43  
Preachers versus elders. 1869 4 S:282  
"Dr. Reubelt's pamphlet." 1871 13 My:146  
Our veterans. 1873 11 Ja:10  
Divorce. 1878 9 F:42  
Church honesty. 1879 19 J1:230  
The removal of Hiram College--a question  
of equity. 1885 29 Ag:275  
Church at Springfield, Ill. 1886 6 F:43  
A view of the situation. 1886 31 J1:243
- Justice, Alice P see REGER, FREDERICK A  
Justice, Chloe see WOLFORD, CHLOE (JUSTICE)  
(MRS. A J WOLFORD)
- JUSTICE, DELILAH (MRS. JOSEPH JUSTICE)  
[Death notice]. 1876 30 S:309  
[obit] by K , A. A. 1876 7 O:319
- Justice, Dixie see CHAMBERS, ARTHUR F
- JUSTICE, EARL, II  
Ordinations. 1963 19 O:670
- JUSTICE, EDWIN H  
Married to Mabel C. Bush. 1910 11  
Je:1037
- JUSTICE, HASSEL  
Ordinations. 1941 12 Ap:386  
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute  
[picture]. 1942 20 Je:610  
Married to Nell Parsons. 1944 6 My:299
- More effective life and ministry is aim  
of preacher-Timothy clinic [picture].  
1952 12 Ap:225
- JUSTICE, JAMES M  
Freeman, T. S., Golden wedding. 1892  
16 Ja:58  
[obit] by Freeman, T. S. 1894 8 D:1211
- JUSTICE, MRS. JAMES M see JUSTICE,  
ZENITH A (NORRIS) (MRS. JAMES  
M JUSTICE)
- Justice, Mrs. Joseph see Justice, Delilah  
(Mrs. Joseph Justice)
- Justice, K H  
Telegrams. 1922 23 S:4002
- Justice, Mollie L see DRAPER, JOHN W
- Justice, Priscy A see SLANTON,  
A B
- Justice, Scott  
Views and reviews (church letters).  
1912 7 D:2028.
- JUSTICE, ZENITH A (NORRIS) (MRS.  
JAMES M JUSTICE)  
[obit] by Craig, J. H. 1905 11 Mr:430
- Justice see also Justiss; Justus
- JUSTICE  
E , H. W., Free religion in Chicago.  
1873 6 D:388  
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious  
problems (charity and justice). 1915  
20 F:680  
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting  
(our nation and social justice). 1930  
28 Je:624
- JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH  
Justification by faith [editorial]. 1866  
8 D:284; 22 D:300  
Dungan, David R. and Parker, Leonard, A  
Synopsis of an Oral Discussion on Im-  
mersion as Christian Baptism and Justi-  
fication in the sense of Pardon, by  
Faith only [book review of]. 1866 28  
Ap:29  
Justification by faith alone [response re-  
printed from Journal and Messenger].  
1866 17 N:257  
Justification by faith alone [editorial].  
1866 24 N:268  
S , J. H., Discussion [concerning  
debate between N. N. Bartlett and W.  
Hays]. 1868 25 Ja:27  
Grace and works [editorial]. 1869 10 Ap:  
116  
Anderson, H. T., Peter and Paul on bap-  
tism and justification. 1872 6 J1:209  
Pendleton, W. K., Justification. (Foren-  
sic, or real--which?). 1874 11 Ap:116  
Justification by faith [editorial].  
1875 9 Ja:12; 26 Je:204  
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way. 1875  
12 Je:188  
Philo, Justification by faith. 1875  
26 Je:202  
Personal belief [editorial]. 1875 31  
J1:244  
The faith of miracles [editorial]. 1875  
20 N:372  
Butler, P., Justification. 1876 19 F:57  
The "faith alone" doctrine [editorial].  
1880 23 O:340  
Browder, U. M., Faith only. 1883 22 S:370  
Stark, J. C., Justification by faith.  
1886 23 Ja:27  
Knowlton, R., Justification by grace--not  
law. 1887 26 Mr:99  
Hopkins, W. W., Justification. 1893  
11 Mr:190  
Myrick, H. W. B., "By faith only." 1898  
4 Je:722  
Martin, W. H., Bro. McGarvey on Justifi-  
cation. 1899 14 Ja:37  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (re-  
ply to W. H. Martin). 1899 14 Ja:39  
Martin, W. H., McGarvey on justification  
once more. 1899 11 Mr:303  
Penknife theology [editorial]. 1906  
7 Ap:531  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism  
(if it be possible). 1906 4 Ag:1173  
Neal, R. B., Post-card sermonettes.  
1916 24 Je:1331  
Chatterson, A., Justification by faith.  
1916 1 J1:1360  
Boatman, R. E., Biblical doctrine of  
justification. 1945 26 My:323  
Justiss, Ruth see HANCOCK, PAUL  
Justiss see also Justiss; Justus

Justitia [pseud]

"Our veterans." 1873 1 Mr:66

Justus [pseud]

A skeptic's excuse. 1891 4 JI:564

Justus, Anna see Johnson, Anna (Justus)  
(Mrs. O H Johnson)

Justus, Emory W

Dedication. 1887 21 My:163

Justus see also Justice; Justiss

JUTKINS, A J

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead JUTKINS

Jutten, D B

"Modern methods of promoting church  
growth." 1888 8 D:789

Jutton, Maud see LAKE, GEORGE ELBERT

Juvenile, Mary Ethel see HARPER, WILLIS  
C

#### JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

What to do with them [editorial]. 1896  
22 F:240

Chilton, G. E., An answer to juvenile  
delinquency. 1944 16 S:596

The church and juvenile delinquency  
[editorial]. 1945 12 My:290

Juvenile delinquency and the Bible  
[editorial]. 1945 4 Ag:482

"Over-privileged boys" [editorial].  
1950 18 F:106

The church and juvenile delinquency  
[editorial]. 1954 25 S:610

Butler, C. E., Juvenile delinquency.  
1955 15 Ja:37

Jones, M. M., God's answer to juvenile  
delinquency. 1956 15 S:581

On trial [editorial]. 1958 15 F:90

- K ,  
Shall the preacher strike? 1867 18 My:153  
Harry Saint L. Henshaw [obit]. 1873 24 My:165  
Howard H. Henshaw [obit]. 1873 24 My:165  
Correspondence. 1882 27 My:162  
Barney Knowles [obit]. 1884 5 J1:215  
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 12 Je:190  
James D. Mitchell [obit]. 1897 5 Je:730  
Isabell Kolb [obit]. 1899 10 Je:742  
Victory in Frankton, Ind. 1911 30 S:1604  
Eightieth Missouri convention. 1917 14 J1:1216
- K , A A  
Delilah Justice (Mrs. Joseph Justice) [obit]. 1876 7 O:319
- K , A L  
Mary Shattuck [obit]. 1886 26 Je:207  
Hattie Ford [obit]. 1893 22 Ap:323
- K , A M  
The Kansas C. W. B. M. 1893 28 O:866
- K , A R  
Calvinism as taught more than forty years ago. 1890 12 Ap:240
- K , A W  
Ralph R. Byers [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30  
Inez G. Correll [obit]. 1921 24 D:3049
- K , B  
Anniversary at California, Pa. 1888 23 Je:391
- K , B B  
Emma Phillips [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
- K , B F  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head K , B F  
Mrs. G. G. Jones [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143  
Gladys Lois McGovern [obit]. 1902 12 Ap:552  
Bobbie. 1902 8 N:1554  
Mary Hawkins [obit]. 1903 31 O:1584
- K , C A  
Helen M. Osmond (Mrs. Henry Osmond) [obit]. 1885 23 My:167  
Marianne Wells [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- K , C G  
Anywhere for Jesus. 1910 3 S:1556
- K , D C  
Vinton, Ia. 1903 1 Ag:1102
- K , E C  
H. C. King [obit]. 1878 6 Ap:111
- K , E H  
Elizabeth Jane Smith [obit]. 1889 9 N:751
- K , F  
Elvira Rebecca Shelby [obit]. 1907 19 O:1750
- K , G E  
W. P. Keeler [obit]. 1930 26 Ap:415
- K., G. M. see Kemp, G M
- K , G W  
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 25 Ap:134
- K , H  
Dyer C. Brisby. Our honored dead. 1912 13 J1:1159
- K , I  
Amanda Konkle [obit]. 1892 5 N:939
- K , J  
Roman Catholic influence [letter]. 1869 3 J1:210  
Maggie E. Boyd [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85  
Mary B. Boyd [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85  
Samuel E. Boyd [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85
- K., J. B. see Knowles, Jonathan Beecher
- K , J C  
Theodore Coulter [obit]. 1897 20 F:250
- K , J D  
William Hewitt [obit]. 1873 27 D:413
- K , J H  
Lalah Clegg [obit]. 1890 4 Ja:15
- K , J M  
Emaline Humphrey (Mrs. William Humphrey) [obit]. 1869 10 J1:224  
Mary Russel Householder (Mrs. Daniel Householder) [obit]. 1890 12 Ap:245  
Progress at Republic, Wash. 1913 13 D:2052
- K , J P  
Mrs. W. J. Poulson [obit]. 1914 25 J1:1318
- K , J R  
Advice to young leaders. 1883 1 D:449
- K , J W  
Joel Goe [obit]. 1903 14 F:246
- K , K  
Flushing, Ohio. 1877 11 Ag:250
- K , M A  
Cyrus King [obit]. 1903 16 My:712
- K , M B  
Joseph W. Pendleton [obit]. 1881 27 Ag:279
- K., M. C. see Kurfees, Marshall Clement
- K , M H  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head K , M H
- K , M M  
Sweeter than song of bird. 1897 24 Ap:522
- K , N M  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head K , N M
- K , O G  
R. Boothroyd [obit]. 1887 30 J1:247
- K., O. W. see Kile, Oliver W
- K , P D  
Meeting at Nashville, Mo. 1916 15 Ja:523
- K , S  
John Luton [obit]. 1884 20 S:303
- K , W  
Biblical criticism (a question in chronology) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1895 24 Ag:811
- K , W A  
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head K , W A
- K , W L  
Daniel A. King [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130
- K., W. P. see Keeler, W P
- K , W S  
To the memory of O. A. Burgess. 1882 29 J1:234  
Eva Toney [obit]. 1889 13 J1:465  
John Gorsuch [obit]. 1889 13 J1:465
- K , W W  
About the new church at Reinersville. 1887 10 S:291
- Kaatz, Dolly see STEFFEN, HARRY
- KABRICH, GEORGE  
The Owen Walkers bereaved. 1940 3 F:112  
Kabrich, Gladys Mary Ellen see Walker, Gladys Mary Ellen (Kabrich) (Mrs. Owen Meredith Walker)
- Kackman, Alma M see CINCENEAUX, EDWARD S
- KAERCHER, JOHN B  
Married to Mary J. Robison. 1878 19 O:340
- KAFER, MARY  
[Obit] by White, W. 1872 27 J1:237
- KAFTON, HUGH  
Oregon church ordains Kafton; elders lead in church planting. 1948 7 Ag:518
- Kagawa, Toyohiko  
Missions without the cross. 1933 17 Je:476
- KAGAWA, TOYOHIKO  
Another flareback [editorial refers to article on page 476]. 1933 17 Je:477  
Dates of Mr. Kagawa. 1935 21 D:1230  
Further dates of Mr. Kagawa. 1936 18 Ja:64  
Hunley, J. B., Toyohiko Kagawa. 1936 8 F:126  
Additional dates for Toyohiko Kagawa. 1936 22 F:184  
Still, Mrs. O., What really happened to doctor Kagawa. 1941 4 Ja:5  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAGAWA
- Kagy, Leah see Sager, Leah (Kagy) (Mrs. Jacob Sager)
- KAHL, CLARA (STEWART) BUSH (MRS. ORA KAHL) [obit]. 1918 14 S:1518
- KAHL, JESSIE JOSEPHINE (SIMON) (MRS. ORA KAHL) [obit] by B., H. L. 1928 18 Ag:838
- Kahl, Mrs. Ora see KAHL, CLARA (STEWART) BUSH (MRS. ORA KAHL)
- Kahl, Mrs. Ora see KAHL, JESSIE JOSEPHINE (SIMON) (MRS. ORA KAHL)
- Kahler, Bessie P see RHODES, ELDO J
- KAHLEY, THEODORE J  
Married to Myra Jean Williams. 1949 8 O:647
- KAHLMIRE, HENRY A  
Married to Ida Company. 1882 4 F:40
- Kahn, Hannah see HATTERY, HANNAH (KAHN) (MRS. JAMES HATTERY)
- Kaho, Pearl see FRAKES, PEARL (KAHO) (MRS. C A FRAKES)
- KAHOKA, MO. CHURCH  
Hardin, J. H., Missouri missions, etc. 1890 13 S:602  
Matlock, C., The Kahoka church saved. 1891 12 D:1056  
Leslie, W. T., Church take action (Kahoka, Mo.). 1920 20 Mr:623  
Ingold, C., Twenty-five years a minister. 1932 6 Ag:770  
Fiftieth anniversary of Missouri church. 1940 26 O:1100
- KAHRS, OTTO  
Married to Bertha Lippstreu. 1915 31 J1:1457
- KAILER, ROWENA  
Rowena Kailer [picture]. 1933 3 Je:435
- KAIN, FRED W  
[obit]. 1942 3 Ja:20
- Kain, Jennie see ROBBINS, DAVID
- KAIN, JOHN JOSEPH  
Loos, C. L., A Catholic Bishop on Luther and the real presence. 1888 14 Ap:233
- KAISER, JOE W  
Missoula has new church [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser]. 1962 22 S:604
- KAISERWERTH, ENG. HOSPITAL  
Pearre, Mrs. C. N., Sweet ministries of Kaiserwerth. 1891 18 Ap:326
- KAISOR, J A  
Married to Ella Burke. 1902 12 J1:993
- KAKAC, CARROLL  
Ordinations. 1952 12 My:300
- KAKER, HELEN  
[obit] by White, J. B. 1906 20 O:1604
- KALAMAZOO, MICH. FIRST CHRISTIAN TEMPLE  
New church in Kalamazoo. 1939 11 F:135
- KALAMAZOO, MICH. OAKLAND DRIVE CHURCH  
[Picture of congregation]. 1962 20 O:668

- Aniversaries. 1963 12 O:652  
 Congregation calls minister. 1964 8 Ag:508  
 Anniversaries. 1964 24 O:686  
 Observes third anniversary. 1965 30 O:716
- KALAMAZOO, MICH. PARK STREET CHURCH**  
 Hammond, J. H., Information given and information received. 1890 25 O:715  
 Keene, C. M., From Kalamazoo, Michigan. 1896 8 F:189  
 Keene, C. M., Kalamazoo, Michigan. 1896 28 Mr:411  
 Kalamazoo, Mich. 1902 11 Ja:70  
 Dedication at Kalamazoo, Mich. [picture]. 1905 16 S:1497  
 How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281
- Kalane, Thomas Bambes  
 Word from Thomas Kalane. 1920 25 D:1692  
 Another letter from Thomas Kalane. 1922 13 My:3536  
 Twenty-eight churches and preaching stations with membership of 2,068 mark the line of Thomas B. Kalane's missionary journeys. 1923 10 Mr:665
- KALANE, THOMAS BAMBES**  
 Book, W. H., Views and reviews (a man sees the light.). 1913 20 S:1546  
 Thomas B. Kalane [editorial with picture]. 1913 11 O:1659  
 Thomas K. Kalane [editorial]. 1914 12 S:1579  
 Prathy, P., Brethren in England enjoy visit of T. B. Kalane. 1920 11 S:1239  
 A new light-house in the dark continent. 1921 5 F:1849  
 Thomas Kalane and six native chiefs [picture]. 1921 5 F:1865  
 Book, W. H., Thomas B. Kalane and Africa [picture of Kalane baptizing in the river at Alexandersfontein]. 1921 9 J1:2435  
 Coffey, H. D., An ambassador of Christ in Africa. 1921 10 S:2637  
 [Picture of Kalane and congregation in Bechuanaaland, South Africa]. 1921 24 D:3041  
 Book, W. H., The true story of Thomas Kalane [picture of Kalane and group of native chiefs]. 1922 25 F:3267  
 The acts of a black apostle. 1922 6 My:3501  
 "The acts of a black apostle" [editorial refers to article on page 3501]. 1922 6 My:3508  
 Old question concretely answered [editorial]. 1922 6 My:3509  
 High lights in week's news (Thomas B. Kalane vindicated) [picture]. 1922 29 J1:3789  
 Message from Thomas Kalane. 1922 9 D:273  
 Book, W. H., Helpers for Kalane [picture]. 1923 1 S:1384  
 Kalane [editorial]. 1923 1 S:1386  
 Payne, O. E., The field is white unto the harvest. 1923 15 D:248  
 Ministry vs. missions again [editorial]. 1924 12 Ja:373  
 Payne, O. E., Tidings from the other U. S. A. 1924 26 Ap:747  
 A test of faith [editorial]. 1924 26 Ap:752  
 His zeal shamed us [editorial]. 1924 20 S:1279  
 Titus, C. B., Good seed persists in adversity. 1930 15 F:170  
 Heron, H., Woman's work in the local church. 1930 2 Ag:737
- KALB, DALLAS B**  
 [obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1900 26 My:674
- Kalber, Lidia A see NICKLE, WILLIAM E
- KALE, JAMES**  
 Married to Eveline Horton. 1872 15 Je:189
- KALE, ROBLEY S**  
 Married to Gertrude A. Sisler. 1905 12 Ag:1311
- Kaler, F Wilson  
 Southeastern Indiana Notes. 1903 28 F:286; 21 Mr:419; 18 Ap:565; 9 My:684; 13 Je:852; 12 S:1315; 26 S:1379; 21 N:1700; 5 D:1780; 26 D:1895  
 From the field (Southern Indiana Notes). 1904 30 Ja:164; 12 Mr:393; 2 J1:941; 30 J1:1068; 12 N:1608
- Southern Indiana Notes. 1904 31 D:1898  
 Southeastern Indiana Notes. 1905 1 J1:1063; 30 D:2105  
 Southeastern Indiana Notes. 1906 3 F:193; 20 O:1599  
 Southeastern Indiana notes. 1908 13 Je:1032  
 Southeastern Indiana notes. 1909 27 Mr:588; 24 Ap:758  
 Southeastern Indiana notes. 1910 5 N:1962; 24 D:2263  
 Southeastern Indiana notes. 1911 25 F:333  
 Southeastern Indiana notes. 1913 3 My:737; 27 S:1598
- KALER, FRED M**  
 [obit] by Campbell, D. W. 1894 21 J1:729
- KALER, \_\_\_\_\_ (LANTZ) (MRS. JOSEPH KALER)**  
 [Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1890 30 Ag:581
- KALEY, FRANK**  
 Married to Olive Anderson. 1910 23 J1:1301
- KALFUS, CHARLES W**  
 Charles W. Kalfus [picture]. 1913 6 S:1450
- KALGOORLIE MISSION, W. AUST.**  
 Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1926 30 O:546
- KALIDA (PUTNAM CO.), O. CHURCH**  
 B L S., L. S., A call for help [letter]. 1867 23 N:368
- Kalisch, Isidor  
 All Christians astray on the form of baptism. 1870 22 Ja:28
- KALISPELL, MONT. CHURCH**  
 Wright, L., A voice from the "Old Rockies." 1901 25 My:668  
 Wright, L., A voice from the "Rockies." 1901 27 J1:961  
 Griffis, H. H., The meeting at Kalispell, Mont. 1907 27 Ap:732  
 Mitchell, C. D., The Olson-Moss evangelistic company at Kalispell, Mont. 1912 3 F:199  
 Mitchell, C., What church extension does (Kalispell (Mont.) Christian church) [picture]. 1912 24 Ag:1381
- KALKASKA, MICH. CHURCH**  
 Some of the churches helped (Kalkaska, Mich.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762  
 Rossell, H. E., Kalaska, Michigan. 1892 26 N:997  
 Carpenter, L. L., Kalkaska, Michigan. 1892 17 D:1065  
 Across the desk. 1947 27 D:900  
 Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:56  
 Church votes to build. 1963 21 S:604  
 Michigan church dedicates [picture]. 1964 6 Je:364
- KALLAM, JESSE N**  
 Married to Addie Roberts. 1907 26 Ja:152
- KALLENBACH, WALTER D**  
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KALLENBACH
- Kallmier, Anne see SLUTER, BERNHARD
- KALONA, IA. CHURCH**  
 Aylesworth, B.O., Kalona, Iowa (a church house in ten days). 1896 19 D:1627  
 Hunt, W. A., Iowa department (Kalona). 1911 11 N:1882  
 Hunt, W. A., Iowa department (dedication at Kalona, Ia.) [pictures of W. A. Hunt and church]. 1912 13 Ja:74  
 Hunt, W. A., Iowa department (Kalona news). 1912 20 Ja:121  
 Long, A., Kalona (Ia.) meeting. 1912 30 N:1996  
 Wood-cutting bee. 1932 17 D:1234
- Kamatyar, Amanda see Munday, Amanda (Kamatyar) (Mrs. Reuben Munday)
- KAMIAH, IDA. CHURCH**  
 Denton, J. E., Starting a new church in Idaho. 1911 18 F:295  
 Peterson, H. L., A speed record. 1911 4 Mr:378
- KAMIKAWA, AIGI**  
 Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390
- KAMM, J L  
 [obit]. 1935 21 D:1235
- KAMP, EDWARD HOLZEN**  
 Married to Hattie Hubbard. 1907 13 J1:1182
- KAMP, GEORGE ANNA**  
 [obit] by Lindenmeyer, T. A. 1910 31 D:2316
- KAMPER, MRS. C C**  
 [obit] by Cocke, W. J. 1910 21 My:911
- Kampfert, Ardelle see KNOWLES, ALMON B  
 Kanaga, Marlee see GATTON, ISAAC
- KANAWHA VALLEY, WEST VIRGINIA**  
 Powell, W., Kanawha Valley. 1877 14 J1:218
- KANAWHA VALLEY, W. VA. CHURCHES**  
 Watts, W., "Kanawha Valley co-operation." 1877 6 O:314
- Kane, Andrew J  
 The first Sunday school. 1873 12 J1:218  
 From the field [Illinois]. 1876 22 Ja:29  
 Letter from Springfield, Ill. 1877 8 D:386  
 From the field [Missouri]. 1880 20 N:373  
 William F. Elkin [obit]. 1881 15 Ja:23  
 George W. Barnett [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15  
 William A. Mallory [obit]. 1884 24 My:1167  
 On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115  
 Samuel Williams [obit]. 1887 18 Je:199  
 Eloise Claribel Cobb [obit]. 1893 2 S:703  
 Eveleyn Estella Cobb [obit]. 1893 16 S:743  
 Mrs. W. T. Hughes [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437  
 William T. Hughes [obit]. 1896 12 S:1186  
 Early trials and triumphs. 1897 30 Ja:151
- KANE, ANDREW J**  
 Cobb, A. P., In memoriam (A. J. Kane). 1896 12 D:1608  
 [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26
- Kane, Charles Philo  
 William Lavelly [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175  
 The Christian warfare. 1889 12 Ja:19  
 About the sermon on Pentecost. 1900 28 J1:945
- KANE, CHARLES PHILO**  
 Cobb, A. P., A good man honored. 1892 23 J1:625
- KANE, FRANK A**  
 Married to Ida L. Roser. 1890 12 Ap:242
- Kane, Henry B  
 From the field [Texas]. 1888 22 S:603; 1 D:771  
 Buchanan at Lake Charles [picture of Buchanan]. 1904 12 N:1589  
 A church attendance campaign [picture of First church, Little Rock, Ark.]. 1913 5 J1:1075
- KANE, HENRY B**  
 Henry B. Kane [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930; 25 J1:1075
- Kane, Jennie R see SWOPE, WILLIAM
- KANE, JOSEPH**  
 Married to Hannah Freeze. 1951 22 D:807
- Kane, Julia E  
 The Missionary Social Union of Springfield, Ill. 1893 17 Je:486
- Kane, Susan M  
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead KANE
- KANEKO, KUJUN**  
 Baxter, J. F., A missionary church [picture]. 1938 12 F:145
- KANG, CHOO W301 "CHARLIE"**  
 Two foreign students study in states. 1954 13 Mr:171
- KANIVA, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH**  
 Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1929 10 Ag:762

- Saunders, F. T., Spiritual life of Australian churches shows gratifying growth [picture]. 1931 13 Je:594
- Saunders, F. T., Churches defeat offensive advertising and worldly Lord's day [picture]. 1932 17 D:1237
- KANKAKEE, ILL. CHURCHES**
- From the field [church organized]. 1886 6 Mr:78
- B , T., New field. 1886 13 Mr:83
- Geron [pseud], Kankakee, Ill. 1886 27 Mr:99
- Peters, H. H., Mission in Kankakee to result in new congregation. 1932 11 Je:578
- New church begins in Illinois [picture]. 1963 6 J1:428
- KANKAKEE, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- Frazier, E. L., From the field [Pray for Us]. 1893 1 J1:520
- Deeweese, W. D., Kankakee, Illinois. 1899 23 S:1227
- Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220
- Golden, J. R., Dedication at Kankakee, Ill. [picture]. 1914 14 N:228
- Foster, J. E., Great meeting at Kankakee, Ills. 1919 12 Ap:683
- Peters, H. H., The cause at Kankakee, Ills. 1919 28 Je:953
- Large attendance upon missionary meeting. 1930 4 O:964
- "Smith day" at Kankakee. 1933 25 N:950
- Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 F:140
- Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:66
- Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:91
- Anniversaries. 1938 22 O:1040
- Annual report. 1939 30 D:1266
- Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 11 Ja:44
- Kanler, Maggie see WHITE, ARTHUR
- Kanne, Doris J. (Mrs. William Kanne)
- P. D. C.--the degree with a bonus. 1964 20 Je:389
- Kanns, Moses White
- Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky. 1916 8 Ap:953
- KANNS, MOSES WHITE**
- Married to Ella Johnson. 1877 22 D:405
- KANORADO, KAN. CHURCH**
- How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
- Kanower, Mrs. Asa see KANOWER, JEMIMA (BEAN) (MRS. ASA KANOWER)
- KANOWER, JEMIMA (BEAN) (MRS. ASA KANOWER)**
- [obit]. 1915 27 F:741
- KANOYA, KAGOSHIMA, JAPAN. CHURCHES**
- Annual convention of Kagoshima churches [picture]. 1960 12 N:740
- KANSAS**
- Allen, C. G., [Letter to I. Errett]. 1870 19 Mr:91
- Root, G. I., Kansas [letter]. 1873 10 My:146
- Turney, D. M., Kansas. 1874 19 D:402
- Butler, P., Kansas. 1874 26 D:410
- McCleery, J. B., 1875 6 F:42
- Turney, D. M., Kansas. 1875 6 F:42
- Hughes, J. B., They are not a praying people. 1875 12 Je:186
- Maupin, W. T., Our Kansas lands. 1875 4 D:386
- Tingley, W. S., Kansas. 1876 30 D:410
- Barclay, E. D., Letter from Kansas. 1878 29 Je:206
- Sroufe, G. W., Kansas. 1878 12 O:326
- Mulkey, A. H., "Kansas" again. 1878 16 N:366
- Puckett, G. R., Correction. 1878 14 D:398
- Mulkey, A. H., "Correction" corrected. 1879 1 F:34
- Marshall, S. A., Kansas--a suggestion. 1879 26 Ap:130
- Wade, A. B., Concerning Kansas. 1879 26 J1:234
- Varnner, A., Kansas. 1879 15 N:362
- Harrison, H. A., Kansas. 1880 17 J1:226
- Ely, S., "Western puffing." 1880 9 O:322
- Boggs, T., "Western puffing." 1880 6 N:354
- Quillin, W. W., Kansas. 1880 18 D:402
- Nelson, S. R., Kansas. 1881 15 Ja:18
- Rains, F. M., Letter from Kansas. 1885 28 Mr:98
- Rains, F. M., Western echoes. 1885 14 N:364
- M'Garvey, J. W., Across Missouri and Kansas. 1902 26 J1:1040
- Finch, C. A., The garden of Eden [picture]. 1910 23 J1:1288
- KANSAS. CHRISTIAN ENDAVOR**
- Denham, B. Q., Kansas Y. P. S. C. E. plan for systematic giving to missions. 1892 29 My:462
- Rains, F. M., The Kansas conventions. 1892 28 My:468
- Ingels, M., Kansas convention. 1893 20 My:393
- KANSAS. CHURCH EXTENSION**
- Chenault, W., Kansas. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:744
- Muckley, G. W., Kansas pledges \$1,300. 1891 10 O:862
- Chenault, W., What a business man has observed in Kansas. 1892 27 Ag:725
- Chenault, W., What a business man observed in Kansas. 1892 3 S:759
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas and church extension. 1909 4 S:1578
- KANSAS. CHURCH NEWS**
- For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. KANSAS
- Items from correspondents. 1866 3 N:245; 8 D:285; 15 D:293
- Items from correspondents. 1867 19 Ja:21; 2 Mr:69; 1 Je:173; 20 J1:229; 3 Ag:245; 12 O:323; 9 N:355; 7 D:387
- Items from correspondents. 1868 4 Ja:5; 11 Ap:117; 22 Ag:269; 5 S:285; 19 S:301; 10 O:325
- Items from correspondents. 1869 27 F:71; 20 Mr:95; 3 Ap:111; 24 Ap:133; 12 Je:189; 17 J1:229; 24 J1:237; 11 S:293; 25 S:309; 2 O:315; 23 O:341; 25 D:413
- Sloan, J. F., Items from correspondents. 1870 1 Ja:5
- Allen, C. G., Letter from Kansas. 1870 8 Ja:10
- Nelson, W. W., Kansas [letter]. 1870 15 Ja:19
- Walker, N. A., My visit to Kansas. 1870 15 Ja:19
- Allen, C. G., Items from correspondents. 1870 22 Ja:29
- Items from correspondents. 1870 12 Mr:85; 2 Ap:109; 16 Ap:125; 23 Ap:133; 7 My:150; 2 J1:214; 9 J1:222; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 24 S:311; 1 O:318; 19 N:375; 26 N:383; 24 D:415; 31 D:423
- Berry, J. F., A fearful storm [letter from Hiawatha, Kan.]. 1870 10 S:290
- Laws, O. S., District meeting [letter from Lanesfield, Kan.]. 1870 3 D:387
- Items from correspondents. 1871 21 Ja:23; 28 Ja:31; 4 F:39; 11 F:47; 25 F:63; 11 Mr:79; 18 Mr:87; 25 Mr:95; 1 Ap:103; 15 Ap:119; 22 Ap:127; 29 Ap:135; 13 My:151; 10 Je:183; 17 Je:191; 2 S:279; 9 S:287; 16 S:295; 21 O:335; 4 N:351; 25 N:375; 2 D:383; 23 D:407
- Items from correspondents. 1872 27 Ja:31; 3 F:38; 10 F:47; 17 F:53; 16 Mr:87; 23 Mr:95; 6 Ap:111; 27 Ap:135; 18 My:159; 25 My:167; 1 Je:175; 15 Je:191; 22 Je:199; 6 J1:215; 13 J1:223; 20 J1:231; 3 Ag:247; 10 Ag:255; 31 Ag:279; 7 S:314 [14 S:]; 29 S:303; 5 O:319; 19 O:335; 2 N:351; 16 N:367; 7 D:391
- Items from correspondents. 1873 22 Mr:95; 29 Mr:103; 12 Ap:119; 19 Ap:127; 26 Ap:135; 3 My:143; 7 Je:183; 21 Je:199; 5 J1:215; 12 J1:223; 9 Ag:255; 30 Ag:279; 13 S:295; 20 S:303; 4 O:319; 11 O:327; 18 O:335; 1 N:351; 8 N:359; 15 N:367; 22 N:375; 29 N:383; 6 D:391
- Items from churches. 1874 17 Ja:23; 31 Ja:39; 14 F:55; 21 F:63; 28 F:71; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:87; 28 Mr:103; 11 Ap:119; 18 Ap:127; 25 Ap:134; 2 My:143; 16 My:159; 23 My:167; 30 My:175; 27 Je:207; 4 J1:215; 18 J1:231; 8 Ag:255; 15 Ag:263; 29 Ag:279; 12 S:295; 5 S:287; 26 S:311; 3 O:319; 10 O:327; 17 O:335; 24 O:343; 14 N:367; 28 N:383; 12 D:399; 19 D:407
- Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 6 F:47; 20 F:63; 27 F:72; 10 Ap:119; 24 Ap:135; 29 My:170; 19 Je:199; 3 J1:215; 10 J1:223; 21 Ag:271; 28 Ag:279; 4 S:287; 11 S:295; 2 O:319; 16 O:335; 13 N:367; 20 N:375; 4 D:391; 18 D:407
- From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 4 Mr:77; 11 Mr:85; 18 Mr:93; 1 Ap:109; 8 Ap:117; 21 Ap:125; 28 Ap:133; 26 My:165; 9 Je:181; 23 Je:197; 7 J1:213; 28 J1:237; 4 Ag:245; 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:261; 1 S:277; 8 S:285; 22 S:301; 29 S:309; 6 O:317; 3 N:349; 10 N:357; 17 N:365; 8 D:389; 15 D:397
- From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:16; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:45; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]; 30 Mr:101; 6 Ap:109; 13 Ap:117; 27 Ap:135; 4 My:145; 11 My:153; 1 Je:177; 8 Je:185; 22 Je:201; 6 J1:217; 13 J1:225; 27 J1:241; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 24 Ag:273; 31 Ag:281; 7 S:289; 14 S:297; 2 N:353; 9 N:361; 30 N:385; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:409; 28 D:417
- From the field. 1879 11 Ja:13; 25 Ja:29; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 10 My:149; 17 My:157; 24 My:165; 31 My:173; 14 Je:189; 21 Je:197; 5 J1:213; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:237; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:260; 6 S:285; 13 S:293; 4 O:317; 11 O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 1 N:349; 8 N:357; 15 N:365; 22 N:373; 29 N:381; 6 D:389; 13 D:397; 27 D:413
- From the field. 1880 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:29; 7 F:45; 14 F:53; 21 F:64; 28 F:69; 6 Mr:77; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140 [sic 141]; 8 My:149; 15 My:157; 22 My:165; 29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 19 Je:197; 26 Je:205; 3 J1:203; 10 J1:221; 17 J1:229; 24 J1:237; 31 J1:245; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 21 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:285; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 9 O:325; 16 O:333; 23 O:341; 6 N:357; 13 N:365; 20 N:373; 27 N:381; 4 D:389; 11 D:399; 18 D:405; 25 D:413
- Dodd, S. T., To the Christian Brotherhood of Kansas. 1880 3 Ap:106
- Smith, B. H., The disunion movement. 1880 15 My:154
- From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 19 Mr:93; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 9 Ap:117; 16 Ap:125 [sic 125]; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:141; 7 My:149; 14 My:157; 21 My:165; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:189; 25 Je:250 [sic 205]; 9 J1:221; 16 J1:229; 23 J1:237; 30 J1:245; 6 Ag:253; 13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S:293; 17 S:301; 24 S:309; 1 O:317; 8 O:325; 15 O:333; 22 O:341; 29 O:349; 5 N:355; 12 N:363; 19 N:371; 26 N:379; 3 D:387; 10 D:395; 17 D:403; 24 D:411; 31 D:419
- From the field. 1882 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:11; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:27; 4 F:35; 18 F:51; 25 F:59; 4 Mr:67; 11 Mr:75; 18 Mr:83; 25 Mr:91; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:115; 22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:131; 13 My:147; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 3 Je:171; 10 Je:179; 17 Je:187; 24 Je:195; 1 J1:203; 8 J1:211; 15 J1:219; 22 J1:227; 29 J1:235; 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 12 Ag:251; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:293; 23 S:299; 30 S:307; 7 O:317; 14 O:323; 21 O:331; 28 O:339; 4 N:347; 11 N:355; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2 D:388; 9 D:400; 16 D:412; 23 D:424; 30 D:436
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1882 25 N:375
- Lotz, R. L., A voice from Kansas. 1882 23 D:423
- From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:40; 3 F:52; 10 F:64; 17 F:76; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124; 24 Mr:136; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:160; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:208; 12 My:222; 19 My:230; 26 My:238; 2 Je:246; 9 Je:254; 16 Je:262; 30 Je:278; 7 J1:286; 14 J1:294; 21 J1:301; 28 J1:310; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15 S:366; 22 S:372; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 27 O:414; 7 O:414; 3 N:422; 10 N:430; 17 N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462; 15 D:470; 22 D:478; 29 D:486
- Hayden, M. F., Our cause in the leading cities. 1883 21 J1:298
- From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:14; 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 23 F:62; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:96; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:150; 17 My:158; 24 My:166; 31 My:174; 7 Je:182; 14 Je:190; 21 Je:198; 28 Je:206; 5 J1:214; 12 J1:222; 19 J1:230; 26 J1:240; 2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294; 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 22 N:374; 29 N:382; 6 D:390; 13 D:398; 20 D:408; 27 D:414

Rains, F. M., Kansas work and workers 1884  
3 My:141; 17 My:157; 31 My:176; 21 Je:198;  
19 J1:229; 26 J1:238, Kansas notes and  
news 10 My:149; 2 Ag:248, Kansas 14 Je:  
190; 29 N:381; 20 D:405, Work in Kansas  
18 Je:205; 21 N:373, The way they do in  
Kansas 12 J1:221, Kansas Work 16 Ag:263  
[sic 262]; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:278; 4 O:317;  
15 N:365, Kansas news 20 S:301, Kansas  
notes 25 O:342

Morgans, M., Kansas tour. 1884 31 My:174  
Rains, F. M., Kansas work. 1884 13 S:289  
Lotz, R. L., The past, present and future  
of the cause in Kansas. 1884 18 O:330;  
25 O:338

Rains, F. M., Kansas items. 1885 3 Ja:  
5; 10 Ja:16, Kansas letter 31 Ja:37.  
Kansas news and notes 31 Ja:40; 21 F:  
62, Kansas work and workers 21 Mr:93;  
18 Ap:126, Kansas 14 F:54; 4 Ap:110;  
11 Ap:118; 25 Ap:133; 9 My:149; 23 My:  
166; 20 Je:197, 199; 27 Je:205; 18 J1:  
232; 1 Ag:245; 8 Ag:256; 22 Ag:272; 29  
Ag:279; 5 S:288; 12 S:295; 26 S:311,  
312; 3 O:320

From the field. 1885 3 Ja:6; 10 Ja:14,  
16; 17 Ja:24; 24 Ja:30; 31 Ja:38; 7 F:  
46; 14 F:54; 21 F:62; 28 F:70; 7 Mr:78;  
14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:93, 94; 28 Mr:101, 102;  
4 Ap:109, 110; 11 Ap:117, 118; 18 Ap:  
125, 126; 25 Ap:133, 134; 9 My:150; 16  
My:157; 23 My:168; 13 Je:190; 20 Je:198;  
27 Je:206; 4 J1:213, 214; 11 J1:222; 18  
J1:230; 25 J1:238; 1 Ag:246; 8 Ag:254;  
15 Ag:262; 22 Ag:270; 5 S:285, 286; 12  
S:294, 296; 19 S:302, 304; 26 S:309, 310;  
3 O:318, 320; 10 O:328; 17 O:334; 24 O:  
342; 31 O:350; 7 N:358; 14 N:366; 21 N:  
274; 28 N:382; 5 D:390; 12 D:398; 19 D:  
406; 26 D:414

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6, 8; 9 Ja:14,  
16; 16 Ja:22; 23 Ja:30, 32; 30 Ja:38, 40;  
6 F:46; 13 F:54; 20 F:62; 27 F:70; 6 Mr:  
78; 13 Mr:86; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:101, 102;  
10 Ap:118; 17 Ap:126; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134];  
1 My:142; 8 My:150; 15 My:158; 22 My:166;  
29 My:174, 176; 5 Je:182; 12 Je:190; 26  
Je:206; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:222, 224; 17 J1:  
230; 24 J1:238, 240; 31 J1:246; 7 Ag:254;  
14 Ag:262; 21 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:286,  
288; 11 S:294; 18 S:302; 25 S:310; 2 O:  
318, 320; 9 O:326; 16 O:334; 23 O:342,  
344; 30 O:349, 350; 6 N:358; 13 N:366;  
20 N:374; 27 N:382; 4 D:389, 390; 11 D:  
398, 400; 18 D:406, 408; 25 D:415 [sic  
414]

Ingles, Marion, Kansas notes. 1886 16  
Ja:24; 23 Ja:32; 30 Ja:40; 6 F:48; 13 F:  
51; 20 F:59; 27 F:66, 72; 13 Mr:83, 88;  
3 Ap:110; 10 Ap:117; 24 Ap:131; 8 My:152;  
22 My:166; 29 My:174; 28 Ag:277; 23 O:342;  
Hopkins, Alexander C., Kansas. 1886 30  
Ja:37; 6 F:47; 13 Mr:83; 10 Ap:118; 15  
My:159; 22 My:166

A. W. S., The great American desert.  
1886 10 J1:219

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:16;  
15 Ja:22, 24; 22 Ja:30, 32; 29 Ja:38,  
40; 12 F:54, 56; 19 F:62; 26 F:70; 5  
Mr:78, 80; 12 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94, 96; 26  
Mr:102, 104; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:118; 16 Ap:  
126; 23 Ap:134; 30 Ap:142; 14 My:157,  
153; 21 My:166; 28 My:173, 174; 4 Je:  
182; 11 Je:190; 18 Je:198, 200; 2 J1:  
214; 9 J1:222, 224; 16 J1:230, 232;  
23 J1:238; 30 J1:246; 6 Ag:254; 20 Ag:  
270; 27 Ag:278; 3 S:286; 10 S:294, 296;  
17 S:301; 24 S:310, 312; 1 O:317, 318;  
8 O:328; 15 O:334, 336; 22 O:342; 29 O:  
350; 5 N:358; 12 N:365, 366; 19 N:374,  
376; 26 N:382; 3 D:390; 10 D:398; 17 D:  
406; 24 D:414; 31 D:422

Garrison, A. Jay, Splinters from the hub  
of Kansas. 1887 7 My:150; 27 Ag:275; 24  
D:414

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:21;  
21 Ja:37; 28 Ja:53; 4 F:69; 11 F:85; 18  
F:101; 25 F:117; 3 Mr:133; 10 Mr:149; 17  
Mr:164; 24 Mr:181; 14 Ap:229; 10 Ap:245;  
30 Ap:261; 5 My:277; 12 My:289; 19 My:  
205; 26 My:321; 9 Je:353; 16 Je:369; 23  
Je:392; 30 Je:401; 7 J1:417; 14 J1:433;  
21 J1:449; 28 J1:465; 4 Ag:481; 11 Ag:  
497; 18 Ag:513; 1 S:545; 8 S:571; 15 S:  
587; 22 S:603; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 13 O:  
651; 20 O:667; 27 O:683; 3 N:707; 10 N:  
723; 17 N:739; 24 N:754; 1 D:771; 8 D:  
787; 15 D:803; 22 D:819; 29 D:835

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:21;  
19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:85; 16  
F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 16  
Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:213;  
13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:  
277; 11 My:293; 18 My:313; 25 My:333; 1  
Je:353; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:403;  
29 Je:419; 6 J1:435; 13 J1:462; 20 J1:  
473; 27 J1:489; 3 Ag:505; 10 Ag:521; 17  
Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 31 Ag:571; 7 S:587;  
14 S:603; 21 S:621; 28 S:641; 5 O:657;  
12 O:673; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 26 O:705;  
2 N:725; 9 N:741; 16 N:757; 23 N:773;  
30 N:791; 7 D:807; 14 D:823; 21 The  
movement all along the line sup:851;  
D 28 The movement all along the line  
sup:869

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21;  
18 Ja:37; 25 Ja:53; 1 F:76; 8 F:92; 15

F:108; F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:  
163; 15 Mr:176; 22 Mr:192; Mr 29 sup:213;  
5 Ap:226; 12 Ap:242; 19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:  
274; 3 My:290; 10 My:306; 17 My:322; 24  
My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 14 Je:388;  
21 Je:406; 28 Je:426; 5 J1:442; 12 J1:  
460; 19 J1:476; 2 Ag:512; 9 Ag:528; 16  
Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 6 S:594; 13 S:610; 27  
S:646; 11 O:680; 18 O:696; 25 O:714;  
8 N:756; 22 N:796; 29 N:809; D 6 sup:  
845; D 13 sup:867; 20 D:882; 27 D:902

Smith, B. L., Kansas items (August work).  
1890 19 J1:469

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34;  
17 Ja sup:61; 24 Ja sup:83; 31 Ja:98; 7  
F sup:129; 14 F sup:151; 21 F sup:173;  
28 F:188; 7 Mr sup:215; 14 Mr sup:237;  
21 Mr:252; 28 Mr sup:238; 4 Ap sup:301;  
11 Ap:316; 18 Ap:336; 25 Ap sup:363; 2  
My:sup:386; 9 My:400; 16 My:420; 23 My:  
440; 30 My:460; 6 Je:482; 13 Je:504;  
20 Je:524; 27 Je:546; 4 J1:566; 11 J1:  
596; 18 J1:606; 25 J1:626; 1 Ag:650;  
8 Ag:672; 15 Ag:694; 22 Ag:714 [sic  
280]; 29 Ag:734; 5 S:758; 12 S:780; 19  
S:800; 26 S:820; 3 O:840; 10 O:860; 24  
O:900; 31 O:922; 7 N:942; 14 N:964; 21  
N:984; 28 N:1010; 5 D:1036; 12 D:1065;  
19 D:1080; 26 D sup:1111

Smith, B. L., Kansas notes. 1891 7 F:115

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:43;  
16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:87; 23 [sic 30] Ja:109;  
6 F:131; 13 F:146; 20 F:177; 27 F:199;  
5 Mr:222; 12 Mr:243; 19 Mr:258; 26 Mr:  
278; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:340; 23  
Ap:364; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 14 My:428  
[sic 424]; 28 My:464; 4 Je:484; 11 Je:  
504; 18 Je:524; 25 Je:544; 9 J1:588;  
16 J1:608; 23 J1:628; 30 J1:650; 6 Ag:  
670; 13 Ag:690; 20 Ag:710; 27 Ag:732;  
3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796; 17 S:800;  
24 S:816; 1 O:836; 8 O:856 [sic 856];  
15 O:876; 22 O:896; 5 N:936; 12 N:956;  
19 N:976; 26 N:996; 3 D:1016; 10 D:1036;  
17 D:1060; 24 D:1080; 31 D:1102

Rains, F. M., Several dedications. 1892  
23 Ja:80

Hendryx, W. B., From the field (Another  
great meeting in Wichita Kansas). 1892  
16 Ap:340

Ingles, Marion, Kansas Notes. 1892 7  
My:394; 8 O:849

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34;  
21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:74; 4 F:94; 11 F:114;  
18 F:134; 25 F:158; 4 Mr:178; 11 Mr:200;  
18 Mr:220; 25 Mr:240; 1 Ap:260; 8 Ap:280;  
1 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:  
360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 10  
Je:460; 24 Je:500; 1 J1:520; 8 J1:540;  
15 J1:560; 22 J1:580; 29 J1:600; 5 Ag:  
620; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2  
S:700; 9 S:720; 16 S:740; 23 S:760; 30  
S:780; 7 O:800; 14 O:820; 21 O:840; 28  
O:860; 4 N:880; 11 N:900; 18 N:920; 2  
D:960; 9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 23 D:1022;  
30 D:1040

Rains, F. M., In Kansas. 1893 18 F:123

Setliff, J. J., From the field [Kansas  
Notes]. 1893 13 My:380

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 13 Ja:64;  
20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:137; 10 F:160;  
17 F:184; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:259; 17 Mr:  
283; 24 Mr:306; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14  
Ap:378; 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:456;  
12 My:482; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 2 Je:  
554; 16 Je:602; 30 Je:652; 7 J1:675; 14  
J1:699; 21 J1:723; 28 J1:749; 4 Ag:773;  
11 Ag:796; 18 Ag:820; 25 Ag:844; 1 S:  
868; 8 S:892; 15 S:917; 22 S:940; 29 S:  
964; 6 O:988; 13 O:1012; 20 O:1036; 27 O:  
1060; 3 N:1084; 10 N:1108; 17 N:1132;  
24 N:1156; 1 D:1180; 8 D:1204; 15 D:1232;  
22 D:1256; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 13 Ja:62; 20 Ja:86;  
27 Ja:110; 10 F:158; 3 Mr:233; 12 My:  
481; 19 My:504; 26 My:529; 9 Je:577;  
Je:651; 21 J1:724; 28 J1:750; 29 S:967;  
27 O:1062

From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:38  
19 Ja:62; 26 Ja:86; 2 F:110; 9 F:134;  
16 F:158; 2 Mr:206; 9 Mr:230; 16 Mr:  
254; 23 Mr:278; 30 Mr:302; 6 Ap:326; 13  
Ap:352; 20 Ap:378; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426;  
11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 1 Je:  
522; 8 Je:546; 15 Je:570; 22 Je:594; 29  
Je:618; 6 J1:643; 13 J1:671; 20 J1:695;  
27 J1:719; 3 Ag:743; 10 Ag:767; 17 Ag:  
791; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 7 S:873; 14  
S:889; 21 S:913; 28 S:936; 5 O:960; 12  
O:985; 19 O:1009; 26 O:1033; 2 N:1057;  
16 N:1105; 30 N:1153; 7 D:1177; 14 D:  
1201; 21 D:1225; 28 D:1249

The Reporter. 1895 9 F:137; 4 My:429;  
11 My:453; 25 My:501; 15 Je:573; 22 Je:  
594; 27 J1:721; 10 Ag:769; 17 Ag:791;  
31 Ag:841; 14 S:891; 21 S:915; 28 S:939;  
5 O:963; 19 O:1011; 7 D:1179

From the field. 1896 4 Ja:22; 11 Ja:54;  
18 Ja:86; 25 Ja:118; 1 F:150; 8 F:182;  
15 F:214; 22 F:246; 29 F:278; 3 Mr:310;  
14 Mr:342; 21 Mr:374; 28 Mr:406; 4 Ap:  
438; 11 Ap:470; 18 Ap:507; 25 Ap:534; 2  
My:566; 23 My:602; 30 My:636; 6 Je:726;

13 Je:758; 27 Je:822; 4 J1:854; 11 J1:  
894; 18 J1:926; 25 J1:958; 1 Ag:990; 8  
Ag:1022; 15 Ag:1054; 29 Ag:1124; 19 S:  
1220; 26 S:1251; 3 O:1278; 10 O:1310;  
17 O:1342; 24 O:1373; 7 N:1438; 21 N:  
1508; 5 D:1572; 19 D:1630; 26 D:1662

The Reporter. 1896 11 Ja:53; 25 Ja:117;  
15 F:213; 18 Ap:501; 16 My:629; 27 Je:  
821; 1 Ag:989; 15 Ag:1053; 5 S:1149; 19  
S:1214; 3 O:1277; 26 D:1661

Bauseman, J. H., What Can Be Done in  
Kansas. 1896 15 Ag:1053

Alderman, A. G., The Reporter [Notes].  
1896 26 D:1661

From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:54;  
23 Ja:118; 30 Ja:149; 6 F:181; 13 F:213;  
20 F:245; 27 F:284; 6 Mr:309; 13 Mr:341;  
20 Mr:373; 27 Mr:405; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:469;  
17 Ap:501; 1 My:565; 8 My:597; 15 My:630;  
22 My:662; 29 My:693; 5 Je:725; 12 Je:  
757; 19 Je:789; 26 Je:822; 10 J1:885; 24  
J1:957; 31 J1:989; 7 Ag:1021; 14 Ag:1053;  
21 Ag:1085; 28 Ag:1123; 4 S:1150; 11 S:  
1181; 25 S:1245; 2 O:1277; 9 O:1309; 16  
O:1341; 23 O:1380; 30 O:1411; 6 N:1437;  
13 N:1469; 20 N:1501; 27 N:1533; 4 D:  
1565; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 25 D:1662

Harlan, M. E., Notes from Kansas. 1897  
15 My:613; 28 Ag:1116; 30 O:1388

Sharp, C., Along the border. 1897 4 D:  
1556

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:21; 8 Ja:53;  
15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:149; 5 F:181;  
12 F:214; 19 F:246; 26 F:278; 5 Mr:308;  
12 Mr:341; 19 Mr:373; 26 Mr:404; 2 Ap:  
436; 9 Ap:468; 16 Ap:502; 23 Ap:535; 30  
Ap:568; 7 My:600; 14 My:632; 21 My:674;  
28 My:706; 4 Je:738; 11 Je:770; 18 Je:  
802; 25 Je:834; 2 J1:866; 16 J1:938; 23  
J1:970; 30 J1:1002; 13 Ag:1070; 20 Ag:  
1107; 27 Ag:1138; 3 S:1170; 10 S:1202;  
17 S:1234; 1 O:1298; 8 O:1330; 15 O:  
1362; 22 O:1403; 29 O:1427; 5 N:1458;  
12 N:1490; 19 N:1522; 26 N:1554; 3 D:  
1586; 10 D:1618; 17 D:1650; 24 D:1690;  
31 D:1722

Rose, V. J., At Work in Kansas. 1898 2  
Ap:430; 18 Je:807; 10 S:1204; 8 O:1333

Walters, J. A., Kansas Letter. 1898  
25 Je:831; 5 N:1461

Harlan, M. E., Kansas Notes. 1898 24 S:  
1268; 10 D:1620

From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52;  
21 Ja:84; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:153; 11 F:184;  
18 F:217; 25 F:252; 4 Mr:284; 11 Mr:  
317; 18 Mr:348; 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:413; 8  
Ap:444; 15 Ap:476; 29 Ap:540; 6 My:572;  
13 My:604; 20 My:636; 27 My:668; 3 Je:  
700; 10 Je:732; 17 Je:764; 24 Je:796;  
1 J1:828; 8 J1:864; 15 J1:896; 22 J1:  
928; 29 J1:960; 5 Ag:992; 12 Ag:1024;  
16 Ag:1056; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S:1124; 9 S:  
1156; 16 S:1188; 30 S:1252; 7 O:1284;  
14 O:1316; 28 O:1380; 4 N:1422; 11 N:  
1454; 18 N:1487; 25 N:1518; 2 D:1550;  
9 D:1582; 16 D:1614; 23 D:1646; 30 D:  
1682

Harlan, M. E., Kansas Notes. 1899 11 Mr:  
305

Cook, O. L., From Sunny Kansas. 1899 10  
Je:736; 26 Ag:1076

Kliner, L. W., Kansas Notes. 1899 17 Je:  
749

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:  
57; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:120; 3 F:153; 10  
F:184; 17 F:217; 24 F:249; 3 Mr:276;  
10 Mr:309; 17 Mr:341; 24 Mr:373; 31  
Mr:409; 7 Ap:440; 14 Ap:468; 21 Ap:  
500; 28 Ap:535; 5 My:572; 12 My:601;  
19 My:636; 26 My:674; 2 Je:697; 9 Je:  
734; 16 Je:768; 23 Je:800; 30 Je:832;  
7 J1:864; 14 J1:896; 21 J1:928; 28 J1:  
960; 4 Ag:992; 11 Ag:1024; 18 Ag:1056;  
25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1116; 8 S:1149; 15 S:  
1184; 22 S:1216; 29 S:1248; 6 O:1280;  
13 O:1312; 20 O:1348; 27 O:1380; 3 N:  
1412; 10 N:1444; 17 N:1476; 24 N:1508;  
1 D:1544; 8 D:1576; 15 D:1605; 22 D:  
1637; 29 D:1682

Lowe, W. S., Kansas Letter. 1900 28  
J1:940

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:25; 12 Ja:  
56; 19 Ja:88; 26 Ja:120; 2 F:152; 9 F:  
181; 16 F:213; 23 F:245; 2 Mr:281; 9  
Mr:309; 16 Mr:341; 23 Mr:380; 30 Mr:  
412; 6 Ap:440; 13 Ap:476; 20 Ap:508;  
27 Ap:544; 4 My:577; 11 My:606; 18 My:  
641; 25 My:673; 1 Je:705; 8 Je:733;  
15 Je:769; 22 Je:797; 29 Je:833; 6 J1:  
865; 13 J1:897; 20 J1:929; 27 J1:962;  
3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 24  
Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 7 S:1152; 14 S:  
1184; 21 S:1216; 28 S:1248; 5 O:1280; 12 O:  
1312; 19 O:1349; 26 O:1377; 2 N:1409;  
9 N:1441; 16 N:1476; 23 N:1505; 30 N:  
1538; 7 D:1588; 14 D:1625; 21 D:1656;  
28 D:1688

Lowe, W. S., Kansas Letter. 1901 23 F:  
243; 30 Mr:410; 7 S:1141

Boyle, D. D., Notes by the way. 1901  
27 Ap:532

- Payne, F. L., Kansas Letter. 1901 11 My:617
- Rains, F. M., From Cincinnati to San Francisco. 1901 17 Ag:1055
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas State Notes. 1901 28 D:1685
- From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:112; 25 Ja:147; 1 F:183; 8 F:224; 15 F:262; 22 F:294; 1 Mr:329; 8 Mr:367; 15 Mr:401; 22 Mr:437; 29 Mr:472; 5 Ap:510; 12 Ap:544; 26 Ap:624; 3 My:661; 10 My:698; 17 My:732; 24 My:762; 31 My:794; 7 Je:830; 14 Je:862; 21 Je:894; 28 Je:926; 5 Ji:958; 19 Ji:1022; 26 Ji:1054; 9 Ag:1118; 23 Ag:1182; 30 Ag:1216; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1282; 20 S:1314; 27 S:1343; 4 O:1377; 11 O:1418; 18 O:1451; 25 O:1491; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1562; 15 N:1598; 22 N:1639; 29 N:1675; 6 D:1710; 13 D:1749; 20 D:1790; 27 D:1826
- Oldham, W. A., Some condensed news letters (Some Kansas Items). 1902 1 Mr:324
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas Letter. 1902 28 Je:920
- Lowe, W. S., A relic of a past age. 1902 16 Ag:1153
- From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388
- Finch, C. A., Kansas Letter. 1902 22 N:1611; 27 D:1822
- Smith, C. E. F., Some Kansas Notes. 1902 22 N:1619
- From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja:66; 17 Ja:99; 7 F:201; 14 F:239; 21 F:278; 28 F:313; 7 Mr:349; 14 Mr:386; 21 Mr:421; 28 Mr:457; 4 Ap:493; 11 Ap:529; 18 Ap:568; 25 Ap:605; 2 My:642; 9 My:678; 16 My:714; 23 My:746; 30 My:778; 6 Je:814; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 27 Je:948; 4 Ji:997; 11 Ji:1028; 18 Ji:1058; 25 Ji:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1214; 5 S:1293; 12 S:1329; 19 S:1365; 26 S:1397; 3 O:1434; 10 O:1470; 24 O:1547; 31 O:1571; 7 N:1597; 28 N:1745; 5 D:1781; 12 D:1822; 19 D:1861; 26 D:1895
- Brown, M., To the Kansas Brotherhood in behalf of the Churches of the flooded district. 1903 1 Ag:1123
- Kansas. 1903 14 N:1656; 21 N:1701
- Blakeslee, O. G., From the field (Some Kansas Notes). 1903 12 D:1822
- Too Late to Classify. 1903 19 D:1851
- From the field. 1904 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:58; 16 Ja:98; 23 Ja:132; 30 Ja:166; 6 F:200; 13 F:238; 20 F:274; 27 F:313; 5 Mr:354; 12 Mr:394; 19 Mr:431; 26 Mr:468; 2 Ap:506; 9 Ap:546; 16 Ap:578; 23 Ap:510 [sic 610]; 30 Ap:637; 7 My:677; 14 My:712; 21 My:743; 28 My:773; 4 Je:808; 11 Je:841; 18 Je:871; 25 Je:905; 2 Ji:943; 9 Ji:973; 16 Ji:1008; 23 Ji:1037; 30 Ji:1069; 6 Ag:1104; 13 Ag:1132; 20 Ag:1167; 27 Ag:1203; 3 S:1240; 10 S:1270; 17 S:1302; 24 S:1335; 1 O:1375; 8 O:1414; 15 O:1456; 22 O:1455; 29 O:1534; 5 N:1573; 12 N:1609; 27 N:1694; 3 D:1736; 10 D:1768; 17 D:1806; 24 D:1844; 31 D:1892
- Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 Ja:34; 2 Ji:929; 23 Ji:1043; 13 Ag:1139; 24 D:1847
- From the field. 1905 7 Ja:28; 14 Ja:72; 21 Ja:101; 28 Ja:179; 4 F:218; 11 F:261; 18 F:296; 25 F:338; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:421; 18 Mr:454; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:534; 8 Ap:573; 15 Ap:621; 22 Ap:659; 29 Ap:699; 6 My:739; 13 My:777; 20 My:813; 27 My:857; 3 Je:896; 10 Je:939; 17 Je:981; 24 Je:1015; 1 Ji:1056; 8 Ji:1094; 15 Ji:1139; 29 Ji:1316; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1299; 19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:1377; 2 S:1419; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1501; 23 S:1538; 30 S:1579; 7 O:1623; 14 O:1660; 21 O:1700; 28 O:1742; 4 N:1742; 11 N:1819; 18 N:1852; 25 N:1893; 2 D:1943; 9 D:1986; 16 D:2025; 23 D:2065; 30 D:2102
- Too late to classify. 1905 25 Mr:499; 12 Ag:1302
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas Letter. 1905 22 Ap:662; 29 Ji:1220
- From the field. 1906 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:68; 20 Ja:104; 3 F:182; 10 F:222; 17 F:265; 3 Mr:343; 24 F:305; 10 Mr:388; 17 Mr:427; 24 Mr:461; 31 Mr:500; 7 Ap:541; 14 Ap:582; 21 Ap:619; 28 Ap:661; 5 My:703; 12 My:743; 19 My:785; 26 My:826; 2 Je:868; 9 Je:904; 16 Je:944; 23 Je:986; 30 Je:1025; 7 Ji:1061; 14 Ji:1092; 21 Ji:1119; 28 Ji:1155; 4 Ag:1183; 11 Ag:1217; 18 Ag:1251; 25 Ag:1283; 1 S:1315; 8 S:1349; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1424; 29 S:1462; 6 O:1516; 13 O:1552; 20 O:1594; 27 O:1635; 3 N:1674; 10 N:1715; 17 N:1756; 24 N:1797; 1 D:1840; 8 D:1886; 15 D:1937; 22 D:1981; 29 D:2022
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas Letter. 1906 3 F:188; 3 Mr:351; 4 Ag:1188
- Setliff, J. J., Kansas Notes. 1906 24 F:314
- Too late to classify. 1906 5 My:720; 12 My:748; 23 Je:988
- Wikison, O., Kansas Notes. 1906 15 S:1390
- From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 12 Ja:76; 19 Ja:115; 26 Ja:155; 2 F:205; 9 F:254; 16 F:297; 23 F:341; 2 Mr:391; 9 Mr:438; 16 Mr:483; 23 Mr:524; 30 Mr:568; 6 Ap:607; 13 Ap:648; 20 Ap:688; 29 Ap:729; 4 My:769; 11 My:812; 18 My:849; 25 My:887; 1 Je:925; 8 Je:970; 15 Je:1007; 22 Je:1051; 29 Je:1087; 6 Ji:1126; 13 Ji:1165; 20 Ji:1207; 27 Ji:1246; 3 Ag:1291; 10 Ag:1330; 17 Ag:1372; 24 Ag:1410; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1497; 14 S:1538; 21 S:1577; 28 S:1618; 5 O:1657; 12 O:1699; 19 O:1738; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1819; 9 N:1862; 16 N:1897; 23 N:1945; 30 N:1988; 7 D:2041; 14 D:2088; 21 D:2136; 28 D:2176
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas Notes. 1907 6 Ap:619; 28 S:1623
- Ingle, M. B., Kansas Notes. 1907 13 Ji:1175
- Too late to classify. 1907 7 S:1500
- Wilhite, H. E., Kansas Notes. 1907 5 O:1672
- From the field. 1908 4 Ja:27; 11 Ja:69; 18 Ja:109; 25 Ja:156; 1 F:205; 8 F:245; 15 F:279; 22 F:323; 29 F:362; 7 Mr:410; 14 Mr:460; 21 Mr:504; 28 Mr:556; 4 Ap:601; 11 Ap:649; 18 Ap:697; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:789; 9 My:829; 16 My:867; 23 My:909; 30 My:948; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1029; 20 Je:1064; 27 Je:1107; 4 Ji:1149; 11 Ji:1187; 18 Ji:1221; 25 Ji:1270; 1 Ag:1311; 8 Ag:1355; 15 Ag:1397; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1475; 12 S:1559; 19 S:1599; 26 S:1642; 3 O:1681; 10 O:1737; 17 O:1780; 24 O:1822; 31 O:1870; 7 N:1918; 14 N:1966; 21 N:2112; 28 N:2058; 5 D:2106; 12 D:2154; 19 D:2200; 26 D:2249
- Too late to classify. 1908 4 Ja:29
- Atwood, C. C., Sunflower leaves. 1908 4 Ap:608
- Martin, R. S., Large meetings in small towns. 1908 25 Ap:752
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1908 22 Ag:1443
- Wilhite, H. E., Notes from Kansas. 1908 5 S:1531
- Atwood, C. C., Sunflower leaves. 1908 12 D:2160
- From the field. 1909 2 Ja:24; 9 Ja:78; 16 Ja:127; 23 Ja:175; 30 Ja:225; 6 F:268; 13 F:314; 20 F:352; 27 F:395; 6 Mr:447; 13 Mr:499; 20 Mr:636; 27 Mr:582; 3 Ap:625; 10 Ap:673; 17 Ap:713; 24 Ap:754; 1 My:794; 8 My:842; 15 My:885; 22 My:931; 29 My:970; 5 Je:1008; 12 Je:1055; 19 Je:1098; 26 Je:1137; 3 Ji:1175; 10 Ji:1276; 24 Ji:1313; 31 Ji:1351; 7 Ag:1396; 14 Ag:1442; 21 Ag:1481; 28 Ag:1521; 4 S:1569
- 11 S:1618; 18 S:1660; 25 S:1694; 2 O:1740; 9 O:1794; 16 O:1842; 23 O:1882; 30 O:1922; 6 N:1964; 13 N:2003; 20 N:2044; 27 N:2080; 4 D:2124; 11 D:2167; 18 D:2209; 25 D:2252
- Atwood, C. C., Sunflower notes. 1909 24 Ap:758; 11 S:1622
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1909 6 N:1966
- From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja:71; 15 Ja:113; 22 Ja:161; 29 Ja:204; 5 F:242; 12 F:290; 19 F:330; 26 F:377; 5 Mr:419; 12 Mr:464; 19 Mr:512; 26 Mr:554; 2 Ap:590; 9 Ap:638; 16 Ap:680; 23 Ap:727; 30 Ap:771; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My:936; 4 Je:976; 11 Je:1022; 18 Je:1064; 25 Je:1110; 2 Ji:1152; 9 Ji:1199; 16 Ji:1238; 23 Ji:1286; 30 Ji:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1424; 20 Ag:1467; 27 Ag:1507; 3 S:1549; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1639; 24 S:1687; 1 O:1736; 8 O:1781; 15 O:1827; 22 O:1873; 29 O:1915; 5 N:1956; 12 N:2001; 19 N:2042; 26 N:2081; 3 D:2119; 10 D:2167; 17 D:2211; 24 D:2252; 31 D:2299
- Lyon, G. E., The Kansas ministry. 1910 6 Ag:1360
- Atwood, C. C., Sunflower leaves. 1910 1 O:1740
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1910 12 N:2006; 3 D:2123; 10 D:2171
- From the field. 1911 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:63; 21 Ja:107; 28 Ja:146; 4 F:187; 11 F:222; 18 F:279; 25 F:327; 4 Mr:367; 11 Mr:410; 18 Mr:456; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:536; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap:617; 22 Ap:662; 29 Ap:705; 6 My:745; 13 My:785; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:1026; 1 Ji:1064; 8 Ji:1104; 15 Ji:1154; 22 Ji:1192; 29 Ji:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1320; 19 Ag:1359; 26 Ag:1399; 2 S:1438; 9 S:1480; 16 S:1519; 23 S:1559; 30 S:1600; 7 O:1639; 14 O:1679; 21 O:1729; 28 O:1773; 4 N:1821; 11 N:1870; 18 N:1919; 25 N:1966; 2 D:2009; 9 D:2054; 16 D:2099; 23 D:2146; 30 D:2194
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1911 11 Mr:417; 9 S:1487; 16 S:1526; 4 N:1827; 16 D:2109
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas personals. 1912 16 N:1911
- From the field. 1912 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:64; 20 Ja:109; 27 Ja:154; 3 F:192; 10 F:239; 17 F:280; 24 F:322; 2 Mr:361; 9 Mr:404; 16 Mr:448; 23 Mr:490; 30 Mr:528; 6 Ap:573; 13 Ap:617; 20 Ap:655; 27 Ap:703; 4 My:745; 11 My:784; 18 My:825; 25 My:864; 1 Je:902; 8 Je:943; 15 Je:983; 22 Je:1021; 29 Je:1061; 6 Ji:1103; 13 Ji:1142; 20 Ji:1183; 27 Ji:1220; 3 Ag:1263; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1343; 24 Ag:1384; 31 Ag:1423; 7 S:1462; 14 S:1504; 21 S:1543; 28 S:1583; 5 O:1623; 12 O:1674; 19 O:1721; 26 O:1784; 2 N:1825; 9 N:1865; 16 N:1904; 23 N:1945; 30 N:1991; 7 D:2033; 14 D:2073; 21 D:2110; 28 D:2152
- From the field. 1913 4 Ja:25; 11 Ja:63; 18 Ja:104; 25 Ja:145; 1 F:190; 8 F:234; 15 F:273; 22 F:313; 1 Mr:353; 8 Mr:396; 15 Mr:441; 22 Mr:481; 29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:600; 19 Ap:646; 26 Ap:688; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 24 My:856; 31 My:895; 7 Je:935; 14 Je:975; 21 Je:1014; 28 Je:1056; 5 Ji:1095; 12 Ji:1134; 19 Ji:1179; 26 Ji:1223; 2 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1342; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1423; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 20 S:1552; 27 S:1592; 4 O:1630; 11 O:1673; 18 O:1712; 25 O:1758; 1 N:1804; 8 N:1850; 15 N:1892; 22 N:1932; 29 N:1967; 6 D:2008; 13 D:2048; 20 D:2088; 27 D:2131
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas kernels. 1912 6 Ap:579; 28 S:1587; 14 D:2082
- Lyon, G. E., Our in Kansas. 1913 1 F:201
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1913 12 Ap:610; 20 S:1557; 22 N:1936; 6 D:2016
- From the field. 1914 3 Ja:24; 10 Ja:65; 17 Ja:107; 24 Ja:145; 31 Ja:192; 7 F:234; 14 F:271; 21 F:320; 28 F:368; 7 Mr:416; 14 Mr:465; 21 Mr:512; 28 Mr:561; 4 Ap:609; 11 Ap:655; 18 Ap:705; 25 Ap:746; 2 My:789; 9 My:835; 16 My:875; 23 My:918; 30 My:962; 6 Je:1002; 13 Je:1051; 20 Je:1087; 27 Je:1127; 4 Ji:1173; 11 Ji:1219; 19 Ji:1259; 25 Ji:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1473; 5 S:1553; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1633; 26 S:1674; 3 O:23; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126; 31 O:157; 7 N:182; 14 N:224; 21 N:264; 28 N:299; 5 D:335; 12 D:370; 19 D:402; 26 D:432
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1914 29 Ag:1518; 7 N:195; 5 D:343
- Atwood, C. C., Short grass blades. 1914 21 N:268
- From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:498; 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:564; 30 Ja:595; 6 F:626; 13 F:660; 20 F:696; 27 F:730; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:800; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:869; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:965; 24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1256; 26 Je:1288; 3 Ji:1320; 10 Ji:1352; 17 Ji:1388; 24 Ji:1416; 31 Ji:1448; 7 Ag:1482; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag:1578; 11 S:1642; 18 S:1676; 25 S:1709; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 16 O:87; 23 O:118; 30 O:150; 6 N:182; 13 N:212; 20 N:248; 27 N:280; 4 D:314; 11 D:348; 18 D:376; 25 D:411
- Kansas to Belgians [editorial]. 1915 2 Ja:454
- Bader, J., Kansas items. 1915 23 Ja:566
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1915 30 Ja:597; 4 S:1610; 2 O:24; 27 N:283; 25 D:415
- Lyon, G. E., Efficiency rallies. 1915 20 F:680
- Gresham, H. C., Kansas notes. 1915 5 Je:1196
- From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 8 Ja:481; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 19 F:724; 26 F:758; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 18 Mr:862; 25 Mr:894; 1 Ap:926; 8 Ap:988; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap:1057; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1122; 13 My:1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1314; 24 Je:1345; 1 Ji:1378; 8 Ji:1408; 15 Ji:1441; 22 Ji:1475; 29 Ji:1505; 5 Ag:1533; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 20 S:1791; 7 O:27; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 11 N:185; 18 N:216; 25 N:251; 2 D:284; 9 D:315; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412
- "What's the matter with Kansas?" [editorial]. 1916 30 S:1783
- From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 13 Ja:468; 20 Ja:497; 27 Ja:524; 3 F:553; 10 F:579; 17 F:608; 24 F:636; 3 Mr:666; 10 Mr:691; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:748; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap:808; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:873; 28 Ap:902; 5 My:928; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 2 Je:1040; 9 Je:1069; 16 Je:1096; 23 Je:1125; 30 Je:1155; 7 Ji:1186; 14 Ji:1211; 21 Ji:1241; 28 Ji:1267; 4 Ag:1292; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381;

1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 29 S:1531; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 20 O:77; 27 O:117; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 17 N:216; 24 N:253; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

Whiston, R. F., The Whistons in Kansas. 1917 21 Ap:876

Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1917 20 O:79; 1 D:289

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 26 Ja:546; 2 F:578; 9 F:610; 16 F:645; 23 F:678; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23 Mr:810; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:874; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:972; 4 My:1006; 11 My:1039; 18 My:1074; 25 My:1105; 1 Je:1134; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:1181; 22 Je:1205; 29 Je:1234; 6 JI:1265; 13 JI:1289; 20 JI:1315; 27 JI:1341; 3 Ap:1365; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1413; 24 Ag:1440; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1513; 21 S:1536; 28 S:1561; 5 O:16; 12 O:41; 19 O:65; 25 O:89; 2 N:114; 16 N:162; 23 N:192; 7 D:

Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1918 9 F:613; 21 S:1539; 23 D:319

From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 18 Ja:388; 25 Ja:414; 1 F:438; 8 F:462; 15 F:485; 22 F:510; 1 Mr:538; 8 Mr:560; 15 Mr:585; 22 Mr:609; 29 Mr:632; 5 Ap:659; 12 Ap:684; 19 Ap:710; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:758; 10 My:783; 17 My:813; 24 My:837; 31 My:861; 7 Je:885; 14 Je:909; 21 Je:931; 28 Je:955; 5 JI:979; 12 JI:1003; 19 JI:1034; 26 JI:1060; 2 JI:1085; 9 Ag:1109; 16 Ag:1139; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1189; 6 S:1213; 13 S:1238; 20 S:1265; 27 S:1294; 4 O:17; 11 O:40; 18 O:71; 25 O:101; 1 N:125; 8 N:148; 15 N:181; 22 N:208; 29 N:232; 6 D:255; 13 D:282; 20 D:311; 27 D:335

Lyon, G. E., Kansas notes. 1919 20 S:1267; 20 D:316

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:359; 10 Ja:384; 17 Ja:408; 24 Ja:433; 31 Ja:456; 7 F:484; 14 F:512; 21 F:536; 28 F:560; 6 Mr:589; 13 Mr:616; 20 Mr:640; 27 Mr:664; 3 Ap:692; 10 Ap:720; 17 Ap:744; 24 Ap:769; 1 My:793; 8 My:812; 15 My:828; 22 My:847; 29 My:872; 5 Je:896; 12 Je:920; 19 Je:950; 26 Je:976; 3 JI:1001; 10 JI:1024; 17 JI:1049; 24 JI:1073; 31 JI:1096; 7 Ag:1123; 14 Ag:1145; 21 Ag:1168; 28 Ag:1193; 11 S:1241; 18 S:1265; 25 S:1293; 2 O:1327; 9 O:1358; 16 O:1390; 23 O:1422; 30 O:1449; 6 N:1482; 13 N:1505; 20 N:1534; 27 N:1560; 4 D:1589; 11 D:1622; 18 D:1654; 25 D:1686

Lyon, G. E., Kansas news notes. 1920 18 D:1659

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1718; 8 Ja:1746; 15 Ja:1774; 22 Ja:1808; 29 Ja:1839; 5 F:1871; 12 F:1902; 19 F:1934; 26 F:1962; 5 Mr:1992; 12 Mr:2019; 19 Mr:2046; 26 Mr:2070; 2 Ap:2095; 9 Ap:2116; 16 Ap:2141; 23 Ap:2165; 30 Ap:2189; 7 My:2217; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2269; 28 My:2295; 4 Je:2319; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2367; 25 Je:2391; 1 JI:2415; 9 JI:2439; 16 JI:2462; 23 JI:2487; 30 JI:2510; 6 Ag:2536; 13 Ag:2560; 20 Ag:2583; 27 Ag:2607; 3 S:2631; 10 S:2655; 17 S:2678; 24 S:2708; 1 O:2734; 8 O:2759; 15 O:2785; 22 O:2807; 29 O:2831; 5 N:2856; 12 N:2879; 19 N:2904; 26 N:2934; 3 D:2960; 10 D:2988; 17 D:3015; 24 D:3046; 31 D:3072

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3097; 14 Ja:3120; 21 Ja:3144; 28 Ja:3168; 4 F:3192; 11 F:3216; 18 F:3240; 25 F:3270; 4 Mr:3294; 11 Mr:3318; 18 Mr:3343; 25 Mr:3373; 1 Ap:3398; 8 Ap:3423; 15 Ap:3448; 22 Ap:3472; 29 Ap:3494; 6 My:3518; 13 My:3542; 20 My:3566; 27 My:3589; 3 Je:3616; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3663; 24 Je:3687; 1 JI:3711; 8 JI:3735; 15 JI:3759; 22 JI:3783; 29 JI:3708; 5 Ag:3832; 12 Ag:3855; 19 Ag:3879; 26 Ag:3904; 2 S:3928; 9 S:3958; 16 S:3984; 23 S:4008; 30 S:4038; 7 O:26; 14 O:60; 21 O:90; 28 O:138; 4 D:163; 11 N:187; 18 N:211; 25 N:235; 2 D:263; 9 D:290; 16 D:313; 23 D:344; 30 D:370

Zimmerman, J. D., Kansas kernels. 1922 30 D:367

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:401; 13 Ja:433; 20 Ja:465; 27 Ja:497; 3 F:529; 10 F:561; 17 F:592; 24 F:626; 3 Mr:658; 10 Mr:690; 17 Mr:722; 24 Mr:752; 31 Mr:785; 7 Ap:818; 14 Ap:831; 21 Ap:878; 28 Ap:910; 5 My:946; 12 My:978; 19 My:1011; 26 My:1043; 2 JI:1074; 9 JI:1100; 16 JI:1125; 23 JI:1149; 30 JI:1178; 7 JI:1205; 14 JI:1229; 21 JI:1252; 28 JI:1276; 4 Ag:1301; 11 Ag:1324; 18 Ag:1348; 25 Ag:1372; 1 S:1395; 8 S:1420; 15 S:1450; 22 S:1485; 29 S:1515; 6 O:19; 13 O:44; 20 O:68; 27 O:93; 3 N:116; 10 N:140; 17 N:164; 24 N:187; 1 D:212; 8 D:244; 15 D:273; 22 D:299; 29 D:323

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:352; 12 Ja:384; 19 Ja:412; 26 Ja:443; 2 F:469; 9 F:493; 16 F:517; 23 F:540; 1 Mr:578; 8 Mr:596; 15 Mr:619; 22 Mr:651; 29 Mr:677; 5 Ap:690; 12 Ap:714; 19 Ap:738; 26 Ap:761; 3 My:786; 10 My:817; 17 My:842; 24 My:865; 31 My:895; 7 Je:923; 14 Je:945; 21 Je:969; 28 Je:993; 5 JI:1016; 12 JI:1041; 19 JI:1064; 26 JI:1089; 2 Ag:1113; 9 Ag:1136; 16 Ag:

1160; 23 Ag:1192; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1241; 13 S:1265; 20 S:1289; 27 S:1313; 4 O:19; 11 O:43; 18 O:75; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:148; 15 N:172; 22 N:196; 29 N:225; 6 D:251; 13 D:275; 20 D:299; 27 D:322

Evangelistic Kansas [editorial]. 1924 24 My:857

From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja:369; 17 Ja:393; 24 Ja:417; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 14 F:491; 21 F:514; 28 F:539; 7 Mr:563; 14 Mr:588; 21 Mr:612; 28 Mr:636; 4 Ap:658; 11 Ap:683; 18 Ap:708; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:780; 16 My:803; 23 My:828; 30 My:851; 6 Je:876; 13 Je:900; 20 Je:923; 27 Je:948; 4 JI:973; 11 JI:996; 18 JI:1019; 25 JI:1044; 1 Ag:1068; 8 Ag:1090 [sic 1092]; 15 Ag:2002; 22 Ag:2027;

29 Ag:2054; 5 S:2079; 12 S:2102; 19 S:2126; 26 S:2150; 3 O:2174; 10 O:2204; 17 O:2230; 24 O:2254; 31 O:2279; 7 N:2302; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2348; 28 N:2373; 5 D:2397; 12 D:2121; 19 D:2146; 26 D:2170

Reynolds, J. E., Jayhawker squawks. 1925 21 F:518; 19 D:2128

Mullen, J. S., Prairie state rally. 1925 17 O:2227

From the field. 1926 2 Ja:21; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:93; 30 Ja:115; 6 F:140; 13 F:163; 20 F:187; 27 F:211; 6 Mr:235; 13 Mr:259; 20 Mr:284; 27 Mr:307; 3 Ap:331; 10 Ap:357; 17 Ap:382; 24 Ap:402; 1 My:427; 8 My:452; 15 My:477; 22 My:499; 29 My:524; 5 Je:548; 12 Je:572; 19 Je:597; 26 Je:620; 3 JI:644; 10 JI:668; 17 JI:692; 24 JI:717; 31 JI:740; 7 Ag:765; 14 Ag:789; 21 Ag:813; 28 Ag:836; 4 S:860;

11 S:884; 18 S:908; 25 S:932; 9 O:880; 16 O:904; 23 O:928; 6 N:952; 13 N:976; 20 N:1000; 27 N:1024; 4 D:672; 11 D:695; 18 D:720; 25 D:743

Zimmerman, J. D., Jayhawker jots. 1926 20 N:620

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:117; 5 F:140; 12 F:164; 19 F:189; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:379; 23 Ap:405; 7 My:450; 14 My:477; 21 My:500; 28 My:524; 11 Je:572; 18 Je:596; 25 Je:620; 2 JI:644; 16 JI:691; 23 JI:717; 30 JI:740; 6 Ag:764; 20 Ag:812; 27 Ag:836; 3 S:860; 10 S:884; 17 S:909; 24 S:931; 1 O:757;

8 O:780; 15 O:803; 22 O:828; 29 O:852; 5 N:876; 12 N:900; 19 N:923; 26 N:947; 3 D:971; 10 D:1003; 17 D:1027; 24 D:1052; 31 D:1076

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:44; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:92; 4 F:117; 11 F:138; 18 F:164; 25 F:188; 3 Mr:212; 10 Mr:237; 17 Mr:260; 24 Mr:284; 31 Mr:308; 7 Ap:332; 14 Ap:356; 21 Ap:380; 28 Ap:401; 5 My:435; 12 My:467; 19 My:492; 26 My:517; 2 Je:541; 9 Je:565; 16 Je:588; 23 Je:612; 30 Je:636; 7 JI:659; 14 JI:692; 21 JI:738; 28 JI:763; 4 Ag:788; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835; 25 Ag:860; 1 S:891; 8 S:923; 15 S:946; 22 S:979; 29 S:1004; 6 O:1035; 13 O:1060; 20 O:1084; 27 O:1115; 3 N:1140; 10 N:1164; 17 N:1188; 24 N:1212; 1 D:1235; 8 D:1259; 15 D:1283; 22 D:1308; 29 D:1330

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:20; 12 Ja:44; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:92; 2 F:116; 9 F:140; 16 F:163; 23 F:188; 2 Mr:212; 9 Mr:234; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:377; 27 Ap:403; 4 My:427; 11 My:451; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 6 JI:642; 13 JI:667; 20 JI:692; 27 JI:715; 17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:811; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859; 14 S:882; 21 S:907; 28 S:932; 5 O:956; 12 O:979; 19 O:1004; 26 O:1028; 2 N:1051; 9 N:1076; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 30 N:1148; 7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1250

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:93; 1 F:122; 8 F:148; 15 F:172; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:220; 8 Mr:245; 15 Mr:268; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:316; 5 Ap:341; 12 Ap:364; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:414; 3 My:434; 10 My:459; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 31 My:532; 7 Je:558; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608; 28 Je:631; 19 JI:705; 26 JI:728; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 20 S:920; 27 S:944; 4 O:967; 18 O:1016; 25 O:1040; 1 N:1064; 8 N:1088; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1161; 6 D:1184; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1232; 27 D:1262

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147; 14 F:172; 21 F:196; 28 F:220; 7 Mr:244; 14 Mr:268; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap:340; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:400; 24 Ap:424; 2 My:448; 9 My:472; 16 My:500; 23 My:524; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:596; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:645; 4 JI:668; 11 JI:692; 18 JI:715; 1 Ag:764; 15 Ag:812; 22 Ag:837; 29 Ag:860; 5 S:884; 12 S:909; 19 S:932; 26 S:980; 10 O:1028; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125; 21 N:1148; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196; 12 D:1220; 19 D:1244; 26 D:1268

From the field. 1932 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:46;

16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 13 F:163; 20 F:187; 27 F:212; 5 Mr:236; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:285; 26 Mr:309; 2 Ap:332; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 28 My:532; 4 Je:556; 18 Je:604; 25 Je:628; 2 JI:652; 9 JI:676; 23 JI:722; 20 Ag:820; 3 S:865; 10 S:892; 24 S:939; 1 O:962; 8 O:986; 15 O:1012

Zimmerman, J. D., A new church for Kansas as result of meeting. 1932 23 JI:725

From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:33; 20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:101; 17 F:117; 24 F:133; 3 Mr:150; 10 Mr:170; 17 Mr:185; 24 Mr:201; 31 Mr:218; 7 Ap:238; 14 Ap:262; 21 Ap:285; 28 Ap:301; 5 My:318; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 26 My:369; 2 Je:386; 9 Je:406; 16 Je:422; 23 Je:437; 30 Je:454; 7 JI:471; 14 JI:490; 21 JI:505; 28 JI:521; 4 Ag:538; 11 Ag:557; 18 Ag:574; 25 Ag:601; 1 S:624; 8 S:642;

15 S:658; 22 S:683; 29 S:699; 6 O:711; 13 O:736; 20 O:760; 27 O:783; 3 N:807; 10 N:831; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902; 3 D:928; 15 D:951; 22 D:979; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:140; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:212; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 6 Ap:332; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:408; 4 My:429; 11 My:459; 18 My:487; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 6 JI:655; 13 JI:680; 20 JI:703; 27 JI:728; 3 Ag:752; 17 Ag:799; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:872; 28 S:944; 5 O:967; 12 O:992;

19 O:1015; 26 O:1039; 2 N:1063; 9 N:1087; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1234

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:139; 15 F:163; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:260; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:335; 11 Ap:359; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:407; 2 My:431; 9 My:455; 16 My:479; 23 My:504; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 27 Je:631; 4 JI:655; 11 JI:680; 18 JI:704; 25 JI:727; 1 Ag:751; 8 Ag:775; 15 Ag:799; 22 Ag:823; 5 S:871; 12 S:895; 19 S:923; 26 S:947; 3 O:971;

10 O:995; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1140; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1211; 19 D:1239; 26 D:1263

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:115; 27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:235; 27 Mr:265; 3 Ap:290; 10 Ap:313; 17 Ap:335; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:383; 8 My:408; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 19 Je:551; 3 JI:599; 11 JI:696; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:816; 11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:891; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 30 O:1008; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1055;

20 N:1080; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1178; 25 D:1202

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:91; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 12 F:162; 19 F:188; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:383; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:436; 7 My:462; 14 My:486; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:583; 18 Je:608; 25 Je:633; 2 JI:655; 9 JI:670; 16 JI:703; 23 JI:727; 30 JI:751; 6 Ag:776; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:824; 3 S:871; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:949; 8 O:966; 15 O:1019; 22 O:1042; 29 O:1068; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1190; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1264; 31 D:1287

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:163; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:260; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:334; 15 Ap:360; 22 Ap:384; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:436; 13 My:468; 20 My:496; 27 My:519; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:616; 1 JI:639; 8 JI:663; 15 JI:689; 22 JI:712; 29 JI:736; 5 Ag:760; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:808; 2 S:856; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 14 O:1000; 21 O:1023; 28 O:1048; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1167; 9 D:1191; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1242; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1941 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:99; 1 F:123; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:447; 3 My:477; 10 My:503; 17 My:527; 24 My:554; 31 My:584; 7 Je:607; 14 Je:631; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 5 JI:712; 12 JI:736; 19 JI:759; 26 JI:789; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:856; 23 Ag:879; 30

Ag:904; 6 S:935; 13 S:959; 20 S:984;

27 S:1008; 4 O:1032; 11 O:1055; 18 O:1080; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2027; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075; 22 N:2099; 29 N:2223; 6 D:2147; 13 D:2171; 20 D:2197; 27 D:2223

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:67; 24 Ja:91; 31 Ja:112; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:308; 4 Ap:332; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:386; 25 Ap:411; 1 My:441; 9 My:469; 16 My:498; 23 My:523; 30 My:548; 6 Je:573; 13 Je:595; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:643; 4 Jl:670; 11 Jl:695; 18 Jl:720; 25 Jl:743; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:912;

19 S:936; 26 S:960; 3 O:989; 10 O:1016; 17 O:1039; 24 O:1065; 31 O:1098; 7 N:1112; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1158; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1231; 19 D:1257; 26 D:1285

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:139; 13 F:158; 20 F:180; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:316; 10 Ap:333; 17 Ap:356; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:399; 8 My:423; 15 My:447; 22 My:471; 29 My:490; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:553; 26 Je:576; 3 Jl:595; 10 Jl:619; 17 Jl:637; 24 Jl:660; 31 Jl:677; 7 Ag:693; 14 Ag:709; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:766;

11 S:781; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:853; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:918; 30 O:941; 6 N:966; 13 N:983; 20 N:1005; 27 N:1030; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1084; 25 D:1107

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:109; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:172; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:236; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:283; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 20 My:333; 27 My:349; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:381; 17 Je:397; 24 Je:413; 1 Jl:427; 8 Jl:444; 15 Jl:459; 22 Jl:475; 29 Jl:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 16 S:604; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 7 O:652; 14 O:668; 21 O:684; 28 O:699; 4 N:715; 11 N:732; 18 N:747; 25 N:764; 2 D:780; 9 D:796; 16 D:811; 23 D:827; 30 D:843

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:27; 20 Ja:44; 27 Ja:59; 3 F:75; 10 F:90; 17 F:107; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:153; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:188; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:235; 21 Ap:251; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:282; 12 My:300; 19 My:314; 26 My:331; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:364; 16 Je:381; 23 Je:396; 30 Je:412; 7 Jl:428; 14 Jl:443; 21 Jl:459; 28 Jl:476; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18 Ag:524; 25 Ag:540; 1 S:556; 8 S:572; 22 S:603; 29 S:620; 6 O:636; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 10 N:717; 17 N:731; 24 N:747; 1 D:763; 8 D:778; 15 D:795; 22 D:810; 29 D:826

From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:27; 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 16 F:108; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:138; 9 Mr:153; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:225; 13 Ap:242; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:278; 4 My:298; 11 My:313; 18 My:335; 25 My:355; 1 Je:369; 8 Je:386; 15 Je:409; 22 Je:425; 29 Je:441; 6 Jl:459; 13 Jl:475; 20 Jl:498; 27 Jl:514; 3 Ag:531; 17 Ag:572; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:625; 21 S:665; 28 S:683; 5 O:705; 12 O:723; 19 O:747; 26 O:764; 2 N:783; 9 N:804; 16 N:825; 23 N:842; 30 N:858; 7 D:883; 14 D:900; 21 D:922; 28 D:938

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:11; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:52; 25 Ja:68; 1 F:84; 8 F:93; 15 F:123; 22 F:140; 1 Mr:156; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:196; 22 Mr:212; 29 Mr:236; 5 Ap:252; 12 Ap:268; 19 Ap:291; 26 Ap:307; 3 My:324; 10 My:340; 17 My:364; 24 My:380; 31 My:395; 7 Je:412; 14 Je:428; 21 Je:444; 28 Je:458; 5 Jl:477; 12 Jl:493; 19 Jl:508; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:556; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag:588; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620; 13 S:637; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O:692; 11 O:709; 18 O:732; 25 O:749; 1 N:764; 8 N:780; 15 N:804; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 6 D:850; 13 D:868; 20 D:889; 27 D:908

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:23; 17 Ja:39; 24 Ja:56; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:105; 21 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:202; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:256; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:287; 8 My:304; 15 My:320; 22 My:344; 29 My:360; 5 Je:374; 12 Je:392; 19 Je:407; 26 Je:424; 10 Jl:456; 17 Jl:470; 24 Jl:489; 31 Jl:504; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:536; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:568; 4 S:584; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 9 O:664; 16 O:685; 23 O:704; 30 O:720; 6 N:735; 13 N:752; 20 N:767; 27 N:792; 4 D:809; 11 D:822; 18 D:837; 25 D:854

Burgess, R., With 120 baptisms in year Broadway leads in Wichita. 1948 25 S:627

From the field. 1949 8 Ja:22; 15 Ja:39; 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:87; 12 F:102; 19 F:119; 26 F:135; 5 Mr:152; 12 Mr:168; 19 Mr:184; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:215; 9 Ap:232; 16 Ap:248; 23 Ap:264; 30 Ap:279; 7 My:295; 14 My:312; 21 My:326; 28 My:344; 4

Je:360; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:392; 25 Je:408; 2 Jl:424; 9 Jl:438; 16 Jl:455; 23 Jl:472; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:536; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:568; 10 S:584; 17 S:600;

1 O:632; 8 O:648; 15 O:664; 22 O:680; 29 O:696; 5 N:711; 12 N:728; 26 N:760; 10 D:792; 17 D:808; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:56; 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 18 F:104; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:136; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 1 Ap:200; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:232; 22 Ap:248; 29 Ap:263; 6 My:280; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 3 Je:344; 17 Je:376; 11 Jl:408; 8 Jl:422; 22 Jl:456; 29 Jl:473; 5 Ag:488; 19 Ag:520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 14 O:648; 21 O:664; 4 N:696; 11 N:712; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 23 D:808; 30 D:822

Haley, E. G., Membership and attendance doubled in congregation at Esbon, Kan. 1950 9 D:772

Haley, E. G., Kansas churches serve students in four major colleges. 1951 6 Ja:5

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:56; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 7 Ap:216; 14 Ap:233; 21 Ap:248; 28 Ap:264; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:326; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:375; 23 Je:392; 30 Je:408; 7 Jl:422; 14 Jl:440; 21 Jl:456; 28 Jl:472; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:518; 25 Ag:536; 1 S:552; 8 S:568; 15 S:584; 22 S:600; 29 S:616; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:661; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:726; 24 N:744; 1 D:758; 8 D:774; 15 D:790; 22 D:808; 29 D:822

Haley, E. G., "Open Bible crusade" in progress in Kansas congregation. 1951 3 F:67

Haley, E. G., Kansas congregation is reorganized after twelve-year lapse. 1951 24 F:115

Haley, E. G., Kansas church to erect educational plant and chapel. 1951 31 Mr:197

Haley, E. G., New church grows rapidly in first year without aid. 1951 5 My:277

Haley, E. G., Ashland camp building erected by volunteer labor. 1951 9 Je:355

Haley, E. G., Parades, pictures to precede concentrated attendance campaign. 1951 15 S:582

Haley, E. G., Flood causes \$750,000 damage to churches in Kansas. 1951 3 N:692

Haley, E., Kansas church conducts two-week preaching mission. 1952 5 Ja:4

Haley, E. G., Three Kansas churches observe anniversaries and homecomings. 1952 12 Ja:19

From the field. 1952 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:136; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:279; 10 My:296; 17 My:310; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 5 Jl:431; 12 Jl:447; 19 Jl:463; 26 Jl:479; 2 Ag:495; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:543; 30 Ag:559; 6 S:575; 13 S:591; 20 S:606; 27 S:623; 4 O:639; 18 O:671; 25 O:687; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:735; 22 N:751; 29 N:767; 6 D:783; 13 D:799; 20 D:815; 27 D:830

Haley, E. G., Evangelistic expansion program planned by brethren in Wichita. 1952 2 F:67

Haley, E. C. [sic G], Sublette (Kan.) church holds all-day preaching rally. 1952 8 Mr:148

Haley, E. G., Kansas church erects building to accommodate increased audiences. 1952 19 Ap:243

Haley, E. G., Minister is awarded second place in "freedom's foundation contest". 1952 10 My:292

Haley, E. G., Camps and conferences highlight activities of Kansas brethren. 1952 19 Jl:459

Haley, E. G., Kansas church dedicates basement. 1952 16 Ag:523

Haley, E. G., Kansas church plans building. 1952 20 S:604

Haley, E. G., Minister discusses camp work. 1952 25 O:683

Haley, E. G., Ministerial changes in Kansas. 1952 15 N:731

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:79; 14 F:111; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:269; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 Jl:431; 11 Jl:447; 18 Jl:463; 25

240; 14 D:264; 21 D:292; 28 D:316  
Jl:479; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527;  
22 Ag:543; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:607;  
26 S:623; 3 O:639; 10 O:655; 17 O:671;  
24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:735;  
21 N:749; 28 N:767; 5 D:784; 19 D:814;  
26 D:829

Haley, E. G., Fire damages church building. 1953 3 Ja:12

Haley, E. G., Ministerial changes in Kansas. 1953 10 Ja:28

Haley, E. G., Kansas church begins building program. 1953 17 Ja:44

Haley, E. G., Kansas church buys parsonage. 1953 7 Mr:155

Haley, E. G., Kansas activities center in meetings. 1953 4 Ap:218

Haley, E. G., Kansas church erects building. 1953 18 Ap:249

Haley, E. G., Church conducts visitation campaign. 1953 20 Je:396

Haley, E. G., Kansas camp has new site. 1953 4 Jl:427

Haley, E. G., Kansas church starts building program. 1953 22 Ag:540

Haley, E. G., Kansas churches improve property. 1953 31 O:699

Haley, E. G., MBC installs new president. 1953 7 N:714

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:47; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:94; 20 F:127; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:301; 15 My:318; 22 My:335; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:398; 26 Je:415; 3 Jl:431; 10 Jl:447; 17 Jl:463; 24 Jl:479; 7 Ag:510; 14 Ag:527; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:559; 11 S:591; 18 S:607; 25 S:623; 2 O:638; 9 O:655; 16 O:671; 23 O:686; 30 O:702; 13 N:734; 20 N:751; 27 N:767; 4 D:783; 11 D:798; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

Haley, E. G., Congregation organized in Wichita. 1954 9 Ja:27

Haley, E. G., Wichita church clears indebtedness. 1954 6 F:90

Haley, E. G., Recruits work as assistant ministers. 1954 27 F:138

Haley, E. G., 322 additions in year at Wichita. 1954 20 Mr:186

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:94; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 26 F:142; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:302; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:351; 4 Je:367; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:415; 2 Jl:431; 9 Jl:447; 16 Jl:463; 23 Jl:479; 30 Jl:495; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:591; 17 S:607; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:703; 5 N:719; 12 N:735; 19 N:750; 26 N:767; 3 D:783; 10 D:798; 17 D:815; 24 D:831; 31 D:845

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 21 Ap:253; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:302; 19 My:319; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:415; 7 Jl:431; 14 Jl:447; 21 Jl:463; 28 Jl:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:543; 1 S:559; 8 S:575; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:735; 24 N:750; 1 D:767; 15 D:798; 22 D:815; 29 D:831

Beck, R. E., Kansas building nears completion. 1956 21 Ja:44

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:71; 2 F:84; 9 F:99; 16 F:117; 23 F:132; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:191; 30 Mr:205; 6 Ap:219; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:251; 27 Ap:265; 4 My:278; 11 My:295; 18 My:310; 25 My:324; 1 Je:342; 15 Je:371; 22 Je:385; 29 Je:399; 6 Jl:417; 13 Jl:431; 20 Jl:445; 27 Jl:458; 3 Ag:473; 10 Ag:487; 17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:547; 14 S:565; 21 S:578; 28 S:593; 5 O:607; 12 O:621; 19 O:639; 26 O:653; 2 N:667; 9 N:681; 16 N:698; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:73; 8 F:87; 15 F:104; 22 F:119; 1 Mr:133; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:179; 29 Mr:192; 12 Ap:225; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 17 My:294; 24 My:308; 7 Je:337; 14 Je:351; 21 Je:365; 28 Je:379; 5 Jl:393; 12 Jl:407; 19 Jl:420; 2 Ag:449; 9 Ag:462; 16 Ag:477; 23 Ag:491; 30 Ag:505; 7 S:561; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 18 O:603; 25 O:616; 1 N:634; 8 N:649; 15 N:662; 22 N:677; 29 N:690; 6 D:704; 13 D:718; 20 D:733; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:28; 17 Ja:41; 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:69; 7 F:83; 14 F:96; 21 F:112; 7 Mr:139; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:181; 18 Ap:

221; 25 Ap:235; 2 My:250; 9 My:265;  
16 My:278; 23 My:293; 30 My:307; 20  
Je:349; 27 Je:353; 11 Je:391; 18 J1:  
405; 1 Ag:433; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:450;  
5 S:503; 12 S:517; 19 S:531; 26 S:  
545; 3 O:559; 10 O:573; 17 O:586; 24  
O:601; 31 O:614; 7 N:629; 14 N:642;  
21 N:656; 28 N:671; 5 D:684; 12 D:  
698; 19 D:712; 26 D:726

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 16 Ja:  
46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 13 F:110; 20  
F:126; 27 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:174;  
2 Ap:223; 16 Ap:255; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:  
301; 21 My:333; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382;  
18 Je:398; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:446; 16 J1:  
23 J1:494; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27  
Ag:559; 3 S:574; 10 S:590; 24 S:622;  
8 O:655; 15 O:671; 22 O:687; 29 O:  
707; 5 N:722; 19 N:759; 26 N:774; 3  
D:790; 10 D:807; 17 D:822; 25 D:838;  
31 D:852

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:  
29; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11  
F:95; 18 F:110; 25 F:127; 4 Mr:143;  
11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:191; 1  
Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:239; 22 Ap:  
254; 29 Ap:277; 6 My:295; 13 My:311;  
20 My:326; 27 My:342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:  
374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:407; 1 Je:423;  
8 J1:438; 15 J1:455; 22 J1:471; 29 J1:  
587; 12 Ag:519; 19 Ag:535; 26 Ag:550;  
9 S:582; 16 S:599; 23 S:615; 30 S:  
630; 7 O:646; 21 O:678; 11 N:725; 2  
D:779; 9 D:795; 23 D:827

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:46; 27 Ja:  
62; 17 F:110; 24 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10  
Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:  
207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 28 Ap:270;  
5 My:286; 19 My:319; 26 My:335; 2 Je:  
351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:384; 23 Je:398;  
30 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 28 J1:478; 4 Ag:  
495; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542;  
1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 22 S:607;  
29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 24 O:755;  
8 D:787; 17 D:802; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30;  
19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:62; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 23  
F:128; 2 Mr:143; 16 Mr:175; 30 Mr:207;  
6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:239; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:  
271; 4 My:287; 11 My:303; 18 My:319;  
1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:384; 22 Je:399;  
29 Je:415; 6 J1:431; 20 J1:462; 3 Ag:  
495; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:521; 24 Ag:543;  
31 Ag:559; 7 S:574; 21 S:606; 28 S:624;  
5 O:639; 12 O:654; 19 O:687; 2 N:703;  
9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:771;  
7 D:787; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:  
46; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:  
110; 22 F:127; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14  
Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:  
239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:271; 2 My:286;  
9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:  
351; 6 Je:357; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399;  
4 J1:431; 18 J1:462; 25 J1:478; 1 Ag:  
495; 8 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559;  
5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:  
623; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24  
O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734;  
21 N:755; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 12 D:  
803; 19 D:819; 26 D:833

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30;  
16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:63; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95;  
13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:175;  
20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:  
238; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:287; 8  
My:302; 15 My:319; 22 My:335; 29 My:351;  
5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:  
418; 2 J1:435; 10 J1:450; 17 J1:467; 24  
J1:483; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:519; 14 Ag:535;  
21 Ag:551; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:586; 11 S:603;  
13 S:619; 25 S:635; 2 S:654; 9 O:571;  
15 O:687; 23 O:703; 30 O:719; 6 N:  
737; 13 N:755; 20 N:771; 4 D:806; 11  
D:839; 25 D:854

Churches join for evangelism. 1965 24  
J1:480

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31;  
15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98;  
12 F:115; 19 F:131; 26 F:147; 5 Mr:163;  
12 Mr:179; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:227; 9 Ap:  
266; 16 Ap:283; 23 Ap:299; 30 Ap:315;  
7 My:330; 14 My:347; 28 My:378; 4 Je:  
395; 11 Je:411; 18 Je:427; 2 J1:459; 9  
J1:475; 16 J1:491; 23 J1:507; 30 J1:  
522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:571;  
27 Ag:587; 3 S:619; 17 S:635; 24 S:651;  
1 O:667; 8 O:683; 15 O:699; 22 O:715;  
29 O:731; 5 N:746; 12 N:764; 19 N:779;  
26 N:795; 3 D:811; 10 D:827; 17 D:843;  
24 D:859; 31 D:873

KANSAS CHURCHES

For information concerning individual  
churches in the state see entries under  
the following headings:

Abbyville  
Abilene  
Agua  
Allen co.  
Allison  
Antelope, Marion Co.  
Antelope co.  
Anthony. First  
Arcadia  
Arkansas City  
Arkansas City. Central  
Arlington  
Asherville  
Asheville  
Ashland  
Atchison. First  
Atchison. Second [Negro]  
Atlanta  
Attica  
Atwood  
Atwood. First  
Audale  
Augusta  
Augusta. First  
Barbour Co.  
Baross  
Bartlett  
Barton Co.  
Baxter Springs  
Baxter Springs. Southside  
Beaumont  
Belleville. Central  
Belmont  
Beloit  
Berrinton  
Big Creek, Allen Co.  
Bloom  
Blue Mound  
Bluff City  
Bonner Springs  
Bonner Springs. First  
Bryant  
Bucklin  
Buffalo  
Buffalo Creek, Clark Co.  
Burlingame  
Burlington  
Burr Oak  
Burrton  
Caldwell  
Campaign, Stevens co.  
Caney  
Canton  
Canton. First  
Carneiro  
Cedar Creek, Russell Co.  
Cedar Vale  
Cedarville  
Centropolis  
Chanute. First  
Chapman Creek, Clay Co.  
Chase  
Cheney  
Cherryvale. First  
Cherokee  
Chetopa  
Cheyenne Wells  
Cimarron  
Circleville  
Clafin  
Clafin  
Clay Center  
Clay City  
Clearwater  
Clyde  
Coal Creek  
Coffeyville. First  
Colby  
Coldwater  
Colony  
Columbus  
Columbus. First  
Concordia  
Conway Springs  
Copeland  
Council Grove  
Council Hill  
Countyside, Johnson co.  
Courtland

Coyville  
Crandall  
Crawford Co.  
Croweburg  
Cullison  
Cummings  
Cunningham  
Delphos  
Derby. First  
DeSota  
Dewey, Smith county  
Dexter  
Dighton  
Dodge City  
Dodge City. First  
Dodge City. Central  
Dodge City. Central  
Dodge City. Second Avenue  
Dodge City. Willroads Gardens  
Doniphan County  
Douglass  
Downs  
Edmond  
Effingham  
Elan Creek  
Eldorado  
Elizabeth  
Elk City  
Elk county  
Elmdale  
Empire, McPherson Co.  
Emporia  
Emporia. First  
Erie  
Erie. First  
Esbon  
Eskridge  
Eureka  
Everest  
Farmington  
Faulkner  
Findley Creek  
Fine School House, Osage Co.  
Five Creeks, Clay Co.  
Flat Rock School House, Neosho Co.  
Floral  
Florence. First  
Fontana  
Ford City  
Formoso  
Fort Scott  
Fort Scott. First  
Fowler  
Frankfort, Marshall Co.  
Fredonia. First  
Furney co.  
Galena  
Galesburg  
Galt  
Galva  
Garden City  
Garden City. First  
Garden Plain  
Garnett. First  
Garrett  
Gaylord, Smith Co.  
Geuda Springs  
Girard  
Girard  
Girard. First  
Glasco  
Glen Elder  
Goff  
Golden Rule, Shawnee Co.  
Goose Creek, Russell Co.  
Grasshopper Falls  
Great Bend  
Greenleaf  
Greensburg. First  
Grenola  
Gretna  
Grinnell

Guthrie Center	Lightning Creek	Pawnee Valley, Hodgeman Co.
Hamlin	Lincoln	Peabody
Harmony	Lincoln Center	Perry
Harper, First	Little River	Phillipsburg, First
Hartford	Logan	Piedmont
Hatton	London	Pineville
Havensville	Lone Star	Pittsburg, First
Haverhill	Louganoxie	Plains
Hayne	Lyons, First	Plainville
Hays	McDonald	Pleasant Ridge, Morris county
Haysville	Macksville, First	Pleasanton
Hazelton	McPherson, First	Pottawattomie Co.
Healy	Madison	Potwin
Hepler	Madison, Central	Prairie City
Herington	Manhattan	Pratt, First
Hiawatha	Mankato	Pratt co.
Highland	Mapleton	Princeton
Hill City	Marion	Protection
Hoisington	Marion Center	Pueblo
Holton	Marquette	Radium
Home City	Marysville, First	Radley
Hope	Mayetta	Randall
Horton	Mayfield	Reece
Howard	Mead Center	Reserve
Hugoton, First	Meade	Robinson
Humboldt	Meade, Christ's church	Rose Valley School House, Cowley co.
Hunnewell, First	Medicins Lodge, First	Rosedale
Hutchinson	Meriden	Russell
Hutchinson, First	Merriam	Russell, First
Hutchinson, Park Place	Miami Co.	St. Francis
Hutchinson, South	Middle Creek	St. George
Independence	Midway	St. John
Independence, First	Milford	Salina, First
Iola, First	Miltonvale	Savonburg
Iuka	Minneola	Sawyer
Jefferson co.	Moline	Scott City, First
Jewell City	Monmouth	Sedan, First
Jewell county	Mont Ida	Sedgwick
Jefferson Co.	Montezuma	Seneca
Johnson Co.	Montgomery County	Severance
Junction City, First	Monticello	Sevov
Junction School House, Anderson Co.	Morrill, Brown Co.	Sharon
Kanorado	Morris Co.	Sharon Springs
Kansas Center, Rice Co.	Mound City	Smelter
Kansas City	Mound Valley	Smith Center
Kansas City, First	Moundridge	Soldier
Kansas City, Central	Mt. Pleasant School House, Brown co.	Spivey
Kansas City, Chelsea	Mulberry	Sparks
Kansas City, Emerson Park	Mulvane	Spring Hill
Kansas City, Grandview	Murdock	Stafford
Kansas City, North Side	Narka	Stanley
Kansas City, Quindaro Boulevard	Neodesha, First	Sterling
Kansas City, 6th and Noll Streets	Ness co.	Stockton, Main Street
Kansas City, South Side	New Marion	Strawn
Kansas City, Temple	Newton, First	Sublette, First
Kensington	Nickerson	Summit, Marion Co.
Kill Creek	Niotaze	Sunnyside
Kingman, First	Norcatour	Sutphen's Mill, Dickinson Co.
Kinsley	North Topeka	Syracuse, First
Kiowa	Northcott	Tescott
Kirwin	Norton, First	Texarkana
La Crosse	Norton Co.	Thayer
La Cyng	Nortonville	Tonganoxie
LaFontaine	Norwich	Topeka, First
La Harpe	Oakland	Topeka, Second [Negro]
Lakin	Oakley, First	Topeka, Third
Lanham	Oberlin	Topeka, Central Avenue
Larned	Ogallah	Topeka, Central Park
Latham	Ogden	Topeka, Drury Lane
Lawrence	Olathe, First	Topeka, East Side
Lawrence, First	Olive Branch, Phillips co.	Topeka, Highland Park
Lawrence, Lawrence Heights	Onaga	Topeka, North Side
Lawrence, North	Oneida	Topeka, Oakland
Leavenworth, First	Opolis	Topeka, Southwest
Lebanon	Osage City	Topeka, West Side
Lenora	Usawatomie	Towanda
Leon	Osborne, First	Trescott
Leroy	Oswego	Troy
Lewis	Ottawa, First	Ulysses, Shelton Memorial
Lexington, Second	Ottumwa	Union Chapel, Reno co.
Liberal, First	Oxford	Utica, First
Liberal, Pershing Avenue	Padonia	Valley Center, First
Liberty, Phillips county	Paola, First	Valley Falls
	Pardee Station	
	Parsons, Central	
	Pawnee Rock	

Venango  
 Vermillion  
 Vernon Centre  
 Vining  
 Wa Keeney  
 Waldron  
 Waller's Peak, McPherson Co.  
 Wamego  
 Warrensburg  
 Washington  
 Washington Co.  
 Washington School House, Linn co.  
 Watson, Shawnee Co.  
 Wellington. First  
 Wendell, Edwards Co.  
 West Asher, Mitchell co.  
 Westmoreland  
 White City  
 White Cloud  
 White Rock, Republic Co.  
 Whiting  
 Wichita. First  
 Wichita. Bernita  
 Wichita. Broadway  
 Wichita. Central  
 Wichita. Fairview  
 Wichita. Hillside  
 Wichita. Linwood  
 Wichita. Martinson  
 Wichita. Mount Olive  
 Wichita. Riverlawn  
 Wichita. Riverside  
 Wichita. Riverview  
 Wichita. South Lawrence  
 Wichita. Timothy Coop Memorial [projected]  
 Wichita. Town and Country  
 Wichita. West Side  
 Wichita. Woodlawn  
 Wilmot  
 Wilroads Gardens, Ford co.  
 Wilsey  
 Wilson Co.  
 Winchester  
 Winchester. Forest Grove  
 Windom  
 Winfield. First  
 Woodson co.  
 Wright's School House, Johnson Co.  
 Wyandotte  
 Yates Center  
 Zeandale

KANSAS. CONVENTIONS see KANSAS. STATE MEETINGS; KANSAS. DISTRICTS

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 1ST

Winterbury, J. J., Kansas Christian Missionary Society, first district [report of second quarterly meeting]. 1872 9 Mr:74  
 There will be a district meeting held in district no. 1 Kansas [notice]. 1882 11 F:48  
 The second meeting of district no. 1 [notice]. 1882 13 My:147  
 The next quarterly meeting of district no. 1, K. C. M. S. [notice]. 1884 7 Je:184  
 Annual meeting [notice of meeting for the churches of Christ in district no. 1, Kansas]. 1886 17 J1:229  
 Kansas [notice of annual district meeting of district no. 1]. 1887 20 Ag:272  
 Kansas [notice of semi-annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ of district no. 1]. 1889 2 F:69  
 Kirk, S., District convention. 1892 20 F:168  
 Wright, S. F., First district, Kansas. 1893 11 F:113  
 Hastings, Z. S., Kansas (the first missionary district). 1894 9 Je:577  
 Stine, J. L., Special Religious Notices (The Annual Convention of the First Christian Missionary District). 1898 23 J1:971  
 P, W. S., Kansas first district convention. 1899 23 S:1221  
 P, W. S., First district K. C. M. S. 1900 1 S:1123  
 Oldham, W. A., Special religious notices (Kansas). 1902 26 J1:1043

Barnum, L. H., First district (Kan.) notes. 1903 4 Ap:466  
 Polson, C. A., First district convention. 1903 13 Je:847  
 M, Kansas district convention. 1905 13 My:773  
 Casaway, E. F., First district, Kansas. 1914 6 Je:1006

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 2ND

The annual meeting of district no. 2 [notice]. 1882 19 Ag:263 [sic 261]  
 District no. 2 [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]  
 Convention of the second district of christian churches in Kansas [notice]. 1891 15 Ag:698  
 Bauseman, J. H., From the field 1892 30 J1:650  
 Wickham, C. M., Kansas (second district convention). 1894 21 J1:724  
 Fife, R. H., Special Religious Notices (Second District). 1897 22 My:672  
 Fife, R. H., Second district convention. 1897 19 Je:786  
 Fife, R. H., Special Religious Notices (The Ninth Annual Convention of the Second District). 1898 14 My:633  
 Special Religious Notices (Kansas). 1899 3 Je:712  
 Phillips, E. N., The Olathe convention. 1899 8 J1:864

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 3RD

Burr, L. Z., District co-operative association. 1883 19 My:226  
 District no. 3 semi-annual meeting [notice]. 1883 1 S:352  
 Kansas [notice of joint convention of the third district of the christian missionary society and the christian sunday schools of Southeastern Kansas]. 1889 30 Mr:205  
 The joint convention of the churches, Sunday schools and C. W. B. M. of the third district of Kansas [notice]. 1891 28 Mr:273; 15 Ag:698  
 Harris, D. M., Third district, Kansas, convention. 1891 16 My:413  
 P, Kansas third district. 1891 26 S:824  
 Harris, D. M., A call (to the Churches of the third missionary district of Kansas). 1893 9 S:718  
 Harris, S. M., Kansas. 1895 4 My:429  
 Joomaw, O., Efficiency rally campaign. 1913 17 My:816  
 Third district (Kan.) convention. 1920 26 Je:981

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 4TH

Miller, O. W., District convention. 1891 18 J1:604  
 Bauseman, J. H., Kansas. 1892 12 Mr:234  
 Bradford, G. F., Kansas fourth district. 1904 3 D:1743  
 Bradford, G. F., Kansas fourth district missionary convention. 1905 25 Mr:502

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 5TH

Balloy, H. E., Clay center. 1893 20 My:398  
 Boggs, J., Kansas (the annual convention of the 5th district). 1894 29 S:967  
 Zumwalt, I., Fifth district (Kan.) convention. 1900 8 S:1159  
 Le Baron, I. T., Fifth district (Kans.) convention. 1901 27 J1:955  
 From the field (Kansas Fifth District). 1904 25 Je:905  
 Settle, M. C., Fifth district (Kan.) convention. 1908 13 Je:1034  
 Cole, C. A., Fifth district (Kan.) convention. 1908 27 Je:1109  
 Cole, C. A., Fifth (Kan.) district convention. 1909 21 Je:1061  
 Cole, C. A., Fifth Kansas district. 1911 29 Ap:712

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 6TH

Bauseman, J. H., Kansas (sixth district convention). 1895 10 Ag:769  
 Brown, Joel, The Reporter [Sixth District Notes]. 1896 16 My:629  
 Smith, O. L., District convention. 1896 1 Ag:1000  
 Phillips, E. N., District duty and opportunity. 1901 29 Je:827  
 The best District convention. 1905 3 Je:892  
 Richard and Spears, Sixth (Kan.) district. 1911 24 Je:1030

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 7TH

States, A. D., Christian normal convention. 1891 18 J1:607  
 The seventh missionary district of the churches of Christ [notice of meeting]. 1891 15 Ag:698  
 Harward, H. G., Kansas (the convention of the Christian Churches of the seventh district). 1894 19 My:504  
 Weimer, G. M., Kansas (sunshine). 1895 15 Je:573  
 Smith, O. L., A district meeting. 1897 16 Ja:96  
 Sims, G. H., The big seventh district. 1897 22 My:662  
 Dewese, C. C., In the seventh district. 1900 7 Ap:439  
 West, T. A., To the churches of the seventh district. 1901 20 J1:926  
 Henry, A. W., The seventh district of Kansas. 1910 8 O:1788  
 Lively, B. F., Ministerial recruits. 1911 15 J1:1158  
 Gardner, N., Seventh district notes. 1912 5 O:1627

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 8TH

District no. 8 [notice of meeting]. 1881 16 J1:232  
 Showalter, L., Eighth district, Kansas. 1891 10 O:858  
 Bauseman, J. H., Kansas--eighth district convention. 1893 4 N:878  
 Barnum, L. H., Eighth district of Kansas. 1908 30 My:952; 20 Je:1068  
 Ingle, M. B., Eighth district (Kan.) notes. 1912 2 N:1831; 30 N:2001

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 9TH

Jessup, L., Ninth district, Kansas. 1893 9 S:718  
 Ketchum, K., Kansas (ninth district convention). 1895 21 S:915  
 Wilkison, O., In the ninth. 1896 5 S:1160  
 Petty, E., In the ninth district. 1898 12 N:1489

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 10TH

Preachers' institute and district meeting of district no. 10 [notice]. 1882 19 Ag:263 [sic 261]  
 Tenth Kansas district convention. 1913 3 My:730

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 14TH

The next quarterly meeting of district no. 14 [notice]. 1881 14 My:160; 21 My:168

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 15TH

A district cooperation meeting of the churches of Christ in district no. 15 [notice]. 1881 28 My:176  
 The time for the next meeting of district no. 15 [notice]. 1881 16 J1:232  
 The next meeting of district no. 15 [notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96  
 The annual district meeting of district no. 15 [notice]. 1882 14 O:325  
 Thomson, A. J., Fifteenth district, Kansas. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement: 868

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, 19TH

Preachers' institute and district meeting of district no. 19 [notice]. 1881 8 O:328  
 Preachers' institute and district meeting of district no. 19 [notice]. 1882 18 Ja:56  
 The district meeting of district no. 19 [notice]. 1883 21 Ap:92  
 Kansas district no. 16 [notice of meeting]. 1884 17 My:160

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Peale, G. P., Kansas. 1834 9 F:42  
 Sims, G. H., Central Kansas notes. 1898 5 F:187; 16 Ap:509  
 Churches suffer material loss in destructive Kansas floods. 1951 4 Ag:484

KANSAS. DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Nelson, W. W., Items from correspondents [district organized]. 1871 2 D:383  
 Semi-annual meeting of the district of eastern Kansas [notice]. 1872 13 Ap:117  
 Laws, O. S., Kansas (report of the Paola meeting). 1872 15 Je:185  
 Annual meeting of the eastern district of Kansas [report]. 1872 9 N:354  
 Painter, J. H., A word to the brethren of eastern Kansas. 1873 2 Ag:242

- Denham, B. Q., From the field [Eastern Kansas Items]. 1893 10 Je:460
- Churches suffer material loss in destructive Kansas floods. 1951 4 Ag:484
- Beck, R. E., Topeka church starts evening service. 1954 27 F:138
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, KANSAS CITY**
- Wallace, A. R., To Kansas City District, Kansas. 1890 8 F:95
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN**
- The district quarterly meeting of N. E. Kansas [notice]. 1883 26 My:240
- Northeastern Kansas and Southeastern Nebraska district meeting [notice]. 1890 9 Ag:529
- Shepherd, J. M., Northeast Kansas and Southeast Nebraska. 1892 19 N:974
- Emerson, F. W., From Northeast Kansas. 1898 24 D:1693
- Conventions. 1935 30 Mr:307
- Rallies, etc. 1939 28 O:1046
- Beck, R. E., Kansas church-planting ventures. 1955 5 F:91
- Beck, R. E., Kansas brethren meet in Topeka. 1956 13 S:589
- KANSAS. DISTRICT, NORTH CENTRAL**
- Haley, E. G., North central Kansas. 1922 3 Je:3610
- Harding, R. C., North central Kansas. 1923 16 Je:1121
- North central Kansas. 1923 21 J1:1249
- Churches of North central district, Kan., in convention at Junction City. 1932 30 Ap:418
- Rallies, etc. 1948 7 F:86
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Preachers' meeting for northeastern Kansas [notice]. 1879 2 Ag:248
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN**
- The annual cooperative state meeting of northern Kansas [notice]. 1876 12 Ag:261
- Siders, W., Co-operation meeting. 1877 27 O:338
- Kansas--northern Kan. [notice of second bi-ennial cooperation meeting]. 1877 28 Ap:136
- Siders, W., Co-operation. 1877 16 Je:186
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN**
- Mercer, M., Co-operation meeting. 1877 21 Ap:122
- N , J. L., N. W. K. C. C. S. 1878 19 Ja:18
- Wells, A., Co-operation. 1878 17 Ag:262
- Garner, J. W., N. W. Kansas co-operation. 1879 13 D:394
- Pickett, J. E., Kansas letter. 1890 15 F:101
- Hill, N., Northwest Kansas. 1891 17 O:878
- Hill, N., From Northwestern Kansas. 1892 16 Ja:56
- Henry, G., Northwest district Kansas notes. 1926 23 Ja:90; 6 F:138; 20 F:185
- Epler, S. J., Northwest Kansas district. 1926 1 My:422
- Northwest Kansas sunflower conference. 1933 5 Ag:623
- Convention of northwest district Kansas. 1937 27 Mr:262
- Epler, S. J., Northwest Kansas. 1946 23 F:124; 23 Mr:189
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- DeWitt, L. L., Ministers confer regarding revival of Kirwin (Kan.) church. 1932 23 J1:706
- Northwest Kansas ministers in conference. 1932 20 Ag:802
- DeWitt, L. L., Northwest Kansas ministers' conference. 1932 27 Ag:826
- DeWitt, L. L., Ministers of northwest Kansas in conference. 1932 17 D:1240
- DeWitt, L. L., Ministers of northwest Kansas in conference. 1933 11 F:124
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
- The Northwest Kansas district S. S. convention [notice]. 1888 6 O:643
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, SALINA**
- Goodwin, A. D., Kansas (synopsis of proceedings of Salina District meeting). 1874 5 S:282
- Rash, H. C., Kansas (Salina district co-operation). 1874 5 D:386
- Goodwin, A. D., Kansas [Third Quarterly Co-operation Meeting]. 1875 13 Mr:82
- Goodwin, A. D., Salina district Christian Cooperation society. 1875 12 Je:186
- Goodwin, A. D., Meeting at Abilene of the Salina district Christian Cooperation Society. 1875 28 Ag:274
- Rash, H. C., Christian co-operation meeting at Delphos, Kansas. 1876 11 Mr:82
- Goodwin, A. D., Christian co-operation in Kansas. 1876 10 Je:186
- Rash, H. C., Christian co-operation meeting. 1876 23 S:298
- Russell, E. T., Christian Co-operation in Kansas. 1877 5 My:138
- Russel, E. T., Christian Co-operation Meeting (Salina District, Kansas). 1877 15 S:290
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTH CENTRAL**
- Rallies, etc. 1941 29 Mr:323
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTH CENTRAL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Crain, J. A., Attention, Kansas preachers. 1913 26 Ap:691
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN**
- Southeast district meeting [notice]. 1880 17 J1:232
- Puckette, G. W., Southeast Kansas. 1880 30 O:346
- Harris, D. M., Southeast Kansas. 1890 2 Ag:511
- Hunt, W. T., From the field [Southeastern Kansas News]. 1893 27 My:420
- Southeast Kansas notes. 1908 28 N:2063
- Southeast Kansas convention. 1944 19 F:120
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Preachers' meeting for all Southeast Kansas [notice]. 1882 13 My:147
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN**
- Fuller, W. J., Southern Kansas [letter]. 1874 2 My:138
- Russell, R. W., Kansas. 1881 6 Ag:250
- Kern, W. H., Southern Kansas. 1885 10 O:323
- Bradford, G. F., Sunflowerettes. 1907 16 F:301
- Smalser, J. R., In southern Kansas. 1908 24 O:1830
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN**
- Lowe, J., Southwestern Kansas. 1876 11 Mr:82
- Everett, J. R., Southwest district convention. 1910 16 Ap:684
- Bastion, C. F., A modern missionary journey. 1916 11 N:189
- Macy, F. D., Southwest Kansas. 1920 20 N:1539
- Macy, F. D., Southwestern Kansas district. 1921 26 F:1958
- Entering a county-seat town with the New Testament plea. 1923 27 Ja:473
- Haley, E. G., Southwest Kansas convention. 1923 23 Je:1145
- Cornish, J., Southwest Kansas notes. 1924 6 D:249
- Fifth-Sunday meeting in southwest Kansas. 1938 10 S:893
- Over five hundred at fifth-Sunday convention. 1939 19 Ag:804
- Elders' and deacons' convention. 1944 8 Ap:233
- Tyndall, D. F., Southwest Kansas. 1946 23 F:124; 18 My:337; 13 J1:476; 5 O:706
- Haley, E. G., Building site donated to new congregation in Kansas. 1950 11 N:710
- Haley, E. G., Hoisington church presents ninth annual concert. 1952 31 My:339
- Rallies, etc. 1958 20 S:545
- Rallies, etc. 1959 3 Ja:12
- KANSAS. DISTRICTS, WESTERN**
- Kiggins, J. T., Western Kansas. 1887 30 Ap:139
- Piatt, Marcellus, The Work in Western Kansas. 1893 1 Ap:258
- Slade, May, Western Kansas. 1899 10 Je:734
- Atwood, C. C., Western Notes. 1906 13 Ja:66
- Fvangelistic convention meets with baby church. 1932 30 Ap:418
- KANSAS. EACH ONE WIN ONE CAMPAIGN OF EVANGELISM**
- "Kansas Messenger" list. 1921 16 Ap:2145
- KANSAS. MEN'S WORK**
- Noland, G. D., Murphy makes good with laymen's league. 1941 22 Mr:282
- KANSAS. MIGRATION**
- Kansas. 1873 12 J1:218
- KANSAS. MINISTERS**
- Lowe, W. S., Some Kansas preachers. 1906 13 Ja:42
- KANSAS. MINISTERS. SUPPLY**
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas ministerial supply. 1912 5 O:1628
- KANSAS. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Preachers' meeting at Ottawa, Kan., on Tuesday before fifth Lord's Day in May [notice]. 1820 7 My:149
- Ministerial association [report of meeting held in conjunction with the meeting of the American Christian Missionary Society of Kansas]. 1870 25 Jo:202
- Kansas [notice of program of the Kansas semi-annual Preachers' institute]. 1870 3 S:285
- Preachers' meeting (Wilson County, Kan.). 1872 16 N:362
- Russell, E. T., Kansas (preachers' institute). 1874 24 O:338
- Hickman, S. T., Preachers' institute. 1877 6 O:314
- Watkins, B. U., Ministerial meeting at Kansas City. 1879 1 F:34
- Kansas ministerial association [notice of first annual meeting]. 1889 8 Je:380
- Hall, G. F., The Kansas state Ministerial Association. 1889 10 Ag:526
- The ministerial association of Kansas [notice of meeting]. 1890 31 My:349
- Lowe, W. S., Preachers of Kansas, attention! 1899 21 Ja:95
- Shields, D. H., Attention! 1901 9 F:165
- Mallory, F. E., Special religious notices (Kansas). 1903 4 Ap:479
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas preachers, attention! 1908 28 Mr:561
- Lowe, W. S., The Kansas ministerial institute. 1909 30 Ja:228
- Lowe, W. S., Program. 1909 27 Mr:586
- Cook, O. L., Kansas ministerial institute. 1910 23 Ap:733
- Cole, C. A., Warning to Kansas preachers. 1911 25 Mr:501
- Cole, C. A., Kansas ministerial institute. 1912 9 Mr:410; 27 Ap:708
- Crain, J. A. and Faulders, L. F., Notice, Kansas preachers. 1913 4 Ja:29
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Kansas fellowship). 1913 7 Je:919
- Henshaw, J. E., Kansas Christian ministerial institute. 1914 28 Mr:567
- Kansas ministerial institute. 1918 2 Mr:712
- Kansas ministerial institute. 1919 29 Mr:635
- Haley, E. G., Kansas ministerial institute. 1922 25 Mr:3369
- Haley, E. G., Breezes from the Kansas ministerial institute. 1923 21 Ap:882
- Haley, E. G., Kansas preachers had great institute. 1924 22 Mr:646
- Kansas Christian ministerial institute. 1931 4 Ap:337
- Live questions on Kansas ministers' program. 1935 29 Je:631
- Kansas ministers' institute. 1946 26 Ja:55
- 75 Kansas ministers attend institute at Hutchinson. 1948 24 Ja:53
- KANSAS. MISSIONS**
- To the elders of the Christian Church of the state of Kansas [letter from state evangelizing board]. 1870 1 Ja:2
- Sloan, J. F., An address (to the Church of Christ in Kansas). 1870 7 My:147
- Sloan, J. F., To the churches in Kansas. 1870 14 My:155
- Sloan, J. F., Kansas [letter to brethren of Kansas]. 1870 4 Je:179

- Bauserman, J. P., Kansas mission work [letter to churches appealing for financial support]. 1870 23 J1:235
- Anderson, H., A good example. 1873 19 Ap:122
- Butler, P., Address to the brethren in Kansas. 1877 22 S:298
- Hayden, M. P., Missionary work in Kansas. 1883 10 N:426
- Rains, F. M., To the preachers and churches of Christ in the state of Kansas. 1883 17 N:434
- McCleery, J. B., State missionary work in Kansas. 1883 8 D:458
- Rains, Mrs. F. M., What shall Kansas do? 1884 1 N:347
- Morgans, M., Ad Astra Per Aspera. 1885 17 Ja:19
- Sevy, J. C., To the brethren of Kansas. 1885 21 Mr:91
- Rains, F. M., Missionary work in Kansas. 1886 13 Mr:82
- Berry, J. H., Kansas mission work. 1888 7 Ap:209
- Thomson, A. J., The Kansas state work. 1888 19 My:310
- Pickett, J. E., An appeal. 1888 19 My:311
- Pickett, J. E., To the Disciples in Kansas. 1888 3 N:712
- Smith, A. M., Kansas sisters, read. 1889 2 Mr:139
- Ingels, L. F., Attention, Kansas Auxiliaries. 1890 14 Je:380
- Smith, B. L., Kansas news. 1890 12 J1:453
- Voices from Kansas [editorial]. 1890 26 J1:490
- The Kansas Work [editorial]. 1890 2 Ag:509
- Smith, B. L., Kansas mission notes. 1890 20 D:874
- Smith, B. L., Kansas mission notes. 1891 13 Je:508; 11 J1:579; 5 S:751
- Kansas mission notes. 1891 31 O:920
- Rains, F. M., A trip to the Southwest. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132
- Kansas mission notes. 1892 13 F:138; 20 Ag:716
- Elliott, H. W., January receipts for Kentucky missions. 1892 20 F:126 [sic 162]
- From the field (Kansas Mission Notes). 1892 27 F:199
- Bauserman, J. H., From the field [Kansas] (Kansas Mission Notes). 1892 30 Ap:384
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas missionary appointment. 1892 10 S:769
- Harlan, J., To Kansas mission bands. 1892 19 N:968
- Bauserman, J. H., Topeka, Kansas. 1893 18 N:911
- Stewart, F. M., Mission work in Kansas. 1893 2 D:964
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas churches. 1894 20 Ja:87
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas (the evangelistic forces). 1894 27 Ja:110
- Kansas (mission notes). 1894 10 F:158
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas (state work). 1894 3 Mr:233
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas (our state missionary work). 1894 12 My:481; 30 Je:650
- Bauserman, J. H., The Kansas state work. 1894 25 Ag:850
- Kansas mission notes. 1894 22 S:949
- Kansas (joint report for state Boards for February, 1895). 1895 16 Mr:257
- Wharton, B. T., Joint report of state Boards for March, 1895. 1895 6 Ap:335
- Kansas missionary programme for June, 1895. 1895 8 Je:556
- Joint report of Kansas state boards, for June, 1895. 1895 6 J1:643
- Joint report of Kansas state boards for July, 1895. 1895 3 Ag:747
- Bauserman, J. H., The Reporter [Missionary Work]. 1895 17 Ag:793
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas (what we do in Kansas). 1895 31 Ag:841
- From the field (Joint Report of the State Boards for August, 1895). 1895 7 S:873
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas (what we do in Kansas--entering new and weak places). 1895 5 O:963
- Kansas (report of state Boards for September). 1895 19 O:1011
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas (report of state Boards for October, 1895). 1895 7 D:1179
- The Reporter [Report of state boards]. 1896 15 F:213; 28 Mr:405; 27 Je:821; 25 J1:957; 19 S:1214
- What we do in Kansas. 1896 30 My:697
- The Reporter [What We Do in Kansas]. 1896 1 Ag:989
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas missionary work. 1896 7 N:1418
- Harlan, M. E., Kansas as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:494
- Moses, H. E., The Middle West (Kansas). 1898 16 Ap:479 [sic 497]
- Cook, O. L., What has been done in Kansas. 1899 6 My:580
- Lowe, W. S., Churches of Kansas, attention! 1899 25 N:1520
- Abbott, T. A., State Mission Notes. 1899 25 N:1528
- Abbott, T. A., State Mission Notes. 1900 6 Ja:27; 28 Ap:540; 30 Je:827
- Parker, W. A., Kansas missions. 1900 14 J1:893
- Phillips, E. N., A plea for Kansas missions. 1900 14 J1:897
- Kelly, L., What shall the harvest be? 1900 4 Ag:979
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas state mission notes. 1901 1 Je:702
- Cook, O. P., What becomes of money paid to state work. 1901 6 J1:861
- Irelan, W., The work of the Kansas state Board of Missions. 1901 24 Ag:1097
- Lowe, W. S., Keep the ball rolling. 1902 19 Ap:598
- Lowe, W. S., Plan of work of the state missionary board for the present missionary year 1902-'03. 1902 27 D:1824
- Abbott, T. A., State Mission Notes. 1903 3 Ja:19
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas Mission Notes. 1903 17 Ja:70; 97; 15 Ag:1192; 12 S:1313; 26 S:1399; 21 N:1701
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas--past, present, prospective. 1903 4 J1:981
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas Day. 1903 18 J1:1034
- Lowe, W. S., Kansas. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- Abbott, T. A., State Mission Notes. 1904 27 N:1702
- Lowe, W. S., Notice to Kansas churches. 1905 17 Je:983
- Lowe, W. S., Plan of work in Kansas. 1905 25 N:1896
- Lowe, W. S., A bad day in Kansas. 1905 25 N:1898
- Lyon, G. E., The work in Kansas. 1906 20 O:1598
- Hawley, D. R., Conditions in Kansas. 1907 27 Ap:706
- Kansas jubilee [editorial with quote from G. E. Lyon]. 1907 2 N:1806
- Allen, F. W., Give us the name. 1908 16 My:871
- Dodge, W. J., Diamonds at our feet. 1908 12 D:2165
- Harding, R. C., Sunflower petals. 1911 21 O:1739
- Briney, J. B., Growing desperate. 1913 6 D:1996
- Foreign missionary rallies in Kansas and Colorado. 1916 15 Ja:531
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:961
- Lyon, G. E., Evangelism in Kansas. 1916 20 My:1187; 30 S:1796
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas letter. 1916 9 S:1703
- Kansas Christian missionary society--1906-1918. 1918 26 O:91
- Lyon, G. E., Warm words from Kansas (Kansas loyal and united). 1921 4 Je:2308
- Sorey, M. L., Warm words from Kansas (from chairman state underwriting committee). 1921 4 Je:2308
- Barb, W. E., Kansas secretary resigns. 1922 25 Mr:3368
- Errett, E., The sunflower state's greatest convention. 1924 11 O:31
- Our Kansas brethren [editorial refers to article on page 31]. 1924 11 O:33
- Kansas elders and deacons aggressive. 1926 9 O:462
- One way to solve preacher unemployment. 1932 21 My:499
- Progress in Kansas [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1176
- Good will tour. 1930 13 S:893
- How Kansas state society serves the churches [editorial]. 1932 5 Mr:227
- Taking the work to the people [editorial]. 1933 10 S:880
- State evangelist reports on year's work. 1946 19 O:744

## KANSAS. PROHIBITION

- Dobb, S. T., Letter from Kansas. 1880 27 N:378
- Butler, P., The prohibition of the liquor traffic (the constitutional amendment in Kansas). 1881 12 F:49
- Egil, B., The facts in regard to the Kansas liquor law. 1881 7 My:145
- Ellett, A., Brant Egil and the Kansas liquor law. 1881 4 Je:178
- Campbell, A. B., Kansas prohibitory law. 1881 11 Je:186
- Butler, P., Brant Egil and the temperance law. 1881 18 Je:194
- Fleetwood [pseud], Kansas prohibition. 1881 16 J1:226
- Rains, F. M., Western echoes. 1885 14 N:364
- Bartholomew, C. G., Honesty in journalism. 1890 14 Je:386
- Smith, B. L., Our Topeka letter. 1891 18 Ap:334
- Smith, B. L., Prohibition in Kansas. 1893 18 N:925
- Black, H. M., Prohibition in Kansas. 1893 1 Ap:258
- Brandt, J. L., Kansas prohibition. 1893 3 Je:442
- Hays, J. L., Prohibition in Kansas. 1893 28 O:865
- Shepherd, J. M., Bro. Floyd's request. 1893 28 O:865
- Milner, D. C., Prohibition in Kansas. 1893 18 N:925
- Guy, P. H., Temperance work in Kansas. 1897 4 D:1573
- Boles, W. H., What of the saloon war in Kansas. 1901 9 Mr:307
- Coombs, J. V., Kansas and reform. 1907 23 F:334
- Winning the fight for prohibition in Kansas. 1934 8 D:923

## KANSAS. STATE MEETINGS

- Kansas state meeting [notice]. 1869 4 S:285
- Sloan, J. F., Kansas State Meeting [letter of report]. 1869 23 O:338
- Kansas missionary meeting [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1870 5 Mr:77
- Sloan, J. F., Kansas state meeting. 1870 9 J1:218
- Kansas state meeting [notice]. 1870 6 Ag:253
- Kansas state meeting [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1871 18 Mr:85
- Crocker, J. M., The Kansas state meeting. 1871 21 O:331
- Goodwin, A. D., Kansas state meeting [report]. 1871 4 N:346
- Kansas annual meeting [notice]. 1872 10 Ag:253
- The Kansas Missionary Convention [notice of meeting]. 1873 26 J1:237
- The Kansas state meeting [notice]. 1873 20 S:706
- Ford, W. J., Kansas state meeting [letter]. 1873 1 N:346
- McCleery, J. B., Kansas state missionary convention [report]. 1873 15 N:362
- Younkin, E., An address (delivered before the state meeting of Kansas and requested by the meeting for publication). 1873 6 D:385; 13 D:393
- The Kansas christian missionary convention and preachers' institute [notice]. 1874 12 S:293
- Osborn, R., Kansas meetings. 1875 2 O:314
- McCleery, J. B., Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1875 30 O:346
- State convention--Kan. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Easter, J. P., Missionary meeting. 1876 24 Je:202
- Butler, P., Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1876 4 N:346
- Kansas--the annual state convention [notice]. 1877 25 Ag:272
- Kansas state meeting [notice]. 1878 7 S:292
- Pickett, J. E., Kansas state meeting. 1878 2 N:350
- Christner, D. C., Kansas co-operation. 1879 27 S:306
- Miller, H. F., Annual meetings (of the Christian Church in Kansas, held at Emporia, Sept. 30 to Oct. 6). 1879 25 O:338
- Martin, C. S., Kansas Christian Missionary Society. 1880 23 O:338

- Kansas state meeting [notice]. 1881 25 Je:208; 17 S:394
- Kansas (state meetings at Salina, Kansas). 1881 O 22 sup. 11:39
- Kansas state meeting [notice]. 1882 19 Ag:263 [sic 261]
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1882 18 N:353; 25 N:375
- Kansas Christian missionary convention [notice]. 1883 1 S:352
- Boggs, J., Kansas conventions. 1883 27 O:410
- Morgans, M., Kansas tour. 1884 31 My:174
- Errett, R., Notes on the Kansas convention. 1884 18 O:333
- Rash, H. C., The President's annual address (before the Kansas State Sunday School Association of the Christian Church, at Leavenworth, May 19th, 1885). 1885 23 My:161
- Morgans, M., Leavenworth convention. 1885 13 Je:187
- Kansas state meeting [notice]. 1885 19 S:301
- Rains, F. M., Kansas state meeting. 1885 24 O:341
- Boggs, J., Eldorado convention. 1885 24 O:344
- Rains, F. M., Western echoes. 1885 31 O:349
- Proceedings of first Congressional Sunday School Convention. 1886 7 J1 [sic Ag:] 251
- Hendryx, W. B., Kansas convention. 1886 11 S:291
- The coming Kansas convention [editorial]. 1886 18 S:300
- The Wichita convention. 1886 23 O:339
- Kansas state convention, Hutchinson, Sept. 27-30 [notice]. 1887 3 S:288
- Rains, F. M., The Kansas state convention. 1887 15 O:333
- Smith, G. T., Notes of missionary. 1888 4 F:74
- Radford, B. J., Manhattan. 1889 1 Je:352
- Pickett, J. E., Kansas state meeting. 1889 31 Ag:378
- Wallace, A. R., Young people of Kansas, attention. 1889 7 S:598
- Wagner, R. H., The Kansas convention. 1889 19 O:695
- Pickett, J. E., Forward! All along the line. 1889 16 N:762
- Kansas Convention supplement. 1890 S:13 Kansas Convention supplement:615-616
- Smith, B. L., Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1891 9 My:398
- The Kansas convention [editorial]. 1891 22 Ag:711
- Kansas Missionary convention. 1891 10 O:858
- Lesson from the Kansas convention [editorial]. 1891 10 O:857
- Ingels, M., Kansas convention at Lawrence, May 16-19, 1892. 1892 23 Ap:368
- Rains, F. M., The Kansas convention. 1892 8 O:845
- Kansas convention notes. 1892 15 O:899 [sic 869]
- Kansas Brethren, attention. 1893 23 S:764
- Kansas state missionary convention. 1893 28 O:859
- Smith, J. R., Kansas. 1893 4 N:878
- Power, F. D., Kansas state convention. 1894 30 Je:653
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas state meeting. 1894 20 O:1045
- Rash, H. C., Kansas (letter from Howard C. Rash). 1895 14 S:891
- Smith, O. L., Kansas state convention (Topeka, Kansas, October 7-11, 1895). 1895 19 O:1013
- Lyon, G. E., Editorial correspondence. 1895 26 O:1031
- Smith, C. C., Conventions at Carrollton, Mo., and Topeka, Kan. 1895 26 O:1041
- Editorial correspondence. 1895 9 N:1080
- Milton, C. L., Kansas state convention. 1896 12 S:1178
- Hazelrigg, C. H., Kansas state convention. 1896 24 O:1382
- Special Religious Notices (The Annual Convention of the Churches of Christ in Kansas). 1897 25 S:1252
- A brief visit in two conventions [editorial]. 1897 16 O:1336
- Menzies, W. G., Special Religious Notices (Kansas). 1900 7 J1:853
- Cook, O. P., Special Religious Notices. 1900 11 Ag:1013
- Colglazier, D. D., Kansas state convention. 1900 8 S:1136
- Lowe, W. S., Important notice. 1901 20 J1:926
- Lowe, W. S., A bugle-blast to the Kansas Brotherhood. 1902 19 J1:1024
- Lowe, W. S., Last call to the churches of Kansas. 1902 6 S:1239
- Lowe, W. S., Special religious notices (railroad rates, Kansas state convention). 1903 12 S:1319
- Wiles, L. M., Kansas State convention. 1903 26 S:1379
- Pile, C. E., For Kansas workers. 1903 3 O:1415
- Lowe, W. S., Special religious notices (Kansas). 1903 3 O:1430
- From the field (Kansas). 1904 23 J1:1038
- Lowe, W. S., From the field (Kansas State Convention). 1904 30 J1:1070
- McHale, F. M., From the field (The Kansas Convention). 1904 13 Ag:1132
- Mohorter, J. H., Picked up in the field. 1906 29 S:1465
- Milton, C. L., The Kansas convention. 1906 6 O:1523
- Lowe, J. M., For Kansas Disciples. 1907 17 Ag:1378
- A jubilee occasion [editorial with letter by W. J. Dodge]. 1907 9 N:1846
- M. M. Davis will be at Bethany Park (Kansas on teacher-training). 1908 6 Je:978
- The Kansas Christian missionary convention [editorial]. 1908 7 N:1898
- State convention in Kansas. 1909 23 O:1888
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas state convention. 1910 17 S:1648
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas' convention. 1912 7 S:1469
- Brown, S. W., Kansas convention. 1912 2 N:1834
- The Kansas convention. 1915 30 O:157
- Lyon, G. E., Kansas state convention. 1916 28 O:123
- Kansas brethren hold convention. 1917 10 N:187
- Kansas churches loyal [editorial]. 1919 11 O:35
- Aikins, A. J., Kansas convention resolutions. 1920 23 O:1407
- The Kansas resolutions [editorial]. 1920 23 O:1412
- Bash, F. A., Kansas state convention. 1921 22 O:2803
- Henshaw, J. E., Kansas state convention at Topeka. 1922 21 O:85
- Errett, E. R., The sunflowers in convention. 1923 27 O:88
- Kansas convention. 1924 20 S:1272
- Leavitt, G., Kansas state society convention. 1926 9 O:477; 16 O:502
- Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928
- Errett, E. R., Kansas Christians making pentecost plans. 1927 22 O:825
- Kansas state convention [picture]. 1928 15 S:932
- Kansas state convention. 1928 15 S:933
- Porter, R. L., The Kansas convention. 1928 17 N:1185
- Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887
- Porter, R. L., Kansas convention takes steps to stop death of small churches. 1929 9 N:1074
- Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820
- Porter, R. L., Kansas brethren celebrate seventy-fifth anniversary with largest state offering, and great convention attendance and emphasis on the old Gospel. 1930 1 N:1066
- Kansas state convention dates. 1931 15 Ag:794
- Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794
- Kansas state convention and ministerial institute. 1932 6 Ag:754
- Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778
- Porter, R. L., The Kansas state convention. 1932 29 O:1068
- Settle, M. C., Kansas state Sunday-school convention. 1933 18 Mr:222
- Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692
- Governor speaks at Kansas convention. 1933 28 O:1046
- Porter, R. L., The Kansas state convention. 1933 4 N:827
- Convention sponsors contest on Doctrine. 1934 7 J1:467
- Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555
- Porter, R. L., Kansas convention rejects unified promotion. 1934 20 O:757
- Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823
- Kansas convention emphasizes evangelism. 1935 19 O:1013
- Porter, R. L., "What's the matter with Kansas?" 1937 20 N:1078
- Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921
- Kansas program presents unique features. 1938 29 O:1065
- Porter, R. L., The Kansas state convention. 1938 5 N:1088
- State conventions. 1939 12 Ag:779
- Children's and youths' demonstrations in Kansas Christian education convention. 1940 30 Mr:308
- Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 J1:723
- Leavitt, G. P., Kansas convention reports organization of new church. 1940 21 S:957
- State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
- Report of Kansas state convention. 1941 11 O:1059
- Kansas convention stresses evangelism and laymen's league. 1941 25 O:2000
- Convention dates. 1942 18 J1:717
- Kansas convention. 1942 17 O:1036
- Convention schedule. 1943 7 Ag:693
- Leavitt, G. P., Kansas state convention. 1944 14 O:665
- Kansas convention. 1946 12 O:721
- News of the week (Kansas state convention registers 2,700). 1948 20 N:762
- Kansas convention at Salina. 1950 21 O:662
- 1,300 register at annual convention in Kansas. 1951 3 N:694
- Two thousand register at Kansas convention. 1952 22 N:749
- Convention to meet in Wichita. 1959 27 Je:361
- Hold convention session. 1964 28 Mr:204
- Purcell, K. W., Victory or defeat? 1966 23 J1:499

## KANSAS. STATE MEETINGS see also TRI-STATE CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

## KANSAS. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

- Kansas state Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1880 30 O:352
- Hay, R., Report of the S. S. Evangelist to the Sunday school board of the Christian Churches of Kansas. 1882 2 D:387
- Kansas state Sunday school convention, at Ottawa, October 2 and 3 [notice]. 1883 1 S:352
- The Kansas Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1884 15 Mr:88
- Peale, G. P., Sunday school convention at Topeka, Kansas. 1884 10 My:148
- McKinney, C. J., Proceedings (of the Kansas state Sunday-school convention, Topeka, May 13-15, 1884). 1884 31 My:170
- The Kansas state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1885 21 Mr:96
- The Kansas state S. S. convention [notice]. 1885 2 My:141
- Sprong, D. H., Sunday school institute. 1885 8 Ag:251
- Hopkins, A. C., Kansas Christian Sunday school Association. 1885 26 S:312
- Rains, F. M., Kansas state Sunday school work. 1886 17 Ap:121
- Kansas [notice of annual meeting of the Kansas Sunday school association]. 1887 23 Ap:133
- Rash, H. C., Annual address (before the Kansas Christian Sunday school Convention). 1887 4 Je:179
- Pettit, F. D., Kansas Sunday School work. 1888 25 F:123; 17 Mr:170; 7 Ap:219; 12 My:287; 9 Je:352, 358; 23 Je:393; 14 J1:444; 18 Ag:524
- The Kansas Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1888 5 My:284 [sic 283]
- Waggoner, R. H., Kansas state Sunday school convention. 1888 2 Je:335
- Sweeney, J. B., How we improved our Sunday school. 1888 14 J1:431; 21 J1:446
- Rains, Mrs. F. M., Kansas Sunday school notes. 1888 22 S:609; 29 S:619; 27 O:689; 24 N:764; 22 D:825
- Kansas Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1889 4 My:285
- Kansas Sunday school supplement. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday School supplement:305-308

- H , J. H., Kansas Sunday school convention. 1889 1 Je:352
- Pettit, F. D., Kansas Sunday school examination. 1889 26 O:710
- Pettit, F. D., Kansas Sunday school items. 1890 11 Ja:20; 18 Ja:37; 8 Mr:156
- The Kansas state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1890 8 Mr:159
- Wharton, B. T., Sunday school work in Kansas. 1890 29 Mr:201
- Wharton, B. T., Kansas Sunday school convention. 1890 3 My:281
- Kansas S. S. Convention supplement. 1890 My 17 Kansas S. S. Convention supplement: 326-327
- Pettit, F. D., Kansas Sunday school delegates. 1890 17 My:18 [sic 318]
- The Kansas Sunday school convention [editorial]. 1890 31 My:352
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 7 Je:369
- Smith, B. L., Kansas Sunday school convention. 1890 14 Je:386
- Wharton, B. F., Kansas Sunday school notes. 1890 16 Ag:537
- Ingels, M., Kansas Sunday School districts. 1890 11 O:678
- McGuire, J., Normal Sunday school institutes. 1890 15 N:769
- M , H. E., Ingel's Normal convention. 1890 6 D:837
- Ingels, M., Paola Christian Normal. 1890 6 D:842
- Sumner, O. L., Sunday school Normal. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868
- Carleton, M. A., Kansas Normal. 1891 31 Ja:91
- Smith, B. L., Kansas Christian Sunday school Convention. 1891 4 Ap:287
- Christian Standard--supplement (Kansas Christian S. S. Convention). 1891 My 2 Christian Standard supplement:385-386
- Kansas S. S. Convention. 1891 9 My:393
- Rains, F. M., Kansas Sunday school convention. 1891 30 My:461
- Shepherd, J. M., The McPherson convention. 1891 13 Je:497
- Butler, C. P., New items for S. S. workers. 1891 20 Je:522
- Ingels, M., Kansas Sunday school notes. 1891 Je 20 Christian Standard--sup:531
- Ingels, M., Kansas S. S. notes. 1891 27 Je:539
- Ingels, M., Kansas Sunday school banner. 1891 18 Jl:607
- Rains, F. M., To Kansas S. S. 1891 15 Ag:686
- Kansas Christian Normals. 1891 10 O:862
- Rains, F. M., To Sunday schools in Kansas. 1891 5 D:1028
- Ingels, M., Kansas Sunday school notes. 1892 26 Mr:276; 9 Ap:316, 319; 30 Ap:377; 7 My:397; 27 Ag:730; 10 S:774; 17 S:794; 24 S:809; 8 O:849
- The May collection [editorial]. 1892 14 My:421
- Rains, F. M., The Kansas conventions. 1892 22 My:452
- Dawdy, Kansas Sunday school notes. 1892 10 S:774; 24 S:809
- Rash, H. C., Kansas Sunday-school Work. 1893 4 F:98; 18 Mr:218; 9 S:721
- Ingels, M., Notice--Kansas Sunday schools. 1893 13 My:373
- Ingels, M., Kansas convention. 1893 20 My:393
- Ingles, Marion, Kansas Sunday-school notes. 1893 3 Je:440
- Black, H. M., Kansas Christian Sunday school convention. 1893 24 Je:504
- Black, H. M., Ten thousand more. 1893 19 Ag:658
- Kansas Sunday school work. 1893 9 S:721; 18 N:911; 9 D:975
- Kelly, R. B., Kansas Sunday-school Work. 1893 9 D:975
- The Reporter [Kansas Sunday-school Work]. 1894 13 Ja:62
- "Decision Day" [editorial]. 1894 24 Mr:303
- Decision Day (in Kansas Christian Sunday schools, Easter Sunday, April 14, 1895). 1895 30 Mr:307
- The Reporter [Kansas Sunday-school workers]. 1895 11 My:453
- The Kansas convention and its lessons [editorial]. 1907 19 O:1723
- Moninger, H., The Kansas Bible Schools. 1907 19 O:1717
- What is a fellow to do? 1908 4 Ja:11
- The strenuous six. 1908 14 Mr:444
- The "sedulous seven" (ways of working in Kansas) [with series of letters]. 1908 21 Mr:447
- Settle, M. C., The "sedulous seven" (our new aim). 1908 21 Mr:448
- Others to follow. 1908 21 Mr:450
- Forty-third annual convention, Kansas Sunday school association, Wichita, Kan. [picture]. 1908 6 Je:979
- KANSAS, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, TRAINING OF TEACHERS
- Settle, M. C., Kansas and teacher-training [with editorial comment]. 1908 11 Ja:52
- Our Kansas number [editorial]. 1908 14 Mr:438
- Settle, M. C., Kansas in the lead. 1908 14 Mr:443
- Teacher-training classes [statistics]. 1908 21 Mr:449
- Kansas bearing the unanimous hill [statistics]. 1908 2 My:779
- KANSAS, WOMEN'S WORK
- Lotz, E. M., Minutes of C. W. B. M. of Kansas. 1882 28 O:338
- Miller, Mrs. H. F., Annual address (Of president of Kansas Christian Women's Board of Missions). 1883 24 N:441
- Ingels, L. F., To the sisters of Kansas. 1884 7 Je:178
- C. W. B. M. of Kansas. 1888 14 Ja:26
- Miller, Mrs. H. F., An explanation. 1888 14 Ap:235
- Ingels, L. F., Kansas C. W. B. M. 1889 24 Ag:554
- Ingels, L. F., Kansas C. W. B. M. notes. 1890 18 Ja:36
- Ingels, L. F., C. W. B. M. in Kansas. 1890 6 S:598
- Ingels, L. F., To the C. W. B. M. in Kansas. 1890 15 N:769
- Rains, F. M., C. W. B. M. in Kansas. 1890 6 D:837
- Rains, Mrs. F. M., Kansas C. W. B. M. notes. 1890 6 D:838
- Rains, Mrs. F. M., Kansas C. W. B. M. notes. 1891 31 Ja:96
- Rains, Mrs. F. M., Kansas C. W. B. M. notes. 1891 20 Je:528
- Rains, Mrs. F. M., To the C. W. B. M. auxiliaries of Kansas. 1891 12 S:773
- Ingels, L. F., C. W. B. M. in Kansas. 1891 10 O:861
- Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in Missouri and Kansas. 1891 21 N:982
- Bauserman, J. H., Kansas C. W. B. M. 1892 9 Ap:319
- Ingels, L. F., To the Kansas sisters. 1892 28 My:468
- Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in Kansas and Arkansas. 1892 6 Ag:671
- K , A. M., The Kansas C. W. B. M. 1893 28 O:866
- F , L. K., Kansas (C. W. B. M. day at state convention). 1894 27 O:1062
- Pickett, J. E., Kansas leads again. 1895 2 F:106
- KANSAS, ILL. CHURCH
- Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159
- Class no. 7, Kansas, Ill. [picture]. 1908 1 F:185
- Reed, E. H., Wray and Bell at Kansas, Ill. 1913 1 Mr:360
- House of worship at Kansas, Ill. [picture]. 1912 6 F:125
- KANSAS, IND. CHURCH
- Roll-call in Bartholomew county churches (Kansas) [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:681
- KANSAS BIBLE CHAIR, LAWRENCE, KANS.
- Established at the University of Kansas in 1901 with Wallace C. Payne as director. Participates with other religion groups in the operation of the Kansas School of Religion also known as the Kansas Bible College
- Ingels, M., The Lawrence Bible Chairs. 1901 27 Ap:543
- Phillips University and Kansas Bible College unite forces. 1936 11 Jl:62
- Johnson, T. H., Higher Christian education in Kansas. 1938 8 Ja:40
- Advances at Kansas Bible College. 1940 17 Ag:810
- KANSAS BIBLE COLLEGE, LAWRENCE, KANS. see KANSAS BIBLE CHAIR
- KANSAS BIBLE COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS. see MANHATTAN BIBLE COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS.
- KANSAS CENTER (RICE CO.), KAN. CHURCH
- Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 2 O:319
- KANSAS CITY, KANS.
- Hotel facilities in Kansas City. 1928 4 Ag:781
- Kansas City [pictures]. 1928 11 Ag:804
- On the Kansas side of the Kaw [pictures]. 1928 1 S:881
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
- O , Kansas City letter. 1890 19 Ap:256
- KANSAS CITY, KAN. CHURCHES
- Our brethren in Kansas City. 1928 15 S:931
- Kansas City (Kan.) news. 1928 17 N:1185
- Hoy, G. F., News letter from Kansas City (Kan.) churches. 1928 15 D:1281
- Hoy, G. F., Kansas City, Kan. 1929 26 Ja:90; 8 Je:549
- Hoy, G. F., Kansas City (Kan.) church of Christ pentecost program. 1930 22 F:193
- What churches are doing in pentecost activity (proposed co-operative plan for the Christian churches of Kansas City, Kan. 1930 22 F:185
- Hamm, Mrs. F. G., Kansas City (Kan.) churches resume fellowship meetings. 1930 4 O:971
- Hamm, Mrs. F. G., Fall activities commence in Kansas City, Kan. 1930 25 O:1022
- Funck, I. W., Over one hundred recent additions in Kansas City, Kan. 1938 24 D:1258
- Hanna, J., Personal evangelism in Kansas City. 1939 25 Mr:291
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
- Richardson, W. F., Kansas City and vicinity. 1896 28 Mr:410 [sic 416]
- Smith, C. D., Wants the Standard to know. 1898 7 My:599
- Life recruits, First church, Kansas City, Kan., actively engaged. 1928 8 S:919
- First church, Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1928 15 S:932
- Our brethren in Kansas City. 1928 15 S:931
- Golden anniversary of Kansas City church. 1937 2 O:909
- Golden jubilee at Kansas City church. 1937 30 O:1003
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. CENTRAL CHURCH
- New church at Kansas City, Kansas [picture]. 1891 4 Ap:282
- Denham, B. Q., From the field. 1892 11 Je:504
- An institutional church. 1895 21 D:1217
- Hardin, J. H., Two examples. 1895 19 Ja:58
- L , Editorial correspondence. 1895 16 N:1103
- Young, C. A., Kansas City, Kansas. 1896 17 O:1325
- Denham, B. Q., Evangelization of our cities (the Kansas City (Kansas) mission). 1898 16 Ap:488
- Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:229
- Sinclair, C. C., Meeting at Central church, Kansas City, Kan. 1914 2 My:798
- Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:683
- Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521
- Central church, Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1928 15 S:932
- Adopts unified budget. 1935 6 Ap:328
- Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164
- Annual reports [for 1933]. 1939 11 F:140
- Dedication at Kansas City, Kan. 1940 2 Mr:208
- Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:139
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 27 Jl:514
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. CHELSEA CHURCH
- New church home dedicated in Kansas City, Kan. 1930 29 N:1157
- Brandenburg, W. E., Through trials to success. 1930 27 D:1259
- To dedicate new auditorium. 1933 17 Je:480
- [Picture of Chelsea church, Kansas City, Kan.]. 1935 19 O:1014
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. EMERSON PARK CHURCH
- Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 F:147
- Anniversaries. 1940 12 O:1046
- Kansas church dedicates building [picture]. 1953 19 D:810
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. GRANDVIEW CHURCH
- Stover, B. E., J. M. Rudy in Kansas City, Kan. 1912 18 My:828

- Stover, B. E., Grandview meeting. 1911 16 S:1523
- Corner-stone laid at Grandview church, Kansas City, Kan. 1915 6 F:629
- Kansas state convention [picture]. 1928 15 S:933
- Plans for new building approved. 1929 5 Ja:15
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. NORTH SIDE CHURCH**
- Wickham, C. M., From the field. 1899 22 J1:928
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. QUINDARO BOULEVARD CHURCH**
- Heicke, R. H., Meeting at Quindaro Boulevard church, Kansas City, Kan. 1915 15 My:1098
- Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1926 27 Mr:290
- Peters, H. H., Kansas City (Kan.) dedication. 1926 3 Ap:326
- Kansas state convention [picture]. 1928 15 S:933
- [Picture of Quindaro church, Kansas City, Kan.]. 1929 13 Ap:346
- Quindaro church, Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1929 13 Ap:346
- [Picture of Quindaro Boulevard church, Kansas City, Kan.]. 1930 1 F:123
- Ramsey, G. H., Quindaro balcony dedicated. 1930 15 F:169
- Hoy, G. F., What churches are doing in pentecost activity (a complete program being realized). 1930 22 F:185
- Knowles, R., Loyalty campaign. 1931 14 F:169
- Kempster, C. J., "Fishermen's Club" organized. 1931 4 Ap:337
- Sypolt, B. N., One more preacher gives up denominationalism. 1931 30 My:545
- Young people's Christian crusade. 1934 16 Je:418
- Harding, R. C., The crusaders for Christ [picture of some young people]. 1934 15 D:933
- Harding, R. C., A young people's Christian crusade. 1936 8 Ag:771
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. 6TH AND NOLL STREETS CHURCH**
- Holcomb, C., A new church in Kansas City, Kans. 1940 7 D:1252
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH**
- [Picture of South Side church, Kansas City, Kan.]. 1928 15 S:945
- First child of city missions in Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1928 15 S:931
- A victorious eighth anniversary at South Side, Kansas City, Kan. 1934 1 D:900
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. TEMPLE CHURCH**
- Dedication of the Temple, Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1911 3 Je:912
- Hollingsworth, A. J., A whole month of New Testament evangelism. 1918 13 An:903
- Kansas state convention [picture]. 1928 15 S:932
- Temple church, Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1928 15 S:932
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Hamm, Mrs. F. G., Kansas City (Kan.) churches hold luncheon and business meeting. 1930 22 Mr:289
- Hamm, Mrs. F. G., Meeting of Christian preachers of Kansas City, Kan. 1930 12 Ap:361
- Hamm, Mrs. F. G., Kansas City (Kan.) ministers in monthly meeting. 1930 13 D:1209
- Hamm, Mrs. F. G., Kansas City (Kan.) ministers in monthly meeting. 1931 24 Ja:74; 25 Ap:420
- Kansas City ministers write book. 1942 11 Ap:359
- KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI**
- Morgan, J. J., One week without saloons (some incidents of the Kansas City flood). 1903 20 Je:866
- The great auditorium of Kansas City [picture]. 1938 30 Je:621
- A brief description of the north American Christian convention city furnished by courtesy of the chamber of commerce [picture]. 1928 1 S:877-878
- The convention city [editorial]. 1928 1 S:871
- Greater Kansas City number [picture]. 1928 1 S:865
- Pioneer days and now [pictures]. 1928 1 S:879
- Place of arrival, Kansas City, in 1830 [picture]. 1928 1 S:878
- View of Penn Valley park from municipal tourist camp, Kansas City, Mo. [picture]. 1928 8 S:897
- Information for convention-goers [picture]. 1928 22 S:962-967
- The auditorium where the hosts assemble October 10-14 [picture]. 1928 6 O:1021
- KANSAS CITY, MO. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR**
- Thomas, W. O., The grand rally of the Endeavor Societies of Kansas City. 1893 17 Je:473
- KANSAS CITY, MO. CHURCHES**
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 1 N:346
- Vawter, J. M., Kansas City letter. 1891 21 F:158
- Calvin, F. N., Kansas City letter. 1891 21 F:159; 24 O:904
- Vawter, J. M., Kansas City letter [history of the churches]. 1891 14 Mr:238
- Coal, F. S., Why not? 1891 25 Ap:354
- Errett, R., From the heights. 1891 23 My:433
- Muckley, E. S., The work in Kansas City, Missouri. 1892 17 D:1065
- Muckley, E. S., The work in Kansas City, Mo. 1893 21 Ja:46; 18 Mr:224; 29 Ap:346
- Haley, T. P., The rally. 1894 10 Mr:250
- Myers, T. M., Missouri (Kansas City). 1894 12 My:481
- Combs, G. H., Foreign Missionary rally (held at Kansas City, Mo., February 25, 1894). 1894 24 Mr:313
- Muckley, G. W., Foreign Missionary rally day at Kansas City, Missouri. 1895 30 Mr:293
- Waggener, R. H., Kansas City, Missouri. 1896 7 Mr:312
- Bowen, F. L., An important call. 1897 14 Ag:1060
- Coombs, J. V., Kansas City preachers. 1899 16 D:1619
- Clay, B. F., From Lexington, Ky., to Boise, Ida. 1900 10 F:165
- Waggoner, R. H., Kansas City Letter. 1900 17 Mr:324
- Morgan, J. J., Kansas City Letter. 1904 29 O:1539
- Bowen, F. L., The Kansas City campaign. 1905 23 D:2070
- Morgan, J. J., Kansas City workers. 1906 3 N:1679
- Young people's normal class, Kansas City, Mo.-Mrs. T. H. Conder, teacher [picture]. 1908 1 F:187
- Wray, B. L., M. M. Davis will be a Bethany Park (from the standpoint of the ministry [picture of B. L. Wray]). 1908 6 Je:976
- Waggener, R. H., Kansas City (Mo.) notes. 1909 27 F:406
- Small, J., Gipsy Smith's meeting and results. 1909 1 My:798
- Taubman, G. P., Kansas City and vicinity. 1909 16 O:1847
- Bowen, F. L., Kansas City notes. 1910 15 Ja:115; 12 Mr:472
- Wray, B. L., Greater Kansas City. 1911 4 F:192
- A visit to Kansas city [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:392
- Kansas City missions [editorial]. 1915 14 Ag:1506
- Small, J., Kansas City, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:969
- Sears, C. N., Billy Sunday revival profitable to Kansas City churches. 1916 29 J1:1510
- Elliott, E. E., Kansas City letter. 1919 22 Mr:612; 4 O:20
- Bader, J. M., "Win one" reports for Kansas City churches. 1920 1 My:792
- Greater Kansas City reports. 1922 29 Ap:3488
- The Kansas City plan. 1928 21 J1:716
- Our brethren in Kansas City. 1928 8 S:899
- The parable of the talents. 1928 8 S:899
- Kansas City churches [editorial]. 1928 8 S:910
- Holcomb, C. H., Kansas City (Mo.) churches have almost eight hundred baptisms. 1930 9 Ag:778
- Holcomb, C. H., Kansas City (Mo.) churches meet with Country Club church. 1930 29 N:1158
- Holcomb, C. H., Over 2,500 added to Kansas City (Mo.) churches in 1930. 1931 31 Ja:114
- Holcomb, C. H., Spirit of evangelism permeates all Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1931 4 Ap:339
- Holcomb, C. H., April 5 a great day in Kansas City, Mo. 1931 25 Ap:420
- Holcomb, C. H., Kansas City work best in ten years. 1931 13 Je:593
- Holcomb, C. H., Work in Kansas City on the upgrade. 1931 27 Je:645
- Holcomb, C. H., Two Kansas City missions presage strong churches. 1931 17 O:1030
- Holcomb, C. H., Over 300 added to Kansas City churches in three weeks. 1931 12 D:1219
- Holcomb, C. H., Attendance upon services at Kansas City, Mo., shows marked increase. 1932 5 Mr:218
- Holcomb, C. H., Churches of greater Kansas City in joint board meeting. 1932 7 My:457
- Greater Kansas City churches report average increase of 25 per cent. since April, 1931. 1932 14 My:466
- Holcomb, C. H., Missouri Christian missionary society plans meetings for closed churches. 1932 19 N:1139
- Holcomb, C. H., Kansas City churches plan for great decision day. 1933 15 Ap:305
- Holcomb, C. H., Seventy-five added to Kansas City church on minister's fiftieth anniversary. 1933 1 J1:512
- Kansas City churches. 1934 14 Ap:259
- Singularly avid for recognition [editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:316
- Holcomb, C., A new church in Kansas City, Kans. 1940 7 D:1252
- Holcomb, C. H., Kansas City convocation considers war crisis. 1941 1 F:121
- Holcomb, C. H., Greater Kansas City churches launch co-operative program. 1941 19 Ap:416
- Holcomb, C. H., Changes in Kansas City pulpits. 1942 10 Ja:42
- KANSAS CITY, MO. FIRST CHURCH**
- The church at Kansas City, Mo. [editorial]. 1884 17 My:156
- Weedon, W. C., An address. 1888 15 S:585
- Radford, B. J., Obiter dicta. 1889 13 J1:463
- McLean, A., A day in Kansas City. 1895 23 Mr:270
- First church, Kansas City, to complete building. 1918 26 Ja:545
- Davis, J. E., Kansas City to have institutional church [picture]. 1918 9 F:607
- [Picture of First church, Kansas City, Mo.]. 1918 28 D:319; 1919 15 F:483
- Telegrams. 1919 11 Ja:350
- Kellems, J. R. and H. F., Kellems brothers in Kansas City. 1919 1 Mr:541
- Solving problems of the downtown church [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:617
- [Picture of First church, Kansas City, Mo.] 1923 21 Ap:873
- A local church triumph [editorial]. 1926 7 Ag:755
- The parable of the talents [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:745
- Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:900
- Our brethren in Kansas City [picture]. 1928 8 S:899
- The shining example [editorial]. 1928 8 S:910
- First church, Kansas City, scores [editorial]. 1928 22 S:969
- Smith, K., A new men's class to watch, Taubman! 1929 7 D:1154
- Kansas City brethren act to protect their work). 1930 1 F:112
- Hoffmann, G. A., A downtown church surprises the brotherhood [picture]. 1931 18 Ap:397
- Church and paper join in feeding the hungry at Kansas City, Mo. 1932 17 D:1236
- First church, Kansas City, Mo., celebrates eighty-second anniversary. 1934 15 D:948
- One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- Historic Kansas City (Mo.) church celebrates. 1938 22 O:1037
- Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 17 F:108
- Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 17 J1:471
- KANSAS CITY, MO. ARGENTINE CHURCH**
- Harris, W. L., W. L. Harris at Argentine. 1914 6 Je:1009
- KANSAS CITY, MO. ARMOURDALE CHURCH**
- Abbott, T. A., The awful flood. 1903 11 J1:1002

- KANSAS CITY, MO. BELMONT AVENUE CHURCH  
Knowles, H. G., Belmont Avenue church, Kansas City, Mo. 1918 27 J1:1343  
Kansas City (Mo.) congregation lays corner stone. 1919 26 J1:1058  
Kansas City church dedicates new home. 1920 28 F:546  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1925 7 F:450  
Twenty-eight years in greater Kansas City [picture]. 1925 1 Ag:1063  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:906  
One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977  
Anniversaries. 1941 21 Je:662
- KANSAS CITY, MO. BLUE RIDGE CHURCH  
Cross, C. V., A new church in Kansas City as result of pentecost efforts. 1930 8 N:1069
- KANSAS CITY, MO. BUDD PARK CHURCH  
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:173  
Wray, B. L., How I interested the church board in the Bible school. 1909 20 F:333  
Wray, B. L., The Fife meeting at Kansas City, Mo. [picture]. 1910 26 Mr:558  
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220  
Scrivner, W. H., W. L. Harris at Kansas City. 1914 25 Ap:752  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 13 Je:1053  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:905  
Holcomb, C. H., Unique plan to enlist men in church work. 1929 23 N:1120  
Holcomb, C. H., Men of Budd Park church in annual retreat. 1930 25 O:1037  
Holcomb, C. H., Budd Park church, Kansas City, Mo., demonstrates practicability of a city revival [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:21  
Holcomb, C. H., Budd Park men in annual retreat. 1931 31 O:1075  
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Ja:93  
Friendly visitation campaign in Kansas City. 1933 25 F:163  
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 8 F:139  
One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977  
Fifteenth anniversary Budd Park. 1944 8 Ja:26  
Putting theory into practice. 1944 8 Ja:17
- KANSAS CITY, MO. CENTRAL CHURCH  
Hobbs, A. I., Out west. 1886 15 My:155  
Eighteenth and Prospect Streets Church, Kansas City, Mo. [picture]. 1893 10 Je:447  
Haley, T. P., G. W. Longan Memorial. 1893 10 Je:453  
Smith, A. F., G. W. Longan Memorial. 1893 10 Je:453  
Richardson, W. F., Kansas City, Missouri [picture]. 1895 22 Je:599  
From the field. 1903 5 D:1783  
The union Bible classes [picture]. 1909 4 S:1584  
Back on the rock [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap:3388  
Small, J., Back on the rock and rebuilding [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3381  
Contrasting fruits. 1922 9 D:273  
Darby, J. W., Kansas City church has many personal workers [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:633  
Darby, J. W., New Testament church activity (gospel supplants compromise). 1923 1 D:193  
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490  
[Picture of Central church, Kansas City, Mo.]. 1928 25 Ag:857  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:903  
Kansas City news has right of way. 1928 8 S:918  
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 8 F:139  
One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977  
Golden anniversary of Kansas City church. 1939 18 N:1116  
Golden jubilee at Kansas City, Mo. 1939 9 D:1188  
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 17 F:164  
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 26 Ag:556
- New church building in Kansas City. 1945 17 N:728  
Kansas City church dedicates new building. 1947 2 Ag:537
- KANSAS CITY, MO. COUNTRY CLUB CHURCH  
Small, J., The romance of Country Club. 1921 11 Je:2325  
Combs, G. H., The baby in our Kansas City family. 1922 24 Je:3675  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1926 23 Ja:74  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:907  
[Picture of Country Club church, Kansas City, Mo.]. 1929 15 Je:568  
Conrad, L. B., A big day at Country Club church. 1931 24 Ja:74  
Hoffmann, G. A., From a mission to over 1,000 members in ten years is record of Kansas City church [picture]. 1931 7 F:146  
One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- KANSAS CITY, MO. THE CHURCH OF THIS WORLD  
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Church of This World). 1902 12 Ap:532
- KANSAS CITY, MO. EAST SIDE CHURCH, 1933  
A new church in Kansas City, Mo. 1933 26 Ag:682  
New Kansas City church. 1934 5 My:314
- KANSAS CITY, MO. EAST SIDE CHURCH [NEGRO]  
Kansas City Negro congregation meets in former Jewish synagogue [picture]. 1948 24 Ap:267  
Negro church dedicates remodeled building. 1950 3 Je:338
- KANSAS CITY, MO. EAST SIDE CHURCH, 1958  
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 2 O:651
- KANSAS CITY, MO. FAIRMOUNT CHURCH  
Small, J., Departing minister and new church he started in Kansas City [picture]. 1922 2 D:259  
A ministry of three years at Fairmount, Kansas City [picture]. 1926 9 Ja:39  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1928 8 S:905  
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95  
One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977  
Kansas City church burns mortgage. 1938 18 Je:603
- KANSAS CITY, MO. FOREST AVENUE CHURCH  
Kokendoffer, A. W., Forest Avenue Christian Church, Kansas City, Missouri [picture]. 1896 25 J1:955  
Kokendoffer, A. W., Forest Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. 1901 27 J1:956  
Thompson, J. L., Forest Avenue meeting, Kansas City, Mo. 1907 5 Ja:36  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1928 8 S:901
- KANSAS CITY, MO. GEORGE W LONGAN MEMORIAL CHURCH see KANSAS CITY, MO. CENTRAL CHURCH
- KANSAS CITY, MO. HYDE PARK CHURCH  
From the field (Hyde Park, Kansas City, Mo.) [picture of sunday-school and R. H. Fife]. 1904 13 Ag:1133  
From the field [picture of new church]. 1904 13 Ag:1135  
From the field [picture of Old Westport church]. 1904 13 Ag:1135  
Cupp, L. S., Hyde Park Revival, Kansas City [picture of Cupp and J. L. Brandt]. 1907 16 F:302  
Waggener, R. H., L. S. Cupp in Kansas City, Mo. 1908 10 O:1749  
Cupp, L. S., From the men behind the guns (a conspicuous example). 1908 24 O:1814  
Taubman, G. P., Hyde Park church, Kansas City, Mo. 1911 11 Mr:417  
Taubman, G. P., Violett [sic Violette] in Kansas City. 1913 15 Mr:450  
Small, J., A new living link. 1915 27 N:287  
Smith, S. I., Meeting at Hyde Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1916 19 F:728  
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 26 F:756  
Cupp, L. S., Hyde Park's eighty-first anniversary. 1918 6 Ap:871  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412  
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484
- Kansas City's oldest congregation [picture]. 1921 8 Ja:1729  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:901  
New building in Kansas City. 1956 26 My:333
- KANSAS CITY, MO. INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD  
W \_\_\_\_\_, R. H., Kansas City (Anniversary celebration). 1890 4 O:662  
R \_\_\_\_\_, S. E., Church at Sixth and Prospect Streets, Kansas City [picture on page 615]. 1892 23 J1:621  
From the field. 1895 8 Je:546  
Scoville, C. R., From the field. 1900 26 My:665  
Buxton, Mrs. A. A., The primary department of the Independence Boulevard Church, Kansas City, Mo. [picture of Mrs. Buxton]. 1907 7 S:1470  
Program of the Missouri Christian convention. 1908 6 Je:988  
Combs, G. H., A new movement [picture of church]. 1909 13 F:308  
Taubman, G. P., The view of the other man. 1909 13 F:308  
Donaldson, D. Y., Meeting at Independence Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo. 1913 22 F:320  
Mohrter, J. H., A notable event. 1915 6 N:191  
Violette, E. E., Meeting at Independence Boulevard Christian church, Kansas City, Mo. 1916 2 S:1669  
Christian endeavor—a power. [picture of Y. P. S. C. E., Independence Boulevard church]. 1917 25 Ag:1383  
Neighborliness at Kansas City, Mo. 1920 17 Ja:412  
Kellems, J. R., Vitally evangelistic [picture]. 1922 23 D:321  
Miller, R. H., Kellems in Kansas City. 1922 23 D:338  
Belated annual report. 1924 26 Ap:757  
Kansas City church to use radio. 1926 16 Ja:62  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:902  
[Picture of Independence Boulevard church, Kansas City, Mo.]. 1929 20 Ap:376  
Holcomb, C. H., Kansas City (Mo.) churches have almost eight hundred baptisms [picture]. 1930 9 Ag:778  
R. H. Miller resigns to go to the National City church. 1933 18 N:927  
One hundred years in Kansas City [picture]. 1936 10 O:977  
Three churches celebrate fiftieth anniversaries. 1936 5 D:1184  
Large estate given Kansas City church. 1942 3 Ja:17
- KANSAS CITY, MO. IVANHOE PARK CHURCH  
Kopp, L. P., Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1905 3 Je:901  
Jones, V., Loyal sons and loyal daughters (a Kansas City class) [picture]. 1909 27 F:375  
Ferguson, J. T., Fife team at Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1909 17 Ap:722  
Hunley, J. B., Evangelistic campaign at Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City. 1914 21 N:269  
Hunley, J. B., A Kansas City corner-stone laid. 1917 25 Ag:1387  
Gribbin, D. P., Telegrams. 1918 23 F:658  
Hunley, J. B., Another dedicatory triumph [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:738  
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (another formal welcome). 1921 19 F:1922  
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:903  
Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo. [picture]. 1929 13 Ap:341  
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:65  
One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977  
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68  
Burning of mortgage of Kansas City church. 1941 28 Je:685
- KANSAS CITY, MO. JACKSON AVENUE CHURCH  
Bowen, F. L., Aided by Church Extension, they speak for themselves [picture]. 1905 12 Ar:1285  
Bowen, F. L., Kansas City's centennial dedication [pictures of church and F. L. Bowen]. 1909 3 J1:1182  
Bowen, F. L., Jackson Avenue Church. 1910 4 Je:984  
Lockhart, W. J., Lockhart's second meeting at Jackson Avenue, Kansas City. 1911 4 N:1827

- Netherton, J. C., Jackson Avenue Bible school, Kansas City, Mo. 1912 14 D:2080
- Netherton, J. C., Remarkable growth in Kansas City. 1916 6 My:1125
- Pure gospel in Kansas City [picture]. 1917 26 My:997
- Great meeting at Kansas City. 1926 24 Ap:398
- Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1928 8 S:904
- Ramsey, G. M., Kansas City church has produced three preachers. 1929 27 J1:713
- One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- Kansas City church burns mortgage. 1943 24 J1:658
- Six years in Jackson Avenue church, Kansas City. 1944 15 J1:454
- News of the week (Jackson Avenue church purchases building site). 1948 13 N:746
- KANSAS CITY, MO. LINWOOD CHURCH  
Kansas City, Mo. 1894 31 Mr:335
- Abbott, T. A., State missions to the front (sure it pays!) 1908 14 N:1958
- Comment on the "congress of Disciples of Christ" [editorial]. 1912 18 My:810
- The exodus has begun [editorial]. 1930 18 [sic 25] Ja:82
- Kansas City brethren act to protect their work [editorial]. 1930 1 F:112
- Times and Star, Kansas City brethren and Linwood community church. 1930 1 F:113
- Further action on Linwood Community church hinted. 1930 8 F:144
- They remove themselves [editorial]. 1930 8 F:138
- Where the embarrassment originates [editorial]. 1930 15 F:162
- Prewitt, G., The readers' forum (doctor Jenkins pole-vaulting again). 1930 1 Mr:215
- Munn, C. G., The readers' forum (not a mere movement within the church). 1930 5 Ap:335
- Lynch, J. H., The readers' forum (viewing the Kansas City situation). 1930 12 Ap:359
- That deficit question again [editorial]. 1930 3 My:425
- Something happening in Missouri [editorial]. 1930 12 J1:670
- Burris Jenkins' church recognized again. 1935 23 Mr:279
- KANSAS CITY, MO. LYDIA AVENUE CHURCH  
Kokendoffer, A. W., From the field (The Myers' Meeting in Kansas City). 1892 2 J1:568
- Kokendoffer, A. W., A. A. Buxton at Lydia Avenue Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo. 1893 20 My:399
- KANSAS CITY, MO. NORTHLAND CHURCH  
Anniversaries. 1966 12 N:762
- KANSAS CITY, MO. OAK PARK CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 20 O:58
- Oak Park, Kansas City, to build. 1928 21 J1:734
- Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:906
- KANSAS CITY, MO. PASEO CHURCH  
Another church in Kansas City, Mo. 1925 20 Je:918
- Twenty-eight years in greater Kansas City [picture]. 1925 1 Ag:1063
- [Picture of brethren building Paseo Christian Tabernacle, Kansas City]. 1925 8 Ag:1087
- One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- KANSAS CITY, MO. ROANOKE CHURCH  
Cincinnati Enquirer, Worth a whole year's preaching. 1907 8 Je:955
- Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412
- Building activities show no let-up in spite of summer. 1928 23 Je:607
- Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1928 8 S:904
- One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1928 8 S:905
- One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- KANSAS CITY, MO. SOUTH PROSPECT CHURCH see KANSAS CITY, MO. INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD CHURCH
- KANSAS CITY, MO. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH  
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of South Side church, Kansas City, Mo.]. 1957 19 O:634
- Missouri church dedicates building. 1958 21 Je:352
- Dedication [picture]. 1962 30 Je:412
- Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1965 7 Ag:514
- KANSAS CITY, MO. SPRINGFIELD AVENUE CHURCH see KANSAS CITY, MO. LINWOOD CHURCH
- KANSAS CITY, MO. SWOPE PARK CHURCH  
Bowen, F. L., It can be done. 1917 22 D:378
- Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1928 8 S:906
- One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- KANSAS CITY, MO. UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS CHURCH  
Another note-burning. 1940 2 Mr:208
- KANSAS CITY, MO. WABASH AVENUE CHURCH  
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 7 F:237
- The amende honorable [editorial]. 1928 25 Ag:847
- KANSAS CITY, MO. WEST SIDE CHURCH  
Mayfield, W. M., W. L. Harris at West Side church, Kansas City, Mo. 1914 4 J1:1178
- High-lights in week's news (West Side church, Kansas City, Mo.). 1923 30 J3:1153
- The parable of the talents. 1926 7 Ag:745
- Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches. 1928 8 S:902
- A church that would not retreat [picture]. 1929 1 Je:505
- One hundred years in Kansas City. 1936 10 O:977
- Homecoming day observed at Kansas City church [picture]. 1949 8 Ja:19
- Kansas City church holds homecoming service. 1952 1 Mr:130
- Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 7 F:83
- Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 23 Ja:62
- KANSAS CITY, MO. WESTPORT CHURCH see KANSAS CITY, MO. HYDE PARK CHURCH
- KANSAS CITY, MO. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Welshimer, P. H., The Kansas City-Long Beach contest. 1923 8 D:235
- KANSAS CITY, MO. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION  
Vawter, J. M., Kansas City letter. 1891 21 F:158
- Myers, T. M., Christian Preachers' Union, Kansas City, Mo. 1894 7 Ap:358
- Myers, T. M., Kansas City and vicinity. 1894 28 Ap:439
- Wray, B. L., The Kansas City alliance. 1910 19 N:2045; 24 D:2257
- Wray, B. L., Kansas City alliance. 1911 18 Mr:460
- Wray, B. L. and others, Ministers' meeting. 1911 27 My:871
- Smith, R., Christian ministers' alliance, Kansas City, Mo. 1930 1 Mr:223
- Christian ministers' alliance of Kansas City, Mo., extends invitation to neighboring ministers. 1932 6 F:122
- Kansas City preachers elect. 1934 23 Je:435
- Stewart, C., Over one hundred additions in Kansas City. 1936 12 D:1206
- Kansas City ministers write book. 1942 11 Ap:359
- KANSAS CITY, MO. MISSIONS  
Bowen, F. L., Kansas city missions. 1898 23 J1:963
- Ford, S. P., Kansas City mission work. 1898 3 D:1593
- Wright, W. J., Two union evangelistic campaigns [picture of J. M. Rudy]. 1905 1 Ap:515
- Bowen, F. L., Kansas City's greatest meeting [with letter and picture from W. J. Lockhart]. 1906 27 O:1642
- Kansas City churches unite to pay off indebtedness on mission buildings. 1930 5 Ap:337
- Founder of sixteen churches in thirty-seven years. 1934 25 Ag:598
- Forty years of evangelism in Kansas City. 1937 17 J1:643
- KANSAS CITY, MO. SUNDAY SCHOOLS  
Hardin, J. H., Bible-School institute. 1906 3 F:193
- Kansas City Bible schools. 1912 26 O:1792
- Great rally in the Christian Bible schools of greater Kansas City. 1914 6 Je:1010
- Kansas City Journal, Kansas City, Mo.  
Because of its head [editorial comment]. 1906 4 Ag:1176
- Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Mo.  
"The Campbellites are coming" [editorial]. 1928 22 S:968
- Kansas City Times, Kansas City, Mo.  
Church drive was fiasco. 1920 10 J1:1024
- KANSAS COLLEGE AND NORMAL SCHOOL, BURLINGTON, KANS.  
College notes. 1885 21 Mr:89; 22 Ag:269
- Kansas Messenger, Topeka, Kans.  
Harlan, M. E., Gleanings from Kansas. 1897 13 Mr:348
- Federated congregations. 1916 15 J1:1431
- The great need. 1920 24 Ja:423
- A lively lobby. 1920 25 S:1279
- A club of snobs. 1921 29 Ja:1824
- Kansas Messenger reports. 1927 7 My:455
- The "Kansas Messenger" says. 1928 13 O:1045
- KANSAS MINISTERIAL EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY  
Receipts for Kansas educational work. 1890 6 D:836
- White, A. J., To Kansas Christians. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868
- Hall, G. F., Receipts of the Christian Ministerial Educational Board of Kansas. 1891 10 Je:27
- KANSAS SCHOOL OF RELIGION, LAWRENCE, KANS. see KANSAS BIBLE CHAIR, LAWRENCE, KANS.
- KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANSAS  
Radford, B. J., Kansas trip. 1890 21 Je:398
- KANSAS STATE PENITENTIARY  
Kansas State penitentiary [editorial]. 1877 24 F:60
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 1 N:346
- KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY, MANHATTAN, KANS. STUDENT WORK  
Kansas State University. 1963 24 Ag:536
- KANTONEN, T A  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KANTONEN
- KANZO, UCHIMURA  
Hammond, A., Prophet of the flaming pen [picture]. 1962 24 Mr:181
- KAPORNYAI, DANIEL K  
Ordinations. 1950 15 O:669
- Kapp, Jacob W  
[Herbert Moninger] A companion on the Palestine trip. 1911 15 J1:1136
- Kappa [pseud]  
Church organization. 1868 31 O:345; 19 D:402
- KAPPA SIGMA PI  
Win the big boys [editorial]. 1912 3 Ag:1245
- KAPUNDA, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH  
Macnaughtan, K. A., Conferences in Australia. 1953 10 Ja:28
- Karagiozian, Hohannes  
Marash letter. 1888 21 Ap:250
- The case of Bro. Hagopian. 1890 1 N:732
- KARAGIOZIAN, HOHANNES  
Hohannes Karagiozian [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:156
- Karch, Abbey see HANNA, ROBERT H
- Kargas, Albert H  
The meaning of the resurrection. 1956 17 Mr:170

- KARGES, ALBERT H  
Albert Karges accepts call to the Blendville Christian Church in Joplin, Mo. 1953 28 Mr:204  
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 17 Mr:169
- KARL, EDWARD, II  
Married to Marie Carr. 1964 11 Ja:29
- Karl, Judy see CIECHANOWSKI, WILLIAM
- KARN, WILLARD R  
Married to Evelyn P. Massey. 1908 6 Je:995
- KARNELL, MINNIE K L  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KARNELL
- KARNIZAWA, JAPAN  
Cunningham, W. D., Japan notes. 1902 23 Ag:1185
- KARNS, C F  
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- Karr, A T  
Transylvania University. 1909 13 N:2010; 11 D:2178  
Transylvania University. 1910 22 Ja:170; 19 Mr:523; 16 Ap:691; 4 Je:986; 9 J1:1211  
Transylvania University. 1911 7 Ja:35; 4 Mr:376; 29 Ap:714; 17 Je:994; 8 J1:1115; 18 N:1930  
Transylvania University. 1912 11 My:795  
Transylvania and the College of the Bible. 1912 1 Je:914
- KARR, ADELINE  
[obit.]. 1900 17 F:222
- KARR, ALICE (DYKE) (MRS. JOHN KARR)  
[obit] by Bateman, F. C. 1932 13 F:166
- Karr, Alma P see Stringham, Alma P (Karr) (Mrs. Albert Stringham)
- KARR, BARTON WARREN STONE  
[obit.]. 1910 29 O:1926
- KARR, C L  
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 30 Mr:203
- KARR, ELIZABETH (LOW) (MRS. T J KARR)  
[obit] by Lindsey, D. A. 1903 21 N:1706
- Karr, Emma Clark  
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead KARR
- Karr, Emma M  
We have the song. 1949 18 Ja:338
- KARR, GEORGE W  
Married to Dora Martin. 1881 31 D:424
- Karr, J F  
Why be thankful for this year? ("for the blessed savior who suffered and died for us"). 1941 15 N:2065
- Karr, Mrs. John see KARR, ALICE (DYKE) (MRS. JOHN KARR)
- KARR, JOHN W  
The Christian Herald, Eureka, Ill. ed. by Downs, D. and Karr, J. W. [periodical note]. 1866 7 Ap:5  
The Christian Herald, Eureka, Ill., ed. by J. W. Karr [periodical note]. 1869 3 Ap:109
- Karr, Julia see WELLS, JOHN
- Karr, Mabel see CRYER, MABEL (KARR) (MRS. ERNEST A CRYER)
- KARR, MACK  
[obit.]. 1911 4 F:199
- KARR, PERMELIA (FOSTER) (MRS. WALTER KARR)  
[obit] by Finnell, J. A. 1908 2 My:798
- KARR, SARAH JANE (GUINN)  
[obit] by Zandt, S. H. 1916 16 D:359
- Karr, Mrs. Walter see KARR, PERMILIA (FOSTER) (MRS. WALTER KARR)
- Karr, William H  
Bible school at Stanberry, Mo. 1914 9 My:839
- Karr see also Carr; Kerr
- Karraker, Charles C  
Holton (Kan.) meeting. 1924 9 F:474  
Rapid growth at St. John, Kan. 1924 17 My:837
- KARRAKER, CHARLES C  
From a group in a home to nine churches [picture]. 1931 3 O:961  
[obit.]. 1955 2 J1:432
- Karraker, Mrs. John W see Karraker, Ternepece (Erenst) (Mrs. John W Karraker)
- Karraker, Rufus A  
Cora Agnes Stephenson [obit.]. 1916 8 Ja:489  
Elizabeth Jane (Fullerton) Irelan [obit.]. 1917 28 Ap:908
- KARRAKER, RUFUS A  
[obit.]. 1933 7 O:806
- KARRAKER, TERNEPECE (ERENST) (MRS. JOHN W KARRAKER)  
[obit] by Johnson, D. W. 1898 9 J1:916
- Karstaedt, Earl Lewis  
Finals from the field. 1913 8 N:1852  
Anthony Rhodes [obit.]. 1919 12 Ap:690  
The fine art of keeping human. 1925 12 S:2089  
Mary Belle (Childers) Brooks [obit.]. 1927 15 Ja:69  
Belle H. Martin [obit.]. 1929 16 Mr:261  
J. H. Armfield [obit.]. 1929 16 Mr:261  
Mary Babb [obit.]. 1929 16 Mr:261  
Philemon and Onesimus. 1934 21 Ap:277; 5 My:310
- KARSTAEDE, EARL LEWIS  
[obit.]. 1946 30 Mr:205
- KARSTAEDE, ROBERT  
Married to Dorris Sinkey. 1937 28 Ag:791
- KASH, ELY  
[obit] by Cord, W. H. 1898 2 Ap:446
- Kash see also Cash
- Kashe, Harde [pseud]  
Church donations. 1868 8 F:42
- KASLER, MRS. ABRAM  
[obit] by Mantle, F. E. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
- Kasler, Hulda see STEFFY, WILLIAM A
- Kasson, F H  
Korean hats. 1889 28 D:858
- KAST, HAROLD O  
Ordinations. 1961 11 F:93
- Kasten, Alma see BRINKMAN, C E
- Kate [pseud]  
Make Mamma's heart glad. 1866 22 S:195
- KATHCART, M E (MRS. J J KATHCART)  
[obit] by McGinnis, W. H. 1884 11 O:327
- KATNER, W H  
Brown, L. E., A Michigan find. 1908 26 D:2230
- Katt, Arthur F  
Privilege of church membership. 1958 25 Ja:55
- KATT, ARTHUR F  
Ordinations. 1943 9 O:563  
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 25 Ja:54  
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1965 4 S:572
- Kauble, [Rev. Mr.]  
For information about his debates with Elliott, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Elliott.
- Kauffman, Effie see WHITE, H F
- Kauffman, Ella see WILFORD, CHARLES M
- KAUFFMAN, EMMETT  
Married to Mary E. Porter. 1887 23 Ap:133
- KAUFFMAN, HARVEY  
Married to Susie Hanna. 1890 8 Mr:159
- Kauffman, May see SMITH, HENRY E
- KAUFFMAN, WILLIAM I  
Married to Anna M. Owens. 1867 28 S:310
- Kauffman see also Kaufman
- KAUFMAN, ABE  
Married to Lucy Swinehart. 1891 14 F:148
- Kaufman (Mrs. Abe see Kaufman, Lucy (Swinehart) (Mrs. Abe Kaufman)
- KAUFMAN, BEL  
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAUFMAN
- Kaufman, Edna N see KELLY, BURR R
- KAUFMAN, ELLEN (AVERY) (MRS. JOHN KAUFMAN)  
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 25 F:262
- KAUFMAN, FRED  
Ordinations. 1937 20 Mr:234
- KAUFMAN, JASPER F  
Ordinations. 1946 8 Je:385
- Kaufman, Mrs. John see Kaufman, Ellen (Avery) (Mrs. John Kaufman)
- Kaufman, Kate see HICKS, HENRY
- KAUFMAN, KATIE ( )  
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1893 30 D:19
- KAUFMAN, KATIE E see CONLEY, KATIE E (KAUFMAN) (MRS. JOHN C CONLEY)
- KAUFMAN, LUCY (SWINEHART) (MRS. ABE KAUFMAN)  
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1891 19 D:1083
- KAUFMAN, REGINALD  
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAUFMAN
- Kaufman see also Kauffman
- KAUFMAN, TEX. CHURCH  
O'Keefe, J., Kaufman (Tex.) dedication. 1925 7 F:462
- KAUGH, H H  
Married to Mary E. Reinhart. 1890 2 Ag:512
- KAULILL, LORD  
Ordination. 1940 7 S:896
- Kaulman, L C  
Etta Ingram (Mrs. W. A. Ingram) [obit.]. 1886 10 Ap:119
- Kaultonbauch, Daisy see STILLINGS, ROY
- Kaue, Mrs. F H see KAUE, LAURA (REID) (MRS. F H KAUE)
- KAUPE, LAURA (REID) (MRS. F H KAUPE)  
[obit] by Orchard, H. A. 1922 10 Je:3640
- KAUPKE, W F  
W. F. Kaupke [picture]. 1913 13 J1:1158
- KAUTNER, JOHN H  
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1901 27 Ap:550
- KAUTT, JACOB JOHN  
J. J. Kautt ordained. 1958 11 Ja:24
- KAUTTER, FREDERICK W  
Married to Dolly Schnicke. 1880 4 S:288
- KAUTZ, ANNIS E (LITTLE) (MRS. WORTH KAUTZ)  
[obit] by Slusher, B. F. 1894 6 Ja:43
- KAUTZ, F ROLLIN  
Married to Harriet E. Iden. 1892 5 N:937
- Kautz, John Arthur  
The Kokomo meeting. 1908 25 Ap:751
- Kautz, Maria Katrina see COATS, MARIA KATRINA (KAUTZ) (MRS. JACOB W COATS)
- Kautz, Mrs. Worth see Kautz, Annis E (Little) (Mrs. Worth Kautz)

KAVANAGH, WILLIAM C

[obit] by Wells, C. E. 1916 15 Ap:1035

KAVANAH, JULIA

For reviews of books written by her see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAVANAH

Kavanaugh, Kathleen

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-  
head KAVANAUGH

KAW, OKLA. CHURCH

Evans, F. J., Kaw (Okla.) revival. 1913  
15 N:1896

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 25 F:3264

Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern  
Oklahoma churches (Kaw City church)  
[picture]. 1923 29 S:1406

McCash, I. N., Telegrams. 1930 22 N:1118

KAWAGUCHI, SADAICHI

Madden, M. W., Osaka (Japan) notes.  
[picture]. 1929 8 Je:544Maxey, M. G., A disclaimer. 1952 29 Mr:  
194

KAWAI, TEIZO

Bro. Teizo Kawai and family [picture].  
1906 3 F:167

KAWAGUCHI, SADAICHI

Eugene Bible University graduating class,  
1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

KAWAMURA, \_\_\_\_\_

Rains, F. M., At Sendai, Japan. 1901  
23 N:1506To support a Japanese preacher [editor-  
ial]. 1938 11 Je:567Kay, Frances E see SMITH, JOSEPH S

KAY, GEORGE H

Married to Laura E. Teeters. 1878 31 Ag:  
281

Kay, J A

Meeting at Loveland, Col. [picture]. 1914  
25 Ap:754

KAY, J A

Doan, R. B., Sword and Kay at Armington,  
Ill. 1912 16 N:1913Woodman, G., Donovan (Ill.) meeting.  
1912 21 D:2115

KAY, JOSEPH

Vance, S. J., Hartford and Joseph Kay  
[picture of Vance and Joseph Kay].  
1907 20 Ap:694

KAY, THOMAS O

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAY

KAY, Z A

[obit] by Fortune, A. W. 1911 29 J1:1255

Kay see also Kaye

KAY CO., OKLA. CHURCHES

Oklahoma brethren unite in service.  
1928 14 Ap:341Rallies, etc. [quarterly meeting]. 1939  
11 F:138Strong church prepares greater program  
[pictures of Kay co. churches]. 1941  
13 S:941KAYE, BESSIE V ( ) (MRS.  
HARRY G KAYE)

[obit]. 1964 26 S:622

Kaye, Emma W see WRIGHT, WILLIAM A

Kaye, Harry G

The churches and preacher unemployment  
(put blame where it belongs). 1930  
9 Ag:764

KAYE, HARRY G

Reentering field. 1925 2 My:751

Married to Amanda Jones. 1966 5 Mr:161

Kaye, Mrs. Harry G (see KAYE, BESSIE  
V ( ) (MRS. HARRY G  
KAYE)

KAYE, JAMES R

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAYEKaye, Mary A see Loos, Mary A  
(Kaye) (Mrs. William J Loos)Kaye see also KayKayler, Emma see NEAL, EMMA (KAYLER) (MRS.  
J D NEAL)

KAYLOR, MARY R

[obit] by Hoyer, W. S. 1911 2 D:2031

KAYME, SARGENT

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAYMEKays, Bertha see CARREL, WILSON

KAYS, FRANCES E

[obit] by Cox, S. 1908 21 Mr:518

KAYS, HERMON

Married to Millie Kersey. 1882 5 Ag:248

Kays, Ida

A battle won. 1900 18 Ag:1048

KAYSER, RUDOLF

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAYSER

KAYSERLING, M

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KAYSERLING

KAZUSA, TOYOKO

Madden, G. and M. B., Promising Japanese  
worker [picture]. 1936 4 Ja:14

To support Toyoko Kazusa. 1936 25 Ja:86

Madden, M. B., Good news! 1936 4 Ap:330

KEAGLE, L S

For information about his debate with C.  
P. Cone see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-  
head Cone

Keagy, James

From the field [Illinois]. 1888 25 F:116

KEAGY, L CLEMMIE

[Obit] by Sroufe, G. W. 1870 22 O:341

KEALING, FLORENCE (HOOVER) (MRS. HAROLD  
KEALING)

[obit]. 1934 17 F:118

Kealing, Mrs. Harold see KEALING, FLORENCE  
(HOOVER) (MRS. HAROLD KEALING)

KEAN, GEORGE W

Married to Mrs. Mary E. Lancaster. 1896  
30 My:698

KEAN, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Nora Hawley. 1894 3 N:  
1094Kean see also Keehn; Keen; Keene

KEARBY, WILLIAM H

Married to Mary J. Murray. 1877 31 Mr:104

Kearby see also Kerby; Kirby

Kearnes, J A

From the field [Princeton, Ind]. 1924 9  
F:493

Kearney, Belle

Living on the heights. 1913 27 D:2123

Kearney, Omar A

Whose shall those things be? 1960 20  
F:122

KEARNEY, MO. CHURCH

Lowe, J., Children's Day at Kearney, Mo.  
1891 11 J1:584

KEARNEY, NEB. FIRST CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized].  
1875 9 O:327Walters, J. A., The cause and the country  
in Nebraska. 1879 20 D:402Walters, J. A., The cause and country in  
Nebraska. 1880 24 Ap:130Kearney, Nebraska [picture]. 1891 Ag 29  
Church Extension sup:742Gilleland, J. H., The Brethren at Kearney,  
Neb. 1907 19 Ja:117Johnson, E. M., The Fife and son revival  
at Kearney, Neb.. 1909 2 Ja:28

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field.  
1913 15 Mr:444Mercer, A. J., Dedication at Kearney,  
Neb. [picture]. 1913 5 Ap:562  
The churches in 1920 [annual report].  
1921 29 Ja:1837

Kearns, Frank V

Hulda Hays (Sackett) Ross. Our honored  
dead. 1912 28 D:2165

KEARNS, FRANK V

Married to Helen Stokes. 1942 22 Ag:838

Kearns, Mrs. Fred see KEARNS, GRACE (REID)  
HALL (MRS. FRED KEARNS)

KEARNS, GRACE (REID) HALL (MRS. FRED KEARNS)

[obit]. 1944 6 My:302

KEARNS, JOE REX

The news in pictures [picture of J. R.  
Kearns]. 1958 12 J1:404Kearns, Lou Esther see West, Lou Esther  
(Kearns) (Mrs. W N West)Kearns, Mary see EVANS, W EKearns see also Keerns; Keirns; Kerns

KEASLEY, JOSEPH L

Married to Sallie Crook. 1901 2 F:141

KEASLING, ERNEST (ED.)

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEASLING

KEASTER, JOHN

[obit] by Stark, E. C. 1914 19 D:411

Keathcart, Judson J

From the field [Illinois]. 1882 18 N:364

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 10 Mr:  
112

The cause at Virginia. 1887 27 Ag:275

Keathcart see also Cathcart

KEATING, JOHN J

Westers, J., Backstage in hymn contest  
drama [picture]. 1953 12 D:793

KEATLEY, CHARLES WILLIAM

[obit] by Ellison, C. P. 1918 16 F:654

KEATON, [BROTHER]

[obit]. 1908 22 F:334

Keaton, Mrs. John see Keaton, Martha  
(Miller) (Mrs. John Keaton)Keaton, Lydia Elizabeth see WHITESIDES,  
LYDIA ELIZABETH (KEATON) (MRS. WILLIAM  
WHITESIDES)

KEATON, MARTHA (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN KEATON)

[obit] by Cross, J. M. 1899 6 My:582

Keaton, Mary see Shortridge, Mary (Keaton)  
(Mrs. James Shortridge)

Keble, John

For poems written by him see POEMS,  
subhead Keble

Kechley, Edward Louis

Eben Newton Simon [obit]. 1933 29 Ap:346

KECHLEY, EDWARD LOUIS

Oeschger, W., Dedication at Ord, Neb.  
[picture]. 1910 8 O:1788Keck, Bertha see SCHUTRETTTER, WALTER B

KECK, CLYDE H

Ordinations. 1951 15 S:582

Keck, Frances see HASKINS, JOSEPH E

KECK, LEANDER FARL

For reviews of books written by him see  
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KECKKeck, Nettie see McHARGUE, DANIEL RKeckler, Elizabeth see Lowe, Elizabeth  
(Keckler) (Mrs. Thomas Lincoln Lowe)

KECKLEY, MARY

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1921 24 S:  
2712

KECKLEY, OLIVER C

[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 2 F:588